

THE
ENGLISHMAN'S
GREEK CONCORDANCE
OF THE
NEW TESTAMENT;

BEING AN ATTEMPT AT
A VERBAL CONNEXION BETWEEN THE GREEK
AND THE ENGLISH TEXTS:

INCLUDING
A CONCORDANCE TO THE PROPER NAMES;

WITH
INDEXES,
GREEK-ENGLISH AND ENGLISH-GREEK;

AND
A CONCORDANCE OF VARIOUS READINGS.

Fifth Edition.

IN WHICH IS ADDED
A VOCABULARY OF NEW TESTAMENT GREEK.

GEORGE V. WIGRAM

EIGHTH EDITION.

IN this edition was added a CONCORDANCE OF VARIOUS
READINGS from Griesbach to "the Revisers, 1881."

June, 1885.

NINTH EDITION

THIS edition is a careful reprint, a few errors being
corrected.

A VOCABULARY OF NEW TESTAMENT GREEK is now added,
with the hope that it will be found useful to the English
readers.

January, 1903.

THIRD EDITION.

THE present Edition is not a mere reprint of the Editions which preceded it.

No book of reference could well be subjected to a more severe ordeal than has the "Englishman's Greek Concordance," by Mr. G. K. Gillespie,* who in an investigation of all the acceptations of each word of the Greek Testament, verified the fidelity of a great multitude of references; and, by the comparison of several thousand citations with their contexts, tested the accuracy with which the principle of putting English equivalents in italics has been carried out.

The benefit to this *Third* Edition of those his severe labours—and also his kindness and courtesy in freely communicating the fruit of them—are here thankfully acknowledged.

* Author of "The Greek Testament Roots, in a selection of texts, giving the power of reading the whole Greek Testament without difficulty."

June, 1860.

NOTA BENE.

In the present (Third) Edition, the symbol 000 000 has been adopted (in both the English and Greek and in the Greek and English Index) as the sign of matter which has been omitted.

When a Greek word has nothing which represents it in the translation, the mark)(has been introduced therein, to point out its place.

INTRODUCTION

TO THE FIRST EDITION.

THIS work is an attempt at a verbal connexion between the Greek and the English texts of the New Testament. Such an idea, though novel to him whose studies have been limited to the English language, is not so to the student: for it is but a modification of that developed by Marius in his Hebrew and Latin Concordance; by Kircher in his Hebrew and Greek Concordance for the LXX; by Trommius in his somewhat similar work; by Romaine in his edition of Marius; and by Taylor in his Hebrew and English Concordance.

PLAN.—The PLAN proposed was this: to present, in alphabetical succession, every word which occurs in the Greek New Testament, with the series of passages (quoted from the English translation) in which each such word occurs; the word or words exhibiting the Greek word under immediate consideration being printed in *italic* letters.

MANNER.—The MANNER in which the plan was carried into execution was simple and plain. Schmid's Concordance to the New Testament was taken as the basis. In this work we have, for the Greek New Testament, what Cruden's work was intended to be toward the whole English Bible; it is an alphabetical arrangement of each word which occurs, each word being immediately followed by the series of passages in which it occurs; this series is, of course, made up of such quotations, from the respective passages, as best exhibit the word under consideration.

It may be well to notice that the edition of Schmid used, was that printed in Glasgow, 1819. The copy used was, however, diligently corrected throughout before being accredited.*

* The *revision* of Schmid was thus conducted. Every word as cited in Schmid was found in a Greek New Testament, interleaved for the purpose, and therein underlined with black ink. When the whole of Schmid had thus been verified, of course it was only needful carefully to look through the Greek Testament thus marked, in order to discover *how many* words were omitted in Schmid; for if *every* word which actually occurred in Schmid was thus underlined in the New Testament, the words NOT underlined were of course not in Schmid. About 620 such were found, besides many errors, &c., &c.

A copy of Schmid's Greek Concordance was then put into the hand of a writer, with these directions:—

First. Place Schmid open before you. Write from it the first Greek heading, and under it successively all the references, *i. e.*, the books, chapters, and verses. Thus,

A, *alpha.*

Rev. 1 : 8.

11.

21 : 6.

22 : 13.

Secondly. Open an interleaved Greek and English New Testament; compare the two texts together, selecting the seven consecutive words which best illustrate the Greek word under consideration, and write them down against each reference, **UNDERLINING** the word which is to be put in italics. Thus,

Rev. 1 : 8 *I am Alpha and Omega, the beginning*
 11 *I am Alpha and Omega, the first and the*
 21 : 6 *I am Alpha and Omega, the beginning*
 22 : 13 *I am Alpha and Omega, the beginning*

REVISION.—When thus prepared, the manuscript was, first, examined, and each citation compared with an interleaved English and Greek Testament, in order to see that the right passage was quoted, and the right word underlined.

It was, secondly, read carefully by one accustomed to the press, and each line compared with an English Bible to verify the references (*i. e.*, books, chapters, and verses), and the spelling, capital letters, stops, &c.

Thirdly. It was compared with the corrected Schmid, and then sent to press.

When the letter-press had been *twice* carefully read with the copy, every line was

First, Again compared with an English Bible, to verify the references, spelling, capitals, stops, &c. [The Bible used in both cases was the Oxford small pica 8vo. 1836, with marginal readings, No. 8 in the Oxford Series.]

Secondly, It was then read out by one person to a second, who had Schmid before him, and read each line therein. The object of this was to see, first, that nothing was omitted; and, secondly, that the right words were underlined.

It may be remarked here, that this is a very sure guard against the accidental quotation of a wrong part of a verse. The average number of words in each quotation in Schmid is three: now, if it be considered in how many verses in the New Testament are there three consecutive words, interchangeable, from being synonymous, with three other consecutive words, the efficiency of the guard thus provided will appear.

ITALICS.—As to the word put in *ITALICS*; the general rule has been to print in italics that word which in the English is “to the eye” equivalent to the Greek word under consideration. The exceptions are where the English contains that which is a CONVENTIONAL mark, in grammar, of something not found in the Greek text: for instance, in translating a verb, attention had not, in our authorised version, always been paid to the conventional signs of mood and tense: thus, a subjunctive is translated not “that they *might see*,” but “to *see*.” In the senses of the two renderings there is no difference; but observe that “to” in such cases is not put in italics, because it is the conventional sign of the infinitive mood; but the Greek verb is not the infinitive but the subjunctive.

Again, if an infinitive were translated, “that they might not *see*,” “*see*” only would be in italics, because the Greek verb is in the infinitive mood, and “might” is the conventional sign of the subjunctive.

Again, if a Greek participle is translated otherwise than by an English participle, it will generally be found that there is *that, and, when, &c.* before or after the verb, by which it is expressed, in italics.

The pronouns *I, thou, he, &c.* when simply IMPLIED in the verb, are never in italics.

Where the versification of the English differs from the Greek text, both verses are placed, the English first and the Greek after it, in parentheses.

For the sake of those who cannot read Greek, the English pronunciation of the Greek word at the heading is added in English characters; ϵ has been used for ϵ , $\bar{\epsilon}$ for $\epsilon\upsilon$, $\epsilon\epsilon$ for η , and \bar{o} for ω , when so placed as if not especially rested upon to distort the word, as *anapleerod*; in which, without such a rest upon the second “o,” the two would coalesce into a diphthong.

In order to call attention, first, to peculiar combinations of words; secondly, to the variation of government by prepositions; and, thirdly, to the different forms of the same word, conventional marks have been occasionally introduced into the headings; see $\alpha\iota\omega\upsilon$, $\delta\iota\acute{\alpha}$, $\acute{\alpha}\chi\rho\iota$, &c., &c. To these many other such like remarks might be added; but none of them need observation in order for the book to be used, and they will all pass before the reader’s eye as he uses it. It may, however, be remarked that the sign χ has been used when there is nothing in English answering to the Greek word.

* * Where all the occurrences of a word are not given in the body of the work, as in the case of $\acute{\alpha}\lambda\lambda\acute{\alpha}$, $\alpha\iota\acute{\rho}\acute{o}\varsigma$, $\gamma\acute{\alpha}\rho$, a full list is given in the Appendix, in which also will be found a few remarks on $\delta\acute{\epsilon}$, $\kappa\alpha\iota$, \acute{o} , and $\delta\epsilon\grave{\sigma}$, the four words which Schmid passes by unnoticed, by reason of their too frequent occurrence.

A SHORT ACCOUNT OF THE MAKING
AND PERFECTING
OF THE
ENGLISHMAN'S GREEK CONCORDANCE.

A DETAILED account of the formation, etc., of the Englishman's Greek Concordance, has been the desire of several. This I shall now endeavour to meet. The task is rather an arduous one; because, whilst the credit of exhibiting in English the exemplifications of each Greek word in the New Testament is due to another,—on myself are *supposed* to meet the offices of Corrector, Enlarger, Improver, and Editor. Simplicity, however, will pass through all difficulties, howsoever great they may seem. I would only state (as bespeaking a more favourable hearing) that my narrative will shew that the supposition, referring to myself, is without foundation. I am not Corrector, not Enlarger, not Improver, not Editor. Proprietor of the copyright, through the gift of another, I am; and mine, too, is that sort of place which belongs to one who, having the right to direct, may have chanced upon some good suggestions for the workmen.

As the book is a dry Concordance, I would crave the liberty to be as free as I can in my narrative.

My prepara- } It was in the year 1827 or 1828, that I began to prepare some
tion for } Essays explanatory and illustrative of the "Terms conventional
the work. } to the Scriptures;" e. g. Righteousness, Sanctification, Justification, etc. One of these I thought much of; and I may give the course pursued in the preparation of it as an explanation of my general plan. 1st. After making a list of the places (books, chapters, and verses) in which the words occurred, I carefully examined all the passages in the Greek Testament in which the word $\delta\acute{\iota}\kappa\eta$ or any kindred term occurred, endeavouring to seize on the abstract thought common to all the places in which it was found. 2ndly. I considered how many English words it would be necessary to use in order to express the varieties of shades of meaning. And, 3rdly. I wrote down after each citation, either the word which would do for the translation in that place, or (where it had occurred before) some sign for it. This, when arranged, formed the skeleton of the explanation, and the object of illustration.

Mr. W. Burgh's } Full of these Essays, I spoke of them to many. In
plan. } September, 1830, I went to Ireland, still labouring therein. Between that month and March, 1831, Mr. W. Burgh, till that time a perfect stranger to me, came to stay a few days at Powerscourt. In the course of a walk with him, I spoke of part of the subject then interesting me; and he, I think, in reply referred to the advantage he had found in doing much the same thing himself; only his *preparation* was better and far more simple than mine. His plan was to arrange the passages in which the word occurred, according to the order of the books in the English

Bible, from Taylor's Hebrew and Schmid's Greek Concordances, and then write after each, a quotation from the English Bible, to present the word to the eye.

The design was so novel to me, and so admirable, that it delighted me much; and I urged his devoting all his time to the accomplishment of such a work. If he would have allowed me, I should gladly have supported him while so doing; but this he positively declined. With his usual ingenuity, however, he kindly devised a manner of meeting my wishes, by offering to engage lads to do the mechanical part of the writing under him. How singular it is to look back upon the past scenes of life! My going to Ireland had been quite unexpected;—his being asked to the house at that special time;—our lighting, in a walk as perfect strangers, upon that which had occupied our minds, "how to elucidate Scripture;"—and the free blending together which followed in an effort to accomplish this object after the manner proposed by Mr. B.: and how different the motives which may operate! Mr. B.'s object I know not;—my joy in the project was the opening of a door for me, by which the plan of my Essays might be acted upon in Hebrew as well as in Greek.

Though Mr. W. B. had commenced, he says, Articles of the Greek previous to this, it was the Hebrew which, as the more difficult task, held the place of pre-eminence in his mind, and the one which he first mentioned to me. The Hebrew was arranged for between us first; (for the further account of it see that Concordance). Knowing a little of Greek (though then nothing of Hebrew), and being still labouring at my "Essays," I asked Mr. W. Burgh, whether he would permit me to adopt his plan for the Greek. Though not systematically from the beginning, yet small portions had been written out, according to his own need, perhaps, previously. To this he consented, and further agreed to endeavour to get as much of it written for me (at so many pence per page, of so many lines) as he could. About 800 pages in MS. of this was beautifully executed under his care, *i.e.*, about 290 pages in letterpress of the 900 pages seen in the volume. Finding difficulty in proceeding with the making of the MS. further, he handed it over to me, to be continued or not, as I liked. As he had most distinctly warned me at the outset, he would not undertake to have more done than might be quite convenient to him, I of course only felt thankful for this aid, superadded to the gift of leave to do the work. For whilst he charged it only like blank paper, what it cost by the foot, to me it was the acquisition of so much "*painting*," for it was most accurately and beautifully done; so that it is now, though soiled by having passed through the press, MS. in a very good state of order. The 1800 remaining pages of MS. were made by various hands; some a gift, some purchased between 1831 and 1839. At Plymouth, in 1831, I gave away all that was done to a friend, in the hopes that he would correct and finish it; and from him I received it

back as a present. While a lady at the same place was writing part of it for me, she complained that it would be of no use to her, unless I gave "a key" to it. "English and Greek;" this remark, repeated by several, decided me to try and make the design and plan of "A Greek and English Concordance," as opened out and given to me by Mr. Burgh, subservient to another design and plan, as expressed by the present title, "The Englishman's Greek Concordance"; by which I mean a Greek Concordance, such as one who can read English, and English only—the mere English reader—could consult. For great as the aid, to one who could read Greek, from Mr. W. B.'s Greek and English Concordance would have been, the mere English reader could not, by himself, have benefited much by it, from his want of knowing Greek.

I may give now a condensed account of—

First, Schmid's Concordance. Secondly, Mr. B.'s plan, and—Thirdly, What was afterwards added in matter and design by others.

SCHMID—

Schmid's design appears to have been to give, in alphabetical order, the whole vocabulary of the Greek Testament (some few words of minor importance being excepted), each word being followed by the series of its occurrences, books, chapters, and verses; and the citation in Greek consisting generally of three or four words.

We may suppose Schmid to have made his work, first, a vocabulary.

A	<i>ἀβαρός</i>	<i>ἄββᾶ</i>
---	---------------	-------------

2ndly, to have written down, under each, the guide to the places where it occurred, as—

A	<i>ἀβαρός</i>
Rev. 1 : 8	2 Cor. 11 : 9
11	
21 : 6	
22 : 18	

And lastly, to have written down after each such reference, the three or four Greek words in immediate connection with the word standing in the heading, thus—

A
Rev. 1 : 8. <i>ἰγὼ εἶμι τὸ Α καὶ τὸ Ω</i>
11. <i>ἰγὼ εἶμι τὸ Α καὶ τὸ Ω</i>
21 : 6. <i>ἰγὼ εἶμι τὸ Α καὶ τὸ Ω</i>
22 : 18. <i>ἰγὼ εἶμι τὸ Α καὶ τὸ Ω</i>

and so on through the whole work. This work could of course only be used by a Greek scholar, and but few know Greek enough to use it with *comfort* to themselves.

MR. W. B.'S PLAN—

WAS TO WRITE DOWN, IN PLACE OF THE GREEK CITATION, THE ENGLISH WHICH WAS EQUIVALENT TO IT, PRINTING IN DIFFERENT TYPE (*italic* LETTER) THE PORTION WHICH TRANSLATED THE GREEK WORD AT THE HEAD OF THE ARTICLE. And this, when done, made the book.

This plan was original, and clearly is such as to enable any one who knows Greek sufficiently to look at a verse in the New Testament, if he knows English *well*, to consult a Greek Concordance with as much comfort as he could Cruden.

All that was effected under my management, was—

1st. The MS. had to be made from *επι*, p. 281, to *χρονίζω*, p. 803, in the Appellatives, *i.e.* MS. for 521 pages of letter-press.

2ndly. Mistrusting Schmid's accuracy, we re-made a copy for ourselves thus:—

Every word, as cited by Schmid, was found in a Greek New Testament, interleaved for the purpose, and then underlined with black ink. When the whole of Schmid had thus been verified, of course it was only needful carefully to look through the Greek Testament thus

marked, in order to discover HOW MANY words were omitted in Schmid, for if *every* word which actually occurred in Schmid was thus underlined in the New Testament, the words not underlined in it were of course not in Schmid. About 620 such were found, besides many errors, *etc.*, *etc.* This was the kind labour of L. C. L. Brenton, in the year 1836.

3rdly. The MS. had to be lifted off its old basis, Schmid, and placed upon the larger one of the corrected Schmid.

IMPROVEMENTS.

1.—The blending into one, many words which Schmid had divided into two, making oft what was really only an adjective to be sometimes such and sometimes a substantive. A comparison of the two books will show how far this has been done.

2.—The blending of some forms, which, contrary to his principle, he had separated, as some cases in the pronouns *αὐτον*, *αὐτην*, *αὐτους*, *etc.*

3.—Sundries; see page v. in the Introduction.

LASTLY,—There were made and added,—

1.—The proper names which (though in Schmid under one alphabet with the appellatives) had been omitted in the MS., occupying from 818—872, *i.e.* 54 pages.

2.—An Index, English and Greek, which, besides its value to the mere English reader (*this* ONLY key to the book), is a fair English and Greek Dictionary, and the best key extant to the Scripture Greek synonyms, 873—942, *i.e.* 68 pages.

3.—An Appendix I. containing the occurrences of *ἀλλά*, *αὐτος*, *γὰρ*, and—

4.—An Appendix II. containing cursory suggestions on *δε*, *καί*, *ὃ*, *ὅς*, the four words which Schmid passes by unnoticed, on account of their too frequent occurrences. The 2nd and 4th were the labours of different persons.

The greater part of this, as first published, was edited by Mr. George H. Stoddart, and under him, as corrector of the press, *etc.*, by W. Chalk.

The printing establishment deserves my thanks for its ready aid and attention.

The only *originality*, then, in this work, is the primary design of Mr. Burgh, by a Greek and English Concordance, to enable the tyro in Greek to consult a Greek Concordance with ease; and a *secondary* design (which is really the reverse of this) the subordinating it *by the means of*

an English and Greek key to the use of the mere English reader. And this is just what the title for it, "The Englishman's Greek Concordance," was meant to designate. My relation to it then is just marked by the terms Proprietor and Nursing Father. Honour or thanks I desire none. Indeed, when I think of the origin of this book; of the progress of its developement; of the innumerable difficulties which again and again threatened its destruction; and, above all, of its *tendency* (as contrasted with the now prevailing increase of Romanism); I cannot but bow my head before the God of Providence, and be ashamed at His having vouchsafed any connection with it to one so unworthy as

GEORGE V. WIGRAM.

London, March, 1844.

VOCABULARY.

This Vocabulary is added to give the English reader the meaning, in short, of each Greek word, and throw light upon the different translations of the words in the Authorised Version, as notified by *italics* in the Concordance.

Many of the Greek words are compounds of two or more words: these are shewn by the use of the hyphen.

Some of the *roots* of the words are given for the assistance of those who may wish to trace the words further, and meanings are added to those roots which do not occur in the Concordance.

Words marked with a * are those not found in the common Greek text (and therefore not in the body of the Concordance), but which have been introduced by the Editors of the various editions of the Greek Testament, most of which will be found in the Concordance of **VARIOUS READINGS** at the end of the volume. Some are merely variations in the spelling.

Most of the foreign words found in the Greek Testament are noted, as *Aram.* (Aramaic); *Heb.* (Hebrew), &c.

Α, ἀλφα, first letter of the Greek alphabet. In composition it generally signifies <i>negation</i> . α' = 1; α₂ = 1000.	ἀγνώως, purely.	αἶ, always.
ἀ-βαρής, not burdensome.	ἀ-γνωσία, want of knowledge.	ἀετός, an eagle.
ἀββᾶ, father. <i>Aramaic</i> .	ἀ-γνωστος, unknown.	ἀ-ζυμος, unleavened.
ἀ-βυσσος, abyss.	ἀγορά, market place, forum: fr. ἀγειρω, to gather.	ἀ-θανασία, non-liability to death, immortality: fr. θάνατος.
ἀγαθο-εργέω, to do good.	ἀγορεύω, to purchase.	ἀ-θέμιτος, unlawful: fr. θέμις, law.
ἀγαθο-ποιέω, to do good.	ἀγορεύω, belonging to the forum (loungers there); pl. court days.	ἀ-θεός, without God.
ἀγαθο-ποιά, well doing.	ἀγρα, a catch (as of fish): fr. ἀγω.	ἀ-θισμος, lawless: fr. τίθημι.
ἀγαθο-ποιός, well doer.	ἀ-γράμματος, without learning: fr. γράμμα, γράφω.	ἀ-θερίω, to set aside: fr. τίθημι.
ἀγαθός, good; τὰ ἀγαθά, goods.	ἀγο-αλιέω, to abide in the field: fr. ἀγρός & αἰλή.	ἀ-θέτησις, setting aside.
*ἀγαθουργέω = ἀγαθοεργέω.	ἀγορεύω, to catch, ensnare.	ἀθλίω, to contend (in the games).
ἀγαθωσύνη, goodness.	ἀγοι-ελαίος, wild olive tree: δαία.	ἀθλησις, contest: ἀθλος, combat.
ἀγαλλιασις, exultation: fr. ἀνάλλω, to take pride in.	ἀγριός, wild.	*ἀθροίζω, to gather together: fr. ἀθροός, crowded.
ἀγαλλιάω, to exult, rejoice.	ἀγρός, field.	α-συνέω, to lose heart: fr. θυμός.
ἄ-γαμος, unmarried.	ἀγρ-υπνέω, to be sleepless, watch: fr. ἀγρέω & ὑπνος, hunting after sleep.	ἀθώς, ἀθώς, innocent: fr. θωή, penalty.
ἀγαν-ακτέω, to be carried to excess: fr. ἀγαν & ἄγω.	ἀγρ-υπνία, watching.	αἰγεῖος, -γιος, of a goat: fr. αἶξ, goat.
ἀγαν-ἀκτησις, indignation.	ἄνω, to lead, bring.	αἰγιάλος, shore: αἰσσω, ἄλς, the sea.
ἀγαπάω, to love.	ἀγωγή, manner of life.	αἰδιός, eternal: fr. αἶψα.
ἀγάπη, love.	ἀγών, contest.	αἰδώς, modesty.
ἀγαπητός, beloved.	ἀγωνία, contest, agony.	αἶμα, blood.
ἀγγαρεύω, to impress into public service. <i>Persian</i> .	ἀγωνίζομαι, to contend, strive.	αἶμαρ-εσ-χυσία, blood-shedding: fr. χύω, to pour.
ἀγγεῖον, a vessel (of any kind).	ἀ-δάπανος, free of charge: δαπάνη.	αἰμορροέω, to have a flux of blood: αἰνέσις, praise. [fr. αἶμα]
ἀγγελία, a message.	ἀ-δελφή, sister: fr. δελφός, matrix.	αἰνέω, to praise: fr. αἶνος.
*ἀγγέλλω, to bring word.	ἀ-δελφός, brother.	αἰνυγμα, enigma, riddle.
ἄγγελος, a messenger.	ἀ-δελφότης, brotherhood.	αἶνος, praise.
*ἄγγος = ἀγγεῖον.	ἀ-δηλός, uncertain.	αἰροῦμαι, to take up, choose.
ἄγι, come (now): fr. ἄγω.	ἀ-δηλότης, uncertainty.	αἰρέσις, choice, hence sect, heresy.
ἄγιλη, a herd: ἰδ. [genealogy.	ἀ-δήλος, uncertainly.	αἰρετίω, to choose. [sectarian.
ἀ-γενεα-λόγητος, not reckoned by ἀ-γενής, low-horn, base: fr. γένος.	ἀδμονεύω, to be sore troubled.	αἰρετός, apt to choose, hence atow, to take up or away.
ἀγιάζω, to hallow, sanctify: ἄγιος.	ἄδης, ἄδης, realm of the dead, Hades: fr. ἰδεῖν, ὁράω.	αἰσθάνομαι, to perceive.
ἁγιασμός, sanctification.	ἀ-δί-κριτος, impartial: fr. κρινω.	αἰσθησις, perception.
ἅγιον, holy (place): neut. of ἅγιος.	ἀ-διά-λειπτος, unceasing: fr. λείπω.	αἰσθητήριον, organ of perception.
ἅγιος, holy: οἱ ἅγιοι, the saints.	ἀ-δια-λείπτως, unceasingly.	αἰσχρο-κερδής, eager for base gain: κέρδος.
ἁγιότης, holiness.	ἀ-δια-φθορία, incorruptness, uprightness: fr. φθείρω.	αἰσχρο-κερδῶς, from eagerness for base gain.
ἁγιωσύνη, holiness.	ἀ-δικέω, to act unjustly, injure: fr. δίκη.	αἰσχρο-λογία, foul language: λόγος.
ἀγκάλαι, arms. [bending.	ἀ-δικημα, an act of injustice.	αἰσχρός, -όν, base, dishonourable
ἄγκιστρον, fish hook: fr. ἄγκος, ἄγκυρα, anchor, ἰδ.	ἀ-δικία, unrighteousness.	αἰσχροτήτης, baseness.
ἄ-γναφος, not full: fr. γνάπτω.	ἀ-δικος, unjust, unrighteous.	αἰσχύνη, shame.
ἀγνεία, -νία, purity. [to card.	ἀ-δικως, unjustly. [fr. δέχομαι.	αἰσχύνομαι, to be ashamed.
ἀγνίζω, to purify.	ἀ-δοκιμος, not approved, rejected:	αἰτέω, to request, supplicate.
ἀγνισμός, purification.	ἀ-δολος, without deceit, pure.	αἴτημα, a request.
ἀ-γνώσις, not to know: fr. γινώσκω.	ἀδρότης, liberality.	αἴτια, a cause, accusation.
ἀ-γνόημα, sin of ignorance, error.	ἀ-δυνατέω, to be impossible.	αἰτίμα, an accusation.
ἀ-γνοσία, ignorance.	ἀ-δύνατος, impossible, impotent.	αἴτιον, a cause, accusation.
ἄγρός, pure, chaste: fr. ἄγος, awe.	ᾄδω, to sing.	αἰτίας, a causer, author.
ἁγρότης, purity.		

- * αἰτίωμα = αἰτία. αἰφνίδιος, unexpected: fr. αἶφνω. χίμη-αλωσία, captivity: fr. αἰχμή, spear, & ἄλωσις. χίμη-αλωτεύω, to take captive. χίμη-αλωτίζω, to lead captive. χίμη-άλωτος, a captive. ἰών, age, eternity, world. ἰώνιος, eternal. ἰ-καθαρσία, uncleanness: καθαρός. ἰ-καθάρτης, impurity. {καρός. ἰ-καιρία, to lack opportunity: fr. ἰ-καιρός, unopportune. ἰ-κακος, guileless. ἀκανθα, thorn. ἀκίνητος, made of thorns. ἰ-καρπος, unfruitful. ἰ-κατά-γνωστος, not to be censured: γινώσκω. {τω. ἰ-κατά-κάλυπτος, unveiled: καλύπτω. ἰ-κατά-κριτος, uncondemned: κρίνω. ἰ-κατά-λυτος, indissoluble: λύω. * ἰ-κατά-παστος, insatiable: πασσω, to sprinkle. {πανω. ἰ-κατά-παντος, unable to cease: ἰ-κατα-στασία, instability: καθίσταμαι. ἰ-κατά-στατος, unstable. {τημι. ἰ-κατά-σχετος, unrestrainable: ἴχω. ἰ-κέραιος, harmless: fr. κέραννυμι. ἰ-κλήνης, unbending: fr. κλίνω. ἀκμάζω, to come to a point—to fruition: fr. ἀκμή, a point. ἀκμήν, up to this point, still. ἀκοή, hearing, the ear. {way. ἀκολουθεῖν, to follow: fr. κέλυσθαι, ἀκούω, to hear. ἀκρασία, incontinence: fr. κράτος. ἀ-κρατής, without self-control. ἀ-κρατος, unmixed: fr. κέραννυμι. ἀκριβεία, exactness. ἀκριβέστατος, most exact, *supri.* of ἀκριβής, accurate. ἀκριβέστερον, more exact, *comp.* of ἀκριβής, to enquire exactly. {ιδ. ἀκριβώς, exactly. ἀκρίς, a locust. ἀκροατήριον, place of hearing. ἀκροατής, a hearer. ἀκροβυστία, uncircumcision. ἀκρογωνιαίος, chief corner (stone): γωνία, corner. ἀκροθίνιον, top of a heap, spoil: ἄκρον, extreme point. {θις, heap. ἀ-κρόω, to treat as of no force: fr. κίρος, power. ἀ-κωλύτως, without hindrance: ἄκων, unwilling: fr. ἴκων. {κωλύω. * ἄλα = ἄλας. ἀλάβαστρον, alabaster. ἀλαζονεία, -νία, ostentation: fr. ἄλη, wandering. ἀλαζών, ostentatious. ἀλαλάζω, to cry aloud. ἀ-άλητος, unutterable: fr. λαλίω. ἀ-λαλος, unable to speak. ἄλας, salt. * ἄλεός = ἀλιεύς. ἀλείφω, to anoint. ἀλεκτορο-φωνία, cock-crowing: φωνάω. ἀλέκτωρ, a cock. {νή. ἄλευρον, meal: fr. ἀλήθω. ἀλήθεια, truth. ἀληθεύω, to speak the truth. ἄληθής, true. ληθιός, true. ἀλήθω, to grind: fr. ἀλέω, to grind. ἀληθώς, truly. ἀλιεύς, a fisherman: fr. ἄλας.
- ἀλεύνω, to fish. ἀλίζω, to salt. ἀλίσημα, pollution. ἀλλά, but. ἀλλάττω, -σσω, to alter: fr. ἄλλος. ἀλλαχόθεν, from elsewhere. * ἄλλαχού, elsewhere. ἀλλ-ηγορεύω, to speak allegorically: ἡγορεύω, to harangue. ἀλληλουῖα, Hallelujah. Heb. ἀλλήλων, one another. {γένος. ἀλλο-γενής, of another nation: ἄλλομαι, to spring up. ἄλλος, another, others. ἀλλοτρο-επίσκοπος, -μεπ-, a spy on affairs of others: σκοπέω. ἀλλότριος, belonging to another. ἀλλό-φελος, one of another race: ἄλλως, otherwise. {φυλή. ἄλωσάω, to thresh out: fr. ἀλέω, to ἄ-λογος, irrational. {grind. ἄλόη, the aloë. ἄλος, salt. ἀλυκός, saltish. ἀ-λυπότερος, more free from grief, *comp.* of ἄλυπος: fr. λύπη. ἄλυσις, a chain. {τέλος. ἀ-λυσι-τελής, unprofitable: fr. λύω & ἄλφα. See A. ἄλων, a threshing floor. ἄλωπης, a fox. [be taken. ἄλωσις, capture: fr. ἀλίσκομαι, to ἄμα, with, together with. ἀ-μάθης, unlearned: fr. μαθαίνω. ἀ-μαράντινος, unfading: fr. μαραίνω. ἀ-μαράντος, unfading. ἀμαρτάνω, to miss the mark, sin. ἀμάρτημα, a sin. ἀμαρτία, sin, sin-offering. ἀ-μάρτυρος, without witness. ἀμαρτωλός, sinner. ἀ-μαχος, not contentious: fr. μάχη. ἀμάω, to gather, reap. ἀ-μέθυτος, an amethyst: fr. μεθύω. ἀ-μελής, to disregard: fr. μέλει. ἀ-μεμπτos without blame: μέμφομαι. ἀ-μεμπτος, blamelessly. ἀ-μέριμος, without care: μέριμνα. ἀ-μετά-θετος, unchangeable: τίθημι. ἀ-μετα-κίνητος, immoveable: κινέω. ἀ-μετα-μέλητος, not to be repented of: μέλει. ἀ-μετα-νόητος, impenitent: νοέω. ἀ-μέτρος, without measure: μέτρον. ἀμήν, Amen, verily. Heb. ο ἀμήν, the Amen. ἀ-μήτωρ, without mother: μήτηρ. ἀ-μίαντος, undefiled: fr. μαιίνω. ἄμμος, sand. ἄμνος, a lamb. [change. ἀμοιβή, requital: fr. ἀμείβω, to exchange. ἀμπελος, a vine. ἀμπελό-συργός, vine-dresser: ἔργον. ἀμπελών, a vineyard. ἀμύνωμαι, to defend. ἀμφί, in *comp.* around. * ἀμφιάζω, to clothe. * ἀμφι-βάλλω, to cast around. ἀμφι-βλητρον, a net. * ἀμφιζώω = ἀμφιάζω. ἀμφι-έννυμι, to clothe. ἀμφι-όδοσ, a cross-way: ὁδός. ἀμφότερος, -ροι, both. ἀ-μώμητος, without blame: μώμος. * ἄμμωμον, amomum (a spice plant). ἀ-μωμος, without blame. ἄν (expresses possibility), may, might, &c. * ἄν (contracted from ἰάν), if.
- ἀνά, adv. (*imports distribution*), apiece. ἀνά *prep.* upon: in *comp.* up, again, or *it intensifies.* ἀνα-βαθμός, means of ascent: βαίνω, to go, walk. ἀνα-βαίνω, to ascend. ἀνα-βάλλομαι, to defer. [to go. ἀνα-βιβάζω, to bring up: βαίνω, ἀνα-βλέπω, to look up or again. ἀνα-βλεψίς, recovery of sight. ἀνα-βοάω, to cry aloud. ἀνα-βολή, delay: βάλλω. * ἀνάγαιον = ἀνώγειον. ἀνα-αγγέλλω, to declare, report. ἀνα-γεννάω, to beget again. ἀνα-γνώσκω, to gather exact knowledge, hence to read. ἀναγκάζω, to constrain. ἀναγκαίος, necessary. ἀναγκαστός, of necessity. ἀνάγκη, necessity: fr. ἄγκος, enclosure. ἀνα-γνωρίζομαι, to make known. ἀνα-γνώσις, reading. ἀν-άγω, to bring, lead up; *pass.* to put to sea. ἀνα-δείκνυμι, to shew (by raising), display, notify. ἀνά-δειξις, a shewing. ἀνα-δέχομαι, to receive to oneself. ἀνα-δίδωμι, to give up. ἀνα-ζάω, to live again. ἀνα-ζητέω, to search for. ἀνα-ζώννυμι, to gird up. ἀνα-ζω-πυρέω, to revive (as a fire): ζωός, alive, & πυρ. ἀνα-θάλλω, to thrive again. ἀνά-θεμα, accursed: τίθημι. ἀνα-θεματίζω, to bind by a curse. ἀνα-θεωρέω, to view attentively: θεωρός, a spectator. ἀνά-θημα, a dedicated thing. ἀν-αΐδεια, -νία, impurity: fr. αἰδέομαι, to reverence. ἀν-αίρεσις, a taking away (by death). ἀν-αίρειν, to take up, kill. ἀν-αιτιος, guiltless. ἀνα-καθίζω, to sit up. ἀνα-καινίζω, to renew entirely. ἀνα-καινώω, to renew again. ἀνα-καίνωσις, renewing. ἀνα-καλύπτω, to unveil. ἀνα-κάμπτω, to return. ἀνά-κειμαι, to recline (at table). ἀνα-κεφαλαίωμαι, to be summed up: κεφαλή. ἀνα-κλίνω, to make to recline. ἀνα-κόπτω, to beat back. ἀνα-κράζω, to cry aloud. ἀνα-κρινω, to investigate. ἀνά-κρισις, investigation. * ἀνα-κλιώ, to roll up or away. ἀνα-κύπτω, to raise up one's self. ἀνα-λαμβάνω, to take up. ἀνά-ληψις, -λημψις, a taking up: λαμβάνω. ἀν-αλίσκω, to consume. ἀνα-λογία, analogy. ἀνα-λογίζομαι, to well consider. ἀν-αλος, without saltiness: ἄλας. ἀνά-λυσις, departure. ἀνα-λύω, to depart, return. ἀν-αμάρτητος, without sin. ἀνα-μένω, to await. ἀνα-μνησκω, to call to mind. ἀνά-μνησις, a calling to mind. ἀνα-νεός, to renew. ἀνα-νήφω, to recover sobriety.

ἀν-αντιρ-ρητος, not to be contradicted: ἐρώ, I will speak.
 ἀν-αντιρ-ρητως, without contradiction.
 ἀν-άξιος, unworthy.
 ἀν-άξιος, unworthily.
 ἀνά-παυσις, rest.
 ἀνα-παύω, to cause to rest.
 ἀνα-πειθώ, to induce.
 *ἀνά-πειρος = ἀνάπηρες.
 ἀνα-πέμπω, to send back.
 *ἀνα-πηδάω, to leap up.
 ἀνά-πηρες, maimed.
 ἀνα-πίπτω, to lie down.
 ἀνα-πληρώω, to fill up.
 ἀν-απο-λόγητος, inexcusable: λέγω.
 ἀνα-πτύσσω, to unroll.
 ἀν-άπτω, to kindle. [μίω.
 ἀν-αριθμητος, innumerable: ἀριθ-
 ἀνα-σείω, to stir up.
 ἀνα-σκευάζω, to subvert: σκευός.
 ἀνα-σπάω, to draw up.
 ἀνά-στασις, resurrection. [ιστημι.
 ἀνα-στατός, to cause commotion:
 ἀνα-σταυρώω, to crucify afresh.
 ἀνα-στενάζω, to sigh deeply, groan.
 ἀνα-στρέφω, to turn again; mid.
 to live, conduct oneself.
 ἀνα-στροφή, mode of life.
 ἀνα-τάσσομαι, to draw up.
 ἀνα-τίλλω, to rise up.
 ἀνα-τίθημι, to lay before.
 ἀνα-τελή, a rising: fr. ἀνατέλλω.
 ἀνα-τρέπω, to overthrow.
 ἀνα-τρέφω, to nourish.
 ἀνα-φαινομαι, to be brought in view.
 ἀνα-φέρω, to bring up, offer up.
 ἀνα-φωνέω, to cry out. [πουρ.
 ἀνά-χυσαις, a pouring out: χέω, to
 ἀνα-χωρέω, to withdraw.
 ἀνά-ψυξις, refreshment.
 ἀνα-ψύχω, to refresh.
 ἀνδραποδιστής, a man-stealer.
 ἀνδρικόμοι, to act the man.
 ἀνδρο-φόρος, a man-slayer. [καλιώ.
 ἀν-εγκλητος, not open to blame:
 ἀν-εκ-δηγητος, not to be explained:
 ἡγίομαι.
 ἀν-εκ-λάλητος, unutterable.
 ἀν-εκ-λειπτος, exhaustless.
 ἀν-εκ-τότερος, more tolerable (comp.
 of ἀνεκτός): ἔχω.
 ἀν-ελεήμων, unmerciful.
 *ἀν-έλεος = ἀνύλεως.
 ἀνεμίζομαι, be driven by the wind.
 ἀνεμος, the wind. [μι.
 ἀν-έν-δεκτος, -ον, inevitable: δέχο-
 ἀν-εξ-ερευνητος, -ραν-, untraceable.
 ἀνεξι-κακος, enduring: ἀνέχομαι.
 ἀν-εξ-ιχνιαστος, inscrutable: ἔχνομ.
 ἀν-επ-αισχυντος, without cause of
 shame.
 ἀν-επι-ληπτος, -λημπ-, without re-
 proach: λαμβάνω.
 ἀν-έρχομαι, to ascend.
 ἀνευσις, liberty: fr. ἀνίημι.
 ἀν-εξάω, to examine strictly.
 ἀνευ, without. [τιθημι.
 ἀν-εύ-θετος, not commodious:
 ἀν-ευρισκω, to find by search.
 ἀν-ίχομαι, to bear with.
 ἀνεψιός, a nephew.
 ἀνηθον, anise.
 ἀνικω, to be becoming.
 ἀν-ήμερος, ungentle.
 ἀνήρ, a man (in contrast to woman).
 ἀνθ-ίστημι, to withstand.
 ἀνθ-ομο-λογέομαι, to confess in re-
 turn: ὁμός, same, & λέγω.

ἀνθος, a flower.
 ἀνθρακιά, heap of live coal.
 ἀνθραξ, coal. [κω.
 ἀνθρωπ-άρεσκος, man-pleaser: ἀρεσ-
 ἀνθρώπινος, human. [το slay.
 ἀνθρωπο-κτόνος, homicide: κτείνω,
 ἀνθρώπος, a man, a human being.
 ἀνθ-υπατεύω, to be proconsul.
 ἀνθ-ύπατος, proconsul: ὑπέρ.
 ἀν-ίημι, to let go.
 ἀν-ίλειος, without mercy.
 ἀ-νιπτος, unwashed.
 ἀν-ίστημι, to raise up.
 ἀ-νόητος, unwise: fr. νοέω.
 ἀ-νοια, folly: fr. ἀνοεός.
 ἀ-νοητός, to open.
 ἀν-οικο-δομέω, to build up again:
 οἶκος, & δέμω, to build.
 ἀν-οικίς, (act of) opening.
 ἀ-νομία, lawlessness.
 ἀ-νομος, without law, lawless.
 ἀ-νόμιμος, without law.
 ἀν-ορθώω, to set right: ὀρθός.
 ἀν-όσιος, unholy.
 ἀν-οχή, forbearance: ἔχω. [γών.
 ἀντ-αγωνίζομαι, to contend against:
 ἀντ-άλλαγμα, in exchange: ἀλλάτ-
 ἀντ-ανα-πληρώω, to fill up. [ρω.
 ἀντ-απο-δίδωμι, to recompense.
 ἀντ-από-δομα, a recompense.
 ἀντ-από-δοσις, a recompense.
 ἀντ-απο-κρίνομαι, to answer.
 ἀντέτω, ἀντ-εἶπον, to gainsay.
 ἀντ-ίχομαι, to hold firmly.
 ἀντι, instead of, for: in comp.
 against, instead of.
 ἀντι-βιάλλω, to throw in turn.
 ἀντι-δια-τίθημι, -τιθέμενος, to place
 self in opposition: τίθεμαι.
 ἀντι-δικος: legal opponent: δίκη.
 ἀντι-θεσις, opposition.
 ἀντι-καθ-ίστημι, to resist.
 ἀντι-καλέω, to invite in turn.
 ἀντι-κειμαι, to oppose.
 ἀντικρύ, -ρος, opposite to.
 ἀντι-λαμβάνομαι, to aid in turn.
 ἀντι-λέγω, to speak against.
 ἀντι-ληψις, -ληψίς, assistance:
 λαμβάνω.
 ἀντι-λογία, contradiction.
 ἀντι-λοιδόρω, to revile in return.
 ἀντι-λυτρον, a ransom: λύω.
 ἀντι-μετρέω, to measure in return.
 ἀντι-μισθία, recompence: μισθός.
 ἀντι-παρ-ίχομαι, to pass on the
 other side.
 ἀντι-πίρρα, on the opposite side.
 ἀντι-πίπτω, to resist.
 ἀντι-στρατεύομαι, to war against.
 ἀντι-τάσσομαι, to set self against.
 ἀντι-τυπος, -ον, antitypical.
 ἀντι-χριστος, antichrist. [ἀντλος.
 ἀντλήω, to draw (water, &c.): fr.
 ἀντλημα, vessel to draw with.
 ἀντ-οφθαλμέω, to direct the eye
 against, to face.
 ἀν-υδρος, without water: ὕδωρ.
 ἀν-υπό-κριτος, without hypocrisy.
 ἀν-υπό-ρακτος, non-subject.
 ἄνω, above, upwards.
 ἀνώγειν, -γαιον, upper room: fr.
 ἄνω & γαῖα, γῆ. [ginning.
 ἄνωθεν, from above, from the be-
 ανωτερικός, upper, i e., inland.
 ἀνώτερον, higher, above.
 ἀν-ωφελίς, useless: ὠφελίω.
 ἄξιον, an axe.
 ἄξιος, worthy: fr. ἔχω.
 ἄξιόω, to deem worthy.

ἀξίως, worthily.
 ἀ-όρατος, invisible: fr. ὁράω.
 ἀπ-αγγέλλω, to report. [oneself.
 ἀπ-άγχομαι, to strangle or hang
 ἀπ-άνω, to lead away. [παίδεω.
 ἀ-παίδευτος, uninstructed: fr.
 ἀπ-αίρομαι, to be taken away.
 ἀπ-αιτέω, to ask for again.
 ἀπ-αλγίω, to be past feeling.
 ἀπ-αλλάσσω, mid. to depart; pass.
 to be set free. [ἀλλότριος.
 ἀπ-αλλοτριώω, to alienate from:
 ἀπαλός, tender, soft.
 ἀπ-αντάω, to meet.
 ἀπ-άντησις, a meeting.
 ἄπακ, once. [βίαιω, to move.
 ἀ-παρά-βατος, untransferable:
 ἀ-παρα-σκευαστος, unprepared:
 σκευός.
 ἀπ-αρνέομαι, to disown, deny.
 ἀπ-άρτι, henceforth.
 ἀπ-αρισμός, completion.
 ἀπ-αρχή, first-fruits.
 ἄ-ρα, all, the whole. [salute.
 *ἀπ-αστάζομαι, to take leave of,
 ἀπατάω, to deceive.
 ἀπάτη, deception.
 ἀ-πάτωρ, without father: πατήρ.
 ἀπ-αύγασμα, effulgence: αὐγή.
 ἀπ-είδον: see ἀφορώω.
 ἀ-πειθεια, unbelief, disobedience:
 fr. πειθώ. [obedient
 ἀ-πειθώ, to refuse belief, be dis-
 ἀπειθής, unbelieving, disobedient.
 ἀπειλίω, to threaten.
 ἀπειλή, threatening.
 ἀπ-εμναι, to be absent.
 ἀπ-εμναι, to go away.
 ἀπ-επεισθαι, to renounce. [fr. πειράζω.
 ἀ-πειραστος, above being tempted:
 ἀ-πειρος, inexperienced.
 ἀπ-εκ-δέχομαι, to expect earnestly.
 ἀπ-εκ-θύομαι, to strip off, spoil.
 ἀπ-έκ-θυσαις, a stripping off.
 ἀπ-ελάω, -άνω, to drive away.
 ἀπ-ελεγμός, disrepute: ἔλεγχω.
 ἀπ-ελεύθερος, a freed-man.
 ἀπ-ελπιζω, to be hopeless.
 ἀπ-έναντι, over against.
 ἀ-έρανος, interminable: fr. πέρας.
 ἀ-περι-σπαστός, without distrac-
 tion: σπάω. [νω, to cut.
 ἀ-περί-τμητος, uncircumcised: τέμ-
 ἀ-πίχομαι, to go or come from.
 ἀπίχαι, it is enough: fr. ἀπίχω.
 ἀπ-έχομαι, to abstain from.
 ἀπ-έχω, to have in full. [ful.
 ἀ-πιστώ, to disbelieve, be unfaith-
 ἀ-πιστία, unbelief, distrust.
 ἀ-πιστος, unbelieving, distrustful.
 ἀπλότης, simplicity.
 ἀ-πλοῦς, simple.
 ἀπλώς, freely. [or intensifying.
 ἀπό, from: in comp. away, from,
 ἀπο-βαίνω, to go or come from,
 result.
 ἀπο-βάλλω, to cast away.
 ἀπο-βλέπω, to look, look away.
 ἀπό-βλητος, to be cast away: βάλλω.
 ἀπο-βολή, a casting away.
 ἀπο-γενόμενος, being dead: fr.
 ἀπογίνομαι, to be dead.
 ἀπο-γραφῆ, enrolment.
 ἀπο-γράφω, to enrol.
 ἀπο-εικονίω, to demonstrate.
 ἀπο-δείξεις, demonstration. [tithe
 ἀπο-δέκτω, -τέω, to give or take
 ἀπό-δεκτος, acceptable.
 ἀπο-δέχομαι, to receive gladly

ἰπο-δημίω, to go or be from home.
 ἐπόδημος, absent from home.
 ἀπο-δίδομι, to render (what is due).
 ἀπο-δι-ορίζω, to separate.
 ἀπο-δομαίω, to reject.
 ἰπο-δοχή, reception.
 ἀπό-θεσις, a putting away.
 ἑπο-θήκη, repository.
 ἀπο-θησαυρίζω, to treasure up.
 ἀπο-θλίβω, to press closely.
 ἀπο-θνήσκω, to die.
 ἰπο-καθ-ίστάω, -άνω, -ημι, restore.
 ἰπο καλύπτω, to reveal.
 ἀπο-κάλυψις, revelation.
 ἀπο-καρ-δοσία, earnest expectation: κάρα, head, & δέχομαι.
 ἀπο-καρ-αλλάσσω, -άττω, to reconcile.
 ἀπο-κατά-στασις, restoration: ἵστημι.
 ἀπό-κειμαι, to be reserved, laid up.
 ἀπο-κεφαλίζω, to behead: κεφαλή.
 ἀπο-κλείω, to shut up.
 ἀπο-κόπτω, to cut off.
 ἀπό-κριμα, an answer.
 ἀπο-κρίνομαι, to answer.
 ἀπό-κρισις, an answer.
 ἀπο-κρύπτω, to conceal.
 ἀπό-κρυφος, concealed.
 ἀπο-κτείνω, -ταίνω, -τίννω, to kill.
 ἀπο-κύω, to bring forth.
 ἀπο-κυλίω, -λίω, to roll away.
 ἀπο-λαμβάνω, to receive.
 ἀπό-λαυσις, enjoyment.
 ἀπο-λείπω, to leave.
 ἀπο-λείχω, to lick.
 ἀπο-θλάμι, -λώω, to destroy.
 ἰπο-λογέομαι, to defend oneself.
 ἀπο-λογία, defence.
 ἀπο-λούω, to wash away.
 ἀπο-λύτρωσις, redemption: λύτρον.
 ἀπο-λύω, to release.
 ἀπο-μάσσωμαι, to wipe off.
 ἰπο-νέμω, to assign.
 ἀπο-νίπτω, to wash.
 ἰπο-πίπτω, to fall from.
 ἀπο-πλανάω, to cause to wander.
 ἀπο-πλέω, to sail away.
 ἀπο-πλύω, to wash or rinse (clothes, &c.)
 ἀπο-πιγύω, to choke.
 ἀπο-ποιέομαι, to be in doubt: fr. πόρος, passage.
 ἀπορία, doubt.
 ἀπο-ρίπτω, ἀπορί-, throw aside.
 ἀπο-ουφανίζομαι, to be bereaved: οὐφάνος. [σκεύος].
 ἀπο-σκευάζομαι, to pack up baggage.
 ἀπο-σκίασμα, a shade: σκία.
 ἀπο-σκάω, to draw out or away.
 ἀπο-στάσις, defection, apostasy: ἵστημι.
 ἀπο-στάσιον, divorce: ἰδ.
 ἀπο-στεγάω, to unroof: στέγη.
 ἀπο-στέλλω, to send forth or away.
 ἀπο-στέρω, to defraud. [ship].
 ἀπο-στολή, a sending forth, apostle.
 ἀπό-στολος, messenger, apostle.
 ἀπο-στοματίζω, to provoke to speak: στόμα.
 ἀπο-στρέφω, to turn away.
 ἀπο-στυγέω, to abhor.
 ἀπο-συν-άγωγος, put out of the synagogue.
 ἀπο-τίσσομαι, to take leave of.
 ἀπο-τελείω, to perfect.
 ἀπο-τίθημι, to lay aside.
 ἀπο-τινάσσω, to shake off.
 ἀπο-τινύω, -τιώ, to repay.
 ἀπο-τολμάω, to dare.

ἀπο-τομία, severity: τίμνω, to cut: ἀπο-τόμως, severely.
 ἀπο-τρέπομαι, to turn from.
 ἀπ-ουσία, absence: εἶμι.
 ἀπο-φέρειω, to carry away.
 ἀπο-φύγω, to flee from.
 ἀπο-φθέγγομαι, to declare. [φέρω].
 ἀπο-φορτίζομαι, to unlade: φορτίον, ἀπό-χρησις, use, consumption:
 ἀπο-χωρέω, to go away. [χρᾶσμαι].
 ἀπο-χωρίζομαι, to separate.
 ἀπο-ψύχω, to faint away.
 ἀ-πρός-ιτος, unapproached: εἶμι.
 ἀ-πρός-κοπος, without offence: κάπτω.
 ἀ-προσπο-λήπτως, -λήμπ-, impartially: fr. πρόσπονον & λαμβάνω.
 ἀ-πταιστος, without stumbling.
 ἄπτομαι, to touch.
 ἄπτω, to kindle.
 ἀπ-υθίζομαι, -θόμαι, to repulse.
 ἀπόλεια, destruction, perdition.
 ἀρά, a curse.
 ἀρα, so then, thence.
 ἀρα, whether? is it so? &c.
 *ἀραβών = ἀραβίων.
 *ἀραφος = ἀραφός.
 ἀργίω, to be unemployed.
 ἀργός, not working, idle.
 ἀργύριος = ἀργυρούς.
 ἀργύριον, piece of silver, money.
 ἀργυρο-κόπος, silversmith.
 ἀργυρος, silver.
 ἀργυρούς, -ύρης, made of silver.
 ἀρέσκεια, -κία, desire to please.
 ἀρέσκω, to please.
 ἀρεστός, pleasing.
 ἀμετή, goodness.
 ἀρνίον, a lamb.
 ἀριθμίω, to number.
 ἀριθμός, number. [dino].
 ἀριστάω, to breakfast, (later) to ἀριστέρος, the left (hand).
 ἀριστον, breakfast, dinner.
 ἀρκετός, sufficient.
 ἀρκίω, to be satisfied with.
 ἄρκτος, ἄρκος, a bear.
 ἄρμα, a chariot.
 ἀρμάω, to join together, betroth.
 ἄρμος, a joint.
 ἀρνούομαι, to deny.
 ἀρνίον, a young lamb.
 ἀρξάμενος, beginning: fr. ἀρχω.
 ἀροτριάω, to plough: fr. ἄριος, ἀροτρον, a plough. [plough].
 ἀρπαγή, plunder.
 ἀρπάζω, to seize.
 ἀρπαξ, rapacious.
 ἀραβίων, ἀρα-, pledge. Phœnician.
 ἄρραφος, ἀρα-, not sewn: ῥάπτω, ἄρονη, ἄρονη, a male. [to sew].
 ἄρρητος, not spoken: ἔρω.
 ἄρ-ρωστος, infirm: ῥώννυμαι.
 ἀρσενο-κοίτης, a sodomite.
 ἄρονη = ἄρονη. [hang to].
 ἀρτίωμαι, foresail: fr. ἀρτάω, to ἄρτε, now, lately.
 ἀρτι-γέννητος, new-born: γεννάω.
 ἀρτιος, complete.
 ἄρτος, bread, loaf.
 ἀρτύω, to prepare, season.
 ἀρχ-ἀγγελος, archangel.
 ἀρχαίος, ancient.
 ἀρχή, beginning, ruler.
 ἀρχ-ηγός, beginner, prince: ἄγω.
 ἀρχι-, ἀρχ-, a prefix, arch, chief, high
 ἀρχ-ιερατικός, high-priestly: ἱερεύς.

ἀρχ-ιερεύς, high priest.
 ἀρχι-ποίμην, chief shepherd.
 ἀρχι-συν-άγωγος, ruler of a synagogue.
 ἀρχι-τέκτων, architect.
 ἀρχι-τελώνης, chief tax-collector: τέλος.
 ἀρχι-τρι-κλιος, master of a feast: τρεῖς, τρία & κλίνη.
 ἀρχομαι, to begin.
 ἀρχω, to be first, to rule.
 ἀρχων, chief, ruler.
 ἀρωμα, an aromatic.
 ἀ-σάλευτος, unshaken: fr. σάλος, tossing (as the sea). [ἵνμι].
 ἀ-σβεστος, inextinguishable: σβέν-δω, ἀ-σβεία, impiety: fr. σίβομαι.
 ἀ-σεβέω, to be impious.
 ἀ-σεβής, impious.
 ἀ-σελεύεια, lasciviousness.
 ἀ-σημος, insignificant.
 ἀ-σθένεια, weakness.
 ἀ-σθενέω, to be weak.
 ἀ-σθένημα, weakness.
 ἀσθενής, weak.
 ἀ-σιτία, fasting.
 ἀ-σιτος, fasting.
 ἀσκήω, to exercise (self).
 ἀσκός, bottle (of skin). [pleasa].
 ἀσπίς, gladly: fr. ἀνδάνω, to ἀ-σπορος, unwise.
 ἀσπάζομαι, to greet.
 ἀσπασμός, greeting.
 ἀ-σπιλος, without spot.
 ἀσπίς, an asp. [σπένδομαι].
 ἀ-σπονδος, irreconcilable: fr. ἀσπάριον, Roman coin about 3d. Latin, as.
 ἄσπον, nearer, comp. of ἄγχι, near.
 ἀ-στατός, to wander about: fr. ἵστημι.
 ἀστέος, beautiful: fr. ἄστυ, a city ἄσθη, a star.
 ἀ-στήρικτος, unstable: fr. σθηρίζω.
 ἀ-στοργος, without affection: fr. στήργω, to love.
 ἀ-στοχίω, to deviate: fr. στόχος, ἀστραπή, lightning. [aim].
 ἀστροπίπτω, to lighten.
 ἄστρον, a star.
 ἀ-σύμ-φωνος, dissonant: φωνή.
 ἀ-συν-ετος, unintelligent. συνήμι.
 ἀ-συν-θετος, covenant breaking.
 ἀ-σφάλεια, security: fr. σφάλω, to ἀ-σφαλής, secure. [throw down].
 ἀ-σφαλίζω, to make secure.
 ἀ-σφαλώς, securely. [σχήμα].
 ἀ-σχημονέω, to act unseemly: fr. ἀ-σχημονήν, unseemliness.
 ἀ-σχημων, unseemly.
 ἀ-συστία, profligacy: fr. σῶζω.
 ἀ-σώτως, profligately. [τάσσω].
 ἀ-τακτέω, to be disorderly: fr. ἀ-τακτός, disorderly.
 ἀ-τάκτως, disorderly.
 ἀ-τεκος, childless: fr. τέκνον.
 ἀ-τενίζω, to gaze upon: fr. τείνω, ἀτερ, without. [to stretch].
 ἀ-τιμάω, to dishonour: fr. τιμή.
 *ἀ-τιμάω = ἀτιμώω.
 ἀτιμία, dishonour.
 ἀ-τιμος, without honour.
 ἀ-τιμώω, -άω, to dishonour.
 ἀτμος, vapour: fr. ἀτμίω, to blow.
 ἀ-τομος, an atom of time: fr. τέμνω, to cut.
 ἀ-τοπος, out of place, strange.
 ἀυγάζω, to shine upon.
 ἀυγή, brightness, dawn.

αὐθ-άλης, self-pleasing: fr. αὐτός & ἄνδανω, to please.
 αὐθ-αιρετός, of one's own will: αἰρέω, to choose.
 αὐθεντικός, to exercise authority.
 αὐλίαν, to play on the flute: fr. αὐλός.
 αὐλή, open place, court.
 αὐλητής, flute-player: fr. αὐλός.
 αὐλιζομαι, to lodge (at night): fr. αὐλή.
 αὐλός, a flute: fr. ἄημι, to breathe.
 αὐξάνω, αὐξώ, to grow, cause to αὐξῆσαι, growth. [grow].
 αὐριον, to-morrow.
 αὐστηρός, harsh: fr. αὐω, to dry.
 αὐτάρκεια, sufficiency, contentment: ἀρκέω.
 αὐτ-άρκης, sufficient, contented.
 αὐτο-κατά-κριτος, self-condemned.
 αὐτόματος, of its own accord.
 αὐτ-όπτης, eye-witness: ὄψομαι, ὄρω.
 αὐτός, he, she, it (emphatic pro αὐτον, here, there.
 αὐτοῦ, of himself, herself, &c.
 *αὐτο-φωρος, caught in the act: φάω, thief.
 αὐτό-χειρ, with one's own hands.
 *αὐχέω, to boast.
 ἀχρημῶς, obscure.
 ἀφ-αίρω, to remove.
 ἀ-φακῆς, out of sight: fr. φαίνομαι.
 ἀ-φαίριμα, to put out of sight, de-ἀ-φανισμός, disappearing. [stroy].
 ἀ-φαπτος, invisible.
 ἀ-φείρων, a privy: ἔφαρ, seat.
 ἀ-φείδια, not sparing: fr. φείδομαι.
 *ἀφ-είδον = ἀπέιδον.
 ἀ-φελήτης, simplicity: fr. φελλεύς, stony ground.
 ἀφ-εσι, deliverance: ἔημι, to let go.
 ἀφή, a joint: fr. ἄπτομαι.
 ἀ-φθαρσία, incorruption: fr. φθειρω.
 ἀ-φθαρτος, incorruptible.
 *ἀ-φθορία, incorruption.
 ἀφ-ημι, ἀφείω, -ω, to let go, forgive.
 ἀφ-ικνίσταμι, to come to: ἴκω, to come. [φιλέω].
 ἀ-φιλ-άγαθος, not a lover of good:
 ἀ-φιλ-ἀργυρος, not fond of money.
 ἀφ-ιεις, arrival, departure: ἴκω, to ἀφ-ίστημι, to draw from. [come].
 ἀφνω, suddenly.
 ἀ-φόβως, without fear.
 ἀφ-ομοίω, to make like. [fastly].
 ἀφ-οράω, ἀπείδον, to look stead-ἀφ-ορίζω, to separate from: ὄρος, boundary.
 ἀφ-ομή, occasion.
 ἀφρίζω, to foam.
 ἀφρός, foam.
 ἀ-φροσύνη, foolishness
 ἀ-φρων, without sense. fr. φρήν.
 ἀφ-υπνώω, to fall asleep: ὕπνος.
 *ἀφ-υπερήνω, to come too late:
 ἀ-φωσος, dumb. [ὑστειρος].
 ἀ-χαριστος, unthankful: fr. χαρίζομαι.
 ἄ-χειρο-ποίητος, not made by hands.
 ἀχλὺς, mist, darkness.
 ἀ-χρηδομαι, to become useless.
 ἀ-χρεῖος, useless: fr. χροί.
 ἀ-χρηστος, useless: fr. χροίμαι.
 ἀχρη, ἀχρως, to, until, while, &c.
 ἀχυρον, chaff, straw.
 ἀ-ψευδής, without falsehood.
 ἀψυθος, wormwood.
 ἄ-ψυχος, without life: fr. ψυχή.

B. β, βεῖα, β. β = 2; β̄ = 2000.
 *βαθέως, deeply. [move].
 βαθμετός, step, degree: fr. βαίνω, to βάθος, depth.
 βαθύνω, to deepen.
 βάθως, deep.
 βάλων, a palm-branch. Coptic, βαί.
 βαλάντιον, βαλλ-, a purse.
 βάλλω, to lay, put, cast, throw.
 βαπτίζω, to dip, baptise.
 βάπτισμα, baptism.
 βαπτισμός, a baptism.
 βαπτιστής, one who baptises.
 βάπτω, to dip, dye.
 βάρ, son. Chaldees.
 βάρβαρος, a foreigner.
 βάρως, to weigh down.
 βαρέως, heavily.
 βάρυς, heaviness.
 βαρύνω, to make heavy.
 βάρυς, heavy.
 βαρῆ-τιμος, precious: τιμή. [ture].
 βασανίζω, to examine (as by tor-βασανισμός, torment.
 βασανιστής, one who tortures.
 βασανος, torture.
 βασίλεια, kingdom.
 βασίλειον, a palace.
 βασίλειος, royal, regal.
 βασιλεύς, king.
 βασιλεύω, to be king.
 βασιλικός, royal, a courtier.
 βασίλισσα, a queen.
 βῆσις, the foot: fr. βαίνω, to move.
 βασκαίνω, to bewitch.
 βαστάζω, to bear, carry.
 βῆτος, ἦ, ὄ, a bush, bramble.
 βῆτος, ὄ, bath, a Hebrew measure (about 7½ gallons).
 βάτραχος, a frog. [babble].
 βαττω-λογέω, batra-, to stammer.
 βόδιον, abominable thing.
 βόδελκτος, abominable.
 βόδελκτος, to abominate. [move].
 βέβαιος, firm, sure: fr. βαίνω, to βεβαιώω, to establish, confirm.
 βεβαιώσις, confirmation.
 βέβηλος, common, profane, 'that may be trodden.'
 βεβηλώω, to profane.
 *βελόνη, a point, needle: fr. βάλλω.
 βέλος, a missile, dart.
 βελτιον, -ων, better.
 βῆμα, place stepped on, tribunal:
 βήμαλλον, beryl. [fr. βαίνω, move].
 βία, force.
 βιάζομαι, to force, be forced.
 βίαιος, violent.
 βιαστής, a violent person.
 βιβλαδίον, a little roll or book.
 βιβλίον, a small book, a scroll.
 βιβλος, inner rind of the papyrus used for paper: hence book.
 βιβρώσκω, to eat.
 βίος, life, livelihood.
 βιώω, to live.
 βιωσις, mode of life: fr. βίωω.
 βιωτικός, pertaining to life.
 βλαβερός, hurtful.
 βλάπτω, to hurt.
 βλαστάνω, to sprout, bud.
 βλαστο-σημῖω, to calumniate: fr. βλαπτο & φήμη.
 βλαστο-σημῖα, calumny.
 βλάστο-σημος, calumnious.
 βλέμμα, sight.
 βλέπω, to see. [βάλλω].
 βλητέος, which must be put: fr. βοῶω, to cry out.

βοή, a loud cry.
 βοή-θεα, help.
 βοή-θειω, to help, run at a cry.
 βοή-θός, a helper.
 βόθυνος, a pit, well: βούθω.
 βολή, a throw: fr. βάλλω.
 βολίζω, to lathom, sound.
 βολις, a missile, dart.
 βόρροςος, dirt, filth.
 βορράς, the north.
 βοσκα, to tend, feed.
 βοτάνη, herbage.
 βότερος, bunch of grapes.
 βουλευάμαι, to purpose, consult
 βουλευτής, a counsellor.
 βουλή, counsel, purpose.
 βούλημα, purpose, will.
 βούλομαι, to will, be minded.
 βουνός, a hill.
 βούς, ox, cow.
 βραβείον, award, prize.
 βραβείω, to decide, control.
 βραδύνω, to delay.
 βραδύ-πλοῖω, to sail slowly. πλώω.
 βραδύς, slow.
 βραδύτης, slowness.
 βραχίον, the arm.
 βραχύς, short (time, distance).
 βρέφους, unborn child, babe.
 βρέχω, to wet, rain.
 βροντή, thunder.
 βροχή, rain.
 βρόχος, a noose.
 βρυγμός, gnashing of teeth.
 βρῆνω, to crush (the teeth).
 βρώω, to abound, to send forth.
 βρώμα, food.
 βρώσιμος, eatable. [food].
 βρώσις, the act of eating, rust,
 βρώσκω = βιβρώσκω.
 βυθίζω, to immerse.
 βυθός, the deep. [hide].
 βυρσεύς, tanner: fr. βύρσα skin,
 βύσσινος, made of byssus.
 βύσσιος, byssus (flax or linen).
 Heb. βύλα.
 βωμος, a raised spot, hence an altar.
 Γ. γ, gamma, g (hard), γ' = 3; γ = 3000. [to eat].
 γάγγραινα, a gangrene: fr. γράω
 γάζη, treasure. Persian.
 γαζο-φυλακίον, treasury: φυλακή.
 γάλα, milk.
 γαλήνη, calm.
 γαμέω, to marry.
 *γαμίζω, to give in marriage.
 γαμίσκομαι, to be given in marriage
 γάμος, a wedding.
 γάρ, for.
 γαστήρ, the belly. [feed, &c].
 γέ (giving emphasis), at least, in-γέ-εννα, gehenna = γε-ήννημα. Heb.
 γειτων, a neighbour: fr. γή.
 γελῶ, to laugh, rejoice.
 γέλως, laughter.
 γεμίζω, to fill.
 γέμω, to be full.
 γένεα, family, race, age: fr. γίνομαι
 γενεα-λογέομαι, to reckon a genealogy: λέγω.
 γενεα-λογία, genealogy.
 γενέσια, birthday.
 γένεσις, birth.
 γενετή, birth.
 *γένημα = γίνημα.
 γεννάω, to beget.
 γέννημα, γένημα, offspring, salt-γέννησις, birth.

- γεννητός, born.
 γένος, offspring, kind, race.
 γερουσία, senate.
 γέρον, an old man.
 γέσσαι, to taste.
 γε-ωργέομαι, to till the earth.
 γε-ώργιον, a (cultivated) field.
 γε-ωργός, tiller of the soil: fr. γῆ & ἔργον.
 γῆ, land, earth, country.
 γῆρας, γῆρος, old age.
 γηράσκω, to grow old. [place, exist.
 γίνομαι, γίνω-, to become, take
 γνώσκω, γινω-, to know (*objective*
 γλεύκος, new wine. [*knowledge*].
 γλυκύς, sweet.
 γλῶσσα, tongue, language.
 γλωσσό-κομον, case (for reeds of
 wind instruments, &c.): κομῆναι,
 to take care of. [dress cloth.
 γραφεύς, a fuller: fr. γράφω, to
 γνήσιος, lawful, legitimate: fr.
 γησιώς, sincerely. [γίνος.
 γνόφος, a dense cloud.
 γνώμη, judgment, mind.
 γνωρίζω, to make known.
 γνώσις, knowledge (*objective*).
 γνώστης, knowing, skilful.
 γνωστός, known.
 γογγύζω, to murmur.
 γογγυσμός, murmuring.
 γογγυστής, a murmurer. [to wail.
 γόης, enchanter, cheat: fr. γοάω,
 γόμος, burden, wares: fr. γέμω.
 γονεύς, a parent: γεννάω.
 γόνυ, the knee.
 γονυ-περίω, to kneel: πεσιῖν, πίπτω.
 γράμμα, a letter; learning: fr.
 γραμματεύς, scribe. [γράφω.
 γραπτός, written.
 γραφή, a writing.
 γραφίς, to write, grave.
 γρα-ώδης, old-womanish: fr. γραῦς,
 old woman, & εἶδος. [γείρω.
 γρηγορέω, to watch: fr. ἐγρηγορα,
 γυνάξω, to exercise (the body).
 γυμνασία, bodily exercise.
 γυμνητεύομαι, γυμν-, to be naked.
 γυμνός, naked.
 γυμνότης, nakedness.
 γυναικάριον, weak woman.
 γυναικεῖος, female.
 γυνή, a woman, wife.
 γωνία, angle, corner: fr. γώνυ.
- Δ, δ, delta, δ, the fourth letter,
 δ=4; δ, 4000. [demon.
 δαιμονίζομαι, to be possessed by a
 δαίμονιον, demon, evil spirit.
 δαιμονι-ώδης, demon-like: εἶδος.
 δαίμων, demon, evil spirit.
 δάκνω, to sting, bite.
 δάκρυ, δάκρυον, a tear.
 δακρύω, to shed tears.
 δακτύλιος, a finger-ring.
 δάκτυλος, a finger.
 δαμάζω, to subdue.
 δάμαλις, a heifer.
 δανείζω, δανίζω, to lend; μισθ. to
 borrow: fr. δάνος, debt.
 δάνειον, δάνιον, a loan.
 δανεστής, a lender.
 *δανίζω=δανείζω.
 δαπάνω, to spend. [devour.
 δαπάνη, expense: fr. δάπτω, to
 δι, but, moreover, &c.
 δέσσις, prayer: fr. δέομαι.
 δεῖ, it needs, one must, &c.
 δέιγμα, that which is shewn.
- δειγματίζω, to make a spectacle.
 δεικνύω, -νυμι, to shew.
 δελτία, timidity: fr. δέος.
 δειλιάω, to be timid.
 δειλός, timid.
 δεῖνα, such a one.
 δεινώς, terribly.
 δειπνῶ, to sup. [devour.
 δειπνόν, supper: fr. δάπτω to
 δεισι-δαιμονία, more supersti-
 tious: fr. δεῖω, to fear, & δαίμων.
 δεκά, ten. [religious.
 δεκά-δύο, twelve.
 *δεκα-οκτώ, eighteen.
 δεκα-πέντε, fifteen.
 δεκα-τέσσαρες, fourteen.
 δεκάτη, tithe.
 δέκατος, tenth.
 δεκατόν, to tithes. [δέχομαι.
 δεκτός, accepted, acceptable: fr.
 δελιάζω, to entrap: fr. δέλεαρ, bait.
 δένδρον, a tree.
 δεξιά, the right hand: see δεξιός.
 δεξιό-λάβος, spearman: λαμβάνω.
 δεξιός, right (hand).
 δέομαι, to beseech.
 *δόν, due, proper: fr. δέ.
 *δέος, fear.
 δέρμα, a skin.
 δερμάτινος, leather.
 δέρω, to beat (lit. to skin),
 δεσπεύω, to bind: fr. δεσμός.
 δεσμός, to bind.
 δέσμη, a bundle.
 δέσμος, one bound.
 δεσμός, a bond: fr. δέω.
 δεσπο-φύλαξ, a jailor.
 δεσπότηριον, a prison.
 δεσμώνης, a prisoner.
 δεσπότης, master, lord.
 δεῖρο, come, hither.
 δεῖτε, come, hither.
 δευτερός, on the second day.
 δευτερό-πρωτος, lit. second-first.
 δεύτερος, second.
 δέχομαι, to take, accept, receive.
 δέω, to bind.
 δῆ, truly, indeed, &c.
 *ηλασγώς, clearly.
 δῆλος, plain, manifest.
 δηλώω, to make manifest.
 δημ-ηγορέω, to make an oration:
 ἀγορεύω, to harangue.
 δημι-ουργός, constructor: ἔργον.
 δῆμος, the people.
 ὀνήμιος, public, common.
 δηνάριον, denarius (about 7 $\frac{1}{2}$ d.)
 δη-ποτε, ever. [Latin.
 δῆπου, indeed, truly.
 διά, with gen. through, by means
 of; with acc. on account of;
 in comp. thoroughly, asunder.
 δια-βαίνω, to pass through.
 δια-βάλλομαι, to be accused.
 δια-βεβαιόομαι, to affirm: βίβριος.
 δια-βλέπω, to see clearly.
 διαβόλος, accuser, the devil: fr.
 δια-αγγέλλω, to announce. [βάλλω.
 *διά-γε=διά γε.
 δια-γίνομαι, to elapse.
 δια-γινώσκω, to examine.
 δια-γνωρίζω, to make known.
 δια-γνώσις, exact knowledge.
 δια-γογγύζω, to murmur greatly.
 δια-γρηγορέω, to be fully awake:
 δι-αγω, to lead (a life). [γείρω.
 δια-δέχομαι, to succeed to.
 διά-δημα, diadem: δέω.
- δια-δίδωμι, to distribute.
 διά-δοχος, a successor: δέχομαι.
 δια-ζώννυμι, -νω, to gird up.
 δια-θήκη, a covenant, disposition:
 δι-αίρεσις, diversity. [τιθῆμι.
 δι-αίρειω, to divide.
 *δια-καθαίρω, to cleanse thoroughly.
 δια-καθαρίζω, to cleanse thoroughly.
 δια-καρ-ελέγχωμαι, to refute.
 διακονέω, to minister, serve.
 διακονία, ministry. [δῶκω.
 εἰκόνας, minister, deacon: fr.
 διακόσιοι, two hundred.
 δια-ακοῦμαι, -ακούω, to hear fully.
 δια-κρίνω, to judge, doubt, dispute.
 διά-κρισις, discerning.
 δια-κωλύω, to hinder.
 δια-καλέω, to talk, converse.
 δια-λέγομαι, to discourse, reason.
 δια-λείπω, to intermit.
 διά-λεκτος, speech, language: λέγω.
 δι-αλλάττομαι, -σομαι, to be re-
 conciled.
 δια-λογίζομαι, to deliberate: λέγω.
 δια-λογισμός, reasoning (mental).
 δια-λύωμαι, to disperse.
 δια-μαρτύρομαι, to testify: μάρτυς.
 δια-μάχομαι, to contend earnestly:
 δια-μένω, to remain. [μύχη.
 δια-μερίζω, to divide: μέρος.
 δια-μερισμός, division.
 δια-νεμομαι, to distribute.
 δια-νεύω, to beckon.
 δια-νόημα, thought: νοῦς.
 διά-νοια, mind: νοῦς.
 δι-ανοίγω, to open. [νύξ.
 δια-νυκτερέω, to pass the night:
 δι-ανύω, to complete.
 δια-παντός, continually.
 *δια-παρα-τριβή, constant strife.
 δια-περάω, to pass over.
 δια-πλέω, to sail across. [πόνος.
 δια-πονέομαι, to labour, be pained:
 δια-πορεύομαι, to pass through.
 δι-απορέω, to be in doubt: πόρος,
 passage. [ἵγγω.
 δι-πραγματεύομαι, to gain by trad-
 δια-πριομαι, to be sawn asunder,
 cut deeply: πρίω.
 δι-αρπάζω, to plunder. [through.
 διαρ-ρήγνυμι, -ρήσσω, to break
 δια-σαφής, to declare: σαφής, clear.
 δια-σειω, to shake thoroughly.
 δια-σκορπίζω, to disperse.
 δια-σπάω, to rend asunder.
 δια-σπείρω, to scatter.
 δια-σπορά, a scattering.
 δια-στελλομαι, to charge, enjoin.
 διά-στημα, interval: ἵστημι.
 δια-στολή, distinction: στέλλω.
 δια-στρέφω, to distort.
 δια-σώζω, to bring safe through.
 δια-ταγή, a disposition.
 διά-ταγμα, an injunction.
 δια-ταράττω, -σω, to disturb.
 δια-τάσσω, to arrange, order.
 δια-τελέω, to continue.
 δια-τηρέω, to keep carefully.
 δια-τι, διὰ τί, wherefore.
 δια-τίθεμαι, -θημι, to arrange.
 δια-τριβω, to wear away, spend
 time.
 δια-τροφή, sustenance: τρέφω.
 δι-αυγίζω, to shine out.
 *δι-αυγής, transparent.
 δια-φανής, transparent: φαίνω.
 δια-φέρω, to carry different ways
 δια-φεύγω, to flee, escape. [differ
 δια-φημίζω, to proclaim: φῆμη.

δια-φθείρω, to corrupt, destroy.
 δια-φθορά, corruption.
 διά-φορος, different: fr. διαφέρω.
 δια-φυλάττω, -σω, to keep carefully.
 δια-χειρίζομαι, to lay hands on, kill.
 *δια-χλευάζω, to deride: χλευή, jest.
 δια-χωρίζομαι, to separate.
 διδακτικός, apt in teaching.
 διδακτός, taught.
 διδάσκαλος, teaching.
 διδάσκαλος, a teacher.
 διδάσκω, to teach.
 διδάχη, instruction. [15]d.
 δι-δραχμον, a double drachma (abt.
 διδμος, two-fold, twin.
 δίδωμι, to give.
 δι-εγείρω, to wake up. [θυμός.
 *δι-εν-θυμίαμαι, to consider fully:
 *δι-εξ-έρχομαι, to go out through.
 δι-εξ-οδος, a way out through.
 *δι-ερμηνεία, interpretation.
 δι-ερμηνεύτης, an interpreter.
 δι-ερμηνεύω, to interpret.
 δι-έρχομαι, to pass through.
 δι-ερωτάω, to find by inquiry.
 δι-ετής, of two years: έτος.
 δι-ετία, space of two years.
 δι-ηγείμαι, to recount fully: άγω.
 διήγησις, a narration. [φέρω.
 δι-πνεκής, in perpetuity: διπνέειν.
 δι-θάλασσος, washed by two seas:
 θάλασσα. [to come.
 δι-τεκνίζομαι, to pass through: τέκω.
 δι-ιστημι, to be separated. [ισχυρός.
 δι-ισχυρίζομαι, to assert strongly:
 δικαιο-κρίσις, just judgment.
 δίκαιος, just, righteous.
 δικαιοσύνη, righteousness.
 δικαιώω, to justify. [μεν.
 δικαιοΰμα, righteous act, require-
 δικαίως, justly.
 δικαιοΰσις, act of justifying.
 δικαστής, a judge.
 δίκη, sentence, judgment. [cast.
 δικτυον, a fishing net: fr. δίκω, to
 δι-λογος, double-tongued.
 διά, wherefore, on which account.
 δι-οδεύω, to travel through: οδός.
 διά-περ, for this reason.
 δια-πετής, fallen from Zeus: πίπτω.
 *δι-όρθωμα, a setting right.
 δι-όρθωσις, emendation: όρθός.
 δι-ορύσσω, to dig through.
 δι-ότι, for, because.
 διπλούς, -λός, double.
 διπλόω, to double.
 δις, twice.
 *δισμυριάδες, (-ριάς), two myriads.
 διατάζω, to doubt, waver: fr. δις.
 δι-σταμός, two-edged: στόμα.
 δια-χιλιος, two thousand.
 δι-υλίζω, to filter, strain. [αυnder.
 διχάζω, to cut into two: fr. διχα,
 διχο-στασία, division, variance:
 ιστημι. [to cut.
 διχο-τομέω, to cut in two: τέμνω.
 διψάω, to thirst, long for.
 δίψος, thirst.
 δι-ψυχος, double-minded.
 διαγωγός, persecution: διώκω.
 διώκτης, a persecutor.
 διώκω, to pursue, persecute.
 δόγμα, a decree, ordinance.
 δογματίζομαι, to be subject to ordin-
 δοκέω, to seem, think. [ances.
 δοκιμάζω, to assay, test.
 *δοκιμασία, a proving, testing.
 δοκιμή, proof, evidence.

δοκιμον, a test.
 δοκιμος, approved.
 δοκός, a beam: δέχομαι.
 δόλοος, deceitful.
 δολιότης, to deceive.
 δόλος, deceit.
 δολοώ, to falsify.
 δόλω, a gift: fr. δίδωμι.
 δούξα, honour, glory.
 δούξάζω, to glorify.
 δότης, a giving, a gift: fr. δίδωμι.
 δότης, a giver. [άγω.
 δουλ-αγωγία, to lead into slavery:
 δουλεία, -λία, slavery.
 δουλεύω, to be a slave.
 δούλη, female slave.
 δουλον, abf. enslaved.
 δουλος, subst. a slave, bondman.
 δουλώω, to lead into slavery.
 δοχή, banquet: fr. δέχομαι. [see.
 δράκων, a dragon: fr. δέρομαι, to
 δράσσομαι, to seize.
 δραχμή, drachm (about 7½d.)
 δρέμω, δράμω, see πρέωω. [pluck.
 δρέπανον, sickle: fr. δρέπωω.
 δρόμος, course, career: fr. πρέωω.
 δύνω = δύνω.
 δύναμαι, to be able.
 δύναμις, power.
 δυναμώνω, to strengthen.
 δυναστής, a potentate.
 δυνατίω, to be powerful.
 δυνατός, having power.
 δύνω, δύνω, δύω, to sink.
 δύο, two.
 δυς, an inseparable prefix signify-
 ing difficulty, opposition, &c.
 δυο-βάστατος, hard to bear, op-
 pressive: βαστάζω.
 δυο-εντερία, -ριον, dysentery: εντός.
 δυο-ερμηνεύτος, hard to interpret.
 δυο-κολος, difficult.
 δυο-κόλως, with difficulty.
 δυσημή, west (setting of the sun):
 δύω, δύνω. [γυός.
 δυο-νόητος, hard to be understood.
 *δυο-φήμιω, to defame: φήμη.
 δυο-φήμια, evil report.
 δύω = δύνω.
 δωδέκα, twelve.
 δωδεκατος, twelfth.
 δωδεκά-φυλον, twelve tribes: φυλή.
 δώμα, a house, roof: fr. δέμω, to
 build.
 δωρεά, a free gift: fr. δίδωμι.
 δωρεάς, freely, for nothing.
 δωρεύω, to give freely.
 δωρήμα, a free gift.
 δώρον, a gift. [δίδωμι & φέρω.
 *δωροφορία, offering of gifts: fr.
 E, ε, epsilon, e, ε' = 5; ε = 5000.
 εα, ha! exclamation of surprise.
 εάν, if, ever.
 εάν-περ, if indeed.
 εαυτοῦ, of one-self.
 εάω, to permit.
 εβδομήκοντα, seventy.
 εβδομηκοντα-εξ, -τα εξ, seventy-six.
 εβδομηκοντάκις, seventy times.
 εβδομος, seventh.
 εγγίζω, to approach.
 εγ-γράφω, εγγ-, to inscribe.
 εγγυος, a surety.
 εγγύς, near.
 εγγύτερον, nearer.
 εγείρω, to arouse, excite.
 εγερσις, resurrection.
 εγκ- = ενε-.

εγ-κάθ-ετος, spy, foe: έημι, to send.
 εγ-καιία, dedication: καιρός.
 εν-καυίζω, to dedicate.
 *εγκακίω = εκκακίω.
 εν-καλέω, to call to account.
 εγ-κατα-λείπω, to forsake.
 εγ-κατ-οικέω, to dwell among.
 *εγ-καυχάομαι, to boast in.
 εγ-κεντρίζω, to insert, graft: κέντρον
 εγ-κλημα, accusation: καλέω.
 εγ-κομβόομαι, to tie, put on: κόμ-
 βος, knot, tie.
 εγ-κοπή, ενε-, ενε-, a hindrance.
 εγ-κόπτω, to hinder.
 εγ-κράτεια, self-control.
 εγ-κρατέομαι, to restrain self.
 εγ-κρατής, self-restrained: κράτος.
 εγ-κρινω, to reckon among.
 εγ-κρύπτω, to conceal in.
 εγ-κνος, with child.
 εγ-κρνω, to anoint.
 εγω, I, pers. pron.
 εδάρζω, dash to the ground.
 εδαφος, basis, ground. [seat.
 εδραϊος, sedentary, settled: έδρα,
 ιδραϊωμα, basis, support.
 εθελο-θρησκεία, -κία, self-chosen
 service: θρησκός.
 εθελω = θέλω.
 εθίζω, to accustom. [άρχω.
 εθι-κόπτης, to hinder.
 εθι-άρχης, head of a clan, governor:
 εθνικός, Gentile, heathen.
 εθνικός, like a Gentile.
 εθνος, tribe, nation.
 έθος, usage, custom.
 έθω, έθωω, to accustom.
 ει, a conditional particle, if; also an
 interrogative particle, whether.
 ειγε, if indeed.
 ει δε μή, but if not.
 ει δε μήγε, but if not.
 ει και, if also, if even.
 ει μη, only, unless.
 ει μη τι, unless haply.
 ει περ, εϊπερ, if on the whole.
 ει πως, if in any way.
 ειτε . . . ειτε, whether . . . or.
 ει τις, if any one.
 ειδία, poetical form of ιδία.
 ειδω, ειδω, οίδα, to perceive, (con-
 scious knowledge).
 ειδος, form, figure, kind.
 ειδω = ειδέω.
 ειδωλιον, -λιον, idol temple. [θωω.
 ειδωλό-θυτον, -ος, sacrificed to idols:
 ειδωλο-λατρεία, -ρία, worship of
 idols: λατρεύω, servant.
 ειδωλο-λάτρης, idolater.
 ειδωλον, image, idol.
 ειην, εις, ειη, see ειμι.
 ει-και, see after ει.
 ει-κη, ειχη, without purpose.
 εικοσι, twenty.
 εικω, to yield.
 εικω, εϊκω, to resemble.
 εικών, image, likeness.
 ειλι-κρίνετα, -νία, clearness, sin
 cecity: κρίνω.
 ειλι-κρήνης, spotless.
 ειλισσω, ειλ-, to toll up.
 ει-μή, see after ει.
 ειμι, to exist, to happen.
 *ειμι, to go.
 εινεκεν = ενεκα.
 ει-περ, see after ει.
 ειπω, to say, answer.
 ει-πως, see after ει.
 ειρημείω, to be at peace.
 ειρήνη, peace: fr. ειρω, to join.

ἡρημικέ, peaceable.
 ἔρημο-ποιῶ, to make peace.
 εἰρηνο-ποιός, peace-maker.
 εἶρω = εἶρω. [towards.
 εἰς, into, even to. In comp. into.
 εἰς, μία, ἐν, one.
 εἰς καθ' εἰς, one by one, every one.
 εἰς-άγω, to lead in.
 εἰς-ακούω, to hearken to.
 εἰς-δίχομαι, to receive into favour.
 εἰς-εἶμι, to go into.
 εἰς-εἶρχομαι, to go or come into.
 εἰς-καλιέω, to call in.
 εἰς-όδος, an entrance.
 εἰς-πρόσω, to spring in.
 εἰς-πορεύομαι, to go in.
 εἰς-τρέχω, to run in.
 εἰς-φέρω, to bring in.
 εἶτα, then.
 εἶρε, see after εἰ.
 εἶτις, see after εἰ.
 εἴωθα = εἴθω.
 ἐκ, ἐξ, from, out from. In comp.
 removal, continuance, or intensi-
 fies.
 ἕκαστος, each one, every one.
 ἐκίστορε, always.
 ἑκατόν, a hundred. [ἔτος.
 ἑκατοντα-ἔτη, a hundred years old.
 ἑκατοντα-πλοσίων, a hundredfold.
 ἑκατοντ-άρχις, a centurion: ἄρχω.
 ἑκατοντ-αρχος, a centurion.
 *ἐκ-βαίνω, to go out.
 ἐκ-βάλλω, to cast or put forth.
 ἐκ-βρασις, a way out: βαίνω, go.
 ἐκ-βολή, a casting out: βάλλω.
 ἐκ-γαμίζω, to give in marriage:
 γάμος.
 ἐκ-γαμίσκομαι, to give in marriage.
 ἐκ-γονα, -νος, offspring: γίνομαι.
 ἐκ-δαπανῶ, to spend, exhaust:
 δαπτω, to devour.
 ἐκ-δέχομαι, to receive, wait for.
 ἐκ-δηλος, manifest.
 ἐκ-δημιέω, to go abroad: δῆμος.
 ἐκ-δίδωμι, to deliver up, set out.
 ἐκ-δι-ηγήομαι, to rehearse.
 ἐκ-δικιέω, to vindicate.
 ἐκ-δικησις, an avenging.
 ἐκ-δικος, an avenger.
 ἐκ-διώκει, to persecute, expel.
 ἐκ-δοτος, delivered up: δίδωμι.
 ἐκ-δοχή, expectation: δέχομαι.
 ἐκ-δύω, to strip off.
 ἐκεῖ, there.
 ἐκεῖθεν, thence. [those (emphatic).
 ἐκεῖνος, -η, -ο, he, she, it, they, that.
 ἐκεῖσιν, thither.
 ἐκ-ζητέω, to seek out.
 *ἐκ-ζήτησις, a seeking out.
 ἐκ-θαμβίω, to terrify.
 ἐκ-θαμβος, amazed.
 *ἐκ-θαυμάζω, to marvel greatly.
 ἐκ-θετος, exposed: τίθημι.
 ἐκ-καθαίρω, to purge out.
 ἐκ-καίω, to burn out.
 ἐκ-καίωμαι, to burn out.
 ἐκ-καίω, to faint, despond.
 ἐκ-κινῶ, to pierce through.
 ἐκ-κλιζέω, -άω, to break off.
 ἐκ-κλιώ, to shut out.
 ἐκ-κλησία, an assembly: καλιέω.
 ἐκ-κλινω, to turn away.
 ἐκ-κολυμβάω, to swim out of:
 κολυμβος, diver.
 ἐκ-κομίζομαι, to carry out.
 ἐκ-κόπτω, to cut off.
 *ἐκ-κράζω, to cry out.
 *ἐκ-κρέμαμαι, -μομαι, to hang upon.
 ἐκ-κλαλέω, to speak out.

ἐκ-λάμπω, to shine forth.
 ἐκ-λαπιθάνομαι, to forget entirely.
 ἐκ-λέγομαι, to choose out.
 ἐκ-λείπω, to fail, die.
 ἐκ-λεκτός, chosen, elect.
 ἐκ-λογή, choice: λέγω.
 ἐκ-λύω, to loose, become weary.
 ἐκ-μάσσω, to wipe off. [the nose.)
 ἐκ-μυκτηρίζω, to mock (turn up
 ἐκ-νεύω, to withdraw.
 *ἐκ-νέω, to swim away, escape.
 ἐκ-νήφω, to become sober.
 ἐκούσιος, spontaneous: ἐκόν.
 ἐκουσιως, spontaneously.
 ἐκ-παλαι, of old, long since.
 ἐκ-πειράζω, to try, prove.
 ἐκ-πέμπω, to send out.
 *ἐκ-περισσός, exceeding.
 ἐκ-πετάνημι, to stretch forth.
 *ἐκ-πηδάω, to spring forth.
 ἐκ-πίπτω, to fall from, fail.
 ἐκ-πλέω, to sail out. [πλήρης.
 ἐκ-πληρώω, to fulfil completely:
 ἐκ-πληρωσις, fulfilment.
 ἐκ-πλήσσω, -τω, to strike with
 astonishment.
 ἐκ-πνέω, to expire, die.
 ἐκ-πορεύομαι, to go from or out.
 ἐκ-πορνύω, to be given to lewdness.
 ἐκ-πτύω, to loathe, reject.
 ἐκ-ρίζω, to root up or out.
 ἐκ-στασις, ecstasy, amazement.
 ἐκ-στρέφομαι, to be perverted.
 *ἐκ-σώζω, to save from.
 ἐκ-ταράσσω, to disturb.
 ἐκ-τείνω, to stretch out.
 ἐκ-τέλω, to complete. [stretch.
 ἐκ-τίναξα, intenceness: τείνω, to
 ἐκ-τενίστερον, more intently.
 ἐκ-τετής, intense.
 ἐκ-τενώς, intensely.
 ἐκ-τίθημι, to place out, tell out.
 ἐκ-τινάσσω, to shake off.
 ἕκτος, sixth.
 ἐκτός, without, except.
 ἐκ-τρέπομαι, to turn from, forsake.
 ἐκ-τρέφω, to nourish, bring up.
 ἐκ-τρωμα, an abortion: τραῦμα.
 ἐκ-φέρω, to bring forth.
 ἐκ-φύγω, to flee from, escape.
 ἐκ-φοβίω, to terrify.
 ἐκ-φοβος, terrified.
 ἐκ-φύω, to put forth.
 ἐκ-χίω, to pour out.
 ἐκ-χύνω, -χύνω = ἐκ-χίω.
 ἐκ-χωριέω, to go out, flee.
 ἐκ-ψύχω, to breathe out, die.
 ἐκόν, willing.
 ἐλαιά, an olive tree.
 ἐλαιον, olive oil.
 ἐλαιόν, olive garden.
 ἐλασσων, -των, less, inferior.
 ἐλαττονίω, to receive less.
 ἐλαττώω, to make less, inferior.
 ἐλαύνω, to urge forward, drive.
 ἐλαφρία, lightness, levity.
 ἐλαφρός, light in weight.
 ἐλάχιστος, smallest, least.
 ἐλαχιστότερος, less than the least.
 ἐλάω = ἐλαύνω.
 ἐλείω = ἐλείω.
 *ἐλεγμός, correction, conviction.
 ἐλεγχίς, conviction.
 ἐλεγχος, conviction, proof.
 ἐλέγχω, to convict.
 ἐλεινός, ἐλει-, pitiable.
 ἐλείω, ἐλείω, to pity, have mercy.
 ἐλεηροσύνη, pity, alms.
 ἐλειμων, pitiful.

ἔλεος, ὁ, τό, pity, mercy.
 ἐλευθερία, liberty: fr. ἄλθον, ἔεχαμα.
 ἐλευθερος, free. [ἐρχομαι.
 ἐλευθερώω, to set free. [ἐλευθερία.
 ἐλευσις, a coming: fr. ἐλεύσομαι,
 ἐλευσίντινος, of ivory: fr. ἰδίφας,
 *ἔλιγμα, a roll. [elephant.
 ἐλίσσω, to roll up.
 ἐλκός, to be ulcerated.
 ἔλκος, an ulcer, sore.
 ἐλκύω, to draw.
 ἔλκω, to draw.
 ἐλ-λογέω, -άω, to charge to.
 ἐλπίζω, to hope for.
 ἐλπής, hope.
 *Ἐλωί, my God. Aram.
 ἐμ- in comp. the same as ἐν-.
 ἐμαυτοῦ, -τῶ, -τόν, myself.
 ἐμ-βαίνω, to go upon, into.
 ἐμ-βάλλω, to cast into.
 ἐμ-βάπτω, to immerse.
 ἐμ-βατεύω, to enter or pry into.
 ἐμ-βιβάζω, to cause to enter.
 ἐμ-βλέπω, to view, look on.
 ἐμ-βρομάομαι, to be moved with
 indignation: βρομη, expression
 ἐμέω, to vomit. [of anger
 ἐμ-μαίνομαι, to be mad against.
 ἐμ-μένω, ἐμ-, to persevere in.
 ἐμός, mine.
 *ἐμ-παιγμονή, mockery: παίς.
 ἐμ-παίγμος, mockery.
 ἐμ-παίζω, to mock.
 ἐμ-παίτται, (-της), mockers.
 ἐμ-περι-πατέω, ἐμ-, to walk in:
 πατος, path. [fill up.
 ἐμ-πεπλήω, -πεπλημι, ἐμπεπλήω, to
 *ἐμ-πιπράω, -ημι, to kindle.
 ἐμ-πίπτω, to fall into.
 ἐμ-πλέκω, to intertwine.
 ἐμ-πλήθω = ἐμπεπλάω.
 ἐμ-πλοή, braiding: πλέκω.
 ἐμ-πνέω, ἐμπ-, to breathe out.
 ἐμ-πορεύομαι, to trade. [traverse.
 ἐμ-πορία, merchandise: περάω,
 ἐμ-πόριον, a market.
 ἐμ-πορος, a merchant. [to burn.
 ἐμ-πρήθω, to set fire to: πύρημι,
 ἐμ-προσθεν, before.
 ἐμ-πύω, to spit upon.
 ἐμ-φανής, manifest: φαίω.
 ἐμ-φανίζω, to make manifest.
 ἐμ-φοβος, afraid.
 ἐμ-φυσάω, to breathe upon.
 ἐμ-φυτος, engrafted: φύω.
 ἐν, in, among. In comp. (changing
 to ἐμ- and ἐγ-), in, into, upon.
 ἐν-αγκαλιζομαι, to take into one's
 arms: ἀγκάλη, an arm.
 ἐν-άλιος, marine: ἄλς.
 ἐν-αντι, in presence of.
 ἐν-αντιον, before.
 ἐν-αντιος, over against.
 ἐν-άρχομαι, to begin.
 ἐνατος = ἐνατος. [lack.
 ἐν-εθέης, in want, needy: δέω, to
 ἐν-εἶγμα, proof.
 ἐν-δεικνυμι, to manifest.
 ἐνδείξις, manifestation.
 ἐνδεκα, eleven.
 ἐνδικοις, eleventh.
 ἐν-δέχεται, -χομαι, to be possible.
 ἐν-δημιέω, to be at home: δῆμος,
 ἐν-διδόνκομαι, to be clothed. [land.
 ἐν-δικος, just, righteous.
 ἐν-δόμησις, ἐνδω-, a building:
 δῆμο, to build.
 ἐν-δοξάζομαι, to be glorified.
 ἐν-δοξος, glorious.

ἴνθημα, clothing.
 ἐνδυναμῶ, to strengthen.
 ἐνδύω, to clothe, creep into.
 ἐνδύεις, a wearing of clothes.
 ἐνδύω, to put on.
 ἐνδύομαι = ἐνδύομαι.
 ἐνέγκω = φέρω.
 ἐνέδρα, -ρον, an ambush.
 ἐνεδρεύω, to lie in ambush.
 ἐνελίω, to envelop.
 ἐνεμι, to be in. [by reason of.
 ἔνεκα, ἔνεκεν, ἔνεκεν, in respect of,
 ἐνεργῶντα see ἐνεργῶντα.
 ἐνός = ἐνός.
 ἐνέργεια, working, efficiency: ἔργον.
 ἐνεργῶ, to work effectually.
 ἐνέργημα, thing effected.
 ἐνεργής, efficient.
 ἐνεστώς = ἐνίστημι. [λόγος.
 ἐνευλογῶμαι, to be blessed in:
 ἐνέχω, to coerce.
 ἐνθα-δε, hither, here.
 *ἐνθεν, hence.
 ἐνθυμῶμαι, to meditate on.
 ἐνθύμησις, thought, reflection.
 ἐν, there is in: contracted from
 ἐνιαυτός, a year. [ἐνιαυτός.
 ἐνίστημι, to place in or among.
 ἐνίσχυω, to strengthen.
 ἐνιάτος, ἐνα-, ninth.
 ἐννία, nine.
 ἐνενήκοντα-εννέα, ninety-nine.
 ἐνεός, ἐνεός, speechless.
 ἐνεύω, to nod, beckon.
 ἐννοια, notion, idea: νοῦς.
 ἐννομος, duly subject.
 ἐννοχος, -ον, -χα, nocturnal: νόξ.
 ἐνοικῶ, to inhabit.
 ἐνοῦσα see ἐνεμι.
 *ἐνορκίζω, to adjure.
 ἐνότης, unity, concord: fr. εἰς.
 ἐνοχλέω, to occasion tumult.
 ἐνοχος, bound, subject to: ἔχω.
 ἐντολίμα, commandment: fr. ἐν-
 τέλλομαι. [τάφος.
 ἐνταρῶμαι, to prepare for burial:
 ἐνταφιασμός, preparation for
 ἐντάλλομαι, to command. [burial.
 ἐντεύθεν, hence.
 ἐντευξίς, intercession: τυχάνω.
 ἐντιμος, held in renown: τιμή.
 ἐντολή, precept, commandment:
 fr. ἐντάλλομαι.
 ἐντόπιος, inhabitant: τόπος.
 ἐντις, within. [to respect.
 ἐντρίπω, to put to shame; mid.
 ἐντρίφομαι, to be nourished.
 ἐντρομος, terrified.
 ἐντροπή, shame, reproach. [τροπή.
 ἐντριφάω, to live luxuriously:
 ἐντυγχάνω, to fall in with.
 ἐντυλίττω, -σω, to enwrap.
 ἐντυπῶ, to engrave: τύπος.
 ἐνυβρίζω, to contemn.
 ἐνυπνιάζομαι, to dream: ὕπνος.
 ἐνὺπιον, a dream. [ὤψ, face.
 ἐνώπιον, before, in presence of:
 ἐνωτίζομαι, to give ear: listen: οὖς.
 ἔξ see ἐκ.
 ἔξ, six.
 ἔξ-αγγέλλω, to announce abroad.
 ἔξ-αγορίζω, to buy from, redeem:
 ἔξ-άγω, to lead forth. [ἀγορά.
 ἔξ-αρίω, to take to or for (self).
 ἔξ-αιρω, to take up, remove.
 ἔξ-αιτέομαι, to claim, ask for.
 ἔξ-αίφνης, ἔξίφνης, suddenly: ἄφνω.
 ἔξ-ακολουθῶ, to follow.
 ἔξ-εκόσους, six hundred.

ἔξ-αλείφω, to efface, annul.
 ἔξ-ἄλλομαι, to spring up or forth.
 ἔξ-ανάστασις, a resurrection:
 ἔξ-ανα-τέλλω, to spring up. [ἴστημι.
 ἔξ-ανίστημι, to cause to rise up.
 ἔξ-απατάω, to deceive.
 ἔξ-άπνα, unexpectedly: ἄφνω.
 ἔξ-απορίομαι, to be in utter per-
 plexity.
 ἔξ-απο-πέλλω, to send forth.
 ἔξ-απρίω, to perfect: ἄρω, to fit.
 ἔξ-αστράπτω, to glitter.
 ἔξ-αυτή, on the instant.
 ἔξ-εγείρω, to arouse, raise up.
 ἔξ-εμι, to go out.
 ἔξ-ελέγχω, to convince of error.
 ἔξ-έλωμαι, to draw out.
 ἔξ-ἔλω see ἔκαρψω.
 ἔξ-έπραγμα, vomit. [diligently.
 ἔξ-επυνάω, ἔξερυνάω, to search
 ἔξ-έρχομαι, to depart.
 ἔξεσσι, it is lawful.
 ἔξ-ετάζω, to examine strictly.
 ἔξ-έφνης = ἔξαιφνης.
 ἔξ-ηγίομαι, to declare fully.
 ἔξήκοντα, sixty.
 ἔξῃς, next in order.
 ἔξ-ηχίωμαι, to sound forth: ἦχος.
 ἔξῃς, habit, use: ἔχω. [di.tracted.
 ἔξ-ίστημι, τᾶω, -τᾶνω, to amaze, be
 ἔξ-ισχύω, to be fully able.
 ἔξ-όδοσ, a going out.
 ἔξ-ολοθρεύομαι, ἔξολε-, to destroy
 utterly: ὀλεθρος, ἄλλωμι, to
 destroy. [give thanks.
 ἔξ-ομολογῶμαι, to confess fully,
 ἔξ-οἶν, it is possible: fr. ἔξεσσι.
 ἔξ-ορκίζω, to adjure: ὄρκος.
 ἔξ-ορκιστής, exorcist: ἴδ.
 ἔξ-ορύττω, -σω, to dig out or
 *ἔξ-ουθενίω = ἐξουθενῶ. [through.
 ἔξ-ουθενίω, to set at nought: οὐδέτι,
 nothing.
 ἔξ-ουθενίω, * -νόω, to set at nought.
 ἔξ-ουσία, authority, power: fr. ἔξεσσι.
 ἔξ-ουσιάζω, to exercise authority.
 ἔξ-οχή, eminence: fr. ἔχω.
 ἔξ-οπνιάζω, to awake from sleep.
 ἔξ-οπνῶ, awake from sleep.
 ἔξω, without, outside.
 ἔξωθεν, from without.
 ἔξωθῶ, -θῆω, to drive out.
 ἔξωτρος, outer.
 ἔνοκα see εἶω.
 ἐπ-αράζω, to keep a feast.
 ἐπ-αρή, feast, festival. [mise.
 ἐπ-αγγελία, announcement, pro-
 ἐπ-αγγέλλομαι, to announce, pro-
 ἐπ-άγγελμα, a promise. [mise.
 ἐπ-άγω, to bring upon.
 ἐπ-αγωνίζομαι, to contend earnestly.
 ἐπ-αθροίζομαι, to gather together:
 ἀθρόος, assembled.
 ἐπ-αιρέω, to approve, praise.
 ἐπ-αινος, approbation, praise.
 ἐπ-αίρω, to lift, raise up.
 ἐπ-αισχύνομαι, to be ashamed of.
 ἐπ-αίρω, to beg, ask alms.
 ἐπ-ακολουθῶ, to follow.
 ἐπ-ακούω, to listen.
 ἐπ-ακούομαι, to hear.
 ἐπ-άν, if, whenever. [cessity.
 ἐπ-αναγκαίως, compulsory, of ne-
 ἐπ-αν-άγω, to put out, lead back.
 ἐπ-ανα-μνησκόω, to remind.
 ἐπ-ανα-παύομαι, to rest upon.
 ἐπ-αν-ίρχωμαι, to return.
 ἐπ-αν-ίσταμαι, -ίστημι, to rise up
 against.

ἐπ-αν-όρθωσις, restoration to a
 right state: ὀρθός.
 ἐπ-άνω, above, more than.
 *ἐπ-άρατος, accursed: ἀρά.
 ἐπ-ἀρειώ, give relief to. [xxv. 1.
 *ἐπ-ἀρχεῖος, province: Τί. in Acts
 ἐπ-ἀρχια, -χια, province: ἀρχή.
 ἐπ-ἀυλις, cottage, dwelling.
 ἐπ-αύριον, the morrow.
 ἐπ-αυτο-φάρω, in the act (of
 stealing): φάρ, thief.
 ἐπ-αφρίζω, to foam out.
 ἐπ-εγείρω, to raise up against.
 ἐπει, when, since, because.
 ἐπει-δή, since, inasmuch as.
 ἐπει-δή-περ, since, because.
 ἐπ-εἶδω, -εἶδω = ἐφοράω.
 ἐπ-εμι = ἐπιεμι.
 ἐπει-περ, since indeed.
 ἐπ-εισ-αγωγῆ, a bringing in.
 *ἐπ-εισ-ίρχομαι, to come in upon.
 ἐπ-εῖτα, thereupon, next.
 ἐπ-εἰκαια, beyond.
 ἐπ-εκ-τείνωμαι, to stretch towards.
 ἐπ-εν-δύομαι, to put on over.
 ἐπ-εν-δύτης, an upper garment.
 ἐπ-έρχομαι, to come upon.
 ἐπ-ερωτῶ, to interrogate.
 ἐπ-ερωτήμα, demand.
 ἐπ-έχω, to fix (the mind) on.
 ἐπ-ηραζῶ, to injure: ἀρά.
 ἐπι, on, upon, towards, &c. In
 comp. upon, &c., signifying
 addition, renewal, &c.
 ἐπ-βαίνω, to go upon.
 ἐπ-βάλλω, to cast on or over.
 ἐπ-βαρῶ, to burden.
 ἐπι-βιβάζω, to cause to ascend:
 βαίνω, to go. [favour].
 ἐπι-βλέπω, to look upon (with
 ἐπι-βλημα, that which is added:
 ἐπι-βόω, to cry out. [βάλλω.
 ἐπι-βουλή, a design against.
 ἐπι-γαμβρεύω, to marry as next of
 kin: γαμβρός, brother-in-law.
 ἐπι-γεως, earthly: γῆ.
 ἐπι-γίνομαι, to come on, spring up.
 ἐπι-γινώσκω, to know well, re-
 cognise. [tive].
 ἐπι-γνώσις, full knowledge (objec-
 ἐπι-γραφή, an inscription.
 ἐπι-γράφω, to inscribe.
 ἐπι-δείκνυμι, to shew plainly.
 ἐπι-δέχομαι, to welcome.
 ἐπι-δημέω, to sojourn (as a
 foreigner): δημός. [mands.
 ἐπι-δια-τάσσομαι, to superadd com-
 ἐπι-δίδομι, to give, deliver.
 ἐπι-δι-ορθῶ, to put in order: ὀρθός.
 ἐπι-δύω, to go down. [εἶω.
 ἐπι-εἰκία, -κία, gentleness: ἰουκία,
 ἐπι-εἰκής, gentle.
 ἐπι-εμι see ἐπιούσα.
 ἐπι-ἐζητέω, to seek earnestly.
 ἐπι-θανάτως, doomed to death.
 ἐπι-θεσις, a laying on (of hands):
 τιθῆμι.
 ἐπι-θυμέω, to desire earnestly.
 ἐπι-θυμητής, one who longs for.
 ἐπι-θυμία, earnest desire.
 ἐπι-καθ-ίζω, to seat or sit upon.
 ἐπι-καλέομαι, to call upon, surname.
 ἐπι-κάλυμμα, veil, cloak.
 ἐπι-καλύπτω, to cover over.
 ἐπι-κατ-άρατος, accursed: ἀρά.
 ἐπι-κεκαίω, to press upon.
 *ἐπι-κέλλω, to run aground.
 ἐπι-κοιμία, assistance: κόπος, a lad.
 ἐπι-κρίνω, to give judgment.

ἐπι-λαμβάνομαι, to take hold of.
 ἐπι-λαθάνομαι, to forget, neglect.
 ἐπι-λέγομαι, to be called, to choose.
 ἐπι-λείπω, to fail.
 *ἐπι-λείω, to lick over. [to forget.
 ἐπι-λησημονή, forgetfulness: λήθη,
 ἐπί-λοιπος, remaining.
 ἐπί-λυσις, solution, interpretation.
 ἐπί-λύω, to solve, interpret.
 ἐπι-μαρτυρέω, to testify, affirm.
 ἐπι-μέλεια, care for, attention.
 ἐπι-μελέομαι, to take care of.
 ἐπι-μελῶς, carefully, diligently.
 ἐπι-μένω, to remain, persist in.
 ἐπι-νύω, to nod, assent (by
 nodding).
 ἐπι-νοια, thought, purpose: νοῦς.
 ἐπι-ορκέω, to swear falsely.
 ἐπι-ορκος, a perjurer.
 ἐπι-οὔσα, following.
 ἐπι-οὔσις, sufficient (for the day).
 ἐπι-πίπτω, to fall upon.
 ἐπι-πλήττω, -σω, to reprove.
 ἐπι-πυθέω, to desire earnestly.
 ἐπι-πύθσις, earnest desire.
 ἐπι-πύθησις, greatly desired.
 ἐπι-πύθια, earnest desire.
 ἐπι-πορεύομαι, to come to.
 ἐπι-πράπτω, to sew to or upon.
 ἐπι-πρίπτω, to cast upon. [σημεῖον.
 ἐπι-σημος, marked, noted: σημά,
 ἐπι-σιτισμός, provision: σίτος, food.
 ἐπι-σκέπτομαι, to inspect, look after.
 *ἐπι-σκευάζομαι, to get ready:
 σκευός. [σκήνωσ.
 ἐπι-σκηνώ, to dwell, tabernacle:
 ἐπι-σκιάζω, to overshadow: σκιά.
 ἐπι-σκοπέω, to oversee: σκέπτομαι,
 ἐπι-σκοπή, overseership. [to survey.
 ἐπι-σκοπος, overseer.
 ἐπι-σπείρω, to be uncircumcised.
 *ἐπι-σπείρω, to sow upon.
 ἐπι-σταμαι, to know well.
 *ἐπι-στάσις, a stopping, checking,
 ἐπι-στάτης, master.
 ἐπι-στέλλω, to instruct by letter.
 ἐπι-στήμων, intelligent, skillful.
 ἐπι-στηρίζω, to stand firmly.
 ἐπι-στολή, an epistle. [στόμα.
 ἐπι-στομίζω, to stop the mouth of:
 ἐπι-στρέφω, to turn to, to turn one-
 ἐπι-στροφή, a turning. [self.
 ἐπι-συν-άγω, to gather together.
 ἐπι-συν-αγωγή, a gathering together.
 ἐπι-συν-τρέχω, to run together.
 ἐπι-σύστασις, a crowding, con-
 course. [perilous.
 ἐπι-σφαλής, easily overthrown,
 ἐπι-ισχύω, to strengthen, grow
 ἐπι-σωρεύω, to heap up. [stronger.
 ἐπι-ταγή, a precept, injunction.
 ἐπι-τάσσω, to enjoin upon.
 ἐπι-τελέω, to bring to an end.
 ἐπι-τήδεσις, fit, suitable.
 ἐπι-τίθημι, to place upon.
 ἐπι-τιμῶ, to reprove, rebuke.
 ἐπι-τιμία, rebuke.
 ἐπι-τρέπω, to permit, intrust.
 ἐπι-τροπή, commission.
 ἐπι-τροπός, one in charge.
 ἐπι-τυγχάνω, to light upon, attain.
 ἐπι-φαινώ, to bring to light.
 ἐπι-φάνεια, appearance.
 ἐπι-φαιής, illustrious, glorious.
 ἐπι-φάσσω, -φάσκω, to shine upon.
 ἐπι-φέρω, to bring upon.
 ἐπι-φονέω, -ώ, to cry aloud.
 ἐπι-φώσσω, to shine upon, dawn.
 ἐπι-χειρέω, to take in hand.

ἐπι-χέω, to pour upon.
 ἐπι-χορηγέω, to supply: χορός,
 choir, & ἡγέομαι, to lead, hence,
 to furnish a choir.
 ἐπι-χορηγία, supply, assistance.
 ἐπι-χρῖω, to spread on, anoint.
 ἐπι-οικο-δομέω, to build upon: οἶκος,
 & δέμω, to build.
 ἐπι-οείλω, to drive upon.
 ἐπι-ονομάζομαι, to be named.
 ἐπι-οπτέω, to be witness of:
 ὄπτομαι, ὄραω.
 ἐπι-όπτης, an eye-witness.
 ἔπος, a word.
 ἐπι-ουράνιος, heavenly: οὐρανός.
 ἑπτά, seven.
 ἑπτάκις, seven times.
 ἑπτακισ-χίλιοι, seven thousand.
 ἔπω, to say.
 ἐργάζομαι, to work, accomplish.
 ἐργασία, business, profit.
 ἐργάτης, a worker.
 ἔργον, work. [voke.
 ἐρεθίζω, to stir up, stimulate, pro-
 ἐρεθίζω, to fix firmly.
 ἐρέγγομαι, to pour out (words).
 ἐρευνάω, ἐραν-, to investigate.
 ἐρέω = ἔρω: see εἶπον.
 ἐρημία, uninhabited tract.
 ἐρημος, ἦ, a desert.
 ἔρημος, adj. solitary.
 ἐρημώω, to make desolate.
 ἐρημωσις, desolation.
 ἐρίζω, to contend.
 ἐριθεία, θία, contention.
 ἔριον, wool.
 ἐρις, contention.
 ἐρίφιον, a goat, kid.
 ἐρίφος, a goat, kid.
 ἐρμηνεία, -νία, interpretation.
 *ἐρμηνεύτης, interpreter.
 ἐρμηνεύω, to interpret.
 ἐρπετον, a reptile: ἔρ. ἔρπω, to creep.
 ἐρχομαι, to come: ὁ ἐρχόμενος, the
 ἔρω see εἶπον. [coming one.
 ἐρωτάω, to ask. [clothe.
 ἐσθής, a robe, vestment: fr. ἐνυμν,
 ἐσθησις, raiment.
 ἐσθίω, ἐσθω, to eat.
 ἐσ-οστρον, semi-transparent me-
 dium: ἔπτομαι, ὄραω.
 ἐσπέρας, evening.
 ἐσχάτος, extreme, last.
 ἐσχάτως, in extremity.
 ἔσω, in, within.
 ἐσωθεν, from within.
 ἐσωτερος, inner, interior.
 ἑταῖρος, a companion.
 ἐτερό-γλωσσος, one of another
 tongue: γλώσσα.
 ἐτερο-οὐδασκαλίω, to teach other-
 wise: διδάσκαλος. [ζυγός.
 ἐτερο-ἑνέω, to be diversely yoked:
 ἕτερος, other, another.
 ἑτέρως, otherwise.
 ἔτι, yet, still, even, &c.
 ἐπι-τάζω, to make ready.
 τοιμασία, state of preparation.
 ἔτοιμος, prepared, ready.
 ἔτοιμος, in readiness.
 ἔτος, a year. [fairly.
 εὖ, well, good. In comp. well.
 εὐ-αγγελίζω, -ομαι, to bring glad
 εὐ-αγγελίων, glad tidings. [tidings.
 εὐ-αγγελιστής, an evangelist.
 εὐ-αρεστέω, to be well pleasing.
 εὐ-αρεστός, well pleasing: ἀρεσκω.
 εὐ-αρέστω, acceptably.
 *εὐ-γε, well done.

εὐγενής, well-born, noble: γένος.
 εὐ-δια, fair weather: διας, heavenly.
 εὐ-δοκία, to think well of.
 εὐ-δοκία, delight, pleasure.
 εὐ-εργασία, a good deed: ἔργον.
 εὐ-εργετήω, to do good.
 εὐ-εργητής, a benefactor.
 εὐ-θετος, useful, fit: τίθημι.
 εὐ-θίως, immediately.
 εὐθυ-δρομέω, to go in a straight
 course: ὁρομέω see τρέχω.
 εὐ-θυμέω, to be cheerful.
 εὐ-θυμος, cheerful.
 εὐ-θυμότερον, more cheerfully.
 *εὐ-θύμως, cheerfully.
 εὐθύνω, to make straight.
 εὐθύς, adj. straight, right.
 εὐθύς, adv. straightway, forthwith.
 εὐθύτης, rectitude.
 εὐ-καιρέω, to have leisure.
 εὐ-καιρία, convenient opportunity.
 εὐ-καιρος, well-timed, convenient.
 εὐ-καιρως, opportunely.
 εὐ-κωλύτερος, easier: κόπος.
 εὐ-λάβεια, reverence, godly fear.
 εὐ-λαβέομαι, to be cautious, afraid.
 εὐ-λαβής, cautious, god-fearing,
 pious: λαμβάνω.
 εὐ-λογέω, -ώ, to bless, praise.
 εὐ-λογητός, blessed, worthy of
 praise.
 εὐ-λογία, blessing, praise. [ὀδωμι.
 εὐ-μετά-δοτος, ready to impart
 εὐ-νοέω, to be well affected to.
 εὐ-νοια, good will: νοῦς.
 εὐνουχίζω, to castrate.
 εὐνουχός, one emasculated: εὐνή,
 bed, & ἔχω.
 εὐ-οδῶμαι, to be prospered.
 *εὐ-πάρο-εργος, assiduous: ἔδος, seat.
 εὐ-παθής, easily intrated.
 εὐ-περι-στατος, easily besetting:
 εὐ-ποιία, well-doing. [ἴστημι.
 εὐ-ποροέω, to be well-off.
 εὐ-πορία, wealth. [be becoming.
 εὐ-πρίπεια, gracefulness: πρίπτω, to
 εὐ-πρόσ-δεκτος, acceptable: δέχομαι.
 εὐ-πρόσ-εργος, assiduous: ἔδος, seat.
 εὐ-προσ-επίω, to make a fair
 appearance: ὤψ, face.
 *εὐρακάλων see εὐρακάλωδων.
 εὐρίσκω, to discover.
 εὐρο-κλύθων, an eastern hurricane:
 κλύω, to wash away.
 εὐρύ-χωρος, broad.
 εὐ-σέβειν, piety, devotion.
 εὐ-σεβέω, to exercise piety.
 εὐ-σεβής, pious, devout.
 εὐ-σεβώς, piously.
 εὐ-σημος, well marked, clear.
 εὐ-σπλαγχνος, tender hearted.
 εὐ-σχημόνως, becomingly.
 εὐ-σχημόσσην, seamlessness.
 εὐ-σχημων, decorous: σχήμα.
 εὐ-σύνως, strenuously: τεινίω, to
 stretch. [turn aside.
 εὐ-τραπέλια, jesting talk: τρέπω, to
 εὐ-σημία, good report.
 εὐ-φημος, of good report: φήμη.
 εὐ-φορέω, to bear well: φέρω.
 εὐ-φραίνω, -ομαι, to gladden: φέρω.
 εὐ-φροσύνη, gladness. [mind.
 εὐ-χαριστέω, to give thanks: χάρις.
 εὐ-χαριστία, thanksgiving.
 εὐ-χαριστος, grateful.
 εἰχή, prayer, vow.
 εὐχάμαι, to pray, wish for.
 εὐ-χριστος, highly useful. [ψυχή.
 εὐ-ψυχίω, to be in good spirits.

εὐ-ὄδια, good odour: ὄζω.
 εὐώνυμος, the left (hand): ὄνομα.
 ἐφ-άλλομαι, to spring upon.
 ἐφ-άπαξ, once for all.
 ἐφ-εφερέτης, an inventor.
 ἐφ-ημερία, daily service: ἡμέρα.
 ἐφ-ήμερος, daily.
 ἐφ-ικνίσαι, to come to. [hand.
 ἐφ-ίστημι, to stand by, to be at
 ἐφ-ορίω, to look upon.
 *ἐφιδίος = αἰφιδίος.
 ἐφφαθά, be opened. *Aram.*
 *ἐχθίς = χθίς.
 ἐχθρα, enmity.
 ἐχθρός, hated, an enemy.
 ἐχιδόνα, a viper.
 ἐχω, to possess (in any sense).
 ἕως, until, up to.

Ζ, Ζ, zeta, the sixth letter. ζ = 7;
 ζ = 7,000.
 ζάω, to live: ὁ ζῶν, the living One.
 ζβέννυμι, to be zealous.
 ζεστός, hot.
 ζεύγος, yoke, pair.
 ζευκτηρία, a fastening.
 ζέω, to be hot, fervent.
 *ζήλειω, to be zealous.
 ζήλος, fervour, heat, zeal.
 ζηλώω, to desire earnestly.
 ζηλωτής, a zealot.
 ζημία, damage, loss.
 ζημιώω, to inflict loss.
 ζητέω, to seek for.
 ζητήμα, a question.
 ζητήσεις, question, debate.
 ζιάννα, -νον, darnel.
 ζόφος, thick darkness.
 ζυγός, a yoke, balance.
 ζύμη, leaven.
 ζυμιώω, to leaven.
 ζω-γρέω, to take alive: ἀγρεύω.
 ζωή, life, state of being.
 ζώνη, zone, belt.
 ζωννύω, -νυμι, to gird.
 ζωο-γονέω, preserve alive.
 ζῶον, ζῶον, a living creature.
 ζωο-ποιέω, to impart life.

η, Η, eta, the seventh letter. η' =
 8; η = 8000.
 ή, or, whether, than, &c.
 ή μήν, surely.
 ήγεμονέω, to be governor: fr. ήγω.
 ήγεμονία, government.
 ήγεμών, governor.
 ήγέομαι, -ομαι, to lead.
 ήδέως, ήδέστα, with pleasure: fr.
 ήδομαι, to delight.
 ήδη, now, already.
 ήδιστα see ήδέως.
 ήδονή, pleasure.
 ήδύ-σμον, -ος, mint: ὄζω, smell.
 ήθωσ, character, manner: fr. ήθω.
 ήκω, to have come.
 'Ηλί, 'Ελωί, my God. *Aram.*
 ήλικια, age, growth: fr. ήλιε, of the
 ήλικος, how large, great. [same age.
 ήλιος, the sun.
 ήλος, a nail.
 ήμάς see ήγω.
 ήμεις see ήγω.
 ήμέρα, a day.
 ήμέτερος, our.
 ή μήν, see after ή.
 ήμι-θανής, half dead: θνήσκω.
 ήμισον, -σος, half.
 ήμι-ώρον, -ωρον, a half-hour: ὥρα.
 ήνικα, when.

ήπερ, than.
 ήπιος, placid, mild.
 ήρεμος, quiet, tranquil.
 ήσάομαι = ήπτάομαι.
 ήσων = ήπτων, ήπτον.
 ήσυχάζω, to rest.
 ήσυχια, quiet, tranquil.
 ήσυχος, quiet, gentle.
 ήσος, whether. [fr. ήπτων.
 ήττάομαι, ήσά-, to be less, inferior:
 ήττημα, inferior condition.
 ήττων, ήπτων, inferior.
 ήχως, to sound, roar.
 ήχος, ὁ, sound, report.
 *ήχος, τό, sound, noise.
 *ήχώ, an echo.

θ, Θ, theta. θ = 9; θ = 9000.
 θάλασσα, the sea: perhaps fr.
 ταράσσω.
 θάλλω, to warm, cherish.
 θαμβόομαι, to be astonished.
 θαμβός, astonishment.
 θανάσιμος, deadly: fr. θνήσκω.
 θανατη-φόρος, death bringing: φέρω.
 θάνατος, death.
 θανατώω, to put to death.
 θάπτω, to bury: fr. τάφος.
 θαρράω, to be of good courage.
 θαρσέω, to be of good courage.
 θάρσος, courage. [gaze at.
 θαύμα, wonder: fr. θαύομαι, to
 θαυμάζω, to wonder, admire.
 θαυμάσιος, wonderful.
 θαυμαστός, wonderful.
 θεά, a goddess.
 θεάομαι, to witness, gaze upon.
 θεαρίζομαι, to be exposed (as in a
 θέατρον, a theatre. [theatre).
 θεῖον, sulphur.
 θεῖος, divine.
 θεοότης, divinity.
 θει-ώδης, sulphureous: εἶδος.
 θέλω, will, desire.
 θέλημα, will, desire.
 θέλησις, will, pleasure.
 θέλω, ἰθέλω, to desire, will.
 θεμελίον, -ος, foundation: fr. τιθῆμι.
 θεμελιώω, to lay a foundation.
 θεο-διδάκτος, taught of God: διδάσκω.
 θεο-λόγος, one who speaks of God
 (in the title of the Rev.)
 θεο-μαχέω, to fight against God:
 μάχη.
 θεο-μάχος, a fighter against God.
 θεο-πνευστος, God-breathed: πνέω.
 θεός, God, a god.
 θεο-σέβεια, worship of God: σέβομαι.
 θεο-σεβής, God-fearing, devout.
 θεο-στυγής, hateful to God: στυγίω.
 θεότης, divinity, Godhead. [to hate.
 θεραπεία, service, household.
 θεραπέω, to serve, minister to.
 θεράπων, a servant.
 θερούω, to reap or gather: fr. θέρος.
 θερισμός, harvest.
 θεριστής, a harvester.
 θερμαινόμεναι, to warm oneself.
 θέομη, warmth.
 θέρος, summer: fr. θέρω, to warm.
 θεωρέω, to be a spectator: fr.
 θεωρία, a spectacle. [θεάομαι.
 θηνη, receptacle: fr. τιθῆμι.
 θηλάζω, to suck, give suck: fr.
 θηλή, breast.
 θήλεια, -λις, -λυ, female.
 θήρα, hunting: hence a snare:
 fr. θήω, hunt beast.
 θηρέω, to hunt. [beasts: μάχη.
 θηριο-μαχέω, to fight with wild

θηρίον, a wild beast.
 θησαυρίζω, to treasure up. [τιθῆμι.
 θησαυρός, treasure, wealth: fr.
 τίγω, θιγγάνω, to touch.
 θλιβώ, to press upon.
 θλίψις, pressure, affliction.
 θνήσκω, to die.
 θνητός, mortal.
 *θορόβάζω, to confuse by noise;
 παρσ. to be troubled.
 θορυβέω, to disturb, make a noise.
 θορυβός, noise, uproar.
 θραύω, to bruise, oppress.
 θρέμμα, flock, cattle: fr. τρέφω.
 θρήνη, to lament: fr. θρέομαι, to
 θρήνησ, lamentation. [cry aloud.
 θρησκεία, -κία, religion, piety.
 θρησκός, θρησκός, religious, pious.
 θριαμβεύω, to triumph over.
 θριξ, τριχός, hair.
 θροέομαι, to be disturbed.
 θρόμβος, large drop (as of blood):
 θρόνος, a throne. [fr. τρέφω.
 θρύγιον, a daughter.
 θρύγιον, a little daughter.
 θυελλα, a tempest: fr. θύω, B.
 θύτρος, made of the thyme tree:
 fr. θύα, perhaps juniper.
 θυμίαμα, incense: fr. θύω, A.
 θυματήριον, a censer.
 θυμάω, to burn incense.
 θυμο-μαχέω, to be highly hostile.
 θυμούμαι, to be provoked to anger.
 θυμός, anger.
 θύρα, a door.
 θυρεός, (door-shaped) shield.
 θυρίς, an opening. [care.
 θυρ-ώρος, a door-keeper: fr. ὦρα,
 θυσία, sacrifice: fr. θύω, A.
 θυσιαστήριον, an altar.
 θύω, A. to slay, sacrifice; B. rush.
 θώραξ, breast, breastplate.

ι, ι, iota, ι, ι = 10; ι = 10,000.
 ίαμα, healing.
 ίάομαι, -ώμαι, to heal.
 ίασος, healing.
 ίασπις, jasper.
 ίατρος, a physician: fr. ίάομαι.
 ίδε, ίδε, behold.
 ιδέα, ειδέν, aspect.
 ιδιος, one's own. [person.
 ιδιώτης, an unlearned, ignorant
 ίδού, lo! see!
 ιδρώς, sweat.
 ιεραρία, -ρία, office of a priest.
 ιερατευμα, priesthood.
 ιερατικός, to act as priest.
 ιερέυς, a priest. [θύω, A.
 *ίερο-θυτος, offered in sacrifice: fr.
 ιερόν, the temple (buildings in
 general).
 ιερο-πρετής, benfiting sacred ones:
 πρέπω, to be becoming.
 ιερός, sacred.
 ιερο-συλέω, to despoil temples.
 ιερού-συλος, robbing temples.
 ιερο-ουργέω, to minister in sacred
 things: ίργον.
 ιερωσύνη, priesthood.
 ικανός, sufficient: fr. ίκω, to come.
 ικανότης, sufficiency.
 ικανός, -ώ, to make sufficient.
 ίκετηρία, supplication: fr. ίκω, to
 ίκμάς, moisture. [come.
 ίλαρός, cheerful: fr. ίλαος, gracious.
 ίλαροτης, cheerfulness.
 ίλάσκομαι, to make propitiation.
 ίλασμός, propitiation.

Διασθένον, -ος, mercy-seat.
 Δεως, propitious.
 ἰμάς, thong (of a shoe).
 ἱματίσματα, to be clothed: ἔμα,
 ἔνυμι, to put on.
 ἱματίον, clothing.
 ἱματισμός, clothes. [longing.
 ἱμερομαι, to yearn over: fr. ἱμερος,
 ἴνα, that, in order that.
 ἰναρί, ἴνα τί, why? to what end?
 ἰός, poison, rust.
 Ἰουδαῖω, to Judaism.
 Ἰουδαϊσμός, Judaism.
 ἰππικός, a horse soldier: fr. ἵππος.
 ἰππικόν, cavalry.
 ἰππος, a horse.
 ἴρις, a rainbow.
 ἰσ-ἄγγελος, equal to angels.
 ἴσῃμι, I know, see ὁἶδα.
 ἴσος, ἴσος, like, equal to.
 ἰσότης, equality.
 ἰσό-τιμος, of like value: τιμή.
 ἰσό-ψυχος, like-minded: ψυχή.
 ἴστημι, ἰστάνω, ἰστάνω, to stand,
 weigh, hold fast.
 ἰστορίω, to examine: fr. ἵστωρ,
 ἰσχυρός, strong. [judge.
 ἰσχύς, strength: fr. ἴσχω, ἔχω.
 ἰσχύω, to be strong.
 ἴσως, equally, probably.
 ἰχθύδιον, a small fish.
 ἰχθύς, a fish.
 ἴχνος, footprint.
 יתא, יתא, yod, smallest letter of
 the Hebrew alphabet.
 Κ, κ, kappa, κ, κ' = 20; κ' = 20,000.
 κῆν, κάμοι, κάμῃ, I also.
 καθ = κατά.
 καθά (καθ' ἑ), according as.
 καθ-ήρσις, overthrowing.
 καθ-αίρω, to overthrow. [καθαρός.
 καθαίρω, to purge, cleanse: fr.
 καθ-ἄπειρ, as, even as.
 καθ-ἄπτω, to lay hold of.
 καθαρίζω, to cleanse.
 καθαρισμός, cleansing.
 κάθαρμα see περικάθαρμα.
 καθάρος, pure, clean.
 καθαρότης, purity.
 καθ-ἴδω, a seat: ἴδος, a seat.
 καθ-ίζομαι, to sit down.
 καθ-εἷς, καθ' εἷς, one by one.
 καθ-εξῆς, in succession: ἔχω.
 καθ-εύδω, to sleep.
 καθ-ηγηγῆς, a leader: ἡγέομαι.
 καθ-ἦκον, -κω, becoming.
 καθ-ἦμαι, to sit down.
 καθ' ἡμέραν, daily.
 καθ-ἡμερών, daily.
 καθῶ, to cause to sit down.
 καθ-ἵημι, to let down.
 καθ-ἴστημι, to place, appoint.
 καθ-ῆ, according as.
 καθολικός, universal (in the title of
 the catholic epistles).
 καθ-όλον, entirely, at all.
 καθ-οπλιζομαι, to arm fully.
 καθ' ὄραν, -ῶ, to look down on.
 καθ-ῶτα, as, because.
 καθ-ώς, according as, even as.
 *καθ-ώς-περ, even as, just as.
 και, and, also, even.
 καις, and at least. [kind.]
 καινός, new (absolutely, of another
 καινότης, newness.
 και περ, although.
 καιρός, measure of time, season.
 και-τοι, και-τοι-γε, though indeed.

καιώ, to burn.
 καιέει, and there.
 καιέειν, and thence.
 καιέτινος, and he, she, it, that one.
 καιέτια, worthlessness.
 κακο-ῥθεία, -θία, malevolence: ῥθός.
 κακο-λογίω, ῶ, to speak evil of:
 λέγω.
 κακο-πάθεια, -θία, suffering of evil.
 κακο-παθῶ, -ῶ, to suffer evil:
 κικο-ποιῶ, -ῶ, to do evil. [πάσχω.
 κακο-ποιός, an evil-doer. [ness.
 κακός, wicked: ῥέ κακόν, wicked.
 κακ-ούργος, an evil-doer: ἔργον.
 κακο-ουχοῦμενος, -χίω, ill-treated:
 κακός, to ill-treat. [ἔχω.
 κακῶς, badly, miserably, wrongly.
 κάκωσις, ill-treatment.
 κάλαμος, straw.
 κάλαμος, a stalk, reed.
 καλῶ, to call.
 καλά-ἔλαιος, a good olive tree.
 κάλλιον see καλός.
 καλλίων see καλός. [is good.
 καλο-διδάσκαλος, a teacher of what
 καλο-ποιῶν, well-doing.
 κάλος, beautiful, good.
 κάλυμμα, a covering, veil.
 καλύπτω, to cover.
 καλῶς & κάλλιον, well, better.
 κάμῃ see κάγω.
 κάμηλος, a camel.
 κάμνος, a furnace. [μύω, close.
 κάμ-μύω, to shut (the eyes): κατα-
 κάμνω, to be weary, sick.
 κάμοι see κάγω.
 κάμπτω, to bend (the knee).
 κἄν (καὶ ἰάν), and if, if only. [reed.
 κανών, a measure rule: κἄνω,
 κἄντην, to make gain by corrupt-
 ing: fr. κἄπηλος, a hawk.
 καπνός, smoke.
 καρδία, the heart. [the heart.
 καρδία-γνώστης, one who knows
 καρπός, fruit, offspring.
 καρπο-φορέω, to bear fruit: φέρω.
 καρπο-φόρος, fruitful.
 καρτερῶ, to endure: κάρτος, κράτος.
 κάρφος, dry stubble.
 κατα, down, against, according to,
 &c. In comp. similar meanings.
 κατα-βαίνω, to descend.
 κατα-βάλλω, to cast down, lay.
 κατα-βαρῶ, to bear down.
 *κατα-βαρῶν, to weigh down.
 κατά-βασις, descent: βαίνω, to
 move. [descend.
 κατα-βιβάζομαι, to be caused to
 κατα-βόλῃ, a laying down, found-
 ing: βάλλω. [βραβεύς, judge.
 κατα-βραβεύω, to defraud of a prize:
 κατα-αγγελέω, an announcer.
 κατα-αγγέλλω, to announce.
 κατα-γελίω, to deride.
 κατα-γινώσκω, to condemn.
 κατα-ἄνωμι, to break.
 *κατα-γράφω, to delineate.
 κατα-ἄγω, to lead down.
 κατα-αγωνίζομαι, to overcome.
 κατα-δέω, to bind up.
 κατα-δηλός, manifest.
 κατα-δικαίω, to condemn.
 *κατα-δικη, condemnation.
 κατα-διώκω, to pursue.
 κατα-δουλώω, to enslave.
 κατα-δρίμω see κατατρέχω. [της.
 κατα-δυναστεύω, to oppress: δυνάσ-
 *κατά-ἔμεμα, a curse: τῆθημι.
 *κατα-θεματίζω, to curs-

καν-αισχύνω, to shame.
 κατα-καίω, to burn up.
 κατα-καλύπτω, to be veiled.
 κατα-καυχόμαι, to glory against.
 κατά-κειμαι, to lie down. [pieces.
 κατα-κλάω, -κλάζω, to break in
 κατα-κλείω, to shut up. [δίδωμι
 κατα-κληρο-δοτέω, to divide by lot
 *κατα-κληρο-νομίω, to allot (as an
 inheritance).
 κατα-κλίω, to cause to lie down.
 κατα-κλύζομαι, to be submerged.
 κατα-κλυσις, deluge.
 κατα-ακολουθεῖω, to follow after.
 κατα-κόπτω, to cut to pieces, bruise.
 κατα-κομνίζω, to cast down head-
 long: κρημνός.
 κατά-κριμα, condemnation.
 κατα-κρίνω, to condemn.
 κατά-κρισις, condemnation.
 *κατα-κρίπτω, to bend down.
 κατα-κρινεῖω, to overcome: κύριος.
 κατα-λαλίω, to speak against.
 κατα-λαλία, evil-speaking.
 κατά-λαλος, an evil-speaker.
 κατα-λαμβάνω, to seize upon.
 κατα-λέγομαι, to enroll.
 κατά-λειμμα, a remnant.
 κατα-λείπω, to leave behind.
 κατα-λιθάζω, to stone.
 κατα-αλλάγη, reconciliation.
 κατα-αλλάσσω, to reconcile.
 κατῆ-λοιπος, the residue.
 κατά-λυμα, a lodging-place.
 κατα-λύω, A. to lodge; B. to destroy.
 κατα-μαθάνω, to learn well.
 κατα-μαρτυρίω, to witness against.
 κατα-μένω, to remain.
 κατα-μόνος, κατά μόνας, alone.
 κατα-ανά-θεμα, a curse: τῆθημι.
 κατα-ανα-θεματίζω, to curse.
 κατα-ανα-αἰσῶ, to consume. [some.
 κατα-ναρκεῖω, to be torpid, burden-
 κατα-νεύω, to nod, make signs.
 κατα-νοῶ, to perceive.
 κατα-αντάω, to arrive at.
 κατά-νυξίς, deep sleep.
 κατα-νύσσω, to prick, pierce.
 κατα-αξιόομαι, to be accounted
 worthy.
 κατα-πατίω, to tread down.
 κατα-παύω, repose.
 κατα-παύω, to cause to rest.
 κατα-πίτασμα, veil, curtain.
 κατα-πίνω, to drink up.
 κατα-πίπτω, to fall down.
 κατα-πλέω, to sail to.
 κατα-πνίγναι, to be oppressed.
 κατα-ποντίζομαι, to sink down:
 πόντος, the deep.
 κατα-πύω, an execration.
 κατα-αριόομαι, to exorcise.
 κατα-αργέω, to render useless.
 κατα-αριθμίζομαι, to be numbered
 with: ἀριθμός.
 κατα-αρθίζω, to restore, unite.
 κατα-αρθιεύω, perfecting.
 κατα-αρθισμός, perfecting.
 κατα-σειν, to shake, beckon. [down.
 κατα-σκάπτω, to dig down, break
 κατα-σκαυάζω, to prepare, erect.
 κατα-σκηρῶ, to pitch one's tent.
 κατα-σκήνωσις, tent, roost.
 κατα-σκιάζω, to overshadow: σκιά.
 κατα-σκοπέω, to inspect.
 κατά-σκοπος, a spy. [σφόδρος.
 κατα-σφδίζομαι, to circumvent:
 κατα-στίλλω, to repress.
 κατά-σθημα, deportments: ἴσθημι.

κατω-παλή, dress.
 κατα-στρέφω, to overturn.
 κατα-στρηνάω, -άω, to grow wanton against.
 κατα-στροφή, overthrow.
 κατα-στρώνω, to prostrate.
 κατα-σύρω, to drag along.
 κατα-σφάττω, -άζω, to kill off.
 κατα-σφραγίζομαι, to seal up.
 κατά-σχεσις, possession: ἔχω.
 κατα-τιθεῖν, to lay down, lay up for oneself. [cut.
 κατα-τομή, mutilation: τέμνω, to cut.
 κατα-τοξίζομαι, to shoot through.
 κατα-τρέχω, to hasten down.
 κατα-φάγω, κατεσθίω, to eat up.
 κατα-φέρω, to bear down.
 κατα-φεύγω, to flee away.
 κατα-φθείω, to corrupt, destroy.
 κατα-φθίω, to kias repeatedly.
 κατα-φρονέω, to contemn.
 κατα-φρονήτης, a despiser.
 κατα-χέω, to pour upon. [earth.
 κατα-χθόνιος, subterranean: χθών.
 κατα-χρῆσις, to use immoderately.
 κατα-ψύχω, to cool.
 κατα-εἰδωλός, full of idols: εἶδος.
 κατα-ἐν-αντι, over against. [face.
 κατα-ἐν-ώπιον, in presence of: ὤψ.
 κατα-ἐξ-ουσιάζω, to exercise authority: ἔξιμι.
 κατα-εργάζομαι, to work out: ἔργον.
 κατα-έρχομαι, to descend.
 κατα-εσθίω, to eat up.
 κατα-εὐθύνω, to direct.
 *κατ-ευ-λογέω, to bless much: λίγω.
 κατ-εφ-ίστημι, to set up against.
 κατ-έχω, to hold fast. [speak.
 κατ-ηγυριώ, to accuse: ἡγοριέω, to accuse.
 κατ-ηγυρία, accusation.
 κατ-ήγορος, an accuser.
 *κατ-ήγορ, an accuser. Heb.
 κατήφεια, dejection.
 κατ-ηχέω, to instruct.
 κατ' ἰσάν = κατά & ἴδιος.
 κατ-ιδύμαι, to rust over: ἰός.
 κατ-ισχύω, to be strong against:
 κατ-οικέω, to dwell in. [ἴχω, ἔχω.
 κατ-οικησις, a dwelling.
 κατ-οικητήριον, a dwelling.
 κατ-οικία, habitation.
 *κατ-οικίζω, to cause to dwell.
 κατ-οπτηρίζομαι, to behold as in a mirror: ὄψομαι, ὄραω.
 κατ-ὀρθώμα, a right action: ὀρθός.
 κάτω, κατωτέρω, downwards.
 κατώτερος, lower.
 κατωτέρω see κάτω.
 καύω, heat, scorching: fr. καίω.
 καυμασιζέω, to burn, scorch.
 καύσις, burning.
 καυσώ, to burn up.
 καύσων, burning heat.
 καυτηριάζομαι, καυστ-, to brand.
 καυτάδομαι, to glory.
 καύχημα, glorying, boasting.
 καύχησις, act of glorying.
 κείμαι, to lie, be set.
 κείρια, bandages, graveclothes.
 κείρω, to cut off.
 κέλευσμα, a word of command.
 κελεύω, to command.
 κενό-δοξία, vainglory.
 κενό-δοξος, vainglorious.
 κενός, empty, vain. [φωνή.
 κενό-φωνία, empty discussion:
 κενίω, to make empty, void.
 κέντρον, a sling. [centurio.
 κεντρωών, a centurion. Latin,

κενός, in vain.
 κεραια, κερία, point (on Heb. letters).
 κερამεύς, a potter.
 κερამικός, made by a potter.
 κέραμον, an earthen vessel.
 κέραμος, potters' clay.
 κεράννυμι, -ννω, κεράω, to mix.
 κέρας, a horn.
 κεράτιον, pod of the carob tree.
 κερδαίνω, to gain, win.
 κέρδος, gain.
 κερία see κεραια.
 κέρμα, small coin: κέρω.
 κερματιστής, money-changer.
 κερφάλαιον, chief point. [head.
 κερφαλαίω, -λίω, to smite on the head.
 κεφαλή, the head.
 κεφαλή, chapter.
 *κηρύξω, to muzzle. [census.
 κήρυξ, registration, tax. Latin.
 κήπος, a garden. [watcher.
 κηπό-σορός, a gardener: ούρος, a spring, honeycomb: κηρύξ, beeswax.
 κήρυγμα, a preaching.
 κηρύξ, κή-, a herald.
 κηρύσσω, to proclaim.
 κήρυξ, a sea monster.
 κηρύττω, a hollow vessel, ark.
 κηθάρα, a harp.
 κηθαρίζω, to play on a harp.
 κηθάρο-ψόδος, a harper: αὐδός, a singer.
 κινάμωμον, κιννα-, cinnamon. Heb.
 κινδυνεύω, to be in danger.
 κινδυνός, danger.
 κινέω, to move, stir.
 κινῆσις, a moving.
 κίχημι = χράω.
 κλάδος, a branch, shoot.
 κλάζω, to break.
 κλάω, to weep, lament.
 κλάσις, a breaking.
 κλάσμα, a fragment.
 κλαυθμός, lamentation.
 κλάω see κλάζω.
 κλεις, a key.
 κλειω, to close, shut up.
 κλέμμα, stealing.
 κλέμος, glory, praise.
 κλέπτης, a thief.
 κλέπτω, to steal.
 κλήμα, branch, shoot: κλάω.
 κληρο-νομέω, to inherit: νόμιω, to distribute.
 κληρο-νομία, an inheritance.
 κληρο-νόμος, an heir.
 κληρόσομαι, to cast lots, assign.
 κλήρος, a lot, possession.
 κλήσις, an invitation, a calling.
 κλητός, invited.
 κλιβανός, an oven.
 κλίμα, a region.
 *κλινάριον, a small bed.
 κλίση, a bed.
 κλινοῖον, a small bed.
 κλίνω, to recline.
 κλισία, company, reclining.
 κλοπή, theft. [wash.
 κλύω, wave, surge: fr. κλύω, to toss.
 κλυδιζομαι, to be tossed.
 κνήθη, to scratch, tillate: fr. κνώω, to tickle.
 κεδράνης, the fourth of an as (about 3/16d) Latin, quadrans.
 κοιλία, the belly.
 κοιμάομαι, to fall asleep: fr. κείμαι.
 κοιμησις, a reposing. [σύν.
 κοινός, common, unclean: fr. ξύν, κοινός, to make common.

κοινωνέω, to partake in.
 κοινωνία, fellowship.
 κοινωνικός, sociable.
 κοινωνός, a participator. [tion.
 κοίτη, bed, marriage bed, cohabitation.
 κοιτών, a bed-chamber. [scarlet.
 κόκκινος, τὸ κόκκινον, crimson.
 κόκκος, seed, grain.
 κολάζομαι, to punish.
 κολακεία, κια, flattery.
 κολασσις, punishment.
 κολαφίζω, to buffet.
 κολλάω, to adhere.
 κολλούριον, κολλύ-, eye-salve.
 κολλυβιστής, money changer.
 κολοβύω, to cut off or shorten.
 κόλπος, the bosom.
 κολυμβάω, to swim.
 κολυμβήθρα, swimming-pool.
 κολωνία, a colony. Latin, colonia.
 κομιάω, to have long hair.
 κ-μή, hair, head of hair.
 κομίζω, to receive back.
 κομψότερον, better. [dust.
 κομιάω, to whitewash: fr. κόμις, κομιο-αρτίς, dust: ὄρνυμι, to raise up.
 κοπιάζω, to rest, abate.
 κοπιέω, lamentation: κόπτω.
 κοπή, a cutting in pieces.
 κοπιώω, to grow weary.
 κόπος, weariness, trouble.
 κοπρία, dung.
 *κόπριος, full of dung, filthy.
 κόπτω, to cut, cut off; mid. to κόραξ, a raven. [mourn.
 κοράσιον, a girl, maiden.
 κορβάν, κορβανάν, corban, gift (to God). Heb.
 κορίννυμι, to satisfy. [Heb. cor.
 κορος, dry measure (abt. 6½ gall.)
 κοσμέω, to set in order.
 κοσμικός, of this world.
 κόσμος, decorous.
 κοσμο-κράτωρ, a world-ruler: κρατέω.
 κόσμος, the world (as well arranged)
 κοῦμα, κόυμ, κοῦρ, arise: Aram.
 κοινοστάτης, guard, watch. Latin, custodia.
 κουφίζω, to lighten: κοῦφος, light.
 κοφίνος, hand basket.
 κρηββάτος, κρηββατος, a light bed.
 κρέω, to cry aloud.
 κρηπάλη, κρη-, excess.
 κρηπίον, a skull.
 κρησπέδιον, fringe, cassel.
 κραταίως, strong.
 κραταίω, to strengthen.
 κρατέω, to subdue.
 κρητίστος, most noble.
 κράτος, power, dominion.
 κρηγυίζω, to cry out.
 κρηγή, an outcry.
 κρέας, meat, flesh.
 κρηίσσον, better.
 κρηίσσιω, -ττω, stronger, better.
 κρημασι, κρημάω, κρημίννυμι, κρημαννύω, to hang up, depend.
 κρημνός, a precipice.
 κρηθή, barley.
 κριθινός, made of barley.
 κρίμα, κρίμα, decree, judgment.
 κρινον, a lily. [suit.
 κρινω, to try, judge, have a law-suit, judgment, condemnation, law, justice.
 κρητήριον, tribunal, suit.
 κρητής, a judge.
 κρητικός, apt at judging.
 κρούω, to knock.

* κρύπτη, κρυπτή, crypt, vault.
 κρυπτός, hidden, secret.
 κρύπτω, to hide, conceal.
 κρυσταλλίζω, to be clear.
 κρυστάλλος, crystal.
 * κρυφαῖος, secret, hidden.
 κρυφῶς, in secret.
 κτίζωμαι, to acquire, possess.
 κτήμα, possession.
 κτήνος, beast of burden.
 κτήτωρ, a possessor.
 κτίζω, to create.
 κτίσις, creature, creation.
 κτίσμα, a creature.
 κτιστής, the Creator.
 κυβεία, κυβία, sleight, cheating.
 κυβέρνησις, government.
 κυβερνήτης, steersman.
 * κυκλεύω, to encircle.
 κυκλόθεν, all round.
 κυκλώω, to encircle.
 κύκλω (-λος), in a circle.
 κυλίωμαι, to be rolled.
 κύλισμα, a wallowing place.
 * κυλισμός, a rolling.
 κυλλός, crooked, maimed.
 κύμα, wave (of the sea).
 κύμβαλον, a cymbal.
 κύμνον, cummin.
 κυνάριον, a little dog.
 κύντω, to stoop down. [Cyrta].
 κυρία, a lady (or a proper name),
 κυριακός, of the Lord.
 κυριεύω, to be lord of.
 κύριος, sir, lord.
 κυριότης, lordship.
 κυρώω, to confirm.
 κύων, a dog.
 κύων, a limb.
 κύων, to impede.
 κύωμη, a village.
 κύωμ-πολις, large village, town.
 κύωμος, nocturnal revel.
 κύωνψ, a gnat. [κύπτω].
 κύωψ, blunted, dumb, deaf: fr.

A, λ, lambda, λ, λ' = 80; λ = 80,000.
 λαγχάνω, to obtain by lot.
 λάθρα, -ρη, secretly.
 λαίλαψ, a whirlwind.
 λακίω, to burst with a loud report.
 λακτίζω, to kick: fr. λάξ, with the
 λαλίω, to speak. [foot].
 λαλιά, speech.
 λαμιά, λαμιά, why? *Aram.*
 λαμβάνω, to take.
 λαμπάς, lamp, torch.
 λαμπρός, shining.
 λαμπρότης, brightness.
 λαμπρῶς, brightly.
 λάμπω, to shine.
 λανθάνω, to be hidden.
 λα-ξενάω, cut out of stone: fr. λᾶς,
 stone, & ξένω, to plane.
 λαός, people, nation.
 λάρυγγ, the throat.
 λάσκω see λακίω.
 λα-τομείω, to hew stones: fr. λᾶς,
 stone, & τήνω, to cut.
 λατρεία, service (to God).
 λατρεύω, to worship, serve.
 λάχανον, garden-herbs.
 λεγεών, a legion. *Lat. legio.*
 λέγω, to speak, say; pass. to be
 λέμμα, a remnant. [called, chosen].
 λείος, smooth, level.
 λείπω, to leave, forsake, be wanting.
 λειτουργείω, to serve, minister: fr.
 λαός, & ἔργον.

λειτουργία, service.
 λειτουργικός, rendering service.
 λειτουργός, public servant.
 λέντιον, a linen cloth. *Lat. linteam.*
 λέπις, a scale or crust: fr. λέπω,
 λέπρα, leprosy. [to strip off].
 λεπρός, a leper.
 λεπτόν, a mite (about 3/32d.)
 λευκάνω, to make white.
 λευκός, white, bright.
 λέων, a lion.
 λήθη, forgetfulness: fr. λανθάνω.
 ληνός, a wine-press.
 λήσος, idle talk. [carry off].
 ληστής, a robber: fr. λήζομαι, to
 λήψις, λήψυς, a receiving: fr.
 λίαν, very much. [λαμβάνω].
 λίβανος, frankincense.
 λιβανώτης, -ον, frankincense.
 λιβερτήσιος, one liberated. *Lat.*
 λιθάω, to stone. [libertinus].
 λίθινος, of stone.
 λιθοβολέω, to stone: βάλλω.
 λίθος, a stone. [στρογγύλω].
 λιθο-στρωτός, paved with stones:
 λιθάω, to scatter, winnow, grind
 to powder.
 λιμνί, port, haven.
 λίμνη, a lake.
 λιμός, hunger, famine.
 λινον, linen, flax.
 λιπαρός, fat, dainty: fr. λίπος, lard.
 λίτρα, a pound (12 ounces).
 λίψ, south-west wind.
 λογία, a collection (as of money):
 fr. λέγω, to collect.
 λογιζομαι, to compute.
 λογικός, rational, mental.
 λόγιον (divine) oracle.
 λόγιος, eloquent, learned.
 λογισμός, a reasoning.
 λογομαχέω, to contend about
 words: μάχη. [words].
 λογομαχία, contention about
 words, word, saying, discourse,
 doctrine, reason, account. ὁ λό-
 γος, the Word.
 λόγχη, a spear, lance.
 λοιδόρεω, to revile.
 λοιδορία, reviling.
 λοιδορός, a reviler.
 λοιμός, pestilence.
 λοιπόν, τὸ λοιπόν, ὃ λοιπόν, now, for
 the rest, henceforth: fr. λείπω.
 λοιπός, the remaining.
 τοῦ λοιπού, from henceforth.
 λουτρόν, a bathing: fr. λούω.
 λούω, to wash, cleanse.
 λύκος, a wolf. [ruin].
 λυμαινόμεναι, to ravage: fr. λύμη,
 λυπέω, to grieve.
 λύπη, grief, pain.
 λύσις, a loosening, divorce.
 λυσι-τελεῖ, it is profitable: τελείω.
 λύτρον, a ransom.
 λύτρον, to ransom.
 λύτρωσις, redemption.
 λυτρωτής, a redeemer.
 λυχνία, a lamp-stand.
 λύχνος, a lamp. [dismiss].
 λύω, to loosen, nullify, destroy,

M, μ, mu, μ, μ' = 40; μ = 40,000.
 μαγεία, -γία, magic.
 μαγείω, to be a magician.
 μάγος, a magus, sorcerer. [Lehn].
 * μαζός, the breast: Rev. i. 13,
 μαθητεύω, to make a disciple, to
 μαθητής, a disciple. [teach].

μαθήτρια, a female disciple. [sire.
 μαινομαι, to be mad: fr. μῆν, to de-
 μακαρίζω, to pronounce blessed.
 μακάριος, happy, blessed.
 μακαρισμός, declaration of blessing.
 μάκελλον, meat-market. *Lat. ma-*
 μακρόν, far, far off. [cellum].
 μακρόθεν, from afar.
 μακρο-θυμείω, to be patient: θυμός.
 μακρο-θυμία, patience, long-suffer-
 μακρο-θύμως, patiently. [ing].
 μακρός, long, remote.
 μακρο-χρόνιος, long-lived: χρόνος.
 μαλακία, softness, infirmity.
 μαλακός, soft, effeminate.
 μάλιστα, most of all.
 μάλλον, more, rather.
 μάμη, mother, grandmother.
 μαμμωνάς, μαμμωνάς, mammon. *A-*
 μανθάνω, to learn. [ram. wealth].
 μανία, madness: fr. μᾶω, to desire.
 μάννα, manna: Exo. xvi. 15. *Heb.*
 μαρτυρομαι, to testify: fr. μάρτυς,
 μαρτύρομαι, to wither. [seer].
 μαρὰν ἀθά, the Lord cometh. *Aram.*
 μαργαρίτης, a pearl. *Persian.*
 μάρμαρον, marble.
 μάρτυρ, μάρτυς, a witness, martyr.
 μαρτυρέω, -ίωμαι, to be a witness.
 μαρτυρία, a bearing witness.
 μαρτύριον, testimony.
 μαρτύρομαι, to call to witness.
 μάρτυς see μάρτυρ. [Tdf].
 * μασθός, the breast. Rev. i. 13.
 * μασάομαι, μασά-, to bite, gnaw.
 μαστιγίω, to scourge.
 μαστιζώ, to scourge.
 μαστίξ, a whip, scourge.
 μαστός, the breast. [folly].
 ματαιο-λογία, vain talk: μάτη, a
 ματαιο-λόγος, vain talker.
 ματαιοσμαι, to become vain.
 μάταιος, vain, empty.
 ματαιότης, vanity.
 μάτην, in vain.
 μάχαιρα, large knife, sword.
 μάχη, contention.
 μάχομαι, to contend.
 μεγαλ-ανυχέω, to boast greatly.
 μεγαλεία, -λείος, magnificent.
 μεγαλειότης, magnificence.
 μεγαλο-πρεπής, magnificence: πρέπω,
 μεγαλύνω, to enlarge. [to beseem].
 μεγαλώς, greatly.
 μεγαλωσύνη, greatness.
 μέγας, great.
 μέγθος, greatness.
 μεγιστάνες (-τάν), great men.
 μέγιστος, greatest. [terpret].
 μεθ-ερμηνεύομαι, to translate, in-
 μεθη, intoxication.
 μεθ-ιστάνω, μεθ-ιστημι, to remove.
 μεθ-οβεία: artifice: ὀδύς.
 μεθ-όρια (-ριος, -ριον), borders:
 ὄρος, a boundary.
 μεθύσκωμαι, to be intoxicated.
 μεθύσιος, intoxicated.
 μεθύω, to be intoxicated
 μείζων see μείζω.
 μεζότερος, greater.
 μεζών, μεζών, greater, elder.
 μέλαν, ink.
 μέλας, black.
 μέλει, it concerns.
 μελετάω, to think upon.
 μέλι, honey. [a bee].
 μελισσιος, made by bees: μελισσα.
 μελλω, to be about (to do, come, &c.)
 μέλος, member, limb.

μεμβράνα, parchment. *Lat. membrana.*
 μέμφομαι, to complain. [*fate.*]
 μεμψιμοιρός, complaining: μοῖρα, μὲν, truly, indeed (a particle of affirmation).
 *μεν-ὄν, moreover, therefore.
 μὲν-ὄν-γε, yes indeed, nay but.
 μὲν-τοι, yet still.
 μένω, to remain. [*μείρομαι, share.*]
 μερίζω, to divide, bestow: fr. μέρημα, care, burden.
 μεριμνάω, to care for.
 μερίς, a part.
 μερισμός, a division.
 μεριστής, a divider.
 μέρος, a portion.
 μεσημβρία, mid-day: ἡμέρα.
 μεσιτεύω, to mediate, interpose.
 μεσιτής, a mediator.
 μεσο-νύκτιον, midnight: νύξ.
 μέσος, middle.
 μεσό-τοιχον, middle wall: τοίχος.
 μεσο-ουράνημα, mid-heaven: οὐρανός.
 μεσῶ, to be midway.
 μεστός, full.
 μεστόω, to fill.
 μετά, in, with, &c.: in comp. denotes participation, succession.
 μετα-βαίνω, to depart, pass.
 μετα-βάλλομαι, to change (one's mind) to turn about. [*mind.*]
 μετα-δίδωμι, to impart, share.
 μετά-θεσις, transfer, change: τίθημι, μετα-αἴρω, to go away.
 μετα-καλέομαι, to call for.
 μετα-κινέω, to remove.
 μετα-λαμβάνω, to partake of.
 μετά-ληψις, a taking, participation.
 μετ-ἀλλάσσω, -ττω, to exchange.
 μετα-αἴρω, to repent. [*μοσφή.*]
 μετα-μορφόομαι, be changed in form:
 μετα-νοεῖν, to change one's mind.
 μετά-νοια, repentance. [*repent.*]
 μετα-ξύ, between: ξύν, σύν, in the
 μετ-απέμτω, to send for. [*midst.*]
 μετα-στρέφω, to turn, change.
 μετα-σχηματίζω, to transfer, trans-
 form: σχῆμα.
 μετα-τιθέω, to transpose.
 *μετα-τρέπω, to turn back, change.
 μετ-έπειτα, afterwards.
 μετ-έχω, to partake.
 μετ-εωρίζομαι, to be raised up (by false hopes), unsettled.
 μετ-οικεσία, change of abode: οἰκία.
 μετ-οικίζω, to cause to remove.
 μετοχή, a partaking: ἔχω.
 μέτοχος, companion, partaker.
 μετρίω, to measure.
 μετρητής, a measure (abt. 8½ gall.).
 μετριο-παθεῖν, to forbear, bear with.
 μετρίως, moderately.
 μέτρον, a measure. [*eye.*]
 μέτωπον, the forehead: ὤψ, the
 μέτρι, μέτριος, unto, until.
 μή, not: in comp. a particle of
 ἰάν μή, unless, if not. [*negation.*]
 ἔνα μή, that not, lest.
 οὐ μή, not at all.
 μή-γε see εἰ δὲ μήγε.
 μηδαμῶς, by no means.
 μηδέ, but not, and not.
 μηδεῖς, μηδέμα, μηδέν, not one, no
 μηδέ-ποτε, never. [*one, nothing.*]
 μηδέ-πω, not yet.
 *μηδεῖς, μηδέν, no one, none.
 μηκέτι, no more, no further.
 μήκος, length: fr. μακρός.

μηκύνομαι, to lengthen. [*sheep.*]
 μηλωτή, a sheepskin: fr. μῆλον, a
 μῆν, a month.
 μῆν, truly (a strengthening particle
 ὡς ἢ). [*sire.*]
 μῆνύω, to disclose: fr. μάω, to de-
 μή οὐκ (an interrogative negative
 particle).
 μή-ποτε, lest ever, no longer.
 *μή-που, lest anywhere = μή που.
 μή-πω, not yet.
 μήπως, lest in any way.
 μηρός, the thigh.
 μήτε, neither, nor.
 μήτηρ, a mother. [*gative particle.*]
 μῆτι, whether at all? (an interro-
 μῆτιγε, how much more.
 μῆτις, (has) any one.
 μήτρα, the womb. [*ἀλώω, to beat.*]
 μητρο-αλφής, -ολφής, a matricide:
 μα see εἰς.
 μταίνω, to dye, pollute.
 μτασμα, pollution.
 μτασμός, pollution.
 μιγμα, a mixture.
 μιγνυμι, to mix.
 μικρός, -όν, little, small.
 μίλιον, a mile (about 1,618 yards).
Lat. miliarium.
 μιμῶμαι, to imitate.
 μιμητής, an imitator.
 μιμηγῶ, to remember.
 μισίω, to hate.
 μισθ-απο-δοσία, recompense: δίδωμι,
 μισθ-απο-δόγη, a rewarder.
 μισθός, a hired servant.
 μισθόομαι, to hire.
 μισθός, wages, recompense.
 μισθωμα, hire, rent, what is let.
 μισθωτός, a hired servant.
 μῦα, a coin and weight (about
 £3. 4s. 7d.) *Heb. maneh.*
 μνῆομαι, to remember.
 μνεία, remembrance.
 μνήμα, a memorial, tomb.
 μνημεῖον, a memorial, grave.
 μνησι, remembrance.
 μνησκονέω, to remember.
 μνησκονέον, a memorial in thought.
 μνηστούομαι, to be betrothed.
 μογι-λάλος, μογγι-, speaking with
 difficulty: λαλέω.
 μόγις, with difficulty.
 μόδιος, a dry measure (abt. 2 galls.).
Lat. modius.
 μοιχαλίς, an adulteress.
 μοιχάομαι, to commit adultery.
 μοιχεία, adultery.
 μοιχεύω, to commit adultery.
 μοιχός, an adulterer.
 μόλις, with difficulty.
 μόλυνω, to pollute.
 μολυσμός, pollution.
 μομφή, complaint: fr. μέμφομαι.
 μονή, an abode: fr. μένω.
 μονο-γενής, only begotten: fr.
 μόνον see μόσιος. [*γίνωμαι.*]
 μονόδομαι, to be left alone.
 μόνος, only, alone.
 μον-ὄφθαλμος, having but one eye.
 μορφή, form, shape.
 μορφόομαι, to be formed, fashioned.
 μορφώσεις, formation, semblance.
 μοσχο-ποιεῖν, to form (an image of)
 a calf.
 μόσχος, a calf, young bullock.
 μουσικός, a musician.
 μόχθος, toil, distress.
 μυελός, marrow.

μύομαι, to be initiated.
 μῦθος, a word, speech, fable.
 μυκῶμαι, to low, bellow.
 μυκτηρίζω, -ομαι, to turn up the nose
 at, mock: fr. μυκτός, the nose.
 μυλτικός, belonging to a mill: fr.
 μύλη, a mill.
 *μύλιος, made of mill-stones.
 μύλος, a mill-stone.
 μύλων, mill-house.
 μυριάς, a myriad (10,000).
 μυρίζω, to anoint. [*merable.*]
 μύριοι (-ος), ten thousand, innu-
 μύρον, an ointment. *Heb. mór.*
 μυστήριον, a mystery: μύεομαι.
 μυ-ωπάζω, to see dimly: ὄψ, the
 μύλωμα, a stripe, bruise. [*eye.*]
 μωμάομαι, to blame.
 μωρός, spot, blemish.
 μωριανός, to make foolish, insipid.
 μωρία, folly.
 μωρο-λογία, foolish talking: λίγω.
 μωρός, stupid, foolish.
 N, n, nu, n, ν' = 50; ν = 50,000.
 ναί, yes. [*to dwell.*]
 ναός, temple (the house): fr. ναίω,
 νάρδος, spikenard.
 ναυ-αγία, to make shipwreck:
 αγνυμι, to break.
 ναυ-κληρος, ship-master.
 ναύς, a ship.
 ναύτης, a seaman.
 νεανίας, a young man: fr. νέος.
 νεανίσκος, a young man.
 νεκρός, dead, dead body.
 νεκρώω, to put to death.
 νεκρωσις, death.
 *νεομηρία = νεομηρία.
 νέος, νεώτερος, new, younger.
 νεοσός, νεός-, a young bird.
 νεότης, youth. [*φύω.*]
 νεύ-φυτος, newly-planted, a novice:
 νέωω, to nod, beckon.
 νεφέλη, a cloud.
 νέφος, a cloud.
 νεφρός, a kidney.
 νεω-κόρος, temple-guardian.
 νεωτερός, youthful.
 νεώτερος see νέος.
 νη, by (in asseverations).
 νηῖω, to spin.
 νηπιεῖω, to be a babe.
 νηπιος, an infant.
 νησιον, a small island.
 νήσος, an island.
 νηστεία, a fast, fasting.
 νηστῆν, to fast.
 νηστis, fasting.
 νηφάλτος, -λιος, sober.
 νηφω, to be sober, sober-minded.
 νικέω, to conquer.
 νικη, victory.
 νίκος, victory. [*&c.*]
 νεκτήρ, basin (for washing hands,
 νίπτω, to wash (hands or feet).
 νείω, to weigh in the mind, think.
 νήμα, thought, the mind.
 νόθος, a bastard.
 νομή, pasturage: fr. νέμω, to graze.
 νομιζέω, to do by custom, to reckon.
 νομικός, a teacher of the law.
 νομιμώς, lawfully.
 νόμισμα, lawful coin, &c. [*law.*]
 νομο-διδάσκαλος, a teacher of the
 νομο-θεσία, legislation: τίθημι.
 νομο-θετεῖν, to enact laws.
 νομο-θέτης, a lawgiver.
 νόμος, law, custom.

νόος = νοῦς.
 νοσῶ, to be sick.
 νόσσημα, disease, sickness.
 νόσος, disease, sickness.
 νοσσιὰ, a brood of birds.
 νοσσίον, young of birds.
 νοσσοῦς see νεοσσοῦς.
 νοσφιζομαι, to separate, embezzle.
 νότος, the south wind.
 νου-θεσία, admonition: τίθημι.
 νου-θηρία, to admonish.
 νου-μηνία, νεομ-, new moon: μῆν.
 νουν-εχῶς, wisely: ἔχω.
 νοῦς, mind, intellect, faculty.
 νύμφη, bride, daughter-in-law.
 νυμφίος, bridegroom.
 νυμφών, bride-chamber.
 νῦν, now.

τὰ νῦν, τανῦν, the present.
 νυνί, now.
 νύξ, night.
 νυστάζω, to sleep, delay.
 νύττω, νύσσω, to pierce, stab.
 νυχθ-ήμερον, a night and day: ἡμέρα.
 νυθρός, slow, slothful.
 νῶτος, the back.

Ξ, ξ, ζι, α, Ξ = 60; ξι = 60,000.
 ξενία, a lodging.
 ξενίζω, to entertain.
 ξίνο-δοξίω, to entertain: δέχομαι.
 ξίνοσ, a. strange, foreign: β. a host.
 ξίστη, a measure (nearly a pint).
 Sectarius, Lat.
 ξηραίνω, to dry, dry up.
 ξηρός, dry, withered.
 ξύλινος, wooden.
 ξύλον, out wood: hence cross, &c.
 ξυράω, to shear, shave: fr. ξυρίον,
 a razor.

Ω, ω, omicron, ο, ο' = 70; ω = 70,000.
 ωἰστί, which is.
 ὠδοήκοντα, eighty.
 ὠγδοος, eighth. [ἡνεγκον, φέρω.
 ὠγκος, weight, encumbrance: fr.
 ὠδέ, ἦδε, τὰδε, this that; he, she.
 ὠδεύω, to travel.
 ὠδηγέω, to lead, guide: ἄγω.
 ὠδηγός, leader, guide.
 ὠδοι-πορέω, to travel: πόρος, way.
 ὠδοι-πορία, a journeying.
 ὠδοι-ποιέω, to level, open a road.
 ὠδός, a way, road.
 ὠδοῦς, a tooth.
 ὠδονάσσομαι, to be in agony.
 ὠδόνη, pain, distress.
 ὠδυρμός, a lamentation.
 ὠξω, to stink, be offensive.
 ὠθεν, whence, wherefore.
 ὠθεῖν, linen cloth.
 ὠθένιον, a linen bandage.
 οἶδα see εἶδω.
 οἰκίαις, belonging to a household.
 *οἰκετεία, a household.
 οἰκίτης, a household servant.
 οἰκίω, to dwell in.
 οἰκημα, a dwelling, prison.
 οἰκητήριον, a dwelling.
 οἰκία, a house, family.
 οἰκιακός, a domestic.
 οἰκο-δεσποτιέω, to rule a house.
 οἰκο-δεσπότης, master of a house.
 οἰκο-δομέω, to build: δέμω, to build.
 οἰκο-δομή, a building.
 *οἰκο-δομία building up, edification
 *οἰκο-δόμος, a builder.
 οἰκο-νομέω, to be a steward: νέμω,
 to dispense.

οἰκο-νομία, stewardship.
 οἰκο-νόμος, a steward.
 οἶκος, a house.
 οἰκουμένη, the habitable earth.
 *οἰκο-ουργός, a worker at home:
 ἔργον.
 οἰκο-υρός, a keeper at home: ὄραμ. β.
 οἰκετεῖω, -ρέω, to be compassionate.
 οἰκετηρός, compassion.
 οἰκτιρῶν, compassionate.
 οἶμαι, οἴομαι, to think. [πίνω.
 οἶνο-πότης, one given to wine:
 οἶνος, wine. [boil over.
 οἶνο-φλυγία, drunkenness: φλύω, to
 οἴομαι see οἶμαι.
 οἶος, what, such as. [v. 4, Lach.
 *οἶσοδηπατοῦν, whatsoever. John
 οἶσω see φέρω.
 ὀκνήω, to be slothful.
 ὀκνηρός, slothful.
 ὀκτα-ήμερος, of the eighth day.
 ὀκτώ, eight.
 *ὀλεθρεύω see ὀλοθρεύω.
 *ὀλέθριος, destructive, deadly.
 ὀλεθρος, destruction: ἄλλωμι, to
 destroy.
 *ὀλιγο-πιστία, little faith: πείθω.
 ὀλιγο-πιστος, of little faith.
 ὀλίγος, little, small.
 ὀλιγο-ψυχος, faint-hearted: ψυχή.
 ὀλιγο-υρίω, to make little of: ὦρα.
 *ὀλίγως, just, scarcely. [care.
 ὀλοθρευτής, a destroyer.
 ὀλοθρεύω, ὀλεθ-, to destroy. [καίω.
 ὀλο-καῖστωμα, whole burnt-offering:
 ὀλο-κληρία, perfect soundness.
 ὀλο-κληρος, whole, sound.
 ὀλολιζέω, to howl, wail.
 ὀλος, all, the whole.
 ὀλο-τελής, perfect, complete: τελίω.
 ὀλυθος, an untripe fig.
 ὀλως, wholly.
 ὀμβρος, a shower, rain.
 *ὀμείρομαι, to long for.
 ὀμ-εἰώω, to associate with.
 ὀμ-ιλία, intercourse: fr. ὀμός, same,
 ὀμ-ολος, company. [εἰ ἄλη, troop.
 *ὀμίχλη, ὄ-, a mist, fog.
 ὀμμα, an eye: fr. ὄψομαι, ὄραμ.
 ὀμνυμι, ὀμνύω, to swear.
 ὀμο-θυμαδόν, with one mind: θυμός.
 ὀμοιάω, to be like. [πάρσχω.
 ὀμοιο-παθής, of like affections:
 ὀμοιος, like, similar.
 ὀμοιότης, likeness.
 ὀμοιώω, to make like.
 ὀμοίωμα, likeness.
 ὀμοίως, likewise.
 ὀμοιωσις, likeness. [λέγω.
 ὀμο-λογέω, to promise, confess:
 ὀμο-λογία, profession.
 ὀμο-λογουμένως, confessedly.
 ὀμο-τεχνος, of the same trade:
 ὀμοῦ, together. [τρέχων.
 ὀμό-φρων, of one mind: φρήν.
 ὀμός see ὀμνυμι.
 ὀμως, even, yet.
 ὄναρ, a dream.
 ὄναριον, a young ass: fr. ὄνος.
 ὄνειδίζω, to reproach.
 ὄνειδισμός, a reproach.
 ὄνειδος, reproach.
 ὄνημι, ὄναιμην see δίνημι.
 ὄνος, worked by an ass: fr. ὄνος.
 ὄνηνιμι, to profit. [γινώσκω.
 ὄνομα, name, reputation: fr.
 ὄνομάζω, to name, call upon the
 ὄνος, an ass. [name.
 ὄναρ, ὄντα, &c., see under ὄν.

ὄντως, really, truly.
 ὄζος, vinegar, sour wine.
 ὄζος, sharp, swift.
 ὄπη, an opening.
 ὄπισθεν, from behind.
 ὄπισσω, back, behind.
 ὄπλα see ἔπλαον.
 ὄπλιζομαι, to furnish with arms.
 ὄπλον, ὄπλα, an instrument, arms:
 fr. ἔπω, to handle.
 ὄποιος, of what sort.
 ὄποτε, when.
 ὄπου, where.
 ὄπτανομαι, to be seen.
 ὄπτασια, a vision.
 ὄπτομαι (ὄραω), to see, behold.
 ὄπτός, cooked, broiled.
 ὄπ-ώρας, autumn, fruits: ὦρα.
 ὄπως, how, so that.
 ὄραμα, a sight, vision.
 ὄρασις, appearance, aspect.
 ὄρατός, visible. [for.
 ὄραμ, ὄψομαι, A. to see; B. to care
 ὄργη, anger, indignation.
 ὄργιζομαι, to be angry.
 ὄργίλος, prone to anger.
 ὄργυιὰ, a fathom (length from
 finger ends with arms stretched
 out, abt. 2 yards: fr. ὄριγομαι.
 ὄριγομαι, to stretch out.
 ὄρεινός, ὄρι-, hilly: fr. ὄρος.
 ὄρεξις, desire, lust. [πούς.
 ὄρθου-ποδῶω, to walk uprightly:
 ὄρθός, upright, straight. [to out.
 ὄρθου-ρομῶω, to cut straight: τέμνω.
 ὄρθουζω, to rise early.
 ὄρθρινός, early.
 ὄρθριος, early.
 ὄρθρος, daybreak.
 ὄρθώς, rightly.
 ὄρια (ὄριν), boundaries.
 ὄρινός see ὄρεινός.
 ὄρίζω, to define, determine.
 ὄρκαίω, to adjure. [strain.
 ὄρκος, an oath: fr. εἶργω, to re-
 ὄρκ-ωμοσία, an oath: ὄμνυμι.
 ὄρμάω, to incite, start.
 ὄρμή, impulse, assault.
 ὄρμημα, impulse.
 ὄρσομαι, a bird, fowl.
 *ὄρνιξ = ὄρνις. Luke xiii. 34, Tdf.
 ὄρνις, a fowl.
 ὄρο-θεσία, boundary.
 ὄρος, a mountain.
 ὄρσσω, to dig.
 ὄρσρανος, bereaved.
 ὄρχίζομαι, to dance.
 ὄς, ἦ, ὅ, who, which.
 ὄσαισις, as often as.
 ὄσπερ, ὅς γε, precisely he who.
 ὄσιος, holy.
 ὄσιότης, holiness.
 ὄσιως, holily.
 ὄσην, an odour, savour: fr. ὄζω.
 ὄσος, how much, how long. [who.
 ὄσ-περ, ἦ-περ, ὅ-περ, the very one
 ὄστίον, a bone.
 ὄσ-τις, ἦ-τις, ὅτι, whosoever, what-
 ὄσφαικός, earthen. [soever.
 ὄσφρασις, the sense of smelling:
 ὄσφραίνομαι, to scent.
 ὄσφύς, the loins.
 ὄταν, when, whenever.
 ὄτα, when.
 ὄτα, that, because.
 ὄταν see ὄσιος.
 ὄυ, where, whither.
 ὄυ, ὄυκ, ὄυχ, no, not.
 ὄυά, ὄυά, ah! aha!

οἶαι, woe! alas!
 οὐδαμῶς, by no means.
 οὐδέ, neither, nor. [nothing.
 οὐδέ-εις, οὐδέ-μία, οὐδέ-ἓν, no one,
 οὐδέ-ποτε, never.
 οὐδέ-πω, not yet.
 οὐθεις, οὐθίν, no one, nothing.
 οὐκ see οὐ.
 οὐκ-ἔτι, οὐκ ἔστι, no more, no further.
 οὐκ-οὖν, not therefore.
 οὐ μὴ see under μή.
 οὖν, therefore, then.
 οὐ-πω, not yet.
 οὐρά, a tail.
 οὐράνιος, heavenly.
 οὐρανῶθεν, from heaven.
 οὐρανός, heaven.
 οὖς, the ear.
 οὖσα, οὖσος, &c., see ὤν.
 οὐσία, substance, property: fr. εἰμί.
 οὐ-τε, neither, nor.
 οὗτοι, these.
 οὗτος, αὕτη, τοῦτο, this.
 οὕτως, οὕτως, thus, so.
 οὐχ see οὐ.
 οὐχί, by no means.
 ὀφειλέτης, a debtor.
 ὀφείλη, a debt.
 ὀφείλω, to owe.
 ὄφελον. O that! I wish.
 ὄφελος, profit. [δοῦλος.
 ὀφθαλμο-δουλεία, -λία, eye-service:
 ὀφθαλμός, the eye (of the mind),
 ὄφις, a serpent. [understanding.
 ὄφρος, the eyebrow, a projection.
 ὄχλος, to be disturbed, vexed.
 ὄχλο-ποιέω, to gather a crowd.
 ὄχλος, a crowd.
 ὄχυρον, a fortress: fr. ἔχω.
 ὄψαριον, a little fish.
 ὄψις, late, at the end of.
 ὄψιμος, latter.
 ὄψιος, ὄψια, late, evening.
 ὄψις, the face, aspect.
 ὄψωνιον, wages, recompense.

Π, π, πῆ, ρ, π' = 80; π. = 80,000.
 παγιδεύω, to ensnare.
 παγίς, a snare, trap: πήγνυμι.
 πάθημα, suffering, affliction.
 παθήτος, destined to suffer.
 πάθος, suffering, emotion: πάσχω.
 παιδ-αγωγός, a tutor, pedagogus:
 παιδίον, a boy, lad. [ἄγω.
 παιδεία, -δία, training, correction.
 παιδευτής, preceptor.
 παιδεύω, to train, discipline.
 παιδεύθεν, from childhood.
 παιδιον, a child, infant.
 παιδισκη, a bondmaid.
 παίζω, to play, dance.
 παῖς, child, servant.
 παῖω, to strike.
 πάλαι, of old, long ago.
 παλαιός, old, former.
 παλαιότης, old, oldness.
 παλαιῶω, to make old.
 πάλη, a contest. [tion: γίνομαι.
 παλιγ-γενεσία, παλιγ-, regenera-
 πάλιν, again. [πλήθος.
 παμ-πληθεί, πανπ-, all together:
 πᾶμ-πολύς, very great.
 παν. in comp. wholly, complete.
 παν-δοχεῖον, -κεν, a khan, inn:
 δίχομαι.
 παν-δοχεύς, -κεύς, inn-keeper.
 παν-ἡγυρις, a general convocation:
 ἀγίριω, to collect.

παν-οἶα, with the whole household:
 οἶκος.
 παν-οπλία, panoply, armour:
 ὄπλον, a weapon.
 παν-ουργία, shrewdness: ἔργον.
 παν-ουργός, shrewd, crafty.
 *παν-πληθεί = παμπληθεί.
 *παντάχῃ, -ῆ, everywhere.
 πανταχῶθεν, from all sides.
 πανταχοῦ, everywhere. [τελείω.
 παν-τελής (-λής), perfect, complete:
 πάντῃ, -ῃ, wholly.
 πάντοθεν, from all parts.
 παντο-κράτωρ, almighty: κράτος.
 πάντοτε, always.
 πάντως, wholly.
 παρά, beside, beyond, on account
 of. In comp. besides, to the
 side, amiss, change. [γρᾶς.
 παρα-βαίνω, to go aside from, trans-
 παρα-βάλλω, to compare, pass over.
 παρά-βασις, transgression.
 παρά-βιάτης, a transgressor.
 παρα-βιάζομαι, to constrain. [λω.
 *παρα-βουλεύομαι, to venture: βάλ-
 παρα-βολή, comparison, simile.
 παρα-βουλεύομαι, to expose oneself
 to danger.
 παρα-αγγέλια, a charge, command.
 παρα-αγγέλλω, to charge, command.
 παρα-αίνομαι, to come near, arrive:
 παρα-ίνω, to pass away.
 παρα-δειγματίζω, to make an ex-
 ample of: δειγμα. [Persian.
 παράδεισος, park, garden, Paradise.
 παρα-δέχομαι, to receive, approve.
 παρα-δια-τριβή, useless occupation:
 τριβω, to rub, waste.
 παρα-δίδωμι, to deliver over. [δοκίω.
 παρά-δοξος, unexpected, strange:
 παρι-δοξος, a giving over (as by
 tradition): δίδωμι.
 παρα-επλήρω, to provoke: ζηλος.
 παρα-θαλάσσιος, by the seaside:
 θάλασσα.
 παρα-θεωρέω, to overlook, slight.
 παρα-θήκη, a deposit: τίθημι.
 παρα-αινέω, to exhort.
 παρα-αίτιομαι, to refuse, make ex-
 cuses: αἰτιώ.
 *παρα-καθίζομαι, to sit down near.
 παρα-καθίζω, to sit down near.
 παρα-καλέω, to invite, exhort,
 encourage, beseech.
 παρα-καλύπτω, to cover over, veil.
 παρα-κατα-θήκη, a trust, deposit.
 παρί-κειμαι, to be present with.
 παρί-κλησις, encouragement, com-
 fort: καλέω. [καλέω.
 παρί-κλητος, paraclete, advocate:
 παρα-ακοή, disobedience: ἀκούω.
 παρα-ακολουθίω, to follow closely:
 κέλνυθος, a way.
 παρα-ακούω, to disregard.
 παρα-κύπτω, to stoop to examine.
 παρα-λαμβάνω, to take, receive.
 παρα-λέγωμαι, to skirt, coast.
 παρα-άλιος, near the sea: ἄλις.
 παρα-άλλαγή, change: ἀλλάττω.
 παρα-λογίζομαι, to deceive: λέγω.
 παρα-λύομαι, to be enfeebled, para-
 παρα-λυτικός, palsied. [lysed.
 παρα-μένω, to remain by.
 παρα-μυθίζομαι, to comfort.
 παρα-μυθία, comfort: μύθος.
 παρα-μύθιον, comfort.
 παρα-νομία, to break the law.
 παρα-νομία, transgression.
 παρα-πικραίνω, to provoke: πικρός.

παρα-πικρασμός, provocation.
 παρα-πίπτω, to fall away.
 παρα-πλέω, to sail past.
 παρα-πλήσιον, near to.
 παρα-πλησίως, in like manner.
 παρα-πορεύομαι, to pass by.
 παρά-πτωμα, a falling away, trans-
 gression: πίπτω.
 παρα-ρρῖναι, -ρίω, to slip away.
 παρά-σημος, noted, marked: σημα
 παρα-σκευάζω, to prepare. [token
 παρα-σκευή, a preparation.
 παρα-τείνω, to extend.
 παρα-τηρέω, to examine well.
 παρα-τηρήσις, observation.
 παρα-τιθήμι, to place by the side.
 παρα-τυγχάνω, to fall in with.
 παρα-αυτίκα, immediately.
 παρα-φέρω, to bear aside or away.
 παρα-φρονίω, to be beside oneself:
 φρήν. [φρήν
 παρα-φρονία, being beside oneself.
 παρα-χειμάζω, to winter: χειμῶν.
 παρα-χειμασία, spending the winter
 παρα-χρήμα, immediately.
 παράδαλις, a leopard, panther.
 *παρ-εδρεύω, to sit by, serve.
 παρ-επι, to be present.
 παρ-εισ-άγω, to bring in by stealth.
 παρ-εισ-ακτος, brought in by stealth.
 παρ-εισ-δύνω, -δύω, to come in by
 stealth. [bye.
 παρ-εισ-έρχομαι, to come in by the
 παρ-εισ-φίω, to bring in besides.
 παρ-εκτος, without, except.
 *παρ-εμβίβω, to put in beside.
 παρ-εμβολή, camp, army: βάλλω.
 παρ-εν-οχλέω, to cause trouble.
 παρ-επι-όημος, a foreigner.
 παρ-έρχομαι, to pass by
 παρ-εσις, remission, passing over
 παρ-έρχω, to furnish [τημι, to send
 παρ-ηγούρα, consolation: ἀγορεύω,
 to speak to.
 παρθενία, -νεία, virginity.
 παρθένος, a virgin.
 παρ-ιέμαι, -ιέμι, to let pass, relax.
 παρ-ιστάω, to place near, present
 παρ-ιστήμι, to stand near, help.
 παρ-οδος, a passing near.
 παρ-οικέω, to dwell as a stranger.
 παρ-οικία, a sojourning.
 πάω οικος, a stranger. [way
 παρ-ομία, simile, proverb: οἶμος.
 παρ-ονος, given to wine.
 παρ-οίχομαι, to pass by.
 παρ-ομοιάζω, to resemble.
 παρ-ομοιος, resembling. [irritated
 παρ-οξύνομαι, to be sharpened.
 παρ-οξύσμος, irritation, incite.
 παρ-οργίζω, to irritate. [ment.
 παρ-οργισμός, irritation.
 παρ-οργύω, to incite.
 παρ-ουσία, presence, advent.
 παρ-οψίς, a side dish, dish.
 παρ-οψία, speaking freely: ῥήσις,
 a speech.
 παρ-ρησιάζομαι, to speak freely.
 πᾶς, πᾶσα, πᾶν, any, of every kind
 the whole. [Hab
 πᾶσις, a passing over, the Passover
 πᾶσχω, to experience, suffer.
 πατάσσω, to strike, smite.
 πατίω, to trample on.
 πατήρ, a father.
 πατρ-ἀφής, -ας, a parricide
 ἀλοιῶω, to strike.
 πατριὰ, ancestry, family.
 πατρι-άρχης, a patriarch: ἀρχω.

πατρικός, of a father, ancestral.
 πατρίς, one's native country.
 *πατραλώς = πατραλώης.
 πατρο-παρά-δοτος, handed down from forefathers.
 πατρός, hereditary.
 παύομαι, to cease, restrain. [dull.]
 παύνημα, to become gross: παχύς, πῶδη, a fetter, shackle.
 πεδῖος, level, plain.
 πεζεύω, to travel on foot.
 πεζῶ, on foot or by land.
 *πεζός, on foot, walking.
 πειθ-αρχέω, to obey.
 πειθός, πει-, persuasion.
 πείθω, πείθομαι, to persuade, trust.
 πεινάω, to hunger.
 πείρα, experiment, attempt.
 πειράζω, to make trial of, test.
 πειρασμός, temptation, trial.
 πειράω, to tempt, try.
 πειρασμός, persuasion: fr. πείθω.
 πύλας, the deep, the sea.
 πελεκίζομαι, to be beheaded: fr. πέλεκυς, an axe.
 πέμπω, to send, dismiss. [need.]
 πίνης, poor: fr. πίνωμαι, to be in need.
 πενήτη, a mother-in-law.
 πενήτης, a father-in-law.
 πενήτω, to mourn.
 πένθος, mourning: fr. πένθος.
 πεινχρός, needy, poor: fr. πίνωμαι, to be in need.
 πεντάκις, five times.
 πεντακισ-χίλιοι, five thousand.
 πεντακόσιοι, five hundred.
 πέντε, five.
 πεντε-και-δέκατος, fifteenth.
 πενήτηκοντα, fifty.
 πενήτηκοστή, fiftieth, Pentecost.
 πέποιθα see πείθω.
 τεποιθήσις, trust, confidence.
 περ, an enclitic particle signifying intensity.
 *περαιτέρω, further, more.
 πέραν, beyond.
 πείρας, limit, bound.
 περί, about, around. In comp. around, above, beyond.
 περι-άγω, to lead around.
 περι-αίρειω, to make away with.
 *περι-άπτω, to fasten round.
 περι-αστρούπτω, to flash around.
 περι-βάλλω, to put around.
 περι-βλέπω, to look around.
 περι-βόλαιον, that which is thrown around, covering: βάλλω.
 περι-δέομαι, to bind around.
 περι-δρέμω see περιτρέχω.
 περι-εἶλον, -εἶλών see περιαιρίω.
 περι-εργάζομαι, to be a busybody.
 περι-εργος, a busybody.
 περι-ερχομαι, to go about.
 περι-εἶχω, to encompass.
 περι-ζώννυμι, to gird around.
 περι-θεσις, a putting around.
 περι-τίθημι, to place around; mid. turn oneself, avoid.
 περι-κάθαρμα, off-scouring: καθαρός.
 *περι-καθ-ίζω, to sit around: Luke xxii. 55. *Ich.*
 περι-καλύπτω, to cover around.
 περι-κειμαι, to lie around.
 περι-κεφαλαία, a helmet: κεφαλή.
 περι-κρατής, being master of:
 περι-κρύπτω, to conceal. [κρύπτω].
 περι-κυκλώω, to compass about:
 κύκλος, a circle.
 περι-λάμπω, to shine around.

περι-λείπομαι, to remain over.
 περι-λύπος, greatly grieved: λύπη.
 περι-μένω, to wait for.
 περίξ, round about.
 περι-οικίω, to dwell around.
 περι-οικος, a neighbour.
 περι-ούσιος, especial, peculiar: εἰμί.
 περι-οχή, compass, portion: ἔχω.
 περι-πατέω, to walk, behave, live.
 περι-πείρω, to pierce through.
 περι-πίπτω, to encounter.
 περι-ποιέομαι, to acquire for self.
 περι-ποίησις, an acquisition.
 *περι-ρσίνω, to besprinkle.
 περι-ρήγνυμι, to break off.
 περι-σεσάμαι, to be distracted.
 περισεσία, abundance.
 περισεσεμα, superfluity.
 περισεσείω, to abound.
 περισσός, -όταρος, abundant, more abundant.
 περισσότερον, more abundantly.
 περισσότερος, more abundantly.
 περισσώς, exceedingly.
 περιστερά, a dove, pigeon.
 περι-τέμνω, to circumcise.
 περι-τίθημι, to place around.
 περι-τομή, circumcision.
 περι-τρέπω, to turn about.
 περι-τρέχω, to run round.
 περι-φέρω, to carry round.
 περι-φρονέω, to contemn: φρονέω.
 περι-χωρος, surrounding country.
 περι-ψήμα, off-scouring: ψάω, to wipe.
 περιπετόμαι, to boast one's self.
 πέρσι, a year ago.
 πετάομαι, -ώμαι, to fly.
 πετανόν, a bird, fowl.
 πέτομαι, to fly.
 πέτρα, a rock, cliff.
 πέτρος, a stone.
 πετρ-ώδης, stony: ἰδός.
 πήγηνον, rue.
 πηγή, a fountain.
 πήγνυμι, to fix.
 πηδάλιον, a rudder.
 πηλίκος, how great, large.
 πήλός, clay, mire.
 πήρα, a bag, satchel.
 πήχυς, a cubit (from the elbow to the tip of the middle finger).
 πιάω, to lay hold of. [abt. 18in.]
 πιέζω, to press down. [πείθω].
 πιβανο-λογία, a plausible speech:
 πικραίνω, to embitter.
 πικρία, bitterness.
 πικρός, bitter.
 πικρώς, bitterly.
 πίμπλημι see πλήθω.
 πιμπράμαι, to be inflamed.
 πινακίδιον, a small table or tablet.
 πιναξ, a plate, dish.
 πίνω, πίνω, πίνωμαι, to drink.
 πούτης, richness.
 πιπράσκω, to sell: fr. περάω, to sell.
 πιπτω, έπεσον, to fall.
 πιστεύω, to believe.
 πιστός, pure.
 πίστις, faith.
 πιστός, faithful.
 πιστός, to make faithful, assure.
 πλανάω, to lead astray.
 πλάνη, wandering.
 πλανήτης, wandering.
 πλάνος, wandering, a deceiver.
 πλάξ, a tablet. [vessel].
 πλάσμα, thing formed, earthen.
 πλάσσω, to form, fashion.

πλαστός, well-turned, false.
 πλατεία, a broad way.
 πλάτος, breadth.
 πλατώνω, to enlarge.
 πλατός, broad, wide.
 πλέγμα, a plait, braid.
 πλείων, πλείον, or πλείον, πλείστος, more, most.
 πλέκω, to weave, braid.
 πλείον see πλείων.
 πλεονάζω, to superabound. [έχω].
 πλεον-εκτέω, to excel, overreach:
 πλεον-έκτης, greedy, covetous.
 πλεον-εξία, covetousness.
 πλευρά, side (of the body).
 πλέω, to sail.
 πληγή, a stroke, wound: fr. πλήσσω.
 πλήθος, a multitude: fr. πίμπλημι.
 πληθύνω, to increase.
 πληθής, πίμπλημι, to fill.
 κληκτης, a striker.
 πλημμύρα, a flood: πίμπλημι.
 πλῆν, except, howbeit.
 πλήρης, full.
 πληρο-φορέω, to render full: φέρω.
 πληρο-φορία, full assurance.
 πληρώω, to fill, fulfil, complete.
 πληρωμα, whole, fulness.
 πλησίον, near, near by: ὁ πλησίον, a neighbour.
 πλησμονη, reptition: πίμπλημι.
 πλήσσω, to smite.
 πλοιάριον, a small ship, boat.
 πλοῖον, a ship: πλείω.
 πλόος, sailing, voyage.
 πλούσιος, rich: πλούτος.
 πλούσιως, richly.
 πλουτέω, to be rich.
 πλουτίζω, to make rich.
 πλοῦτος, riches, wealth.
 πλύνω, to wash (as garments).
 πνεῦμα, spirit, the Spirit.
 πνευματικός, spiritual.
 πνευματικώς, spiritually.
 πνέω, to breathe, blow.
 πνίγω, to strangle.
 πνικτός, strangled.
 πνοή, breath, a blowing.
 ποδ-ήρης, a long robe: fr. πούς & ἄραρισκω, to fit.
 ποῦθεν, whence.
 ποῖα, grass, herbage; read by some interpreters in Jas. iv. 14, instead of from ποῖος.
 ποίω, to do, practise.
 ποίημα, workmanship.
 ποίησις, a doing.
 ποιητής, a maker, doer.
 ποικίλος, various.
 ποιμαίνω, to feed, tend.
 ποιμήν, a shepherd.
 ποίμνη, a flock.
 ποίμνιον, a little flock.
 ποῖος, what, of what kind, &c.
 πολέμιος, to go to war.
 πόλεμος, war, strife.
 πόλις, a city.
 πολιτ-άρχης, ruler of a city, 'politeia, citizenship. [tarch.]
 πολιτεύμα, commonwealth. [one.]
 πολιτεύομαι, to be a citizen, act as a citizen, a citizen, fellow-citizen.
 πολλί see πολύς.
 πολλίς, often.
 πολλα-πλάσιον, manifold.
 *πολυ-εύ-σπλαγγος, very tender-hearted (Jas. v. 11 in a few MSS).
 πολυ-λογία, much speaking: λόγος.
 πολυ-μερές, in many parts: μέρος.

πολυ-ποικίλος, manifold, variegated.
 πολὸς, many, much. [σπλαγγνα.
 πολύ-σπλαγγνος, very merciful:
 πολυ-τέλης, very costly: τέλιω.
 πολυ-τιμος, very costly: τιμή.
 πολυ-τρόπως, in various ways:
 πόμα, drink: πίνω. [τρόπος.
 πονηρία, wickedness: πείνομαι, to
 toil, be in need.
 πονηρός, evil, the wicked one.
 πόνος, labour, pain.
 πορεία, a way, course of life: fr.
 περάω, to pass. [journey.
 πορεύομαι, to proceed, set out,
 πορθέω, to lay waste: fr. πέθω, to
 waste. [source.
 πορισμός, gain: fr. πόρος, a re-
 πορνεία, fornication (*figuratively*
of idolatry).
 πορνείω, to commit fornication.
 πόρνη, a harlot: fr. πέρνημι, to sell.
 πόρνος, a fornicator.
 πόρρω, corruptίρω (-ρον), far off:
 fr. πρό, πρόσω, further.
 πόρρωθεν, at a distance. [ment.
 πορφύρα, purple or crimson gar-
 πορφύρεος, -ρεύς, purple or crimson.
 πορφυρό-πωλις, seller of purple
 fabrics: πωλείω. [often.
 ποσάκις, how many times, how
 πόσος, drink: πίνω.
 πόσος, how much, how great.
 ποταμός, river, torrent.
 ποταμο-φόρος, carried away by a
 stream: φέρω.
 ποταπός, of what nature?
 ποτέ, at some time.
 πότε, when.
 πότερον, whether.
 ποτήριον, a drinking vessel, the
 portion which God allots: fr.
 ποτιζέω, to cause to drink. [πίνω.
 πάτος, a drinking bout.
 που, somewhere.
 που, where, whither.
 πούς, the foot.
 πράγμα, deed, work. [tion.
 πραγματεία, -ρία, business, occupa-
 πραγματεύομαι, to carry on a
 business. [torian camp. *Lat.*
 πραιτώριον, prætor's palace, præ-
 πραιτωρ, officer who inflicts pun-
 πράξις, mode of action. [ishment.
 πρᾶος, meek, gentle.
 πρᾶότης, meekness.
 πρᾶσις, plot of ground, a company:
 fr. πρᾶσσω, a leek.
 πρᾶσσω, ττω, to practise, perform.
 *πραυπάθεια, -θια, gentleness.
 πρᾶξις, meek, gentle.
 πρᾶντης, meekness.
 πρᾶω see πιπύσσω.
 πρέπει, it is fitting.
 πρεσβεία, an embassy. [bassador.
 πρεσβύτης, to be aged, be an am-
 πρεσβυτέρων, body of elders, pres-
 bytery. [the elders.
 πρισβύτερος, -τέρα, elder (of two),
 πρισβύτερης, an old man.
 πρισβύτερης, an old woman.
 πρινής, headlong.
 πρίζω, to saw asunder. [fr. πρό.
 πριν, before; πριν ή, sooner than:
 πριν see πρίζω. [before.
 πρό before (in any sense). *In comp.*
 προ-άγω, to lead forth, to go before.
 προ-αίρῶμαι, to prefer, purpose.
 προ-αιτιάομαι, to bring a charge
 previously.

προ-ακούω to hear before.
 προ-αμαρτάνω, to sin before.
 προ-αίλιον, forecourt, porch.
 προ-βαίνω, to go forward.
 προ-βάλλω, to put forth.
 προβατικός, pertaining to sheep.
 *προβάτιον, a little sheep.
 πρόβατον, a sheep: βαίνω, to move.
 προ-βιβάζω, to put forward: βαίνω,
 προ-βλέπω, to foresee. [to move.
 προ-βννομαι, to happen before.
 προ-γινώσκω, to know beforehand.
 πρό-γινωσις, foreknowledge.
 πρό-γονοι (-ος), ancestors: γίνομαι.
 προ-γράφω, to write before, mark
 πρό-δῆλος, evident, manifest. [out.
 προ-δίδωμι, to give before, betray.
 προ-δοτής, a betrayer.
 προδρέμω see προτρέχω.
 πρό-δρόμος, a forerunner.
 προ-εἶδῶ, [-δον], to foresee. [fore.
 προ-εἶπω, -εράω, -εἶρηκα, to say be-
 προ-εἰπίω, to hope before.
 προεἶπω see προεἶπον.
 προ-εν-άρχομαι, to begin before.
 προ-επ-αγγέλλομαι, to promise be-
 προερίω see προεἶπον. [fore.
 προ-έρχομαι, to go forward, go
 before. [hand.
 προ-ετοιμάζω, to prepare before-
 προ-εν-αγγελίζομαι, to announce
 glad tidings beforehand.
 προ-έρχομαι, to advance, go before.
 προ-ηγίομαι, to take the lead: ἄγω.
 πρό-θεσις, a setting forth, purpose:
 τίθημι. [beforehand.
 προ-θεσμία, -ος, time appointed
 προ-θυμία, readiness, zeal.
 προ-θυμος, ready, zealous.
 προ-θύμως, readily.
 προΐμιος see πρώμιος.
 προ-ἵστημι, to set or place before.
 προ-καλέομαι, to call forth, irritate.
 προ-κατ-αγγέλλω, to pre-announce,
 promise. [hand: ἄνω, to fit.
 προ-κατ-αρτίζω, to prepare before-
 πρό-κειμαι, to be set before.
 προ-κηνᾶσσω, -ττω, to announce
 beforehand.
 προ-κοπή, progress, advancement.
 προ-κόπτω, to go forward.
 προ-κριμα, pre-judgment, prejudice.
 προ-κυρόομαι, to ratify beforehand:
 κύρος, confirmation.
 προ-λαμβάνω, to anticipate.
 προ-λέγω, to tell beforehand.
 προ-μαρτυρομαι, to testify before-
 hand.
 προ-μελετάω, to premeditate: με-
 λέτη, practice.
 προ-μεριμνάω, to be solicitous be-
 forehand: μέριμνα.
 προ-νοέω, to provide beforehand.
 πρό-νοια, forethought, care for.
 προ-οράω, to foresee.
 προ-ορίζω, to pre-determine.
 προ-πάσχω, to suffer before.
 *προ-πάτωρ, a forefather.
 προ-πέμπω, to send forward.
 προ-πετής, rash, precipitate: πίπτω.
 προ-πορεύομαι, to precede.
 πρόσ, towards, at, near. *In comp.*
 towards, near, at, besides, &c.
 προ-σάββατον, πρόσ σάββ-. *Heb.*
 the day before the sabbath.
 προ-σαγορεύομαι, to call, designate.
 προ-σάγω, to bring.
 προ-σαγωγή, approach, access.
 προ-σαίρω, -ῶ, to beg.

*προ-σιτήσας, a beggar.
 προ-ανα-βαίνω, to ascend.
 προ-αναλίσσω, to expend besides.
 προ-ανα-πληρῶω, to fill up by
 adding.
 προ-ανα-τίθαι, to confer.
 προ-απειλείομαι, to add threats.
 προ-ἀπατανῶ, to spend besides.
 προ-δέομαι, to stand in need.
 προ-δέχομαι, to receive, expect.
 προ-δοκᾶω, to look for.
 προ-δοκία, expectation.
 προ-δρέμω see προτρέχω.
 προσ-εἰω, -ῶ, to permit more.
 προσ-εγγίζω, to approach to.
 προσ-ερέπω, to minister to: ἔδρα,
 a seat; ἔξω, to sit. [ἔργον.
 προσ-εργάζομαι, to earn besides:
 προσ-έρχομαι, to approach, assent
 προσ-ερχή, prayer, an oratory. [to.
 προσ-εύχομαι, to offer prayer.
 προσ-έχω, to fix the mind on.
 προσ-ηλώω, to fix with nails: ἦλος.
 προσ-ήλυτος, a proselyte: ἦλλον,
 πρόσ-καιρος, temporary. [ίρχομαι.
 προσ-καλέομαι, to call, invite.
 προσ-καρτέρω, to give attention to.
 προσ-καρτερῆσις, perseverance.
 προσ-κεφάλαιον, a pillow: κεφαλή.
 προσ-κληρόομαι, to be attached to:
 κλήρος. [21. *Lch.*
 *πρόσ-κλησις, invitation. 1 Tim. v.
 *προσ-κλίνω, to incline to.
 προσ-κλισίς, leaning towards.
 προσ-κολλομαι, to join self with:
 κίλλα, glue. [offence.
 πρόσ-κομμα, a stumbling-block,
 πρόσ-κοπή, occasion of offence.
 προσ-κόπτω, to strike against.
 προσ-κωλύω, to roll to or upon.
 προσ-κυνέω, to do homage to.
 προσ-κυνήτης, a worshipper.
 προσ-κλίω, to converse with.
 προσ-λαμβάνω, to take to self.
 πρόσ-ληψις, -ληψις, a receiving.
 προσ-μείνω, to remain with.
 προσ-ομιζομαι, to come to land.
 προσ-οφείλω, to owe besides.
 προσ-οχθίζω, to be grieved with:
 ὀχθίω, to be angry.
 *προσ-παύω, to strike against.
 Mat. vii. 25. *Lch.* [hunger.
 πρόσ-πεινος, very hungry: πείνα,
 προσ-πίγνυμι, to affix to.
 προσ-πίπτω, to fall towards or upon.
 προσ-ποιέομαι, to conform self to.
 προσ-προσέχομαι, to approach to.
 προσ-ρηγνυμι, to dash against.
 προσ-τάσσω, to enjoin upon.
 προσ-στάτις, a helper: ἵστημι.
 προσ-τίθημι, to place near, add.
 προσ-τρέχω, to run to.
 προσ-φάγιον, food eaten with bread:
 ἔφαγον see ἴσθιω. [slay.
 πρόσ-φατος, new made: φίνω, to
 πρόσ-φάτω, lately. [before.
 προσ-φέρω, προσ-φέρω, to bring
 προσ-φιλέω, pleasing: φίλος. [φέρω.
 προσ-φορά, an offering, sacrifice:
 προσ-φωνέω, to call to, summon:
 φωνή. [χίω, to pour.
 πρόσ-φους, an affusion, sprinkling:
 προσ-ψάω, to touch.
 προσωπο-λήπτω, -λήπτ-, to shew
 favour: λαμβάνω.
 προσωπο-λήψις, -λήψι-, a re-
 specter of persons.
 προσωπο-λήψις, -λήψι-, respect
 of persons.

πρόσωπον, face, countenance: ὤψ, the eye.
 προ-τάσσομαι, be appointed before.
 προ-τείνω, to stretch forth.
 πρότερον, former, τὸ πρότερον, formerly: fr. πρό, comparative.
 πρότερος, former: id.
 προ-τίθημι, to place before.
 προ-τρέπομαι, to exhort.
 προ-τρέχω, to run before.
 προ-ὑπ-άρχω, to be before.
 πρό-φασις, pretext: φημί.
 προ-φέρω, to bring forth.
 πρό-φημι = προφητεύω.
 προ-φητεία, prophecy: φημί.
 προ-φητεύω, to prophesy.
 προ-φήτης, a prophet.
 προ-φητικός, prophetic.
 προ-φήτης, a prophetess.
 προ-φθάνω, to anticipate.
 προ-χειρίζομαι, to appoint.
 προ-χειρο-τομίζομαι, to fore-appoint:
 χεῖρ, τείνω, to stretch.
 πρῶμα, the stern (of a ship).
 πρῶτῃ, early.
 πρῶτος, πρώτος, early.
 πρώτος, πρώτῃ-, early, former.
 πρωϊνός, of the morning.
 πρωϊός = πρωϊύ.
 πρῶρις, the prow (of a ship): fr. πρό.
 πρωτεύω, to be chief. [to sit.
 πρωτο-καθ-εδρία, a chief seat: ἔζω,
 πρωτο-κλίσια, a chief place: κλίνω.
 πρῶτον, first; τὸ πρῶτον, at the
 first: fr. πρό, superlative.
 πρώτος, first: id.
 πρωτο-στάτης, a leader: ἵστημι.
 πρωτο-τόκια, birth-right: τίκτω.
 πρωτο-τοκος, first-born.
 *πρωῶτως, first.
 πρῶται, to stumble, fall into misery.
 πτέρνα, the heel.
 πτερυγίον, little wing, pinnacle.
 πτερινέ, a wing, pinion: fr. πέτομαι.
 πτηνόν, winged; τὰ πτηνά, birds:
 πτόρομαι, be terrified. [fr. πέτομαι.
 πτόησις, terror.
 πτύον, a winnowing shovel.
 πτύρομαι, to terrify.
 πτύσμα, spittle.
 πτύσσω, to fold up.
 πτύω, to spit.
 πτύωμα, a corpse: fr. πίπτω.
 πτώσις, a fall: id. [oringe.
 πτωχεία, poverty: fr. πτώσσω, to
 πτωχεύω, to be in poverty.
 πτωχός, poor.
 πυγμή, the fist.
 πυκνός, compact, frequent.
 πυκτεύω, to box.
 πύλη, a door, gate.
 πυλῶν, gateway, porch.
 πυυθάνομαι, to ask, enquire.
 πῦρ, fire, hence trial.
 πυρά, a fire.
 πύργος, fortress, tower.
 πυρεσσάω, to have a fever.
 πυρετός, a fever.
 πυρρός, fiery.
 πυρόσομαι, to be set on fire.
 πυροράζω, to grow red, glow.
 πυρρός, fiery-rod.
 πύρωσις, a burning.
 πῶ, even yet (mclitic particle,
 used only in composition).
 πωλίω, to sell.
 πῶλος, a colt.
 πῶ-ποτε, at any time.
 πωρόω, to harden: fr. πῶρος, stone

πῶρωσις, hardness.
 πῶς, how? why?
 Ρ, ρ, ῥηο, ρ, ρ' = 100; ρ, = 100,000.
 ραββί, ραββει, rabbi, my master,
 teacher. Heb.
 ραββονί, -ονί, -ονί, rabboni. id.
 ραβδίζω, to beat with rods.
 ράβδος, a wand, rod.
 ραβδ-ούχος, one who holds the
 rods, a licitor: ἔχω.
 ράδι-ούργημα, villany: fr. ῥάδιος,
 essay, & ἔργον.
 ῥαδι-ουργία, temerity.
 ρακά, ραχά, empty (term of con-
 tempt). Heb. [ῥήγγυμι.
 ῥάκος, a piece torn off, cloth: fr.
 ῥαννίζω, to sprinkle, purify.
 ῥαντισμός, sprinkling, purification.
 ραπιζω, to smite with the hand:
 fr. ραπίς, rod.
 ραπίς, a needle: ῥάπτω, to sew.
 ραχά = ρακά.
 ρίδα, ρίδη, a chariot. Lat., rheda.
 ῥέω A, to flow: John vii. 38.
 ῥέω B, to say; ἰπῶ as future of φημί.
 ῥήγμα, a crash, ruin.
 ῥήγγυμι, ῥήσω, to break forth.
 ῥῆμα, a word, utterance: fr. ῥέω B.
 ῥήσσω see ῥήγγυμι.
 ῥήτωρ, an orator: fr. ῥέω B.
 ῥήτῳς, expressly.
 ῥίζα, a root, descendant.
 ῥιζόμαι, to be rooted, fixed.
 ῥιπή, a jerk, twinkle: fr. ῥέπτω.
 ῥιζίζομαι, to be moved, agitated.
 ῥίπτω, -τίω, to throw, throw off.
 ῥομῶ, 144, Rev. vii. 4.
 ῥοιζήδων, with a rushing noise: fr.
 ῥοιζός, a rushing, whistling
 ῥομφαία, a sword. [sound.
 ῥόμη, narrow street, lane: fr. ῥέω A.
 ῥόμομαι, to rescue.
 *ῥυπάνω, to make filthy.
 *ῥυπαρέομαι, to be filthy.
 ῥυπαρία, filth.
 ῥυπαρός, filthy.
 ῥύπος, filth.
 ῥυτός, to be filthy.
 ῥύσις, a flux, issue: fr. ῥέω A.
 ῥύτις, a wrinkle, defect.
 ῥώννυμαι, -μι, to render firm.

Σ, σ, final ζ, sigma, s, σ' = 200;
 σ = 200,000. [me. Avam.
 σαββαθῶν, -ναι, thou hast forsaken
 σαβαώθ, armies. Heb.
 σαββατισμός, a keeping sabbath,
 rest. Heb. [week. Heb.
 σαββατον, -τα, sabbath, rest, a
 γαγήνη, a senny, drag net.
 σαύω, to agitate, disturb.
 σάκος, sackcloth.
 σαλεύω, to shake.
 σάλας, swell of the sea.
 σάλπιγξ, a trumpet.
 σαλπίζω, to sound a trumpet.
 σαλπιστής, a trumpeter.
 σανδαλίον, a sandal. Persian.
 σατις, a board, plank.
 σαπρός, rotten, corrupt.
 σάπφειρος, a sapphire.
 σαργάνη, a basket.
 σάρδινος, sardius, sardian.
 σαρδίον, -ος, sardius.
 σαρδ-όνιξ, -δινύξ, sardonyx.
 σαρκικός, fleshly, carnal.

σάρκινος, fleshy, fleshy. [creature.
 σάρξ, flesh, the body, living
 σαρώω, to sweep, cleanse: fr. σάωω,
 to sweep. [and a half].
 σάτον, Heb. measure [abt. a peck
 σαυτοῦ, φ, ὄν see σαυτοῦ.
 σβέννυμι, to extinguish, restrain.
 σεαυτοῦ, thyself, of or to thyself.
 σεβάσομαι, to adore, worship.
 σεβάσμα, object of worship.
 σεβαστός, venerable.
 σέβομαι, to reverence, worship.
 σειρά, a rope, chain.
 *σειρός, σιρός, a pit, cavern.
 σεισμός, a shaking, earthquake.
 σείω, to shake, agitate.
 σελήνη, the moon.
 σελημάζομαι, to be lunatic.
 σιμιδάλις, flour. [σίβομαι.
 σιμνός, venerable, honourable: fr.
 σεμνότης, dignity, gravity.
 σημαίνω, to signify: fr. ἴσημα, a sign.
 σημαίον, a sign, token.
 σημειόομαι, to mark, note.
 σημερον, to-day.
 σίπηω, to corrupt.
 σιρκόν, σικόν, silk, silken.
 σις, a moth.
 σιτο-βρωτος moth-eaten: βιβρώσκα,
 σθενώω, to strengthen.
 σιαγών, cheek, jaw-bone.
 σιγῶω, to keep silence, conceal.
 σιγή, silence.
 σιδηρός, -ός, made of iron.
 σιδηρός, iron.
 σικαριος, an assassin. Lat., sicarius.
 σικερα, strong drink. Heb.
 σιμικιόνιον, ση-, an apron. Lat.,
 semicinctium.
 σίναπι, mustard seed.
 σινδών, a linen cloth. [sieve.
 σιναλίω, to sift by trials: fr. σινίον,
 σικόν see σιρκόν.
 σιρός = σειρός.
 σιευτός, fed with corn, fattened.
 *σιτύον, corn, grain.
 σιτυός, a fatling.
 σιτο-μέτρον, a corn ration: μέτρον.
 σίτος, wheat, corn.
 σιωπάω, to be silent, still.
 σκανδαλιζω, to stumble, grieve.
 σκάνδαλον, a snare, cause of
 σκάπτω, to dig. [stumbling.
 σκάφη, a boat.
 σκέλος, the leg. [cover.
 σκέπασμα, clothing: fr. σκέπω, to
 σκενή, equipment, utensils.
 σκεῦος, a vessel, implement.
 σκηνή, a tent, tabernacle. [ῥήγγυμι
 σκηνο-πηγία, feast of tabernacles:
 σκηνο-ποιός, a tent-maker.
 σκήνος, a tabernacle.
 σκηνώω, to fix one's tabernacle.
 σκήνωμα, a tent, tabernacle.
 σκιά, a shadow.
 σκιρτάω, to leap.
 σκληρο-καρτία, hardness of heart.
 σκληρός, stern, violent.
 σκληρότης, hardness, obduracy.
 σκληρο-τράχλος, stiff-necked.
 σκληρίνω, to harden.
 σκολιός, crooked, perverse.
 σκολοφ, a thorn, infliction.
 σκοπέω, to mark, take heed.
 σκοπός, mark, goal.
 σκορπιζω, to disperse.
 σκορπιος, a scorpion.
 σκοτεινός, -ανός, full of darkness.
 σκοτία, darkness.

σκοπίζομαι, to be darkened.
 σκοπόομαι, to be darkened.
 σκότος, darkness.
 σκύβαλον, refuse, dregs.
 σκύβω-πρός, of a sad countenance.
 σκύλλω, to vex, harass.
 σκύλον, a skin, spoils.
 σκυληκό-βρωτος, eaten of worms:
 βιβρώσκω, to eat.
 σκύληξ, a worm.
 σμαράγδιος, made of emerald.
 σμαράγδος, an emerald. *Sauscrit.*
 σμύρνα, myrrh. *Phœnician.*
 σμυρνίζομαι, to be mingled with
 σμός, a bier, coffin. [myrrh.
 σός, σή, σόν, thy, thine.
 σουδάριον, a napkin. *Lat. sudarium.*
 σοφία, wisdom.
 σοφίζω, to make wise. [clear.
 σοφός, wise, profound: fr. σοφή.
 σπαράσσω, -τω, to convulse, tear.
 σπαργάνω, to swathe: fr. σπάργω.
 σπάομαι, to draw. [to wrap.
 σπαταλώ, to live luxuriously.
 σπέιρα, a cohort (of soldiers).
 σπείρω, to sow.
 σπεκουλάτωρ, a spy, scout, a body-
 guard. *Lat., speculator.*
 σπένδομαι, to be poured out.
 σπέρμα, seed, offspring: fr. σπείρω.
 σπερμολόγος, empty talker. [ly.
 σπείδω, to hasten, to desire earnest-
 σπήλαιον, a cave: fr. σπέος, cave.
 σπιλάς, a hidden rock.
 σπιλος, a blot, stain.
 σπιλώ, to stain.
 σπλαγχνίζομαι, to feel compassion.
 σπλάγχχνον, -να, bowels, heart.
 σπόγγος, a sponge.
 σποός, ashes.
 σπορά, a sowing: fr. σπείρω.
 σπόριμος, sown; τὰ σπόρια, sown
 σπόρος, a sowing, seed. [fields.
 σπουδάζω, to be in earnest: fr. σπεύδω.
 σπουδαίος, earnest, diligent.
 σπουδαιότερος, more earnest.
 σπουδαίως, -οτέρως, earnestly, dili-
 σπουδῆ, diligence. [gently].
 σπυρίς, σπυρίς, basket, hamper.
 στάδιον, -ος, race-course, a stadium
 (abt. 607 feet).
 σταμόν, an urn, vase: *ἴστημι.*
 *στασιαστής, an insurgent.
 στάσις, a standing, sedition.
 στατήρ, a stater (abt. 2s. 7d.)
 σταυρός, a stake, cross.
 σταυρώ, to crucify.
 σταφυλή, a bunch of grapes.
 στάχυς, an ear (of corn): fr. ἴστημι.
 στέγη, cover, roof.
 στέγω, to cover, endure.
 στέρια, barren.
 στέλλομαι, to withdraw, avoid.
 στέμμα, a garland: fr. στρίφω, to
 encircle. [to groan.
 στεναγμός, a groaning: fr. στίνω,
 στενάω, to sigh, groan.
 στενός, narrow, strait.
 στενοχωρίζομαι, to be straitened:
 χῶρος, a place.
 στενοχωρία, a narrow place.
 στερεός, firm, stable.
 στερεώ, to make firm. [fastness.
 στερέωμα, solidity, firmness, sted-
 στίφανος, a crown, honour: fr.
 στίφω, to encircle.
 στεφανώ, to crown (as a victor).
 στήθος, the breast: fr. ἴστημι (con-
 veying firmness)

στήκω, to stand firm: fr. ἴστηκα,
 στηριγμός, firmness. [ἴστημι.
 στηρίζω, to fix firmly.
 *στῖβάς, bed of leaves, straw, &c.:
 fr. στρίβω, to tread on. [mark.
 στίγμα, brand, mark: fr. στίζω, to
 sting, an instant: *ιδ.*
 στίβω, to shine.
 στοά, a portico.
 στοιάς (properly στει-), bough,
 branch. [στεινός, to walk.
 στοιχείον, element, rudiment: fr.
 στοιχείω, to walk: *ιδ.*
 στολή, a long garment: fr. στίλλω.
 στόμα, the mouth. [to place.
 στόμαχος, the stomach.
 στρατεία, warfare: fr. στρατός.
 στρατεύμα, armed forces
 στρατεύομαι, to serve as a soldier.
 στρατηγός, ruler, captain: άγω.
 στρατιά, army, host.
 στρατιώτης, a soldier.
 στρατο-λογίω, to enlist troops
 λίγω, to gather.
 στρατο-πέδ-άρχης, a prefect: άρχω.
 στρατο-πέδον, an encamped army.
 πίδον, the ground. [στρίφω.
 στρεβλώ, to rack, distort: fr.
 στρέφω, to turn, convert.
 στρηνιάω, to live voluptuously.
 στρήνος arrogance, voluptuousness.
 στρουθιον, a small bird, sparrow:
 fr. στρουθός, a sparrow.
 στρωννύω, -υμι, to strew, furnish.
 στυγητός, hateful: fr. στυγέω, to
 στυγνάζω, to be sad, gloomy. [hate.
 στύλος, a pillar, column.
 στωικός, a stoic: fr. στωά.
 συγ = συν-
 συγ-γένεια, kindred, family: γίνομαι.
 συγ-γενής, a kinsman.
 *συγ-γενής, a kinswoman.
 συγγνώμη, consent: γινώσκω.
 συγ-κάθ-ημα, to be seated with.
 συγ-καθ-ίζω, to company with.
 συγ-κακο-παθίω, to suffer evils with:
 πάσχω. [with: ίχω.
 συγ-κακ-ονχίζομαι, to suffer hardship
 συγ-καλέω, to call together.
 συγ-καλύπτομαι, to conceal.
 συγ-κάπτω, to oppress, bow down.
 συγ-κατα-βαίνω, to descend with.
 συγ-κατά-θεσις, agreement.
 συγ-κατα-τίθημι, to consent to.
 συγ-κατα-ψηφίζομαι, to be classed
 with: ψήφος.
 συγ-κεράννυμι, to mix with.
 συγ-κινέω, to move together, excite.
 συγ-κλείω, to enclose.
 συγ-κληρο-νόμος, a joint-heir: νέμω,
 to distribute.
 συγ-κοινωνέω, to partake with.
 συγ-κοινωνός, an associate.
 συγ-κοιζέω, to bear away together.
 συγ-κρίνω, to combine, compare.
 συγ-κύπτω, to be bowed together.
 συγ-κυρία, a concurrence: κυρίω, to
 meet with.
 συγ-χαίρω, to rejoice with.
 συγ-χέω, -χύνω, -ύννω, to excite.
 συγ-χρόομαι, to associate with.
 συγ-χύνω, -ύνω = συγχέω.
 σύγ-χυσις, confusion.
 συ-ζάω, to live with.
 συ-ζευγνύω, -μι, to unite together.
 συ-ζητέω, to discuss, dispute.
 συ-ζήτησις, disputation.
 συ-ζητήτης, a disputant.
 σύ-ζυγος, a yoke-fellow.

συ-ζωο-ποιέω, to quicken together
 with.
 συκάμινος, a sycamine tree (mul-
 ουκιά, a fig-tree. [berry.
 συκο-μορφαία, -ρέα, -μορφαία, a syca-
 σκυον, a fig. [more tree.
 συκο-φαντεύω, to defraud: φαίνω, to
 συλ- = συν-. [make clear.
 συλ-αγωγέω, to spoil, rob: άγω.
 συλλάω, to rob, plunder.
 συλ-ηλάω, to converse with.
 συλ-λαμβάνω, to seize, conceive,
 συλ-λέγω, to gather. [assist.
 συλ-λογίζομαι, to reckon, reason.
 συλ-λυπέομαι, to be distressed.
 συμ- = συν-
 συμ-βαίνειω, to happen, befall.
 συμ-βάλλω, to confer, combat, to
 help.
 συμ-βασιλεύω, to reign together.
 συμ-βιβάζω, to unite, gather, to
 teach: βιβάνω, to move.
 συμ-βουλεύω, to consult together.
 συμ-βούλιον, a council.
 συμ-βουλος, a counsellor.
 συμ-βουλή, a fellow-disciple.
 συμ-μαρτυρέω, to testify together.
 συμ-μερίζομαι, to partake with:
 μέρος, part.
 συμ-μετ-οχος, joint partaker: έχω.
 συμ-μιμητής, joint imitator: μίμος,
 imitate. [able.
 *συμ-μορφίζω, to make conform-
 συμ-μορφόομαι, to be conformed to.
 συμ-μορφος, conformed to: μορφή.
 συμ-παθίω, to sympathise with:
 έπαθον, πάσχω.
 συμ-παθής, sympathetic.
 συμ-παρα-γίνομαι, to stand by one.
 συμ-παρα-καλιέομαι, to be comforted
 with.
 συμ-παρα-λαμβάνω, to take with.
 συμ-παρα-μίνω, to remain with.
 συμ-παρέ-εimi, to be present with.
 συμ-πάσχω, to suffer with.
 συμ-πέμπω, to send with.
 συμ-περι-λαμβάνω, to embrace.
 συμ-πίνω, to drink with. [gether.
 *συμ-πίπτω, to coincide, fall to-
 συμ-πληρω, to fill up.
 συμ-πνιγω, to suffocate.
 συμ-πολίτης, a fellow-citizen.
 συμ-πορεύομαι, to go with.
 συμ-πόσιον, a drinking party: πίνω.
 συμ-πρεσβύτερος, a fellow elder.
 συμ-φαγείν see συνεσθίω.
 συμ-φέρω, to bring together, to be
 συμ-φημι, to assent to. [expedient.
 *σύμ-φορος, profitable.
 συμ-φυλίτης, a fellow countryman:
 συμ-φύομαι, to grow with. [φυλή.
 συμ-φύω, grown up with.
 συμ-φωνέω, to agree with.
 συμ-φωνησις, unison, accord.
 συμ-φωνία, symphony, music.
 συμ-φωνος, harmonious: φωνή.
 συμ-ψηφίζω, to reckon together:
 ψήφος.
 σύμ-ψυχος, like-minded: ψυχή.
 σύν, with. *In comp.* with, or *it*
intensifies: the ν changes to γ,
λ, μ, and is dropped before σ or ζ.
 συν-άγω, to bring together, be
 hospitable. [gogue.
 συναγωγή, a congregation, syna-
 συν-αγωνίζομαι, to strive together.
 συν-αβλίω, to contend with.
 συν-αθροίζω, to collect together.
 συν-αίρω, to take account with.

πυ-αιχμ-άλωτος, a fellow-prisoner.
συν-ακολουθεῖν, to accompany.
συν-αλιζομαι, to associate: *ἀλής*,
 crowded. [reconcile.
 **συν-αλλάσσω*, to commune with.
συν-ανα-βαίνω, to ascend with.
συν-ανά-κειμαι, to recline with.
συν-ανα-μίγνυμι, to mingle with.
συν-ανα-παύομαι, to be refreshed
συν-αντάω, to meet with. [with.
συν-άντησις, a meeting with.
συν-αντι-λαμβάνομαι, to join in
 helping.
συν-απι-γόμεναι, to be led away with.
συν-απο-θνήσκω, to die with.
συν-απο-θνήσκω, -μ, to perish with.
συν-απο-στέλλω, to send together.
συν-αρμο-λογίζομαι, to be framed to-
 gether: *ἀρμός*.
συν-αρπάζω, to seize.
συν-αυξάνομαι, to grow together.
συν-δέομαι, to be bound with.
συν-δεσμός, a bond, band.
συν-δοξάζομαι, to be glorified with.
συν-δουλος, a fellow-slave. [τρέχω.
συν-δρομή, a concourse: *ἴδραμον*,
συν-εγείρω, to raise with.
συν-ἔδραμον, any assembly, council,
 sanhedrin: *ἔδραμον*, to sit.
συν-εἶδω, -δον, to be conscious,
 aware.
συν-εἰδήσις, consciousness, the con-
 sciousness, to be with. [science.
σύν-εμι, to come together.
συν-επι-έρχομαι, to enter with.
συν-επι-δημιος, a fellow-traveller.
συν-εκλεκτός, chosen with.
συν-ελαύνω, to drive together.
συν-επι-μαρτυρέω, to bear joint
 witness.
 **συν-επι-τίθημι*, to join in attack.
συν-ἔπομαι, to follow with.
συν-εργίζω, to work with.
συν-εργός, fellow-workman: *ἔργον*.
συν-έρχομαι, to come together.
συν-εσθίω, to eat with.
σύν-εσις, understanding: fr. *συνήμι*.
συν-ετός, wise, intelligent: *ἰδ*.
συν-ευ-δοκίω, to consent to.
συν-ευ-ωχίωμαι, to feast with; *ἔχω*.
συν-εφ-ίστημι, to rise against.
συν-ἔχω, to hold together, urge,
συν-ἕδομαι, to delight in. [oppress.
συν-ἕθειναι, custom, habit: *ἔθω*, to
 be wont. [ἤλιξ, of same age.
συν-ἡλικιώτης, one of equal age:
συν-θάπτομαι, to be buried with.
συν-θλάσσω, to be broken.
συν-θλίβω, to press upon.
συν-θρύπτω, to break, crush.
συν-ἵημι, -ίω, to consider, be wise.
συν-ιστάνω = *συνιστάω*.
συν-ιστάνω, -ίστημι, to commend,
 establish, hold together.
συν-οδεύω, to journey with: *ὁδός*.
συν-οδία, a caravan.
συν-οἶδα see *συνεἶδω*.
συν-οικεῖν, to dwell together.
συν-οικο-δομεῖομαι, to be built to-
 gether: *δοῦναι*, to build. [band.
συν-ομι-λέω, to talk with: *ὄμι*, a
συν-ομι-σπρω, to adjoin: *ὄμος*, com-
 mon, & *ὄρος*, boundary.
συν-οχή, distress: *ἔχω*.
συν-τάσσω, to arrange, appoint.
συν-τέλεια, a finishing.
συν-τελέω, to accomplish.
συν-τέμνω, to cut short. [mind.
συν-τηρέω, to preserve, keep in

συν-τίθημι, to place together.
συν-τόμως, concisely: *τέμνω*, to cut.
συν-τρέχω, to run together.
συν-τριβω, to break, bruise.
σύν-τριμμα, a breaking, ruin.
σύν-τροφος, foster-brother: *τροφή*.
συν-τυγχάνω, to meet with.
συν-υπο-κρίνομαι, to dissemble with.
συν-υπ-ουργέω, to help together:
ἔργον.
συν-ωδίω, to travel together.
συν-ωμοσία, a conspiracy: *δύναμι*.
σύντρις, a quicksand. *Lat.*, *syrtis*,
σύντρις, to draw, drag.
συν-σπάρσσω, to convulse. [sign.
σύν-σημον, a sign, signal: *σημα*.
σύν-σμος, in the same body: *σάμα*.
συν-στασιωστής, fellow-insurgent:
στάσις.
συν-στατικός, commendatory: *ἵστημι*.
συν-σταυρώω, to crucify with.
συν-στέλλω, to anshroud, shorten.
συν-στενάζω, to groan together.
συν-στοιχέω, to march together:
στέιχω, to move.
συν-στρατιώτης, a fellow-soldier.
συν-στρίβω, to gather together.
συν-στροφή, a concourse, conspiracy.
συν-σχηματίζομαι, to be conformed:
σφίγις, slaughter. [σχήμα.
σφίγιον, victim (for sacrifice).
σφάζω, -άπτω, to kill, slaughter.
σφόδρα, vehemently.
σφοδρῶς, vehemently.
σφραγίζω, to seal, accredit.
σφραγίς, a seal, signet.
 **σφύρον* = *σφυρόν*.
σφυρίς = *σφυρίς*.
σφυρόν, the ankle.
σχεδόν, nearly: fr. *ἔχω*.
σχήμα, fashion, habit: fr. *ἔχω*.
σχιζώ, to divide.
σχίσμα, a division.
σχοινιον, a cord, rope.
σχολιζέω, to be at leisure. [stop.
σχολή, leisure, a school: fr. *ἔχω*, to
σώζω, to heal, save: fr. *σῶω*, to
σώμα, the body. [keep.
σωματικός, pertaining to the body.
σωματικῶς, bodily.
σωρεύω, to heap up.
σωτήρ, a saviour: fr. *σώζω*.
σωτηρία, deliverance, salvation.
σωτηριον, safety, salvation.
σωτήριος, saving.
σωφρονέω, to be sober-minded: fr.
σῶς, sound, & *φρήν*.
σωφρονίζω, to admonish.
σωφρονισμός, wise discretion.
σωφρόνως, soberly.
σωφροσύνη, soberness of mind.
σώφρων, sober-minded.

**ταπεινό-φρων*, lowly in mind:
φρήν, *φρονέω*.
ταπεινός, to be humbled.
ταπεινώσις, humiliation.
ταράσσω, to agitate.
ταραχή, agitation.
τάραχος, a commotion. [ταρτα.
ταρταρώω, to thrust down to Tar-
τάσσω, to appoint.
ταύρος, a bull.
ταῦτά, τὰ αὐτά, the same things.
ταῦτα, &c., from *οὐτός*.
τάφος, a burial: *θάπτω*.
τάφος, a burial-place.
τάχος, peradventure.
 **τάχον* = *τάχιον*.
ταχίως, soon, quickly.
ταχινός, swift, impending.
τάχιον, -χεον, more swiftly.
τάχιστα, very quickly.
τάχος, quickness, speed.
ταχύ, speedily.
ταχύς, quick.
τέ, and, both.
τέιχος, a wall.
τεκμῖον, a sign, proof.
τεκνιον, a little child: fr. *τίκτω*.
τεκνο-γονέω, to bear children: fr.
τίκτω, & *γονή*, *γίνομαι*.
τεκνο-γονία, child-bearing.
τέκνον, a child. [τρέφω.
τεκνο-τροφέω, to bring up children:
τίκτων, a carpenter.
τέλειος, complete, mature: fr. *τέλος*.
τελειότης, maturity, completeness.
τελειώω, to make perfect.
τελείως, perfectly.
τελειωσις, perfection.
τελειωτής, one who makes perfect.
τελειω-φωρῶ, to bring to maturity:
τελειώω, to finish, die. [φέρω.
τελευτή, end, death.
τελέω, to bring to an end, pay.
τέλος, an end, terminus, tax.
τελώνης, a tax-collector: *ἕως*,
τελώνιον, a tax-office. [purchase.
τέρας, a wonder.
τεσσαράκοντα, τεσσα-, forty. [years.
τεσσαράκοντα-ετής, τεσσα-, of 40
τεσσαράκοντα-τίσσορες, τεσσα- forty-
τίσσορες, -ρα, τίσσει, four. [four.
τεσσαρες-και-δικατος, fourteenth.
τεσσαρ- see *τεσσαρ-*.
τεταρτίος, on the fourth day.
τίταρος, fourth.
τετρά-γωνος, four-cornered: *γωνία*.
τετράιδιον, a quaternion, four men.
τετρακισ-χίλιος, four thousand.
τετρακόσιοι, -σια, four hundred.
τετρά-μηνον, -νος, four months:
τετρα-πλόος, -πλοός, four-fold. [μήν.
τετρά-πους, four-footed.
τετρο-αρχίω, to be a tetrarch: *ἄρχω*.
τετρο-άρχης, -ραρ-, a tetrarch.
τεύχω see *τυγχάνω*. [τέφρα, ashes.
τεφρώω, to reduce to ashes: fr.
τέχνη, skill, craft.
τεχνίτης, a workman.
τηρομαι, to melt. [ἀγύγ.
τηλ-αυγώς, clearly: fr. *τήλε*, afar,
τηλικούτος, so great.
τηρέω, to keep, guard.
τηρησις, keeping, a prison.
τίθημι, ἔθηκα, ἔθηναι, θῶ, &c., to
 place, put aside, make, con-
 stitute, determine, &c.
τίκτω, ἔτεκον, to bring forth.
τίλλω, to pluck off.
τίμῶω, to estimate, honour.

τιμή, price, value, honour.
 τιμῆος, in honour.
 τιμιότης, preciousness.
 τιμωρίω, to punish: οὐδός, δράω.
 τιμωρία, punishment.
 τίνω = τίνω.
 τις, any one, some one.
 τίς, who, which, what. [titulus.
 τίτλος, title, inscription. Lat.,
 τίω, to honour, pay justice, suffer
 for, truly, indeed. [penalty.
 τοι-γαρ-οὖν, consequently.
 τοι-νυν, now, therefore.
 τοῖσδε, of this kind.
 τοιοῦτος, such like.
 τοῖχος, wall of a house.
 τόκος, interest: fr. τίκτω.
 τολμάω, to have courage: fr. τλάω,
 to venture.
 τολμηρότερον, more boldly.
 *τολμηροτέρως, more boldly.
 τολμητής, presumptuous.
 τομώτερος, keener: fr. τέμνω, to cut.
 τόξον, a bow: fr. τεχάινω, τυγχάνω.
 τοπαζίον, the topaz.
 τόπος, place, opportunity.
 τοσούτος, so much, so many.
 τότε, then.
 τοῦ, his (gen. of ὁ).
 τοῦναντίον, on the contrary.
 τοῦνομα, the name.
 τουτέστι, τοῦτ' ἐστι, that is.
 τούτο, &c., from οὗτος.
 τράγος, a he-goat: fr. τρώγω.
 τράπεζα, table: fr. τέτρα, four, &
 πίζα, foot. [changer.
 τραπέζιτης, -ζείτης, a money-
 τραῦμα, a wound: fr. τέρω, to wear
 τραυματίζω, to wound. [out.
 τραχηλιζομαι, to be exposed.
 τράχηλος, the neck.
 τριχύς, rugged.
 τριεῖς, τρία, three.
 τρίμω, to tremble.
 τρέφω, to bring up.
 τρέχω, to run. [out.
 *τρήμα, a hole: fr. τέρω, to wear
 τριάκοντα, thirty.
 τριακόσια, three hundred.
 τρι-βολος, a thistle: fr. βάλλω.
 τριβος, a road, way: fr. τρίβω, to
 rub. [troch.
 τρι-ετία, a space of three years:
 τρίω, to grate, gnash.
 τρι-μηνον, a space of three months:
 τρις, thrice. [trih.
 τρι-στεγον, a third floor: στρέγω,
 to cover.
 τρισ-χίλιοι, three thousand.
 τρίτος, the third.
 τριχως, made of hair.
 τριχός see θρίξ.
 τρομος, a trembling: fr. τρέμω.
 τροπή, a turning: fr. τρέπω, to turn.
 τρόπος, manner, character: id.
 τροπο-φορέω, to bear one's manners:
 φέρω.
 τροφή, food, nourishment: fr.
 τρέφω.
 τροφός, a nurse. [ment.
 *τροφο-φορέω, -ω, to bring nourish-
 τροχιά, the track of a wheel: fr.
 τροχός, a wheel, circle. [tréxw.
 τροβήλιον, a dish, platter.
 τρυγάω, to gather grapes.
 τρυγών, a turtle-dove: fr. τρύζω,
 to murrmur. [to rub down.
 τρυμυλιά, eye of a needle: fr. τρύω,
 τρυπήμα, a hole, eye of a needle.

τρυφάω, to live in pleasure.
 τρυφή, luxury.
 τρώγω, to eat. [happen.
 τυγχάνω, τεύχω, to obtain, to
 τυμπανίζομαι, to be tortured: fr.
 τυμπανον, a stake.
 *τυπικώς, typically.
 τύπος, figure, form, type.
 τύπτω, to beat, strike.
 τυρβάζομαι, to be agitated: fr.
 τύρβη, tumult.
 τυφλός, blind, ignorant.
 τυφλόω, to make blind.
 τύφωμαι, to smoke.
 τυφώομαι, to be puffed up.
 τυφωτικός, tempestuous: fr. τυφός.
 τυχόν, it may be. [whirlwind.
 Υ, υ, upsilon, u, ε' = 400; υ =
 400,000.
 υακίνθινος, resembling a jacinth.
 υάκινθος, a jacinth.
 υάλινος, glassy, transparent.
 υάλος, crystal. [shamefully.
 υβριζώω, to be insolent, treat
 υβρίως, insolence, injury.
 υβριστής, an insolent person.
 υγιαίνω, to be in health.
 υγιής, sound, in health.
 υγρός, moist, green.
 υδρία, a water-pot.
 υδρο-ποτίω, to drink water: πίνω.
 υδροπικός, dropsical.
 υδωρ, water.
 υετός, rain: fr. ὑω, to rain.
 υιο-θεσία, sonship: τιθῆμι.
 υιός, a son.
 ἄλη, wood, fuel.
 ἄλιος, your.
 ἄμνέω, to sing praise.
 ἄμνος, hymn.
 ὑπ-άγω, to go away.
 ὑπ-ακοή, obedience.
 ὑπ-ακούω, to listen, obey.
 ὑπ-ανδρός, married: ἀνήρ. [face.
 ὑπ-αντάω, to meet: ἀντα, face to
 ὑπ-αντησις, a meeting.
 ὑπαρξίς, property.
 ὑπαρχοντα, property.
 ὑπ-άρχω, to be, subsist.
 ὑπ-είκω, to yield.
 ὑπ-εν-αντιος, adverse, an adversary:
 ἀντα, face to face.
 ὑπέρ, for, instead of, over, above:
 in comp. denotes superiority or in
 aid of. [related.
 ὑπερ-αίρομαι, to exalt self, be
 ὑπερ-αίμος, past the flower of life:
 ἀκμή, prime of life.
 ὑπερ-άνω, far above. [ly.
 ὑπερ-αυξάνω, to increase exceeding.
 ὑπερ-βαίνω, to go beyond. [aw.
 ὑπερ-βαλλόντως, exceedingly: βάλ-
 λω, to surpass.
 ὑπερ-βολή, excess, pre-eminence.
 *ὑπερ-εγώ = ὑπέρ ἐγώ.
 ὑπερ-εἶδον, -ίδω, to overlook, bear
 with: fr. ὑπεροράω, to overlook.
 ὑπερ-έκεινα, beyond. [measure.
 *ὑπερ-εκ-περισσού, -σώς, beyond
 ὑπερ-εκ-τείνω, to stretch beyond.
 ὑπερ-εκ-χύνωμαι, to overflow: χέω,
 to pour.
 ὑπερ-εν-τυγχάνω, to intercede for.
 ὑπερ-έχω, to excel, surpass.
 ὑπερ-ηφανία, pride: φαίνω.
 ὑπερ-ηφανός, proud.
 *ὑπερ-λίαν, very much.
 ὑπερ-νικάω, to gain a victory.

ὑπέρ-οργος, immoderate.
 ὑπερ-οχή, pre-eminence: ἔγω.
 ὑπερ-περισσέω, to superabound.
 ὑπερ-περισσώς, superabundantly.
 ὑπερ-πλεονάζω, to superabound.
 ὑπερ-υψώω, to highly exalt.
 ὑπερ-φρονέω, to think highly of
 self: φρονέω.
 ὑπερφόν, an upper room.
 ὑπ-έχω, to place under.
 ὑπ-ήκοος, submissive: ἀκοή.
 ὑπ-ηρετώ, to assist, serve: ἐπίσσω,
 to row. [id.
 ὑπ-ηρέτης, an appointed servant:
 ὕπνος, sleep.
 ὑπό, under, by. In comp. ὑπό
 denotes subjection, diminution,
 concealment.
 ὑπο-βάλλω, to instigate, suborn.
 ὑπο-γραμμός, copy to write from:
 γραφή.
 ὑπο-δειγμα, a copy, example.
 ὑπο-δείκνυμι, to shew, point out.
 ὑπο-δέομαι, to bind on sandals.
 ὑπο-δέχομαι, to receive hospitality.
 ὑπό-δημα, a sandal, shoe.
 ὑπό-δικος, under judgment: δίκη.
 ὑπο-ζύγιον, a beast of burden:
 ζυγόν, yoke.
 ὑπο-ζώννυμι, to undergird.
 ὑπο-κάτω, underneath.
 ὑπο-κρίνομαι, to pretend.
 ὑπό-κρισις, dissimulation.
 ὑπο-κριτής, a dissembler.
 ὑπο-λαμβάνω, to take up, assume.
 *ὑπό-λειμμα, -λιμμα, a remnant.
 ὑπο-λείπομαι, to be left behind.
 ὑπο-λήνιον, a wine-vat: ληνός.
 ὑπο-λιμπάνω, to leave behind:
 λείπω.
 ὑπο-μένω, to endure, remain.
 ὑπο-μνησκω, to remind, call to
 mind. [desire.
 ὑπόμνησις, recollection: μάω, to
 ὑπο-μονή, patient endurance: μένω.
 ὑπο-νοέω, to conjecture: νοέω.
 ὑπό-νοια, a surmising.
 ὑπο-πλίο, to sail under shelter.
 ὑπο-πνέω, to blow gently.
 ὑπο-πόδιον, a footstool: ποδός.
 ὑπό-στας, assurance, substance:
 ὑπο-στέλλω, to draw back. [στημι.
 ὑπο-στολή, a drawing back.
 ὑπο-στρέφω, to turn back.
 ὑπο-στρώννυμι, -ω, to strew under.
 ὑπο-ταγή, subjection.
 ὑπο-τάσσω, to subject.
 ὑπο-τίθημι, to lay down, suggest.
 ὑπο-τρέχω, to sail under. [tréxw.
 ὑπο-τύπωσις, outline, delineation:
 ὑπο-φύω, to bear up under.
 ὑπο-χωρίζω, to withdraw.
 ὑπ-ωπιεύω, to bruise, weary out:
 ὄσ, ὄσος, a hog, sow. [ώψ, face.
 ὕσσωτος, hyssop. Heb.
 ὕστερος, to come short.
 ὕστέρημα, deficiency, poverty.
 ὕστερος, poverty.
 ὕστερον, afterwards.
 ὕστερος, latter.
 *ὕφανος, to weave.
 ὕφανός, woven.
 ὑψηλός, elevated: fr. ὕψι, aloft.
 ὑψηλο-φρονέω, to be high-minded:
 φρονέω. [aloft.
 ὕψιστος, most elevated: fr. ὕψι,
 ὕψος, exaltation: id.
 ὕψος, to elevate.
 ὕψωμα, an elevation.

ψ, φ, ρηι, ρη, φ' = 500; φ = 500,000.
 πάγος, a glutton.
 πάγος see ἰσθίω.
 φαλόνηξ, φελ- (better φαυλόνηξ), a cloak. *Latin, paenula.* [shine.
 φαίνω, to shine, appear: φαίω, to φαπερός, manifest, clear: φαίνω.
 φαπερός, to manifest.
 φαπερώς, manifestly.
 φαπερώσις, manifestation.
 φανός, torch, light: φαίνω.
 φαντάζομαι, to appear: *id.*
 φαντασία, show, display: *id.*
 φάντασμα, a phantom, an apparition: φάραγξ, valley, gorge. [to eat: *id.*
 φαρμακεία, magic, enchantment.
 φαρμακεύς, a magician.
 φάρμακον, a drug, enchantment: Rev. ix. 21, wē.
 φαρμακός, a magician.
 φάσις, report, disclosure: φημί.
 φάσω, to assert, profess.
 φάτην, a manger, crib: fr. πατρίομαι, φαῦλος, vile, wicked. [to eat.
 φάγος, brightness, splendour.
 φείδομαι, to spare, forbear.
 φειδόμεως, sparingly.
 φελοήτης see φαλόνηξ. [hold.
 φέρω, ὄσω, ἵνεγκεα, to bring, up-φέρω, to flee.
 φήμη, a voice, rumour.
 φημί, to say.
 *φημιζώ, to speak, report.
 φθάνω, to precede.
 φθαρτός, corruptible.
 φθέγγομαι, to speak aloud.
 φθείρω, to corrupt.
 φθινοπωρινός, autumnal: fr. φθίνω, to waste, & ὄπώρα.
 φθίγγος, a sound: fr. φθέγγομαι.
 φθονίω, to envy.
 φθόνος, envy.
 φθορά, corruption: fr. φθείρω.
 φάλη, a bowl, goblet.
 φιλό-άγαθος, loving, goodness.
 φιλό-αεθέλιος, brotherly love.
 φιλό-ἀδελφός, loving brother or sister. [σινή.
 φιλό-ανδρός, loving one's husband:
 φιλό-ανθρωπία, philanthropy.
 φιλό-ανθρώπως, benevolently.
 φιλό-αργυρία, love of money.
 φιλό-ἀργυρος, money-loving: ἀργός,
 φιλό-αυτός, self-loving. [white.
 φιλέω, to love, kiss.
 φίλη, a female friend: see φίλος.
 φιλό-ἡδονός, pleasure-loving: ἡδονή.
 φίλημα, a kiss.
 φιλία, friendship.
 φιλό-θεός, a lover of God.
 φιλο-τεκνία, love of dispute: τεκνία,
 to wrangle.
 φιλό-τεκνός, strife-loving.
 φιλο-ξενία, hospitality.
 φιλό-ξενος, hospitable.
 φιλο-πρωτεύς, to love pre-eminence:
 φίλος, loving, a friend. [πρωτός.
 φιλο-σοφία, love of wisdom.
 φιλό-σοφός, wisdom-loving.
 φιλό-στοργός, tenderly loving:
 στέργω, to love.
 φιλό-τεκνός, child-loving.
 φιλο-τιμίομαι, to be ambitious.
 φιλό-φρόνως, in a friendly manner.
 φιλό-φρων, friendly, kind: φημι.
 φιμός, to put to silence: fr. φημός, muzzle. [burn.
 φλογίζω, to inflame: fr. φλίγω, to φλ-ξ, a flame.

φλυαρία, to talk folly.
 φλόφος, an idle talker.
 φοβέομαι, to be afraid: fr. φόβος, φοβερός, fearful. [to be afraid.
 φόβητρον, -ήτρον, a terror.
 φόβος, fear.
 φοίνιξ, a palm-branch. [slay.
 φονεύς, -ίως, a murderer: fr. φίνω, to φονεύω, to murder.
 φόνος, murder. [φέρω.
 φορέω, to hear about, wear: fr. φόρος, tribute, tax.
 φορτίζω, to load.
 φορτίον, a load.
 φόρος, load, cargo. [flagellum.
 φραγγέλιον, a whip, scourge. *Latin,* φραγγέλλω, to whip, scourge. *Latin,* flagello.
 φραγμός, a hedge, fence: fr. φράσσω. φράζω, to tell, expound.
 φράσσω, to fence, stop.
 φράσις, a pit, well.
 φρον-απατάω, to deceive: ἀπάτη.
 φρον-απάτης, a deceiver.
 φρήνες (φρήν), the midriff, mind.
 φρήν see φρήνες.
 φρήσω, to shudder.
 φρονέω, to think, judge: fr. φρήν.
 φρόνημα, thought, care for.
 φρόνησις, understanding, wisdom.
 φρόνιμος, intelligent: fr. φρήν.
 φρόνιμος, prudently.
 φρονιζέω, to think, be careful.
 φρουρέω, to guard: fr. φρού, ὄραμα.
 φρούσιον, to behave arrogantly.
 φρούγιον, a dry twig: fr. φρούγω, φύγη, flight. [to parch.
 φυλακίω, guard, watch.
 φυλακίζω, to imprison.
 φυλακτήριον, an amulet, phylactery.
 φύλαξ, a keeper, guard. [keep self.
 φυλάσσω, to keep, guard: mid. to φυλή, a tribe: fr. φύω.
 φύλλον, a leaf: fr. φλέω, to abound.
 φύμι see φύω. [to mix.
 φύραμα, a kneaded mass: fr. φύρω, φυσικός, according to nature.
 φυσικώς, naturally. [bellows.
 φυσισώ, to inflate, puff up: fr. φύσα, φύσις, nature, birth, propensity, custom.
 φυσιοσσις, inflation of mind.
 φυτεία, a plant.
 φυτεύω, to plant.
 φυτόν, to produce.
 φωλεός, den, lair. [φωνή.
 φωνέω, to sound, call, name: fr. φωνή, a sound, voice.
 φώς, light: fr. φάω, to shine.
 φωστήρ, light-bearer.
 φωσ-φόρος, the day-star: φέρω.
 φωτεινός, -ινός, full of light.
 φωτισέω, to enlighten.
 φωτισμός, radiance, shining.

X, χ, χηι, χη, χ' = 600; χ = 600,000.
 χαίρω, to rejoice, hail.
 χάλαζα, hailstorm, hailstones.
 χαλάω, to let down.
 χαλεπός, hard, harsh.
 χαλινο-αγωγίω, to bridle, curb: άγω.
 χαλιός, a bridle. [copper.
 χάλκεος, -ούς, made of brass or χαλκήσις, coppersmith.
 χαλκήμων, χαλκή-, a chalcedony.
 χαλκίον, a brazen vessel.
 χαλκο-λιβανιον, fine brass.
 χαλκός, copper, brass.
 χαμαί, on or to the ground.

χαρά, joy, gladness: fr. χαίρω.
 χάρωμα, a stamp, sculpture: fr. χαράσσω, to engrave.
 χαρακτήρ, impress, likeness.
 χήραξ, a palisade: fr. χαράσσω, to make pointed.
 χαρίζομαι, to gratify, bestow, forgive.
 χάριν, for the sake of, because of.
 χάρις, grace: fr. χαίρω.
 χάρισμα, a gift.
 χαριτών, to take into favour.
 χάρτης, paper. *Latin, charta.*
 χάσμα, chasm, gulf: fr. χάσσω, to yaw.
 χείλος, a lip, language: fig. shore.
 χεϊμάζομαι, to be tempest-tossed: fr. χεῖμα, cold, storm.
 χείμαρρος, a winter-torrent: ρίω.
 χεῖμων, winter, foul weather.
 χεῖρ, a hand. [άγω.
 χειρ-αγωγίω, to lead by the hand:
 χειρ-αγωγός, a leader by the hand.
 χειρό-γραφον, hand-writing, obligation: γράφω. [ποιέω.
 χειρο-ποίητος, made by hands:
 χειρο-τονέω, to choose by vote, appoint: τείνω, to stretch out.
 χείρων, -ρον, inferior.
 *χερουβίμη, -βείη, cherubim. *Heb.*
 χίρα, a widow.
 χθές, ἐχθές, yesterday.
 χιλιάδες (χιλιάς), thousands.
 χιλι-αρχός (*lit.* ruler of 1,000 men), a military tribune: αρχω.
 χιλιάς, a thousand. (subst.)
 χίλιοι, a thousand. (adj.)
 χιτών, a tunic, vest.
 χιών, snow.
 χλαμύς, a robe, cloak. [a jest.
 χλευάζω, to scoff, deride: fr. χλεύη, χλιαρός, lukewarm.
 χλωρός, green, yellowish, pale: fr. χλόη, young grass.
 χεῖρ, six hundred and sixty six.
 χυικός, made of earth: fr. χυός, dust.
 χυμῆ, a chonch (abt. 2 pints).
 χυῖρος, a pig, swine.
 χολάω, to be enraged.
 χολή, gall, bitter wrath.
 χύος, χυός, dust: fr. χέω, to pour.
 χορ-ηγέω, to supply: άγω.
 χορός, a dance with singing.
 χορτάζω, to satiate.
 χόρτασμα, food, sustenance.
 χόρτος, grass, herbage.
 χυός see χύος.
 χράομαι, to make use of.
 χράω, to lend.
 χρεία, need, business. [debtor.
 χρε-ωφείλιος, χρεοφ-, χρεοφιλ-, a χρή, it is meet.
 χρεῖζω, to have need.
 χρέημα, money, wealth: χράομαι.
 χρηματίζω, to instruct (divinely), to be named.
 χρηματισμός, an oracle.
 χυήσιμος, profitable.
 χυήσις, manner of using.
 χρησιεύομαι, to be kind.
 χρησι-λογία, kind words.
 χρηστός, good, goodness: fr. χράομαι.
 χρηστότης, goodness.
 χρέισμα, χρί-, an unction: fr. χρίω.
 χριστιανός, a Christian.
 ὁ χριστός, the anointed One.
 χρίω, to anoint.
 χρινίζω, to linger.
 χρώνος, time, delay.

<p>χρονο-τριβέω, to spend time: τριβω, to wear away. χρύσεος, -σοῦς, golden. χρυσίον, gold, things made of gold. χρυσο-δακτύλιος, wearing gold rings: δάκτυλος. χρυσό-λιθος, a chrysolite. χρυσό-πρασος, a chrysoprase: πρά-σον, a leek. χρυσός, gold. χρυσοῦς see χρύσεος. χρυσαύω, to adorn with gold: to gild. χυμός, the skin: fr. χράω, to graze. χυλός, lame, crippled. χώρα, country, land, fields. χωρίζω, to give place, receive. χωρίζω, to separate. χωρίον, a field, possession. χωρίς, apart from, besides. [corus]. χώρας, north-west wind. Latin.</p>	<p>ψευδο-διδάσκαλος, a false teacher. ψευδο-λόγος, false-speaking. ψεύδομαι, to speak falsely. ψευδο-μάρτυρ (or -της), a false witness. [witness]. ψευδο-μαρτυρέω, to bear false ψευδο-μαρτυρία, false testimony. ψευδο-προ-φήτης, a false prophet. ψεύδος, falsehood, lying. ψευδο-χριστός, a false Christ. ψευδ-ώνυμος, falsely called: ὄνομα. ψεύσμα, falsehood. ψεύστης, a deceiver. ψηλαφάω, to touch, feel after. ψηφίζω, to calculate. ψήφος, a pebble, hence a vote. ψιθυρισμός, a whispering, scandal. ψιθυριστής, a whisperer. ψυχίον, a crumb: fr. ψιξ, a morsel. ψυχή, life, soul, person: fr ψίχω, to breathe. ψυχικός, animal, natural. ψυχομαι, to grow cold. ψυχρός, cold. (subst.) ψυχρός, cold, cool. (adj.) [crumble]. ψυγίζω, to feed: fr. ψίω, to ψυγιστήριον, bit, morsel. ψάχω, to rub in pieces.</p>	<p>Ω, ω, ουιγα, ο, ω' = 800; ω, = 800,000. τὸ Ω, the Omega. Ω, Ο oh! ὠδε, here, herein. ᾠδή, an ode, song: fr. αἰδω, to sing. ὠδίν, pangs, labour. ὠδίνω, to be in travail. ὤμος, a shoulder. ὠνεῖμαι, to buy. ὠόν, ᾠόν, an egg. ὠρα, hour, time. ὠραίος, ripe, mature, beautiful. ὠροῖμαι, to roar. ὡς, as, as if, how, when. [Heb. ὡσαννά, ὦ-, Hosanna, save now! ὡσ-αὐτως, likewise. ὡσ-εἰ, as it were, about. ὡσ-περ, as, just as. ὡσ-περ-εἰ, as if, as it were. ὡσ-τε, so that, therefore. *ὠτάριον, a (small) ear: fr. οὖς. ὠτίον, the ear: id. ὠφέλεια, -λία, usefulness, profit fr. ὠφείλω, to increase. ὠφελίω, to benefit. ὠφέλιμος, profitable.</p>
--	---	--

THE ENGLISHMAN'S GREEK CONCORDANCE.

Α, *alpha*.

- Rev. 1: 8. I am *Alpha* and Omega, the beginning
 11. I am *Alpha* and Omega, the first and the
 21: 6. I am *Alpha* and Omega, the beginning
 22:13. I am *Alpha* and Omega, the beginning

ἀβαρής, *abarees*.

- 2Co.11: 9. kept myself *from being burdensome*

ἄββᾶ, *abba*.

- Mar 14: 36. And he said, *Abba*, Father,
 Ro. 8: 15. whereby we cry, *Abba*, Father.
 Gal. 4: 6. into your hearts, crying, *Abba*, Father.

ἄβυσσος, *abyssos*.

- Lu. 8: 31. command them to go out into the *deep*.
 Ro. 10: 7. Who shall descend into the *deep* ?
 Rev. 9: 1. the key of the *bottomless pit*.
 2. And he opened the *bottomless pit* ;
 11. the angel of the *bottomless pit*,
 11: 7. that ascendeth out of the *bottomless pit*
 17: 8. shall ascend out of the *bottomless pit*,
 20: 1. having the key of the *bottomless pit*
 3. cast him into the *bottomless pit*,

ἀγαθοεργίᾳ, *agathoeergeo*.

- 1Ti. 6: 18. *That they do good, that they be rich in*

ἀγαθοποιῶν, *agathopoieo*.

- Mar. 3: 4. *to do good* on the sabbath days,
 Lu. 6: 9. on the sabbath days *to do good*,
 33. *ye do good* to them *which do good*
 35. and *do good*, and lend,
 Acts 14: 17. in that he *did good*, and gave us
 1Pet. 2: 15. *with well doing* ye may put to silence
 20. *when ye do well*, and suffer (for it),
 3: 6. as long as ye *do well*, and are not afraid
 17. ye suffer for *well doing*, than for evil
 3Joh. 11. He *that doeth good* is of God:

ἀγαθοποιῶν, *agathopoieo*.

- 1Pet. 4: 19. their souls (to him) in *well doing*,

ἀγαθοποιός, *agathopoios*.

- 1Pet. 2: 14. for the praise of them *that do well*.

ἀγαθός, *agathos*.

- Mat. 5: 45. to rise on the evil and on the *good*,
 7: 11. give *good* gifts unto your children,
 — which is in heaven give *good things*
 17. every *good* tree bringeth forth *good* fruit ;
 18. A *good* tree cannot bring forth evil
 12: 34. ye, being evil, speak *good things* ?
 35. A *good* man out of the *good* treasure of
 the heart bringeth forth *good things* :
 19: 16. *Good* Master, what *good thing* shall I do,
 17. Why callest thou me *good*? (there is)
 none *good*
 20: 15. Is thine eye evil, because I am *good* ?
 22: 10. many as they found, both bad and *good* :
 25: 21. Well done, (thou) *good* and faithful
 23. Well done, *good* and faithful servant ;
 Mar 10: 17. *Good* Master, what shall I do that I
 18. Why callest thou me *good* ? (there is)
 none *good*
 Lu. 1: 53. hath filled the hungry with *good things* ;
 6: 45. A *good* man out of the *good* treasure of
 his heart bringeth forth that which is
good ;
 8: 8. And other fell on *good* ground,
 15. which in an honest and *good* heart,
 10: 42. Mary hath chosen that *good* part,
 11: 13. know how to give *good* gifts unto your
 12: 18. will I bestow all my fruits and my *goods*.
 19. Soul, thou hast much *goods* laid up
 16: 25. thy lifetime receivedst thy *good things*,
 18: 18. *Good* Master, what shall I do to inherit
 19. Why callest thou me *good* ? none (is)
good,
 19: 17. Well, thou *good* servant: because thou
 23: 50. (he was) a *good* man, and a just ;
 Joh. 1: 46(47). Can there any *good thing* come out
 5: 29. they that have done *good*, unto the
 7: 12. some said, He is a *good* man: others
 Acts 9: 36. this woman was full of *good* works
 11: 24. For he was a *good* man, and full of the
 23: 1. I have lived in all *good* conscience
 Ro. 2: 7. by patient continuance in *well* doing
 10. peace, to every man that worketh *good*,
 3: 8. Let us do evil, that *good* may come ?
 5: 7. for a *good* man some would even dare
 7: 12. commandment holy, and just, and *good*.
 13. Was then that which is *good* made death
 — working death in me by that which is *good* ;
 18. in my flesh, dwelleth no *good thing* :

- Ro. 7:19. For the *good* that I would I do not:
 8:26. all things work together for *good*
 9:11. neither having done any *good* or evil,
 10:15. and bring glad tidings of *good things*!
 12: 2. ye may prove what (is) that *good*, and
 9. cleave to that which is *good*.
 21. overcome evil with *good*.
 13: 3. rulers are not a terror to *good* works,
 — do that which is *good*,
 4. the minister of God to thee for *good*.
 14:16. Let not then your *good* be evil spoken of:
 15: 2. please (his) neighbour for (his) *good* to
 16:19. wise unto that which is *good*,
 2Co. 5:10. whether (it be) *good* or bad.
 9: 8. may abound to every *good* work:
 Gal. 6: 6. him that teacheth in all *good things*.
 10. let us do *good* unto all (men),
 Eph. 2:10. created in Christ Jesus unto *good* works,
 4:28. with (his) hands the thing which is *good*,
 29. but that which is *good* to the use
 6: 8. whatsoever *good* thing any man doeth,
 Phi. 1: 6. he which hath begun a *good* work
 Col. 1:10. being fruitful in every *good* work,
 1Th. 3: 6. ye have *good* remembrance of us
 5:15. ever follow that which is *good*,
 2Th. 2:16. consolation and *good* hope through grace,
 17. establish you in every *good* word and work.
 1Ti. 1: 5. a pure heart, and (of) a *good* conscience,
 19. Holding faith, and a *good* conscience;
 2:10. professing godliness with *good* works.
 5:10. have diligently followed every *good* work.
 2Ti. 2:21. (and) prepared unto every *good* work.
 3:17. thoroughly furnished unto all *good* works.
 Tit. 1:16. and unto every *good* work reprobate.
 2: 5. keepers at home, *good*, obedient to
 10. shewing all *good* fidelity;
 3: 1. to be ready to every *good* work,
 Philem. 6. the acknowledging of every *good thing*
 14. that thy *benefit* should not be as
 Heb. 9:11. an high priest of *good things* to come,
 10: 1. having a shadow of *good things* to come,
 13:21. Make you perfect in every *good* work
 Jas. 1:17. Every *good* gift and every perfect gift
 3:17. full of mercy and *good* fruits,
 1Pet. 2:18. not only to the *good* and gentle,
 3:10. he that will love life, and see *good* days
 11. Let him eschew evil, and do *good*;
 13. be followers of that which is *good*?
 16. Having a *good* conscience; that,
 — falsely accuse your *good* conversation
 21. the answer of a *good* conscience toward
 3 Joh. 11. but that which is *good*.

ἀγαθωσύνη, *agathōsunee*.

- Ro. 15:14. ye also are full of *goodness*, filled
 Gal. 5:22. longsuffering, gentleness, *goodness*, faith,
 Eph. 5: 9. the fruit of the Spirit (is) in all *goodness*
 2Th. 1:11. all the *good* pleasure of (his) *goodness*,

ἀγαλλίασις, *agallassis*.

- Luke 1:14. thou shalt have joy and *gladness*;
 44. the babe leaped in my womb for *joy*.
 Acts 2:46. with *gladness* and singleness of heart,
 Heb. 1: 9. hath anointed thee with the oil of *gladness*
 Jude 24. presence of his glory with *exceeding joy*,

ἀγαλλιάω, *agallassō*.

- Mat. 5:12. Rejoice, and be *exceeding glad*: for great

- Lu. 1:47. my spirit *hath rejoiced* in God my Saviour.
 10:21. In that hour Jesus *rejoiced* in spirit,
 Joh. 5:35. willing for a season to *rejoice* in his light.
 8:56. Your father Abraham *rejoiced* to see my
 Acts 2:26. heart *rejoice*, and my tongue *was glad*;
 16:34. set meat before them, and *rejoiced*,
 1Pet. 1: 6. Wherein ye *greatly rejoice*, though now for
 a season,
 8. ye *rejoice* with joy unspeakable and
 4:13. ye may be glad also with *exceeding joy*.
 Rev.19: 7. *Let us be glad and rejoice*, and give

ἄγαμος, *agamos*.

- 1Cor. 7: 8. I say therefore to the *unmarried* and
 11. if she depart, let her remain *unmarried*,
 32. He that is *unmarried* careth for
 34. The *unmarried* woman careth for the

ἀγανακτέω, *aganakteō*.

- Mat. 20:24. they were moved with *indignation* against
 21:15. they were sore displeased,
 26: 8. they had *indignation*, saying, To what
 Mar 10:14. Jesus saw (it), he was much displeased,
 41. they began to be much displeased
 14: 4. some that had *indignation* within
 Lu. 13:14. answered with *indignation*, because

ἀγανάκτησις, *aganakteesis*.

- 2Cor. 7:11. yea, (what) *indignation*, yea, (what) fear,

ἀγαπάω, *agapao*.

- Mat. 5:43. Thou shalt love thy neighbour, and
 44. I say unto you, Love your enemies,
 46. For if ye love them which love you,
 6:24. will hate the one, and love the other;
 19:19. Thou shalt love thy neighbour as thyself.
 22:37. Thou shalt love the Lord thy God with all
 thy heart,
 39. Thou shalt love thy neighbour as
 Mar 10:21. Jesus beholding him loved him, and
 12:30. thou shalt love the Lord thy God with
 31. Thou shalt love thy neighbour as thyself.
 33. to love him with all the heart, and
 — to love (his) neighbour as himself, is
 Lu. 6:27. you which hear, Love your enemies,
 32. if ye love them which love you, what
 — sinners also love those that love them.
 35. love ye your enemies, and do good,
 7: 5. he loveth our nation, and he hath
 42. which of them will love him most?
 47. are forgiven; for she loved much:
 — little is forgiven, (the same) loveth little.
 10:27. Thou shalt love the Lord thy God with
 11:43. for ye love the uppermost seats in
 16:13. will hate the one, and love the other;
 Joh. 3:16. For God so loved the world, that he gave
 19. men loved darkness rather than light,
 35. The Father loveth the Son, and hath
 8:42. If God were your Father, ye would love me:
 10:17. Therefore doth my Father love me,
 11: 5. Now Jesus loved Martha, and her
 12:43. they loved the praise of men more
 13: 1. having loved his own which were in the
 world, he loved them unto the end.
 23. one of his disciples, whom Jesus loved.

Joh. 13:34. That ye *love* one another; as I *have loved* you, that ye also *love* one another.

14: 15. If ye *love* me, keep my commandments.

21. he it is that *loveth* me: and he that *loveth* me shall be *loved* of my Father, and I will *love* him,

23. If a man *love* me, he will keep my words: and my Father will *love* him,

24. He that *loveth* me not keepeth not

28. If ye *love* me, ye would rejoice,

31. world may know that I *love* the Father;

15: 9. As the Father *hath loved* me, so *have* I *loved* you: continue ye

12. my commandment, That ye *love* one another, as I *have loved* you.

17. I command you, that ye *love* one another.

17: 23. *hast loved* them, as thou *hast loved* me.

24. thou *lovest* me before the foundation

26. the love wherewith thou *hast loved* me

19: 26. the disciple standing by, whom he *loved*,

21: 7. that disciple whom Jesus *loved* saith

15. (son) of Jonas, *lovest* thou me more than

16. Simon, (son) of Jonas, *lovest* thou me?

20. the disciple whom Jesus *loved* following;

Ro. 8: 28. for good to them that *love* God,

37. than conquerors through him that *loved* us.

9: 13. As it is written, Jacob *hath loved*,

25. her *beloved*, which was not *beloved*.

13: 8. to *love* one another: for he that *loveth* another

9. Thou shalt *love* thy neighbour as thyself.

1Co. 2: 9. prepared for them that *love* him.

8: 3. if any man *love* God, the same is

2Co. 9: 7. for God *loveth* a cheerful giver.

11: 11. Wherefore? because I *love* you not?

12: 15. abundantly I *love* you, the less I be *loved*.

Gal. 2: 20. the Son of God, who *loved* me, and

5: 14. Thou shalt *love* thy neighbour as thyself.

Eph. 1: 6. hath made us accepted in the *beloved*.

2: 4. his great love wherewith he *loved* us,

5: 2. walk in love, as Christ also *hath loved* us,

25. Husbands, *love* your wives, even as Christ also *loved* the church,

28. So ought men to *love* their wives as — He that *loveth* his wife *loveth* himself.

33. so *love* his wife even as himself;

6: 24. with all them that *love* our Lord Jesus

Col. 3: 12. the elect of God, holy and *beloved*,

19. Husbands, *love* (your) wives, and

1Th. 1: 4. Knowing, brethren *beloved*, your

4: 9. taught of God to *love* one another.

2Th. 2: 13. for you, brethren *beloved* of the Lord,

16. even our Father, which *hath loved* us,

2Ti. 4: 8. unto all them also that *love* his appearing.

10. *having loved* this present world,

Heb. 1: 9. Thou *hast loved* righteousness, and

12: 6. For whom the Lord *loveth* he chasteneth,

Jas. 1: 12. hath promised to them that *love* him.

2: 5. hath promised to them that *love* him?

8. Thou shalt *love* thy neighbour as

1Pet. 1: 8. Whom having not seen, ye *love*;

22. (see that ye) *love* one another with a

2: 17. *Love* the brotherhood. Fear God.

3: 10. For he that will *love* life, and see

2Pet. 2: 15. who *loved* the wages of unrighteousness;

1Joh. 2: 10. He that *loveth* his brother abideth

15. *Love* not the world, neither the — If any man *love* the world, the

3: 10. neither he that *loveth* not his brother.

11. that we *should love* one another.

14. because we *love* the brethren. He that *loveth* not (his) brother

1Joh. 3: 18. little children, let us not *love* in word,

23. his Son Jesus Christ, and *love* one another,

4: 7. *Beloved*, let us *love* one another: — every one that *loveth* is born of God,

8. He that *loveth* not knoweth not God;

10. Herein is love, not that we *loved* God, but that he *loved* us, and sent his Son

11. *Beloved*, if God so *loved* us, we ought also to *love* one another.

12. If we *love* one another, God dwelleth

19. We *love* him, because he first *loved* us.

20. If a man say, I *love* God, and — for he that *loveth* not his brother — how can he *love* God whom he

21. That he who *loveth* God *love* his brother

5; 1. every one that *loveth* him that begat *loveth* him also that is begotten

2. we know that we *love* the children of God, when we *love* God,

2Joh. 1. her children, whom I *love* in the truth;

5. from the beginning, that we *love* one

3Joh. 1. wellbeloved Gaius, whom I *love* in the truth.

Rev. 1: 5. Unto him that *loved* us, and

3: 9. to know that I *have loved* thee.

12: 11. they *loved* not their lives unto the

20: 9. the saints about, and the *beloved* city:

ἀγάπη, *agapee*.

Mat. 24: 12. the *love* of many shall wax cold.

Lu. 11: 42. pass over judgment and the *love* of God:

Joh. 5: 42. ye have not the *love* of God in you.

13: 35. if ye *have love* one to another.

15: 9. I *loved* you: continue ye in my *love*.

10. ye shall abide in my *love*;

— commandments, and abide in his *love*.

13. Greater *love* hath no man than this,

17: 26. the *love* wherewith thou hast *loved*

Ro. 5: 5. because the *love* of God is shed

8. God commendeth his *love* toward us,

8: 35. separate us from the *love* of Christ?

39. to separate us from the *love* of God,

12: 9. (Let) *love* be without dissimulation.

13: 10. *Love* worketh no ill to his neighbour: therefore *love* (is) the fulfilling of the law.

14: 15. now walkest thou not *charitably*.

15: 30. Christ's sake, and for the *love* of the Spirit,

1Co. 4: 21. with a rod, or in *love*, and (in) the

8: 1. Knowledge puffeth up, but *charity* edifieth.

13: 1. of angels, and have not *charity*, I

2. remove mountains, and have not *charity*,

3. body to be burned, and have not *charity*,

4. *Charity* suffereth long, (and) is kind; *charity* envieth not; *charity* vaunteth not itself, is not

8. *Charity* never faileth: but whether

13. now abideth faith, hope, *charity*,

— the greatest of these (is) *charity*.

14: 1. Follow after *charity*, and desire spiritual

16: 14. Let all your things be done with *charity*.

24. My *love* (be) with you all in Christ Jesus.

2Co. 2: 4. that ye might know the *love* which I

8. confirm (your) *love* toward him.

5: 14. For the *love* of Christ constraineth us;

6: 6. by the Holy Ghost, by *love* unfeigned,

8: 7. (in) all diligence, and (in) your *love* to us.

8. to prove the sincerity of your *love*.

24. before the churches, the proof of your *love*,

13: 11. the God of *love* and peace shall be

14(13). and the *love* of God, and the

- Gal. 5: 6. faith which worketh by *love*.
 13. but by *love* serve one another.
 22. the fruit of the Spirit is *love*, joy, peace,
 Eph. 1: 4. without blame before him in *love* :
 15. faith in the Lord Jesus, and *love* unto all
 2: 4. for his great *love* wherewith he
 3:17(18). being rooted and grounded in *love*,
 19. to know the *love* of Christ, which
 4: 2. forbearing one another in *love* ;
 15. speaking the truth in *love*, may
 16. the edifying of itself in *love*.
 5: 2. walk in *love*, as Christ also hath
 6:23. to the brethren, and *love* with faith,
 Phil. 1: 9. that your *love* may abound yet
 17. the other of *love*, knowing that
 2: 1. in Christ, if any comfort of *love*,
 2. be likeminded, having the same *love*,
 Col. 1: 4. of the *love* (which ye have) to all the
 8. Who also declared unto us your *love*
 13. kingdom of his dear Son: (lit. Son of his
love)
 2: 2. be comforted, being knit together in *love*,
 3:14. above all these things (put on) *charity*,
 1Th. 1: 3. work of faith, and labour of *love*,
 3: 6. good tidings of your faith and *charity*,
 12. abundant in *love* one toward another,
 5: 8. putting on the breastplate of faith and *love* ;
 13. highly in *love* for their work's sake.
 2Th. 1: 3. the *charity* of every one of you all
 2:10. they received not the *love* of the truth,
 3: 5. direct your hearts into the *love* of God,
 1Ti. 1: 5. the commandment is *charity* out of a
 14. abundant with faith and *love* which
 2:15. in faith and *charity* and holiness
 4:12. in conversation, in *charity*, in spirit,
 6:11. faith, *love*, patience, meekness.
 2Ti. 1: 7. of power, and of *love*, and of a sound
 13. in faith and *love* which is in Christ
 2:22. follow righteousness, faith, *charity*,
 3:10. faith, longsuffering, *charity*, patience,
 Tit. 2: 2. sound in faith, in *charity*, in patience.
 Philem. 5. Hearing of thy *love* and faith,
 7. great joy and consolation in thy *love*,
 9. for *love*'s sake I rather beseech
 Heb. 6:10. to forget your work and labour of *love*,
 10:24. to provoke unto *love* and to good
 1Pet. 4: 8. have fervent *charity* among yourselves: for
charity shall cover the multitude
 5:14. Greet ye one another with a kiss of *charity*.
 2Pet 1: 7. to brotherly kindness *charity*.
 1Joh 2: 5. verily is the *love* of God perfected :
 15. the *love* of the Father is not in him.
 3: 1. what manner of *love* the Father hath
 16. Hereby perceive we the *love* (of God)
 17. how dwelleth the *love* of God in him?
 4: 7. *love* one another: for *love* is of God ;
 8. knoweth not God ; for God is *love*.
 9. manifested the *love* of God toward us,
 10. Herein is *love*, not that we loved God,
 12. his *love* is perfected in us.
 16. *love* that God hath to us. God is *love*; and
 he that dwelleth in *love* dwelleth in God,
 17. Herein is our *love* made perfect,
 18. There is no fear in *love*; but perfect *love*
 casteth out fear :
 — feareth is not made perfect in *love*.
 5: 3. this is the *love* of God, that we
 2 Joh. 3. the Son of the Father, in truth and *love*.
 6. this is *love*, that we walk after
 3 Joh. 6. have borne witness of thy *charity*
 Jude 2. Mercy unto you, and peace, and *love*,
 12. spots in your feasts of *charity*,

- Jude 21. Keep yourselves in the *love* of God,
 Rev. 2: 4. thou hast left thy first *love*.
 19. I know thy works, and *charity*,

ἀγαπητός, *agapetos*.

- Mat. 3:17. saying, This is my *beloved* Son,
 12:18. whom I have chosen ; my *beloved*,
 17: 5. which said, This is my *beloved* Son,
 Mar. 1:11. (saying), Thou art my *beloved* Son,
 9: 7. saying, This is my *beloved* Son :
 12: 6. one son, his *wellbeloved*, he sent
 Lu. 3:22. which said, Thou art my *beloved* Son ;
 9:35. saying, This is my *beloved* Son :
 20:13. I will send my *beloved* son :
 Acts15:25. chosen men unto you with our *beloved*
 Rom. 1: 7. To all that be in Rome, *beloved* of God,
 11:28. touching the election, (they are) *beloved*
 12:19. *Dearly beloved*, avenge not yourselves,
 16: 5. Salute my *wellbeloved* Epenetus,
 8. Greet Amplias my *beloved* in the Lord.
 9. Salute Urbane, ...and Stachys my *beloved*.
 12. Salute the *beloved* Persis, which laboured
 1Cor 4:14. as my *beloved* sons I warn (you).
 17. who is my *beloved* son, and
 10:14. Wherefore, my *dearly beloved*, flee from
 idolatry.
 15:58. Therefore, my *beloved* brethren,
 2Cor 7: 1. *dearly beloved*, let us cleanse ourselves
 12:19. (we do) all things, *dearly beloved*,
 Eph. 5: 1. followers of God, as *dear* children ;
 6:21. a *beloved* brother and faithful
 Phil. 2:12. Wherefore, my *beloved*, as ye have
 4: 1. my brethren *dearly beloved* and longed for,
 — stand fast in the Lord, (my) *dearly beloved*.
 Col. 1: 7. our *dear* fellow-servant, who is
 4: 7. unto you, (who is) a *beloved* brother,
 9. a faithful and *beloved* brother,
 14. Luke, the *beloved* physician, and Demas,
 1Th. 2: 8. because ye were *dear* unto us.
 1Ti. 6: 2. because they are faithful and *beloved*,
 2Ti. 1: 2. To Timothy, (my) *dearly beloved* son:
 Philem. 1. unto Philemon our *dearly beloved*, and
 2. to (our) *beloved* Apphia, and Archippus
 16. above a servant, a brother *beloved*,
 Heb. 6: 9. *beloved*, we are persuaded better things
 Jas. 1:16. Do not err, my *beloved* brethren.
 19. Wherefore, my *beloved* brethren, let every
 2: 5. Hearken, my *beloved* brethren,
 1Pet. 2: 11. *Dearly beloved*, I beseech (you) as strangers
 4:12. *Beloved*, think it not strange
 2Pet. 1:17. This is my *beloved* Son, in whom
 3: 1. This second epistle, *beloved*, I now write
 8. *beloved*, be not ignorant of this
 14. Wherefore, *beloved*, seeing that ye look
 15. even as our *beloved* brother Paul
 17. Ye therefore, *beloved*, seeing ye know
 1Joh. 3:2. *Beloved*, now are we the sons of God,
 21. *Beloved*, if our heart condemn us not,
 4: 1. *Beloved*, believe not every spirit,
 7. *Beloved*, let us love one another :
 11. *Beloved*, if God so loved us,
 3 Joh. 1. The elder unto the *wellbeloved* Gaius,
 2. *Beloved*, I wish above all things
 5. *Beloved*, thou doest faithfully
 11. *Beloved*, follow not that which is evil,
 Jude 3. *Beloved*, when I gave all diligence
 17. *beloved*, remember ye the words
 20. But ye, *beloved*, building up yourselves

ἀγγαρεύω, *angareuo*.

- Mat 5:41. whosoever shall compel thee to go a mile,

Mat 27:32. him they compelled to bear his cross.

Mar 15:21. they compel one Simon a Cyrenian,

ἄγγειον, *angēion.*

Mat 13:48. gathered the good into *vessels*, but

25: 4. But the wise took oil in their *vessels*

ἄγγελια, *angelia.*

1Joh. 3:11. For this is the *message* that ye heard

ἄγγελος, *angelos.*

Mat. 1:20. the *angel* of the Lord appeared unto

24. did as the *angel* of the Lord had bidden

2:13. *angel* of the Lord appeareth to Joseph

19. behold, an *angel* of the Lord appeareth

4: 6. He shall give his *angels* charge

11. behold, *angels* came and ministered

11:10. Behold, I send my *messenger*

13:38. and the reapers are the *angels*.

41. The Son of man shall send forth his *angels*,

49. the *angels* shall come forth, and sever

16:27. the glory of his Father with his *angels*;

18:10. That in heaven their *angels* do

22:30. are as the *angels* of God in heaven.

24:31. And he shall send his *angels* with

36. no, not the *angels* of heaven,

25:31. all the holy *angels* with him,

41. prepared for the devil and his *angels* :

26:53. more than twelve legions of *angels* ?

28: 2. for the *angel* of the Lord descended

5. the *angel* answered and said

Mar. 1: 2. Behold, I send my *messenger* before

13. and the *angels* ministered unto him.

8:36. of his Father with the holy *angels*.

12:25. are as the *angels* which are in heaven.

13:27. then shall he send his *angels*,

32. not the *angels* which are in heaven,

Lu. 1:11. appeared unto him an *angel* of the

13. the *angel* said unto him, Fear not,

16. Zacharias said unto the *angel*,

19. the *angel* answering said unto him,

26. the sixth month the *angel* Gabriel

28. And the *angel* came in unto her,

30. *angel* said unto her, Fear not, Mary:

34. Then said Mary unto the *angel*,

35. the *angel* answered and said unto her,

38. And the *angel* departed from her.

2: 9. the *angel* of the Lord came upon them,

10. the *angel* said unto them, Fear not:

13. with the *angel* a multitude of

15. as the *angels* were gone away

21. which was so named of the *angel*

4:10. He shall give his *angels* charge over thee,

7:24. when the *messengers* of John were departed,

27. Behold, I send my *messenger* before

9:26. (in his) Father's, and of the holy *angels*.

52. And sent *messengers* before his face:

12: 8. confess before the *angels* of God:

9. denied before the *angels* of God.

15:10. in the presence of the *angels* of God

16:22. carried by the *angels* into Abraham's bosom:

22:43. there appeared an *angel* unto him

24:23. had also seen a vision of *angels*,

Joh. 1:51. (52) the *angels* of God ascending and

5: 4. For an *angel* went down at

12:29. others said, An *angel* spake to him.

20:12. seeth two *angels* in white sitting,

Acts 5:19. the *angel* of the Lord by night

6:15. as it had been the face of an *angel*.

7:30. mount Sina an *angel* of the Lord in

35. by the hand of the *angel* which

38. with the *angel* which spake to him

53. the law by the disposition of *angels*,

8:26. *angel* of the Lord spake unto Philip,

10: 3. an *angel* of God coming in to him,

7. when the *angel* which spake unto Cornelius

22. warned from God by an holy *angel*

11:13. had seen an *angel* in his house,

12: 7. the *angel* of the Lord came upon

8. the *angel* said unto him, Gird thyself,

9. which was done by the *angel*;

10. forthwith the *angel* departed

11. the Lord hath sent his *angel*,

15. said they, It is his *angel*.

23. the *angel* of the Lord smote him,

23: 8. no resurrection, neither *angel*, nor spirit :

9. if a spirit or an *angel* hath spoken

27:23. by me this night the *angel* of God,

Rom 8:38. nor life, nor *angels*, nor principalities,

1Co 4: 9. the world, and to *angels*, and to men.

6: 3. Know ye not that we shall judge *angels* ?

11:10. on (her) head because of the *angels*.

13: 1. the tongues of men and of *angels*,

2Co 11:14. transformed into an *angel* of light.

12: 7. in the flesh, the *messenger* of Satan

Gal 1: 8. we, or an *angel* from heaven,

3:19. (and it was) ordained by *angels* in

4:14. received me as an *angel* of God,

Col. 2:18. humility and worshipping of *angels*;

2Th. 1: 7. from heaven with his mighty *angels*

1Ti. 3:16. in the Spirit, seen of *angels*,

5:21. Jesus Christ, and the elect *angels*,

Heb. 1: 4. made so much better than the *angels*,

5. unto which of the *angels* said he

6(?) . let all the *angels* of God worship him.

7. *angels* he saith, Who maketh his *angels*

13. to which of the *angels* said he at

2: 2. if the word spoken by *angels* was stedfast,

5. unto the *angels* hath he not put

7. a little lower than the *angels* ;

9. made a little lower than the *angels*

16. not on (him the nature of) *angels* ;

12:22. an innumerable company of *angels*,

13: 2. some have entertained *angels* unawares.

Jas. 2:25. she had received the *messengers*,

1Pet.1:12. which things the *angels* desire to look into.

3:22. *angels* and authorities and powers

2Pet.2: 4. spared not the *angels* that sinned,

11. Whereas *angels*, which are greater

Jude 6. the *angels* which kept not their

Rev. 1: 1. he sent and signified (it) by his *angel*

20. the *angels* of the seven churches :

2: 1. Unto the *angel* of the church of Ephesus

8. unto the *angel* of the church

12. to the *angel* of the church in Pergamos

18. unto the *angel* of the church

3: 1. unto the *angel* of the church

5. my Father, and before his *angels*.

7. to the *angel* of the church in

14. unto the *angel* of the church

5: 2. I saw a strong *angel* proclaiming

11. I heard the voice of many *angels*

7: 1. I saw four *angels* standing

2. I saw another *angel* ascending

— a loud voice to the four *angels*,

11. all the *angels* stood round

8: 2. I saw the seven *angels* which

3. another *angel* came and stood at the altar

4. before God out of the *angel*'s hand.

- Rev. 8: 5. the *angel* took the censer, and filled
 6. seven *angels* which had the seven trumpets
 7. The first *angel* sounded, and there followed
 8. the second *angel* sounded, and as it were
 10. the third *angel* sounded, and there fell
 12. the fourth *angel* sounded, and the third part
 13. heard an *angel* flying through the midst — the trumpet of the three *angels*,
 9: 1. the fifth *angel* sounded, and I saw
 11. (which is) the *angel* of the bottomless pit,
 13. And the sixth *angel* sounded,
 14. Saying to the sixth *angel* which had the trumpet, Loose the four *angels*
 15. And the four *angels* were loosed,
 10: 1. And I saw another mighty *angel*
 5. the *angel* which I saw stand
 7. of the voice of the seventh *angel*,
 8. open in the hand of the *angel*
 9. I went unto the *angel*, and said
 10. the little book out of the *angel's* hand,
 11: 1. and the *angel* stood, saying, Rise,
 15. And the seventh *angel* sounded;
 12: 7. Michael and his *angels* fought against the dragon; and the dragon fought and his *angels*,
 9. his *angels* were cast out with him.
 14: 6. I saw another *angel* fly in the
 8. And there followed another *angel*, saying,
 9. the third *angel* followed them,
 10. in the presence of the holy *angels*,
 15. another *angel* came out of the temple,
 17. another *angel* came out of the temple
 18. another *angel* came out from the altar,
 19. the *angel* thrust in his sickle
 15: 1. seven *angels* having the seven last plagues;
 6. the seven *angels* came out of
 7. gave unto the seven *angels*
 8. plagues of the seven *angels* were fulfilled.
 16: 1. saying to the seven *angels*,
 3. the second *angel* poured out his vial
 4. the third *angel* poured out his vial
 5. I heard the *angel* of the waters
 8. the fourth *angel* poured out his vial
 10. the fifth *angel* poured out his vial
 12. the sixth *angel* poured out his vial
 17. the seventh *angel* poured out his vial
 17: 1. one of the seven *angels* which
 7. And the *angel* said unto me,
 18: 1. I saw another *angel* come down
 21. a mighty *angel* took up a stone
 19: 17. I saw an *angel* standing in the sun;
 20: 1. And I saw an *angel* come down
 21: 9. one of the seven *angels* which
 12. at the gates twelve *angels*,
 17. measure of a man, that is, of the *angel*.
 22: 6. sent his *angel* to shew unto
 8. before the feet of the *angel*
 16. have sent mine *angel* to testify

ἄγε, *age*, adv.

- Jas. 4:13. Go to now, ye that say, To day
 5: 1. Go to now, (ye) rich men, weep

ἀγέλη, *agelee*.

- Mat. 8:30. an *herd* of many swine feeding.
 31. go away into the *herd* of swine.

- Mat. 8:32. they went into the *herd* of swine: and, behold, the whole *herd* of swine ran
 Mar 5:11. a great *herd* of swine feeding.
 13. the *herd* ran violently down
 Lu. 8:32. an *herd* of many swine feeding
 33. the *herd* ran violently down a steep

ἀγενεαλόγητος, *agenealogeetos*.

- Heb 7: 3. father, without mother, without descent,

ἀγενής, *agenees*.

- 1Co. 1:28. base things of the world, and things

ἀγιάζω, *hagiazō*.

- Mat. 6: 9. in heaven, *Hallowed* be thy name.
 23:17. or the temple that sanctifieth the gold?
 19. or the altar that sanctifieth the gift?
 Lu. 11: 2. in heaven, *Hallowed* be thy name.
 Job.10:36. whom the Father hath sanctified,
 17:17. Sanctify them through thy truth:
 19. for their sakes I sanctify myself, that they also might be sanctified through the
 Acts20:32. among all them which are sanctified.
 26:18. among them which are sanctified
 Ro. 15:16. being sanctified by the Holy Ghost.
 1Co. 1: 2. that are sanctified in Christ Jesus,
 6:11. are washed, but ye are sanctified,
 7:14. husband is sanctified by the wife, and the unbelieving wife is sanctified
 Eph 5:26. That he might sanctify and cleanse
 1Th. 5:23. God of peace sanctify you wholly;
 1Ti. 4: 5. it is sanctified by the word of God
 2Ti. 2:21. unto honour, sanctified, and meet
 Heb 2:11. that sanctifieth and they who are sanctified
 9:13. unclean, sanctifieth to the purifying
 10:10. By the which will we are sanctified
 14. for ever them that are sanctified.
 29. the covenant, wherewith he was sanctified,
 13:12. that he might sanctify the people
 1Pet 3:15. sanctify the Lord God in your hearts:
 Jude 1. them that are sanctified by God
 Rev.22:11. that is holy, let him be holy still.

ἁγιασμός, *hagiasmos*.

- Ro. 6:19. servants to righteousness unto holiness.
 22. ye have your fruit unto holiness,
 1Co. 1:30. and sanctification, and redemption:
 1Th. 4: 3. will of God, (even) your sanctification,
 4. his vessel in sanctification and honour;
 7. unto uncleanness, but unto holiness.
 2Th. 2:13. through sanctification of the Spirit
 1Ti. 2:15. charity and holiness with sobriety.
 Heb 12:14. peace with all (men), and holiness,
 1Pet:1: 2. through sanctification of the Spirit,

ἅγιον, *hagion*.

- OBSERVE. † Holies (pl). § Holy (sing.) of Holies (pl).
 Heb 8: 2. A minister of the sanctuary, † and
 9: 1. divine service, and a worldly sanctuary.
 2. which is called the sanctuary.
 3. which is called the Holiest of all; §
 8. the way into the holiest of all † was
 12. entered in once into the holy place, †
 24. into the holy places † made with hands,
 25. into the holy place † every year

Heb 10:19. to enter into the holiest by the blood
13:11. brought into the sanctuary by the

ἅγιος, hágios.

- Mat. 1:18. found with child of the *Holy Ghost*.
20. in her is of the *Holy Ghost*.
3:11. baptize you with the *Holy Ghost*,
4: 5. him up into the *holy city*,
7: 6. Give not that which is *holy* unto
12:32. speaketh against the *Holy Ghost*,
24:16. the prophet, stand in the *holy place*,
25:31. all the *holy* angels with him,
27:52. bodies of the *saints* which slept arose,
53. and went into the *holy city*,
28:19. of the Son, and of the *Holy Ghost*:
Mar. 1: 8. baptize you with the *Holy Ghost*.
24. thou art, the *Holy One* of God.
3:29. blaspheme against the *Holy Ghost*
6:20. was a just man and an *holy*,
8:38. his Father with the *holy* angels.
12:36. himself said by the *Holy Ghost*,
13:11. not ye that speak, but the *Holy Ghost*.
Lu. 1:15. be filled with the *Holy Ghost*,
35. The *Holy Ghost* shall come upon thee,
— also that *holy thing* which shall
41. filled with the *Holy Ghost*:
49. great things; and *holy* (is) his name.
67. was filled with the *Holy Ghost*,
70. the mouth of his *holy* prophets,
72. to remember his *holy* covenant;
2:23. shall be called *holy* to the Lord;
25. and the *Holy Ghost* was upon him.
26. unto him by the *Holy Ghost*,
3:16. baptize you with the *Holy Ghost*
22. the *Holy Ghost* descended in
4: 1. Jesus being full of the *Holy Ghost*
34. thou art; the *Holy One* of God.
9:26. (in his) Father's, and of the *holy* angels.
11:13. Father give the *Holy Spirit* to them
12:10. blasphemeth against the *Holy Ghost*
12. For the *Holy Ghost* shall teach
Joh. 1:33. which baptizeth with the *Holy Ghost*.
7:39. for the *Holy Ghost* was not yet
14:26. the Comforter, (which is) the *Holy Ghost*,
17:11. I come to thee. *Holy* Father, keep
20:22. unto them, Receive ye the *Holy Ghost*:
Acts 1: 2. that he through the *Holy Ghost*
5. be baptized with the *Holy Ghost*
8. that the *Holy Ghost* is come upon
16. which the *Holy Ghost* by the mouth
2: 4. were all filled with the *Holy Ghost*,
33. the promise of the *Holy Ghost*,
38. shall receive the gift of the *Holy Ghost*.
3:14. ye denied the *Holy One* and the Just,
21. the mouth of all his *holy* prophets
4: 8. filled with the *Holy Ghost*,
27. against thy *holy* child Jesus,
30. name of thy *holy* child Jesus.
31. they were all filled with the *Holy Ghost*,
5: 3. heart to lie to the *Holy Ghost*,
32. (so is) also the *Holy Ghost*,
6: 3. full of the *Holy Ghost* and wisdom,
5. of faith and of the *Holy Ghost*,
13. words against this *holy* place,
7:33. where thou standest is *holy* ground,
51. ye do always resist the *Holy Ghost*:
55. being full of the *Holy Ghost*,
8:15. that they might receive the *Holy Ghost*:
17. they received the *Holy Ghost*.
18. the *Holy Ghost* was given,

- Acts 8:19. he may receive the *Holy Ghost*.
9:13. he hath done to thy *saints* at
17. be filled with the *Holy Ghost*.
31. in the comfort of the *Holy Ghost*,
32. came down also to the *saints*
41. when he had called the *saints*
10:22. warned from God by an *holy* angel
38. with the *Holy Ghost* and with power:
44. the *Holy Ghost* fell on all them
45. poured out the gift of the *Holy Ghost*.
47. have received the *Holy Ghost* as
11:15. the *Holy Ghost* fell on them,
16. be baptized with the *Holy Ghost*.
24. full of the *Holy Ghost* and of faith:
13: 2. the *Holy Ghost* said, Separate me
4. sent forth by the *Holy Ghost*,
9. filled with the *Holy Ghost*, set
52. with joy, and with the *Holy Ghost*.
15: 8. giving them the *Holy Ghost*,
28. seemed good to the *Holy Ghost*,
16: 6. were forbidden of the *Holy Ghost*
19: 2. Have ye received the *Holy Ghost*
— whether there be any *Holy Ghost*.
6. the *Holy Ghost* came on them;
20:28. Save that the *Holy Ghost* witnesseth
28. the *Holy Ghost* hath made you
21:11. Thus saith the *Holy Ghost*,
28. and hath polluted this *holy* place.
26:10. many of the *saints* did I shut up
28:25. Well spake the *Holy Ghost* by Esaias
Ro. 1: 2. his prophets in the *holy* scriptures,
7. beloved of God, called (to be) *saints*:
5: 5. our hearts by the *Holy Ghost*
7:12. the law (is) *holy*, and the commandment
holy,
8:27. he maketh intercession for the *saints*
9: 1. me witness in the *Holy Ghost*,
11:16. For if the firstfruit (be) *holy*,
— if the root (be) *holy*, so (are)
12: 1. a living sacrifice, *holy*, acceptable
13. to the necessity of *saints*;
14:17. peace, and joy in the *Holy Ghost*.
15:13. through the power of the *Holy Ghost*.
16. sanctified by the *Holy Ghost*.
25. Jerusalem to minister unto the *saints*.
26. for the poor *saints* which are
31. may be accepted of the *saints*;
16: 2. in the Lord, as becometh *saints*,
15. all the *saints* which are with them.
16. Salute one another with an *holy* kiss.
1Co. 1: 2. called (to be) *saints*, with all
2:13. which the *Holy Ghost* teacheth;
3:17. for the temple of God is *holy*,
6: 1. and not before the *saints*?
2. that the *saints* shall judge the world?
19. is the temple of the *Holy Ghost*
7:14. unclean; but now are they *holy*.
34. may be *holy* both in body and
12: 3. is the Lord, but by the *Holy Ghost*.
14:33. in all churches of the *saints*.
16: 1. concerning the collection for the *saints*
15. to the ministry of the *saints*,
20. Greet ye one another with an *holy* kiss.
2Co. 1: 1. with all the *saints* which are
6: 6. by kindness, by the *Holy Ghost*,
6: 4. of the ministering to the *saints*.
9: 1. the ministering to the *saints*,
12. supplieth the want of the *saints*,
13:12. Greet one another with an *holy* kiss.
13(12). All the *saints* salute you.
14(13). communion of the *Holy Ghost*,
Eph. 1: 1. to the *saints* which are at Ephesus,

Eph. 1: 4. we should be *holy* and without
 13. with that *holy* Spirit of promise,
 15. and love unto all the *saints*,
 18. his inheritance in the *saints*,
 2:19. fellowcitizens with the *saints*,
 21. groweth unto an *holy* temple
 3: 5. unto his *holy* apostles and prophets
 8. less than the least of all *saints*,
 18. to comprehend with all *saints*
 4:12. For the perfecting of the *saints*,
 30. grieve not the *holy* Spirit
 5: 3. among you, as becometh *saints* ;
 27. be *holy* and without blemish,
 6:18. supplication for all *saints* ;
 Phil. 1: 1. to all the *saints* in Christ Jesus
 4:21. Salute every *saint* in Christ Jesus.
 22. All the *saints* salute you,
 Col. 1: 2. To the *saints* and faithful
 4. (which ye have) to all the *saints*,
 12. the inheritance of the *saints* in light:
 22. through death, to present you *holy*
 26. made manifest to his *saints* :
 3:12. elect of God, *holy* and beloved,
 1Th. 1: 5. in power, and in the *Holy* Ghost,
 6. with joy of the *Holy* Ghost:
 3:13. Jesus Christ with all his *saints*.
 4: 8. given unto us his *holy* Spirit.
 5:26. Greet all the brethren with an *holy* kiss.
 27. unto all the *holy* brethren.
 2Th. 1:10. to be glorified in his *saints*,
 1Ti. 5:10. if she have washed the *saints'* feet,
 2Ti. 1: 9. called (us) with an *holy* calling,
 14. by the *Holy* Ghost which dwelleth
 Tit. 3: 5. and renewing of the *Holy* Ghost ;
 Philem. 5. Lord Jesus, and toward all *saints* ;
 7. the bowels of the *saints* are
 Heb 2: 4. miracles, and gifts of the *Holy* Ghost,
 3: 1. Wherefore, *holy* brethren, partakers
 7. as the *Holy* Ghost saith, To day
 6: 4. made partakers of the *Holy* Ghost,
 10. have ministered to the *saints*,
 9: 8. The *Holy* Ghost this signifying,
 10:15. the *Holy* Ghost also is a witness
 13:24. over you, and all the *saints*.
 1Pet 1:12. with the *Holy* Ghost sent down
 15. called you is *holy*, so be ye *holy*
 16. Be ye *holy* ; for I am *holy*.
 2: 5. spiritual house, an *holy* priesthood,
 9. a royal priesthood, an *holy* nation,
 3: 5. in the old time the *holy* women
 2Pet 1:18. with him in the *holy* mount.
 21. *holy* men of God spake (as they were)
 moved by the *Holy* Ghost.
 2:21. from the *holy* commandment delivered
 3: 2. spoken before by the *holy* prophets,
 11. in (all) *holy* conversation and
 1Joh.2:20. have an unction from the *Holy* One,
 5: 7. the Word, and the *Holy* Ghost:
 Jude 3. once delivered unto the *saints*.
 14. with ten thousands of his *saints*,
 20. on your *most holy* faith, praying in the
Holy Ghost,
 Rev. 3: 7. saith he that is *holy*, he that
 4: 8. and night, saying, *Holy, holy, holy*,
 5: 8. which are the prayers of *saints*.
 6:10. How long, O Lord, *holy* and true,
 8: 3. with the prayers of all *saints* upon
 4. with the prayers of the *saints*,
 11: 2. the *holy* city shall they tread under
 18. the prophets, and to the *saints*,
 13: 7. to make war with the *saints*,
 10. patience and the faith of the *saints*.

Rev.14:10. the presence of the *holy* angels,
 12. Here is the patience of the *saints*:
 15: 3. (are) thy ways, thou King of *saints*.
 16: 6. they have shed the blood of *saints*
 17: 6. drunken with the blood of the *saints*,
 18:20. (ye) *holy* apostles and prophets;
 24. blood of prophets, and of *saints*,
 19: 8. fine linen is the righteousness of *saints*.
 20: 6. Blessed and *holy* (is) he that
 9. compassed the camp of the *saints*
 21: 2. And I John saw the *holy* city,
 10. great city, the *holy* Jerusalem,
 22: 6. God of the *holy* prophets sent his angel
 11. that is *holy*, let him be *holy* still.
 19. of life, and out of the *holy* city,

ἀγιότης, *hagiotees*.

Heb12:10. might be partakers of his *holiness*.

ἀγιωσύνη, *hagiōsunee*.

Ro. 1: 4. according to the spirit of *holiness*,
 2Co. 7: 1. perfecting *holiness* in the fear of God.
 1Th. 3:13. unblameable in *holiness* before

ἀγκάλαι, *ankalai*.

Lu. 2:28. took he him up in his *arms*,

ἀγκιστρον, *ankhistrōn*.

Mat.17:27. go thou to the sea, and cast an *hook*,

ἄγκυρα, *ankura*.

Acts27:29. they cast four *anchors* out of the stern,
 30. would have cast *anchors* out
 40. they had taken up the *anchors*,
 Heb 6:19. Which (hope) we have as an *anchor*

ἄγναφος, *agnaphos*.

Mat. 9:16. a piece of *new* cloth unto an old garment,
 Mar 2:21. a piece of *new* cloth on an old garment:

ἀγνεία, *hagnia*.

1Ti. 4:12. in spirit, in faith, in *purity*.
 5: 2. the younger as sisters, with all *purity*.

ἀγνίζω, *hagnizo*.

Joh.11:55. the passover, to *purify* themselves.
 Acts21:24. They take, and *purify* thyself
 26. next day *purifying* himself with them
 24:18. found me *purified* in the temple,
 Jas. 4: 8. (ye) sinners; and *purify* (your) hearts,
 1Pet. 1:22. Seeing ye have *purified* your souls
 1Joh.3: 3. *purifieth* himself, even as he

ἀγνισμός, *hagnismos*.

Acts21:26. of the days of *purification*, until

ἀγνοέω, *agnoeo*.

Mar 9:32. they *understood* not that saying,

Lu. 9:45. they *understood not* this saying,
 Acts13:27. because they *knew him not*,
 17:23. Whom therefore ye *ignorantly* worship,
 Ro. 1:13. Now I would not have you *ignorant*,
 2: 4. *not knowing* that the goodness
 6: 3. *Know ye not*, that so many of
 7: 1. *Know ye not*, brethren, for I speak
 10: 3. For they being *ignorant* of God's
 11:25. that ye *should be ignorant* of this
 1Co.10: 1. not that ye *should be ignorant*,
 12: 1. I would not have you *ignorant*.
 14:33. *be ignorant*, let him *be ignorant*.
 2Co. 1: 8. not, brethren, have you *ignorant* of
 2:11. for we *are not ignorant* of his devices.
 6: 9. As *unknown*, and (yet) well known;
 Gal. 1:22. was *unknown* by face unto the
 1Th. 4:13. not have you to *be ignorant*,
 1Ti. 1:13. I did (it) *ignorantly* in unbelief.
 Heb. 5: 2. have compassion on the *ignorant*,
 2Pet.2:12. things that they *understand not* ;

ἄγνόημα, *agnoeema.*

Heb. 9: 7. himself, and (for) the *errors* of the people:

ἄγνοια, *agnoiā.*

Acts 3:17. I wot that through *ignorance* ye did
 17:30. the times of this *ignorance* God
 Eph 4:18. through the *ignorance* that is in
 1Pet.1:14. former lusts in. your *ignorance* :

ἄγνός, *hagnos.*

2Co. 7:11. yourselves to be *clear* in this matter.
 11: 2. present (you as) a *chaste* virgin
 Phil. 4: 8. (are) just, whatsoever things (are) *pure*,
 1Ti. 5:22. keep thyself *pure*.
 Tit. 2: 5. discreet, *chaste*, keepers at home,
 Jas. 3:17. from above is first *pure*,
 1Pet.3: 2. behold your *chaste* conversation
 1Joh.3: 3. purifieth himself, even as he is *pure*.

ἄγνότης, *hagnotees.*

2Co. 6: 6. By *pureness*, by knowledge, by

ἄγνώς, *hagnōs.*

Phil. 1:16. preach Christ of contention, not *sincerely*,

ἄγνωσία, *agnōsīa.*

1Co.15:34. some have *not the knowledge* of God:
 1Pet.2:15. silence the *ignorance* of foolish men:

ἄγνωστος, *agnōstos.*

Acts17:23. To The *Unknown* God.

ἀγορά, *agora.*

Mat.11:16. children sitting in the *markets*,
 20: 3. standing idle in the *marketplace*,
 23: 7. greetings in the *markets*, and
 Mar. 6:56. they laid the sick in the *streets*,
 7: 4. (when they come) from the *market*

Mar.12:38. salutations in the *marketplaces*,
 Lu. 7:32. children sitting in the *marketplace*,
 11:43. and greetings in the *markets*.
 20:46. love greetings in the *markets*,
 Acts16:19. drew (them) into the *marketplace*
 17:17. in the *market* daily with them

ἀγοράζω, *agorazo.*

Mat.13.44. that he hath, and *buyeth* that field.
 46. all that he had, and *bought* it.
 14:15. villages, and *buy* themselves victuals.
 21:12. sold and *bought* in the temple,
 25: 9. that sell, and *buy* for yourselves.
 10. while they went to *buy*, the
 27: 7. *bought* with them the potter's field,
 Mar. 6:38. villages, and *buy* themselves bread:
 37. go and *buy* two hundred pennyworth
 11:15. sold and *bought* in the temple,
 15:46. he *bought* fine linen, and
 16: 1. had *bought* sweet spices, that they
 Lu. 9:13. we *should* go and *buy* meat for
 14:18. I have *bought* a piece of ground,
 19. I have *bought* five yoke of oxen,
 17:28(27). did eat, they drank, they *bought*,
 19:45. sold therein, and them that *bought* ;
 22:36. sell his garment, and *buy* one.
 Joh. 4: 8. away unto the city to *buy* meat.
 6: 5. Whence *shall* we *buy* bread,
 13:29. *Buy* (those things) that we have
 1Co. 6:20. For ye *are bought* with a price:
 7:23. Ye *are bought* with a price ;
 30. they that *buy*, as though they
 2Pet. 2: 1. denying the Lord that *bought* them,
 Rev. 3:18. I counsel thee to *buy* of me gold tried
 5: 9. *redeemed* us to God by thy blood
 13:17. that no man might *buy* or sell,
 14: 3. which were *redeemed* from the earth.
 4. These were *redeemed* from among men,
 18:11. for no man *buyeth* their merchandise

ἀγοραῖος, *agoraios.*

Acts17: 5. certain lewd fellows of the *baser* sort,
 19:38. against any man, the *law* is open,

ἄγρα, *agra.*

Lu. 5: 4. let down your nets for a *draught*.
 9. at the *draught* of the fishes which

ἀγράμματος, *agrammatos.*

Acts 4:13. they were *unlearned* and ignorant men,

ἀγραυλῆω, *agrauleo.*

Lu. 2: 8. shepherds abiding in the *field*,

ἀγρεύω, *agreuō.*

Mar.12:13. to catch him in (his) words.

ἀγριέλαιος, *agrielaios.*

Ro. 11:17. thou, being a *wild olive tree*,
 24. cut out of the *olive tree* which is *wild*

ἀγριος, *agrios*.

Mat. 3: 4. meat was locusts and *wild* honey.
 Mar. 1: 6. did eat locusts and *wild* honey;
 Jude 13. *Raging* waves of the sea, foaming

ἀγρός, *agros*.

Mat. 6:28. Consider the lilies of the *field*, how
 30. so clothe the grass of the *field*, which
 13:24. which sowed good seed in his *field*:
 27. sow good seed in thy *field*?
 31. took, and sowed in his *field*:
 36. parable of the tares of the *field*.
 38. The *field* is the world; the good
 44. like unto treasure hid in a *field*;
 — he hath, and buyeth that *field*.
 19:29. or wife, or children, or *lands*,
 22: 5. went their ways, one to his *farm*,
 24:18. let him which is in the *field*
 40. Then shall two be in the *field*;
 27: 7. bought with them the potter's *field*,
 8. that *field* was called, The *field*
 10. gave them for the potter's *field*,
 Mar. 5:14. in the city, and in the *country*.
 6:36. go into the *country* round about,
 56. into villages, or cities, or *country*,
 10:29. or wife, or children, or *lands*, for
 30. mothers, and children, and *lands*,
 13:16. let him that is in the *field* not
 15:21. coming out of the *country*, the father
 16:12. walked, and went into the *country*.
 Lu. 8:34. in the city and in the *country*.
 9:12. into the towns and *country* round
 12:28. which is to day in the *field*,
 14:18. I have bought a *piece of ground*,
 15:15. sent him into his *fields* to feed
 25. his elder son was in the *field*:
 17: 7. when he is come from the *field*,
 31. he that is in the *field*, let
 36. Two (men) shall be in the *field*;
 23:26. coming out of the *country*,
 Acts 4:37. Having *land*, sold (it), and brought

ἀγροπνέω, *agrupneo*.

Mar.13:33. Take ye heed, *watch* and pray:
 Lu. 21:36. *Watch* ye therefore, and pray always,
 Eph. 6:18. and *watching* thereunto with all
 Heb.13:17. for they *watch* for your souls,

ἀγροπνία, *agrupnia*.

2Co. 6: 5. in tumults, in labours, in *watchings*,
 11:27. painfulness, in *watchings* often,

ἀγω, *ago*.

Mat.10:18. ye shall be brought before governors
 14: 6. when Herod's birthday was kept,
 21: 2. loose (them), and bring (them) unto me.
 7. brought the ass, and the colt,
 26:46. Rise, let us be going: behold, he
 Mar. 1:38. Let us go into the next towns,
 11: 2. never man sat; loose him, and bring
 (him).
 7. they brought the colt to Jesus,
 13:11. when they shall lead (you),
 14:42. Rise up, let us go; lo, he that
 Lu. 4: 1. was led by the Spirit into the

Lu. 4: 9. And he brought him to Jerusalem,
 29. led him unto the brow of the hill
 40. diseases brought them unto him;
 10:34. brought him to an inn, and
 18:40. commanded him to be brought unto him:
 19:27. reign over them, bring hither, and
 30. loose him, and bring (him hither).
 35. And they brought him to Jesus:
 21:12. being brought before kings and rulers
 22:54. Then took they him, and led (him),
 23: 1. of them arose, and led him unto Pilate.
 32. malefactors, led with him to be put
 24:21. to day is the third day since these
 Joh. 1:42(43). he brought him to Jesus.
 7:45. Why have ye not brought him?
 8: 3. the scribes and Pharisees brought unto
 9:13. They brought to the Pharisees him
 10:16. of this fold: them also I must bring,
 11: 7. Let us go into Judæa again.
 15. nevertheless let us go unto him.
 16. Let us also go, that we may die
 14:31. Arise, let us go hence.
 18:28. Then led they Jesus from Caiaphas
 19: 4. Behold, I bring him forth to you,
 13. he brought Jesus forth, and sat down
 Acts 5:21. to the prison to have them brought.
 26. the officers, and brought them without
 27. And when they had brought them,
 6:12. caught him, and brought (him)
 8:32. He was led as a sheep to the
 9: 2. he might bring them bound
 21. he might bring them bound
 27. took him, and brought (him) to
 11:26(25). had found him, he brought him
 17: 5. sought to bring them out to the
 15. conducted Paul brought him unto Athens:
 19. took him, and brought him unto
 18:12. against Paul, and brought him
 19:37. For ye have brought hither these men,
 38. against any man, the law is open,
 20:12. they brought the young man alive,
 21:16. brought with them one Mnason
 34. commanded him to be carried
 22: 5. to bring them which were there bound
 24. commanded him to be brought
 23:10. to bring (him) into the castle.
 18. took him, and brought (him) to
 — to bring this young man unto thee,
 31. took Paul, and brought (him) by night
 25: 6. commanded Paul to be brought.
 17. commanded the man to be brought forth.
 23. commandment Paul was brought forth.
 Ro. 2: 4. God leadeth thee to repentance?
 8:14. many as are led by the Spirit of God,
 1Co.12: 2. dumb idols, even as ye were led.
 Gal. 5:18. if ye be led of the Spirit, ye are not
 1 Th. 4:14. in Jesus will God bring with him.
 2 Ti. 3: 6. led away with divers lusts,
 4:11. Take Mark, and bring him with thee.
 Heb. 2:10. bringing many sons unto glory,

ἀγωγίη, *agōgee*.

2 Ti. 3:10. my doctrine, *manner of life*, purpose,

ἀγών, *agōn*.

Phil. 1:30. Having the same *conflict* which ye saw
 Col. 2: 1. what great *conflict* I have for you,
 1 Th. 2: 2. gospel of God with much *contention*.
 1 Ti. 6:12. Fight the good *fight* of faith,

2 Ti. 4: 7. I have fought a good fight, I have
Heb. 12: 1. the race that is set before us,

ἀγωνία, ἀγῶνια.

Lu. 22:44. being in an agony he prayed

ἀγωνίζομαι, ἀγῶνίζομαι.

Lu. 13:24. Strive to enter in at the strait
Joh. 18:36. then would my servants fight,
1 Co. 9:25. And every man that striveth for
Col. 1:29. striving according to his working,
4:12. labouring fervently for you in prayers,
1 Ti. 6:12. Fight the good fight of faith,
2 Ti. 4: 7. I have fought a good fight,

ἄδελπος, ἀδελφός.

1 Co. 9:18. the gospel of Christ without charge,

ἀδελφή, adelphē.

Mat. 12:50. the same is my brother, and sister,
13:56. his sisters, are they not all with us?
19:29. forsaken houses, or brethren, or sisters
Mar. 3:35. is my brother, and my sister,
6: 3. are not his sisters here with us?
10:29. house, or brethren, or sisters, or father,
30. houses, and brethren, and sisters,
Lu. 10:39. she had a sister called Mary,
40. not care that my sister hath left
14:26. children, and brethren, and sisters,
Joh. 11: 1. town of Mary and her sister Martha.
3. Therefore his sisters sent unto him,
5. loved Martha, and her sister,
28. called Mary her sister secretly,
39. the sister of him that was dead,
19:25. his mother, and his mother's sister,
Acts 23:16. when Paul's sister's son heard of
Ro. 16: 1. I commend unto you Phebe our sister,
15. and Julia, Nereus, and his sister,
1 Co. 7:15. A brother or a sister is not under
9: 5. to lead about a sister, a wife,
1 Ti. 5: 2. as mothers; the younger as sisters,
Jas. 2:15. If a brother or sister be naked,
2 Joh. 13. The children of thy elect sister greet

ἀδελφός, adelphos.

Mat. 1: 2. begat Judas and his brethren;
11. begat Jechonias and his brethren,
4:18. the sea of Galilee, saw two brethren,
Simon called Peter, and Andrew his
brother,
21. he saw other two brethren, James (the
son) of Zebedee, and John his brother,
5:22. whosoever is angry with his brother
— whosoever shall say to his brother,
23. that thy brother hath ought against thee;
24. first be reconciled to thy brother,
47. if ye salute your brethren only,
7: 3. the mote that is in thy brother's eye,
4. wilt thou say to thy brother,
5. mote out of thy brother's eye.
10: 2. called Peter, and Andrew his brother;
— (3). (son) of Zebedee, and John his brother;
21. And the brother shall deliver up the
brother to

Mat. 12:46. (his) mother and his brethren
47. thy mother and thy brethren
48. and who are my brethren?
49. Behold my mother and my brethren!
50. the same is my brother, and sister,
13:55. his brethren, James, and Joses,
14: 3. Herodias' sake, his brother Philip's wife.
17: 1. James, and John his brother,
18:15. if thy brother shall trespass
— thou hast gained thy brother.
21. how oft shall my brother sin
35. forgive not every one his brother their
19:29. houses, or brethren, or sisters,
20:24. indignation against the two brethren.
22:24. his brother shall marry his wife, and raise
up seed unto his brother.
25. there were with us seven brethren:
— left his wife unto his brother:
23: 8. (even) Christ; and all ye are brethren.
25:40. the least of these my brethren,
28:10. go tell my brethren that they go
Mar. 1:16. saw Simon and Andrew his brother
19. (son) of Zebedee, and John his brother,
3:17. and John the brother of James;
31. There came then his brethren and
32. thy mother and thy brethren without
33. Who is my mother, or my brethren?
34. Behold my mother and my brethren!
35. will of God, the same is my brother,
5:37. and John the brother of James.
6: 3. son of Mary, the brother of James,
17. Herodias' sake, his brother Philip's wife:
18. for thee to have thy brother's wife.
10:29. left house, or brethren, or sisters,
30. houses, and brethren, and sisters,
12:19. If a man's brother die, and leave
— that his brother should take his wife, and
raise up seed unto his brother,
20. Now there were seven brethren:
13:12. the brother shall betray the brother
Lu. 3: 1. and his brother Philip tetrarch of
19. for Herodias his brother Philip's wife,
6:14. named Peter, and Andrew his brother,
41. mote that is in thy brother's eye,
42. say to thy brother, Brother, let me
— mote that is in thy brother's eye.
8:19. (his) mother and his brethren,
20. Thy mother and thy brethren
21. My mother and my brethren are
13:13. Master, speak to my brother, that
14:12. not thy friends, nor thy brethren,
26. children, and brethren, and sisters,
15:27. said unto him, Thy brother is come;
32. for this thy brother was dead, and
16:28. For I have five brethren; that
17: 3. If thy brother trespass against thee,
18:29. house, or parents, or brethren, or wife,
20:28. If any man's brother die, having
— that his brother should take his wife, and
raise up seed unto his brother.
29. There were therefore seven brethren:
21:16. by parents, and brethren, and kinsfolks,
22:32. art converted, strengthen thy brethren.
Joh. 1:40(41). was Andrew, Simon Peter's brother.
41(42). findeth his own brother Simon,
2:12. his mother, and his brethren,
6: 8. Andrew, Simon Peter's brother, saith
7: 3. His brethren therefore said unto him,
5. neither did his brethren believe
10. But when his brethren were gone up, then
11: 2. whose brother Lazarus was sick.
19. to comfort them concerning their brother.

Joh. 11:21. been here, my *brother* had not died.
 23. Thy *brother* shall rise again.
 32. been here, my *brother* had not died.
 20:17. go to my *brethren*, and say unto them,
 21:23. saying abroad among the *brethren*,
 Acts 1:14. of Jesus, and with his *brethren*.
 16. Men (and) *brethren*, this scripture
 2:29. Men (and) *brethren*, let me freely
 37. Men (and) *brethren*, what shall we do?
 3:17. now, *brethren*, I wot that through
 22. unto you of your *brethren*, like
 6: 3. Wherefore, *brethren*, look ye out among
 7: 2. said, Men, *brethren*, and fathers,
 13. was made known to his *brethren* ;
 23. to visit his *brethren* the children
 25. his *brethren* would have understood
 26. saying, Sirs, ye are *brethren* ;
 37. unto you of your *brethren*, like
 9:17. said, *Brother* Saul, the Lord, (even)
 30. (Which) when the *brethren* knew,
 10:23. certain *brethren* from Joppa accompanied
 11: 1. the apostles and *brethren* that
 12. these six *brethren* accompanied me,
 29. to send relief unto the *brethren* which
 12: 2. he killed James the *brother* of John
 17. unto James, and to the *brethren*.
 13:15. saying, (Ye) men (and) *brethren*,
 26. Men (and) *brethren*, children of
 38. unto you therefore, men (and) *brethren*,
 14: 2. minds evil affected against the *brethren*.
 15: 1. from Judæa taught the *brethren*,
 3. caused great joy unto all the *brethren*.
 7. said unto them, Men (and) *brethren*,
 13. Men (and) *brethren*, hearken
 22. chief men among the *brethren* :
 23. and elders and *brethren* (send) greeting unto
 the *brethren*.
 32. exhorted the *brethren* with many words,
 33. from the *brethren* unto the apostles.
 36. go again and visit our *brethren*
 40. being recommended by the *brethren*
 16: 2. reported of by the *brethren* that were
 40. and when they had seen the *brethren*,
 17: 6. they drew Jason and certain *brethren*
 10. the *brethren* immediately sent away Paul
 14. the *brethren* sent away Paul
 18:18. then took his leave of the *brethren*,
 27. the *brethren* wrote, exhorting the
 20:32. now, *brethren*, I commend you
 21: 7. saluted the *brethren*, and abode with them
 one day.
 17. the *brethren* received us gladly.
 20. Thou seeest, *brother*, how many thousands
 22: 1. Men, *brethren*, and fathers, hear ye
 5. I received letters unto the *brethren*,
 13. *Brother* Saul, receive thy sight.
 23: 1. Men (and) *brethren*, I have lived
 5. I wist not, *brethren*, that he was
 6. Men (and) *brethren*, I am a Pharisee,
 28:14. Where we found *brethren*; and were
 15. And from thence, when the *brethren*
 17. Men (and) *brethren*, though I have
 21. any of the *brethren* that came
 Ro. 1:13. not have you ignorant, *brethren*,
 7: 1. Know ye not, *brethren*, for I speak
 4. Wherefore, my *brethren*, ye also are
 8:12. Therefore, *brethren*, we are debtors,
 29. the firstborn among many *brethren*.
 9: 3. accursed from Christ for my *brethren*,
 10: 1. *Brethren*, my heart's desire and prayer
 11: 25. *brethren*, that ye should be ignorant
 12: 1. I beseech you therefore, *brethren*,

Ro. 14:10. why dost thou judge thy *brother* ? or why
 dost thou set at nought thy *brother* ?
 13. to fall in (his) *brother's* way.
 15. if thy *brother* be grieved with
 21. (any thing) whereby thy *brother* stumbleth
 15:14. persuaded of you, my *brethren*,
 13. *brethren*, I have written the more
 30. Now I beseech you, *brethren*,
 16:14. the *brethren* which are with them.
 17. I beseech you, *brethren*, mark them
 23. saluteth you, and Quartus a *brother*.
 1Co. 1: 1. will of God, and Sosthenes (our) *brother*,
 10. I beseech you, *brethren*, by the name
 11. declared unto me of you, my *brethren*,
 26. ye see your calling, *brethren*,
 2: 1. I, *brethren*, when I came to you,
 3: 1. I, *brethren*, could not speak unto you
 4: 6. And these things, *brethren*, I have
 5:11. that is called a *brother* be a
 6: 5. be able to judge between his *brethren* ?
 6. *brother* goeth to law with *brother*,
 8. defraud, and that (your) *brethren*,
 7:12. If any *brother* hath a wife that
 15. A *brother* or a sister is not under
 24. *Brethren*, let every man, wherein
 29. this I say, *brethren*, the time (is)
 8:11. shall the weak *brother* perish, for
 12. ye sin so against the *brethren*,
 13. meat make my *brother* to offend,
 — lest I make my *brother* to offend.
 9: 5. (as) the *brethren* of the Lord, and
 10: 1. *brethren*, I would not that ye should
 11: 2. I praise you, *brethren*, that ye
 33. Wherefore, my *brethren*, when ye come
 12: 1. Now concerning spiritual (gifts), *brethren*,
 14: 6. Now, *brethren*, if I come unto you
 20. *Brethren*, be not children in under- :
 26. How is it then, *brethren* ? when
 39. Wherefore, *brethren*, covet to prophesy,
 15: 1. Moreover, *brethren*, I declare unto you
 6. above five hundred *brethren* at once ;
 50. this I say, *brethren*, that flesh and
 58. Therefore, my beloved *brethren*,
 16:11. I look for him with the *brethren*.
 12. As touching (our) *brother* Apollos,
 — unto you with the *brethren* :
 15. I beseech you, *brethren*, ye know
 20. All the *brethren* greet you.
 2Co. 1: 1. will of God, and Timothy (our) *brother*,
 8. not, *brethren*, have you ignorant of
 2:13. I found not Titus my *brother* :
 8: 1. Moreover, *brethren*, we do you to wit
 18. have sent with him the *brother*,
 22. have sent with them our *brother*,
 23. or our *brethren* (be enquired of),
 9: 3. Yet have I sent the *brethren*,
 5. necessary to exhort the *brethren*,
 11: 9. the *brethren* which came from
 12:18. with (him) I sent a *brother*.
 13:11. Finally, *brethren*, farewell. Be perfect,
 Gal. 1: 2. all the *brethren* which are with me,
 11. I certify you, *brethren*, that the gospel
 19. save James the Lord's *brother*.
 3:15. *Brethren*, I speak after the manner
 4:12. *Brethren*, I beseech you, be as I (am) ;
 28. Now we, *brethren*, as Isaac was,
 31. So then, *brethren*, we are not children
 5:11. And I, *brethren*, if I yet preach
 13. For, *brethren*, ye have been called
 6: 1. *Brethren*, if a man be overtaken
 18. *Brethren*, the grace of our Lord
 Eph. 6:10. Finally, my *brethren*, be strong

- Eph. 6:21. a beloved *brother* and faithful minister
23. Peace (be) to the *brethren*, and love
- Phil. 1:12. ye should understand, *brethren*,
14. many of the *brethren* in the Lord,
2:25. send to you Epaphroditus, my *brother*,
3: 1. Finally, my *brethren*, rejoice in
13. *Brethren*, I count not myself to
17. *Brethren*, be followers together
4: 1. my *brethren* dearly beloved and
8. Finally, *brethren*, whatsoever things
21. The *brethren* which are with me
- Col. 1: 1. will of God, and Timotheus (our) *brother*,
2. saints and faithful *brethren*
4: 7. you (who is) a beloved *brother*,
9. a faithful and beloved *brother*,
15. Salute the *brethren* which are
- 1Th. 1: 4. Knowing, *brethren* beloved, your
2: 1. For yourselves, *brethren*, know
9. ye remember, *brethren*, our
14. For ye, *brethren*, became followers
17. we, *brethren*, being taken from
3: 2. sent Timotheus, our *brother*,
7. Therefore, *brethren*, we were comforted
4: 1. we beseech you, *brethren*, and
6. defraud his *brother* in (any) matter:
10. toward all the *brethren* which
— we beseech you, *brethren*, that
13. not have you to be ignorant, *brethren*,
5: 1. the times and the seasons, *brethren*,
4. ye, *brethren*, are not in darkness,
12. we beseech you, *brethren*, to know
14. we exhort you, *brethren*, warn
25. *Brethren*, pray for us.
26. Greet all the *brethren* with
27. read unto all the holy *brethren*.
- 2Th. 1: 3. thank God always for you, *brethren*,
2: 1. we beseech you, *brethren*, by
13. for you, *brethren* beloved of the
15. Therefore, *brethren*, stand fast,
3: 1. Finally, *brethren*, pray for us,
6. we command you, *brethren*,
— from every *brother* that walketh
13. ye, *brethren*, be not weary in
15. admonish (him) as a *brother*.
- 1Ti. 4: 6. put the *brethren* in remembrance
5: 1. the younger men as *brethren*;
6: 2. because they are *brethren*;
- 2Ti. 4:21. Claudia, and all the *brethren*.
- Philem. 1. Timothy (our) *brother*, unto
7. the saints are refreshed by thee, *brother*.
16. above a servant, a *brother* beloved,
20. Yea, *brother*, let me have
- Hcb. 2:11. not ashamed to call them *brethren*,
12. declare thy name unto my *brethren*,
17. made like unto (his) *brethren*,
3: 1. Wherefore, holy *brethren*,
12. Take heed, *brethren*, lest there
7: 5. that is, of their *brethren*,
8:11. neighbour, and every man his *brother*,
10:19. Having therefore, *brethren*, boldness
13:22. I beseech you, *brethren*, suffer
23. Know ye that (our) *brother*
- Jas. 1: 2. My *brethren*, count it all joy
9. Let the *brother* of low degree
16. Do not err, my beloved *brethren*.
19. Wherefore, my beloved *brethren*,
2: 1. My *brethren*, have not the faith
5. Hearken, my beloved *brethren*,
14. What (doth it) profit, my *brethren*,
15. If a *brother* or sister be naked,
3: 1. My *brethren*, be not many masters,
10. My *brethren*, these things ought
- Jas. 3:12. Can the figtree, my *brethren*,
4:11. of another, *brethren*. He that speaketh
evil of (his) *brother*, and judgeth his *brother*,
5: 7. Be patient therefore, *brethren*,
9. Grudge not one against another, *brethren*,
10. Take, my *brethren*, the prophets,
12. above all things, my *brethren*,
19. *Brethren*, if any of you do err
1Pet. 5:12. a faithful *brother* unto you,
2Pet. 1:10. the rather, *brethren*, give diligence
3:15. as our beloved *brother* Paul also
- 1Joh.2: 7. *Brethren*, I write no new commandment
9. in the light, and hateth his *brother*,
10. He that loveth his *brother* abideth
11. he that hateth his *brother*
3:10. that loveth not his *brother*.
12. wicked one, and slew his *brother*.
— works were evil, and his *brother's* righteous.
13. Marvel not, my *brethren*, if
14. because we love the *brethren*. He that
loveth not (his) *brother* abideth
15. Whosoever hateth his *brother*
16. (our) lives for the *brethren*.
17. seeth his *brother* have need,
4:20. hateth his *brother*, he is a liar: for he that
loveth not his *brother*
21. loveth God love his *brother* also.
5:16. If any man see his *brother* sin
3Joh. 3. when the *brethren* came and
5. thou doest to the *brethren*, and
10. he himself receive the *brethren*,
Jude 1. of Jesus Christ, and *brother* of James,
Rev. 1: 9. I John, who also am your *brother*,
6:11. fellowservants also and their *brethren*,
12:10. the accuser of our *brethren* is cast
19:10. of thy *brethren* that have the
22: 9. of thy *brethren* the prophets, and

ἀδελφότης, *adelphotees*.

- 1Pet.2:17. Love the *brotherhood*. Fear God.
5: 9. accomplished in your *brethren*

ἄδελος, *adeelos*.

- Lu. 11:44. are as graves which appear not,
1Co.14: 8. the trumpet give an *uncertain* sound,

ἀδελότης, *adeelotees*.

- 1Ti. 6:17. nor trust in *uncertain* riches,

ἀδίλωτος, *adeelōtos*.

- 1Co. 9:26. so run, not as *uncertainly*,

ἀδμουένω, *adeemoneo*.

- Mat.26:37. to be sorrowful and *very heavy*.
Mar.14:33. sore amazed, and to be *very heavy*;
Phil. 2:26. after you all, and was *full of heaviness*,

ᾠδης, *hadees*.

- Mat.11:23. shalt be brought down to *hell*:
16:18. the gates of *hell* shall not prevail
Lu. 10:15. shalt be thrust down to *hell*.
16:23. in *hell* he lift up his eyes,

Acts 2:27. wilt not leave my soul in *hell*,
31. his soul was not left in *hell*,
1Co.15:55. O *grave*, where (is) thy victory?
Rev. 1:18. have the keys of *hell* and of death.
6: 8. was Death, and *Hell* followed
20:13. death and *hell* delivered up the
14. death and *hell* were cast into

ἀδιάκριτος, adiakritos.

Jas. 3:17. *without partiality*, and without hypocrisy.

ἀδιάλειπτος, adialiptos.

Ro. 9: 2. great heaviness and *continual* sorrow
2Ti. 1: 3. that *without ceasing* I have

ἀδιαλείπτως, adialiptōs.

Ro. 1: 9. that *without ceasing* I make mention
1Th. 1: 3. Remembering *without ceasing*
2:13. thank we God *without ceasing*,
5:17. Pray *without ceasing*.

ἀδιαφθορία, adiaphthoria.

Tit. 2: 7. in doctrine (showing) *unconruptness*,

ἀδικίῳ, adikeō.

Mat.20:13. Friend, I do thee no *wrong* :
Lu. 10:19. nothing shall by any means *hurt* you.
Acts 7:24. seeing one (of them) *suffer wrong*,
26. why do ye *wrong* one to another?
27. he that *did* his neighbour *wrong*
25:10. to the Jews have I *done* no *wrong*,
11. For if I be an *offender*, or have
1Co. 6: 7. Why do ye not rather *take wrong*?
8. Nay, ye do *wrong*, and defraud,
2Co. 7: 2. we have *wronged* no man,
12. his cause that *had done* the *wrong*, nor for
his cause that *suffered wrong*,
Gal. 4:12. ye have not *injured* me at all.
Col. 3:25. he that *doeth wrong* shall receive for the
wrong which he hath *done*:
Philem 18. If he hath *wronged* thee, or oweth
Rev. 2:11. shall not be *hurt* of the second
6: 6. (see) thou *hurt* not the oil and
7: 2. it was given to *hurt* the earth
3. Saying, *Hurt* not the earth, neither
9: 4. should not *hurt* the grass of
10. (was) to *hurt* men five months.
19. with them they do *hurt*.
11: 5. if any man will *hurt* them,
— and if any man will *hurt* them,
22:11. He that is *unjust*, let him be *unjust*

ἀδικημα, adikeema.

Acts18:14. If it were a *matter of wrong* or
24:20. found any *evil doing* in me,
Rev.18: 5. God hath remembered her *iniquities*.

ἀδικία, adikia.

Lu. 13:27. from me, all (ye) workers of *iniquity*.
16: 8. commended the *unjust* steward,

Lu. 16: 9. of the mammon of *unrighteousness* ;
18: 6. Hear what the *unjust* judge saith.
Joh. 7:18. no *unrighteousness* is in him.
Acts 1:18. with the reward of *iniquity* ;
8:23. (in) the bond of *iniquity*.
Ro. 1:18. ungodliness and *unrighteousness* of men,
who hold the truth in *unrighteousness* ;
29. filled with all *unrighteousness*,
2: 8. the truth, but obey *unrighteousness*,
3: 5. if our *unrighteousness* commend the
6:13. instruments of *unrighteousness* unto
9:14. (Is there) *unrighteousness* with God?
1Co.13: 6. Rejoiceth not in *iniquity*, but
2Co.12:13. forgive me this *wrong*.
2Th. 2:10. deceivableness of *unrighteousness* in
12. had pleasure in *unrighteousness*.
2Ti. 2:19. name of Christ depart from *iniquity*.
Heb.8:12. merciful to their *unrighteousness*,
Jas. 3: 6. tongue (is) a fire, a world of *iniquity* :
2Pet.2:13. the reward of *unrighteousness*,
15. loved the wages of *unrighteousness* ;
1Joh. 1: 9. cleanse us from all *unrighteousness*.
5:17. All *unrighteousness* is sin:

ἄδικος, adikos.

Mat. 5:45. rain on the just and on the *unjust*.
Lu. 16:10. he that is *unjust* in the least is *unjust*
11. faithful in the *unrighteous* mammon,
18:11. extortioners, *unjust*, adulterers, or
Acts24:15. both of the just and *unjust*.
Ro. 3: 5. (Is) God *unrighteous* who taketh
1Co. 6: 1. go to law before the *unjust*, and
9. the *unrighteous* shall not inherit the
Heb. 6:10. For God (is) not *unrighteous* to forget
1Pet. 3:18. for sins, the just for the *unjust*,
2Pet. 2: 9. to reserve the *unjust* unto the day

ἄδικως, adikōs.

1Pet. 2:19. endure grief, suffering *wrongfully*.

ἄδοκιμος, adokimos.

Ro. 1:28. gave them over to a *reprobate* mind,
1Co. 9:27. I myself should be a *castaway*.
2Co.13: 5. Christ is in you, except ye be *reprobates* ?
6. that we are not *reprobates*.
7. though we be as *reprobates*.
2Ti. 3: 8. *reprobate* concerning the faith.
Tit. 1:16. unto every good work *reprobate*.
Heb. 6: 8. beareth thorns and briars (is) *rejected*,

ἄδολος, adolos.

1Pet. 2: 2. desire the *sincere* milk of the word,

ἄδρότης, hadrotees.

2Co. 8:20. blame us in this *abundance*

ἄδυνατέω, adunateō.

Mat.17:20. nothing shall be *impossible* unto
Lu. 1:37. with God nothing shall be *impossible*.

ἀδύνατος, *adunatos*.

Mat.19:26. With men this is *impossible* ;
 Mar10:27. With men (it is) *impossible* ,
 Lu. 18:27. things which are *impossible* with
 Acts14: 8. man at Lystra, *impotent* in his feet,
 Ro. 8: 3. For what the law *could not do* ,
 15: 1. bear the infirmities of the *weak* ,
 Heb. 6: 4. For (it is) *impossible* for those
 18. in which (it was) *impossible* for
 10: 4. (it is) *not possible* that the blood
 11: 6. without faith (it is) *impossible* to

ᾄδω, *ado*.

Eph. 5:19. *singing* and making melody
 Col. 3:16. *singing* with grace in your
 Rev. 5: 9. they *sung* a new song, saying,
 14: 3. they *sung* as it were a new
 15: 3. they *sing* the song of Moses

ἀεί, *ai*.

Mar15: 8. as he had *ever* done unto them.
 Acts 7:51. ye do *always* resist the Holy Ghost.
 2Co: 4:11. we which live are *always* delivered
 6:10. As sorrowful, yet *always* rejoicing ;
 Tit. 1:12. The Cretians (are) *always* liars,
 Heb. 3:10. They do *always* err in (their) heart ;
 1Pet. 3:15. (be) ready *always* to (give) an
 2Pet. 1:12. to put you *always* in remembrance

ἀετός, *aetos*.

Mat.24:28. there will the *eagles* be gathered
 Lu. 17:37. thither will the *eagles* be gathered
 Rev. 4: 7. fourth beast (was) like a flying *eagle* .
 12:14. given two wings of a great *eagle* ,

ἄζυμος, *azymos*.

Mat.26:17. the (feast of) *unleavened bread*
 Mar.14: 1. the passover, and of *unleavened bread* :
 12. the first day of *unleavened bread* ,
 Lu. 22: 1. Now the feast of *unleavened bread*
 7. came the day of *unleavened bread* ,
 Acts12: 3. were the days of *unleavened bread* .
 20: 6. after the days of *unleavened bread* ,
 1Co. 5: 7. a new lump, as ye are *unleavened* .
 8. *unleavened* (bread) of sincerity and

ἀήρ, *aer*.

Acts22:23. (their) clothes, and threw dust into the
air ,
 1Co. 9:26. not as one that beateth the *air* :
 14: 9. for ye shall speak into the *air* .
 Eph. 2: 2. prince of the power of the *air* ,
 1Th. 4.17. to meet the Lord in the *air* : and
 Rev. 9: 2. the sun and the *air* were darkened
 16:17. poured out his vial into the *air* ;

ἀθανασία, *athanasia*.

1Co.15:53. this mortal (must) put on *immortality* .
 54. shall have put on *immortality* ,
 1Ti. 6:16. Who only hath *immortality* ,

ἀθέμιτος, *athemitos*.

Acts10:28. it is an *unlawful thing* for a
 1Pet.4: 3. banquetings, and *abominable* idolatries:

ἄθεος, *atheos*.

Eph. 2:12. no hope, and *without God* in the world:

ἄθεσμος, *athesmos*.

2Pet. 2: 7. filthy conversation of the *wicked* :
 3:17. with the error of the *wicked* ,

ἄθετεώ, *atheteo*.

Mar. 6:26. he would not *reject* her.
 7: 9. ye *reject* the commandment of
 Lu. 7:30. lawyers *rejected* the counsel of
 10:16. he that *despiseth* you *despiseth* me; and he
 that *despiseth* me *despiseth* him that sent
 me.

Joh.12:48. He that *rejecteth* me, and receiveth
 1Co. 1:19. *will bring* to nothing the understanding
 Gal. 2:21. I do not *frustrate* the grace of God:
 3:15. confirmed, no man *disannulleth* ,
 1Th. 4: 8. therefore that *despiseth* , *despiseth* not man,
 1Ti. 5:12. they *have cast off* their first faith.
 Heb10:28. He that *despised* Moses' law
 Jude 8. defile the flesh, *despise* dominion,

ἀθέτησις, *atheteesis*.

Heb. 7:18. verily a *disannulling* of the
 9:26. to *put away* sin by the sacrifice

ἀθλέω, *athleo*.

2Ti. 2: 5. if a man also *strive* for
 — except he *strive* lawfully.

ἄθλησις, *athleesis*.

Heb10:32. endured a great *fight* of afflictions;

ἀθυμείω, *athumeo*.

Col. 3:21. (to anger), lest they be *discouraged* .

ἀθῶος, *athōos*.

Mat.27: 4. I have betrayed the *innocent* blood.
 24. I am *innocent* of the blood of

ἀγίσιος, *agios*.

Heb11:37. about in sheepskins and goatskins;

αἰγιαλός, *aiyialos*.

Mat.13: 2. whole multitude stood on the *shore* .
 48. was full, they drew to *shore* .
 Joh.21: 4. Jesus stood on the *shore* :
 Acts21: 5. knelt down on the *shore* , and prayed.
 27:39. discovered a certain creek with a *shore* ,
 40. to the wind, and made toward *shore* .

αἰῶς, *aïōs*.

Rom. 1:20. (even) his *eternal* power and
Jude 6. reserved in *everlasting* chains

αἰδώς, *aïdōs*.

1Ti. 2: 9. with *shamefacedness* and sobriety ;
Heb12:28. acceptably with *reverence* and godly fear:

αἷμα, *haima*.

Mat.16:17. for flesh and *blood* hath not
23:30. in the *blood* of the prophets.
35. the righteous *blood* shed upon the earth,
from the *blood* of righteous Abel
— unto the *blood* of Zacharias son of
26:28. For this is my *blood* of the new
27: 4. I have betrayed the innocent *blood*.
6. because it is the price of *blood*.
8. was called, The field of *blood*,
24. I am innocent of the *blood* of this
25. His *blood* (be) on us, and on our
Mar. 5:25. which had an issue of *blood*
29. the fountain of her *blood* was
14:24. This is my *blood* of the new
Lu. 8:43. having an issue of *blood* twelve
44. her issue of *blood* stanchd.
11:50. the *blood* of all the prophets,
51. From the *blood* of Abel unto the *blood* of
Zacharias,
13: 1. whose *blood* Pilate had mingled
22:20. new testament in my *blood*,
44. great drops of *blood* falling down
Joh. 1:13. Which were born, not of *blood*, nor
6:53. Son of man, and drink his *blood*,
54. eateth my flesh, and drinketh my *blood*,
55. my *blood* is drink indeed.
56. eateth my flesh, and drinketh my *blood*,
19:34. came thereout *blood* and water.
Acts 1:19. to say, The field of *blood*.
2:19. *blood*, and fire, and vapour of
20. into darkness, and the moon into *blood*,
5:28. bring this man's *blood* upon us.
15:20. things strangled, and (from) *blood*.
29. offered to idols, and from *blood*,
17:26. hath made of one *blood* all nations
18: 6. Your *blood* (be) upon your own
20:26. from the *blood* of all (men).
28. purchased with his own *blood*.
21:25. from *blood*, and from strangled,
22:20. when the *blood* of thy martyr
Ro. 3:15. Their feet (are) swift to shed *blood* :
25. through faith in his *blood*, to
5: 9. being now justified by his *blood*,
1Co.10.16. communion of the *blood* of Christ ?
11:25. the new testament in my *blood* :
27. the body and *blood* of the Lord.
15:50. that flesh and *blood* cannot
Gal. 1:16. I conferred not with flesh and *blood* :
Eph. 1: 7. have redemption through his *blood*,
2:13. nigh by the *blood* of Christ.
6:12. wrestle not against flesh and *blood*,
Col. 1:14. redemption through his *blood*,
20. peace through the *blood* of his
Heb 2:14. partakers of flesh and *blood*, he
9: 7. once every year, not without *blood*,
12. Neither by the *blood* of goats and calves,
but by his own *blood*
13. For if the *blood* of bulls and of
14. more shall the *blood* of Christ,

Heb.9:18. (testament) was dedicated without *blood*.
19. he took the *blood* of calves and
20. Saying, This (is) the *blood* of the
21. sprinkled with *blood* both the tabernacle,
22. are by the law purged with *blood*
25. every year with *blood* of others ;
10: 4. that the *blood* of bulls and of
19. the holiest by the *blood* of Jesus,
29. counted the *blood* of the covenant,
11:28. the passover, and the sprinkling of *blood*,
12: 4. not yet resisted unto *blood*,
24. to the *blood* of sprinkling, that
13:11. those beasts, whose *blood* is
12. sanctify the people with his own *blood*,
20. through the *blood* of the everlasting
1Pet. 1: 2. sprinkling of the *blood* of Jesus Christ:
19. with the precious *blood* of Christ,
1Joh.1: 7. the *blood* of Jesus Christ his Son
5: 6. came by water and *blood*, (even) Jesus
Christ: not by water only, but by water
and *blood*.

8. the spirit, and the water, and the *blood* :
Rev. 1: 5. from our sins in his own *blood*,
5: 9. redeemed us to God by thy *blood*
6:10. not judge and avenge our *blood*
12. the moon became as *blood* ;
7:14. white in the *blood* of the Lamb.
8: 7. hail and fire mingled with *blood*,
8. part of the sea became *blood* ;
11: 6. over waters to turn them to *blood*,
12:11. by the *blood* of the Lamb, and
14:20. *blood* came out of the winepress,
16: 3. it became as the *blood* of a dead
4. of waters ; and they became *blood*.
6. shed the *blood* of saints and prophets, and
thou hast given them *blood* to drink ;
17: 6. drunken with the *blood* of the saints, and
with the *blood* of the martyrs of Jesus :
18:24. was found the *blood* of prophets,
19: 2. avenged the *blood* of his servants
13. with a vesture dipped in *blood* :

αἱματεκχυσία, *haimatekhusia*.

Heb 9:22. without *shedding* of *blood* is no

αἱμορροεῖν, *haimorroeo*.

Mat. 9:20. diseased with an issue of *blood* twelve

αἶνεσις, *aïnesis*.

Heb13:15. let us offer the sacrifice of *praise* to

αἶνέω, *aïneo*.

Lu. 2:13. the heavenly host, *praising* God,
20. glorifying and *praising* God for
19:37. to rejoice and *praise* God with a
24:53. *praising* and blessing God.
Acts 2:47. *Praising* God, and having favour
3: 8. walking, and leaping, and *praising* God.
9. saw him walking and *praising* God :
Ro. 15:11. again, *Praise* the Lord, all ye
Rev.19: 5. saying, *Praise* our God, all ye

αἶνγμα, *aïnigma*.

1Co.13:12. now we see through a glass, *darkly* ;

αἶνος, *ainos*.

Mat.21:16. thou hast perfected praise?
Lu. 18:43. saw (it), gave praise unto God.

αἰρέομαι, *haireomai*.

Phil. 1:22. what I shall choose I wot not.
2Th. 2:13. from the beginning chosen you
Heb 11:25. Choosing rather to suffer

αἵρεσις, *haireisis*.

Acts 5:17. which is the sect of the Sadducees
15: 5. certain of the sect of the Pharisees
24: 5. of the sect of the Nazarenes:
14. the way which they call *heresy*,
26: 5. straitest sect of our religion
28:22. for as concerning this sect,
1Co.11:19. there must be also *heresies*
Gal. 5:20. strife, seditions, *heresies*,
2Pet.2: 1. shall bring in damnable *heresies*,

αἰρετίζω, *hairetizo*.

Mat.12:18. my servant, whom I have chosen ;

αἱρετικός, *hairetikos*.

Tit. 3:10. A man that is an *heretic*

αἶρω, *airo*.

Mat. 4: 6. in (their) hands they shall bear thee up
9: 6. Arise, take up thy bed, and go
16. to fill it up *take* from the garment,
11:29. Take my yoke upon you, and
13:12. from him shall be taken away
14:12. came, and took up the body,
20. they took up of the fragments
15:37. they took up of the broken (meat)
16:24. take up his cross, and follow me.
17:27. take up the fish that first
20:14. Take (that) thine (is), and go thy
21:21. Be thou removed, and be thou cast into
43. of God shall be taken from you,
22:13. hand and foot, and take him away,
24:17. to take any thing out of his house:
18. return back to take his clothes.
39. came, and took them all away;
25:28. Take therefore the talent from him,
29. that hath not shall be taken away
27:32. they compelled to bear his cross.
Mar 2: 3. which was borne of four.
9. Arise, and take up thy bed,
11. Arise, and take up thy bed,
12. he arose, took up the bed, and went
21. filled it up *take* away from the
4:15. *take* away the word that was
25. from him shall be taken even
6: 8. they should take nothing for
29. they came and took up his corpse,
43. they took up twelve baskets full
8: 8. they took up of the broken (meat)
19. baskets full of fragments took ye up?
20. baskets full of fragments took ye up?
34. deny himself, and take up his cross,
10:21. come, take up the cross, and follow
11:23. Be thou removed, and be thou cast into
13:15. to take anything out of his house:

Mar 13:16. for to take up his garment.
15:21. of Alexander and Rufus, to bear his cross.
24. what every man should take.
16:18. They shall take up serpents ;
Lu. 4:11. in (their) hands they shall bear thee up,
5:24. Arise, and take up thy couch, and go
25. before them, and took up that whereon
6:29. him that *take* away thy cloke
30. of him that *take* away thy goods
8:12. the devil, and *take* away the word out
18. from him shall be taken even that
9: 3. Take nothing for (your) journey, neither
17. there was taken up of fragments
23. deny himself, and take up his cross daily,
11:22. he *take* from him all his armour
52. ye have taken away the key of knowledge:
17:13. they lifted up (their) voices, and said,
31. let him not come down to take it away:
19:21. thou takest up that thou layedst
22. taking up that I laid not down,
24. Take from him the pound, and
26. that he hath shall be taken away
22:36. that hath a purse, let him take (it),
23:18. saying, Away with this (man),
Joh. 1:29. Lamb of God, which *take* away
2:16. Take these things hence ; make
5: 8. Rise, take up thy bed, and walk.
9. was made whole, and took up his bed,
10. not lawful for thee to carry (thy) bed.
11. said unto me, Take up thy bed,
12. said unto thee, Take up thy bed, and
8:59. Then took they up stones to cast
10:18. No man *take* it from me, but
24. How long dost thou make us to doubt?
(lit. suspend our souls)
11:39. Jesus said, Take ye away the stone.
41. Then they took away the stone (from)
— Jesus lifted up (his) eyes, and said,
48. Romans shall come and take away both
15: 2. beareth not fruit he *take* away:
16:22. your joy no man *take* from you.
17:15. that thou shouldst take them out
19:15. cried out, Away with (him), away with
(him),
31. (that) they might be taken away.
38. might take away the body of Jesus:
— came therefore, and took the body of
Jesus.
20: 1. the stone taken away from the
2. They have taken away the Lord
13. they have taken away my Lord,
15. laid him, and I will take him away.
Acts 4:24. they lifted up their voice to
8:33. his judgment was taken away:
— his life is taken from the earth.
20: 9. the third loft, and was taken up dead.
21:11. come unto us, he took Paul's girdle,
36. followed after, crying, Away with him.
22:22. said, Away with such a (fellow)
27:13. loosing (thence), they sailed close
17. Which when they had taken up,
1Co. 6:15. shall I then take the members
Eph. 4:31. evil speaking, be put away from you,
Col. 2:14. contrary to us, and took it out of the way,
1Joh.3: 5. was manifested to take away our sins ;
Rev.10: 5. lifted up his hand to heaven,
18:21. a mighty angel took up a stone

αἰσθάνομαι, *aisthanomai*.

Lu. 9:45. hid from them, that they perceived it not ;

αἴσθησις, *aistheesis.*

Phil. 1: 9. in knowledge and (in) all judgment;

αἴσθητήριον, *aistheeteerion.*

Heb. 5:14. have their senses exercised to

αἰσχροκερδής, *aiskrokerdees.*

1Ti. 3: 3. no striker, not greedy of filthy lucre;
8. to much wine, not greedy of filthy lucre;
Tit. 1: 7. no striker, not given to filthy lucre;

αἰσχροκερδῶς, *aiskrokerdōs.*

1Pet. 5: 2. willingly; not for filthy lucre,

αἰσχρολογία, *aiskrologia.*

Col. 3: 8. filthy communication out of your

αἰσχρόν, *aiskron.*

1Co. 11: 6. if it be a shame for a woman to
14:35. for it is a shame for women to
Eph. 5:12. For it is a shame even to speak

αἰσχρός, *aiskros.*

Tit. 1:11. ought not, for filthy lucre's sake.

αἰσχροτήρ, *aiskrotees.*

Eph. 5: 4. Neither filthiness, nor foolish talking,

αἰσχρόνη, *aiskunee.*

Lu. 14: 9. thou begin with shame to take
2Co. 4: 2. the hidden things of dishonesty,
Phil. 3:19. (whose) glory (is) in their shame,
Heb 12: 2. endured the cross, despising the shame.
Jude 13. foaming out their own shame;
Rev. 3:18. the shame of thy nakedness do

αἰσχύνομαι, *aiskunomai.*

Lu. 16: 3. I cannot dig; to beg I am ashamed.
2Co. 10: 8. your destruction, I should not be ashamed.
Phil. 1:20. in nothing I shall be ashamed,
1Pet. 4: 16. a Christian, let him not be ashamed;
1Joh. 2:28. not be ashamed before him

αἰτέω, *aiteo.*

Mat. 5:42. Give to him that asketh thee, and
6: 8. have need of, before ye ask him.
7: 7. Ask, and it shall be given you;
8. every one that asketh receiveth;
9. if his son ask bread, will he
10. Or if he ask a fish, will he give
11. good things to them that ask him?
14: 7. give her whatsoever she would ask.
18:19. any thing that they shall ask,
20:20. desiring a certain thing of him.
22. said, Ye know not what ye ask.

Mat. 21: 22. whatsoever ye shall ask in prayer

27:20. that they should ask Barabbas.
58. to Pilate, and begged the body of Jesus.

Mar. 6:22. Ask of me whatsoever thou wilt;
23. Whatsoever thou shall ask of me,
24. unto her mother, What shall I ask?
25. unto the king, and asked, saying,
10:35. for us whatsoever we shall desire.
38. Ye know not what ye ask:
11:24. What things soever ye desire, when
15: 6. one prisoner, whomsoever they desired.

Lu. 1:63. he asked for a writing table, and wrote,
6:30. Give to every man that asketh of thee;
11: 9. Ask, and it shall be given you;
10. every one that asketh receiveth;
11. If a son shall ask bread of any
12. Or if he shall ask an egg, will
13. Holy Spirit to them that ask him?
12:48. of him they will ask the more.
23:23. requiring that he might be
25. into prison, whom they had desired;
52. unto Pilate, and begged the body of Jesus.

Joh. 4: 9. being a Jew, askedst drink of me,
10. thou wouldest have asked of him,
11:22. whatsoever thou wilt ask of God,
14:13. whatsoever ye shall ask in my
14. If ye shall ask any thing in
15: 7. abide in you, ye shall ask what
16. whatsoever ye shall ask of the
16:23. Whatsoever ye shall ask the Father
24. ye asked nothing in my name: ask,
26. At that day ye shall ask in my

Acts 3: 2. to ask alms of them that entered
14. the Just, and desired a murderer to
7:46. desired to find a tabernacle for
9: 2. desired of him letters to Damascus
12:20. their friend, desired peace; because
13:21. afterward they desired a king;
28. yet desired they Pilate that he
16:29. Then he called for a light, and sprang
25: 3. desired favour against him, that
15. desiring (to have) judgment against
1Co. 1:22. For the Jews require a sign, and
Eph. 3:13. I desire that ye faint not at my
20. above all that we ask or think,
Col. 1: 9. to desire that ye might be filled
Jas. 1: 5. you lack wisdom, let him ask of God,
6. But let him ask in faith, nothing
4: 2. ye have not, because ye ask not.
3. Ye ask, and receive not, because ye ask

amiss, that ye may
1Pet. 3:15. every man that asketh you a
1Joh. 3:22. whatsoever we ask, we receive
5:14. if we ask any thing according
15. we ask, we know that we have the peti-
tions that we desired of him.
16. not unto death, he shall ask, and

αἴτημα, *aiteema.*

Lu. 23:24. it should be as they required. (lit. their request)

Phil. 4: 6. let your requests be made known
1Joh. 5:15. we have the petitions that we

αἴτια, *aitia.*

Mat. 19: 3. to put away his wife for every cause?
10. If the case of the man be so with

Mat.27:37. over his head his *accusation* written,
 Mar.15:26. his *accusation* was written over,
 Lu. 8:47. for what *cause* she had touched
 Joh.18:38. I find in him no *fault* (at all).
 19: 4. I find no *fault* in him.
 6. for I find no *fault* in him.
 Acts10:21. what (is) the *cause* wherefore
 13:28. they found no *cause* of death (in)
 22:24. he might know *wherefore* (lit. for what
cause) they
 23:28. I would have known the *cause*
 25:18. they brought none *accusation* of
 27. the *crimes* (laid) against him.
 28:18. there was no *cause* of death in me.
 20. For this *cause* therefore have I
 2Ti. 1: 6. *Wherefore* (lit. for which *cause*) I put thee
 in remembrance
 12. For the which *cause* I also suffer
 Tit. 1:13. witness is true. *Wherefore* rebuke
 Heb.2:11. for which *cause* he is not ashamed

αἰτίμα, αἰτίμα.

Acts25: 7. many and grievous *complaints* against

αἴτιον, αἴτιον.

Lu. 23: 4. I find no *fault* in this man.
 14. have found no *fault* in this man
 22. I have found no *cause* of death in
 Acts19:40. there being no *cause* whereby

αἴτιος, αἴτιος.

Heb. 5: 9. he became the *author* of eternal

αἰφνίδιος, αἰφνίδιος.

Lu. 21:34. that day come upon you *sudden*.
 1Th. 5: 3. then *sudden* destruction cometh

αἰχμαλωσία, αἰχμαλωσία.

Eph. 4: 8. he led *captivity* captive, and gave
 Rev.13:10. He that leadeth into *captivity* shall go into
captivity :

αἰχμαλωτεύω, αἰχμαλωτεύω.

Eph. 4: 8. up on high, he *led* *captivity* captive,
 2Ti. 3: 6. *lead* *captivity* silly women laden

αἰχμαλωρίζω, αἰχμαλωρίζω.

Lu. 21:24. shall be *led* *away* *captivity* into
 Ro. 7:23. *bringing* me into *captivity* to
 2Co.10: 5. *bringing* into *captivity* every

αἰχμαλωτος, αἰχμαλωτος.

Lu. 4:18(19). to preach deliverance to the *captives*,

αἰών, αἰών.

NOTE.—¹ εἰς τον α. ² εἰς τους α. ³ εἰς τας α. των α.
 Mat. 6:13. the power, and the glory, for *ever*. ²

Mat.12:32. forgiven him, neither in this *world*,
 13:22. heareth the word; and the care of this
world,
 39. the harvest is the end of the *world*;
 40. it be in the end of this *world*.
 49. So shall it be at the end of the *world*:
 21:19. grow on thee henceforward for *ever*.¹
 24: 3. thy coming, and of the end of the *world*?
 28:20. (even) unto the end of the *world*.
 Mar. 3:29. against the Holy Ghost hath never (lit.
 not for *ever*)¹
 4:19. the cares of this *world*, and the
 10:30. in the *world* to come eternal life.
 11:14. No man eat fruit of thee hereafter for *ever*.¹
 Lu. 1:33. over the house of Jacob for *ever*;² and
 55. to Abraham, and to his seed for *ever*.¹
 70. which have been since the *world* began:
 (lit. from *ever*) (απ' αἰωνος)
 16: 8. the children of this *world* are in
 18:30. in the *world* to come life
 20:34. The children of this *world* marry,
 35. worthy to obtain that *world*, and
 Joh. 4:14. shall give him shall never thirst; (lit. not
 for *ever*)¹
 6:51. of this bread, he shall live for *ever*.¹
 58. eateth of this bread shall live for *ever*.¹
 8:35. abideth not in the house for *ever*.¹ (but)
 the Son abideth for *ever*.¹
 51. my saying, he shall never see death. (lit.
 not for *ever*)¹
 52. my saying, he shall never taste of (lit.
 not for *ever*)¹
 9:32. Since the *world* began was it (εκ τῆ α.)
 10:28. they shall never perish, neither (lit. not
 for *ever*)¹
 11:26. believeth in me shall never die. (lit. not
 for *ever*)¹
 13:34. that Christ abideth for *ever*.¹
 13: 8. Thou shalt never wash my feet. (lit. not
 for *ever*)¹
 14:16. he may abide with you for *ever*.¹
 Acts 3:21. holy prophets since the *world* began. (lit.
 from *ever*) (απ' αἰωνος)
 15:18. from the beginning of the *world*. (απ'
 αἰωνος)
 Ro. 1:25. the Creator, who is blessed for *ever*.²
 9: 5. is over all, God blessed for *ever*.²
 11:36. to whom (be) glory for *ever*.²
 12: 2. be not conformed to this *world*:
 16:27. (be) glory through Jesus Christ for *ever*.²
 1Co. 1:20. where (is) the disputer of this *world*?
 2: 6. yet not the wisdom of this *world*, nor of
 the princes of this *world*,
 7. God ordained before the *world* (προ των)
 8. none of the princes of this *world* knew:
 3:18. seemeth to be wise in this *world*.
 8:13. no flesh while the *world* standeth, (lit. for
ever)¹
 10:11. the ends of the *world* are come. (των α.)
 2Co. 4: 4. the god of this *world* hath blinded
 9: 9. his righteousness remaineth for *ever*.¹
 11:31. Christ, which is blessed for *evermore*.²
 Gal. 1: 4. deliver us from this present evil *world*,
 5. To whom (be) glory for *ever* and *ever*.²
 Eph. 1:21. named, not only in this *world*,
 2: according to the course of this *world*,
 7. That in the ages to come he might
 3: 9. the beginning of the *world* (απο των α.)
 11. According to the eternal purpose (των α.)
 21. throughout all ages, *world* without end
 (τη α. των α.)
 6:12. of the darkness of this *world*,

- Phi. 4:20. our Father (be) glory for ever and ever.³
 Col. 1:26. hid from ages and from generations, (απο των α.)
 1Ti. 1:17. Now unto the King eternal, (των α.)
 — (be) honour and glory for ever and ever.³
 6:17. that are rich in this world,
 2Ti. 4:10. having loved this present world,
 18. to whom (be) glory for ever and ever.³
 Tit. 2:12. godly, in this present world;
 Heb 1: 2. by whom also he made the worlds;
 8. Thy throne, O God, (is) for ever and ever:
 (των α. τς α.)
 5: 6. Thou (art) a priest for ever¹ after
 6: 5. the powers of the world to come,
 20. made an high priest for ever¹ after
 7:17. Thou (art) a priest for ever¹ after
 21. Thou (art) a priest for ever¹ after
 24. this (man), because he continueth ever,¹
 28. Son, who is consecrated for evermore.¹
 9:26. now once in the end of the world (των α.)
 11: 3. the worlds were framed by the
 13: 8. yesterday, and to day, and for ever.²
 21. to whom (be) glory for ever and ever.³
 1Pet. 1:23. which liveth and abideth for ever.¹
 25. word of the Lord endureth for ever.¹
 4:11. praise and dominion for ever and ever.³
 5:11. (be) glory and dominion for ever and ever.³
 2Pet. 2:17. of darkness is reserved forever. (εις αιωνας)
 3:18. (be) glory both now and for ever. (εις ημεραν αιωνος)
 1Joh. 2:17. the will of God abideth for ever.¹
 2Joh. 2. shall be with us for ever.¹
 Jude 13. the blackness of darkness for ever.¹
 25. both now and ever. (εις παντας τας α.)
 Rev. 1: 6. (be) glory and dominion for ever and ever.³
 18. behold, I am alive for evermore,³
 4: 9. who liveth for ever and ever,³
 10. worship him that liveth for ever and ever,³
 5:13. unto the Lamb for ever and ever.³
 14. worshipped him that liveth for ever and ever.³
 7:12. might, (be) unto our God for ever and ever.³
 10: 6. swear by him that liveth for ever and ever,³
 11:15. he shall reign for ever and ever.³
 14:11. their torment ascendeth up for ever and ever:
 (εις αιωνας αιωνων)
 15: 7. God, who liveth for ever and ever.³
 19: 3. her smoke rose up for ever and ever.³
 20:10. tormented day and night for ever and ever.³
 22: 5. they shall reign for ever and ever.³

αιώνιος, αιωνιος.

- Mat.18: 8. to be cast into everlasting fire.
 19:16. that I may have eternal life?
 29. shall inherit everlasting life.
 25:41. ye cursed, into everlasting fire,
 46. go away into everlasting punishment: but the righteous into life eternal.
 Mar 3:29. in danger of eternal damnation:
 10:17. that I may inherit eternal life?
 30. in the world to come eternal life.
 Lu. 10:25. what shall I do to inherit eternal life?
 16: 9. receive you into everlasting habitations.
 18:18. what shall I do to inherit eternal life?
 30. in the world to come life everlasting.
 Joh. 3:15. not perish, but have eternal life.
 16. not perish, but have everlasting life.
 36. believeth on the Son hath everlasting life.

- Joh. 4:14. springing up into everlasting life.
 36. gathereth fruit unto life eternal:
 5:24. that sent me, hath everlasting life,
 39. ye think ye have eternal life:
 6:27. which endureth unto everlasting life,
 40. on him, may have everlasting life:
 47. believeth on me hath everlasting life.
 54. drinketh my blood, hath eternal life;
 68. thou hast the words of eternal life.
 10:28. I give unto them eternal life;
 12:25. shall keep it unto life eternal,
 50. his commandment is life everlasting:
 17: 2. he should give eternal life to as
 3. this is life eternal, that they
 Acts13:46. unworthy of everlasting life, lo,
 48. as many as were ordained to eternal life
 Ro. 2: 7. honour and immortality, eternal life:
 5:21. through righteousness unto eternal life
 6:22. unto holiness, and the end everlasting life.
 23. the gift of God (is) eternal life
 16:25. kept secret since the world began. (χρονος αιωνος)
 26. commandment of the everlasting God,
 2Co. 4:17. exceeding (and) eternal weight of glory;
 18. things which are not seen (are) eternal.
 5: 1. with hands, eternal in the heavens.
 Gal. 6: 8. shall of the Spirit reap life everlasting.
 2Th. 1: 9. be punished with everlasting destruction
 2:16. hath given (us) everlasting consolation
 1Ti. 1:16. believe on him to life everlasting.
 6:12. lay hold on eternal life, whereunto
 16. (be) honour and power everlasting.
 19. they may lay hold on eternal life.
 2Ti. 1: 9. in Christ Jesus before the world began;
 (προ χρονων αιωνων)
 2:10. in Christ Jesus with eternal glory.
 Tit. 1: 2. hope of eternal life, which God, that cannot lie, promised before the world began; (προ χρ. αι.)
 3: 7. to the hope of eternal life.
 Philem.15. thou shouldst receive him for ever;
 Heb 5: 9. the author of eternal salvation
 6: 2. the dead, and of eternal judgment.
 9:12. having obtained eternal redemption
 14. who through the eternal Spirit offered
 15. the promise of eternal inheritance.
 13:20. blood of the everlasting covenant,
 1Pet. 5:10. called us unto his eternal glory
 2Pet. 1:11. into the everlasting kingdom of our
 1Joh. 1: 2. shew unto you that eternal life,
 2:25. promised us, (even) eternal life.
 3:15. no murderer hath eternal life
 5:11. God hath given to us eternal life,
 13. know that ye have eternal life,
 20. the true God, and eternal life.
 Jude 7. suffering the vengeance of eternal fire.
 21. Lord Jesus Christ unto eternal life.
 Rev.14: 6. having the everlasting gospel to

ακαθαρσια, akatharsia.

- Mat.23:27. dead (men's) bones, and of all uncleanness.
 Ro. 1:24. gave them up to uncleanness through
 6:19. your members servants to uncleanness
 2Co.12:21. have not repented of the uncleanness
 Gal. 5:19. Adultery, fornication, uncleanness,
 Eph. 4:19. to work all uncleanness with greediness.
 5: 3. fornication, and all uncleanness, or
 Col. 3: 5. upon the earth; fornication, uncleanness,
 1Th. 2: 3. not of deceit, nor of uncleanness, nor
 4: 7. God hath not called us unto uncleanness,

ἀκαθάρτης, akathartēs.

Rev.17: 4. abominations and *filthiness* of her fornication:

ἀκάθαρτος, akathartos.

Mat.10: 1. power (against) *unclean* spirits,
12:43. When the *unclean* spirit is gone
Mar 1:23. a man with an *unclean* spirit ;
26. when the *unclean* spirit had torn
27. commandeth he even the *unclean* spirits,
3:11. *unclean* spirits, when they saw
30. said, He hath an *unclean* spirit.
5: 2. a man with an *unclean* spirit,
8. Come out of the man, (thou) *unclean*
spirit.
13. the *unclean* spirits went out,
6: 7. gave them power over *unclean* spirits ;
7:25. young daughter had an *unclean* spirit,
9:25. he rebuked the *foul* spirit, saying
Lu. 4:33. had a spirit of an *unclean* devil,
36. he commandeth the *unclean* spirits,
6:18. that were vexed with *unclean* spirits:
8:29. had commanded the *unclean* spirit
9:42. Jesus rebuked the *unclean* spirit,
11:24. When the *unclean* spirit is gone
Acts 5:16. which were vexed with *unclean* spirits:
8: 7. For *unclean* spirits, crying with
10:14. any thing that is common or *unclean*.
28. not call any man common or *unclean*.
11: 8. nothing common or *unclean* hath at
1Co. 7:14. else were your children *unclean* ;
2Co. 6:17. touch not the *unclean* (thing) ;
Eph. 5: 5. nor *unclean* person, nor covetous man,
Rev.16:13. I saw three *unclean* spirits like
18: 2. the hold of every *foul* spirit, and a cage of
every *unclean* and hateful bird.

ἀκαιρέομαι, akairēomai.

Phil. 4:10. careful, but ye *lacked* opportunity.

ἀκαίρως, akairōs.

2Ti. 4: 2. be instant in season, *out of* season ;

ἀκακος, akakos.

Ro. 16:18. deceive the hearts of the *simple*.
Heb 7:26. (who is) holy, *harmless*, undefiled,

ἀκανθα, akantha

Mat. 7:16. Do men gather grapes of *thorns*, or figs
13: 7. some fell among *thorns* ; and the *thorns*
22. seed among the *thorns* is he that
27:29. had platted a crown of *thorns*,
Mar 4: 7. some fell among *thorns*, and the *thorns*
18. they which are sown among *thorns* ;
Lu. 6:44. For of *thorns* men do not gather
8: 7. some fell among *thorns* ; and the *thorns*
sprang up with it, and
14. that which fell among *thorns* are
Joh.19: 2. the soldiers platted a crown of *thorns*,
Heb 6: 8. that which beareth *thorns* and

ἀκάνθινος, akanthinos.

Mar 15:17. platted a crown of *thorns*, and put it
Joh.19: 5. wearing the crown of *thorns*, and the

ἀκαρπος, akarpōs.

Mat.13:22. choke the word, and he cometh *un-*
fruitful.
Mar 4:19. the word, and it cometh *unfruitful*.
1Co.14:14. my understanding is *unfruitful*.
Eph. 5:11. with the *unfruitful* works of
Tit. 3:14. that they be not *unfruitful*.
2Pet. 1: 8. neither (be) barren nor *unfruitful* in
Jude 12. whose fruit withereth, *without* fruit,

ἀκατάγνωστος, akatagnōstos.

Tit. 2: 8. Sound speech, that *cannot* be condemned ;

ἀκατακάλυπτος, akatakalyptos.

1Co.11: 5. prophesieth with (her) head *uncovered*
13. that a woman pray unto God *uncovered* ?

ἀκατάκριτος, akatakritos.

Acts16:37. have beaten us openly *uncondemned*,
22:25. a man that is a Roman, and *uncondemned* ?

ἀκατάλητος, akatalutos.

Heb 7:16. after the power of an *endless* life.

ἀκατάπαυστος, akatapaustos.

2Pet. 2:14. that *cannot* cease from sin ; beguiling

ἀκαταστασία, akatastasia.

Lu. 21: 9. shall hear of wars and *commotions*,
1Co.14:33. God is not (the author) of *confusion*,
2Co. 6: 5. in imprisonments, in *tumults*, in
12:20. whisperings, swellings, *tumults* ;
Jas. 3:16. there (is) *confusion* and every evil work.

ἀκατάστατος, akatastatos.

Jas. 1: 8. A double minded man (is) *unstable* in

ἀκατάσχετος, akatashetos.

Jas. 3: 8. (it is) an *unruly* evil, full of deadly

ἀκέραιος, akeraios.

Mat.10:16. wise as serpents, and *harmless* as doves.
Ro. 16:19. is good, and *simple* concerning evil.
Phil. 2:15. ye may be blameless and *harmless*,

ἀκλινης, aklineēs.

Heb 10:23. profession of (our) faith *without* wavering ;

ἀκμάζω, *akmazo.*

Rev.14:18. for her grapes are *fully ripe*.

ἀκμήν, *akmeen.*

Mat.15:16. Are ye also *yet* without understanding?

ἀκοή, *akoe.*

Mat. 4:24. his *fame* went throughout all Syria:

13:14. By *hearing* ye shall hear, and

14:1. heard of the *fame* of Jesus,

24:6. hear of wars and *rumours* of wars:

Mar 1:28. immediately his *fame* spread

7:35. straightway his *ears* were opened,

13:7. hear of wars and *rumours* of wars,

Lu. 7:1. sayings in the *audience* of the people,

Joh.12:38. who hath believed our *report*?

Acts17:20. certain strange things to our *ears* :

28:26. *Hearing* ye shall hear, and shall not

Ro. 10:16. who hath believed our *report*?

17. faith (cometh) by *hearing*, and *hearing*

1Co.12:17. the *hearing*? If the whole (were) *hearing*, where

Gal. 3:2. or by the *hearing* of faith?

5. the law, or by the *hearing* of faith?

1Th. 2:13. the word of God *which ye heard* of us, ye

2Ti. 4:3. to themselves teachers, having *itching ears*;

4. shall turn away (their) *ears* from

Heb 4:2. the word *preached* did not profit

5:11. seeing ye are dull of *hearing*.

2Pet:2:8. among them, in seeing and *hearing*,

ἀκολουθέω, *akoloutheo.*

Mat. 4:20. left (their) *nets*, and *followed* him.

22. left the ship and their father, and *followed* him.

25. there *followed* him great multitudes

8:1. great multitudes *followed* him.

10. said to them *that followed*, Verily

19. I *will follow* thee whithersoever

22. Jesus said unto him, *Follow* me;

23. into a ship, his disciples *followed* him.

9:9. *Follow* me. And he arose, and *followed*

19. Jesus arose, and *followed* him,

27. two blind men *followed* him, crying,

10:38. taketh not his cross, and *followeth* after me, is not worthy

12:15. great multitudes *followed* him,

14:13. they *followed* him on foot out of the

16:24. take up his cross, and *follow* me.

19:2. great multitudes *followed* him;

21. treasure in heaven: and *come* (and) *follow* me.

27. have forsaken all, and *followed* thee;

28. That ye which *have followed* me,

20:29. a great multitude *followed* him.

34. received sight, and they *followed* him.

21:9. multitudes that went before, and *that followed*,

26:58. Peter *followed* him afar off unto

27:55. which *followed* Jesus from Galilee,

Mar 1:18. forsook their *nets*, and *followed* him.

2:14. *Follow* me. And he arose and *followed*

15. there were many, and they *followed* him.

3:7. a great multitude from Galilee *followed*

Mar 5:24. with him; and much people *followed* him,

6:1. own country; and his disciples *follow* him.

8:34. take up his cross, and *follow* me.

9:38. in thy name, and he *followeth* not us: and we forbad him, because he *followeth* not

10:21. take up the cross, and *follow* me.

28. have left all, and *have followed* thee.

32. *as they followed*, they were afraid.

52. received his sight, and *followed* Jesus

11:9. went before, and they *that followed*,

14:13. bearing a pitcher of water: *follow* him.

51. there *followed* him a certain young

54. Peter *followed* him afar off, even

15:41. he was in Galilee, *followed* him, and

Lu. 5:11. they forsook all, and *followed* him.

27. custom: and he said unto him, *Follow* me.

28. he left all, rose up, and *followed* him.

7:9. unto the people *that followed* him,

9:11. when they knew (it), *followed* him:

23. take up his cross daily, and *follow* me.

49. because he *followeth* not with us.

57. I *will follow* thee whithersoever

59. he said unto another, *Follow* me.

61. also said, Lord, I *will follow* thee;

18:22. treasure in heaven: and *come*, *follow* me.

28. we have left all, and *followed* thee.

43. received his sight, and *followed* him,

22:10. *follow* him into the house where

39. his disciples also *followed* him.

54. priest's house. And Peter *followed* afar off.

23:27. there *followed* him a great company

Joh. 1:37. heard him speak, and they *followed*

38. Jesus turned, and saw them *following*,

40 (41) heard John (speak), and *followed* him,

43 (44) findeth Philip, and saith unto him, *Follow* me.

6:2. a great multitude *followed* him,

8:12. he *that followeth* me shall not

10:4. before them, and the sheep *follow* him:

5. a stranger *will* they not *follow*,

27. I know them, and they *follow* me:

11:31. up hastily and *went out*, *followed* her,

12:26. If any man serve me, *let* him *follow* me;

13:36. not *follow* me now; but thou shalt *follow*

37. why cannot I *follow* thee now?

18:15. Simon Peter *followed* Jesus, and (so):

20:6. cometh Simon Peter *following* him,

21:19. he saith unto him, *Follow* me.

20. disciple whom Jesus loved *following*;

22. what (is that) to thee? *follow* thou me.

Acts12:8. thy garment about thee, and *follow* me.

9. he *went out*, and *followed* him;

13:43. religious proselytes *followed* Paul and

21:36. the multitude of the people *followed* after,

1Co 10:4. spiritual Rock *that followed* them:

Rev. 6:8. was Death, and Hell *followed* with him.

14:4. are they *which follow* the Lamb

8. there *followed* another angel, saying,

9. the third angel *followed* them,

13. their works *do follow* them.

18:5. her sins *have reached* unto heaven,

19:14. *followed* him upon white horses,

ἀκούω, *akouo.*

Mat. 2:3. *When* Herod the king *had heard* (these things),

9. *When they had heard* the king, they

18. In Rama was there a voice *heard*,

22. *when he heard* that Archelaus did

4:12. *when* Jesus *had heard* that John

- Mat. 5:21. *Ye have heard that it was said*
 27. *Ye have heard that it was said*
 33. *Ye have heard that it hath been*
 38. *Ye have heard that it hath been said*
 43. *Ye have heard that it hath been*
 7:24. *whosoever heareth these sayings*
 26. *every one that heareth these sayings*
 8:10. *When Jesus heard (it), he marvelled,*
 9:12. *when Jesus heard (that), he said*
 10:14. *not receive you, nor hear your words,*
 27. *what ye hear in the ear, (that) preach*
 11: 2. *when John had heard in the prison*
 4. *things which ye do hear and see:*
 5. *lepers are cleansed, and the deaf hear, the*
 15. *He that hath ears to hear, let him hear.*
 12:19. *shall any man hear his voice in*
 24. *when the Pharisees heard (it), they*
 42. *to hear the wisdom of Solomon; and,*
 13: 9. *Who hath ears to hear, let him hear.*
 13. *seeing, see not; and hearing they hear*
 not,
 14. *By hearing ye shall hear, and shall*
 15. *(their) ears are dull of hearing, and*
 — *with (their) eyes, and hear with (their)*
 ears,
 16. *they see: and your ears, for they hear.*
 17. *to hear (those things) which ye hear, and*
 have not heard them.
 18. *Hear ye therefore the parable of*
 19. *When any one heareth the word*
 20. *same is he that heareth the word,*
 22. *is he that heareth the word; and the*
 23. *good ground is he that heareth the*
 43. *Who hath ears to hear, let him hear.*
 14: 1. *Herod the tetrarch heard of the fame*
 13. *When Jesus heard (of it), he departed*
 — *when the people had heard (thereof),*
 15:10. *said unto them, Hear, and understand:*
 12. *offended, after they heard this saying?*
 17: 5. *I am well pleased; hear ye him.*
 6. *when the disciples heard (it), they*
 18:15. *if he shall hear thee, thou hast gained*
 16. *if he will not hear (thee, then) take*
 19:22. *when the young man heard that*
 25. *When his disciples heard (it), they*
 20:24. *when the ten heard (it), they were*
 30. *when they heard that Jesus passed*
 21:16. *said unto him, Hearest thou what*
 33. *Hear another parable: There was*
 45. *when the chief priests and Pharisees had*
 heard
 22: 7. *when the king heard (thereof), he*
 22. *When they had heard (these words),*
 33. *when the multitude heard (this),*
 34. *when the Pharisees had heard*
 24: 6. *ye shall hear of wars and rumours*
 26:65. *now ye have heard his blasphemy.*
 27:13. *Hearest thou not how many things*
 47. *when they heard (that), said,*
 29:14. *if this come to the governor's ears, (lit. be*
 heard by)
- Mar 2: 1. *it was noised that he was in*
 17. *When Jesus heard (it), he saith*
 3: 8. *when they had heard what great*
 21. *when his friends heard (of it),*
 4: 3. *Hearken; Behold, there went out*
 9. *that hath ears to hear, let him hear.*
 12. *hearing they may hear, and not*
 15. *when they have heard, Satan*
 16. *who, when they have heard the*
 18. *among thorns; such as hear (the word,*
 20. *such as hear (the word, and receive*

- Mar 4:23. *have ears to hear, let him hear.*
 24. *Take heed what ye hear: with*
 — *unto you that hear shall more*
 33. *as they were able to hear (it).*
 5:27. *When she had heard of Jesus, came*
 36. *As soon as Jesus heard the word*
 6: 2. *many hearing (him) were astonished,*
 11. *shall not receive you, nor hear you,*
 14. *king Herod heard (of him); for*
 16. *when Herod heard (thereof), he said,*
 20. *when he heard him, he did many things,*
 and *heard him gladly.*
 29. *when his disciples heard (of it), they*
 55. *were sick, where they heard he was.*
 7:14. *Hearken unto me every one (of you),*
 16. *If any man have ears to hear, let him hear.*
 25. *had an unclean spirit, heard of him,*
 37. *he maketh both the deaf to hear, and*
 8:18. *see ye not? having ears, hear ye not?*
 9: 7. *This is my beloved Son: hear him.*
 10:41. *when the ten heard (it), they began*
 47. *when he heard that it was Jesus*
 11:14. *hereafter for ever. And his disciples*
 heard (it).
 18. *the scribes and chief priests heard (it),*
 12:28. *having heard them reasoning*
 29. *Hear, O Israel; The Lord our God is*
 37. *the common people heard him gladly.*
 13: 7. *ye shall hear of wars and rumours of wars,*
 14:11. *when they heard (it), they were glad,*
 58. *We heard him say, I will destroy*
 64. *Ye have heard the blasphemy:*
 15:35. *when they heard (it), said, Behold,*
 16:11. *when they had heard that he was*
- Lu. 1:41. *when Elisabeth heard the salutation*
 58. *her cousins heard how the Lord*
 66. *all they that heard (them) laid*
 2:18. *all they that heard (it) wondered*
 20. *things that they had heard and seen,*
 46. *both hearing them, and asking them*
 47. *all that heard him were astonished*
 4:23. *whatsoever we have heard done*
 28. *when they heard these things, were*
 5: 1. *upon him to hear the word of God,*
 15. *great multitudes came together to hear*
 and to be healed
 6:17(18). *which came to hear him, and to be*
 27. *I say unto you which hear, Love your*
 47. *cometh to me, and heareth my sayings,*
 49. *he that heareth, and doeth not, is like*
 7: 3. *when he heard of Jesus, he sent*
 9. *When Jesus heard these things,*
 22. *what things ye have seen and heard;*
 — *lepers are cleansed, the deaf hear,*
 29. *all the people that heard (him),*
 8: 8. *He that hath ears to hear, let him hear.*
 10. *hearing they might not understand.*
 12. *by the way side are they that hear;*
 13. *which, when they hear, receive the*
 14. *which, when they have heard, go*
 15. *having heard the word, keep (it),*
 18. *Take heed therefore how ye hear:*
 21. *are these which hear the word of God,*
 50. *when Jesus heard (it), he answered*
 9: 7. *Herod the tetrarch heard of all that*
 9. *who is this, of whom I hear such things?*
 35. *This is my beloved Son: hear him.*
 10:16. *He that heareth you heareth me;*
 24. *to hear those things which ye hear, and*
 have not heard (them).
 39. *sat at Jesus' feet, and heard his word.*
 11:28. *blessed (are) they that hear the word*

- Lu. 11:31. *to hear the wisdom of Solomon ;*
 12: 3. *in darkness shall be heard in the*
 14:15. *at meat with him heard these things,*
 35. *He that hath ears to hear, let him hear.*
 15: 1. *publicans and sinners for to hear him.*
 25. *he heard musick and dancing.*
 16: 2. *How is it that I hear this of thee ?*
 14. *were covetous, heard all these things:*
 29. *Moses and the prophets ; let them hear them.*
 31. *If they hear not Moses and the prophets,*
 18: 6. *Hear what the unjust judge saith.*
 22. *when Jesus heard these things,*
 23. *when he heard this, he was very*
 26. *they that heard (it) said, Who then*
 36. *hearing the multitude pass by,*
 19:11. *as they heard these things, he added*
 48. *people were very attentive to hear him.*
 20:16. *when they heard (it), they said,*
 45. *in the audience of all the people*
 21: 9. *ye shall hear of wars and commotions,*
 38. *in the temple, for to hear him.*
 22:71. *ourselves have heard of his own*
 23: 6. *When Pilate heard of Galilee, he*
 8. *he had heard many things of him ;*
 Joh. 1:37. *the two disciples heard him speak,*
 40(41). *One of the two which heard John*
 3: 8. *thou hearest the sound thereof,*
 29. *which standeth and heareth him,*
 32. *what he hath seen and heard, that*
 4: 1. *the Pharisees had heard that Jesus*
 42. *for we have heard (him) ourselves,*
 47. *When he heard that Jesus was*
 5:24. *He that heareth my word, and believeth*
 25. *when the dead shall hear the voice*
 — *they that hear shall live.*
 28. *in the graves shall hear his voice,*
 30. *as I hear, I judge: and my judgment*
 37. *Ye have neither heard his voice*
 6:45. *Every man therefore that hath heard,*
 60. *when they had heard (this),*
 — *an hard saying ; who can hear it ?*
 7:32. *The Pharisees heard that the people*
 40. *when they heard this saying,*
 51. *judge (any) man, before it hear him,*
 8: 9. *they which heard (it), being convicted*
 26. *things which I have heard of him.*
 40. *the truth, which I have heard of God:*
 43. *because ye cannot hear my word.*
 47. *He that is of God heareth God's words: ye*
 therefore *hear (them) not,*
 9:27. *told you already, and ye did not hear:*
 wherefore *would ye hear (it) again ?*
 31. *we know that God heareth not sinners:*
 — *doeth his will, him he heareth.*
 32. *was it not heard that any man*
 33. *Jesus heard that they had cast*
 40. *Pharisees which were with him heard*
 10: 3. *the sheep hear his voice: and he calleth*
 8. *the sheep did not hear them.*
 16. *they shall hear my voice ; and there*
 20. *a devil, and is mad ; why hear ye him ?*
 27. *My sheep hear my voice, and I know*
 11: 4. *When Jesus heard (that), he said,*
 6. *When he had heard therefore that*
 20. *as soon as she heard that Jesus*
 29. *As soon as she heard (that), she*
 41. *I thank thee that thou hast heard me.*
 42. *I knew that thou hearest me always:*
 12:12. *whex they heard that Jesus was*
 18. *for that they heard that he had*
 29. *that stood by, and heard (it), said*

- Job.12:34. *We have heard out of the law*
 47. *if any man hear my words,*
 14:24. *the word which ye hear is not*
 28. *Ye have heard how I said unto*
 15:15. *things that I have heard of my*
 16:13. *whatsoever he shall hear, that*
 18:21. *ask them which heard me,*
 37. *Every one that is of the truth heareth*
 19: 8. *When Pilate therefore heard that*
 13. *When Pilate therefore heard that*
 21: 7. *when Simon Peter heard that it was*
 Acts 1: 4. *which, (saith he), ye have heard of me.*
 2: 6. *every man heard them speak in*
 8. *how hear we every man in our*
 11. *we do hear them speak in our*
 22. *men of Israel, hear these words ;*
 33. *which ye now see and hear.*
 37. *when they heard (this), they were*
 3:22. *him shall ye hear in all things*
 23. *which will not hear that prophet,*
 4: 4. *many of them which heard the*
 19. *in the sight of God to hearken unto*
 20. *things which we have seen and heard.*
 24. *when they heard that, they lifted*
 5: 5. *Ananias hearing these words*
 — *on all them that heard these things.*
 11. *upon as many as heard these things.*
 21. *when they heard (that), they entered*
 24. *the chief priests heard these things,*
 33. *When they heard (that), they were*
 6:11. *We have heard him speak blasphemous*
 14. *For we have heard him say, that*
 7: 2. *Men, brethren, and fathers, hearken ;*
 12. *when Jacob heard that there was*
 34. *I have heard their groaning, and am*
 37. *like unto me ; him shall ye hear.*
 54. *When they heard these things, they*
 8: 6. *Philip spake, hearing and seeing the*
 14. *at Jerusalem heard that Samaria*
 30. *heard him read the prophet Esaias,*
 9: 4. *fell to the earth, and heard a voice saying*
 7. *stood speechless, hearing a voice, but*
 13. *I have heard by many of this man,*
 21. *all that heard (him) were amazed,*
 38. *the disciples had heard that Peter*
 10:22. *into his house, and to hear words of thee.*
 33. *to hear all things that are commanded*
 44. *fell on all them which heard the word.*
 46. *For they heard them speak with tongues,*
 11: 1. *in Judæa heard that the Gentiles*
 7. *I heard a voice saying unto me,*
 18. *When they heard these things, they*
 22. *Then tidings of these things came unto*
 13: 7. *desired to hear the word of God.*
 16. *ye that fear God, give audience.*
 44. *together, to hear the word of God.*
 48. *when the Gentiles heard this, they*
 14: 9. *The same heard Paul speak: who*
 14. *Barnabas and Paul, heard (of), they rent*
 15: 3. *they should hear the word of the gospel,*
 12. *gave audience to Barnabas and Paul,*
 13. *Men (and) brethren, hearken unto me:*
 24. *as we have heard, that certain which*
 16:14. *which worshipped God, heard (us):*
 38. *when they heard that they were Romans.*
 17: 8. *when they heard these things.*
 21. *to tell, or to hear some new thing.*
 32. *when they heard of the resurrection*
 — *We will hear thee again of this*
 18: 8. *the Corinthians hearing believed,*
 26. *when Aquila and Priscilla had heard,*
 19: 2. *We have not so much as heard whether*

Acts 19: 5. *When they heard (this), they were*
 10. in Asia *heard* the word of the Lord
 26. ye see and *hear*, that not alone
 28. *when they heard* (these sayings),
 21:12. when we *heard* these things, both
 20. *when they heard* (it), they glorified
 22. for they *will hear* that thou art
 22: 1. brethren, and fathers, *hear* ye my defence
 2. *when they heard* that he spake
 7. *heard* a voice saying unto me,
 9. they *heard* not the voice of him
 14. shouldest *hear* the voice of his
 15. of what thou hast seen and *heard*.
 22. they *gave* him audience unto
 26. *When the centurion heard* (that), he went
 23:16. *when Paul's sister's son heard* of their lying
 24: 4. thou wouldest *hear* us of thy clemency
 22. *when Felix heard* these things, having
 24. sent for Paul, and *heard* him concerning
 25:22. I would also *hear* the man myself. To
 morrow, said he, thou *shalt hear* him.
 26: 3. I beseech thee *to hear* me patiently.
 14. I *heard* a voice speaking unto me,
 29. also all *that hear* me this day,
 28:15. *when the brethren heard* of us,
 22. we desire *to hear* of thee what thou
 26. *Hearing ye shall hear*, and shall not
 27. their ears are dull of *hearing*, and their
 — see with (their) eyes, and *hear* with (their)
 ears,
 28. unto the Gentiles, and (that) they *will*
hear it.
 Ro. 10:14. of whom they *have* not *heard*? and how
shall they *hear* without a preacher?
 18. I say, *Have* they not *heard*? Yes verily,
 11: 8. ears that they should not *hear*; unto
 15:21. they that *have* not *heard* shall
 1Co. 2: 9. Eye hath not seen, nor ear *heard*,
 5: 1. *It is reported* commonly (that there)
 11:18. I *hear* that there be divisions among
 14: 2. for no man *understandeth* (him);
 2Co.12: 4. into paradise, and *heard* unspeakable
 6. seeth me (to be), or (that) he *heareth* of
 me.
 Gal. 1:13. ye *have heard* of my conversation
 23. they had *heard* only, That he
 4:21. under the law, *do* ye not *hear* the law?
 Eph. 1:13. *after that ye heard* the word of truth,
 15. *after I heard* of your faith in the Lord
 3: 2. If ye *have heard* of the dispensation
 4:21. If so be that ye *have heard* him,
 29. may minister grace unto the *hearers*.
 Phi. 1:27. I may *hear* of your affairs, that ye
 30. saw in me, (and) now *hear* (to be) in me.
 2:26. because that ye *had heard* that he
 4: 9. both learned, and received, and *heard*, and
 seen
 Col. 1: 4. *Since we heard* of your faith in
 6. since the day ye *heard* (of it), and knew
 9. we also, since the day we *heard* (it),
 23. the gospel, which ye *have heard*,
 2Th. 3:11. For we *hear* that there are some
 ITi. 4:16. save thyself, and them that *hear* thee.
 2Ti. 1:13. words, which thou *hast heard* of me,
 2: 2. things that thou *hast heard* of me
 14. to the subverting of the *hearers*.
 4:17. (that) all the Gentiles *might hear*:
 Philem. 5. *Hearing* of thy love and faith, which thou
 Heb. 2: 1. to the things which we *have heard*,
 3. unto us by them that *heard* (him);
 3: 7. To day if ye *will hear* his voice,
 15. To day if ye *will hear* his voice,

Heb 3:16. some, *when they had heard*, did
 4: 2. with faith in them that *heard* (it).
 7. To day if ye *will hear* his voice,
 12:19. which (voice) they that *heard*.
 Jas. 1:19. let every man be swift *to hear*,
 2: 5. *Hearken*, my beloved brethren, Hath
 5:11. Ye *have heard* of the patience of Job,
 2Pet. 1:18. voice which came from heaven we *heard*,
 1Joh 1: 1. which we *have heard*, which we
 3. That which we have seen and *heard*
 5. the message which we *have heard*
 2: 7. the word which ye *have heard* from
 16. as ye *have heard* that antichrist
 24. which ye *have heard* from the beginning.
 If that which ye *have heard* from
 3:11. the message that ye *heard* from
 4: 3. ye *have heard* that it should come;
 5: of the world, and the world *heareth* them.
 6. he that knoweth God *heareth* us; he that
 is not of God *heareth* not us.
 5:14. according to his will, he *heareth* us:
 15. if we know that he *hear* us,
 2Joh. 6. as ye *have heard* from the beginning,
 3Joh. 4. I have no greater joy than *to hear*
 Rev. 1: 3. they that *hear* the words of this prophecy,
 10. *heard* behind me a great voice,
 2: 7. He that hath an ear, *let* him *hear*
 11. He that hath an ear, *let* him *hear*
 17. He that hath an ear, *let* him *hear*
 29. He that hath an ear, *let* him *hear*
 3: 3. how thou hast received and *heard*,
 6. He that hath an ear, *let* him *hear*
 13. He that hath an ear, *let* him *hear*
 20. if any man *hear* my voice, and open
 22. He that hath an ear, *let* him *hear*
 4: 1. the first voice which I *heard* (was)
 5:11. I *heard* the voice of many angels
 13. that are in them, *heard* I saying,
 6: 1. I *heard*, as it were the noise of
 3. I *heard* the second beast say, Come
 5. I *heard* the third beast say, Come and see.
 6. I *heard* a voice in the midst of
 7. I *heard* the voice of the fourth beast
 7: 4. I *heard* the number of them which
 8:13. I beheld, and *heard* an angel flying
 9:13. I *heard* a voice from the four horns
 16. I *heard* the number of them.
 20. neither can see, nor *hear*, nor walk:
 10: 4. I *heard* a voice from heaven saying
 8. the voice which I *heard* from heaven
 11:12. they *heard* a great voice from heaven
 12:10. I *heard* a loud voice saying in
 13: 9. If any man have an ear, *let* him *hear*.
 14: 2. I *heard* a voice from heaven, as the
 — I *heard* the voice of harpers harping
 13. I *heard* a voice from heaven
 16: 1. I *heard* a great voice out of the
 5. I *heard* the angel of the waters say,
 7. I *heard* another out of the altar say,
 18: 4. I *heard* another voice from heaven,
 22. trumpeters, *shall be heard* no more
 — the sound of a millstone *shall be heard* no
 more
 23. the bride *shall be heard* no more
 19: 1. I *heard* a great voice of much people
 6. I *heard* as it were the voice of a
 21: 3. I *heard* a great voice out of heaven
 22: 8. I John saw these things, and *heard* (them).
 And when I *had heard* and seen,
 17. let him that *heareth* say, Come.
 18. every man that *heareth* the words of the
 prophecy of this book,

ἀκρασία, akrasia.

Mat.23:25. they are full of extortion and excess.
1Co. 7: 5. tempt you not for your incontinency.

ἀκρατής, akratees.

2Ti. 3: 3. false accusers, incontinent, fierce,

ἀκρατον, akraton.

Rev.14:10. which is poured out without mixture

ἀκριβεια, akribia.

Acts22: 3. according to the perfect manner of the

ἀκριβέστατος, akribestatos.

Acts26; 5. after the most straitest sect of our

ἀκριβέστερον, akribesteron, adv.

Acts18:26. him the way of God more perfectly.
23:15. enquire something more perfectly
20. enquire somewhat of him more perfectly.
24:22. having more perfect knowledge

ἀκριβῶ, akribō.

Mat. 2: 7. enquired of them diligently what
16. he had diligently enquired of the wise

ἀκριβῶς, akribōs.

Mat. 2: 8. Go and search diligently for the young
Lu. 1: 3. having had perfect understanding of all
Acts18:25. he spake and taught diligently the things
Eph. 5:15. that ye walk circumspectly, not
1Th. 5: 2. yourselves know perfectly that the

ἀκρις, akris.

Mat. 3: 4. his meat was locusts and wild honey.
Mar. 1: 6. he did eat locusts and wild honey;
Rev. 9: 3. out of the smoke locusts upon the
7. the shapes of the locusts (were) like unto

ἀκροατήριον, akroateerion.

Acts25:23. was entered into the place of hearing,

ἀκροατής, akroatees.

Ro. 2:13. For not the hearers of the law (are) just
Jas. 1:22. doers of the word, and not hearers only,
23. if any be a hearer of the word, and not
25. he being not a forgetful hearer, but

ἀκροβυστία, akrobusitia.

Acts11: 3. Thou wentest in to men uncircumcised,
(lit. having uncircumcision)

Ro. 2:25. thy circumcision is made *uncircumcision*.

26. if the *uncircumcision* keep the

— shall not his *uncircumcision* be

27. shall not *uncircumcision* which is

3:30. by faith, and *uncircumcision* through

4: 9. or upon the *uncircumcision* also?

10. in *circumcision*, or in *uncircumcision*?

Not in *circumcision*, but in *uncircum-*
cision.

11. (he had yet) being *uncircumcised*: (lit. in
uncircumcision)

— though they be not *circumcised*; that

12. (he had) being (yet) *uncircumcised*.

1Co. 7:18. Is any called in *uncircumcision*?

19. *uncircumcision* is nothing, but

Gal. 2: 7. gospel of the *uncircumcision* was

5: 6. any thing, nor *uncircumcision*;

6:15. nor *uncircumcision*, but a new creature.

Eph. 2:11. who are called *Uncircumcision* by

Col. 2:13. the *uncircumcision* of your flesh,

3:11. *circumcision* nor *uncircumcision*,

ἀκρογωνιαίος, akrogoniaios.

Eph. 2:20. Christ himself being the chief corner
(stone);

1Pet.2: 6. I lay in Sion a chief corner stone, elect,

ἀκροθίνιον, akrothinion.

Heb. 7: 4. Abraham gave the tenth of the spoils.

ἄκρον, akron.

Mat. 24:31. from one end of heaven to the other.

Mar.13:27. from the uttermost part of the earth to
the uttermost part of heaven.

Lu. 16:24. may dip the tip of his finger in water,

Heb 11:21. (leaning) upon the top of his staff.

ἀκρόρω, akroō.

Mat.15: 6. Thus have ye made the commandment of
God of none effect

Mar. 7:13. Making the word of God of none effect

Gal. 3:17. years after, cannot disannul, that

ἀκωλύτως, akōlutōs.

Acts28:31. all confidence, no man forbidding him.

ἄκων, akōn.

1Co. 9:17. if against my will, a dispensation

ἀλάστρον, alabastron.

Mat.26: 7. having an alabaster box of very

Mar 14: 3. having an alabaster box of ointment

— she brake the box, and poured (it) on

Lu. 7:37. brought an alabaster box of ointment,

ἀλαζονεία, alazonia.

Jas. 4:16. now ye rejoice in your *boastings*;

1Joh.2:16. lust of the eyes, and the *pride* of life,

ἀλαζών, *alazōn*.

Ro. 1:30. spiteful, proud, *boasters*, inventors
2Ti. 3: 2. covetous, *boasters*, proud, blasphemers,

ἀλαλάζω, *alalazo*.

Mar. 5:38. them that wept and *wailed* greatly.
1Co 13: 1. (as) sounding brass, or a *tinkling* cymbal.

ἀλάλητος, *alaleetos*.

Ro. 8:26. with groanings *which cannot be uttered*.

ἄλαλος, *alalos*.

Mar. 7:37. the deaf to hear, and the *dumb* to speak.
9:17. my son, which hath a *dumb* spirit ;
25. (Thou) *dumb* and deaf spirit, I charge thee,

ἄλας, *halas*.

Mat. 5:13. Ye are the *salt* of the earth: but if the *salt* have lost his savour,
Mar. 9:50. *Salt* (is) good: but if the *salt* have — Have *salt* in yourselves, and have
Lu. 14:34. *Salt* (is) good: but if the *salt* have
Col. 4: 6. grace, seasoned with *salt*, that ye

ἀλείψω, *alīphō*.

Mat. 6:17. *anoint* thine head, and wash thy face;
Mar. 6:13. *anointed* with oil many that were
16: 1. they might come and *anoint* him.
Lu. 7:38. *anointed* (them) with the ointment.
46. My head with oil thou *didst* not *anoint*:
but this woman *hath anointed* my feet
Joh. 11: 2. Mary *which anointed* the Lord
12: 3. *anointed* the feet of Jesus, and wiped
Jas. 5:14. *anointing* him with oil in the

ἀλεκτοροφωνία, *alektorophōnia*.

Mar 13:35. at midnight, or at the *cockcrowing*,

ἄλεκτωρ, *alektōr*.

Mat. 26:34. this night, before the *cock* crow,
74. I know not the man. And immediately
the *cock* crew.
75. Before the *cock* crow, thou shalt deny
Mar 14:30. before the *cock* crow twice, thou
69. into the porch; and the *cock* crew.
72. the second time the *cock* crew.
— Before the *cock* crow twice, thou
Lu. 22:34. the *cock* shall not crow this day,
60. while he yet spake, the *cock* crew.
61. Before the *cock* crow, thou shalt deny
Joh. 13:38. The *cock* shall not crow, till thou
18:27. denied again: and immediately the *cock*
crew.

ἄλευρον, *aluron*.

Mat. 13:33. hid in three measures of *meal*, till
Lu. 13:21. took and hid in three measures of *meal*,

ἀλήθεια, *aleethia*.

Mat. 22:16. teachest the way of God in *truth*,
Mar. 5:33. before him, and told him all the *truth*.
12:14. teachest the way of God in *truth*:
32. Master, thou hast said the *truth*:
Lu. 4:25. I tell you of a *truth*, many widows
20:21. teachest the way of God truly: (lit. in
truth)
22:59. Of a *truth* this (fellow) also was
Joh. 1:14. of the Father, full of grace and *truth*.
17. grace and *truth* came by Jesus Christ.
3:21. he that doeth *truth* cometh to the
4:23. worship the Father in spirit and in *truth*:
24. worship (him) in spirit and in *truth*.
5:33. he bare witness unto the *truth*.
8:32. ye shall know the *truth*, and the *truth*
shall make you free.
40. a man that hath told you the *truth*,
44. abode not in the *truth*, because there is
no *truth* in him.
45. because I tell (you) the *truth*, ye
46. if I say the *truth*, why do ye not
14: 6. I am the way, the *truth*, and the life:
17. (Even) the Spirit of *truth*; whom the
15:26. (even) the Spirit of *truth*, which
16: 7. Nevertheless I tell you the *truth*;
13. when he, the Spirit of *truth*, is come, he
will guide you into all *truth*:
17:17. Sanctify them through thy *truth*: thy
word is *truth*.
19. be sanctified through the *truth*.
18:37. I should bear witness unto the *truth*.
Every one that is of the *truth* heareth
38. Pilate saith unto him, What is *truth*?
Acts 4:27. For of a *truth* against thy holy
10:34. said, Of a *truth* I perceive that
26:25. the words of *truth* and soberness.
Ro. 1:18. who hold the *truth* in unrighteousness;
25. Who changed the *truth* of God into
2: 2. judgment of God is according to *truth*
8. contentious, and do not obey the *truth*,
20. knowledge and of the *truth* in the law.
3: 7. For if the *truth* of God hath more
9: 1. I say the *truth* in Christ, I lie not,
15: 8. circumcision for the *truth* of God,
1Co. 5: 8. unleavened (bread) of sincerity and *truth*.
13: 6. in iniquity, but rejoiceth in the *truth*;
2Co. 4: 2. by manifestation of the *truth*
6: 7. By the word of *truth*, by the power
7:14. we spake all things to you in *truth*,
— (I made) before Titus, is found a *truth*.
11:10. As the *truth* of Christ is in me,
12: 6. for I will say the *truth*: but (now)
13: 8. we can do nothing against the *truth*, but
for the *truth*.
Gal. 2: 5. that the *truth* of the gospel might
14. according to the *truth* of the gospel,
3: 1. that ye should not obey the *truth*,
5: 7. that ye should not obey the *truth*?
Eph. 1:13. after that ye heard the word of *truth*,
4:21. taught by him, as the *truth* is in Jesus:
24. created in righteousness and *true* holi-
ness.
25. speak every man *truth* with his neighbour:
5: 9. in all goodness and righteousness and
truth;
6:14. your loins girt about with *truth*,
Phi. 1:18. whether in pretence, or in *truth*,
Col. 1: 5. the word of the *truth* of the gospel;
6. knew the grace of God in *truth*:
2Th. 2:10. received not the love of the *truth*,

- 2Th. 2:12. damned who believed not the *truth*,
13. of the Spirit and belief of the *truth*;
1Ti. 2: 4. unto the knowledge of the *truth*.
7. I speak the *truth* in Christ, (and) lie not;
a teacher of the Gentiles in faith and
verity.
3:15. the pillar and ground of the *truth*.
4: 3. which believe and know the *truth*.
6: 5. corrupt minds, and destitute of the *truth*;
2Ti. 2:15. rightly dividing the word of *truth*.
18. Who concerning the *truth* have erred,
25. to the acknowledging of the *truth*;
3: 7. come to the knowledge of the *truth*.
8. so do these also resist the *truth*.
4: 4. turn away (their) ears from the *truth*,
Tit. 1: 1. the acknowledging of the *truth* which
14. men, that turn from the *truth*.
Heb 10:26. received the knowledge of the *truth*,
Jas. 1:18. begat he us with the word of *truth*,
3:14. glory not, and lie not against the *truth*.
5:19. if any of you do err from the *truth*,
1Pet. 1:22. purified your souls in obeying the *truth*
2Pet. 1:12. be established in the present *truth*.
2: 2. the way of *truth* shall be evil spoken
1Joh. 1: 6. we lie, and do not the *truth*;
8. ourselves, and the *truth* is not in us.
2: 4. is a liar, and the *truth* is not in him.
21. the *truth*, but because ye know it, and
that no lie is of the *truth*.
3:18. neither in tongue; but in deed and in
truth.
19. we know that we are of the *truth*,
4: 6. Hereby know we the Spirit of *truth*,
5: 6. witness, because the Spirit is *truth*.
2 Joh. 1. her children, whom I love in the *truth*;
— they that have known the *truth*;
2. For the *truth*'s sake, which dwelleth
3. Son of the Father, in *truth* and love.
4. of thy children walking in *truth*,
3 Joh. 1. Gaius, whom I love in the *truth*.
3. testified of the *truth* that is in thee, even
as thou walkest in the *truth*.
4. that my children walk in *truth*.
8. might be fellowhelpers to the *truth*.
12. report of all (men), and of the *truth*
itself:

ἀληθῆς, alethios.

- Gal. 4:16. your enemy, because I tell you the *truth*?
Eph. 4:15. speaking the *truth* in love, may

ἀληθής, alethees.

- Mat. 22:16. Master, we know that thou art *true*,
Mar. 12:14. Master, we know that thou art *true*,
Joh. 3:33. set to his seal that God is *true*.
4:18. hast is not thy husband: in that saidst thou
truly.
5:31. of myself, my witness is not *true*.
32. which he witnesseth of me is *true*.
7:18. glory that sent him, the same is *true*,
8:13. of thyself; thy record is not *true*.
14. of myself, (yet) my record is *true*:
16. if I judge, my judgment is *true*:
17. the testimony of two men is *true*.
26. he that sent me is *true*; and I speak
10:41. that John spake of this man were *true*.
19:35. he knoweth that he saith *true*,
21:24. we know that his testimony is *true*.

- Acts 12: 9. wist not that it was *true* which
Ro. 3: 4. yea, let God be *true*, but every man
2Co. 6: 8. as deceivers, and (yet) *true*;
Phi. 4: 8. brethren, whatsoever things are *true*,
Tit. 1:13. This witness is *true*. Wherefore
1Pet. 5:12. this is the *true* grace of God wherein
2Pet. 2:22. according to the *true* proverb,
1Joh. 2: 8. which thing is *true* in him and in you:
27. of all things, and is *truth*, and is no lie,
3 Joh. 12. ye know that our record is *true*.

ἀληθινός, alethinos.

- Lu. 16:11. commit to your trust the *true* (riches)?
Joh. 1: 9. (That) was the *true* Light, which lighteth
4:23. when the *true* worshippers shall
37. herein is that saying *true*, One
6:32. my Father giveth you the *true* bread
7:28. he that sent me is *true*, whom
15: 1. I am the *true* vine, and my Father
17: 3. might know thee the only *true* God,
19:35. bare record, and his record is *true*:
1Th. 1: 9. to serve the living and *true* God;
Heb. 8: 2. the sanctuary, and of the *true* tabernacle,
9:24. (which are) the figures of the *true*;
10:22. Let us draw near with a *true* heart
1Joh 2: 8. darkness is past, and the *true* light now
5:20. we may know him that is *true*, and we
are in him that is *true*,
— This is the *true* God, and eternal life.
Rev. 3: 7. he that is holy, he that is *true*,
14. the faithful and *true* witness, the
6:10. How long, O Lord, holy and *true*,
15: 3. just and *true* (are) thy ways, thou
16: 7. *true* and righteous (are) thy judgments.
19: 2. *true* and righteous (are) his judgments
9. These are the *true* sayings of God.
11. sat upon him (was) called Faithful and
True,
21: 5. these words are *true* and faithful.
22: 6. These sayings (are) faithful and *true*

ἀλήθω, aletho.

- Mat. 24:41. Two (women shall be) grinding at the
Lu. 17:35. Two (women) shall be grinding together;

ἀληθῶς, alethōs.

- Mat. 14:33. Of a *truth* thou art the Son of God.
26:73. Surely thou also art (one) of them;
27:54. *Truly* this was the Son of God.
Mar 14:70. Surely thou art (one) of them: for
15:39. *Truly* this man was the Son of God.
Lu. 9:27. I tell you of a *truth*, there be some
12:44. Of a *truth* I say unto you, that he
21: 3. Of a *truth* I say unto you, that this
Joh. 1:47(48). Behold an Israelite indeed, in
4:42. this is indeed the Christ, the Saviour
6:14. This is of a *truth* that prophet that
55. For my flesh is meat indeed, and my blood
is drink indeed.
7:26. Do the rulers know indeed that this is the
very Christ?
40. Of a *truth* this is the prophet,
8:31. (then) are ye my disciples indeed;
17: 8. have known surely that I came
Acts 12:11. I know of a *surety*, that the Lord
1Th. 2:13. as it is in *truth*, the word of God,
1Joh. 2: 5. in him *verity* is the love of God

ἀλιεύς, *haliūs.*

- Mat. 4:18. a net into the sea: for they were *fishers*.
 19. I will make you *fishers* of men.
 Mar 1:16. a net into the sea: for they were *fishers*.
 17. make you to become *fishers* of men.
 Lu. 5: 2. but the *fishermen* were gone out

ἀλιεύω, *haliūō.*

- Joh. 21: 3. Peter saith unto them, I go *a fishing*.

ἀλιζω, *halizō.*

- Mat. 5:13. lost his savour, wherewith *shall it be salted?*
 Mar 9:49. every one *shall be salted* with fire, and every sacrifice *shall be salted* with salt.

ἀλισγημα, *alisgeema.*

- Actsl5:20. abstain from *pollutions* of idols, and

ἀλλά, *alla.*

- Mat. 4: 4. *but* by every word that proceedeth out of
 5:15. under a bushel, *but* on a candlestick;
 17. not come to destroy, *but* to fulfill.
etc. &c.

NOTE.—It is always rendered in E. T. “*but*,” with the exception of the following passages. :—

- Mat. 19:11. *save* (they) to whom it is given.
 Mar 9: 8. they saw no man any more, *save* Jesus
 14:29. all shall be offended, *yet* (will) not I.
 36. cup from me: *nevertheless* not what I will,
 Lu. 16:21. moreover (lit. *but* even) the dogs came and licked
 17: 8. *And* will not rather say
 23:15. *No*, nor yet Herod: for I sent you
 24:21. and (ἀλλά γε) beside all this
 22. *Yea*, and certain women also of our
 Joh. 7:27. *Howbeit* we know this man whence he is:
 11:15. *nevertheless* let us go unto him.
 16: 2. *yea*, the time cometh, that whosoever
 7. *Nevertheless* I tell you the truth;

- Acts 7:48. *Howbeit* the most High dwelleth
 10:20. Arise *therefore*, and get thee down,
 19: 2. We have not so much as heard (ἀλλ’ οὐδὲ)
 Ro. 3:31. God forbid: *yea*, we establish the law.
 5:14. *Nevertheless* death reigned from Adam
 6: 5. we shall be also (ἀλλά και)
 7: 7. *Nay*, I had not known sin, but
 8:37. *Nay*, in all these things we are more

- 1Co. 3: 2. neither (ἀλλ’ οὐτε) yet now are ye able.
 4: 3. *yea*, I judge not mine own self.
 4. *yet* am I not hereby justified:
 15. instructors in Christ, *yet* (have ye) not
 6: 8. *Nay*, ye do wrong, and defraud,
 8: 7. *Howbeit* (there is) not in every man
 9: 2. unto others, *yet* doubtless I am to you:
 12. *Nevertheless* we have not used this power;
 12:22. *Nay*, much more those members of;
 14:19. *Yet* in the church I had rather speak
 20. *howbeit* in malice be ye children,
 15:46. *Howbeit* that (was) not first which is
 2Co. 1:13. unto you, than (ἀλλ’ η) what ye read or
 4: 8. troubled on every side, *yet* not distressed;
 16. our outward man perish, *yet* the inward
 5:16. *yet* now henceforth know we (him) no

- 2Co. 7: 6. *Nevertheless* God, that comforteth those
 11. *yea*, (what) clearing of yourselves, *yea*,
 (what) indignation, *yea*, (what) fear,
yea, (what) vehement desire, *yea*, (what)
 zeal, *yea*, (what) revenge!

- 8: 7. *Therefore*, as ye abound in every (thing),
 11: 1. in (my) folly: and *indeed* bear with me.
 6. rude in speech, *yet* not in knowledge;
 12:16. *nevertheless*, being crafty, I caught you
 13: 4. crucified through weakness, *yet* he liveth
 Gal. 4: 8. *Howbeit* then, when ye knew not
 17. *yea*, they would exclude you, that ye
 30. *Nevertheless* what saith the scripture?
 Eph. 5:24. *Therefore* as the church is subject unto
 Christ,

- Phi. 1:18. therein do rejoice, *yea*, and will rejoice.
 2:17. *Yea*, and if I be offered upon the
 3: 6. *Yea* doubtless, and I count all things
 Col. 2: 5. absent in the flesh, *yet* am I with you
 1Ti. 1:16. *Howbeit* for this cause I obtain mercy,
 2Ti. 1:12. *nevertheless* I am not ashamed:
 Heb 3:16. *howbeit* not all that came out of Egypt
 Jas. 2:18. *Yea*, a man may say, Thou hast faith,
 Rev. 2: 4. *Nevertheless* I have (somewhat) against
 thee,
 20. *Notwithstanding* I have a few things

ἀλλάττω, *allatto.*

- Acts 6:14. *shall change* the customs which
 Ro. 1:23. *changed* the glory of the uncorruptible
 1Co. 15:51. all sleep, but we *shall* all be *changed*,
 52. incorruptible, and we *shall* be *changed*.
 Gal. 4:20. with you now, and to *change* my voice;
 Heb 1:12. fold them up, and they *shall* be *changed* :

ἀλλαχθεν, *allakhothen.*

- Joh. 10: 1. sheepfold, but climbeth up *some other way*,

ἀλληγορέω, *allegoreō.*

- Cal. 4:24. Which things are an allegory (lit. *allegorized*): for these

ἀλληλογία, *alloeologia.*

- Rev. 19: 1. much people in heaven, saying, *Alleluia*;
 3. again they said, *Alleluia*. And her
 4. on the throne, saying, Amen; *Alleluia*.
 6. of mighty thunders, saying, *Alleluia* :

ἀλλήλων, *alleetōn.*

- Mat. 24:10. offended, and shall betray *one another*, and
 shall hate *one another*.
 25:32. shall separate them *one from another*,
 Mar 4:41. feared exceedingly, and said *one to another*,
 8:16. they reasoned among *themselves*, saying,
 9:34. they had disputed among *themselves*,
 50. have peace *one with another*.
 15:31. mocking said among *themselves* with
 Lu. 2:15. the shepherds said *one to another*,
 4:36. all amazed, and spake among *themselves*,
 6:11. commined *one with another* what
 7:32. in the marketplace, and calling *one to another*,
 8:25. wondered, saying *one to another*, What

Lu. 12: 1. that they trode *one* upon *another*, he
 23:12. Pilate and Herod were made friends *together* :
 24:14. they talked *together* of all these things
 17. these that ye have *one* to *another*, as
 32. they said *one* to *another*, Did not our
 Joh. 4:33. said the disciples *one* to *another*,
 5:44. which receive honour *one* of *another*,
 6:43. Murmur not among *yourselfes*.
 52. The Jews therefore strove among *themselfes*,
 11:56. spake among *themselves*, as they
 13:14. ought to wash *one another's* feet.
 22. the disciples looked *one on another*,
 34. unto you, That ye love *one another* ; as I
 have loved you, that ye also love *one another*.
 35. if ye have love *one to another*.
 15:12. That ye love *one another*, as I have
 17. I command you, that ye love *one another*.
 16:17. his disciples among *themselves*, What
 19:24. Do ye enquire among *yourselfes* of
 19:24. said therefore among *themselves*,
 Acts 2: 7. marvelled, saying *one to another*,
 4:15. they conferred among *themselves*,
 7:26. why do ye wrong *one to another* ?
 15:39. departed asunder *one from the other* :
 19:38. deputies: let them implead *one another*.
 21: 6. had taken our leave *one of another*,
 26:31. they talked between *themselves*,
 28: 4. they said among *themselves*, No doubt
 25. when they agreed not among *themselves*,
 Ro. 1:12. by the *mutual* faith both of you and me.
 27. in their lust *one toward another* ;
 2:15. accusing or else excusing *one another* ;
 12: 5. every one members *one of another*.
 10. affectioned *one to another* with brotherly
 love ; in honour preferring *one another* ;
 16. (Be) of the same mind *one toward another*.
 13: 8. to love *one another*: for he that loveth
 14:13. not therefore judge *one another* any more:
 19. things wherewith *one* may edify *another*.
 15: 5. be likeminded *one toward another*
 7. Wherefore receive ye *one another*, as
 14. able also to admonish *one another*.
 16:16. Salute *one another* with an holy kiss.
 1Co. 7: 5. Defraud ye not *one the other*, except
 11:33. together to eat, tarry *one for another*.
 12:25. have the same care *one for another*.
 16:20. Greet ye *one another* with an holy kiss.
 2Co. 13:12. Greet *one another* with an holy kiss.
 Gal. 5:13. by love serve *one another*.
 15. if ye bite and devour *one another*, take
 heed that ye be not consumed *one of another*.
 17. these are contrary *the one to the other*.
 26. provoking *one another*, envying *one another*.
 6: 2. Bear ye *one another's* burdens, and so
 Eph 4: 2. forbearing *one another* in love ;
 25. for we are members *one of another*.
 32. ye kind *one to another*, tenderhearted,
 5:21. Submitting yourselves *one to another*
 Phi. 2: 3. let each esteem *other* better than
 Col. 3: 9. Lie not *one to another*, seeing that
 13. Forbearing *one another*, and forgiving *one*
 1Th. 3:12. abound in love *one toward another*,
 4: 9. are taught of God to love *one another*.
 18. comfort *one another* with these words.
 5:11. Wherefore comfort yourselves *together*,
 15. both among *yourselfes*, and to all (men).
 2Th. 1: 3. you all toward each *other* aboundeth ;
 Tit. 3: 3. envy, hateful, (and) hating *one another*.

Heb 10:24. let us consider *one another* to provoke
 Jas. 4:11. Speak not evil *one of another*, brethren.
 5: 9. Grudge not *one* against *another*, brethren,
 16. Confess (your) faults *one to another*, and
 pray *one for another*, that ye may
 1Pet. 1:22. (see that ye) love *one another* with
 4: 9. Use hospitality *one to another* without
 5: 5. all (of you) be subject *one to another*,
 14. Greet ye *one another* with a kiss of
 1Joh. 1: 7. we have fellowship *one with another*,
 3:11. that we should love *one another*.
 23. love *one another*, as he gave us
 4: 7. Beloved, let us love *one another*:
 11. we ought also to love *one another*.
 12. If we love *one another*, God dwelleth
 2Joh. 5. the beginning, that we love *one another*.
 Rev. 6: 4. that they should kill *one another*:
 11:10. shall send gifts *one to another* ;

ἀλλογενής, *allogenees*.

Lu. 17: 18. to give glory to God, save this *stranger*.

ἄλλομαι, *hallomai*.

Joh. 4:14. water *springing up* into everlasting life.
 Acts 3: 8. into the temple, walking, and *leaping*, and
 14:10. on thy feet. † And he *leaped* and walked.

ἄλλος, *allos*.

Mat. 2:12. into their own country *another way*.
 4:21. he saw *other* two brethren, James
 5:39. right cheek, turn to him the *other* also.
 8: 9. he goeth ; and to *another*, Come, and he
 cometh ;
 10:23. persecute you in this city, flee ye into
another :
 12:13. restored whole, like as the *other*.
 13: 5. Some fell upon stony places, where
 7. some fell among thorns ; and the
 8. *other* fell into good ground, and
 24. *Another* parable put he forth unto
 31. *Another* parable put he forth unto
 33. *Another* parable spake he unto them ;
 16:14. John the Baptist: some, Elias ; and others,
 19: 9. fornication, and shall marry *another*,
 20: 3. saw *others* standing idle in the
 6. found *others* standing idle, and saith
 21: 8. *others* cut down branches from the
 33. Hear *another* parable: There was a
 36. Again, he sent *other* servants more
 41. (his) vineyard unto *other* husbandmen,
 22: 4. Again, he sent forth *other* servants,
 25:16. made (them) *other* five talents.
 17. (received) two, he also gained *other* two.
 20. brought *other* five talents, saying,
 — gained beside them five talents *more*.
 22. I have gained two *other* talents
 26:71. into the porch, *another* (maid) saw
 27:42. He saved *others* ; himself he cannot
 61. Mary Magdalene, and the *other* Mary,
 28: 1. came Mary Magdalene and the *other*
 Mary
 Mar. 3: 5. hand was restored whole as the *other*.
 4: 5. some fell on stony ground, where
 7. some fell among thorns, and the
 8. *other* fell on good ground, and did
 36. were also with him *other* little ships.

Mar. 6:15. *Others* said, That it is Elias. And *others* said, That it is a prophet,
 7: 4. many *other* things there be, which
 8. many *other* such like things ye
 8:28. *some* (say), Elias; and *others*, One of the
 10:11. put away his wife, and marry *another*,
 12. her husband, and be married to *another*,
 11: 8. *others* cut down branches off the
 12: 4. he sent unto them *another* servant;
 5. again he sent *another*; and him they
 killed, and many *others*;
 9. will give the vineyard unto *others*.
 31. There is none *other* commandment
 32. one God; and there is none *other* but he:
 14:19. (Is) it I? and *another* (said), (Is) it I?
 58. three days I will build *another*
 15:31. He saved *others*; himself he cannot
 41. many *other* women which came
 Lu. 5:29. publicans and of *others* that sat down
 6:10. was restored whole as the *other*.
 29. on the (one) cheek offer also the *other*;
 7: 8. to *another*, Come, and he cometh;
 19. that should come? or look we for *another*?
 20. that should come? or look we for *another*?
 9: 8. that Elias had appeared; and of *others*,
 19. *some* (say), Elias; and *others* (say),
 20:16. shall give the vineyard to *others*.
 22:59. one hour after *another* confidently
 23:35. He saved *others*; let him save
 Joh. 4:37. true, *One* soweth, and *another* reapeth.
 38. *other* men laboured, and ye are
 5: 7. *another* steppeth down before me.
 32. There is *another* that beareth witness
 43. if *another* shall come in his
 6:22. there was none *other* boat there,
 23. there came *other* boats from
 7:12. He is a good man: *others* said,
 41. *Others* said, This is the Christ. But
some said, Shall Christ come
 9: 9. *Some* said, This is he: *others* (said),
 16. *Others* said, How can a man
 10:16. *other* sheep I have, which are
 21. *Others* said, These are not the words
 12:29. *others* said, An angel spake to him.
 14:16. he shall give you *another* Comforter,
 15:24. works which none *other* man did,
 18:15. followed Jesus, and (so did) *another* disci-
 ple:
 16. Then went out that *other* disciple,
 34. or did *others* tell it thee of me?
 19:18. crucified him, and two *other* with him,
 32. the first, and of the *other* which was
 20: 2. to the *other* disciple, whom Jesus loved,
 3. went forth, and that *other* disciple,
 4. the *other* disciple did outrun Peter,
 8. Then went in also that *other* disciple,
 25. The *other* disciples therefore said
 30. many *other* signs truly did Jesus
 21: 2. the (sons) of Zebedee, and two *other* of
 his
 8. the *other* disciples came in a little
 18. *another* shall gird thee, and carry (thee)
 25. there are also many *other* things
 Acts 2:12. were in doubt, saying *one* to *another*,
 4:12. Neither is there salvation in any *other*:
 15: 2. Paul and Barnabas, and certain *other* of
 them,
 19:32. *Some* therefore cried one thing, and some
another:
 21:34. *some* cried one thing, *some* *another*,
 1Co. 1:16. whether I baptized any *other*.
 3:10. foundation, and *another* buildeth thereon.

1Co. 3:11. For *other* foundation can no man
 9: 2. If I be not an apostle unto *others*,
 12. If *others* be partakers of (this) power
 27. when I have preached to *others*,
 10:29. my liberty judged of *another* (man's)
 12: 8. to *another* the word of Knowledge
 9. to *another* the gifts of healing by
 10. To *another* the working of miracles; to
another prophecy; to *another* discerning
 of spirits;
 — to *another* the interpretation of tongues:
 14:19. (by my voice) I might teach *others*
 29. two or three, and let the *other* judge.
 30. revealed to *another* that sitteth by,
 15:39. *one* (kind of) flesh of men, *another* flesh
 of beasts, *another* of fishes, (and) *another*
 of birds.
 41. *one* glory of the sun, and *another* glory of
 the moon, and *another* glory of the
 stars:
 2Co. 1:13. For we write none *other* things
 8:13. (I mean) not that *other* men be
 11: 4. if he that cometh preacheth *another*
 8. I robbed *other* churches, taking
 Gal. 1: 7. Which is not *another*; but there
 5:10. ye will be none *otherwise* minded:
 Phi. 3: 4. If any *other* man thinketh that
 1Th. 2: 6. neither of you, nor (yet) of *others*,
 Heb. 4: 8. afterward have spoken of *another* day.
 11:35. *others* were tortured, not accepting
 Jas. 5:12. by the earth, neither by any *other* oath:
 Rev. 2:24. I will put upon you none *other* burden.
 6: 4. there went out *another* horse
 7: 2. I saw *another* angel ascending
 8: 3. *another* angel came and stood at
 10: 1. I saw *another* mighty angel
 12: 3. there appeared *another* wonder in
 13:11. I beheld *another* beast coming
 14: 6. I saw *another* angel fly in the
 8. there followed *another* angel, saying,
 15. *another* angel came out of the
 17. *another* angel came out of the
 18. *another* angel came out from
 15: 1. I saw *another* sign in heaven,
 16: 7. I heard *another* out of the altar
 17:10. *one* is, (and) *the* *other* is not yet come;
 18: 1. I saw *another* angel come down
 4. I heard *another* voice from heaven,
 20:12. *another* book was opened, which

ἄλλοτριόπισκος, *allotriopiskos*.

1Pet. 4:15. or as a *busybody* in *other* men's matters.

ἄλλοτριος, *allotrios*.

Mat. 17:25. of their own children, or of *strangers*?
 26. Peter saith unto him, Of *strangers*.
 Lu. 16:12. faithful in that which is *another* man's,
 Joh. 10: 5. a *stranger* will they not follow,
 — they know not the voice of *strangers*.
 Acts 7: 6. should sojourn in a *strange* land;
 Ro. 14: 4. that judgest *another* man's servant?
 15:20. build upon *another* man's foundation.
 2Co. 10:15. (that is), of *other* men's labours;
 16. not to boast in *another* man's line
 1Ti. 5:22. neither be partaker of *other* men's sins:
 Heb. 9:25. every year with blood of *others*;
 11: 9. land of promise, as (in) a *strange* country,
 34. to fight the armies of the *aliens*.

ἀλλόφυλος, *alophulos*.

Acts 10: 28. or come unto *one of another nation* ;

ἄλλως, *allōs*.

1Ti. 5: 25. they that are *otherwise* cannot be hid.

ἀλοάω, *alōō*.

1Co. 9: 9. of the ox that *treadeth out the corn*.
10. that he that *thresheth* in hope should
1Ti. 5: 18. the ox that *treadeth out the corn*.

ἄλογος, *alogos*.

Acts 25: 27. For it seemeth to me *unreasonable* to
2Pet. 2: 12. these, as natural *brute* beasts, made
Jude 10. know naturally, as *brute* beasts, in

ἀλόη, *alōee*.

Joh. 19: 39. brought a mixture of myrrh and *aloes*,

ἅλς, *hals*.

Mar. 9: 49. every sacrifice shall be salted with *salt*.

ἀλυκός, *halukos*.

Jas. 3: 12. no fountain both yield *salt* water and
fresh.

ἀλυπότερος, *alypoteros*.

Phil. 2: 28. that I may be the *less sorrowful*.

ἅλσις, *halusis*.

Mar. 5: 3. could bind him, no, not with *chains*:
4. often bound with fetters and *chains*, and
the *chains* had been plucked asunder
Lu. 8: 29. he was kept bound with *chains* and
Acts 12: 6. bound with two *chains*: and the
7. his *chains* fell off from (his) hands.
21: 33. (him) to be bound with two *chains* ;
28: 20. of Israel I am bound with this *chain*.
Eph. 6: 20. For which I am an ambassador in *bonds*:
2Ti. 1: 16. was not ashamed of my *chain*:
Rev. 20: 1. bottomless pit and a great *chain* in his
hand.

ἀλυσιτελής, *alysitelecs*.

Heb 13: 17. for that (is) *unprofitable* for you.

ἅλων, *halōn*.

Mat. 3: 12. he will throughly purge his *floor*, and
Lu. 3: 17. he will throughly purge his *floor*,

ἀλόπηξ, *alōpeex*.

Mat. 8: 20. The *foxes* have holes, and the birds of the
Lu. 9: 58. Jesus said unto him, *Foxes* have holes,
13: 32. Go ye, and tell that *fox*, Behold, I cast

ἅλωσις, *halōsis*.

2Pet. 2: 12. beasts, made to be *taken* and destroyed,
(lit. for *capture*)

ἅμα, *hama*.

Mat. 13: 29. ye root up also the wheat *with* them.
20: 1. which went out early (lit. *with* the early
dawn) in the morning
Acts 24: 26. He hoped *also* that money should
27: 40. unto the sea, and loosed the rudder bands,
Ro. 3: 12. they are *together* become unprofitable ;
Col. 4: 3. *Withal* praying also for us, that God
1Th. 4: 17. shall be caught up *together* with
5: 10. we should live *together* with him.
1Ti. 5: 13. *withal* they learn (to be) idle,
Philem. 22. *withal* prepare me also a lodging:

ἀμαθής, *amathees*.

2Pet. 3: 16. which they that are *unlearned* and

ἀμαράντινος, *amarantininos*.

1Pet. 5: 4. a crown of glory that *fadeth not away*.

ἀμαράντος, *amarantos*.

1Pet. 1: 4. undefiled, and that *fadeth not away*,

ἁμαρτάνω, *hamartano*.

Mat. 18: 15. if thy brother shall *trespass* against
21. how oft shall my brother *sin* against
27: 4. I have *sinned* in that I have
Lu. 15: 18. Father, I have *sinned* against heaven,
21. Father, I have *sinned* against heaven,
17: 3. If thy brother *trespass* against thee,
4. if he *trespass* against thee seven times
Joh. 5: 14. thou art made whole: *sin* no more,
8: 11. condemn thee: *go*, and *sin* no more.
9: 2. Master, who *did sin*, this man, or
3. *Neither hath* this man *sinned*, nor
Acts 25: 8. *have* I *offended* any thing at all.
Ro. 2: 12. as many as *have sinned* without law
— as many as *have sinned* in the law
3: 23. For all *have sinned*, and come short
5: 12. upon all men, for that all *have sinned*.
14. them that had not *sinned* after
16. not as (it was) by one that *sinned*,
6: 15. shall we *sin*, because we are not
1Co. 6: 18. fornication *sinneth* against his own
7: 28. if thou marry, thou *hast not sinned*; and
if a virgin marry, she *hath not sinned*.
36. do what he will, he *sinneth not*:
8: 12. ye *sin* so against the brethren, and wound
their weak conscience, ye *sin* against
Christ.

1 Co. 15:34. Awake to righteousness, and *sin* not;
 Eph. 4:26. Be ye angry, and *sin* not: let not
 ITi. 5:20. Them that *sin* rebuke before all,
 Tit. 3:11. is subverted, and *sinneth*, being con-
 demned
 Heb. 3:17. with them *that had sinned*,
 10:26. For if we *sin* wilfully after that
 1 Pet. 2:20. if, when ye be buffeted for your faults,
 (lit. *having sinned*)
 2 Pet. 2: 4. spared not the angels *that sinned*,
 1 Joh. 1:10. If we say that we *have not sinned*,
 2: 1. that ye *sin* not. And if any man *sin*,
 3: 6. Whosoever abideth in him *sinneth* not:
 whosoever *sinneth* hath not seen him,
 8. for the devil *sinneth* from the
 9. he cannot *sin*, because he is
 5:16. see his brother *sin* a *sin* (which)
 — them *that sin* not unto death.
 18. whosoever is born of God *sinneth* not;

ἁμαρτία, *hamarteema*.

Mar. 3:28. All *sins* shall be forgiven unto
 4:12. (their) *sins* should be forgiven them.
 Ro. 3:25. for the remission of *sins* that are
 1 Co. 6:18. Every *sin* that a man doeth is

ἁμαρτία, *hamartia*.

Mat. 1:21. shall save his people from their *sins*.
 3: 6. in Jordan, confessing their *sins*.
 9: 2. good cheer; thy *sins* be forgiven thee.
 5. to say, (Thy) *sins* be forgiven thee;
 6. hath power on earth to forgive *sins*,
 12:31. All manner of *sin* and blasphemy
 26:28. for many for the remission of *sins*.
 Mar. 1: 4. repentance for the remission of *sins*.
 5. river of Jordan, confessing their *sins*.
 2: 5. Son, thy *sins* be forgiven thee.
 7. who can forgive *sins* but God
 9. (Thy) *sins* be forgiven thee; or to
 10. hath power on earth to forgive *sins*,
 Lu. 1:77. by the remission of their *sins*,
 3: 3. repentance for the remission of *sins*;
 5:20. Man, thy *sins* are forgiven thee.
 21. Who can forgive *sins*, but God
 23. to say, Thy *sins* be forgiven thee;
 24. hath power upon earth to forgive *sins*,
 7:47. Her *sins*, which are many, are
 48. said unto her, Thy *sins* are forgiven.
 49. Who is this that forgiveth *sins* also?
 11: 4. forgive us our *sins*; for we also
 24:47. repentance and remission of *sins*
 Joh. 1:29. which taketh away the *sin* of the world.
 8:21. seek me, and shall die in your *sins*:
 24. that ye shall die in your *sins*:
 — I am (he), ye shall die in your *sins*.
 34. Whosoever committeth *sin* is the servant
 of *sin*.
 46. Which of you convinceth me of *sin*?
 9:34. Thou wast altogether born in *sins*,
 41. ye should have no *sin*: but now ye say,
 We see; therefore your *sin* remaineth.
 15:22. unto them, they had not had *sin*: but now
 they have no cloke for their *sin*.
 24. man did, they had not had *sin*:
 16: 8. he will reprove the world of *sin*, and
 9. Of *sin*, because they believe not
 19:11. unto thee hath the greater *sin*.
 20:23. Whose soever *sins* ye remit, they

Acts 2:38. for the remission of *sins*, and ye
 3:19. that your *sins* may be blotted out,
 5:31. repentance to Israel, and forgiveness of
sins.
 7:60. lay not this *sin* to their charge.
 10:43. shall receive remission of *sins*.
 13:38. unto you the forgiveness of *sins*:
 22:16. be baptized, and wash away thy *sin*,
 26:18. they may receive forgiveness of *sins*,
 Ro. 3: 9. that they are all under *sin*;
 20. by the law (is) the knowledge of *sin*.
 4: 7. forgiven, and whose *sins* are covered.
 8. to whom the Lord will not impute *sin*.
 5:12. by one man *sin* entered into the world,
 and death by *sin*; and so death
 13. until the law *sin* was in the world: but
sin is not imputed when
 20. where *sin* abounded, grace did
 21. That as *sin* hath reigned
 6: 1. Shall we continue in *sin*, that grace
 2. shall we, that are dead to *sin*, live
 6. the body of *sin* might be destroyed, that
 henceforth we should not serve *sin*.
 7. he that is dead is freed from *sin*.
 10. he died unto *sin* once: but in
 11. to be dead indeed unto *sin*, but alive
 12. Let not *sin* therefore reign in your
 13. instruments of unrighteousness unto *sin*:
 14. For *sin* shall not have dominion
 16. whether of *sin* unto death, or of
 17. that ye were the servants of *sin*,
 18. Being then made free from *sin*,
 20. when ye were the servants of *sin*,
 22. now being made free from *sin*,
 23. For the wages of *sin* (is) death;
 7: 5. the motions of *sins*, which were by
 7. we say then? (Is) the law *sin*?
 — I had not known *sin*, but by
 8. *sin*, taking occasion by the
 — For without the law *sin* (was) dead.
 9. *sin* revived, and I died.
 11. For *sin*, taking occasion by the
 13. *sin*, that it might appear *sin*,
 — that *sin* by the commandment
 14. I am carnal, sold under *sin*.
 17. *sin* that dwelleth in me.
 20. I that do it, but *sin* that dwelleth
 23. to the law of *sin* which is in
 25. but with the flesh the law of *sin*.
 8: 2. free from the law of *sin* and death.
 3. likeness of sinful flesh, and for *sin*, con-
 demned *sin* in the flesh:
 10. the body (is) dead because of *sin*;
 11:27. when I shall take away their *sins*.
 14:23. whatsoever (is) not of faith is *sin*.
 1 Co. 15: 3. that Christ died for our *sins*
 17. ye are yet in your *sins*.
 56. The sting of death (is) *sin*; and the
 strength of *sin* (is) the law.
 2 Co. 5:21. hath made him (to be) *sin* for us, who
 knew no *sin*;
 11: 7. Have I committed an *offence* in
 Gal. 1: 4. Who gave himself for our *sins*,
 2:17. (is) therefore Christ the minister of *sin*?
 3:22. scripture hath concluded all under *sin*,
 Eph. 2: 1. were dead in trespasses and *sins*;
 Col. 1:14. his blood, (even) the forgiveness of *sins*.
 2:11. the body of the *sins* of the flesh by
 1 Th. 2:16. to fill up their *sins* alway: for
 2 Th. 2: 3. that man of *sin* be revealed, the
 1 Ti. 5:22. partaker of other men's *sins*: keep
 24. Some men's *sins* are open beforehand,

- 2Ti. 3: 6. captive silly women laden with *sins*,
 Heb. 1: 8. had by himself purged our *sins*,
 2:17. reconciliation for the *sins* of the
 3:13. through the deceitfulness of *sin*.
 4:15. like as (we are, yet) without *sin*.
 5: 1. both gifts and sacrifices for *sins* :
 3. also for himself, to offer for *sins*.
 7:27. sacrifice, first for his own *sins*,
 8:12. their *sins* and their iniquities will
 9:26. to put away *sin* by the sacrifice
 28. offered to bear the *sins* of many ;
 — second time without *sin* unto
 10: 2. had no more conscience of *sins*.
 3. again (made) of *sins* every year.
 4. bulls and of goats should take away *sins*.
 6. (sacrifices) for *sin* thou hast
 8. (offering) for *sin* thou wouldest not,
 11. which can never take away *sins* :
 12. had offered one sacrifice for *sin*,
 17. their *sins* and iniquities will I
 18. (there is) no more offering for *sin*.
 26. remaineth no more sacrifice for *sins*,
 11:25. the pleasures of *sin* for a season ;
 12: 1. the *sin* which doth so easily beset
 4. unto blood, striving against *sin*.
 13:11. by the high priest for *sins*, are
 Jes. 1:15. it bringeth forth *sin* : and *sin*, when
 2: 9. respect to persons, ye commit *sin*,
 4:17. doeth (it) not, to him it is *sin*.
 5:15. if he have committed *sins*,
 20. shall hide a multitude of *sins*.
 1Pet. 2:22. Who did no *sin*, neither was
 24. Who his own self bare our *sins* in
 — that we, being dead to *sins*,
 3:18. hath once suffered for *sins*,
 4: 1. in the flesh hath ceased from *sin* ;
 8. shall cover the multitude of *sins*.
 2Pet. 1: 9. was purged from his old *sins*.
 2:14. that cannot cease from *sin* ;
 1Joh. 1: 7. his Son cleanseth us from all *sin*.
 8. If we say that we have no *sin*,
 9. If we confess our *sins*, he is faithful and
 just to forgive us (our) *sins*,
 2: 2. he is the propitiation for our *sins* :
 12. because your *sins* are forgiven
 3: 4. Whosoever committeth *sin*
 — *sin* is the transgression of the law.
 5. manifested to take away our *sins* ; and in
 him is no *sin*.
 8. He that committeth *sin* is of the
 9. born of God doth not commit *sin* ;
 4:10. the propitiation for our *sins*.
 5:16. see his brother *sin* a *sin* (which)
 — There is a *sin* unto death: I do
 17. All unrighteousness is *sin* : and there is
 a *sin* not unto death.
 Rev. 1: 5. washed us from our *sins* in his
 18: 4. ye be not partakers of her *sins*,
 5. For her *sins* have reached unto

ἀμαρτυρος, amarturos.

Acts 14:17. he left not himself *without witness*,

ἁμαρτωλός, hamartolos.

Mat. 9:10. many publicans and *sinner*s came and
 11. your Master with publicans and *sinner*s ?
 13. the righteous, but *sinner*s to repentance.
 11:19. a friend of publicans and *sinner*s.

- Mat. 26:45. is betrayed into the hands of *sinner*s.
 Mar. 2:15. many publicans and *sinner*s sat also
 16. eat with publicans and *sinner*s, they
 — eateth and drinketh with publicans and
*sinner*s ?
 17. the righteous, but *sinner*s to repentance.
 8:38. this adulterous and *sinful* generation ;
 14:41. is betrayed into the hands of *sinner*s.
 Lu. 5: 8. for I am a *sinful* man, O Lord.
 30. eat and drink with publicans and *sinner*s ?
 32. the righteous, but *sinner*s to repentance.
 6:32. for *sinner*s also love those that
 33. for *sinner*s also do even the same.
 34. for *sinner*s also lend to *sinner*s,
 7:34. a friend of publicans and *sinner*s !
 37. a woman in the city, which was a *sinner*,
 39. toucheth him: for she is a *sinner*.
 13: 2. were *sinner*s above all the Galileans,
 15: 1. the publicans and *sinner*s for to hear
 2. This man receiveth *sinner*s, and
 7. over one *sinner* that repenteth,
 10. over one *sinner* that repenteth.
 18:13. God be merciful to me a *sinner*.
 19: 7. guest with a man that is a *sinner*.
 24: 7. into the hands of *sinful* men,
 Joh. 9:16. can a man that is a *sinner* do
 24. we know that this man is a *sinner*.
 25. Whether he be a *sinner* (or no), I
 31. that God heareth not *sinner*s :
 Ro. 3: 7. am I also judged as a *sinner* ?
 5: 8. that, while we were yet *sinner*s,
 19. disobedience many were made *sinner*s,
 7:13. might become exceeding *sinful*.
 Gal. 2:15. Jews by nature, and not *sinner*s of
 17. we ourselves also are found *sinner*s,
 1Ti. 1: 9. for the ungodly and for *sinner*s, for
 15. into the world to save *sinner*s ;
 Heb. 7:26. undefiled, separate from *sinner*s,
 12: 3. such contradiction of *sinner*s against
 Jas. 4: 8. Cleanse (your) hands, (ye) *sinner*s ;
 5:20. which converteth the *sinner*
 1Pet. 4:18. where shall the ungodly and the *sinner*
 appear ?
 Jude 15. which ungodly *sinner*s have

ἄμαχος, amachos.

1Ti. 3: 3. patient, *not a brawler*, not covetous ;
 Tit. 3: 2. evil of no man, to be no *brawlers*, (but)

ἀμάω, amao.

Jas. 5: 4. the labourers *who have reaped down*

ἀμέθυστος, amethystos.

Rev 21:20. a jacinth ; the twelfth, *an amethyst*.

ἀμελέω, ameleo.

Mat. 22: 5. they *made light of* (it), and went their
 1Ti. 4:14. *Neglect* not the gift that is in thee,
 Heb. 2: 3. *if we neglect* so great salvation ; which
 8: 9. I *regarded* them *not*, saith the Lord.
 2Pet. 1:12. I *will not be negligent* to put you

ἄμιμπος, amemptos.

Lu. 1: 6. ordinances of the Lord *blameless*.

Phil. 2:15. That ye may be *blameless* and
 3: 6. which is in the law, *blameless*.
 1Th. 3:13. stablish your hearts *unblameable* in
 Heb. 8: 7. that first (covenant) had been *faultless*,

ἀμέμπτως, amemptōs.

1Th. 2:10. justly and *unblameably* we behaved
 5:23. be preserved *blameless* unto the

ἀμίρμιμος, amirinnos.

Mat. 28:14. we will persuade him, and secure (lit.
 make *without care*) you.
 1Co. 7:32. I would have you *without carefulness*.

ἀμετάθετος, ametathetos.

Heb. 6:17. the *immutability* of his counsel,
 18. That by two *immutable* things,

ἀμετακίνητος, ametakineetos.

1Co. 15:58. be ye stedfast, *unmoveable*, always

ἀμεταμέλητος, ametameleetos.

Ro. 11:29. gifts and calling of God (are) *without
 repentance*.
 2Co. 7:10. to salvation *not to be repented of*:

ἀμετανόητος, ametanoetos.

Ro. 2: 5. thy hardness and *impenitent* heart

ἄμετρος, ametros.

2Co. 10:13. boast of things *without (our) measure*,
 15. Not boasting of things *without (our) measure*,

ἀμήν, ameen.

Mat. 5:18. For *verily* I say unto you, Till heaven
 26. *Verily* I say unto thee, Thou shalt
 6: 2. *Verily* I say unto you, They have their
 reward.
 5. *Verily* I say unto you, They have
 13. the power, and the glory, for ever. *Amen*.
 16. *Verily* I say unto you, They have
 8:10. *Verily* I say unto you, I have not
 10:15. *Verily* I say unto you, It shall be
 23. for *verily* I say unto you, Ye shall
 42. *verily* I say unto you, he shall in
 11:11. *Verily* I say unto you, Among them that
 13:17. For *verily* I say unto you, That many
 16:28. *Verily* I say unto you, There be some
 17:20. for *verily* I say unto you, If ye
 18: 3. And said, *Verily* I say unto you,
 13. And if so be that he find it, *verily*
 18. *Verily* I say unto you, Whatsoever
 19:23. *Verily* I say unto you, That a rich man
 28. *Verily* I say unto you, That ye which

Mat. 21:21. *Verily* I say unto you, If ye have faith,
 31. *Verily* I say unto you, That the publicans
 23:36. *Verily* I say unto you, All these things
 24: 2. See ye not all these things? *verily* I say
 34. *Verily* I say unto you, This generation
 47. *Verily* I say unto you, That he
 25:12. *Verily* I say unto you, I know you not.
 40. King shall answer and say unto them,
Verily
 45. shall he answer them, saying, *Verily*
 26:13. *Verily* I say unto you, Wheresoever this
 gospel
 21. *Verily* I say unto you, that one of you
 34. *Verily* I say unto thee, That this night,
 28:20. (even) unto the end of the world. *Amen*.
 Mar 3:28. *Verily* I say unto you, All sins shall
 6:11. *Verily* I say unto you, It shall be more
 8:12. seek after a sign? *verily* I say unto you,
 9: 1. *Verily* I say unto you, That there be some
 41. because ye belong to Christ, *verily* I say
 unto
 10:15. *Verily* I say unto you, Whosoever
 29. *Verily* I say unto you, There is no man
 11:23. For *verily* I say unto you, That whosoever
 12:43. *Verily* I say unto you, That this poor
 widow
 13:30. *Verily* I say unto you, that this generation
 14: 9. *Verily* I say unto you, Wheresoever
 18. *Verily* I say unto you, One of you which
 25. *Verily* I say unto you, I will drink
 30. *Verily* I say unto thee, That this day,
 16:20. confirming the word with signs follow-
 ing. *Amen*.
 Lu. 4:24. *Verily* I say unto you, No prophet is
 12:37. shall find watching: *verily* I say unto you,
 13:35. left unto you desolate: and *verily* I say
 18:17. *Verily* I say unto you, Whosoever
 29. *Verily* I say unto you, There is no
 21:32. *Verily* I say unto you, This generation
 23:43. *Verily* I say unto thee, To day shalt thou
 24:53. in the temple, praising and blessing God.
Amen.
 Joh. 1:51(52). *Verily, verily, I say unto you, Here-
 after ye shall*
 3: 3. *Verily, verily, I say unto thee, Except a*
 5. *Verily, verily, I say unto thee, Except a*
 11. *Verily, verily, I say unto thee, We speak*
 5:19. *Verily, verily, I say unto you, The Son*
 24. *Verily, verily, I say unto you, He that*
 25. *Verily, verily, I say unto you, The*
 6:26. *Verily, verily, I say unto you, Ye seek*
 32. *Verily, verily, I say unto you, Moses gave*
 47. *Verily, verily, I say unto you, He*
 53. *Verily, verily, I say unto you, Except*
 8:34. *Verily, verily, I say unto you, Whosoever*
 51. *Verily, verily, I say unto you, If a*
 58. *Verily, verily, I say unto you, Before*
 10: 1. *Verily, verily, I say unto you, He*
 7. *Verily, verily, I say unto you,*
 12:24. *Verily, verily, I say unto you, Except*
 13:16. *Verily, verily, I say unto you, The servant*
 20. *Verily, verily, I say unto you, He*
 21. testified, and said, *Verily, verily, I say*
 38. for my sake? *Verily, verily, I say unto*
 14:12. *Verily, verily, I say unto you,*
 16:20. *Verily, verily, I say unto you, That*
 23. ask me nothing, *Verily, verily, I say unto*
 21:18. *Verily, verily, I say unto thee, When*
 25. contain the books that should be written.
Amen.
 Ro. 1:25. the Creator, who is blessed for ever. *Amen*.
 9: 5. over all, God blessed for ever. *Amen*.

- Ro. 11:36. to whom (be) glory for ever. *Amen.*
 15:33. God of peace (be) with you all. *Amen.*
 16:24. Jesus Christ (be) with you all. *Amen.*
 27. glory through Jesus Christ for ever. *Amen.*
 1Co.14:16. unlearned say *Amen* at thy giving of thanks,
 16:24. you all in Christ Jesus. *Amen.*
 2Co. 1:20. (are) yes, and in him *Amen*, unto the 13:14(13). of the Holy Ghost, (be) with you all. *Amen.*
 Gal. 1: 5. (be) glory for ever and ever. *Amen.*
 6:18. Christ (be) with your spirit. *Amen.*
 Eph. 3:21. throughout all ages, world without end. *Amen.*
 6:24. Jesus Christ in sincerity. *Amen.*
 Phi. 4:20. (be) glory for ever and ever. *Amen.*
 23. (be) with you all. *Amen.*
 Col. 4:18. Remember my bonds. Grace (be) with you. *Amen.*
 1Th. 5:28. Christ (be) with you. *Amen.*
 2Th. 3:18. Christ (be) with you all. *Amen.*
 1Ti. 1:17. and glory for ever and ever. *Amen.*
 6:16. (be) honour and power everlasting. *Amen.*
 21. Grace (be) with thee. *Amen.*
 2Ti. 4:18. to whom (be) glory for ever and ever. *Amen.*
 22. Grace (be) with you. *Amen.*
 Tit. 3:15. Grace (be) with you all. *Amen.*
 Philen.25. Christ (be) with your spirit. *Amen.*
 Heb 13:21. to whom (be) glory for ever and ever. *Amen.*
 25. Grace (be) with you all. *Amen.*
 1Pet. 4:11. be praise and dominion for ever and ever. *Amen.*
 5:11. glory and dominion for ever and ever. *Amen.*
 14. all that are in Christ Jesus. *Amen.*
 2Pet. 3:18. (be) glory both now and for ever. *Amen.*
 1Joh. 5:21. Little children, keep yourselves from idols. *Amen.*
 2Joh. 13. of thy elect sister greet thee. *Amen.*
 Jude 25. dominion and power, both now and ever. *Amen.*
 Rev. 1: 6. and dominion for ever and ever. *Amen.*
 7. shall wail because of him. Even so, *Amen.*
 18. I am alive for evermore, *Amen* ;
 3:14. These things saith the *Amen* ;
 5:14. And the four beasts said, *Amen.*
 7:12. Saying, *Amen* : Blessing, and glory,
 — might, (be) unto our God for ever and ever. *Amen.*
 19: 4. sat on the throne, saying, *Amen* ; Alleluia.
 22:20. *Amen.* Even so, come, Lord Jesus.
 21. Jesus Christ (be) with you all. *Amen.*

ἀμήτωρ, amētōr.

- Heb 7: 3. Without father, *without mother*,

ἀμίαντος, amiantos.

- Heb 7:26. (who is) holy, harmless, *undefiled*,
 13: 4. honourable in all, and the bed *undefiled* :
 Jas. 1:27. Pure religion and *undefiled* before God
 1Pet. 1: 4. an inheritance incorruptible, and *undefiled*,

ἄμμος, ammos.

- Mat. 7:26. which built his house upon the *sand* :

- Ro. 9:27. Israel be as the *sand* of the sea,
 Heb 11:12. as the *sand* which is by the sea shore
 Rev.13: 1(12:13). I stood upon the *sand* of the sea,
 20: 8. number of whom (is) as the *sand* of the sea.

ἀμνός, amnos.

- Joh. 1:29. Behold the *Lamb* of God, which
 36. he saith, Behold the *Lamb* of God !
 Acts 8:32. like a *lamb* dumb before his shearer,
 1Pet. 1:19. blood of Christ, as of a *lamb* without

ἀμοιβή, amōibē.

- 1Ti. 5: 4. piety at home, and to requite (lit. return *recompences* to) their parents:

ἄμπελος, ampelos.

- Mat.26:29. of this fruit of the *vine*, until that
 Mar 14:25. drink no more of the fruit of the *vine*,
 Lu. 22:18. I will not drink of the fruit of the *vine*,
 Joh. 15: 1. I am the true *vine*, and my Father is
 4. except it abide in the *vine* ; no more
 5. I am the *vine*, ye (are) the branches:
 Jas. 3:12. bear olive berries? either a *vine*, figs?
 Rev.14:19. gathered the *vine* of the earth, and cast

ἀμπελοργός, ampelourgos.

- Lal. 13: 7. said he unto the *dresser* of his *vineyard*,

ἀμπελών, ampelōn.

- Mat.20: 1. to hire labourers into his *vineyard*.
 2. he sent them into his *vineyard*.
 4. Go ye also into the *vineyard*, and
 7. Go ye also into the *vineyard*; and
 8. the lord of the *vineyard* saith
 21:28. work to day in my *vineyard*.
 33. housholder, which planted a *vineyard*,
 39. cast (him) out of the *vineyard*, and
 40. the lord therefore of the *vineyard*
 41. will let out (his) *vineyard* unto
 Mar 12: 1. A (certain) man planted a *vineyard*,
 2. of the fruit of the *vineyard*.
 8. cast (him) out of the *vineyard*.
 9. therefore the lord of the *vineyard* do?
 — will give the *vineyard* unto others.
 Lu. 13: 6. had a fig tree planted in his *vineyard* ;
 20: 9. A certain man planted a *vineyard*,
 10. give him of the fruit of the *vineyard* :
 13. said the lord of the *vineyard*,
 15. they cast him out of the *vineyard*,
 — shall the lord of the *vineyard* do
 16. shall give the *vineyard* to others.
 1Co. 9: 7. who planteth a *vineyard*, and eateth

ἀμύνομαι, amunomai.

- Acts 7:24. suffer wrong, be *defended* (him), and

ἀμφιβληστρον, amphibleestron.

- Mat. 4:18. casting a *net* into the sea: for thy

Mar 1:16. Andrew his brother casting a net into the sea:

ἀμφέννυμι, amphiennumi.

Mat. 6:30. if God so clothe the grass of the field,
11: 8. A man clothed in soft raiment?
Luk. 7:25. A man clothed in soft raiment?
12:28. If then God so clothe the grass,

ἀμφοδον, amphodon.

Mar 11: 4. in a place where two ways met;

ἀμφοτερος, amphoteros.

Mat. 9:17. into new bottles, and both are preserved.
13:30. Let both grow together until the
15:14. both shall fall into the ditch.
Luk. 1: 6. they were both righteous before God,
7. they both were (now) well stricken
5: 7. they came, and filled both the ships,
38. into new bottles; and both are preserved.
6:39. shall they not both fall into the
7:42. he frankly forgave them both.
Acts 8:38. went down both into the water,
23: 8. angel, nor spirit: but the Pharisees confess both.
Eph. 2:14. our peace, who hath made both one,
16. he might reconcile both unto God
18. through him we both have access

ἀμώμητος, amōmetos.

Phi. 2:15. the sons of God, without rebuke,
2Pet. 3:14. in peace, without spot, and blameless.

ἀμωμος, amōmos.

Eph. 1: 4. without blame before him in love:
6:27. that it should be holy and without blemish.
Col. 1:22. to present you holy and unblameable
Heb 9:14. offered himself without spot to God,
1Pet. 1: 19. as of a lamb without blemish and
Jude 24. to present (you) faultless before the
Rev.14: 5. for they are without fault before the

ἀν, an.

OBSERVE.—The place where, *αν* stands is marked thus)(

Mat. 2:13. and be thou there until)(I bring thee word:
5:18. Till)(heaven and earth pass, one jot or one tittle shall in no wise pass from the law, till)(all be fulfilled.
19. whosoever)(shall do and teach (them),
21. and whosoever)(shall kill shall be in danger
22. and whosoever)(shall say to his brother, Raca,
— but whosoever)(shall say, Thou fool, shall be
26. come out thence, till)(thou hast paid
31. said, Whosoever)(shall put away his wife,

Mat. 5:32. whosoever)(shall put away his wife, saving

6: 5. the streets, that)(they may be seen
7:12. all things whatsoever)(ye would that men
10:11. whatsoever)(city or town ye shall enter,
— and there abide till)(ye go thence.
23. Israel, till)(the Son of man be come.
33. But whosoever)(shall deny me before men,
11:21. Sidon, they would have repented long ago)(in sackcloth
23. Sodom, it would have remained)(until this day.
12: 7. sacrifice,)(ye would not have condemned
20. not quench, till)(he send forth judgment
32. whosoever)(speaketh a word against the Son

— but whosoever)(speaketh against the Holy Ghost,

50. whosoever)(shall do the will of my
15: 5. Whosoever)(shall say to (his) father
16:25. whosoever)(will save his life shall lose it: and whosoever)(will lose his life
28. death, till)(they see the Son of man
18: 6. But whoso)(shall offend one of these
19: 9. Whosoever)(shall put away his wife,
21:22. all things, whatsoever)(ye shall ask
44. on whomsoever)(it shall fall, it will
22: 9. as many as)(ye shall find, bid to
44. right hand, till)(I make thine enemies
23: 3. All therefore whatsoever)(they bid you observe,

16. Whosoever)(shall swear by the temple, it is nothing; but whosoever)(shall swear by the gold

18. but whosoever)(sweareth by the gift
30. we)(would not have been partakers with them

39. henceforth, till)(ye shall say,

24:22. shortened, there)(should no flesh be saved:

34. shall not pass, till)(all these things

43. he)(would have watched, and)(would not have suffered his house

25:27. coming I)(should have received mine

26:48. Whomsoever I)(shall kiss, that same is he:

Mar 3:28. blasphemies wherewith soever)(they shall blaspheme:

29. But he that)(shall blaspheme against the

35. For whosoever)(shall do the will of God,

4:25. For he that)(hath, to him shall be

6:10. there abide till)(ye depart from that place.

11. And whosoever)(shall not receive you,

56. And whithersoever)(he entered, into villages,

— as many as)(touched him were made whole.

8:35. For whosoever)(will save his life shall lose it; but whosoever)(shall lose his

38. Whosoever therefore)(shall be ashamed of me

9: 1. death, till)(they have seen the kingdom

18. whersoever)(he taketh him, he teareth him:

41. For whosoever)(shall give you a cup

42. And whosoever)(shall offend one of (these)

10:44. And whosoever of you)(will be the chiefest,

11:23. whosoever)(shall say unto this mountain,

24. What things soever)(ye desire, when ye pray,

Mar 12:36. right hand, till)(I make thine enemies
 13:20. those days, no flesh)(should be saved:
 14: 9. Whersoever this gospel)(shall be
 preached
 44. Whomsoever)(I shall kiss, that same is he;
 Lu. 1:62. father, how)(he would have him called.
 2:35. thoughts of many hearts)(may be re-
 vealed.
 6:11. communed one with another what)(they
 might do
 7:39. a prophet,)(would have known who
 8:18. for whosoever)(hath, to him shall be
 given; and whosoever)(hath not,
 from him shall
 9: 4. And whatsoever)(house ye enter into,
 5. And whosoever)(will not receive you,
 24. For whosoever)(will save his life shall
 lose it: but whosoever)(will lose his
 life
 26. For whosoever)(shall be ashamed of me
 27. till)(they see the kingdom of God.
 46. which of them)(should be greatest.
 57. I will follow thee whithersoever)(thou
 goest.
 10: 5. whatsoever)(house ye enter, first say,
 Peace
 8. And into whatsoever)(city ye enter,
 10. But into whatsoever)(city ye enter, and
 13. they had)(a great while ago repented,
 sitting
 35. and whatsoever)(thou spendest more,
 when I
 12: 8. Whosoever)(shall confess me before men,
 39. thief would come, he)(would have
 watched, and)(not have suffered his
 house
 13:25. When once the master of the house)(is
 risen up,
 35. not see me, until)((the time) come when
 17: 6. faith as a grain of mustard seed,)(ye
 might say unto
 — planted in the sea; and)(it should obey
 you.
 19:23. coming)(I might have required mine own
 20:18. on whomsoever)(it shall fall, it will
 43. Till)(I make thine enemies thy footstool.
 21:32. not pass away, till)(all be fulfilled.
 Joh. 1:33. Upon whom)(thou shalt see the Spirit
 descending,
 2: 5. Whatsoever)(he saith unto you, do (it).
 4:10. thou)(wouldest have asked of him, and)(he
 would have given thee living water.
 14. But whosoever)(drinketh of the water
 5:19. what things soever)(he doeth, these also
 46. believed Moses, ye would have believed
)(me:
 8:19. me,)(ye should have known my Father
 39. Abraham's children,)(ye would do the
 works
 42. your Father, ye)(would love me:
 9:41. If ye were blind, ye)(should have no sin:
 11:21. hadst been here, my brother)(had not
 died.
 29. whatsoever)(thou wilt ask of God, God
 32. if thou hadst been here, my brother)(had
 13:24. ask who)(it should be of whom
 14: 2. if (it were) not (so),)(I would have
 7. If ye had known me,)(ye should have
 known
 13. whatsoever)(ye shall ask in my name,
 28. If ye loved me,)(ye would rejoice,
 15:16. whatsoever)(ye shall ask of the Father

Joh. 15:19. of the world, the world)(would love
 16:13. but whatsoever)(he shall hear, (that)
 shall
 23. Whatsoever)(ye shall ask the Father in
 18:30. not a malefactor,)(we would not have
 delivered
 36. if my kingdom were of this world, then)(would
 my servants fight,
 20:23. Whose soever sins)(ye remit, they are
 remitted unto them; (and) whose so-
 ever (sins))(ye retain,
 Acts 2:12. What)(meaneth this?
 21. whosoever)(shall call on the name
 35. Until)(I make thy foes thy footstool.
 39. as many as)(the Lord our God shall
 45. to all (men), as)(every man had need.
 3:19. blotted out, when)(the times of refreshing
 shall come
 22. in all things whatsoever)(he shall say
 23. soul, which)(will not hear that prophet,
 4:35. unto every man according as)(he had
 5:24. doubted of them whereunto this)(would
 grow.
 7: 3. into the land which)(I shall shew thee.
 8:19. power, that on)(whomsoever I lay hands,
 31. How)(can I, except some man should
 guide
 10:17. what this vision which he had seen)(should
 mean,
 15:17. That the residue of men)(might seek
 after
 17:18. some said, What)(will this babler say?
 20. know therefore what these things)(mean.
 18:14. reason would that)(I should bear with
 you:
 21:33. and demanded who)(he was, and what
 26:29. And Paul said, I would)(to God, that not
 Ro. 3: 4. That)(thou mightest be justified in thy
 sayings,
 9:15. mercy on whom)(I will have mercy, and
 I will have compassion on whom)(I
 will
 29. had left us a seed,)(we had been as
 Sodom, and)(been made like unto
 10:13. For whosoever)(shall call upon the name
 16: 2. whatsoever business)(she hath need of
 you:
 1Co. 2: 8. had they known (it), they)(would not
 have
 4: 5. before the time, until)(the Lord come,
 7: 5. not one the other, except (it))((be) with
 consent
 11:25. this do ye, as oft as)(ye drink (it), in
 26. For as often as)(ye eat this bread, and
 — shew the Lord's death till)(he come.
 27. Wherefore whosoever)(shall eat this
 bread,
 31. judge ourselves, we)(should not be
 judged.
 34. the rest will I set in order when)(I come.
 12: 2. dumb idols, even as)(ye were led.
 15:26. For he must reign, till he)(hath put all
 16: 2. in store, as (God))(hath prospered him,
 2Co. 3:16. when it)(shall turn to the Lord,
 10: 9. not seem as if I)(would terrify
 11:21. Howbeit wherinsoever any)(is bold,
 Gal. 1:10. men, I)(should not be the servant of
 Christ.
 3:21. righteousness)(should have been by the
 law.
 4:15. out your own eyes, and)(have given
 them

- Gal. 5:10. shall bear his judgment, whosoever)
 he be.
 17. cannot do the things that ye) would.
 Phi. 2:23. so soon as I) shall see how it will
 Col. 3:17. And whatsoever) ye do in word or deed,
 1Th. 2: 7. among you, even as a nurse)(cherisheth
 Heb 1:13. right hand, until)(I make thine enemies
 4: 8. then)(would he not afterward have
 spoken
 8: 4. on earth, he)(should not be a priest,
 7. faultless, then)(should no place have
 been sought for the second.
 10: 2. For then)(would they not have ceased to
 11:15. came out, they)(might have had oppor-
 tunity
 Jas. 3: 4. whithersoever)(the governor listeth.
 4: 4. whosoever)(therefore will be a friend
 5: 7. patience for it, until)(he receive the
 early
 1Joh.2: 5. But whoso)(keepeth his word, in him
 19. of us, they)(would (no doubt) have con-
 tinued
 3:17. whoso)(hath this world's good,
 4:15. Whosoever)(shall confess that Jesus is
 the Son
 5:15. whatsoever)(we ask, we know that we
 Rev. 2:25. which ye have (already) hold fast till)(I
 come.
 13:15. that as many as)(would not worship
 14: 4. the Lamb whithersoever)(he goeth.

ἀνά, ana. adv.

- Mat.20: 9. they received every man a penny.
 10. likewise received every man a penny.
 Mar. 6:40. in ranks, by hundreds, and by fifties.
 Lu. 9: 3. money; neither have two coats *apiece*.
 14. sit down by fifties in a company.
 10: 1. sent them two and two before
 Joh. 2: 6. containing two or three firkins *apiece*.
 Rev. 4: 8. the four beasts had each of them
 21:21. every severalgate was of one pearl:

ἀνά, ana. prep.

- Mat.13:25. sowed tares among (lit. in the midst of)
 the wheat,
 Mar. 7:31. through the midst of the coasts
 1Co. 6: 5. to judge between (lit. in the midst of)
 his brethren?
 14:27. most (by) three, and (that) by course;
 Rev. 7:17. the Lamb which is in the midst

ἀναβαθμός, anabathmos.

- Acts21:35. when he came upon the stairs, so
 40. Paul stood on the stairs, and beckoned

ἀναβαίνω, anabaino.

- Mat. 3:16. went up straightway out of the water:
 5: 1. he went up into a mountain: and
 13: 7. the thorns sprang up, and choked them:
 14:23. he went up into a mountain apart
 15:29. went up into a mountain, and sat
 17:27. the fish that first cometh up; and
 20:17. Jesus going up to Jerusalem
 18. Behold, we go up to Jerusalem;

- Mar. 1:10. straightway coming up out of the water,
 3:13. he goeth up into a mountain, and
 4: 7. the thorns grew up, and choked it,
 8. fruit that sprang up and increased;
 32. when it is sown, it groweth up,
 6:51. he went up unto them into the ship;
 10:32. in the way going up to Jerusalem;
 33. Behold, we go up to Jerusalem;
 Lu. 2: 4. Joseph also went up from Galilee,
 42. they went up to Jerusalem after
 5:19. they went upon the housetop, and let
 9:28. went up into a mountain to pray.
 18:10. Two men went up into the temple
 31. Behold, we go up to Jerusalem, and
 19: 4. climbed up into a sycamore tree
 28. he went before, ascending up to
 24:38. why do thoughts arise in your hearts?
 Joh. 1:51(52). the angels of God ascending and
 2:13. was at hand, and Jesus went up to Jeru-
 salem,
 3:13. no man hath ascended up to heaven,
 5: 1. of the Jews; and Jesus went up to Jeru-
 salem.
 6:62. ye shall see the Son of man ascend up
 7: 8. Go ye up unto this feast: I go not up yet
 unto this feast;
 10. when his brethren were gone up, then went
 he also up unto the feast,
 14. Jesus went up into the temple,
 10: 1. climbeth up some other way, the
 11:55. went out of the country up to Jerusalem
 12:20. Greeks among them that came up to
 20:17. for I am not yet ascended to my
 — I ascend unto my Father, and your
 21: 3. They went forth, and entered into a ship
 11. Simon Peter went up, and drew the
 Acts 1:13. they went up into an upper room,
 2:34. For David is not ascended into the
 3: 1. Peter and John went up together into
 7:23. it came into his heart to visit his
 8:31. that he would come up and sit with him.
 39. were come up out of the water,
 10: 4. thine alms are come up for a
 9. Peter went up upon the housetop
 11: 2. when Peter was come up to Jerusalem,
 15: 2. should go up to Jerusalem unto
 18:22. landed at Caesarea, and gone up, and saluted
 20:11. therefore was come up again, and had
 21: 4. he should not go up to Jerusalem.
 12. besought him not to go up to Jerusalem.
 15. our carriages, and went up to Jerusalem.
 31. tidings came unto the chief captain
 24:11. since I went up to Jerusalem for
 25: 1. he ascended from Caesarea to Jerusalem.
 9. said, Wilt thou go up to Jerusalem,
 Ro. 10: 6. Who shall ascend into heaven?
 1Co. 2: 9. neither have entered into the heart
 Gal. 2: 1. I went up again to Jerusalem
 2. I went up by revelation, and
 Eph 4: 8. When he ascended up on high,
 9. Now that he ascended, what is
 10. the same also that ascended up
 Rev. 4: 1. which said, Come up hither, and I will
 7: 2. another angel ascending from the
 8: 4. ascended up before God out of
 9: 2. there arose a smoke out of the pit,
 11: 7. the beast that ascendeth out of the
 12. saying unto them, Come up hither. And
 they ascended up to heaven in a
 13: 1. saw a beast rise up out of the sea,
 11. another beast coming up out of
 14:11. their torment ascendeth up for ever

Rev 17: 8. shall *ascend* out of the bottomless
19: 3. her smoke rose up for ever and
20: 9. they *went up* on the breadth of

ἀναβάλλομαι, *anaballomai*.

Acts 24: 22. of (that) way, he *deferred* them, and

ἀναβιβάζω, *anabibazo*.

Mat. 13: 48. they *drew* to shore, and sat down,

ἀναβλέπω, *anablepo*.

Mat. 11: 5. The blind *receive* their sight, and
14: 19. *looking up* to heaven, he blessed,
20: 34. their eyes *received sight*, and they
Mar. 6: 41. he *looked up* to heaven, and blessed,
7: 34. *looking up* to heaven, he sighed,
8: 24. he *looked up*, and said, I see men
25. upon his eyes, and made him *look up*:
10: 51. Lord, that I *might receive* my sight.
52. immediately he *received* his sight,
16: 4. when they *looked*, they saw that
Lu. 7: 22. how that the blind *see*, the lame
9: 16. *looking up* to heaven, he blessed
18: 41. Lord, that I *may receive* my sight.
42. said unto him, *Receive thy sight*:
43. immediately he *received* his sight,
19: 5. came to the place, he *looked up*, and
21: 1. he *looked up*, and saw the rich men
Joh. 9: 11. I went and washed, and I *received sight*.
15. how he *had received* his sight.
18. had been blind, and *received* his sight,
— of him that *had received* his sight.
Acts 9: 12. that he *might receive* his sight.
17. that thou *mightest receive* thy sight,
18. he *received sight* forthwith, and arose,
22: 13. Brother Saul, *receive thy sight*. And the
same hour I *looked up* upon him.

ἀνάβλεψις, *anablepsis*.

Lu. 4: 18. *recovering of sight* to the blind,

αναβοῶ, *anaboo*.

Mat. 27: 46. Jesus *cried* with a loud voice,
Mar. 15: 8. the multitude *criying aloud*
Lu. 9: 38. a man of the company *cried out*,

ἀναβολή, *anabolee*.

Acts 25: 17. without any *delay* on the morrow

ἀναγγέλλω, *anangelo*.

Mar. 5: 14. *told* (it) in the city, and in the country.
19. *tell* them how great things the
Joh. 4: 25. he *will tell* us all things.
5: 15. *told* the Jews that it was Jesus,
16: 13. he *will shew* you things to come.
14. of mine, and *shall shew* (it) unto you.
15. mine, and *shall shew* (it) unto you.

Joh 16: 25. I *shall shew* you plainly of the
Acts 14: 27. they *rehearsed* all that God
15: 4. they *declared* all things that
16: 38. the serjeants *told* these words unto
19: 18. came, and confessed, and *shewed* their
deeds.

20: 20. *have shewed* you, and have taught you
27. to *declare* unto you all the counsel
Ro. 15: 21. To whom he was not *spoken* of, they
2Co. 7: 7. *when he told* us your earnest desire,
1Pet. 1: 12. things, which *are now reported* unto you
1Joh. 1: 5. *declare* unto you, that God is light,

ἀναγεννάω, *anagennao*.

1Pet. 1: 3. *which...hath begotten* us *again* unto a lively
23. *Being born again*, not of corruptible

ἀναγινώσκω, *anaginōsko*.

Mat. 12: 3. *Have ye not read* what David did, when
5. Or *have ye not read* in the law, how
19: 4. *Have ye not read*, that he which made
21: 16. *have ye never read*, Out of the mouth of
42. *Did ye never read* in the scriptures,
22: 31. *have ye not read* that which was
24: 15. *whoso readeth*, let him understand:
Mar. 2: 25. *Have ye never read* what David did,
12: 10. *have ye not read* this scripture; The
26. *have ye not read* in the book of Moses,
13: 14. let him that *readeth* understand,
Lu. 4: 16. sabbath day, and stood up for to *read*.
6: 3. *Have ye not read* so much as this,
10: 26. What is written in the law? how *readest*
thou?
Joh. 19: 20. This title then *read* many of the Jews:
Acts 8: 28. in his chariot *read* Esaias the prophet.
30. heard him *read* the prophet Esaias, and
said, Understandest thou what thou
readest?
32. the scripture which he *read* was this,
13: 27. the prophets *which are read* every sabbath
15: 21. *being read* in the synagogues every
31. (Which) *when they had read*, they rejoiced
23: 34. *when the governor had read* (the letter),
2Co. 1: 13. than what ye *read* or acknowledge;
3: 2. in our hearts, known and *read* of all men:
15. unto this day, when Moses is *read*,
Eph 3: 4. *when ye read*, ye may understand
Col. 4: 16. when this epistle is *read* among you, cause
that it be *read* also in the church
— that ye likewise *read* the (epistle)
1Th. 5: 27. that this epistle be *read* unto all
Rev. 1: 3. Blessed (is) he that *readeth*, and they that
5: 4. worthy to open and to *read* the book,

ἀναγκάζω, *anankazo*.

Mat. 14: 22. Jesus *constrained* his disciples to get
Mar. 6: 45. he *constrained* his disciples to get
Lu. 14: 23. *compel* (them) to come in, that my
Acts 26: 11. *compelled* (them) to blaspheme;
28: 19. I was *constrained* to appeal unto
2Co. 12: 11. a fool in glorying; ye *have compelled* me:
Gal. 2: 3. being a Greek, was *compelled* to be
14. why *compellest* thou the Gentiles
6: 12. they *constrain* you to be circumcised;

ἀναγκαῖος, anankaios.

Acts 10:24. together his kinsmen and *near* friends.
 13:46. It was *necessary* that the word of
 1Co. 12:22. seem to be more feeble, are *necessary*:
 2Co. 9: 5. Therefore I thought it *necessary* to exhort
 Phi. 1:24. in the flesh (is) *more needful* for you.
 2:25. Yet I supposed it *necessary* to send
 Tit. 3:14. maintain good works for *necessary* uses,
 Heb 8: 3. (it is) of *necessity* that this man have

ἀναγκαστῶς, anankastōs.

1Pet. 5: 2. not by *constraint*, but willingly;

ἀνάγκη, anankēe.

Mat. 18: 7. for it *must needs* be that offences
 Lu. 14:18. ground, and I *must needs* go and see it:
 21:23. there shall be great *distress* in the land,
 23:17. For of *necessity* he must release one
 Ro. 13: 5. (ye) *must needs* be subject, not
 1Co. 7:26. this is good for the present *distress*,
 37. in his heart, having no *necessity*,
 9:16. for *necessity* is laid upon me; yea,
 2Co. 6: 4. much patience, in afflictions, in *necessi-*
sities,
 9: 7. not grudgingly, or of *necessity*: for
 12:10. in reproaches, in *necessities*, in persecu-
 tions,
 1Th. 3: 7. in all our affliction and *distress* by
 Philem. 14. not be as it were of *necessity*, but
 Heb. 7:12. there is made of *necessity* a change
 27. Who *needeth* not daily, as those
 9:16. there must also of *necessity* be the
 23. therefore *necessary* that the patterns
 Jude 3. it was *needful* for me to write unto

ἀναγνωρίζομαι, anagnōrizomai.

Acts 7:13. Joseph was made *known* to his

ἀνάγνωσις, anagnōsis.

Acts 13:15. after the *reading* of the law and the
 2Co. 3:14. in the *reading* of the old testament;
 1Ti. 4:13. give attendance to *reading*, to exhortation,

ἀνάγω, anago.

Mat. 4: 1. Then was Jesus *led up* of the spirit into
 Lu. 2:22. they *brought* him to Jerusalem,
 4: 5. the devil, *taking* him up into an
 8:22. And they *launched* forth.
 22:66. *led* him into their council, saying,
 Acts 7:41. *offered* sacrifice unto the idol, and
 9:39. they *brought* him into the upper
 12: 4. after Easter to *bring* him forth to the
 13:13. when Paul and his company *loosed* from
 Paphos,
 16:11. Therefore *loosing* from Troas, we came
 34. when he *had brought* them into
 18:21. if God will. And he *sailed* from Ephesus.
 20: 3. he was about to *sail* into Syria, he
 13. to ship, and *sailed* unto Assos, there
 21: 1. after we were gotten from them and *had*
launched,

Acts 21: 2. we went aboard, and *set forth*.
 27: 2. we *launched*, meaning to sail
 4. when we *had launched* from
 12. part advised to *depart* thence
 21. not *have loosed* from Crete, and to have
 28:10. when we *departed*, they *laded*
 11. we *departed* in a ship of Alexandria,
 Ro. 10: 7. to *bring up* Christ *again* from the dead.
 Heb 13:20. that *brought again* from the dead

ἀναδείκνυμι, anadēiknumi.

Lu. 10: 1. the Lord *appointed* other seventy
 Acts 1:24. *shew* whether of these two thou

ἀνάδειξις, anadēixis.

Lu. 1:80. till the day of his *showing* unto Israel.

ἀναδέχομαι, anadekhomai.

Acts 28: 7. name was Publius; who *received us*, and
 Heb 11:17. he that *had received* the promises

ἀναδίδωμι, anadidōmi.

Acts 23:33. when... *delivered* the epistle to the governor,

ἀναζάω, anazao.

Lu. 15:24. my son was dead, and *is alive again*;
 32. thy brother was dead, and *is alive again*;
 Ro. 7: 9. the commandment came, sin *revived*,
 14: 9. Christ both died, and rose, and *revived*,
 that
 Rev. 20: 5. rest of the dead *lived not again* until

ἀναζητέω, anazeeteo.

Lu. 2:44. they *sought* him among (their)
 Acts 11:25. Barnabas to Tarsus, for to *seek* Saul:

ἀναζώννυμι, anazōnnumi.

1Pet. 1:13. Wherefore *gird up* the loins of your

ἀναζωπυρέω, anazōpyreo.

2Ti. 1: 6. that thou *stir up* the gift of God,

ἀναθάλλω, anathallo.

Phi. 4:10. your care of me *hath flourished again*;

ἀνάθεμα, anathema.

Acts 23:14. We have bound ourselves under a *great*
curse, (lit. under a curse by a curse)
 Ro. 9: 3. that myself were *accursed* from
 1Co. 12: 3. calleth Jesus *accursed*: and (that) no
 16:22. let him be *Anathema* Maran-atha.
 Gal. 1: 8. preached unto you, let him be *accursed*.
 9. have received; let him be *accursed*.

ἀναθεματίζω, anathematizo.

Mar 14: 71. he began to curse and to swear, (saying),
 Acts 23: 12. bound themselves under a curse,
 14. bound ourselves under a great curse,
 21. have bound themselves with an oath,

ἀναθεωρέω, anatheōreo.

Acts 17: 23. as I passed by, and beheld your devotions,
 Heb 13: 7. considering the end of (their) conversation:

ἀνάθημα, anatheema.

Lu. 21: 5. was adorned with goodly stones and gifts,

ἀναίδεια, anaidia.

Lu. 11: 8. because of his importunity he will rise

ἀναίρεσις, anairesis.

Acts 8: 1. Saul was consenting unto his death.
 22: 20. standing by, and consenting unto his death,

ἀναιρέω, anaireo.

Mat. 2: 16. sent forth, and slew all the children that
 Lu. 22: 2. sought how they might kill him;
 23: 32. led with him to be put to death.
 Acts 2: 23. by wicked hands have crucified and slain:
 5: 33. took counsel to slay them.
 36. who was slain; and all, as many as
 7: 21. Pharaoh's daughter took him up, and
 28. Wilt thou kill me, as thou diddest (lit.
 killest) the Egyptian
 9: 23. the Jews took counsel to kill him:
 24. watched the gates day and night to kill
 him.
 29. they went about to slay him.
 10: 39. whom they slew and hanged on a tree:
 12: 2. he killed James the brother of John
 13: 28. that he should be slain.
 16: 27. his sword, and would have killed himself,
 22: 20. the raiment of them that slew him.
 23: 15. he come near, are ready to kill him.
 21. nor drink till they have killed him:
 27. should have been killed of them:
 25: 3. laying wait in the way to kill
 26: 10. when they were put to death, I gave
 Heb 10: 9. He taketh away the first, that he

ἀναίτιος, anaitios.

Mat. 12: 5. profane the sabbath, and are blameless?
 7. would not have condemned the guiltless.

ἀνακαθίζω, anakathizo.

Lu. 7: 15. he that was dead sat up, and began
 Acts 9: 40 when she saw Peter, she sat up.

ανακαινίζω, anakainizo.

Heb. 6: 6. to renew them again unto repentance;

ἀνακαινώνω, anakainōō.

2Co. 4: 16. the inward (man) is renewed day by day.
 Col. 3: 10. which is renewed in knowledge

ἀνακαίνωσις, anakainōsis.

Ro. 12: 2. transformed by the renewing of your
 Tit. 3: 5. regeneration, and renewing of the Holy
 Ghost;

ἀνακαλύπτω, anakalupto.

2Co. 3: 14. remaineth the same veil untaken away
 18. we all, with open face beholding as

ἀνακάμπτω, anakampto.

Mat. 2: 12. that they should not return to Herod,
 Lu. 10: 6. if not, it shall turn to you again.
 Acts 19: 21. I will return again unto you,
 Heb 1: 15. had opportunity to have returned.

ἀνάκειμαι, anakēimai.

Mat. 9: 10. as Jesus sat at meat in the house,
 22: 10. the wedding was furnished with guests.
 11. the king came in to see the guests,
 26: 7. on his head, as he sat (at meat).
 20. he sat down with the twelve.
 Mar. 5: 40. entereth in where the damsel was lying.
 14: 18. as they sat and did eat, Jesus said,
 16: 14. the eleven as they sat at meat,
 Lu. 7: 27. knew that (Jesus) sat at meat in
 22: 27. (is) greater, he that sitteth at meat,
 — (is) not he that sitteth at meat?
 Joh. 6: 11. disciples to them that were set down;
 13: 23. there was leaning on Jesus' bosom
 28. no man at the table knew for (lit. of those
 reclining)

ἀνακεφαλαίωμα, anakēphalaio-mai.

Ro. 13: 9. it is briefly comprehended in this saying,
 Eph. 1: 10. he might gather together in one all

ἀνακλιῶ, anaklino.

Mat. 8: 11. shall sit down with Abraham, and
 14: 19. commanded the multitude to sit down
 Mar. 6: 39. to make all sit down by companies
 Lu. 2: 7. laid him in a manger; because
 7: 30. Pharisee's house, and sat down to meat.
 9: 15. they did so, and made them all sit down.
 12: 37. make them to sit down to meat, and will
 13: 29. shall sit down in the kingdom of God.

ἀνακόπτω, anakopto.

Gal. 5: 7. who did hinder you that ye should

ἀνακράζω, anakrazo.

Mar. 1: 23. with an unclean spirit; and he cried out,
 6: 49. it had been a spirit, and cried out:

Lu. 4:33. unclean devil, and *cried out* with a loud voice,
8:28. When he saw Jesus, he *cried out*, and fell
23:18. they *cried out* all at once, saying,

ἀνακρίνω, anakrino.

Lu. 23:14. I *having examined* (him) before
Acts 4: 9. If we this day *be examined* of the
12:19. him not, he *examined* the keepers, and
17:11. *searched* the scriptures daily, whether
24: 8. *by examining* of whom thyself
28:18. Who, *when they had examined* me,
1Co. 2:14. because they *are spiritually discerned*,
15. he that is spiritual *judgeth* all things, yet
he himself *is judged* of no man.
4: 3. that I *should be judged* of you,
— yea, I *judge* not mine own self.
4. he *that judgeth* me is the Lord.
9: 3. to them *that do examine* me is this,
10:26. *asking no question* for conscience
27. eat, *asking no question* for conscience
14:24. convinced of all, he *is judged* of all:

ἀνάκρισις, anakrasis.

Acts 25:26. that, after *examination* had, I might

ἀνακρίπτω, anakrupto.

Lu. 13:11. could in no wise *lift up* (herself).
21:28. then *look up*, and lift up your heads
Joh. 8: 7. he *lifted up* himself, and said unto
10. *When Jesus had lifted up* himself, and

ἀναλαμβάνω, analambano.

Mar 16:19. he *was received up* into heaven,
Acts 1: 2. the day in which he *was taken up*,
11. Jesus, which *is taken up* from you
22. day that he *was taken up* from us,
7:43. Yea, ye *took up* the tabernacle of
10:16. the vessel *was received up* again
20:13. there intending *to take in* Paul: for
14. we *took him in*, and came to Mitylene.
23:31. *took Paul*, and brought (him) by night
Eph. 6:13. *take unto* you the whole armour of
16. *taking* the shield of faith, wherewith
1Ti. 3:16. in the world, *received up* into glory.
2Ti. 4:11. *Take Mark*, and bring him with thee:

ἀνάληψις, analepsis.

Lu. 9:51. *that he should be received up*, (lit. of his taking up)

ἀναλίσκω, analisko.

Lu. 9:54. come down from heaven, and *consume* them,
Gal. 5:15. that ye *be not consumed* one of
2Th. 2: 8. whom the Lord *shall consume* with

ἀναλογία, analogia.

Ro. 12: 6. according to the *proportion* of faith;

ἀναλογίζομαι, analogizomai.

Heb 12: 3. For *consider* him that endured

ἀναλος, analos.

Mar. 9:50. if the salt have *lost his saltiness*,

ἀνάλυσις, analysis.

2Ti. 4: 6. the time of my *departure* is at hand.

ἀναλῶ, analō.

Lu. 12:36. when he *will return* from the wedding;
Phil. 1:23. having a desire *to depart*, and to be with

ἀναμάρτητος, anamartetos.

Joh. 8: 7. He *that is without sin* among you,

ἀναμένω, anameno.

1Th. 1:10. *to wait* for his Son from heaven,

ἀναμνήσκω, anamimnesko.

Mar 11:21. Peter *calling to remembrance* saith
14:72. Peter *called to mind* the word that
1Co. 4:17. *bring you into remembrance* of my
2Co. 7:15. he *remembereth* the obedience of
2Ti. 1: 6. I *put thee in remembrance* that
Heb 10:32. *call to remembrance* the former

ἀνάμνησις, anamnesis.

Lu. 22:19. this do in *remembrance* of me.
1Co. 11:24. this do in *remembrance* of me.
25. drink (it), in *remembrance* of me.
Heb 10: 3. (there is) a *remembrance again* (made)

ἀνανεόω, ananeōō.

Eph. 4:23. *be renewed* in the spirit of your

ἀνανήφω, ananepho.

2Ti. 2:26. they *may recover* themselves out of

ἀναντιρρόητος, anantirreotos.

Acts 19:36. these things *cannot be spoken against*,

ἀνατιρήτως, anantirreeōs.

Acts10:29. came I (unto you) *without gainsaying,*

ἀνάξιος, anaxios.

1Co. 6: 2. are ye *unworthy* to judge the smallest

ἀναξίως, anaxiōs.

1Co.11:27. cup of the Lord, *unworthily*, shall be
29. he that eateth and drinketh *unworthily*,

ἀνάπαυσις, anapausis.

Mat.11:29. ye shall find *rest* unto your souls.
12:43. through dry places, seeking *rest*, and
Lu. 11:24. through dry places, seeking *rest*; and
Rev. 4: 8. they *rest* not day and night, saying,
14:11. they have no *rest* day nor night, who

ἀναπαύω, anapauro.

Mat.11:28. are heavy laden, and I *will give you rest*.
26:43. Sleep on now, and *take* (your) *rest*:
behold,
Mar. 6:31. into a desert place, and *rest* a while:
14:41. Sleep on now, and *take* (your) *rest*: it is
Lu. 12:19. *take* thine *ease*, eat, drink, (and)
1Co.16:18. th y *have refreshed* my spirit and your's:
2Co. 7:13. hi. spirit *was refreshed* by you all.
Philem. 7. bowels of the saints *are refreshed* by thee,
20. *refresh* my bowels in the Lord.
1Pet.4:14. of glory and of God *resteth* upon you:
Rev. 6:11. they *should rest* yet for a little
14:13. that they *may rest* from their labours;

ἀναπίθω, anapitho.

Acts18:13. This (fellow) *persuadeth* men to worship

ἀναπέμπω, anapempro.

Lu. 23: 7. he *sent* him to Herod, who himself
11. a gorgeous robe, and *sent* him again to
Pilate.
15. nor yet Herod: for I *sent* you to him;
Philem 12. Whom I *have sent* again: thou

ἀνάπηρος, anapeeros.

Lu. 14:13. call the poor, the *maimed*, the lame,
21. hither the poor, and the *maimed*, and the

ἀναπίπτω, anapipto.

Mat.15:35. the multitude *to sit down* on the
Mar. 6:40. they *sat down* in ranks, by hundreds,
8: 6. the people *to sit down* on the ground:
Lu. 11:37. he went in, and *sat down* to meat.
14:10. go and *sit down* in the lowest room;
17: 7. Go and *sit down* to meat?
22:14. he *sat down*, and the twelve apostles
Joh. 6:10. Jesus said, Make the men *sit down*.

Joh. 6:10. So the men *sat down*, in number
18:12. his garments, and *was set down* again,
21:20. which also *leaned* on his breast

ἀναπληρώω, anapleerōō.

Mat.13:14. in them *is fulfilled* the prophecy
1Co.14:16. shall he *that occupieth* the room
16:17. lacking on your part they *have supplied*.
Gal. 6: 2. so *fulfil* the law of Christ.
Phi. 2:30. *to supply* your lack of service
1Th. 2:16. *to fill up* their sins alway: for

ἀναπολόγητος, anapologeetos.

Ro. 1:20. so that they are *without excuse*:
2: 1. Therefore thou art *inexcusable*,

ἀναπτύσσω, anaptusso.

Lu. 4:17. *when he had opened* the book,

ἀνάπτω, anapto.

Lu. 12:49. will I, if it be already *kindled*?
Acts28: 2. for they *kindled* a fire, and received
Jas. 3: 5. how great a matter a little fire *kindleth*!

ἀναριθμητος, anarithmeetos.

Heb 11:12. sand which is by the sea shore *innumerable*.

ἀνασείω, anasīō.

Mar 15:11. the chief priests *moved* the people,
Lu. 23: 5. saying, He *stirreth up* the people,

ἀνασκευάζω, anaskuazo.

Acts15:24. with words, *subverting* your souls,

ἀνασπάω, anaspao.

Lu. 14: 5. straightway *pull him out* on the sabbath
Acts11:10. all *were drawn up* again into heaven.

ἀνάστασις, anastasis.

Mat.22:23. which say that there is no *resurrection*,
28. in the *resurrection* whose wife
30. For in the *resurrection* they neither
31. touching the *resurrection* of the
Mar 12:18. which say there is no *resurrection*;
23. In the *resurrection* therefore,
Lu. 2:34. for the fall and *rising again* of many
14:14. at the *resurrection* of the just.
20:27. deny that there is any *resurrection*;
33. Therefore in the *resurrection* whose
35. that world, and the *resurrection* from
36. being the children of the *resurrection*.
Joh. 5:29. the *resurrection* of life; and they that
have done evil, unto the *resurrection*

Joh. 11:24. rise again in the resurrection at
 25. I am the resurrection, and the life:
 Acts 1:22. a witness with us of his resurrection.
 2:31. spake of the resurrection of Christ,
 4: 2. through Jesus the resurrection from
 33. the resurrection of the Lord Jesus:
 17:18. unto them Jesus, and the resurrection.
 32. heard of the resurrection of the dead,
 23: 6. of the hope and resurrection of the dead
 8. say that there is no resurrection,
 24:15. there shall be a resurrection of the
 21. Touching the resurrection of the dead
 26:23. the first that should rise (lit. of the res.)
 from the dead,
 Ro. 1: 4. by the resurrection from the dead:
 6: 5. (in the likeness) of (his) resurrection:
 1Co.15:12. there is no resurrection of the dead?
 13. if there be no resurrection of the
 21. also the resurrection of the dead.
 42. So also (is) the resurrection of the dead.
 Phi. 3:10. the power of his resurrection, and
 2Ti. 2:18. that the resurrection is past already;
 Heb. 6: 2. of resurrection of the dead, and of
 11:35. their dead raised to life again; (lit.
 from res.)
 — might obtain a better resurrection:
 1Pet. 1: 3. hope by the resurrection of Jesus Christ
 3:21. by the resurrection of Jesus Christ:
 Rev 20: 5. This (is) the first resurrection.
 6. hath part in the first resurrection:

ἀναστρώω, anastatōō.

Acts 17: 6. that have turned the world upside down
 21:38. before these days madest an uproar,
 Gal. 5:12. were even cut off which trouble you.

ἀνασταυρόω, anastaurōō.

Heb. 6: 6. seeing they crucify to themselves the Son
 of God afresh,

ἀναστενάζω, anastenazo.

Mar. 8:12. he sighed deeply in his spirit, and

ἀναστρέφω, anastrephō.

Mat. 17:22. while they abode in Galilee, Jesus
 Joh. 2:15. changers' money, and overthrew the tables;
 Acts 5:22. not in the prison, they returned, and
 15:16. After this I will return, and will build
 2Co. 1:12. had our conversation in the world,
 Eph. 2: 3. we all had our conversation in
 1Ti. 3:15. to behave thyself in the house of God,
 Heb 10:33. whilst ye became companions of them
 that were so used.
 13:18. in all things willing to live honestly.
 1Pet. 1:17. pass the time of your sojourning
 2Pet. 2:18. from them who live in error.

ἀναστροφή, anastrophee.

Gal. 1:13. ye have heard of my conversation in
 Eph. 4:22. concerning the former conversation
 1Ti. 4:12. in word, in conversation, in charity,

Heb 13: 7. the end of (their) conversation:
 Jas. 3:13. shew out of a good conversation his
 1Pet. 1:15. holy in all manner of conversation;
 18. from your vain conversation
 2:12. Having your conversation honest
 3: 1. won by the conversation of the wives;
 2. they behold your chaste conversation
 16. your good conversation in Christ.
 2Pet. 2: 7. the filthy conversation of the wicked:
 3:11. in (all) holy conversation and godliness,

ἀνατάσσομαι, anatassomai.

Lu. 1: 1. to set forth in order a declaration of

ἀνατέλλω, anatello.

Mat. 4:16. shadow of death light is sprung up.
 5:45. maketh his sun to rise on the evil and on
 13: 6. when the sun was up, they were scorched;
 Mar. 4: 6. when the sun was up, it was scorched;
 16: 2. unto the sepulchre at the rising of the sun.
 Lu. 12:54. When ye see a cloud rise out of the west,
 Heb. 7:14. our Lord sprang out of Juda; of
 Jas. 1:11. For the sun is no sooner risen with
 2Pet. 1:19. the day star ariseth in your hearts:

ἀνατίθημι, anatitheemi.

Acts 25:14. Festus declared Paul's cause unto
 Gal. 2: 2. communicated unto them that

ἀνατολή, anatolee.

Mat. 2: 1. wise men from the east to Jerusalem,
 2. we have seen his star in the east,
 9. the star, which they saw in the east,
 8:11. shall come from the east and west, and
 24:27. the lightning cometh out of the east,
 Lu. 1:78. the dayspring from on high hath
 13:29. they shall come from the east, and
 Rev. 7: 3. angel ascending from the east, (from) (lit.
 the rising of the sun)
 16:12. the way of the kings of the east (lit.
 from the rising of the sun) might
 21:13. On the east three gates; on the north

ἀνατρέπω, anatrepo.

2Ti. 2:18. overthrow the faith of some.
 Tit. 1:11. who subvert whole houses, teaching

ἀνατρέφω, anastrephō.

Acts 7:20. nourished up in his father's house
 21. nourished him for her own son.
 22: 3. yet brought up in this city at the

ἀναφαίνομαι, anaphainomai.

Lu. 19:11. kingdom of God should immediately
 appear.
 Acts 21: 3. when we had discovered Cyprus,

ἀναφέρω, *anaphero.*

Mat. 17: 1. *bringeth them up* into an high
 Mar. 9: 2. *leadeth them up* into an high
 Lu. 24: 51. *from them, and carried up* into heaven.
 Heb. 7: 27. those high priests, *to offer up* sacrifice,
 — *when he offered up* himself.
 9: 28. *once offered to bear* the sins of many ;
 13: 15. *let us offer* the sacrifice of praise
 Jas. 2: 21. *when he had offered* Isaac his son upon
 1 Pet. 2: 5. *to offer up* spiritual sacrifices,
 24. *his own self bare* our sins in

ἀναφωνέω, *anaphōneo.*

Lu. 1: 42. *she spake out* with a loud voice,

ἀνάχυσις, *anachusis.*

1 Pet. 4: 4. *to the same excess* of riot, speaking

ἀναχωρέω, *anachōreo.*

Mat. 2: 12. *they departed* into their own country
 13. *when they were departed*, behold,
 14. *by night, and departed* into Egypt :
 22. *he turned aside* into the parts
 4: 12. *into prison, he departed* into Galilee ;
 9: 24. *He said unto them, Give place :*
 12: 15. *he withdrew* himself from thence.
 14: 13. *he departed* thence by ship into a
 15: 21. *departed* into the coasts of Tyre and
 Sidon.
 27: 5. *in the temple, and departed*, and went
 Mar. 3: 7. *Jesus withdrew* himself with his
 Joh. 6: 15. *he departed* again into a mountain
 Acts 23: 19. *went* (with him) *aside* privately, and
 26: 31. *when they were gone aside*, they

ἀνάψυξις, *anapsuxis.*

Acts 3: 19(20). *the times of refreshing* shall

ἀναψύχω, *anapsukho.*

2 Ti. 1: 16. *for he oft refreshed* me, and was not

ἀνδραποδιστής, *andrapodistes.*

1 Ti. 1: 10. *for menstealers, for liars, for perjured*

ἀνδρίζομαι, *andrizomai.*

1 Co. 16: 13. *quit you like men*, be strong.

ἀνδροφόνος, *androphonos.*

1 Ti. 1: 9. *murderers of mothers, for manslayers,*

ἀνέγκλητος, *anekleetos.*

1 Co. 1: 8. (that ye may be) *blameless* in the
 Col. 1: 22. *holy and unblameable and unreprouvable*

1 Ti. 3: 10. *office of a deacon, being (found) blameless.*

Tit. 1: 6. *If any be blameless, the husband*
 7. *For a bishop must be blameless,*

ἀνεκδίγητος, *anekdiegetos.*

2 Co. 9: 15. *Thanks (be) unto God for his unspeakable*
 gift.

ἀνεκλάλητος, *aneklaleetos.*

1 Pet. 1: 8. *with joy unspeakable and full of glory:*

ἀνέκλειπτος, *anekleiptos.*

Lu. 12: 33. *treasure in the heavens that faileth not,*

ἀνεκτότερος, *anektoteros.*

Mat. 10: 15. *It shall be more tolerable* for the
 11: 22. *It shall be more tolerable* for Tyre and
 24. *it shall be more tolerable* for the land.
 Mar. 6: 11. *It shall be more tolerable* for Sodom
 Lu. 10: 12. *it shall be more tolerable* in that day
 14. *it shall be more tolerable* for Tyre and

ἀνελεήμων, *anele-eemōn.*

Ro. 1: 31. *natural affection, implacable, unmerciful:*

ἀνεμίζομαι, *anemizomai.*

Jas. 1: 6. *driven with the wind* and tossed.

ἄνεμος, *anemos.*

Mat. 7: 25. *floods came, and the winds* blew,
 27. *the floods came, and the winds* blew, and
 8: 26. *rebuked the winds* and the sea ;
 27. *that even the winds* and the sea obey him ?
 11: 7. *A reed shaken with the wind?*
 14: 24. *for the wind* was contrary.
 30. *when he saw the wind* boisterous,
 32. *come into the ship, the wind* ceased.
 24: 31. *his elect from the four winds,*
 Mar. 4: 37. *there arose a great storm of wind,*
 39. *he arose, and rebuked the wind,*
 — *the wind* ceased, and there was a
 41. *that even the wind* and the sea obey
 6: 48. *for the wind* was contrary unto
 51. *into the ship ; and the wind* ceased :
 13: 27. *his elect from the four winds,*
 Lu. 7: 24. *A reed shaken with the wind?*
 8: 23. *there came down a storm of wind*
 24. *he arose, and rebuked the wind* and the
 25. *commandeth even the winds* and water,
 Joh. 6: 18. *by reason of a great wind* that blew.
 Acts 27: 4. *because the winds* were contrary.
 7. *the wind* not suffering us, we
 14. *arose against it* a tempestuous wind,
 15. *could not bear up into the wind,*
 Eph. 4: 14. *carried about with every wind*
 Jas. 3: 4. (are) *driven of fierce winds,* yet
 Jude 12. *without water, carried about of winds ;*

Rev. 6:13. when she is shaken of a mighty wind.

7: 1. holding the four winds of the earth, that the wind should not blow

ἀνένδεκτον, *anendekton.*

Lu. 17: 1. It is impossible but that offences

ἀνεξερεύνητος, *anexerūneetos.*

Ro. 11:33. how unsearchable (are) his judgments,

ἀνεξίκακος, *anexikakos.*

2Ti. 2:24. gentle unto all (men), apt to teach, patient,

ἀνεξιχνίαστος, *anexichniastos.*

Ro. 11:33. his ways past finding out!

Eph. 3: 8. the unsearchable riches of Christ;

ἀνεπαίσχυντος, *anepaiskuntos.*

2Ti. 2:15. a workman that needeth not to be ashamed,

ἀνεπιληπτος, *anepileptos.*

1Ti. 3: 2. A bishop (then must be blameless,

5: 7. that they may be blameless.

6:14. without spot, unrebukeable, until

ἀνέρχομαι, *anerhomai.*

Joh. 6: 3. Jesus went up into a mountain,

Gal. 1:17. Neither went I up to Jerusalem to

18. after three years I went up to Jerusalem

ἄνεσις, *anesis.*

Acts24:23. to let (him) have liberty, and that he

2Co. 2:13. I had no rest in my spirit,

7: 5. our flesh had no rest, but we were

8:13. (I mean) not that other men be eased,

2Th. 1: 7. you who are troubled rest with us,

ἀνετάζω, *anetazo.*

Acts22:24. should be examined by scourging;

29. which should have examined him:

ἄνευ, *anū.*

Mat.10:29. fall on the ground without your Father.

1Pet.3: 1. may without the word be won

4: 9. hospitality one to another without grudging.

ἀνεύθετος, *anūthetos.*

Acts27: 12. the haven was not commodious to

ἀνευρίσκω, *anūrisko.*

Lu. 2:16. with haste, and found Mary, and Joseph, Acts21: 4. finding disciples, we carried there

ἀνέχομαι, *anehomai.*

Mat.17:17. how long shall I suffer you?

Mar. 9:19. how long shall I suffer you?

Lu. 9:41. shall I be with you, and suffer you?

Acts18:14. would that I should bear with you;

1Co. 4:12. being persecuted, we suffer it:

2Co.11: 1. could bear with me a little in (my) folly: and indeed bear with me.

4. ye might well bear with (him).

19. For ye suffer fools gladly, seeing

20. For ye suffer, if a man bring

Eph. 4: 2. forbearing one another in love;

Col. 3:13. Forbearing one another, and forgiving

2Th. 1: 4. persecutions and tribulations that ye endure:

2Ti. 4: 3. when they will not endure sound

Heb 13:22. brethren, suffer the word of exhortation:

ἀνεψιός, *anepsios.*

Col. 4:10. Marcus, sister's son to Barnabas,

ἄνηθον, *aneethon.*

Mat.23:23. tiche of mint, and anise and cummin,

ἀνήκω, *anecho.*

Eph. 5: 4. nor jesting, which are not convenient:

Col. 3:18. own husbands, as it is fit in the Lord.

Philem. 8. injoin thee that which is convenient,

ἀνήμερος, *anemeros.*

2Ti. 3: 3. false accusers, incontinent, fierce,

ἀνὴρ, *aneer.*

Mat. 1:16. begat Joseph the husband of Mary,

19. Then Joseph her husband, being

7:24. I will liken him unto a wise man,

26. be likened unto a foolish man,

12:41. The men of Nineveh shall rise

14:21. were about five thousand men,

35. when the men of that place had

15:38. that did eat were four thousand men,

Mar. 6:20. that he was a just man and an holy,

44. were about five thousand men.

10: 2. Is it lawful for a man to put

12. a woman shall put away her husband,

Lu. 1:27. espoused to a man whose name

34. this be, seeing I know not a man?

2:36. lived with an husband seven

5: 8. for I am a sinful man, O Lord.

12. behold a man full of leprosy:

18. behold, men brought in a bed

7:20. When the men were come unto

8:27. a certain man, which had devils

38. Now the man out of whom the

41. there came a man named Jairus,

9:14. were about five thousand men.

- Lu. 9:30. there talked with him two men,
32. the two men that stood with him.
38. behold, a man of the company
11:31. with the men of this generation,
32. The men of Nineve shall rise
14:24. none of those men which were
16:18. is put away from (her) husband
17:12. ten men that were lepers, which
19: 2. (there was) a man named Zacchæus,
7. guest with a man that is a sinner.
22:63. the men that held Jesus mocked
23:50. (there was) a man named Joseph, (and he was) a good man, and a just:
24: 4. two men stood by them in
19. which was a prophet mighty in (lit. a man, a prophet)
- Joh. 1:13. nor of the will of a man, but of God.
30. After me cometh a man which
4:16. Go, call thy husband, and come
17. answered and said, I have no husband.
— hast well said, I have no husband:
18. For thou hast had five husbands; and he whom thou now hast is not thy husband:
6:10. So the men sat down, in number
- Acts 1:10. two men stood by them in white
11. Ye men of Galilee, why stand ye
16. Men (and) brethren, this scripture
21. these men which have accompanied
2: 5. Jews, devout men, out of every nation
14. Ye men of Judæa, and all (ye) that dwell
22. Ye men of Israel, hear these words; Jesus of Nazareth, a man approved of God
29. Men (and) brethren, let me freely
37. Men (and) brethren, what shall we do?
3: 2. a certain man lame from his
12. Ye men of Israel, why marvel
14. desired a murderer (lit. a man a murderer) to be granted
4: 4. the number of the men was about
5: 1. a certain man named Ananias,
9. have buried thy husband (are)
10. buried (her) by her husband.
14. multitudes both of men and women.
25. the men whom ye put in prison
35. Ye men of Israel, take heed to
36. to whom a number of men, about
6: 3. seven men of honest report,
5. a man full of faith and of the Holy
11. Then they suborned men, which
7: 2. Men, brethren, and fathers, hearken;
26. saying, Sirs, ye are brethren; why
8: 2. devout men carried Stephen
3. haling men and women committed
9. was a certain man, called Simon,
12. were baptized, both men and women.
27. behold, a man of Ethiopia,
9: 2. whether they were men or women,
7. the men which journeyed
12. a man named Ananias coming
13. heard by many of this man,
38. they sent unto him two men,
10: 1. There was a certain man in
5. now send men to Joppa, and call
17. the men which were sent from
19. Behold, three men seek thee.
21. down to the men which were sent
22. the centurion, a just man, and one
28. for a man that is a Jew to keep
30. behold, a man stood before me
11: 3. in to men uncircumcised,
11. there were three men already come
12. we entered into the man's house:

- Act11:13. said unto him, Send men to Joppa,
20. were men of Cyprus and Cyrene, which,
24. he was a good man, and full of the Holy
13: 7. Sergius Paulus, a prudent man; who
15. saying, (Ye) men (and) brethren,
16. said, Men of Israel, and ye that fear God,
21. a man of the tribe of Benjamin,
22. a man after mine own heart,
26. Men (and) brethren, children of the
38. therefore, men (and) brethren, that
14: 8. there sat a certain man at Lystra,
15. Sirs, why do ye these things?
15: 7. said unto them, Men (and) brethren,
13. Men (and) brethren, hearken unto
22. to send chosen men of their own
— chief men among the brethren:
25. to send chosen men unto you
16: 9. There stood a man of Macedonia,
17: 5. certain lewd fellows of the baser
12. were Greeks, and of men, not a few.
22. said, (Ye) men of Athens, I perceive
31. by (that) man whom he hath
34. certain men clave unto him, and
18:24. an eloquent man, (and) mighty
19: 7. all the men were about twelve.
25. Sirs, ye know that by this
35. he said, (Ye) men of Ephesus,
37. ye have brought hither these men,
20:30. of your own selves shall men arise,
21:11. bind the man that owneth this
23. We have four men which have a
26. Then Paul took the men, and the
28. Crying out, Men of Israel, help:
33. four thousand men that were
22: 1. Men, brethren, and fathers, hear ye
3. I am verily a man (which am) a Jew,
4. into prisons both men and women.
12. a devout man according to the law,
23: 1. said, Men (and) brethren, I have
6. Men (and) brethren, I am a Pharisee,
21. of them more than forty men,
27. This man was taken of the Jews,
30. the Jews laid wait for the man,
24: 5. we have found this man (a)
25: 5. with (me), and accuse this man, if
14. There is a certain man left in
17. commanded the man to be brought
23. chief captains, and principal men
24. all men which are here present
27:10. Sirs, I perceive that this voyage
21. Sirs, ye should have hearkened
25. Wherefore, sirs, be of good cheer:
28:17. Men (and) brethren, though I have
Ro. 4: 8. Blessed (is) the man to whom the
7: 2. by the law to (her) husband so long
— if the husband be dead, she is loosed from
the law of (her) husband.
3. If, while (her) husband liveth, she be
married to another man,
— if her husband be dead, she is
— she be married to another man.
11: 4. to myself seven thousand men,
1Co. 7: 2. let every woman have her own husband.
3. Let the husband render unto the
— also the wife unto the husband.
4. of her own body, but the husband: and
likewise also the husband hath not power
10. Let not the wife depart from (her) husband:
11. or be reconciled to (her) husband: and let
not the husband put away (his) wife.
13. the woman which hath an husband
14. the unbelieving husband is

- 1Co. 7:14. wife is sanctified by the *husband*:
 16. whether thou shalt save (thy) *husband*?
 or how knowest thou, O *man*, whether
 34. how she may please (her) *husband*.
 39. as long as her *husband* liveth; but if her
husband be dead,
 11: 3. the head of every *man* is Christ; and the
 head of the woman (is) the *man*;
 4. Every *man* praying or prophesying,
 7. For a *man* indeed ought not to
 — woman is the glory of the *man*.
 8. For the *man* is not of the woman; but the
 woman of the *man*.
 9. Neither was the *man* created for the woman;
 but the woman for the *man*.
 11. neither is the *man* without the woman,
 neither the woman without the *man*,
 12. as the woman (is) of the *man*, even so (is)
 the *man* also by the
 14. that, if a *man* have long hair, it
 13:11. when I became a *man*, I put away
 14:35. let them ask their *husbands* at home:
 2Co.11: 2. I have espoused you to one *husband*,
 Gal. 4:27. than she which hath an *husband*.
 Eph. 4:13. unto a perfect *man*, unto the measure
 5:22. yourselves unto your own *husbands*,
 23. the *husband* is the head of the wife,
 24. (be) to their own *husbands* in every
 25. *Husbands*, love your wives, even
 28. So ought *men* to love their wives
 33. that she reverence (her) *husband*.
 Col. 3:18. yourselves unto your own *husbands*,
 19. *Husbands*, love (your) wives, and
 ITi. 2: 8. that *men* pray every where, lifting
 12. nor to usurp authority over the *man*,
 3: 2. the *husband* of one wife, vigilant,
 12. be the *husbands* of one wife, ruling
 5: 9. having been the wife of one *man*,
 Tit. 1: 6. the *husband* of one wife, having
 2: 5. good, obedient to their own *husbands*,
 Jas. 1: 8. A double minded *man* (is) unstable
 12. Blessed (is) the *man* that endureth
 20. the wrath of *man* worketh not the
 23. he is like unto a *man* beholding
 2: 2. assembly a *man* with a gold ring,
 3: 2. the same (is) a perfect *man*, (and)
 1Pet.3: 1. in subjection to your own *husbands*;
 5. subjection unto their own *husbands*:
 7. Likewise, ye *husbands*, dwell with
 Rev.21: 2. as a bride adorned for her *husband*.

ἀνθίστημι, *anthistemi*.

- Mat. 5:39. unto you, That ye *resist* not evil:
 Lu. 21:15. not be able to gainsay nor *resist*.
 Acts 6:10. were not able to *resist* the wisdom
 13: 8. *withstood* them, seeking to turn
 Ro. 9:19. For who hath *resisted* his will?
 13: 2. *resisteth* the ordinance of God: and they
 that *resist* shall receive
 Gal. 2:11. I *withstood* him to the face,
 Eph. 6:13. able to *withstand* in the evil day.
 2Ti. 3: 8. Jannes and Jambres *withstood* Moses,
 — do these also *resist* the truth:
 4:15. he hath greatly *withstood* our words.
 Jas. 4: 7. *Resist* the devil, and he will flee
 1Pet. 5: 9. Whom *resist* stedfast in the faith,

ἀνθομολογέομαι, *anthomologeomai*.

- Lu. 2:38. gave thanks likewise unto the Lord,

ἄνθος, *anthos*.

- Jas. 1:10. because as the *flower* of the grass
 11. the grass, and the *flower* thereof falleth
 1Pet. 1:24. the glory of *man* as the *flower* of grass.
 — the *flower* thereof falleth away:

ἀνθρακιά, *anthrakia*.

- Joh. 18:18. who had made a *fire* of coals; for
 21: 9. they saw a *fire* of coals there, and fish

ἄνθραξ, *anthrax*.

- Ro. 12:20. thou shalt heap coals of fire on his

ἀνθρωπάρεσκος, *anthrōpareskos*.

- Eph. 6: 6. Not with eyeservice, as *menpleasers*;
 Col. 3:22. not with eyeservice, as *menpleasers*;

ἀνθρώπινος, *anthrōpinos*.

- Ro. 6:19. I speak after the manner of *men*
 1Co. 2: 4. with enticing words of *man's* wisdom,
 13. not in the words which *man's* wisdom
 4: 3. of you, or of *man's* judgment:
 10:13. such as is common to *man*:
 Jas. 3: 7. hath been tamed of mankind: (lit. *human*
 nature)
 1Pet. 2:13. to every ordinance of *man* for the

ἀνθρωποκτόνος, *anthrōpoktonos*.

- Joh. 8:44. He was a *murderer* from the beginning,
 1Joh.3:15. hateth his brother is a *murderer*: and ye
 know that no *murderer* hath eternal life

ἄνθρωπος, *anthrōpos*.

- Mat. 4: 4. *Man* shall not live by bread
 19. I will make you fishers of *men*.
 5:13. to be trodden under foot of *men*.
 16. Let your light so shine before *men*,
 19. shall teach *men* so, he shall be
 6: 1. do not your alms before *men*,
 2. that they may have glory of *men*.
 5. that they may be seen of *men*.
 14. if ye forgive *men* their trespasses,
 15. if ye forgive not *men* their trespasses,
 16. that they may appear unto *men*
 18. That thou appear not unto *men*
 7: 9. what *man* is there of you, whom
 12. ye would that *men* should do to you,
 8: 9. For I am a *man* under authority,
 20. the Son of *man* hath not where
 27. the *men* marvelled, saying,
 9: 6. know that the Son of *man* hath
 8. had given such power unto *men*.
 9. he saw a *man*, named Matthew,
 32. brought to him a dumb *man*
 10:17. beware of *men*: for they will deliver
 23. till the Son of *man* be come.
 32. shall confess me before *men*,
 33. shall deny me before *men*, him
 35. to set a *man* at variance against
 36. a *man's* foes (shall be) they of

- Mat.11: 8. A *man* clothed in soft raiment?
 19. The Son of *man* came eating and drinking,
 and they say, Behold a *man* gluttonous,
 12: 8. For the Son of *man* is Lord even
 10. behold, there was a *man* which
 11. What *man* shall there be among
 12. then is a *man* better than a sheep?
 13. Then saith he to the *man*, Stretch
 31. blasphemy shall be forgiven unto *men* :
 — shall not be forgiven unto *men*.
 32. speaketh a word against the Son of *man*,
 35. A good *man* out of the good
 — an evil *man* out of the evil
 36. idle word that *men* shall speak,
 40. so shall the Son of *man* be three
 43. unclean spirit is gone out of a *man*,
 45. the last (state) of that *man* is
 13:24. is likened unto a *man* which
 25. while *men* slept, his enemy
 28. unto them, An (lit. a *man* an) enemy hath
 done this.
 31. which a *man* took, and sowed in
 37. soweth the good seed is the Son of *man* ;
 41. The Son of *man* shall send forth
 44. which when a *man* hath found,
 45. is like unto a merchant *man*,
 52. like unto a *man* (that is) an
 15: 9. doctrines the commandments of *men*.
 11. goeth into the mouth defileth a *man* ;
 — out of the mouth, this defileth a *man*.
 18. the heart; and they defile the *man*.
 20. defile a *man* : but to eat with unwashen
 hands defileth not a *man*.
 16:13. Whom do *men* say that I the Son of *man* am ?
 23. of God, but those that be of *men*.
 26. For what is a *man* profited, if
 — or what shall a *man* give in
 27. For the Son of *man* shall come
 28. till they see the Son of *man*
 17: 9. until the Son of *man* be risen
 12. shall also the Son of *man* suffer
 14. came to him a (certain) *man*,
 22. The Son of *man* shall be betrayed into the
 hands of *men* :
 18: 7. woe to that *man* by whom the
 11. For the Son of *man* is come to
 12. if a *man* have an hundred
 23. heaven likened unto a certain king,
 19: 3. Is it lawful for a *man* to put
 5. this cause shall a *man* leave
 6. together, let not *man* put asunder.
 10. If the case of the *man* be so with
 12. which were made eunuchs of *men* :
 26. With *men* this is impossible;
 28. when the Son of *man* shall sit
 20: 1. like unto a *man* (that is) an
 18. the Son of *man* shall be betrayed
 28. Even as the Son of *man* came not
 21:25. from heaven, or of *men*? And
 26. if we shall say, Of *men*; we fear
 29. A (certain) *man* had two sons;
 33. There was a certain (lit. a certain *man* a)
 housholder,
 22: 2. heaven is like unto a certain king,
 11. saw there a *man* which had not
 16. regardest not the person of *men*.
 23: 4. lay (them) on *men*'s shoulders ;
 5. they do for to be seen of *men* :
 7. to be called of *men*, Rabbi, Rabbi.
 13(14). the kingdom of heaven against *men* :
 28. appear righteous unto *men*, but
 24:27. the coming of the Son of *man* be.

- Mat.24:30. sign of the Son of *man* in heaven.
 — shall see the Son of *man* coming
 37. the coming of the Son of *man* be.
 39. the coming of the Son of *man* be.
 44. the Son of *man* cometh.
 25:13. wherein the Son of *man* cometh.
 14. as a *man* travelling into a far
 24. that thou art an hard *man*,
 31. When the Son of *man* shall come
 26: 2. the Son of *man* is betrayed to be
 24. Son of *man* goeth as it is written of him:
 but woe unto that *man* by whom the Son
 of *man* is betrayed ! it had been good for
 that *man* if he had not
 45. the Son of *man* is betrayed into
 64. shall ye see the Son of *man* sitting
 72. with an oath, I do not know the *man*.
 74. (saying), I know not the *man*.
 27:32. they found a *man* of Cyrene,
 57. there came a rich *man* of
 Mar. 1:17. you to become fishers of *men*.
 23. a *man* with an unclean spirit;
 2:10. that the Son of *man* hath power
 27. The sabbath was made for *man*, and not
man for the sabbath:
 28. the Son of *man* is Lord also of
 3: 1. there was a *man* there which
 3. he saith unto the *man* which
 5. he saith unto the *man*, Stretch
 28. forgiven unto the sons of *men*,
 4:26. as if a *man* should cast seed
 5: 2. out of the tombs a *man* with an
 8. said unto him, Come out of the *man*,
 7: 7. doctrines the commandments of *men*.
 8. ye hold the tradition of *men*,
 11. If a *man* shall say to his father
 15. There is nothing from without a *man*,
 — are they that defile the *man*.
 18. without entereth into the *man*,
 20. That which cometh out of the *man*, that
 defileth the *man*.
 21. out of the heart of *men*, proceed evil
 23. from within, and defile the *man*.
 8:24. said, I see *men* as trees, walking.
 27. Whom do *men* say that I am ?
 31. that the Son of *man* must suffer
 33. the things that be of *men*.
 36. For what shall it profit a *man*,
 37. what shall a *man* give in exchange
 38. of him also shall the Son of *man* be
 9: 9. till the Son of *man* were risen from
 12. it is written of the Son of *man*, that
 31. The Son of *man* is delivered into the hands
 of *men*,
 10: 7. this cause shall a *man* leave his
 9. together, let not *man* put asunder.
 27. With *men* (it is) impossible, but not
 33. the Son of *man* shall be delivered
 45. For even the Son of *man* came
 11: 2. a colt tied, whereon never *man* sat;
 30. was (it) from heaven, or of *men*?
 32. if we shall say, Of *men*; they
 12: 1. A (certain) *man* planted a vineyard,
 14. regardest not the person of *men*, but
 13:26. shall they see the Son of *man* coming
 34. (Son of *man* is) as a *man* taking a far
 14:13. there shall meet you a *man* bearing
 21. The Son of *man* indeed goeth,
 — woe to that *man* by whom the Son of *man* is
 betrayed ! good were it for that *man* if he
 41. the Son of *man* is betrayed into
 62. ye shall see the Son of *man* sitting

Mar. 14:71. I know not this *man* of whom
 15:39. Truly this *man* was the Son of God.
 Lu. 1:25. take away my reproach among *men*.
 2:14. peace, good will toward *men*.
 15. the (lit. the *men* the) shepherds said one to another,
 25. there was a *man* in Jerusalem,
 — the same *man* (was) just and devout,
 52. stature, and in favour with God and *man*.
 4: 4. That *man* shall not live by bread
 33. there was a *man*, which had a
 5:10. henceforth thou shalt catch *men*.
 18. brought in a bed a *man* which
 20. said unto him, *Man*, thy sins are
 24. that the Son of *man* hath power
 6: 5. That the Son of *man* is Lord also
 6. there was a *man* whose right hand
 8. said to the *man* which had the
 10. he said unto the *man*, Stretch
 22. Blessed are ye, when *men* shall
 — as evil, for the Son of *man*'s sake.
 26. when all *men* shall speak well
 31. as ye would that *men* should do
 45. A good *man* out of the good treasure
 — an evil *man* out of the evil treasure
 48. He is like a *man* which built
 49. is like a *man* that without a foundation
 7: 8. I also am a *man* set under authority,
 25. A *man* clothed in soft raiment?
 31. shall I liken the *men* of this generation?
 34. The Son of *man* is come eating
 — Behold a gluttonous *man*, and a
 8:29. spirit to come out of the *man*.
 33. Then went the devils out of the *man*.
 35. came to Jesus, and found the *man*,
 9:22. The Son of *man* must suffer
 25. For what is a *man* advantaged, if
 26. of him shall the Son of *man* be
 44. for the Son of *man* shall be delivered into
 the hands of *men*.
 56. For the Son of *man* is not come to destroy
men's lives,
 58. the Son of *man* hath not where
 10:30. A certain (*man*) went down from
 11:24. unclean spirit is gone out of a *man*,
 26. the last (state) of that *man* is worse
 30. so shall also the Son of *man* be to this
 44. the *men* that walk over (them) are
 46. (ye) lawyers! for ye lade *men* with
 12: 8. Whosoever shall confess me before *men*,
 him shall the Son of *man* also
 9. he that denieth me before *men*
 10. a word against the Son of *man*,
 14. said unto him, *Man*, who made me
 16. The ground of a certain rich *man*
 36. ye yourselves like unto *men* that
 40. for the Son of *man* cometh at
 13: 4. they were sinners above all *men*.
 19. mustard seed, which a *man* took,
 14: 2. there was a certain *man* before
 16. A certain *man* made a great supper,
 30. Saying, This *man* began to build,
 15: 4. What *man* of you, having an
 11. he said. A certain *man* had two
 16: 1. There was a certain rich *man*,
 15. which justify yourselves before *men*;
 — esteemed among *men* is abomination
 19. There was a certain rich *man*,
 17:22. one of the days of the Son of *man*,
 24. so shall also the Son of *man* be
 26. in the days of the Son of *man*.
 30. when the Son of *man* is revealed.

Lu. 18: 2. feared not God, neither regarded *man* :
 4. I fear not God, nor regard *man* ;
 8. when the Son of *man* cometh,
 10. Two *men* went up into the temple
 11. that I am not as other *men* (are),
 27. which are impossible with *men* are
 31. concerning the Son of *man* shall
 19:10. For the Son of *man* is come to seek
 12. A certain noble*man* went into
 21. because thou art an austere *man* :
 22. knewest that I was an austere *man*,
 30. whereon yet never *man* sat :
 20: 4. was it from heaven, or of *men*?
 6. if we say, Of *men* ; all the people
 49. A certain *man* planted a vineyard,
 21:26. *Men*'s hearts failing them for fear,
 27. see the Son of *man* coming in a cloud
 36. to stand before the Son of *man*.
 22:10. there shall a *man* meet you, bearing
 22. Son of *man* goeth, as it was determined :
 but woe unto that *man* by whom
 48. betrayest thou the Son of *man*
 58. Peter said, *Man*, I am not.
 60. Peter said, *Man*, I know not what
 69. shall the Son of *man* sit on the
 23: 4. I find no fault in this *man*.
 6. whether the *man* were a Galilean.
 14. Ye have brought this *man* unto me,
 — have found no fault in this *man*
 47. Certainly this was a righteous *man*.
 24: 7. The Son of *man* must be delivered into the
 hands of sinful *men*,
 Joh. 1: 4. the life was the light of *men*.
 6. There was a *man* sent from God,
 9. which lighteth every *man* that
 51(52) descending upon the Son of *man*.
 2:10. Every *man* at the beginning doth
 25. that any should testify of *man* : for he
 knew what was in *man*.
 3: 1. There was a *man* of the Pharisees,
 4. How can a *man* be born when
 13. (even) the Son of *man* which is
 14. so must the Son of *man* be
 19. *men* loved darkness rather than
 27. A *man* can receive nothing,
 4:28. into the city, and saith to the *men*,
 29. Come, see a *man*, which told me
 50. the *man* believed the word that
 5: 5. a certain *man* was there, which
 7. Sir, I have no *man*, when the
 9. immediately the *man* was made
 12. What *man* is that which said
 15. The *man* departed, and told the
 27. because he is the Son of *man*.
 34. I receive not testimony from *man* :
 41. I receive not honour from *men*.
 6:10. Said, Make the *men* sit down.
 14. Then those *men*, when they had
 27. which the Son of *man* shall
 53. the flesh of the Son of *man*, and
 62. ye shall see the Son of *man* ascend
 7:22. ye on the sabbath day circumcise a *man*.
 23. If a *man* on the sabbath day receive
 — I have made a *man* every whit
 46. Never *man* spake like this *man*.
 51. Doth our law judge (any) *man*, before
 8:17. the testimony of two *men* is true.
 28. have lifted up the Son of *man*,
 40. a *man* that hath told you the
 9: 1. he saw a *man* which was blind
 11. A *man* that is called Jesus
 16. This *man* is not of God, because

Joh. 9:16. Others said, How can a man that
 24. again called they the man
 — we know that this man is a
 30. The man answered and said unto
 10:33. thou, being a man, makest
 11:47. this man doeth many miracles.
 50. that one man should die for
 12:23. that the Son of man should be
 34. The Son of man must be lifted up? who
 is this Son of man?
 43. loved the praise of men more
 13:31. Now is the Son of man glorified,
 16:21. for joy that a man is born into
 17: 6. manifested thy name unto the men
 18:14. that one man should die for the
 17. also (one) of this man's disciples?
 29. accusation bring ye against this man?
 19: 5. saith unto them, Behold the man!
 Acts 4: 9. deed done to the impotent man,
 12. given among men, whereby we
 13. were unlearned and ignorant men,
 14. beholding the man which was
 16. What shall we do to these men?
 17. henceforth to no man in this
 22. the man was above forty years
 5: 4. thou hast not lied unto men, but
 28. to bring this man's blood upon us.
 29. to obey God rather than men.
 35. to do as touching these men.
 38. Refrain from these men, and let them
 — counsel or this work be of men,
 6:13. This man ceaseth not to speak
 7:56. the Son of man standing on the
 9:33. he found a certain man named
 10:26. Stand up; I myself also am a man.
 28. should not call any man common
 12:22. voice of a god, and not of a man.
 14:11. down to us in the likeness of men.
 15. We also are men of like passions
 15:17. the residue of men might seek
 26. Men that have hazarded their
 16:17. These men are the servants of
 20. saying, These men, being Jews,
 35. saying, Let those men go.
 37. uncondemned, being Romans, (lit. Roman
 men) and
 17:25. Neither is worshipped with men's hands,
 26. made of one blood all nations of men
 29. graven by art and man's device.
 30. commandeth all men every where
 18:13. This (fellow) persuadeth men to
 19:16. the man in whom the evil spirit
 35. what man is there that knoweth
 21:28. This is the man, that teacheth all
 39. Paul said, I am a man (which am)
 22:15. shalt be his witness unto all men
 25. scourge a man that is a Roman,
 26. thou doest: for this man is a Roman.
 23: 9. We find no evil in this man.
 24:16. offence toward God, and (toward) men.
 25:16. to deliver any man to die, before
 22. I would also hear the man myself.
 26:31. This man doeth nothing worthy
 32. This man might have been set
 28: 4. No doubt this man is a murderer,
 Ro. 1:18. ungodliness and unrighteousness of men,
 23. image made like to corruptible man,
 2: 1. inexcusable, O man, whose ever
 3. thinkest thou this, O man, that
 9. every soul of man that doeth evil,
 16. shall judge the secrets of men
 29. whose praise (is) not of men, but of God.

Ro. 3: 4. God be true, but every man a liar;
 5. taketh vengeance? I speak as a man
 28. that a man is justified by faith
 4: 6. the blessedness of the man, unto whom
 5:12. as by one man sin entered into
 — so death passed upon all men,
 15. gift by grace, (which is) by one man,
 18. (judgment came) upon all men
 — (the free gift came) upon all men unto
 19. as by one man's disobedience many
 6: 6. that our old man is crucified
 7: 1. dominion over a man as long as
 22. law of God after the inward man:
 24. O wretched man that I am!
 9:20. O man, who art thou that repliest
 10: 5. the man which doeth those things
 12:17. honest in the sight of all men.
 18. live peaceably with all men.
 14:18. acceptable to God, and approved of men.
 20. (it is) evil for that man who eateth
 1Co. 1:25. foolishness of God is wiser than men; and
 the weakness of God is stronger than men.
 2: 5. not stand in the wisdom of men,
 9. entered into the heart of man, the
 11. what man knoweth the things of a man,
 save the spirit of man
 14. the natural man receiveth not
 3: 3. are ye not carnal, and walk as men?
 21. Therefore let no man glory in men.
 4: 1. Let a man so account of us, as
 9. unto the world, and to angels, and to men.
 6:18. Every sin that a man doeth is
 7: 1. (It is) good for a man not to touch
 7. I would that all men were even
 23. be not ye the servants of men.
 26. (it is) good for a man so to be.
 9: 8. Say I these things as a man?
 11:28. let a man examine himself,
 13: 1. with the tongues of men and of angels
 14: 2. speaketh not unto men, but unto
 3. speaketh unto men (to) edification,
 15:19. we are of all men most miserable.
 21. since by man (came) death, by man (came)
 also the resurrection
 32. If after the manner of men I have
 39. (there is) one (kind of) flesh of men,
 45. The first man Adam was made
 47. The first man (is) of the earth, earthy: the
 second man (is) the Lord
 2Co. 3: 2. known and read of all men:
 4: 2. to every man's conscience in
 16. though our outward man perish,
 5:11. we persuade men; but we are
 8:21. also in the sight of men.
 12: 2. I knew a man in Christ about
 3. I knew such a man, whether
 4. is not lawful for a man to utter.
 Gal. 1: 1. Paul, an apostle, not of men, neither by man,
 10. For do I now persuade men, or God? or
 do I seek to please men? for if I yet
 pleased men, I
 11. preached of me is not after man.
 12. I neither received it of man,
 2: 6. God accepteth no man's person:
 16. a man is not justified by the
 3:12. The man that doeth them shall
 15. I speak after the manner of men; Though
 (it be) but a man's covenant,
 5: 3. I testify again to every man
 6: 1. if a man be overtaken in a
 7. for whatsoever a man soweth,
 Eph. 2:15. himself of twain one new man,

Eph. 3: 5. known unto the sons of *men*,
 16. by his Spirit in the inner *man* ;
 4: 8. captivity captive, and gave gifts unto *men*.
 14. by the sleight of *men*, (and) cunning
 22. the old *man*, which is corrupt
 24. that ye put on the new *man*,
 5:31. shall a *man* leave his father
 6: 7. as to the Lord, and not to *men*:
 Phi. 2: 2: 7. was made in the likeness of *men* ;
 8. being found in fashion as a *man*,
 4: 5. moderation be known unto all *men*.
 Col. 1:28. Whom we preach, warning every *man*,
 and teaching every *man* in all wisdom ;
 that we may present every *man*
 2: 8. vain deceit, after the tradition of *men*,
 22. commandments and doctrines of *men* ?
 3: 9. ye have put off the old *man* with
 23. to the Lord, and not unto *men* ;
 1Th. 2: 4. not as pleasing *men*, but God,
 6. Nor of *men* sought we glory, neither
 13. received (it) not (as) the word of *men*,
 15. please not God, and are contrary to all
men ;
 4: 8. despiseth not *man*, but God,
 2Th. 3: 3. that *man* of sin be revealed, the
 2: 2. from unreasonable and wicked *men* ;
 1Ti. 2: 1. of thanks, be made for all *men* ;
 4. Who will have all *men* to be saved,
 5. one mediator between God and *men*, the
man Christ Jesus ;
 4: 10. who is the saviour of all *men*,
 5:24. Some *men's* sins are open beforehand,
 6: 5. disputings of *men* of corrupt minds,
 9. which drown *men* in destruction
 11. But thou, O *man* of God, flee
 16. whom no *man* hath seen, nor
 2Ti. 2: 2. commit thou to faithful *men*,
 3: 2. For *men* shall be lovers of their
 8. *men* of corrupt minds, reprobate
 13. evil *men* and seducers shall wax
 17. That the *man* of God may be
 Tit. 1: 14. commandments of *men*, that
 2: 11. salvation hath appeared to all *men*,
 3: 2. shewing all meekness unto all *men*.
 8. are good and profitable unto *men*.
 10. A *man* that is an heretick after
 Heb 2: 6. What is *man*, that thou art
 — or the son of *man*, that thou
 5: 1. priest taken from among *men* is ordained
 for *men* in things
 6: 16. For *men* verily swear by the greater :
 7: 8. here *men* that die receive tithes ;
 26. maketh *men* high priests which
 8: 2. the Lord pitched, and not *man*.
 9:27. as it is appointed unto *men*
 13: 6. I will not fear what *man* shall
 Jas. 1: 7. let not that *man* think that he
 19. let every *man* be swift to hear,
 2:20. wilt thou know, O vain *man*,
 24. that by works a *man* is justified,
 3: 8. the tongue can no *man* tame ;
 9. therewith curse we *men*, which
 5:17. Elias was a *man* subject to like
 1Pet. 1:24. all the glory of *man* as the flower
 2: 4. disallowed indeed of *men*, but
 15. silence the ignorance of foolish *men* :
 3: 4. the hidden *man* of the heart,
 4: 2. in the flesh to the lusts of *men*,
 6. according to *men* in the flesh,
 2Pet. 1:21. not in old time by the will of *man* : but
 holy *men* of God spake (as they were)
 2:16. dumb ass speaking with *man's* voice

2Pet.3: 7. judgment and perdition of ungodly *men*.
 1Joh.5: 9. If we receive the witness of *men*,
 Jude 4. there are certain *men* crept-in
 Rev. 1: 13. (one) like unto the Son of *man*,
 4: 7. third beast had a face as a *man*,
 8:11. many *men* died of the waters,
 9: 4. only those *men* which have not
 5. a scorpion, when he striketh a *man*.
 6. those days shall *men* seek death,
 7. faces (were) as the faces of *men*.
 10. their power (was) to hurt *men*
 15. to slay the third part of *men*.
 18. was the third part of *men* killed,
 20. the rest of the *men* which were
 11:13. were slain of *men* seven thousand:
 13:13. on the earth in the sight of *men*,
 18. for it is the number of a *man* ;
 14: 4. were redeemed from among *men*,
 14. sat like unto the Son of *man*,
 16: 2. grievous sore upon the *men*
 8. unto him to scorch *men* with fire.
 9. *men* were scorched with great
 18. as was not since *men* were
 21. there fell upon *men* a great hail
 — and *men* blasphemed God
 18:13. chariots, and slaves, and souls of *men*.
 21: 3. tabernacle of God (is) with *men*,
 17. (according to) the measure of a *man*,

ἀνθυπατέω, *anthypatío*.

Acts18:12. when Gallio was the deputy of

ἀνθύπατος, *anthypatos*.

Acts13: 7. was with the deputy of the country,
 8. to turn away the deputy from the
 12. Then the deputy, when he saw
 19:38. the law is open, and there are deputies :

ἀνίημι, *anieemi*.

Acts16:26. every one's bands were loosed.
 27:40. loosed the rudder bands, and hoisted
 Eph. 6: 9. unto them, forbearing threatening:
 Heb 13: 5. he hath said, I will never leave thee,

ἀνίλεως, *anileōs*.

Jas. 2:13. shall have judgment without mercy,

ἀνιπτος, *aniptos*.

Mat.15:20. to eat with unwashed hands
 Mar 7: 2. to say, with unwashed, hands,
 5. eat bread with unwashed hands ?

ἀνίστημι, *anisteemi*.

Mat. 9: 9. Follow me. And he arose, and followed
 him.
 12:41. men of Nineveh shall rise in
 17: 9. the Son of man be risen again from
 20:19. the third day he shall rise again.
 22:24. raise up seed unto his brother.
 26:62. the high priest arose, and said
 Mar 1:35. rising up a great while before

Mar. 2:14. Follow me. And he *arose* and followed
 3:26. if Satan *rise up* against himself;
 5:42. the damsel *arose*, and walked;
 7:24. from thence he *arose*, and went into
 8:31. after three days *rise again*.
 9: 9. the Son of man *were risen* from the
 10. what *the rising* from the dead (lit. *to rise*)
 27. *lifted him up*; and he *arose*.
 31. he *shall rise* the third day.
 10: 1. he *arose* from thence, and cometh
 34. the third day he *shall rise again*.
 50. *rose*, and came to Jesus.
 12:23. therefore, when they *shall rise*,
 25. when they *shall rise* from the
 14:57. there *arose* certain, and bare false
 60. priest *stood up* in the midst, and
 16: 9. when (Jesus) *was risen* early
 Lu. 1:39. Mary *arose* in those days, and
 4:16. sabbath day, and *stood up* for to read,
 29. *rose up*, and thrust him out of the
 38. he *arose* out of the synagogue, and
 39. she *arose* and ministered unto them.
 5:25. immediately he *rose up* before them, and
 28. he left all, *rose up*, and followed him.
 6: 8. he *arose* and stood forth.
 8:55. came again, and she *arose* straightway:
 9: 8. one of the old prophets *was risen again*.
 19. one of the old prophets is *risen again*.
 10:25. behold, a certain lawyer *stood up*,
 11: 7. I cannot *rise* and give thee.
 8. Though he will not *rise* and give him,
 32. *shall rise up* in the judgment
 15:18. I will *arise* and go to my father,
 20. he *arose*, and came to his father.
 16:31. though one *rose* from the dead.
 17:19. said unto him, *Arise*, go thy way:
 18:33. the third day he *shall rise again*.
 22:45. when he *rose up* from prayer,
 46. *rise* and pray, lest ye enter into
 23: 1. whole multitude of them *arose*, and
 24: 7. the third day *rise again*.
 12. Then *arose* Peter, and ran unto the
 33. they *rose up* the same hour, and
 46. to *rise* from the dead the third day:
 Joh. 6:39. should *raise it up* again at the
 40. I will *raise him up* at the last
 44. I will *raise him up* at the last day.
 54. I will *raise him up* at the last day.
 11:23. Thy brother *shall rise again*.
 24. I know that he *shall rise again*
 31. that she *rose up* hastily and went
 20: 9. that he must *rise again* from the
 Acts 1:15. Peter *stood up* in the midst of...and
 2:24. Whom God *hath raised up*, having
 30. he would *raise up* Christ to sit
 32. This Jesus *hath* God *raised up*,
 3:22. your God *raise up* unto you of your
 26. God, *having raised up* his Son
 5: 6. the young men *arose*, wound...and
 17. Then the high priest *rose up*, and
 34. Then *stood there up* one in the
 36. before these days *rose up* Theudas,
 37. After this man *rose up* Judas
 6: 9. Then there *arose* certain of the
 7:18. Till another king *arose*, which
 37. A prophet *shall* the Lord your God *raise up*
 8:26. *Arise*, and go toward the south
 27. he *arose* and went: and, behold, a
 9: 6. *Arise*, and go into the city, and it shall
 11. *Arise*, and go into the street which
 18. *arose*, and was baptized.
 34. *arise*, and make thy bed. And he *arose*

Acts 9:39. Then Peter *arose* and went with them.
 40. the body said, Tabitha, *arise*.
 41. her (his) hand, and *lifted her up*,
 10:13. *Rise*, Peter; kill, and eat.
 20. *Arise* therefore, and get thee down,
 26. saying, *Stand up*; I myself also
 41. after he *rose* from the dead.
 11: 7. *Arise*, Peter; slay and eat.
 28. there *stood up* one of them...and
 12: 7. *raised him up*, saying, *Arise up*
 13:16. Then Paul *stood up*, and beckoning
 33(32). he *hath raised up* Jesus *again*;
 34. he *raised him up* from the dead,
 14:10. *Stand upright* thy feet.
 20. he *rose up*, and came into the city:
 15: 7. Peter *rose up*, and said unto them,
 17: 3. suffered, and *risen again* from the dead;
 31. he *hath raised him* from the dead.
 20:30. of your own selves *shall men arise*,
 22:10. said unto me, *Arise*, and go into
 16. *arise*, and be baptized, and wash
 23: 9. of the Pharisees' part *arose*, and
 26:16. *rise*, and stand upon thy feet:
 30. the king *rose up*, and the governor,
 Ro. 14: 9. Christ both *died*, and *rose*, and revived,
 15:12. he *that shall rise* to reign over
 1Co.10: 7. eat and drink, and *rose up* to play.
 Eph. 5:14. *arise* from the dead, and Christ shall
 1Th. 4:14. Jesus *died* and *rose again*, even so
 16. the dead in Christ *shall rise* first:
 Heb 7:11. another priest should *rise* after
 15. there *arise*th another priest,

ἀνόητος, anoetos.

Lu. 24:25. O *fools*, and slow of heart to believe
 Ro. 1:14. both to the wise, and to the *unwise*.
 Gal. 3: 1. O *foolish* Galatians, who hath
 3. Are ye so *foolish*? having begun
 1Ti. 6: 9. (into) many *foolish* and hurtful
 Tit. 3: 3. ourselves also were sometimes *foolish*,

ἄνοια, anoia.

Lu. 6:11. they were filled with *madness*;
 2Ti. 3: 9. their *folly* shall be manifest

ἀνοίγω, anoigo.

Mat. 2:11. when they *had opened* their treasures,
 3:16. the heavens *were opened* unto him,
 5: 2. he *opened* his mouth, and taught
 7: 7. knock, and it *shall be opened* unto you:
 8. that knocketh it *shall be opened*.
 9:30. their eyes *were opened*; and Jesus
 13:35. I will *open* my mouth in parables;
 17:27. when thou *hast opened* his mouth,
 20:33. Lord, that our eyes *may be opened*.
 25:11. saying, Lord, Lord, *open* to us.
 27:52. the graves *were opened*; and many
 Lu. 1:64. his mouth *was opened* immediately,
 3:21. praying, the heaven *was opened*,
 11: 9. knock, and it *shall be opened* unto you.
 10. that knocketh it *shall be opened*.
 12:36. they *may open* unto him immediately
 13:25. saying, Lord, Lord, *open* unto us;
 Joh. 1:51(52). ye shall see heaven *open*, and
 9:10. How *were* thine eyes *opened*?
 14. Jesus made the clay, and *opened* his eyes.
 17. that he *hath opened* thine eyes?

Joh. 9:21. or who *hath opened* his eyes,
 26. how *opened* he thine eyes?
 30. (yet) he *hath opened* mine eyes.
 32. that any man *opened* the eyes
 10: 3. To him the porter *openeth*; and
 21. Can a devil *open* the eyes of the
 11:37. which *opened* the eyes of the blind,
 Acts 5:19. by night *opened* the prison doors,
 23. when we *had opened*, we found
 7:56. Behold, I see the heavens *opened*,
 8:32. so *opened* he not his mouth:
 35. Then Philip *opened* his mouth, and
 9: 8. when his eyes were *opened*, he
 40. she *opened* her eyes: and when
 10:11. saw heaven *opened*, and a certain
 34. Then Peter *opened* (his) mouth, and
 12:10. which *opened* to them of his
 14. she *opened* not the gate for gladness,
 16. when they *had opened* (the door),
 14:27. how he *had opened* the door of
 16:26. all the doors were *opened*, and every
 27. seeing the prison doors *open*,
 18:14. was now about to *open* (his) mouth,
 26:18. To *open* their eyes, (and) to turn
 Ro. 3:13. Their throat (is) an *open* sepulchre;
 1Co.16: 9. a great door and effectual *is opened* unto
 2Co. 2:12. when... a door was *opened* unto me of the
 6:11. our mouth *is open* unto you, our
 Col. 4: 3. that God *would open* unto us a door
 Rev. 3: 7. he *that openeth*, and no man *shutteth*; and
shutteth, and no man *openeth*;
 8. I have set before thee an *open* door,
 20. hear my voice, and *open* the door,
 4: 1. a door (was) *opened* in heaven:
 5: 2. Who is worthy to *open* the book, and
 3. was able to *open* the book, neither
 4. found worthy to *open* and to read the
 5. hath prevailed to *open* the book,
 9. to *open* the seals thereof: for thou
 6: 1. when the Lamb *opened* one of the
 3. when he *had opened* the second
 5. when he *had opened* the third
 7. when he *had opened* the fourth
 9. when he *had opened* the fifth
 12. when he *had opened* the sixth
 8: 1. when he *had opened* the seventh
 9: 2. he *opened* the bottomless pit;
 10: 2. in his hand a little book *open*:
 8. take the little book which *is open*
 11:19. temple of God was *opened* in
 12:16. the earth *opened* her mouth, and
 13: 6. he *opened* his mouth in blasphemy
 15: 5. the testimony in heaven was *opened*:
 19:11. I saw heaven *opened*, and behold
 20:12. the books were *opened*: and another book
 was *opened*, which is

ἀνοικοδομέω, ανοικοδομηῶ.

Acts15:16. will *build again* the tabernacle
 — I will *build again* the ruins thereof,

ἄνοιξις, ανοιξίς.

Eph. 6:19. that I may *open* (lit. in the *opening* of)
 my mouth boldly,

ἄνομία, ανομία.

Mat. 7:23. depart from me, ye that work *iniquity*.

Mat.13:41. that offend, and them which do *iniquity*;
 23:28. are full of hypocrisy and *iniquity*.
 24:12. because *iniquity* shall abound,
 Ro. 4: 7. they whose *iniquities* are forgiven,
 6:19. servants to uncleanness and to *iniquity*
 unto *iniquity*;
 2Co. 6:14. hath righteousness with *unrighteousness*?
 2Th. 2: 7. the mystery of *iniquity* doth already
 Tit. 2:14. might redeem us from all *iniquity*,
 Heb 1: 9. loved righteousness, and hated *iniquity*;
 8:12. their *iniquities* will I remember no
 10:17. their sins and *iniquities* will I remember
 1Joh.3: 4. Whosoever committeth sin transgresseth
 also (lit. commits *transgression* of) the
 law: for sin is the *transgression* of the
 law.

ἄνομος, ανομος.

Mar 15:28. numbered with the *transgressors*.
 Lu. 22:37. reckoned among the *transgressors*:
 Acts 2:23. by *wicked* hands have crucified
 1Co. 9:21. that are *without law*, as *without law*, being
 not *without law* to God,
 — gain them that are *without law*.
 2Th. 2: 8. then shall that *Wicked* be revealed,
 1Ti. 1: 9. for the *lawless* and disobedient,
 2Pet.2: 8. to day with (their) *unlawful* deeds;

ἀνόμιως, ανομιῶς.

Ro. 2:12. as many as have sinned *without law* shall
 also perish *without law*:

ἀνορθόω, ανορθῶ.

Lu. 13:13. she was *made straight*, and
 Acts15:16. the ruins thereof, and I will *set it up*:
 Heb 12:12. *lift up* the hands which hang

ἀνόσιος, ανοσιῶς.

1Ti. 1: 9. for *unholy* and profane, for
 2Ti. 3: 2. disobedient to parents, *unthankful, un-*
holy,

ἀνοχή, ανοχεῖ.

Ro. 2: 4. riches of his goodness and *forbearance*
 3:25(26). through the *forbearance* of God;

ἀνταγωνίζομαι, ανταγωνίζομαι.

Heb 12: 4. unto blood, *striving against* sin.

ἀντάλλαγμα, ανταλλαγμα.

Mat.16:26. what shall a man give *in exchange*
 Mar. 8:37. shall a man give *in exchange* for

ἀνταναπληρώω, ανταναπλεροῶ.

Col. 1:24. *fill up* that which is behind of the

ἀνταποδίδωμι, *antapodidomi.*

Lu. 14:14. they cannot recompense thee: for thou shalt be recompensed
 Ro. 11:35. it shall be recompensed unto him
 12:19. I will repay, saith the Lord.
 1Th. 3: 9. what thanks can we render to God
 2Th. 1: 6. with God to recompense tribulation
 Heb 10:30. I will recompense, saith the Lord.

ἀνταπόδομα, *antapodoma.*

Lu. 14:12. again, and a recompence be made thee.
 Ro. 11: 9. a stumblingblock, and a recompence unto

ἀνταπόδοσις, *antapodosis.*

Col. 3:24. ye shall receive the reward of the inheritance:

ἀνταποκρίνομαι, *antapokrinomai.*

Lu. 14: 6. could not answer him again to
 Ro. 9:20. thou that repliest against God?

ἀντέπω, *antepo.*

Lu. 21:15. shall not be able to gainsay nor
 Acts 4:14. they could say nothing against it.

ἀντέχομαι, *antekomai.*

Mat. 6:24. or else he will hold to the one, and
 Lu. 16:13. or else he will hold to the one, and despise
 1Th. 5:14. support the weak, be patient
 Tit. 1: 9. Holding fast the faithful word

ἀντί, *anti.*

Mat. 2:22. in the room of his father Herod.
 5:38. An eye for an eye, and a tooth for
 17:27. give unto them for me and thee.
 20:28. give his life a ransom for many.
 Mar 10:45. to give his life a ransom for many.
 Lu. 1:20. because (lit. for that) thou believest not my words,
 11:11. will he for a fish give him a
 12: 3. Therefore (lit. for that) whatsoever ye have spoken
 19:44. because (lit. for that) thou knewest not the
 Joh. 1:16. all we received, and grace for grace.
 Acts 12:23. because (lit. for that) he gave not God the glory:
 Ro. 12:17. Recompense to no man evil for evil.
 1Co 11:15. (her) hair is given her for a covering.
 Eph. 5:31. For this cause shall a man leave
 1Th. 5:15. none render evil for evil unto any
 2Th. 2:10. because (lit. for that) they received not the love
 Heb 12: 2. who for the joy that was set
 16. who for one morsel of meat sold
 Jas. 4:15. For that ye (ought) to say, If the
 1Pet. 3: 9. Not rendering evil for evil, or railing for railing:

ἀντιβάλλω, *antiballo.*

Lu. 24:17. (are) these that ye have one to another,

ἀντιδιατίθεμενος, *antidiatithemenos.*

2Ti. 2:25. instructing those that oppose themselves;

ἀντίδικος, *antidikos.*

Mat. 5:25. Agree with thine adversary quickly,
 — at any time the adversary deliver
 Lu. 12:58. goest with thine adversary to the
 ;18: 3. saying, Avenge me of mine adversary.
 1Pet. 5: 8. because your adversary the devil,

ἀντίθεσις, *antithesis.*

1Ti. 6:20. oppositions of science falsely so called:

ἀντικαθίστημι, *antikathestemi.*

Heb 12: 4. Ye have not yet resisted unto blood,

ἀντικαλέω, *antikalēō.*

Lu. 14:12. lest they also bid thee again, and

ἀντίκειμαι, *antikimai.*

Lu. 13:17. all his adversaries were ashamed:
 21:15. which all your adversaries shall
 1Co 16: 9. unto me, and (there are) many adversaries.
 Gal. 5:17. these are contrary the one to the other:
 Phi. 1:28. nothing terrified by your adversaries:
 2Th. 2: 4. Who opposeth and exalteth himself
 1Ti. 1:10. that is contrary to sound doctrine;
 5:14. give none occasion to the adversary

ἀντικρύ, *antikru.*

Acts 20:15. came the next (day) over against Chios;

ἀντιλαμβάνομαι, *antilambanomai.*

Lu. 1:54. He hath lifted up his servant Israel,
 Acts 20:35. ye ought to support the weak, and
 1Ti. 6: 2. beloved, partakers of the benefit.

ἀντιλέγω, *antilego.*

Lu. 2:34. a sign which shall be spoken against;
 20:27. which deny that there is any resurrection;
 Joh. 19:12. himself a king speaketh against Caesar.
 Acts 13:45. spake against those things which were spoken by Paul, contradicting and blaspheming.
 28:19. when the Jews spake against (it),
 22. every where it is spoken against.
 Ro. 10:21. a disobedient and gainsaying people.
 Tit. 1: 9. exhort and to convince the gainsayers.
 2: 9. well in all (things); not answering again;

ἀντίληψις, *antilepsis.*

1Co.12:28. gifts of healings, *helps*, governments,

ἀντιλογία, *antilogia.*

Heb. 6:16. (is) to them an end of all *strife*.

7: 7. without all *contradiction* the less is

12: 3. endured such *contradiction* of

Jude 11. perished in the *gainsaying* of Core.

ἀντιλοιδόρῳ, *antiloidoreo.*

1Pet.2:23. when he was reviled, *reviled* not again ;

ἀντίλυτρον, *antilytron.*

1Ti. 2: 6. Who gave himself a *ransom* for all,

ἀντιμετρέω, *antimetreo.*

Mat. 7: 2. it *shall be measured* to you again.

Lu. 6:38. it *shall be measured* to you again.

ἀντιμισθία, *antimisthia.*

Ro. 1:27. that *recompence* of their error which

2Co. 6:13. Now for a *recompence* in the same,

ἀντιπαρέρχομαι, *antipaverkhomai.*

Lu. 10:31. he *passed by* on the other side.

32. looked (on him), and *passed by* on the other side.

ἀντιπέραν, *antiperan.*

Lu. 8:26. Gadarenes, which is *over against* Galilee.

ἀντιπίπτω, *antipipto.*

Acts 7:51. ye *do always resist* the Holy Ghost:

ἀντιστρατεύομαι, *antistratiuomai.*

Ro. 7:23. *warring against* the law of my mind,

ἀντιτάσσομαι, *antitassomai.*

Acts18: 6. *when they opposed* themselves, and

Ro. 13: 2. Whosoever therefore *resisteth* the power,

Jas. 4: 6. he saith, God *resisteth* the proud, but

5: 6. the just; (and) he *doth not resist* you.

1Pet.5: 5. for God *resisteth* the proud, and giveth

ἀντίτυπον, *antitypon.*

Heb. 9:24. (which are) the *figures* of the true;

1Pet.3:21. The *like figure* whereunto, (even) baptism

ἀντιχρίστος, *antikristos.*

1Joh 2:18. have heard that *antichrist* shall come, even now are there many *antichrists* ;

22. He is *antichrist*, that denieth the Father

4: 3. this is that (spirit) of *antichrist*, whereof

2Joh. 7. This is a *deceiver* and an *antichrist*.

ἀντλήω, *antleo.*

Joh. 2: 8. saith unto them, *Draw out* now, and bear unto

9. the servants *which drew* the water knew ;

4: 7. cometh a woman of Samaria *to draw* water:

15. I thirst not, *neither come* hither *to draw*.

ἄντλημα, *antleema.*

Joh. 4:11. Sir, thou hast *nothing to draw* with,

ἀντοφθαλμέω, *antophthalmeo.*

Acts27:15. could not *bear up* into the wind,

ἄνυδρος, *anudros.*

Mat.12:43. he walketh through *dry* places, seeking

Lu. 11:24. walketh through *dry* places, seeking *rest* ;

2Pet.2:17. These are wells *without water*, clouds

Jude 12. clouds (they are) *without water*,

ἀνυπόκριτος, *anypokritos.*

Ro. 12: 9. (Let) love be *without dissimulation*.

2Co. 6: 6. by the Holy Ghost, by love *unfeigned*,

1Ti. 1: 5. a good conscience, and (of) faith *unfeigned*;

2Ti. 1: 5. the *unfeigned* faith that is in thee,

1Pet.1:22. unto *unfeigned* love of the brethren,

Jas. 3:17. without partiality, and *without hypocrisy*.

ἀνυπότακτος, *anypotaktos.*

1Ti. 1: 9. for the lawless and *disobedient*, for the

Tit. 1: 6. not accused of riot, or *unruly*.

10. there are many *unruly* and vain

Heb. 2: 8. nothing (that is) *not put* under him.

ἄνω, *ano.*

Joh. 2: 7. they filled them up *to the brim*.

8:23. Ye are from beneath; I am from *above*:

11:41. Jesus lifted up (his) eyes, and said,

Acts 2:19. I will shew wonders in heaven *above*,

Gal. 4:26. Jerusalem which is *above* is free,

Phil. 3:14. prize of the *high* calling of God

Col. 3: 1. seek those things which are *above*,

2. Set your affection on things *above*,

Heb 12:15. of bitterness springing up *trouble* (you),

ἀνώγειον, *anogeon.*

Mar 14:15. shew you a large *upper room* furnished

Lu. 22:12. shew you a large *upper room* furnished:

ἀνωθεν, ἀπόθεν.

- Mat. 27: 51. in twain from the top to the bottom ;
 Mar 15: 38. in twain from the top to the bottom.
 Lu. 1: 3. of all things from the very first,
 Joh. 3: 3. Except a man be born again,
 7. Ye must be born again.
 31. He that cometh from above is
 19: 11. except it were given thee from above:
 23. woven from the top throughout.
 Acts 26: 5. knew me from the beginning,
 Gal. 4: 9. ye desire again (lit. a second time again
 πάλιν ἀνωθεν) to be in bondage?
 Jas. 1: 17. every perfect gift is from above,
 3: 15. descendeth not from above, but
 17. the wisdom that is from above is

ἀνωτερικός, ἀνώτερος.

- Acts 19: 1. having passed through the upper coasts

ἀνώτερον, ἀνώτερον.

- Lu. 14: 10. say unto thee, Friend, go up higher:
 Heb 10: 8. Above when he said, Sacrifice and

ἀνωφελής, ἀνόφελος.

- Tit. 6: 9. for they are unprofitable and vain.
 Heb. 7: 18. the weakness and unprofitableness thereof.

ἀξίον, ἀξίον.

- Mat. 3: 10. now also the ax is laid unto the root
 Lu. 3: 9. now also the axe is laid unto the root

ἀξίος, ἀξίος.

- Mat. 3: 8. therefore fruits meet for repentance:
 10: 10. the workman is worthy of his meat.
 11. enquire who in it is worthy; and there
 13. if the house be worthy, let your peace
 — if it be not worthy, let your peace return
 37. more than me is not worthy of me:
 — than me is not worthy of me.
 38. followeth after me, is not worthy of me.
 22: 8. they which were bidden were not worthy.
 Lu. 3: 8. therefore fruits worthy of repentance,
 7: 4. That he was worthy for whom he
 10: 7. for the labourer is worthy of his hire.
 12: 48. did commit things worthy of stripes,
 15: 19. am no more worthy to be called
 21. am no more worthy to be called thy
 23: 15. nothing worthy of death is done unto
 41. for we receive the due reward of our
 Joh. 1: 27. shoe's latchet I am not worthy to unloose.
 Acts 13: 25. of (his) feet I am not worthy to loose.
 46. judge yourselves unworthy of
 23: 29. laid to his charge worthy of death
 25: 11. committed any thing worthy of death,
 25. committed nothing worthy of death,
 26: 20. do works meet for repentance.
 31. doeth nothing worthy of death or of
 Ro. 1: 32. such things are worthy of death,
 8: 18. present time (are) not worthy (to be)
 1 Co 16: 4. if it be meet that I go also, they shall
 2 Th. 1: 3. for you, brethren, as it is meet, because

- 1 Ti. 1: 15. faithful saying, and worthy of all accep-
 tion,
 4: 9. This (is) a faithful saying and worthy
 of all
 5: 18. The labourer (is) worthy of his reward.
 6: 1. their own masters worthy of all
 Heb 11: 38. Of whom the world was not worthy:
 Rev. 3: 4. in white: for they are worthy.
 4: 11. Thou art worthy, O Lord, to receive
 5: 2. Who is worthy to open the book,
 4. no man was found worthy to open
 9. Thou art worthy to take the book,
 12. Worthy is the Lamb that was slain
 16: 6. blood to drink; for they are worthy.

ἀξιώω, ἀξιώω.

- Lu. 7: 7. neither thought I myself worthy to
 Acts 15: 38. Paul thought not good to take him
 28: 22. we desire to hear of thee what thou
 2 Th. 1: 11. God would count you worthy of (this)
 1 Ti. 5: 17. be counted worthy of double honour,
 Heb. 3: 3. was counted worthy of more glory
 10: 29. shall he be thought worthy, who hath

ἀξίως, ἀξίως.

- Ro. 16: 2. her in the Lord, as becometh saints,
 Eph. 4: 1. that ye walk worthy of the vocation
 Phil. 1: 27. be as it becometh the gospel of Christ.
 Col. 1: 10. might walk worthy of the Lord unto
 1 Th. 2: 12. That ye would walk worthy of God,
 3 Joh. 6. their journey after a godly sort, (lit.
 worthy of God) thou

ἀόρατος, ἀόρατος.

- Ro. 1: 20. For the invisible things of him from
 Col. 1: 15. Who is the image of the invisible God,
 16. that are in earth, visible and invisible,
 1 Ti. 1: 17. the King eternal, immortal, invisible,
 Heb 1: 27. as seeing him who is invisible.

ἀπαγγέλλω, ἀπαγγέλλω.

- Mat. 2: 8. bring me word again, that I may
 8: 33. into the city, and told every thing,
 11: 4. Go and shew John again those things
 12: 18. he shall shew judgment to the
 14: 12. buried it, and went and told Jesus,
 28: 8. did run to bring his disciples word.
 9. And as they went to tell his disciples,
 10. go tell my brethren that they go
 11. shewed unto the chief priests all
 Mar. 6: 30. told him all things, both what
 16: 10. she went and told them that had
 13. they went and told (it) unto the residue:
 Lu. 7: 18. shewed him of all these things.
 22. Go your way, and tell John what things
 8: 20. it was told him (by certain) which
 34. went and told (it) in the city and in the
 36. which saw (it) told them by what
 47. she declared unto him before
 9: 36. kept (it) close, and told no man in those
 13: 1. some that told him of the Galileans,
 14: 21. came, and shewed his lord these things.
 18: 37. they told him, that Jesus of
 24: 9. told all these things unto the

Joh. 4:51. his servants met him, and *told* (him),
 20:18. came and *told* the disciples that
 Acts 4:23. *reported* all that the chief priests
 5:22. not in the prison, they returned, and *told*,
 25. Then came one and *told* them, saying,
 11:13. he *shewed* us how he had seen
 12:14. rat in, and *told* how Peter stood before
 17. Go *shew* these things unto James,
 15:27. *who shall also tell* (you) the same
 16:36. keeper of the prison *told* this saying
 22:26. he went and *told* the chief captain,
 23:16. entered into the castle, and *told* Paul.
 17. he hath a certain thing *to tell* him.
 19. What is that thou hast *to tell* me?
 26:20. *shewed* first unto them of Damascus,
 28:21. that came *shewed* or spake any
 1Co.14:25. and *report* that God is in you of a truth.
 1Th. 1: 9. themselves *shew* of us what
 Heb. 2:12. I *will declare* thy name unto
 1Joh.1: 2. bear witness, and *shew* unto you that
 3. seen and heard *declare* we unto you,

ἀπάγωμαι, *apankomai.*

Mat.27: 5. departed, and went and *hanged* himself.

ἀπάγω, *apago.*

Mat. 7:13. the way, *that leadeth* to destruction,
 14. narrow (is) the way, *which leadeth* unto
 26:57. laid hold on Jesus *led* (him) *away*
 27: 2. bound him, they *led* (him) *away*,
 31. *led* him *away* to crucify (him).
 Mar 14:44. take him, and *lead* (him) *away* safely.
 53. they *led* Jesus *away* to the high
 15:16. the soldiers *led* him *away* into
 Lu. 13:15. from the stall, and *lead* (him) *away* to
 23:26. as they *led* him *away*, they laid
 Job. 18:13. *led* him *away* to Annas first;
 19:16. they took Jesus, and *led* (him) *away*.
 Acts 12:19. commanded that (they) should be *put* to
death.
 23:17. *Bring* this young man unto the
 24: 7. *took* (him) *away* out of our hands,
 1Co 12: 2. *carried* *away* unto these dumb idols, even

ἀπαίδενρος, *apaiiduros.*

2Ti. 2:23. foolish and *unlearned* questions avoid,

ἀπαίρομαι, *apairomai.*

Mat. 9:15. bridegroom *shall be taken* from them,
 Mar. 2:20. bridegroom *shall be taken* away from
 Lu. 5:35. bridegroom *shall be taken* away from

ἀπαίτέω, *apaiiteo.*

Lu. 6:30. *away* thy goods *ask* (them) not *again*.
 12:20. thy soul *shall be required* of thee:

ἀπαλγέω, *apalgeo.*

Eph. 4:19. Who *being past feeling* have given

ἀπαλλάσσω, *apallasso.*

Lu. 12:58. that thou mayest *be delivered* from him;
 Acts 19:12. the diseases *departed* from them.
 Heb. 2:15. and *deliver* them who through fear of

ἀπαλλοτριώω, *apallotriōō.*

Eph. 2:12. *being aliens* from the commonwealth
 4:18. *being alienated* from the life of
 Col. 1:21. that were sometime *alienated*

ἀπαλός, *hapalos.*

Mat.24:32. When his branch is yet *tender*,
 Mar 13:28. When her branch is yet *tender*,

ἀπαντάω, *apantaō.*

Mat.28: 9. behold, Jesus *met* them, saying,
 Mar. 5: 2. there *met* him out of the tombs a
 14:13. there *shall meet* you a man bearing
 Lu. 14:31. *to meet* him that cometh against
 17:12. there *met* him ten men that were
 Joh. 4:51. his servants *met* him, and told (him),
 Acts 16:16. with a spirit of divination *met* us,

ἀπάντησις, *apanteesis.*

Mat.25: 1. went forth to *meet* (lit. the meeting of) the
 bridegroom.
 6. bridegroom cometh; go ye out to *meet*
 him.
 Acts 28:15. they came to *meet* us as far as
 1Th. 4:17. to *meet* the Lord in the air: and

ἄπαξ, *hapax.*

2Co 11:25. beaten with rods, *once* was I stoned,
 Phi. 4:16. ye sent *once* and again unto my
 1Th.2:18. come unto you, even I Paul, *once* and
 again;
 Heb. 6: 4. those who were *once* enlightened,
 9: 7. the high priest alone *once* every year,
 26. *now once* in the end of the world
 27. it is appointed unto men *once* to die,
 28. Christ was *once* offered to bear the
 10: 2. worshippers *once* purged should
 12:26. Yet *once* more I shake not the
 27. this (word) Yet *once* more, signifieth
 1Pet.3:18. Christ also hath *once* suffered for sins,
 20. when *once* the long suffering of God
 Jude 3. faith which was *once* delivered
 5. though ye *once* knew this, how that

ἀπαράβατος, *aparabatos.*

Heb. 7:24. hath an *unchangeable* priesthood.

ἀπαρασκευάστος, *aparashūastos.*

2Co. 9: 4. with me, and find you *unprepared*,

ἀπαρνέομαι, *aparneomai.*

Mat.16:24. come after me, *let* him *deny* himself,

Mat. 26:34. cock crow, thou shalt deny me thrice.
 35. yet will I not deny thee.
 75. cock crow, thou shalt deny me thrice.
 Mar. 8:34. let him deny himself, and take
 14:30. crow twice, thou shalt deny me thrice.
 31. I will not deny thee in any wise.
 72. twice, thou shalt deny me thrice.
 Lu. 9:23. come after me, let him deny himself,
 12: 9. shall be denied before the angels
 22:34. thou shalt thrice deny that thou
 61. cock crow, thou shalt deny me thrice.
 Joh. 13:38. crow, till thou hast denied me

ἀπάρτι, *aparti.*

Rev. 14:13. die in the Lord from henceforth :
 For other occurrences of ἀπ' ἀρτι see under ἀπο,
 p. 63, and ἀρτι, p. 82.

ἀπαρισμός, *apartismos.*

Lu. 14:28. whether he have (sufficient) to finish (it)?
 (lit. the finishing)

ἀπαρχή, *aparhee.*

Ro. 8:23. which have the firstfruits of the Spirit,
 11:16. For if the firstfruit (be) holy, the
 16: 5. who is the firstfruits of Achaia
 1Co. 15:20. become the firstfruits of them that
 23. Christ the firstfruits; afterward
 16:15. that it is the firstfruits of Achaia,
 Jas. 1:18. a kind of firstfruits of his creatures.
 Rev. 14: 4. (being) the firstfruits unto God and

ἄραξ, *hapas.*

Mat. 6:32. ye have need of all these things.
 24:39. the flood came, and took them all away ;
 28:11. unto the chief priests all the things that
 Mar. 5 40. when he had put them all out, he
 8:25. restored, and saw every man clearly.
 11:32. for all (men) counted John, that he was
 16:15. Go ye into all the world, and preach
 Lu. 2:39. had performed all things according
 3:16. John answered, saying unto (them) all,
 21. when all the people were baptized,
 4: 6. All this power will I give thee,
 5:11. they forsook all, and followed him.
 26. they were all amazed, and they glorified
 28. he left all, rose up, and followed him.
 7:16. there came a fear on all : and they
 8:37. Then the whole multitude of the
 9:15. they did so, and made them all sit
 15:13. younger son gathered all together,
 17:27. the flood came, and destroyed them all.
 29. from heaven, and destroyed (them) all.
 19: 7. when they saw (it), they all murmured,
 37. the whole multitude of the disciples
 48. for all the people were very attentive
 21: 4. For all these have of their abundance
 — hath cast in all the living that
 12. before all these, they shall lay
 23: 1. the whole multitude of them arose,
 Acts 2: 1. they were all with one accord in
 4. they were all filled with the Holy
 14. all (ye) that dwell at Jerusalem,
 44. together, and had all things common ;
 4:31. they were all filled with the Holy
 32. they had all things common.
 5:12. they were all with one accord in

Acts 5:16. they were healed every one.
 6:15. all that sat in the council, looking
 10: 8. he had declared all (these) things
 11:10. all were drawn up again into heaven.
 13:29. had fulfilled all that was written
 16: 3. they knew all that his father was
 28. Do thyself no harm: for we are all here.
 27:33. Paul besought (them) all to take
 Eph 6:13. having done all, to stand.
 Jas. 3: 2. in many things we offend all.

ἀπατάω, *apatao.*

Eph. 5: 6. Let no man deceive you with
 1Ti. 2:14. Adam was not deceived, but the woman
 being deceived was in the
 Jas. 1:26. his tongue, but deceiveth his own

ἀπάτη, *apatee.*

Mat. 13:22. the deceitfulness of riches, choke
 Mar. 4:19. the deceitfulness of riches, and the
 Eph. 4:22. corrupt according to the deceitful
 Col. 2: 8. through philosophy and vain deceit,
 2Th. 2:10. with all deceivableness of
 Heb 3:13. through the deceitfulness of sin.
 2Pet. 2:13. with their own deceivings while

ἀπάτωρ, *apatōr.*

Heb 7: 3. Without father, without mother,

ἀπαύγασμα, *apaugasma.*

Heb 1: 3. Who being the brightness of (his)

ἀπίθεια, *apithia.*

Ro. 11:30. obtained mercy through their unbelief :
 32. concluded them all in unbelief,
 Eph. 2: 2. in the children of disobedience :
 5: 6. upon the children of disobedience.
 Col. 3: 6. on the children of disobedience :
 Heb 4: 6. entered not in because of unbelief :
 11. the same example of unbelief.

ἀπίθω, *apitheo.*

Joh. 3:36. he that believeth not the Son shall
 Acts 14: 2. the unbelieving Jews stirred up the
 17: 5. the Jews which believed not, moved
 19: 9. divers were hardened, and believed not,
 Ro. 2: 8. do not obey the truth, but obey
 10:21. unto a disobedient and gainsaying people.
 11:30. in times past have not believed God,
 31. have these also now not believed,
 15:31. from them that do not believe in
 Heb 3:18. to them that believed not ?
 11:31. not with them that believed not,
 1Pet. 2: 7. unto them which be disobedient, the
 8. stumble at the word, being disobedient :
 3: 1. that, if any obey not the word, they
 20. Which sometime were disobedient,
 4:17. them that obey not the gospel of God ?

ἀπειθής, *apithēes.*

Lu. 1:17. the *disobedient* to the wisdom of the just ;
 Acts26:19. I was not *disobedient* unto the heavenly
 Ro. 1:30. of evil things, *disobedient* to parents,
 2Ti. 3: 2. blasphemers, *disobedient* to parents,
 Tit. 1:16. being abominable, and *disobedient*, and
 3: 3. were sometimes foolish, *disobedient*,

ἀπειλέω, *apileō.*

Acts 4:17. let us straitly *threaten* them, that they
 IPet.2:23. when he suffered, he *threatened* not ;

ἀπειλή, *apilē.*

Acts 4:17. let us *straitly* (lit. with *threatening*) threaten
 them, that
 29. Lord, behold their *threatenings* :
 9: 1. breathing out *threatenings*, and
 Eph. 6: 9. unto them, forbearing *threatening* :

ἀπειμι, *apimi.*

1Co. 5: 3. For I verily, as *absent* in body, but
 2Co.10: 1. *being absent* am bold toward you :
 11. by letters *when we are absent*, such
 13: 2. *being absent* now I write to them
 10. I write these things *being absent*,
 Phi. 1:27. I come and see you, or else *be absent*,
 Col. 2: 5. though I *be absent* in the flesh,

ἀπειμι, *apimi.*

Acts17:10. *went* into the synagogue of the Jews.

ἀπειπῆν, *apipēn.*

2Co. 4: 2. *have renounced* the hidden things

ἀπειραστος, *apirastos.*

Jas. 1:13. for God *cannot be tempted* with

ἄπειρος, *apiros.*

Heb. 5:13. (is) *unskilful* in the word of

ἀπεκδέχομαι, *apekdekomai.*

Ro. 8:19. *waiteth* for the manifestation of the
 23. ourselves, *waiting* for the adoption,
 25. (then) do we with patience *wait* for (it).
 1Co. 1. 7. *waiting* for the coming of our
 Gal. 5: 5. *wait* for the hope of righteousness
 Phi. 3:20. whence also we *look* for the Saviour,
 Heb 9:28. unto them *that look* for him shall

ἀπεκδόμαι, *apekduomai.*

Col. 2:15. *having spoiled* principalities and
 3: 9. that ye *have put off* the old man

ἀπέκδυσις, *apekduasis.*

Col. 2:11. in *putting off* the body of the sins

ἀπελάω, *apelao.*

Acts18:16. he *drove* them from the judgment seat.

ἀπελεγμός, *apelegmos.*

Acts19:27. our craft is in danger to be set at *nought* ;

ἀπελεύθερος, *apelutheros.*

1Co. 7:22. (being) a servant, is the Lord's *freeman* :

ἀπελπίζω, *apelpizo.*

Lu. 6:35. lend, *hoping* for nothing again ;

ἀπέναντι, *apenantī.*

Mat.21: 2. Go into the village *over against* you,
 27:24. washed (his) hands *before* the multitude,
 61. sitting *over against* the sepulchre.
 Acts 3:16. soundness *in the presence* of you all.
 17: 7. these all do *contrary* to the decrees of
 Ro. 3:18. no fear of God *before* their eyes.

ἀπέραντος, *aperantos.*

1Ti. 1: 4. to fables and *endless* genealogies, which

ἀπερισπάστως, *aperispastōs.*

1Co. 7:35. upon the Lord *without distraction*.

ἀπερίτμητος, *aperitmeetos.*

Acts 7:51. stiffnecked and *uncircumcised* in heart

ἀπέρχομαι, *aperkomai.*

Mat. 2:22. he was afraid to *go* thither :
 4:24. his fame *went* throughout all Syria :
 8:18. commandment to *depart* unto the
 19. will follow thee *whithersoever* thou *goest*.
 21. suffer me first to *go* and bury my father.
 31. suffer us to *go* away into the herd
 32. they *went* into the herd of swine :
 33. fled, and *went* their *ways* into the city, and
 9: 7. he arose, and *departed* to his house.
 10: 5. *Go* not into the way of the Gentiles,
 13:25. tares among the wheat, and *went* his *way*.
 28. that we *go* and gather them up ?
 46. *went* and sold all that he had, and
 14:15. that they *may go* into the villages, and
 16. said unto them, They need not *depart* ;
 25. Jesus *went* unto them, walking
 16: 4. he left them, and *departed*.
 21. how that he must *go* unto Jerusalem,
 18:30. *went* and cast him into prison, till
 19:22. that saying, he *went* away sorrowful :

Mat.20: 4(5). And they *went* their way.
 21:29. afterward he repented, and *went*.
 30. said, I (go), Sir: and *went* not.
 22: 5. *went* their ways, one to his farm,
 22. left him, and *went* their way.
 25:10. *while* they *went* to buy, the bridegroom
 18. *went* and digged in the earth, and hid
 25. *went* and hid thy talent in the earth:
 46. these *shall go* away into everlasting
 26:36. Sit ye here, while I *go* and pray yonder.
 42. He *went* away again the second time, and
 44. he left them, and *went* away again,
 27: 5. departed, and *went* and hanged himself.
 60. the door of the sepulchre, and *departed*.
 28:10. my brethren that they *go* into
 Mar 1:20. the hired servants, and *went* after him,
 35. he *went* out, and *departed* into a
 42. the leprosy *departed* from him,
 3:13. whom he would: and they *came* unto
 5:17. to pray him to *depart* out of their
 20. he *departed*, and began to publish
 24. (Jesus) *went* with him; and much
 6:27(28). he *went* and beheaded him in
 32. they *departed* into a desert place
 36. that they *may go* into the country
 37. Shall we *go* and buy two hundred
 46. he *departed* into a mountain
 7:24. he arose, and *went* into the borders
 30. *when* she *was* come to her
 8:13. again *departed* to the other side.
 9:43. having two hands to *go* into hell,
 10:22. sad at that saying, and *went* away
 11: 4. they *went* their way, and found
 12:12. they left him, and *went* their way.
 14:10. one of the twelve, *went* unto the
 12. Where wilt thou that we *go* and
 39. again he *went* away, and prayed
 16:13. they *went* and told (it) unto the
 Lu. 1:23. he *departed* to his own house.
 38. the angel *departed* from her.
 2:15. as the angels *were* gone away from
 5:13. the leprosy *departed* from him.
 14. *go*, and shew thyself to the priest,
 25. *departed* to his own house,
 7:24. *when* the messengers of John were *de-*
parted,
 8:31. command them to *go* out into
 34. *went* and told (it) in the city and in
 37. besought him to *depart* from them;
 39. he *went* his way, and published
 9:12. that they *may go* into the towns...and
 57. I will follow thee whithersoever thou *goest*.
 59. suffer me first to *go* and bury my father.
 60. *go* thou and preach the kingdom of God.
 10:30. *departed*, leaving (him) half dead.
 17:23. *go* not after (them), nor follow (them).
 19:32. that were sent *went* their way,
 22: 4. he *went* his way, and communed
 13. they *went*, and found as he had
 23:33. when they *were* come to the place,
 24:12. clothes laid by themselves, and *departed*,
 24. *went* to the sepulchre, and found
 Joh. 4: 3. He left Judæa, and *departed* again into
 8. For his disciples *were* gone away
 28. *went* her way into the city, and
 43. after two days he *departed* thence
 47. he *went* unto him, and besought
 5:15. The man *departed*, and told the Jews
 6: 1. Jesus *went* over the sea of Galilee,
 22. (that) his disciples *were* gone away
 66. many of his disciples *went* back,
 68. Lord, to whom *shall* we go?
 9: 7. He *went* his way therefore, and

Joh. 9:11. I *went* and washed, and I received sight.
 10:40. *went* away again beyond Jordan
 11:28. had so said, she *went* her way,
 46. some of them *went* their ways to the
 54. *went* thence unto a country
 12:19. behold, the world *is* gone after him.
 36. These things spake Jesus, and *departed*,
 and
 16: 7. expedient for you that I *go* away: for if I
go not away,
 18: 6. they *went* backward, and fell to
 20:10. the disciples *went* away again
 Acts 4:15. commanded them to *go* aside out
 5:26. Then *went* the captain with
 9:17. Ananias *went* his way, and entered
 10: 7. spake unto Cornelius *was* *departed*,
 28:29. the Jews *departed*, and had great
 Ro. 15:28. I *will* come by you into Spain.
 Gal. 1:17. I *went* into Arabia, and returned
 Jas. 1:24. beholdeth himself, and *goeth* his way,
 Jude 7. *going* after strange flesh, are
 Rev. 9:12. One woe *is* past; (and), behold,
 10: 9. I *went* unto the angel, and said unto
 11:14. The second woe *is* past; (and), behold.
 12:17. *went* to make war with the
 16: 2. the first *went*, and poured out his
 18:14. lusted after *are* *departed* from thee,
 — *goodly* *are* *departed* from thee, and
 21: 4. the former things *are* passed away.

ἀπέχει, apekei.

Mar.14:41. it *is* enough, the hour *is* come;

ἀπέχομαι, apehomai.

Acts15:20. that they *abstain* from pollutions
 29. That ye *abstain* from meats offered
 1Th. 4: 3. that ye should *abstain* from fornication:
 5:22. *Abstain* from all appearance of evil.
 1Ti. 4: 3. (commanding) to *abstain* from meats,
 1Pet. 2:11. *abstain* from fleshly lusts, which

ἀπέχω, apecho.

Mat. 6: 2. I say unto you, They *have* their reward.
 5. I say unto you, They *have* their reward.
 16. I say unto you, They *have* their reward.
 15: 8. their heart *is* far from me.
 Mar. 7: 6. their heart *is* far from me.
 Lu. 6:24. ye *have* received your consolation.
 7: 6. *when* he *was* now not far from the house,
 15:20. *when* he *was* yet a great way off,
 24:13. *which* *was* from Jerusalem (about)
 Phi. 4:18. But I *have* all, and abound:
 Philem.15. that thou *shouldest* receive him for

ἀπιστέω, apisteo.

Mar.16:11. had been seen of her, *believed* not.
 16. he that *believeth* not shall be damned.
 Lu. 24:11. as idle tales, and they *believed* them not.
 41. *while* they yet *believed* not for joy, and
 Acts28:24. were spoken, and some *believed* not.
 Ro. 3: 3. what if some *did* not believe?
 2Ti. 2:13. If we *believe* not, (yet) he abideth

ἀπιστία, *apistia*.

- Mat. 13:58. works there because of their *unbelief*.
 17:20. said unto them, Because of your *unbelief*:
 Mar. 6: 6. he marvelled because of their *unbelief*.
 9:24. I believe; help thou mine *unbelief*.
 16:14. upbraided them with their *unbelief*
 Ro. 3: 3. shall their *unbelief* make the
 4:20. promise of God through *unbelief*;
 11:20. because of *unbelief* they were broken
 23. if they abide not in *unbelief*,
 1Ti. 1:13. I did (it) ignorantly in *unbelief*.
 Heb. 3:12. you an evil heart of *unbelief*,
 19. not enter in because of *unbelief*.

ἄπιστος, *apistos*.

- Mat. 17:17. O *faithless* and perverse generation,
 Mar. 9:19. O *faithless* generation, how long shall
 Lu. 9:41. O *faithless* and perverse generation,
 12:46. his portion with the *unbelievers*.
 Joh. 20:27. be not *faithless*, but believing.
 Acts 26: 8. thought a *thing incredible* with you,
 1Cor. 6: 6. that before the *unbelievers*.
 7:12. hath a wife that *believeth not*,
 13. hath an husband that *believeth not*,
 14. For the *unbelieving* husband
 — the *unbelieving* wife is sanctified
 15. if the *unbelieving* depart, let him
 10:27. If any of them that *believe not*
 14:22. to them that *believe not*: but
 — not for them that *believe not*,
 23. (that are) unlearned, or *unbelievers*,
 24. there come in one that *believeth not*,
 2Co. 4: 4. minds of them which *believe not*,
 6:14. yoked together with *unbelievers*:
 15. hath he that *believeth* with an *infidel*?
 1Ti. 5: 8. is worse than an *infidel*.
 Tit. 1:15. defiled and *unbelieving* (is) nothing
 Rev. 21: 8. But the fearful, and *unbelieving*,

ἀπλότης, *haplotees*.

- Ro. 12:8. (let him do it) with *simplicity*;
 2Co. 1:12. that in *simplicity* and godly sincerity
 8: 2. unto the riches of their *liberality*.
 9:11. in every thing to all *bountifulness*,
 13. for (your) *liberal* distribution unto
 11: 3. from the *simplicity* that is in Christ.
 Eph. 6: 5. in *singleness* of your heart, as
 Col. 3:22. in *singleness* of heart, fearing God:

ἀπλοῦς, *haplous*.

- Mat. 6:22. if therefore thine eye be *single*,
 Lu. 11:34. therefore when thine eye is *single*,

ἀπλῶς, *haplōs*.

- Jas. 1: 5. that giveth to all (men) *liberally*,

ἀπό, *apo*.

NOTE.—Only with a genitive.

- Mat. 1:17. the generations from Abraham
 — from David until the carrying
 — from the carrying away into

- Mat. 1:21. shall save his people from their sins.
 24. Then Joseph being raised from sleep
 2: 1. came wise men from the east
 16. from two years old and under, according
 3: 4. had his raiment of camel's hair,
 7. to flee from the wrath to come?
 13. cometh Jesus from Galilee to Jordan
 16. went up straightway out of the water:
 4:17. From that time Jesus began to
 25. multitudes of people from Galilee, and
 5:18. shall in no wise pass from the law,
 29. pluck it out, and cast (it) from thee:
 30. cut it off, and cast (it) from thee: for
 42. from him that would borrow of thee
 6:13. temptation, but deliver us from evil:
 7: 4. pull out the mote out of thine eye;
 15. Beware of false prophets, which come
 16. Ye shall know them by their fruits. Do
 men gather grapes of thorns, or figs of
 thistles?
 20. Wherefore by their fruits ye shall
 23. depart from me, ye that work iniquity.
 8: 1. was come down from the mountain,
 11. many shall come from the east and
 30. a good way off from them an herd
 34. he would depart out of their coasts.
 9:15. bridegroom shall be taken from them,
 16. to fill it up taketh from the garment,
 22. was made whole from that hour.
 10:17. But beware of men: for they will
 28. fear not them (lit. for them) which kill
 the body,
 11:12. from the days of John the Baptist
 19. wisdom is justified of her children.
 25. hast hid these things from the wise
 29. my yoke upon you, and learn of me;
 12:38. we would see a sign from thee.
 43. the unclean spirit is gone out of a man,
 13: 1. same day went Jesus out of the house,
 12. from him shall be taken away
 35. kept secret from the foundation of
 44. for joy thereof goeth and selleth all
 14: 2. he is risen from the dead; and
 13. followed him on foot out of the cities.
 26. they cried out for fear.
 29. Peter was come down out of the ship,
 15: 1. which were of Jerusalem, saying,
 8. their heart is far from me.
 22. came out of the same coasts, and
 27. dogs eat of the crumbs which fall from
 28. made whole from that very hour.
 16: 6. beware of the leaven of the Pharisees
 11. ye should beware of the leaven of
 12. bade (them) not beware of the leaven of
 bread, but of the doctrine of the Pharisees,
 21. From that time forth began Jesus
 — suffer many things of the elders
 17: 9. as they came down from the mountain,
 18. the devil; and he departed out of him: and
 the child was cured from that very
 25. of whom do the kings of the earth
 — of their own children, or of strangers?
 26. Peter saith unto him, Of strangers.
 18: 7. Woe unto the world because of offences!
 8. cut them off, and cast (them) from thee:
 9. pluck it out, and cast (it) from thee:
 35. if ye from your hearts forgive not
 19: 1. he departed from Galilee, and came
 4. which made (them) at the beginning
 8. from the beginning it was not so.
 20: 8. beginning from the last unto the
 29. as they departed from Jericho,

Mat.21: 8. cut down branches *from* the trees,
 11. the prophet of Nazareth of Galilee.
 43. shall be taken *from* you, and given
 22:46. durst any (man) *from* that day
 23:33. can ye escape (lit. *from*) the damnation
 of hell?
 34. persecute (them) *from* city to city:
 35. *from* the blood of righteous Abel unto
 39. Shall not see me henceforth, till ye
 24: 1. went out, and departed *from* the temple:
 21. not *since* the beginning of the world
 27. lightning cometh *out of* the east,
 29. the stars shall fall *from* heaven,
 31. *from* one end of heaven to the other
 32. Now learn a parable of the fig tree ;
 25:28. Take therefore the talent *from* him,
 29. *from* him that hath not shall be taken away
 (lit. *from* him) even
 32. separate them one *from* another, as a shep-
 herd divideth (his) sheep *from* the goats:
 34. *from* the foundation of the world:
 41. Depart *from* me, ye cursed, into
 26:16. *from* that time he sought opportunity
 29. I will not drink henceforth of this
 39. let this cup pass *from* me: nevertheless
 42. cup may not pass away *from* me,
 47. *from* the chief priests and elders of
 58. Peter followed him afar off (lit. *from* far)
 64. Hereafter shall ye see the Son of man
 27: 9. they of the children of Israel did
 21. Whether of the twain will ye that
 24. I am innocent of the blood of
 40. come down *from* the cross.
 42. now come down *from* the cross,
 45. Now *from* the sixth hour there
 51. rent in twain *from* the top to the
 55. were there beholding afar off, which fol-
 lowed Jesus *from* Galilee,
 57. came a rich man of Arimathæa,
 64. He is risen *from* the dead: so the
 29: 2. rolled back the stone *from* the
 4. for fear of him the keepers did
 7. that he is risen *from* the dead ;
 8. departed quickly *from* the sepulchre
 Mar. 1: 9. that Jesus came *from* Nazareth
 10. coming up *out of* the water, he saw
 42. the leprosy departed *from* him,
 2:20. shall be taken away *from* them,
 3: 7. a great multitude *from* Galilee followed
 him, and *from* Judæa,
 8. *from* Jerusalem, and *from* Idumæa,
 22. scribes which came down *from* Jerusalem
 4:25. *from* him shall be taken even that
 5: 6. when he saw Jesus afar off, he
 17. him to depart *out of* their coasts.
 29. that she was healed of that plague.
 34. in peace, and be whole of thy plague.
 35. there came *from* the ruler of the
 6:33. ran afoot thither *out of* all cities, and
 43. of the fragments, and of the fishes.
 7: 1. scribes, which came *from* Jerusalem.
 4. (when they come) *from* the market,
 6. their heart is far *from* me.
 15. but the things which come *out of* him,
 17. entered into the house *from* the people,
 28. under the table eat of the children's
 33. he took him aside *from* the multitude,
 8:11. seeking of him a sign *from* heaven,
 15. beware of the leaven of the Pharisees,
 31. be rejected of the elders, and (of) the chief
 9: 9. as they came down *from* the mountain,
 10: 6. *from* the beginning of the creation

Mar.10:46. as he went *out of* Jericho with his
 11:12. when they were come *from* Bethany,
 12: 2. of the fruit of the vineyard.
 34. not far *from* the kingdom of God.
 38. Beware of the scribes, which love
 13:19. as was not *from* the beginning of
 27. *from* the uttermost part of the
 28. Now learn a parable of the fig tree ;
 14:35. the hour might pass *from* him.
 36. take away this cup *from* me:
 52. linen cloth, and fled *from* them naked.
 54. Peter followed him afar off, even
 15:21. who passed by, coming *out of* the country,
 30. Save thyself, and come down *from* the
 cross.
 32. descend now *from* the cross, that
 38. rent in twain *from* the top to the
 40. also women looking on afar off :
 43. Joseph of Arimathæa, an
 45. when he knew (it) of the centurion,
 16: 8. out quickly, and fled *from* the sepulchre ;
 9. Mary Magdalene, *out of* whom he
 Lu. 1: 2. which *from* the beginning were
 38. the angel departed *from* her.
 48. *from* henceforth all generations shall
 52. put down the mighty *from* (their) seats,
 70. which have been *since* the world began:
 2: 4. Joseph also went up *from* Galilee,
 15. were gone away *from* them into
 36. seven years *from* her virginity ;
 37. which departed not *from* the temple,
 3: 7. to flee *from* the wrath to come ?
 4: 1. returned *from* Jordan, and was led
 13. he departed *from* him for a season.
 35. in the midst, he came *out of* him,
 41. devils also came *out of* many,
 42. that he should not depart *from* them.
 5: 2. the fishermen were gone *out of* them,
 3. thrust out a little *from* the land.
 8. saying, Depart *from* me ; for
 10. *from* henceforth thou shalt catch
 13. immediately the leprosy departed *from*
 him.
 15. healed by him of their infirmities.
 35. shall be taken away *from* them,
 36. that was (taken) *out of* the new agreeth
 6:13. of them he chose twelve, whom
 17. multitude of people *out of* all Judæa
 — to be healed of their diseases ;
 29. and him (lit. *from* him) that taketh away
 thy cloke
 30. of him that taketh away thy goods
 7: 6. was now not far *from* the house,
 21. cured many of (their) infirmities and
 36. wisdom is justified of all her children.
 45. this woman, *since* the time I came
 8: 2. had been healed of evil spirits and
 — *out of* whom went seven devils,
 3. ministered unto him of their substance.
 12. the word *out of* their hearts, lest
 18. *from* him shall be taken even
 29. the unclean spirit to come *out of* the
 33. Then went the devils *out of* the man,
 35. *out of* whom the devils were
 37. besought him to depart *from* them ;
 38. the man *out of* whom the devils
 43. an issue of blood twelve (lit. *from* twelve)
 years,
 46. I perceive that virtue is gone *out of* me.
 9: 5. when ye go *out of* that city, shake off the
 very dust *from* your feet
 22. be rejected of the elders and chief priests

- Lu. 9:33. as they departed *from* him,
 37. they were come down *from* the
 38. behold, a man *of* the company
 39. bruising him hardly departeth *from* him.
 41. it was hid *from* them, that they
 54. fire to come down *from* heaven,
 10: 21. hid these things *from* the wise and
 30. went down *from* Jerusalem to Jericho,
 42. shall not be taken away *from* her.
 11: 4. temptation; but deliver us *from* evil.
 24. the unclean spirit is gone *out of* a
 54. was shed *from* the foundation of the world,
 may be required *of* this generation;
 51. *From* the blood of Abel unto the
 — be required *of* this generation.
 12: 1. Beware ye *of* the leaven of the Pharisees,
 4. Be not afraid *of* them that kill
 15. Take heed, and beware *of* covetousness:
 20. thy soul shall be required *of* thee:
 52. For *from* henceforth there shall be
 54. When ye see a cloud rise *out of* the west,
 57. why even *of* yourselves judge ye
 58. thou mayest be delivered *from* him;
 13: 15. loose his ox or (his) ass *from* the stall,
 16. be loosed *from* this bond on the
 25. When *once* (lit. *from* when) the master *of*
 the house
 27. depart *from* me, all (ye) workers
 29. they shall come *from* the east, and (from)
 the west, and *from* the north,
 14: 18. all *with* one (consent) began to make
 15: 16. filled his belly *with* the husks that
 16: 3. taketh away *from* me the stewardship:
 16. *since* that time the kingdom *of*
 18. that is put away *from* (her) husband
 21. *with* the crumbs which fell *from* the
 23. seeth Abraham afar *off*, and
 30. went unto them *from* the dead,
 17: 25. be rejected *of* this generation.
 29. day that Lot went *out of* Sodom it rained
 fire and brimstone *from* heaven,
 18: 3. Avenge me *of* mine adversary.
 34. this saying was hid *from* them,
 19: 3. could not *for* the press, because he
 24. Take *from* him the pound, and give
 26. *from* him that hath not, even
 — shall be taken away *from* him.
 39. Pharisees *from* among the multitude
 42. now they are hid *from* thine eyes.
 20: 10. should give him *of* the fruit of the
 46. Beware *of* the scribes, which desire
 21: 11. signs shall there be *from* heaven.
 26. Men's hearts failing them *for* fear,
 30. know *of* your own selves that summer
 22: 18. not drink *of* the fruit of the vine,
 41. he was withdrawn *from* them about
 42. remove this cup *from* me:
 43. an angel unto him *from* heaven,
 45. when he rose up *from* prayer,
 — found them sleeping *for* sorrow,
 69. Hereafter shall the Son of man
 71. ourselves have heard *of* his own mouth.
 23: 5. beginning *from* Galilee to this place.
 26. coming *out of* the country, and on him
 49. women that followed him *from* Galilee,
 51. (he was) *of* Arimathæa, a city of the
 24: 2. stone rolled away *from* the sepulchre,
 9. returned *from* the sepulchre, and
 13. which was *from* Jerusalem
 21. third day *since* these things were
 27. beginning *at* Moses and (lit. and *at*) all
 the

- Lu. 24:31. he vanished *out of* their sight.
 41. they yet believed not *for* joy, and
 42. broiled fish, and *of* an honeycomb.
 47. all nations, beginning *at* Jerusalem.
 51. he was parted *from* them, and carried
 Joh. 1:44(45). Phillip was *of* Bethsaida, the
 45(46). Jesus *of* Nazareth the son of Joseph.
 51(52). Hereafter ye shall see heaven open,
 3: 2. thou art a teacher come *from* God:
 5: 19. The Son can do nothing *of* himself,
 30. I can *of* mine own self do nothing:
 7: 17. or (whether) I speak *of* myself.
 18. He that speaketh *of* himself seeketh
 28. I am not come *of* myself, but he
 42. *out of* the town of Bethlehem, where
 8: 9. beginning *at* the eldest, (even)
 28. (that) I do nothing *of* myself, but
 42. neither came I *of* myself, but he
 44. He was a murderer *from* the beginning,
 10: 5. not follow, but will flee *from* him:
 18. No man taketh it *from* me, but I lay it
 down *of* myself. I have
 11: 1. (named) Lazarus, *of* Bethany, the
 18. unto Jerusalem, about fifteen furlongs *off*:
 51. this spake he not *of* himself: but
 53. Then *from* that day forth they took
 12: 21. which (was) *of* Bethsaida of Galilee,
 36. departed, and did hide himself *from* them.
 13: 3. that he was come *from* God, and
 19. Now (lit. *from* now) I tell you before it
 come,
 14: 7. *from* henceforth ye know him,
 10. unto you I speak not *of* myself:
 15: 4. the branch cannot bear fruit *of* itself,
 27. been with me *from* the beginning.
 16: 13. for he shall not speak *of* himself;
 22. your joy no man taketh *from* you.
 30. that thou camest forth *from* God.
 18: 28. led they Jesus *from* Caiaphas unto
 34. Sayest thou this thing *of* thyself,
 19: 27. *from* that hour that disciple took
 38. after this Joseph *of* Arimathæa,
 21: 2. Nathanael *of* Cana in Galilee, and
 6. to draw it *for* the multitude of fishes.
 3. they were not far *from* land, but as it
 were two hundred cubits, (lit. *off*)
 10. Bring *of* the fish which ye have now
 Acts 1: 4. should not depart *from* Jerusalem,
 9. a cloud received him *out of* their sight.
 11. is taken up *from* you into heaven,
 12. *from* the mount called Olivet,
 22. Beginning *from* the baptism of
 — that he was taken up *from* us,
 2: 5. *out of* every nation under heaven.
 17. I will pour out *of* my Spirit upon
 18. in those days *of* my Spirit; and
 22. a man approved *of* God among
 40. yourselves *from* this untoward generation.
 3: 19. *from* the presence of the Lord;
 21. holy prophets *since* the world began.
 24. all the prophets *from* Samuel
 26. every one *of* you *from* his iniquities.
 5: 2. kept back (part) *of* the price, his
 3. to keep back (part) *of* the price of the
 38. Refrain *from* these men, and let
 41. departed *from* the presence of the
 6: 9. Alexandrians, and *of* them *of* Cilicia
 7: 45. God drave out *before* the face *of*
 8: 10. *from* the least to the greatest,
 22. Repent therefore *of* this thy wickedness,
 26. that goeth down *from* Jerusalem
 33. his life is taken *from* the earth.

- Acts 8:35. began *at* the same scripture, and
 9: 3. round about him a light *from* heaven:
 8. Saul arose *from* the earth; and when
 13. I have heard *by* many of this man,
 18. there fell *from* his eyes as it had
 10:17. men which were sent *from* Cornelius
 21. were sent unto him *from* Cornelius;
 23. certain brethren *from* Joppa
 30. Four days *ago* I was fasting until
 37. all Judæa, and began *from* Galilee,
 38. God anointed Jesus of Nazareth
 11:11. I was, sent *from* Cæsarea unto me.
 19. Now they which were scattered abroad
upon the
 27. came prophets *from* Jerusalem
 12: 1. to vex certain *of* the church.
 10. the angel departed *from* him.
 14. opened not the gate *for* gladness,
 19. he went down *from* Judæa to
 20. was nourished *by* the king's
 13: 8. turn away the deputy *from* the faith.
 13. his company loosed *from* Paphos,
 — John departing *from* them
 14. when they departed *from* Perga,
 23. *Of* this man's seed hath God
 29. they took (him) down *from* the tree
 31. with him *from* Galilee to
 39. *from* which ye could not he
 50. expelled them *out of* their castles.
 14:15. should turn *from* these vanities
 19. thither (certain) Jews *from* Antioch
 15: 1. men which came down *from*
 5. certain *of* the sect of the Pharisees
 7. how that a good while *ago*
 18. *from* the beginning of the world.
 19. which *from* among the Gentiles
 20. that they abstain *from* pollutions
 33. *from* the brethren unto the apostles.
 38. departed *from* them *from* Pamphylia,
 39. departed asunder one *from* the other:
 16:11. Therefore loosing *from* Troas,
 18. to come *out of* her. And he
 33. *of* the night, and washed (their) (lit. *from*
 their) stripes;
 17: 2. with them *out of* the scriptures,
 13. when the Jews of Thessalonica had
 27. he be not far *from* every one of us:
 18: 2. lately come *from* Italy, with his
 5. Timotheus were come *from* Macedonia,
 6. *from* henceforth I will go unto
 16. drave them *from* the judgment seat.
 21. if God will. And he sailed *from* Ephesus.
 19: 9. he departed *from* them, and separated
 12. So that *from* his body were brought
 — the diseases departed *from* them, and the
 evil spirits went *out of* them.
 13. Then certain *of* the vagabond Jews,
 20: 6. we sailed away *from* Philippi
 9. *with* sleep, and fell down *from* the third
 loft, and
 17. *from* Miletus he sent to Ephesus,
 18. know, *from* the first day that (lit. *from*
 which) I
 26. that I (am) pure *from* the blood of
 21: 1. after we were gotten *from* them,
 7. we had finished (our) course *from* Tyre,
 10. there came down *from* Judæa
 16. (certain) *of* the disciples of Cæsarea,
 21. the Gentiles to forsake Moses, (lit. apos-
 tasy *from*)
 27. the Jews which were *of* Asia, when
 22:11. I could not see *for* the glory of

- Acts 22:22. Away with such a (fellow) *from* the earth:
 29. straightway they departed *from* him
 30. he loosed him *from* (his) bands,
 23:21. looking for a promise *from* thee.
 23. *at* the third hour of the night;
 34. he understood that (he was) *of* Cilicia;
 24:11. twelve days since (lit. *from* that) I went
 up to
 18. certain Jews *from* Asia found
 25: 1. he ascended *from* Cæsarea to
 7. Jews which came down *from*
 26: 4. *from* my youth, which was *at* the first
 18. to turn (them) *from* darkness to
 27:21. not have loosed *from* Crete, and
 44. some on (broken pieces) *of* the ship.
 28:21. neither received letters *out of* Judæa
 23. both *out of* the law of Moses, and
 — *from* morning till evening.
 Ro. 1: 7. Grace to you and peace *from* God
 18. revealed *from* heaven against
 20. of him *from* the creation of the world
 5: 9. we shall be saved *from* wrath
 14. death reigned *from* Adam to Moses,
 6: 7. he that is dead is freed *from* sin.
 18. Being then made free *from* sin,
 22. now being made free *from* sin,
 7: 2. she is loosed *from* the law of
 3. she is free *from* that law;
 6. now we are delivered *from* the law,
 8: 2. free *from* the law of sin and death.
 21. delivered *from* the bondage of
 35. separate us *from* the love of Christ?
 39. able to separate us *from* the love of
 9: 3. myself were accused *from* Christ
 11:25. blindness *in* part is happened
 26. turn away ungodliness *from* Jacob:
 13: 1. For there is no power but *of* God:
 15:15. more boldly unto you *in* some sort,
 19. so that *from* Jerusalem, and round
 23. a great desire these (lit. *from*) many
 years
 24. somewhat (lit. *in* part) filled with your
 (company).
 31. be delivered *from* them that do not
 16:17. ye have learned; and avoid (lit. bend
from) them.
 1Co. 1: 3. Grace (be) unto you, and peace, *from*
 God
 30. who of God is made unto us wisdom,
 4: 5. shall every man have praise of God.
 6:19. which ye have *of* God, and ye are
 7:10. not the wife depart *from* (her) husband:
 27. Art thou loosed *from* a wife? seek
 10:14. my dearly beloved, flee *from* idolatry.
 11:23. For I have received *of* the Lord that
 14:36. came the word of God *out from* you?
 2Co. 1: 2. Grace (be) to you and peace *from* God
 our
 14. ye have acknowledged us *in* part,
 16. to come again *out of* Macedonia unto
 2: 3. sorrow (from them) *of* whom I ought
 5. he hath not grieved me, but *in* part:
 3: 5. to think any thing as *of* ourselves;
 18. into the same image *from* glory to glory,
 (even) as *by* the Spirit of the Lord.
 5: 6. we are absent *from* the Lord:
 16. Wherefore henceforth know we no
 7: 1. cleanse ourselves *from* all filthiness
 13. his spirit was refreshed *by* you all.
 8:10. also to be forward a year *ago*.
 9: 2. that Achaia was ready a year *ago*;
 10: 7. let him *of* himself think this again,

- 2Co.11: 8. corrupted *from* the simplicity
9. brethren which came *from* Macedonia
12: 8. that it might depart *from* me.
- Gal. 1: 1. Paul, an apostle, not of men,
3. Grace (be) to you and peace *from* God the
6. so soon removed *from* him that called
2: 6. of those who seemed to be somewhat,
12. before that certain came *from* James,
3: 2. This only would I learn of you,
4: 24. the one *from* the mount Sinai,
5: 4. Christ is become of no effect (lit. ye cease
from Christ) unto you,
- Eph. 1: 2. Grace (be) to you, and peace, *from* God
3: 9. *from* the beginning of the world
4: 31. evil speaking, be put away *from* you,
6: 23. love with faith, *from* God the Father
- Phi. 1: 2. Grace (be) unto you, and peace, *from*
God our
5. the gospel *from* the first day until
28. to you of salvation, and that of God.
4: 15. when I departed *from* Macedonia,
- Col. 1: 2. Grace (be) unto you, and peace, *from* God
6. since the day ye heard (of it),
7. As ye also learned of Epaphras
9. we also, since the day we heard (it),
23. moved away *from* the hope of the
26. been hid *from* ages and *from* generations,
2: 20. with Christ *from* the rudiments
3: 24. that of the Lord ye shall receive
- 1Th. 1: 1. Grace (be) unto you, and peace, *from* God
8. For *from* you sounded out the word
9. how ye turned to God *from* idols
10. which delivered us *from* the wrath to
2: 6. neither of you, nor (yet) of others, when
17. being taken *from* you for a short
3: 6. Timotheus came *from* you unto us,
4: 3. ye should abstain *from* fornication:
16. shall descend *from* heaven with a
5: 22. Abstain *from* all appearance of evil.
- 2Th. 1: 2. Grace unto you, and peace, *from* God our
7. shall be revealed *from* heaven with
9. destruction *from* the presence of the Lord,
and *from* the glory of his power;
2: 2. That ye be not soon shaken in mind,
13. God hath *from* the beginning chosen
3: 2. delivered *from* unreasonable and
3. stablish you, and keep (you) *from* evil.
6. *from* every brother that walketh disorderly,
- 1Ti. 1: 2. Grace, mercy, (and) peace, *from* God
3: 7. a good report of them which are without;
6: 5. *from* such withdraw thyself.
10. they have erred *from* the faith,
- 2Ti. 1: 2. Grace, mercy, (and) peace, *from* God
3. I serve *from* (my) forefathers with
2: 19. name of Christ depart *from* iniquity.
21. If a man therefore purge himself *from*
these,
3: 15. that *from* a child thou hast known
4: 4. turn away (their) ears *from* the truth,
18. deliver me *from* every evil work,
- Tit. 1: 4. Grace, mercy, (and) peace, *from* God the
2: 14. might redeem us *from* all iniquity,
- Philem. 3. Grace to you, and peace, *from* God our
- Heb 3: 12. in departing *from* the living God.
4: 3. finished *from* the foundation of
4. the seventh day *from* all his works.
10. hath ceased *from* his own works, as God
(did) *from* his.
5: 7. was heard in that he feared;
8. by the things which he suffered;
6: 1. of repentance *from* dead works,
7. receiveth blessing *from* God:

- Heb 7: 1. returning *from* the slaughter
2. Abraham gave a tenth part of all;
13. of which no man gave attendance at
26. undefiled, separate *from* sinners,
8: 11. *from* the least to the greatest.
9: 14. purge your conscience *from* dead works
28. since the foundation of the world:
10: 22. sprinkled *from* an evil conscience,
11: 12. Therefore sprang there even of one,
15. that (country) *from* whence they came
34. out of weakness were made strong,
12: 15. lest any man fail of the grace of God;
25. away from him that (speaketh) *from*
heaven:
13: 24. They of Italy salute you.
- Jas. 1: 13. tempted, I am tempted of God:
17. cometh down *from* the Father of
27. himself unspotted *from* the world.
4: 7. Resist the devil, and he will flee *from* you.
5: 4. which is of you kept back by fraud,
19. any of you do err *from* the truth,
- 1Pet. 1: 12. Holy Ghost sent down *from* heaven;
3: 10. let him refrain his tongue *from* evil,
11. Let him eschew (lit. depart *from*) evil, and
do good;
4: 17. must begin at the house of God: and if
(it) first (begin) at us, what shall
- 2Pet. 3: 4. for since (it *from* that) the fathers fell
asleep,
— *from* the beginning of the creation.
- 1Joh. 1: 1. which was *from* the beginning,
5. message which we have heard of him,
7. his Son cleanseth us *from* all sin.
9. to cleanse us *from* all unrighteousness.
2: 7. which ye had *from* the beginning.
— ye have heard *from* the beginning.
13. (that is) *from* the beginning.
14. him (that is) *from* the beginning.
20. have an unction *from* the Holy One,
24. heard *from* the beginning. If that which
ye have heard *from* the beginning
27. which ye have received of him
28. ashamed before him at his coming.
3: 8. the devil sinneth *from* the
11. that ye heard *from* the beginning,
17. shutteth up his bowels (of compassion)
from
4: 21. commandment have we *from* him,
5: 21. children, keep yourselves *from* idols.
- 2Joh. 5. which we had *from* the beginning,
6. ye have heard *from* the beginning,
- 3Joh. 7. taking nothing of the Gentiles.
- Jude 14. Enoch also, the seventh *from* Adam,
23. the garment spotted by the flesh.
- Rev. 1: 4. *from* him which is, and which was,
— *from* the seven spirits which
5. *from* Jesus Christ, (who is) the
— washed us *from* our sins in his
2: 17. I give to eat of the hidden manna,
3: 12. down out of heaven *from* my God:
6: 4. to take peace *from* the earth, and
10. avenge our blood on them that
16. hide us *from* the face of him
— *from* the wrath of the Lamb:
7: 2. angel ascending *from* the east,
17. wipe away all tears *from* their eyes.
9: 6. death shall flee *from* them.
12: 6. she hath a place prepared of God,
14. *from* the face of the serpent.
13: 8. slain *from* the foundation of the
14: 3. which were redeemed *from* the earth.
4. These were redeemed *from* among

Rev.14:20. *by the space of a thousand (and)*
 16:12. *the way of the kings of the east*
 17. *voice out of the temple of heaven, from the throne,*
 18. *such as was not since (lit. from that) men were*
 17: 8. *life from the foundation of the world,*
 18:10. *Standing afar off for the fear of*
 14. *lusted after are departed from thee,*
 — *and goodly are departed from thee,*
 15. *by her, shall stand afar off for the fear*
 17. *as trade by sea, stood afar off,*
 20: 9. *fire came down from God out of*
 11. *from whose face the earth and the*
 21: 2. *coming down from God out of*
 4. *wipe away all tears from their eyes ;*
 10. *descending out of heaven from God,*
 13. *On the east three gates ; on the north three gates ; on the south three gates ; and on the west three gates.*
 22:19. *shall take away from the words*
 — *away his part out of the book of*

ἀποβαίνω, apobaino.

Lu. 5: 2. *the fishermen were gone out of them, and*
 21:13. *it shall turn to you for a testimony.*
 Joh.21 : 9. *then as they were come to land,*
 Phi. 1:19. *that this shall turn to my salvation*

ἀποβάλλω, apoballo.

Mar 10:50. *he, casting away his garment,*
 Heb 10:35. *Cast not away therefore your*

ἀποβλέπω, apoblepo.

Heb 11:26. *for he had respect unto the*

ἀπόβλητος, apobleetos.

1Ti. 4: 4. *nothing to be refused, if it be received*

ἀποβολή, apobolee.

Acts 27:22. *there shall be no loss of (any man's) life*
 Ro. 11:15. *For if the casting away of them (be)*

ἀπογενόμενος, apogenomenos.

1Pet. 2:24. *that we, being dead to sins, should*

ἀπογραφή, apographee.

Lu. 2: 2. *this taxing was first made when*
 Acts 5:37. *in the days of the taxing, and drew*

ἀπογράψω, apographo.

Lu. 2: 1. *that all the world should be taxed.*
 3. *all went to be taxed, every one into*
 5. *To be taxed with Mary his espoused*
 Heb 12:23. *firstborn, which are written in heaven*

ἀποδείκνυμι, apodikhnumi.

Acts 2:22. *a man approved of God among you*
 25: 7. *against Paul, which they could not prove.*
 1Co. 4: 9. *that God hath set forth us the apostles*
 2Th. 2: 4. *showing himself that he is God.*

ἀπόδειξις, apodixis.

1Co. 2: 4. *in demonstration of the Spirit and of*

ἀποδεκατόω, apodekatoō.

Mat. 23:23. *for ye pay tithe of mint and anise*
 Lu. 11:42. *for ye tithe mint and rue and all manner*
 18:12. *I give tithes of all that I possess.*
 Heb. 7: 5. *to take tithes of the people according*

ἀπόδεκτος, apodektos.

1Ti. 2: 3. *For this (is) good and acceptable in the*
 5: 4. *good and acceptable before God.*

ἀποδέχομαι, apodekhomai.

Lu. 8:40. *the people gladly received him:*
 Acts 2:41. *they that gladly received his word*
 15: 4. *they were received of the church,*
 18:27. *exhorting the disciples to receive him:*
 24: 3. *We accept (it) always, and in all*
 28:30. *received all that came in unto*

ἀποδημέω, apodeemeō.

Mat. 21:33. *went into a far country:*
 25:14. *a man travelling into a far country,*
 15. *ability; and straightway took his journey.*
 Mar 12: 1. *husbandmen, and went into a far country.*
 Lu. 15:13. *took his journey into a far country,*
 20: 9. *went into a far country for a long*

ἀπόδημος, apodeemos.

Mar 13:34. *as a man taking a far journey,*

ἀποδίδωμι, apodidomi.

Mat. 5:26. *till thou hast paid the uttermost*
 33. *shalt perform unto the Lord*
 6: 4. *himself shall reward thee openly.*
 6. *seeth in secret shall reward thee openly.*
 18. *in secret, shall reward thee openly.*
 12:36. *they shall give account thereof*
 16:27. *then he shall reward every man*
 18:25. *forasmuch as he had not to pay,*
 — *that he had, and payment to be made.*
 26. *with me, and I will pay thee all.*
 28. *saying, Pay me that thou owest.*
 29. *patience with me, and I will pay thee all.*
 30. *till he should pay the debt.*
 34. *till he should pay all that was*
 20: 8. *Call the labourers, and give them (their) hire,*
 21:41. *which shall render him the*
 22:21. *Render therefore unto Cæsar the*

Mat.27:58. commanded the body to be delivered.
 Mar.12:17. Render to Cæsar the things that
 Lu. 4:20. he gave (it) again to the minister, and
 7:42. when they had nothing to pay,
 9:42. delivered him again to his father.
 10:35. I come again, I will repay thee.
 12:59. till thou hast paid the stew
 16: 2. give an account of thy viceroyship ;
 19: 8. accusation, I restore (him) fourfold.
 20:25. Render therefore unto Cæsar the
 Acts 4:33. gave the apostles witness of the
 5: 8. whether ye sold the land for
 7: 9. with envy, sold Joseph into Egypt:
 19:40. we may give an account of
 Ro. 2: 6. Who will render to every man
 12:17. Recompensè to no man evil
 13: 7. Render therefore to all their dues:
 1Co. 7: 3. Let the husband render unto the
 1Th. 5:15. See that none render evil for evil
 1Ti. 5: 4. piety at home, and to requite (lit. to render
 recompence to) their parents:
 2Ti. 4: 8. shall give me at that day:
 14. the Lord reward him according
 Heb.12:11. afterward it yieldeth the peaceable
 16. morsel of meat sold his birthright.
 13:17. as they that must give account,
 1Pet.3: 9. Not rendering evil for evil, or
 4: 5. Who shall give account to him
 Rev.19: 6. Reward her even as she rewarded
 22: 2. yielded her fruit every month:
 12. to give every man according

ἀποδιорίζω, apodiōrizo.

Jude 19. These be they who separate themselves,

ἀποδοκιμάζω, apodokimazo.

Mat.21:42. The stone which the builders rejected,
 Mar. 8:31. be rejected of the elders, and (of) the
 12:10. The stone which the builders rejected
 Lu. 9:22. be rejected of the elders and chief
 17:25. be rejected of this generation.
 20:17. The stone which the builders rejected,
 Heb.12:17. inherited the blessing, he was rejected:
 1Pet.2: 4. disallowed indeed of men, but
 7. the stone which the builders disallowed,

ἀποδοχή, apodokee.

1Ti. 1:15. worthy of all acceptation, that
 4: 9. saying and worthy of all acceptation.

ἀπόθεσις, apothesis.

1Pet.3:21. not the putting away of the filth
 2Pet.1:14. I must put off (this) my tabernacle, (lit.
 my putting off of)

ἀποθήκη, apotheeke.

Mat. 3:12. gather his wheat into the garner ;
 6:26. do they reap, nor gather into barns ;
 13:30. gather the wheat into my barn.
 Lu. 3:17. gather the wheat into his garner ;
 12:18. I will pull down my barns,
 24. which neither have storehouse nor barn ;

ἀποθησαυρίζω, apotheesaurizo.

1Ti. 6:19. Laying up in store for themselves

ἀποθλιέω, apothlibo.

Lu. 8:45. the multitude throng thee and press
 (thee),

ἀποθνήσκω, apothnēsko.

Mat. 8:32. into the sea, and perished in the waters.
 9:24. for the maid is not dead, but sleepeth.
 22:24. Master, Moses said, If a man die,
 27. last of all the woman died also.
 26:35. Though I should die with thee, yet
 Mar. 5:35. which said, Thy daughter is dead :
 39. the damsel is not dead, but sleepeth.
 9:28. that many said, He is dead.
 12:19. If a man's brother die, and leave (his)
 20. took a wife, and dying left no seed.
 21. the second took her, and died, neither
 22. last of all the woman died also.
 15:44. he asked him whether he had been any
 while dead.
 Lu. 8:42. twelve years of age, and she lay a dying.
 52. Weep not ; she is not dead, but sleepeth.
 53. knowing that she was dead.
 16:22. it came to pass, that the beggar died,
 — the rich man also died, and was
 20:28. If any man's brother die, having a wife,
 and he die without children, that his
 29. took a wife, and died without children.
 30. her to wife, and he died childless.
 31. they left no children, and died.
 32. Last of all the woman died also.
 36. Neither can they die any more:
 Joh. 4:47. for he was at the point of death.
 49. Sir, come down ere my child die.
 6:49. eat manna in the wilderness, and are
 dead,
 50. a man may eat thereof, and not die.
 58. fathers did eat manna, and are dead:
 8:21. shall seek me, and shall die in your
 24. that ye shall die in your sins:
 — ye shall die in your sins:
 52. Abraham is dead, and the prophets;
 53. which is dead? and the prophets are
 dead :
 11:14. unto them plainly, Lazarus is dead
 16. that we may die with him.
 25. though he were dead, yet shall
 26. believeth in me shall never die.
 32. been here, my brother had not died.
 37. this man should not have died?
 50. one man should die for the people,
 51. that Jesus should die for that
 12:24. of wheat fall into the ground and die,
 it abideth alone: but if it die, it
 33. signifying what death he should die.
 18:32. what death he should die.
 19: 7. by our law he ought to die,
 21:23. that disciple should not die: yet Jesus
 said not unto him, He shall not die ;
 Acts 7: 4. thence, when his father was dead,
 9:37. that she was sick, and died :
 21:13. also to die at Jerusalem for the
 25:11. worthy of death, I refuse not to die:
 Ro. 5: 6. in due time Christ died for the
 7. for a righteous man will one die:

- Ro. 5: 7. some would even dare to die.
8. yet sinners, Christ died for us.
15. the offence of one many be dead,
6: 2. How shall we, that are dead to sin,
7. For he that is dead is freed from
8. Now if we be dead with Christ,
9. raised from the dead, dieth no more;
10. For in that he died, he died unto
7: 2. if the husband be dead, she is
3. if her husband be dead, she is
6. that being dead wherein we
9(10) sin revived, and I died.
8: 13. live after the flesh, ye shall die:
34. (It is) Christ that died, yea rather,
14: 7. no man dieth to himself.
8. whether we die, we die unto
— live therefore, or die, we are the Lord's.
9. to this end Christ both died, and rose,
15. thy meat, for whom Christ died.
1Co. 8: 11. brother perish, for whom Christ died?
9: 15. better for me to die, than that any
15: 3. how that Christ died for our sins
22. For as in Adam all die, even so
31. Jesus our Lord, I die daily.
32. eat and drink; for to morrow we die.
36. is not quickened, except it die:
2Co. 5: 14(15). that if one died for all, then were all
dead: (lit. died)
15. (that) he died for all, that they
— unto him which died for them,
6: 9. as dying, and, behold, we live;
Gal. 2: 19. I through the law am dead to
21. then Christ is dead in vain.
Phi. 1: 21. to live (is) Christ, and to die (is) gain.
Col. 2: 20. if ye be dead with Christ from
3: 3. For ye are dead, and your life is hid
1Th. 4: 14. that Jesus died and rose again, even
5: 10. Who died for us, that, whether we
Heb. 7: 6. here men that die receive tithes;
9: 27. it is appointed unto men once to die,
10: 28. despised Moses' law died without
11: 4. by it he being dead yet speaketh.
13. These all died in faith, not having
21. Jacob, when he was a dying,
37. were slain with (lit. died by the death of)
the sword;
Jude 12. without fruit, twice dead, plucked
Rev. 3: 2. remain, that are ready to die:
8: 9. in the sea, and had life, died;
11. many men died of the waters,
9: 6. not find it; and shall desire to die,
14: 13. Blessed (are) the dead which die in the
Lord
16: 3. every living soul died in the sea.

ἀποκαθιστ-άω, -άνω, -ημι,
apokathist-ao, -ano, -eemi.

- Mat. 12: 13. it was restored whole, like as the other.
17: 11. first come, and restore all things.
Mar. 3: 5. his hand was restored whole as
8: 25. he was restored, and saw every man
9: 12. cometh first, and restoreth all things;
Lu. 6: 10. his hand was restored whole as the
Acts 1: 6. at this time restore again the kingdom
Heb 13: 19. that I may be restored to you the

ἀποκαλύπτω, apokalupto.

- Mat. 10: 26. that shall not be revealed; and

- Mat. 11: 25. *hast* revealed them unto babes.
27. to whomsoever the Son will reveal (him).
16: 17. flesh and blood hath not revealed (it)
unto
Lu. 2: 35. of many hearts may be revealed.
10: 21. *hast* revealed them unto babes:
22. (he) to whom the Son will reveal (him).
12: 2. covered, that shall not be revealed;
17: 30. when the Son of man is revealed.
Joh. 12: 38. arm of the Lord been revealed?
Ro. 1: 17. is the righteousness of God revealed from
18. the wrath of God is revealed from
8: 18. glory which shall be revealed in us.
1Co. 2: 10. God hath revealed (them) unto us
3: 13. because it shall be revealed by fire;
14: 30. If (any thing) be revealed to another
Gal. 1: 16. To reveal his son in me, that
3: 23. which should afterwards be revealed.
Eph. 3: 5. as it is now revealed unto his holy
Phi. 3: 15. God shall reveal even this unto you.
2Th. 2: 3. that man of sin be revealed, the
6. that he might be revealed in his
8. then shall that Wicked be revealed,
1Pet. 1: 5. ready to be revealed in the last
12. Unto whom it was revealed, that
5: 1. the glory that shall be revealed:

ἀποκάλυψις, apokalupsis.

- Lu. 2: 32. A light to lighten the Gentiles, and
Ro. 2: 5. revelation of the righteous judgment
8: 19. manifestation of the sons of God.
16: 25. according to the revelation of the mystery,
1Co. 1: 7. waiting for the coming of our Lord
14: 6. speak to you either by revelation,
26. hath a tongue, hath a revelation,
2Co. 12: 1. to visions and revelations of the Lord.
7. the abundance of the revelations,
Gal. 1: 12. by the revelation of Jesus Christ.
2: 2. I went up by revelation, and
Eph. 1: 17. the spirit of wisdom and revelation
3: 3. How that by revelation he made
2Th. 1: 7. when the Lord Jesus shall be revealed (lit.
in the revelation of &c.) from
1Pet. 1: 7. glory at the appearing of Jesus
13. at the revelation of Jesus Christ;
4: 13. when his glory shall be revealed,
Rev. 1: 1. The Revelation of Jesus Christ,

ἀποκαρδοκία, apokaradokia.

- Ro. 8: 19. the earnest expectation of the
Phi. 1: 20. According to my earnest expectation

ἀποκαταλλάττω, apokatallatto.

- Eph. 2: 16. that he might reconcile both unto
Col. 1: 20. by him to reconcile all things unto
21. yet now hath he reconciled

ἀποκατάστασις, apokatastasis.

- Acts 3: 21. the times of restitution of all things,

ἀπόκειμαι, apokēmai.

- Lu. 19: 20. which I have kept laid up in

Col. 1: 5. the hope which is laid up for you
2Ti. 4: 8. there is laid up for me a crown of
Heb. 9: 27. as it is appointed unto men

ἀποκεφαλίζω, αποκεφαλίζο.

Mat. 14: 10. he sent, and beheaded John in
Mar. 6: 16. It is John, whom I beheaded:
27(28). he went and beheaded him in the
Lu. 9: 9. Herod said, John have I beheaded:

ἀποκλείω, ἀποκλῖο.

Lu. 13: 25. is risen up, and hath shut to the door,

ἀποκόπτω, ἀποκόπο.

Mar. 9: 43. if thy hand offend thee, cut it off:
45. if thy foot offend thee, cut it off:
Joh. 18: 10. priest's servant, and cut off his right ear.
26. (his) kinsman whose ear Peter cut off,
Acts 27: 32. the soldiers cut off the ropes of
Gal. 5: 12. I would they were even cut off

ἀπόκριμα, ἀποκρίμα.

2Co. 1: 9. we had the sentence of death in

ἀποκρίνομαι, ἀποκρίνομαι.

Mat. 3: 15. Jesus answering said unto him,
4: 4. he answered and said, It is written,
8: 8. The centurion answered and said,
11: 4. Jesus answered and said unto them,
25. At that time Jesus answered and
12: 38. scribes and of the Pharisees answered,
30. he answered and said unto them,
48. he answered and said unto him
13: 11. He answered and said unto them,
37. He answered and said unto them,
14: 28. Peter answered him and said, Lord,
15: 3. he answered and said unto them,
13. he answered and said, Every plant,
15. Then answered Peter and said unto
23. he answered her not a word.
24. he answered and said, I am not sent
26. he answered and said, It is not meet
28. Then Jesus answered and said unto her,
16: 2. He answered and said unto them,
16. Simon Peter answered and said,
17. Jesus answered and said unto him,
17: 4. Then answered Peter, and said unto
11. Jesus answered and said unto them,
17. Then Jesus answered and said,
19: 4. he answered and said unto them,
27. Then answered Peter and said unto
20: 13. he answered one of them, and said,
22. Jesus answered and said, Ye know
21: 21. Jesus answered and said unto them,
24. Jesus answered and said unto them,
27. they answered Jesus, and said,
29. He answered and said, I will not:
30. he answered and said, I (go), sir:
22: 1. Jesus answered and spake unto
29. Jesus answered and said unto them,
46. no man was able to answer him
24: 4. Jesus answered and said unto them,

Mat. 25: 9. the wise answered, saying, (Not so);
12. he answered and said, Verily I say
26. His lord answered and said unto
37. Then shall the righteous answer him,
40. the King shall answer and say unto
44. Then shall they also answer him,
45. Then shall he answer them,
26: 23. he answered and said, He that
25. which betrayed him, answered and said,
33. Peter answered and said unto him,
62. unto him, Answerest thou nothing?
63. the high priest answered and said
66. They answered and said, He is guilty
27: 12. priests and elders, he answered nothing
14. he answered him to never a
21. The governor answered and said
25. Then answered all the people, and
28: 5. the angel answered and said
Mar. 3: 33. he answered them, saying,
5: 9. he answered, saying, My name
6: 37. He answered and said unto them,
7: 6. He answered and said unto them,
28. she answered and said unto him,
8: 4. his disciples answered him,
28. they answered, John the Baptist:
29. Peter answereth and saith unto him,
9: 5. Peter answered and said to Jesus,
12. he answered and told them, Elias
17. one of the multitude answered and
19. He answereth him, and saith,
38. John answered him, saying,
10: 3. he answered and said unto them,
5. Jesus answered and said unto
20. he answered and said unto him,
24. Jesus answereth again, and saith
29. Jesus answered and said, Verily
51. Jesus answered and said unto him,
11: 14. Jesus answered and said unto it,
22. Jesus answering saith unto
29. Jesus answered and said unto
— ask of you one question, and answer me,
30. from heaven, or of men? answer me.
33. they answered and said unto Jesus,
— Jesus answering saith unto
12: 17. Jesus answering said unto them,
24. Jesus answering said unto
28. that he had answered them well,
29. Jesus answered him, The first
34. saw that he answered discreetly,
35. Jesus answered and said, while
13: 2. Jesus answering said unto him,
5. Jesus answering them began
14: 20. he answered and said unto them,
40. wist they what to answer him.
48. Jesus answered and said unto
60. saying, Answerest thou nothing?
61. held his peace, and answered nothing.
15: 2. he answering said unto him,
4. saying, Answerest thou nothing?
5. Jesus yet answered nothing;
9. Pilate answered them, saying,
12. Pilate answered and said again
Lu. 1: 19. the angel answering said unto
35. the angel answered and said unto
60. his mother answered and said,
3: 11. He answereth and saith unto them,
16. John answered, saying unto (them)
4: 4. Jesus answered him, saying,
8. Jesus answered and said unto him,
12. Jesus answering said unto him,
5: 5. Simon answering said unto him,
22. he answering said unto them,

Lu. 5:31. *Jesus answering said unto them,*
 6: 3. *Jesus answering them said,*
 7:22. *Then Jesus answering said unto*
 40. *Jesus answering said unto him,*
 43. *Simon answered and said, I suppose*
 8:21. *he answered and said unto them,*
 50. *he answered him, saying, Fear not:*
 9:19. *They answering said, John the*
 20. *Peter answering said, The Christ*
 41. *Jesus answering said, O faithless*
 49. *John answered and said, Master,*
 10:27. *he answering said, Thou shalt*
 28. *unto him, Thou hast answered right:*
 41. *Jesus answered and said unto her,*
 11: 7. *from within shall answer and say,*
 45. *Then answered one of the lawyers, and*
 18: 2. *Jesus answering said unto them*
 8. *he answering said unto him,*
 14. *the ruler of the synagogue answered...and*
 15. *The Lord then answered him,*
 25. *he shall answer and say unto you,*
 14: 3. *Jesus answering spake unto the*
 5. *answered them, saying, Which*
 15:29. *he answering said to (his) father,*
 17:17. *Jesus answering said, Were there*
 20. *he answered them and said,*
 37. *they answered and said unto him,*
 19:40. *he answered and said unto them,*
 20: 3. *he answered and said unto them,*
 7. *they answered, that they could*
 24. *They answered and said, Caesar's.*
 34. *Jesus answering said unto them,*
 39. *certain of the scribes answering*
 22:51. *Jesus answered and said, Suffer*
 68. *ye will not answer me, nor let*
 23: 3. *he answered him and said,*
 9. *he answered him nothing.*
 40. *the other answering rebuked him,*
 24:18. *Cleopas, answering said unto him,*
 Joh. 1:21. *Art thou that prophet? And he answered,*
 No.
 26. *John answered them, saying,*
 48(49) *Jesus answered and said unto him,*
 49(50) *Nathanael answered and saith*
 50(51) *Jesus answered and said unto*
 2:18. *Then answered the Jews and said*
 19. *Jesus answered and said unto them,*
 3: 3. *Jesus answered and said unto him,*
 5. *Jesus answered, Verily, verily,*
 9. *Nicodemus answered and said*
 10. *Jesus answered and said unto*
 27. *John answered and said, A man*
 4:10. *Jesus answered and said unto her,*
 13. *Jesus answered and said unto her,*
 17. *The woman answered and said,*
 5: 7. *The impotent man answered*
 11. *He answered them, He that*
 17. *Jesus answered them, My Father*
 19. *Then answered Jesus and said*
 6: 7. *Phillip answered him, Two*
 26. *Jesus answered them and said,*
 29. *Jesus answered and said unto them,*
 43. *Jesus therefore answered and said*
 68. *Then Simon Peter answered him,*
 70. *Jesus answered them, Have not*
 7:16. *Jesus answered them, and said,*
 20. *The people answered and said,*
 21. *Jesus answered and said unto them,*
 46. *The officers answered, Never man*
 47. *Then answered them the Pharisees,*
 52. *They answered and said unto him,*
 8:14. *Jesus answered and said unto them,*
 19. *Jesus answered, Ye neither know*

Joh. 8:33. *They answered him, We be Abraham's*
 34. *Jesus answered them, Verily,*
 39. *They answered and said unto him,*
 48. *Then answered the Jews, and said*
 49. *Jesus answered, I have not a devil;*
 54. *Jesus answered, If I honour*
 9: 3. *Jesus answered, Neither hath this*
 11. *He answered and said, A man that*
 20. *His parents answered them*
 25. *He answered and said, Whether he*
 27. *He answered them, I have told*
 30. *The man answered and said unto*
 34. *They answered and said unto him,*
 36. *He answered and said, Who is he,*
 10:25. *Jesus answered them, I told you,*
 32. *Jesus answered them, Many*
 33. *The Jews answered him, saying,*
 34. *Jesus answered them, Is it not*
 11: 9. *Jesus answered, Are there not*
 12:23. *Jesus answered them, saying,*
 30. *Jesus answered and said, This voice*
 34. *The people answered him,*
 13: 7. *Jesus answered and said unto him,*
 8. *Jesus answered him, If I wash*
 26. *Jesus answered, He it is, to whom*
 36. *Jesus answered him, Whither*
 38. *Jesus answered him, Wilt thou*
 14:23. *Jesus answered and said unto him,*
 16:31. *Jesus answered them, Do ye now*
 18: 5. *They answered him, Jesus of Nazareth.*
 8. *Jesus answered, I have told you*
 20. *Jesus answered him, I spake*
 22. *Answerest thou the high priest so?*
 23. *Jesus answered him, If I have*
 30. *They answered and said unto him,*
 34. *Jesus answered him, Sayest*
 35. *Pilate answered, Am I a Jew?*
 36. *Jesus answered, My kingdom*
 37. *Jesus answered, Thou sayest*
 19: 7. *The Jews answered him, We have*
 11. *Jesus answered, Thou couldest*
 15. *The chief priests answered, We*
 22. *Pilate answered, What I have*
 20:28. *Thomas answered and said unto*
 21: 5. *They answered him, No.*
 Acts 3:12. *he answered unto the people,*
 4:19. *Peter and John answered and said unto*
 5: 8. *Peter answered unto her, Tell me*
 29. *Peter and the (other) apostles answered and*
 8:24. *Then answered Simón, and said,*
 34. *the eunuch answered Philip, and*
 37. *he answered and said, I believe*
 9:13. *Then Ananias answered, Lord,*
 10:46. *magnify God. Then answered Peter,*
 11: 9. *the voice answered me again*
 15:13. *James answered, saying, Men*
 19:15. *the evil spirit answered and said,*
 21:13. *Then Paul answered, What mean*
 22: 8. *I answered, Who art thou, Lord?*
 28. *the chief captain answered, With*
 24:10. *answered, Forasmuch as I know*
 25: Felix trembled, and answered,
 25: 4. *Festus answered, that Paul*
 9. *answered Paul, and said, Wilt thou*
 12. *answered, Hast thou appealed*
 16. *To whom I answered, It is not*
 Col. 4: 6. *how ye ought to answer every*
 Rev. 7:13. *one of the elders answered, saying*

ἀποκρισις, *apokristis.*

Lu. 2:47. *at his understanding and answers.*
 20:26. *they marvelled at his answer,*

Joh. 1:22. that we may give an answer
19: 9. Jesus gave him no answer.

ἀποκρύπτω, αποκρυπτο.

Mat. 11:25. because thou *hast hid* these things
25:18. in the earth, and *hid* his lord's money
Lu. 10:21. that thou *hast hid* these things
1Co. 2: 7. (even) the *hidden* (wisdom), which
Eph. 3: 9. *hath been hid* in God, who
Col. 1: 26. which *hath been hid* from ages

ἀπόκρυφος, αποκρυφιος.

Mar. 4:22. neither was any thing *kept secret*,
Lu. 8:17. neither (any thing) *hid*, that shall
Col. 2: 3. In whom are *hid* all the treasures

ἀποκτείνω, αποκτείνω.

Mat. 10:28. fear not them *which kill* the body, but are
not able to *kill* the soul:

14: 5. he would *have put* him to death,
16:21. *be killed*, and be raised again the
17:23. they *shall kill* him, and the third
21:35. beat one, and *killed* another, and stoned
38. come, *let us kill* him, and let us
39. out of the vineyard, and *slew* (him).
22: 6. entreated (them) *spitefully*, and *slew*
(them).

23:34. (some) of them ye *shall kill* and crucify ;
37. (thou) *that killest* the prophets, and
24: 9. to be afflicted, and *shall kill* you:

26: 4. take Jesus by subtilty, and *kill* (him)
Mar. 3: 4. to save life, or to *kill*? But they
6:19. would *have killed* him ; but
8:31. chief priests, and scribes, and *be killed*,
9:31. they *shall kill* him ; and *after that* he is
killed,

10:34. spit upon him, and *shall kill* him:

12: 5. him they *killed*, and many others ; beating
some, and *killing* some.

7. come, *let us kill* him, and
8. they took him, and *killed* (him),
14: 1. by craft, and *put* (him) to death.

Lu. 9:22. *be slain*, and be raised the third
11:47. prophets, and your fathers *killed* them.
48. for they indeed *killed* them, and
49. (some) of them they *shall slay* and
12: 4. afraid of them *that kill* the body,
5. after he *hath killed* hath power
13: 4. fell, and *slew* them, think ye that
31. for Herod will *kill* thee.

34. Jerusalem, *which killest* the prophets,
18:33. scourge (him), and *put* him to death:

20:14. come, *let us kill* him, that the
15. out of the vineyard, and *killed* (him).

Joh. 5:16. persecute Jesus, and sought to *slay* him,

18. sought the more to *kill* him,
7: 1. the Jews sought to *kill* him.

19. Why go ye about to *kill* me ?
20. who goeth about to *kill* thee ?
25. he, whom they seek to *kill* ?

8:22. *Will* he *kill* himself? because
37. ye seek to *kill* me, because

40. now ye seek to *kill* me, a man
11:53. together for to *put* him to death.

12:10. *might put* Lazarus also to death ;
16: 2. that whosoever *killeth* you will

Joh. 18:31. for us to *put* any man to death :
Acts 3:15. and *killed* the Prince of life, whom
7:52. they *have slain* them which
21:31. they went about to *kill* him,
23:12. till they *had killed* Paul.

14. nothing until we *have slain* Paul.

27:42. counsel was to *kill* the prisoners,

Ro. 7:11. deceived me, and by it *slew* (me).

11: 3. Lord, they *have killed* thy prophets,

2Co. 3: 6. for the letter *killeth*, but the spirit

Eph. 2:16. *having slain* the enmity thereby:

1Th. 2:15. *Who both killed* the Lord Jesus,

Rev. 2:13. who was *slain* among you,

23. I *will kill* her children with

6: 8. to *kill* with sword, and with hunger,

11. that should *be killed* as they

9: 5. that they *should not kill* them,

15. for to *slay* the third part of men.

18. was the third part of men *killed*,

20. men which *were not killed* by these

11: 5. he must in this manner *be killed*.

7. shall overcome them, and *kill* them

13. *were slain* of men seven thousand:

13:10. he that *killeth* with the sword must *be killed*
with the sword.

15. image of the beast *should be killed*.

19:21. the remnant *were slain* with

ἀποκτέω, αποκτεω.

Jas. 1:15. is finished, *bringeth forth* death.
18. Of his own will *begot* he us with

ἀποκυλίζω, αποκυλιζω.

Mat. 28: 2. came and *rolled back* the stone

Mar 16: 3. Who *shall roll* us away the stone

4. that the stone *was rolled away* :

Lu. 24: 2. found the stone *rolled away* from

ἀπολαμβάνω, απολαμβάνω.

Mar. 7:33. took him aside from the multitude, and

Lu. 6:34. of whom ye hope to *receive*, what
— lend to sinners, to *receive* as much

15:27. because he *hath received* him

16:25. in thy lifetime *receivedst* thy

18:30. Who *shall not receive* manifold

23:41. for we *receive* the due reward

Ro. 1:27. *receiving* in themselves that

Gal. 4: 5. that we *might receive* the

Col. 3:24. ye *shall receive* the reward of the

2Joh. 8. that we *receive* a full reward.

3Joh. 8. We therefore ought to *receive* such,

ἀπολαύσις, απολαυσις.

1Ti. 6:17. to us richly all things to enjoy ; (lit. for
enjoyment)

Heb 11:25. than to *enjoy* the pleasures of sin

ἀπολείπω, απολιπω.

2Ti. 4:13. The cloke that I *left* at Troas with

20. Trophimus *have I left* at Miletum

Hcb. 4: 6. Seeing therefore it *remaineth* that

9. There *remaineth* therefore a rest to

10:26. there *remaineth* no more sacrifice

Jude 6. but *left* their own habitation, he hath

ἀπολείω, ἀποῖκο.

Lu. 16:21. the dogs came and *licked* his sores.

ἀπόλλυμι, apollumi.

Mat. 2:13. the young child to *destroy* him.
 5:29. one of thy members *should perish*,
 30. one of thy members *should perish*,
 8:25. Lord, save us: *we perish*.
 9:17. wine runneth out, and the bottles *perish*:
 10: 6. go rather to the *lost* sheep of the house
 26. able to *destroy* both soul and body in hell.
 39. that findeth his life *shall lose* it: and he
 that *loseth* his life for my sake
 42. *shall* in no wise *lose* his reward.
 12:14. how they *might destroy* him.
 15:24. unto the *lost* sheep of the house
 16:25. will save his life *shall lose* it: and whoso-
 ever *will lose* his life
 18:11. come to save that *which was lost*.
 14. of these little ones *should perish*.
 21:41. *will miserably destroy* those wicked
 22: 7. *destroyed* those murderers, and
 26:52. *shall perish* with the sword.
 27:20. ask Barabbas, and *destroy* Jesus.

Mar. 1:24. art thou come to *destroy* us?
 2:22. the bottles *will be marred*:
 3: 6. how they *might destroy* him.
 4:38. carest thou not that *we perish*?
 8:35. will save his life *shall lose* it; but whoso-
 ever *shall lose* his life
 9:22. into the waters, to *destroy* him:
 41. he *shall not lose* his reward.
 11:18. how they *might destroy* him:
 12: 9. will come and *destroy* the husbandmen,

Lu. 4:34. art thou come to *destroy* us?
 5:37. spilled, and the bottles *shall perish*.
 6: 9. to save life, or to *destroy* (it)?
 8:24. saying, Master, master, *we perish*.
 9:24. will save his life *shall lose* it: but whoso-
 ever *will lose* his life for my
 25. and *lose* himself, or be cast away
 56. not come to *destroy* men's lives,
 11:51. *which perished* between the altar
 13: 3. ye *shall* all likewise *perish*.
 5. ye *shall* all likewise *perish*.
 33. that a prophet *perish* out of Jerusalem.
 15: 4. *if* he *lose* one of them, doth not
 — go after that *which is lost*, until
 6. found my sheep *which was lost*.
 8. *if* she *lose* one piece, doth not
 9. found the piece which I *had lost*.
 17. to spare, and I *perish* with hunger!
 24. he was *lost*, and is found.
 32. and was *lost*, and is found.

17:27. flood came, and *destroyed* them all.
 29. from heaven, and *destroyed* (them) all.
 33. to save his life *shall lose* it; and whosoever
shall lose his life
 19:10. to save that *which was lost*.
 47. people sought to *destroy* him,
 20:16. come and *destroy* these husbandmen,
 21:13. not an hair of your head *perish*.

Joh. 3:15. believeth in him *should not perish*,
 16. believeth in him *should not perish*,
 6:12. that remain, that nothing *be lost*.
 27. for the meat *which perisheth*,
 39. given me I *should lose* nothing,
 10:10. for to steal, and to kill, and to *destroy*:
 28. they *shall never perish*, neither

Joh. 11:50. that the whole nation *perish* not.
 12:25. that loveth his life *shall lose* it;
 17:12. I have kept, and none of them is *lost*,
 18: 9. thou gavest me *have I lost* none.
 14. one man should *die* for the people.

Acts 5:37. he also *perished*; and all, (even) as
 Ro. 2:12. *shall* also *perish* without law:
 14:15. *Destroy* not him with thy meat,
 1Co. 1:18. to them that *perish* foolishness;
 19. I *will destroy* the wisdom of the
 8:11. *shall* the weak brother *perish*,
 10: 9. tempted, and *were destroyed* of serpents.
 10. *were destroyed* of the destroyer.
 15:18. fallen asleep in Christ *are perished*.
 2Co. 2:15. are saved, and in them that *perish*:
 4: 3. it is hid to them that *are lost*:
 9. cast down, but not *destroyed*;
 2Th. 2:10. unrighteousness in them that *perish*;
 Heb. 1:11. They *shall perish*; but thou remainest;
 Jas. 1:11. grace of the fashion of it *perisheth*:
 4:12. is able to save and to *destroy*:
 1Pet. 1: 7. precious than of gold that *perisheth*,
 2Pet. 3: 6. being overflowed with water, *perished*:
 9. not willing that any should *perish*,
 2Joh. 8. that we *lose* not those things
 Jude 5. afterward *destroyed* them that
 11. *perished* in the gainsaying of Core.

ἀπολογίωμα, apologosomai.

Lu. 12:11. how or what thing ye *shall answer*,
 21:14. meditate before what ye *shall answer*:
 Acts 19:33. would *have made* his defence unto
 24:10. more cheerfully *answer* for myself
 25: 8. *While* he *answered* for himself,
 26: 1. the hand, and *answered* for himself:
 2. I *shall answer* for myself this
 24. as he thus *spoke* for himself,
 Ro. 2:15. accusing or else *excusing* one another
 2Co. 12:19. that we *excuse ourselves* unto you?

ἀπολογία, apologia.

Acts 22: 1. hear ye my *defence*, (which I make)
 25:16. have licence to *answer* for himself
 1Co. 9: 3. Mine *answer* to them that
 2Co. 7:11. yea, (what) *clearing* of yourselves,
 Phi. 1: 7. in the *defence* and confirmation
 17. for the *defence* of the gospel.
 2Ti. 4:16. At my first *answer* no man
 1Pet. 3:15. to (give) an *answer* to every

ἀπολούω, apolouō.

Acts 22:16. be baptized, and *wash away* thy sins,
 1Co. 6:11. ye *are washed*, but ye are sanctified,

ἀπολύτρωσις, apolutrōsis.

Lu. 21:28. for your *redemption* draweth nigh.
 Ro. 3:24. through the *redemption* that is in
 8:23. the *redemption* of our body.
 1Co. 1:30. sanctification, and *redemption*:
 Eph. 1: 7. In whom we have *redemption*
 14. until the *redemption* of the
 4:30. unto the day of *redemption*.
 Col. 1:14. In whom we have *redemption*

Heb. 9:15. for the *redemption* of the transgressions
11:35. tortured, not accepting *deliverance*;

Acts28:25. among themselves, they *departed*,
Heb 13:23. brother Timothy is *set at liberty*;

ἀπολύω, apoluō.

Mat. 1:19. was minded to *put her away* privily.
5:31. Whosoever *shall put away* his wife,
32. whosoever *shall put away* his wife,
— shall marry her *that is divorced*
14:15. *send* the multitude *away*, that
22. while he *sent* the multitudes *away*.
23. when he *had sent* the multitudes *away*,
15:23. saying, *Send her away*; for she
32. I will not *send* them *away* fasting,
39. he *sent away* the multitude, and
18:27. *loosed* him, and forgave him the
19: 3. for a man to *put away* his wife
7. divorcement, and to *put her away*?
8. you to *put away* your wives:
9. Whosoever *shall put away* his wife,
— marrieth her *which is put away*
27:15. was wont to *release* unto the people
17. Whom will ye that I *release* unto you?
21. will ye that I *release* unto you?
26. Then *released* he Barabbas unto
Mar. 6:36. *Send them away*, that they may
45. while he *sent away* the people.
8: 3. if I *send them away* fasting
9. he *sent them away*.
10: 2. for a man to *put away* (his) wife?
4. divorcement, and to *put* (her) *away*.
11. Whosoever *shall put away* his wife,
12. if a woman *shall put away* her
15: 6. he *released* unto them one prisoner,
9. Will ye that I *release* unto you
11. he *should rather release* Barabbas
15. *released* Barabbas unto them,
Lu. 2:29. *lettest* thou thy servant *depart* in
6:37. *forgive*, and ye *shall be forgiven*:
8:38. Jesus *sent him away*, saying,
9:12. *Send* the multitude *away*, that
13:12. thou *art loosed* from thine infirmity.
14: 4. healed him, and *let him go*;
16:18. Whosoever *putteth away* his wife,
— marrieth her *that is put away* from
22:68. ye will not answer me, nor *let* (me) *go*.
23:16. therefore chastise him, and *release* (him).
17. he must *release* one unto them
18. *release* unto us Barabbas:
20. therefore, willing to *release* Jesus,
22. chastise him, and *let* (him) *go*.
25. he *released* unto them him
Joh. 18:39. that I *should release* unto you
→ that I *release* unto you the King
19:10. have power to *release* thee?
12. Pilate sought to *release* him:
— If thou *let* this man *go*, thou art
Acts 3:13. determined to *let* (him) *go*.
4:21. they *let* them *go*, finding nothing
23. *being let go*, they went to their
5:40. the name of Jesus, and *let* them *go*.
13: 3. on them, they *sent* (them) *away*.
15:30. when they *were dismissed*, they
33. they *were let go* in peace from
16:35. saying, *Let* those men *go*.
36. have sent to *let* you *go*: now
17: 9. of the other, they *let* them *go*.
19:41. thus spoken, he *dismissed* the assembly.
23:23. *let* the young man *depart*, and
26:32. might have been *set at liberty*,
28:18. would have *let* (me) *go*, because

ἀπομάσσομαι, apomassomai.

Lu. 10:11. we *do wipe off* against you:

ἀπονέμω, aponeō.

1Pet. 3: 7. *giving* honour unto the wife, as

ἀπονίπτω, aponiptō.

Mat.27:24. *washed* (his) hands before the

ἀποπίπτω, apopiptō.

Acts 9:18. there *fell* from his eyes as it had

ἀποπλανάω, apoplanaō.

Mar 13:22. to *seduce*, if (it were) possible,
1Ti. 6:10. they *have erred* from the faith,

ἀποπλέω, apopleō.

Acts13: 4. from thence they *sailed* to Cyprus.
14:26. thence *sailed* to Antioch, from
20:15. we *sailed* thence, and came the
27: 1. that we should *sail* into Italy,

ἀποπλύνω, apopluno.

Lu. 5: 2. *were washing* (their) nets.

ἀποπνίγω, apopnigo.

Mat.13: 7. the thorns sprung up, and *choked* them:
Lu. 8:33. place into the lake, and *were choked*.

ἀπορείομαι, aporeomai.

Joh.13:22. another, *doubting* of whom he spake.
Acts25:20. because I *doubted* of such manner
2Co. 4: 8. (we are) *perplexed*, but not in despair;
Gal. 4:20. for I *stand in doubt* of you.

ἀπορία, aporia.

Lu. 21: 25. distress of nations, with *perplexity*;

ἀπορρίπτω, aporriptō.

Acts27:43. should *cast* (themselves) first

ἀπορφανίζομαι, aporphanizomai.

1Th. 2:17. *being taken* from you for a short

ἀποσκευάζομαι, *apokūazomai*.

Acts 21: 15. we took up our carriages (lit. made ourselves ready), and went up

ἀποσκίασμα, *apokiasma*.

Jas. 1: 17. variability, neither shadow of turning.

ἀποσπῶ, *apospao*.

Mat. 26: 51. drew his sword, and struck a servant
Lu. 22: 41. he was withdrawn from them
Acts 20: 30. to draw away disciples after them.
21: 1. after we were gotten from them,

ἀποστασία, *apostasia*.

Acts 21: 21. among the Gentiles to forsake Moses,
2 Th. 2: 3. except there come a falling away first,

ἀποστάσιον, *apostasion*.

Mat. 5: 31. give her a writing of divorcement :
19: 7. to give a writing of divorcement,
Mar 10: 4. to write a bill of divorcement, and

ἀποστεγάω, *apostegazo*.

Mar 2: 4. they uncovered the roof where

ἀποστέλλω, *apostello*.

Mat. 2: 16. sent forth, and slew all the children
10: 5. These twelve Jesus sent forth,
16. I send you forth as sheep in the
40. receiveth him that sent me.
11: 10. I send my messenger before thy
13: 41. The Son of man shall send forth
14: 35. they sent out into all that country
15: 24. I am not sent but unto the
20: 2. he sent them into his vineyard.
21: 1. then sent Jesus two disciples,
3. straightway he will send them,
34. he sent his servants to the
36. he sent other servants more
37. last of all he sent unto them
22: 3. sent forth his servants to call
4. Again, he sent forth other servants,
16. they sent out unto him their
23: 34. I send unto you prophets, and wise
37. stonest them which are sent unto
24: 31. he shall send his angels with
27: 19. his wife sent unto him, saying,
Mar 1: 2. I send my messenger before thy
3: 14. that he might send them forth
31. standing without, sent unto him,
4: 29. immediately he putteth in the sickle,
5: 10. that he would not send them away
6: 7. began to send them forth by two and two ;
17. had sent forth and laid hold upon
27. the king sent an executioner, and
8: 26. he sent him away to his house,
9: 37. not me, but him that sent me.
11: 1. he sendeth forth two of his disciples,
3. straightway he will send him

Mar 12: 2. he sent to the husbandmen a
3. beat him, and sent (him) away empty.
4. he sent unto them another
--- sent (him) away shamefully
5. again he sent another; and
6. he sent him also last unto them,
13. they send unto him certain
13: 27. then shall he send his angels,
14: 13. he sendeth forth two of his disciples,

Lu. 1: 19. am sent to speak unto thee,
26. the angel Gabriel was sent from
4: 18. he hath sent me to heal the
--- to set at liberty them that are
43. for therefore am I sent.
7: 3. he sent unto him the elders of
20. John Baptist hath sent us unto
27. I send my messenger before thy
9: 2. he sent them to preach the
48. receiveth him that sent me:
52. sent messengers before his face:
10: 1. sent them two and two before
3. I send you forth as lambs among
16. despiseth him that sent me.
11: 49. I will send them prophets and
13: 34. stonest them that are sent unto
14: 17. sent his servant at supper time
32. he sendeth an ambassador, and
19: 14. sent a message after him, saying,
29. he sent two of his disciples,
32. they that were sent went their
20: 10. he sent a servant to the husbandmen,
20. sent forth spies, which should
22: 8. he sent Peter and John, saying, Go
35. When I sent you without purse,
24: 49. I send the promise of my Father
Joh. 1: 6. There was a man sent from God,
19. when the Jews sent priests and
24. they which were sent were of the
3: 17. For God sent not his Son into the
28. that I am sent before him.
34. he whom God hath sent speaketh
4: 38. I sent you to reap that whereon
5: 33. Ye sent unto John, and he bare witness
36. that the Father hath sent me.
33. for whom he hath sent, him
6: 29. on him whom he hath sent.
57. As the living Father hath sent me,
7: 29. from him, and he hath sent me.
32. chief priests sent officers to take
8: 42. came I of myself, but he sent me.
9: 7. which is by interpretation, Sent.
10: 36. sanctified, and sent into the world,
11: 3. Therefore his sisters sent unto him,
42. believe that thou hast sent me.
17: 3. Jesus Christ, whom thou hast sent.
8. that thou didst send me.
18. As thou hast sent me into the world, even
so have I also sent them into
21. believe that thou hast sent me.
23. know that thou hast sent me,
25. have known that thou hast sent me.
18: 24. Now Annas had sent him bound
20: 21. as (my) Father hath sent me, even
Acts 3: 20. he shall send Jesus Christ, which
26. sent him to bless you, in turning
5: 21. sent to the prison to have them
7: 14. Then sent Joseph, and called his
34. I will send thee into Egypt.
35. the same did God send (to be)
8: 14. they sent unto them Peter and John:
9: 17. hath sent me, that thou mightest
38. they sent unto him two men,

- Acts 10: 8. he *sent* them to Joppa.
 17. the men *which were sent* from
 20. for I *have sent* them.
 21. to the men *which were sent* unto
 36. The word *which (God) sent* unto
 11: 11. *sent* from Cæsarea unto me.
 13. *Send* men to Joppa, and call for
 30. *and sent* it to the elders by the hands
 13: 15. rulers of the synagogue *sent* unto
 26. the word of this salvation *sent*.
 15: 27. *We have sent* therefore Judas
 16: 35. the magistrates *sent* the serjeants,
 36. The magistrates *have sent* to let
 19: 22. *So he sent* into Macedonia two
 26: 17. unto whom now I *send* thee,
 28: 28. salvation of God *is sent* unto the
 Ro. 10: 15. preach, except they *be sent* ?
 1Co. 1: 17. For Christ *sent* me not to baptize,
 2Co. 12: 17. of them whom I *sent* unto you ?
 2Ti. 4: 12. Tychicus *have I sent* to Ephesus.
 Heb 1: 14. *sent forth* to minister for them
 1Pet. 1: 12. Holy Ghost *sent* down from heaven;
 1Joh. 4: 9. God *sent* his only begotten Son
 10. he loved us, and *sent* his Son (to be)
 14. that the Father *sent* the Son
 Rev. 1: 1. he *sent* and signified (it) by his
 5: 6. *sent forth* into all the earth.
 22: 6. *sent* his angel to shew unto

ἀποστέρω, *apostereo*.

- Mar 10: 19. *Defraud* not, Honour thy father
 1Co. 6: 7. rather (suffer yourselves to) *be defrauded* ?
 8. Nay, ye do wrong, and *defraud*,
 7: 5. *Defraud* ye not one the other,
 1Ti. 6: 5. corrupt minds, and *destitute* of the truth,
 Jas. 5: 4. which *is* of you *kept back by fraud*.

ἀποστολή, *apostolee*.

- Acts 1: 25. of this ministry and *apostleship*,
 Ro. 1: 5. received grace and *apostleship*, for
 1Co. 9: 2. the seal of mine *apostleship* are
 Gal. 2: 8. to the *apostleship* of the circumcision,

ἀπόστολος, *apostolos*.

- Mat. 10: 2. the names of the twelve *apostles*
 Mar 6: 30. the *apostles* gathered themselves
 Lu. 6: 13. whom also he named *apostles*;
 9: 10. the *apostles*, when they were
 11: 49. send them prophets and *apostles*
 17: 5. the *apostles* said unto the Lord,
 22: 14. the twelve *apostles* with him.
 24: 10. told these things unto the *apostles*.
 Joh. 13: 16. neither *he that is sent* greater
 Acts 1: 2. commandments unto the *apostles*
 26. numbered with the eleven *apostles*.
 2: 37. Peter and to the rest of the *apostles*,
 42. in the *apostles*' doctrine and fellowship,
 43. were done by the *apostles*.
 4: 33. gave the *apostles* witness of the
 35. laid (them) down at the *apostles*' feet:
 36. who by the *apostles* was surnamed
 37. laid (it) at the *apostles*' feet.
 5: 2. laid (it) at the *apostles*' feet.
 12. by the hands of the *apostles* were
 18. laid their hands on the *apostles*,
 29. Peter and the (other) *apostles* answered

- Acts 5: 34. to put the *apostles* forth a little
 40. they had called the *apostles*,
 6: 6. Whom they set before the *apostles* :
 8: 1. Judæa and Samaria, except the *apostles*.
 14. Now when the *apostles* which
 18. laying on of the *apostles*' hands
 9: 27. brought (him) to the *apostles*, and
 11: 1. the *apostles* and brethren that were
 14: 4. with the Jews, and part with the *apostles*.
 14. (Which) when the *apostles*, Barnabas
 15: 2. unto the *apostles* and elders about
 4. (of) the *apostles* and elders, and they
 6. the *apostles* and elders came together
 22. Then pleased it the *apostles* and
 23. The *apostles* and elders and brethren
 33. the brethren unto the *apostles*.
 16: 4. were ordained of the *apostles* and
 Ro. 1: 1. called (to be) an *apostle*, separated
 11: 13. as I am the *apostle* of the Gentiles,
 16: 7. are of note among the *apostles*,
 1Co. 1: 1. called (to be) an *apostle* of Jesus
 4: 9. set forth us the *apostles* last,
 9: 1. Am I not an *apostle* ? am I not
 2. If I be not an *apostle* unto others,
 5. as well as other *apostles*, and
 12: 28. first *apostles*, secondarily
 29. (Are) all *apostles* ? (are) all
 15: 7. of James; then of all the *apostles*.
 9. I am the least of the *apostles*, that am not
 meet to be called an *apostle*,

- 2Co. 1: 1. Paul, an *apostle* of Jesus Christ
 8: 23. (they are) the messengers of the
 11: 5. behind the very chiefest *apostles*.
 13. themselves into the *apostles* of Christ.
 12: 11. the very chiefest *apostles*,
 12. the signs of an *apostle* were
 Gal. 1: 1. Paul, an *apostle*, not of men,
 17. to them which were *apostles*
 19. others of the *apostles* saw I none,
 Eph. 1: 1. Paul, an *apostle* of Jesus Christ
 2: 20. the foundation of the *apostles* and
 3: 5. revealed unto his holy *apostles* and
 4: 11. he gave some, *apostles*; and some,
 Phi. 2: 23. your messenger, and he that
 Col. 1: 1. Paul, an *apostle* of Jesus Christ
 1Th. 2: 6. as the *apostles* of Christ.
 1Ti. 1: 1. Paul, an *apostle* of Jesus Christ
 2: 7. ordained a preacher, and an *apostle*,
 2Ti. 1: 1. Paul, an *apostle* of Jesus Christ
 11. appointed a preacher, and an *apostle*,
 Tit. 1: 1. an *apostle* of Jesus Christ,
 Heb 3: 1. consider the *apostle* and high priest
 1Pet. 1: 1. Peter, an *apostle* of Jesus Christ, to
 2Pet. 1: 1. a servant and an *apostle* of Jesus
 3: 2. of us the *apostles* of the Lord and Saviour:
 Jude 17. before of the *apostles* of our Lord
 Rev. 2: 2. them which say they are *apostles*,
 18: 20. (ye) holy *apostles* and prophets;
 21: 14. the names of the twelve *apostles*

ἀποστοματίζω, *apostomatizo*.

- Lu. 11: 53. to *provoke* him to *speak* of many things:

ἀποστρέφω, *apostrepho*.

- Mat. 5: 42. borrow of *their turn* not thou away.
 26: 52. *Put up* again thy sword into his
 27: 3. *brought* again the thirty pieces
 Lu. 23: 14. as one that *perverteth* the people:
 Acts 3: 26. in *turning* away every one of you

Ro. 11:26. *shall turn away* ungodliness from
 2Ti. 1:15. in Asia *be turned away* from me;
 4: 4. *they shall turn away* (their) ears
 Tit. 1:14. men, *that turn from* the truth.
 Heb12:25. if we *turn away from* him that

ἀποστυγέω, apostugeo.

Ro. 12: 9. *Abhor* that which is evil; cleave

ἀποσυνάγωγος, aposynagōgos.

Joh. 9:22. *be put out of the synagogue.*
 12:42. *should be put out of the synagogue :*
 16: 2. *shall put you out of the synagogues :*

ἀποάσσομαι, apotassomai.

Mar 6:46. *when he had sent them away,*
 Lu. 9:61. *let me first go bid them farewell,*
 14:33. *that forsaketh not all that he hath,*
 Acts18:18. *then took his leave of the brethren,*
 21. *bade them farewell, saying, I*
 2Co. 2:13. *taking my leave of them, I went*

ἀποτελέω, apoteleo.

Jas. 1:15. *sin, when it is finished, bringeth*

ἀποτίθημι, apotitheemi.

Acts 7:58. the witnesses *laid down* their clothes
 Ro. 13:12. therefore *cast off* the works of darkness,
 Eph. 4:22. *That ye put off* concerning the former
 25. *Wherefore putting away* lying, speak
 Col. 3: 8. now ye also *put off* all these; anger,
 Heb12: 1. *let us lay aside* every weight, and
 Jas. 1:21. *Wherefore lay apart* all filthiness
 1Pet.2: 1. *Wherefore laying aside* all malice,

ἀποτινάσσω, apotinasso.

Lu. 9: 5. *shake off* the very dust from your
 Acts28: 5. he *shook off* the beast into the fire,

ἀποτίω, apotio.

Philem.19. with mine own hand, I *will repay* (it):

ἀποτολμάω, apotolmaō.

Ro. 10:20. *Esaias is very bold,* and saith,

ἀποτομία, apotomia.

Ro. 11:22. therefore the goodness and severity of
 God: on them which fell, severity; but

ἀποτόμως, apotomōs.

2Co. 13:10. being present I should use *sharpness,*
 Tit. 1:13. *Wherefore rebuke them sharply,*

ἀποτρέπομαι, apotreptomai.

2Ti. 3: 5. power thereof. from such *turn away.*

ἀπουσία, apousia.

Phi. 2:12. now much more in my *absence,*

ἀποφέρω, apophero.

Mar15: 1. bound Jesus, and *carried* (him) away,
 Lu. 16:22. was *carried* by the angels into
 1Co.16: 3. them will I send to *bring* your
 Rev.17: 3. So he *carried* me away in the spirit
 21:10. he *carried* me away in the spirit

ἀποφεύγω, apophēgō.

2Pet.1: 4. *having escaped* the corruption
 2:18. *that were clean escaped* from them
 20. For if *after they have escaped* the

ἀποφθέγγομαι, apophthengomai.

Acts 2: 4. as the Spirit gave them *utterance.*
 14. *lifted up his voice, and said* unto them,
 26:25. *speak forth* the words of truth

ἀποφορτίζομαι, apophortizomai.

Acts21: 3. the ship was to *unload* her burden.

ἀπόχρησις, apokreesis.

Col. 2:22. all are to *perish* with the *using;*

ἀποχωρέω, apokōreo.

Mat. 7:23. *depart* from me, ye that work
 Lu. 9:39. him hardly *departeth* from him.
 Acts13:13. John *departing* from them

ἀποχωρίζομαι, apokhorizomai.

Acts15:39. they *departed asunder* one from
 Rev. 6:14. the heaven *departed* as a scroll

ἀποψύχω, apopsukho.

Lu. 21:26. Men's *hearts failing* them for fear,

ἀπρόσιτος, aprositos.

1Ti. 6:16. the light *which no man can approach*

ἀπρόσκοπος, aproskopos.

Acts24:16. a conscience *void of offence* toward
 1Co. 10:32. Give *none offence,* neither to the Jews,
 Phi. 1:10. *without offence* till the day of Christ;

ἀπροσωπολήπτως, *aprosōpoleptōs*.

1Pet. 1:17. who *without respect of persons* judgeth

ἄπταιστος, *aptaitos*.

Jude 24. is able to keep you *from falling*,

ἅπτομαι, *haptomai*.

Mat. 8: 3. Jesus put forth (his) hand, and *touched* him,

15. he *touched* her hand, and the fever

9:20. *touched* the hem of his garment:

21. If I *may* but *touch* his garment,

29. Then *touched* he their eyes,

14:36. *might* only *touch* the hem of his garment: and as many as *touched* were made

17: 7. Jesus came and *touched* them, and said,

20:34. compassion (on them), and *touched* their eyes:

Mar. 1:41. *touched* him, and saith unto him,

3:10. upon him for to *touch* him,

5:27. behind, and *touched* his garment.

28. If I *may touch* but his clothes,

30. said, Who *touched* my clothes?

31. sayest thou, Who *touched* me?

6:56. that they *might touch* if it were

— as many as *touched* him were

7:33. he spit, and *touched* his tongue;

8:22. besought him to *touch* him.

10:13. that he *should touch* them:

Lu. 5:13. put forth (his) hand, and *touched* him,

6:19. multitude sought to *touch* him:

7:14. he came and *touched* the bier:

39. woman (this is) that *toucheth* him:

8:44. *touched* the border of his garment:

45. Jesus said, Who *touched* me?

— sayest thou, Who *touched* me?

46. Jesus said, Somebody *hath touched* me:

47. what cause she *had touched* him,

18:15. that he *would touch* them:

22:51. he *touched* his ear, and healed him.

Joh. 20:17. *Touch* me not; for I am not

1Co. 7: 1. for a man not to *touch* a woman.

2Co. 6:17. *touch* not the unclean (thing);

Col. 2:21. *Touch* not; taste not; handle not;

1Joh. 5:18. that wicked one *toucheth* him not.

ἅπτω, *hapto*.

Lu. 8:16. No man, *when he hath lighted* a

11:33. No man, *when he hath lighted* a

15: 8. *doth not light* a candle, and sweep

22:55. *when they had kindled* a fire in

ἀπωθίμαι, *apōthēmai*.

Acts 13:46. seeing ye *put it from you*, and judge

ἀπόθουμαι, *apōthomai*.

Acts 7:27. his neighbour wrong *thrust* him away,

39. not obey, but *thrust* (him) from them,

Ro. 11: 1. *Hath* God *cast away* his people?

2. God *hath not cast away* his people

1Ti. 1:19. which some *having put away*

ἀπόλεια, *apōlia*.

Mat. 7:13. that leadeth to *destruction*, and

26: 8. To what purpose (is) *this waste*?

Mar. 14: 4. Why was *this waste* of the ointment

Joh. 17:12. the son of *perdition*; that the

Acts 8:20. Thy money perish (lit. be to *destruction*) with thee,

25:16. Romans to deliver any man to *die*,

Ro. 9:22. vessels of wrath fitted to *destruction*:

Phi. 1:23. an evident token of *perdition*, but

3:19. Whose end (is) *destruction*, whose

2Th. 2: 3. be revealed, the son of *perdition*;

1Ti. 6: 9. drown men in *destruction* and *perdition*.

Heb 10:39. who draw back unto *perdition*; but

2Pet 2: 1. shall bring in *damnable* heresies,

— upon themselves *swift destruction*.

2. shall follow their *pernicious ways*;

3. their *damnation* slumbereth not.

3: 7. judgment and *perdition* of ungodly

16. unto their own *destruction*.

Rev. 17: 8. bottomless pit, and go into *perdition*:

11. is of the seven, and goeth into *perdition*.

ἀρά, *ara*.

Ro. 3:14. Whose mouth (is) full of *cursing* and bitterness:

ἄρα, *ara*. γιᾶ

Mat. 7:20. *Wherefore* by their fruits ye shall ²

12:28. *then* the kingdom of God is come

17:26. unto him, *Then* are the children free. ²

18: 1. Who (lit. who *then*) is the greatest in the kingdom of

19:25. saying, Who *then* can be saved?

27. what shall we have *therefore*?

24:45. Who *then* is a faithful and wise

Mar. 4:41. *What manner of man* is this,

11:13. if *happily* he might find any thing

Lu. 1:66. *What manner of child* shall this be!

8:25. *What manner of man* is this!

11:20. *no doubt* the kingdom of God is

48. Truly ye bear witness that ye

12:42. Who *then* is that faithful and wise

22:23. which (lit. which *then*) of them it was that should

Acts 7: 1. priest, *Are* these things so? (lit. *indeed* so)

8:22. if *perhaps* the thought of thine

11:18. *Then* hath God also to the Gentiles ²

12:18. what (lit. what *indeed*) was become of Peter.

17:27. if *happily* they might feel after ²

21:38. Art not thou (lit. thou *then*) that Egyptian, which

Ro. 5:18. *Therefore* as by the offence of one

7: 3. So *then* if, while (her) husband

21. I find *then* a law, that,

25. So *then* with the mind I myself

8: 1. (There is) *therefore* now no condemnation

12. *Therefore*, brethren, we are

9:16. So *then* (it is) not of him that

18. *Therefore* hath he mercy on whom

19:17. So *then* faith (cometh) by hearing,

14:12. So *then* every one of us shall

19. Let us *therefore* follow after the

1Co. 5:10. for *then* must ye needs go out

1Co. 7:14. else (lit. else indeed) were your children unclean;
 15:14. *then* (is) our preaching vain, and
 15. if so be that the dead rise not.
 18. *Then* they also which are fallen
 2Co. 1:17. thus minded, did I (lit. I indeed) use light-
 ness?
 5:14(15). died for all, *then* were all dead:
 7:12. *Wherefore*, though I wrote unto you,
 Gal. 2:21. *then* Christ is dead in vain.
 3: 7. Know ye *therefore* that they
 29. *then* are ye Abraham's seed,
 4:31. So *then*, brethren, we are not
 5:11. *then* is the offence of the cross
 6:10. As we have *therefore* opportunity,
 Eph. 2:19. Now *therefore* ye are no more
 1Th. 5: 6. *Therefore* let us not sleep, as
 2Th. 2:15. *Therefore*, brethren, stand fast,
 Heb. 4: 9. There remaineth *therefore* a
 12: 8. *then* are ye bastards, and not sons.

ἄρα, ara, adv. whether,

Lu. 18: 8.)(shall he find faith on the earth?
 Acts 8:30.)(Understandest thou what thou readest?
 Gal. 2:17. (is) *therefore* Christ the minister

ἀργέω, argeo.

2Pet. 2: 3. of a long time *lingereth* not,

ἀργός, argos.

Mat.12:36. That every *idle* word that men
 20: 3. saw others standing *idle* in the
 6. standing *idle*, and saith unto them, Why
 stand ye here all the day *idle*?
 1Ti. 5:13. withal they learn (to be) *idle*,
 — not only *idle*, but tattlers also
 Tit. 1:12. alway liars, evil beasts, *slow* bellies.
 2Pet. 1: 8. neither (be) *barren* nor unfruitful

ἀργύριον, argurion.

Mat.25:18. in the earth, and hid his lord's money.
 27. therefore to have put my money
 28:15. for thirty pieces of silver.
 27: 3. the thirty pieces of silver to the
 5. he cast down the pieces of silver in
 6. chief priests took the silver pieces,
 9. took the thirty pieces of silver,
 28:12. they gave large money unto the
 15. So they took the money, and did
 Mar.14:11. promised to give him money.
 Lu. 9: 3. neither bread, neither money;
 19:15. to whom he had given the money,
 23. gavest not thou my money into
 22: 5. covenanted to give him money.
 Acts 3: 6. Silver and gold have I none; but
 7:16. Abraham bought for a sum of money
 8:20. Thy money perish with thee,
 19:19. fifty thousand (pieces) of silver.
 20:33. I have coveted no man's silver,
 1Pet. 1:18. corruptible things, (as) silver and gold,

ἀργυροκόπος, argurokopos.

Acts19:24. Demetrius, a silversmith, which

ἄργυρος, arguros.

Mat.10: 9. Provide neither gold, nor silver,
 Acts17:29. like unto gold, or silver, or stone,
 1Co. 3:12. this foundation gold, silver,
 Jas. 5: 3. Your gold and silver is caukered;
 Rev.18:12. merchandise of gold, and silver,

ἀργυρούς, argurous.

Acts19:24. which made silver shrines for
 2Ti. 2:20. not only vessels of gold and of silver,
 Rev. 9:20. idols of gold, and silver, and brass, and
 stone,

ἀρέσκια, areshia.

Col. 1:10. worthy of the Lord unto all *pleasing*,

ἀρέσκω, aresko.

Mat.14: 6. danced before them, and pleased Herod.
 Mar. 6:22. danced, and pleased Herod and them that
 Acts 6: 5. the saying pleased the whole multitude:
 Ro. 8: 8. they that are in the flesh cannot please God.
 15: 1. the weak, and not to please ourselves.
 2. Let every one of us please (his) neighbour
 3. even Christ pleased not himself;
 1Co. 7:32. how he may please the Lord:
 33. how he may please (his) wife.
 34. how she may please (her) husband.
 10:33. as I please all (men) in all (things),
 Gal. 1:10. do I seek to please men? for if I yet pleased
 men, I should
 1Th. 2: 4. not as pleasing men, but God
 15. have persecuted us; and they please not
 God,
 4: 1. how ye ought to walk and to please God,
 2Ti. 2: 4. that he may please him who hath

ἀρεστός, arestos.

Joh. 8:29. I do always those things that please him.
 Acts 6: 2. It is not reason that we should
 12: 3. because he saw it pleased the Jews,
 1Joh 3:22. things that are pleasing in his sight.

ἀρετή, arete.

Phi. 4: 8. if (there be) any virtue, and if (there be)
 any praise,
 1Pet. 2: 9. shew forth the praises of him who
 2Pet. 1: 3. hath called us to glory and virtue:
 5. add to your faith virtue; and to virtue
 knowledge;

ἀρίην, areen.

Lu. 10: 3. I send you forth as lambs among wolves.

ἀριθμέω, arithmeo.

Mat 10:30. hairs of your head are all numbered
 Lu. 12: 7. hairs of your head are all numbered.
 Rev. 7: 9. multitude, which no man could number,

ἀριθμός, arithmos.

- Lu. 22: 3. being of the *number* of the twelve.
 Joh. 6:10. in *number* about five thousand.
 Acts 4: 4. the *number* of the men was about
 5:36. a *number* of men, about four hundred,
 6: 7. the *number* of the disciples multiplied
 11:21. a great *number* believed, and turned
 16: 5. in the faith, and increased in *number* daily.
 Ro. 9:27. Though the *number* of the children
 Rev. 5: 11 & 7: 4. the *number* of them
 9:16. the *number* of the army of the
 — I heard the *number* of them.
 13:17. name of the beast, or the *number* of his
 name.
 16. count the *number* of the beast: for it is
 the *number* of a man; and his *number* is
 (χξϛ')
 15: 2. over the *number* of his name,
 20: 8. the *number* of whom (is) as the sand

ἀριστάω, aristaō.

- Lu. 11:37. besought him to *dine* with him:
 Joh. 21:12. Jesus saith unto them, Come (and) *dine*.
 15. So when they had *dined*, Jesus

ἀριστερός, aristeros.

- Mat. 6: 3. let not thy *left* hand know what
 Lu. 23:33. one on the right hand, and the other on
 the *left*.
 2Co. 6: 7. on the right hand and on the *left*,

ἀριστον, ariston.

- Mat. 22: 4. Behold, I have prepared my *dinner*:
 Lu. 11:38. had not first washed before *dinner*.
 14:12. When thou makest a *dinner* or a supper,

ἀρκερός, arketos.

- Mat. 6:34. *Sufficient* unto the day (is) the evil thereof.
 10:25. It is *enough* for the disciple that he
 1Pet. 4: 3. the time past of (our) life may *suffice* us

ἀρκέω, arkeo.

- Mat. 25: 9. lest there be not *enough* for us and you:
 Lu. 3:14. be *content* with your wages.
 Joh. 6: 7. of bread is not *sufficient* for them,
 14: 8. shew us the Father, and it *sufficeth* us.
 2Co 12: 9. My grace is *sufficient* for thee:
 1 Ti. 6: 8. food and raiment *let* us be therewith *content*.
 Heb 13: 5. (be) *content* with such things as ye have:
 3Job. 10. malicious words: and not *content* therewith.

ἄρκρος, arktos.

- Rev. 13: 2. his feet were as (the feet) of a bear,

ἄρμα, harma.

- Acts 8:28. returning, and sitting in his *chariot*
 29. Go near, and join thyself to this *chariot*.
 38. he commanded the *chariot* to stand
 Rev. 9: 9. as the sound of *chariots* of many

ἄρμός, harmos.

- Heb. 4:12. of the *joints* and marrow, and (is)

ἀρμύζω, harmozo.

- 2Co. 11: 2. for I *have espoused* you to one husband,

ἀρνέομαι, arneomai.

- Mat 10:33. whosoever shall *deny* me before men, him
 will I also *deny* before my Father
 26:70. he *denied* before (them) all,
 72. again he *denied* with an oath,
 Mar 14:68. he *denied*, saying, I know not,
 70. he *denied* it again. And a little
 Lu. 8:45. *When all denied*, Peter and they
 12: 9. he that *denieth* me before men
 22:57. he *denied* him, saying, Woman,
 Joh. 1:20. he confessed, and *denied* not; but
 18:25. He *denied* (it), and said, I am not.
 27. Peter then *denied* again:
 Acts 3:13. *denied* him in the presence of Pilate,
 14. ye *denied* the Holy One and the Just,
 4:16. in Jerusalem; and we cannot *deny* (it).
 7:35. Moses whom they *refused*, saying,
 1 Ti. 5: 8. he *hath denied* the faith, and is
 2 Ti. 2:12. if we *deny* (him), he also will *deny* us:
 13. he cannot *deny* himself.
 3: 5. form of godliness, but *denying* the power
 Tit. 1:16. in works they *deny* (him),
 2:12. *denying* ungodliness and worldly lusts,
 Heb 11:24. *refused* to be called the son of
 2Pet. 2: 1. even *denying* the Lord that bought
 1Joh 2:22. he that *denieth* that Jesus is the Christ?
 — that *denieth* the Father and the Son.
 23. Whosoever *denieth* the Son, the
 Jude 4. *denying* the only Lord God, and our
 Rev. 2:13. *hast not denied* my faith,
 3: 8. *hast not denied* my name.

ἀρνίον, arnion.

- Joh. 21: 15. He saith unto him, Feed my *lambs*.
 Rev. 5: 6. in the midst of the elders, stood a *Lamb*
 8. elders fell down before the *Lamb*,
 12. Worthy is the *Lamb* that was slain
 13. upon the throne, and unto the *Lamb* for
 ever
 6: 1. when the *Lamb* opened one of the seals,
 16. from the wrath of the *Lamb*:
 7: 9. before the *Lamb*, clothed with white
 10. upon the throne, and unto the *Lamb*.
 14. white in the blood of the *Lamb*.
 17. For the *Lamb* which is in the
 12:11. by the blood of the *Lamb*, and by the
 13: 8. book of life of the *Lamb* slain
 11. he had two horns like a *lamb*,
 14: 1. lo, a *Lamb* stood on the mount
 4. they which follow the *Lamb*
 — the firstfruits unto God and to the *Lamb*.
 10. in the presence of the *Lamb*:
 15: 3. of God, and the song of the *Lamb*, saying,
 17:14. These shall make war with the *Lamb*, and
 the *Lamb* shall overcome them:
 19: 7. the marriage of the *Lamb* is come,
 9. unto the marriage supper of the *Lamb*.
 21: 9. shew thee the bride, the *Lamb's* wife.
 14. the twelve apostles of the *Lamb*.
 22. Lord God Almighty, and the *Lamb*

Rev 21:23. the *Lamb* (is) the light thereof.
27. written in the *Lamb's* book of life.
22: 1. the throne of God and of the *Lamb*.
3. the throne of God and of the *Lamb*

ἀρχάμενος, *arxamenos*.

Lu. 24:47. among all nations, *beginning* at Jerusalem.
Acts 10:37. and *began* from Galilee, after the

ἀροτριᾶν, *arotriao*.

Lu. 17: 7. which of you, having a servant *plowing*
1Co. 9:10. he *that ploweth* should *plow* in hope;

ἀροτρον, *arotron*.

Lu. 9:62. having put his hand to the *plough*,

ἀρπαγῆ, *harpagēe*.

Mat. 23:25. are full of *extortion* and excess.
Lu. 11:39. inward part is full of *ravening* and
Heb 10:34. took *joyfully* the *spoiling* of your goods,

ἀρπαγμός, *harpagmos*.

Phil. 2: 6. thought it not *robbery* to be equal with God:

ἀρπάζω, *harpazo*.

Mat 11:12. the violent *take* it by force.
13:19. cometh the wicked (one), and *catcheth* away
Joh. 6:15. would come and *take* him by force,
10:12. the wolf *catcheth* them, and scattereth
28. any (man) *pluck* them out of my hand.
29. *to pluck* (them) out of my Father's hand.
Acts 8:39. Spirit of the Lord *caught* away Philip,
23:10. *to take* him by force from among
2Co 12: 2. such an one *caught* up to the third heaven.
4. that he *was caught* up into paradise,
1Th. 4:17. *shall be caught* up together with
Jude 23. with fear, *pulling* (them) out of the fire;
Rev 12: 5. her child *was caught* up unto God,

ἄρπαξ, *harpax*.

Mat. 7:15. inwardly they are *ravening* wolves.
Lu. 18:11. as other men (are), *extortioners*, unjust,
1Co. 5:10. with the covetous, or *extortioners*, or
11. a *railer*, or a *drunkard*, or an *extortioner*;
6:10. *revilers*, nor *extortioners*, shall inherit

ἄρραβών, *arrabōn*.

2Co. 1:22. given the *earnest* of the Spirit in
5: 5. hath given unto us the *earnest* of the Spirit.
Eph. 1:14. Which is the *earnest* of our inheritance

ἄρραφος, *arraphos*.

Joh 19:23. now the coat *was without seam*,

ἄρρην, *arreen*.

Ro. 1:27. likewise also the *men*, leaving

Rev 12: 5. she brought forth a *man* child,
13. woman which brought forth the *man*
(child).

ἄρρητος, *arreetos*.

2Co 12: 4. into paradise, and heard *unspeakable* words,

ἄρρωστος, *arrostos*.

Mat 14:14. toward them, and he healed their *sick*.
Mar. 6: 5. laid his hands upon a few *sick* folk,
13. anointed with oil many *that were sick*,
16:18. they shall lay hands on the *sick*, and
1Co 11:30. many (are) *weak* and *sickly* among you,

ἀρσενοκοίτης, *arsenokoitees*.

1Co 6: 9. effeminate, nor *abusers* of themselves with
mankind,
1Ti. 1:10. *that defile* themselves with *mankind*,

ἄρσην, *arseen*.

Mat 19: 4. made them *male* and *female*,
Mar 10: 6. God made them *male* and *female*.
Lu. 2:23. Every *male* that openeth the womb
Ro. 1:27. *men* with *men* working that
Gal. 3:28. there is neither *male* nor *female*:

ἀρτέμων, *artemōn*.

Acts 27:40. hoised up the *mainsail* to the wind,

ἄρτι, *arti*.

Mat. 3:15. Suffer (it to be so) *now*: for thus it
9:18. My daughter is *even now* dead.
11:12. until *now* the kingdom of heaven
23:39. Ye shall not see me *henceforth*, till
26:29. I will not drink *henceforth* of this fruit
53. that I cannot *now* pray to my Father,
64. Hereafter shall ye see the Son of man
Joh. 1:51(52). Hereafter ye shall see heaven open,
2:10. hast kept the good wine until *now*.
5:17. My Father worketh *hitherto*, and I work.
9:19. how then doth he *now* see?
25. whereas I was blind, *now* I see.
13: 7. What I do thou knowest not *now*;
19. *Now* (lit. *henceforth*) I tell you before it
come,
33. cannot come; so *now* I say to you.
37. why cannot I follow thee *now*?
14: 7. from *henceforth* ye know him,
16:12. ye cannot bear them *now*.
24. *Hitherto* have ye asked nothing
31. Jesus answered them, Do ye *now* believe
1Co. 4:11. Even unto this *present* hour we both
13. the offscouring of all things unto *this*
day.
8: 7. conscience of the idol unto *this* hour
13:12. For *now* we see through a glass,
— *now* I know in part; but then
15: 6. greater part remain unto *this present*,
16: 7. I will not see you *now* by the way;
Gal. 1: 9. we said before, so say I *now* again,

- Gal. 1:10. For do I *now* persuade men, or God?
 4:20. I desire to be present with you *now*,
 1Th. 3: 6. *now* when Timotheus came
 2Th. 2: 7. only he who *now* letteth, (will let),
 1Pet. 1: 6. though *now* for a season, if need be,
 8. whom, though *now* ye see (him) not,
 1Joh. 2: 9. is in darkness even until *now*.
 Rev. 12:10. *Now* is come salvation, and strength,

ἄρτιγέννητος, *artigenneetos*.

- 1Pet. 2: 2. As *newborn* babes, desire the

ἄρτιος, *artios*.

- 2Ti. 3:17. That the man of God may be *perfect*,

ἄρτος, *artos*.

- Mat. 4: 3. command that these stones be made *bread*.
 4. Man shall not live by *bread* alone,
 6:11. Give us this day our daily *bread*.
 7: 9. whom if his son ask *bread*, will
 12: 4. did eat the shew*bread*, which
 14:17. We have here but five *loaves*,
 19. took the five *loaves*, and the two fishes,
 — gave the *loaves* to (his) disciples,
 15: 2. their hands, when they eat *bread*.
 26. not meet to take the children's *bread*,
 33. should we have so much *bread*
 34. How many *loaves* have ye?
 36. he took the seven *loaves* and the fishes,
 16: 5. they had forgotten to take *bread*.
 7. because we have taken no *bread*.
 8. because ye have brought no *bread*?
 9. neither remember the five *loaves*
 10. Neither the seven *loaves* of the
 11. not to you concerning *bread*,
 12. not beware of the leaven of *bread*,
 26:26. Jesus took *bread*, and blessed (it),
 Mar. 2:26. did eat the shew*bread*, which
 3:20. could not so much as eat *bread*.
 6: 8. no scrip, no *bread*, no money
 36. into the villages, and buy themselves
bread :
 37. two hundred pennyworth of *bread*,
 38. How many *loaves* have ye?
 41. when he had taken the five *loaves*
 — blessed, and brake the *loaves*,
 44. they that did eat of the *loaves*
 52. not (the miracle) of the *loaves*:
 7: 2. saw some of his disciples eat *bread*
 5. eat *bread* with unwashed hands?
 27. not meet to take the children's *bread*,
 8: 4. satisfy these (men) with *bread*
 5. How many *loaves* have ye?
 6. he took the seven *loaves*, and
 14. (disciples) had forgotten to take *bread*.
 — with them more than one *loaf*:
 16. because we have no *bread*.
 17. because ye have no *bread*?
 19. When I brake the five *loaves*
 14:22. Jesus took *bread*, and blessed,
 Lu. 4: 3. this stone that it be made *bread*.
 4. man shall not live by *bread* alone,
 6: 4. did take and eat the shew*bread*,
 7:33. neither eating *bread* nor drinking

- Lu. 9: 3. nor scrip, neither *bread*, neither
 13. We have no more but five *loaves*
 16. Then he took the five *loaves* and
 11: 3. Give us day by day our daily *bread*.
 5. Friend, lend me three *loaves* ;
 11. If a son shall ask *bread* of any
 14: 1. to eat *bread* on the sabbath day,
 15. he that shall eat *bread* in the
 15:17. servants of my father's have *bread*,
 22:19. he took *bread*, and gave thanks,
 24:30. he took *bread*, and blessed (it),
 35. known of them in breaking of *bread*.
 Joh. 6: 5. Whence shall we buy *bread*,
 7. Two hundred pennyworth of *bread*
 9. which hath five barley *loaves*,
 11. Jesus took the *loaves* ; and when
 13. fragments of the five barley *loaves*,
 23. place where they did eat *bread*,
 26. because ye did eat of the *loaves*,
 31. He gave them *bread* from heaven
 32. Moses gave you not that *bread*
 — my Father giveth you the true *bread*,
 33. For the *bread* of God is he which
 34. Lord, evermore give us this *bread*.
 35. I am the *bread* of life: he that
 41. I am the *bread* which came down
 48. I am that *bread* of life.
 50. This is the *bread* which cometh
 51. I am the living *bread* which
 — if any man eat of this *bread*,
 — the *bread* that I will give
 58. This is that *bread* which came
 — he that eateth of this *bread* shall
 13:18. He that eateth *bread* with me
 21: 9. fish laid thereon, and *bread*.
 13. Jesus then cometh, and taketh *bread*,
 Acts 2:42. in breaking of *bread*, and in prayers.
 46. breaking *bread* from house to house,
 20: 7. came together to break *bread*,
 11. had broken *bread*, and eaten,
 27:35. he took *bread*, and gave thanks
 1Co. 10: 16. The *bread* which we break, is it
 17. we, (being) many are one *bread*, (and)
 — all partakers of that one *bread*.
 11: 23. in which he was betrayed took *bread*:
 26. as often as ye eat this *bread*,
 27. whosoever shall eat this *bread*,
 28. so let him eat of (that) *bread*,
 2Co. 9:10. minister *bread* for (your) food,
 2Th. 3: 8. Neither did we eat any man's *bread*
 12. they work, and eat their own *bread*.
 Heb. 9: 2. the table, and the shew*bread* ;

ἄρτυς, *artus*.

- Mar. 9:50. wherewith *will* ye season it?
 Lu. 14.34. wherewith shall it be seasoned?
 Col. 4: 6. alway with grace, seasoned with salt,

ἀρχάγγελος, *archangelos*.

- 1Th. 4:16. with the voice of the archangel,
 Jude 9. Yet Michael the archangel,

ἀρχαῖος, *arkaios*.

- Mat. 5:21. was said by *them* of old time,
 27. was said by *them* of old time,
 33. been said by *them* of old time,

- Lu. 9: 8. one of the *old* prophets was risen
 19. one of the *old* prophets is risen
 Acts 15: 7. how that a good while ago (lit. from days
 of *old*)
 21. For Moses of *old* time hath in
 21: 16. one Mnason of Cyprus, an *old* disciple
 2Co. 5: 17. *old* things are passed away ;
 2Pet. 2: 5. spared not the *old* world, but
 Rev. 12: 9. that *old* serpent, called the Devil,
 20: 2. that *old* serpent, which is the devil,

ἀρχή, *arkee*.

- Mat. 19: 4. which made (them) at the *beginning*
 8. from the *beginning* it was not so.
 24: 6. these (are) the *beginning* of sorrows.
 21. since the *beginning* of the world
 Mar. 1: 1. The *beginning* of the gospel of
 10: 6. from the *beginning* of the creation
 13: 8(9). these (are) the *beginnings* of sorrows.
 19. as was not from the *beginning*
 Lu. 1: 2. from the *beginning* were eyewitnesses,
 12: 11. unto the *synagogues*, and (unto) *magis-*
trates,
 20: 20. might deliver him unto the *power* and
 authority of the governor.
 Joh. 1: 1. In the *beginning* was the Word,
 2. The same was in the *beginning*
 2: 11. This *beginning* of miracles did
 6: 64. Jesus knew from the *beginning* who
 8: 25. I said unto you from the *beginning*.
 44. was a murderer from the *beginning*,
 15: 27. with me from the *beginning*.
 16: 4. not unto you at the *beginning*,
 Acts 10: 11. knit at the four *corners*, and let
 11: 5. down from heaven by four *corners* ;
 15. as on us at the *beginning*.
 26: 4. which was at the *first* among
 Ro. 8: 38. nor *principalities*, nor powers, nor
 1Co. 15: 24. have put down all *rule* and all
 Eph. 1: 21. above all *principality*, and power,
 3: 10. now unto the *principalities* and
 6: 12. against *principalities*, against powers,
 Phil. 4: 15. that in the *beginning* of the gospel,
 Col. 1: 16. dominions, or *principalities*, or
 18. who is the *beginning*, the
 2: 10. the head of all *principality* and
 15. having spoiled *principalities* and
 2Th. 2: 13. God hath from the *beginning* chosen
 Tit. 3: 1. subject to *principalities* and powers,
 Heb. 1: 10. Thou, Lord, in the *beginning*
 2: 3. which at the *first* began to
 3: 14. if we hold the *beginning* of
 5: 12. the *first* principles of the oracles
 6: 1. leaving the *principles* of the doctrine
 7: 3. having neither *beginning* of days,
 2Pet. 3: 4. from the *beginning* of the creation.
 1Joh. 1: 1. which was from the *beginning*,
 2: 7. which ye had from the *beginning*.
 — ye have heard from the *beginning*.
 13. him (that is) from the *beginning*.
 14. known him (that is) from the *beginning*.
 24. have heard from the *beginning*.
 — ye have heard from the *beginning*
 3: 8. the devil sinneth from the *beginning*.
 11. that ye heard from the *beginning*,
 2Joh. 5. which we had from the *beginning*,
 6. as ye have heard from the *beginning*,
 Jude 6. angels which kept not their *first* estate,
 Rev. 1: 8. the *beginning* and the ending,
 3: 14. the *beginning* of the creation of God ;

- Rev. 21: 6. the *beginning* and the end. I will
 22: 13. Alpha and Omega, the *beginning* and
 the end,

ἀρχηγός, *arkeegos*.

- Acts 3: 15. killed the *Prince* of life, whom
 5: 31. (to be) a *Prince* and a Saviour, for to
 Heb. 2: 10. to make the *captain* of their salvation
 12: 2. Jesus the *author* and finisher of (our)
 faith ;

ἀρχιερατικός, *arkhieratikos*.

- Acts 4: 6. of the kindred of the *high priest*,

ἀρχιερεύς, *arkhierūs*.

- Mat. 2: 4. gathered all the *chief priests* and
 16: 21. the elders and *chief priests* and scribes,
 20: 18. betrayed unto the *chief priests*
 21: 15. when the *chief priests* and scribes
 23. the *chief priests* and the elders of the
 45. the *chief priests* and Pharisees had
 26: 3. assembled together the *chief priests*,
 — unto the palace of the *high priest*,
 14. Iscariot, went unto the *chief priests*,
 47. from the *chief priests* and elders of
 51. struck a servant of the *high priest's*,
 57. away to Caiaphas the *high priest*,
 58. unto the *high priest's* palace, and
 59. Now the *chief priests*, and elders, and all
 62. the *high priest* arose, and said
 63. the *high priest* answered and said
 65. the *high priest* rent his clothes,
 27: 1. all the *chief priests* and elders of
 3. silver to the *chief priests* and elders,
 6. the *chief priests* took the silver
 12. he was accused of the *chief priests*
 20. the *chief priests* and elders persuaded
 41. also the *chief priests* mocking (him),
 62. the *chief priests* and Pharisees came
 28: 11. shewed unto the *chief priests* all
 Mar. 2: 26. days of Abiathar the *high priest*,
 8: 31. (of) the *chief priests*, and scribes,
 10: 33. be delivered unto the *chief priests*,
 11: 18. the scribes and *chief priests* heard
 27. there come to him the *chief priests*,
 14: 1. the *chief priests* and the scribes sought
 10. went unto the *chief priests*, to
 43. from the *chief priests* and the scribes
 47. smote a servant of the *high priest*,
 53. led Jesus away to the *high priest*:
 — assembled all the *chief priests* and the
 54. into the palace of the *high priest*:
 55. the *chief priests* and all the council
 60. the *high priest* stood up in the
 61. Again the *high priest* asked him,
 63. the *high priest* rent his clothes,
 66. one of the maids of the *high priest*:
 15: 1. the *chief priests* held a consultation
 3. the *chief priests* accused him
 10. the *chief priests* had delivered him
 11. the *chief priests* moved the people,
 31. also the *chief priests* mocking
 Lu. 3: 2. Annas and Caiaphas being the *high priests*,
 9: 22. *chief priests* and scribes, and be slain,
 19: 47. the *chief priests* and the scribes
 20: 1. the *chief priests* and the scribes

- Lu. 20:19. the *chief priests* and the scribes the
 22: 2. the *chief priests* and scribes sought
 4. communed with the *chief priests*
 50. smote the servant of the *high priest*,
 52. Jesus said unto the *chief priests*,
 54. into the *high priest's* house.
 66. the *chief priests* and the scribes
 23: 4. said Pilate to the *chief priests*
 10. the *chief priests* and scribes stood
 13. together the *chief priests* and the rulers
 23. of them and of the *chief priests*
 24: 20. how the *chief priests* and our rulers
 Joh. 7:32. the Pharisees and the *chief priests*
 45. came the officers to the *chief priests*
 11: 47. gathered the *chief priests* and the
 49. being the *high priest* that same
 51. being *high priest* that year,
 57. both the *chief priests* and the Pharisees
 12: 10. the *chief priests* consulted that
 18: 3. from the *chief priests* and Pharisees,
 10. smote the *high priest's* servant,
 13. was the *high priest* that same year.
 15. known unto the *high priest*, and
 — into the palace of the *high priest*.
 16. known unto the *high priest*,
 19. The *high priest* then asked Jesus
 22. Answerest thou the *high priest* so?
 24. bound unto Caiaphas the *high priest*.
 26. the servants of the *high priest*,
 35. Thine own nation and the *chief priests*
 19: 6. the *chief priests* therefore and officers
 15. The *chief priests* answered,
 21. Then said the *chief priests* of the
 Acts 4: 6. Annas the *high priest*, and Caiaphas;
 23. the *chief priests* and elders had said
 5:17. the *high priest* rose up, and all they
 21. the *high priest* came, and they that
 24. the *chief priests* heard these things,
 27. the *high priest* asked them,
 7: 1. Then said the *high priest*, Are
 9: 1. went unto the *high priest*,
 14. authority from the *chief priests*
 21. bound unto the *chief priests*?
 19:14. a Jew, (and) *chief of the priests*,
 22: 5. also the *high priest* doth bear
 30. commanded the *chief priests* and
 23: 2. the *high priest* Ananias commanded
 4. Revilest thou God's *high priest*?
 5. that he was the *high priest*:
 14. they came to the *chief priests*
 24: 1. Ananias the *high priest* descended
 25: 2. the *high priest* and the chief of the
 15. the *chief priests* and the elders of
 26:10. authority from the *chief priests*;
 12. commission from the *chief priests*,
 Heb 2:17. merciful and faithful *high priest*
 3: 1. apostle and *high priest* of our
 4:14. we have a great *high priest*, that
 15. we have not an *high priest* which
 5: 1. every *high priest* taken from
 5. to be made an *high priest*;
 10. Called of God an *high priest*
 6:20. made an *high priest* for ever
 7:26. For such an *high priest* became
 27. not daily, as those *high priests*,
 28. maketh men *high priests* which
 8: 1. We have such an *high priest*,
 3. For every *high priest* is ordained
 9: 7. (went) the *high priest* alone once
 11. Christ being come an *high priest*
 25. as the *high priest* entereth into
 13:11. by the *high priest* for sin, are

ἀρχιποίμην, *arkipoimēen.*

1Pet. 5: 4. when the *chief Shepherd* shall

ἀρχισυνάγωγος, *arkhisanagōgos.*

Mar. 5:22. one of the *rulers of the synagogue*,
 35. from the *ruler of the synagogue's* (house)
 36. unto the *ruler of the synagogue*,
 38. house of the *ruler of the synagogue*,
 Lu. 8:49. from the *ruler of the synagogue's* (house)
 13:14. the *ruler of the synagogue* answered
 Acts 13:15. the *rulers of the synagogue* sent
 18: 8. the *chief ruler of the synagogue*,
 17. the *chief ruler of the synagogue*,

ἀρχιτέκτων, *arkhitektōn.*

1Co. 3:10. as a wise *masterbuilder*, I have

ἀρχιτελώνης, *arkhiteleōnes.*

Lu. 19: 2. was the *chief among the publicans*,

ἀρχιτρίκλινος, *arkhitrīklinos.*

Joh. 2: 8. bear unto the *governor of the feast*.
 9. When the *ruler of the feast* had
 — the *governor of the feast* called the

ἀρχομαι, *arkhomai.*

Mat. 4:17. Jesus *began* to preach, and to say,
 11: 7. Jesus *began* to say unto the
 20. Then *began* he to upbraid the
 12: 1. *began* to pluck the ears of corn,
 14:30. *beginning* to sink, he cried,
 16:21. *began* Jesus to shew unto his
 22. *began* to rebuke him, saying,
 18:24. *when he had begun* to reckon,
 20: 8. *beginning* from the last unto
 24:49. *shall begin* to smite (his)
 26:22. *began* every one of them to say
 37. *began* to be sorrowful and very heavy.
 74. Then *began* he to curse and to swear,
 Mar. 1:45. *began* to publish (it) much,
 2:23. his disciples *began*, as they went,
 4: 1. he *began* again to teach by the
 5:17. they *began* to pray him to depart
 20. *began* to publish in Decapolis
 6: 2. he *began* to teach in the synagogue:
 7. *began* to send them forth by two
 34. *began* to teach them many things.
 55. *began* to carry about in beds
 8:11. *began* to question with him,
 31. he *began* to teach them, that
 32. Peter took him, and *began* to rebuke
 10:28. Then Peter *began* to say unto him,
 32. *began* to tell them what things
 41. they *began* to be much displeased
 47. he *began* to cry out, and say, Jesus,
 11:15. *began* to cast out them that said
 12: 1. he *began* to speak unto them
 13: 5. Jesus answering them *began* to say,
 14:19. they *began* to be sorrowful, and to
 33. *began* to be sore amazed, and to be
 65. some *began* to spit on him,

- Mar.14:69. *began* to say to them that stood by,
71. he *began* to curse and to swear, (saying),
15: 8. crying aloud, *began* to desire (him)
18. *began* to salute him, Hail,
Lu. 3: 8. *begin* not to say within yourselves,
23. Jesus himself *began* (lit. was *beginning*) to
be about
4:21. he *began* to say unto them, This
5:21. scribes and the Pharisees *began* to reason,
7:15. he that was dead sat up, and *began* to
24. he *began* to speak unto the people
38. *began* to wash his feet with tears,
49. *began* to say within themselves,
9:12. when the day *began* to wear away,
11:29. gathered thick together, he *began* to say,
53. scribes and the Pharisees *began* to
12: 1. he *began* to say unto his disciples
45. *shall begin* to beat the menservants
13:25. ye *begin* to stand without, and to knock
26. Then *shall ye begin* to say, We
14: 9. thou *begin* with shame to take
18. with one (consent) *began* to make excuse.
29. behold (it) *begin* to mock him,
30. Saying, This man *began* to build,
15:14. he *began* to be in want.
24. they *began* to be merry.
19:37. multitude of the disciples *began* to
45. *began* to cast out them that sold
20: 9. Then *began* he to speak to the people
21:28. when these things *begin* to come
22:23. they *began* to enquire among
23: 2. they *began* to accuse him, saying,
5. *beginning* from Galilee to this
30. Then *shall they begin* to say to
24:27. *beginning* at Moses and all the
Joh. 8: 9. *beginning* at the eldest, (even)
13: 5. *began* to wash the disciples' feet,
Acts 1: 1. all that Jesus *began* both to do and teach,
22. *Beginning* from the baptism of
2: 4. *began* to speak with other tongues,
8:35. *began* at the same scripture, and
11: 4. *rehearsed* (the matter) from the *beginning*,
and
15. as I *began* to speak, the Holy
18:26. he *began* to speak boldly in the
24: 2. Tertullus *began* to accuse (him),
27:35. had broken (it), he *began* to eat.
2Co. 3: 1. *Do we begin* again to commend
1Pet. 4:17. judgment must *begin* at the house

ἄρχω, *archo*.

- Mar.10:42. accounted to *rule* over the Gentiles
Ro. 15:12. he that shall rise to *reign* over the

ἄρχων, *arkhōn*.

- Mat. 9:18. there came a certain *ruler*,
23. Jesus came into the *ruler's* house,
34. through the *prince* of the devils.
12:24. by Beelzebub the *prince* of the devils.
20:25. the *princes* of the Gentiles exercise
Mar. 3:22. by the *prince* of the devils casteth
Lu. 8:41. he was a *ruler* of the synagogue:
11:15. through Beelzebub the *chief* of the devils.
12:58. with thine adversary to the *magistrate*,
14: 1. house of one of the *chief* Pharisees
18:18. a certain *ruler* asked him,
23:13. chief priests and the *rulers* and the people,
35. the *rulers* also with them derided (him),

- Lu. 24:20. the chief priests and our *rulers* delivered
Joh. 3: 1. Nicodemus, a *ruler* of the Jews:
7:26. Do the *rulers* know indeed that
48. Have any of the *rulers* or of the
12:31. now shall the *prince* of this world
42. among the *chief rulers* also
14:30. the *prince* of this world cometh,
16:11. the *prince* of this world is judged.
Acts 3:17. ye did (it) as (did) also your *rulers*.
4: 5. that their *rulers*, and elders, and scribes,
8. Ye *rulers* of the people, and elders
26. the *rulers* were gathered together
7:27. Who made thee a *ruler* and a judge
35. Who made thee a *ruler* and a judge?
— God send (to be) a *ruler* and a
13:27. dwell at Jerusalem, and their *rulers*,
14: 5. also of the Jews with their *rulers*,
16:19. into the marketplace unto the *rulers*,
23: 5. not speak evil of the *ruler* of thy
Ro. 13: 3. For *rulers* are not a terror to good
1Co. 2: 6. nor of the *princes* of this world,
8. none of the *princes* of this world
Eph. 2: 2. the *prince* of the power of the air,
Rev. 1: 5. the *prince* of the kings of the earth.

ἄρωμα, *arōma*.

- Mar.16: 1. bought *sweet spices*, that they
Lu. 23:56. prepared *spices* and ointments;
24: 1. bringing the *spices* which they
Joh. 19:40. in linen clothes with the *spices*,

ἀσάλευτος, *asalutos*.

- Acts27:41. stuck fast, and remained *unmoveable*,
Heb 12:28. a kingdom which cannot be moved,

ἄσβεστος, *asbestos*.

- Mat. 3:12. the chaff with *unquenchable* fire.
Mar. 9:43. fire that never shall be *quenched*:
45. fire that never shall be *quenched*:
Lu. 3:17. will burn with fire *unquenchable*.

ἀσέβεια, *asebia*.

- Ro. 1:18. against all *ungodliness* and
41:26. shall turn away *ungodliness*
2Ti. 2:16. will increase unto more *ungodliness*.
Tit. 2:12. *denying* *ungodliness* and worldly
Jude 15. their *ungodly* deeds which they have
18. after their own *ungodly* lusts.

ἀσεβῶ, *asebeo*.

- 2Pet.2: 6. that after should *live* *ungodly*;
Jude 15. deeds which they have *ungodly* committed,

ἀσεβής, *asebeos*.

- Ro. 4: 5. him that justifieth the *ungodly*,
5: 6. Christ died for the *ungodly*.
1Ti. 1: 9. for the *ungodly* and for sinners, for
1Pet. 4:18. where shall the *ungodly* and the
2Pct.2: 5. upon the world of the *ungodly*;

2Pet. 3: 7. judgment and perdition of *ungodly* men.
 Jude 4. *ungodly* men, turning the grace
 15. convince all *that are ungodly*
 — which *ungodly* sinners have

ἀσέλγεια, *aselgia*.

Mar. 7:22. deceit, *lasciviousness*, an evil eye,
 Ro. 13:13. not in chambering and *wantonness*,
 2Co.12:21. *lasciviousness* which they have
 Gal. 5:19. fornication, uncleanness, *lasciviousness*,
 Eph. 4:19. themselves over unto *lasciviousness*,
 1Pet. 4: 3. we walked in *lasciviousness*,
 2Pet. 2: 7. vexed with the *filthy* conversation of
 18. (through much) *wantonness*, those
 Jude 4. grace of our God into *lasciviousness*,

ἄσημος, *asemos*.

Acts21:39. in Cilicia, a citizen of no mean city:

ἀσθένεια, *asthenia*.

Mat. 8:17. Himself took our *infirmities*, and
 Lu. 5:15. healed by him of their *infirmities*.
 8: 2. healed of evil spirits and *infirmities*,
 13:11. which had a spirit of *infirmity*
 12. thou art loosed from thine *infirmity*.
 Joh. 5: 5. had an *infirmity* thirty and eight years.
 11: 4. This *sickness* is not unto death,
 Acts28: 9. which had *diseases* in the island,
 Ro. 6:19. because of the *infirmity* of your flesh:
 8:26. the Spirit also helpeth our *infirmities*:
 1Co. 2: 3. I was with you in *weakness*, and in
 15:43. it is sown in *weakness*; it is raised
 2Co.11:30. things which concern mine *infirmities*.
 12: 5. not glory, but in mine *infirmities*.
 9. is made perfect in *weakness*.
 — I rather glory in my *infirmities*,
 10. I take pleasure in *infirmities*,
 13: 4. he was crucified through *weakness*,
 Gal. 4:13. through *infirmity* of the flesh
 1Ti. 5:23. stomach's sake and thine often *infirmities*.
 Heb. 4:15. with the feeling of our *infirmities*;
 5: 2. also is compassed with *infirmity*.
 7:28. high priests which have *infirmity*;
 11:34. out of *weakness* were made strong,

ἀσθενέω, *astheneo*.

Mat.10: 8. Heal the *sick*, cleanse the lepers,
 25:36. I *was sick*, and ye visited me:
 Mar. 6:56. they laid the *sick* in the streets,
 Lu. 4:40. all they that had any *sick* with
 7:10. servant whole *that had been sick*.
 9: 2. Kingdom of God, and to heal the *sick*.
 Joh. 4:46. whose son *was sick* at Capernaum.
 5: 3. a great multitude of *impotent* folk,
 7. The *impotent* man answered him,
 6: 2. did on them *that were diseased*.
 11: 1. Now a certain (man) *was sick*,
 2. whose brother Lazarus *was sick*.
 3. he whom thou lovest *is sick*.
 6. heard therefore that he *was sick*,
 Acts 9:37. that she *was sick*, and died:
 19:12. were brought unto the *sick*
 20:35. ye ought to support the *weak*,

Ro. 4:19. *being* not weak in faith, he
 8: 3. that it *was weak* through the flesh
 14: 1. Him *that is weak* in the faith
 2. another, *who is weak*, eateth herbs.
 21. is offended, or *is made weak*.
 1Co. 8: 9. stumblingblock to them *that are weak*.
 11. shall the *weak* brother perish,
 12. wound their *weak* conscience
 2Co.11:21. as though we *had been weak*.
 29. Who *is weak*, and I am not *weak*?
 12:10. for when I am *weak*, then am
 13: 3. to you-ward is not *weak*, but
 4. For we also *are weak* in him,
 9. we are glad, when we *are weak*,
 Phil. 2:26. heard that he *had been sick*.
 27. he *was sick* nigh unto death:
 2Ti. 4:20. Trophimus have I left at Miletum *sick*.
 Jas. 5:14. *Is any sick* among you? let

ἀσθένημα, *astheneema*.

Ro. 15: 1. to bear the *infirmities* of the weak,

ἀσθενής, *asthenees*.

Mat.25:39. Or when saw we thee *sick*, or in
 43. *sick*, and in prison, and ye visited
 44. naked, or *sick*, or in prison, and
 26:41. willing, but the flesh (is) *weak*.
 Mar.14:38. ready, but the flesh (is) *weak*.
 Lu. 10: 9. heal the *sick* that are therein,
 Acts 4: 9. done to the *impotent* man,
 5:15. brought forth the *sick* into the
 16. bringing *sick* folks, and them
 Ro. 5: 6. we were yet *without strength*,
 1Co. 1:25. the *weakness* of God is stronger
 27. the *weak* things of the world
 4:10. we (are) *weak*, but ye (are) strong;
 8: 7. their conscience being *weak*
 10. conscience of him which is *weak*
 9:22. To the *weak* became I as *weak*, that I
 might gain the *weak*
 11:30. many (are) *weak* and sickly among
 12:22. which seem to be *more feeble*,
 2Co.10:10. (his) bodily presence (is) *weak*,
 Gal. 4: 9. to the *weak* and beggarly elements,
 1Th. 5:14. support the *weak*, be patient
 Heb. 7:18. for the *weakness* and unprofitableness
 1Pet.3: 7. as unto the *weaker* vessel, and

ἀστία, *asitia*.

Acts27:21. after long *abstinence* Paul stood

ἄστρος, *asitos*.

Acts27:33. ye have tarried and continued *fasting*,

ἀσκέω, *askeo*.

Acts21:16. herein *do I exercise* myself, to

ἄσκος, *ashos*.

Mat. 9:17. put new wine into old *bottles*;
 — else the *bottles* break, and the wine

- Mat. 9:17. wine runneth out, and the bottles perish:
— put new wine into new bottles,
Mar. 2:22. putteth new wine into old bottles:
— new wine doth burst the bottles,
— the bottles will be marred:
— wine must be put into new bottles.
Lu. 5:37. putteth new wine into old bottles;
— new wine will burst the bottles,
— spilled, and the bottles shall perish.
39. new wine must be put into new bottles;

ἄσμένως, *asmenōs*.

- Acts 2:41. they that *gladly* received his word
21:17. the brethren received us *gladly*.

ἄσοφος, *asophos*.

- Eph. 5:15. circumspectly, not as *fools*, but as *wise*,

ἀσπάζομαι, *aspazomai*.

- Mat. 5:47. if ye *salute* your brethren
10:12. when ye come into an house, *salute* it.
Mar. 9:15. running to (him) *saluted* him.
15:18. began to *salute* him, Hail,
Lu. 1:40. house of Zacharias, and *saluted* Elisabeth.
10: 4. *salute* no man by the way.
Acts 18:22. when... gone up, and *saluted* the church,
20: 1. the disciples, and *embraced* (them),
21: 6. when we had taken our leave one of another,
7. *saluted* the brethren, and abode
19. when he had *saluted* them,
25:13. came unto Caesarea, to *salute* Festus.
Ro. 16: 3. *Greet* Priscilla and Aquila my
5. *Salute* my wellbeloved Epenetus,
6. *Greet* Mary; who bestowed much
7. *Salute* Andronicus and Junia,
8. *Greet* Amplias my beloved
9. *Salute* Urbane, our helper
10. *Salute* Apelles, approved in Christ. *Salute* them which are of
11. *Salute* Herodion my kinsman. *Greet* them that be of the (household)
12. *Salute* Tryphena and Tryphosa,
— *Salute* the beloved Persis, which
13. *Salute* Rufus chosen in the
14. *Salute* Asyncritus, Phlegon,
15. *Salute* Philotogus, and Julia,
16. *Salute* one another with an holy kiss. The churches of Christ *salute* you.
21. Jason, and Sosipater, my kinsmen, *salute* you.
22. I, Tertius, who wrote (this) epistle, *salute* you
23. the whole church, *saluteth* you.
— chamberlain of the city *saluteth* you,
1Co. 16:19(18). The churches of Asia *salute* you.
— Aquila and Priscilla *salute* you
20. All the brethren *greet* you. *Greet* ye one another with an
2Co. 13:12. *Greet* one another with an holy kiss.
13(12). All the saints *salute* you.
Phi. 4:21. *Salute* every saint in Christ Jesus. The brethren which are with me *greet* you.
22. All the saints *salute* you,
Col. 4:10. my fellowprisoner *saluteth* you,
12. a servant of Christ, *saluteth* you,
14. beloved physician, and Demas, *greet* you.

- Col. 4:15. *Salute* the brethren which are
1Th. 5:26. *Greet* all the brethren with an
2Ti. 4:19. *Salute* Prisca and Aquila, and the
21. Eubulus *greeteth* thee, and Pudens,
Tit. 3:15(14). All that are with me *salute* thee.
Greet them that love us in the
Philem 23. There *salute* thee Epaphras, my
Heb 11:13. *embraced* (them), and confessed that
13:24. *Salute* all them that have
— They of Italy *salute* you.
1Pet. 5:13. elected together with (you), *saluteth* you;
14. *Greet* ye one another with a
2Joh. 13. children of thy elect sister *greet* thee.
3Joh. 14(15). (Our) friends *salute* thee.
— (—) *Greet* the friends by name.

ἄσπασμός, *aspasmos*.

- Mat. 23: 7. *greetings* in the markets, and to be
Mar 12:38. *salutations* in the marketplaces,
Lu. 1:29. what manner of *salutation* this
41. when Elisabeth heard the *salutation* of
44. the voice of thy *salutation* sounded
11:43. *greetings* in the markets.
20:46. love *greetings* in the markets,
1Co. 16:21. The *salutation* of (me) Paul with
Col. 4:18. The *salutation* by the hand of
2Th. 3:17. The *salutation* of Paul with mine

ἄσπιλος, *aspilos*.

- 1Ti. 6:14. (this) commandment *without spot*,
Jas. 1:27. to keep himself *unspotted* from
1Pet. 1:19. a lamb without blemish and *without spot*:
2Pet. 3:14. in peace, *without spot*, and blameless.

ἄσπίς, *aspis*.

- Ro. 3:13. the poison of *asps* (is) under their lips:

ἄσπονδος, *aspondos*.

- Ro. 1:31. without natural affection, *implacable*,
2Ti. 3: 3. Without natural affection, *trucebreakers*,

ἄσσάρτιον, *assarion*.

- Mat. 10:29. two sparrows sold for a *farthing*?
Lu. 12: 6. five sparrows sold for two *farthings*,

ἄσσον, *asson*.

- NORZ.—Considered by Stephens as a proper name.
Acts 27:13. they sailed *close* by Crete.

ἄστατέω, *astateo*.

- 1Co. 4:11. *have no certain dwellingplace*;

ἄστέιος, *astios*.

- Acts 7:20. Moses was born, and was exceeding *fair*;
Heb 11:23. they saw (he was) a *proper* child;

ἀστήρ, *asteer*.

- Mat. 2: 2. we have seen his *star* in the east,
 7. what time the *star* appeared.
 9. lo, the *star*, which they saw in the east,
 10. When they saw the *star*, they
 24:29. the *stars* shall fall from heaven,
 Mar.13:25. the *stars* of heaven shall fall,
 1Co.15:41. another glory of the *stars*: for (one) *star*
 differeth from (another) *star* in glory.
 Jude 13. wandering *stars*, to whom is
 Rev. 1:16. had in his right hand seven *stars*:
 20. The mystery of the seven *stars*
 — The seven *stars* are the angels
 2: 1. that holdeth the seven *stars* in
 28. I will give him the morning *star*.
 3: 1. Spirits of God, and the seven *stars*;
 6:13. the *stars* of heaven fell unto
 8:10. there fell a great *star* from heaven,
 11. the name of the *star* is called
 12. the third part of the *stars*; so as
 9: 1. I saw a *star* fall from heaven
 12: 1. upon her head a crown of twelve *stars*:
 4. the third part of the *stars* of heaven,
 22:16. the bright and morning *star*.

ἀστήρικτος, *asteeriktos*.

- 2Pet.2:14. beguiling *unstable* souls: an
 3:16. they that are unlearned and *unstable*

ἄσποργος, *astorgos*.

- Ro. 1:31. *without natural affection*, implacable,
 2Ti. 3: 3. *Without natural affection*, truce-breakers,

ἀστοχέω, *astokeo*.

- 1Th. 1: 6. From which some *having swerved*
 6:21. *have erred* concerning the faith.
 2Ti. 2:18. Who concerning the truth *have erred*,

ἀστραπή, *astrapee*.

- Mat.24:27. For as the *lightning* cometh
 28: 3. His countenance was like *lightning*,
 Lu. 10:18. I beheld Satan as *lightning* fall
 11:36. as when the *bright shining* of a
 17:24. For as the *lightning*, that lighteneth
 Rev. 4: 5. proceeded *lightnings* and thunderings
 8: 5. thunderings, and *lightnings*, and an
 11:19. there were *lightnings*, and voices,
 16:18. voices, and thunders, and *lightnings*

ἀστράπτω, *astrapto*.

- Lu. 17:24. the lightning, that *lighteneth* out
 24: 4. stood by them in *shining* garments:

ἄστρον, *astron*.

- Lu. 21:25. in the moon, and in the *stars*; and upon
 Acts 7:43. the *star* of your god Remphan,
 27:20. when neither sun nor *stars* in
 Heb.11:12. as the *stars* of the sky in multitude,

ἀσύμφωνος, *asymphōnos*.

- Acts28:25. when they *agreed not* among themselves,

ἀσύνετος, *asunetos*.

- Mat.15:16. Are ye also yet *without understanding*?
 Mar. 7:18. Are ye so *without understanding*
 Ro. 1:21. their *foolish* heart was darkened.
 31. *Without understanding*, covenantbreakers,
 10:19. by a *foolish* nation I will anger you.

ἀσύνθετος, *asynthetos*.

- Ro. 1:31. *covenantbreakers*, without natural affection,

ἀσφάλεια, *asphalia*.

- Lu. 1: 4. know the *certainty* of those things,
 Acts 5:23. found we shut with all *safety*,
 1Th. 5: 3. when they shall say, Peace and *safety*;

ἀσφαλής, *asphalees*.

- Acts21:34. could not know the *certainty* for
 22:30. he would have known the *certainty*
 25:26. Of whom I have no *certain* thing
 Phi. 3: 1. not grievous, but for you (it is) *safe*,
 Heb. 6:19. the soul, both *sure* and steadfast,

ἀσφαλιζω, *asphalizo*.

- Mat.27:64. the sepulchre *be made* sure
 65. *make* (it) as *sure* as ye can.
 66. they went, and *made* the sepulchre *sure*,
 Acts16:24. *made* their feet *fast* in the stocks.

ἀσφαλῶς, *asphalōs*.

- Mar.14:44. take him, and lead (him) away *safely*.
 Acts 2:36. house of Israel know *assuredly*,
 16:23. the jailor to keep them *safely*:

ἀσχημονέω, *aschemoneo*.

- 1Co. 7:36. he *behave*th himself *uncomely*
 13: 5. *Do*th not *behave* itself *unseemly*,

ἀσχημοσύνη, *aschemosunee*.

- Ro. 1:27. men working *that which* is *unseemly*,
 Rev.16:15. walk naked, and they see his *shame*.

ἀσχήμων, *aschemōn*.

- 1Co.12:23. our *uncomely* (parts) have more

ἀσωτία, *asōtia*.

- Eph. 5:18. drunk with wine, wherein is *excess*;
 Tit. 1: 6. not accused of *riot*, or unruly.
 1Pet. 4: 4. to the same *excess* of *riot*, speaking

ἀσώτως, asōtōs.

Lu. 15:13. wasted his substance with *riotous* living.

ἀτακτέω, atakteō.

2Th. 3: 7. *behaved* not ourselves disorderly

ἄτακτος, ataktos.

1Th. 5:14. warn them that are *wurly*,

ἀτάκτως, ataktōs.

2Th. 3: 6. every brother that walketh *disorderly*,
11. which walk among you *disorderly*,

ἄτεκνος, ateknos.

Lu. 20:28. he die *without children*, that
29. took a wife, and died *without children*.
30. to wife, and he died *childless*.

ἀτενίζω, atenizo.

Lu. 4:20. eyes of all them that...were *fastened* on him.

22:56. *earnestly looked* upon him, and said,
Acts 1:10. they *looked stedfastly* toward
3: 4. Peter, *fastening* his eyes upon him
12. why *look* ye so *earnestly* on us,
6:15. *looking stedfastly* on him, saw
7:55. *looked up stedfastly* into heaven, and
10: 4. *when he looked* on him, he was
11: 6. *when I had fastened* mine eyes,
13: 9. *Then...set* his eyes on him,
14: 9. who *stedfastly beholding* him,
23: 1. Paul, *earnestly beholding* the council,
2Co. 3: 7. could not *stedfastly behold* the
13. could not *stedfastly look* to the

ἄτερ, ater.

Lu. 22: 6. *in the absence* of the multitude.
35. When I sent you *without* purse,

ἀτιμάζω, atimazo.

Lu. 20:11. *entreated* (him) *shamefully*, and sent
Joh. 8:49. I honour my Father, and ye *do dishonour*
me.
Acts 5:41. worthy to *suffer shame* for his name.
Ro. 1:24. to *dishonour* their own bodies
2:23. the law *dishonourest* thou God?
Jas. 2: 6. ye *have despised* the poor. Do not

ἀτιμία, atimia.

Ro. 1:26. God gave them up unto *vile affections*:
9:21. honour, and another unto *dishonour*?
1Co.11:14. long hair, it is a *shame* unto him?
1Co.15:43. It is sown in *dishonour*; it is
2Co. 6: 8. By honour and *dishonour*, by evil
11:21. I speak as concerning *reproach*,
2Ti. 2:20. some to honour, and some to *dishonour*.

ἄτιμος, atimos.

Mat.13:57. A prophet is not *without honour*,
Mar 6: 4. A prophet is not *without honour*,
1Co. 4:10. honourable, but we (are) *despised*.
12:23. we think to be *less honourable*,

ἄτιμώ, atimō.

Mar12: 4. sent (him) away *shamefully handled*.

ἀτμίς, atmis.

Acts 2:19. blood, and fire, and *vapour* of smoke:
Jas. 4:14. It is even a *vapour*, that appeareth

ἄτομος, atomos.

1Co 15:52. In a *moment*, in the twinkling

ἄτοπος, atopos.

Lu. 23:41. this man hath done nothing *amiss*.
Acts28: 6. saw no *harm* come to him, they
2Th. 3: 2. from *unreasonable* and wicked men:

ἀυγάζω, avgazo.

2Co. 4: 4. should *shine* unto them.

ἀυγή, augee.

Acts20:11. a long while, even till *break of day*,

αὐθάδης, authadees.

Tit. 1: 7. not *selfwilled*, not soon angry,
2Pet. 2:10. Presumptuous (are they), *selfwilled*,

αὐθαίρετος, authairetos.

2Co. 8: 3. (they were) *willing of themselves*;
17. of his own accord he went unto you.

αὐθεντέω, authenteo.

1Ti. 2:12. nor to *usurp authority* over the man,

αὐλέω, auleo.

Mat 11:17. We *have piped* unto you, and ye have
Lu. 7:32. We *have piped* unto you, and ye
1Co 14: 7. known *what is piped* or harped?

αὐλή, aulee.

Mat 26: 3. unto the *palace* of the high priest,
58. unto the high priest's *palace*,
69. Peter sat without in the *palace*:
Mar14:54. into the *palace* of the high priest:

Mar 14:66. Peter was beneath in the *palace*,
 15:16. into the *hall*, called Prætorium;
 Lu. 11:21. man armed keepeth his *palace*,
 23:55. a fire in the midst of the *hall*,
 Joh. 10: 1. the door into the *sheepfold*,
 16. which are not of this *fold*:
 18:15. into the *palace* of the high priest.
 Rev 11: 2. the *court* which is without the

αὐλητής, *aulēteēs.*

Mat. 9:28. saw the *minstrels* and the people
 Rev 18:22. harpers, and musicians, and of *pipers*,

αὐλιζομαι, *aulizomai.*

Mat 21:17. into Bethany; and he *lodged* there.
 Lu. 21:37. he went out, and *abode* in the mount

αὐλός, *aulos.*

1Co 14: 7. whether *pipe* or harp, except they

αὐξάνω & αὐξω, *auxano & auxo.*

Mat. 6:28. lilies of the field, how they *grow* ;
 13:32. when it *is grown*, it is the greatest
 Mar 4: 8. fruit that sprang up and *increased* ;
 Lu. 1:80. the child *grew*, and waxed strong
 2:40. the child *grew*, and waxed strong
 12:27. Consider the lilies how they *grow* :
 13:19. it *grew*, and waxed a great tree ;
 Joh. 3:30. He must *increase*, but I (must)
 Acts 6: 7. the word of God *increased* ;
 7:17. the people *grew* and multiplied
 12:24. the word of God *grew* and multiplied.
 19:20. So mightily *grew* the word of God
 1Co. 3: 6. God *gave the increase*.
 7. God that *giveth the increase*.
 2Co. 9:10. *increase* the fruits of your
 10:15. *when* your faith *is increased*,
 Eph. 2:21. *groweth* unto an holy temple
 4:15. *may grow* up into him in all
 Col. 1:10. *increasing* in the knowledge of God ;
 2:19. *increaseth* with the increase of God.
 1Pet. 2: 2. the word, that ye *may grow* thereby:
 2Pet. 3:18. *grow* in grace, and (in) the knowledge

αὐξήσις, *auxesis.*

Eph. 4:16. maketh *increase* of the body
 Col. 2:19. increaseth with the *increase* of God.

αὔριον, *aurion.*

Mat. 6:30. *to morrow* is cast into the oven,
 34. no thought for the *morrow* : for the *morrow*
 shall take thought
 Lu. 10:35. on the *morrow* when he departed,
 12:28. *to morrow* is cast into the oven ;
 13:32. I do cures to day and *to morrow*, and
 33. I must walk to day, and *to morrow*,
 Acts 4: 3. in hold unto the *next day* :
 5. it came to pass on the *morrow*,
 23:15. him down unto you *to morrow*,
 20. bring down Paul *to morrow*

Acts 25:22. *To morrow*, said he, thou shalt
 1Co 15:32. eat and drink ; for *to morrow* we die.
 Jas. 4:13. *To day* or *to morrow* we will go
 14. what (shall be) on the *morrow*.

ἀσθηρός, *austereos.*

Lu. 19:21. because thou art an *austere* man:
 22. that I was an *austere* man,

αὔται & αὐτή see οὔτος.

αὐταρκεία, *autarkēia.*

2Co. 9: 8. having all *sufficiency* in all
 1Ti. 6: 6. godliness with *contentment* is

αὐτάρκης, *autarkeēs.*

Phi. 4:11. state I am, (therewith) to be *content*.

αὐτοκατάκριτος, *autokatakritos.*

Tit. 3:11. sinneth, being *condemned of himself*.

αὐτόματος, *automatos.*

Mar 4:28. earth bringeth forth fruit of *herself* ;
 Acts 12:10. opened to them of his *own accord* :

αὐτοπτης, *autoptees.*

Lu. 1: 2. beginning were *eyewitnesses*,

αὐτός, *autos.*

^a marks those combined with the definite article.

Mat. 1:20. that which is conceived in *her* is
 2:16. and in all the coasts *thereof*,
 3: 5. Then went out to *him*
 7. He said unto *them*,
 5: 3. for *their's* is the kingdom
 4. for *they* shall be comforted.
 10. for *their's* is the kingdom
 7:13. many there be that go in *thereat* :
 10:11. enquire who in *it* is worthy ;
 13: 2. so that *he* went into a *ship*,
 4. And when *he* sowed,
 16:21. how that *he* must go unto Jerusalem,
 17:18. Jesus rebuked the devil (lit. *him*) ; and *he*
 (lit. the devil) departed
 21:19. and found nothing *thereon*, but leaves
 41. destroy *those* wicked men,
 24:32. fig tree ; When *his* branch is
 25:16. went and traded with *the same*,
 Mar 1:19. who (lit. and *they*) also were in the ship
 2:15. that, as Jesus (lit. *he*) sat at meat in *his*
 6:22. daughter of the said Herodias^a
 31. Come ye yourselves apart
 7:25. whose young (lit. of whom *her*) daughter
 12:37. David therefore himself calleth *him* Lord ;
 44. of *their* abundance ;
 13:28. fig tree : When *her* branch is yet
 16:14. as *they* sat at meat,
 Lu. 1:57. time came that *she* should be delivered ;
 2:22. the days of *her* (lit. *their*) purification

- Lu. 2:35. through *thy own soul* also;²
 38. she coming in *that instant* gave thanks²
 6:42. when thou *thyself* beholdest not
 7:12. mother, and *she* was a widow:
 21. And in *that same hour* he cured²
 10: 9. heal the sick that are *therein*,
 10. into the streets of *the same*,
 11: 4. for we (lit. we ourselves) also forgive
 14:32. while *the other* is yet a great way
 19:23. have required *mine own* (lit. it) with
 21:21. countries enter *thereinto*.
 24:18. which are come to pass there (lit. in it)
 39. that it is I myself:
 Joh. 11: 4. might be glorified *thereby*.
 12: 7. burying hath she kept *this*.
 14:17. because it sceth *him* not,
 15: 2. he taketh (lit. taketh it) away:
 17:11. *those* whom thou hast given me,
 18:28. and they *themselves* went not into
 Acts 3:12. had made *this man* to walk?
 9:37. whom (lit. and her) when they had washed,
 11:22. Then tidings of *these things*
 Ro. 8:16. The Spirit *itself* beareth²
 9:17. for this *same* purpose
 13: 6. upon this *very* thing.
 2Co. 2: 3. I wrote this *same* unto you,
 5: 5. for the *selfsame* thing (is) God,
 13:11. be of one mind, (lit. think the *same* thing²)
 1Th. 5:23. And the *very* God of peace²
 Heb 3: 3. who hath builded the house (lit. it) hath
 more honour than the house.
 9:19. both the book, (lit. both the book *itself*²)
 10: 1. not the *very* image of the things,²
 Jas. 3: 9. *Therewith* bless we God, even the Father;
 1Pet. 1:12. unto us they did minister the *things*,
 2:24. Who his own *self* have our sins
 4:14. on *their part* he is evil spoken of,
 2Pet. 1: 5. And beside this (Gr. Even *this very* thing),
 3Joh. 12. and of the truth *itself*.²
 Rev.17: 9. on *which* the woman sitteth.
 &c. &c.

OBSERVE the meaning of *ἐκεῖ* & *κατα...το αὐτο*.

- Mat.22:34. were gathered *together*.
 Lu. 17:35. Two (women) shall be grinding *together*;
 Act.14: 1. they went *both together*
 &c. &c.

αὐτοῦ, αὐτου, adv.

- Mat.26:36. Sit ye *here*, while I go and pray
 Act.15:34. it pleased Silas to abide *there* still.
 18:19. to Ephesus, and left them *there*:
 21: 4. we tarried *there* seven days:

αὐτοῦ, αὐτου, adv.

- Mat. 1:21. he shall save *his* people from
 24. took unto him *his* wife:
 25. brought forth *her* firstborn son:
 2:11. they had opened *their* treasures,
 12. departed into *their own* country
 18. Rachel weeping (for) *her* children,
 3: 4. had *his* raiment of camel's hair, and a
 leathern girdle about *his* loins;
 6. in Jordan, confessing *their* sins.
 7. Sadducces come to *his* baptism,
 12. he will thoroughly purge *his* floor, and
 gather *his* wheat into the garner;
 4: 6. He shall give *his* angels charge
 21. in a ship with Zebedee *their* father,

- Mat. 4:22. left the ship and *their* father, and
 5: 2. he opened *his* mouth, and taught
 22. is angry with *his* brother without
 — whosoever shall say to *his* brother,
 28. adultery with her already in *his* heart.
 31. Whosoever shall put away *his* wife,
 32. whosoever shall put away *his* wife,
 45. he maketh *his* sun to rise on
 6: 2. They have *their* reward.
 5. I say unto you, They have *their* reward.
 16. for they disfigure *their* faces,
 — I say unto you, They have *their* reward.
 27. add one cubit unto *his* stature?
 29. Solomon in all *his* glory was
 7: 6. trample them under *their* feet,
 24. which built *his* house upon a rock:
 26. which built *his* house upon the sand:
 8:18. Jesus saw great multitudes about *him*,
 9: 7. he arose, and departed to *his* house.
 37. Then saith he unto *his* disciples,
 38. send forth labourers into *his* harvest.
 10:10. workman is worthy of *his* meat.
 17. scourge you in *their* synagogues;
 24. nor the servant above *his* lord.
 38. he that taketh not *his* cross, and
 39. He that findeth *his* life shall
 — he that loseth *his* life for my
 42. shall in no wise lose *his* reward.
 11: 1. of commanding *his* twelve disciples,
 2. he sent two of *his* disciples,
 16. calling unto *their* fellows,
 19. wisdom is justified of *her* children.
 12:49. forth *his* hand toward *his* disciples,
 13:15. *their* eyes they have closed; lest
 24. which sowed good seed in *his* field:
 31. a man took, and sowed in *his* field:
 41. shall send forth *his* angels, and
 43. in the kingdom of *their* Father.
 52. bringeth forth out of *his* treasure
 54. he was come into *his* own country,
 57. save in *his* own country, and in *his* own
 house.
 14: 2. said unto *his* servants, This is
 3. Herodias' sake, *his* brother Phillip's wife.
 8. before instructed of *her* mother,
 11. she brought (it) to *her* mother.
 22. Jesus constrained *his* disciples
 15: 2. they wash not *their* hands
 6(5). and honour not *his* father or *his* mother
 8. nigh unto me with *their* mouth,
 27. fall from *their* master's table.
 32. Then Jesus called *his* disciples
 36. brake (them), and gave to *his* disciples,
 16:13. he asked *his* disciples, saying,
 20. Then charged he *his* disciples
 21. to shew unto *his* disciples, how that
 24. Then said Jesus unto *his* disciples,
 — take up *his* cross, and follow me.
 25. whosoever will save *his* life shall
 — whosoever will lose *his* life for my
 26. whole world, and lose *his* own soul?
 — give in exchange for *his* soul?
 27. come in the glory of *his* Father
 28. Son of man coming in *his* kingdom.
 17: 6. they fell on *their* face, and were
 8. they had lifted up *their* eyes,
 25. of *their own* children, or of strangers?
 18:23. would take account of *his* servants.
 28. found one of *his* fellowservants,
 31. came and told unto *their* lord all
 35. every one *his* brother *their* trespasses.
 19: 3. a man to put away *his* wife for

- Mat. 19: 5. shall cleave to *his* wife. and they
 9. Whosoever shall put away *his* wife,
 23. Then said Jesus unto *his* disciples,
 28. shall sit in the throne of *his* glory,
 20: 1. to hire labourers into *his* vineyard.
 2. he sent them into *his* vineyard.
 8. saith unto *his* steward, Call the
 30. of Zebedee's children with *her* sons,
 28. to give *his* life a ransom for many.
 21: 7. put on them *their* clothes, and
 34. he sent *his* servants to the
 37. he sent unto them *his* son, saying,
 22: 2. which made a marriage for *his* son,
 3. sent forth *his* servants to call
 5. *his* farm, another to *his* merchandise:
 7. he sent forth *his* armies, and destroyed
 8. Then saith he to *his* servants, The
 16. sent out unto him *their* disciples
 24. raise up seed unto *his* brother.
 25. left *his* wife unto *his* brother:
 23: 1. the multitude, and to *his* disciples,
 4. move them with one of *their* fingers.
 5. all *their* works they do for to
 — they make broad *their* phylacteries,
 — the borders of *their* garments,
 37. them which are sent unto *thee*,
 24: 17. take any thing out of *his* house:
 18. return back to take *his* clothes.
 29. the moon shall not give *her* light,
 31. he shall send *his* angels with
 43. have suffered *his* house to be
 45. made ruler over *his* household,
 47. ruler over all *his* goods.
 48. evil servant shall say in *his* heart,
 25: 1. ten virgins, which took *their* lamps,
 4. the wise took oil in *their* vessels with *their*
 lamps.
 7. virgins arose, and trimmed *their* lamps.
 14. delivered unto them *his* goods.
 19. in the earth, and hid *his* lord's money.
 31. Son of man shall come in *his* glory,
 — sit upon the throne of *his* glory:
 33. set the sheep on *his* right hand,
 34. say unto them on *his* right hand,
 26: 1. he said unto *his* disciples,
 39. a little farther, and fell on *his* face,
 45. Then cometh he to *his* disciples,
 51. drew *his* sword, and struck a
 65. the high priest rent *his* clothes,
 27: 39. reviled him, wagging *their* heads,
 60. laid it in *his own* new tomb,
 Mar. 1: 5. of Jordan, confessing *their* sins.
 6. a girdle of a skin about *his* loins,
 18. straightway they forsook *their* nets,
 20. they left *their* father Zebedee
 27. they questioned among *themselves*,
 2: 6. reasoning in *their* hearts,
 8. Jesus perceived in *his* spirit that
 3: 7. himself with *his* disciples to the sea:
 9. he spake to *his* disciples, that a
 34. on them which sat about *him*,
 4: 2. said unto them in *his* doctrine,
 34. expounded all things to *his* disciples.
 5: 30. that virtue had gone out of *him*,
 6: 1. came into *his own* country: and his
 4. without honour, but in *his own* country,
 — own kin, and in *his own* house.
 17. Herodias' sake, *his* brother Philip's wife:
 21. that Herod on *his* birth day made a supper
 to *his* lords, high captains,
 24. went forth, and said unto *her* mother,
 28. the damsel gave it to *her* mother.

- Mar. 6: 41. gave (them) to *his* disciples to set
 45. he constrained *his* disciples to get
 7: 12. to do ought for *his* father or *his*
 26. the devil out of *her* daughter.
 30. when she was come to *her* house,
 33. put *his* fingers into his ears, and he
 8: 1. Jesus called *his* disciples (unto him),
 3. fasting to *their* own houses,
 6. gave to *his* disciples to set before
 10. entered into a ship with *his* disciples,
 12. sighed deeply in *his* spirit, and saith,
 27. by the way he asked *his* disciples,
 33. turned about, and looked on *his* disciples,
 34. with *his* disciples also, he said
 — take up *his* cross, and follow me.
 35. whosoever will save *his* life shall
 — whosoever shall lose *his* life for
 36. whole world, and lose *his own* soul?
 37. a man give in exchange for *his* soul?
 38. cometh in the glory of *his* Father
 9: 16. What question ye with *them*?
 18. he foameth, and gnasheth with *his* teeth,
 31. For he taught *his* disciples, and said
 41. He shall not lose *his* reward.
 10: 7. shall a man leave *his* father and mother,
 and cleave to *his* wife;
 11. Whosoever shall put away *his* wife,
 12. a woman shall put away *her* husband,
 23. saith unto *his* disciples, How
 45. to give *his* life a ransom for many.
 50. he, casting away *his* garment,
 11: 1. he sendeth forth two of *his* disciples,
 7. cast *their* garments on him;
 8. many spread *their* garments in
 23. shall not doubt in *his* heart, but
 12: 6. one son, *his* wellbeloved, he sent
 19. raise up seed unto *his* brother.
 38. said unto them in *his* doctrine,
 43. he called (unto him) *his* disciples,
 44. she of *her* want did cast in all that she
 had, (even) all *her* living.
 13: 15. to take any thing out of *his* house:
 16. for to take up *his* garment.
 24. the moon shall not give *her* light,
 27. then shall he send *his* angels, and shall
 gather together *his* elect from
 34. taking a far journey, who left *his* house,
 and gave authority to *his* servants, and
 to every man *his* work, and commanded
 14: 13. sendeth forth two of *his* disciples,
 32. he saith to *his* disciples, Sit ye here,
 46. they laid *their* hands on him,
 63. the high priest rent *his* clothes,
 15: 29. railed on him, wagging *their* heads,
 Lu. 1: 7. were (now) well stricken in years. (lit. in
their days)
 15. even from *his* mother's womb.
 18. wife well stricken in years. (lit. in *her* days)
 23. he departed to *his own* house.
 36. conceived a son in *her* old age.
 48. the low estate of *his* handmaiden:
 51. hath shewed strength with *his* arm;
 54. He hath holpen *his* servant Israel,
 56. returned to *her own* house.
 58. had shewed great (lit. *his own*) mercy
 upon her;
 66. laid (them) up in *their* hearts,
 68. hath visited and redeemed *his* people,
 69. in the house of *his* servant David;
 70. by the mouth of *his* holy prophets,
 72. to remember *his* holy covenant;
 2: 7. brought forth *her* firstborn son,

- Lu. 2: 8. keeping watch over *their* flock
 19. pondered (them) in *her* heart.
 28. took he him up in *his* arms,
 36. seven years from *her* virginity;
 39. to *their* own city Nazareth.
 51. all these sayings in *her* heart.
 3: 15. all men mused in *their* hearts
 17. and he will thoroughly purge *his* floor, and
 will gather the wheat into *his* garner;
 4: 10. He shall give *his* angels charge
 24. is accepted in *his* own country.
 5: 15. healed by him of *their* infirmities.
 25. departed to *his* own house,
 29. a great feast in *his* own house:
 6: 13. he called (unto him) *his* disciples:
 17. and to be healed of *their* diseases;
 20. he lifted up *his* eyes on *his* disciples,
 40. The disciple is not above *his* master:
 45. the good treasure of *his* heart
 — out of the evil treasure of *his* heart
 7: 1. he had ended all *his* sayings in
 3. would come and heal *his* servant.
 12. the only son of *his* mother, and she
 16. God hath visited *his* people.
 19. calling (unto him) two of *his* disciples
 35. wisdom is justified of all *her* children.
 38. wipe (them) with the hairs of *her* head,
 44. wiped (them) with the hairs of *her* head.
 8: 5. A sower went out to sow *his* seed:
 41. that he would come into *his* house:
 9: 1. Then he called *his* twelve disciples
 14. he said to *his* disciples, Make
 23. take up *his* cross daily, and follow me.
 24. whosoever will save *his* life
 — whosoever will lose *his* life
 26. he shall come in *his* own glory,
 43. he said unto *his* disciples,
 51. set *his* face to go to Jerusalem,
 52. sent messengers before *his* face:
 62. having put *his* hand to the plough,
 10: 1. two and two before *his* face into
 2. send forth labourers into *his* harvest.
 7. the labourer is worthy of *his* hire.
 38. Martha received him into *her* house.
 11: 1. as John also taught *his* disciples.
 12: 1. began to say unto *his* disciples
 22. he said unto *his* disciples,
 25. can add to *his* stature one cubit?
 27. Solomon in all *his* glory was
 39. not have suffered *his* house
 42. make ruler over *his* household,
 44. ruler over all that he hath. (lit. is *his*)
 45. that servant say in *his* heart,
 53. against *her* daughter in law,
 — against *her* mother in law.
 13: 6. a fig tree planted in *his* vineyard;
 15. on the sabbath loose *his* ox or
 34. stonest them that are sent unto *thee*;
 14: 17. sent *his* servant at supper
 21. shewed *his* lord these things.
 — being angry, said to *his* servant,
 27. whosoever doth not bear *his* cross,
 15: 13. there wasted *his* substance with
 15. he sent him into *his* fields to
 16. have filled *his* belly with the husks
 22. the father said to *his* servants,
 16: 1. he said also unto *his* disciples,
 18. Whosoever putteth away *his* wife,
 23. in hell he lift up *his* eyes, being
 24. may dip the tip of *his* finger in
 17: 24. the Son of man be in *his* day.
 33. shall seek to save *his* life shall

- Lu. 18: 7. shall not God avenge *his* own elect;
 13. snote upon *his* breast, saying,
 14. This man went down to *his* house
 40. him to be brought unto *him* :
 19: 15. servants to be called unto *him*,
 29. he sent two of *his* disciples,
 36. spread *their* clothes in the way.
 20: 28. raise up seed unto *his* brother.
 45. he said unto *his* disciples,
 21: 1. casting *their* gifts into the treasury.
 4. she of *her* penury hath cast
 12. shall lay *their* hands on you,
 22: 36. let him sell *his* garment, and buy
 23: 11. Herod with *his* men of war set
 24: 26. to enter into *his* glory?
 50. he lifted up *his* hands, and blessed
 Joh. 1: 47(48). Jesus saw Nathanael coming to *him*,
 2: 11. manifested forth *his* glory; and
 21. he spake of the temple of *his* body.
 3: 4. second time into *his* mother's womb,
 16. gave *his* only begotten Son, that
 17. God sent not *his* Son into the
 4: 5. Jacob gave to *his* son Joseph.
 28. The woman then left *her* waterpot,
 5: 9. took up *his* bed, and walked;
 6: 3. there he sat with *his* disciples.
 5. a great company come unto *him*,
 12. he said unto *his* disciples,
 22. Jesus went not with *his* disciples
 7: 53. every man went unto *his* own house.
 9: 21. he shall speak for *himself*.
 10: 11. the good shepherd giveth *his* life
 11: 2. wiped his feet with *her* hair,
 28. called Mary *her* sister secretly,
 54. there continued with *his* disciples.
 12: 3. wiped his feet with *her* hair:
 25. He that loveth *his* life shall lose it; and
 he that hateth *his* life in this
 13: 12. had taken *his* garments, and was
 16. servant is not greater than *his* lord;
 18. lifted up *his* heel against me.
 15: 13. a man lay down *his* life for *his* friends.
 20. servant is not greater than *his* lord.
 22. have no cloke for *their* sin.
 17: 1. lifted up *his* eyes to heaven,
 13. my joy fulfilled in *themselves*.
 18: 1. he went forth with *his* disciples
 2. resorted thither with *his* disciples.
 19: 12. whosoever maketh *himself* a king
 17. he bearing *his* cross went forth
 26. he saith unto *his* mother, Woman,
 20: 20. shewed unto them (his) hands and *his* side.
 30. in the presence of *his* disciples,
 21: 14. Jesus shewed himself to *his* disciples,
 Acts 2: 14. lifted up *his* voice, and said unto them,
 3: 2. lame from *his* mother's womb
 13. hath glorified *his* Son Jesus;
 18. by the mouth of all *his* prophets,
 21. by the mouth of all *his* holy prophets
 26. God, having raised up *his* Son Jesus,
 5: 1. Ananias, with Sapphira *his* wife,
 18. laid *their* hands on the apostles,
 31. God exalted with *his* right hand
 37. drew away much people after *him* :
 7: 10. over Egypt and all *his* house.
 13. was made known to *his* brethren;
 14. sent Joseph, and called *his* father Jacob
 — all *his* kindred, threescore and fifteen
 19. cast out *their* young children,
 20. nourished up in *his* father's house
 23. to visit *his* brethren the children
 25. he supposed *his* brethren would

Acts 7:39. in *their* hearts turned back again
 41. in the works of *their own* hands.
 54. they were cut to the (lit. *their*) heart, and
 57. stopped *their* ears, and ran upon
 58. witnesses laid down *their* clothes
 8: 28. returning, and sitting in *his* chariot
 32. so opened he not *his* mouth;
 35. Then Philip opened *his* mouth,
 39. he went on *his* way rejoicing.
 9: 4. heard a voice saying unto *him*,
 8. when *his* eyes were opened, he
 40. she opened *her* eyes: and when
 10: 2. feared God with all *his* house,
 7. called two of *his* household servants,
 22. to send for thee into *his* house, and
 24. had called together *his* kinsmen
 12: 11. the Lord hath sent *his* angel,
 13: 36. was laid unto *his* fathers,
 42. might be preached to *them* the next sabbath.
 50. expelled them out of *their* coasts,
 51. shook off the dust of *their* feet
 14: 3. unto the word of *his* grace,
 8. a cripple from *his* mother's womb,
 11. they lifted up *their* voices, saying
 14. they rent *their* clothes, and ran in
 16. to walk in *their own* ways.
 15: 14. out of them a people for *his* name.
 18. Known unto God are all *his* works
 26. hazarded *their* lives for the name of
 16: 3. Paul have to go forth with *him* ;
 16. brought *her* masters much gain
 19. the hope of *their* gains was gone,
 34. he had brought them into *his* house,
 18: 8. on the Lord with all *his* house ;
 19: 18. confessed, and shewed *their* deeds.
 20: 30. to draw away disciples after *them*.
 36. he kneeled (lit. bending *his* knees) down,
 21: 11. bound *his own* hands and feet,
 22: 14. that thou shouldst know *his* will,
 22. (then) lifted up *their* voices, and said,
 23: 2. them that stood by *him* to
 24: 24. Felix came with *his* wife
 25: 21. I commanded *him* to be kept till
 27: 27. *they* drew near to some country ;
 28: 27. *their* eyes have they closed ; lest
 Ro. 1: 2. promised afore by *his* prophets
 3. Concerning *his* Son Jesus Christ
 21. became vain in *their* imaginations,
 27. burned in *their* lust one toward
 — recompence of *their* error which
 2: 15. the law written in *their* hearts,
 3: 13. with *their* tongues they have
 25. to declare *his* righteousness for
 8: 29. conformed to the image of *his* Son,
 9: 22. to make *his* power known,
 23. the riches of *his* glory on the
 11: 1. Hath God cast away *his* people?
 2. God hath not cast away *his* people
 1Co. 2: 10. revealed (them) unto us by *his* Spirit:
 6: 5. to judge between *his* brethren ?
 14. also raise up us by *his* own power.
 7: 36. himself uncomely toward *his* virgin,
 37. hath so decreed in *his* heart
 9: 10. should be partaker of *his* hope.
 11: 4. covered, dishonoureth *his* head.
 15: 25. all enemies under *his* feet.
 2Co. 2: 14. the savour of *his* knowledge
 11: 3. beguiled Eve through *his* subtilty,
 Gal. 1: 15. called (me) by *his* grace,
 16. To reveal *his* Son in me, that
 4: 4. God sent forth *his* Son, made
 6. sent forth the Spirit of *his* Son
 25. is in bondage with *her* children.

Eph. 1: 5. by Jesus Christ to *himself*, according to the
 good pleasure of *his* will,
 6. the praise of the glory of *his* grace,
 9. unto us the mystery of *his* will, according
 to *his* good pleasure which he hath
 purposed in *himself*;
 11. after the counsel of *his own* will:
 17. revelation in the knowledge of *him* :
 20. set (him) at *his own* right hand
 2: 4. for *his* great love wherewith he
 7. the exceeding riches of *his* grace
 15. Having abolished in *his* flesh the
 3: 16. according to the riches of *his* glory,
 — by *his* Spirit in the inner man ;
 4: 17. in the vanity of *their* mind,
 25. speak every man truth with *his* neigh-
 bour:
 5: 31. shall a man leave *his* father and mother,
 and shall be joined unto *his* wife,
 Phi. 4: 19. according to *his* riches in glory
 Col. 1: 13. into the kingdom of *his* dear Son:
 20. to reconcile all things unto *himself* ;
 22. In the body of *his* flesh through
 — unprovable in *his* sight:
 2: 18. puffed up by *his* fleshly mind,
 1Th. 2: 16. to fill up *their* sins alway:
 4: 6. defraud *his* brother in (any) matter:
 8. given unto us *his* holy Spirit.
 2Th. 1: 7. from heaven with *his* mighty angels,
 10. to be glorified in *his* saints,
 2: 8. consume with the spirit of *his* mouth,
 — with the brightness of *his* coming ;
 1Ti. 5: 18. The labourer (is) worthy of *his* reward.
 2Ti. 2: 19. The Lord knoweth them that are *his*.
 4: 1. at *his* appearing and *his* kingdom ;
 18. preserve (me) unto *his* heavenly kingdom:
 Tit. 1: 3. manifested *his* word through preaching,
 3: 5. according to *his* mercy he saved us,
 Heb. 1: 3. all things by the word of *his* power,
 7. Who maketh *his* angels spirits, and *his*
 ministers a flame of fire.
 2: 4. according to *his* own will ?
 3: 6. Christ as a son over *his own* house ;
 18. should not enter into *his* rest,
 4: 4. seventh day from all *his* works.
 5: 7. Who in the days of *his* flesh, when
 6: 17. the immutability of *his* counsel,
 7: 5. to the law, that is, of *their* brethren,
 8: 11. not teach every man *his* neighbour, and
 every man *his* brother, saying,
 9: 26. by the sacrifice of *himself*.
 10: 20. the veil, that is to say, *his* flesh ;
 30. The Lord shall judge *his* people.
 11: 7. an ark to the saving of *his* house ;
 22. commandment concerning *his* bones.
 23. was hid three months of *his* parents,
 35. Women received *their* dead raised
 12: 2. the joy that was set before *him*
 3. contradiction of sinners against *himself*,
 10. chastened (us) after *their own* pleasure ;
 16. morsel of meat sold *his* birthright.
 13: 21. which is wellpleasing in *his* sight,
 Jas. 1: 8. A double minded man (is) unstable in all
his ways.
 9. rejoice in that he is exalted: (lit in *his*
 exaltation)
 10. the rich, in that he is made low: (lit. in
his, &c.)
 11. rich man fade away in *his* ways.
 18. a kind of firstfruits of *his* creatures.
 23. a man beholding *his* natural face
 25. shall be blessed in *his* deed.

- Jas. 1: 26. bridlcth not *his* tongue, but deceiveth *his* own heart, this
 2: 21. he had offered Isaac *his* son upon
 3: 13. *his* works with meekness of wisdom.
 4: 11. judgeth *his* brother, speaketh evil
 5: 18. the earth brought forth *her* fruit.
 1Pet. 1: 3. according to *his* abundant mercy
 2: 9. into *his* marvellous light:
 24. bare our sins in *his* own body
 3: 10. let him refrain *his* tongue from evil, and
his lips that they speak no guile:
 5: 10. called us unto *his* eternal glory
 2Pet. 1: 9. was purged from *his* old sins.
 2: 12. perish in *their* own corruption;
 13. with *their* own deceivings while
 3: 3. walking after *their* own lusts,
 16. unto *their* own destruction.
 1Joh. 2: 9. hateth *his* brother, is in darkness
 10. He that loveth *his* brother abideth
 11. he that hateth *his* brother is in
 3: 10. he that loveth not *his* brother.
 12. that wicked one, and slew *his* brother.
 15. Whosoever hateth *his* brother is
 16. he laid down *his* life for us:
 17. seeth *his* brother have need, and shutteth
 up *his* bowels (of compassion)
 4: 9. God sent *his* only begotten Son
 10. sent *his* Son (to be) the propitiation
 13. he hath given us of *his* Spirit.
 20. I love God, and hateth *his* brother,
 — he that loveth not *his* brother
 21. who loveth God love *his* brother also.
 5: 9. he hath testified of *his* Son.
 10. record that God gave of *his* Son.
 16. If any man see *his* brother sin
 Jude 14. with ten thousands of *his* saints,
 16. walking after *their* own lusts;
 24. before the presence of *his* glory
 Rev. 7: 1. to shew unto *his* servants things
 — sent and signified (it) by *his* angel unto
his servant John:
 5. from our sins in *his* own blood,
 6. priests unto God and *his* Father;
 16. he had in *his* right hand seven
 — as the sun shineth in *his* strength.
 17. he laid *his* right hand upon me,
 2: 1. seven stars in *his* right hand,
 18. who hath *his* eyes like unto a flame
 21. to repent of *her* fornication;
 22. except they repent of *their* deeds.
 3: 4. have not defiled *their* garments;
 4: 4. had on *their* heads crowns of gold.
 10. cast *their* crowns before the throne,
 6: 5. a pair of balances in *his* hand.
 13. a fig tree casteth *her* untimely figs,
 14. were moved out of *their* places.
 7: 11. before the throne on *their* faces,
 14. have washed *their* robes, and made them
 (lit. *their* robes) white in the blood
 8: 12. shone not for a third part of *it*,
 9: 4. seal of God in *their* foreheads.
 11. they had a king over *them*,
 20. not of the works of *their* hands,
 21. Neither repented they of *their* murders,
 nor of *their* sorceries, nor of *their* forni-
 cation, nor of *their* thefts.
 10: 2. he had in *his* hand a little book open: and
 he set *his* right foot upon the sea,
 5. lifted up *his* hand to heaven,
 11: 7. shall have finished *their* testimony,
 11. they stood upon *their* feet; and
 16. sat before God on *their* seats, fell upon
their faces, and worshipped

- Rev 12: 3. seven crowns upon *his* heads.
 11. by the word of *their* testimony; and they
 loved not *their* lives unto
 14. into *her* place, where she is
 15. the serpent cast out of *his* mouth
 16. the earth opened *her* mouth,
 — the dragon cast out of *his* mouth.
 13: 2. the dragon gave him *his* power, and *his*
 seat,
 6. he opened *his* mouth in blasphemy
 14: 1. a name written in *their* foreheads.
 2. harpers harping with *their* harps:
 8. the wrath of *her* fornication.
 9. mark in *his* forehead, or in *his* hand,
 13. they may rest from *their* labours;
 14. having on *his* head a golden crown, and
 in *his* hand a sharp sickle.
 16. thrust in *his* sickle on the earth;
 19. the angel thrust in *his* sickle
 16: 2. poured out *his* vial upon the earth;
 3. poured out *his* vial upon the sea;
 4. poured out *his* vial upon the rivers
 8. poured out *his* vial upon the sun;
 10. poured out *his* vial upon the seat
 — they gnawed *their* tongues for pain,
 11. because of *their* pains and *their* sores, and
 repented not of *their* deeds.
 12. poured out *his* vial upon the great river
 15. watcheth, and keepeth *his* garments,
 17. poured out *his* vial into the air;
 19. wine of the fierceness of *his* wrath.
 17: 4. a golden cup in *her* hand full
 — filthiness of *her* fornication:
 5. upon *her* forehead (was) a name
 17. in *their* hearts to fulfil *his* will,
 — give *their* kingdom unto the beast,
 18: 7. for she saith in *her* heart,
 19. they cast dust on *their* heads,
 19: 2. the earth with *her* fornication,
 — avenged the blood of *his* servants
 16. on *his* thigh a name written,
 20: 1. a great chain in *his* hand,
 4. mark upon *their* foreheads, or in *their*
 hands;
 7. Satan shall be loosed out of *his* prison,
 21: 2. a bride adorned for *her* husband.
 24. bring *their* glory and honour into it.
 22: 2. yielded *her* fruit every month:
 6. sent *his* angel to shew unto *his* servants

αὐτόχειρ, αὐτοκῆρ.

Acts 27: 19. we cast out with our own hands

αὐχμηρός, aukmeeros.

2Pet. 1: 19. light that shineth in a dark place,

ἀφαίρω, aphaireo.

Mat 26: 51. high priest's, and smote off his ear.

Mar 14: 47. high priest, and cut off his ear.

Lu. 1: 25. to take away my reproach among men.

10: 42. shall not be taken away from her.

16: 3. my lord taketh away from me

22: 50. high priest, and cut off his right ear.

Ro. 11: 27. when I shall take away their sins.

Heb 10: 4. should take away sins.

Rev 22: 19. if any man shall take away
 — God shall take away his part

ἀφανής, *aphanees*.

Heb. 4:13. *that is not manifest in his sight:*

ἀφανίζω, *aphanizo*.

Mat. 6:16. for they *disfigure* their faces,
19. where moth and rust *doth corrupt*,
20. neither moth nor rust *doth corrupt*,
Acts 13:41. Behold, ye despisers, and wonder, and
perish :
Jas. 4:14. a little time, and then *vanisheth away*.

ἀφανισμός, *aphanismos*.

Heb. 8:13. waxeth old (is) ready to *vanish away*.

ἄφαντος, *aphantos*.

Lu. 24:31. he (lit. he was) *vanished out of their sight*.

ἀφεδρών, *aphedrōn*.

Mat 15:17. is cast out into the *draught?*
Mar. 7:19. goeth out into the *draught*, purging

ἀφειδία, *aphēidia*.

Col. 2:23. humility, and *neglecting of the body* ;

ἀφελότης, *aphelotees*.

Acts 2:46. with gladness and *singleness of heart*,

ἄφσις, *aphesis*.

Mat 26:28. for many for the *remission* of sins.
Mar. 1: 4. repentance for the *remission* of sins.
3:29. hath never *forgiveness*, but is in
Lu. 1:77. by the *remission* of their sins,
3: 3. repentance for the *remission* of sins ;
4:18(19). to preach *deliverance* to the captives,
—(—). to set at *liberty* them that are bruised,
24:47. repentance and *remission* of sins
Acts 2:38. for the *remission* of sins, and ye
5:31. repentance to Israel, and *forgiveness* of sins.
10:43. shall receive *remission* of sins.
13:38. unto you the *forgiveness* of sins:
26:18. may receive *forgiveness* of sins,
Eph. 1: 7. the *forgiveness* of sins, according
Col. 1:14. (even) the *forgiveness* of sins;
Heb. 9:22. without shedding of blood is *no remission*.
10:18. Now where *remission* of these (is),

ἀφή, *haphee*

Eph. 4:16. that which every *joint* supplieth,
Col. 2:19. all the body by *joints* and bands

ἀφθαρσία, *aphtharsia*.

Ro. 2: 7. glory and honour and *immortality*,
1Co 15:42. it is raised in *incorruption* :
50. doth corruption inherit *incorruption*.

1Co 15:53. must put on *incorruption*, and
54. shall have put on *incorruption*,
Eph. 6:24. love our Lord Jesus Christ in *sincerity*.
2Ti. 1:10. brought life and *immortality* to
Tit. 2: 7. uncorruptness, gravity, *sincerity*,

ἄφθαρτος, *aphthartos*.

Ro. 1:23. the glory of the *incorruptible* God
1Co. 9:25. crown; but we an *incorruptible*.
15:52. dead shall be raised *incorruptible*,
1Ti. 1:17. unto the King eternal, *immortal*,
1Pet 1: 4. To an inheritance *incorruptible*,
23. *incorruptible*, by the word of God,
3: 4. that which is *not corruptible*,

ἀφίημι, *aphieemi*.

Mat. 3:15. *Suffer* (it to be so) now: for thus it
— Then he *suffered* him.
4:11. Then the devil *leaveth* him,
20. they straightway *left* (their) nets, and
22. they immediately *left* the ship and
5:24. *Leave* there thy gift before the
40. *let* him have (thy) cloke also.
6:12. *forgive* us our debts, as we *forgive* our
debtors.
14. For if ye *forgive* men their trespasses, your
heavenly Father will also *forgive* you:
15. if ye *forgive* not men their
— will your Father *forgive* your trespasses.
7: 4. *Let* me pull out the mote out of
8:15. the fever *left* her: and she arose,
22. *let* the dead bury their dead.
9: 2. of good cheer; thy sins *be forgiven* thee.
5. to say (Thy) sins *be forgiven* thee;
6. power on earth *to forgive* sins,
12:31. blasphemy shall *be forgiven*
— shall not *be forgiven* unto men
32. it shall *be forgiven* him:
— it shall not *be forgiven* him,
13:30. *Let* both grow together until the
36. Jesus *sent* the multitude *away*, and
15:14. *Let* them alone: they be blind
18:12. *doth* he not *leave* the ninety and
21. sin against me, and I *forgive* him?
27. loosed him, and *forgave* him the
32. I *forgave* thee all that debt,
35. *forgive* not every one his brother
19:14. *Suffer* little children, and forbid them not,
27. Behold, we have *forsaken* all,
29. every one that *hath forsaken* houses,
22:22. *left* him, and went their way.
25. *left* his wife unto his brother:
23:13(14) neither *suffer* ye them that
23. have omitted the weightier
— not to leave the other undone.
38. your house is *left* unto you desolate.
24: 2. There shall not *be left* here one
40. one shall be taken, and the other *left*.
41. one shall be taken, and the other *left*.
26:44. he *left* them, and went away
56. the disciples *forsook* him, and fled.
27:49. The rest said, *Let* be, let us see
50. a loud voice, *yielded up* the ghost.
Mar. 1:18. straightway they *forsook* their nets, and
20. they *left* their father Zebedee...and
31. immediately the fever *left* her,
34. *suffered* not the devils to speak,
2: 5. Son, thy sins *be forgiven* thee.

Mar. 2: 7. who can *forgive* sins but God
 9. (Thy) sins *be forgiven* thee ; or to say,
 10. power on earth *to forgive* sins,
 3:28. All sins *shall be forgiven* unto
 4:12. (their) sins *should be forgiven* them.
 36. *when they had sent away* the multitude,
 5:19. Howbeit Jesus *suffered* him not,
 37. he *suffered* no man to follow
 7: 8. *laying aside* the commandment
 12. ye *suffer* him no more to do
 27. *Let* the children first be filled:
 8:13. he *left* them, and entering into
 10:14. *Suffer* the little children to come
 28. Lo, we *have left* all, and have *followed*
 29. no man that *hath left* house, or
 11: 6. *commanded*: and they *let* them go.
 16. *would not suffer* that any man
 25. *forgive*, if ye have ought against
 — *may forgive* you your trespasses,
 26. if ye *do not forgive*, neither
 — in heaven *forgive* your trespasses.
 12:12. they *left* him, and went their way.
 19. wife (behind him), and *leave* no children,
 20. *dying left* no seed.
 21. neither *left* he any seed: and
 22. the seven had her, and *left* no seed:
 13: 2. there *shall not be left* one stone
 34. who *left* his house, and gave
 14: 6. Jesus said, *Let her alone* ;
 50. they all *forsook* him, and fled.
 15:36. saying, *Let alone* ; let us see
 37. Jesus *cried* with a loud voice, and gave up
 the ghost.
 Lu. 4:39. rebuked the fever ; and it *left* her:
 5:11. they *forsook* all, and *followed* him.
 20. Man, thy sins *are forgiven* thee.
 21. Who can *forgive* sins, but God
 23. Thy sins *be forgiven* thee ; or
 24. power upon earth *to forgive* sins,
 6:42. Brother, *let* me pull out the mote
 7:47. Her sins, which are many, *are forgiven* :
 — to whom little *is forgiven*,
 48. said unto her, Thy sins *are forgiven*.
 49. Who is this that *forgiveth* sins also ?
 8:51. he *suffered* no man to go in,
 9:60. *Let* the dead bury their dead:
 10:30. departed, *leaving* (him) half dead.
 11: 4. *forgive* us our sins ; for we also *forgive*
 every one
 42. not to *leave* the other undone.
 12:10. it *shall be forgiven* him: but
 — it *shall not be forgiven*.
 39. not *have suffered* his house to be
 13: 8. Lord, *let it alone* this year also,
 35. your house *is left* unto you desolate:
 17: 3. if he repent, *forgive* him.
 4. saying, I repent ; thou *shall forgive* him.
 34. taken, the other *shall be left*.
 35. one shall be taken, and the other *left*.
 36. one shall be taken, and the other *left*.
 18:16. *Suffer* little children to come unto me,
 28. Peter said, Lo, we *have left* all,
 29. no man that *hath left* house,
 19:44. they *shall not leave* in thee one stone
 21: 6. there *shall not be left* one stone
 23:34. said Jesus, Father, *forgive* them ;
 Joh. 4: 3. He *left* Judica, and departed again
 28. The woman then *left* her waterpot,
 52. the seventh hour the fever *left* him.
 8:29. the Father *hath not left* me alone ;
 10:12. *leaveth* the sheep, and fleeth:
 11:44. Loose him, and *let* him go.

Joh. 11:48. If we *let* him thus alone, all (men)
 12: 7. Then said Jesus, *Let her alone* :
 14:18. I *will not leave* you comfortless:
 27. Peace I *leave* with you, my peace
 16:28. again, I *leave* the world, and go to
 32. *shall leave* me alone: and yet I
 18: 8. *let* these go their way:
 20:23. sins ye *remit*, they *are remitted*
 Acts 8:22. of thine heart *may be forgiven* thee.
 14:17. he *left* not himself without witness,
 Ro. 1:27. *leaving* the natural use of the woman,
 4: 7. they whose iniquities *are forgiven*,
 1Co. 7:11. let not the husband *put away* (his) wife.
 12. *let* him not *put her away*.
 13. dwell with her, *let her not leave* him.
 Heb. 2: 8. he *left* nothing (that is) not put
 6: 1. *leaving* the principles of the doctrine
 Jas. 5:15. they *shall be forgiven* him.
 1 Joh 1: 9. faithful and just to *forgive* us (our) sins,
 2:12. because your sins *are forgiven*
 Rev. 2: 4. thou *hast left* thy first love.
 11: 9. *shall not suffer* their dead

ἀφικνέομαι, αφικνεομαι.

Ro. 16:19. your obedience *is come abroad*

ἀφιλάγαθος, αφιλαγαθος.

2Ti. 3: 3. *despisers of those that are good*,

ἀφιλάργυρος, αφιλαργυρος.

1Ti. 3: 3. not a *brawler, not covetous* ;
 Heb 13: 5. conversation (be) *without covetousness* ;

ἀφίτις, αφιτις.

Acts 20:29. I know this, that after my *departing*

ἀφίστημι, αφιστεμι.

Lu. 2:37. which *departed* not from the temple,
 4:13. he *departed* from him for a season.
 8:13. in time of temptation *fall away*.
 13:27. *depart* from me, all (ye) workers of
 iniquity.
 Acts 5:37. *drew away* much people after him:
 38. *Refrain* from these men, and let them
 12:10. the angel *departed* from him.
 15:38. who *departed* from them from
 19: 9. he *departed* from them, and separated
 22:29. straightway they *departed* from him
 2Co 12: 8. that it *might depart* from me.
 1Ti. 4: 1. some *shall depart* from the faith,
 6: 5. from such *withdraw* thyself.
 2Ti. 2:19. name of Christ *depart* from iniquity.
 Heb. 3:12. in *departing* from the living God.

ἄφνω, αφνω.

Acts 2: 2. *suddenly* there came a sound
 16:26. *suddenly* there was a great earthquake,
 28: 6. swollen, or fallen down dead *suddenly* :

ἀφόβως, *aphobōs*.

Lu. 1:74. might serve him *without fear*,
 1Co16:10. he may be with you *without fear*:
 Phi. 1:14. bold to speak the word *without fear*.
 Jude 12. feeding themselves *without fear*:

ἀφομοιώω, *aphomoiōō*.

Heb. 7: 3. *made like* unto the Son of God;

ἀφοράω, *aphoraō*.

Phi. 2:23. so soon as I shall see
 Heb12: 2. *Looking* unto Jesus the author and

ἀφορίζω, *aphorizo*.

Mat 13:49. sever the wicked from among the just,
 25:32. he shall separate them one from another,
 as a shepherd divideth (his) sheep
 Lu. 6:22. when they shall separate you (from)
 Act13: 2. Separate me Barnabas and Saul for
 19: 9. from them, and separated the disciples,
 Ro. 1: 1. separated unto the gospel of God,
 2Co. 6:17. be ye separate, saith the Lord,
 Gal. 1:15. who separated me from my mother's
 2:12. he withdrew and separated himself,

ἀφορμή, *aphormee*.

Ro. 7: 8. taking occasion by the commandment,
 11. taking occasion by the commandment,
 2Co. 5:12. give you occasion to glory on our behalf,
 11:12. that I may cut off occasion from them
 which desire occasion ;
 Gal. 5:13. (use) not liberty for an occasion to
 1Ti. 5:14. give none occasion to the adversary

ἀφρίζω, *aphrizo*.

Mar. 9:18. he foameth, and gnasheth with his teeth,
 20. fell on the ground, and wallowed foaming.

ἀφρός, *aphros*.

Lu. 9:39. teareth him that he foameth again, (lit.
 with foaming)

ἀφροσύνη, *aphrosunee*.

Mar. 7:22. blasphemy, pride, foolishness:
 2Co.11: 1. bear with me a little in (my) folly:
 17. as it were foolishly (lit. in folly), in this
 confidence
 21. I speak foolishly, I am bold also.

ἄφρων, *aphrōn*.

Lu. 11:40. (Ye) fools, did not he that made
 12:20. (Thou) fool, this night thy soul
 Ro. 2:20. An instructor of the foolish, a
 1Co.15:36. (Thou) fool, that which thou sowest
 2Co.11:16. Let no man think me a fool ;

2Co.11:16. yet as a fool receive me,
 19. For ye suffer fools gladly, seeing
 12: 6. I shall not be a fool; for I
 11. I am become a fool in glorying ;
 Eph. 5:17. Wherefore be ye not unwise,
 1Pet.2:15. silence the ignorance of foolish men:

ἀφνπνώ, *aphnupnō*.

Lu. 8:23. as they sailed he fell asleep:

ἄφωνος, *aphōnos*.

Acts 8:32. like a lamb dumb before his shearer,
 1Co.12: 2. carried away unto these dumb idols,
 14:10. none of them (is) without signification.
 2Pet.2:16. the dumb ass speaking with man's voice

ἀχάριστος, *acharistos*.

Lu. 6:35. he is kind unto the unthankful and (to)
 2Ti. 3: 2. disobedient to parents, unthankful,

ἀχειροποίητος, *akheiropoiētos*.

Mar 14:53. will build another made without hands.
 2Co. 5: 1. an house not made with hands,
 Col. 2:11. the circumcision made without hands,

ἀχλύς, *aklyis*.

Act13:11. there fell on him a mist and a

ἀχρειόμαι, *akheio-mai*.

Ro. 8:12. they are together become unprofitable ;

ἀχρεῖος, *akheios*.

Mat.25:30. cast ye the unprofitable servant
 Lu. 17:10. say, We are unprofitable servants:

ἄχρηστος, *akheistos*.

Philem 11. in time past was to thee unprofitable,

ἄχρι & ἄχρις, *akri & akris*.

OBSERVE.—Those marked ² are *αχρισ*.
 Mat.24:38. until the day that Noe entered
 Lu. 1:20. until the day that these things
 4:13. departed from him for a season.
 17:27. until the day that Noe entered
 21:24. until the times of the Gentiles
 Acts 1: 2. Until the day in which he was
 2:29. his sepulchre is with us unto this day.
 3:21. until the times of restitution of
 7:18. Till another king arose, which knew²
 11: 5. four corners; and it came even to me:
 13: 6. through the isle unto Paphos,
 11. not seeing the sun for a season.

Acts20: 4. there accompanied him *into* Asia
 6. unto them to Troas *in* five days ;²
 11. even *till* break of day, so he departed.²
 22: 4. I persecuted this way *unto* the death,
 22. gave him audience *unto* this word,
 23: 1. conscience before God *until* this day.
 26:22. I continu *unto* this day, witnessing
 27:33. *while* the day was coming on,
 28:15. to meet us *as far as* Appii forum,²
 Ro. 1:13. come unto you, but was let hitherto,
 5:13. For *until* the law sin was in
 8:22. travaileth in pain together *until* now.
 11:25. *until* the fulness of the Gentiles be²
 1Co. 4:11. Even *unto* this present hour we
 11:26. shew the Lord's death *till* he come.²
 15:25. *till* he hath put all enemies under²
 2Co. 3:14. for *until* this day remaineth the
 10:13. a measure to reach even *unto* you.
 14. we are come *as far as* to you also in
 Gal. 3:19. *till* the seed should come to whom²
 4: 2. *until* the time appointed of the father.
 19. *until* Christ be formed in you,²
 Phi. 1: 5. from the first day *until* now ;
 6. *until* the day of Jesus Christ;²
 Heb. 3:13. *while* it is called To day;²
 4:12. *even* to the dividing asunder of soul
 6:11. full assurance of hope *unto* the end:
 Rev. 2:10. be thou faithful *unto* death,
 25. have (already) hold fast *till* I come:²
 26. keepeth my works *unto* the end,
 7: 3. *till* we have sealed the servants²
 12:11. loved not their lives *unto* the death.
 14:20. *even* *unto* the horse bridles,
 15: 8. *till* the seven plagues of the seven
 17:17. *until* the words of God shall
 18: 5. her sins have reached *unto* heaven,
 20: 3. *till* the thousand years should

ἄχυρον, akuron.

Mat. 3:12. he will burn up the *chaff* with
 Lu. 3:17. the *chaff* he will burn with fire

ἄψευδής, apsudees.

Tit. 1: 2. which God, *that cannot lie,*

ἄψινθος, apsinthos.

Rev. 8:11. third part of the waters became *worm-wood* ;

ἄψυχος, apsykos.

1Co.14: 7. things *without life* giving sound,

βαθμός, bathmos.

1Ti. 3:13. purchase to themselves a good *degree,*

βάθος, bathos.

Mat.13: 5. they had no *deepness* of earth:

Mar. 4: 5. because it had no *depth* of earth:
 Lu. 5: 4. Launch out into the *deep,* and let
 Ro. 8:39. Nor height, nor *depth,* nor any other
 11:33. O the *depth* of the riches both of
 1Co. 2:10. yea, the *deep things* of God.
 2Co. 8: 2. their *deep* poverty abounded
 Eph. 3:18. the breadth, and length, and *depth,* and
 Rev. 2:24. have not known the *depths* of Satan,

βαθύνω, bathyno.

Lu. 6:48. which built an house, and digged *deep*
 (lit. and deepened)

βαθός, bathus.

Lu. 24: 1. *very early* in the morning, they came
 Joh. 4:11. to draw with, and the well is *deep*:
 Acts20: 9. being fallen into a *deep* sleep:

βαίον, bai-on.

Joh.12:13. Took *branches* of palm-trees, and went

βαλάντιον, balantion.

Lu. 10: 4. Carry neither *purse,* nor scrip,
 12:33. provide yourselves *bags* which wax not
 old,
 22:35. I sent you without *purse,* and scrip,
 36. he that hath a *purse,* let him take (it),

βάλλω, ballo.

Mat. 3:10. hewn down, and *cast* into the fire.
 4: 6. the Son of God, *cast* thyself down:
 18. *casting* a net into the sea: for
 5:13. good for nothing, but to be *cast* out,
 25. to the officer, and thou be *cast* into prison.
 29. pluck it out, and *cast* (it) from thee:
 — whole body *should be cast* into hell.
 30. cut it off, and *cast* it from thee:
 — whole body *should be cast* into hell.
 6:30. to morrow is *cast* into the oven,
 7: 6. neither *cast* ye your pearls before swine,
 19. hewn down, and *cast* into the fire.
 8: 6. my servant *lieth* at home sick
 14. he saw his wife's mother *laid,* and sick
 9: 2. sick of the palsy, *lying* on a bed:
 17. Neither *do* men *put* new wine into
 — they *put* new wine into new bottles,
 10:34. that I am come to *send* peace on earth:
 I come not to *send* peace,
 13:42. *shall cast* them into a furnace
 47. a net, that was *cast* into the sea,
 48. good into vessels, but *cast* the bad away.
 50. *shall cast* them into the furnace
 15:26. children's bread, and to *cast* (it) to dogs.
 17:27. go thou to the sea, and *cast* an hook,
 18: 8. cut them off, and *cast* (them) from thee
 — to be *cast* into everlasting fire.
 9. pluck it out, and *cast* (it) from thee:
 — two eyes to be *cast* into hell fire.
 30. went and *cast* him into prison,
 21:21. be thou *cast* into the sea ;
 25:27. therefore to *have put* my money
 26:12. *in that* she hath poured this

Mat. 27: 6. for to *put* them into the treasury,
 35. parted his garments, *casting* lots:
 — upon my vesture *did they cast* lots.

Mar. 1: 16. *casting* a net into the sea:
 2: 22. no man *putteth* new wine into
 4: 26. a man *should cast* seed into the ground;
 7: 27. children's bread, and to *cast* (it) unto the
 dogs.
 30. her daughter *laid* upon the bed.
 33. *put* his fingers into his ears, and
 9: 22. it *hath cast* him into the fire,
 42. his neck, and he *were cast* into the sea.
 45. two feet to be *cast* into hell,
 47. two eyes to be *cast* into hell fire:
 11: 23. removed, and be thou *cast* into the sea;
 12: 41. people *cast* money into the treasury:
 and many that were rich *cast* in much.
 42. she *threw* in two mites, which make
 43. this poor widow *hath cast* more in, than
 all they which *have cast* into
 44. (they) *did cast* in of their abundance; but
 she of her want *did cast* in all
 14: 65. the servants *did strike* him
 15: 24. parted his garments, *casting* lots

Lu. 3: 9. is hewn down, and *cast* into the fire.
 4: 9. *cast* thyself down from hence:
 5: 37. no man *putteth* new wine into
 12: 28. to-morrow is *cast* into the oven;
 49. I am come to *send* fire on the earth;
 58. the officer *cast* thee into prison.
 13: 8. till I shall dig about it, and dung (it):
 (lit. *cast in dung*)
 19. a man took, and *cast* into his garden;
 14: 35. for the dunghill; (but) men *cast* it out.
 16: 20. Lazarus, which was *laid* at his gate,
 21: 1. the rich men *casting* their gifts
 2. a certain poor widow *casting* in
 3. this poor widow *hath cast* in more
 4. of their abundance *cast* in unto
 — she of her penury *hath cast* in
 23: 19. for murder, was *cast* into prison.
 25. for sedition and murder was *cast* into
 prison,
 34. parted his raiment, and *cast* lots.

Joh. 3: 24. John was not yet *cast* into prison.
 5. 7. to *put* me into the pool: but while
 8: 7. let him first *cast* a stone at her.
 59. took they up stones to *cast* at him:
 12: 6. the bag, and bare *what was put* therein.
 13: 2. devil *having now put* into the heart
 5. he *pourth* water into a bason,
 15: 6. he *is cast* forth as a branch, and is
 — *cast* (them) into the fire, and they are
 18: 11. *Put up* thy sword into the sheath:
 19: 24. and for my vesture they *did cast* lots.
 20: 25. *put* my finger into the print of the nails,
 and *thrust* my hand into his side,
 27. *thrust* (it) into my side: and be
 21: 6. *Cast* the net on the right side of
 — They *cast* therefore, and now they
 7. *did cast* himself into the sea.

Acts 16: 23. they *cast* (them) into prison,
 24. *thrust* them into the inner prison,
 37. *have cast* (us) into prison; and now
 22: 23. as they...*cast* (off) their clothes, and *threw*
 dust into the air,
 27: 14. there *arose* against it a tempestuous wind,
 Jas. 3: 3. *we put* bits in the horses' mouths,
 1 Joh. 4: 18. perfect love *casteth* out fear:
 Rev. 2: 10. the devil shall *cast* (some) of you
 14. Balac to *cast* a stumbling-block
 22. Behold, I *will cast* her into a bed,

Rev. 2: 24. I *will put* upon you none other
 4: 10. *cast* their crowns before the throne,
 6: 13. as a fig tree *casteth* her untimely figs,
 8: 5. *cast* (it) into the earth: and there were
 7. they *were cast* upon the earth:
 8. with fire *was cast* into the sea:
 12: 4. stars of heaven, and *did cast* them to the
 earth:
 9. the great dragon *was cast* out,
 — he *was cast* out into the earth, and his
 angels *were cast* out with him.
 13. dragon saw that he *was cast* unto
 15. the serpent *cast* out of his mouth
 16. the dragon *cast* out of his mouth.
 14: 16. *thrust* in his sickle on the earth;
 19. the angel *thrust* in his sickle
 — *cast* (it) into the great wine-press
 18: 19. they *cast* dust on their heads,
 21. millstone, and *cast* (it) into the sea,
 — great city Babylon *be thrown down*,
 19: 20. These both *were cast* alive into
 20: 3. *cast* him into the bottomless pit,
 10. *was cast* into the lake of fire and
 14. death and hell *were cast* into the lake
 15. *was cast* into the lake of fire.

βαπτίζω, baptizo.

Mat. 3: 6. *were baptized* of him in Jordan,
 11. I indeed *baptize* you with water
 — he *shall baptize* you with the
 13. unto John, to be *baptized* of him.
 14. I have need to be *baptized* of thee,
 16. Jesus, when he was *baptized*,
 20: 22. to be *baptized*, with the baptism that I *am*
baptized with?
 23. and be *baptized* with the baptism that I *am*
baptized with:
 28: 19. *baptizing* them in the name

Mar. 1: 4. John *did baptize* in the wilderness,
 5. *were* all *baptized* of him in the
 8. I indeed *have baptized* you with water: but
 he *shall baptize* you with the
 9. *was baptized* of John in Jordan.
 6: 14. That John the *Baptist* was risen
 7: 4. except they *wash*, they eat not.
 10: 38. and be *baptized* with the baptism that I
am baptized with?
 39. and with the baptism that I *am baptized*
 withal *shall ye be baptized*:
 16: 16. He that believeth and is *baptized* shall

Lu. 3: 7. came forth to be *baptized* of him,
 12. came also publicans to be *baptized*,
 16. I indeed *baptize* you with water;
 — he *shall baptize* you with the
 21. when all the people were *baptized*, it came
 to pass, that Jesus also *being baptized*,
 7: 29. *being baptized* with the baptism
 30. themselves, *being* not *baptized* of him.
 11: 38. *had* not first *washed* before dinner.
 12: 50. I have a baptism to be *baptized* with;

Joh. 1: 25. said unto him, Why *baptizest* thou then,
 26. saying, I *baptize* with water:
 28. Jordan, where John was *baptizing*.
 31. therefore am I come *baptizing* with
 33. sent me to *baptize* with water,
 — which *baptizeth* with the Holy Ghost.
 3: 22. *then* he tarried with them, and *baptized*
 23. John also was *baptizing* in Ænon
 — they came, and *were baptized*.
 26. behold, the same *baptizeth*, and all

Joh. 4: 1. that Jesus made and baptized more disciples
 2. Though Jesus himself baptized not,
 10:40. place where John at first baptized;
 Acts 1: 5. John truly baptized with water;
 — ye shall be baptized with the Holy Ghost
 2:38. Repent, and be baptized every one of you
 41. received his word were baptized:
 8:12. were baptized, both men and women.
 13. when he was baptized, he continued
 16. only they were baptized in the name
 36. what doth hinder me to be baptized?
 38. Philip and the eunuch; and he baptized him.
 9:18. forthwith, and arose, and was baptized.
 10:47. that these should not be baptized,
 48. commanded them to be baptized
 11:16. John indeed baptized with water;
 — ye shall be baptized with the Holy Ghost.
 16:15. when she was baptized, and her
 33. was baptized, he and all his,
 18: 8. hearing believed, and were baptized.
 19: 3. Unto what then were ye baptized?
 4. John verily baptized with the
 5. they were baptized in the name
 22:16. arise, and be baptized, and wash away
 Ro. 6: 3. so many of us as were baptized into Jesus
 Christ were baptized into his death?
 1Co. 1:13. were ye baptized in the name
 14. that I baptized none of you,
 15. that I had baptized in mine own name.
 16. I baptized also the household of Stephanas:
 besides, I know not whether I baptized
 any other.
 17. Christ sent me not to baptize,
 10: 2. were all baptized unto Moses
 12:13. by one Spirit are we all baptized
 15:29. which are baptized for the dead,
 — why are they then baptized for
 Gal. 3:27. have been baptized into Christ

Βάπτισμα, baptisma.

Mat. 3: 7. Pharisees and Sadducees come to his
 baptism,
 20:22. the baptism that I am baptized with?
 23. with the baptism that I am
 21:25. The baptism of John, whence was it?
 Mar. 1: 4. preach the baptism of repentance
 10:38. the baptism that I am baptized with?
 39. with the baptism that I am
 11:30. The baptism of John, was (it) from
 Lu. 3: 3. preaching the baptism of repentance
 7:29. baptized with the baptism of John.
 12:50. I have a baptism to be baptized
 20: 4. The baptism of John, was it from
 Acts 1:22. Beginning from the baptism of John,
 10:37. the baptism which John preached;
 13:24. the baptism of repentance to all
 18:25. knowing only the baptism of John.
 19: 3. they said, Unto John's baptism.
 4. with the baptism of repentance,
 Ro. 6: 4. with him by baptism into death:
 Eph. 4: 5. One Lord, one faith, one baptism,
 Col. 2:12. Buried with him in baptism,
 1Pet.3:21. (even) baptism, doth also now save us

Βαπτισμός, baptismos.

Mar. 7: 4. (as) the washing of cups, and pots,

Mar. 7: 8. (as) the washing of pots and cups:
 Heb. 6: 2. Of the doctrine of baptisms, and of
 9:10. meats and drinks, and divers washings,

Βαπτιστής, baptistes.

Mat. 3: 1. In those days came John the Baptist,
 11:11. a greater than John the Baptist:
 12. from the days of John the Baptist
 14: 2. This is John the Baptist;
 8. Give me here John Baptist's head
 16:14. (that thou art) John the Baptist:
 17:13. spake unto them of John the Baptist.
 Mar. 6:24. The head of John the Baptist.
 25. the head of John the Baptist.
 8:28. they answered, John the Baptist:
 Lu. 7:20. John Baptist hath sent us
 28. a greater prophet than John the Baptist:
 33. John the Baptist came neither
 9:19. answering said, John the Baptist;

Βάπτω, baptō.

Lu. 16:24. that he may dip the tip of his finger
 Joh.13:26. shall give a sop when I have dipped (it).
 Rev.19:13. clothed with a vesture dipped in blood:

Βάρβαρος, barbaros.

Acts28: 2. the barbarous people shewed us
 4. when the barbarians saw the (venomous)
 Ro. 1:14. to the Greeks, and to the Barbarians;
 1Co.14:11. unto him that speaketh a barbarian,
 — (shall be) a barbarian unto me.
 Col. 3:11. Barbarian, Scythian, bond (nor) free:

Βαρέω, bareō.

Mat.26:43. asleep again: for their eyes were heavy.
 Mar.14:40. asleep again: for their eyes were heavy,
 Lu. 9:32. were with him were heavy with sleep:
 2Co. 1: 8. we were pressed out of measure,
 5: 4. do groan, being burdened: not
 1Ti. 5:16. let not the church be charged;

Βαρέω, bareōs.

Mat.13:15. (their) ears are dull of hearing,
 Acts28:27. their ears are dull of hearing, and their

Βάρος, baros.

Mat.20:12. have borne the burden and heat of the day.
 Acts15:28. upon you no greater burden than
 2Co. 4:17. exceeding (and) eternal weight of glory;
 Gal. 6: 2. Bear ye one another's burdens,
 1Th. 2: 6. we might have been burdensome, as
 Rev. 2:24. put upon you none other burden.

Βαρύνω, baruno.

Lu. 21:34. your hearts be overcharged with

Βαρός, barus.

Mat.23: 4. For they bind heavy burdens and

Mat.23:23. omitted the *weightier* (matters) of the law,
 Acts20:29. shall *grievous* wolves enter in among
 25: 7. laid many and *grievous* complaints
 2Co.10:10. letters, say they, (are) *weighty* and power-
 ful;
 1Joh.5: 3. his commandments are not *grievous*.

βαρύντιμος, barutimos.

Mat.26: 7. box of *very precious* ointment, and

βασανίζω, basanizo.

Mat. 8: 6. sick of the palsy, *grievously tormented*.
 29. art thou come hither to *torment* us
 14:24. midst of the sea, *tossed* with waves:
 Mar. 5: 7. that thou *torment* me not.
 6:48. he saw them *toiling* in rowing.
 Lu. 8:28. I beseech thee, *torment* me not.
 2Pet. 2: 8. *reved* (his) righteous soul from
 Rev. 9: 5. *should be tormented* five months:
 11:10. these two prophets *tormented* them
 12: 2. in birth, and *pained* to be delivered.
 14:10. he shall be *tormented* with fire
 20:10. shall be *tormented* day and night

βασανισμός, basanismos.

Rev. 9: 5. their *torment* (was) as the *torment* of
 14:11. the smoke of their *torment* ascendeth
 18: 7. so much *torment* and sorrow give her:
 10. afar off for the fear of her *torment*,
 15. for the fear of her *torment*, weeping

βασανιστής, basanistees.

Mat.18:34. delivered him to the *tormentors*,

βάσανος, basanos.

Mat. 4:24. taken with divers diseases and *torments*,
 Lu. 16:23. he lift up his eyes, being in *torments*,
 28. also come into this place of *torment*.

βασιλεία, basilita.

Mat. 3: 2. for the *kingdom* of heaven is at hand.
 4: 8. all the *kingdoms* of the world,
 17. for the *kingdom* of heaven is at hand,
 23. preaching the gospel of the *kingdom*,
 5: 3. their's is the *kingdom* of heaven.
 10. for their's is the *kingdom* of heaven.
 19. least in the *kingdom* of heaven:
 — called great in the *kingdom* of heaven.
 20. enter into the *kingdom* of heaven.
 6:10. Thy *kingdom* come. Thy will be
 13. For thine is the *kingdom*, and the
 33. seek ye first the *kingdom* of God,
 7:21. shall enter into the *kingdom* of heaven;
 8:11. Isaac, and Jacob, in the *kingdom* of heaven.
 12. the children of the *kingdom* shall
 9:35. preaching the gospel of the *kingdom*,
 10: 7. The *kingdom* of heaven is at hand.
 11:11. least in the *kingdom* of heaven
 12. until now the *kingdom* of heaven

Mat.12:25. Every *kingdom* divided against
 26. how shall then his *kingdom* stand?
 28. then the *kingdom* of God is come
 13:11. mysteries of the *kingdom* of heaven
 19. any one heareth the word of the *kingdom*,
 24. The *kingdom* of heaven is likened
 31. The *kingdom* of heaven is like
 33. The *kingdom* of heaven is like
 38. are the children of the *kingdom*;
 41. shall gather out of his *kingdom*
 43. in the *kingdom* of their Father.
 44. the *kingdom* of heaven is like
 45. Again, the *kingdom* of heaven is
 47. the *kingdom* of heaven is like
 52. instructed unto the *kingdom* of heaven
 16:19. the keys of the *kingdom* of heaven:
 28. Son of man coming in his *kingdom*.
 18: 1. greatest in the *kingdom* of heaven?
 3. shall not enter into the *kingdom* of heaven
 4. greatest in the *kingdom* of heaven.
 23. Therefore is the *kingdom* of heaven
 19:12. for the *kingdom* of heaven's sake
 14. for of such is the *kingdom* of heaven.
 23. hardly enter into the *kingdom* of heaven.
 24. a rich man to enter into the *kingdom* of
 God.
 20: 1. For the *kingdom* of heaven is
 21. the other on the left, in thy *kingdom*.
 21:31. go into the *kingdom* of God before you.
 43. The *kingdom* of God shall be taken
 22: 2. The *kingdom* of heaven is like
 23:13(14). ye shut up the *kingdom* of heaven
 24: 7. nation, and *kingdom* against *kingdom*:
 14. this gospel of the *kingdom* shall
 25: 1. Then shall the *kingdom* of heaven
 34. inherit the *kingdom* prepared for
 26:29. with you in my Father's *kingdom*.
 Mar 1:14. the gospel of the *kingdom* of God,
 15. the *kingdom* of God is at hand:
 3:24. if a *kingdom* be divided against itself, that
kingdom cannot stand.
 4:11. the mystery of the *kingdom* of God:
 26. So is the *kingdom* of God, as if a
 30. shall we liken the *kingdom* of God?
 6:23. unto the half of my *kingdom*.
 9: 1. have seen the *kingdom* of God
 47. to enter into the *kingdom* of God
 10:14. for of such is the *kingdom* of God.
 15. shall not receive the *kingdom* of God
 23. enter into the *kingdom* of God?
 24. to enter into the *kingdom* of God!
 25. to enter into the *kingdom* of God.
 11:10. Blessed (be) the *kingdom* of our father
 12:34. not far from the *kingdom* of God.
 13: 8. *kingdom* against *kingdom*: and
 14:25. I drink it new in the *kingdom* of God.
 15:43. also waited for the *kingdom* of God,
 Lu. 1:33. of his *kingdom* there shall be no end.
 4: 5. all the *kingdoms* of the world
 43. I must preach the *kingdom* of God
 6:20. for your's is the *kingdom* of God.
 7:28. he that is least in the *kingdom* of God
 8: 1. glad tidings of the *kingdom* of God:
 10. the mysteries of the *kingdom* of God:
 9: 2. to preach the *kingdom* of God,
 11. spake unto them of the *kingdom* of God,
 27. till they see the *kingdom* of God.
 60. preach the *kingdom* of God.
 62. is fit for the *kingdom* of God.
 10: 9. The *kingdom* of God is come nigh
 11. the *kingdom* of God is come nigh unto
 you.

- Lu. 11: 2. Thy *kingdom* come. Thy will
 17. Every *kingdom* divided against
 18. how shall his *kingdom* stand?
 20. the *kingdom* of God is come upon you.
 12:31. seek ye the *kingdom* of God;
 32. pleasure to give you the *kingdom*.
 13:18. what is the *kingdom* of God like?
 20. shall I liken the *kingdom* of God?
 26. the prophets, in the *kingdom* of God,
 29. shall sit down in the *kingdom* of God.
 14:15. eat bread in the *kingdom* of God.
 16:16. the *kingdom* of God is preached,
 17:20. when the *kingdom* of God should come,
 — The *kingdom* of God cometh not
 21. the *kingdom* of God is within you.
 18:16. of such is the *kingdom* of God.
 17. shall not receive the *kingdom* of God
 24. enter into the *kingdom* of God!
 25. enter into the *kingdom* of God.
 29. for the *kingdom* of God's sake,
 19:11. thought that the *kingdom* of God
 12. to receive for himself a *kingdom*,
 15. returned, having received the *kingdom*,
 21:10. nation, and *kingdom* against *kingdom* :
 31. the *kingdom* of God is nigh at hand.
 22:16. fulfilled in the *kingdom* of God.
 18. until the *kingdom* of God shall come.
 29. I appoint unto you a *kingdom*, as
 30. drink at my table in my *kingdom*,
 23:42. when thou comest into thy *kingdom*.
 51. waited for the *kingdom* of God.
 Joh. 3: 3. cannot see the *kingdom* of God.
 5. enter into the *kingdom* of God.
 18:36. My *kingdom* is not of this world: if my
kingdom were of this world,
 — now is my *kingdom* not from hence.
 Acts 1: 3. pertaining to the *kingdom* of God;
 6. restore again the *kingdom* to Israel?
 8:12. concerning the *kingdom* of God,
 14:22. enter into the *kingdom* of God.
 19: 8. concerning the *kingdom* of God.
 20:25. gone preaching the *kingdom* of God.
 26:23. testified the *kingdom* of God,
 31. Preaching the *kingdom* of God,
 Ro. 14:17. For the *kingdom* of God is not
 1Co. 4:20. the *kingdom* of God (is) not in word,
 6: 9. shall not inherit the *kingdom* of God?
 10. shall inherit the *kingdom* of God,
 15:24. delivered up the *kingdom* to God,
 50. cannot inherit the *kingdom* of God;
 Gal. 5:21. shall not inherit the *kingdom* of God.
 Eph. 5: 5. inheritance in the *kingdom* of Christ
 Col. 1:13. into the *kingdom* of his dear Son:
 4:11. into the *kingdom* of God, which
 1Th. 2:12. called you unto his *kingdom* and glory.
 2Th. 1: 5. worthy of the *kingdom* of God,
 2Ti. 4: 1. at his appearing and his *kingdom* ;
 18. unto his heavenly *kingdom* :
 Heb 1: 8. righteousness (is) the sceptre of thy
kingdom.
 11:33. through faith subdued *kingdoms*,
 12:28. receiving a *kingdom* which cannot
 Jas. 2: 5. heirs of the *kingdom* which he
 2Pet. 1:11. the everlasting *kingdom* of our Lord
 Rev. 1: 9. in the *kingdom* and patience of
 11:15. The *kingdoms* of this world are
 12:10. strength, and the *kingdom* of our God,
 16:10. his *kingdom* was full of darkness;
 17:12. have received no *kingdom* as yet;
 17. give their *kingdom* unto the beast,
 18. which reigneth (lit. having *dominion*)
 over the *kingdoms* of the earth.

βασιλειον, *basilion*.

- Lu. 7:25. live delicately, are in *kings'* courts.

βασιλειος, *basilios*.

- 1Pet. 2: 9. a *royal* priesthood, an holy nation,

βασιλεύς, *basilius*.

- Mat. 1: 6. Jesse begat David the *king*; and David
 the *king* begat Solomon of her
 2: 1. in the days of Herod the *king*.
 2. he that is born *King* of the Jews?
 3. When Herod the *king* had heard
 9. When they had heard the *king*,
 5:35. for it is the city of the great *King*.
 10:18. before governors and *kings* for my sake,
 11: 8. soft (clothing) are in *kings'* houses.
 14: 9. the *king* was sorry: nevertheless
 17:25. the *kings* of the earth take custom
 18:23. likened unto a certain *king*, *οὗτος*
 21: 5. Behold. thy *King* cometh unto thee,
 22: 2. like unto a certain *king*, which
 7. when the *king* heard (thereof), he
 11. when the *king* came in to see
 13. Then said the *king* to the servants,
 25:34. Then shall the *King* say unto them
 40. the *King* shall answer and say
 27:11. Art thou the *king* of the Jews?
 29. saying, Hail, *king* of the Jews!
 37. THIS IS JESUS THE *KING* OF THE
 JEWS.
 42. If he be the *King* of Israel,
 Mar 6:14. *king* Herod heard (of him); for
 22. the *king* said unto the damsel,
 25. with haste unto the *king*, and asked
 26. the *king* was exceeding sorry;
 27. immediately the *king* sent an
 13: 9. before rulers and *kings* for my sake,
 15: 2. Art thou the *King* of the Jews?
 9. I release unto you the *King* of the Jews?
 12. whom ye call the *King* of the Jews?
 18. salute him, Hail, *King* of the Jews!
 26. written over, THE *KING* OF THE
 JEWS.
 32. Let Christ the *King* of Israel
 Lu. 1: 5. days of Herod, the *king* of Judæa,
 10:24. many prophets and *kings* have
 14:31. Or what *king*, going to make war against
 another *king*,
 19:38. Blessed (be) the *King* that cometh
 21:12. before *kings* and rulers for my name's
 sake.
 22:26. The *kings* of the Gentiles exercise
 23: 2. that he himself is Christ a *King*.
 3. Art thou the *King* of the Jews?
 37. If thou be the *King* of the Jews,
 38. THIS IS THE *KING* OF THE JEWS.
 Joh. 1:49(50). thou art the *King* of Israel.
 6:15. by force, to make him a *king*,
 12:13. Blessed (is) the *King* of Israel
 15. thy *King* cometh, sitting on an ass's colt.
 18:33. Art thou the *King* of the Jews?
 37. said unto him, Art thou a *king* then?
 Jesus answered, Thou sayest that I am
 a *king*.
 39. release unto you the *King* of the Jews?
 19: 3. said, Hail, *King* of the Jews!
 12. whosoever maketh himself a *king*

Joh. 19:14. saith unto the Jews, Behold your *King* !
 15. Shall I crucify your *King* ?
 — We have no *king* but Caesar.
 19. JESUS OF NAZARETH THE *KING*
 OF THE JEWS.
 21. Write not, The *King* of the Jews ; but that
 he said, I am *King* of the Jews.
 Acts 4:26. The *kings* of the earth stood up,
 7:10. sight of Pharaoh *king* of Egypt ;
 18. Till another *king* arose, which
 9:15. my name before the Gentiles, and *kings*,
 12: 1. Herod the *king* stretched forth
 20. Blastus the *king's* chamberlain
 13:21. afterward they desired a *king* :
 22. unto them David to be their *king* ;
 17: 7. saying that there is another *king*,
 25:13. *king* Agrippa and Bernice came
 14. declared Paul's cause unto the *king*,
 24. Festus said, *King* Agrippa, and all
 26. before thee, O *king* Agrippa,
 26: 2. I think myself happy, *king* Agrippa,
 7. For which hope's sake, *king* Agrippa,
 13. At midday, O *king*, I saw in
 19. Whereupon, O *king* Agrippa,
 26. the *king* knoweth of these things,
 27. *King* Agrippa, believest thou
 30. the *king* rose up, and the governor,
 2Co. 11:32. the governor under Aretas the *king*
 1Ti. 1:17. Now unto the *King* eternal,
 2: 2. For *kings*, and (for) all that are in
 6:15. the *King* of *kings*, and Lord of lords ;
 Heb 7: 1. Melchisedec, *king* of Salem,
 — from the slaughter of the *kings*,
 2. interpretation *King* of righteousness, and
 after that also *King* of Salem, which is,
King of peace ;
 11:23. afraid of the *king's* commandment.
 27. fearing the wrath of the *king* : for
 1Pet. 2:13. whether it be to the *king*, as supreme ;
 17. Fear God. Honour the *king*.
 Rev. 1: 5. the prince of the *kings* of the earth.
 6. hath made us *kings* and priests unto
 5:10. made us unto our God *kings* and priests :
 6:15. the *kings* of the earth, and the great
 9:11. they had a *king* over them, (which is)
 10:11. peoples, and nations, and tongues, and
kings.
 15: 3. true (are) thy ways, thou *King* of saints.
 16:12. the way of the *kings* of the east might
 14. go forth unto the *kings* of the earth
 17: 2. With whom the *kings* of the earth
 10. there are seven *kings* : five are fallen,
 12. horns which thou sawest are ten *kings*,
 — receive power as *kings* one hour
 14. Lord of lords, and *King* of *kings* :
 18. reigneth over the *kings* of the earth.
 18: 3. the *kings* of the earth have committed
 9. the *kings* of the earth, who have
 19:16. written, *KING* OF *KINGS*, AND LORD
 OF LORDS.
 18. That ye may eat the flesh of *kings*,
 19. I saw the beast, and the *kings* of the earth,
 21:24. the *kings* of the earth do bring their

βασιλεύω, basilūō.

Mat. 2:22. that Archelaus *did* reign in Judæa
 Lu. 1:33. he *shall* reign over the house of Jacob
 19:14. We will not have this (man) to reign over
 us.
 27. not that I should reign over them, .

Ro. 5:14. death *reigned* from Adam to Moses,
 17. by one man's offence death *reigned*
 — *shall* reign in life by one, Jesus Christ.
 21. as sin *hath* *reigned* unto death, even so
might grace reign through
 6:12. Let not sin therefore reign in
 1Co. 4: 8. ye *have* *reigned* as kings without us : and
 I would to God ye *did* reign,
 15:25. For he must reign, till he hath put
 1Ti. 6:15. the King of *kings* (lit. of them that reign),
 and Lord of lords ;
 Rev. 5:10. we *shall* reign on the earth.
 11:15. his Christ ; and he *shall* reign for ever and
 ever.
 17. to thee thy great power, and *hast* *reigned*.
 19: 6. the Lord God omnipotent *reigneth*.
 20: 4. they lived and *reigned* with Christ
 6. *shall* reign with him a thousand years.
 22: 5. they *shall* reign for ever and ever.

βασιλικός, basilikós.

Joh. 4:46. there was a certain *nobleman*, whose
 49. The *nobleman* saith unto him,
 Acts 12:20. was nourished by the *king's* (country).
 21. Herod, arrayed in *royal* apparel, sat
 Jas. 2: 8. If ye fulfil the *royal* law according

βασιλισσα, basilissa.

Mat 12:42. The *queen* of the south shall rise
 Lu. 11:31. The *queen* of the south shall rise up
 Acts 8:27. under Candace *queen* of the Ethiopians,
 Rev 18: 7. she saith in her heart, I sit a *queen*,

βάσις, basis.

Acts 3: 7. his *feet* and ankle bones received strength.

βασκαίνω, bashainō.

Gal. 3: 1. O foolish Galatians, who *hath* *betwilted* you,

βαστάζω, bastazo.

Mat. 3:11. whose shoes I am not worthy to bear :
 8:17. our infirmities, and *bare* (our) sicknesses.
 20:12. *which* *have* borne the burden and heat
 Mar 14:13. a man *bearing* a pitcher of water :
 Lu. 7:14. *they* *that* *bare* (him) stood still.
 10: 4. *Carry* neither purse, nor scrip, nor shoes :
 11:27. Blessed (is) the womb *that* *bare* thee,
 14:27. *whosoever* *dash* not *bear* his cross,
 22:10. a man meet you, *bearing* a pitcher
 Joh. 10:31. the Jews *took* up stones again to stone him.
 12: 6. had the bag, and *bare* what was put
 16:12. ye cannot *bear* them now.
 19:17. he *bearing* his cross went forth
 20:15. Sir, if thou *have* *borne* him (hence),
 Acts 3: 2. from his mother's womb *was* *carried*,
 9:15. to *bear* my name before the Gentiles,
 15:10. our fathers nor we were able to *bear*
 21:35. that he was *borne* of the soldiers
 Ro. 11:18. thou *bearest* not the root, but the
 15: 1. ought to *bear* the infirmities of the
 Gal. 5:10. *shall* *bear* his judgment, *whosoever*
 6: 2. *Bear* ye one another's burdens,
 5. every man *shall* *bear* his own burden

Gal. 6:17. for I bear in my body the marks
 Rev. 2: 2. how thou canst not bear them
 3. hast borne, and hast patience, and for
 17: 7. the woman, and of the beast that carrieth
 her,

ὁ βάρος, *batos*, m.

Lu. 16: 6. he said, An hundred measures of oil.

ἡ βάτος, *batos*, f.

Mar 12:26. how in the bush God spake unto him,
 Lu. 6:44. nor of a bramble bush gather they grapes.
 20:37. even Moses shewed at the bush,
 Acts 7:30. in a flame of fire in a bush.
 35. which appeared to him in the bush.

βάτραχος, *batrachos*.

Rev 16:13. I saw three unclean spirits like frogs

βαρτολογέω, *battologeo*.

Mat. 6: 7. when ye pray, use not vain repetitions,

βδέλυγμα, *bdelugma*.

Mat 24:15. see the abomination of desolation,
 Mar 13:14. shall see the abomination of desolation,
 Lu. 16:15. is abomination in the sight of God.
 Rev 17: 4. full of abominations and filthiness of
 5. MOTHER OF HARLOTS AND ABO-
 MINATIONS OF THE EARTH.
 21:27. (whatsoever) worketh abomination,

βδελυκτός, *bdeluktos*.

Tit. 1:16. being abominable, and disobedient,

βδελύσσομαι, *bdelussomai*.

Ro. 2:22. thou that abhorrest idols, dost thou
 Rev 21: 8. unbelieving, and the abominable, and

βεβαιός, *bebaios*.

Ro. 4:16. the promise might be sure to all
 2Co. 1: 7(6). our hope of you (is) stedfast, knowing,
 Heb. 2: 2. word spoken by angels was stedfast,
 3: 6. rejoicing of the hope firm unto the end.
 14. our confidence stedfast unto the end;
 6:19. anchor of the soul, both sure and stedfast,
 9:17. a testament (is) of force after men
 2Pet. 1:10. make your calling and election sure:
 19. also a more sure word of prophecy;

βεβαιῶ, *bebaiō*.

Mar 16:20. confirming the word with signs
 Ro. 15: 8. to confirm the promises (made)
 1Co. 1: 6. testimony of Christ was confirmed
 8. Who shall also confirm you unto
 2Co. 1:21. he which stablisheth us with you

Col. 2: 7. established in the faith, as ye
 Heb. 2: 3. was confirmed unto us by them
 13: 9. the heart be established with grace;

βεβαιῶσις, *bebaiōsis*.

Phi. 1: 7. defence and confirmation of the gospel,
 Heb. 6:16. an oath for confirmation (is) to them

βέηλος, *bebeelos*.

1Ti. 1: 9. sinners, for unholy and profane,
 4: 7. refuse profane and old wives' fables,
 6:20. avoiding profane (and) vain babblings,
 2Ti. 2:16. shun profane (and) vain babblings:
 Heb 12:16. any fornicator, or profane person,

βεηλώ, *bebeelō*.

Mat 12: 5. priests in the temple profane the sabbath,
 Acts 24: 6. hath gone about to profane the temple:

βέλος, *belos*.

Eph. 6:16. to quench all the fiery darts of the wicked.

βέλιον, *beltion*.

2Ti. 1:18. at Ephesus, thou knowest very well.

βῆμα, *beema*.

Mat 27:19. was set down on the judgment seat,
 Joh. 19:13. sat down in the judgment seat
 Acts 7: 5. no, not (so much as) to set his foot on:
 (lit. foot-room)
 12:21. sat upon his throne, and made an
 18:12. brought him to the judgment seat,
 16. drave them from the judgment seat.
 17. beat (him) before the judgment seat.
 25: 6. next day sitting on the judgment seat
 10. I stand at Cæsar's judgment seat,
 17. I sat on the judgment seat, and
 Ro. 14:10. before the judgment seat of Christ.
 2Co. 5:10. before the judgment seat of Christ;

βήρυλλος, *berullos*.

Rev 21:20. seventh, chrysolite; the eighth, beryl;

βία, *bia*.

Acts 5:26. brought them without violence:
 21:35. for the violence of the people.
 24: 7. with great violence took (him)
 27:41. with the violence of the waves.

βιάζομαι, *biazomai*.

Mat 11:12. kingdom of heaven suffereth violence,
 Lu. 16:16. preached, and every man presseth into it.

βίαιος, *biaios*.

Acts 2: 2. as of a rushing mighty wind,

βιασής, biastes.

Mat 11:12. the *violent* take it by force.

βιβλίον, biblaridion.

Rev 10: 2. had in his hand a *little book* open:
8. Go (and) take the *little book* which is open
9. said unto him, Give me the *little book*.
10. I took the *little book* out of the angel's hand,

βιβλίον, biblion.

Mat 19: 7. to give a *writing* of divorcement,
Mar 10: 4. to write a *bill* of divorcement, and to
Lu. 4:17. delivered unto him the *book* of the prophet
Esaias. And when he had opened the
book, he

20. he closed the *book*, and he gave (it) again
Joh. 20:30. which are not written in this *book* :

21:25. could not contain the *books* that

Gal. 3:10. all things which are written in the *book*
2Ti. 4:13. bring (with thee), and the *books*, (but)
Heb. 9:19. sprinkled both the *book*, and all the people,

10: 7. in the volume of the *book* it is written

Rev. 1:11. What thou seest, write in a *book*,
5: 1. on the throne a *book* written within

2. Who is worthy to open the *book*, and

3. was able to open the *book*, neither

4. worthy to open and to read the *book*,

5. hath prevailed to open the *book*,

7. he came and took the *book* out of the

8. when he had taken the *book*, the

9. Thou art worthy to take the *book*,

6:14. the heaven departed as a *scroll* when

17: 8. whose names were not written in the *book*

20:12. the *books* were opened: and another *book*
was opened, which

— which were written in the *books*,

21:27. written in the Lamb's *book* of life.

22: 7. sayings of the prophecy of this *book*.

9. which keep the sayings of this *book* :

10. sayings of the prophecy of this *book* :

18. words of the prophecy of this *book*,

— plagues that are written in this *book* :

19. things which are written in this *book*.

βιβλος, biblos.

Mat. 1: 1. The *book* of the generation of Jesus Christ,
Mar 12:26. have ye not read in the *book* of Moses,

Lu. 3: 4. As it is written in the *book* of the words

20:42. David himself saith in the *book* of Psalms,

Acts 1:20. it is written in the *book* of Psalms,

7:42. written in the *book* of the prophets,

19:19. brought their *books* together, and burned

Phi. 4: 3. whose names (are) in the *book* of life.

Rev. 3: 5. blot out his name out of the *book* of life.

13: 8. not written in the *book* of life of

20:15. found written in the *book* of life

22:19. take away from the words of the *book*

— take away his part out of the *book* of life,

βίος, bios.

Mar 12:44. all that she had, (even) all her *living*.

Lu. 8:14. riches and pleasures of (this) *life*,

43. spent all her *living* upon physicians,

Lu. 15:12. he divided unto them (his) *living*.

30. hath devoured thy *living* with harlots,

21: 4. cast in all the *living* that she had.

1Ti. 2: 2. a quiet and peaceable *life* in all

2Ti. 2: 4. himself with the affairs of (this) *life* ;

1Pet. 4: 3. the time past of (our) *life* may

1Joh. 2:16. the pride of *life*, is not of the Father,

3:17. whose hath this world's *good*,

βίω, bioō.

1Pet. 4: 2. should *live* the rest of (his) time in

βίωσις, biōsis.

Acts 26: 4. My *manner of life* from my youth,

βιωτικός, biōtikos.

Lu. 21:34. drunkenness, and cares of *this life*,

1Co. 6: 3. *things that pertain to this life*?

4. *things pertaining to this life*,

βλαβερός, blaberos.

1Ti. 6: 9. (into) many foolish and *hurtful* lusts,

βλάβη, blabto.

Mar 16:18. deadly thing, it shall not *hurt* them ;

Lu. 4:35. he came out of him, and *hurt* him not.

βλαστάνω, blastano.

Mat 13:26. when the blade was *sprung up*,

Mar 4:27. the seed should *spring* and grow up,

Heb. 9: 4. Aaron's rod that *budded*, and the tables

Jas. 5:18. the earth *brought forth* her fruit.

βλασφημέω, blasphemēo.

Mat. 9: 3. within themselves, This (man) *blasphemeth*.

26:65. saying, He hath spoken *blasphemy* ;

27:39. they that passed by *reviled* him,

Mar. 3:28. wherewith soever they shall *blaspheme* :

29. he that shall *blaspheme* against

15:29. they that passed by *railed on* him,

Lu. 12:10. unto him that *blasphemeth* against

22:65. *blasphemously* spake they against him.

23:39. which were hanged *railed on* him,

Joh. 10:36. Thou *blasphemest* ; because I said,

Acts 13:45. contradicting and *blaspheming*.

18: 6. when they opposed themselves, and *blas-*
phemed,

19:37. nor yet *blasphemers* of your goddess.

26:11. compelled (them) to *blaspheme* ;

Ro. 2:24. the name of God is *blasphemed*

3: 8. as we be *slanderosly reported*,

14:16. Let not then your good be *evil spoken of*

1Co. 4:13. Being *defamed*, we intreat: we

10:30. why am I *evil spoken of* for that

1Ti. 1:20. that they may learn not to *blaspheme*.

6: 1. (his) doctrine be not *blasphemed*.

Tit. 2: 5. the word of God be not *blasphemed*,

3: 2. To *speak evil* of no man, to be no

- Jas. 2: 7. Do not they blaspheme that worthy
 1Pet. 4: 4. excess of riot, speaking evil of (you):
 14. on their part he is evil spoken of,
 2Pet. 2: 2. the way of truth shall be evil spoken of.
 10. are not afraid to speak evil of dignities.
 12. speak evil of the things that they
 Jude 8. despise dominion, and speak evil of
 10. these speak evil of those things
 Rev 13: 6. to blaspheme his name, and his
 16: 9. blasphemed the name of God,
 11. blasphemed the God of heaven
 21. men blasphemed God because

βλασφημία, blasphemētia.

- Mat. 12: 31. All manner of sin and blasphemy
 — the blasphemy (against) the (Holy)
 15: 19. thefts, false witness, blasphemies;
 26: 65. now ye have heard his blasphemy.
 Mar. 2: 7. doth this (man) thus speak blasphemies?
 3: 29. blasphemies wherewith soever
 7: 22. an evil eye, blasphemy, pride,
 14: 64. Ye have heard the blasphemy:
 Lu. 5: 21. Who is this which speaketh blasphemies?
 Joh. 10: 33. for blasphemy; and because that
 Eph. 4: 31. clamour, and evil speaking, be put away
 Col. 3: 8. anger, wrath, malice, blasphemy,
 ITi. 6: 4. whereof cometh envy, strife, railings,
 Jude 9. against him a railing accusation,
 Rev. 2: 9. (I know) the blasphemy of them
 13: 1. upon his heads the name of blasphemy.
 5. speaking great things and blasphemies;
 6. opened his mouth in blasphemy
 17: 3. fu: of names of blasphemy,

βλάσφηημος, blasphemōmos.

- Acta 6: 11. heard him speak blasphemous words
 13. to speak blasphemous words
 ITi. 1: 13. Who was before a blasphemer,
 2Ti. 3: 2. covetous, boasters, proud, blasphemers,
 2Pet. 2: 11. bring not railing accusation

βλέμμα, blemma.

- 2Pet. 2: 8. among them, in seeing and hearing,

βλέπω, blepo.

- Mat. 5: 28. whosoever looketh on a woman to lust
 6: 4. thy Father which seeth in secret
 6. thy Father which seeth in secret
 18. thy Father, which seeth in secret,
 7: 3. why beholdest thou the mote that
 11: 4. things which ye do hear and see:
 12: 22. blind and dumb both spake and saw.
 13: 13. because they seeing see not;
 14. seeing ye shall see, and shall not
 16. blessed (are) your eyes, for they see:
 17. desired to see (those things) which ye see.
 14: 30. when he saw the wind boisterous,
 15: 31. when they saw the dumb to speak,
 — lame to walk, and the blind to see:
 18: 10. do always behold the face of my Father
 22: 16. for thou regardest not the person
 24: 2. See ye not all these things?
 4. Take heed that no man deceive
 Mar. 4: 12. That seeing they may see, and not
 24. Take heed what ye hear: with what
 5: 31. Thou seest the multitude thronging

- Mar. 8: 15. Take heed, beware of the leaven of
 18. Having eyes, see ye not? and having
 23. he asked him: if he saw ought.
 24. said, I see men as trees, walking.
 12: 14. for thou regardest not the person
 38. Beware of the scribes, which love
 13: 2. Seest thou these great buildings?
 5. Take heed lest any (man) deceive
 9. take heed to yourselves: for they
 23. take ye heed: behold, I have
 33. Take ye heed, watch and pray:
 Lu. 6: 41. why beholdest thou the mote
 42. when thou thyself beholdest not the beam
 7: 21. many (that were) blind he gave sight.
 44. said unto Simon, Seest thou this woman?
 8: 10. that seeing they might not see,
 16. which enter in may see the light.
 18. Take heed therefore how ye hear:
 9: 62. hand to the plough, and looking back,
 10: 23. Blessed (are) the eyes which see the
 things that ye see:
 24. to see those things which ye see,
 11: 33. which come in may see the light.
 21: 8. Take heed that ye be not deceived:
 30. ye see and know of your own selves
 24: 12. he beheld the linen clothes
 Joh. 1: 29. John seeth Jesus coming unto
 5: 19. what he seeth the Father do:
 9: 7. therefore, and washed, and came seeing.
 15. clay upon mine eyes, and I washed, and
 do see.
 19. how then doth he now see?
 21. by what means he now seeth, we
 25. whereas I was blind, now I see.
 39. that they which see not might see; and that
 they which see might be made blind.
 41. now ye say, We see; therefore
 11: 9. because he seeth the light of this
 13: 22. the disciples looked one on another,
 20: 1. seeth the stone taken away from
 5. saw the linen clothes lying;
 21: 9. they saw a fire of coals there,
 20. seeth the disciple whom Jesus loved
 Acts 1: 9. while they beheld, he was taken up;
 2: 33. which ye now see and hear.
 3: 4. upon him with John, said, Look on us.
 4: 14. beholding the man which was
 8: 6. seeing the miracles which he did.
 9: 8. eyes were opened, he saw no man:
 9. days without sight, (lit. not seeing)
 12: 9. the angel: but thought he saw a vision.
 13: 11. blind, not seeing the sun for a season,
 40. Beware therefore, lest that come
 27: 12. lieth toward the south west and
 28: 26. seeing ye shall see, and not perceive:
 Ro. 7: 23. I see another law in my members,
 8: 24. hope that is seen is not hope: for what a
 man seeth, why doth
 25. if we hope for that we see not, (then)
 11: 8. eyes that they should not see, (lit. of not
 seeing)
 10. darkened, that they may not see,
 1Co. 1: 26. For ye see your calling, brethren,
 3: 10. let every man take heed how he
 8: 9. take heed lest by any means this
 10: 12. let... standeth take heed lest he fall.
 13. Behold Israel after the flesh:
 13: 12. For now we see through a glass,
 16: 10. see that he may be with you
 2Co. 4: 18. which are seen, but at the things which are
 not seen: for the things which are seen
 (are) temporal; but the things which are
 not seen (are) eternal.

2Co. 7: 8. for I perceive that the same epistle
 10: 7. Do ye look on things after the outward
 12: 6. that which he seeth me (to be), or
 Gal. 5:15. take heed that ye be not consumed
 Eph.5:15. See then that ye walk circumspectly,
 Phi. 3:-2. Beware of dogs, beware of evil workers,
 beware of the concision.
 Col. 2: 5. joying and beholding your order,
 8. Beware lest any man spoil you
 4:17. Take heed to the ministry which
 Heb. 2: 9. we see Jesus, who was made a
 3:12. Take heed, brethren, lest there be
 19. So we see that they could not enter
 10:25. more, as ye see the day approaching.
 11: 1. the evidence of things not seen.
 3. things which are seen were not
 7. of things not seen as yet, moved
 12:25. See that ye refuse not him that
 Jas. 2:22. Seest thou how faith wrought
 2Joh. 8. Look to yourselves, that we lose
 Rev. 1:11. What thou seest, write in a book,
 12. I turned to see the voice that
 3:18. with eyesalve, that thou mayest see.
 5: 3. open the book, neither to look thereon.
 4. the book, neither to look thereon.
 6: 1. four beasts saying, Come and see.
 3. second beast say, Come and see.
 5. the third beast say, Come and see.
 7. the fourth beast say, Come and see.
 9:20. which neither can see, nor hear,
 11: 9. nations shall see their dead bodies
 16:15. lest he walk naked, and they see
 17: 8. when they behold the beast that was,
 18: 9. when they shall see the smoke of her
 22: 8. I John saw these things, and heard (them).
 And when I had heard and seen, I fell

βλητέος, *bleeteos.*

Mar. 2:22. new wine must be put into new bottles.
 Lu. 5:38. new wine must be put into new

βοάω, *boāō.*

Mat. 3: 3. The voice of one crying in the wilderness,
 Mar. 1: 3. The voice of one crying in the wilderness,
 15:34. ninth hour Jesus cried with a loud voice,
 Lu. 3: 4. The voice of one crying in the wilderness,
 18: 7. his own elect, which cry day and night
 38. he cried, saying, Jesus, (thou) son of
 David,
 Joh. 1:23. the voice of one crying in the wilderness,
 Acts 8: 7. unclean spirits, crying with loud voice,
 17: 6. unto the rulers of the city, crying,
 21:34. some cried one thing, some another,
 Gal. 4:27. break forth and cry thou that travailest

βοή, *boee.*

Jas. 5: 4. the cries of them which have reaped

βοήθεια, *boethia.*

Acts27:17. had taken up, they used helps,
 Heb. 4:16. find grace to help in time of need. (lit. for
 reasonable help)

βοηθῆω, *boetheo.*

Mat.15:25. worshipped him, saying, Lord, help me.
 Mar. 9:22. have compassion on us, and help us.
 24. I believe; help thou mine unbelief.
 Acts16: 9. Come over into Macedonia, and help us.
 21:28. Crying out, Men of Israel, help:
 2Co. 6: 2. in the day of salvation have I succoured
 thee:
 Heb. 2:18. he is able to succour them that are
 Rev.12:16. the earth helped the woman, and the

βοηθός, *boethos.*

Heb13: 6. The Lord (is) my helper, and I will

βόθυμος, *bothunos.*

Mat.12:11. if it fall into a pit on the sabbath day,
 15:14. the blind, both shall fall into the ditch.
 Lu. 6:39. shall they not both fall into the ditch?

βολή, *bolee.*

Lu. 22:41. withdrawn from them about a stone's
 cast,

βολίζω, *bolizo.*

Acts27:28. sounded, and found (it) twenty fathoms:
 -- gone a little further, they sounded again,
 and

βολίς, *bolis.*

Heb 12:20. stoned, or thrust through with a dart:

βόρβορος, *borboros.*

2Pet. 2:22. to her wallowing in the mire.

βορρᾶς, *borras.*

Lu. 13:29. from the north, and (from) the south,
 Rev.21:13. on the north three gates; on the south

βόσκη, *bosko.*

Mat. 8:30. an herd of many swine feeding.
 33. they that kept them fled, and went
 Mar. 5:11. a great herd of swine feeding.
 14. they that fed the swine fled, and told
 Lu. 8:32. an herd of many swine feeding on
 34. they that fed (them) saw what was done,
 15:15. he sent him into his fields to feed swine.
 Joh. 21:15. He saith unto him, Feed my lambs.
 17. Jesus saith unto him, Feed my sheep.

βοτάνη, *botanee.*

Heb. 6: 7. bringeth forth herbs meet for them

βότρυς, *botrus.*

Rev.14:18. gather the clusters of the vine of the
 earth;

βουλευομαι, *bouluomai*.

- Lu. 14:31. *consulteth* whether he be able with
 Joh. 12:10. the chief priests *consulted* that
 Acts 5:33. *took counsel* to slay them.
 15:37. Barnabas *determined* to take
 27:39. a shore, into the which they *were minded*,
 2Co. 1:17. *When* I therefore was thus *minded*,
 — that I *purpose*, do I *purpose* according

βουλευτης, *boulutees*.

- Mar 15:43. Joseph of Arimathæa, an honourable *counsellor*,
 Lu. 23:50. (there was) a man named Joseph, a *counsellor*;

βουλή, *bouleë*.

- Lu. 7:30. lawyers rejected the *counsel* of God
 23:51. consented to the *counsel* and deed of
 them;
 Acts 2:23. by the determinate *counsel* and
 4:28. to do whatsoever thy hand and thy *counsel*
 5:38. for if this *counsel* or this work be
 13:36. by the *will* of God, fell on sleep,
 20:27. unto you all the *counsel* of God.
 27:12. the more part advised (lit. gave *counsel*)
 to depart
 42. the soldiers' *counsel* was to kill
 1Co. 4: 5. manifest the *counsels* of the hearts:
 Eph. 1:11. after the *counsel* of his own will:
 Heb. 6:17. the immutability of his *counsel*,

βούλημα, *bouleema*.

- Acts 27:43. kept them from (their) *purpose*;
 Ro. 9:19. For who hath resisted his *will*?

βούλομαι, *boulomai*.

- Mat. 1:19. *was minded* to put her away privily.
 11:27. to whomsoever the Son *will* reveal (him).
 Mar 15:15. Pilate, *wilking* to content the people,
 Lu. 10:22. (he) to whom the Son *will* reveal (him).
 22:42. Father, if thou be *willing*, remove
 Joh. 18:39. *will* ye therefore that I release
 Acts 5:28. *intend* to bring this man's blood upon us.
 12: 4. *intending* after Easter to bring
 17:20. we *would* know therefore what
 18:15. for I *will* be no judge of such
 27. *when* he was *disposed* to pass
 19:30. *when* Paul *would* have entered
 22:30. *because* he *would* have known the
 23:28. *when* I *would* have known the cause
 25:20. I asked (him) whether he *would* go to
 22. I *would* also hear the man myself.
 27:43. the centurion, *willing* to save Paul,
 28:18. *would* have let (me) go, because
 1Co. 12:11. to every man severally as he *will*.
 2Co. 1:15. I *was minded* to come unto you
 Phi. 1:12. I *would* ye should understand,
 1Ti. 2: 8. I *will* therefore that men pray
 5:14. I *will* therefore that the younger
 6: 9. they that *will* be rich fall into temptation
 Tit. 3: 8. these things I *will* that thou affirm
 Philem 13. Whom I *would* have retained with me,
 Heb. 6:17. God, *willing* more abundantly to shew

- Jas. 1:18. *Of his own will* begat he us with the
 3: 4. whithersoever the governor *listeth*.
 4: 4. whosoever therefore *will* be a friend of
 2Pet. 3: 9. not *willing* that any should perish,
 2Joh. 12. I *would* not (write) with paper and ink:
 3Joh. 10. forbiddeth them that *would*, and casteth
 Jude 5. I *will* therefore put you in remembrance,

βουνός, *bounos*.

- Lu. 3: 5. every mountain and *hill* shall be brought
 23:30. Fall on us; and to the *hills*, Cover us.

βούς, *bous*.

- Lu. 13:15. loose his ox or (his) ass from the stall,
 14: 5. have an ass or an ox fallen into a pit,
 19. I have bought five yoke of *oxen*,
 Joh. 2:14. those that sold *oxen* and sheep and doves,
 15. out of the temple, and the sheep, and the
oxen;
 1Co. 9: 9. not muzzle the mouth of the ox that
 — Doth God take care for *oxen*?
 1Ti. 5:18. Thou shalt not muzzle the ox that

βραεΐον, *bradion*.

- 1Co. 9:24. run all, but one receiveth the *prize*?
 Phi. 3:14. I press toward the mark for the *prize*

βραεΐω, *bradio*.

- Col. 3:15. the peace of God *rules* in your hearts,

βραδύνω, *braduno*.

- 1Ti. 3:15. if I *tarry* long, that thou mayest
 2Pet. 3: 9. The Lord is not *slack* concerning

βραδυπλοΐα, *braduploia*.

- Acts 27: 7. *when* we had sailed slowly many *days*,

βραδύς, *bradus*.

- Lu. 24:25. O fools, and *slow* of heart to believe all
 Jas. 1:19. swift to hear, *slow* to speak, *slow* to wrath:

βραδυτής, *bradutees*.

- 2Pet. 3: 9. as some men count *slackness*;

βραχίων, *brachion*.

- Lu. 1:51. He hath shewed strength with his *arm*;
 Joh. 12:38. to whom hath the *arm* of the Lord been
 Acts 13:17. with an high *arm* brought he

βραχύς, *brachus*.

- Lu. 22:58. after a *little while* another saw him,
 Joh. 6: 7. every one of them may take a *little*.
 Acts 5:34. to put the apostles forth a *little space*;
 27:28. when they had gone a *little further*,

Heb. 2: 7. *made* him a *little* lower than the angels;
9. *made* a *little* lower than the angels
13:22. written a letter unto you in *few words*.

βρέφος, brephos.

Lu. 1:41. the *babe* leaped in her womb;
44. the *babe* leaped in my womb
2:12. the *babe* wrapped in swaddling clothes,
16. Mary, and Joseph, and the *babe* lying in a
18:15. they brought unto him also *infants*,
Acts 7:19. they cast out their young *children*,
2Ti. 3:15. from a *child* thou hast known
1Pet.2: 2. As newborn *babes*, desire the sincere

βρέχω, brecho.

Mat. 5:45. *sends* rain on the just and on the
Lu. 7:38. began to *wash* his feet with tears,
44. she *hath washed* my feet with tears,
17:29. *it rained* fire and brimstone from
Jas. 5:17. that it might not *rain*: and it *rained* not
Rev 11: 6. that it *rain* not in the days of

βροντή, brontē.

Mar. 3:17. which is, The sons of *thunder* :
Joh.12:29. heard (it), said that it thundered: (lit.
that there was *thunder*)
Rev. 4: 5. lightnings and *thunderings* and voices:
6: 1. as it were the noise of *thunder*,
8: 5. voices, and *thunderings*, and lightnings,
10: 3. seven *thunders* uttered their voices.
4. when the seven *thunders* had uttered
— things which the seven *thunders* uttered,
11:19. lightnings, and voices, and *thunderings*,
14: 2. as the voice of a *great thunder*:
16:18. were voices, and *thunders*, and lightnings;
19: 6. as the voice of mighty *thunderings*,

βροχή, brochee.

Mat. 7:25. the *rain* descended, and the floods came,
27. the *rain* descended, and the floods came,

βρόχος, brochos.

1Co. 7:35. not that I may cast a *snare* upon you,

βρυγμός, brygmōs.

Mat. 8:12. shall be weeping and *gnashing* of teeth.
13:42. shall be wailing and *gnashing* of teeth.
50. shall be wailing and *gnashing* of teeth.
22:13. shall be weeping and *gnashing* of teeth.
24:51. shall be weeping and *gnashing* of teeth.
25:30. shall be weeping and *gnashing* of teeth.
Lu. 13:28. shall be weeping and *gnashing* of teeth,

βρύχω, brycho.

Acts 7:54. they *gnashed* on him with (their) teeth.

βρύω, bryō.

Jas. 3:11. Doth a fountain *send forth* at the

βρώμα, brōma.

Mat.14:15. the villages, and buy themselves *victuals*.
Mar. 7:19. into the draught, purging all *meats*?

Lu. 3:11. he that hath *meat*, let him do likewise.
9:13. except we should go and buy *meat* for
Joh. 4:34. My *meat* is to do the will of him
Ro. 14:15. brother be grieved with (thy) *meat*,
— Destroy not him with thy *meat*,
20. For *meat* destroy not the work of God.
1Co. 3: 2. fed you with milk, and not with *meat*:
6:13. *Meats* for the belly, and the belly for
meats:
8: 8. *meat* commendeth us not to God:
13. if *meat* make my brother to offend,
10: 3. did all eat the same spiritual *meat* ;
1Ti. 4: 3. (commanding) to abstain from *meats*,
Heb. 9:10. (Which stood) only in *meats* and drinks,
13: 9. not with *meats*, which have not

βρώσιμος, brōsimos.

Lu. 24:41. said unto them, Have ye here any *meat*?
(lit. *thing eatable*)

βρώσις, brōsis.

Mat. 6:19. where moth and *rust* doth corrupt,
20. where neither moth nor *rust* doth corrupt,
Joh. 4:32. I have *meat* to eat that ye know
6:27. Labour not for the *meat* which perisheth,
but for that *meat* which endureth
55. For my flesh is *meat* indeed,
Ro. 14:17. the kingdom of God is not *meat* and
1Co. 8: 4. the eating of those things that are
2Co. 9:10. both minister bread for (your) *food*,
Col. 2:16. no man therefore judge you in *meat*,
Heb 12:16. for one *morsel* of *meat* sold his birthright.

βρώσκω, brōshō.

Joh. 6:13. over and above unto them *that had eaten*.

βυθίζω, buthizo.

Lu. 5: 7. the ships, so that they began to *sink*.
1Ti. 6: 9. which *drown* men in destruction

βυθός, buthos.

2Co.11:2b. night and a day I have been in the *deep*;

βυσσός, bursūs.

Acts 9:43. days in Joppa with one Simon a *tanner*.
10: 6. He lodgeth with one Simon a *tanner*,
32. in the house of (one) Simon a *tanner*

βύσσινος, bussinos.

Rev.18:16. city, that was clothed in *fine linen*,
19: 8. she should be arrayed in *fine linen*, clean
and white: for the *fine linen* is the
14. clothed in *fine linen*, white and clean.

βύσσος, bussos.

Lu. 16:19. was clothed in purple and *fine linen*,
Rev.18:12. pearls, and *fine linen*, and purple, and

βωμός, *bōmos*.

Acts 17:23. I found an *altar* with this inscription.

γάγγραινα, *gangraina*.

2Ti. 2:17. their word will eat as doth a *canker*:

γάζα, *gaza*.

Acts 8:27. had the charge of all her *treasure*,

γαζοφυλάκιον, *gazophylakion*.

Mat 12:41. Jesus sat over against the *treasury*,
— people cast money into the *treasury*;
43. which have cast into the *treasury* :
Lu. 21: 1. casting their gifts into the *treasury*.
Joh. 8:20. These words spake Jesus in the *treasury*,

γάλα, *gala*.

1Co. 3: 2. I have fed you with *milk*, and not with
9: 7. eateth not of the *milk* of the flock ?
Heb. 5:12. become such as have need of *milk*,
13. For every one that useth *milk* (is)
1Pet. 2: 2. desire the sincere *milk* of the word,

γαλήνη, *galenee*.

Mat. 8:26. the sea; and there was a great *calm*.
Mar. 4:39. wind ceased, and there was a great *calm*.
Lu. 8:24. they ceased, and there was a *calm*.

γαμῖω, *gameo*.

Mat. 5:32. whosoever shall *marry* her that
19: 9. shall *marry* another, committeth adultery: and *whoso* *marrieth* her which
10. with (his) wife, it is not good to *marry*.
22:25. the first, *when* he had *married* a wife,
30. in the resurrection they neither *marry*,
24:38. *marrying* and giving in marriage,
Mar. 6:17. Philip's wife: for he had *married* her.
10:11. whosoever shall put away his wife, and
marry
12. her husband, and be *married* to another,
12:25. they neither *marry*, nor are given in
Lu. 14:20. another said, I have *married* a wife,
13:18. putteth away his wife, and *marrieth*
— whosoever *marrieth* her that is put away
17:27. they drank, they *married* wives, they
20:34. The children of this world *marry*,
35. neither *marry*, nor are given in
1Co. 7: 9. if they cannot contain, let them *marry* :
for it is better to *marry* than to burn.
10. unto the *married* I command,
28. if thou *marry*, thou hast not sinned; and
if a virgin *marry*, she hath not sinned.
33. he that is *married* careth for the
34. she that is *married* careth for the
36. he sinneth not: let them *marry*.
39. she is at liberty to be *married* to whom
1Ti. 4: 3. Forbidding to *marry*, (and commanding)
5:11. wanton against Christ, they will *marry* ;
14. therefore that the younger women *marry*.

γαμίσκομαι, *gamishomai*.

Mar. 12:25. neither *marry*, nor are given in *marriage*;

γάμος, *gamos*.

Mat. 22: 2. a certain king, which made a *marriage*
3. them that were bidden to the *wedding* :
4. (are) ready: come unto the *marriage*.
8. The *wedding* is ready, but they which
9. shall find, bid to the *marriage*.
10. the *wedding* was furnished with guests.
11. which had not on a *wedding* garment:
12. in hither not having a *wedding* garment?
25:10. went in with him to the *marriage* :
Lu. 12:36. when he will return from the *wedding* ;
14: 8. bidden of any (man) to a *wedding*,
Joh. 2: 1. the third day there was a *marriage*
2. called, and his disciples, to the *marriage*.
Heb 13: 4. *Marriage* (is) honourable in all, and the
Rev. 19: 7. for the *marriage* of the Lamb is come,
9. unto the *marriage* supper of the Lamb.

γάρ, *gar*.

Mat. 1:20. for that which is conceived in her
&c. &c.

NOTE.—Always rendered "for," except in,

Mat. 1:18. When as his mother Mary was
15:27. Truth, Lord; yet (και γαρ) the dogs
27:23. Why, what evil hath he done ?
Mar 7:28. yet (και γαρ) the dogs under
8:38. Whosoever therefore shall be ashamed
15:14. Why, what evil
Lu. 12:58. When)(thou goest with thine adversary
20:36. Neither)(can they die any more:
23:22. Why, what evil hath he done ?
Joh. 3:19. because their deeds were evil.
4:37. And herein is that saying true,
7:41. Shall)(Christ come
8:42. neither)(came I of myself,
9:30. Why herein is a marvellous thing,
10:26. because ye are not of my sheep, as
Acts 2:15. seeing it is (but) the third hour
4:84. Neither)(was there any among them
8:31. said, How)(can I,
39. and he went on his way rejoicing.
16:37. nay verily; but let them come
19:35. what)(man is there that knoweth not
28:20. because that for the hope of Israel
Ro. 3: 2. chiefly,)(because that unto them were
4:15. Because the law worketh wrath:
5: 7. yet peradventure for a good man some
8: 7. law of God, neither indeed can be.
15: 2. Let)(every one of us please (his)
27. It hath pleased them verily; and their
1Co. 9:10. For our sakes, no doubt, (this) is written:
11: 9. Neither)(was the man created for the
22. What? have ye not houses to eat
2Co. 12: 1. I)(will come to visions and revelations
Phi. 1:18. What then? notwithstanding, every
2: 5. Let)(this mind be in you, which was
1Th. 4:10. And indeed ye do it toward all the
2Ti. 2: 7. and the Lord give thee understanding
Jas. 4:14. It is even a vapour, that appeareth for
1Pet. 4:15. But let none of you suffer as a
2Pet. 1: 9. But he that lacketh these things
3Joh. 7. Because that for his name's sake they

γαστήρ, *gasteer*.

- Mat. 1:18. she was found with child (lit. having in the womb)
 23. Behold, a virgin shall be with child, (lit. having &c.)
 24:19. woe unto them that are with child, (lit. having &c.)
 Mar 13:17. woe to them that are with child, (lit. ...)
 Lu. 1:31. thou shalt conceive in thy womb,
 21:23. woe unto them that are with child, (lit. having &c.)
 1Th. 5: 3. as travail upon a woman with child; (lit. having &c.)
 Tit. 1:12. alway liars, evil beasts, slow belkies.
 Rev. 12: 2. she being with child (lit. ...) cried, travailing

γέ, *ge*.

- See also ἀραγε, εἴγε, εἰ δὲ μήγε, καίτοιγε, μινούνηγε.
 Lu. 11: 8. yet because of his importunity he
 18: 5. Yet because this widow troubleth
 19:42. even thou, at least in this thy day,
 24:21. and beside (ἀλλα γε) all this, to day is the third
 Acts 2:18. and ἵ on my servants and on my
 8:30. ἵ Understandest thou what thou
 11:18. Then hath ἵ God also to the Gentiles
 Ro. 8:32. He that ἵ spared not his own Son,
 1Co. 4: 8. I would ἵ to God ye did reign,
 6: 3. how much more ἵ things that pertain
 9: 2. apostle unto others, yet doubtless I am to you:

γέννα, *ge-enna*.

- Mat. 5:22. shall be in danger of hell fire.
 29. whole body should be cast into hell.
 30. whole body should be cast into hell.
 10:28. to destroy both soul and body in hell.
 18: 9. two eyes to be cast into hell fire.
 23:15. more the child of hell than yourselves.
 33. can ye escape the damnation of hell?
 Mar 9:43. having two hands to go into hell,
 45. having two feet to be cast into hell,
 47. having two eyes to be cast into hell fire:
 Lu. 12: 5. hath power to cast into hell;
 Jas. 3: 6. of nature; and it is set on fire of hell.

γείτων, *gētōn*.

- Lu. 14:12. thy kinsmen, nor (thy) rich neighbours;
 15: 6. calleth together (his) friends and neighbours,
 9. calleth (her) friends and (her) neighbours
 Joh. 9: 8. The neighbours therefore, and they which

γέλω, *gelao*.

- Lu. 6:21. (ye) that weep now: for ye shall laugh.
 25. Woe unto you that laugh now!

γέλω, *gelōs*.

- Jas. 4: 9. let your laughter be turned to

γεμίζω, *gemizo*.

- Mar 4:37. into the ship, so that it was now full.
 15:36. one ran and filled a sponge full of
 Lu. 14:23. that my house may be filled.
 15:16. he would fain have filled his belly
 Joh. 2: 7. Fill the waterpots with water. And they filled them up to the brim.
 6:13. filled twelve baskets with the
 Rev. 8: 5. filled it with fire of the altar, and cast (it)
 15: 8. the temple was filled with smoke

γέμω, *gemo*.

- Mat. 23:25. within they are full of extortion
 27. are within full of dead (men's) bones,
 Lu. 11:39. your inward part is full of ravening
 Ro. 3:14. Whose mouth (is) full of cursing
 Rev. 4: 6. full of eyes before and behind,
 8. (they were) full of eyes within: and they
 5: 8. harps, and golden vials full of odours,
 15: 7. full of the wrath of God, who liveth
 17: 3. full of names of blasphemy,
 4. cup in her hand full of abominations
 21: 9. seven vials full of the seven last plagues,

γενεά, *genea*.

- Mat. 1:17. all the generations from Abraham to David
 (are) fourteen generations;
 — into Babylon (are) fourteen generations;
 — unto Christ (are) fourteen generations.
 11:16. whereunto shall I liken this generation?
 12:39. An evil and adulterous generation
 41. in judgment with this generation,
 42. in the judgment with this generation,
 45. also unto this wicked generation,
 16: 4. A wicked and adulterous generation
 17:17. O faithless and perverse generation,
 23:36. shall come upon this generation.
 24:34. This generation shall not pass,
 Mar 8:12. Why doth this generation seek
 — no sign be given unto this generation,
 38. this adulterous and sinful generation;
 9:19. O faithless generation, how long
 13:30. that this generation shall not pass,
 Lu. 1:48. all generations shall call me blessed.
 50. from generation to generation.
 7:31. liken the men of this generation?
 9:41. O faithless and perverse generation,
 11:29. to say, This is an evil generation:
 30. Son of man be to this generation.
 31. with the men of this generation,
 32. in the judgment with this generation,
 50. may be required of this generation;
 51. It shall be required of this generation.
 16: 8. are in their generation wiser than
 17:25. be rejected of this generation.
 21:32. This generation shall not pass
 Acts 2:40. yourselves from this untoward generation.
 8:33. who shall declare his generation?
 13:36. he had served his own generation
 14:16. Who in times past suffered all
 15:21. For Moses of old time hath in
 Eph. 3: 5. Which in other ages was not made known
 21. throughout all ages, world without end.
 Phi. 2:15. in the midst of a crooked and perverse nation,

Col. 1:26. hid from ages and from *generations*,
 Heb 3:10. I was grieved with that *generation*,

γενεαλογέομαι, genealogēomai.

Heb 7: 6. whose *descent is not counted from them*

γενεαλογία, genealogia.

1Ti. 1: 4. heed to fables and endless *genealogies*,
 Tit. 3: 9. avoid foolish questions, and *genealogies*,

γενέσια, genesia.

Mat.14: 6. when Herod's *birthday* was kept,
 Mar 6:21. Herod on his *birthday* made a supper

γένεσις, genesis.

Mat. 1: 1. The book of the *generation* of Jesus Christ,
 Jas. 1:23. a man beholding his *natural* face in a
 glass:
 3: 6. setteth on fire the *course of nature* ;

γενετή, genetee.

Joh. 9: 1. a man which was blind from (his) *birth*.

γεννάω, gennao.

Mat. 1: 2. Abraham *begat* Isaac; and Isaac *begat*
 Jacob; and Jacob *begat* Judas
 3. Judas *begat* Phares...and Phares *begat*
 Esrom; and Esrom *begat* Aram;
 4. Aram *begat* Aminadab; and Aminadab
begat Naasson; and Naasson *begat* Sal-
 mon;
 5. Salmon *begat* Booz...Booz *begat* Obed of
 Ruth; and Obed *begat* Jesse;
 6. Jesse *begat* David
 — David the king *begat* Solomon
 7. Solomon *begat* Roboam; and Roboam
begat Abia; and Abia *begat* Asa;
 8. Asa *begat* Josaphat; and Josaphat *begat*
 Joram; and Joram *begat* Ozias;
 9. Ozias *begat* Joatham; and Joatham *begat*
 Achaz; and Achaz *begat* Ezekias;
 10. Ezekias *begat* Manasses; and Manasses
begat Amon; and Amon *begat* Josias;
 11. Josias *begat* Jechonias
 12. Jechonias *begat* Salathiel; and Salathiel
begat Zorobabel;
 13. Zorobabel *begat* Abiud; and Abiud *begat*
 Eliakim; and Eliakim *begat* Azor;
 14. Azor *begat* Sadoc; and Sadoc *begat* Achim;
 and Achim *begat* Eliud;
 15. Eliud *begat* Eleazar; and Eleazar *begat*
 Matthan; and Matthan *begat* Jacob;
 16. Jacob *begat* Joseph the husband of Mary,
 of whom was *born* Jesus, who is
 20. that which is *conceived* in her is
 2: 1. *when* Jesus was *born* in Bethlehem
 4. where Christ *should be born*.

Mat.19:12. which *were so born* from (their) mother's
 womb:

26:24. that man if he *had not been born*.

Mar 14:21. that man if he *had never been born*.

Lu. 1:18. thy wife Elisabeth *shall bear* thee a son,

35. that holy thing which *shall be born*

57. delivered; and she *brought forth* a son.

23:29. barren, and the wombs that never *bare*,

Joh. 1:13. Which *were born*, not of blood, nor of

3: 3. Except a man *be born* again, he

4. How can a man *be born* when he is old?

— into his mother's womb, and *be born*?

5. Except a man *be born* of water

6. That *which is born* of the flesh is flesh;

and that *which is born* of the Spirit is
 spirit.

7. Ye must *be born* again.

8. every one *that is born* of the Spirit.

8:41. We *be not born* of fornication; we

9: 2. or his parents, that he *was born* blind?

19. your son, who ye say was *born* blind?

20. our son, and that he *was born* blind:

32. the eyes of one *that was born* blind.

34. Thou wast altogether *born* in sins,

16:21. as soon as she is *delivered* of the child,
 — that a man is *born* into the world.

18:37. To this end was I *born*, and for this cause

Acts 2: 8. our own tongue, wherein we *were born*?

7: 8. so (Abraham) *begat* Isaac, and circumcised

20. In which time Moses *was born*,

29. Madian, where he *begat* two sons.

13:33. my Son, this day *have I begotten* thee.

22: 3. a man (which am) a Jew, *born* in Tarsus,

28. Paul said, But I *was* (free) *born*.

Ro. 9:11. For (the children) *being* not yet *born*,

1Co. 4:15. I *have begotten* you through the gospel.

Gal. 4:23. bondwoman *was born* after the flesh;

24. *which gendereth* to bondage, which

29. he *that was born* after the flesh

2Ti. 2:23. knowing that they *do gender* strifes.

Phil. 10. whom I *have begotten* in my bonds:

Heb 1: 5. my Son, this day *have I begotten* thee?

5: 5. my Son, to day *have I begotten* thee.

11:12. Therefore *sprang* there even of one, and
 him

23. By faith Moses, *when* he was *born*,

2Pet. 2:12. beasts, *made* to be taken and destroyed,

1Joh. 2:29. doeth righteousness *is born* of him.

3: 9. Whosoever is *born* of God doth not

— because he is *born* of God.

4: 7. every one that loveth *is born* of God.

5: 1. Jesus is the Christ *is born* of God: and
 every one that loveth him *that begat*
 loveth him also *that is begotten* of him.

4. For whatsoever is *born* of God

18. whosoever is *born* of God sinneth not;
 but he that is *begotten* of God keepeth

γέννημα, gennema.

Mat. 3: 7. O *generation* of vipers, who hath

12:34. O *generation* of vipers, how can ye,

23:33. (Ye) serpents, (ye) *generation* of vipers,

26:29. henceforth of this *fruit* of the vine,

Mar 14:25. drink no more of the *fruit* of the vine,

Lu. 3: 7. O *generation* of vipers, who hath

12:18. there will I bestow all my *fruits* and

22:18. I will not drink of the *fruit* of the vine;

2Co. 9:10. increase the *fruits* of your righteousness;

γέννησις, *genneesis.*

Mat. 1:18. Now the birth of Jesus Christ was on
Lu. 1:14. gladness; and many shall rejoice at his
birth.

γεννητός, *genneetos.*

Mat. 11:11. Among them that are born of women
Lu. 7:28. Among those that are born of women

γένος, *genos.*

Mat. 13:47. into the sea, and gathered of every kind:
17:21. Howbeit this kind gathereth not out
Mar. 7:26. a Greek, a Syrophenician by nation;
9:29. This kind can come forth by nothing,
Acts 4: 6. of the kindred of the high priest,
36. a Levite, (and) of the country of Cyprus,
7:13. Joseph's kindred was made known
19. same dealt subtilly with our kindred,
13:26. children of the stock of Abraham,
17:28. For we are also his offspring.
29. then as we are the offspring of God,
18: 2. Aquila, born in (lit. by birth of) Pontus,
24. Jew named Apollos, born at Alexandria,
1Co. 12:10. to another (divers) kinds of tongues;
28. governments, diversities of tongues.
14:10. many kinds of voices in the world,
2Co. 11:26. (in) perils by (mine own) countrymen,
Gal. 1:14. many my equals in mine own nation,
Phi. 3: 5. of the stock of Israel, (of) the tribe of
1Pet. 2: 9. ye (are) a chosen generation, a royal
Rev. 22:16. I am the root and the offspring of David,

γερούσια, *gerousia.*

Acts 5:21. all the senate of the children of Israel,

γέρων, *gerōn.*

Joh. 3: 4. can a man be born when he is old?

γεύομαι, *gēomai.*

Mat. 16:28. which shall not taste of death, till
27:34. when he had tasted (thereof), he would
Mar. 9: 1. here, which shall not taste of death,
Lu. 9:27. shall not taste of death, till they see
14:24. were bidden shall taste of my supper.
Joh. 2: 9. ruler of the feast had tasted the water
8:52. saying, he shall never taste of death.
Acts 10:10. very hungry, and would have eaten:
20:11. had broken bread, and eaten, and talked
23:14. that we will eat nothing until we
Col. 2:21. Touch not; taste not; handle not;
Heb. 2: 9. should taste death for every man.
6: 4. have tasted of the heavenly gift, and were
5. have tasted the good word of God,
1Pet. 2: 3. If so be ye have tasted that the Lord

γεωργόμαί, *geōrgeomai.*

Heb. 6: 7. for them by whom it is dressed, receiveth

γεώργιον, *geōrgion.*

1Co. 3: 9. with God: ye are God's husbandry,

γεωργός, *geōrgos.*

Mat. 21:33. let it out to husbandmen, and went
34. sent his servants to the husbandmen,
35. the husbandmen took his servants,
38. when the husbandmen saw the son,
40. will he do unto those husbandmen?
41. (his) vineyard unto other husbandmen,
Mar. 12: 1. let it out to husbandmen, and went
2. he sent to the husbandmen
— might receive from the husbandmen
7. those husbandmen said among
9. will come and destroy the husbandmen,
Lu. 20: 9. a vineyard, and let it forth to husbandmen,
10. sent a servant to the husbandmen,
— the husbandmen beat him,
14. when the husbandmen saw him,
16. shall come and destroy these husbandmen,
Joh. 15: 1. my Father is the husbandman.
2Ti. 2: 6. The husbandman that laboureth
Jas. 5: 7. the husbandman waiteth for the

γη, *gee.*

Mat. 2: 6. thou Bethlehem, (in) the land of Juda,
20. go into the land of Israel: for they
21. came into the land of Israel.
4:15. The land of Zabulon, and the land of N.
5: 5. the meek: for they shall inherit the earth.
13. Ye are the salt of the earth: but if
18. Till heaven and earth pass, one jot or
35. Nor by the earth; for it is his footstool:
6:10. Thy will be done in earth, as (it is)
19. for yourselves treasures upon earth,
9: 6. man hath power on earth to forgive
26. fame hereof went abroad into all that land.
31. abroad his fame in all that country.
10:15. for the land of Sodom and Gomorrha in
29. shall not fall on the ground without
34. I am come to send peace on earth:
11:24. more tolerable for the land of Sodom
25. O Father, Lord of heaven and earth,
12:40. three nights in the heart of the earth.
42. from the uttermost parts of the earth to
13: 5. where they had not much earth:
— they had no deepness of earth:
8. other fell into good ground,
23. received seed into the good ground
14:34. came into the land of Gennesaret.
15:35. multitude to sit down on the ground.
16:19. whatsoever thou shalt bind on earth
— whatsoever thou shalt loose on earth
17:25. of whom do the kings of the earth take
18:18. Whatsoever ye shall bind on earth
— whatsoever ye shall loose on earth
19. if two of you shall agree on earth as
23: 9. call no (man) your father upon the earth:
35. righteous blood shed upon the earth,
24:30. then shall all the tribes of the earth
35. Heaven and earth shall pass away,
25:18. received one went and digged in the earth,
25. went and hid thy talent in the earth:
27:45. there was darkness over all the land
51. the earth did quake, and the rocks rent;
28:18. given unto me in heaven and in earth.
Mar. 2:10. Son of man hath power on earth to

Mar. 4: 1. multitude was by the sea on the *land*.
 5. where it had not much *earth*;
 — because it had no depth of *earth*:
 8. other fell on good *ground*, and did
 20. which are sown on good *ground*;
 26. should cast seed into the *ground*;
 28. the *earth* bringeth forth fruit of herself;
 31. when it is sown in the *earth*, is less than
 all the seeds that be in the *earth*.
 6: 47. the sea, and he alone on the *land*.
 53. came into the *land* of Gennesaret,
 8: 6. people to sit down on the *ground*.
 9: 3. as no fuller on *earth* can white them.
 20. he fell on the *ground*, and wallowed
 13: 27. from the uttermost part of the *earth*
 31. Heaven and *earth* shall pass away:
 14: 35. fell on the *ground*, and prayed that,
 15: 33. there was darkness over the whole *land*
 Lu. 2: 14. on *earth* peace, good will toward men.
 4: 25. famine was throughout all the *land*;
 5: 3. thrust out a little from the *land*.
 11. had brought their ships to *land*,
 24. Son of man hath power upon *earth*
 6: 49. built an house upon the *earth*;
 8: 8. other fell on good *ground*, and sprang
 15. that on the good *ground* are they,
 27. when he went forth to *land*, there met
 10: 21. O Father, Lord of heaven and *earth*, that
 11: 2. be done, as in heaven, so in *earth*.
 31. from the utmost parts of the *earth*
 12: 49. I am come to send fire on the *earth*;
 51. ye to give peace on *earth*? I tell
 56. ye can discern the face of the sky and of
 the *earth*; but how
 13: 7. why cumbereth it the *ground*?
 14: 35. It is neither fit for the *land*, nor
 16: 17. easier for heaven and *earth* to pass,
 16: 8. shall he find faith on the *earth*?
 21: 23. shall be great distress in the *land*,
 25. upon the *earth* distress of nations,
 33. Heaven and *earth* shall pass away:
 35. dwell on the face of the whole *earth*.
 22: 44. of blood falling down to the *ground*.
 23: 44. there was a darkness over all the *earth*
 24: 5. bowed down (their) faces to the *earth*,
 Joh. 3: 22. his disciples into the *land* of Judæa;
 31. he that is of the *earth* is *earthly*, and
 speaketh of the *earth*:
 6: 21. the ship was at the *land* whither
 8: 6. with (his) finger wrote on the *ground*,
 8. he stooped down, and wrote on the *ground*.
 12: 24. a corn of wheat fall into the *ground* and
 die,
 32. if I be lifted up from the *earth*,
 17: 4. I have glorified thee on the *earth*:
 21: 8. they were not far from *land*, but
 9. then as they were come to *land*,
 11. drew the net to *land* full of great
 Acts 1: 8. unto the uttermost part of the *earth*.
 2: 19. signs in the *earth* beneath;
 3: 25. the kindreds of the *earth* be blessed.
 4: 24. which hast made heaven, and *earth*,
 26. The kings of the *earth* stood up,
 7: 3. Get thee out of thy *country*.
 — come into the *land* which I shall
 4. Then came he out of the *land*
 — he removed him into this *land*,
 6. seed should sojourn in a strange *land*;
 11. a dearth over all the *land* of Egypt
 29. was a stranger in the *land* of Madian,
 33. where thou standest is holy *ground*.
 36. signs in the *land* of Egypt, and in

Acts 7: 40. brought us out of the *land* of Egypt,
 49. my throne, and *earth* (is) my footstool:
 8: 33. his life is taken from the *earth*.
 9: 4. he fell to the *earth*, and heard a voice
 8. Saul arose from the *earth*; and when
 10: 11. four corners, and let down to the *earth*:
 12. fourfooted beasts of the *earth*,
 11: 6. saw fourfooted beasts of the *earth*,
 13: 17. as strangers in the *land* of Egypt,
 19. seven nations in the *land* of Chanaan, he
 divided their *land* to them by lot.
 47. salvation unto the ends of the *earth*.
 14: 15. God, which made heaven, and *earth*,
 17: 24. he is Lord of heaven and *earth*, dwelleth
 26. to dwell on all the face of the *earth*,
 22: 22. Away with such a (fellow) from the *earth*:
 26: 14. when we were all fallen to the *earth*,
 27: 39. was day, they knew not the *land*:
 43. first (into the sea), and get to *land*:
 44. that they escaped all safe to *land*.
 Ro. 9: 17. he declared throughout all the *earth*.
 28. will the Lord make upon the *earth*.
 10: 18. their sound went into all the *earth*,
 1Co. 8: 5. whether in heaven or in *earth*,
 10: 26. For the *earth* (is) the Lord's, and the
 fulness
 28. for the *earth* (is) the Lord's, and the
 fulness
 15: 47. The first man (is) of the *earth*, *earthly*:
 Eph. 1: 10. are in heaven, and which are on *earth*;
 3: 15. the whole family in heaven and *earth* is
 named,
 4: 9. into the lower parts of the *earth*?
 6: 3. thou mayest live long on the *earth*.
 Col. 1: 16. are in heaven, and that are in *earth*,
 20. whether (they be) things in *earth*, or
 3: 2. things above, not on things on the *earth*.
 5. your members which are upon the *earth*;
 Heb 1: 10. hast laid the foundation of the *earth*;
 6: 7. For the *earth* which drinketh in
 8: 4. For if he were on *earth*, he should
 9. to lead them out of the *land* of Egypt;
 11: 9. he sojourned in the *land* of promise,
 13. were strangers and pilgrims on the *earth*.
 38. (in) dens and caves of the *earth*.
 12: 25. refused him that spake on *earth*,
 26. Whose voice then shook the *earth*:
 — once more I shake not the *earth* only,
 Jas. 5: 5. Ye have lived in pleasure on the *earth*,
 7. the precious fruit of the *earth*,
 12. neither by heaven, neither by the *earth*,
 17. it rained not on the *earth* by the
 18. the *earth* brought forth her fruit.
 2Pet. 3: 5. the *earth* standing out of the water
 7. the heavens and the *earth*, which are
 10. the *earth* also and the works that
 13. for new heavens and a new *earth*,
 1Joh. 5: 8. there are three that bear witness in *earth*,
 Jude 5. the people out of the *land* of Egypt,
 Rev. 1: 5. prince of the kings of the *earth*.
 7. all kindreds of the *earth* shall
 3: 10. them that dwell upon the *earth*.
 5: 3. nor in *earth*, neither under the *earth*,
 5. of God sent forth into all the *earth*.
 10. we shall reign on the *earth*.
 13. on the *earth*, and under the *earth*,
 6: 4. to take peace from the *earth*, and that
 8. over the fourth part of the *earth*,
 — death, and with the beasts of the *earth*.
 10. on them that dwell on the *earth*?
 13. the stars of heaven fell unto the *earth*,
 15. the kings of the *earth*, and the great men,

- Rev. 7: 1. standing on the four corners of the earth,
holding the four winds of the earth, that
the wind should not blow on the earth,
2. it was given to hurt the earth
3. Saying, Hurt not the earth, neither
8: 5. cast (it) into the earth: and there were
7. blood, and they were cast upon the earth:
13. woe, to the inhabitants of the earth by
9: 1. a star fall from heaven unto the earth:
3. of the smoke locusts upon the earth:
— as the scorpions of the earth have power.
4. should not hurt the grass of the earth,
10: 2. (his) left (foot) on the earth,
5. stand upon the sea and upon the earth
6. the earth, and the things that therein are,
8. standeth upon the sea and upon the earth.
11: 4. standing before the God of the earth.
6. to smite the earth with all plagues,
10. they that dwell upon the earth shall
— tormented them that dwelt on the earth.
18. destroy them which destroy the earth.
12: 4. did cast them to the earth:
9. he was cast out into the earth,
12. Woe to the inhabitants of the earth
13. saw that he was cast unto the earth,
16. the earth helped the woman, and the earth
opened her mouth,
13: 3. all the world wondered after
8. all that dwell upon the earth
11. beast coming up out of the earth;
12. causeth the earth and them which
13. from heaven on the earth in the
14. deceiveth them that dwell on the earth
14: 3. which were redeemed from the earth.
6. unto them that dwell on the earth,
7. him, that made heaven, and earth,
15. for the harvest of the earth is ripe.
16. thrust in his sickle on the earth; and the
earth was reaped.
16. the clusters of the vine of the earth;
19. angel thrust in his sickle into the earth,
and gathered the vine of the earth,
16: 1. the wrath of God upon the earth.
2. poured out his vial upon the earth;
14. unto the kings of the earth and of
18. not since men were upon the earth,
17: 2. With whom the kings of the earth
— the inhabitants of the earth have
5. OF HARLOTS AND ABOMINATIONS
OF THE EARTH
8. they that dwell on the earth shall
18. reigneth over the kings of the earth.
18: 1. the earth was lightened with his glory.
3. the kings of the earth have committed
— the merchants of the earth are waxed
9. the kings of the earth, who have
11. the merchants of the earth shall weep
23. were the great men of the earth; for
24. all that were slain upon the earth.
19: 2. which did corrupt the earth with
19. the beast, and the kings of the earth,
20: 8. in the four quarters of the earth,
9. up on the breadth of the earth,
11. the earth and the heaven fled away;
21: 1. I saw a new heaven and a new earth: for
the first heaven and the first earth were
24. the kings of the earth do bring their

γῆρας, *geras*.

Lu. 1:36. also conceived a son in her old age:

γηράσκω, *gerasko*.

Joh. 21: 18. when thou shalt be old, thou shalt
Heb. 8: 13. that which decayeth and waxeth old

γίνομαι, *ginomai*.

- Mat. 1: 22. Now all this was done, that it
4: 3. command that these stones be made bread.
5: 18. from the law, till all be fulfilled.
45. ye may be the children of your Father
6: 10. Thy will be done in earth, as (it is)
16. when ye fast, be not, as the hypocrites,
7: 28. it came to pass, when Jesus had
8: 13. thou hast believed, (so) be it done unto
thee.
16. When the even was come, they brought
24. there arose a great tempest in the sea,
26. the sea; and there was a great calm.
9: 10. it came to pass, as Jesus sat at
16. the garment, and the rent is made worse.
29. According to your faith be it unto you.
10: 16. be ye therefore wise as serpents,
25. the disciple that he be as his master,
11: 1. it came to pass, when Jesus had made
20. most of his mighty works were done,
21. the mighty works, which were done in you,
had been done in Tyre
23. mighty works, which have been done in thee,
had been done in Sodom,
26. for so it seemeth good in thy sight.
12: 45. the last (state) of that man is worse
13: 21. when tribulation or persecution ariseth
22. choke the word, and he becometh unfruitful.
32. greatest among herbs, and becometh a tree,
53. it came to pass, (that) when Jesus
14: 15. when it was evening, his disciples
23. when the evening was come, he was
15: 28. be it unto thee even as thou wilt.
16: 2. said unto them, When it is evening,
17: 2. his raiment was white as the light.
18: 2. converted, and become as little children,
12. if a man have an hundred sheep,
13. if so be that he find it, verily I say
19. it shall be done for them of my Father
31. his fellowservants saw what was done,
— unto their lord all that was done.
19: 1. it came to pass, (that) when Jesus
8. from the beginning it was not so.
20: 8. So when even was come, the lord of
26. whosoever will be great among you,
21: 4. All this was done, that it might
19. Let no fruit grow on thee henceforward
21. thou cast into the sea; it shall be done.
42. the same is become the head of the corner:
this is the Lord's doing, and it is mar-
vellous
23: 15. when he is made, ye make him
26. the outside of them may be clean also.
24: 6. (these things) must come to pass,
20. that your flight be not in the winter,
21. such as was not since the beginning
— to this time, no, nor ever shall be.
32. When his branch is yet tender,
34. till all these things be fulfilled.
44. Therefore be ye also ready: for in
25: 6. at midnight there was a cry made,
26: 1. it came to pass, when Jesus had
2. after two days is (the feast of) the
5. lest there be an uproar among the people.
6. when Jesus was in Bethany, in the
20. Now when the even was come,

- Mat. 26: 42. except I drink it, thy will be *done*.
 54. scriptures be fulfilled, that thus it must be?
 56. all this was *done*, that the scriptures
- 27: 1. *When* the morning was come,
 24. (that) rather a tumult was made,
 45. there was darkness over all the land
 54. those things that were *done*, they
 57. *When* the even was come, there
- 28: 2. behold, there was a great earthquake:
 4. keepers did shake, and became as dead
 (men).
 11. all the things that were *done*.
- Mar. 1: 4. John did baptize in the wilderness
 9. it came to pass in those days,
 11. there came a voice from heaven,
 17. I will make you to become fishers of men.
 32. at (lit. when it was) even, when the sun
- 2: 15. it came to pass, that, as Jesus sat
 21. the rent is made worse.
 23. it came to pass, that he went
 27. The sabbath was made for man,
 4: 4. it came to pass, as he sowed, some
 10. when he was alone, they that were
 11. all (these) things are done in parables:
 17. when affliction or persecution ariseth for
 19. choke the word, and it becometh unfruitful.
 22. neither was any thing kept secret,
 32. becometh greater than all herbs,
 35. same day, when the even was come,
 37. there arose a great storm of wind,
 39. wind ceased, and there was a great calm.
- 5: 14. to see what it was that was *done*.
 16. befell to him that was possessed with the
 33. knowing what was done in her,
 6: 2. when the sabbath day was come,
 — mighty works are wrought by his hands?
 14. for his name was spread abroad;
 21. when a convenient day was come,
 26. the king was exceeding sorry; (yet)
 35. when the day was now far spent,
 47. when even was come, the ship
- 9: 3. his raiment became shining,
 7. there was a cloud that overshadowed
 21. since this came unto him? And he said,
 26. out of him: and he was as one dead;
 33. being in the house he asked them,
 50. if the salt have lost his saltness, (lit. be
 saltless)
- 10: 43. whosoever will be great among you,
 44. whosoever of you will be the chiefest,
 11: 19. when even was come, he went out
 23. things which he saith shall come to pass;
 12: 10. is become the head of the corner:
 11. This was the Lord's doing, and it is
 13: 7. for (such things) must needs be;
 18. that your flight be not in the winter.
 19. such as was not from the beginning
 — unto this time, neither shall be.
 28. When her branch is yet tender,
 29. shall see these things come to pass,
 30. till all these things be done.
- 14: 4. Why was this waste of the ointment made?
 17. in the evening (lit. when it was) he
 cometh with
- 15: 33. when the sixth hour was come, there was
 42. now when the even was come,
 16: 10. them that had been with him, as
- Lu. 1: 2. which from the beginning were
 5. There was in the days of Herod, the
 8. it came to pass, that while he
 20. these things shall be performed,
 23. it came to pass, that, as soon as the

- Lu. 1: 38. be it unto me according to thy word.
 41. it came to pass, that, when Elisabeth
 44. as soon as the voice...sounded (lit. was)
 in mine ears,
 59. it came to pass, that on the eighth
 65. fear came on all that dwelt round
- 2: 1. it came to pass in those days, that
 2. this taxing was first made
 6. so it was, that, while they were there,
 13. suddenly there was with the angel
 15. it came to pass, as the angels were
 — this thing which is come to pass,
 42. when he was twelve years old, they
 46. it came to pass, that after three days
- 3: 2. the word of God came unto John the
 21. it came to pass, that Jesus also being
 22. a voice came from heaven, which said,
 4: 3. this stone that it be made bread.
 23. we have heard done in Capernaum,
 25. great famine was throughout all the land;
 36. they were all amazed, and spake among
 42. when it was day, he departed and went
- 5: 1. it came to pass, that, as the people pressed
 12. it came to pass, when he was in a
 17. it came to pass on a certain day, as he was
- 6: 1. it came to pass on the second sabbath
 6. it came to pass also on another sabbath,
 12. it came to pass in those days, that he
 13. when it was day, he called (unto him)
 16. Judas Iscariot, which also was the traitor.
 36. Be ye therefore merciful, as your Father
 48. when the flood arose, the stream beat
 49. the ruin of that house was great.
- 7: 11. it came to pass the day after, that
 8: 1. it came to pass afterward, that he
 17. that shall not be made manifest;
 22. Now it came to pass on a certain day,
 24. they ceased, and there was a calm.
 34. that fed (them) saw what was done,
 35. they went out to see what was done;
 40. it came to pass, that, when Jesus
 56. should tell no man what was done.
- 9: 7. heard of all that was done by him:
 18. it came to pass, as he was alone
 28. it came to pass about an eight days
 29. as he prayed, the fashion of his coun-
 tenance was
 33. it came to pass, as they departed from him,
 34. there came a cloud, and overshadowed
 them:
 35. there came a voice out of the cloud,
 36. when the voice was past, Jesus
 37. it came to pass, that on the next day,
 51. it came to pass, when the time was come
 57. it came to pass, that, as they went
- 10: 13. the mighty works had been done in Tyre
 and Sidon, which have been done in you,
 21. for so it seemed (lit. was) good in thy
 32. a Levite, when he was at the place,
 36. was neighbour unto him that fell
 38. it came to pass, as they went, that
- 11: 1. it came to pass, that, as he was
 2. Thy will be done, as in heaven, so in
 earth.
 14. it came to pass, when the devil was
 26. last (state) of that man is worse than the
 first.
 27. it came to pass, as he spake these
 30. as Jonas was a sign unto the Ninevites,
 12: 40. Be ye therefore ready also: for the Son of
 54. ye say, There cometh a shower; and so
 it is.

Lu. 12:55. There will be heat; and it *cometh to pass*.

- 13: 2. *were* sinners above all the Galileans,
 4. think ye that they *were* sinners above
 17. glorious things *that were done* by him.
 19. it grew, and *waxed* a great tree; and the
 14: 1. it *came to pass*, as he went into the
 12. bid thee again, and a recompence *be made*
 thee.
 22. Lord, it *is done* as thou hast commanded,
 15:10. there *is joy* in the presence of the angels
 14. there *arose* a mighty famine in that
 16:11. If therefore ye *have not been* faithful in
 12. if ye *have not been* faithful in that
 22. it *came to pass*, that the beggar died,
 17:11. it *came to pass*, as he went to
 14. it *came to pass*, that, as they went,
 26. as it *was* in the days of Noe, so shall
 28. also as it *was* in the days of Lot;
 18:23. heard this, he *was very* sorrowful:
 24. Jesus *saw that he was very* sorrowful,
 35. it *came to pass*, that as he was come
 19: 9. This day *is salvation come* to this house,
 15. it *came to pass*, that when he was
 17. because thou *hast been* faithful
 19. *Be* thou also over five cities.
 29. it *came to pass*, when he was come
 20: 1. it *came to pass*, (that) on one of those
 14. that the inheritance *may be* our's.
 16. they heard (it), they said, God forbid.
 (lit. *be it not*)
 17. the same *is become* the head of the
 33. whose wife of them *is she?* for
 21: 7. when these things shall *come to pass?*
 9. these things must first *come to pass*;
 28. these things begin to *come to pass*,
 31. see these things *come to pass*, know
 32. not pass away, till all *be fulfilled*.
 36. these things that shall *come to pass*,
 22:14. when the hour *was come*, he sat down,
 24. there *was* also a strife among them,
 26. *let him be* as the younger; and he
 40. *when he was* at the place, he said
 42. not my will, but thine, *be done*.
 44. *being* in an agony he prayed more
 earnestly: and his sweat *was* as it were
 great drops
 66. as soon *as it was* day, the elders
 23: 8. have seen some miracle *done* by him.
 12. Pilate and Herod *were made* friends to-
 gether:
 19. a certain sedition *made* in the city,
 24. that it should *be* as they required.
 31. what *shall be done* in the dry?
 44. there *was* a darkness over all the earth
 47. the centurion saw *what was done*,
 48. beholding the things *which were done*,
 24: 4. it *came to pass*, as they were much
 5. as they *were* afraid, and bowed down
 12. at that *which was come to pass*.
 15. it *came to pass*, that, while they com-
 muned
 18. things *which are come to pass* there
 19. which *was* a prophet mighty in deed
 21. third day since these things *were done*.
 22. *which were* early at the sepulchre;
 30. it *came to pass*, as he sat at meat
 31. he vanished out of their sight. (lit. he
was vanished)
 37. they were terrified and affrighted, and
 51. it *came to pass*, while he blessed

Joh. 1: 3. All things *were made* by him; *was*
 not any thing *made that was made*.

- Joh. 1: 6. There *was* a man sent from God,
 10. the world *was made* by him, and the
 12. power *to become* the sons of God,
 14. the Word *was made* flesh, and dwelt
 15. after me *is preferred* before me:
 17. grace and truth *came* by Jesus Christ.
 27. coming after me *is preferred* before me,
 28. These things *were done* in Bethabara
 30. a man which *is preferred* before me,
 2: 1. the third day there *was* a marriage
 9. tasted the water *that was made* wine,
 3: 9. unto him, How can these things be?
 25. there *arose* a question between (some)
 4: 14. *shall be* in him a well of water
 5: 4. *was made* whole of whatsoever disease
 6. unto him, Wilt thou *be made* whole?
 9. immediately the man *was made* whole,
 14. Behold, thou *art made* whole: sin no
 more, lest a worse thing *come* unto
 thee.
 6: 16. when even *was* (now) *come*, his
 17. it *was* now dark, and Jesus *was not*
 19. on the sea, and *drawing* nigh unto the
 ship:
 21. immediately the ship *was* at the land
 25. Rabbi, when *camest* thou hither?
 7: 43. there *was* a division among the people
 8: 33. sayest thou, Ye *shall be made* free?
 58. Before Abraham *was*, I am.
 9: 22. he *should be* put out of the synagogoc.
 27. will ye also *be his* disciples?
 39. they which see *might be made* blind.
 10: 16. there *shall be* one fold, (and) one shep-
 herd.
 19. There *was* a division therefore again
 22. it *was* at Jerusalem the feast of
 35. unto whom the word of God *came*,
 12: 29. heard (it), said that it thundered: (lit.
 that there *was* thunder)
 30. This voice *came not* because of me,
 36. that ye *may be* the children of light.
 42. lest they *should be* put out of the
 13: 2. supper *being ended*, the devil having
 19. Now I tell you before it *come*, that, when
 it *is come to pass*, ye may
 14: 22. Lord, how *is it* that thou wilt manifest
 29. I have told you before it *come to pass*,
 that, when it *is come to pass*, ye might
 15: 7. it *shall be done* unto you.
 8. so *shall ye be* my disciples.
 16: 20. your sorrow *shall be turned* into joy.
 19: 36. these things *were done*, that the
 20: 27. *be not* faithless, but believing.
 21: 4. *when the morning was now come*,
 Acts 1: 16. Judas, *which was* guide to them
 19. *falling* headlong, he burst asunder
 19. it *was known* unto all the dwellers
 20. *Let his habitation be* desolate, and let
 22. must one *be ordained* to be a witness
 2: 2. suddenly there *came* a sound from
 6. *when this was* noised abroad, the
 43. fear *came* upon every soul: and many
 wonders and signs *were done* by the
 apostles.
 4: 4. the number of the men *was* about
 5. it *came to pass* on the morrow,
 11. *which is become* the head of the corner.
 16. miracle *hath been done* by them
 21. glorified God for that *which was done*.
 22. this miracle of healing *was shewed*.
 28. counsel determined before *to be done*.
 30. signs and wonders *may be done* by the

- Acts 5: 5. great fear came on all them
 7. it was about the space of three hours
 — not knowing *what was done*,
 11. great fear came upon all the church,
 12. were many signs and wonders wrought
 24. of them whereunto this would grow.
 36. were scattered, and brought to nought.
- 6: 1. there arose a murmuring of the
 7: 13. Joseph's kindred was made known
 29. was a stranger in the land of Madian,
 31. voice of the Lord came unto him,
 32. Then Moses trembled (lit. was trembling),
 and durst not behold.
 38. This is he, *that was* in the church
 39. To whom our fathers would not obey, (lit.
 be obedient)
 40. we wot not what *is become* of him.
 52. of whom ye *have been* now the betrayers
- 8: 1. at that time there was a great
 8. there was great joy in that city.
 13. the miracles and signs which were done.
 9: 3. as he journeyed, (he came near
 19. Then was Saul certain days
 32. it came to pass, as Peter passed
 37. it came to pass in those days,
 42. it was known throughout all Joppa;
 43. it came to pass, that he tarried many
- 10: 4. when he looked on him, he was afraid, and
 10. he became very hungry, and would
 13. there came a voice to him, Rise,
 16. This was done thrice: and the vessel
 25. as Peter was coming in, Cornelius
 37. which was published throughout
 40. third day, and shewed him openly; (lit.
 made him to be manifest)
- 11: 10. this was done three times: and all
 19. scattered abroad upon the persecution that
 arose about Stephen
 26. it came to pass, that a whole year
 28. which came to pass in the days of
- 12: 5. prayer was made without ceasing
 9. which was done by the angel;
 11. when Peter was come to himself,
 18. as soon as it was day, there was
 — the soldiers, what was become of Peter.
 23. he was eaten of worms, and gave up the
 ghost.
- 13: 5. when they were at Salamis, they
 12. when he saw what was done, believed,
 32. the promise which was made
- 14: 1. it came to pass in Iconium, that
 3. signs and wonders to be done by their
 hands.
 5. there was an assault made both of the
- 15: 2. When therefore Paul and Barnabas had no
 small
 7. when there had been much disputing,
 25. being assembled with one accord,
 39. the contention was so sharp between
- 16: 16. it came to pass, as we went to prayer,
 26. suddenly there was a great earthquake,
 27. keeper of the prison awaking (lit. being
 awaked) out of his sleep,
 29. sprang in, and came trembling, and
 35. when it was day, the magistrates
- 19: 1. it came to pass, that, while Apollos
 10. this continued by the space of two years;
 17. this was known to all the Jews
 21. After I have been there, I must
 23. same time there arose no small
 26. no gods, which are made with hands:
 28. they were full of wrath, and cried out,

- Acts 19: 34. was a Jew, all with one voice...cried out,
 (lit. there was from all &c.)
- 20: 3. when the Jews laid wait for him, (lit.
 when there was a laying in wait)
 — he purposed (lit. there was the purpose)
 to return through
 16. he would not spend the time in
 — to be at Jerusalem the day of
 18. I have been with you at all seasons,
 37. they all wept (lit. there was a weeping
 sore,
- 21: 1. it came to pass, that after we were
 5. when we (lit. it was that we) had accom-
 plished those
 14. The will of the Lord be done.
 17. when we were come to Jerusalem,
 30. city was moved, and the people ran (lit.
 there was a concourse) together:
 35. when he came upon the stairs,
 40. when there was made a great silence,
- 22: 6. it came to pass, that, as I made my
 9. saw indeed the light, and were afraid;
 17. it came to pass, that, when I was
 — in the temple, I was in a trance;
- 23: 7. there arose a dissension between the
 9. there arose a great cry: and the scribes
 10. when there arose a great dissension,
 12. when it was day, certain of the Jews
- 24: 2. very worthy deeds are done unto this
 25. Felix trembled (lit. having become alarmed),
 and answered, Go thy way
- 25: 15. About whom, when I was at Jerusalem,
 26. after examination had, I might
- 26: 4. which was at the first among mine
 6. hope of the promise made of God
 19. I was not disobedient unto the
 22. prophets and Moses did say should come:
 28. thou persuadest me to be a Christian.
 29. were both almost, and altogether such as
 I am,
- 27: 7. scarce were come over against Cnidus,
 16. much work to come by the boat:
 27. when the fourteenth night was come,
 29. of the stern, and wished for (lit. it to be)
 the day.
 33. while the day was coming on, (lit. about
 to be)
36. Then were they all of good cheer,
 39. when it was day, they knew not
 42. the soldiers' counsel was to kill
 44. so it came to pass, that they
- 28: 6. saw no harm come to him,
 8. it came to pass, that the father
 9. So when this was done, others also,
 17. it came to pass, that after three
- Ro. 1: 3. which was made of the seed of David
 2: 25. thy circumcision is made uncircumcision.
 3: 4. God forbid (lit. let it not be): let God be
 true, but every man a liar;
 6. God forbid (lit. let &c.): for then how
 19. all the world may become guilty
 31. God forbid (lit. let &c.): yea, we establish
 4: 16. that he might become the father
 6: 2. God forbid (lit. let &c.). How shall we, that
 1. if we have been planted together
 15. but under grace? God forbid. (lit. let &c.)
 7: 3. she be married to another man,
 — though she be married to another
 4. that ye should be married to another,
 7. (Is) the law sin? God forbid. (lit. let &c.)
 13. made death unto me? God forbid. (lit.
 let &c.)

Ro. 7:13. *might become* exceeding sinful.
 9:14. *unrighteousness* with God? God forbid.
 (lit. *may it not be*)
 29. *we had been* as Sodoma,
 10:20. *I was made* manifest unto them
 11: 1. God cast away his people? God forbid.
 (lit. *may, &c.*)
 5. *there is* a remnant according
 6. *otherwise* grace is no more grace.
 9. *Let their table be made* a snare, and a
 11. *stumbled* that they should fall? God forbid: (lit. *may, &c.*)
 17. *and with them partakest* (lit. *be partaker*) of the root
 25. *blindness in part is happened* to Israel,
 34. or who *hath been* his counsellor?
 12:16. *Be not wise* in your own conceits.
 15: 8. Jesus Christ *was* a minister of the
 16. *offering up* of the Gentiles *might be*
 31. *may be* accepted of the saints;
 16: 2. *she hath been* a succourer of many,
 7. who also *were* in Christ before me.
 1 Co. 1:20. who of God *is made* unto us wisdom,
 2: 3. *I was with* you in weakness, and in
 3:13. Every man's work *shall be made*
 18. *let him become* a fool, that he *may be* wise.
 4: 5. *then shall every man have* praise
 9. *we are made* a spectacle unto the
 13. *we are made* as the filth of the world,
 16. *I beseech* you, *be ye* followers of me.
 6:15. the members of an harlot? God forbid.
 (lit. *may, &c.*)
 7:21. if thou *mayest be made* free,
 23. *be not ye* the servants of men.
 36. *need so require*, (lit. *it so to be*) let him do what
 8: 9. *become* a stumblingblock to them
 9:15. that *it should be so done* unto me:
 20. unto the Jews *I became* as a Jew,
 22. To the weak *became* I as weak,
 — *I am made* all things to all
 23. that *I might be* partaker thereof
 27. *I myself should be* a castaway.
 10: 6. *these things were* our examples,
 7. *Neither be ye* idolaters, as (were)
 20. *ye should have* fellowship (lit. *be partakers*)
 32. Give none offence (lit. *be without offence*),
 neither to the Jews,
 11: 1. *Be ye* followers of me, even as
 19. *may be made* manifest among you.
 13: 1. *I am become* (as) sounding brass,
 11. when *I became* a man, *I put*
 14:20. *be not* children in understanding:
 — in understanding *be* men.
 25. *are* the secrets of his heart *made* manifest;
 26. *Let all things be done* unto edifying.
 40. *Let all things be done* decently
 15:10. (bestowed) upon me *was not* in vain;
 20. (and) *become* the firstfruits of them
 37. thou sowest not that body that *shall be*,
 45. Adam *was made* a living soul;
 54. *then shall be brought to pass* the
 58. my beloved brethren, *be ye* stedfast,
 16: 2. that there *be* no gatherings when
 10. that he *may be* with you without
 14. *Let all your things be done* with charity.
 2 Co. 1: 8. *trouble which came* to us in Asia,
 18. our word toward you *was not* yea and nay.
 19. *was not* yea and nay, but in him *was* yea.
 3: 7. *written* (and) engraven in stones, *was*
 glorious,
 5:17. behold, all things *are become* new.

2Co. 5:21. *we might be made* the righteousness
 6:14. *Be ye not* unequally yoked together
 7:14. which (I made) before Titus, *is found* a
 truth.
 8:14. that their abundance also *may be*
 — that there *may be* equality:
 12:11. *I am become* a fool in glorying;
 Gal. 2:17. minister of sin? God forbid. (lit. *may, &c.*)
 3:13. *being made* a curse for us; for it is
 14. blessing of Abraham *might come* on the
 17. the law, *which was* four hundred
 21. *against* the promises of God? God forbid:
 (lit. *may, &c.*)
 24. the law *was* our schoolmaster
 4: 4. his Son, *made* of a woman, *made* under
 12. Brethren, *I beseech* you, *be* as I (am);
 16. *Am I* therefore *become* your enemy,
 5:26. *Let us not be* desirous of vain glory,
 6:14. God forbid (lit. *may it not be*) that *I should*
 glory,
 Eph. 2:13. *are made* nigh by the blood of Christ.
 3: 7. *Whereof I was made* a minister,
 4:32. *be ye* kind one to another, tenderhearted,
 5: 1. *Be ye* therefore followers of God, as
 7. *Be not ye* therefore partakers with
 12. those things *which are done* of them
 17. *Wherefore be ye not* unwise, but
 6: 3. That *it may be* well with thee,
 Phi. 1:13. my bonds in Christ *are* manifest
 2: 7. *and was made* in the likeness of men:
 8. *and became* obedient unto death,
 15. That *ye may be* blameless and harmless,
 3: 6. which is in the law,) (blameless.
 17. Brethren, *be* followers together of me,
 21. that *it may be* fashioned like unto
 Col. 1:18. he *might have* the preeminence.
 23. *whereof I Paul am made* a minister;
 25. *Whereof I am made* a minister,
 3:15. called in one body; and *be ye* thankful.
 4:11. *which have been* a comfort unto me.
 1 Th. 1: 5. our gospel *came* not unto you
 — what manner of men *we were*
 6. *ye became* followers of us, and of the
 7. So that *ye were* examples to all
 2: 1. unto you, that *it was not* in vain:
 5. at any time used *we* (lit. *were we* in) flatter-
 ing words,
 7. *we were* gentle among you,
 8. because *ye were* dear unto us.
 10. unblameably *we behaved ourselves*
 14. *ye, brethren, became* followers of the
 3: 4. even as *it came to pass*, and *ye* know.
 5. tempted you, and our labour *be* in vain.
 2 Th. 2: 7. until he *be taken out* of the way.
 1 Ti. 2:14. *deceived was* in the transgression.
 4:12. *be* thou an example of the believers,
 5: 9. *having been* the wife of one man,
 6: 4. strifes of words, *whereof cometh* envy,
 strife,
 2 Ti. 1:17. *when he was* in Rome, he sought me
 2:18. that the resurrection *is past* already;
 3: 9. manifest unto all (men), as their's also
 was.
 11. afflictions, which *came* unto me at Antioch,
 Tit. 3: 7. *we should be made* heirs according
 Philem. 6. *thy faith may become* effectual by
 Heb 1: 4. *Being made* so much better than
 2: 2. word spoken by angels *was* stedfast,
 17. that he *might be* a merciful and faithful
 3:14. *we are made* partakers of Christ,
 4: 3. although the works *were finished* from
 5: 5. himself *to be made* an high priest;

- Heb 5: 9. he became the author of eternal
 11. seeing ye are dull of hearing.
 12. are become such as have need of milk,
 6: 4. were made partakers of the Holy Ghost,
 12. That ye be not slothful, but followers
 20. Jesus, made an high priest for ever
 7:12. there is made of necessity a change
 16. Who is made, not after the law of a
 18. For there is verily a disannulling of
 21(20). those priests were made without an
 oath;
 22. By so much was Jesus made a surety
 23. they truly were. (lit. are made) many
 priests;
 26. made higher than the heavens;
 9:15. that by means of death (lit. death having
 taken place), for the
 22. without shedding of blood is no remission.
 10:33. whilst ye became companions of
 11: 3. were not made of things which do appear.
 6. he is a rewarder of them that
 7. became heir of the righteousness
 24. Moses, when he was come to years,
 34. made strong, waxed valiant in fight,
 12: 8. whereof all are partakers, then
 Jas. 1:12. for when he is tried, he shall receive
 22. be ye doers of the word, and not hearers
 25. he being not a forgetful hearer,
 2: 4. are become judges of evil thoughts?
 10. in one (point), he is guilty of all.
 11. thou art become a transgressor of the law.
 3: 1. My brethren, be not many masters,
 9. which are made after the similitude
 10. these things ought not so to be.
 5: 2. your garments are moth-eaten.
 1Pet. 1:15. so be ye holy in all manner of
 16. Because it is written, Be ye holy;
 2: 7. the same is made the head of the
 3: 6. whose daughters ye are, as long
 13. if ye be followers of that which is good?
 4:12. the fiery trial which is to try you,
 5: 3. being ensamples to the flock.
 2Pet. 1: 4. by these ye might be partakers of the
 16. were eyewitnesses of his majesty.
 20. no prophecy of the scripture is of any
 private
 2: 1. there were false prophets also among
 20. the latter end is worse with them
 1Joh. 2:18. even now are there many antichrists;
 3Joh. 8. that we might be fellow-helpers
 Rev. 1: 1. things which must shortly come to pass,
 9. was in the isle that is called Patmos,
 10. I was in the Spirit on the Lord's day,
 18. (I am) he that liveth, and was dead;
 19. the things which shall be hereafter;
 2: 8. which was dead, and is alive;
 10. be thou faithful unto death, and I will
 3: 2. Be watchful, and strengthen the things
 4: 1. things which must be hereafter.
 2. immediately I was in the spirit:
 6:12. there was a great earthquake; and the sun
 became black as sackcloth of hair, and
 the moon became as blood;
 8: 1. there was silence in heaven about
 5. there were voices, and thunderings,
 7. there followed hail and fire mingled
 8. third part of the sea became blood;
 11. part of the waters became wormwood;
 11:13. same hour was there a great earthquake,
 — the remnant were afflicted,
 15. there were great voices in heaven, saying,
 The kingdoms of this world are become

- Rev. 11: 19. there were lightnings, and voices,
 12: 7. there was war in heaven:
 10. Now is come salvation, and strength,
 16: 2. there fell a noisome and grievous
 3. it became as the blood of a dead (man):
 4. fountains of waters; and they became blood.
 10. his kingdom was full of darkness;
 17. from the throne, saying, It is done.
 18. there were voices, and thunders,
 — there was a great earthquake, such as was
 not since men were upon the earth,
 19. the great city was divided into
 18: 2. is become the habitation of devils,
 21: 6. he said unto me, It is done.
 22: 6. things which must shortly be done.

γινώσκ-ω & -ομαι, *ginōsk-ō & -omai*.

- Mat. 1:25. knew her not till she had brought
 6: 3. let not thy left hand know what
 7:23. profess unto them, I never knew you:
 9:30. saying, See (that) no man know (it).
 10:26. hid, that shall not be known.
 12: 7. if ye had known what (this) meaneth,
 15. when Jesus knew (it), he withdrew
 33. the tree is known by (his) fruit.
 13:11. given unto you to know the mysteries
 16: 3. ye can (lit. know how to) discern the face
 of the sky;
 8. (Which) when Jesus perceived, he said
 21:45. they perceived that he spake of them.
 22:18. Jesus perceived their wickedness, and
 24:32. ye know that summer (is) nigh:
 33. these things, know that it is near,
 39. knew not until the flood came,
 43. know this, that if the Goodman
 50. in an hour that he is not aware of,
 25:24. Lord, I knew thee that thou art an
 26:10. When Jesus understood (it), he said
 Mar 4: 11. to know the mystery of the kingdom
 13. how then will ye know all parables?
 5:29. she felt in (her) body that she was
 43. that no man should know it;
 6:38. And when they knew, they say, Five,
 7:24. would have no man know (it):
 8:17. when Jesus knew (it), he saith unto
 9:30. that any man should know (it).
 12:12. they knew that he had spoken the
 13:28. ye know that summer is near:
 29. come to pass, know that it is nigh,
 15:10. he knew that the chief priests
 45. when he knew (it) of the centurion,
 Lu. 1:18. Whereby shall I know this?
 34. this be, seeing I know not a man?
 2:43. Joseph and his mother knew not (of it).
 6:44. every tree is known by his own
 7:39. would have known who and what
 8:10. Unto you it is given to know
 17. that shall not be known and come
 46. for I perceive that virtue is gone
 9:11. the people, when they knew (it),
 10:11. be ye sure of this, that the kingdom
 22. no man knoweth who the Son is,
 12: 2. neither hid, that shall not be known.
 39. this know, that if the Goodman
 46. at an hour when he is not aware,
 47. servant, which knew his lord's will,
 48. he that knew not, and did commit
 16: 4. I am resolved what to do,
 15. God knoweth your hearts: for

Lu. 18:34. neither *knew* they the things which
 19:15. that he *might know* how much
 42. Saying, If thou *hadst known*,
 44. thou *knewest* not the time of thy
 20:19. they *perceived* that he had spoken
 21:20. then *know* that the desolation
 30. ye see and *know* of your own selves
 31. *know* ye that the kingdom of God
 24:16. *hadst not known* the things
 35. how he *was known* of them in
 Joh. 1:10. the world *knew* him not.
 48(49). unto him, Whence *knewest* thou me?
 2:24. unto them, because he *knew* all
 25. for he *knew* what was in man.
 3:10. a master of Israel, and *knewest* not these
 things?
 4: 1. When therefore the Lord *knew* how
 53. So the father *knew* that (it was)
 5: 6. and *knew* that he had been now a
 42. I *know* you, that ye have not
 6:15. *When* Jesus therefore *perceived* that
 69. we believe and *are sure* that thou
 7:17. he *shall know* of the doctrine,
 26. Do the rulers *know* indeed that
 27. no man *knoweth* whence he is.
 49. this people *who knoweth* not the law
 51. before it hear him, and *know*
 8:27. They *understood* not that he
 28. then *shall ye know* that I am
 32. ye *shall know* the truth, and the truth
 43. Why *do ye not understand* my speech?
 52. Now we *know* that thou hast a devil.
 55. Yet ye *have not known* him;
 10: 6. they *understood* not what things
 14. *know* my (sheep) and *am known* of mine.
 15. As the Father *knoweth* me, even so *know* I
 the Father:
 27. I *know* them, and they follow me:
 38. believe the works: that ye *may know*,
 11:57. if any man *knew* where he were,
 12: 9. of the Jews therefore *knew* that he
 16. These things *understood* not his disciples
 13: 7. thou *shalt know* hereafter.
 12. *Know* ye what I have done
 28. no man at the table *knew*
 35. this *shall* all (men) *know* that
 14: 7. If ye *had known* me, ye should *have known*
 my Father also: and from henceforth ye
know him,
 9. *hast* thou not *known* me,
 17. neither *knoweth* him: but ye *know*
 20. At that day ye *shall know* that
 31. that the world *may know* that
 15:18. ye *know* that it hated me
 16: 3. they *have not known* the Father,
 19. Jesus *knew* that they were desirous
 17: 3. that they *might know* thee the only true
 7. they *have known* that all things
 8. and *have known* surely that I
 23. that the world *may know* that
 25. the world *hath not known* thee: but I *have*
known thee, and these *have known* that
 19: 4. that ye *may know* that I find no fault
 21:17. thou *knewest* that I love thee.
 Acts 1: 7. not for you to *know* the times
 2:36. let all the house of Israel *know* assuredly,
 8:30. *Understandest* thou what thou
 9:24. their laying await *was known*
 17:13. Jews of Thessalonica *had knowledge*
 19. *May we know* what this new
 20. we would *know* therefore what these
 19:15. evil spirit answered and said, Jesus I
know,

Acts 19:35. that *knoweth* not how that the city
 20:34. ye yourselves *know*, that these hands
 21:24. all *may know* that those things,
 34. when he could not *know* the certainty
 37. Who said, *Canst* thou *speak* Greek?
 22: 14. that thou shouldst *know* his will,
 30. would *have known* the certainty
 23: 6. *when Paul perceived* that the one
 28. when I would *have known* the cause
 24:11. Because that thou mayest *understand*,
 Ro. 1:21. *when they knew* God, they glorified
 2:18. *knewest* (his) will, and approvest the
 3:17. way of peace *have* they not *known*:
 6: 6. *Knowing* this, that our old man
 7: 1. I speak to them *that know* the law,
 7. I *had not known* sin, but by the
 15. that which I do I *allow* not: for what
 10:19. I say, *Did* not Israel *know*?
 11:34. who *hath known* the mind of the Lord?
 1Co. 1:21. the world by wisdom *knew* not God,
 2: 8. none of the princes of this world *knew*:
 for *had* they *known* (it) they would not
 14. neither can he *know* (them), because
 16. who *hath known* the mind of the Lord,
 3:20. The Lord *knoweth* the thoughts of
 4:19. *will know*, not the speech of them
 8: 2. he *knoweth* nothing yet as he ought to
know.
 3. the same *is known* of him.
 13: 9. For we *know* in part, and we prophesy
 12. now I *know* in part; but then
 14: 7. how *shall* it be *known* what
 9. how *shall* it be *known* what is
 2Co. 2: 4. that ye *might know* the love
 9. that I *might know* the proof of
 3: 2. *known* and read of all men:
 5:16. though we *have known* Christ after the
 flesh, yet now henceforth *know* we (him)
 no more.
 21. *who knew* no sin; that we
 8: 9. ye *know* the grace of our Lord
 13: 6. I trust that ye *shall know* that
 Gal. 2: 9. *when...perceived* the grace that was
 3: 7. *Know* ye therefore that they which
 4: 9. *after* that ye *have known* God, or rather
are known of God,
 Eph. 3:19. *to know* the love of Christ, which
 5: 5. this ye *know*, that no whoremonger,
 6:22. that ye *might know* our affairs,
 Phi. 1:12. I would ye should *understand*,
 2:19. good comfort, *when* I *know* your state.
 22. ye *know* the proof of him, that,
 3:10. That I may *know* him, and the
 4: 5. *Let* your moderation be *known*
 Col. 4: 8. that he *might know* your estate,
 1Th. 3: 5. I sent to *know* your faith, lest by
 2Ti. 1:18. at Ephesus, thou *knewest* very well.
 2:19. The Lord *knoweth* them that are his.
 3: 1. This *know* also, that in the last
 Heb. 3:10. they *have not known* my ways.
 8:11. his brother, saying, *Know* the Lord:
 10:34. *knowing* in yourselves that ye have
 13:23. *Know* ye that (our) brother Timothy
 Jas. 1: 3. *Knowing* (this), that the trying of
 2:20. wilt thou *know*, O vain man,
 5:20. *Let* him *know*, that he which
 2Pet. 1:20. *Knowing* this first, that no prophecy
 3: 3. *Knowing* this first, that there shall
 1Joh. 2: 3. we *do know* that we *know* (lit. *have kn.*) him,
 4. He that saith, I *know* (lit. *have kn.*) him,
 5. hereby *know* we that we are in him.
 13. because ye *have known* him

- 1Joh.2:13. because ye *have known* the Father.
 14. because ye *have known* him (that is)
 18. we *know* that it is the last time.
 29. ye *know* that every one that doeth
 3: 1. the world *knoweth* us not, because it *knew*
 him not.
 6. not seen him, neither *known* him.
 16. Hereby *perceive* (lit. *have perceived*) we
 the love (of God),
 19. hereby we *know* that we are of
 20. than our heart, and *knoweth* all things.
 24. hereby we *know* that he abideth
 4: 2. Hereby *know* ye the Spirit of God:
 6. he that *knoweth* God heareth us;
 — Hereby *know* we the spirit of truth,
 7. is born of God, and *knoweth* God.
 8. He that loveth not *knoweth* (lit. *hath*
known) not God;
 13. Hereby *know* we that we dwell
 16. we *have known* and believed the
 5: 2. By this we *know* that we love
 20. that we *may know* him that is true,
 2Joh. 1. they that *have known* the truth;
 Rev. 2:17. which no man *knoweth* saving
 23. all the churches *shall know*
 24. which *have* not *known* the depths
 3: 3. thou shalt not *know* what hour
 9. and to *know* that I have loved thee.

γλεύκος, *glukus*.

Acts 2:13. These men are full of *new wine*.

γλυκός, *glukus*.

- Jas. 3:11. the same place *sweet* (water) and bitter?
 12. fountain both yield salt water and *fresh*.
 Rev.10: 9. be in thy mouth *sweet* as honey.
 10. it was in my mouth *sweet* as honey:

γλώσσα, *glōssa*.

- Mar. 7:33. he spit, and touched his *tongue*;
 35. the string of his *tongue* was loosed,
 16:17. they shall speak with new *tongues*;
 Lu. 1:64. his *tongue* (loosed), and he spake, and
 16:24. his finger in water, and cool my *tongue*;
 Acts 2: 3. there appeared unto them cloven *tongues*
 4. began to speak with other *tongues*,
 11. hear them speak in our *tongues* the
 26. heart rejoice, and my *tongue* was glad;
 10:46. they heard them speak with *tongues*
 19: 6. they spake with *tongues*, and prophesied.
 Ro. 3:13. with their *tongues* they have used deceit;
 14:11. every *tongue* shall confess to God.
 1Co.12:10. to another (divers) kinds of *tongues*;
 to another the interpretation of *tongues*:
 28. governments, diversities of *tongues*:
 30. do all speak with *tongues*? do all
 13: 1. I speak with the *tongues* of men and of
 8. whether (there be) *tongues*, they shall
 14: 2. he that speaketh in an (unknown) *tongue*
 4. He that speaketh in an (unknown) *tongue*
 5. that ye all spake with *tongues*,
 — than he that speaketh with *tongues*,
 6. if I come unto you speaking with *tongues*,
 9. except ye utter by the *tongue* words
 13. that speaketh in an (unknown) *tongue*

- 1Co.14: 14. if I pray in an (unknown) *tongue*,
 18. I speak with *tongues* more than
 19. thousand words in an (unknown) *tongue*.
 22. Wherefore *tongues* are for a sign,
 23. all speak with *tongues*, and there
 26. *hath* a doctrine, *hath* a *tongue*,
 27. any man speak in an (unknown) *tongue*,
 39. forbid not to speak with *tongues*.
 Phi. 2:11. (that) every *tongue* should confess
 Jas. 1:26. bridleth not his *tongue*, but
 3: 5. so the *tongue* is a little member,
 6. the *tongue* (is) a fire, a world of iniquity:
 so is the *tongue* among our members,
 8. the *tongue* can no man tame;
 1Pet.3:10. let him refrain his *tongue* from evil,
 1Joh.3:18. not love in word, neither in *tongue*;
 Rev. 5: 9. out of every kindred, and *tongue*, and
 7: 9. kindreds, and people, and *tongues*, stood
 10:11. many peoples, and nations, and *tongues*,
 11: 9. kindreds and *tongues* and nations shall
 13: 7. over all kindreds, and *tongues*, and nations.
 14: 6. to every nation, and kindred, and *tongue*,
 16:10. they gnawed their *tongues* for pain,
 17:15. multitudes, and nations, and *tongues*.

γλωσσόκομον, *glōssokomon*.

- Joh.12: 6. he was a thief, and had the *bag*,
 13:29. thought, because Judas had the *bag*,

γραφέας, *graphās*.

Mar. 9: 3. so as no *fuller* on earth can white them.

γνήσιος, *gneesios*.

- 2Co. 8: 8. to prove the *sincerity* of your love.
 Phi. 4: 3. I intreat thee also, *true* yokefellow,
 1Ti. 1: 2. Unto Timothy, (my) *own* son in the faith:
 Tit. 1: 4. Titus, (mine) *own* son after the common

γνησίως, *gneesios*.

Phi. 2:20. who will *naturally* care for your state. (lit. *sincerely* or *truly*)

γνόφος, *gnophos*.

Heb12:18. nor unto *blackness*, and darkness, and

γνώμη, *gnōmee*.

- Acts20: 3. he purposed (lit. it was his *purpose*) to
 return
 1Co. 1:10. same mind and in the same *judgment*.
 7:25. yet I give my *judgment*, as one
 40. if she so abide, after my *judgment*:
 2Co. 8:10. herein I give (my) *advice*: for
 Philem 14. without thy *mind* would I do
 Rev.17:13. These have one *mind*, and shall
 17. in their hearts to fulfil his *will*, and
 to agree (lit. to form one *judgment*)

γνωρίζω, gnōrizo.

- Lu. 2:15. which the Lord hath made known unto us.
 Joh 15:15. I have made known unto you.
 17:26. I have declared unto them thy name, and will declare (it):
 Acts 2:28. Thou hast made known to me the
 Ro. 9:22. to make his power known, endured
 23. that he might make known the riches
 16:26. made known to all nations for
 1Co12: 3. Wherefore I give you to understand,
 15: 1. brethren, I declare unto you the gospel
 2Co. 8: 1. we do you to wit of the grace of God
 Gal. 1:11. I certify you, brethren, that the
 Eph. 1: 9. Having made known unto us
 3: 3. he made known unto me the mystery;
 5. was not made known unto the sons
 10. might be known by the church
 6:19. to make known the mystery of
 21. shall make known to you all things:
 Phi. 1:22. what I shall choose I wot not.
 4: 6. let your requests be made known unto God.
 Col. 1:27. To whom God would make known
 4: 7. shall Tychicus declare unto you,
 9. They shall make known unto you
 2Pet.1:16. when we made known unto you

γνώσις, gnōsis.

- Lu. 1:77. To give knowledge of salvation
 11:52. have taken away the key of knowledge:
 Ro. 2:20. which hast the form of knowledge
 11:33. of the wisdom and knowledge of God
 15:14. filled with all knowledge, able
 1Co. 1: 5. all utterance, and (in) all knowledge;
 8: 1. we know that we all have knowledge.
Knowledge puffeth up, but charity edifieth.
 7. not in every man that knowledge:
 10. see thee which hast knowledge sit
 11. through thy knowledge shall the
 12: 8. to another the word of knowledge
 13: 2. all mysteries, and all knowledge;
 8. whether (there be) knowledge, it
 14: 6. either by revelation, or by knowledge,
 2Co. 2:14. manifest the savour of his knowledge
 4: 6. the light of the knowledge of the glory
 6: 6. by knowledge, by longsuffering, by kindness,
 8: 7. (in) faith, and utterance, and knowledge,
 10: 5. against the knowledge of God,
 11: 6. rude in speech, yet not in knowledge;
 Eph. 3:19. love of Christ, which passeth knowledge,
 Phi. 3: 8. excellency of the knowledge of Christ
 Col. 2: 3. treasures of wisdom and knowledge.
 1Ti. 6:20. oppositions of science falsely so called:
 1Pet.3: 7. dwell with (them) according to knowledge,
 2Pet.1: 5. your faith, virtue; and to virtue knowledge;
 6. to knowledge temperance; and to
 3:18. (in) the knowledge of our Lord and Saviour

γνώστης, gnōstēs.

- Acts26: 3. to be expert in all customs and questions

γνωστός, gnōstos.

- Lu. 2:44. among (their) kinsfolk and acquaintance.
 23:49. all his acquaintance, and the women
 Joh.18:15. that disciple was known unto the
 16. which was known unto the high priest,
 Acts 1:19. it was known unto all the dwellers
 2:14. be this known unto you, and hearken
 4:10. Be it known unto you all, and to all
 16. a notable miracle hath been done
 9:42. it was known throughout all Joppa;
 13:33. Be it known unto you therefore, men
 15:18. Known unto God are all his works
 19:17. this was known to all the Jews
 28:22. we know that every where it is spoken
 28. Be it known therefore unto you,
 Ro. 1:19. that which may be known of God

γογγύζω, gonguzo.

- Mat.20:11. they murmured against the goodman
 Lu. 5:30. their scribes and Pharisees murmured
 Joh. 6:41. The Jews then murmured at him,
 43. Murmur not among yourselves,
 61. that his disciples murmured at it,
 7:32. Pharisees heard that the people murmured
 1Co.10:10. Neither murmur ye, as some of them also murmured, and were destroyed of

γογγυσμός, gongusmos.

- Joh. 7:12. there was much murmuring among
 Acts 6: 1. there arose a murmuring of the Grecians
 Phi. 2:14. Do all things without murmurings
 1Pet.4: 9. hospitality one to another without grudging.

γογγυστής, gongusteēs.

- Jude. 16. These are murmurers, complainers,

γόης, goēs.

- 2Ti. 3:13. evil men and seducers shall wax worse

γόμος, gomos.

- Acts21: 3. the ship was to unlade her burden.
 Rev.18:11. no man buyeth their merchandise
 12. The merchandise of gold, and silver,

γονεύς, gonēs.

- Mat.10:21. children shall rise up against (their) parents,
 Mar13:12. children shall rise up against (their) parents,
 Lu. 2:27. when the parents brought in the
 41. his parents went to Jerusalem every
 8:56. her parents were astonished: but he
 18:29. hath left house, or parents, or brethren,
 21:16. shall be betrayed both by parents, and
 Joh. 9: 2. who did sin, this man, or his parents,
 3. this man sinned, nor his parents:
 18. they called the parents of him that

Joh. 9:20. His *parents* answered them and said,
 22. These (words) spake his *parents*,
 23. Therefore said his *parents*, He is of age;
 Ro. 1:30. *evil things*, disobedient to *parents*,
 2Co.12:14. ought not to lay up for the *parents*, but
 the *parents* for the children.
 Eph. 6: 1. obey your *parents* in the Lord:
 Col. 3:20. obey (your) *parents* in all things:
 2Ti. 3: 2. blasphemers, disobedient to *parents*,

γόνυ, *gonu*.

Mar.15:19. bowing (their) *knees* worshipped him.
 Lu. 5: 8. he fell down at Jesus' *knees*, saying,
 22:41. stone's cast, and *kneeled* (lit. placing the
knees) down,
 Acts 7:60. he *kneeled* down, and cried with a
 9:40. put them all forth, and *kneeled* down,
 20:36. he *kneeled* down, and prayed with
 21: 5. we *kneeled* down on the shore,
 Ro. 11: 4. who have not bowed the *knees* to
 14:11. every *knee* shall bow to me,
 Eph. 3:14. I bow my *knees* unto the Father
 Phi. 2:10. name of Jesus every *knee* should bow,
 Heb12:12. hands which hang down, and the feeble
knees;

γονυπετώ, *gonupeteo*.

Mat.17:14. a (certain) man, *kneeling* down
 27:29. they bowed the *knee* before him, and
 Mar. 1:40. beseeching him, and *kneeling* down
 10:17. running, and *kneeled* to him, and asked

γράμμα, *gramma*.

Lu. 16: 6. he said unto him, Take thy *bill*,
 7. he said unto him, Take thy *bill*,
 23:38. written over him in *letters* of Greek,
 Joh. 5:47. if ye believe not his *writings*,
 7:15. How knoweth this man *letters*,
 Acts26:24. much *learning* doth make thee mad.
 28:21. We neither received *letters* out of Judæa
 Ro. 2:27. who by the *letter* and circumcision
 29. in the spirit, (and) not in the *letter*;
 7: 6. not (in) the oldness of the *letter*.
 2Co. 3: 6. not of the *letter*, but of the spirit: for the
letter killeth, but the spirit
 7. written (lit. in *letters*,) (and) engraven in
stones,
 Gal. 6:11. Ye see how large a *letter* I have
 2Ti. 3:15. thou hast known the holy *scriptures*,

γραμματεύς, *grammatūs*.

Mat. 2: 4. chief priests and *scribes* of the people
 5:20. (righteousness) of the *scribes* and Phari-
 sees,
 7:29. having authority, and not as the *scribes*.
 8:19. a certain *scribe* came, and said unto
 9: 3. behold, certain of the *scribes* said
 12:38. certain of the *scribes* and of the Phari-
 sees
 13:52. every *scribe* (which is) instructed
 15: 1. came to Jesus *scribes* and Pharisees,
 16:21. the *elders* and chief priests and *scribes*,
 17:10. Why then say the *scribes* that
 20:16. the chief priests and unto the *scribes*,

Mat.21:15. when the chief priests and *scribes* saw
 23: 2. The *scribes* and the Pharisees sit in
 13. woe unto you, *scribes* and Pharisees,
 14. Woe unto you, *scribes* and Pharisees,
 15. Woe unto you, *scribes* and Pharisees,
 23. Woe unto you, *scribes* and Pharisees,
 25. Woe unto you, *scribes* and Pharisees,
 27. Woe unto you, *scribes* and Pharisees,
 29. Woe unto you, *scribes* and Pharisees,
 34. unto you prophets, and wise men, and
scribes:

26: 3. the chief priests, and the *scribes*, and the
 57. where the *scribes* and the elders were
 27:41. with the *scribes* and elders, said,
 Mar. 1:22. had authority, and not as the *scribes*.
 2: 6. certain of the *scribes* sitting there,
 16. when the *scribes* and Pharisees saw
 3:22. the *scribes* which came down
 7: 1. certain of the *scribes*, which came
 5. the Pharisees and *scribes* asked him,
 8:31. (of) the chief priests, and *scribes*, and be
 9:11. Why say the *scribes* that Elias
 14. the *scribes* questioning with them.
 16. he asked the *scribes*, What question
 10:33. the chief priests, and unto the *scribes*;
 11:18. the *scribes* and chief priests heard (it),
 27. the chief priests, and the *scribes*, and the
 12:28. one of the *scribes* came, and having
 32. the *scribe* said unto him, Well,
 35. How say the *scribes* that Christ
 38. Beware of the *scribes*, which love
 14: 1. the chief priests and the *scribes* sought
 43. from the chief priests and the *scribes*
 53. chief priests and the elders and the
scribes.

15: 1. the elders and *scribes*, and the whole
 council,
 31. said among themselves with the *scribes*,
 Lu. 5:21. the *scribes* and the Pharisees began to
 reason,
 30. their *scribes* and Pharisees murmured
 6: 7. the *scribes* and Pharisees watched him,
 9:22. the elders and chief priests and *scribes*,
 11:44. Woe unto you, *scribes* and Pharisees,
 53. the *scribes* and the Pharisees began
 15: 2. the Pharisees and *scribes* murmured,
 19:47. the chief priests and the *scribes* and the
 20: 1. the chief priests and the *scribes* came
 19. the chief priests and the *scribes* the same
 39. certain of the *scribes* answering said,
 46. Beware of the *scribes*, which desire to
 22: 2. the chief priests and *scribes* sought
 66. the chief priests and the *scribes* came to-
 gether,
 23:10. the chief priests and *scribes* stood
 Joh. 8: 3. the *scribes* and Pharisees brought unto
 Acts 4: 5. that their rulers, and elders, and *scribes*,
 6:12. the elders, and the *scribes*, and came upon
 (him),
 19:35. when the *townclerk* had appeased the
 23: 9. the *scribes* (that were) of the Pharisees,
 1Co. 1:20. Where (is) the wise? where (is) the
scribe?

γραφτός, *graphtos*.

Ro. 2:15. the work of the law *written* in their

γραφή, *graphēe*.

Mat.21:42. Did ye never read in the *scriptures*,

Mat. 22:29. Ye do err, not knowing the *scriptures*,
 26:54. shall the *scriptures* be fulfilled,
 26. that the *scriptures* of the prophets
 Mar 12: 10. have ye not read this *scripture* ;
 24. because ye know not the *scriptures*,
 14:49. the *scriptures* must be fulfilled.
 15:28. the *scripture* was fulfilled, which saith,
 Lu. 4:21. This day is this *scripture* fulfilled
 24:27. in all the *scriptures* the things
 32. he opened to us the *scriptures* ?
 45. they might understand the *scriptures*,
 Joh. 2:22. they believed the *scripture*, and the
 5:39. Search the *scriptures* ; for in them
 7:38. as the *scripture* hath said, out of
 42. Hath not the *scripture* said,
 10:35. the *scripture* cannot be broken ;
 13:18. that the *scripture* may be fulfilled,
 17:12. that the *scripture* might be fulfilled,
 19:24. that the *scripture* might be fulfilled,
 28. that the *scripture* might be fulfilled,
 36. that the *scripture* should be fulfilled,
 37. again another *scripture* saith,
 20: 9. as yet they knew not the *scripture*,
 Acts 1:16. this *scripture* must needs have
 8:32. The place of the *scripture* which
 35. began at the same *scripture*,
 17: 2. reasoned with them out of the *scriptures*,
 11. searched the *scriptures* daily,
 18:24. eloquent man, (and) mighty in the *scrip-
 tures*,
 28. shewing by the *scriptures* that
 Ro. 1: 2. by his prophets in the holy *scriptures*,
 4: 3. For what saith the *scripture* ?
 9:17. For the *scripture* saith unto Pharaoh,
 10:11. For the *scripture* saith, Whosoever
 11: 2. Wot ye not what the *scripture* saith
 15: 4. through patience and comfort of the
scriptures
 16:26. by the *scriptures* of the prophets,
 1Co. 15: 3. for our sins according to the *scriptures* ;
 4. the third day according to the *scriptures* :
 Gal. 3: 8. the *scripture*, foreseeing that God
 22. the *scripture* hath concluded all
 4:30. Nevertheless what saith the *scripture* ?
 1Ti. 5:18. For the *scripture* saith, Thou shalt
 2Ti. 3:16. All *scripture* (is) given by inspiration
 Jas. 2: 6. according to the *scripture*, Thou shalt love
 23. the *scripture* was fulfilled which
 4: 5. Do ye think that the *scripture* saith in
 1Pet. 2: 6. also it is contained in the *scripture*,
 2Pet. 1:20. that no prophecy of the *scripture* is of
 3:16. as (they do) also the other *scriptures*,

γράφω, grapho.

Mat. 2: 5. for thus it is *written* by the prophet,
 4: 4. he answered and said, It is *written*,
 6. cast thyself down : for it is *written*,
 7. Jesus said unto him, It is *written* again,
 10. Get thee hence, Satan : for it is *written*,
 11:10. this is (he), of whom it is *written*,
 21:13. It is *written*, My house shall be called
 26:24. as it is *written* of him : but woe
 31. for it is *written*, I will smite thee
 27:37. over his head his accusation *written*,
 Mar 1: 2. As it is *written* in the prophets,
 7: 6. of you hypocrites, as it is *written*,
 9:12. how it is *written* of the Son of man,
 13. whatsoever they listed, as it is *written*
 10: 4. to *write* a bill of divorcement,
 5. he *wrote* you this precept.

Mar 11:17. saying unto them, Is it not *written*,
 12:19. Master, Moses *wrote* unto us,
 14:21. indeed goeth, as it is *written* of him :
 27. it is *written*, I will smite the shepherd,
 Lu. 1: 3. from the very first, to *write* unto thee
 63. *wrote*, saying, His name is John.
 2:23. it is *written* in the law of the Lord,
 3: 4. it is *written* in the book of the words
 4: 4. It is *written*, That man shall not live
 8. it is *written*, Thou shalt worship the Lord
 10. it is *written*, He shall give his angels
 17. the place where it was *written*,
 7:27. This is (he), of whom it is *written*,
 10:20. your names are *written* in heaven.
 26. What is *written* in the law ? how reade-
 st thou ?
 16; 6. sit down quickly, and *write* fifty.
 7. Take thy bill, and *write* fourscore.
 18:31. all things that are *written* by the
 19:46. Saying unto them, It is *written*,
 20:17. What is this then that is *written*,
 28. Saying, Master, Moses *wrote* unto us,
 21:22. all things which are *written*
 22:37. this that is *written* must yet be
 23:38. a superscription also was *written*
 24:44. must be fulfilled, which were *written*
 46. said unto them, Thus it is *written*,
 Joh. 1:45(46). in the law, and the prophets, *did*
write,
 2:17. remembered that it was *written*,
 5:46. have believed me : for he *wrote* of me.
 6:31. as it is *written*, He gave them bread
 45. It is *written* in the prophets, And
 8: 6. with (his) finger *wrote* on the ground,
 8. stooped down, and *wrote* on the ground.
 17. It is also *written* in your law,
 10:34. Is it not *written* in your law,
 12:14. sat thereon ; as it is *written*,
 16. these things were *written* of him,
 15:25. fulfilled that is *written* in their law,
 19:19. Pilate *wrote* a title, and put (it) on the
 cross. And the *writing* was, JESUS OF
 NAZARETH
 20. it was *written* in Hebrew, (and) Greek,
 21. *Write* not, The King of the Jews ;
 22. What I have *written* I have *written*.
 20:30. which are not *written* in this book :
 31. these are *written*, that ye might
 21:24. and *wrote* these things : and we know
 25. if they should be *written* every one,
 — the books that should be *written*.
 Acts 1:20. it is *written* in the book of Psalms,
 7:42. it is *written* in the book of the prophets,
 13:29. all that was *written* of him,
 33. it is also *written* in the second
 15:15. words of the prophets ; as it is *written*,
 23. And they *wrote* (letters) by them after
 18:27. the brethren *wrote*, exhorting the
 23: 5. for it is *written*, Thou shalt not
 25. And he *wrote* a letter after this manner :
 24:14. all things which are *written* in
 25:26. I have no certain thing to *write*
 — I might have somewhat to *write*.
 Ro. 1:17. as it is *written*, The just shall live
 2:24. through you, as it is *written*.
 3: 4. every man a liar ; as it is *written*,
 10. as it is *written*, There is none righteous
 4:17. as it is *written*, I have made thee
 23. it was not *written* for his sake
 6:36. as it is *written*, For thy sake we are
 9:13. as it is *written*, Jacob have I loved,
 33. as it is *written*, Behold, I lay in Sion

- Ro. 10: 5. Moses *describeth* the righteousness
15. as it is *written*, How beautiful are
11: 8. According as it is *written*, God hath
26. as it is *written*, There shall come
12: 19. it is *written*, Vengeance (is) mine;
14: 11. For it is *written*, (As) I live, saith
15: 3. as it is *written*, The reproaches of
9. as it is *written*, For this cause I will
15. I *have written* the more boldly
21. as it is *written*, To whom he was
16: 22. I Tertius, who *wrote* (this) epistle,
1Co. 1: 19. For it is *written*, I will destroy the
31. according as it is *written*, He that
2: 9. as it is *written*, Eye hath not seen,
3: 19. For it is *written*, He taketh the wise
4: 6. above that which is *written*, that no
14. I *write* not these things to shame you,
5: 9. I *wrote* unto you in an epistle
11. now I *have written* unto you
7: 1. things whereof ye *wrote* unto me:
9: 9. it is *written* in the law of Moses,
10. For our sakes, no doubt, (this) is *written*:
15. neither *have I written* these things,
10: 7. as it is *written*, The people sat
11. they are *written* for our admonition,
14: 21. In the law it is *written*, With (men)
37. the things that I *write* unto you
15: 45. so it is *written*, The first man
54. to pass the saying that is *written*,
2Co. 1: 13. we *write* none other things unto you,
2: 3. I *wrote* this same unto you, lest,
4. I *wrote* unto you with many tears;
9. to this end also *did I write*, that
4: 13. according as it is *written*, I believed,
7: 12. Wherefore, though I *wrote* unto you,
8: 15. As it is *written*, He that (had gathered)
9: 1. superfluous for me to *write* to you:
9. As it is *written*, He hath dispersed
13: 2. being absent now I *write* to them
10. I *write* these things being absent,
Gal. 1: 20. the things which I *wrote* unto you,
3: 10. for it is *written*, Cursed (is) every
— things which are *written* in the book
13. for it is *written*, Cursed (is) every one
4: 22. For it is *written*, that Abraham had
27. For it is *written*, Rejoice, (thou) barren
6: 11. I *have written* unto you with
Phi. 3: 1. To *write* the same things to you,
1Th. 4: 9. need not that I *write* unto you:
5: 1. have no need that I *write* unto you.
2Th. 3: 17. token in every epistle: so I *wrote*.
1Ti. 3: 14. These things *write* I unto thee,
Philem. 19. I Paul *have written* (it) with
21. I *wrote* unto thee, knowing that
Heb 10: 7. in the volume of the book it is *written*
1Pet. 1: 16. Because it is *written*, Be ye holy;
5: 12. I *have written* briefly, exhorting,
2Pet. 3: 1. beloved, I now *write* unto you;
15. given unto him *hath written* unto you;
1Joh. 1: 4. these things *write* we unto you,
2: 1. these things *write* I unto you,
7. I *write* no new commandment
8. a new commandment I *write* unto you,
12. I *write* unto you, little children,
13. I *write* unto you, fathers, because ye
— I *write* unto you, young men, because
— I *write* unto you, little children,
14. I *have written* unto you, fathers,
— I *have written* unto you, young men,
21. I *have not written* unto you because
26. These (things) *have I written* unto you
5: 13. These things *have I written* unto you

- 2Joh. 5. as *though I wrote* a new commandment
12. Having many things to *write* unto you,
3Joh. 9. I *wrote* unto the church: but Diotrephes,
13. I had many things to *write*, but I will not
with ink and pen *write* unto thee:
Jude 3. to *write* unto you of the common
— needful for me to *write* unto you,
Rev. 1: 3. those things which are *written* therein:
11. What thou seest, *write* in a book,
19. *Write* the things which thou hast
2: 1. angel of the church of Ephesus *write*;
8. angel of the church in Smyrna *write*;
12. angel of the church in Pergamos *write*;
17. in the stone a new name *written*,
18. angel of the church in Thyatira *write*;
3: 1. angel of the church in Sardis *write*;
7. angel of the church in Philadelphia *write*;
12. I *will write* upon him the name
14. angel of the church of the Laodiceans
write;
5: 1. a book *written* within and on the backside,
10: 4. their voices, I was about to *write*:
— thunders uttered, and *write* them not.
13: 8. names are not *written* in the book
14: 1. his Father's name *written* in their fore-
heads.
13. *Write*, Blessed (are) the dead which
17: 5. upon her forehead (was) a name *written*,
8. whose names were not *written*
19: 9. he saith unto me, *Write*, Blessed (are)
12. he had a name *written*, that no
16. on his thigh a name *written*,
20: 12. out of those things which were *written*
15. not found *written* in the book of life
21: 5. he said unto me, *Write*: for these
27. they which are *written* in the Lamb's
22: 18. plagues that are *written* in this book:
19. things which are *written* in this

γραῶδες, *graōdees*.

- 1Ti. 4: 7. refuse profane and *old wives'* fables,

γρηγορέω, *griegoreo*.

- Mat. 24: 42. *Watch* therefore: for ye know not what
43. he would *have watched*, and would not
have
25: 13. *Watch* therefore, for ye know neither the
26: 38. tarry ye here, and *watch* with me.
40. could ye not *watch* with me one hour?
41. *Watch* and pray, that ye enter not into
Mar 13: 34. commanded the porter to *watch*.
35. *Watch* ye therefore: for ye know not
37. unto you I say unto all, *Watch*.
14: 34. tarry ye here, and *watch*.
37. couldst not thou *watch* one hour?
38. *Watch* ye and pray, lest ye enter into
Lu. 12: 37. when he cometh shall find *watching*:
39. would come, he would *have watched*,
Acts 20: 31. Therefore *watch*, and remember, that
1Co. 16: 13. *Watch* ye, stand fast in the faith,
Col. 4: 2. and *watch* in the same with thanksgiving;
1Th. 5: 6. let us *watch* and be sober.
10. whether we *wake* or sleep, we should
1Pet. 5: 8. Be sober, be *vigilant*; because your
Rev. 3: 2. Be *watchful*, and strengthen the things
3. If therefore thou *shalt not watch*,
16: 15. Blessed (is) he that *watcheth*, and keepeth

γυμνάζω, *gumnazo.*

- 1Ti. 4: 7. *exercise* thyself (rather) unto godliness.
 Heb 5:14. have their senses *exercised* to discern
 12:11. unto them *which are exercised* thereby.
 2Pet.2:14. an heart they have *exercised* with

γυμνασία, *gymnasia.*

- 1Ti. 4: 8. For bodily *exercise* profiteth little:

γυμνητεύομαι, *gymneetoomai.*

- 1Co. 4:11. we both hunger, and thirst, and *are naked*,

γυμνός, *gymnos.*

- Mat.25:36. *Naked*, and ye clothed me: I was sick,
 38. took (thee) in? or *naked*, and clothed
 (thee)?
 43. *naked*, and ye clothed me not: sick,
 44. a stranger, or *naked*, or sick, or in prison,
 Mar 14:51. a linen cloth cast about (his) *naked* (body);
 52. linen cloth, and fled from them *naked*.
 Joh. 21: 7. for he was *naked*, and did cast himself
 Acts 19:16. out of that house *naked* and wounded.
 1Co. 15:37. body that shall be, but *bare* grain,
 2Co. 5: 3. we shall not be found *naked*
 Heb 4:13. all things (are) *naked* and opened unto
 Jas. 2:15. If a brother or sister be *naked*, and
 Rev. 3:17. miserable, and poor, and blind, and
naked :
 16:15. lest he walk *naked*, and they see his shame.
 17:16. shall make her desolate and *naked*,

γυμνότης, *gymnotees.*

- Ro. 8:35. famine, or *nakedness*, or peril, or sword?
 2Co. 11:27. fastings often, in cold and *nakedness*.
 Rev. 3:18. the shame of thy *nakedness* do not appear :

γυναικάριον, *gunaiharion.*

- 2Ti. 3: 6. lead captive *silly women* laden with

γυναικεῖος, *gunaikeios.*

- 1Pet.3: 7. giving honour unto the *wife*, as unto the

γυνή, *gune.*

- Mat. 1:20. to take unto thee Mary thy *wife* :
 24. bidden him, and took unto him his *wife* :
 5:28. whosoever looketh on a *woman* to lust
 31. Whosoever shall put away his *wife*, let
 32. That whosoever shall put away his *wife*,
 9:20. behold, a *woman*, which was diseased
 22. the *woman* was made whole from
 11:11. them that are born of *women* there
 13:33. leaven, which a *woman* took, and hid
 14: 3. Herodias' sake, his brother Philip's *wife*.
 21. five thousand men, beside *women*
 15:22. behold, a *woman* of Canaan came
 23. O *woman*, great (is) thy faith:

- Mat. 15:38. four thousand men, beside *women*
 18:25. to be sold, and his *wife*, and children,
 19: 3. lawful for a man to put away his *wife*
 5. shall cleave to his *wife*: and they
 8. suffered you to put away your *wives* :
 9. Whosoever shall put away his *wife*,
 10. case of the man be so with (his) *wife*,
 29. father, or mother, or *wife*, or children,
 22:24. his brother shall marry his *wife*
 25. left his *wife* unto his brother :
 27. last of all the *woman* died also.
 28. whose *wife* shall she be of the seven ?
 26: 7. There came unto him a *woman*
 10. Why trouble ye the *woman* ? for she
 27:19. his *wife* sent unto him, saying,
 55. many *women* were there beholding
 28: 5. angel answered and said unto the *women*,
 Mar. 5:25. a certain *woman*, which had an
 33. the *woman* fearing and trembling,
 6:17. Herodias' sake, his brother Philip's *wife* :
 18. for thee to have thy brother's *wife*.
 7:25. For a (certain) *woman*, whose young
 26. The *woman* was a Greek, a Syrophenician
 10: 2. for a man to put away (his) *wife* ?
 7. father and mother, and cleave to his *wife*;
 11. Whosoever shall put away his *wife*,
 12. if a *woman* shall put away her husband,
 29. or father, or mother, or *wife*, or children,
 12:19. die, and leave (his) *wife* (behind him),
 — his brother should take his *wife*,
 20. the first took a *wife*, and dying left no
 seed.
 22. last of all the *woman* died also.
 23. whose *wife* shall she be of them? for the
 seven had her to *wife*.
 14: 3. there came a *woman* having an
 15:40. There were also *women* looking on
 Lu. 1: 5. his *wife* (was) of the daughters of Aaron,
 13. thy *wife* Elisabeth shall bear
 19. man, and my *wife* well stricken in years
 24. those days his *wife* Elisabeth conceived,
 25. blessed (art) thou among *women*.
 42. said, Blessed (art) thou among *women*,
 2: 5. taxed with Mary his espoused *wife*,
 3:19. Herodias his brother Philip's *wife*,
 4:26. unto a *woman* (that was) a widow.
 7:28. Among those that are born of *women*
 37. behold, a *woman* in the city,
 39. who and what manner of *woman*
 44. he turned to the *woman*, and said unto
 Simon, Secst thou this *woman* ?
 50. he said to the *woman*, Thy faith
 8: 2. certain *women*, which had been
 3. Joanna the *wife* of Chuza
 43. a *woman* having an issue of blood
 47. when the *woman* saw that she
 10:38. a certain *woman* named Martha
 11:27. a certain *woman* of the company
 13:11. there was a *woman* which had a
 12. *Woman*, thou art loosed from thine
 21. like leaven, which a *woman* took
 14:20. another said, I have married a *wife*,
 26. his father, and mother, and *wife*, and
 children,
 15: 8. what *woman* having ten pieces
 16:18. Whosoever putteth away his *wife*,
 17:32. Remember Lot's *wife*.
 18:29. left house, or parents, or brethren, or
wife,
 20:28. If any man's brother die, having a *wife*,
 — his brother should take his *wife*,
 29. seven brethren: and the first took a *wife*,

- Lu. 20:30. the second took her to wife,
 32. Last of all the woman died also.
 33. whose wife of them is she? for seven had her to wife.
 22:57. saying, *Woman*, I know him not.
 23:27. a great company of people, and of women,
 49. the women that followed him
 55. the women also, which came with him
 24:22. certain women also of our company
 24. even so as the women had said:
 Joh. 2: 4. *Woman*, what have I to do with thee?
 4: 7. There cometh a woman of Samaria
 9. Then saith the woman of Samaria
 — which am a woman of Samaria?
 11. The woman saith unto him, Sir,
 15. The woman saith unto him, Sir,
 17. The woman answered and said, I have
 19. The woman saith unto him, Sir,
 21. Jesus saith unto her, *Woman*, believe me,
 25. The woman saith unto him, I know
 27. that he talked with the woman:
 28. The woman then left her waterpot,
 39. the saying of the woman, which testified,
 42. said unto the woman, Now we believe,
 8: 3. brought unto him a woman taken
 4. this woman was taken in adultery,
 9. the woman standing in the midst.
 10. and saw none but the woman, he said
 — *Woman*, where are those thine accusers?
 16:21. A woman when she is in travail hath
 19:26. his mother, *Woman*, behold thy son!
 20:13. they say unto her, *Woman*, why weepest thou?
 15. *Woman*, why weepest thou? whom
 Acts 1:14. prayer and supplication, with the women,
 5: 1. Ananias, with Sapphira his wife,
 2. his wife also being privy (to it),
 7. his wife, not knowing what was
 14. multitudes both of men and women.
 8: 3. haling men and women committed
 12. were baptized, both men and women.
 9: 2. whether they were men or women,
 13:50. the devout and honourable women,
 16: 1. the son of a certain woman,
 13. spake unto the women which
 14. a certain woman named Lydia,
 17: 4. of the chief women not a few.
 12. also of honourable women which were
 34. a woman named Damaris, and others
 18: 2. from Italy, with his wife Priscilla;
 21: 5. on our way, with wives and children,
 22: 4. into prisons both men and women,
 24:24. Felix came with his wife Drusilla,
 Ro. 7: 2. the woman which hath an husband
 1Co. 5: 1. that one should have his father's wife.
 7: 1. good for a man not to touch a woman.
 2. let every man have his own wife,
 3. Let the husband render unto the wife
 — also the wife unto the husband.
 4. The wife hath not power of her own body,
 — power of his own body, but the wife.
 10. Let not the wife depart from (her) husband:
 11. let not the husband put away (his) wife.
 12. If any brother hath a wife that believeth not,
 13. the woman which hath an husband
 14. husband is sanctified by the wife, and the unbelieving wife is sanctified by
 16. For what knowest thou, *O wife*,
 — whether thou shalt save (thy) wife?
 27. Art thou bound unto a wife?

- 1Co. 7:27. Art thou loosed from a wife? seek not a wife.
 29. they that have wives be as though
 33. how he may please (his) wife.
 34. difference (also) between a wife and a virgin.
 39. The wife is bound by the law
 9: 5. to lead about a sister, a wife, as
 11: 3. the head of the woman (is) the man;
 5. every woman that prayeth or
 6. if the woman be not covered,
 — a shame for a woman to be shorn
 7. the woman is the glory of the man.
 8. the man is not of the woman: but the woman of the man.
 9. created for the woman; but the woman for
 10. For this cause ought the woman
 11. neither is the man without the woman,
 neither the woman without the man,
 12. as the woman (is) of the man, even so (is) the man also by the woman;
 13. that a woman pray unto God uncovered?
 15. if a woman have long hair, it is
 14:34. Let your women keep silence in
 35. a shame for women to speak in the church.
 Gal. 4: 4. sent forth his Son, made of a woman,
 Eph 5:22. Wives, submit yourselves unto
 23. the husband is the head of the wife,
 24. so (let) the wives (be) to their own
 25. Husbands, love your wives, even
 28. So ought men to love their wives
 — He that loveth his wife loveth himself.
 31. shall be joined unto his wife,
 33. so love his wife even as himself; and the wife (see) that she reverence
 Col. 3:18. Wives, submit yourselves unto
 19. Husbands, love (your) wives, and be not
 1Ti. 2: 9. that women adorn themselves in
 10. which becometh women professing
 11. Let the woman learn in silence
 12. I suffer not a woman to teach,
 14. the woman being deceived was
 3: 2. the husband of one wife, vigilant,
 11. Even so (must their) wives (be) grave,
 12. deacons be the husbands of one wife,
 5: 9. having been the wife of one man,
 Tit. 1: 6. be blameless, the husband of one wife,
 Heb 11:35. Women received their dead raised to
 1Pet.3: 1. ye wives, (be) in subjection to your own
 — won by the conversation of the wives;
 5. the holy women also, who trusted in God,
 Rev. 2:20. thou sufferest that woman Jezabel,
 9: 8. they had hair as the hair of women,
 12: 1. a woman clothed with the sun,
 4. the dragon stood before the woman
 6. the woman fled into the wilderness,
 13. he persecuted the woman which brought
 14. to the woman were given two wings
 15. water as a flood after the woman,
 16. the earth helped the woman, and the
 17. the dragon was wrth with the woman,
 14: 4. they which were not defiled with women;
 17: 3. I saw a woman sit upon a scarlet coloured beast,
 4. the woman was arrayed in purple
 6. I saw the woman drunken with the
 7. tell thee the mystery of the woman,
 9. seven mountains, on which the woman sitteth.
 18. the woman which thou sawest
 19: 7. his wife hath made herself ready.
 21: 9. I will shew thee the bride, the Lamb's wife.

γωνία, gōnia.

Mat. 6: 5. in the *corners* of the streets, that they
21:42. is become the head of the *corner* :
Mar.12:10. is become the head of the *corner* :
Lu. 20:17. same is become the head of the *corner* ?
Acts 4:11. which is become the head of the *corner*.
26:26. for this thing was not done in a *corner*.
1Pet.2: 7. same is made the head of the *corner*,
Rev. 7: 1. standing on the four *corners* of the earth,
20: 8. which are in the four *quarters* of the earth,

δαμονίζομαι, daimonizomai.

Mat. 4:24. those which were *possessed with devils*,
3:16. many that were *possessed with devils* :
28. there met him two *possessed with devils*,
33. befallen to the *possessed of the devils*.
9:32. a dumb man *possessed with a devil*.
12:22. one *possessed with a devil*, blind, and dumb:
15:22. my daughter is *grievously vexed with a devil*.
Mar. 1:32. them *that were possessed with devils*.
5:15. him *that was possessed with the devil*,
16. to him *that was possessed with the devil*,
18. he *that had been possessed with the devil*
Lu. 8:36. he *that was possessed of the devils*
Joh. 10:21. not the words of him *that hath a devil*.

δαμόνιον, daimonion.

Mat. 7:22. in thy name have cast out *devils* ?
9:33. when the *devil* was cast out, the
34. Pharisees said, He casteth out *devils*
through the prince of the *devils*.
10: 8. raise the dead, cast out *devils* :
11:18. nor drinking, and they say, He hath a
devil.
12:24. This (fellow) doth not cast out *devils*, but
by Beelzebub the prince of the *devils*.
27. if I by Beelzebub cast out *devils*,
28. if I cast out *devils* by the Spirit
17:18. Jesus rebuked the *devil* ; and he departed
Mar. 1:34. divers diseases, and cast out many *devils* ;
and suffered not the *devils* to speak,
39. throughout all Galilee, and cast out *devils*.
3:15. to heal sicknesses, and to cast out *devils* :
22. by the prince of the *devils* casteth he out
devils.
6:13. they cast out many *devils*, and anointed
7:26. that he would cast forth the *devil*
29. the *devil* is gone out of thy daughter.
30. she found the *devil* gone out,
9:38. we saw one casting out *devils*
16: 9. out of whom he had cast seven *devils*,
17. In my name shall they cast out *devils*;
Lu. 4:33. which had a spirit of an unclean *devil*,
35. when the *devil* had thrown him
41. *devils* also came out of many,
7:33. ye say, He hath a *devil*.
8: 2. out of whom went seven *devils*,
27. a certain man, which had *devils*
30. because many *devils* were entered
33. Then went the *devils* out of the man,
35. out of whom the *devils* were departed,
38. the man out of whom the *devils* were

Lu. 9: 1. power and authority over all *devils*,
42. the *devil* threw him down, and tare (him).
49. Master, we saw one casting out *devils*
10:17. Lord, even the *devils* are subject unto us
11:14. he was casting out a *devil*, and it was
— when the *devil* was gone out,
15. He casteth out *devils* through Beelzebub
the chief of the *devils*.
18. that I cast out *devils* through Beelzebub.
19. if I by Beelzebub cast out *devils*,
20. with the finger of God cast out *devils*,
13:32. Behold, I cast out *devils*, and I do cures
Joh. 7:20. people answered and said, Thou hast a
devil :
8:48. thou art a Samaritan, and hast a *devil* ?
49. Jesus answered, I have not a *devil* ;
52. Now we know that thou hast a *devil*.
10:20. many of them said, He hath a *devil*,
21. Can a *devil* open the eyes of the blind ?
Acts 17:18. to be a setter forth of strange *gods* :
1Co. 10:20. they sacrifice to *devils*, and not to God :
— that ye should have fellowship with *devils*.
21. cup of the Lord, and the cup of *devils* :
— the Lord's table, and of the table of *devils*.
1Ti. 4: 1. heed to seducing spirits, and doctrines of
devils ;
Jas. 2:19. the *devils* also believe, and tremble.
Rev. 9:20. that they should not worship *devils*,

δαμονιάδης, daimoniades.

Jas. 3:15. not from above, but (is) earthly, sensual,
devilish.

δαίμων, daimōn.

Mat. 8:31. So the *devils* besought him, saying,
Mar. 5:12. all the *devils* besought him, saying,
Lu. 8:29. was driven of the *devil* into the wilderness.
Rev. 16:14. For they are the spirits of *devils*,
18: 2. is become the habitation of *devils*,

δάκνω, dakno.

Gal. 5:15. if ye *bite* and devour one another,

δάκρυ & δακρύον, dakru & dakruon.

NOTE.—³ marks those which are obvious from
δακρυον

Mar. 9:24. said with *tears*, Lord, I believe ;
Lu. 7:38. began to wash his feet with *tears*,
44. she hath washed my feet with *tears*,
Acts 20:19. humility of mind, and with many *tears*,
31. warn every one night and day with *tears*.
2Co. 2: 4. I wrote unto you with many *tears* ;
2Ti. 1: 4. being mindful of thy *tears*, that
Heb. 5: 7. supplications with strong crying and *tears*
12:17. though he sought it carefully with *tears*.
Rev. 7:17. God shall wipe away all *tears*²
21: 4. God shall wipe away all *tears* from²

δακρῶ, dakruw.

Joh. 11:35. Jesus *weep*.

δακτύλιος, *daktulios*.

Lu. 15:22. put a *ring* on his hand, and shoes on

δάκτυλος, *dahtulos*.

Mat. 23: 4. move them with one of their *fingers*.
 Mar. 7:33. put his *fingers* into his ears, and he spit.
 Lu. 11:20. if I with the *finger* of God cast out
 46. the burdens with one of your *fingers*.
 16:24. may dip the tip of his *finger* in water,
 Joh. 8: 6. with (his) *finger* wrote on the ground,
 20:25. put my *finger* into the print of the nails,
 27. Reach hither thy *finger*, and behold

δαμάζω, *damazo*.

Mar. 5: 4. neither could any (man) *tame* him.
 Jas. 3: 7. things in the sea, *is tamed*, and *hath been tamed* of mankind:
 8. the tongue can no man *tame*; (it is)

δάμαλις, *damalis*.

Heb. 9:13. the ashes of an *heifer* sprinkling

δανείζω, *danizo*.

Mat. 5:42. from him that would *borrow* of thee
 Lu. 6:34. if ye *lend* (to them) of whom ye hope
 — for sinners also *lend* to sinners,
 35. do good, and *lend*, hoping for nothing

δάνειον, *danion*.

Mat. 18:27. loosed him, and *forgave* him the *debt*.

δανειστής, *danistees*.

Lu. 7:41. There was a certain *creditor* which

δαπανάω, *dapanao*.

Mar. 5:26. *had spent* all that she had, and was
 Lu. 15:14. *when he had spent* all, there arose
 Acts 21:24. *be at charges* with them, that they
 2Co. 12:15. I *will* very gladly *spend* and *be spent*
 Jas. 4: 3. that ye *may consume* (it) upon your lusts.

δαπάνη, *dapanee*.

Lu. 14:28. sitteth not down first, and counteth the *cost*,

δέ, see Appendix.

δέησις, *de-cesis*.

Lu. 1:13. Zacharias: for thy *prayer* is heard;
 2:37. served (God) with fastings and *prayers*
 night and day.
 5:33. disciples of John fast often, and make
prayers.

Acts 1:14. with one accord in prayer and *supplication*,
 Ro. 10: 1. my heart's desire and *prayer* to God for
 2Co. 1:11. helping together by *prayer* for us,
 9:14. by their *prayer* for you, which long
 Eph. 6:18. Praying always with all prayer and *sup-
 plication*
 — perseverance and *supplication* for all saints;
 Phil. 1: 4. Always in every *prayer* of mine for you
 all making *request* with joy,
 19. to my salvation through your *prayer*,
 4: 6. every thing by prayer and *supplication*
 1Ti. 2: 1. that, first of all, *supplications*,
 5: 5. continueth in *supplications* and prayers
 2Ti. 1: 3. of thee in my *prayers* night and day;
 Heb. 5: 7. when he had offered up *prayers* and
 Jas. 5:16. fervent *prayer* of a righteous man
 1Pet. 3:12. his ears (are open) unto their *prayers* :

δεῖ, *dei*, an impersonal verb.

Mat. 16:21. how that he *must* go unto Jerusalem,
 17:10. that Elias *must* first come?
 18:33. *Shouldst* not thou also have had
 23:23. these *ought* ye to have done, and not
 24: 6. all (these things) *must* come to pass,
 25:27. Thou *oughtest* therefore to have put
 26:35. Though I *should* die with thee,
 54. scriptures *be fulfilled*, that thus it *must* be?
 Mar. 8:31. the Son of man *must* suffer many
 9:11. the scribes that Elias *must* first come?
 13: 7. for (such things) *must* needs be;
 10. the gospel *must* first be published
 14. standing where it *ought* not,
 14:31. If I *should* die with thee, I will not
 Lu. 2:49. I *must* be about my Father's business?
 4:43. I *must* preach the kingdom of God
 9:22. The Son of man *must* suffer many things,
 11:42. these *ought* ye to have done, and not to
 12:12. in the same hour what ye *ought* to say.
 13:14. six days in which men *ought* to work:
 16. *ought* not this woman, being a
 33. Nevertheless I *must* walk to day,
 15:32. It *was meet* that we should make merry,
 17:25. first *must* he suffer many things,
 18: 1. that men *ought* always (to) pray,
 19: 5. to day I *must* abide at thy house.
 21: 9. these things *must* first come to pass;
 22: 7. when the passover *must* be killed.
 37. that is written *must* yet be accomplished
 24: 7. The Son of man *must* be delivered into
 26. *Ought* not Christ to have suffered these
 44. that all things *must* be fulfilled,
 46. thus it *behoved* Christ to suffer,
 Joh. 3: 7. Ye *must* be born again.
 14. so *must* the Son of man be lifted up:
 30. He *must* increase, but I (must) decrease.
 4: 4. he *must* needs go through Samaria.
 20. place where men *ought* to worship.
 24. *must* worship (him) in spirit and in truth.
 9: 4. I *must* work the works of him that
 10:16. them also I *must* bring, and they
 12:34. The Son of man *must* be lifted up?
 20: 9. that he *must* rise again from the dead.
 Acts 1:16. scripture *must* needs have been fulfilled,
 22(21). *must* one be ordained
 3:21. Whom the heaven *must* receive until
 4:12. among men, whereby we *must* be saved.
 5:29. We *ought* to obey God rather than men.
 9: 6. shall be told thee what thou *must* do.
 16. he *must* suffer for my name's sake.

Acto10: 6. tell thee what thou *oughtest* to do.
 14:22. we *must* through much tribulation
 15: 5. That it was *needful* to circumcise
 16:30. Sirs, what *must* I do to be saved?
 17: 3. that Christ *must needs* have suffered,
 18:21. I *must* by all means keep this feast
 19:21. been there, I *must* also see Rome.
 36. ye *ought* to be quiet, and to do nothing rashly.
 20:35. labouring ye *ought* to support the weak,
 21:22. multitude *must needs* come together :
 23:11. so *must* thou bear witness also at Rome.
 24:19. Who *ought* to have been here before
 25:10. where I *ought* to be judged;
 24. crying that he *ought* not to live
 26: 9. that I *ought* to do many things
 27:21. Sirs, ye *should* have hearkened unto me,
 24. thou *must* be brought before Cæsar:
 25. we *must* be cast upon a certain island.
 Ro. 1:27. recompence of their error which *was meet*.
 8:26. what we should pray for as we *ought* :
 12: 3. more highly than he *ought* to think ;
 1Co. 8: 2. nothing yet as he *ought* to know.
 11:19. For there *must* be also heresies among
 15:25. For he *must* reign, till he hath put all
 53. this corruptible *must* put on incorruption,
 2Co. 2: 3. from them of whom I *ought* to rejoice ;
 5:10. we *must* all appear before the judgment seat
 11:30. If I *must needs* glory, I will glory of the
 Eph. 6:20. may speak boldly, as I *ought* to speak.
 Col. 4: 4. manifest, as I *ought* to speak,
 6. how ye *ought* to answer every man.
 1Th. 4: 1. how ye *ought* to walk and to please
 2Th. 3: 7. know how ye *ought* to follow us:
 1Ti. 3: 2. A bishop then *must* be blameless,
 7. Moreover he *must* have a good report
 15. how thou *oughtest* to behave thyself
 5:13. speaking things which they *ought* not.
 2Ti. 2: 6. that laboureth *must* be first partaker
 24. the servant of the Lord *must* not strive ;
 Tit. 1: 7. For a bishop *must* be blameless.
 11. Whose mouths *must* be stopped,
 — teaching things which they *ought* not.
 Heb. 2: 1. we *ought* to give the more earnest heed
 9:26. then *must* he often have suffered
 11: 6. he that cometh to God *must* believe
 1Pet. 1: 6. though now for a season, if *need* be,
 2Pet. 3:11. what manner (of persons) *ought* ye to be
 Rev. 1: 1. things which *must* shortly come to pass ;
 4: 1. things which *must* be hereafter.
 10:11. said unto me, Thou *must* prophesy
 11: 5. he *must* in this manner be killed.
 13:10. *must* be killed with the sword.
 17:10. he *must* continue a short space.
 20: 3. after that he *must* be loosed a little
 22: 6. the things which *must* shortly be done.

δειγμα, *digma*.

Judo 7. are set forth for an *example*, suffering

δειγματίζω, *digmatizo*.

Col. 2:15. he made a *show* of them openly,

δεικνύω & -υμι, *diknu-o & -umi*.

Mat. 4: 8. *sheweth* him all the kingdoms of the

Mat. 8: 4. go thy way, *shew* thyself to the priest,
 16:21. began Jesus to *shew* unto his disciples,
 Mar. 1:44. go thy way, *shew* thyself to the priest,
 14:15. he will *shew* you a large upper room
 Lu. 4: 5. *shewed* unto him all the kingdoms
 5:14. go, and *shew* thyself to the priest, and offer
 22:12. he shall *shew* you a large upper room
 Joh. 2:18. What sign *shewest* thou unto us,
 5:20. *sheweth* him all things that himself doeth:
 and he will *shew* him greater works than
 10:32. Many good works *have* I *shewed* you
 14: 8. Lord, *shew* us the Father, and it sufficeth
 9. sayest thou (then), *Shew* us the Father?
 20:20. he *shewed* unto them (his) hands
 Acts 7: 3. into the land which I shall *shew* thee.
 10:28. God hath *shewed* me that I should
 1Co.12:31. *shew* I unto you a more excellent way.
 1Ti. 6:15. Which in his times he shall *shew*,
 Heb. 8: 5. the pattern *shewed* to thee in the mount.
 Jas. 2:18. *shew* me thy faith without thy works,
 and I will *shew* thee my faith by my
 3:13. let him *shew* out of a good conversation
 Rev. 1: 1. to *shew* unto his servants things
 4: 1. I will *shew* thee things which *must*
 17: 1. I will *shew* unto thee the judgment
 21: 9. I will *shew* thee the bride, the Lamb's
 10. *shewed* me that great city, the holy
 22: 1. he *shewed* me a pure river of water
 6. to *shew* unto his servants the things
 8. the angel which *shewed* me these things.

δειλία, *dilia*.

2Ti. 1: 7. God hath not given us the spirit of *fear* ;

δειλιάω, *diliao*.

Joh. 14:27. heart be troubled, neither let it be *afraid*.

δειλός, *dilos*.

Mat. 8:26. Why are ye *fearful*, O ye of little faith?
 Mar. 4:40. said unto them, Why are ye so *fearful*?
 Rev.21: 8. the *fearful*, and unbelieving, and the
 abominable,

δείνα, *dina*.

Mat.26:18. Go into the city to *such* a man,

δεινώω, *dinos*.

Mat. 8: 6. of the palsy, *grievously* tormented.
 Lu. 11:53. Pharisees began to urge (him) *vehemently*,

δειπνέω, *dipneo*.

Lu. 17: 8. Make ready wherewith I may *sup*,
 22:20. Likewise also the cup after *supper*, (lit.
 the *supping*)
 1Co.11:25. (took) the cup, when he had *snipped*,
 Rev. 3:20. will *sup* with him, and he with me.

δειπνον, *dipnon*.

- Mat.23: 6. love the uppermost rooms at *feasts*,
 Mar. 6:21. made a *supper* to his lords, high captains,
 12:39. the uppermost rooms at *feasts*:
 Lu. 14:12. When thou makest a dinner or a *supper*,
 16. A certain man made a great *supper*,
 17. sent his servant at *supper* time
 24. were bidden shall taste of my *supper*.
 20:46. the chief rooms at *feasts*;
 Joh. 12: 2. There they made him a *supper*;
 13: 2. *supper* being ended, the devil having
 4. He riseth from *supper*, and laid aside his
 21:20. also leaned on his breast at *supper*,
 1Co.11:20. (this) is not to eat the Lord's *supper*.
 21. one taketh before (other) his own *supper*:
 Rev.19: 9. unto the marriage *supper* of the Lamb.
 17. unto the *supper* of the great God;

δεισιδαιμονέστερος, *disidaimonesteros*.

- Acts17:22. in all things ye are too *superstitious*.

δεισιδαιμονία, *disidaimonia*.

- Acts25:19. questions against him of their own *superstition*,

δέκα, *deka*.

- Mat.20:24. when the *ten* heard (it), they were
 25: 1. heaven be likened unto *ten* virgins,
 29. and give (it) unto him which hath *ten*
 talents.
 Mar.10:41. when the *ten* heard (it), they began
 Lu. 13: 4. Or those eighteen (lit. eight and *ten*),
 upon whom the
 11. a spirit of infirmity eighteen (lit. eight
ἔκ.) years,
 16. whom Satan hath bound, lo, these eighteen
 (lit. eight *ἔκ.*) years,
 14:31. be able with *ten* thousand to meet him
 15: 8. what woman having *ten* pieces of silver,
 17:12. there met him *ten* men that were lepers,
 17. said, Were there not *ten* cleansed?
 19:13. he called his *ten* servants, and delivered
 them *ten* pounds, and said unto them,
 16. Lord, thy pound hath gained *ten* pounds.
 17. have thou authority over *ten* cities.
 24. give (it) to him that hath *ten* pounds.
 25. said unto him, Lord, he hath *ten* pounds.
 Acts25: 6. carried among them more than *ten* days,
 Rev. 2:10. ye shall have tribulation *ten* days:
 12: 3. red dragon, having seven heads and *ten*
 13: 1. out of the sea, having seven heads and
ten horns, and upon his horns *ten*
 crowns, and upon
 17: 3. blasphemy, having seven heads and *ten*
 horns.
 7. which hath the seven heads and *ten* horns.
 12. the *ten* horns which thou sawest are *ten*
 kings, which have received
 16. the *ten* horns which thou sawest

δεκαδύο, *dekaduo*.

- Acts19: 7. all the men were about *twelve*. (lit. *ἑν* (&)
δύο)
 24: 11. *twelve* days since I went up to (lit. *ἑν* & *ἔκ.*)

δεκαπέντε, *dekapente*.

- Joh. 11:18. nigh unto Jerusalem, about *fifteen* fur-
 longs
 Acts27:28. sounded again, and found (it) *fifteen*
 fathoms.
 Gal. 1:18. to see Peter, and abode with him *fifteen*
 days.

δεκατέσσαρες, *dekatessares*.

- Mat. 1:17. Abraham to David (are) *fourteen* (lit. *four*
 (&) *ten*) generations;
 — Babylon (are) *fourteen* generations;
 — unto Christ (are) *fourteen* generations.
 2Co.12: 2. a man in Christ about *fourteen* years ago,
 Gal. 2: 1. *fourteen* years after I went up again

δεκάτη, *dehatee*, subst.

- Heb. 7: 2. Abraham gave a *tenth* part of all;
 4. Abraham gave the *tenth* of the spoils.
 8. here men that die receive *tithes*;
 9. Levi also, who receiveth *tithes*,

δέκατος, *dekatos*.

- Joh. 1:39(40). for it was about the *tenth* hour.
 Rev 11:13. the *tenth* part of the city fell,
 21:20. ninth, a topaz; the *tenth*, a chrysopranus;

δεκατώ, *dekatō*.

- Heb. 7: 6. received *tithes* of Abraham, and blessed
 9. Levi also, who receiveth *tithes*, *payed*
tithes

δεκτός, *dektos*.

- Lu. 4:19. To preach the *acceptable* year of the Lord.
 24. No prophet is *accepted* in his own country.
 Acts10:35. worketh righteousness, is *accepted*
 2Co. 6: 2. I have heard thee in a time *accepted*,
 Phi. 4:18. a sweet smell, a sacrifice *acceptable*,

δελιάζω, *deleazo*.

- Jas. 1:14. drawn away of his own lust, and *enticed*.
 2Pet.2:14. *beguiling* unstable souls; an heart
 18. they *allure* through the lusts of the flesh,

δένδρον, *dendron*.

- Mat. 3:10. the ax is laid unto the root of the *trees*:
 therefore every *tree* which bringeth not
 7:17. every good *tree* bringeth forth good fruit;
 but a corrupt *tree* bringeth forth evil
 18. A good *tree* cannot bring forth evil fruit,
 neither (can) a corrupt *tree* bring forth
 19. Every *tree* that bringeth not forth
 12:33. Either make the *tree* good, and his fruit
 good; or else make the *tree* corrupt, and
 — for the *tree* is known by (his) fruit.
 13:32. greatest among herbs, and becometh a *tree*,

Mat. 21: 8. others cut down branches from the trees,
 Mar. 8:24. said, I see men as trees, walking.
 11: 8. others cut down branches off the trees,
 Lu. 3: 9. the axe is laid unto the root of the trees:
 every tree therefore which bringeth not
 6:43. a good tree bringeth not forth corrupt
 fruit; neither doth a corrupt tree bring
 forth
 44. every tree is known by his own fruit.
 13:19. it grew, and waxed a great tree;
 21:29. Behold the fig tree, and all the trees;
 Jude 12. trees whose fruit withereth, without
 Rev. 7: 1. nor on the sea, nor on any tree.
 3. the earth, neither the sea, nor the trees,
 8: 7. the third part of trees was burnt
 9: 4. neither any green thing, neither any tree;

δεισιολάβος, *deisiolabos*.

Acts 23:23. spearmen two hundred, at the third

δεξιός, *dexios*.

³ marks those which have χεῖρ understood and
² those which have μὴ understood.
 Mat. 5:29. if thy right eye offend thee, pluck
 30. if thy right hand offend thee,
 39. shall smite thee on thy right cheek,
 6: 3. know what thy right hand doeth;²
 20:21. may sit, the one on thy right hand,³
 23. to sit on my right hand, and on my left,³
 22:44. Sit thou on my right hand, till I make³
 25:33. set the sheep on his right hand,³
 34. say unto them on his right hand,³
 26:64. sitting on the right hand of power,³
 27:29. a reed in his right hand: and they²
 38. one on the right hand, and another on³
 Mar 10:37. we may sit, one on thy right hand,³
 40. to sit on my right hand and on my left³
 12:36. Sit thou on my right hand, till I make³
 14:62. sitting on the right hand of power,³
 15:27. the one on his right hand, and the other³
 16: 5. a young man sitting on the right side,³
 19. sat on the right hand of God.³
 Lu. 1:11. standing on the right side of the altar³
 6: 6. a man whose right hand was withered,
 20:42. Sit thou on my right hand,³
 22:50. cut off his right ear.
 69. sit on the right hand of the power of God.³
 23:33. one on the right hand, and the other on³
 Job 18:10. priest's servant, and cut off his right ear,
 Acts 2:25. for he is on my right hand, that³
 33. being by the right hand of God²
 34. Sit thou on my right hand,³
 3: 7. he took him by the right hand,
 5:31. Him hath God exalted with his right hand²
 7:55. Jesus standing on the right hand of God,³
 56. standing on the right hand of God.³
 Ro. 8:34. even at the right hand of God,²
 2Co. 6: 7. on the right hand and on the left,²
 Gal. 2: 9. the right hands of fellowship; that²
 Eph. 1:20. set (him) at his own right hand²
 Col. 3: 1. Christ sitteth on the right hand of God.²
 Heb. 1: 3. the right hand of the Majesty on high;²
 13. Sit on my right hand, until I make³
 8: 1. set on the right hand of the throne²
 10:12. sat down on the right hand of God;⁴
 12: 2. is set down at the right hand of the²
 1Pet. 3:22. is on the right hand of God;²

Rev. 1:16. he had in his right hand seven stars:
 17. he laid his right hand upon me,
 20. which thou sawest in my right hand,²
 2: 1. the seven stars in his right hand,²
 5: 1. I saw in the right hand of him²
 7. took the book out of the right hand²
 10: 2. he set his right foot upon the sea,
 13:16. to receive a mark in their right hand,

δέομαι, *deomai*.

Mat. 9:38. Pray ye therefore the Lord of the harvest,
 Lu. 5:12. seeing Jesus fell on (his) face, and besought
 him, saying,
 8:28. I beseech thee, torment me not.
 38. besought him that he might be
 9:38. I beseech thee, look upon my son:
 40. I besought thy disciples to cast him out;
 10: 2. pray ye therefore the Lord of the harvest,
 21:36. Watch ye therefore, and pray always,
 22:32. I have prayed for thee, that thy faith
 Acts 4:31. when they had prayed, the place
 8:22. pray God, if perhaps the thought
 24. Pray ye to the Lord for me, that none
 34. I pray thee, of whom speaketh the
 10: 2. alms to the people, and prayed to God
 always.
 21:39. I beseech thee, suffer me to speak
 26: 3. I beseech thee to hear me patiently
 Ro. 1:10. Making request, if by any means
 2Co. 5:20. we pray (you) in Christ's stead,
 8: 4. Praying us with much intreaty
 10: 2. I beseech (you), that I may not
 Gal. 4:12. Brethren, I beseech you, be as I (am);
 1Th. 3:10. Night and day praying exceedingly

δέμα, *derma*.

Heb 11:37. wandered about in sheepskins and goat-
 skins;

δερμάτινος, *dermatinos*.

Mat. 3: 4. a leathern girdle about his loins;
 Mar. 1: 6. with a girdle of a skin about his loins;

δέρω, *dero*.

Mat. 21:35. husbandmen took his servants, and beat
 one,
 Mar 12: 3. they caught (him), and beat him,
 5. many others; beating some, and killing
 some.
 13: 9. in the synagogues ye shall be beaten:
 Lu. 12:47. shall be beaten with many (stripes).
 48. shall be beaten with few (stripes).
 20:10. the husbandmen beat him, and
 11. another servant: and they beat him also,
 22:63. that held Jesus mocked him, and smote
 (him).
 Joh. 18:23. if well, why smitest thou me?
 Acts 5:40. called the apostles, and beaten (them),
 16:37. They have beaten us openly uncondemned,
 ...and
 22:19. imprisoned and beat in every synagogue
 1Co. 9:26. not as one that beateth the air:
 2Co. 11:20. if a man smite you on the face.

δεσμεύω, *desmiō*.

Mat.23: 4. For they *bind* heavy burdens
Acts22: 4. *binding* and delivering into prisons

δεσμέω, *desmeo*.

Lu. 8:29. he *was kept bound* with chains

δέσμη, *desmee*.

Mat.13:30. bind them in *bundles* to burn

δέσμιος, *desmios*.

Mat.27: 15. to release unto the people a *prisoner*,
16. they had then a notable *prisoner*,
Mar.15: 6. he released unto them one *prisoner*,
Acts16:25. praises unto God: and the *prisoners* heard them.
27. supposing that the *prisoners* had been fled.
23:18. Paul the *prisoner* called me unto (him),
25:14. a certain man left in *bonds* by Felix:
27. unreasonable to send a *prisoner*,
28:16. the centurion delivered the *prisoners*
17. yet was I delivered *prisoner* from
Eph.3: 1. I Paul, the *prisoner* of Jesus Christ
4: 1. I therefore, the *prisoner* of the Lord,
2Ti. 1: 8. of our Lord, nor of me his *prisoner*:
Philem. 1. Paul, a *prisoner* of Jesus Christ,
9. now also a *prisoner* of Jesus Christ.
Heb 13: 3. Remember them *that are in bonds*,

ὁ δεσμός & τὰ δεσμά,
ho desmos & ta desma.

Always masculine in the singular. In the plural, the masculine and neuter forms are found: Those obviously neuter are thus marked ³.

Mar. 7:35. the *string* of his tongue was loosed,
Lu. 8:29. he brake the *bonds*, and was driven²
13:16. be loosed from this *bond* on the
Acts16:26. every one's *bonds* were loosed.³
20:23. saying that *bonds* and afflictions abide me.³
22:30. he loosed him from (his) *bands*,
23:29. worthy of death or of *bonds*.
26:29. such as I am, except these *bonds*.
31. nothing worthy of death or of *bonds*.
Phi. 1: 7. inasmuch as both in my *bonds*,
13. So that my *bonds* in Christ are
14. waxing confident by my *bonds*,
16. to add affliction to my *bonds*:
Col. 4:18. Remember my *bonds*. Grace (be) with you.
2Ti. 2: 9. as an evil doer, (even) unto *bonds*;
Philem.10. whom I have begotten in my *bonds*:
13. have ministered unto me in the *bonds*
Heb 10:34. had compassion of me in my *bonds*,
11:36. moreover of *bonds* and imprisonment.
Jude 6. hath reserved in everlasting *chains*

δεσμοφύλαξ, *desmophylax*.

Acts16:23. charging the *jailed* to keep them safely:
27. the *keeper* of the prison awaking out
36. the *keeper* of the prison told this saying

δεσμοτήριον, *desmōteerion*.

Mat.11: 2. when John had heard in the *prison*
Acts 5:21. sent to the *prison* to have them brought.
23. The *prison* truly found we shut
16:26. foundations of the *prison* were shaken:

δεσμότης, *desmotees*.

Acts27: 1. delivered Paul and certain other *prisoners*
42. soldiers' counsel was to kill the *prisoners*,

δεσπότης, *despotees*.

Lu. 2:29. *Lord*, now lettest thou thy servant
Acts 4:24. *Lord*, thou (art) God, which hast made
1Ti. 6: 1. their own *masters* worthy of all honour,
2. they that have believing *masters*,
2Ti. 2:21. sanctified, and meet for the *master's* use,
Tit. 2: 9. to be obedient unto their own *masters*,
1Pet.2:18. (be) subject to (your) *masters* with all fear;
2Pet.2: 1. denying the *Lord* that bought them,
Jude 4. denying the only *Lord* God, and our
Rev. 6:10. How long, O *Lord*, holy and true, dost

δεῦρο, *dūro*.

Mat.19:21. treasure in heaven: and come (and) follow me.
Mar.10:21. come, take up the cross, and follow me.
Lu. 18:22. treasure in heaven: and come, follow me.
Joh.11:43. with a loud voice, Lazarus, come forth.
Acts 7: 3. come into the land which I shall
34. now come, I will send thee into Egypt.
Ro. 1:13. come unto you, but was let *hitherto*,
Rev.17: 1. Come *hither*; I will shew unto
21: 9. Come *hither*, I will shew thee the bride,

δεῦτε, *dūte*.

Mat. 4:19. he saith unto them, Follow (lit. come after) me,
11:28. Come unto me, all (ye) that labour
21:38. come, let us kill him, and let us
22: 4. things (are) ready: come unto the marriage.
25:34. Come, ye blessed of my Father, inherit
26: 6. Come, see the place where the Lord lay
Mar. 1:17. Come ye after me, and I will make
6:31. Come ye yourselves apart into a
12: 7. the heir; come, let us kill him,
Lu. 20:14. the heir: come, let us kill him,
Joh. 4:29. Come, see a man, which told me
21:12. Jesus saith unto them, Come (and) dine.
Rev.19:17. Come and gather yourselves together

δευτεραίος, *dūteraios*.

Acts28:13. we came the *next day* to Puteoli:

δευτερόπρωτος, *dūteroprōtos*.

Lu. 6: 1. it came to pass on the *second sabbath*, after the first,

δεύτερος, *dūteros*.

- Mat.21:30. he came to the *second*, and said
 22:26. Likewise the *second* also, and the *third*,
 39. the *second* (is) like unto it, Thou
 26:42. He went away again the *second time*,
 Mar.12:21. the *second* took her, and died,
 31. the *second* (is) like, (namely) this,
 14:72. the *second time* the cock crew.
 Lu. 12:38. he shall come in the *second watch*,
 19:18. the *second* came, saying, Lord,
 20:30. the *second* took her to wife, and he died
 Joh. 3: 4. can he enter the *second time* into his
 4:54. This (is) again the *second* miracle
 9:24. Then *again* called they the man
 21:16. He saith to him again the *second time*,
 Acts 7:13. at the *second* (time) Joseph was
 10:15. (spake) unto him again the *second time*,
 11: 9. voice answered me *again* from heaven,
 12:10. past the first and the *second ward*,
 13:33. also written in the *second* psalm,
 1Co.12:28. first apostles, *secondarily* prophets,
 15:47. the *second man* (is) the Lord
 2Co. 1:15. that ye might have a *second* benefit :
 13: 2. as if I were present, the *second time* ;
 Tit. 3:10. after the first and *second* admonition
 Heb 8: 7. have been sought for the *second*.
 9: 3. after the *second* veil, the tabernacle
 7. into the *second* (went) the high priest
 28. shall he appear the *second time*
 10: 9. that he may establish the *second*.
 2Pet. 3: 1. This *second* epistle, beloved, I now
 Jude 5. *afterward* destroyed them that
 Rev. 2:11. shall not be hurt of the *second* death.
 4: 7. the *second* beast like a calf,
 6: 3. when he had opened the *second* seal, I
 heard the *second* beast say, Come and
 sec.
 8: 8. the *second* angel sounded, and as it
 11:14. The *second* woe is past; (and), behold,
 16: 3. the *second* angel poured out his vial
 19: 3. *again* they said, Alleluia.
 20: 6. the *second* death hath no power,
 14. This is the *second* death.
 21: 8. fire and brimstone: which is the *second*
 death.
 19. foundation (was) jasper; the *second*,

δέχομαι, *dekhomai*.

- Mat.10:14. whosoever shall not *receive* you,
 40. He that *receiveth* you *receiveth* me, and he
 that *receiveth* me *receiveth* him that sent
 me.
 41. He that *receiveth* a prophet in the
 — he that *receiveth* a righteous man
 11:14. if ye will *receive* (it), this is Elias,
 18: 5. whoso shall *receive* one such little child in
 my name *receiveth* me.
 Mar. 6:11. whosoever shall not *receive* you,
 9:37. Whosoever shall *receive* one of such chil-
 dren in my name, *receiveth* me: and
 whosoever shall *receive* me, *receiveth*
 10:15. Whosoever shall not *receive* the kingdom
 Lu. 2:28. Then *took* he him up in his arms,
 8:13. when they hear, *receive* the word with joy ;
 9: 5. whosoever will not *receive* you,
 11. he *received* them, and spake unto them
 48. Whosoever shall *receive* this child in my
 name *receiveth* me: and whosoever shall
receive me *receiveth* him that sent me:

- Lu. 9:53. they *did* not *receive* him, because
 10: 8. whatsoever city ye enter, and they *receive*
 you,
 10. city ye enter, and they *receive* you not,
 16: 4. they *may receive* me into their houses.
 6. he said unto him, *Take* thy bill,
 7. *Take* thy bill, and write fourscore.
 9. they *may receive* you into everlasting
 18:17. Whosoever shall not *receive* the
 22:17. he *took* the cup, and gave thanks,
 Joh. 4:45. the Galileans *received* him, having
 Acts 3:21. Whom the heaven must *receive*
 7:38. who *received* the lively oracles
 59. saying, Lord Jesus, *receive* my spirit.
 8:14. that Samaria *had received* the word
 11: 1. Gentiles *had* also *received* the word
 17:11. in that they *received* the word
 21:17. the brethren *received* us gladly.
 22: 5. from whom also I *received* letters...and
 28:21. We neither *received* letters out of
 1Co. 2:14. the natural man *receiveth* not
 2Co. 6: 1. *receive* not the grace of God in vain.
 7:15. with fear and trembling ye *received* him.
 8: 4. that we would *receive* the gift,
 17. For indeed he *accepted* the exhortation ;
 11: 4. gospel, which ye *have* not *accepted*,
 16. yet as a fool *receive* me, that I
 Gal. 4:14. *received* me as an angel of God,
 Eph. 6:17. *take* the helmet of salvation, and the
 Phi. 4:18. *having received* of Epaphroditus
 Col. 4:10. if he come unto you, *receive* him ;
 1Th. 1: 6. *having received* the word in much
 2:13. ye *received* (it) not (as) the word of men,
 2Th. 2:10. they *received* not the love of the truth,
 Heb.11:31. *when she had received* the spies with peace.
 Jas. 1:21. *receive* with meekness the engrafted word,

δέω, *deo*.

- Mat.12:29. except he first *bind* the strong man
 13:30. *bind* them in bundles to burn
 14: 3. laid hold on John, and *bound* him,
 16:19. whatsoever thou shalt *bind* on earth shall
 be *bound* in heaven:
 18:18. Whatsoever ye shall *bind* on earth shall be
bound in heaven:
 21: 2. straightway ye shall find an ass *tied*,
 22:13. *Bind* him hand and foot, and take
 27: 2. *when they had bound* him,
 Mar. 3:27. except he will first *bind* the strong
 5: 3. no man could *bind* him, no,
 4. had been often *bound* with fetters
 6:17. laid hold upon John, and *bound* him
 11: 2. ye shall find a colt *tied*, whereon
 4. found the colt *tied* by the door
 15: 1. *bound* Jesus, and carried (him) away,
 7. Barabbas, (which lay) *bound* with
 Lu. 13:16. whom Satan *hath bound*, lo, these
 19:30. ye shall find a colt *tied*, whereon
 Joh. 11:44. *bound* hand and foot with graveclothes:
 18:12. the Jews took Jesus, and *bound* him,
 24. Now Annas had sent him *bound*
 19:40. *wound* it in linen clothes
 Acts 9: 2. bring them *bound* unto Jerusalem.
 14. to *bind* all that call on thy name.
 21. he might bring them *bound*
 10:11. a great sheet *knit* at the four corners,
 12: 6. *bound* with two chains; and the
 20:22. I go *bound* in the spirit unto
 21:11. *bound* his own hands and feet, and

Acts21:11. Jews at Jerusalem *bind* the man
 13. I am ready not to be bound only,
 33. commanded (him) to be bound with
 22: 5. bound unto Jerusalem, for to be punished.
 29. because he had bound him.
 24:27. the Jews a pleasure, left Paul bound.
 Rom.7: 2. which hath an husband is bound by
 1Co 7:27. Art thou bound unto a wife?
 39. The wife is bound by the law as
 Col. 4: 3. for which I am also in bonds:
 2Ti. 2: 9. the word of God is not bound.
 Rev. 9:14. Loose the four angels which are bound
 20: 2. Satan, and bound him a thousand years,

δή, dee.

Mat.13:23. which also beareth fruit, and bringeth
 Lu. 2:15. Let us now go even unto Bethlechem.
 Acts13: 2. Separate)(me Barnabas and Saul
 15:36. Let us go again and visit our brethren
 1Co. 6:20. therefore glorify God in your body,
 2Co.12: 1. not expedient for me doubtless to glory.

δηλος, deelos.

Mat.26:73. thy speech bewrayeth thee. (lit. maketh
 thee manifest)
 1Co.15:27. (it is) manifest that he is excepted,
 Gal. 3:11. (it is) evident: for, The just shall live
 1Ti. 6: 7. (it is) certain we can carry nothing out.

δηλώω, deelōō.

1Co. 1:11. it hath been declared unto me
 3:13. for the day shall declare it, because
 Col. 1: 8. Who also declared unto us your love
 Heb 9: 8. The Holy Ghost this signifying,
 12:27. signifieth the removing of those
 1Pet.} :11. which was in them did signify,
 2Pet.1:14. our Lord Jesus Christ hath shewed me.

δημηγορέω, deemecegoro

Acts12:21. sat upon his throne, and made an oration

δημιουργός, deemiourgos.

Heb11:10. hath foundations, whose builder and
 maker (is) God.

δημος, deemos.

Acts12:22. the people gave a shout, (saying),
 17: 5. to bring them out to the people.
 19:30. have entered in unto the people,
 33. have made his defence unto the people.

δημόσιος, deemosios.

In the passages marked ² δημοσιαι (χωρα in a place,
 being understood) is used as an adverb.

Acts 5:18. put them in the common prison.

Acts16:37. They have beaten us openly ²
 18:28. convinced the Jews, (and that) publicly,²
 20:20. have taught you publicly, and from ²

δηνάριον, deenarion.

Mat.18:28. which owed him an hundred pence:
 20: 2. agreed with the labourers for a penny a day,
 9. they received every man a penny.
 10. likewise received every man a penny.
 13. didst not thou agree with me for a penny?
 22:19. they brought unto him a penny.
 Mar. 6:37. buy two hundred pennyworth of bread,
 12:15. bring me a penny, that I may see (it).
 14: 5. sold for more than three hundred pence,
 Lu. 7:41. the one owed five hundred pence,
 10:35. he took out two pence, and gave (them)
 to the
 20:24. Shew me a penny. Whose image
 Joh. 6: 7. Two hundred pennyworth of bread
 12: 5. ointment sold for three hundred pence,
 Rev. 6: 6. A measure of wheat for a penny, and
 three measures of barley for a penny;

δίψοτε, deepote.

Joh. 5: 4. made whole of whatsoever disease

δίψου, deepou.

Heb. 2:16. For verily he took not on (him)

Followed by an accusative and a genitive;—the cases
 in which it is followed by a genitive are marked
 with a ε.

Mat. 1:22. spoken of the Lord by the prophet,
 saying,ε
 2: 5. for thus it is written by the prophet,ε
 12. into their own country another (lit. by
 another) way.ε
 15. spoken of the Lord by the prophet, saying,ε
 23. which was spoken by the prophets,ε
 4: 4. proceedeth out of the mouth of God.ε
 14. which was spoken by Esaias the prophet,ε
 6:25. Therefore I say unto you, Take no
 7:13. Enter ye in at the strait gate:ε
 — many there be which go in thereat:ε
 8:17. which was spoken by Esaias the prophet,ε
 28. no man might pass by that way.ε
 10:22. hated of all (men) for my name's sake:
 12: 1. on the sabbath day through the corn:ε
 17. which was spoken by Esaias the prophet,ε
 27. therefore they shall be your judges.
 31. Wherefore I say unto you, All manner
 43. he walketh through dry places, seeking
 rest,ε
 13: 5. because they had no deepness of earth:
 6. because they had no root, they withered
 13. Therefore speak I to them in parables:
 21. persecution ariseth because of the word,
 35. which was spoken by the prophet,ε
 52. Therefore every scribe (which is) in-
 structed
 58. works there, because of their unbelief.

Mat. 14: 2. therefore mighty works do shew forth
 3. put (him) in prison for Herodias' sake,
 9. nevertheless for the oath's sake,
 15: 3. of God by your tradition?
 6. of none effect by your tradition.
 17: 20. said unto them, *Because of your unbelief:*
 18: 7. that man by whom the offence cometh!
 10. their angels do always (lit. through all
 (time)) behold the face
 23. Therefore is the kingdom of heaven
 19: 12. for the kingdom of heaven's sake.
 24. a camel to go through the eye of a needle, &
 21: 4. which was spoken by the prophet, &
 43. Therefore say I unto you, The kingdom
 23: 14 (13). therefore ye shall receive the greater
 34. Wherefore, behold, I send unto you
 24: 9. hated of all nations for my name's sake.
 12. because iniquity shall abound,
 15. spoken of by Daniel the prophet, stand &
 22. for the elect's sake those days shall
 44. Therefore be ye also ready: for in such
 26: 24. by whom the Son of man is betrayed! &
 61. to build it in three days. &
 27: 9. that which was spoken by Jeremy the
 prophet, &
 18. he knew that for envy they had delivered &
 19. this day in a dream because of him.
 Mar. 2: 1. into Capernaum after (some) days; &
 4. come nigh unto him for the press,
 23. that he went through the corn fields &
 27. The sabbath was made for man, and not
 man for the sabbath:
 3: 9. wait on him because of the multitude,
 4: 5. because it had no depth of earth:
 6. because it had no root, it withered
 17. persecution ariseth for the word's sake,
 5: 4. Because that he had been often bound
 6: 2. mighty works are wrought by his hands? &
 6. he marvelled because of their unbelief.
 14. therefore mighty works do shew forth
 17. in prison for Herodias' sake,
 26. (yet) for his oath's sake, and for their
 7: 29. For this saying go thy way; the
 9: 30. departed thence, and passed through Ga-
 lilee; &
 10: 1. Judæa by the farther side of Jordan; &
 25. a camel to go through the eye of a needle, &
 11: 16. should carry (any) vessel through the
 temple. &
 24. Therefore I say unto you, What
 12: 24. Do ye not therefore err, because ye
 13: 13. hated of all (men) for my name's sake.
 20. for the elect's sake, whom he hath
 14: 21. by whom the Son of man is betrayed! &
 58. within three days I will build another &
 15: 10. chief priests had delivered him for envy.
 16: 20. confirming the word with signs following. &
 Lu. 1: 70. spake by the mouth of his holy prophets, &
 78. Through the tender mercy of our God;
 2: 4. because he was of the house and lineage
 4: 30. he passing through the midst of them &
 5: 5. Master, we have toiled all (lit. through all)
 the night, &
 19. could not find by & what (way) they might
 bring him in because of the multitude,
 — let him down through the Giling &
 6: 1. that he went through the corn fields; &
 8: 4. of every city, he spake by a parable; &
 6. withered away, because it lacked moisture.
 19. could not come at him for the press.
 47. for what cause she had touched him,
 9: 7. because that it was said of some, that

Lu. 11: 8. give him, because he is his friend, yet
 because of his importunity he
 19. therefore shall they be your judges.
 24. he walketh through dry places, seeking &
 49. Therefore also said the wisdom of God,
 12: 22. Therefore I say unto you, Take no thought
 13: 24. Strive to enter in at the strait gate: &
 14: 20. a wife, and therefore I cannot come.
 17: 1. woe (unto him), through whom they
 come! &
 11. passed through the midst of Samaria &
 18: 5. Yet because this widow troubleth me,
 25. a camel to go through a needle's eye, &
 31. things that are written by the prophets &
 19: 4. for he was to pass (that) (way). &
 11. because he was nigh to Jerusalem,
 21: 17. hated of all (men) for my name's sake.
 22: 22. that man by whom he is betrayed! &
 23: 8. because he had heard many things
 19. Who for a certain sedition made in
 25. him that for sedition and murder was
 Joh. 1: 3. All things were made by him; &
 7. all (men) through him might believe &
 10. the world was made by him, and the &
 17. For the law was given by Moses, (but)
 grace and truth came by Jesus Christ.
 31. therefore am I come baptizing with
 2: 24. unto them, because he knew all (men),
 3: 17. the world through him might be saved. &
 29. because of the bridegroom's voice:
 4: 4. he must needs go through Samaria. &
 39. for the saying of the woman, which
 41. more believed because of his own word;
 42. we believe, not because of thy saying:
 5: 16. therefore did the Jews persecute Jesus,
 18. Therefore the Jews sought the more
 6: 57. sent me, and I live by the Father:
 — eateth me, even he shall live by me.
 65. Therefore said I unto you, that no
 7: 13. openly of him for fear of the Jews.
 22. Moses therefore gave unto you circum-
 cision;
 43. a division among the people because of
 8: 47. ye therefore hear (them) not, because ye
 59. going through the midst of them, &
 9: 23. Therefore said his parents, He is of age:
 10: 1. He that entereth not by the door into the
 2. he that entereth in by the door is the
 9. by me if any man enter in, he shall
 17. Therefore doth my Father love me,
 19. among the Jews for these sayings.
 32. for which of those works do ye stone me?
 11: 4. Son of God might be glorified thereby. &
 15. I am glad for your sakes that I was
 42. because of the people which stand by
 12: 9. they came not for Jesus' sake only,
 11. Because that by reason of him many
 18. For this cause the people also met him,
 27. for this cause came I unto this hour.
 30. This voice came not because of me, but for
 your sakes.
 39. Therefore they could not believe,
 42. because of the Pharisees they did not
 13: 11. therefore said he, Ye are not all clean.
 14: 6. no man cometh unto the Father, but
 by me. &
 11. believe me for the very works' sake.
 15: 3. Now ye are clean through the word
 19. therefore the world hateth you.
 21. do unto you for my name's sake,
 16: 15. therefore said I, that he shall take
 21. for joy that a man is born into

Joh. 17: 20. believe on me *through* their word; †
 19: 11. *therefore* he that delivered me unto
 23. woven from the top *throughout*. †
 38. *secretly* for fear of the Jews, besought
 42. *because of* the Jews' preparation (day);
 20: 19. were assembled for fear of the Jews,
 Acts 1: 2. he *through* the Holy Ghost had given †
 3. being seen of them (lit. *through*) forty
 days, †
 16. by the mouth of David spake before †
 2: 16. which was spoken *by* the prophet Joel; †
 22. which God did *by* him in the †
 23. by wicked hands have crucified †
 25. the Lord always (lit. *through* all (time))
 before my face, †
 26. *Therefore* did my heart rejoice,
 43. wonders and signs were done *by* the
 apostles. †
 3: 16. the faith which is *by* him hath given †
 18. *by* the mouth of all his prophets, †
 21. *by* the mouth of all his holy prophets †
 4: 2. grieved *that* (lit. *because that*) they taught
 the people,
 16. miracle hath been done *by* them †
 21. *punish* them, *because of* the people;
 25. *by* the mouth of thy servant David †
 30. *by* the name of thy holy child Jesus. †
 5: 12. *by* the hands of the apostles were many †
 19. Lord *by* night opened the prison doors, †
 7: 25. God *by* his hand would deliver them: †
 8: 11. *because that* of long time he had
 18. *through* laying on of the apostles' hands †
 20. may be purchased *with* money. †
 9: 25. le (him) down *by* the wall, in a basket. †
 32. Power passed *throughout* all (quarters), †
 10: 21. what (is) the cause *wherefore* ye are
 come?
 36. *preaching* peace *by* Jesus Christ: †
 43. *through* his name whosoever believeth †
 11: 28. signified *by* the spirit that there †
 30. *by* the hands of Barnabas and Saul. †
 12: 9. which was done *by* the angel; †
 20. *because* their country was nourished
 13: 38. *through* this man is preached unto †
 49. published *throughout* all the region. †
 14: 3. wonders to be done *by* their hands. †
 22. we must *through* much tribulation †
 15: 7. the Gentiles *by* my mouth should †
 11. *through* the grace of the Lord Jesus †
 12. wrought among the Gentiles *by* them. †
 23. they wrote (letters) *by* them after this †
 27. tell (you) the same things *by* mouth. †
 32. exhorted the brethren *with* many words, †
 16: 3. circumcised him *because of* the Jews
 9. a vision appeared to Paul *in* the night; †
 17: 10. Paul and Silas *by* night unto Berea: †
 18: 2. *because that* Claudius had commanded
 3. *because* he was of the same craft,
 9. to Paul in the night *by* a vision, †
 27. which had believed *through* grace: †
 28. shewing *by* the scriptures that †
 19: 11. miracles *by* the hands of Paul: †
 26. no gods, which are made *with* hands: †
 20: 3. purposed to return *through* Macedonia. †
 28. hath purchased *with* his own blood. †
 21: 4. who said to Paul *through* the Spirit, †
 19. among the Gentiles *by* his ministry. †
 34. not know the certainty *for* the tumult,
 35. *for* the violence of the people.
 22: 24. might know *wherefore* they cried so
 23: 28. the cause *wherefore* they accused him,
 31. brought (him) *by* night to Antipatris. †

Acts 24: 2. Seeing that *by* thee we enjoy great
 — unto this nation *by* thy providence, †
 17. Now after many years I came †
 27: 4. *because* the winds were contrary.
 9. *because* the fast was now already
 28: 2. *because of* the present rain, and *because of*
 the cold.
 18. *because* there was no cause of death
 20. *For* this cause *therefore* have I called
 25. Well spake the Holy Ghost *by* Esaias the
 prophet †
 Ro. 1: 2. had promised afore *by* his prophets †
 5. *By* whom we have received grace †
 8. I thank my God *through* Jesus Christ †
 12. *by* the mutual faith both of you and me. †
 26. *For* this cause God gave them up
 2: 12. shall be judged *by* the law; †
 16. judge the secrets of men *by* Jesus Christ
 23. *through* breaking the law dishonoured †
 24. blasphemed among the Gentiles *through*
 27. who *by* the letter and circumcision dost †
 3: 20. *for* by the law (is) the knowledge of sin. †
 22. (which is) *by* faith of Jesus Christ †
 24. *through* the redemption that is in †
 25. *through* faith in his blood, †
 — *For* the remission of sin.
 27. It is excluded. *By* what law? †
 — *by* the law of faith. †
 30. uncircumcision *through* faith. †
 31. make void the law *through* faith? †
 4: 11. *through* they be not circumcised; (lit.
through † uncircumcision)
 13. or to his seed, *through* † the law, but
through † the righteousness of faith.
 16. *Therefore* (it is) of faith, that (it might be)
 23. not written *for* his sake alone,
 24. *for* us also, to whom it shall be
 25. Who was delivered *for* our offences, and
 was raised again *for* our justification.
 5: 1. *through* our Lord Jesus Christ: †
 2. *By* whom also we have access †
 5. *in* our hearts *by* the Holy Ghost †
 9. shall be saved from wrath *through* him. †
 10. reconciled to God *by* the death of his Son, †
 11. *through* † our Lord Jesus Christ, *by* † whom
 we have now received
 12. *Wherefore*, as *by* † one man sin entered
 into the world, and death *by* † sin;
 16. not as (it was) *by* one that sinned, †
 17. one man's offence death reigned *by* one; †
 — shall reign in life *by* one, Jesus Christ. †
 18. as *by* the offence of one (judgment) †
 — even so *by* the righteousness of one †
 19. as *by* one man's disobedience †
 so *by* the obedience of one shall †
 21. *through* † righteousness unto eternal life
by † Jesus Christ our Lord.
 6: 4. buried with him *by* baptism into †
 — from the dead *by* the glory of the Father, †
 19. *because of* the infirmity of your flesh:
 7: 4. dead to the law *by* the body of Christ; †
 5. which were *by* the law. †
 7. had not known sin, but *by* the law: †
 8. taking occasion *by* the commandment, †
 11. taking occasion *by* † the commandment,
 deceived me, and *by* † it slew (me).
 13. death in me *by* † that which is good; that
 sin *by* † the commandment might
 25. *through* Jesus Christ our Lord. †
 8: 3. that it was weak *through* the flesh, †
 10. the body (is) dead *because of* sin; but the
 Spirit (is) life *because of* righteousness

Ro. 8:11. by his Spirit that dwelleth in you.
 20. *by reason of him who hath subjected*
 25. *do we with patience wait for (it).&*
 37. *conquerors through him that loved us.&*
 10:17. *hearing by the word of God.&*
 11:28. (they are) *enemies for your sakes:*
 — (they are) *beloved for the fathers' sakes.*
 36. *For of him, and through him, and to him,&*
 12: 1. *brethren, by the mercies of God, that&*
 3. *through the grace given unto me,&*
 13: 5. *be subject, not only for wrath, but also for*
conscience sake.
 6. *For for this cause pay ye tribute*
 14:14. (there is) *nothing unclean of itself:&*
 15. *thy brother be grieved with (thy) meat,*
 20. *that man who eateth with offence.&*
 15: 4. *that we through patience and comforts*
 9. *For this cause I will confess to thee*
 15. *because of the grace that is given*
 18. *which Christ hath not wrought by me,&*
 28. *I will come by you into Spain.&*
 30. *for& the Lord Jesus Christ's sake, and for&*
the love of the Spirit, that ye
 32. *with joy by the will of God,&*
 16:18. *by good words and fair speeches deceive&*
 26. *by the scriptures of the prophets,&*
 27. (be) *glory through Jesus Christ for ever.&*
 1Co. 1: 1. *through the will of God,&*
 9. *by whom ye were called unto&*
 10. *by the name of our Lord Jesus Christ,&*
 21. *the world by& wisdom knew not God, it*
pleased God by& the foolishness of
 2:10. *revealed (them) unto us by his Spirit:&*
 3: 5. *ministers by whom ye believed,&*
 15. *shall be saved; yet so as by fire.&*
 4: 6. *to myself and (to) Apollos for your sakes;&*
 10. *We (are) fools for Christ's sake,*
 15. *I have begotten you through the gospel.&*
 17. *For this cause have I sent unto you*
 6:14. *raise up us by his own power.&*
 7: 2. *Nevertheless, (to avoid) (lit. on account*
of) fornication,
 5. *Satan tempt you not for your incontinency.*
 26. *this is good for the present distress,*
 8: 6. *Jesus Christ, by& whom (are) all things,*
and we by& him.
 11. *brother perish, for whom Christ died?*
 9:10. *saith he (it) altogether for our sakes? For*
our sakes, no doubt,
 23. *this I do for the gospel's sake,&*
 10: 1. *all passed through the sea:&*
 25. *asking no question for conscience sake:*
 27. *asking no question for conscience sake.*
 28. *eat not for his sake that shewed it,*
 11: 9. *Neither was the man created for the*
woman; but the woman for the man.
 10. *For this cause ought the woman to have*
power on (her) head because of the
angels.
 12. *so (is) the man also by the woman:&*
 30. *For this cause many (are) weak*
 12: 8. *by the Spirit the word of wisdom:&*
 13:12. *For now we see through a glass, darkly:&*
 14: 9. *except ye utter by the tongue words&*
 19. *rather speak five words with my&*
 15: 2. *By which also ye are saved, if ye&*
 21. *For since by& man (came) death, by& man*
(came) also the resurrection
 57. *victory through our Lord Jesus Christ.&*
 16: 3. *whomsoever ye shall approve by (your) &*
 2Co. 1: 1. *of Jesus Christ by the will of God,&*
 4. *by the comfort, wherewith we ourselves&*

2Co. 1: 5. *consolation also aboundeth by Christ.&*
 11. *thanks may be given by many on&*
 16. *to pass by you into Macedonia, and to&*
 19. *who was preached among you by& us,*
(even) by& me and Silvanus and
 20. *unto the glory of God by us.&*
 2: 4. *I wrote unto you with many tears;&*
 10. *for your sakes (forgave I it) in the*
 14. *his knowledge by us in every place.&*
 3: 4. *such trust have we through Christ&*
 7. *for the glory of his countenance;*
 11. *that which is done away (was) glorious,&*
(lit. through glory)
 4: 1. *Therefore seeing we have this ministry,*
 5. *your servants for Jesus' sake.*
 11. *delivered unto death for Jesus' sake,*
 14. *shall raise up us also by Jesus.&*
 15. *all things (are) for your sakes,*
 — *through the thanksgiving of many&*
 5: 7. *For we walk by& faith, not by& sight:*
 10. *receive the things (done) in (his) body,&*
 18. *reconciled us to himself by Jesus Christ,&*
 20. *as though God did beseech (you) by us:&*
 6: 7. *by the armour of righteousness&*
 8. *By& honour and dishonour, by& evil*
 7:13. *Therefore we were comforted in your*
 8: 5. *unto us by the will of God.&*
 8. *by occasion of the forwardness of others,&*
 9. *yet for your sakes he became poor,*
 18. *the gospel throughout all the churches;&*
 9:11. *causeth through us thanksgiving&*
 12. *by many thanksgivings unto God:&*
 13. *Whiles by the experiment of this&*
 14. *for the exceeding grace of God*
 10: 1. *by the meekness and gentleness of Christ,&*
 9. *as if I would terrify you by letters.&*
 11. *by letters when we are absent,&*
 11:33. *through& a window in a basket was I let*
down by& the wall, and escaped
 12:17. *by any of them whom I sent unto you?&*
 13:10. *Therefore I write these things being*
 Gal 1: 1. *not of men, neither by& man, but by&*
Jesus Christ, and God the Father,
 12. *by the revelation of Jesus Christ.&*
 15. *mother's womb, and called (me) by his*
grace,&
 2: 1. *Then fourteen years after I went up&*
 4. *that because of false brethren unawares*
 16. *by the faith of Jesus Christ, even we&*
 19. *For I through the law am dead to the law,&*
 21. *for if righteousness (come) by the law,&*
 3:14. *the promise of the Spirit through faith.&*
 18. *God gave (it) to Abraham by promise.&*
 19. *ordained by angels in the hand of&*
 26. *children of God by faith in Christ Jesus.&*
 4: 7. *then an heir of God through Christ.&*
 13. *Ye know how through infirmity of*
 23. *he of the freewoman (was) by promise.&*
 5: 6. *faith which worketh by love.&*
 13. *by love serve one another.&*
 6:14. *Jesus Christ, by whom the world is crucified&*
 Eph. 1: 1. *apostle of Jesus Christ by the will of God,&*
 5. *adoption of children by Jesus Christ&*
 7. *we have redemption through his blood,&*
 15. *Wherefore I also, after I heard of*
 2: 4. *for his great love wherewith he loved us,*
 8. *by grace are ye saved through faith;&*
 16. *unto God in one body by the cross,&*
 18. *For through him we both have&*
 3: 6. *of his promise in Christ by the gospel:&*
 9. *who created all things by Jesus Christ:&*
 10. *might be known by the church&*

- Eph. 3:12. *with confidence by the faith of him.* §
 16. be strengthened with might *by his Spirit* §
 17. Christ may dwell in your hearts *by faith* §
 4: 6. who (is) above all, and *through all* §
 16. *by that which every joint supplieth.* §
 18. *through the ignorance that is in them, because of the blindness of their heart:*
 5: 6. *for because of these things cometh*
 17. *Wherefore be ye not unwise,*
 6:13. *Wherefore take unto you the whole*
 18. *Praying always with all prayer* §
 Phil. 1: 7. *because I have you in my heart;*
 11. which are *by Jesus Christ, unto the* §
 15. *preach Christ even of envy and strife; and some also of good will:*
 19. *to my salvation through your prayer,* §
 20. *whether (it be) by life, or by death.*
 24. *in the flesh (is) more needful for you.*
 26. *by my coming to you again.* §
 2:30. *Because for the work of Christ*
 3: 7. *those I counted loss for Christ.*
 8. *for the excellency of the knowledge*
 — *for whom I have suffered the loss*
 9. which is *through the faith of Christ,* §
 Col. 1: 1. of Jesus Christ *by the will of God,* §
 5. *For the hope which is laid up for*
 9. *For this cause we also, since the*
 14. *we have redemption through his blood,* §
 16. *all things were created by him, and for him:* §
 20. *peace through the blood of his cross, by him to reconcile all things unto himself; by him, (I say), whether (they be)*
 22. *In the body of his flesh through death,* §
 2: 8. *lest any man spoil you through philosophy* §
 12. *through the faith of the operation of* §
 19. *from which all the body by joints* §
 3: 6. *For which things' sake the wrath of*
 17. *thanks to God and the Father by him.* §
 4: 3. *for which I am also in bonds:*
 1Th. 1: 5. *we were among you for your sake.*
 2:13. *For this cause also thank we God*
 3: 5. *For this cause, when I could no longer*
 7. *Therefore, brethren, we were comforted*
 — *affliction and distress by your faith:* §
 9. *we joy for your sakes before our God;*
 4: 2. *we gave you by the Lord Jesus.* §
 14. *them also which sleep in Jesus* §
 5: 9. *obtain salvation by our Lord Jesus Christ,* §
 13. *highly in love for their work's sake.*
 2Th. 2: 2. *be troubled, neither by spirit, nor by word, nor by letter as from us, as that the day of*
 11. *for this cause God shall send them*
 14. *Whereunto he called you by our gospel,* §
 15. *whether by word, or (lit. or by) our epistle.*
 3:12. *exhort by our Lord Jesus Christ,* §
 14. *obey not our word by this epistle.* §
 16. *you peace always (lit. through all time) by all means.*
 1Ti. 1:16. *for this cause I obtained mercy,*
 2:10. *professing godliness with good works.* §
 15. *she shall be saved in childbearing,* §
 4: 5. *sanctified by the word of God* §
 14. *which was given thee by prophecy,* §
 5:23. *a little wine for thy stomach's sake*
 2Ti. 1: 1. *by the will of God, according to*
 6. *Wherefore I put thee in remembrance*
 — *by the putting on of my hands,* §
 10. *by the appearing of our Saviour* §
 — *immortality to light through the gospel:* §
 2Ti. 1:12. *For the which cause I also suffer*
 14. *keep by the Holy Ghost which* §
 2: 2. *heard of me among many witnesses,*
 10. *Therefore I endure all things for the elect's sakes,*
 3:15. *through faith which is in Christ Jesus.* §
 4:17. *that by me the preaching might*
 Tit. 1:13. *Wherefore rebuke them sharply,*
 3: 5. *by the washing of regeneration,* §
 6. *through Jesus Christ our Saviour;* §
 Philem. 7. *saints are refreshed by thee, brother.* §
 9. *Yet for love's sake I rather beseech (thee),*
 15. *For perhaps he therefore departed for*
 22. *I trust that through your prayers* §
 Heb. 1: 2. *by whom also he made the worlds;* §
 3. *when he had by himself purged our sins,* §
 9. *therefore God, (even) thy God, hath*
 14. *sent forth to minister for them*
 2: 1. *Therefore we ought to give the more*
 2. *For if the word spoken by angels* §
 3. *began to be spoken by the Lord,* §
 9. *for the suffering of death, crowned*
 10. *for whom (are) all things, and by whom*
 — *their salvation perfect through sufferings* §
 11. *for which cause he is not ashamed to*
 14. *that through death he might destroy* §
 15. *through fear of death were all (lit. through all) their lifetime*
 3:16. *all that came out of Egypt by Moses.* §
 19. *could not enter in because of unbelief.*
 4: 6. *entered not in because of unbelief:*
 5: 3. *by reason hereof he ought, as for the*
 12. *for the time ye ought to be teachers,*
 14. *those who by reason of use have*
 6: 7. *meat for them by whom it is dressed,*
 12. *them who through faith and patience* §
 18. *That by two immutable things,* §
 7: 9. *receiveth tithes, payed tithes in Abraham,* §
 11. *perfection were by the Levitical*
 18. *for the weakness and unprofitableness*
 19. *by the which we draw nigh unto God.* §
 21. *by him that said unto him,* §
 23. *to continue by reason of death:*
 24. *this (man), because he continueth*
 25. *that come unto God by him,* §
 9:11. *by a greater and more perfect tabernacle,* §
 12. *Neither by the blood of goats and calves,*
 — *but by his own blood he entered in*
 14. *who through the eternal Spirit* §
 15. *for this cause he is the mediator*
 26. *by the sacrifice of himself.* §
 10: 2. *because that the worshippers*
 10. *through the offering of the body of* §
 20. *consecrated for us, through the veil,* §
 11: 4. *by which he obtained witness* §
 — *by it he being dead yet speaketh,* §
 7. *by the which he condemned the world,* §
 29. *through the Red sea as by dry (land):* §
 33. *Who through faith subdued kingdoms,* §
 39. *obtained a good report through faith.* §
 12: 1. *let us run with patience the race* §
 11. *them which are exercised thereby.* §
 15. *thereby many be defiled;* §
 28. *let us have grace, whereby we may serve* §
 13: 2. *for thereby some have entertained* §
 11. *into the sanctuary by the high priest* §
 12. *sanctify the people with his own blood,* §
 15. *By him therefore let us offer* §
 21. *in his sight, through Jesus Christ;* §
 22. *written a letter unto you in few words.* §
 Jas. 2:12. *be judged by the law of liberty.* §
 4: 2. *ye have not, because ye ask not.*

- 1Pet. 1: 3. *by* the resurrection of Jesus Christ
 5. *through* faith unto salvation
 7. *though* it be tried *with* fire, might
 12. *by* them that have preached the gospel
 20. manifest in these last times *for* you,
 21. Who *by* him do believe in God, that
 22. obeying the truth *through* the Spirit
 23. *by* the word of God, which liveth
 2: 5. acceptable to God *by* Jesus Christ,
 13. ordinance of man *for* the Lord's sake:
 14. unto them that are sent *by* him
 19. a man *for* conscience toward God
 3: 1. won *by* the conversation of the wives;
 14. if ye suffer *for* righteousness' sake,
 20. eight souls were saved *by* water.
 21. *by* the resurrection of Jesus Christ:
 4:11. may be glorified *through* Jesus Christ,
 5:12. *By* Silvanus, a faithful brother
 — I have written briefly (lit. *with* a few words), exhorting,
 2Pet. 1: 3. *through* the knowledge of him that hath called us *to* glory and virtue:
 4. Whereby are given unto us exceeding
 — that *by* these ye might be
 2: 2. *by* reason of whom the way of truth
 3: 5. out of the water and *in* the water;
 6. Whereby the world that then
 12. wherein the heavens being on fire
 1Joh.2:12. forgiven you *for* his name's sake.
 3: 1. therefore the world knoweth us
 4: 5. therefore speak they of the world,
 9. that we might live *through* him.
 5: 6. is he that came *by* water and blood.
 2Joh. 2. *For* the truth's sake, which dwelleth
 12. I would not (write) *with* paper and ink:
 3Joh. 10. Wherefore, if I come, I will remember
 13. I will not *with* ink and pen write
 Rev. 1: 1. sent and signified (it) *by* his angel
 9. called Patmos, *for* the word of God, and *for* the testimony
 2: 3. hast patience, and *for* my name's sake
 4:11. *for* thy pleasure they are and were
 6: 9. were slain *for* the word of God, and *for* the testimony which they held:
 7:15. Therefore are they before the throne
 12:11. overcame him *by* the blood of the Lamb, and *by* the word of their testimony;
 12. Therefore rejoice, (ye) heavens, and ye
 13:14. *by* (the means of) those miracles
 18: 8. Therefore shall her plagues come
 10. afar off *for* the fear of her torment,
 15. afar off *for* the fear of her torment,
 20: 4. were beheaded *for* the witness of Jesus, and *for* the word of God, and which had

διαβαίνω, *diabaino*.

- Lu. 16:26. they which would pass from hence
 Acts16: 9. saying, Come over into Macedonia, and
 Heb 11:29. *By* faith they passed *through* the Red sea

διαβάλλομαι, *diaballomai*.

- Lu. 16: 1. the same was accused unto him

διαβεβαίνομαι, *diabebaino-mai*.

- 1Ti. 1: 7. what they say, nor whereof they affirm.
 Tit. 3: 8. things I will that thou affirm constantly,

διαέλεπω, *diabilepo*.

- Mat. 7: 5. then shalt thou see clearly to cast
 Lu. 6:42. then shalt thou see clearly to pull

διάβολος, *diabolos*.

- Mat. 4: 1. to be tempted of the devil.
 5. Then the devil taketh him up into
 8. Again the devil taketh him up
 11. Then the devil leaveth him,
 13:39. The enemy that sowed them is the devil;
 25:41. prepared for the devil and his angels:
 Lu. 4: 2. Being forty days tempted of the devil.
 3. the devil said unto him, If thou
 5. the devil, taking him up into
 6. the devil said unto him, All this
 13. when the devil had ended all
 8:12. then cometh the devil, and taketh
 Joh. 6:70. you twelve, and one of you is a devil?
 8:44. Ye are of (your) father the devil,
 13: 2. the devil having now put into
 Acts10:38. all that were oppressed of the devil;
 13:10. (thou) child of the devil, (thou) enemy
 Eph. 4:27. Neither give place to the devil.
 6:11. to stand against the wiles of the devil.
 1Ti. 3: 6. the condemnation of the devil.
 7. reproach and the snare of the devil.
 11. wives (be) grave, not slanderers, sober,
 2Ti. 2:26. out of the snare of the devil, who
 3: 3. trucebreakers, false accusers, incontinent,
 Tit. 2: 3. not false accusers, not given to much wine,
 Heb 2:14. power of death, that is, the devil;
 Jas. 4: 7. Resist the devil, and he will flee
 1Pet. 5: 8. because your adversary the devil,
 1Joh.3: 8. He that committeth sin is of the devil;
 for the devil sinneth from the beginning.
 — may destroy the works of the devil.
 10. manifest, and the children of the devil:
 Jude 9. when contending with the devil
 Rev. 2:10. the devil shall cast (some) of you
 12: 9. that old serpent, called the Devil,
 12. the devil is come down unto you,
 20: 2. that old serpent, which is the devil,
 10. the devil that deceived them was

διαγγέλλω, *diangello*.

- Lu. 9:60. go thou and preach the kingdom of God.
 Acts21:26. to signify the accomplishment of the
 Ru. 9:17. that my name might be declared

διαγίνομαι, *diaginomai*.

- Mar.16: 1. when the sabbath was past,
 Acts25:13. after (lit. when were past) certain days
 King Agrippa
 27: 9. Now when much time was spent,

διαγινώσκω, *diaginosko*.

- Acts23:15. ye would enquire something more perfectly
 24:22. I will know the uttermost of your matter.

διαγνωρίζω, *diagnoōrizo*.

Lu. 2:17. they made known abroad the

διάγνωσις, *diagnoōsis*.

Acts 25:21. reserved unto the hearing of Augustus,

διαγογγύζω, *diagonguzo*.

Lu. 15:2. the Pharisees and scribes murmured,
19:7. when they saw (it), they all murmured,

διαγρηγορέω, *diagregoreo*.

Lu. 9:32. when they were awake, they saw

διάγω, *diagō*.

1Ti. 2:2. that we may lead a quiet and peaceable life

Tit. 3:3. living in malice and envy, hateful,

διαδέχομαι, *diadechomai*.

Acts 7:45. also our fathers that came after

διάδημα, *diadeema*.

Rev. 12:3. seven crowns upon his heads.
13:1. upon his horns ten crowns, and upon
19:12. on his head (were) many crowns;

διαδίδωμι, *diadidōmi*.

Lu. 11:22. wherein he trusted, and divideth his spoils,
18:22. distribute unto the poor, and thou shalt
Joh. 6:11. he distributed to the disciples, and the
Acts 4:35. distribution was made unto every
Rev. 17:13. shall give their power and strength

διάδοχος, *diadokhos*.

Acts 24:27. Porcius Festus came into Felix' room:
(lit. Felix received a successor Porcius Festus)

διαζώννυμι, *diazōnumi*.

Joh. 13:4. took a towel, and girded himself,
5. the towel wherewith he was girded.
21:7. he gird (his) fisher's coat (unto him),

διαθήκη, *diatheke*.

Mat. 26:28. my blood of the new testament,
Mar. 14:24. my blood of the new testament,
Lu. 1:72. to remember his holy covenant;
22:20. This cup (is) the new testament in
Acts 3:25. of the covenant which God made
7:8. he gave him the covenant of
Ro. 9:4. the glory, and the covenants, and the giving

Ro. 11:27. this (is) my covenant unto them,
1Co. 11:25. This cup (is) the new testament in
2Co. 3:6. able ministers of the new testament;
14. in the reading of the old testament;
Gal. 3:15. Though (it be) but a man's covenant,
17. the covenant, that was confirmed
4:24. for these are the two covenants;
Eph. 2:12. strangers from the covenants of
Heb 7:22. made a surety of a better testament.
8:6. the mediator of a better covenant,
8. when I will make a new covenant
9. Not according to the covenant that
— they continued not in my covenant,
10. this (is) the covenant that I will make
9:4. the ark of the covenant overlaid
— the tables of the covenant;
15. the mediator of the new testament,
— (that were) under the first testament,
16. For where a testament (is), there must
17. for a testament (is) of force after
20. This (is) the blood of the testament
10:16. This (is) the covenant that I will make
29. counted the blood of the covenant,
12:24. the mediator of the new covenant,
13:20. the blood of the everlasting covenant,
Rev. 11:19. his temple the ark of his testament:

διαίρεσις, *diairesis*.

1Co. 12:4. Now there are diversities of gifts,
5. there are differences of administrations,
6. there are diversities of operations,

διαίρειν, *diaireo*.

Lu. 15:12. he divided unto them (his) living.
1Co. 12:11. dividing to every man severally as

διακαθαρίζω, *diakatharizo*.

Mat. 3:12. he will thoroughly purge his floor,
Lu. 3:17. he will thoroughly purge his floor,

διακατελέχομαι, *diakatelekhomai*.

Acts 18:28. For he mightily convinced the Jews,

διακονέω, *diakoneo*.

Mat. 4:11. angels came and ministered unto him.
8:15. she arose, and ministered unto them.
20:28. came not to be ministered unto, but to minister, and to give his life a
25:44. in prison, and did not minister unto thee?
27:55. from Galilee, ministering unto him:
Mar. 1:13. the angels ministered unto him.
31. left her, and she ministered unto them.
10:45. not to be ministered unto, but to minister,
15:41. followed him, and ministered unto him;
Lu. 4:39. she arose and ministered unto them.
8:3. others, which ministered unto him
10:40. my sister hath left me to serve alone?
12:37. will come forth and serve them.
17:8. I may sup, and gird thyself, and serve me,
22:26. he that is chief, as he that doth serve.
27. that sitteth at meat, or he that serveth?

- Lu. 22:27. I am among you as he *that serveth*.
 Joh. 12: 2. made him a supper; and Martha *served*:
 26. If any man *serve* me, let him follow me;
 — if any man *serve* me, him will (my)
 Acts 6: 2. leave the word of God, and *serve* tables.
 19:22. two of them *that ministered* unto him,
 Ro. 15:25. unto Jerusalem *to minister* unto the saints.
 2Co. 3: 3. the epistle of Christ *ministered* by us,
 8:19. *which is administered* by us to the
 20. *which is administered* by us:
 1Ti. 3:10. *let them use the office of a deacon*,
 13. For they *that have used the office of a deacon*
 well
 2Ti. 1:18. how many things he *ministered* unto
 Philem.13. he *might have ministered* unto me
 Heb. 6:10. *in that ye have ministered* to the saints,
 and do *minister*.
 1Pet.1:12. unto us they *did minister* the things,
 4:10. (even so) *minister* the same one to
 another,
 11. if any man *minister*, (let him do it)

διακονία, diakonia.

- Lu. 10:40. Martha was cumbered about much *servicing*.
 Acts 1:17. had obtained part of this *ministry*.
 25. he may take part of this *ministry*
 6: 1. neglected in the daily *ministration*.
 4. to prayer, and to the *ministry* of the word.
 11:29. determined to send relief unto the
 12:25. they had fulfilled (their) *ministry*,
 20:24. the *ministry*, which I have received
 21:19. among the Gentiles by his *ministry*.
 Ro. 11:13. I magnify mine *office*:
 12: 7. Or *ministry*, (let us wait) on (our) *minis-*
tering:
 15:31. that my *service* which (I have)
 1Co.12: 5. are differences of *administrations*,
 16:15. themselves to the *ministry* of the saints,
 2Co. 3: 7. if the *ministration* of death, written
 8. shall not the *ministration* of the spirit
 9. if the *ministration* of condemnation
 — doth the *ministration* of righteousness
 4: 1. seeing we have this *ministry*,
 5:18. to us the *ministry* of reconciliation;
 6: 3. that the *ministry* be not blamed;
 8: 4. the fellowship of the *ministering* to
 9: 1. touching the *ministering* to the saints,
 12. For the *administration* of this service
 13. by the experiment of this *ministration*
 11: 8. wages (of them), to do you *service*. (lit.
 for *ministering* to you)
 Eph. 4:12. for the work of the *ministry*,
 Col. 4:17. Take heed to the *ministry* which
 1Ti. 1:12. putting me into the *ministry*;
 2Ti. 4: 5. make full proof of thy *ministry*.
 11. profitable to me for the *ministry*.
 Heb. 1:14. spirits, sent forth to *minister* for them
 Rev. 2:19. I know thy works, and charity, and *ser-*
vice,

διάκονος, diakonos.

- Mat.20:26. let him be your *minister*;
 22:13. Then said the king to the *servants*.
 23:11. greatest among you shall be your *servant*.
 Mar. 9:35. be last of all, and *servant* of all.
 10:43. among you, shall be your *minister*:
 Joh. 2: 5. His mother saith unto the *servants*,
 9. the *servants* which drew the water

- Joh. 12:26. there shall also my *servant* be:
 Ro. 13: 4. For he is the *minister* of God to thee
 — he is the *minister* of God, a revenger
 15: 8. a *minister* of the circumcision for
 16: 1. Phebe our sister, which is a *servant*
 1Co. 3: 5. *ministers* by whom ye believed,
 2Co. 3: 6. also hath made us able *ministers*
 6: 4. ourselves as the *ministers* of God,
 11:15. if his *ministers* also be transformed as the
ministers of righteousness;
 23. Are they *ministers* of Christ?
 Gal. 2:17. (is) therefore Christ the *minister* of sin?
 Eph 3: 7. Whereof I was made a *minister*,
 6:21. beloved brother and faithful *minister*
 Phi. 1: 1. with the bishops and *deacons*:
 Col. 1: 7. for you a faithful *minister* of Christ;
 23. I Paul am made a *minister*;
 25. Whereof I am made a *minister*,
 4: 7. a faithful *minister* and fellowservant
 1Th. 3: 2. Timotheus, our brother, and *minister* of
 God,
 1Ti. 3: 8. Likewise (must) the *deacons* (be) grave,
 12. *deacons* be the husbands of one wife,
 4: 8. thou shalt be a good *minister* of

διακόσιοι, diakosioi.

- Mar. 6:37. *two hundred* pennyworth of bread,
 Joh. 6: 7. *Two hundred* pennyworth of bread
 21: 8. as it were *two hundred* cubits,
 Acts23:23. Make ready *two hundred* soldiers
 — spearmen *two hundred*, at the third
 27:37. *two hundred* threescore and sixteen
 Rev.11: 3. a thousand *two hundred* (and) threescore
 12: 6. a thousand *two hundred* (and) threescore
 days.

διακούομαι, diakou-omai.

- Acts23:35. I will hear thee, said he, when

διακρίνω, diakrino.

- Mat.16: 3. ye can *discern* the face of the sky;
 21:21. If ye have faith, and *doubt* not, ye
 Mar.11:23. shall not *doubt* in his heart,
 Acts10:20. go with them, *doubting* nothing:
 11: 2. of the circumcision *contended* with him,
 12. bade me go with them, nothing *doubting*.
 15: 9. *put no difference* between us and them,
 Ro. 4:20. He *staggered* not at the promise of God
 14:23. he *that doubteth* is damned if he eat,
 1Co. 4: 7. For who *maketh* thee to differ
 6: 5. able to *judge* between his brethren?
 11:29. not *discerning* the Lord's body.
 31. For if we would *judge* ourselves,
 14:29. speak two or three, and *let* the other *judge*.
 Jas. 1: 6. nothing *wavering*. For he that *wavereth*
 2: 4. Are ye not then *partial* in yourselves,
 Jude 9. when *contending* with the devil
 22. of some have compassion, *making* a
difference :

διάκρισις, diakripsis.

- Ro. 14: 1. not to doubtful *disputations*.
 1Co.12:10. to another *discerning* of spirits; to
 Heb 5:14. exercised to *discern* both good and evil.

διακωλύω, *diakōluō*.

Mat. 3:14. John *forbad* him, saying, I have

διαλαλέω, *dialaleō*.

Lu. 1:65. these sayings *were noised abroad*
6:11. *communed one with another* what

διαλέγομαι, *dialegomai*.

Mar 9:34. they *had disputed* among themselves,
Acts 17: 2. *reasoned with* them out of the scriptures,
17. Therefore *disputed* he in the synagogue
18: 4. he *reasoned* in the synagogue every
19. the synagogue, and *reasoned* with the Jews.
19: 8. three months, *disputing* and persuading
9. *disputing* daily in the school
20: 7. Paul *preached* unto them, ready
9. *as* Paul was long *preaching*, he sunk
24: 12. in the temple *disputing* with any man,
25. *as* he *reasoned* of righteousness,
Heb 12: 5. which *speaketh* unto you as unto
Jude 9. he *disputed* about the body of Moses,

διαλείπω, *dialipoō*.

Lu. 7:45. *hath not ceased* to kiss my feet.

διάλεκτος, *dialektos*.

Acts 1:19. field is called in their proper *tongue*,
2: 6. heard them speak in his own *language*.
8. hear we every man in our own *tongue*,
21:40. spake unto (them) in the Hebrew *tongue*,
22: 2. he spake in the Hebrew *tongue* to them,
26:14. saying in the Hebrew *tongue*, Saul,

διαλλάττομαι, *diallattomai*.

Mat. 5:24. first be *reconciled* to thy brother,

διαλογίζομαι, *dialogizomai*.

Mat. 16: 7. they *reasoned* among themselves,
8. *why reason* ye among yourselves,
21:25. they *reasoned* with themselves, saying,
Mar 2: 6. sitting there, and *reasoning* in their hearts,
8. that they so *reasoned* within themselves,
— Why *reason* ye these things in your
8: 16. they *reasoned* among themselves,
17. Why *reason* ye, because ye have no bread?
9:33. that ye *disputed* among yourselves
Lu. 1:29. *cast* in her *mind* what manner
3: 15. And *as*...all men *mused* in their hearts
5:21. scribes and the Pharisees began to *reason*,
22. What *reason* ye in your hearts?
12:17. he *thought* within himself, saying,
20:14. they *reasoned* among themselves,
Joh. 11:50. Nor *consider* that it is expedient

διαλογισμός, *dialogismos*.

Mat. 15: 19. out of the heart proceed evil *thoughts*,

Mar 7:21. heart of men, proceed evil *thoughts*,
Lu. 2:35. that the *thoughts* of many hearts
5:22. when Jesus perceived their *thoughts*,
6: 8. he knew their *thoughts*, and said to
9:46. there arose a *reasoning* among them,
47. perceiving the *thought* of their heart,
24:38. why do *thoughts* arise in your hearts?

Ro. 1:21. became vain in their *imaginings*,
14: 1. not to *doubtful* disputations.
1Co. 3:20. The Lord knoweth the *thoughts* of
Phi. 2:14. Do all things without *murmurings* and
disputings:
1Ti. 2: 8. holy hands, without wrath and *doubting*.
Jas. 2: 4. become judges of evil *thoughts*?

διαλύομαι, *dialuomai*.

Acts 5:36. *were scattered*, and brought to nought.

διαμαρτύρομαι, *diamarturomai*.

Lu. 16:28. that he *may testify* unto them,
Acts 2:40. many other words *did* he *testify* and
exhort,
8:26. when they *had testified* and preached
10:42. to *testify* that it is he which was
18: 5. and *testified* to the Jews (that) Jesus (was)
Christ.
20:21. *Testifying* both to the Jews, and also to
23. Holy Ghost *witnesseth* in every city,
24. to *testify* the gospel of the grace of God.
23:11. for as thou *hast testified* of me in
28:23. *expounded and testified* the kingdom of
God,
1Th. 4: 6. have forewarned you and *testified*.
1Ti. 5:21. I *charge* (thee) before God, and the Lord
2Ti. 2:14. *charging* (them) before the Lord that
4: 1. I *charge* (thee) therefore before God,
Heb 2: 6. one in a certain place *testified*, saying,

διαμάχομαι, *diamachomai*.

Acts 23: 9. the Pharisees' part arose, and *strove*,
saying,

διαμένω, *diamenoō*.

Lu. 1:22. beckoned unto them, and *remained* speech-
less.
32:28. they *which have continued* with me
Gal. 2: 5. the truth of the gospel *might continue*
Heb 1:11. They shall perish; but thou *remainest*;
2Pet. 3: 4. all things *continue* as (they were)

διαμερίζω, *diamerizoō*.

Mat. 27:35. *parted* his garments, casting lots:
— They *parted* my garments among
Mar 15:24. they *parted* his garments, casting lots
Lu. 11:17. Every kingdom *divided* against itself
18. If Satan also be *divided* against himself,
12:52. shall be five in one house *divided*,
53. The father *shall be divided* against
22:17. Take this, and *divide* (it) among your-
selves:
23:34. they *parted* his raiment, and cast lots.
Joh. 19:24. They *parted* my raiment among them,

Acts 2: 3. appeared unto them *cloven* tongues
45. *parted* them to all (men), as every

διαμερισμός, *diamerismos*.

Lu. 12:51. I tell you, Nay; but rather *division*.

διανέμομαι, *dianemomai*.

Acts 4:17. that it *spread* no further among the people,

διανεύω, *dianēō*.

Lu. 1:22. for he beckoned (lit. was *beckoning*) unto them, and remained

διανόημα, *dianocema*.

Lu. 11:17. he, knowing their *thoughts*, said

διάνοια, *dianoia*.

Mat.22:37. with all thy soul, and with all thy *mind*.

Mar.12:30. all thy soul, and with all thy *mind*,

Lu. 1:51. in the *imagination* of their hearts.

10:27. all thy strength, and with all thy *mind*;

Eph. 1:18. The eyes of your *understanding* being

2: 3. desires of the flesh and of the *mind*;

4:18. Having the *understanding* darkened,

Col. 1:21. enemies in (your) *mind* by wicked

Heb. 8:10. I will put my laws into their *mind*,

10:16. in their *minds* will I write them;

1Pet.1:13. gird up the loins of your *mind*,

2Pet.3: 1. I stir up your pure *minds* by way

1Joh.5:20. hath given us an *understanding*,

διανοίγω, *dianoigo*.

Mar. 7:34. saith unto him, Ephphatha, that is, *Be opened*.

35. straightway his ears were *opened*.

Lu. 2:23. Every male that *openeth* the womb

24:31. their eyes were *opened*, and they knew him;

32. while he *opened* to us the scriptures?

45. Then *opened* he their understanding.

Acts16: 14. whose heart the Lord *opened*, that

17: 3. *Opening* and alledging, that Christ

διανυκτερεύω, *dianukhterēō*.

Lu. 6:12. *continued* all night in prayer to God.

διανύω, *dianūō*.

Acts21: 7. when we had finished (our) *course*

διανυκτός, *dianuktos*.

Mar. 5: 5. *always*, night and day, he was in

Lu. 24:53. were *continually* in the temple,

Acts10: 2. aims to the people, and prayed to God *alway*.

24:16. to have *always* a conscience void of

Ro. 11:10. bow down their back *alway*.

Heb. 9: 6. the priests went *always* into the first tabernacle,

13:15. sacrifice of praise to God *continually*,

διαπερώ, *diaperao*.

Mat. 9: 1. he entered into a ship, and *passed over*,

14:34. when they were *gone over*, they

Mar. 5:21. when Jesus was *passed over* again

6:53. when they had *passed over*, they came

Lu. 16:26. neither can they *pass* to us, that (would come)

Acts21: 2. finding a ship *sailing over* unto

διαπλέω, *diapleo*.

Acts27: 5. when we had *sailed over* the sea of

διαπονέομαι, *diaponeomai*.

Acts. 4: 2. *Being grieved* that they taught the people,

16:18. Paul, *being grieved*, turned and said

διαπορεύομαι, *diaporuomai*.

Lu. 6: 1. that he *went through* the corn fields;

13:22. he *went through* the cities and villages,

18:36. hearing the multitude *pass by*,

Acts16: 4. as they *went through* the cities,

Ro. 15:24. for I trust to see you *in my journey*,

διαπορέω, *diaporeo*.

Lu. 9: 7. he was *perplexed*, because that it was

24: 4. as they were *much perplexed* thereabout,

Acts. 2:12. they were all amazed, and were *in doubt*,

5:24. they *doubted* of them whereunto

10:17. while Peter *doubted* in himself what

διαπραγματεύομαι, *diapragmatuomai*.

Lu. 19:15. how much every man had *gained by trading*.

διαπρίομαι, *diapriomai*.

Acts. 5:33. heard (that), they were *cut* (to the heart),

7:54. they were *cut* to the heart, and they

διαρπάζω, *diarpatzo*

Mat.12:29. into a strong man's house, and *spoil* his goods,

— then he *will spoil* his house.

Mar. 3:27. a strong man's house, and *spoil* his goods,

— then he *will spoil* his house.

διάρρήσω & διάρρηγνυμι,
diarreesso & diarreegnumi.

Mat.26:65. Then the high priest rent his clothes,
Mar 14:63. Then the high priest rent his clothes, and
Lu. 5: 6. multitude of fishes: and their net brake.
8:29. he brake the bands, and was driven
Acts14:14. they rent their clothes, and ran in

διασαφέω, *diasaphleo.*

Mat.19:31. came and told unto their lord all that

διασείω, *diasio.*

Lu. 3:14. Do violence to no man, neither accuse

διασκορπίζω, *diaskorpizo.*

Mat 25:24. gathering where thou hast not strawed
26. gather where I have not strawed :
26:31. the flock shall be scattered abroad.
Mar 14:27. the shepherd, and the sheep shall be scattered.
Lu. 1:51. he hath scattered the proud in the
15:13. there wasted his substance with
16: 1. that he had wasted his goods.
Joh. 11:52. children of God that were scattered abroad.
Acts 5:37. as many as obeyed him, were dispersed.

διασπῶ, *diaspao.*

Mar 5: 4. the chains had been plucked asunder
Acts23:10. lest Paul should have been pulled in pieces

διασπείρω, *diaspiro.*

Acts 8: 1. they were all scattered abroad throughout
4. they that were scattered abroad went
11:19. they which were scattered abroad upon

διασπορά, *diaspora.*

Joh. 7:35. unto the dispersed (lit. the dispersion)
among the Gentiles,
Jas. 1: 1. twelve tribes which are scattered abroad,
1Pet.1: 1. strangers scattered throughout Pontus,

διαστῆλλομαι, *diastellomai.*

Mat 16:20. Then charged he his disciples
Mar 5:43. he charged them straitly that no
7:36. he charged them that they should
— the more he charged them, so much
8:15. he charged them, saying, Take heed,
9: 9. he charged them that they should
Acts15:24. we gave no (such) commandment :
Heb 12:20. not endure that which was commanded,

διάστημα, *diasteema.*

Acts 5: 7. it was about the space of three hours

διαστολή, *diastolee.*

Ro. 3:22. for there is no difference :
10:12. no difference between the Jew and the
1Co.14: 7. except they give a distinction in the
sounds,

διαστρέφω, *diastrepho.*

Mat.17:17. O faithless and perverse generation, how
Lu. 9:41. O faithless and perverse generation, how
23: 2. We found this (fellow) perverting the
nation,
Acts13: 8. seeking to turn away the deputy from
10. cease to pervert the right ways of the
Lord?
20:30. men arise, speaking perverse things,
Phi. 2:15. midst of a crooked and perverse nation,

διασώζω, *diasozo.*

Mat.14:36. many as touched were made perfectly
whole.
Lu. 7: 3. that he would come and heal his servant.
Acts23:24. bring (him) safe unto Felix the governor.
27:43. the centurion, willing to save Paul,
44. that they escaped all safe to land.
28: 1. when they were escaped, then they
4. though he hath escaped the sea, yet
1Pet.3:20. eight souls were saved by water.

διαταγή, *diatagee.*

Acts 7:53. the law by the disposition of angels,
Ro. 13: 2. resisteth the ordinance of God: and they

διάταγμα, *diatagma.*

Heb 11:23. not afraid of the king's commandment.

διαταράττω, *dialataratto.*

Lu. 1:29. she was troubled at his saying, and cast

διατάσσω, *diatasso.*

Mat.11: 1. of commanding his twelve disciples,
Lu. 3:13. than that which is appointed you.
8:55. he commanded to give her meat.
17: 9. things that were commanded him?
10. those things which are commanded you,
Acts 7:44. as he had appointed, speaking
18: 2. Claudius had commanded all
20:13. for so had he appointed, minding
23:31. the soldiers, as it was commanded
24:23. he commanded a centurion to keep
1Co. 7:17. so ordain I in all churches.
9:14. Even so hath the Lord ordained
11:34. the rest will I set in order when
16: 1. as I have given order to the churches
Gal. 3:19. (it was) ordained by angels in
Tit. 1: 5. as I had appointed thee:

διατελείω, *diateleō*.

Acts 27:33. continued fasting, having taken nothing.

διατηρέω, *diatereō*.

Lu. 2:51. his mother *kept* all these sayings in
Acts 15:29. from which *if ye keep* yourselves, ye

διὰ, *diati*.

Mat. 9:11. *Why* eateth your Master with publicans
14. *Why* do we and the Pharisees fast oft,
13:10. *Why* speakest thou unto them in parables?
15: 2. *Why* do thy disciples transgress
3. *Why* do ye also transgress the
17:19. *Why* could not we cast him out?
21:25. *Why* did ye not then believe him?
Mar. 2:18. *Why* do the disciples of John and of the
7: 5. *Why* walk not thy disciples according
11:31. *Why* then did ye not believe him?
Lu. 5:30. *Why* do ye eat and drink with publicans
33. *Why* do the disciples of John fast often,
19:23. *Wherefore* then gavest not thou my
31. ask you, *Why* do ye loose (him)?
20: 5. *Why* then believed ye him not?
24:38. *why* do thoughts arise in your hearts?
Joh. 7:45. *Why* have ye not brought him?
8:43. *Why* do ye not understand my speech?
46. *why* do ye not believe me?
12: 5. *Why* was not this ointment sold
13:37. Lord, *why* cannot I follow thee now?
Acts 5: 3. *why* hath Satan filled thine heart
Ro. 9:32. *Wherefore*? Because (they sought it)
1Co. 6: 7. *Why* do ye not rather take wrong? *why* do
ye not rather (suffer yourselves)
2Co. 11:11. *Wherefore*? because I love you not?
Rev. 17: 7. *Wherefore* didst thou marvel?

διατίθεμαι, *diatithemai*.

Lu. 22:29. I *appoint* unto you a kingdom, as my
Father *hath appointed* unto me;
Acts 3:25. the covenant which God *made*
Heb. 8:10. the covenant that I *will make* with
9:16. be the death of the *testator*.
17. strength at all while the *testator* liveth.
10:16. the covenant that I *will make* with

διατρέχω, *diatribō*.

Joh. 3:22. there he *tried* with them, and baptized.
11:54. there *continued* with his disciples.
Acts 12:19. from Judæa to Cæsaren, and (there) *abode*.
14: 3. Long time therefore *abode* they speaking
28. there they *abode* long time with
15:35. Paul also and Barnabas *continued* in
Antioch,
16:12. we were in that city *abiding* certain days.
20: 6. where we *abode* seven days.
25: 6. And *when* he had *tried* among them
14. when they had been there many days,

διατροφή, *diatrophee*.

1Ti. 6: 8. having *food* and raiment let us be

διανυγάζω, *diangazo*.

2Pet. 1:19. until the day *dawn*, and the day *star*

διαφανής, *diaphanees*.

Rev. 21:21. as it were *transparent* glass.

διαφέρω, *diaphero*.

Mat. 6:26. *Are* ye not much *better* than they?
10:31. *ye are of more value* than many sparrows.
12:12. How much then *is* a man *better* than a
sheep?
Mar 11:16. that any man *should carry* (any) vessel
Lu. 12: 7. *ye are of more value* than many sparrows.
24. *more are ye better* than the fowls?
Acts 13:49. word of the Lord *was published* through-
out
27:27. *as we were driven up and down* in
Ro. 2:18. the things *that are more excellent*,
1Co. 15:41. for (one) *star differeth from* (another)
Gal. 2: 6. it *maketh no matter* to me:
4: 1. *differeth nothing from* a servant,
Phi. 1:10. *ye may approve things that are excellent*;

διαφεύγω, *diaphūgo*.

Acts 27:42. any of them should swim out, and *escape*.

διαφημίζω, *diaphemizo*.

Mat. 9:31. *spread abroad* his fame in all that country.
28:15. this saying *is commonly reported* among
Mar. 1:45. *to blaze abroad* the matter, inasmuch

διαφθείρω, *diaphthiro*.

Lu. 12:33. no thief *approacheth*, neither moth *cor-
rupteth*.
2Co. 4:16. though our outward man *perish*,
1Ti. 6: 5. disputings of men of *corrupt* minds,
Rev. 8: 9. third part of the ships *were destroyed*.
11:18. *shouldest destroy* them which *destroy* the
earth.

διαφθορά, *diaphthora*.

Acts 2:27. suffer thine Holy One to see *corruption*.
31. neither his flesh did see *corruption*.
13:34. no more to return to *corruption*,
35. suffer thine Holy One to see *corruption*.
36. laid unto his fathers, and saw *corruption*:
37. God raised again, saw no *corruption*.

διάφορος, *diaphoros*.

Ro. 12: 6. gifts *differing* according to the grace
Heb. 1: 4. obtained a *more excellent* name
8: 6. obtained a *more excellent* ministry,
9:10. in meats and drinks, and *divers* washings,

διαφυλάττω, *diaphulatto*.

Lu. 4:10. his angels charge over thee, *to keep* thee;

διακριζομαι, *diakirizomai*.

Acts 5:20. Jesus, whom ye *slew* and hanged on a tree.
26:21. the temple, and went about to *kill* (me).

διαχωριζομαι, *diakhorizomai*.

Lu. 9:33. as they *departed* from him, Peter said

διδακτικός, *didaktikos*.

1Ti. 3: 2. given to hospitality, *apt to teach* ;
2Ti. 2:24. gentle unto all (men), *apt to teach*,

διδάκτος, *didaktos*.

Joh. 6:45. they shall be all *taught* of God.
1Co. 2:13. words *which* man's wisdom *teacheth*, but
which the Holy Ghost *teacheth* ;

διδασκαλία, *didaskalia*.

Mat.15: 9. teaching (for) *doctrines* the commandments
Mar. 7: 7. teaching (for) *doctrines* the commandments of men.
Ro. 12: 7. or he that *teacheth*, on *teaching* ;
15: 4. aforetime were written for our *learning*,
Eph. 4:14. about with every wind of *doctrine*,
Col. 2:22. the commandments and *doctrines* of men?
1Ti. 1:10. that is contrary to sound *doctrine* ;
4: 1. to seducing spirits, and *doctrines* of devils ;
6. words of faith and of good *doctrine*,
13. to reading, to exhortation, to *doctrine*.
16. Take heed unto thyself, and unto, the *doctrine* ;
5:17. who labour in the word and *doctrine*.
6: 1. the name of God and (his) *doctrine* be
3. to the *doctrine* which is according
2Ti. 3:10. thou hast fully known my *doctrine*.
16. profitable for *doctrine*, for reproof,
4: 3. will not endure sound *doctrine* ;
Tit. 1: 9. may be able by sound *doctrine*
2: 1. things which become sound *doctrine*:
7. in *doctrine* (shewing) uncorruptness,
10. may adorn the *doctrine* of God

διδάσκαλος, *didaskalos*.

Mat. 8:19. said unto him, *Master*, I will
9:11. Why catchest thou *Master* with publicans
10:24. The disciple is not above (his) *master*,
25. the disciple that he be as his *master*,
12:38. *Master*, we would see a sign from thee..
17:24. Doth not your *master* pay tribute?
19:16. Good *Master*, what good thing
22:16. *Master*, we know that thou art true,
24. Saying, *Master*, Moses said, If a
36. *Master*, which (is) the great commandment
26:18. say unto him, The *Master* saith,
Mar. 4:38. *Master*, earnest thou not that we perish?
5:33. why troublest thou the *Master*
9:17. said, *Master*, I have brought
38. *Master*, we saw one casting out
10:17. Good *Master*, what shall I do
20. *Master*, all these have I observed

Mar.10:35. saying, *Master*, we would that
12:14. they say unto him, *Master*, we know
19. *Master*, Moses wrote unto us,
32. Well, *master*, thou hast said the
13: 1. *Master*, see what manner of stones
14:14. The *master* saith, Where is the
Lu. 2:46. sitting in the midst of the *doctors*,
3:12. *Master*, what shall we do?
6:40. The disciple is not above his *master*:
— perfect shall be as his *master*.
7:40. he saith, *Master*, say on.
8:49. is dead; trouble not the *Master*.
9:38. saying, *Master*, I beseech thee,
10:25. *Master*, what shall I do to inherit
11:45. said unto him, *Master*, thus saying
12:13. said unto him, *Master*, speak
18:18. saying, Good *Master*, what shall
19:39. said unto him, *Master*, rebuke thy disci-
ples.
20:21. *Master*, we know that thou sayest
28. Saying, *Master*, Moses wrote unto us,
39. said, *Master*, thou hast well said.
21: 7. saying, *Master*, but when shall
22:11. The *Master* saith unto thee, Where
Joh. 1:38(39). to say, being interpreted, *Master*.
3: 2. we know that thou art a *teacher*
10. Art thou a *master* of Israel,
8: 4. They say unto him, *Master*, this
11:28. saying, The *Master* is come,
13:13. Ye call me *Master* and Lord: and ye
14. If I then, (your) Lord and *Master*,
20:16. Rabboni; which is to say, *Master*.
Acts13: 1. at Antioch certain prophets and *teachers* ;
Ro. 2:20. a *teacher* of babes, which hast the
1Co.12:28. secondarily prophets, thirdly *teachers*,
29. (are) all prophets? (are) all *teachers*?
Eph. 4:11. evangelists; and some, pastors and
teachers ;
1Ti. 2: 7. a *teacher* of the Gentiles in faith
2Ti. 1:11. an apostle, and a *teacher* of the Gentiles.
4: 3. they heep to themselves *teachers*,
Heb. 5:12. for the time ye ought to be *teachers*,
Jas. 3: 1. My brethren, be not many *masters*,

διδάσκω, *didasko*.

Mat. 4:23. *teaching* in their synagogues, and preaching
5: 2. he opened his mouth, and *taught* them,
19. *shall teach* men so, he shall be
— whosoever shall do and *teach* (them),
7:29. he taught (lit. was *teaching*) them as (one)
having authority,
9:35. *teaching* in their synagogues,
11: 1. to *teach* and to preach in their cities.
13:54. he *taught* them in their synagogue,
15: 9. *teaching* (for) doctrines the commandments
21:23. came unto him as he was *teaching*,
22:16. and *taughtest* the way of God in truth,
26:53. with you *teaching* in the temple,
28:15. did as they were *taught*: and this
20. *Teaching* them to observe all things
Mar. 1:21. entered into the synagogue, and *taught*.
22. for he taught (lit. was *teaching*) them as
one that had
2:13. resorted unto him, and he *taught* them.
4: 1. he began again to *teach* by the
2. he *taught* them many things
6: 2. began to *teach* in the synagogue;
6. round about the villages, *teaching*.

Mar. 6:30. had done, and what they *had taught*.
 34. he began to *teach* them many things.
 7: 7. *teaching* (for) doctrines the commandments
 8:31. he began to *teach* them, that the
 9:31. For he *taught* his disciples, and said
 10: 1. as he was wont, he *taught* them
 1:17. he *taught*, saying unto them,
 12:14. but *teachest* the way of God in truth:
 35. while he *taught* in the temple,
 14:49. daily with you in the temple *teaching*.
 Lu. 4:15. he *taught* in their synagogues,
 31. *taught* (lit. was *teaching*) them on the sabbath days.
 5: 3. *taught* the people out of the ship.
 17. on a certain day, as he was *teaching*,
 6: 6. entered into the synagogue and *taught*:
 11: 1. said unto him, Lord, *teach* us to pray, as John also *taught* his disciples.
 12:12. the Holy Ghost shall *teach* you in the
 13:10. he was *teaching* in one of the synagogues
 22. went through the cities and villages, *teaching*,
 26. thou *hast taught* in our streets.
 19:47. he *taught* (lit. was *teaching*) daily in the temple.
 20: 1. as he *taught* the people in the temple,
 21. we know that thou sayest and *teachest* rightly,
 — *teachest* the way of God truly:
 21:37. in the day time he was *teaching* in the
 23: 5. *teaching* throughout all Jewry,
 Joh. 6:59. as he *taught* in Capernaum.
 7:14. Jesus went up into the temple, and *taught*.
 28. cried Jesus in the temple as he *taught*,
 35. among the Gentiles, and *teach* the Gentiles?
 8: 2. he sat down, and *taught* them.
 20. as he *taught* in the temple: and no
 23. as my Father *hath taught* me, I
 9:34. born in sins, and dost thou *teach* us?
 14:26. he shall *teach* you all things,
 18:20. I ever *taught* in the synagogue,
 Acts 1: 1. Jesus began both to do and *teach*.
 4: 2. grieved that they *taught* the people,
 18. not to speak at all nor *teach* in
 5:21. early in the morning, and *taught*.
 25. in the temple, and *teaching* the people.
 28. ye should not *teach* in this name?
 42. they ceased not to *teach* and preach
 11:26. with the church, and *taught* much people.
 16: 1. down from Judrea *taught* the brethren,
 35. *teaching* and preaching the word
 18:11. *teaching* the word of God among them.
 25. he spake and *taught* diligently the
 20:20. have shewed you, and *hath taught* you
 21:21. that thou *teachest* all the Jews
 28. This is the man, that *teacheth* all
 28:31. *teaching* those things which
 Ro. 2:21. Thou therefore *which teachest* another, *teachest* thou not thyself?
 12: 7. or he that *teacheth*, on teaching;
 1Co. 4:17. as I *teach* every where in every church.
 11:14. Doth not even nature itself *teach* you,
 Gal. 1:12. neither was I *taught* (it), but by
 Eph. 4:21. heard him, and *have been taught* by him,
 Col. 1:28. *teaching* every man in all wisdom;
 2: 7. as ye *have been taught*, abounding
 3:16. *teaching* and admonishing one another
 2Th. 2:15. traditions which ye *have been taught*,
 1Ti. 2:12. I suffer not a woman to *teach*.
 4:11. These things command and *teach*.
 6: 2. These things *teach* and exhort.

2Ti. 2: 2. who shall be able to *teach* others also.
 Tit. 1:11. *teaching* things which they ought not,
 Heb. 5:12. ye have need that one *teach* you
 8:11. they shall not *teach* every man
 1Joh. 2:27. ye need not that any man *teach* you:
 — the same anointing *teacheth* you
 — even as it *hath taught* you, ye
 Rev. 2:14. who *taught* Balac to cast a stumblingblock
 20. to *teach* and to seduce my servants

διδάχῃ, didachee.

Mat. 7:28. were astonished at his *doctrine*:
 16:12. of the *doctrine* of the Pharisees and of
 22:33. they were astonished at his *doctrine*.
 Mar. 1:22. they were astonished at his *doctrine*:
 27. what new *doctrine* (is) this? for
 4: 2. said unto them in his *doctrine*,
 11:18. the people was astonished at his *doctrine*.
 12:36. he said unto them in his *doctrine*,
 Lu. 4:32. they were astonished at his *doctrine*:
 Joh. 7:16. My *doctrine* is not mine, but his
 17. he shall know of the *doctrine*,
 18:19. of his disciples, and of his *doctrine*.
 Acts 2:42. in the apostles' *doctrine* and fellowship,
 5:28. filled Jerusalem with your *doctrine*,
 13:12. astonished at the *doctrine* of the Lord.
 17:19. what this new *doctrine*, whereof
 Ro. 6:17. form of *doctrine* which was delivered
 16:17. offences contrary to the *doctrine*
 1Co. 14: 6. or by prophesying, or by *doctrine*?
 26. hath a psalm, hath a *doctrine*,
 2Ti. 4: 2. with all long suffering and *doctrine*.
 Tit. 1: 9. Holding fast the faithful word as he *hath been taught*,
 Heb. 6: 2. Of the *doctrine* of baptisms, and of
 13: 9. about with divers and strange *doctrines*.
 2Joh. 9. abideth not in the *doctrine* of Christ,
 — He that abideth in the *doctrine* of Christ,
 10. bring not this *doctrine*, receive him
 Rev. 2:14. that hold the *doctrine* of Balaam,
 15. that hold the *doctrine* of the Nicolaitanes,
 24. as many as have not this *doctrine*,

δίδραχμον, didrakmon.

Mat. 17:24. they that received *tribute* (money)
 — Doth not your master pay *tribute*?

δίδωμι, didōmi.

Mat. 4: 9. All these things *will I give* thee.
 5:31. let him *give* her a writing of divorcement:
 42. *Give* to him that asketh thee,
 6:11. *Give* us this day our daily bread.
 7: 6. *Give* not that which is holy unto
 7. Ask, and it shall be *given* you;
 11. know how to *give* good gifts unto
 — shall your Father which is in heaven *give*
 9: 8. which *had given* such power unto men.
 10: 1. he *gave* them power (against) unclean
 8. freely ye have received, freely *give*.
 19. it shall be *given* you in that same
 12:39. there shall no sign be *given* to it.
 13: 8. into good ground, and *brought forth* fruit.
 11. Because it is *given* unto you to know
 — to them it is not *given*.
 12. whosoever hath, to him shall be *given*,

- Mat. 14: 7. *to give* her whatsoever she would ask.
 8. *Give* me here John Baptist's head
 9. he commanded (it) *to be given* (her).
 11. in a charger, and *given* to the damsel:
 16. need not depart; *give* ye them to eat.
 19. *gave* the loaves to (his) disciples,
 15: 36. brake (them), and *gave* to his disciples,
 16: 4. there *shall* no sign *be given* unto it,
 19. I *will give* unto thee the keys of the
 26. *what shall* a man *give* in exchange
 17: 27. that take, and *give* unto them for me and
 thee.
 19: 7. command *to give* a writing of divorce-
 ment,
 11. save (they) to whom it *is given*.
 21. *give* to the poor, and thou shalt have
 20: 4. whatsoever is right I *will give* you.
 14. I *will give* unto this last, even
 23. on my left, is not mine *to give*,
 28. *to give* his life a ransom for many.
 21: 23. who *gave* thee this authority?
 43. shall be taken from you, and *given* to
 22: 17. Is it lawful *to give* tribute unto
 24: 24. *shall shew* great signs and wonders;
 29. the moon *shall not give* her light,
 45. *to give* them meat in due season?
 25: 8. *Give* us of your oil; for our lamps
 15. unto one he *gave* five talents,
 28. *give* (it) unto him which hath ten
 29. every one that hath *shall be given*,
 35. an hundred, and ye *gave* me meat:
 42. an hundred, and ye *gave* me no meat:
 26: 9. sold for much, and *given* to the poor.
 15. said (unto them), What will ye *give* me,
 26. brake (it), and *gave* (it) to the disciples,
 27. *gave* thanks, and *gave* (it) to them, saying,
 48. he that betrayed him *gave* them
 27: 10. *gave* them for the potter's field,
 34. They *gave* him vinegar to drink
 28: 12. they *gave* large money unto
 18. All power *is given* unto me in heaven
 Mar. 2: 26. *gave* also to them which were with him?
 4: 7. choked it, and it *yielded* no fruit.
 8. *did yield* fruit that sprang up
 11. Unto you it *is given* to know the
 25. he that hath, to him *shall be given*:
 5: 43. something should *be given* her to eat.
 6: 2. this *which is given* unto him,
 7. *gave* them power over unclean spirits;
 22. whatsoever thou wilt, and I *will give* (it)
 23. I *will give* (it) thee, unto the half
 25. I will that thou *give* me by and by
 28. in a charger, and *gave* it to the damsel:
 and the damsel *gave* it to her mother.
 37. *Give* ye them to eat. And they
 — of bread, and *give* them to eat?
 41. *gave* (them) to his disciples to eat
 8: 6. brake, and *gave* to his disciples to eat
 12. There *shall* no sign *be given* unto
 37. *what shall* a man *give* in exchange
 10: 21. *give* to the poor, and thou shalt have
 37. *Grant* unto us that we may sit,
 40. is not mine *to give*; but (it shall be)
 45. *to give* his life a ransom for many.
 11: 28. who *gave* thee this authority to do
 12: 9. *will give* the vineyard unto others.
 14. Is it lawful *to give* tribute to Caesar,
 15 (14). Shall we *give*, or shall we not *give*?
 13: 11. *shall be given* you in that hour,
 22. *shall shew* signs and wonders, to
 24. the moon *shall not give* her light,
 34. *gave* authority to his servants,

- Mar 14: 5. and have been given to the poor.
 11. promised *to give* him money.
 22. brake (it), and *gave* to them, and said,
 23. had given thanks, he *gave* (it) to them;
 44. betrayed him *had given* them a
 15: 23. they *gave* him to drink wine
 Lu. 1: 32. the Lord God *shall give* unto him the
 74 (73). That he would *grant* unto us,
 77. *To give* knowledge of salvation
 2: 24. *to offer* a sacrifice according to that
 4: 6. All this power *will I give* thee,
 — to whomsoever I will I *give* it.
 6: 4. *gave* also to them that were with him;
 30. *Give* to every man that asketh of thee;
 38. *Give*, and it *shall be given* unto you;
 — shall men *give* into your bosom.
 7: 15. he *delivered* him to his mother.
 44. thou *gavest* me no water for my feet:
 45. Thou *gavest* me no kiss: but this
 8: 10. Unto you it *is given* to know the
 18. whosoever hath, to him *shall be given*;
 55. he commanded *to give* her meat.
 9: 1. *gave* them power and authority over all
 13. said unto them, *Give* ye them to eat.
 16. *gave* to the disciples to set before
 10: 19. I *give* unto you power to tread on
 35. two pence, and *gave* (them) to the host,
 11: 3. *Give* us day by day our daily bread.
 7. I cannot rise and *give* thee.
 8. Though he will not rise and *give* him,
 — he will rise and *give* him as many
 9. Ask, and it *shall be given* you; seek,
 13. *to give* good gifts unto your children:
 — shall (your) heavenly Father *give* the
 29. there *shall* no sign *be given* it, but
 41. rather *give* alms of such things
 12: 32. your Father's good pleasure *to give* you
 33. Sell that ye have, and *give* alms;
 42. *to give* (them their) portion of meat
 48. unto whomsoever much *is given*, of
 51. that I am come *to give* peace on earth?
 58. *give* diligence that thou mayest be
 14: 9. say to thee, *Give* this man place;
 15: 12. Father, *give* me the portion of goods
 16. no man *gave* unto him.
 22. *put* a ring on his hand, and shoes on
 29. yet thou never *gavest* me a kid,
 16: 12. who *shall give* you that which is
 17: 18. that returned *to give* glory to God,
 18: 43. when they saw (it), *gave* praise unto God.
 19: 8. my goods I *give* to the poor;
 13. *delivered* them ten pounds, and said
 15. to whom he *had given* the money,
 23. Wherefore then *gavest* not thou my
 24. *give* (it) to him that hath ten pounds.
 26. unto every one which hath *shall be given*;
 20: 2. who is he that *gave* thee this authority?
 10. they *should give* him of the fruit
 16. *shall give* the vineyard to others.
 22. Is it lawful for us *to give* tribute
 21: 15. For I *will give* you a mouth
 22: 5. covenanted *to give* him money.
 19. brake (it), and *gave* unto them, saying,
 This is my body *which is given* for you:
 23: 2. forbidding *to give* tribute to Caesar,
 Joh. 1: 12. to them *gave* he power to become
 17. the law was *given* by Moses,
 22. that we may *give* an answer to
 3: 16. that he *gave* his only begotten Son,
 27. except it be *given* him from heaven.
 34. God *giveth* not the Spirit by measure
 35. *hath given* all things into his hand.

Joh. 4: 5. that Jacob gave to his son Joseph.
 7. Jesus saith unto her, Give me to drink.
 10. saith to thee, Give me to drink;
 — he would have given thee living water.
 12. Jacob, which gave us the well,
 14. the water that I shall give him
 — the water that I shall give him shall
 15. Sir, give me this water, that I thirst not,
 5:22. hath committed all judgment unto
 26. so hath he given to the Son to have
 27. hath given him authority to execute
 36. which the Father hath given me
 6:27. the Son of man shall give unto you:
 31. He gave them bread from heaven
 32. Moses gave you not that bread
 — my Father giveth you the true
 33. giveth life unto the world.
 34. Lord, evermore give us this bread.
 37. All that the Father giveth me
 39. of all which he hath given me
 51. bread that I will give is my flesh, which I
 will give for the life of the world.
 52. How can this man give us (his) flesh
 65. were given unto him of my Father.
 7:19. Did not Moses give you the law,
 22. Moses therefore gave unto you circum-
 cision;
 9:24. said unto him, Give God the praise:
 10:28. I give unto them eternal life;
 29. My Father, which gave (them) me,
 11:22. God will give (it) thee.
 57. the Pharisees had given a commandment,
 12: 5. three hundred pence, and given to the
 poor?
 49. he gave me a commandment,
 13: 3. the Father had given all things into
 15. For I have given you an example,
 26. the sop, he gave (it) to Judas Iscariot,
 29. that he should give something to
 34. A new commandment I give unto you,
 14:16. he shall give you another Comforter,
 27. my peace I give unto you: not as the world
 giveth, give I unto you.
 15:16. in my name, he may give it you.
 16:23. in my name, he will give (it) you.
 17: 2. As thou hast given him power
 — that he should give eternal life to as many
 as thou hast given him.
 4. work which thou gavest me to do.
 6. which thou gavest me out of the world: thine
 they were, and thou gavest them me;
 7. whatsoever thou hast given me
 8. I have given unto them the words which
 thou gavest me;
 9. for them which thou hast given me;
 11. those whom thou hast given me,
 12. those that thou gavest me I have kept,
 14. I have given them thy word; and the
 22. the glory which thou gavest me I have
 given them;
 24. they also, whom thou hast given me,
 — my glory, which thou hast given me:
 18: 9. Of them which thou gavest me have I
 11. cup which my Father hath given me,
 22. struck Jesus (lit. gave a blow to) with the
 palm of his hand,
 19: 3. they smote him with their hands.
 9. Jesus gave him no answer.
 11. except it were given thee from above:
 21:13. taketh bread, and giveth them, and fish
 Acts 1:26. they gave forth their lots; and the lot
 2: 4. as the Spirit gave them utterance.

Acts 2:19. I will shew wonders in heaven above,
 27. neither will thou suffer thine Holy
 3: 6. such as I have give I thee: In the
 16. hath given him this perfect soundness
 4:12. name under heaven given among men,
 29. grant unto thy servants, that with
 5:31. for to give repentance to Israel,
 32. whom God hath given to them that
 7: 5. he gave him none inheritance in it,
 — promised that he would give it to him
 8. he gave him the covenant of circumcision:
 10. gave him favour and wisdom in the sight
 25. God by his hand would deliver (lit. give
 salvation to) them:
 38. the lively oracles to give unto us:
 8:18. the Holy Ghost was given, he offered
 19. Saying, Give me also this power, that
 9:41. he gave her (his) hand, and lifted her
 10:40. the third day, and shewed him openly;
 (lit. gave him to be manifested)
 11:17. as God gave them the like gift as
 18. to the Gentiles granted repentance
 12:23. because he gave not God the glory:
 13:20. after that he gave (unto them) judges
 21. God gave unto them Saul the son of Cis,
 34. I will give you the sure mercies of David.
 35. shall not suffer thine Holy One to see
 14: 3. and granted signs and wonders to be done
 17. and gave us rain from heaven, and fruitful
 15: 8. giving them the Holy Ghost, even
 17:25. seeing he giveth to all life, and breath,
 19:31. not adventure himself into the theatre.
 20:32. to give you an inheritance among
 35. It is more blessed to give than to receive.
 24:26. money should have been given him
 Ro. 4:20. strong in faith, giving glory to God;
 5: 5. Holy Ghost which is given unto us.
 11: 8. God hath given them the spirit of
 12: 3. through the grace given unto me,
 6. the grace that is given to us, whether
 19. give place unto wrath: for it is written,
 14:12. shall give account of himself to God.
 15: 5. grant you to be likeminded one
 15. the grace that is given to me of God,
 1Co. 1: 4. the grace of God which is given
 3: 5. even as the Lord gave to every man?
 10. grace of God which is given unto me,
 7:25. yet I give my judgment, as one
 9:12. lest we should hinder (lit. give any hin-
 drance to) the gospel
 11:15. hair is given her for a covering.
 12: 7. manifestation of the Spirit is given to
 every
 8. to one is given by the Spirit the word
 24. having given more abundant honour
 14: 7. things without life giving sound,
 — except they give a distinction in the
 8. if the trumpet give an uncertain sound,
 9. except ye utter by the tongue words easy
 15:38. God giveth it a body as it hath pleased
 57. God, which giveth us the victory through
 2Co. 1:22. and given the earnest of the Spirit
 5: 5. who also hath given unto us the earnest
 12. give you occasion to glory on our behalf,
 13. and hath given to us the ministry of
 6: 3. Giving no offence in any thing,
 8: 1. grace of God bestowed on the churches
 5. first gave their own selves to the Lord,
 10. herein I give (my) advice: for this
 16. God, which put the same earnest care
 9: 9. he hath given to the poor: his
 10: 8. the Lord hath given us for edification,

- 2Co.12: 7. there was given to me a thorn in
13:10. power which the Lord hath given me
- Gal. 1: 4. Who gave himself for our sins,
2: 9. the grace that was given unto me, they gave to me and Barnabas the
3:21. if there had been a law given which
22. might be given to them that believe.
- 4:15. your own eyes, and have given them to me.
- Eph. 1:17. may give unto you the spirit of
22. gave him (to be) the head over all
3: 2. which is given me to you-ward:
7. the grace of God given unto me by
8. is this grace given, that I should
16. That he would grant you, according
4: 7. unto every one of us is given grace
8. captivity captive, and gave gifts unto men.
11. he gave some, apostles; and some,
27. Neither give place to the devil.
29. that it may minister grace unto
6:19. that utterance may be given unto me,
- Col. 1:25. which is given to me for you,
1Th. 4: 2. we gave you by the Lord Jesus.
8. who hath also given unto us his holy Spirit.
- 2Th. 1: 8. taking vengeance on them that
2:16. and hath given (us) everlasting consolation
3: 9. to make ourselves an ensample
16. give you peace always by all means.
- 1Ti. 2: 6. Who gave himself a ransom for
4:14. which was given thee by prophecy,
5:14. give none occasion to the adversary
- 2Ti. 1: 7. God hath not given us the spirit of fear;
9. grace, which was given us in Christ
16. The Lord give mercy unto the house
18. The Lord grant unto him that he
2: 7. the Lord give thee understanding
25. if God peradventure will give them
- Tit. 2:14. Who gave himself for us, that he
Heb 2:13. the children which God hath given me.
7: 4. Abraham gave the tenth of the spoils.
8:10. I will put my laws into their mind,
10:16. I will put my laws into their hearts,
- Jas. 1: 5. ask of God, that giveth to all (men)
— upbraideth not; and it shall be given him.
2:16. notwithstanding ye give them not
4: 6. he giveth more grace. Wherefore
— giveth grace unto the humble.
5:18. the heaven gave rain, and the earth
- 1Pet.1:21. from the dead, and gave him glory;
5: 5. giveth grace to the humble.
- 2Pet.3:15. according to the wisdom given unto him
1Joh.3: 1. of love the Father hath bestowed upon us,
23. as he gave us commandment.
24. by the Spirit which he hath given us.
4:13. because he hath given us of his Spirit.
5:11. God hath given to us eternal life,
16. he shall give him life for them
20. hath given us an understanding,
- Rev. 1: 1. which God gave unto him, to shew
2: 7. will I give to eat of the tree of life,
10. I will give thee a crown of life.
17. To him that overcometh will I give to eat
— and will give him a white stone,
21. I gave her space to repent of her
23. I will give unto every one of you
26. to him will I give power over
28. I will give him the morning star.
3: 8. I have set before thee an open door,
9. Behold, I will make them of the
21. that overcometh will I grant to sit
4: 9. when those beasts give glory
6: 2. a crown was given unto him:

- Rev. 6: 4. (power) was given to him that sat
— there was given unto him a great sword.
8. power was given unto them over
11. white robes were given unto every
7: 2. to whom it was given to hurt
8: 2. to them were given seven trumpets.
3. there was given unto him much incense,
that he should offer (it) with the prayers
9: 1. to him was given the key of the
3. unto them was given power, as the
5. to them it was given that they
10: 9. said unto him, Give me the little book.
11: 1. there was given me a reed like
2. for it is given unto the Gentiles:
3. I will give (power) unto my two
13. gave glory to the God of heaven.
18. that thou shouldst give reward
12:14. to the woman were given two wings
13: 2. the dragon gave him his power,
4. which gave power unto the beast:
5. there was given unto him a mouth
— power was given unto him to continue
7. it was given unto him to make war
— power was given him over all
14. miracles which he had power to do
15. he had power (lit. it was given him) to
give life unto the image of
16. to receive (lit. that he should give them) a
mark in their right hand,
14: 7. Fear God, and give glory to him;
15: 7. gave unto the seven angels seven
16: 6. thou hast given them blood to drink;
8. power was given unto him to scorch
9. they repented not to give him glory.
19. to give unto her the cup of the wine
17:17. For God hath put in their hearts to
— and give their kingdom unto the beast.
18: 7. so much torment and sorrow give her:
19: 7. be glad and rejoice, and give honour to
him:
8. to her was granted that she should
20: 4. judgment was given unto them:
13. the sea gave up the dead which
— death and hell delivered up the dead which
21: 6. I will give unto him that is athirst

διεγείρω, diegairo.

- Mat. 1:24. Then Joseph being raised from sleep
Mar 4:38. they awake him, and say unto him,
39. he arose, and rebuked the wind,
Lu. 8:24. they came to him, and awoke him,
Joh. 6:18. the sea arose by reason of a great
2Pet. 1:13. in this tabernacle, to stir you up
3: 1. I stir up your pure minds by

διεξοδος, diexodos.

- Mat.22: 9. Go ye therefore into the highways.

διερμηνεύης, diermenutees.

- 1Co.14:28. if there be no interpreter, let him

διερμηνεύω, diermenewō.

- Lu. 24:27. he expounded unto them in all

Acts 9:36. which by interpretation is called
1Co.12:30. do all speak with tongues? do all interpret?

- 14: 5. except he interpret, that the church
13. pray that he may interpret.
27. (that) by course; and let one interpret.

διέρχομαι, dierkomai.

Mat.12:43. he walketh through dry places, seeking rest,

19:24. easier for a camel to go through the eye

Mar 4:35. Let us pass over unto the other side.

Lu. 2:15. Let us now go even unto Bethlehem,
35. a sword shall pierce through thy

4:30. he passing through the midst of them

5:15. the more went there a fame abroad

8:22. Let us go over unto the other side

9: 6. they departed, and went through the towns,

11:24. he walketh through dry places, seeking

17:11. he passed through the midst of Samaria

19: 1. (Jesus) entered and passed through Jericho.

4. for he was to pass that (way).

Joh. 4: 4. he must needs go through Samaria.

8:59. going through the midst of them,

Acts 8: 4. went every where preaching the word.

40. passing through he preached in all

9:32. as Peter passed throughout all (quarters),

38. would not delay to come to them.

10:38. who went about doing good, and healing

11:19. travelled as far as Phenice, and Cyprus,

22. that he should go as far as Antioch.

12:10. When they were past the first and the second

13: 6. when they had gone through the isle

14. when they departed from Perga,

14:24. after they had passed throughout Pisidia.

15: 3. they passed through Phenice

41. he went through Syria and Cilicia,

16: 6. when they had gone throughout Phrygia

17:23. For as I passed by, and beheld your

18:23. and went over (all) the country of Galatia

27. when he was disposed to pass into Achaia,

19: 1. Paul having passed through the

21. when he had passed through Macedonia

20: 2. when he had gone over those parts,

25. among whom I have gone preaching

Ro. 5:12. so death passed upon all men,

1Co.10: 1. all passed through the sea;

16: 5. when I shall pass through Macedonia: for

I do pass through Macedonia.

2Co. 1:16. to pass by you into Macedonia,

Heb 4:14. high priest, that is passed into the heavens,

διερωτω, dierōtao.

Acts10:17. had made enquiry for Simon's house, and

διετης, dietees.

Mat. 2:16. from two years old and under, according

διετια, dietia.

Acts24:27. after two years Porcius Festus came

28:30. Paul dwelt two whole years in his own

διηγήομαι, dieegeomai.

Mar 5:16. they that saw (it) told them how it

9: 9. that they should tell no man what

Lu. 8:39. shew how great things God hath done

9:10. told him all that they had done.

Acts 8:33. who shall declare his generation?

9:27. declared unto them how he had seen

12:17. declared unto them how the Lord

Heb 11:32. the time would fail me to tell of

διήγησις, dieegeesis.

Lu. 1: 1. to set forth in order a declaration

(εις το) διηνηκεις, dieenehes.

Heb 7: 3. of God; abideth a priest continually.

10: 1. offered year by year continually make

12. for ever sat down on the right hand

14. he hath perfected for ever them that

διθάλασος, dithalassos.

Acts27:41. falling into a place where two seas meet,

διικνύομαι, diikneomai.

Heb 4:12. piercing even to the dividing asunder

διίστημι, diisteemi.

Lu. 22:59. about the space of one hour after (lit.
about one hour having intervened)

24:51. he was parted from them, and carried

Acts27:28. when they had gone a little further,

διισχυρίζομαι, diiskurizomai.

Lu. 22:59. another confidently affirmed, saying,

Acts12:15. she constantly affirmed that it was

δικαιοκρισία, dikaiokrisia.

Ro. 2: 5. revelation of the righteous judgment of God;

δικαιος, dikaios.

Mat. 1:19. Joseph her husband, being a just (man),

5:45. sendeth rain on the just and on the unjust.

9:13. not come to call the righteous, but sinners

10:41. he that receiveth a righteous man in the name of a righteous man shall receive a righteous man's reward

13:17. many prophets and righteous (men) have

43. Then shall the righteous shine forth

49. sever the wicked from among the just,

20: 4. whatsoever is right I will give you.

7. whatsoever is right, (that) shall ye receive.

23:28. outwardly appear righteous unto men,

29. garnish the sepulchres of the righteous,

35. the righteous blood shed upon the earth,

from the blood of righteous Abel unto

25:37. Then shall the righteous answer him,

Mat.25:46. the *righteous* into life eternal.
 27:19. nothing to do with that *just* man:
 24. innocent of the blood of this *just* person:
 Mar. 2:17. I came not to call the *righteous*, but
 6:30. knowing that he was a *just* man
 Lu. 1: 6. they were both *righteous* before God,
 17. disobedient to the wisdom of the *just*;
 2:25. the same man (was) *just* and devout,
 5:32. I came not to call the *righteous*, but
 12:57. yourselves judge ye not what is *right*?
 14:14. at the resurrection of the *just*.
 15: 7. more than over ninety and nine *just* persons,
 18: 9. in themselves that they were *righteous*,
 20:20. which should feign themselves *just* men,
 23:47. Certainly this was a *righteous* man.
 50. (he was) a good man, and a *just*:
 Joh. 5:30. my judgment is *just*; because I
 7:24. appearance, but judge *righteous* judgment.
 17:25. O *righteous* Father, the world hath
 Acts 3:14. ye denied the Holy One and the *Just*,
 4:19. Whether it be *right* in the sight
 7:52. of the coming of the *Just* One;
 10:22. Cornelius the centurion, a *just* man,
 22:14. know his will, and see that *Just* One,
 24:15. of the dead, both of the *just* and unjust.
 Ro. 1:17. written, The *just* shall live by faith.
 2:13. hearers of the law (are) *just* before God,
 3:10. There is none *righteous*, no, not one:
 26. might be *just*, and the justifier
 5: 7. scarcely for a *righteous* man will one die:
 19. shall many be made *righteous*.
 7:12. the commandment holy, and *just*, and good.
 Gal. 3:11. The *just* shall live by faith.
 Eph. 6: 1. in the Lord: for this is *right*.
 Phi. 1: 7. Even as it is *meet* for me to think
 4: 8. whatsoever things (are) *just*, whatsoever
 Col. 4: 1. that which is *just* and equal;
 2Th. 1: 5. of the *righteous* judgment of God,
 6. Seeing (it is) a *righteous* thing
 1Ti. 1: 9. law is not made for a *righteous* man,
 2Ti. 4: 8. which the Lord, the *righteous* judge,
 Tit. 1: 8. a lover of good men, sober, *just*, holy,
 Heb10:38. Now the *just* shall live by faith:
 11: 4. obtained witness that he was *righteous*,
 12:23. to the spirits of *just* man made perfect,
 Jas. 5: 6. have condemned (and) killed the *just*;
 16. prayer of a *righteous* man availeth much.
 1Pet. 3:12. eyes of the Lord (are) over the *righteous*,
 18. suffered for sins, the *just* for the unjust,
 4:18. if the *righteous* scarcely be saved,
 2Pet. 1:13. Yea, I think it *meet*, as long as I am
 2: 7. delivered *just* Lot, vexed with the filthy
 8. For that *righteous* man dwelling
 — vexed (his) *righteous* soul from day
 1Joh. 1: 9. he is faithful and *just* to forgive us
 2: 1. with the Father, Jesus Christ the *righteous*:
 29. If ye know that he is *righteous*,
 3: 7. is *righteous*, even as he is *righteous*.
 12. works were evil, and his brother's *righteous*.
 Rev.15: 3. *just* and true (are) thy ways, thou King
 16: 5. Thou art *righteous*, O Lord, which art,
 7. true and *righteous* (are) thy judgments.
 19: 2. true and *righteous* (are) his judgments:
 22:11. he that is *righteous*, let him be *righteous*

δικαιοσύνη, *dikaïosune*.

Mat. 3:15. becometh us to fulfil all *righteousness*.

Mat. 5: 6. do hunger and thirst after *righteousness*:
 10. persecuted for *righteousness*' sake:
 20. except your *righteousness* shall exceed
 6:33. kingdom of God, and his *righteousness*;
 21:32. In the way of *righteousness*,
 Lu. 1:75. In holiness and *righteousness* before him,
 Joh.16: 8. of *righteousness*, and of judgment:
 10. Of *righteousness*, because I go to
 Acts10:35. feareth him, and worketh *righteousness*,
 13:10. (thou) enemy of all *righteousness*,
 17:31. will judge the world in *righteousness*
 24:25. as he reasoned of *righteousness*,
 Ro. 1:17. therein is the *righteousness* of God
 3: 5. commend the *righteousness* of God,
 21. now the *righteousness* of God
 22. Even the *righteousness* of God (which)
 25. to declare his *righteousness* for
 26. at this time his *righteousness*:
 4: 3. counted unto him for *righteousness*.
 5. his faith is counted for *righteousness*.
 6. God imputeth *righteousness* without works,
 9. reckoned to Abraham for *righteousness*.
 11. a seal of the *righteousness* of the
 — that *righteousness* might be imputed
 18. through the *righteousness* of faith:
 22. was imputed to him for *righteousness*.
 5:17. of the gift of *righteousness*
 21. might grace reign through *righteousness*
 6:13. instruments of *righteousness* unto God.
 16. or of obedience unto *righteousness*?
 18. became the servants of *righteousness*.
 19. your members servants to *righteousness*
 20. ye were free from *righteousness*.
 8:10. Spirit (is) life because of *righteousness*.
 9:28. cut (it) short in *righteousness*:
 30. which followed not after *righteousness*,
 have attained to *righteousness*, even
righteousness which is of faith.
 31. followed after the law of *righteousness*
 hath not attained to the law of *righteousness*.
 10: 3. being ignorant of God's *righteousness*, and
 going about to establish their own *righteousness*,
 have not submitted themselves
 unto the *righteousness* of God.
 4. of the law for *righteousness* to
 5. Moses describeth the *righteousness*
 6. the *righteousness* which is of faith
 10. man believeth unto *righteousness*;
 14:17. but *righteousness*, and peace, and joy in
 1Co. 1:30. made unto us wisdom, and *righteousness*,
 2Co. 3: 9. the ministration of *righteousness*
 5:21. be made the *righteousness* of God in him.
 6: 7. by the armour of *righteousness* on
 14. what fellowship hath *righteousness* with
 9: 9. his *righteousness* remaineth for ever.
 10. increase the fruits of your *righteousness*;
 11:15. as the ministers of *righteousness*;
 Gal. 2:21. for if *righteousness* (come) by the law,
 3: 6. was accounted to him for *righteousness*.
 21. verily *righteousness* should have been
 5: 5. the hope of *righteousness* by faith.
 Eph. 4:24. created in *righteousness* and true holiness.
 5: 9. in all goodness and *righteousness*
 6:14. the breastplate of *righteousness*;
 Phi. 1:11. filled with the fruits of *righteousness*,
 3: 6. touching the *righteousness* which
 9. not having mine own *righteousness*,
 — *righteousness* which is of God by faith:
 1Ti. 6:11. follow after *righteousness*, godliness,
 2Ti. 2:22. follow *righteousness*, faith, charity
 3:16. for instruction in *righteousness*:

2Ti. 4: 8. for me a crown of *righteousness*,
 Tit. 3: 5. Not by works of *righteousness* which
 Heb 1: 9. Thou hast loved *righteousness*,
 5:13. unskilful in the word of *righteousness*:
 7: 2. King of *righteousness*, and after that
 11: 7. the *righteousness* which is by faith.
 33. wrought *righteousness*, obtained
 12:11. the peaceable fruit of *righteousness*
 Jas. 1:20. worketh not the *righteousness* of God.
 2:23. imputed unto him for *righteousness*:
 3:18. the fruit of *righteousness* is sown
 1Pet. 2:24. should live unto *righteousness*:
 3:14. if ye suffer for *righteousness*' sake,
 2Pet. 1: 1. through the *righteousness* of God
 2: 5. a preacher of *righteousness*, bringing
 21. known the way of *righteousness*.
 3:13. wherein dwelleth *righteousness*.
 1Joh. 2:29. every one that doeth *righteousness*
 3: 7. he that doeth *righteousness* is
 10. whosoever doeth not *righteousness*
 Rev.19:11. in *righteousness* he doth judge and make
 war.

δικαιῶ, dikaiō.

Mat.11: 19. wisdom is *justified* of her children.
 12:37. by thy words thou shall be *justified*,
 Lu. 7:29. the publicans, *justified* God, being
 35. wisdom is *justified* of all her children.
 10:29. he, willing to *justify* himself, said
 16:15. Ye are they which *justify* yourselves
 18:14. went down to his house *justified*
 Act.13:39. by him all that believe are *justified*
 — ye could not be *justified* by the
 Ro. 2:13. the doers of the law shall be *justified*.
 3: 4. That thou mightest be *justified* in
 20. there shall no flesh be *justified* in his
 24. Being *justified* freely by his grace
 26. the *justifier* of him which believeth
 28. that a man is *justified* by faith
 30. one God, which shall *justify* the
 4: 2. if Abraham were *justified* by works,
 5. believeth on him that *justifieth* the
 5: 1. Therefore being (lit. having been) *justified*
 by faith,
 9. being now *justified* (lit. having been j.) by
 his blood,
 6: 7. he that is dead is freed (lit. is *justified*),
 from sin.
 8:30. whom he called, them he also *justified*:
 and whom he *justified*, them he also glo-
 rified.
 33. of God's elect? (It is) God that *justifieth*.
 1Co. 4: 4. yet am I not hereby *justified*:
 6:11. ye are (lit. have been) *justified* in the name
 of
 Gal. 2:16. a man is not *justified* by the works
 — that we might be *justified* by the
 — shall no flesh be *justified*.
 17. while we seek to be *justified* by Christ,
 3: 8. that God would *justify* the heathen
 11. no man is *justified* by the law
 24. that we might be *justified* by faith.
 5: 4. whosoever of you are *justified* by
 1Ti. 3:16. was manifest in the flesh, *justified* in the
 Spirit,
 Tit. 3: 7. That being *justified* (lit. having been j.) by
 his grace,
 Jas. 2:21. Was not Abraham our father *justified* by
 works,
 24. that by works a man is *justified*,

Jas. 2:25. was not Rahab the harlot *justified* by works,
 Rev.22:11. righteous, let him be *righteous* still:

δικαίωμα, dikaiōma.

Lu. 1: 6. commandments and ordinances of the
 Lord
 Ro. 1:32. Who knowing the judgment of God,
 2:26. keep the *righteousness* of the law,
 5:16. of many offences unto *justification*.
 18. by the *righteousness* of one
 8: 4. That the *righteousness* of the law
 Heb. 9: 1. had also ordinances of divine service,
 10. divers washings, and carnal ordinances,
 Rev.15: 4. thy judgments are made manifest.
 19: 8. fine linen is the *righteousness* of saints.

δικαίως, dikaiōs.

Lu. 23:41. we indeed *justly*: for we receive
 1Co.15:34. Awake to *righteousness*, and sin not;
 1Th. 2:10. how holily and *justly* and unblameably we
 Tit. 2:12. we should live soberly, *righteously*, and
 1Pet.2:23. to him that judgeth *righteously*:

δικαιώσεις, dikaiōsis.

Ro. 4:25. was raised again for our *justification*.
 5:18. upon all men unto *justification* of life.

δικαστής, dikastēs.

Lu. 12:14. who made me a judge or a divider
 Acts 7:27. Who made thee a ruler and a judge over
 us?
 35. Who made thee a ruler and a judge?

δίκη, dikē.

Acts25:15. (to have) judgment against him.
 28: 4. yet vengeance suffereth not to live.
 2Th. 1: 9. Who shall be punished (lit. suffer ven-
 geance) with
 Jude 7. suffering the vengeance of eternal fire.

δίκτυον, diktyon.

Mat. 4:20. they straightway left (their) nets,
 21. mending their nets; and he called them.
 Mar. 1:18. straightway they forsook their nets,
 19. in the ship mending their nets.
 Lu. 5: 2. were washing (their) nets.
 4. let down your nets for a draught.
 5. at thy word I will let down the net.
 6. of fishes: and their net brake.
 Joh.21: 6. Cast the net on the right side
 8. dragging the net with fishes.
 11. drew the net to land full of
 — yet was not the net broken.

δίλογος, dilogos.

1Ti. 3: 8. not doubletongued, not given to

διό, dio.

- Mat.27: 8. *Wherefore*, that field was called,
 Lu. 1:35. *therefore* also that holy thing which
 7: 7. *Wherefore* neither thought I myself
 Acts10:29. *Therefore* came I (unto you) without
 13:35. *Wherefore* he saith also in another
 15:19. *Wherefore* my sentence is, that we
 20:26. *Wherefore* I take you to record this
 31. *Wherefore* watch, and remember, that
 24:26. *wherefore* he sent for him the oftener,
 25:26. *Wherefore* I have brought him
 26: 3. *wherefore* I beseech thee to hear me
 27:25. *Wherefore*, sirs, be of good cheer:
 34. *Wherefore* I pray you to take (some)
 Ro. 1:24. *Wherefore* God also gave them up to
 2: 1. *Therefore* thou art inexcusable, O man,
 4:22. *therefore* it was imputed to him
 13: 5. *Wherefore* (ye) must needs be subject,
 15: 7. *Wherefore* receive ye one another,
 22. *For which cause* also I have been
 1Co.12: 3. *Wherefore* I give you to understand,
 2Co. 2: 8. *Wherefore* I beseech you that ye
 4:13. I believed, and *therefore* have I spoken;
 — we also believe, and *therefore* speak;
 16. *For which cause* we faint not;
 5: 9. *Wherefore* we labour, that, whether
 6:17. *Wherefore* come out from among them,
 12:10. *Therefore* I take pleasure in infirmities,
 Eph. 2:11. *Wherefore* remember, that ye (being)
 3:13. *Wherefore* I desire that ye faint not
 4: 8. *Wherefore* he saith, When he
 25. *Wherefore* putting away lying,
 5:14. *Wherefore* he saith, Awake thou that
 Phi. 2: 9. *Wherefore* God also hath highly
 1Th. 2:18. *Wherefore* we would have come unto
 3: 1. *Wherefore* when we could no longer
 5:11. *Wherefore* comfort yourselves
 Philem. 8. *Wherefore*, though I might be much
 Heb. 3: 7. *Wherefore* as the Holy Ghost saith,
 10. *Wherefore* I was grieved with that
 6: 1. *Therefore* leaving the principles
 10: 5. *Wherefore* when he cometh into
 11:12. *Therefore* sprang there even of one,
 16. *wherefore* God is not ashamed to
 12:12. *Wherefore* lift up the hands which
 28. *Wherefore* we receiving a kingdom
 13:12. *Wherefore* Jesus also, that he might
 Jas. 1:21. *Wherefore* lay apart all filthiness
 4: 6. *Wherefore* he saith, God resisteth
 1Pet.1:13. *Wherefore* gird up the loins of your
 2: 6. *Wherefore* also it is contained in
 2Pet.1:10. *Wherefore* the rather, brethren,
 12. *Wherefore* I will not be negligent
 3:14. *Wherefore*, beloved, seeing that ye

διωδέω, diodōō

- Lu. 8: 1. he went *throughout* every city and village,
 Acts17: 1. when they had *passed through* Amphipolis

διόπερ, dioper.

- 1Co. 8:13. *Wherefore*, if meat make my
 10:14. *Wherefore*, my dearly beloved, flee
 14:13. *Wherefore* let him that speaketh

διοπετής, diopeteēs.

- Acts19:35. the (image) which *fell down from Jupiter*?

διόρθωσις, diorthōsis.

- Heb. 9:10. until the time of *reformation*.

διорύσσω, diorusso.

- Mat. 6:19. where thieves *break through* and steal;
 20. where thieves *do not break through* nor
 steal:
 24:43. suffered his house *to be broken up*.
 Lu. 12:39. suffered his house *to be broken through*.

διότι, dioti.

- Lu. 1:13. *for* thy prayer is heard; and thy wife
 2: 7. *because* there was no room for them
 21:28. *for* your redemption draweth nigh.
 Acts10:20. doubting nothing: *for* I have sent them.
 17:31. *Because* he hath appointed a day,
 18:10. *For* I am with thee, and no man
 — *for* I have much people in this city.
 22:18. *for* they will not receive thy testimony
 Ro. 1:19. *Because* that which may be known
 21. *Because* that, when they knew God,
 3:20. *Therefore* (lit. *because*) by the deeds of the
 law there
 8: 7. *Because* the carnal mind (is) enemy
 1Co.15: 9. *because* I persecuted the church of God.
 Gal. 2:16. *for* by the works of the law shall no
 Phi. 2:26. *because* that ye had heard that he
 1Th. 2: 8. *because* ye were dear unto us.
 4: 6. *because* that the Lord (is) the avenger
 Heb 11: 5. *because* God had translated him:
 23. *because* they saw (he was) a proper
 Jas. 4: 3. receive not, *because* ye ask amiss,
 1Pet.1:16. *Because* it is written, Be ye holy;
 24. *For* all flesh (is) as grass, and all

διπλοῦς, diploous.

- Mat.23:15. *twofold* more the child of hell than
 1Ti. 5:17. be counted worthy of *double* honour,
 Rev.18: 6. *double* unto her *double* according to
 — which she hath filled fill to her *double*.

διπλόω, diploō.

- Rev.18: 6. *double* unto her *double* according to

δίς, dis.

- Mar.14:30. this night, before the cock crow *twice*,
 72. Before the cock crow *twice*, thou shalt
 Lu. 18:12. I fast *twice* in the week, I give
 Phi. 4:16. sent once and *again* unto my necessity.
 1Th. 2:18. even I Paul, once and *again*;
 Jude 12. without fruit, *twice* dead, plucked up

διστάζω, distazo.

- Mat.14:31. *wherefore didst* thou *doubt*?
 28:17. they worshipped him: but some *doubted*.

δίστομος, distomos.

- Heb. 4:12. sharper than any *twoedged* sword,

Rev. 1:16. went a sharp *twoedged sword*;
2:13. hath the sharp sword *with two edges*;

δοσχιλιοι, *diskilioi*.

Mar. 5:13. they were about *two thousand*;

διυλιζω, *diulizo*.

Mat.23:24. (Ye) blind guides, which *strain at a gnat*,
(lit. *strain out*)

διχαζω, *dihazo*.

Mat.10:35. to set a man at *variance* against

διχοστασια, *dikhostasia*.

Ro. 16:17. mark them which cause *divisions*
1Co. 3: 3. among you envying, and strife, and *divisions*,
Gal. 5:20. emulations, wrath, strife, *seditions*,

διχοτομειω, *dikhotomeo*.

Mat.24:51. shall cut him *asunder*, and appoint
Lu. 12:46. will cut him *in sunder*, and will appoint

διψαω, *dipsao*.

Mat. 5: 6. which do hunger and *thirst* after righteousness:
25:35. I was *thirsty*, and ye gave me drink:
37. fed (thee)? or *thirsty*, and gave (thee) drink?
42. I was *thirsty*, and ye gave me no drink:
44. Lord, when saw we thee an *hungred*, or *athirst*,
Joh. 4:13. drinketh of this water shall *thirst* again:
14. water that I shall give him shall never *thirst*;
15. give me this water, that I *thirst* not,
6:35. believeth on me shall never *thirst*.
7:37. If any man *thirst*, let him come unto me,
19:28. scripture might be fulfilled, saith, I *thirst*.
Ro. 12:20. feed him; if he *thirst*, give him drink:
1Co. 4:11. both hunger, and *thirst*, and are naked,
Rev. 7:16. hunger no more, neither *thirst* any more;
21: 6. I will give unto him that is *athirst*
22:17. let him that is *athirst* come.

διψος, *dipsos*.

2Co.11:27. in watchings often, in hunger and *thirst*,

διψυχος, *dipsukos*.

Jas. 1: 8. A *double minded* man (is) unstable
4: 8. purify (your) hearts, (ye) *double minded*.

διωγμός, *diogmos*.

Mat.13:21. or *persecution* ariseth because of the word,
Mar. 4:17. or *persecution* ariseth for the word's sake,

Mar 10:30. children, and lands, with *persecutions*;
Acts 8: 1. a *great persecution* against the church
13:50. raised *persecution* against Paul and
Ro. 8:35. distress, or *persecution*, or famine,
2Co.12:10. in necessities, in *persecutions*, in distresses
2Th. 1: 4. faith in all your *persecutions* and tribulations
2Ti. 3:11. *Persecutions*, afflictions, which came
-- at Lystra; what *persecutions* I endured:

διώκτης, *diōktēs*.

1Ti. 1:13. a blasphemer, and a *persecutor*, and injurious:

διώκω, *diōko*.

Mat. 5:10. which are *persecuted* for righteousness' sake:
11. when (men) shall revile you, and *persecute* (you),
12. for so *persecuted* they the prophets
44. despitefully use you, and *persecute* you;
10:23. when they *persecute* you in this city,
23:34. and *persecute* (them) from city to city:
Lu. 17:23. go not after (them), nor *follow* (them).
21:12. lay their hands on you, and *persecute* (you).
Joh. 5:16. therefore did the Jews *persecute* Jesus,
15:20. If they have *persecuted* me, they will also *persecute* you;
Acts 7:52. have not your fathers *persecuted*?
9: 4. Saul, Saul, why *persecutest* thou me?
5. I am Jesus whom thou *persecutest*;
22: 4. I *persecuted* this way unto the death,
7. Saul, Saul, why *persecutest* thou me?
8. Jesus of Nazareth, whom thou *persecutest*.
26:11. I *persecuted* (them) even unto strange cities.
14. Saul, Saul, why *persecutest* thou me?
15. I am Jesus whom thou *persecutest*.
Ro. 9:30. which followed not after righteousness,
31. Israel, which followed after the law
12:13. necessity of saints; given to hospitality.
14. Bless them which *persecute* you:
14:19. therefore follow after the things which
1Co. 4:12. being *persecuted*, we suffer it:
14: 1. Follow after charity, and desire spiritual
15: 9. because I *persecuted* the church of God
2Co. 4: 9. *Persecuted*, but not forsaken; cast
Gal. 1:13. beyond measure I *persecuted* the church
23. he which *persecuted* us in times past
4:29. *persecuted* him (that was born) after
5:11. why do I yet suffer *persecution*?
6:12. should suffer *persecution* for the cross
Phi. 3: 6. Concerning zeal, *persecuting* the church;
12. I follow after, if that I may
14. I press toward the mark for the
1Th. 5:15. ever follow that which is good.
1Ti. 6:11. follow after righteousness, godliness,
2Ti. 2:22. follow righteousness, faith, charity,
3:12. in Christ Jesus shall suffer *persecution*.
Heb 12:14. Follow peace with all (men), and holiness,
1Pet.3:11. let him seek peace, and ensue it.
Rev.12:13. he *persecuted* the woman which

δόγμα, *dogma*.

Lu. 2: 1. there went out a *decree* from Cæsar

Acts 16: 4. they delivered them the decrees for
 17: 7. all do contrary to the decrees of Cæsar,
 Eph. 2: 15. commandments (contained) in ordinances;
 Col. 2: 14. the handwriting of ordinances that

δογματίζομαι, dogmatizomai.

Col. 2: 20. in the world, are ye subject to ordinances,

δοκέω, dokeo.

NOTE.—In many of the passages the form is that of the impersonal verb.

Mat. 3: 9. think not to say within yourselves,
 6: 7. for they think that they shall be heard
 17: 25. saying, What thinkest thou, Simon?
 18: 12. How think ye? if a man have
 21: 28. what think ye? A (certain) man had
 22: 17. Tell us therefore, What thinkest thou?
 42. Saying, What think ye of Christ?
 24: 44. in such an hour as ye think not
 26: 53. Thinkest thou that I cannot now
 66. What think ye? They answered and said,
 Mar. 6: 49. they supposed it had been a spirit,
 10: 42. they which are accounted to rule over
 Lu. 1: 3. It seemed good to me also, having
 8: 18. even that which he seemeth to have.
 10: 36. Which now of these three, thinkest thou,
 12: 40. at an hour when ye think not.
 51. Suppose ye that I am come to give
 13: 2. Suppose ye that these Galilæans were
 4. think ye that they were sinners
 17: 9. were commanded him? I trow not.
 19: 11. they thought that the kingdom of God
 22: 24. of them should be accounted the greatest.
 24: 37. supposed that they had seen a spirit.
 Joh. 5: 39. in them ye think ye have eternal life:
 45. Do not think that I will accuse
 11: 13. they thought that he had spoken
 56. What think ye, that he will not come
 13: 29. For some (of them) thought, because
 16: 2. will think that he doeth God service.
 20: 15. She, supposing him to be the gardener,
 Acts 12: 9. by the angel; but thought he saw a vision.
 15: 22. Then pleased it the apostles
 25. It seemed good unto us, being
 28. For it seemed good to the Holy Ghost,
 34. it pleased Silas to abide there still.
 17: 18. He seemeth to be a setter forth of
 25: 27. For it seemeth to me unreasonable
 26: 9. I verily thought with myself,
 27: 13. supposing that they had obtained
 1Co. 3: 18. seemeth to be wise in this world,
 4: 9. For I think that God hath set
 7: 40. I think also that I have the Spirit
 8: 2. if any man think that he knoweth
 10: 12. let him that thinketh he standeth
 11: 16. if any man seem to be contentious,
 12: 22. members of the body, which seem to be
 23. which we think to be less honourable,
 14: 37. If any man think himself to be
 2Co. 10: 9. That I may not seem as if I would
 11: 16. Let no man think me a fool;
 12: 19. think ye that we excuse ourselves
 Gal. 2: 2. to them which were of reputation,
 6. of those who seemed to be somewhat,
 — for they who seemed (to be somewhat)
 9. who seemed to be pillars, perceived
 6: 3. if a man think himself to be something,

Phi. 3: 4. If any other man thinketh that he
 Heb. 4: 1. any of you should seem to come
 10: 29. how much sorer punishment, suppose ye,
 12: 10. chastened (us) after their own pleasure
 11. the present seemeth to be joyous,
 Jas. 1: 26. If any man among you seem to be
 4: 5. Do ye think that the scripture saith

δοκιμάζω, dokimazo.

Lu. 12: 56. ye can discern the face of the sky and
 — that ye do not discern this time?
 14: 19. five yoke of oxen, and I go to prove them:
 Ro. 1: 28. they did not like to retain God in (their)
 2: 18. approvest the things that are more
 12: 2. that ye may prove what (is) that good,
 14: 22. in that thing which he alloweth.
 1Co. 3: 13. the fire shall try every man's work
 11: 28. let a man examine himself,
 16: 3. whomsoever ye shall approve by
 2Co. 8: 8. to prove the sincerity of your love.
 22. whom we have oftentimes proved
 13: 5. in the faith; prove your own selves.
 Gal. 6: 4. let every man prove his own work,
 Eph. 5: 10. Proving what is acceptable unto the Lord.
 Phi. 1: 10. That ye may approve things that
 1Th. 2: 4. as we were allowed of God to be
 — God, which trieth our hearts.
 5: 21. Prove all things; hold fast that
 1Ti. 3: 16. let these also first be proved;
 Heb. 3: 9. your fathers tempted me proved me,
 1Pet. 1: 7. though it be tried with fire,
 1Joh. 4: 1. try the spirits whether they are

δοκιμή, dokimē.

Ro. 5: 4. experience; and experience, hope:
 2Co. 2: 9. I might know the proof of you,
 8: 2. that in a great trial of affliction
 9: 13. by the experiment of this ministration
 13: 3. Since ye seek a proof of Christ
 Phi. 2: 22. ye know the proof of him,

δοκιμιον, dokimion.

Jas. 1: 3. the trying of your faith worketh
 1Pet. 1: 7. That the trial of your faith, being

δοκιμος, dokimos.

Ro. 14: 18. acceptable to God, and approved of men.
 16: 10. Salute Appelles approved in Christ.
 1Co. 11: 19. they which are approved may be
 2Co. 10: 18. he that commendeth himself is approved,
 13: 7. not that we should appear approved,
 2Ti. 2: 15. Study to shew thyself approved unto God,
 Jas. 1: 12. for when he is tried, he shall receive

δοκός, dokos.

Mat. 7: 3. considerest not the beam that is in
 4. behold, a beam (is) in thine own eye?
 5. first cast out the beam out of thine
 Lu. 6: 41. perceivest not the beam that is in
 42. beholdest not the beam that is in
 — cast out first the beam out of thine

δέλιος, *dolios*.

2Co.11:13. false apostles, *deceitful workers*,

δολίω, *doliō*.

Ro. 3:13. with their tongues they *have used deceit*;

δόλος, *dolos*.

Mat.26: 4. they might take Jesus by *subtily*,
 Mar.7:22. wickedness, *deceit*, lasciviousness,
 14: 1. they might take him by *craft*,
 Joh. 1:47(48) Israelite indeed, in whom is *no guile*!
 Acts13:10. O full of all *subtily* and all mischief,
 Ro. 1:29. full of envy, murder, debate, *deceit*,
 2Co.12:16. being *crafty*, I caught you with *guile*.
 1Th. 2: 3. nor of uncleanness, nor in *guile*:
 1Pet.2: 1. laying aside all malice, and all *guile*,
 22. neither was *guile* found in his mouth:
 3:10. his lips that they speak *no guile*:
 Rev.14. 5. in their mouth was found *no guile*:

δολώ, *doloō*.

2Co. 4: 2. nor *handling* the word of God *deceitfully*;

δόμα, *doma*.

Mat. 7:11. know how to give good *gifts* unto
 Lu. 11:13. to give good *gifts* unto your children:
 Eph. 4: 8. captivity captive, and gave *gifts* unto men.
 Phil. 4:17. Not because I desire a *gift*:

δόξα, *doxa*.

Mat. 4: 8. of the world, and the *glory* of them;
 6:13. the power, and the *glory*, for ever.
 29. even Solomon in all his *glory* was
 16:27. in the *glory* of his Father with
 19:28. shall sit in the throne of his *glory*,
 24:30. with power and great *glory*.
 25:31. Son of man shall come in his *glory*,
 — sit upon the throne of his *glory*:
 Mar. 8:38. cometh in the *glory* of his Father
 10:37. on thy left hand, in thy *glory*.
 13:26. in the clouds with great power and *glory*.
 Lu. 2: 9. the *glory* of the Lord shone round
 14. *Glory* to God in the highest, and on
 32. the *glory* of thy people Israel.
 4: 6. will I give thee, and the *glory* of them:
 9:26. when he shall come in his own *glory*,
 31. Who appeared in *glory*, and spake of his
 32. they saw his *glory*, and the two men
 12:27. Solomon in all his *glory* was not
 14:10. then shalt thou have *worship* in the
 17:18. returned to give *glory* to God, save
 19:38. peace in heaven, and *glory* in the highest.
 21:27. in a cloud with power and great *glory*.
 24:26. to enter into his *glory*?
 Joh. 1:14. we beheld his *glory*, the *glory* as of the
 2:11. Galilee, and manifested forth his *glory*;
 5:41. I receive not *honour* from men.
 44. which receive *honour* one of another,
 — the *honour* that (cometh) from God only?
 7:18. himself seeketh his own *glory*: but he that
 seeketh his *glory* that sent him,

Joh. 8:50. I seek not mine own *glory*:
 54. If I honour myself, my *honour* is nothing:
 9:24. said unto him, Give God the *praise*:
 11: 4. for the *glory* of God, that the Son
 40. thou shouldst see the *glory* of God?
 12:41. said Esaias, when he saw his *glory*,
 43. they loved the *praise* of men more than the
praise of God.
 17: 5. with the *glory* which I had
 22. the *glory* which thou gavest me
 24. that they may behold my *glory*,
 Acts 7: 2. The God of *glory* appeared unto
 55. saw the *glory* of God, and Jesus
 12:23. because he gave not God the *glory*:
 22:11. for the *glory* of that light, being
 Ro. 1:23. the *glory* of the uncorruptible God
 2: 7. in well doing seek for *glory* and honour
 10. *glory*, honour, and peace, to every man
 3: 7. through my lie unto his *glory*;
 23. come short of the *glory* of God;
 4:20. was strong in faith, giving *glory* to God;
 6: 2. rejoice in hope of the *glory* of God.
 6: 4. by the *glory* of the Father,
 8:18. the *glory* which shall be revealed
 21. into the *glorious* liberty (lit. liberty of the
glory) of the children of God.
 9: 4. the adoption, and the *glory*, and the
 covenants,
 23. make known the riches of his *glory* on
 — had afore prepared unto *glory*,
 11:36. to whom (be) *glory* for ever.
 15: 7. received us to the *glory* of God.
 16:27. To God only wise, (be) *glory* through
 1Co. 2: 7. before the world unto our *glory*:
 8. not have crucified the Lord of *glory*.
 10:31. do all to the *glory* of God.
 11: 7. as he is the image and *glory* of God: but
 the woman is the *glory* of the man.
 15. have long hair, it is a *glory* to her:
 15:40. the *glory* of the celestial (is) one, and the
 41. one *glory* of the sun, and another *glory* of
 — another *glory* of the stars: for (one) star
 differeth from (another) star in *glory*.
 43. sown in dishonour; it is raised in *glory*:
 2Co. 1:20. unto the *glory* of God by us.
 3: 7. engraven in stones, was *glorious*, (lit. in
glory)
 — for the *glory* of his countenance;
 8. ministration of the spirit be rather *glorious*?
 (lit. in *glory*)
 9. ministration of condemnation (be) *glory*,
 — of righteousness exceed in *glory*.
 10. by reason of the *glory* that excelletb.
 11. which is done away (was) *glorious* (lit.
 through *glory*), much more that which
 remaineth (is) *glorious*. (lit. in *glory*)
 18. as in a glass the *glory* of the Lord,
 — the same image from *glory* to *glory*,
 4: 4. the light of the *glorious* gospel of Christ,
 (lit. gospel of the *glory*)
 6. the knowledge of the *glory* of God
 15. redound to the *glory* of God.
 17. exceeding (and) eternal weight of *glory*;
 6: 8. By *honour* and dishonour, by evil
 8:19. to the *glory* of the same Lord,
 23. messengers of the churches, (and) the
glory of Christ.
 Gal. 1: 5. To whom (be) *glory* for ever and ever.
 Eph. 1: 6. To the praise of the *glory* of his grace,
 12. should be to the praise of his *glory*,
 14. unto the praise of his *glory*.
 17. the Father of *glory*, may give unto

Eph. 1:18. the riches of the *glory* of his inheritance
 3:13. tribulations for you, which is your *glory*.
 16. according to the riches of his *glory*,
 21. Unto him (be) *glory* in the church

Phi. 1:11. unto the *glory* and praise of God.
 2:11. to the *glory* of God the Father.
 3:19. (whose) *glory* (is) in their shame,
 21. fashioned like unto his *glorious* body, (lit. the body of his *glory*)
 4:19. his riches in *glory* by Christ Jesus.
 20. our Father (be) *glory* for ever and ever.

Col. 1:11. according to his *glorious* power, (lit. power of his *glory*)
 27. the riches of the *glory* of this mystery
 — Christ in you, the hope of *glory*:
 3: 4. shall ye also appear with him in *glory*.

1Th. 2: 6. Nor of men sought we *glory*,
 12. called you unto his kingdom and *glory*.
 20. For ye are our *glory* and joy.

2Th. 1: 9. from the *glory* of his power;
 2:14. the *glory* of our Lord Jesus Christ.

1Ti. 1:11. According to the *glorious* gospel (lit. gospel of the *glory*) of
 17. (be) honour and *glory* for ever and ever.
 3:16. in the world, received up into *glory*.
 2Ti. 2:10. in Christ Jesus with eternal *glory*.
 4:18. to whom (be) *glory* for ever and ever.

Tit. 2:13. the *glorious* appearing (lit. appearing of the *glory*) of the great God

Heb. 1: 3. Who being the brightness of (his) *glory*,
 2: 7. thou crowdest him with *glory*
 9. the suffering of death, crowned with *glory*,
 10. in bringing many sons unto *glory*,
 3: 3. counted worthy of more *glory* than Moses,
 9: 5. over it the cherubims of *glory*
 13:21. to whom (be) *glory* for ever and ever.

Jas. 2: 1. our Lord Jesus Christ, (the Lord) of *glory*,

1Pet. 1: 7. praise and honour and *glory* at the appearing
 11. the *glory* (lit. *glories*) that should follow
 21. up from the dead, and gave him *glory*;
 24. the *glory* of man as the flower of grass.
 4:11. to whom be *praise* and dominion for ever
 13. when his *glory* shall be revealed,
 14. for the spirit of *glory* and of God resteth
 5: 1. a partaker of the *glory* that shall be
 4. ye shall receive a crown of *glory*
 10. hath called us unto his eternal *glory*
 11. To him (be) *glory* and dominion for ever

2Pet. 1: 3. hath called us to *glory* and virtue:
 17. from God the Father honour and *glory*,
 — a voice to him from the excellent *glory*,
 2:10. not afraid to speak evil of *dignities*.
 3:18. To him (be) *glory* both now and for ever.

Jude 8. speak evil of *dignities*.
 24. faultless before the presence of his *glory*
 25. God our Saviour, (be) *glory* and majesty,

Rev. 1: 6. to him (be) *glory* and dominion for ever
 4: 9. when those beasts give *glory* and honour
 11. to receive *glory* and honour and power:
 5:12. strength, and honour, and *glory*, and blessing.
 13. Blessing, and honour, and *glory*, and power,
 7:12. Saying, Amen: Blessing, and *glory*,
 11:13. gave *glory* to the God of heaven.
 14: 7. Fear God, and give *glory* to him;
 15: 8. with smoke from the *glory* of God,
 16: 9. they repented not to give him *glory*.
 18: 1. the earth was lightened with his *glory*.
 19: 1. Salvation, and *glory*, and honour, and power,
 7. be glad and rejoice, and give honour to him:

Rev.21:11. Having the *glory* of God; and her
 23. the *glory* of God did lighten it,
 24. do bring their *glory* and honour into it.
 26. they shall bring the *glory* and honour

δοξάζω, *doxazo*.

Mat. 5:16. may see your good works, and *glorify*
 6: 2. that they may have *glory* of men.
 9: 8. they marvelled, and *glorified* God,
 15:31. they *glorified* the God of Israel.

Mar. 2:12. were all amazed, and *glorified* God,
 Lu. 2:20. *glorifying* and praising God for all
 4:15. being *glorified* of all.
 5:25. to his own house, *glorifying* God.
 26. were all amazed, and they *glorified* God,
 7:16. they *glorified* God, saying,
 13:13. she was made straight, and *glorified* God.
 17:15. and with a loud voice *glorified* God,
 18:43. followed him, *glorifying* God:
 23:47. saw what was done, he *glorified* God,
 Joh. 7:39. because that Jesus was not yet *glorified*.
 8:54. If I honour myself, my honour is nothing:
 it is my Father that honoureth me;
 11: 4. the Son of God might be *glorified*
 12:16. when Jesus was *glorified*, then
 23. the Son of man should be *glorified*.
 28. Father, *glorify* thy name.
 — I have both *glorified* (it), and will *glorify* (it)
 13:31. Now is the Son of man *glorified*, and God is *glorified* in him.
 32. If God be *glorified* in him, God shall also *glorify* him in himself, and shall straight-way *glorify* him.
 14:13. the Father may be *glorified* in the Son.
 15: 8. Herein is my Father *glorified*,
 16:14. He shall *glorify* me: for he
 17: 1. *glorify* thy Son, that thy Son also may *glorify* thee:
 4. I have *glorified* thee on the earth:
 5. O Father, *glorify* thou me with
 10. I am *glorified* in them.
 21:19. by what death he should *glorify* God.

Acts 3:13. hath *glorified* his Son Jesus;
 4:21. for all (men) *glorified* God for that
 11:18. held their peace, and *glorified* God,
 13:48. *glorified* the word of the Lord:
 21:20. they *glorified* the Lord, and said
 Ro. 1:21. they *glorified* (him) not as God,
 8:30. justified, them he also *glorified*.
 11:13. I magnify mine office:
 15: 6. with one mind (and) one mouth *glorify* God,
 9. the Gentiles might *glorify* God

1Co. 6:20. therefore *glorify* God in your body,
 12:26. or one member be *honoured*, all

2Co. 3:10. that which was made *glorious* had no *glory* in this respect,
 9:13. Whiles...they *glorify* God for your professed

Gal. 1:24. they *glorified* God in me.
 2Th. 3: 1. be *glorified*, even as (it is) with you:
 Heb 5: 5. Christ *glorified* not himself
 1Pet. 1: 8. joy unspeakable and full of *glory*:
 2:12. they may...*glorify* God in the day of visitation.
 4:11. may be *glorified* through Jesus Christ,
 14. on your part he is *glorified*.
 16. let him *glorify* God on this behalf.

Rev.15: 4. Who shall not fear thee, O Lord, and *glorify* thy name?

Rev. 18: 7. How much she hath glorified herself,

δόσις, *dosis*.

Phi. 4:15. concerning giving and receiving, but
Jas. 1:17. Every good gift (lit. giving) and every perfect gift is

δότης, *dotēs*.

2Co. 9: 7. for God loveth a cheerful giver.

δουλαγωγέω, *doulagōgeō*.

1Co. 9:27. under my body, and bring (it) into subjection:

δουλεία, *doulia*.

Ro. 8:15. received the spirit of bondage again
21. shall be delivered from the bondage of
Gal. 4:24. which gendereth to bondage,
5: 1. again with the yoke of bondage.
Heb 2:15. all their lifetime subject to bondage.

δουλεύω, *doulūō*.

Mat. 6:24. No man can serve two masters:
— Ye cannot serve God and mammon.
Lu. 15:29. these many years do I serve thee,
16:13. No servant can serve two masters:
— Ye cannot serve God and mammon.
Joh. 8:33. were never in bondage to any
Acts 7: 7, to whom they shall be in bondage
20:19. Serving the Lord with all humility
Ro. 6: 6. henceforth we should not serve sin.
7: 6. we should serve in newness of spirit,
25. I myself serve the law of God;
9:12. The elder shall serve the younger.
12:11. fervent in spirit; serving the Lord;
14:18. that in these things serveth Christ
16:18. such serve not our Lord Jesus Christ,
Gal. 4: 8. ye did service unto them which
9. ye desire again to be in bondage?
25. is in bondage with her children.
5:13. by love serve one another.
Eph. 6: 7. With good will doing service, as to
Phi. 2:22. he hath served with me in the gospel.
Col. 3:24. for ye serve the Lord Christ.
1Th. 1: 9. to serve the living and true God;
1Ti. 6: 2. let them not...but rather do (them) service,
Tit. 3: 3. serving divers lusts and pleasures, living

δούλη, *douleē*.

Lu. 1:35. Behold the handmaid of the Lord;
48. regarded the low estate of his handmaidens:
Acts 2:18. on my servants and on my handmaidens

δούλον, *doulon*.

Ro. 6:19. yielded your members servants to
— your members servants to righteousness

δούλος, *doulos*.

Mat. 8: 9. to my servant, Do this, and he doeth (it).
10:24. nor the servant above his lord.
25. as his master, and the servant as his lord.
13:27. the servants of the householder came
28. The servants said unto him, Wilt thou
18:23. which would take account of his servants
26. The servant therefore fell down,
27. the lord of that servant was moved
28. the same servant went out, and found
32. O thou wicked servant, I forgave thee
20:27. chief among you, let him be your servant:
21.34. sent his servants to the husbandmen,
35. the husbandmen took his servants,
36. Again, he sent other servants more
22: 3. sent forth his servants to call
4. Again, he sent forth other servants,
6. the remnant took his servants,
8. Then saith he to his servants,
10. those servants went out into the
24:45. Who then is a faithful and wise servant,
46. Blessed (is) that servant, whom his lord
48. if that evil servant shall say
50. The lord of that servant shall come
25:14. called his own servants, and delivered
19. the lord of those servants cometh,
21. Well done, (thou) good and faithful
servant;
23. Well done, good and faithful servant;
26. (Thou) wicked and slothful servant,
30. cast ye the unprofitable servant into
26:51. drew his sword, and struck a servant
Mar 10:44. the chiefest, shall be servant of all.
12: 2. sent to the husbandmen a servant,
4. he sent unto them another servant;
13:34. gave authority to his servants,
14:47. smote a servant of the high priest,
Lu. 2:29. now lettest thou thy servant depart in
peace,
7: 2. a certain centurion's servant, who was
3. that he would come and heal his servant.
8. to my servant, Do this, and he doeth (it).
10. found the servant whole that had
12:37. Blessed (are) those servants, whom
38. find (them) so, blessed are those servants.
43. Blessed (is) that servant, whom his
45. if that servant say in his heart,
46. The lord of that servant will come
47. that servant, which knew his lord's will,
14:17. sent his servant at supper time
21. So that servant came, and shewed his
lord
— said to his servant, Go out quickly into
22. the servant said, Lord, it is done
23. the lord said unto the servant,
15:22. the father said to his servants,
17: 7. which of you, having a servant plowing
9. Doth he thank that servant because
10. say, We are unprofitable servants:
19:13. he called his ten servants, and delivered
15. commanded these servants to be called
17. said unto him, Well, thou good servant:
22. will I judge thee, (thou) wicked servant.
20:10. sent a servant to the husbandmen,
11. again he sent another servant:
22:50. smote the servant of the high priest,
Joh. 4:51. going down, his servants met him,
8:34. Whosoever committeth sin is the servant
35. the servant abideth not in the house
13:16. The servant is not greater than his lord;
15:15. I call you not servants; for the servant

Joh. 15:20. The *servant* is not greater than his lord.
 18:10. drew it, and smote the high priest's *servant*,
 — The *servant's* name was Malchus.
 18. the *servants* and officers stood there,
 26. One of the *servants* of the high priest,
 Acts 2:13. on my *servants* and on my handmaidens.
 4:29. grant unto thy *servants*, that with
 16:17. the *servants* of the most high God,
 Ro. 1: 1. Paul, a *servant* of Jesus Christ, called
 6:16. yield yourselves *servants* to obey, his *servants* ye are to whom ye obey;
 17. that ye were the *servants* of sin,
 20. when ye were the *servants* of sin,
 1Co. 7:21. Art thou called (being) a *servant*?
 22. (being) a *servant*, is the Lord's freeman:
 — (being) free, is Christ's *servant*.
 23. be not ye the *servants* of men.
 12:13. whether (we be) *bond* or free; and have
 2Co. 4: 5. ourselves your *servants* for Jesus' sake.
 Gal. 1:10. I should not be the *servant* of Christ.
 3:23. there is neither *bond* nor free, there
 4: 1. a child, differeth nothing from a *servant*,
 7. Wherefore thou art no more a *servant*,
 Eph. 6: 5. *Servants*, be obedient to them that
 6. as the *servants* of Christ, doing the
 8. whether (he be) *bond* or free.
 Phi. 1: 1. the *servants* of Jesus Christ, to all
 2: 7. took upon him the form of a *servant*,
 Col. 3:11. Barbarian, Scythian, *bond* (nor) free:
 22. *Servants*, obey in all things (your)
 4: 1. give unto (your) *servants* that which
 12. a *servant* of Christ, saluteth you,
 1Ti. 6: 1. many *servants* as are under the yoke
 2Ti. 2:24. the *servant* of the Lord must not strive;
 Tit. 1: 3. Paul, a *servant* of God, and an apostle
 2: 9. (Exhort) *servants* to be obedient
 Philem. 16. Not now as a *servant*, but above a *servant*,
 Jas. 1: 1. a *servant* of God and of the Lord Jesus Christ,
 1Pet. 2:16. but as the *servants* of God.
 2Pet. 1: 1. a *servant* and an apostle of Jesus Christ,
 2:19. themselves are the *servants* of corruption:
 Jude 1. Jude, the *servant* of Jesus Christ,
 Rev. 1: 1. to shew unto his *servants* things
 — by his angel unto his *servant* John:
 2:20. to teach and to seduce my *servants*
 6:15. the mighty men, and every *bondman*,
 7: 3. have sealed the *servants* of our God
 10: 7. declared to his *servants* the prophets.
 11:18. shouldest give reward unto thy *servants*
 13:16. rich and poor, free and *bond*, to receive
 15: 3. the song of Moses the *servant* of God,
 19: 2. avenged the blood of his *servants* at
 5. Praise our God, all ye his *servants*,
 18. flesh of all (men, both) free and *bond*,
 22: 3. his *servants* shall serve him:
 6. to shew unto his *servants* the things

δουλώ, douloō.

Acts 7: 6. they should bring them into *bondage*,
 Ro. 6:18. ye became the *servants* of righteousness.
 22. and become *servants* to God, ye have
 1Co. 7:15. is not under *bondage* in such (cases):
 9:19. have I made myself *servant* unto all,
 Gal. 4: 3. were *in bondage* under the elements
 Tit. 2: 3. not given to much wine, teachers
 2Pet. 2:19. of the same is he brought in *bondage*.

δοχή, dochee.

Lu. 5:29. Levi made him a great *feast* in his
 14:13. when thou makest a *feast*, call the poor,

δράκων, drakon.

Rev. 12: 3. behold a great red *dragon*, having
 4. the *dragon* stood before the woman
 7. his angels fought against the *dragon*; and
 the *dragon* fought and his angels,
 9. the great *dragon* was cast out, that
 13. when the *dragon* saw that he was
 16. the flood which the *dragon* cast out
 17. the *dragon* was wroth with the woman,
 13: 2. the *dragon* gave him his power,
 4. they worshipped the *dragon* which
 11. like a lamb, and he spake as a *dragon*.
 16:13. out of the mouth of the *dragon*,
 20: 2. he laid hold on the *dragon*, that old

δράσσομαι, drassomai.

1Co. 3:19. He *takeeth* the wise in their own craftiness.

δραχμή, drakmee.

Lu. 15: 8. what woman having ten *pieces* of silver, if
 she lose one *piece*, (lit. *drachma*)
 9. I have found the *piece* which I had lost.

δρέω see τρέχω.

δρέπανον, drepanon.

Mar 4:29. immediately he putteth in the *sickle*,
 Rev. 14:14. in his hand a sharp *sickle*.
 15. Thrust in thy *sickle*, and reap:
 16. thrust in his *sickle* on the earth;
 17. he also having a sharp *sickle*.
 18. to him that had the sharp *sickle*, saying,
 Thrust in thy sharp *sickle*,
 19. the angel thrust in his *sickle*

δρόμος, dromos.

Acts 13:25. as John fulfilled his *course*, he said,
 20:24. that I might finish my *course* with joy,
 2Ti. 4: 7. I have finished (my) *course*, I have

δύμι see δύνω.

δύναμαι, dunamai.

Mat. 3: 9. God is *able* of these stones to raise up
 5:14. A city that is set on an hill cannot be hid.
 36. thou *canst* not make one hair white
 6:24. No man *can* serve two masters:
 — Ye *cannot* serve God and mammon.
 27. by taking thought *can* add one cubit
 7:18. A good tree *cannot* bring forth evil
 8: 2. if thou wilt, thou *canst* make me clean.

Mat. 9:15. Can the children of the bridechamber
28. Believe ye that I *am able* to do this?
10:28. but *are not able* to kill the soul:
— fear him *which is able* to destroy both
12:29. how *can* one enter into a strong man's
34. how *can* ye, being evil, speak good things?
16: 3. *can* ye not (discern) the signs of the
times?
17:16. thy disciples, and they *could* not cure him.
19. Why *could* not we cast him out?
19:13. He *that is able* to receive (it), let him
25. saying, Who then *can* be saved?
20:22. *Are ye able* to drink of the cup that
— They say unto him, We *are able*.
22:46. no man *was able* to answer him
26: 9. this ointment *might* have been sold
42. if this cup *may* not pass away from me,
53. that I *cannot* now pray to my Father,
61. said, I *am able* to destroy the temple
27:42. He saved others; himself he *cannot* save.
Mar 1:40. If thou wilt, thou *canst* make me clean.
45. that Jesus *could* no more openly enter
2: 4. *when they could* not come nigh unto
7. who *can* forgive sins but God only?
19. *Can* the children of the bridechamber
— bridegroom with them, they *cannot* fast.
3:20. they *could* not so much as eat bread.
23. How *can* Satan cast out Satan?
24. that kingdom *cannot* stand.
25. against itself, that house *cannot* stand.
26. he *cannot* stand, but hath an end.
27. No man *can* enter into a strong
4:32. the fowls of the air *may* lodge under
33. as they *were able* to hear (it).
5: 3. no man *could* bind him, no,
6: 5. he *could* there do no mighty work,
19. would have killed him; but she *could* not:
7:15. that entering into him *can* defile him;
18. into the man, (it) *cannot* defile him;
24. know (it): but he *could* not be hid.
8: 4. whence *can* a man satisfy these
9: 3. as no fuller on earth *can* white them.
22. if thou *canst* do any thing, have
23. If thou *canst* believe, all things
28. Why *could* not we cast him out?
29. This kind *can* come forth by nothing,
39. that *can* lightly speak evil of me.
10:26. Who then *can* be saved?
38. *can* ye drink of the cup that I
39. they said unto him, We *can*.
14: 5. it *might* have been sold for
7. whosoever ye will ye *may* do them good:
15:31. He saved others; himself he *cannot* save.
Lu. 1:20. thou shalt be dumb, *and not able* to speak,
22. he *could* not speak unto them:
3: 8. God *is able* of these stones to raise up
5:12. if thou wilt, thou *canst* make me clean.
21. Who *can* forgive sins, but God alone?
34. *Can* ye make the children of the
6:39. *Can* the blind lead the blind?
42. how *canst* thou say to thy brother,
8:19. *could* not come at him for the press.
9:40. to cast him out; and they *could* not.
11: 7. I *cannot* rise and give thee.
12:25. taking thought *can* add to his stature
26. If ye then be *not able* to do that
13:11. *and could* in no wise lift up (herself).
14:20. married a wife, and therefore I *cannot*
come.
26. own life also, he *cannot* be my disciple.
27. come after me, *cannot* be my disciple.
33. he bath, he *cannot* be my disciple.

Lu. 16: 2. for thou *mayest* be no longer steward.
13. No servant *can* serve two masters:
— Ye *cannot* serve God and mammon.
26. so that they which would pass...*cannot*;
18:26. Who then *can* be saved?
19: 3. *could* not for the press, because he
20:36. Neither *can* they die any more:
21:15. *shall not be able* to gairisay nor resist.
Job. 1:46(47). *Can* there any good thing come
3: 2. for no man *can* do these miracles
3. he *cannot* see the kingdom of God.
4. How *can* a man be born when he is old?
can he enter the second time into
5. he *cannot* enter into the kingdom of God.
9. How *can* these things be?
27. A man *can* receive nothing, except it be
5:19. The Son *can* do nothing of himself,
30. I *can* of mine own self do nothing:
44. How *can* ye believe, which receive
6:44. No man *can* come to me, except
52. How *can* this man give us (his) flesh
60. an hard saying; who *can* hear it?
65. that no man *can* come unto me,
7: 7. The world *cannot* hate you; but me
34. where I am, (thither) ye *cannot* come.
36. where I am, (thither) ye *cannot* come?
8:21. whither I go, ye *cannot* come.
22. saith, Whither I go, ye *cannot* come.
43. because ye *cannot* hear my word.
9: 4. night cometh, when no man *can* work.
16. How *can* a man that is a sinner do
33. were not of God, he *could* do nothing.
10:21. *Can* a devil open the eyes of the blind?
29. no (man) *is able* to pluck (them) out of
35. the scripture *cannot* be broken;
11:37. *Could* not this man, which opened
12:39. Therefore they *could* not believe,
13:33. Whither I go, ye *cannot* come;
36. Whither I go, thou *canst* not follow me
37. Lord, why *cannot* I follow thee now?
14: 5. how *can* we know the way?
17. whom the world *cannot* receive,
15: 4. the branch *cannot* bear fruit of itself,
5. without me ye *can* do nothing.
16:12. ye *cannot* bear them now.
Acts 4:16. in Jerusalem; and we *cannot* deny (it).
20. For we *cannot* but speak the things
5:39. be of God, ye *cannot* overthrow it; lest
8:31. How *can* I, except some man should
10:47. *Can* any man forbid water, that
13:39. from which ye *could* not be justified by
15: 1. the manner of Moses, ye *cannot* be saved.
17:19. *May* we know what this new
19:40. we *may* give an account of this con-
course.
20:32. to the word of his grace, *which is able* to
21:34. *when* he *could* not know the certainty
24: 8. thyself *mayest* take knowledge of all
11. *Because that* thou *mayest* understand,
13. Neither *can* they prove the things
25:11. no man *may* deliver me unto them.
26:32. This man *might* have been set at liberty,
27:12. if by any means they *might* attain
15. *And when* the ship...*could* not bear up
31. abide in the ship, ye *cannot* be saved.
39. if it *were possible*, to thrust in the ship.
43. they *which could* swim should
Ro. 8: 7. law of God, neither indeed *can* be.
8. they that are in the flesh *cannot* please
39. creature, *shall be able* to separate
15:14. *able* also to admonish one another.
16:25. to him *that is of power* to stablish you

- 1Co. 2:14. neither can he know (them), because
 3: 1. I, brethren, could not speak unto you
 2. hitherto ye were not able (to bear it),
 neither yet now are ye able.
 11. other foundation can no man lay
 6: 5. not one that shall be able to judge
 7: 21. if thou mayest be made free,
 10: 13. tempted above that ye are able;
 — that ye may be able to bear (it).
 21. Ye cannot drink the cup of the Lord,
 — ye cannot be partakers of the Lord's table,
 12: 3. (that) no man can say that Jesus
 21. the eye cannot say unto the hand,
 14: 31. ye may all prophesy one by one,
 15: 50. flesh and blood cannot inherit the
- 2Co. 1: 4. we may be able to comfort them
 3: 7. could not stedfastly behold the face
 13: 8. we can do nothing against the truth
 Gal. 3: 21. a law given which could have given
 Eph. 3: 4. when ye read, ye may understand
 20. Now unto him that is able to do
 6: 11. that ye may be able to stand against
 13. that ye may be able to withstand in
 16. wherewith ye shall be able to quench
 Phi. 3: 21. whereby he is able even to subdue all
 1Th. 2: 6. when we might have been burdensome,
 3: 9. what thanks can we render to God
 1Ti. 5: 25. they that are otherwise cannot be hid.
 6: 7. certain we can carry nothing out.
 16. whom no man hath seen, nor can see:
 2Ti. 2: 13. faithful: he cannot deny himself.
 3: 7. and never able to come to the knowledge
 15. scriptures, which are able to make thee
 wise
 Heb. 2: 18. he is able to succour them that are
 3: 19. we see that they could not enter in
 4: 15. an high priest which cannot be touched
 5: 2. Who can have compassion on the
 7. unto him that was able to save him
 7: 25. Wherefore he is able also to save them to
 9: 9. sacrifices, that could not make him that
 10: 1. can never with those sacrifices
 11. which can never take away sins:
 Jas. 1: 21. word, which is able to save your souls.
 2: 14. have not works? can faith save him?
 3: 8. the tongue can no man tame;
 12. Can the fig tree, my brethren,
 4: 2. desire to have, and cannot obtain:
 12. lawgiver, who is able to save and to
 1Joh. 3: 9. he cannot sin, because he is born of God.
 4: 20. how can he love God whom he
 Jude 24. Now unto him that is able to keep
 Rev. 2: 2. how thou canst not bear them
 3: 8. an open door, and no man can shut it:
 5: 3. was able to open the book, neither
 6: 17. who shall be able to stand?
 7: 9. multitude, which no man could number,
 9: 20. which neither can see, nor hear,
 13: 4. who is able to make war with him?
 17. that no man might buy or sell,
 14: 3. no man could learn that song
 15: 8. no man was able to enter into

δύναμις, dunamis.

- Mat. 6: 13. thine is the kingdom, and the power,
 7: 22. in thy name done many wonderful works?
 11: 20. most of his mighty works were done,
 21. for if the mighty works, which were
 23. if the mighty works, which have been

- Mat. 13: 54. this wisdom, and (these) mighty works?
 58. he did not many mighty works there be-
 cause of their unbelief.
 14: 2. therefore mighty works do shew forth
 22: 29. the scriptures, nor the power of God.
 24: 29. the powers of the heavens shall be shaken:
 30. with power and great glory.
 25: 15. according to his several ability;
 26: 64. sitting on the right hand of power,
 Mar. 5: 30. that virtue had gone out of him,
 6: 2. even such mighty works are wrought
 5. could there do no mighty work,
 14. therefore mighty works do shew forth
 9: 1. kingdom of God come with power.
 39. no man which shall do a miracle
 12: 24. the scriptures, neither the power of God?
 13: 25. the powers that are in heaven shall
 26. in the clouds with great power and glory.
 14: 62. sitting on the right hand of power,
 Lu. 1: 17. in the spirit and power of Elias, to
 35. the power of the Highest shall overshadow
 thee:
 4: 14. Jesus returned in the power of the Spirit
 36. with authority and power he commandeth
 5: 17. the power of the Lord was (present) to
 heal
 6: 19. for there went virtue out of him,
 8: 46. I perceive that virtue is gone out of me.
 9: 1. gave them power and authority over all
 10: 13. if the mighty works had been done
 19. over all the power of the enemy:
 19: 37. the mighty works that they had seen;
 21: 26. the powers of heaven shall be shaken.
 27. in a cloud with power and great glory.
 22: 69. the right hand of the power of God.
 24: 49. until ye be endued with power
 Acts 1: 8. ye shall receive power, after that
 2: 22. by miracles and wonders and signs,
 3: 12. as though by our own power or
 4: 7. By what power, or by what name,
 33. with great power gave the apostles
 6: 8. Stephen, full of faith and power,
 8: 10. This man is the great power of God.
 13. the miracles and signs which were done.
 10: 38. with the Holy Ghost and with power:
 19: 11. God wrought special miracles
 Ro. 1: 4. (to be) the Son of God with power,
 16. for it is the power of God unto
 20. (even) his eternal power and Godhead;
 8: 33. nor principalities, nor powers,
 9: 17. that I might shew my power
 15: 13. through the power of the Holy Ghost.
 19. through mighty (lit. by the power of)
 signs and wonders, by the power of
 1Co. 1: 19. saved it is the power of God.
 24. Christ the power of God, and the wisdom
 2: 4. demonstration of the Spirit and of power:
 5. in the power of God.
 4: 19. which are puffed up, but the power.
 20. not in word, but in power.
 5: 4. with the power of our Lord Jesus Christ,
 6: 14. raise up us by his own power.
 12: 10. To another the working of miracles;
 28. thirdly teachers, after that miracles,
 29. (are) all workers of miracles?
 14: 11. know not the meaning of the voice,
 15: 24. all rule and all authority and power.
 43. in weakness; it is raised in power:
 56. the strength of sin (is) the law.
 2Co. 1: 8. pressed out of measure, above strength,
 4: 7. excellency of the power may be of God,
 6: 7. word of truth, by the power of God,

- 2Co. 8: 3. For to (their) *power*, I bear record, yea, and beyond (their) *power* (they were) willing of themselves;
- 12: 9. for my *strength* is made perfect — the *power* of Christ may rest upon me.
12. signs, and wonders, and *mighty deeds*.
- 13: 4. he liveth by the *power* of God. — by the *power* of God toward you.
- Gal. 3: 5. worketh *miracles* among you,
- Eph. 1:19. the exceeding greatness of his *power*
21. all principality, and power, and *might*,
- 3: 7. the effectual working of his *power*.
16. be strengthened with *might* by
30. according to the *power* that worketh
- Phi. 3:10. the *power* of his resurrection, and the
- Col. 1:11. Strengthened with all *might*,
29. which worketh in me *mightily*.
- 1Th. 1: 5. in word only, but also in *power*,
- 2Th. 1: 7. from heaven with his *mighty* angels, (lit. angels of *power* of him)
11. the work of faith with *power*:
- 2: 9. with all *power* and signs and lying
- 2Ti. 1: 7. of *power*, and of love, and of a sound mind.
8. according to the *power* of God;
- 3: 5. godliness, but denying the *power*
- Heb. 1: 3. all things by the word of his *power*,
- 2: 4. signs and wonders, and with divers *miracles*,
- 6: 5. the *powers* of the world to come,
- 7:16. after the *power* of an endless life.
- 11:11. received *strength* to conceive seed,
34. Quenched the *violence* of fire,
- 1Pet. 1: 5. Who are kept by the *power* of God
- 3:22. authorities and *powers* being made
- 2Pet. 1: 3. According as his *divine power*
16. the *power* and coming of our Lord
- 2:11. which are greater in *power* and *might*,
- Rev. 1:16. as the sun shineth in his *strength*.
- 3: 8. for thou hast a little *strength*,
- 4:11. to receive glory and honour and *power* :
- 5:12. to receive *power*, and riches, and wisdom,
- 7:12. honour, and *power*, and *might*, (be) unto
- 11:17. hast taken to thee thy great *power*,
- 12:10. Now is come salvation, and *strength*,
- 13: 2. the dragon gave him his *power*,
- 15: 8. the glory of God, and from his *power* ;
- 17:13. shall give their *power* and *strength* unto
- 18: 3. the *abundance* of her delicacies.
- 19: 1. honour, and *power*, unto the Lord our God:

δυναμῶς, *dunamoōs*.

- Col. 1:11. Strengthened with all *might*,

δυναστείας, *dunasteias*.

- Lu. 1:52. hath put down the *mighty* from (their) seats,
- Acts 8:27. an eunuch of great authority under Candace
- 1Ti. 6:15. (who is) the blessed and only *Potentate*,

δυνατέω, *dunateo*.

- 2Co.13: 3. is not weak, but is *mighty* in you.

δυνατός, *dunatos*.

- Mat.19:26. with God all things are *possible*.
- 24:24. insomuch that, if (it were) *possible*,
- 26:39. O my Father, if it be *possible*, let this
- Mar. 9:23. all things (are) *possible* to him that believeth.
- 10:27. with God all things are *possible*.
- 13:22. if (it were) *possible*, even the elect.
- 14:35. if it were *possible*, the hour might pass
36. Father, all things (are) *possible* unto thee;
- Lu. 1:49. he that is *mighty* hath done to me
- 14:31. whether he be *able* with ten thousand
- 18:27. impossible with men are *possible* with God.
- 24:19. a prophet *mighty* in deed and word
- Acts 2:24. it was not *possible* that he should
- 7:22. was *mighty* in words and in deeds.
- Π:17. that I *could* (lit. should be *able*) withstand God?
- 18:24. an eloquent man, (and) *mighty* in the scriptures,
- 20:16. he hastened, if it were *possible* for him,
- 25: 5. said he, which among you are *able*,
- Ro. 4:21. promised, he was *able* also to perform.
- 9:22. (his) wrath, and to make his *power* known,
- 11:23. for God is *able* to graff them in again.
- 12:18. if it be *possible*, as much as lieth in you,
- 14: 4. for God is *able* to make him stand.
- 15: 1. We then that are *strong* ought to
- 1Co. 1:26. not many *mighty*, not many noble,
- 2Co. 9: 8. God (is) *able* to make all grace abound
- 10: 4. *mighty* through God to the pulling down
- 12:10. for when I am weak, then am I *strong*.
- 13: 9. when we are weak, and ye are *strong* :
- Gal. 4:15. that, if (it had been) *possible*, ye would
- 2Ti. 1:12. persuaded that he is *able* to keep
- Tit. 1: 9. he may be *able* by sound doctrine
- Heb 11:19. that God (was) *able* to raise (him) up,
- Jas. 3: 2. *able* also to bridle the whole body.
- Rev. 6:15. the chief captains, and the *mighty* men.

δύο & ἑνὶ, *duo & dumī*.

- Mar. 1:32. at even, when the sun *did set*,
- Lu. 4:40. *Now* when the sun was setting, all they

δύο, *duo*.

- Mat. 4:18. saw *two* brethren, Simon called Peter,
21. from thence, he saw other *two* brethren,
- 5:41. compel thee to go a mile, go with him *twain*.
- 6:24. No man can serve *two* masters:
- 8:28. there met him *two* possessed with devils,
- 9:27. *two* blind men followed him, crying,
- 10:10. neither *two* coats, neither shoes,
29. Are not *two* sparrows sold for a farthing?
- 11: 2. he sent *two* of his disciples,
- 14:17. We have here but five loaves, and *two* fishes.
19. took the five loaves, and the *two* fishes,
- 18: 8. having *two* hands or *two* feet to be
9. having *two* eyes to be cast into hell fire.
16. (thun) take with thee one or *two* more, that in the mouth of *two* or three witnesses
19. if *two* of you shall agree on earth as
20. where *two* or three are gathered
- 19: 5. they *twain* shall be one flesh?
6. Wherefore they are no more *twain*,

Mat.20:21. Grant that these my *two* sons may
 24. with indignation against the *two* brethren.
 30. *two* blind men sitting by the way side,
 21: 1. then sent Jesus *two* disciples,
 28. A (certain) man had *two* sons;
 31. Whether of them *twain* did the
 22:40. On these *two* commandments
 24:40. Then shall *two* be in the field;
 41. *Two* (women shall be) grinding at
 25:15. to another *two*, and to another one;
 17. (had received) *two*, he also gained other
two.
 22. He also that had received *two* talents
 — thou deliverest unto me *two* talents: be-
 hold, I have gained *two* other talents
 beside them.
 26: 2. Ye know that after *two* days is
 37. with him Peter and the *two* sons of Ze-
 bedee,
 60. At the last came *two* false witnesses,
 27:21. Whether of the *twain* will ye that I
 38. *two* thieves crucified with him,
 51. the temple was rent in *twain*
 Mar. 6: 7. to send them forth by *two* and *two*;
 9. shod with sandals; and not put on *two*
 coats.
 38. they say, Five, and *two* fishes.
 41. taken the five loaves and the *two* fishes,
 — the *two* fishes divided he among them all.
 9:43. having *two* hands to go into hell,
 45. having *two* feet to be cast into hell,
 47. having *two* eyes to be cast into hell fire:
 10: 8. they *twain* shall be one flesh: so then they
 are no more *twain*,
 11: 1. he sendeth forth *two* of his disciples,
 12:42. poor widow, and she threw in *two* mites,
 14: 1. After *two* days was (the feast of) the
 13. he sendeth forth *two* of his disciples,
 15:27. with him they crucify *two* thieves;
 38. the veil of the temple was rent in *twain*
 16:12. in another form unto *two* of them,
 Lu. 2:24. pair of turtledoves, or *two* young pigeons.
 3:11. He that hath *two* coats, let him impart
 5: 2. saw *two* ships standing by the lake:
 7:19. John calling (unto him) *two* of his dis-
 ciples
 41. a certain creditor which had *two* debtors:
 9: 3. neither have *two* coats apiece.
 13. no more but five loaves and *two* fishes;
 16. took the five loaves and the *two* fishes,
 30. behold, there talked with him *two* men,
 32. the *two* men that stood with him.
 10: 1. sent them *two* and *two* (lit. by *twos*) be-
 fore his face
 35. when he departed, he took out *two* pence,
 12: 6. five sparrows sold for *two* farthings,
 52. three against *two*, and *two* against three.
 15:11. he said, A certain man had *two* sons:
 16;13. No servant can serve *two* masters;
 17:34. there shall be *two* (men) in one bed;
 35. *Two* (women) shall be grinding together;
 36. *Two* (men) shall be in the field;
 18:10. *Two* men went up into the temple
 19:29. he sent *two* of his disciples,
 21: 2. poor widow casting in thither *two* mites.
 22:33. Lord, behold, here (are) *two* swords.
 23:32. there were also *two* other, malefactors,
 24: 4. *two* men stood by them in shining gar-
 ments:
 13. *two* of them went that same day
 Joh. 1:35. John stood, and *two* of his disciples;
 37. the *two* disciples heard him speak,

Joh. 1:40. One of the *two* which heard John
 2: 6. containing *two* or three firkins
 4:40. with them: and he abode there *two* days.
 43. after *two* days he departed thence,
 6: 9. five barley loaves, and *two* small fishes:
 8:17. that the testimony of *two* men is true.
 11: 6. he abode *two* days still in the same
 19:18. crucified him, and *two* other with him,
 20: 4. So they ran *both* together: and the
 12. seeth *two* angels in white sitting,
 21: 2. the (sons) of Zebedee, and *two* other
 his disciples.
 Acts 1:10. *two* men stood by them in white apparel
 23. they appointed *two*, Joseph called
 24. whether of these *two* thou hast chosen,
 7:29. land of Madian, where he begat *two* sons.
 9:38. they sent unto him *two* men,
 10: 7. called *two* of his household servants,
 12: 6. Peter was sleeping between *two* soldiers,
 bound with *two* chains: and the keepers
 19:10. continued by the space of *two* years;
 22. he sent into Macedonia *two* of them that
 34. about the space of *two* hours cried out,
 21:33. to be bound with *two* chains;
 23:23. he called unto (him) *two* centurions,
 1Co. 6:16. for *two*, saith he, shall be one flesh.
 14:27. (let it be) by *two*, or at the most (by)
 three,
 29. Let the prophets speak *two* or three, and
 let
 2Co.13: 1. In the mouth of *two* or three witnesses
 Gal. 4:22. that Abraham had *two* sons,
 24. for these are the *two* covenants; the
 Eph. 2:15. to make in himself of *twain* one new man,
 5:31. they *two* shall be one flesh
 Phi. 1:23. For I am in a strait betwixt *two*,
 1Ti. 5:19. before *two* or three witnesses.
 Heb 6:18. That by *two* immutable things,
 10:28. without mercy under *two* or three wit-
 nesses:
 Rev. 9:12. there come *two* woes more hereafter.
 16. *two* hundred thousand thousand:
 11: 2. tread under foot forty (and) *two* months.
 3. (power) unto my *two* witnesses,
 4. the *two* olive trees, and the *two* candle-
 sticks
 10. these *two* prophets tormented them
 12:14. to the woman were given *two* wings of a
 great eagle,
 13: 5. to continue forty (and) *two* months.
 11. he had *two* horns like a lamb,
 19:20. These *both* were cast alive into a lake

δυσβάστακτος, *dusbastaktos*.

Mat.23: 4. heavy burdens and grievous to be borne,
 Lu. 11:46. with burdens grievous to be borne,

δυσεντερία, *dusenteria*.

Acts23: 8. sick of a fever and of a bloody flux: (lit.
 a dysentery)

δυσερμήνευτος, *dusermēnēutos*.

Heb 5:11. things to say, and hard to be uttered, see-
 ing

δύσκολος, *duskolos.*

Mar.10:24. how *hard* is it for them that trust

δυσκόλως, *duskolōs.*

Mat.19:23. a rich man shall *hardly* enter into
Mar.10:23. How *hardly* shall they that have riches
Lu. 18:24. How *hardly* shall they that have riches

δυσμή, *dusmee.*

Mat. 8:11. many shall come from the east and *west*,
(lit. *setting*)
24:27. shineth even unto the *west*; so
Lu. 12:54. When ye see a cloud rise out of the *west*,
13:29. come from the east, and (from) the *west*,
Rev.21:13. on the *west* three gates.

δυσνόητος, *dusnoeetos.*

2Pet.3:16. are some things *hard* to be understood,

δυσφήμια, *dusphemiu.*

2Co. 6: 8. by *evil report* and good report: as

δώδεκα, *dōdeka.*

Mat. 9:20. with an issue of blood *twelve* years,
10: 1. called unto (him) his *twelve* disciples,
2. the names of the *twelve* apostles are
5. These *twelve* Jesus sent forth,
11: 1. of commanding his *twelve* disciples,
14:20. fragments that remained *twelve* baskets
full.
19:28. ye also shall sit upon *twelve* thrones, judg-
ing the *twelve* tribes of Israel.
20:17. took the *twelve* disciples apart
26:14. Then one of the *twelve*, called
20. he sat down with the *twelve*.
47. Iu, Judas, one of the *twelve*, came,
53. more than *twelve* legions of angels?
Mar. 3:14. he ordained *twelve*, that they
4:10. were about him with the *twelve*
5:25. had an issue of blood *twelve* years,
42. she was (of the age) of *twelve* years.
6: 7. he called (unto him) the *twelve*,
43. they took up *twelve* baskets full
8:19. They say unto him, *Twelve*.
9:35. he sat down, and called the *twelve*,
10:32. he took again the *twelve*, and began
11:11. went out unto Bethany with the *twelve*.
14:10. Judas Iscariot, one of the *twelve*,
17. in the evening he cometh with the *twelve*.
20. (It is) one of the *twelve*, that dippeth
43. cometh Judas, one of the *twelve*,
Lu. 2:42. when he was *twelve* years old,
6:13. of them he chose *twelve*, whom
8: 1. the *twelve* (were) with him,
42. one only daughter, about *twelve* years
43. having an issue of blood *twelve* years,
9: 1. he called his *twelve* disciples together,
12. then came the *twelve*, and said unto him,
17. that remained to them *twelve* baskets.
18:31. Then he took (unto him) the *twelve*,
22: 3. being of the number of the *twelve*.

Lu. 22:14. sat down, and the *twelve* apostles with
him.
30. judging the *twelve* tribes of Israel.
47. called Judas, one of the *twelve*, went
Joh. 6:13. filled *twelve* baskets with the fragments
67. Then said Jesus unto the *twelve*,
70. Have not I chosen you *twelve*,
71. betray him, being one of the *twelve*.
11: 9. Are there not *twelve* hours in the day?
20:24. Thomas, one of the *twelve*, called
Acts 6: 2. Then the *twelve* called the multitude
7: 8. Jacob (begat) the *twelve* patriarchs.
1Co.15: 5. seen of Cephas, then of the *twelve*:
Jas. 1: 1. to the *twelve* tribes which are
Rev. 7: 5. of Juda (were) sealed *twelve* thousand.
— of Reuben (were) sealed *twelve* thousand.
— of Gad (were) sealed *twelve* thousand.
6. of Aser (were) sealed *twelve* thousand.
— of Nephthalim (were) sealed *twelve* thou-
sand. Of the tribe of Manasses (were)
sealed *twelve* thousand.
7. of Simeon (were) sealed *twelve* thousand.
— of Levi (were) sealed *twelve* thousand.
— of Issachar (were) sealed *twelve* thousand.
8. of Zabulon (were) sealed *twelve* thou-
sand.
— of Joseph (were) sealed *twelve* thousand.
— of Benjamin (were) sealed *twelve* thou-
sand.
12: 1. upon her head a crown of *twelve* stars:
21:12. high, (and) had *twelve* gates, and at the
gates *twelve* angels, and names
— the *twelve* tribes of the children of Israel:
14. wall of the city had *twelve* foundations,
— the names of the *twelve* apostles
16. with the reed, *twelve* thousand furlongs.
21. the *twelve* gates (were) *twelve* pearls;
22: 2. which bare *twelve* (manner of) fruits,

δωδέκατος, *dōdekatos.*

Rev.21:20. the *twelfth*, an amethyst.

δωδεκάφυλον, *dōdekaphulon.*

Acts26: 7. Unto which (promise) our *twelve* tribes,

δώμα, *dōma.*

Mat.10:27. (that) preach ye upon the *housetops*.
24:17. him which is on the *housetop* not
Mar.13:15. let him that is on the *housetop* not
Lu. 5:19. they went upon the *housetop*,
12: 3. shall be proclaimed upon the *housetops*.
17:31. he which shall be upon the *housetop*,
Acts10: 9. Peter went up upon the *housetop*

δώρεά, *dōrea.*

Joh. 4:10. If thou knewest the *gift* of God,
Acts 2:38. ye shall receive the *gift* of the Holy
Ghost.
8:20. hast thought that the *gift* of God may
10:45. poured out the *gift* of the Holy Ghost.
11:17. as God gave them the like *gift* as
Ro. 5:15. the grace of God, and the *gift* by grace,
17. of the *gift* of righteousness shall

2Co. 9:15. Thanks (be) unto God for his unspeakable gift.
 Eph. 3: 7. according to the gift of the grace of
 4: 7. the measure of the gift of Christ.
 Heb. 6: 4. have tasted of the heavenly gift,

δωρεάν, *dōrean.*

Mat.10: 8. freely ye have received, freely give
 Joh.15:25. They hated me without a cause.
 Ro. 3:24. Being justified freely by his grace
 2Co.11: 7. to you the gospel of God freely?
 Gal. 2:21. the law, then Christ is dead in vain.
 2Th. 3: 8. did we eat any man's bread for nought;
 Rev.21: 6. fountain of the water of life freely.
 22:17. let him take the water of life freely.

δωρεά, *dōrea.*

Mar.15:45. he gave the body to Joseph.
 2Pet. 1: 3. his divine power hath given unto us
 4. Whereby are given unto us exceeding

δώρημα, *dōrema.*

Ro. 5:16. by one that sinned, (so is) the gift.
 Jas. 1:17. Every good gift and every perfect gift

δῶρον, *dōron.*

Mat. 2:11. They presented unto him gifts;
 5:23. if thou bring thy gift to the altar,
 24. Leave there thy gift before the altar,
 — then come and offer thy gift.
 8: 4. offer the gift that Moses commanded,
 15: 5. (It is) a gift, by whatsoever thou
 23:18. whosoever sweareth by the gift that
 19. whether (is) greater, the gift, or the altar
 that sanctifieth the gift?
 Mar. 7:11. Corban, that is to say, a gift, by whatso-
 ever
 Lu. 21: 1. casting their gifts into the treasury.
 4. cast in unto the offerings of God:
 Eph. 2: 8. not of yourselves: (it is) the gift of God:
 Heb. 5: 1. may offer both gifts and sacrifices for
 8: 3. to offer gifts and sacrifices: wherefore
 4. there are priests that offer gifts
 9: 9. were offered both gifts and sacrifices,
 11: 4. God testifying of his gifts: and by it
 Rev.11:10. shall send gifts one to another;

ἔα, *ea.*

Mar. 1:24. Saying, Let (us) alone; what have we
 Lu. 4:34. Saying, Let (us) alone; what have we

ἔάν, *ean.*

NOTE.—Those in which it is combined with μή, &
 is mostly rendered *except*, or lit. *if...not*, are
 marked thus ?.

Mat. 4: 9. *if* thou wilt fall down and worship me.

Mat. 5:13. but *if* the salt have lost his savour,
 19. Whosoever therefore shall break one
 20. *except*? your righteousness shall exceed
 23. *if* thou bring thy gift to the altar,
 32. whosoever shall marry her that is
 46. For *if* ye love them which love you,
 47. *if* ye salute your brethren only,
 6:14. For *if* ye forgive men their trespasses,
 15. *if*? ye forgive not men their trespasses,
 22. *if* therefore thine eye be single, thy
 23. But *if* thine eye be evil, thy whole
 7: 9. whom *if* his son ask bread, will he
 10. Or *if* he ask a fish, will he give him
 8: 2. Lord, *if* thou wilt, thou canst make me
 clean.
 19. follow thee whithersoever thou goest.
 9:21. *if* I may but touch his garment,
 10:13. *if* the house be worthy, let your
 — but *if*? it be not worthy, let your peace
 14. whosoever? shall not receive you,
 42. whosoever shall give to drink unto one
 11: 6. whosoever? shall not be offended in me.
 27. to whomsoever the Son will reveal (him).
 12:11. *if* it fall into a pit on the sabbath day,
 29. *except*? he first bind the strong man?
 36. every idle word that)(men shall speak,
 14: 7. to give her whatsoever she would ask.
 15: 5. by whatsoever thou mightest be profited
 14. *if* the blind lead the blind, both
 16:19. whatsoever thou shalt bind on earth
 — whatsoever thou shalt loose on earth
 26. *if* he shall gain the whole world,
 17:20. *if* ye have faith as a grain of mustard
 18: 3. *Except*? ye be converted, and become as
 5. whoso shall receive one such little child
 12. *if* a man have an hundred sheep,
 13. *if* so be that he find it, verily I say
 15. *if* thy brother shall trespass against thee,
 — *if* he shall hear thee, thou hast gained
 16. But *if*? he will not hear (thee, then) take
 17. And *if* he shall neglect to hear them,
 — but *if* he neglect to hear the church,
 18. Whosoever ye shall bind on earth
 — whatsoever ye shall loose on earth
 19. That *if* two of you shall agree on earth as
 touching anything that)(they shall ask,
 35. *if*? ye from your hearts forgive not
 20: 4. whatsoever is right I will give you.
 7. whatsoever is right, (that) shall ye receive.
 26. whosoever will be great among you,
 27. whosoever will be chief among you,
 21: 3. *if* any (man) say ought unto you,
 21. *if* ye have faith, and doubt not, ye
 24. one thing, which *if* ye tell me, I in
 25. *if* we shall say, From heaven; he
 26. But *if* we shall say, Of men; we fear
 22:24. *if* a man die, having no children,
 23:18. Whosoever shall swear by the altar,
 34:23. *if* any man shall say unto you,
 26. Wherefore *if* they shall say unto you,
 28. For whosoever the carcase is, there
 48. But and *if* that evil servant shall say in
 26:13. Whosoever this gospel shall be preached
 42. *except*? I drink it, thy will be done.
 28:14. *if* this come to the governor's ears,
 Mar. 1:40. *if* thou wilt, thou canst make me clean.
 3:24. *if* a kingdom be divided against itself,
 25. *if* a house be divided against itself,
 27. *except*? he will first bind the strong
 4:22. which)(shall not be manifested;
 26. as *if* a man should cast seed into
 6:10. In what place soever ye enter into

Mar 6:22. Ask of me whatsoever thou wilt,
 23. *Whatsoever* thou shalt ask of me,
 7: 3. *except²* they wash (their) hands oft,
 4. *except²* they wash, they eat not.
 11. *If* a man shall say to his father or
 — by *whatsoever* thou mightest be profited
 8: 3. *if* I send them away fasting to their
 36. *if* he shall gain the whole world,
 9:37. *Whosoever* shall receive one of such
 — *whosoever* shall receive me, receiveth
 43. *if* thy hand offend thee, cut it off:
 45. *if* thy foot offend thee,
 47. *if* thine eye offend thee, pluck it out:
 50. but *if* the salt have lost his saltness,
 10:11. *Whosoever* shall put away his wife,
 12. *if* a woman shall put away her husband,
 15. *Whosoever²* shall not receive the kingdom
 30. But² he shall receive an hundredfold
 35. do for us *whatsoever* we shall desire.
 49. *whosoever* will be great among you,
 11: 3. *if* any man say unto you,
 23. he shall have *whatsoever* he saith.
 31. saying, *If* we shall say, From heaven;
 32. But *if* we shall say, Of men; they
 12:19. *If* a man's brother die, and leave
 13:11. *whatsoever* shall be given you in
 21. And then *if* any man shall say to you,
 14:14. *wheresoever* he shall go in, say ye
 31. *If* I should die with thee, I will not deny
 Lu. 4: 6. to *whosoever* I will I give it.
 7. *If* thou therefore wilt worship me,
 5:12. *if* thou wilt, thou canst make me clean.
 6:33. *if* ye do good to them which do good
 34. *if* ye lend (to them) of whom ye hope
 7:23. *whosoever²* shall not be offended in me.
 9:48. *Whosoever* shall receive this child
 — *whosoever* shall receive me receiveth
 10: 6. *if* the son of peace be there, your peace
 22. to *whom*) (the Son will reveal (him)).
 11:12. Or *if* he shall ask an egg, will he
 12:38. *if* he shall come in the second watch,
 45. But *and if* that servant say in his heart,
 13: 3. *except²* ye repent, ye shall all likewise
 perish.
 5. but, *except²* ye repent, ye shall all
 14:34. but *if* the salt have lost his savour,
 15: 8. *if* she lose one piece, doth not
 16:30. *if* one went unto them from the dead,
 31. *though* (lit. *if*) one rose from the dead.
 17: 3. *If* thy brother trespass against thee,
 — *if* he repent, forgive him.
 4. *if* he trespass against thee seven times
 33. *Whosoever* shall seek to save his life
 — *whosoever* shall lose his life shall
 18:17. *Whosoever²* shall not receive the
 19:31. *if* any man ask you, Why do ye
 40. *if* these should hold their peace,
 20: 5. *If* we shall say, From heaven;
 6. But *and if* we say, Of men; all the people
 28. *If* any man's brother die, having
 22:67. *If* I tell you, ye will not believe:
 68. *if* I also ask (you), ye will not
 Joh. 3: 2. *except²* God be with him.
 3. *Except²* a man be born again,
 5. *Except²* a man be born of water
 12. *if* I tell you (of) heavenly things?
 27. *except²* it be given him from heaven.
 4:48. *Except²* ye see signs and wonders, ye
 5:19. but² what he seeth the Father do:
 31. *If* I bear witness of myself, my
 43. *if* another shall come in his own
 6:44. can come to me, *except²* the Father

Joh. 6:51. *if* any man eat of this bread,
 53. *Except²* ye eat the flesh of the Son of man,
 62. (What) *and if* ye shall see the Son of man
 65. *except²* it were given unto him
 7:17. *If* any man will do his will,
 37. *If* any man thirst, let him come
 51. judge (any) man, before it (lit. *unless²* it
 previously) hear him,
 8:16. yet *if* I judge, my judgment is
 24. *if²* ye believe not that I am (he),
 31. *If* ye continue in my word,
 36. *If* the Son therefore shall make
 51. *If* a man keep my saying, he shall
 52. thou sayest, *If* a man keep my saying,
 54. *If* I honour myself, my honour is nothing:
 55. *if* I should say, I know him not,
 9:22. that *if* any man did confess that
 31. but *if* any man be a worshipper of God,
 10: 9. by me *if* any man enter-in, he
 11: 9. *If* any man walk in the day, he
 10. But *if* a man walk in the night, he
 40. *if* thou wouldst believe, thou shouldst
 48. *If* we let him thus alone, all (men)
 57. that, *if* any man knew where he were,
 12:24. *Except²* a corn of wheat fall into the
 — *if* it die, it bringeth forth much fruit.
 26. *If* any man serve me, let him follow
 — *if* any man serve me, him will
 32. *if* I be lifted up from the earth, will
 47. *if* any man hear my words, and believe
 13: 8. *if²* I wash thee not, thou hast no
 17. happy are ye *if* ye do them.
 20. He that receiveth *whosoever* I send
 35. *if* ye have love one to another.
 14: 3. *if* I go and prepare a place for you, I will
 14. *if* ye shall ask any thing in my name,
 15. *if* ye love me, keep my commandments.
 23. *If* a man love me, he will keep my words:
 15: 4. *except²* it abide in the vine; no more can
 ye, *except²* ye abide in me.
 6. *if²* a man abide not in me, he is
 7. *If* ye abide in me, and my words abide in
 you, ye shall ask what χ ye will, and it
 shall
 10. *If* ye keep my commandments,
 14. *if* ye do *whatsoever* I command you.
 16: 7. for *if²* I go not away, the Comforter
 — but *if* I depart, I will send him unto you.
 19:12. saying, *If* thou let this man go,
 20:25. *Except²* I shall see in his hands the
 21:22. *If* I will that he tarry till I come,
 23. *if* I will that he tarry till I come,
 25. which, *if* they should be written
 Acts 5:38. for *if* this counsel or this work be
 7: 7. the nation to whom) (they shall be
 8:31. *except²* some man should guide me?
 9: 2. that *if* he found any of this way,
 13:41. *though* a man declare it unto you.
 15: 1. *Except²* ye be circumcised after the
 26: 5. *if* they would testify, that after the
 27:31. *Except²* these abide in the ship,
 Ro. 2:25. profiteth, *if* thou keep the law: but *if* thou
 be a breaker of the law,
 26. Therefore *if* the uncircumcision keep
 7: 2. but *if* the husband be dead, she is
 3. *if*, while (her) husband liveth, she be
 — but *if* her husband be dead, she is free
 9:27. *Though* the number of the children
 10: 9. *if* thou shalt confess with thy mouth
 15. shall they preach, *except²* they be sent?
 11:22. *if* thou continue in (his) godliness:
 23. *if²* they abide not in unbelief, shall

- Ro. 12:20. *if* thine enemy hunger, feed him; *if* he thirst, give him drink:
 13: 4. But *if* thou do that which is evil, be afraid;
 14: 8. For *whether* we live, we live unto the Lord; and *whether* we die, we die unto the Lord: *whether* we live therefore, or die, we are the Lord's.
 23. he that doubteth is damned *if* he eat,
 15:24. *Whosoever* I take my journey into — *if* first I be somewhat filled with
 1Co. 4:15. *though* ye have ten thousand instructors
 19. come to you shortly, *if* the Lord will,
 5:11. *if* any man that is called a brother
 6: 4. *If* then ye have judgments of things
 18. Every sin that χ a man doeth is without
 7: 8. for them *if* they abide even as I.
 11. But and *if* she depart, let her remain
 28. But and *if* thou marry, thou hast not sinned; and *if* a virgin marry, she hath not sinned.
 36. *if* she pass the flower of (her) age,
 39. but *if* her husband be dead, she is at
 40. she is happier *if* she so abide,
 8: 8. neither, *if* we eat, are we the better; neither, *if*² we eat not, are we the worse.
 10. For *if* any man see thee which
 9:16. *though* I preach the gospel, I have — woe is unto me, *if*² I preach not the gospel!
 10:23. *if* any man say unto you, This
 11:14. that, *if* a man have long hair, it is
 15. But *if* a woman have long hair, it is
 12:15. *If* the foot shall say, Because I am
 16. *if* the ear shall say, Because I am
 13: 1. *Though* I speak with the tongues
 2. *though* I have (the gift of) prophecy, — *though* I have all faith, so that I
 3. *though* I bestow all my goods — *though* I give my body to be burned,
 14: 6. *if* I come unto you speaking — *except*² I shall speak to you either
 7. *except*² they give a distinction in
 8. *if* the trumpet give an uncertain
 9. *except*² ye utter by the tongue words
 11. Therefore *if*² I know not the meaning
 14. For *if* I pray in an (unknown) tongue,
 16. *when* thou shalt bless with the spirit,
 23. *If* therefore the whole church be come
 24. But *if* all prophesy, and there come in one
 28. But *if*² there be no interpreter, let him
 30. *If* (any thing) be revealed to another
 15:36. is not quickened, *except*² it die:
 16: 3. *whosoever* ye shall approve by
 4. *if* it be meet that I go also, they shall
 6. on my journey whithersoever I go.
 7. a while with you, *if* the Lord permit.
 10. *if* Timotheus come, see that he may
 2Co. 5: 1. we know that *if* our earthly house
 8:12. accepted according to that χ a man hath,
 9: 4. *if* they of Macedonia come with me,
 10: 8. For *though* I should boast somewhat
 12: 6. For *though* I would desire to glory,
 13: 2. that, *if* I come again, I will not spare:
 Gal. 1: 8. *though* (lit. *even if*) we, or an angel from heaven,
 2:16. but (lit. *if*² not) by the faith of Jesus Christ,
 5: 2. that *if* ye be circumcised, Christ
 6: 1. *if* a man be overtaken in a fault,
 7. *whosoever* a man soweth, that shall
 Eph. 6: 8. *whosoever* good thing any man doeth,
- Col. 3: 13. *if* any man have a quarrel against
 23. *whosoever* ye do, do (it) heartily,
 4:10. *if* he come unto you, receive him;
 1Th. 3: 8. we live, *if* ye stand fast in the Lord.
 2Th. 2: 3. *except*² there come a falling away first,
 1Ti. 1: 8. law (is) good, *if* a man use it lawfully;
 2:15. *if* they continue in faith and charity
 3:15. But *if* I tarry long, that thou mayest
 2Ti. 2: 5. *if* a man also strive for masteries, — *except*² he strive lawfully.
 21. *If* a man therefore purge himself
 Heb. 3: 6. *if* we hold fast the confidence and the
 7. To day *if* ye will hear his voice,
 14. *if* we hold the beginning of our
 15. To day *if* ye will hear his voice,
 4: 7. To day *if* ye will hear his voice,
 6: 3. this will we do, *if* God permit.
 10:38. *if* (any man) draw back, my
 13:23. *if* he come shortly, I will see
 Jas. 2: 2. For *if* there come unto your
 14. *though* a man say he hath faith,
 15. *If* a brother or sister be naked,
 17. faith, *if*² it hath not works, is dead,
 4:15. *If* the Lord will, we shall live,
 5:19. *if* any of you do err from the truth,
 1Pet. 3:13. *if* ye be followers of that which is good?
 1Joh. 1: 6. *if* we say that we have fellowship
 7. But *if* we walk in the light, as he is
 8. *If* we say that we have no sin,
 9. *if* we confess our sins, he is faithful
 10. *If* we say that we have not sinned,
 2: 1. *if* any man sin, we have an advocate
 3. *if* we keep his commandments.
 15. *If* any man love the world, the
 24. *If* that which ye have heard from
 23. *if* ye know that he is righteous,
 3: 2. we know that, *when* he shall appear,
 20. For *if* our heart condemn us,
 21. *if*² our heart condemn us not,
 22. *whosoever* we ask, we receive of him,
 4:12. *If* we love one another, God dwelleth in us,
 20. *If* a man say, I love God, and hateth
 5:14. *if* we ask any thing according to his
 15. *if* we know that he hear us,
 16. *If* any man see his brother sin
 3Joh. 5. *whosoever* thou doest to the brethren,
 10. Wherefore, *if* I come, I will remember
 Rev. 2: 5. out of his place, *except*² thou repent.
 22. *except*² they repent of their deeds.
 3: 3. *If*² therefore thou shalt not watch,
 19. As many as χ I love, I rebuke
 20. *if* any man hear my voice, and open
 11: 6. all plagues, as often as χ they will.
 22:18. *If* any man shall add unto these
 19. And *if* any man shall take away

ἐὰν-οὐ, -ῶ, -ὄν, &c, *heart-ou, -o, -on, &*
 NOTE.—See also the contracted form of this wo
 under *αἰρόν*.

Mat. 3: 9. think not to say within yourselves,
 6:34. take thought for the things of *itself*.
 8:22. let the dead bury *their dead*.
 9: the scribes said within *themselves*,
 21. For she said within *herself*, If I may
 12:25. Every kingdom divided against *itself*
 — or house divided against *itself*
 26. he is divided against *himself*;
 45. taketh with *himself* seven other spir
 more wicked than *himself*,

Mat. 13:21. Yet hath he not root in *himself*,
 14:15. villages, and buy *themselves* victuals.
 15:30. having with *them* (those that were) lame,
 16: 7. they reasoned among *themselves*,
 8. why reason ye among *yourselves*,
 24. let him deny *himself*, and take up
 18: 4. Whosoever therefore shall humble *himself*
 19:12. have made *themselves* eunuchs for
 21: 8. spread their garments in the way;
 25. they reasoned with *themselves*, saying,
 38. they said among *themselves*,
 23:12. whosoever shall exalt *himself* shall
 — he that shall humble *himself* shall
 31. ye be witnesses unto *yourselves*, that
 37. as a hen gathereth *her* chickens under
 25: 3. They that (were) foolish took *their* lamps,
 and took no oil with them:
 9. them that sell, and buy for *yourselves*.
 28:11. ye have the poor always with *you* ;
 27:35. parted my garments among *them*,
 42. He saved others; *himself* he cannot save.
 Mar. 2: 8. they so reasoned within *themselves*,
 19. they have the bridegroom with *them*,
 3:24. if a kingdom be divided against *itself*,
 25. if a house be divided against *itself*,
 26. if Satan rise up against *himself*,
 4:17. have no root in *themselves*, and so
 5: 5. crying, and cutting *himself* with stones.
 26. had spent all that she had (lit. all things
 from *herself*), and was nothing
 30. Jesus, immediately knowing in *himself*
 6:36. villages, and buy *themselves* bread: for
 51. they were sore amazed in *themselves*
 8:14. with *them* more than one loaf.
 34. let him deny *himself*, and take up
 9: 8. save Jesus only with *themselves*.
 10. they kept that saying with *themselves*,
 33. that ye disputed among *yourselves*
 50. Have salt in *yourselves*, and have peace
 10:26. saying among *themselves*. Who then
 11:31. they reasoned with *themselves*, saying
 12: 7. husbandmen said among *themselves*,
 33. to love (his) neighbour as *himself*,
 13: 9. take heed to *yourself*: for they shall
 14: 4. that had indignation within *themselves*,
 7. ye have the poor with *you* always,
 33. he taketh with *him* Peter and James
 15:31. He saved others; *himself* he cannot save.
 16: 3. they said among *themselves*. Who shall
 Lu. 1:24. hid *herself* five months, saying,
 3: 8. begin not to say within *yourselves*,
 7:30. the counsel of God against *themselves*,
 39. he spake within *himself*, saying,
 49. began to say within *themselves*,
 9:23. let him deny *himself*, and take up
 25. gain the whole world, and lose *himself*,
 47. took a child, and set him by *him*,
 60. Let the dead bury *their* dead:
 10:29. he, willing to justify *himself*,
 11:17. Every Kingdom divided against *itself*
 18. If Satan also be divided against *himself*,
 21. man armed keepeth *his* palace,
 26. other spirits more wicked than *himself*;
 12: 1. Beware ye (of the leaven of the Pha-
 risees,
 17. he thought within *himself*, saying,
 21. that layeth up treasure for *himself*,
 33. provide *yourselves* bags which
 36. like unto men that wait for *their* lord,
 47. servant, which knew his lord's will,
 57. why even of *yourselves* judge ye
 13:19. a man took, and cast into *his* garden;

Lu. 13:34. as a hen (doth gather) *her* brood
 14:11. whosoever exalteth *himself* shall
 — he that humbleth *himself* shall
 26. come to me, and hate not *his* father,
 — yes, and *his own* life also, he cannot
 33. forsaketh not all that he hath (lit. all the
 things of *himself*), he
 15: 5. he layeth (it) on *his* shoulders, rejoicing.
 17. when he came to *himself*, he said,
 20. he arose, and came to *his* father. But
 when
 16: 3. Then the steward said within *himself*,
 5. called every one of *his* lord's debtors
 8. are in *their* generation wiser than the
 children
 9. Make to *yourselves* friends of the mammon
 15. Ye are they which justify *yourselves*
 17: 3. Take heed to *yourselves*: If thy brother
 14. Go shew *yourselves* unto the priests.
 18: 4. afterward he said within *himself*,
 9. certain which trusted in *themselves*
 11. stood and prayed thus with *himself*,
 14. every one that exalteth *himself* shall be
 — he that humbleth *himself* shall be
 19:12. to receive for *himself* a kingdom,
 13. he called *his* ten servants, and delivered
 35. they cast *their* garments upon the colt,
 20: 5. they reasoned with *themselves*, saying,
 14. they reasoned among *themselves*,
 20. which should feign *themselves* just
 21:30. ye see and know of *your own selves* that
 34. take heed to *yourselves*, lest at any
 22:17. divide (it) among *yourselves*:
 23. began to enquire among *themselves*,
 65. led him into *their* council, saying,
 23: 2. saying that *he himself* is Christ
 12. at enmity between *themselves*.
 28. weep for *yourselves*, and for your chil-
 dren.
 35. He saved others; let him save *himself*,
 48. smote *their* breasts, and returned.
 24:12. departed, wondering in *himself* at
 27. the scriptures the things concerning *himself*.
 Joh. 2:24. Jesus did not commit *himself* unto
 5:18. making *himself* equal with God.
 19. Son can do nothing of *himself*,
 26. as the Father hath life in *himself*;
 — the Son to have life in *himself*;
 42. ye have not the love of God in *you*.
 6:53. his blood, ye have no life in *you*.
 61. When Jesus knew in *himself* that
 7:18. He that speaketh of *himself* seeketh
 35. said the Jews among *themselves*,
 8:22. said the Jews, Will he kill *himself*?
 11:33. groaned in the spirit, and was troubled,
 (lit. disturbed *himself*)
 38. therefore again groaning in *himself*
 51. this spake he not of *himself*: but
 55. before the passover, to purify *themselves*.
 12: 8. the poor always ye have with *you* ;
 19. Pharisees therefore said among *themselves*
 13: 4. took a towel, and girded *himself*.
 32. God shall also glorify him in *himself*,
 15: 4. the branch cannot bear fruit of *itself*,
 16:13. for he shall not speak of *himself*;
 18:34. Sayest thou this thing of *thyself*,
 19: 7. he made *himself* the Son of God.
 24. They parted my raiment among *them*,
 20:10. went away again unto *their own* home.
 (lit. to *themselves*)
 21: 1. Jesus shewed *himself* again to the

Joh. 21: 7. did cast *himself* into the sea.
 Acts 1: 3. To whom also he shewed *himself* alive
 5: 35. take heed to *yourselves* what ye intend
 36. Theudas, boasting *himself* to be somebody;
 7: 21. nourished him for *her own* son.
 8: 9. that *himself* was some great one:
 34. of *himself*, or of some other man?
 10: 17. while Peter doubted in *himself*
 12: 11. when Peter was come to *himself*,
 13: 46. judge *yourselves* unworthy of everlasting
 life,
 14: 17. he left not *himself* without witness,
 15: 29. from which if ye keep *yourselves*,
 16: 27. would have killed *himself*,
 19: 31. not adventure *himself* into the theatre.
 20: 28. Take heed therefore unto *yourselves*,
 21: 23. men which have a vow on *them*;
 23: 12. bound *themselves* under a curse,
 14. We have bound *ourselves* under a
 21. which have bound *themselves* with
 25: 4. that *he himself* would depart shortly
 28: 16. Paul was suffered to dwell by *himself*
 29. had great reasoning among *themselves*.
 Ro. 1: 24. their own bodies between *themselves* :
 27. receiving in *themselves* that recompence
 2: 14. are a law unto *themselves* :
 4: 19. considered not *his own* body now dead,
 5: 8. God commendeth *his* love toward us,
 6: 11. reckon ye also *yourselves* to be dead
 13. yield *yourselves* unto God, as
 16. to whom ye yield *yourselves* servants
 8: 3. God sending *his own* Son in the
 23. we ourselves groan within *ourselves*,
 11: 25. should be wise in your own conceits; (lit.
 in or by *yourselves*)
 12: 16. Be not wise in your own conceits. (lit. in
 or by *yourselves*)
 19. Dearly beloved, avenge not *yourselves*,
 13: 2. shall receive to *themselves* damnation.
 9. Thou shalt love thy neighbour as *thyself*.
 14: 7. none of us liveth to *himself*, and no man
 dieth to *himself*.
 12. shall give account of *himself* to God.
 14. (there is) nothing unclean of *itself* :
 22. he that condemneth not *himself*
 15: 1. and not to please *ourselves*.
 3. For even Christ pleased not *himself* ;
 16: 4. laid down *their own* necks:
 18. *their own* belly; and by good words
 1 Co. 3: 18. Let no man deceive *himself*.
 19. have of God, and ye are not *your own* ?
 7: 2. let every man have *his own* wife,
 37. in his heart that he will keep *his* virgin,
 10: 24. Let no man seek *his own*, but
 29. Conscience, I say, not *thine own*, but
 11: 5. head uncovered dishonoureth *her* head:
 28. let a man examine *himself*, and so
 29. eateth and drinketh damnation to *himself*,
 31. if we would judge *ourselves*, we
 13: 5. seeketh not *her own*, is not easily
 14: 4. in an (unknown) tongue edifieth *himself* ;
 28. Let him speak to *himself*, and to God.
 16: 2. every one of you lay by *him* in store,
 15. they have addicted *themselves* to the
 2 Co. 1: 9. the sentence of death in *ourselves*, that we
 should not trust in *ourselves*,
 3: 1. Do we begin again to commend *ourselves* ?
 5. Not that we are sufficient of *ourselves* to
 think any thing as of *ourselves* ;
 13. (which) put a veil over *his* face,
 4: 2. commending *ourselves* to every man's

2 Co. 4: 5. For we preach not *ourselves*, but Christ
 — *ourselves* your servants for Jesus' sake.
 5: 12. For we commend not *ourselves* again
 15. not henceforth live unto *themselves*,
 18. reconciled us to *himself* by Jesus
 19. reconciling the world unto *himself*,
 6: 4. approving *ourselves* as the ministers
 7: 1. let us cleanse *ourselves* from all
 11. ye have approved *yourselves* to be
 8: 5. first gave *their own selves* to the Lord,
 10: 7. If any man trust to *himself* that
 — let him of *himself* think this again,
 12. or compare *ourselves* with some that com-
 mend *themselves* : but they measuring
themselves by *themselves*, and comparing
themselves among *themselves*,
 14. we stretch not *ourselves* beyond
 18. not he that commendeth *himself*
 13: 5. Examine *yourselves*, whether ye be in the
 faith; prove *your own selves*. Know ye
 not *your own selves*,
 Gal. 1: 4. Who gave *himself* for our sins,
 2: 12. he withdrew and separated *himself*,
 20. loved me, and gave *himself* for me.
 5: 14. Thou shalt love thy neighbour as *thyself*.
 6: 3. he is nothing, he deceiveth *himself*.
 4. let every man prove *his own* work,
 — have rejoicing in *himself* alone,
 8. he that soweth to *his* flesh shall
 Eph. 2: 15. for to make in *himself* of twain
 4: 16. unto the edifying of *itself* in love.
 19. have given *themselves* over unto
 32. tenderhearted, forgiving *one another*,
 5: 2. hath given *himself* for us an offering
 19. Speaking to *yourselves* in psalms
 25. Husbands, love *your* wives, even
 — loved the church, and gave *himself* for it;
 27. present it to *himself* a glorious church,
 28. So ought men to love *their* wives as *their*
 own bodies. He that loveth *his* wife
 loveth *himself*.
 29. no man ever yet hated *his own* flesh;
 33. in particular so love *his* wife even as *him-*
self; and the wife
 Phi. 2: 3. esteem other better than *themselves*.
 4. Look not every man on *his own* things,
 7. made *himself* of no reputation,
 8. he humbled *himself*, and became obedient
 12. work out *your own* salvation with fear
 21. For all seek *their own*, not the things
 3: 21. to subdue all things unto *himself*.
 Col. 3: 13. forgiving *one another*, if any man
 16. teaching and admonishing *one another* in
 1 Th. 2: 7. as a nurse cherisheth *her* children:
 8. also *our own* souls, because ye were
 11. as a father (doth) *his* children,
 12. hath called you unto *his* kingdom
 4: 4. know how to possess *his* vessel in
 5: 13. be at peace among *yourselves*.
 2 Th. 2: 4. shewing *himself* that he is God.
 6. might be revealed in *his* time.
 3: 9. to make *ourselves* an ensample
 12. they work, and eat *their own* bread.
 1 Ti. 2: 6. Who gave *himself* a ransom for all,
 9. women adorn *themselves* in modest
 3: 13. purchase to *themselves* a good degree,
 6: 10. pierced *themselves* through with
 19. Laying up in store for *themselves*
 2 Ti. 2: 13. faithful: he cannot deny *himself*.
 21. If a man therefore purge *himself*
 4: 3. they heap to *themselves* teachers,
 Tit. 2: 14. Who gave *himself* for us, that he

- Tit. 2:14. purify unto *himself* a peculiar people,
 Heb. 1: 3. had by *himself* purged our sins,
 3:13. exhort *one another* daily, while
 5: 3. so also for *himself*, to offer for sins.
 4. no man taketh this honour unto *himself*,
 5. Christ glorified not *himself*
 6: 6. crucify to *themselves* the Son of God
 13. by no greater, he sware by *himself*,
 7:27. when he offered up *himself*.
 9: 7. which he offered for *himself*,
 14. offered *himself* without spot
 25. that he should offer *himself* often,
 10:25. the assembling of *ourselves* together,
 34. knowing in *yourselves* that ye
 Jas. 1:22. hearers only, deceiving *your own selves*.
 24. For he beholdeth *himself*, and goeth
 27. to keep *himself* unspotted from the world.
 2: 4. Are ye not then partial in *yourselves*,
 17. faith,...is dead, being alone. (lit. by *itself*)
 1Pet. 1:12. that not unto *themselves*, but unto
 3: 5. adorned *themselves*, being in
 4: 8. have fervent charity among *yourselves* :
 10. minister the same *one to another*,
 19. commit the keeping of *their souls*
 2Pet. 2: 1. bring upon *themselves* swift destruction.
 1Joh.1: 8. have no sin, we deceive *ourselves*,
 3: 3. purifieth *himself*, even as he is pure.
 5:10. hath the witness in *himself* :
 18. begotten of God keepeth *himself*,
 21. Little children, keep *yourselves* from idols.
 2Joh. 8. Look to *yourselves*, that we lose not
 Jude 6. angels which kept not *their first estate*,
 12. feeding *themselves* without fear:
 13. foaming out *their own shame* ;
 18. walk after *their own* ungodly lusts.
 20. building up *yourselves* on your
 21. Keep *yourselves* in the love of God,
 Rev. 2: 9. of them which say *they are Jews*,
 20. which calleth *herself* a prophetess,
 3: 9. which say *they are Jews*, and are not,
 4: 8. beasts had each of them (lit. each by *itself*) six wings
 6:15. hid *themselves* in the dens
 8: 6. prepared *themselves* to sound.
 10: 3. seven thunders uttered *their voices*.
 4. seven thunders had uttered *their voices*,
 7. declared to *his servants* the prophets.
 17:13. shall give *their power* and strength
 18: 7. How much she hath glorified *herself*,
 19: 7. his wife hath made *herself* ready.

ἐάτω, *ellō*.

- Mat.24:43. would not *have suffered* his
 Lu. 4:41. *suffered* them not to speak:
 22:51. *Suffer* ye thus far. And he touched
 Acts 5:38. Refrain from these men, and *let them alone* :
 14:16. *suffered* all nations to walk in
 16: 7. the Spirit *suffered* them not.
 19:30. the disciples *suffered* him not.
 23:32. they *left* the horsemen to go with him, and
 27:32. ropes of the boat, and *let her fall off*.
 40. they *committed* (themselves) unto the sea,
 28: 4. yet vengeance *suffereth* not to live.
 1Co.10:13. who *will not suffer* you to be tempted
 Rev. 2:20. because thou *sufferest* that woman Jezabel,
 which calleth

ἑβδομήκοντα, *hebdomēkonta*.

- Lu. 10: 1. the Lord appointed other *seventy*
 17. the *seventy* returned again with joy, saying,
 Lord, even the devils
 Acts 7:14. kindred, threescore and fifteen (lit. *seventy*
 five) souls.
 23:23. horsemen *threescore and ten*, and spearmen
 27:37. threescore and sixteen (lit. *seventy six*)
 souls.

ἑβδομηκοντάκις, *hebdomēkontakis*.

- Mat.18:22. Until seven times: but, Until *seventy*
 times seven.

ἑβδομος, *hebdomos*.

- Joh. 4:52. Yesterday at the *seventh* hour the fever
 left him.
 Heb 4: 4. of the *seventh* (day) on this wise, and God
 did rest the *seventh* day from all his
 works.
 Jude 14. Enoch also, the *seventh* from Adam
 Rev. 8: 1. when he had opened the *seventh* seal,
 10: 7. the days of the voice of the *seventh* angel,
 when he shall begin to sound,
 11:15. the *seventh* angel sounded; and there
 16:17. the *seventh* angel poured out his vial
 21:20. the *seventh*, chrysolite; the eighth, beryl,
 the ninth, a topaz;

ἑβραϊκός, *hebraïkos*.

See among Proper Names.

ἑβραῖς, *hebraïs*.

See among Proper Names.

ἑβραῖστί, *hebraïsti*.

See among Proper Names.

ἐγγίζω, *engizo*.

- Mat. 3: 2. for the kingdom of heaven *is at hand*.
 4:17. for the kingdom of heaven *is at hand*.
 10: 7. The kingdom of heaven *is at hand*.
 15: 8. *dreweth nigh* unto me with their mouth,
 21: 1. when they *drew nigh* unto Jerusalem,
 34. when the time of the fruit *drew near*,
 26:45. behold, the hour *is at hand*, and the
 46. he *is at hand* that doth betray me.
 Mar. 1:15. the kingdom of God *is at hand* :
 11: 1. when they *came nigh* to Jerusalem,
 14:42. lo, he that betrayeth me *is at hand*.
 Lu. 7:12. when he *came nigh* to the gate of the city,
 10: 9. The kingdom of God *is come nigh* unto
 you.
 11. the kingdom of God *is come nigh* unto
 12:33. where no thief *approacheth*, neither
 15: 1. Then *drew near* unto him all the
 25. as he *came and drew nigh* to the house,
 18:35. as he *was come nigh* unto Jericho

- Lu. 18:40. when he was come near, he asked him,
 19:29. when he was come nigh to Bethphage
 37. when he was come nigh, even now
 41. when he was come near, he beheld
 21: 8. the time draweth near: go ye not
 20. that the desolation thereof is nigh.
 28. for your redemption draweth nigh.
 22: 1. the feast of unleavened bread drew nigh,
 47. drew near unto Jesus to kiss him.
 24:15. Jesus himself drew near, and went with them.
 28. they drew nigh unto the village,
 Acts 7:17. the time of the promise drew nigh,
 9: 3. as he journeyed, he came near Damascus:
 10: 9. as they went...and drew nigh unto the city,
 21:33. chief captain came near, and took him,
 22: 6. as I made my journey, and was come nigh
 23:15. we, or ever he come near, are ready
 Ro. 13:12. night is far spent, the day is at hand :
 Phi. 2:30. work of Christ he was nigh unto death,
 Heb. 7:19. by the which we draw nigh unto God.
 10:25. the more, as ye see the day approaching.
 Jas. 4: 8. Draw nigh to God, and he will draw nigh
 5: 8. the coming of the Lord draweth nigh.
 1Pet. 4: 7. the end of all things is at hand :

ἐγγράφω, *engraphō.*

- 2Co. 3: 2. Ye are our epistle written in our hearts,
 3. ministered by us, written not with ink,

ἐγγυος, *enguos.*

- Heb. 7:22. Jesus made a surety of a better testament.

ἐγγύς, *engus.*

- Mat. 24:32. ye know that summer (is) nigh:
 33. know that it is near, (even) at the doors.
 28:18. The Master saith, My time is at hand;
 Mar. 13:28. ye know that summer is near:
 29. know that it is nigh, (even) at the doors.
 Lu. 19:11. because he was nigh to Jerusalem,
 21:30. that summer is now nigh at hand.
 31. Kingdom of God is nigh at hand.
 Joh. 2:13. the Jews' passover was at hand,
 3:23. was baptizing in Ænon near to Salim,
 6: 4. the passover, a feast of the Jews, was nigh.
 19. on the sea, and drawing nigh unto the ship:
 23. nigh unto the place where they
 7: 2. Jews' feast of tabernacles was at hand.
 11:18. Bethany was nigh unto Jerusalem,
 54. unto a country near to the wilderness,
 55. the Jews' passover was nigh at hand:
 19:20. was crucified was nigh to the city:
 42. the sepulchre was nigh at hand.
 Acts 1:12. from Jerusalem a sabbath day's journey.
 9:38. as Lydda was nigh to Joppa,
 27: 8. nigh whereunto was the city (of) Lasca.
 Ro. 10: 8. The word is nigh thee. (even) in thy
 Eph. 2:13. are made nigh by the blood of Christ.
 17. were afar off, and to them that were nigh.
 Phi. 4: 5. unto all men. The Lord (is) at hand.
 Heb. 6: 8. rejected, and (is) nigh unto cursing;
 8:13. waxeth old (is) ready to vanish away.
 Rev. 1: 3. for the time (is) at hand.
 22:10. for the time is at hand.

ἐγγύτερον, *enguteron.*

- Ro. 13:11. now (is) our salvation nearer

ἐγείρω, *egiro.*

- Mat. 2:13. Arise, and take the young child
 14. When he arose, he took the young
 20. Arise, and take the young child
 21. he arose, and took the young child
 3: 9. to raise up children unto Abraham.
 8:15. she arose, and ministered unto them.
 25. awake him, saying, Lord, save us:
 26. Then he arose, and rebuked the winds
 9: 5. or to say, Arise, and walk?
 6. Arise, take up thy bed, and go unto
 7. he arose, and departed to his house.
 19. Jesus arose, and followed him,
 25. took her by the hand, and the maid arose.
 10: 8. raise the dead, cast out devils:
 11: 5. the dead are raised up, and the poor
 11. there hath not risen a greater than John
 12:11. will he not lay hold on it, and lift (it) out?
 42. The queen of the south shall rise up in
 14: 2. John the Baptist; he is risen from the dead;
 16:21. and be raised again the third day.
 17: 7. said, Arise, and be not afraid.
 23. the third day he shall be raised again.
 24: 7. nation shall rise against nation,
 11. many false prophets shall rise,
 24. For there shall arise false Christs,
 25: 7. Then all those virgins arose, and trimmed
 26:32. after I am risen again, I will go
 46. Rise, let us be going: behold, he is
 27:52. bodies of the saints which slept arose,
 63. After three days I will rise again.
 64. He is risen from the dead; so the
 28: 6. He is not here: for he is risen, as he said.
 7. tell his disciples that he is risen from
 Mar. 1:31. by the hand, and lifted her up;
 9. or to say, Arise, and take up thy bed,
 11. I say unto thee, Arise, and take up thy bed,
 12. immediately he arose, took up the bed,
 3: 3. had the withered hand, Stand forth.
 4:27. should sleep, and rise night and day,
 5:41. Damsel, I say unto thee, arise,
 6:14. That John the Baptist was risen
 16. he is risen from the dead.
 9:27. lifted him up; and he arose.
 10:49. Be of good comfort, rise; he calleth thee.
 12:26. as touching the dead, that they rise:
 13: 8. nation shall rise against nation,
 22. false Christs and false prophets shall rise,
 14:28. after that I am risen, I will go
 42. Rise up, let us go; lo, he that
 16: 6. he is risen; he is not here:
 14. had seen him after he was risen.
 Lu. 1:69. hath raised up an horn of salvation
 3: 8. to raise up children unto Abraham.
 5:23. or to say, Rise up and walk?
 24. I say unto thee, Arise, and take up
 8: 8. Rise up, and stand forth in the midst.
 7:14. Young man, I say unto thee, Arise.
 16. a great prophet is risen up among us;
 22. the deaf hear, the dead are raised,
 8:24. Then he arose, and rebuked the wind
 54. called, saying, Maid, arise.
 9: 7. that John was risen from the dead :

- Lu. 9:22. and be raised the third day.
 11: 8. he will not rise and give him as many
 31. The queen of the south shall rise up
 13:25. the master of the house is risen up,
 20:37. Now that the dead are raised,
 21:10. Nation shall rise against nation,
 24: 6. He is not here, but is risen:
 34. Saying, The Lord is risen indeed,
 Joh. 2:19. in three days I will raise it up.
 20. wilt thou rear it up in three days?
 22. When therefore he was risen from the
 dead,
 5: 8. Jesus saith unto him, Rise, take up
 21. as the Father raiseth up the dead,
 7:52. for out of Galilee ariseth no prophet.
 11:29. she arose quickly, and came unto him.
 12: 1. whom he raised from the dead.
 9. whom he had raised from the dead.
 17. raised him from the dead, bare record.
 13: 4. He riseth from supper, and laid aside his
 14:31. even so I do. Arise, let us go hence.
 21:14. after that he was risen from the dead.
 Acts 3: 6. name of Jesus Christ of Nazareth rise up
 and walk.
 7. by the right hand, and lifted (him) up:
 15. whom God hath raised from the dead;
 4:10. whom God raised from the dead,
 5:30. The God of our fathers raised up Jesus,
 9: 8. Saul arose from the earth; and when
 10:26. Peter took him up, saying, Stand up;
 40. Him God raised up the third day,
 12: 7. raised him up, saying, Arise up
 13:22. he raised up unto them David
 23. raised unto Israel a Saviour, Jesus:
 30. God raised him from the dead:
 37. he, whom God raised again, saw no
 26: 8. that God should raise the dead?
 Ro. 4:24. we believe on him that raised up Jesus
 25. and was raised again for our justification.
 6: 4. as Christ was raised up from the dead
 9. Christ being raised from the dead
 7: 4. to him who is raised from the dead
 8:11. Spirit of him that raised up Jesus
 — he that raised up Christ from the dead
 34. yea rather, that is risen again,
 10: 9. God hath raised him from the dead,
 13:11. high time to awake out of sleep:
 1Co. 6:14. God hath both raised up the Lord,
 15: 4. that he rose again the third day
 12. preached that he rose from the dead,
 13. then is Christ not risen:
 14. if Christ be not risen, then
 15. of God that he raised up Christ: whom he
 raised not up, if so be that the dead rise
 not.
 16. For if the dead rise not, then is not Christ
 raised:
 17. if Christ be not raised, your faith
 20. now is Christ risen from the dead,
 29. for the dead, if the dead rise not at all?
 32. advantageth it me, if the dead rise not?
 36. How are the dead raised up?
 42. it is raised in incorruption:
 43. sown in dishonour; it is raised in glory:
 it is sown in weakness; it is raised in
 power:
 44. it is raised a spiritual body.
 52. the dead shall be raised incorruptible,
 2Co. 1: 9. in God which raiseth the dead:
 4:14. he which raised up the Lord Jesus shall
 raise up us also by Jesus,
 5:15. unto him which died for them, and rose
 again.

- Gal. 1: 1. the Father, who raised him from the dead;
 Eph. 1:20. when he raised him from the dead,
 5:14. he saith, Awake thou that sleepest,
 Col. 2:12. of God, who hath raised him from the dead.
 1Th. 1:10. whom he raised from the dead,
 2Ti. 2: 8. was raised from the dead according to
 Heb11:19. that God (was) able to raise (him) up,
 Jas. 5:15. the Lord shall raise him up;
 1Pet.1:21. God, that raised him up from the dead,
 Rev.11: 1. Rise, and measure the temple of God,

ἐγερσις, egerisis.

- Mat.27:53. came out of the graves after his resurrec-
 tion,

ἐγκάθετος, enkathetos.

- Lu. 20:20. they watched (him), and sent forth spies,

ἐγκαίνια, enkainia.

- Joh.10:22. at Jerusalem the feast of the dedication,

ἐγκαίνιζω, enkainizo.

- Heb. 9:18. (testament) was dedicated without blood.
 10:20. way, which he hath consecrated for us,

ἐγκαλέω, enkaleo.

- Acts19:38. let them implead one another.
 40. we are in danger to be called in question
 23:28. the cause wherefore they accused him,
 29. to be accused of questions of their law,
 26: 2. the things whereof I am accused of the
 Jews:
 7. king Agrippa, I am accused of the Jews.
 Ro. 8:33. Who shall lay any thing to the charge of
 God's elect?

ἐγκαταλείπω, enkataleipo.

- Mat.27:46. my God, why hast thou forsaken me?
 Mar15:34. my God, why hast thou forsaken me?
 Acts 2:27. thou wilt not leave my soul in hell,
 Ro. 9:29. the Lord of Sabaoth had left us a seed,
 2Co. 4: 9. Persecuted, but not forsaken; cast
 2Ti. 4:10. For Demas hath forsaken me,
 16. with me, but all (meu) forsook me:
 Heb10:25. Not forsaking the assembling of ourselves
 together,
 13: 5. I will never leave thee, nor forsake thee.

ἐγκατοικέω, enkatoikeo.

- 2Pet. 2: 3. that righteous man dwelling among them,

ἐγκεντριζω, enhentrizo.

- Ro. 11:17. wert grafted in among them,
 19. broken off, that I might be grafted in.
 23. abide not in unbelief, shall be grafted in.
 for God is able to graft them in again.

Ro. 11:24. and wert grafted contrary to nature into a
— shall these...be grafted into their own olive
tree?

ἔγκλημα, *enkhelema.*

Acts23:29. to have nothing laid to his charge worthy
25:16. concerning the crime laid against him.

ἐγκομβόμαι, *enkombomai.*

1Pet. 5: 5. be clothed with humility: for God

ἐγκοπή, *enkopee.*

1Co. 9:12. lest we should hinder (lit. give any hin-
drance) the gospel of Christ.

ἐγκόπτω, *enkopto.*

Acts24: 4. that I be not further tedious unto thee,
Ro. 15:22. I have been much hindered from coming
Gal. 5: 7. Ye did run well; who did hinder (lit. hath
hindered) you
1Th. 2:18. once and again; but Satan hindered us.
1Pet. 3: 7. that your prayers be not hindered.

ἐγκράτεια, *enkraatia.*

Acts24:25. reasoned of righteousness, temperance,
Gal. 5:23. Meekness, temperance: against such
2Pet. 1: 6. to knowledge temperance; and to temper-
ance

ἐγκρατεύομαι, *enkrateuomai.*

1Co. 7: 9. if they cannot contain, let them marry:
9:25. striveth for the mastery is temperate in

ἐγκρατής, *enkratees.*

Tit. 1: 8. sober, just, holy, temperate;

ἐγκρίνω, *enkriino.*

2Co.10:12. we dare not make ourselves of the number,

ἐγκρύπτω, *enkrupto.*

Mat.13:33. took, and hid in three measures of meal,
Lu. 13:21. took and hid in three measures of meal,

ἐγκυος, *enkuous.*

Lu. 2: 5. his espoused wife, being great with child.

ἐγκρίω, *enkrio.*

Rev. 3:18. anoint thine eyes with eyesalve, that

ἐγώ, *ego.*

Mat. 3:11. I indeed baptize you with water
14. I have need to be baptized of thee,
5:22. I say unto you, That whosoever
28. I say unto you, That whosoever
32. I say unto you, That whosoever
34. I say unto you, Swear not at all;
39. I say unto you, That ye resist not evil:
44. I say unto you, Love your enemies,
6: 7. unto him, I will come and heal him.
9. For I am a man under authority,
10:16. Behold, I send you forth as sheep in
11:10. Behold, I send my messenger before
12:27. if I by Beelzebub cast out devils,
23. if I cast out devils by the Spirit of God,
14:27. Be of good cheer; it is I; be not afraid.
18:33. even as I had pity on thee?
20:15. Is thine eye evil, because I am good?
22. the cup that I shall drink of,
— the baptism that I am baptized with?
23. the baptism that I am baptized with:
21:27. Neither tell I you by what authority
30. he answered and said, I (go), sir:
23:32. I am the God of Abraham,
23:34. behold, I send unto you prophets,
24: 5. in my name, saying, I am Christ;
25:27. I should have received mine own
26:22. to say unto him, Lord, is it I?
25. answered and said, Master, is it I?
33. (yet) will I never be offended.
39. not as I will, but as thou (wilt).
28:20: lo, I am with you alway,
Mar 1: 2. Behold, I send my messenger
8. I indeed have baptized you with water:
6:16. It is John, whom I beheaded:
50. Be of good cheer: it is I; be not afraid.
9:25. I charge thee, come out of him,
10:38. drink of the cup that I drink of?
— the baptism that I am baptized with?
39. drink of the cup that I drink of; and
with the baptism that I am baptized
withal
11:33. Neither do I tell you by what
12:26. saying, I (am) the God of Abraham,
13: 6. in my name, saying, I am (Christ);
14:19. (Is) it I? and another (said), (Is) it I?
29. be offended, yet (will) not I.
36. not what I will, but what thou wilt.
58. I will destroy this temple that is
62. Jesus said, I am: and ye shall see
Lu. 1:18. for I am an old man, and my wife
19. said unto him, I am Gabriel,
3:16. I indeed baptize you with water;
7: 8. For I also am a man set under
27. Behold, I send my messenger before
8:46. for I perceive that virtue is gone out of
me.
9: 9. Herod said, John have I beheaded:
— of whom I hear such things?
10: 3. behold, I send you forth as lambs
35. when I come again, I will repay thee.
11:19. if I by Beelzebub cast out devils,
15:17. to spare, and I perish with hunger!
19:22. Thou knewest that I was an austere man,
23. I might have required mine own
20: 8. Neither tell I you by what authority
21: 8. in my name, saying, I am (Christ);
15. For I will give you a mouth and wisdom,
22:27. I am among you as he that serveth.
32. I have prayed for thee, that thy
70. said unto them, Ye say that I am.

Lu. 23:14. *I*, having examined (him) before you,
 24:39. that it is *I* myself: handle me,
 49. *I* send the promise of my Father
 Joh. 1:20. confessed, *I* am not the Christ.
 23. *I* (am) the voice of one crying in the
 26. saying, *I* baptize with water:
 27. *I* am not worthy to unloose.
 30. This is he of whom *I* said, After
 31. am *I* come baptizing with water.
 3:26. said, *I* am not the Christ, but that
 4:14. of the water that *I* shall give him
 26. *I* that speak unto thee am (he).
 32. *I* have meat to eat that ye
 38. *I* sent you to reap that whereon ye
 5:7. while *I* am coming, another steppeth
 30. *I* can of mine own self do nothing:
 31. If *I* bear witness of myself, my
 34. *I* receive not testimony from man:
 36. *I* have greater witness than (that)
 — the same works that *I* do, bear
 43. *I* am come in my Father's name,
 45. Do not think that *I* will accuse you
 6:20. he saith unto them, It is *I*; be not
 35. *I* am the bread of life: he that
 40. *I* will raise him up at the last day.
 41. *I* am the bread which came down
 44. *I* will raise him up at the last day.
 48. *I* am that bread of life.
 51. *I* am the living bread which
 — bread that *I* will give is my flesh, which *I*
 will give for the life of
 54. *I* will raise him up at the last day.
 63. the words that *I* speak unto you,
 70. Have not *I* chosen you twelve,
 7:7. me it hateth, because *I* testify of it,
 8. *I* go not up yet unto this feast;
 17. or (whether) *I* speak of myself.
 29. *I* know him: for *I* am from him,
 34. where *I* am, (thither) ye cannot come.
 36. where *I* am, (thither) ye cannot come?
 8:11. Neither do *I* condemn thee:
 12. *I* am the light of the world: he
 14. Though *I* bear record of myself,
 15. after the flesh; *I* judge no man.
 16. yet if *I* judge, my judgment
 — *I* and the Father that sent me
 18. *I* am one that bear witness
 21. *I* go my way, and ye shall seek me,
 — whither *I* go, ye cannot come.
 22. Whither *I* go, ye cannot come.
 23. Ye are from beneath; *I* am from above:
 — *I* am not of this world.
 24. if ye believe not that *I* am (he),
 28. then shall ye know that *I* am (he),
 29. for *I* do always those things that
 38. *I* speak that which *I* have seen with
 42. for *I* proceeded forth and came from
 God;
 45. because *I* tell (you) the truth, ye
 49. Jesus answered, *I* have not a devil;
 50. *I* seek not mine own glory:
 54. If *I* honour myself, my honour
 55. *I* know him: and if *I* should say,
 58. Before Abraham was, *I* am.
 9:9. like him: (but) he said, *I* am (he).
 39. *I* am come into this world,
 10:7. *I* am the door of the sheep.
 9. *I* am the door: by me if any
 10. *I* am come that they might
 11. *I* am the good shepherd: the
 14. *I* am the good shepherd, and know
 17. because *I* lay down my life,

Joh. 10:18. *I* lay it down of myself. *I* have
 25. works that *I* do in my Father's name,
 30. *I* and (my) Father are one.
 34. in your law, *I* said, Ye are gods?
 11:25. *I* am the resurrection, and the life:
 27. *I* believe that thou art the Christ,
 42. *I* knew that thou hearest me
 12:26. where *I* am, there shall also
 46. *I* am come a light into the world,
 47. believe not, *I* judge him not:
 49. *I* have not spoken of myself;
 50. whatsoever *I* speak therefore, even
 13:7. What *I* do thou knowest not now;
 14. If *I* thou (your) Lord and Master,
 15. that ye should do as *I* have done to you.
 18. *I* know whom *I* have chosen:
 19. ye may believe that *I* am (he).
 26. *I* shall give a sop, when *I* have dipped (it).
 33. Whither *I* go, ye cannot come;
 14:3. that where *I* am, (there) ye may
 4. whither *I* go ye know, and the way
 6. *I* am the way, the truth, and the life:
 10. Believest thou not that *I* am in the Father,
 — the words that *I* speak unto you
 11. Believe me that *I* (am) in the Father,
 12. works that *I* do shall he do also;
 — because *I* go unto my Father.
 14. any thing in my name, *I* will do (it).
 16. *I* will pray the Father, and he shall
 19. because *I* live, ye shall live also.
 20. know that *I* (am) in my Father,
 21. *I* will love him, and will manifest
 27. not as the world giveth, give *I* unto you.
 28. Ye have heard how *I* said unto you,
 15:1. *I* am the true vine, and my Father
 5. *I* am the vine, ye (are) the branches:
 10. even as *I* have kept my Father's
 14. if ye do whatsoever *I* command you.
 16. *I* have chosen you, and ordained you,
 19. *I* have chosen you out of the world,
 20. Remember the word that *I* said
 26. whom *I* will send unto you
 16:4. remember that *I* told you of them.
 7. Nevertheless *I* tell you the truth; It is
 expedient for you that *I* go away:
 16. because *I* go to the Father.
 17. Because *I* go to the Father?
 26. not unto you, that *I* will pray
 27. believed that *I* came out from God.
 33. *I* have overcome the world.
 17:4. *I* have glorified thee on the earth:
 9. *I* pray for them: *I* pray not for
 11. *I* in the world, and *I* come to thee.
 12. *I* kept them in thy name:
 14. *I* have given them thy word;
 — even as *I* am not of the world.
 16. even as *I* am not of the world.
 19. for thy sakes *I* sanctify myself,
 22. thou gavest me *I* have given them;
 23. *I* in them, and thou in me,
 24. be with me where *I* am;
 25. *I* have known thee, and these have
 18:5. Jesus saith unto them, *I* am (he).
 6. as he had said unto them, *I* am (he),
 8. *I* have told you that *I* am (he);
 20. *I* spake openly to the world; *I* ever taught
 in the synagogue,
 21. behold, they know what *I* said,
 26. Did not *I* see thee in the garden
 35. Pilate answered, Am *I* a Jew?
 37. Thou sayest that *I* am a king. To this
 end was *I* born, and for this

Joh.16:38. *I find in him no fault (at all).*
 19: 6. *I find no fault in him.*
 Acts 7: 7. shall be in bondage will *I* judge,
 32. (Saying), *I* (am) the God of thy fathers,
 9: 5. *I* am Jesus whom thou persecutest:
 10. he said, Behold, *I* (am here), Lord.
 16. *I* will shew him how great things
 10:20. for *I* have sent them.
 21. *I* am he whom ye seek:
 11: 5. *I* was in the city of Joppa praying:
 17. what was *I* that *I* could withstand God?
 18:25. *I* am not (he). But, behold, there
 33. my Son, this day have *I* begotten thee.
 41. *I* work a work in your days,
 15:19. Wherefore my sentence is (lit. *I* judge),
 that we
 17: 3. Jesus, whom *I* preach unto you,
 23. him declare *I* unto you.
 18: 6. *I* (am) clean: from henceforth *I* will go
 10. For *I* am with thee, and no man shall
 15. for *I* will be no judge of such (matters).
 20:22. *I* go bound in the spirit unto Jerusalem,
 25. now, behold, *I* know that ye all,
 26. that *I* (am) pure from the blood
 29. For *I* know this, that after my departing
 21:13. for *I* am ready not to be bound only,
 39. *I* am a man (which am) a Jew
 22: 3. *I* am verily a man (which am) a Jew,
 8. *I* answered, Who art thou, Lord? and he
 said unto me, *I* am Jesus of Nazareth,
 19. they know that *I* imprisoned and beat
 21. for *I* will send thee far hence
 28. With a great sum obtained *I* this freedom.
 And Paul said, But *I* was (free) born.
 23: 1. *I* have lived in all good conscience
 6. Men (and) brethren, *I* am a Pharisee,
 — of the dead *I* am called in question.
 24:21. *I* am called in question by you this day.
 25:18. of such things as *I* supposed:
 20. because *I* doubted of such manner
 25. when *I* found that he had committed
 26: 9. *I* verily thought with myself, that
 10. the saints did *I* shut up in prison,
 15. *I* said, Who art thou, Lord? And he said,
I am Jesus whom thou persecutest.
 28:17. nothing...yet was *I* delivered prisoner
 Ro. 7: 9. *I* was alive without the law once:
 — but...sin revived, and *I* died.
 14. *I* am carnal, sold under sin.
 17. then it is no more *I* that do it,
 20. if *I* do that *I* would not, it is no more *I*
 that do it, but sin
 24. O wretched man that *I* am!
 25. *I* myself serve the law of God;
 9: 3. For *I* could wish that)(myself
 10:19. *I* will provoke you to jealousy by
 11: 1. For *I* also am an Israelite,
 13. as *I* am the apostle of the Gentiles,
 19. that *I* might be grafted in.
 12:19. *I* will repay, saith the Lord.
 14:11. (As) *I* live, saith the Lord, every
 15:14. *I* myself also am persuaded of you,
 16: 4. unto whom not only *I* give thanks,
 22. *I* Tertius, who wrote (this) epistle,
 1Co. 1:12. *I* am of Paul; and *I* of Apollos; and *I*
 of Cephas; and *I* of Christ.
 2: 3. *I* was with you in weakness,
 3: 1. *I*, brethren, could not speak unto you
 4. while one saith, *I* am of Paul; and an-
 other, *I* (am) of Apollos;
 6. *I* have planted, Apollos watered;
 4:15. *I* have begotten you through the gospel.

1Co. 5: 3. For *I* verily, as absent in body,
 6:12. *I* will not be brought under the power
 7:10. *I* command, (yet) not *I*, but the Lord,
 12. to the rest speak *I*, not the Lord:
 28. in the flesh: but *I* spare you.
 9: 6. Or *I* only and Barnabas, have not we
 15. *I* have used none of these things:
 26. *I* therefore so run, not as uncertainly;
 10:30. For if *I* by grace be a partaker,
 — that for which *I* give thanks?
 11:23. *I* have received of the Lord
 15: 9. For *I* am the least of the apostles,
 10. yet not *I*, but the grace of God
 11. Therefore whether (it were) *I* or they,
 16:10. the work of the Lord, as *I* also (do).
 2Co. 1:23. Moreover *I* call God for a record
 2: 2. For if *I* make you sorry, who
 10. *I* (forgive) also: for if *I* forgave any
 10: 1. Now *I* Paul myself beseech you
 11:23. *I* speak as a fool *I* (am) more;
 29. who is offended, and *I* burn not?
 12:11. *I* ought to have been commended
 13. that *I* myself was not burdensome
 15. *I* will very gladly spend and be
 16. be it so, *I* did not burden you:
 Gal. 1:12. For *I* neither received it of man,
 2:19. For *I* through the law am dead
 20. nevertheless *I* live; yet not *I*,
 4:12. Brethren, *I* beseech you, be as *I* (am);
 5: 2. Behold, *I* Paul say unto you...
 10. *I* have confidence in you
 11. *I*, brethren, if *I* yet preach
 6:17. *I* bear in my body the marks
 Eph. 3: 1. For this cause *I* Paul, the prisoner
 4: 1. *I* therefore, the prisoner of the Lord,
 5:32. *I* speak concerning Christ and the church.
 Phi. 3: 4. Though *I* might also have
 — might trust in the flesh, *I* more:
 13. *I* count not myself to have apprehended:
 4:11. for *I* have learned, in whatsoever
 Col. 1:23. whereof *I* Paul am made a minister;
 25. Whereof *I* am made a minister,
 1Th. 2:18. even *I* Paul, once and again;
 1Fi. 1:11. which was committed to my trust.
 15. to save sinners; of whom *I* am chief.
 2: 7. Whereunto *I* am ordained a preacher,
 2Ti. 1:11. Whereunto *I* am appointed a preacher,
 4: 1. *I* charge (thee) therefore before God,
 6. *I* am now ready to be offered,
 Tit. 1: 3. preaching, which is committed unto me
 5. in every city, as *I* had appointed thee:
 Philem 13. Whom *I* would have retained with me,
 19. *I* Paul have written (it) with mine
 — *I* will repay (it): albeit *I* do not
 20. let me have joy of thee in the Lord:
 Heb. 1: 5. this day have *I* begotten thee? And again,
I will be to him a Father,
 2:13. again, *I* will put my trust in him.
 — Behold *I* and the children which God
 5: 5. my Son, to day have *I* begotten thee.
 10:30. *I* will recompense, saith the Lord.
 12:26. *I* shake not the earth only,
 1Pet. 1:16. Be ye holy; for *I* am holy.
 2Pet. 1:17. in whom *I* am well pleased.
 2Joh. 1. whom *I* love in the truth; and not *I* only
 but also all they
 3Joh. 1. Gaius, whom *I* love in the truth.
 Rev. 1: 8. *I* am Alpha and Omega, the
 9. *I* John, who also am your brother,
 11. Saying, *I* am Alpha and Omega,
 17. Fear not; *I* am the first and the last:
 2:22. Behold, *I* will cast her into a bed,

- Rev. 3:23. that I am he which searcheth the
 3: 9. to know that I have loved thee.
 19. As many as I love, I rebuke and chasten:
 5: 4. I wept much, because no man
 17: 7. I will tell thee the mystery of the
 21: 2. I John saw the holy city, new Jerusalem,
 6. I am Alpha and Omega, the beginning
 — I will give unto him that is athirst
 22: 8. I John saw these things, and heard
 13. I am Alpha and Omega, the beginning
 and the end,
 16. I Jesus have sent mine angel
 — I am the root and the offspring of David,

See also in κήγώ.

ἑδαφίζω, *edaphizo.*

- Lu. 19:44. shall lay thee even with the ground,

ἑδαφος, *edaphos.*

- Acts 22: 7. I fell unto the ground, and heard

ἑδραῖος, *hedraios.*

- 1Co. 7:37. he that standeth *steadfast* in his heart,
 15:58. my beloved brethren, be ye *steadfast*,
 Col. 1:23. continue in the faith grounded and settled,

ἑδραῖωμα, *hedraïōma.*

- 1Ti. 3:15. the pillar and *ground* of the truth.

ἑθελοθησκεία, *ethelothreeskia.*

- Col. 2:23. a shew of wisdom in *will worship*,

ἑθελω see ἑέλω.

ἑθίζω, *ethizo.*

- Lu. 2:27. to do for him after the *custom* of the law,
 (lit. *that which was wont to be done*)

ἑθνάρχης, *ethnarkhes.*

- 2Co. 11:32. the *governor* under Arcas the king

ἑθνικός, *ethnikos.*

- Mat. 6: 7. use not vain repetitions, as the *heathen*
 18:17. let him be unto thee as an *heathen man*

ἑθνικῶς, *ethnikōs.*

- Gal. 2:14. livest *after the manner* of Gentiles,

ἑθνος, *ethnos.*

- Mat. 4:15. beyond Jordan, Galilee of the *Gentiles*:

- Mat. 6:32. after all these things do the *Gentiles* seek:

- 10: 5. Go not into the way of the *Gentiles*,
 18. a testimony against them and the *Gentiles*.
 12:18. shall shew judgment to the *Gentiles*.
 21. in his name shall the *Gentiles* trust.
 20:19. shall deliver him to the *Gentiles*
 25. the princes of the *Gentiles* exercise do-
 minion
 21:43. given to a *nation* bringing forth the
 24: 7. For *nation* shall rise against *nation*,
 9. ye shall be hated of all *nations* for
 14. for a witness unto all *nations*;
 25:32. before him shall be gathered all *nations*:
 28:19. Go ye therefore, and teach all *nations*,

- Mar 10:33. shall deliver him to the *Gentiles*:

42. accounted to rule over the *Gentiles*
 11:17. called of all *nations* the house of prayer?
 13: 8. For *nation* shall rise against *nation*,
 10. first be published among all *nations*.
 Lu: 2:32. A light to lighten the *Gentiles*,
 7: 5. For he loveth our *nation*, and he hath
 12:30. do the *nations* of the world seek after:
 18:32. he shall be delivered unto the *Gentiles*,
 21: 10. *Nation* shall rise against *nation*,
 24. led away captive into all *nations*:
 — shall be trodden down of the *Gentiles*, until
 the times of the *Gentiles* be fulfilled.
 25. upon the earth distress of *nations*,
 22:25. The kings of the *Gentiles* exercise lordship
 23: 2. We found this (fellow) perverting the
nation,

- 24:47. preached in his name among all *nations*,

- Joh. 11:48. take away both our place and *nation*.

50. that the whole *nation* perish not.
 51. that Jesus should die for that *nation*:
 52. not for that *nation* only, but that
 18:35. Thine own *nation* and the chief priests

- Acts 2: 5. out of every *nation* under heaven.

- 4:25. Why did the *heathen* rage, and the people
 27. with the *Gentiles*, and the people of Israel,

- 7: 7. the *nation* to whom they shall be
 45. into the possession of the *Gentiles*,
 8: 9. bewitched the people of Samaria,
 9:15. to bear my name before the *Gentiles*,
 10:22. among all the *nation* of the Jews,

35. in every *nation* he that feareth him,
 45. on the *Gentiles* also was poured out

- 11: 1. the *Gentiles* had also received the word
 18. hath God also to the *Gentiles* granted

- 13:19. when he had destroyed seven *nations*
 42. the *Gentiles* besought that these words
 46. lo, we turn to the *Gentiles*.

47. thee to be a light of the *Gentiles*,
 48. when the *Gentiles* heard this, they

- 14: 2. the unbelieving Jews stirred up the *Gen-
 tiles*,

5. of the *Gentiles*, and also of the Jews

16. all *nations* to walk in their own ways.

27. the door of faith unto the *Gentiles*.

- 15: 3. declaring the conversion of the *Gentiles*:

7. that the *Gentiles* by my mouth should hear

12. wrought among the *Gentiles* by them.

14. did visit the *Gentiles*, to take out of

17. all the *Gentiles*, upon whom my name

19. which from among the *Gentiles* are

23. the brethren which are of the *Gentiles*

- 17:26. made of one blood all *nations* of men

- 18: 6. I will go unto the *Gentiles*.

- 21:11. into the hands of the *Gentiles*.

19. God had wrought among the *Gentiles*

21. the Jews which are among the *Gentiles*

25. As touching the *Gentiles* which believe,

Acts 29: 21. send thee far hence unto the *Gentiles*.

24: 2. worthy deeds are done unto this *nation*

10. many years a judge unto this *nation*,

17. I came to bring alms to my *nation*,

26: 4. among mine own *nation* at Jerusalem,

17. from the people, and (from) the *Gentiles*,

20. (then) to the *Gentiles*, that they should repent

23. light unto the people, and to the *Gentiles*.

28: 19. had ought to accuse my *nation* of.

28. salvation of God is sent unto the *Gentiles*,

Ro. 1: 5. to the faith among all *nations*,

13. even as among other *Gentiles*.

2: 14. the *Gentiles*, which have not the law,

24. God is blasphemed among the *Gentiles*

3: 29. also of the *Gentiles*? Yes, of the *Gentiles* also:

4: 17. made thee a father of many *nations*,

18. become the father of many *nations*,

9: 24. Jews only, but also of the *Gentiles*?

30. That the *Gentiles*, which followed not

10: 19. no people, (and) by a foolish *nation* I will

11: 11. salvation (is come) unto the *Gentiles*,

12. diminishing of them the riches of the *Gentiles*;

13. For I speak to you *Gentiles*, inasmuch as I am the apostle of the *Gentiles*,

25. until the fullness of the *Gentiles* be

15: 9. that the *Gentiles* might glorify God

— I will confess to thee among the *Gentiles*,

10. he saith, Rejoice, ye *Gentiles*,

11. Praise the Lord, all ye *Gentiles*;

12. shall rise to reign over the *Gentiles*; in him shall the *Gentiles* trust.

16. minister of Jesus Christ to the *Gentiles*,

— the offering up of the *Gentiles* might

18. to make the *Gentiles* obedient,

27. if the *Gentiles* have been made partakers

16: 4. all the churches of the *Gentiles*.

26. made known to all *nations* for

1Co. 5: 1. not so much as named among the *Gentiles*,

10: 20. the things which the *Gentiles* sacrifice,

12: 2. Ye know that ye were *Gentiles*,

2Co. 11: 26. (in) perils by the *heathen*, (in) perils

Gal. 1: 16. I might preach him among the *heathen*;

2: 2. gospel which I preach among the *Gentiles*,

8. mighty in me toward the *Gentiles*;

9. we (should go) unto the *heathen*,

12. he did eat with the *Gentiles*;

14. the *Gentiles* to live as do the Jews?

15. not sinners of the *Gentiles*,

3: 8. that God would justify the *heathen*

— In thee shall all *nations* be blessed.

14. might come on the *Gentiles* through

Eph. 2: 11. ye (being) in time past *Gentiles* in

3: 1. prisoner of Jesus Christ for you *Gentiles*,

6. That the *Gentiles* should be fellowheirs,

8. I should preach among the *Gentiles*

4: 17. walk not as other *Gentiles* walk,

Col. 1: 27. this mystery among the *Gentiles*;

1Th. 2: 16. Forbidding us to speak to the *Gentiles*

4: 5. as the *Gentiles* which know not God:

1Ti. 2: 7. a teacher of the *Gentiles* in faith

3: 16. preached unto the *Gentiles*, believed

2Ti. 1: 11. an apostle, and a teacher of the *Gentiles*.

4: 17. (that) all the *Gentiles* might hear:

1Pet. 2: 9. a royal priesthood, an holy *nation*,

12. conversation honest among the *Gentiles*:

4: 3. wrought the will of the *Gentiles*,

3Joh. 7. taking nothing of the *Gentiles*.

Rev. 2: 26. to him will I give power over the *nations*:

Rev. 5: 9. every kindred, and tongue, and people and *nation*;

7: 9. no man could number, of all *nations*,

10: 11. before many peoples, and *nations*, and tongues,

11: 2. for it is given unto the *Gentiles*:

9. people and kindreds and tongues and *nations*

18. the *nations* were angry, and thy wrath

12: 5. was to rule all *nations* with a rod of iron:

13: 7. over all kindreds, and tongues, and *nations*.

14: 6. to every *nation*, and kindred, and tongue,

8. she made all *nations* drink of the wine

15: 4. all *nations* shall come and worship

16: 19. the cities of the *nations* fell:

17: 15. peoples, and multitudes, and *nations*,

18: 3. For all *nations* have drunk of the wine

23. by thy sorceries were all *nations* deceived.

19: 15. with it he should smite the *nations*:

20: 3. should deceive the *nations* no more,

8. shall go out to deceive the *nations*

21: 24. the *nations* of them which are saved

26. glory and honour of the *nations* into it.

22: 2. (were) for the healing of the *nations*.

ἔθος, *ethos*.

Lu. 1: 9. According to the *custom* of the priest's office,

2: 42. after the *custom* of the feast.

22: 39. came out, and went, as he was wont,

Joh. 19: 40. as the *manner* of the Jews is to bury.

Acts 6: 14. change the *customs* which Moses delivered us.

15: 1. circumcised after the *manner* of Moses,

16: 21. teach *customs*, which are not lawful for us

21: 21. neither to walk after the *customs*.

25: 16. It is not the *manner* of the Romans

26: 3. to be expert in all *customs* and questions

28: 17. against the people, or *customs* of our fathers,

Heb 10: 25. as the *manner* of some (is);

ἔθω, ἔωθα, *etho, iōtha*.

Mat 27: 15. the governor was wont to release unto

Mar 10: 7. as he was wont, he taught them again.

Lu. 4: 16. as his *custom* was, he went into the

Acts 17: 2. Paul, as his *manner* was, went in

εἶ, from εἶμι, ἴ, from ἴμι.

Mat. 2: 6. *art* not the least among the princes

4: 3. If thou *be* the Son of God, command

6. If thou *be* the Son of God, cast thyself down:

5: 25. whiles thou *art* in the way with him;

11: 3. *Art* thou he that should come, or do

14: 28. Lord, if it *be* thou, bid me come

33. Of a truth thou *art* the Son of God.

16: 16. Thou *art* the Christ, the Son of the living God.

17. Blessed *art* thou, Simon Bar-jona:

18. I say also unto thee, That thou *art* Peter,

23. thou *art* an offence unto me: for thou

22: 16. Master, we know that thou *art* true,

25: 24. I knew thee that thou *art* an hard man,

Mat. 26: 63. whether thou be the Christ, the Son of God.

73. Surely thou also art (one) of them;

27: 11. saying, Art thou the King of the Jews?

40. If thou be the Son of God, come down

Mar. 1: 11. Thou art my beloved Son, in whom

24. I know thee who thou art, the Holy One of God

3: 11. saying, Thou art the Son of God.

8: 29. saith unto him, Thou art the Christ.

12: 14. Master, we know that thou art true,

34. Thou art not far from the kingdom of God.

14: 61. Art thou the Christ, the Son of the Blessed?

70. to Peter, Surely thou art (one) of them: for thou art a Galilæan, and thy speech

15: 2. Art thou the King of the Jews?

Lu. 3: 22. which said, Thou art my beloved Son;

4: 3. If thou be the Son of God, command this

9. If thou be the Son of God, cast thyself down

34. who thou art; the Holy One of God.

41. Thou art Christ the Son of God.

7: 19. saying, Art thou he that should come?

20. saying, Art thou he that should come?

15: 31. unto him, Son, thou art ever with me,

19: 21. because thou art an austere man:

22: 58. saw him, and said, Thou art also of them.

67(66). Art thou the Christ? tell us.

70. Art thou then the Son of God?

23: 3. Art thou the King of the Jews?

37. If thou be the king of the Jews, save thyself.

39. If thou be Christ, save thyself and us.

40. seeing thou art in the same condemnation?

Joh. 1: 19. from Jerusalem to ask him, Who art thou?

21. What then? Art thou Elias?

— Art thou that prophet? And he answered, No.

22. said they unto him, Who art thou?

25. if thou be not that Christ, nor Elias,

42(43). Thou art Simon the son of Jona;

49(50). Rabbi, thou art the Son of God; thou art the King of Israel.

3: 10. Art thou a master of Israel,

4: 12. Art thou greater than our father Jacob,

19. I perceive that thou art a prophet.

6: 69. are sure that thou art that Christ,

7: 52. said unto him, Art thou also of Galilee?

8: 25. said they unto him, Who art thou?

48. that thou art a Samaritan, and hast a devil?

53. Art thou greater than our father Abraham,

9: 28. reviled him, and said, Thou art his disciple;

10: 24. If thou be the Christ, tell us plainly.

11: 27. I believe that thou art the Christ,

18: 17. Art not thou also (one) of this man's

25. Art not thou also (one) of his disciples?

33. Art thou the King of the Jews?

37. said unto him, Art thou a king then?

19: 9. saith unto Jesus, Whence art thou?

12. thou art not Caesar's friend:

21: 12. durst ask him, Who art thou?

Acts 9: 5. he said, Who art thou, Lord?

13: 33. in the second psalm, Thou art my Son,

21: 38. Art not thou that Egyptian,

22: 8. I answered, Who art thou, Lord?

7. Tell me, art thou a Roman?

26: 15. I said, Who art thou, Lord?

Ro. 2: 1. Therefore thou art inexcusable, O man,

9: 20. who art thou that repliest against God?

14: 4. Who art thou that judgest another

Gal. 4: 7. Wherefore thou art no more a servant,

Heb 1: 3. Thou art my Son, this day have I

12. thou art the same, and thy years

5: 5. said unto him, Thou art my Son,

Jas. 4: 11. thou art not a doer of the law,

12. who art thou that judgest another?

Rev. 2: 9. tribulation, and poverty, but thou art rich

3: 1. hast a name that thou livest, and art dead.

15. that thou art neither cold nor hot:

16. So then because thou art lukewarm,

17. knowest not that thou art wretched,

4: 11. Thou art worthy, O Lord, to receive glory

5: 9. Thou art worthy to take the book,

16: 5. Thou art righteous, O Lord, which art.

ei, i, conj.

Mat. 4: 3. If thou be the Son of God, command

6. If thou be the Son of God, cast thyself down:

5: 29. And if thy right eye offend thee, pluck

30. if thy right hand offend thee,

6: 23. If therefore the light that is in thee

30. Wherefore, if God so clothe the grass

7: 11. If ye then, being evil, know how

8: 31. If thou cast us out, suffer us to go

10: 25. If they have called the master of

11: 14. And if ye will receive (it), this is Elias,

21. for if the mighty works, which were

23. for if the mighty works, which have

12: 7. But if ye had known what (this) meaneth,

10. (Is it lawful to heal on the sabbath

26. if Satan cast out Satan, he is divided

27. if I by Beelzebub cast out devils,

28. But if I cast out devils by the Spirit of God,

14: 28. Lord, if it be thou, bid me come

17: 4. If thou wilt, let us make here three

18: 8. Wherefore if thy hand or thy foot offend thee,

9. if thine eye offend thee, pluck it out,

19: 3. (Is it lawful for a man to put away

10. If the case of the man be so with (his) wife,

17. if thou wilt enter into life, keep thee

21. If thou wilt be perfect, go (and) sell that

22: 45. If David then call him Lord,

23: 30. If we had been in the days of our fathers,

24: 24. if (it were) possible, they shall deceive

43. if the Goodman of the house had known

26: 24. if he had not been born.

39. O my Father, if it be possible, let

42. if this cup may not pass away

63. tell us whether thou be the Christ,

27: 40. save thyself. If thou be the Son of God,

42. If he be the King of Israel, let

43. deliver him now, if he will have him:

49. let us see whether Elias will come

Mar. 3: 2. whether he would heal him on the sabbath day;

26. if Satan rise up against himself,

8: 12. There shall no sign be given (if a sign shall be given)

9: 23. If thou canst believe, all things (are)

42. that (if) a millstone were hanged

10: 2. (Is it lawful for a man to put away

11: 13. if haply he might find any thing

25. forgive, if ye have ought against any:

26. But if ye do not forgive, neither will

13: 22. to seduce, if (it were) possible, even thou elect.

14: 21. that man if he had never been born.

29. Although all shall be offended,

Mar 14:35. prayed that, *if* it were possible,
 15:36. let us see *whether* Elias will come
 44. marvelled *if* he were already dead:
 Lu. 4: 3. *If* thou be the Son of God, command
 9. *If* thou be the Son of God, cast
 6: 7. *whether* he would heal on the sabbath day;
 32. For *if* ye love them which love you,
 7:39. This man, *if* he were a prophet,
 9:23. *If* any (man) will come after me,
 10:13. *if* the mighty works had been done
 11:13. *If* ye then, being evil, know how
 18. *If* Satan also be divided
 19. *if* I by Beelzebub cast out devils,
 20. But *if* I with the finger of God
 36. *If* thy whole body therefore (be) full
 12:26. *If* ye then be not able to do that
 28. *If* then God so clothe the grass,
 39. that *if* the goodman of the house
 49. what will I, *if* it be already kindled?
 13:23. Lord, χ are there few that be saved?
 14: 3. χ (Is it lawful to heal on the sabbath day?)
 28. *whether* he have (sufficient) to finish (it)?
 31. *whether* he be able with ten thousand
 16:11. *If* therefore ye have not been faithful
 12. *if* ye have not been faithful in that
 31. *if* they hear not Moses and the prophets,
 17: 2. that (lit. *if*) a millstone were hanged
 6. *If* ye had faith as a grain of mustard seed,
 19:42. *If* thou hadst known, even thou,
 22:42. *if* thou be willing, remove this cup
 49. Lord, χ shall we smite with the sword?
 67. χ (Art thou the Christ? tell us.
 23: 6. *whether* the man were a Galilean,
 31. *if* they do these things in a green tree,
 35. *if* he be Christ, the chosen of God.
 37. *If* thou be the king of the Jews,
 39. *if* thou be Christ, save thyself and us.
 Joh. 1:25. Why baptizest thou then, *if* thou be not
 3:12. *if* I have told you earthly things,
 4:10. *If* thou knewest the gift of God,
 5:46. For χ had ye believed Moses, ye
 47. *if* ye believe not his writings, how
 7: 4. *If* thou do these things, shew thyself
 23. *If* a man on the sabbath day
 8:19. *if* ye had known me, ye should
 39. *if* ye were Abraham's children,
 42. *If* God were your Father,
 46. *if* I say the truth, why do ye not believe
 9:25. *Whether* he be a sinner (or no),
 41. *if* ye were blind, ye should have no sin:
 10:24. *If* thou be the Christ, tell us plainly.
 35. *if* he called them gods, unto whom
 37. *If* I do not the works of my Father,
 38. But *if* I do, though ye believe not me,
 11:12. Lord, *if* he sleep, he shall do well.
 21. Lord, *if* thou hadst been here,
 32. Lord, *if* thou hadst been here,
 13:14. *If* I then, (your) Lord and Master,
 17. *if* ye know these things, happy
 32. *If* God be glorified in him,
 14: 7. *If* ye had known me, ye should
 28. *if* ye loved me, ye would rejoice,
 15:18. *If* the world hate you, ye know that
 19. *if* ye were of the world, the world
 20. *if* they have persecuted me, they
 — *if* they have kept my saying, they will
 18: 8. *if* therefore ye seek me, let these go
 23. Jesus answered him, *if* I have spoken evil,
 — but *if* well, why smitest thou me?
 36. *if* my kingdom were of this world,
 20:15. Sir, *if* thou have borne him hence,
 Acts 1: 6. χ wilt thou at this time restore again

Acts 4: 9. *If* we this day be examined of the
 19. *Whether* it be right in the sight of God
 5: 8. *whether* ye sold the land for so much?
 39. But *if* it be of God, ye cannot overthrow
 7: 1. said the high priest, χ Are these things
 8:22. *if* perhaps the thought of thine heart
 37. *If* thou believest with all thine heart,
 10:18. *whether* Simon, which was surnamed
 11:17. Forasmuch then as God gave them
 13:15. *if* ye have any word of exhortation
 16:15. *if* ye have judged me to be faithful
 17:11. *whether* those things were so.
 27. *if* haply they might feel after him,
 18:14. *If* it were a matter of wrong or
 15. But *if* it be a question of words
 19: 2. χ Have ye received the Holy Ghost
 — *whether* there be any Holy Ghost.
 38. Wherefore *if* Demetrius, and the craftsmen
 39. But *if* ye enquire any thing concerning
 20:16. he hasted, *if* it were possible for him,
 21:37. χ (May I speak unto thee?
 22:25. χ (Is it lawful for you to scourge a man
 27. Tell me, χ art thou a Roman?
 23: 9. *if* a spirit or an angel hath spoken
 25:11. For *if* I be an offender, or have committed
 — but *if* there be none of these things
 20. *whether* he would go to Jerusalem,
 26: 8. incredible with you, that God should raise
 the dead?
 23. That Christ should suffer, (and) that he
 should be the first that should rise
 27:39. *if* it were possible, to thrust in the ship.
 Ro. 3: 3. For what *if* some did not believe?
 5. But *if* our unrighteousness commend
 7. *if* the truth of God hath more abounded
 4: 2. For *if* Abraham were justified by works,
 14. *if* they which are of the law (be) heirs,
 5:10. For *if*, when we were enemies,
 15. For *if* through the offence of one many
 17. For *if* by one man's offence death
 6: 5. For *if* we have been planted together
 8. Now *if* we be dead with Christ,
 7:16. *If* then I do that which I would not,
 20. Now *if* I do that I would not,
 8: 9. *if* any man have not the Spirit of Christ,
 10. *if* Christ (be) in you, the body (is)
 11. *if* the Spirit of him that raised up
 13. For *if* ye live after the flesh, ye shall die:
 but *if* ye through the Spirit do mortify
 17. *if* children, then heirs; heirs of God,
 25. *if* we hope for that we see not,
 31. *If* God (be) for us, who (can be) against
 us?
 9:22. *if* God, willing to shew (his) wrath,
 11: 6. *if* by grace, then (is it) no more of works:
 — But *if* (it be) of works, then is it no more
 grace:
 12. Now *if* the fall of them (be) the riches
 15. For *if* the casting away of them
 16. For *if* the firstfruit (be) holy, the
 — *if* the root (be) holy, so (are) the branches.
 17. *if* some of the branches be broken off,
 18. *if* thou boast, thou bearest not the root,
 21. *if* God spared not the natural branches,
 24. For *if* thou wert cut out of the olive tree,
 12:18. *If* it be possible, as much as lieth in you,
 14:15. *if* thy brother be grieved with (thy) meat,
 15:27. For *if* the Gentiles have been made
 1Co. 2: 8. For χ had they known (it), they would
 not
 3:12. *if* any man build upon this foundation

- 1Co. 4: 7. now *if* thou didst receive (it), why dost
 6: 2. *if* the world shall be judged by you,
 7: 9. *if* they cannot contain, let them
 15. *if* the unbelieving depart, let him depart.
 16. *whether* thou shalt save (thy) husband?
 — *whether* thou shalt save (thy) wife?
 21. *if* thou mayest be made free,
 36. *if* any man think that he
 8: 2. *if* any man think that he knoweth
 3. *if* any man love God, the same
 13. *if* meat make my brother to offend,
 9: 2. *If* I be not an apostle unto others,
 11. *If* we have sown unto you spiritual
 — *if* we shall reap your carnal things?
 12. *If* others be partakers of (this) power
 17. For *if* I do this thing willingly,
 — *if* against my will, a dispensation
 10:27. *If* any of them that believe not
 30. For *if* I by grace be a partaker,
 11: 6. For *if* the woman be not covered,
 — *if* it be a shame for a woman to
 16. *if* any man seem to be contentious,
 31. For *if* we would judge ourselves,
 34. *if* any man hunger, let him eat at home;
 12:17. *If* the whole body (were) an eye,
 — *If* the whole (were) hearing, where
 19. *if* they were all one member,
 14:10. There are,)(it may be, so many kinds
 35. *if* they will learn any thing,
 38. *if* any man be ignorant, let him
 15: 2. *if* ye keep in memory what I preached
 12. Now *if* Christ be preached that he rose
 13. But *if* there be no resurrection of the dead,
 14. *if* Christ be not risen, then (is) our
 16. *if* the dead rise not, then is not Christ
 raised:
 17. *if* Christ be not raised, your faith (is) vain;
 19. *If* in this life only we have hope in Christ,
 29. *if* the dead rise not at all? why are
 32. *if* after the manner of men I have
 — what advantageth it me, *if* the dead rise not?
 37.)(it may chance of wheat, or of some
 2Co. 2: 2. For *if* I make you sorry, who is he
 5. *if* any have caused grief, he hath
 9. *whether* ye be obedient in all things.
 3: 7. *if* the ministraton of death,
 9. *if* the ministraton of condemnation
 11. For *if* that which is done away
 5:14(15). that *if* one died for all,
 6:12. For *if* there be first a willing mind,
 11: 4. For *if* he that cometh preacheth another
 6. though (lit. *if* even) (I be) rude in speech,
 yet
 30. *If* I must needs glory, I will glory
 13: 4. For *though* he was crucified through
 weakness,
 5. Examine yourselves, *whether* ye be in
 Gal. 1:10. for *if* I yet pleased men, I should not
 2:14. *If* thou, being a Jew, livest after
 17. *if*, while we seek to be justified
 18. For *if* I build again the things
 21. for *if* righteousness (come) by the law
 3:18. For *if* the inheritance (be) of the law,
 21. for *if* there had been a law given
 29. *if* ye (be) Christ's, then are ye
 4: 7. *if* a son, then an heir of God
 15. *if* (it had been) possible, ye would
 5:11. brethren, *if* I yet preach circumcision,
 15. But *if* ye bite and devour one another,
 18. But *if* ye be led of the Spirit, ye are not
 25. *If* we live in the Spirit, let us also
 6: 3. *if* a man think himself to be something,

- Phi. 1: 22. *if* I live in the flesh, this (is) the fruit
 Col. 2: 5. For *though* I be absent in the flesh,
 20. *Wherefore if* ye be dead with Christ
 3: 1. *If* ye then be risen with Christ,
 1Th. 4:14. For *if* we believe that Jesus died
 2Th. 3:14. *if* any man obey not our word
 1Ti. 3: 5. For *if* a man know not how to
 5: 4. *if* any widow have children or
 8. *if* any provide not for his own,
 10. *if* she have brought up children, *if* she have
 lodged strangers, *if* she have washed the
 saints' feet, *if* she have relieved the
 afflicted, *if* she have diligently followed
 2Ti. 2:11. For *if* we be dead with (him), we
 12. *If* we suffer, we shall also reign with
 (him): *If* we deny (him), he also will
 deny us;
 13. *If* we believe not, (yet) he abideth
 faithful:
 Philem 17. *If* thou count me therefore a partner
 18. *If* he hath wronged thee,
 Heb. 2: 2. For *if* the word spoken by angels
 3:11. They shall not (lit. *if* they shall) enter
 into my rest.
 4: 3. *if* they shall enter into my rest:
 5. *If* they shall enter into my rest.
 8. For *if* Jesus had given them rest,
 7:11. *If* therefore perfection were by the
 15. for that (lit. *if*) after the similitude of
 8: 4. For *if* he were on earth, he should not
 7. For *if* that first (covenant) had been
 9:13. For *if* the blood of bulls and of goats,
 11:15. truly, *if* they had been mindful
 12: 7. *If* ye endure chastening, God dealeth
 8. But *if* ye be without chastisement,
 25. For *if* they escaped not who refused
 Jas. 1: 5. *If* any of you lack wisdom, let him
 26. *if* any man among you seem to
 2: 8. *If* ye fulfil the royal law according
 9. *if* ye have respect to persons, ye commit
 11. Now *if* thou commit no adultery, yet
 3:14. But *if* ye have bitter envying
 4:11. *if* thou judge the law, thou art not
 1Pet. 1: 6. though now for a season, *if* need be,
 17. *if* ye call on the Father, who without
 2:19. *if* a man for conscience toward
 20. *if*, when ye be buffeted for your faults,
 — but *if*, when ye do well, and suffer (for it),
 3:14. But and *if* ye suffer for righteousness'
 sake,
 17. *if* the will of God be so, that ye
 4:14. *If* ye be reproached for the name
 16. Yet *if* (any man suffer) as a Christian,
 17. *if* (it) first (begin) at us, what shall
 18. *if* the righteous scarcely be saved,
 2Pet. 2: 4. For *if* God spared not the angels
 20. For *if* after they have escaped the
 1Joh. 2:19. for *if* they had been of us, they would
 3:13. my brethren, *if* the world hate you.
 4: 1. the spirits *whether* they are of God:
 11. *if* God so loved us, we ought also
 5: 9. *If* we receive the witness of men,
 εἴτε, ἴγε.

- 2Co. 5: 3. *If* so be that being clothed we
 Gal. 3: 4. many things in vain? *if* (it be) yet in vain.
 Eph. 3: 2. *If* ye have heard of the dispensation
 4:21. *If* so be that ye have heard him,
 Col. 1:23. *If* ye continue in the faith

εἰ δὲ μή, & εἰ δὲ μήρην,
 ἰ δε mee, & ἰ δε meege.

- Mat. 6: 1. otherwise ye have no reward of your
 9:17. else the bottles break, and the wine runneth
 out,
 Mar. 2:21. else the new piece that filled it up
 22. else the new wine doth burst the bottles,
 Lu. 5:36. if otherwise, then both the new maketh
 37. else the new wine will burst the
 10: 6. if not, it shall turn to you again.
 13: 9. if it bear fruit, (well): and if not, (then)
 14:32. Or else, while the other is yet a great
 Joh.14: 2. if (it were) not (so), I would have told
 you.
 11. or else believe me for the very works' sake.
 2Co.11:16. if otherwise, yet as a fool receive me,
 Rev. 2: 5. or else I will come unto thee quickly,
 16. Repent; or else I will come unto thee

εἰ καὶ, ἰ καὶ.

- Mat.26:23. Though all (men) shall be offended
 Lu. 11: 8. Though he will not rise and give him,
 18: 4. Though I fear not God, nor regard man;
 2Co. 4: 3. But if our gospel be hid, it is hid to them
 16. though our outward man perish,
 5:16. yea, though we have known Christ after
 7: 8. For though I made you sorry with a letter,
 I do not repent, though I did repent:
 — though (it were) but for a season.
 12. Wherefore, though I wrote unto you,
 11:15. if his ministers also be transformed
 12:11. chiefest apostles, though I be nothing.
 15. though the more abundantly I love you,
 Phil. 2:17. Yea, and if I be offered upon the sacrifice
 3:12. if that I may apprehend that
 Heb.6: 9. accompany salvation, though we thus
 speak.

εἰ μὴ, ἰ mee.

- Mat. 5:13. good for nothing, but to be cast out,
 11:27. knoweth the Son, but the Father; neither
 knoweth any man the Father, save the
 Son,
 12: 4. with him, but only for the priests?
 24. but by Beelzebub the prince of the devils.
 39. but the sign of the prophet Jonas:
 13:57. without honour, save in his own country.
 14:17. We have here but five loaves,
 15:24. I am not sent but unto the lost sheep
 16: 4. but the sign of the prophet Jonas.
 17: 8. they saw no man, save Jesus only.
 21. goeth not out but by prayer and fasting.
 19: 9. except (it be) for fornication,
 17. (there is) none good but one, (that is),
 God:
 21:19. found nothing thereon, but leaves only,
 24:22. except those days should be shortened,
 36. of heaven, but my Father only.
 Mar 2: 7. who can forgive sins but God only?
 26. not lawful to eat but for the priests,
 5:37. suffered no man to follow him, save Peter,
 6: 4. without honour, but in his own country,
 5. save that he laid his hands upon a
 8. nothing for (their) journey, save a staff
 8:14. with them more than one loaf.
 9: 9. till (lit. except when) the Son of man
 were risen

- Mar 9:29. by nothing, but by prayer and fasting.
 10:18. (there is) none good but one, (that is),
 God.
 11:13. he found nothing but leaves;
 13:20. except that the Lord had shortened
 32. neither the Son, but the Father.
 Lu. 4:26. was Elias sent, save unto Sarepta,
 27. was cleansed, saving Naaman the Syrian.
 5:21. Who can forgive sins, but God alone?
 6: 4. not lawful to eat but for the priests alone?
 8:51. no man to go in, save Peter, and James,
 and John,
 10:22. knoweth who the Son is, but the Father;
 and who the Father is, but the Son,
 11:29. but the sign of Jonas the prophet.
 17:18. to give glory to God, save this stranger.
 18:19. none (is) good, save one, (that is), God.
 Joh. 3:13. but he that came down from heaven,
 6:22. save that one whereinto his disciples
 46. save he which is of God, he hath
 9:33. if this man were not of God, he
 10:10. The thief cometh not, but for to steal,
 14: 6. no man cometh unto the Father, but by
 me.
 15:22. If I had not come and spoken unto them,
 24. If I had not done among them the
 17:12. is lost, but the son of perdition;
 18:30. if he were not a malefactor, we
 19:11. except it were given thee from above:
 15. We have no king but Caesar.
 Acts11:19. to none but unto the Jews only.
 21:25. save only that they keep themselves
 26:32. if he had not appealed unto Caesar.
 Ro. 7: 7. I had not known sin, but by the law:
 — except the law had said, Thou
 9:29. Except the Lord of Sabaoth had
 11:15. (of them be), but life from the dead?
 13: 1. For there is no power but of God:
 8. any thing, but to love one another:
 14:14. but to him that esteemeth any
 1Co. 1:14. none of you, but Crispus and Gaius;
 2: 2. save Jesus Christ, and him crucified.
 11. save the spirit of man which is
 — knoweth no man, but the Spirit of God.
 7:17. But as God hath distributed to every man,
 8: 4. (there is) none other God but one.
 10:13. but such as is common to man:
 12: 3. but by the Holy Ghost.
 14: 5. except (he interpret, that the church
 15: 2. unless (he have believed in vain.
 2Co. 2: 2. but the same which is made sorry
 3: 1. or need we (lit. if we need not), as some
 (others), epistles
 12: 5. I will not glory, but in mine infirmities.
 13. except (it be) that I myself was not
 Gal 1: 7. but there be some that trouble you,
 19. save I none, save James the Lord's brother.
 6:14. that I should glory, save in the cross of
 Eph. 4: 9. what is it but that he also descended
 Phi. 4:15. concerning giving and receiving, but ye
 only.
 1Ti. 5:19. but (lit. unless with this exception) before
 two or three witnesses.
 Heb. 3:18. but to them that believed not?
 1Joh.2:22. Who is a liar but he that denieth
 5: 5. but he that believeth that Jesus is
 Rev. 2:17. no man knoweth saving he that
 9: 4. but only those men which have not
 13:17. buy or sell, save he that had the mark,
 14: 3. but the hundred (and) forty (and) four
 thousand,
 19:12. that no man knew, but he himself.

Rev.21:27. *but* they which are written in the Lamb's book

εἰ μή τι, *i mee ti.*

Lu. 9:13. *except* we should go and buy meat
1Co. 7: 5. *except* (it be) with consent for a time,
2Co.13: 5. Christ is in you, *except* ye be reprobates?

εἰ περ, *i per.*

Ro. 8: 9. *if so be that* the Spirit of God dwell in you.
17. *if so be that* we suffer with (him),
1Co. 8: 5. *For though* there be that are called gods,
15:15. *if so be that* the dead rise not.
2Th. 1: 6. *Seeing* (it is) a righteous thing with God
1Pet.2: 3. *If so be* ye have tasted that the Lord

εἰ πως, *i pōs.*

Acts27:12. *if by any means* they might attain
Ro. 1:10. *if by any means* now at length
11:14. *if by any means* I may provoke to
Phi. 3:11. *if by any means* I might attain unto

εἴτε, *ite.*

Ro. 12: 6. *whether* prophecy, (let us prophesy) according
7. *Or* ministry, (let us wait) on (our) ministering; *or* he that teacheth, on teaching;
8. *Or* he that exhorteth, on exhortation:
1Co. 3:22. *Whether* Paul, *or* Apollos, *or* Cephas, *or* the world, *or* life, *or* death, *or* things present, *or* things to come;
8: 5. *whether* in heaven *or* in earth,
10:31. *Whether* therefore ye eat, *or* drink, *or* whatsoever
12:13. *whether* (we be) Jews *or* Gentiles, *whether* (we be) bond *or* free;
26. *whether* one member suffer, all the members suffer with it; *or* one member be honoured,
13: 8. *whether* (there be) prophecies, they shall fail; *whether* (there be) tongues, they shall cease; *whether* (there be) knowledge, it shall
14: 7. *whether* pipe *or* harp, except they give
27. *If any man* speak in an (unknown) tongue,
15:11. *Therefore whether* (it were) I *or* they, so
2Co. 1: 6. And *whether* we be afflicted, (it is) for your — *or whether* we be comforted, (it is) for your
5: 9. *whether* present *or* absent, we may be
10. hath done, *whether* (it be) good *or* bad.
13. *whether* we be beside ourselves, (it is) to God, *or whether* we be sober,
8:23. *Whether* (any do enquire) of Titus, — *or our brethren* (be enquired of),
12: 2. *whether* in the body, I cannot tell; *or whether*
3. *whether* in the body, *or* out of the body,
Eph. 6: 8. of the Lord, *whether* (he be) bond *or* free.
Phi. 1:18. *whether* in pretence, *or* in truth,
20. *whether* (it be) by life, *or* by death.
27. *whether* I come and see you, *or* else be absent,

Col. 1:16. *whether* (they be) thrones, *or* dominions, *or* principalities, *or* powers:
20. *whether* (they be) things in earth, *or* things
1Th. 5:10. *whether* we wake *or* sleep, we should
2Th. 2:15. taught, *whether* by word, *or* our epistle.
1Pet. 2:13. *whether* it be to the king, as supreme;
14. *Or* unto governors, as unto them that

εἰ τις, *i tis.*

Mat.16:24. *If any* (man) will come after me,
Mar. 4:23. *If any man* have ears to hear,
7:16. *If any man* have ears to hear,
8:23. he asked him *if* he saw ought.
9:22. *if* thou canst do *any thing*, have compassion
35. *if any man* desire to be first,
Lu. 14:26. *If any* (man) come to me, and hate not
19: 8. *if* I have taken *any thing* from *any man*
Acts24:19. *if* they had *ought* against me.
20. *if* they have found *any evil* doing in me,
25: 5. *if* there be *any wickedness* in him.
Ro. 13: 9. *if* (there be) *any other* commandment,
1Co. 1:16. I know not *whether* I baptized *any other*.
3:14. *If any man's* work abide which
15. *If any man's* work shall be burned,
17. *If any man* defile the temple of God,
18. *If any man* among you seemeth to be
7:12. *If any brother* hath a wife that believeth not,
14:37. *If any man* think himself to be a prophet,
16:22. *If any man* love not the Lord Jesus Christ,
2Co. 2:10. for *if* I forgave *any thing*, to whom
5:17. *Therefore if any man* (be) in Christ,
7:14. *if* I have boasted *any thing* to him
10: 7. *If any man* trust to himself
11:20. *if a man* bring you into bondage, *if a man* devour (you), *if a man* take (of you), *if a man* exalt himself, *if a man* smite
Gal. 1: 9. *If any* (man) preach *any other* gospel
Eph. 4:29. but that which (lit. *if any*) is good to the use of
Phi. 2: 1. *If* (there be) therefore *any* consolation in Christ, *if any* comfort of love, *if any* fellowship of the Spirit, *if any* bowels and mercies,
3: 4. *If any other* man thinketh that
15. *if* in *any thing* ye be otherwise
4: 8. *if* (there be) *any* virtue, and *if* (there be) *any* praise,
2Th. 3:10. that *if any* would not work,
1Ti. 1:10. *if* there be *any other* thing that
3: 1. *If a man* desire the office of a bishop,
5:16. *If any man* *or* woman that
6: 3. *If any man* teach otherwise,
Tit. 1: 6. *If any* be blameless, the husband
Jas. 1:23. For *if any* be a hearer of the word,
3: 2. *If any man* offend not in word,
1Pet.3: 1. that, *if any* obey not the word, they
4:11. *If any man* speak, (let him speak)
— *if any man* minister, (let him do it)
2Joh. 10. *If* there come *any* unto you, and bring
Rev.11: 5. *if any man* will hurt them, fire
— *if any man* will hurt them, he must
13: 9. *If any man* have an ear, let him hear.
10. He that (lit. *if any*) leadeth into captivity shall go into captivity: he that (lit. *if any*) killeth with the sword
14: 9. *If any man* worship the beast
11. *whosoever* receiveth the mark of his name.
20:15. *whosoever* was not found written

εἶδένω, εἶδω, οἶδα,
idco, ido, oida.

- Mat. 2: 2. for we *have seen* his star in the east,
 9. the star, which they *saw* in the east,
 10. *When they saw* the star, they rejoiced
 16. Her., when he *saw* that he was
 3: 7. when he *saw* many of the Pharisees
 16. he *saw* the spirit of God descending
 4: 16. which sat in darkness *saw* great light;
 18. by the sea of Galilee, *saw* two brethren,
 21. from thence, he *saw* other two brethren,
 5: 1. *seeing* the multitudes, he went up
 16. that they *may see* your good works,
 6: 8. your Father *knoweth* what things
 32. your heavenly Father *knoweth* that ye
 7: 11. If ye then, ... *know* how to give good
 8: 14. he *saw* his wife's mother laid, and sick
 18. Now when Jesus *saw* great multitudes
 34. when they *saw* him, they besought
 9: 2. Jesus *seeing* their faith said unto
 4. Jesus *knowing* their thoughts said,
 6. that ye *may know* that the Son of man
 8. But when the multitudes *saw* (it), they
 9. he *saw* a man, named Matthew,
 11. And when the Pharisees *saw* (it), they
 22. and when he *saw* her, he said, Daughter,
 23. and *saw* the minstrels and the people
 36. But when he *saw* the multitudes, he was
 11: 8. what went ye out for to *see*? A man
 9. what went ye out for to *see*? A prophet?
 12: 2. But when the Pharisees *saw* (it), they said
 25. Jesus *knew* their thoughts, and said
 38. Master, we would *see* a sign from thee.
 13: 14. ye shall *see*, and shall not *perceive* :
 15. lest at any time they *should see* with
 17. righteous (men) have desired to *see* (those
 things) which ye *see*, and *have not seen*
 (them);
 14: 14. Jesus went forth, and *saw* a great
 26. And when the disciples *saw* him walking
 15: 12. *Knowest* thou that the Pharisees were
 16: 28. till they *see* the Son of man coming
 17: 8. they *saw* no man, save Jesus only.
 18: 31. So when his fellowservants *saw* what
 20: 3. and *saw* others standing idle in the
 22. said, Ye *know* not what ye ask.
 25. Ye *know* that the princes of the Gentiles
 21: 15. And when the chief priests and scribes *saw*
 19. And when he *saw* a fig tree in the way,
 20. And when the disciples *saw* (it) they
 marvelled,
 27. they answered Jesus, and said, We *can-*
 not *tell*.
 32. ye, when ye *had seen* (it), repented not
 38. But when the husbandmen *saw* the son,
 22: 11. he *saw* there a man which had not
 16. Master, we *know* that thou art true,
 29. Ye do err, not *knowing* the scriptures,
 23: 39. Ye shall not *see* me henceforth, till
 24: 15. shall *see* the abomination of desolation,
 33. when ye shall *see* all these things,
 36. of that day and hour *knoweth* no (man),
 42. ye *know* not what hour your Lord
 43. man of the house *had known* in what
 25: 12. Verily I say unto you, I *know* you not.
 13. ye *know* neither the day nor the hour
 26. thou *knewest* that I reap where
 37. Lord, when *saw* we thee an hungred,
 38. When *saw* we thee a stranger,
 39. Or when *saw* we thee sick, or in prison,

- Mat. 25: 44. Lord, when *saw* we thee an hungred,
 26: 2. Ye *know* that after two days is (the feast)
 8. But when his disciples *saw* (it), they had
 58. sat with the servants, to *see* the end.
 70. I *know* not what thou sayest.
 71. another (maid) *saw* him, and said
 72. I do not *know* the man.
 74. to swear, (saying), I *know* not the man.
 27: 3. when he *saw* that he was condemned,
 18. For he *knew* that for envy they had
 24. When Pilate *saw* that he could prevail
 49. let us *see* whether Elias will come
 54. *saw* the earthquake, and those things
 65. make (it) as sure as ye *can*. (lit. *know*)
 28: 5. For I *know* that ye seek Jesus,
 6. Come, *see* the place where the Lord lay.
 17. And when they *saw* him, they worshipped
 Mar. 1: 10. he *saw* the heavens opened, and the
 16. he *saw* Simon and Andrew his brother
 19. he *saw* James the (son) of Zebedee,
 24. I *know* thee who thou art, the
 34. devils to speak, because they *knew* him.
 2: 5. When Jesus *saw* their faith, he said
 10. that ye *may know* that the Son of man
 12. saying, We never *saw* it on this fashion.
 14. he *saw* Levi the (son) of Alphæus
 16. And when the scribes and Pharisees *saw*
 4: 12. they may see, and not *perceive* ;
 13. *Know* ye not this parable? and how
 27. grow up, he *knoweth* not how.
 5: 6. But when he *saw* Jesus afar off, he ran
 14. they went out to *see* what it was
 16. they that *saw* (it) told them how it
 22. and when he *saw* him, he fell at his feet,
 32. he looked round about to *see* her that
 33. *knowing* what was done in her,
 6: 20. *knowing* that he was a just man
 33. the people *saw* them departing,
 34. And Jesus, when he came out, *saw*
 38. How many loaves have ye? go and *see*.
 48. he *saw* them toiling in rowing;
 49. But when they *saw* him walking upon
 50. For they all *saw* him, and were troubled.
 7: 2. And when they *saw* some of his disciples
 8: 33. when he had turned about and *looked* on
 9: 1. till they *have seen* the kingdom of God
 6. For he wist not what to say; for they
 8. they *saw* no man any more, save Jesus
 9. tell no man what things they *had seen*,
 14. he *saw* a great multitude about them,
 15. the people, when they *beheld* him,
 20. and when he *saw* him, straightway the
 25. When Jesus *saw* that the people came
 38. we *saw* one casting out devils in thy name,
 10: 14. But when Jesus *saw* (it), he was much
 19. Thou *knowest* the commandments,
 38. Ye *know* not what ye ask:
 42. Ye *know* that they which are accounted
 11: 13. *seeing* a fig tree afar off having leaves,
 20. they *saw* the fig tree dried up
 33. answered and said unto Jesus, We *cannot*
 tell.
 12: 14. Master, we *know* that thou art true,
 15. he, *knowing* their hypocrisy,
 — bring me a penny, that I *may see* (it).
 24. because ye *know* not the scriptures,
 28. *perceiving* that he had answered
 34. when Jesus *saw* that he answered discreetly,
 13: 14. when ye shall *see* the abomination of
 29. when ye shall *see* these things come to pass,
 32. But of that day and (that) hour *knoweth* no
 33. for ye *know* not when the time is.

- Mar 13:35. ye *know* not when the master of the house
 14:40. neither *wist* they what to answer him,
 67. *when she saw* Peter warming himself,
 68. he denied, saying, I *know* not, neither
 69. a maid *saw* him again, and began
 71. I *know* not this man of whom ye speak.
 15:32. that we *may see* and believe.
 36. *let us see* whether Elias will come
 39. *when the centurion...saw* that he so cried
 out,
 16: 5. *they saw* a young man sitting on the
 Lu. 1:12. *when Zacharias saw* (him), he was
 29. *when she saw* (him), she was troubled
 2:15. Let us now go...and *see* this thing which is
 come to pass,
 17. *when they had seen* (it), they made
 20. things that they had heard and *seen*,
 26. that he should not *see* death, before he *had*
seen the Lord's Christ.
 30. For mine eyes *have seen* thy salvation,
 48. *when they saw* him, they were amazed:
 49. *wist* ye not that I must be about
 4:34. I *know* thee who thou art; the Holy
 41. for they *knew* that he was Christ.
 5: 2. *saw* two ships standing by the lake:
 8. *When Simon Peter saw* (it), he fell down
 12. *who seeing* Jesus fell on (his) face,
 20. *when he saw* their faith, he said
 24. that ye *may know* that the Son of man
 26. We *have seen* strange things to day.
 6: 8. he *knew* their thoughts, and said to the man
 7:13. *when the Lord saw* her, he had compassion
 22. tell John what things ye *have seen*
 25. what went ye out *for to see*?
 26. what went ye out *for to see*? A prophet?
 39. Now *when the Pharisee...saw* (it),
 8:20. stand without, desiring *to see* thee.
 28. *When he saw* Jesus, he cried out,
 34. *When they that fed* (them) *saw* what
 35. they went out *to see* what was done;
 36. They also *which saw* (it) told them.
 47. *when the woman saw* that she was not hid,
 53. *knowing* that she was dead.
 9: 9. he desired *to see* him.
 27. till they *see* the kingdom of God.
 32. they *saw* his glory, and the two men
 33. one for Elias: not *knowing* what he said.
 47. Jesus, *perceiving* the thought of their heart,
 49. we *saw* one casting out devils in thy name;
 54. *when his disciples James and John saw*
 55. Ye *know* not what manner of spirit
 10:24. kings have desired *to see* those things
 which ye see, and *have not seen* (them);
 31. *when he saw* him, he passed by on the
 32. came and *looked* (on him), and passed by
 33. *when he saw* him, he had compassion (on
 him),
 11:13. *know* how to give good gifts unto
 17. he, *knowing* their thoughts, said
 38. And *when the Pharisee saw* (it), he
 44. that walk over (them) *are not aware* (of
 them).
 12:30. and your Father *knoweth* that ye have need
 39. goodman of the house *had known* what
 54. When ye *see* a cloud rise out of the west,
 56. ye *can discern* the face of the sky and of
 the earth;
 13:12. *when Jesus saw* her, he called (her to him),
 25. I *know* you not whence ye are;
 27. I *know* you not whence ye are; depart
 35. say unto you, Ye shall not *see* me, until
 14:18. I must needs go and *see* it: I pray thee
 Lu. 15:20. his father *saw* him, and had compassion.
 17:14. *when he saw* (them), he said unto them,
 15. *when he saw* that he was healed,
 22. ye shall desire *to see* one of the days of
 18:15. *when* (his) disciples *saw* (it), they rebuked
 20. Thou *knowest* the commandments,
 24. *when Jesus saw* that he was very
 43. all the people, *when they saw* (it),
 19: 3. he sought *to see* Jesus who he was;
 4. up into a sycamore tree to see him:
 5. he looked up, and *saw* him, and said
 7. *when they saw* (it), they all murmured,
 22. Thou *knewest* that I was an austere man
 37. the mighty works that they *had seen*;
 41. he *beheld* the city, and wept over it,
 20: 7. that they could not *tell* whence (it was).
 13. reverence (him) *when they see* him.
 14. *when the husbandmen saw* him,
 21. we *know* that thou sayest and teachest
 21: 1. And he looked up, and *saw* the rich
 2. he *saw* also a certain poor widow
 20. when ye shall *see* Jerusalem compassed
 29. *Behold* the fig tree, and all the trees;
 31. when ye *see* these things come to pass,
 22:34. shalt thrice deny that thou *knewest* me.
 49. *When* they which were about him *saw*
 56. a certain maid *beheld* him...and said,
 57. saying, Woman, I *know* him not.
 58. another *saw* him, and said,
 60. Man, I *know* not what thou sayest.
 23: 8. And *when Herod saw* Jesus, he
 — was desirous *to see* him of a long (season),
 — he hoped *to have seen* some miracle
 34. for they *know* not what they do.
 47. *when the centurion saw* what was done,
 24:24. had said: but him they *saw* not.
 39. *Behold* my hands and my feet, that it is I
 myself: handle me, and *see*;
 Joh. 1:26. one among you, whom ye *know* not;
 31. I *knew* him not: but that he should
 33. I *knew* him not: but he that sent
 — Upon whom thou shalt *see* the Spirit
 39(40). He saith unto them, Come and *see*.
 They came and *saw* where he dwelt,
 46(47). Philip saith unto him, Come and *see*.
 47(48). Jesus *saw* Nathanael coming to him,
 48(49). thou wast under the fig tree, I *saw*
 thee.
 50(51). I *saw* thee under the fig tree,
 2: 9. *knew* not whence it was: but the servants
 which drew the water *knew*;
 3: 2. we *know* that thou art a teacher
 3. he cannot *see* the kingdom of God.
 8. *canst* not *tell* whence it cometh,
 11. We speak that we do *know*, and testify
 4:10. If thou *knewest* the gift of God, and who
 22. Ye worship ye *know* not what: we *know*
 what we worship:
 25. I *know* that Messias cometh, which is
 29. Come, *see* a man, which told me
 32. meat to eat that ye *know* not of.
 42. we have heard (him) ourselves, and *know*
 48. Except ye *see* signs and wonders, ye will
 5: 6. *When Jesus saw* him lie, and knew that
 13. he that was healed *wist* not who it was:
 32. I *know* that the witness which he
 6: 6. he himself *knew* what he would do.
 14. *when they had seen* the miracle
 22. *when the people...saw* that there was
 24. the people therefore *saw* that Jesus was
 26. not because ye *saw* the miracles,
 30. that we *may see*, and believe thee?

- Joh. 6:42. whose father and mother we *know* ?
 61. *When Jesus knew* in himself that
 64. For Jesus *knew* from the beginning
 7:15. saying, *How knoweth* this man letters,
 27. we *know* this man whence he is:
 28. Ye both *know* me, and ye *know* whence
 I am:
 — sent me is true, whom ye *know* not.
 29. I *know* him: for I am from him,
 52. Search, and look: for out of Galilee ariseth
 no prophet.
 8:14. I *know* whence I came, and whither I go;
 but ye *cannot tell* whence
 19. Ye neither *know* me, nor my Father:
 — if ye *had known* me, ye should *have known*
 my Father also.
 37. I *know* that ye are Abraham's seed ;
 55. I *know* him: and if I should say, I *know*
 him not,
 — I *know* him, and keep his saying.
 56. Abraham rejoiced to *see* my day: and he
saw (it), and was glad.
 9: 1. he *saw* a man which was blind from
 12. Where is he? He said, I *know* not.
 20. We *know* that this is our son,
 21. what means he now seeth, we *know* not; or
 who hath opened his eyes, we *know* not:
 24. we *know* that this man is a sinner.
 25. I *know* not: one thing I *know*, that,
 29. We *know* that God spake unto Moses:
 — we *know* not from whence he is.
 30. that ye *know* not from whence he is,
 31. we *know* that God heareth not sinners.
 10: 4. sheep follow him: for they *know* his voice.
 5. they *know* not the voice of strangers.
 11:22. I *know*, that even now, whatsoever
 24. I *know* that he shall rise again
 31. when they *saw* Mary, that she rose
 32. was come where Jesus was, and *saw* him,
 33. When Jesus therefore *saw* her weeping,
 34. said unto him, Lord, come and *see*.
 42. I *knew* that thou hearest me always:
 49. Ye *know* nothing at all,
 12: 9. that they *might see* Lazarus also,
 21. saying, Sir, we would *see* Jesus.
 35. in darkness *knoweth* not whither he
 40. that they *should not see* with
 41. when he *saw* his glory, and spake of him.
 50. I *know* that his commandment
 13: 1. when Jesus *knew* that his hour
 3. Jesus *knowing* that the Father had
 7. What I do thou *knowest* not now ;
 11. For he *knew* who should betray him ;
 17. If ye *know* these things, happy are ye if
 18. I *know* whom I have chosen:
 14: 4. whither I go ye *know*, and the way ye *know*.
 5. Lord, we *know* not whither thou goest ;
 and how can we *know* the way?
 15:15. the servant *knoweth* not what his lord doeth:
 21. they *know* not him that sent me.
 16:18. we *cannot tell* what he saith.
 30. Now are we sure that thou *knowest* all
 18: 2. Judas also, which betrayed him, *knew*
 4. *knowing* all things that should come
 21. behold, they *know* what I said.
 26. Did not I *see* thee in the garden
 19: 6. priests therefore and officers *saw* him,
 10. *knowest* thou not that I have power
 26. *When* Jesus therefore *saw* his mother,
 28. Jesus *knowing* that all things were
 33. *saw* that he was dead already,
 35. he *knoweth* that he saith true,

- Joh. 20: 2. we *know* not where they have laid him.
 8. to the sepulchre, and he *saw*, and believed.
 9. as yet they *knew* not the scripture,
 13. I *know* not where they have laid him.
 14. *knew* not that it was Jesus.
 20. disciples *glad*, when they *saw* the Lord.
 25. Except I shall *see* in his hands the
 27. Reach hither thy finger, and *behold* my
 hands;
 29. they that *have not seen*, and (yet)
 21: 4. disciples *knew* not that it was Jesus.
 12. *knowing* that it was the Lord.
 15. Lord; thou *knowest* that I love thee.
 16. Yes, Lord; thou *knowest* that I love thee.
 17. Lord, thou *knowest* all things ;
 21. Peter *seeing* him saith to Jesus,
 24. we *know* that his testimony is true.
 Acts 2:22. as ye yourselves also *know*:
 27. thine Holy One to *see* corruption.
 30. *knowing* that God had sworn with
 31. neither his flesh *did see* corruption.
 3: 3. Who *seeing* Peter and John about to go
 9. all the people *saw* him walking
 12. when Peter *saw* (it), he answered
 16. this man strong, whom ye see and *know* :
 17. I wot that through ignorance ye *did* (it),
 4:20. things which we *have seen* and heard.
 5: 7. his wife, not *knowing* what was done,
 6:15. *saw* his face as it had been the face
 7:18. another king arose, which *knew* not Joseph,
 24. *seeing* one (of them) suffer wrong,
 31. *When* Moses *saw* (it), he wondered
 34. I have seen, I *have seen* (lit. *seeing* I *have*
seen) the affliction of my people
 40. we wot not what is become of him.
 55. *saw* the glory of God, and Jesus standing
 8:39. that the eunuch *saw* him no more:
 9:12. *hath seen* in a vision a man
 27. how he *had seen* the Lord in the way,
 35. all that dwelt at Lydda and Saron *saw*
 40. when she *saw* Peter, she sat up.
 10: 3. He *saw* in a vision evidently
 17. what this vision which he *had seen*
 37. That word, (I say), ye *know*,
 11: 5. in a trance I *saw* a vision,
 6. I considered, and *saw* fourfooted
 13. he *had seen* an angel in his house,
 23. when he came, and *had seen* the grace
 12: 3. because he *saw* it pleased the Jews,
 9. wist not that it was true which
 11. Now I *know* of a surety, that the Lord
 16. had opened (the door), and *saw* him,
 13:12. the deputy, when he *saw* what was done,
 35. thine Holy One to *see* corruption.
 36. laid unto his fathers, and *saw* corruption:
 37. God raised again, *saw* no corruption.
 41. *Behold*, ye despisers, and wonder, and
 perish:
 45. when the Jews *saw* the multitudes,
 14: 9. *perceiving* that he had faith to be healed,
 11. when the people *saw* what Paul had done,
 15: 6. came together for to *consider* of this matter.
 16: 3. they *knew* all that his father was a Greek.
 10. after he *had seen* the vision, immediately
 19. And when her masters *saw* that the hope
 27. *seeing* the prison doors open, he drew
 40. when they *had seen* the brethren,
 19:21. I have been there, I must also see Rome.
 32. the more part *knew* not wherefore
 20:22. not *knowing* the things that shall
 25. now, behold, I *know* that ye all,
 29. I *know* this, that after my departing

Acts 21:32. *when they saw the chief captain*
 22:14. *know his will, and see that Just One,*
 18. *And saw him saying unto me, Make*
 23: 5. *Then said Paul, I wist not, brethren,*
 24:22. *having more perfect knowledge of (that)*
way,
 26:13. *I saw in the way a light from heaven,*
 16. *these things which thou hast seen,*
 27. *I know that thou believest.*
 28: 4. *when the barbarians saw the*
 15. *whom when Paul saw, he thanked God,*
 20. *to see (you), and to speak with (you):*
 26. *seeing ye shall see, and not perceive.*
 27. *lest they should see with (their) eyes,*
 Ro. 1:11. *For I long to see you, that I may*
 2: 2. *we are sure that the judgment*
 3:19. *Now we know that what things*
 5: 3. *knowing that tribulation worketh patience;*
 6: 9. *Knowing that Christ being raised*
 16. *Know ye not, that to whom ye yield*
 7: 7. *for I had not known lust, except*
 14. *we know that the law is spiritual:*
 18. *For I know that in me that is,*
 8:22. *we know that the whole creation*
 26. *we know not what we should pray*
 27. *knoweth what (is) the mind of the Spirit,*
 28. *we know that all things work together*
 11: 2. *Wot ye not what the scripture saith*
 22. *Behold therefore the goodness and severity*
 13:11. *knowing the time, that now (it is)*
 14:14. *I know, and am persuaded by the Lord*
Jesus,
 15:29. *I am sure that, when I come*
 1Co. 1:16. *I know not whether I baptized any other.*
 2: 2. *not to know any thing among you,*
 9. *Eye hath not seen, nor ear heard,*
 11. *what man knoweth the things of*
 — *the things of God knoweth no man,*
 12. *that we might know the things*
 3:16. *Know ye not that ye are the temple*
 5: 6. *Know ye not that a little leaven*
 6: 2. *Do ye not know that the saints shall*
 3. *Know ye not that we shall judge angels?*
 9. *Know ye not that the unrighteous*
 15. *Know ye not that your bodies are*
 16. *know ye not that he which is joined*
 19. *know ye not that your body is the temple*
 7:16. *For what knowest thou, O wife,*
 — *or how knowest thou, O man, whether*
 8: 1. *we know that we all have knowledge.*
 2. *if any man think that he knoweth any*
 4. *we know that an idol (is) nothing*
 10. *if any man see thee which hast knowledge*
 9:13. *Do ye not know that they which*
 24. *Know ye not that they which run*
 11: 3. *I would have you know, that the*
 12: 2. *Ye know that ye were Gentiles,*
 13: 2. *though I have...prophecy, and understand*
 14:11. *if I know not the meaning of the voice,*
 16. *he understandeth not what thou sayest?*
 15:59. *forasmuch as ye know that your labour*
 16: 7. *I will not see you now by the way;*
 15. *ye know the house of Stephanas,*
 2Co. 1: 7. *knowing, that as ye are partakers*
 4:14. *Knowing that he which raised up*
 5: 1. *we know that if our earthly house*
 6. *knowing that, whilst we are at home*
 11. *Knowing therefore the terror of the Lord,*
 16. *henceforth know we no man after the*
flesh:
 9: 2. *I know the forwardness of your mind,*
 11:11. *because I love you not? God knoweth.*

2Co. 11:31. *knoweth that I lie not.*
 12: 2. *I knew a man in Christ about*
 — *in the body, I cannot tell; or whether out*
of the body, I cannot tell: God knoweth;
 3. *I knew such a man, whether in*
 — *I cannot tell: God knoweth;*
 Gal. 1:19. *other of the apostles saw I none,*
 2: 7. *when they saw that the gospel of*
 14. *when I saw that they walked not uprightly*
 16. *Knowing that a man is not justified*
 4: 8. *then, when ye knew not God,*
 13. *Ye know how through infirmity*
 6:11. *Ye see how large a letter I have written*
 Eph. 1:18. *that ye may know what is the hope*
 6: 8. *Knowing that whatsoever good thing*
 9. *knowing that your Master also is*
 21. *that ye also may know my affairs,*
 Phi. 1:17. *knowing that I am set for the defence*
 19. *For I know that this shall turn*
 25. *I know that I shall abide and continue*
 27. *that whether I come and see you, or*
 30. *the same conflict which ye saw in me,*
 2:28. *when ye see him again, ye may rejoice,*
 4: 9. *received, and heard, and seen in me, do:*
 12. *I know both how to be abased, and I know*
 15. *Now ye Philippians know also,*
 Col. 2: 1. *I would that ye knew what great*
 3:24. *Knowing that of the Lord ye shall*
 4: 1. *knowing that ye also have a Master*
 6. *that ye may know how ye ought*
 1Th. 1: 4. *Knowing, brethren beloved, your*
 5. *ye know what manner of men we were*
 2: 1. *yourselves, brethren, know our entrance*
 2. *were shamefully entreated, as ye know,*
 5. *used we flattering words, as ye know,*
 11. *As ye know how we exhorted*
 17. *to see your face with great desire.*
 3: 3. *yourselves know that we are appointed*
 4. *even as it came to pass, and ye know.*
 6. *desiring greatly to see us, as we also*
 10. *that we might see your face, and might*
 4: 2. *ye know what commandments we gave*
 4. *That every one of you should know how*
 5. *the Gentiles which know not God:*
 5: 2. *yourselves know perfectly that the day of*
 the *Lord*
 12. *to know them which labour among you,*
 2Th. 1: 8. *vengeance on them that know not God,*
 2: 6. *now ye know what withholdeth*
 3: 7. *yourselves know how ye ought to follow us:*
 1Ti. 1: 8. *we know that the law (is) good, if a*
 9. *Knowing this, that the law is not made for*
 3: 5. *if a man know not how to rule his*
 15. *that thou mayest know how thou oughtest*
 6:16. *whom no man hath seen, nor can see:*
 2Ti. 1: 4. *Greatly desiring to see thee, being*
 12. *for I know whom I have believed,*
 15. *This thou knowest, that all they*
 2:23. *knowing that they do gender strifes.*
 3:14. *knowing of whom thou hast learned*
 15. *thou hast known the holy scriptures,*
 Tit. 1:16. *They profess that they know God;*
 3:11. *Knowing that he that is such*
 Philem. 21. *knowing that thou wilt also do*
 Heb 3: 9. *proved me, and saw my works forty*
 years.
 8:11. *for all shall know me, from the least*
 10:30. *For we know him that hath said,*
 11: 5. *translated that he should not see death;*
 13. *having seen them afar off, and were*
 23. *because they saw (he was) a proper child;*
 Jas. 3: 1. *knowing that we shall receive the*

- Jas. 4: 4. *know* ye not that the friendship of
17. to him that *knoweth* to do good,
5:11. *have seen* the end of the Lord; that
- 1Pet. 1: 8. Whom *having* not seen, ye love;
18. *Forasmuch* as ye *know* that ye were not
3: 9. *knowing* that ye are thereunto called,
10. he that will love life, and see good days,
5: 9. *knowing* that the same afflictions
- 2Pet. 1:12. these things, though ye *know* (them),
14. *Knowing* that shortly I must put
2: 9. The Lord *knoweth* how to deliver the
- 1Joh. 2:11. *knoweth* not whether he goeth, because
20. from the Holy One, and ye *know* all things.
21. ye *know* not the truth, but because ye *know*
29. If ye *know* that he is righteous,
3: 1. *Behold*, what manner of love the
2. we *know* that, when he shall appear,
5. ye *know* that he was manifested to
14. We *know* that we have passed from
15. ye *know* that no murderer hath eternal life
5:13. that ye *may know* that ye have eternal life,
15. if we *know* that he hear us,
— we *know* that we have the petitions
16. If any man see his brother sin a sin
18. We *know* that whosoever is born of God
19. we *know* that we are of God, and the whole
20. we *know* that the Son of God is come,
- 3Joh. 12. ye *know* that our record is true.
14. I trust I shall shortly see thee,
- Jude 5. *though* ye once *knew* this, how that
10. those things which they *know* not:
- Rev. 1: 2. of all things that he *saw*.
12. being turned, I *saw* seven golden candle-
sticks;
17. when I *saw* him, I fell at his feet
19. Write the things which thou *hast seen*,
20. the seven stars which thou *sawest* in my
— the seven candlesticks which thou *sawest*
- 2: 2. I *know* thy works, and thy labour,
9. I *know* thy works, and tribulation,
13. I *know* thy works, and where thou dwellest,
19. I *know* thy works, and charity, and service,
3: 1. I *know* thy works, that thou hast a
8. I *know* thy works: behold, I have
15. I *know* thy works, that thou art
17. *knowest* not that thou art wretched,
4: 1. After this I *looked*, and, behold, a
4. I *saw* four and twenty elders sitting,
5: 1. I *saw* in the right hand of him
2. I *saw* a strong angel proclaiming
6. I *beheld*, and, lo, in the midst of
11. I *beheld*, and I heard the voice of
6: 1. I *saw* when the Lamb opened one
2. I *saw*, and behold a white horse:
5. I *beheld*, and lo a black horse;
8. I *looked*, and behold a pale horse:
9. I *saw* under the altar the souls
12. I *beheld* when he had opened the sixth
7: 1. after these things I *saw* four angels
2. I *saw* another angel ascending from
9. After this I *beheld*, and, lo, a great
14. I said unto him, Sir, thou *knowest*.
8: 2. I *saw* the seven angels which stood
13. I *beheld*, and heard an angel flying
9: 1. I *saw* a star fall from heaven
17. thus I *saw* the horses in the vision,
10: 1. I *saw* another mighty angel come down
5. the angel which I *saw* stand upon the sea
12:12. because he *knoweth* that he hath but
13. when the dragon *saw* that he was cast
13: 1. *saw* a beast rise up out of the sea,
2. the beast which I *saw* was like unto

- Rev. 13: 3. I *saw* one of his heads as it were wounded
11. I *beheld* another beast coming
14: 1. I *looked*, and, lo, a Lamb stood on
6. I *saw* another angel fly in the midst
14. I *looked*, and behold a white cloud,
15: 1. I *saw* another sign in heaven,
2. I *saw* as it were a sea of glass
5. after that I *looked*, and, behold, the temple
16:13. I *saw* three unclean spirits like frogs
17: 3. I *saw* a woman sit upon a scarlet coloured
beast,
6. I *saw* the woman drunken with
— when I *saw* her, I wondered with
8. The beast that thou *sawest* was, and is
12. the ten horns which thou *sawest* are
15. The waters which thou *sawest*,
16. the ten horns which thou *sawest* upon
18. the woman which thou *sawest* is
18: 1. after these things I *saw* another angel
7. am no widow, and shall see no sorrow.
19:11. I *saw* heaven opened, and behold
12. that no man *knew*, but he himself.
17. I *saw* an angel standing in the sun;
19. I *saw* the beast, and the kings of the earth,
20: 1. I *saw* an angel come down from heaven,
4. I *saw* thrones, and they sat upon them,
11. I *saw* a great white throne, and him
12. I *saw* the dead, small and great,
21: 1. I *saw* a new heaven and a new earth:
2. I *saw* John the holy city, new Jerusalem,
22. I *saw* no temple therein: for the

See also ἴδε and ἰδοῦ for passages where used
adverbially.

εἶδος, ἴδος.

- Lu. 3:22. in a bodily *shape* like a dove
9:29. the *fashion* of his countenance was
Joh. 5:37. at any time, nor seen his *shape*.
2Co. 5: 7. For we walk by faith, not by sight:
1Th. 5:22. Abstain from all *appearance* of evil.

εἶδω see εἰδέω.

εἰδωλείον, ἰδῶλιον.

- 1Co. 8:10. sit at meat in the *idol's temple*, shall

εἰδωλόθυτον, ἰδῶλοθύτον.

- Acts 15:29. abstain from *meats offered to idols*,
21:25. from (things) *offered to idols*, and from
blood,
1Co. 8: 1. as touching *things offered unto idols*,
4. eating of those *things that are offered in*
sacrifice unto idols,
7. eat (it) as a *thing offered unto an idol*;
10. to eat those *things which are offered to idols*;
10:19. or that *which is offered in sacrifice to idols*
is any thing?
28. This is *offered in sacrifice unto idols*,
Rev. 2:14. to eat *things sacrificed unto idols*,
20. to eat *things sacrificed unto idols*.

εἰδωλολατρεία, ἰδωλολατρία.

- 1Co. 10:14. my dearly beloved, flee from *idolatry*.

Gal. 5:20. *Idolatry*, witchcraft, hatred, variance,
Col. 3: 5. and covetousness, which is *idolatry*:
1Pet. 4: 3. banquetings, and abominable *idolatries*:

εἰδωλολάτρης, ἰδῶλάτρες.

1Co. 5:10. or extortioners, or with *idolaters*;
11. a fornicator, or covetous, or an *idolater*,
6: 9. neither fornicators, nor *idolaters*, nor
adulterers,
10: 7. Neither be ye *idolaters*, as (were) some
Eph. 5: 5. nor covetous man, who is an *idolater*,
Rev. 21: 8. *idolaters*, and all liars, shall have their part
22:15. and murderers, and *idolaters*,

εἰδῶλον, ἰδῶλον.

Acts 7:41. offered sacrifice unto the *idol*,
15:20. that they abstain from pollutions of *idols*,
Ro. 2:22. thou that abhorrest *idols*, dost thou
1Co. 8: 4. we know that an *idol* (is) nothing
7. with conscience of the *idol* unto this hour
10:19. that the *idol* is any thing,
12: 2. carried away unto these dumb *idols*,
2Co. 6:16. hath the temple of God with *idols*?
1Th. 1: 9. how ye turned to God from *idols*
1Joh. 5:21. Little children, keep yourselves from *idols*.
Rev. 9:20. *idols* of gold, and silver, and brass,

εἶην, εἶης, εἶη, &c. ἴεεν, ἴεες, ἴεε. optat.
from εἶμι.

Lu. 1:29. what manner of salutation this *should be*.
3:15. whether *he were* the Christ, or not;
8: 9. saying, What *might* this parable *be*?
9:46. which of them *should be* greatest.
15:26. asked what these things *meant*.
18:36. pass by, he asked what it *meant*.
22:23. which of them it *was* that should do
Joh. 13:24. who it *should be* of whom he spake.
Acts 8:20. Thy money *perish* (lit. *be* to destruction)
with thee, because
10:17. this vision which he had seen *should mean*,
21:33. demanded who *he was*, and what *he*
Rev. 3:15. I would thou *were* cold or hot.

εἰ καὶ.

See after εἰ.

εἰκῆ, ἴλεε.

Mat. 5:22. angry with his brother *without a cause*
Ro. 13: 4. he beareth not the sword *in vain*:
1Co. 15: 2. unless ye have believed *in vain*.
Gal. 3: 4. so many things *in vain*? if (it be) yet *in vain*.
4:11. bestowed upon you labour *in vain*.
Col. 2:18. *vainly* puffed up by his fleshly mind,

εἰκοσι, ἴησι.

Lu. 14:31. cometh against him with *twenty thousand*?
Jon. 6:19. about *five* and *twenty* or thirty furlongs,
Acts 1:15. were about an hundred and *twenty*,
27:28. sounded, and found (it) *twenty* fathoms:

1Co. 10: 8. fell in one day three and *twenty thousand*.
Rev. 4: 4. the throne (were) four and *twenty seats*:
— I saw four and *twenty* elders sitting,
10. The four and *twenty* elders fall down
5: 8. four (and) *twenty* elders fell down before
14. the four (and) *twenty* elders fell down
11:16. the four and *twenty* elders, which sat
19: 4. four and *twenty* elders and the four beasts

εἶκω, ἴκο.

Gal. 2: 5. To whom we *gave place* by subjection,

εἶκω, ἴκο.

Jas. 1: 6. he that wavereth, *is like* a wave of the sea
23. he *is like* unto a man beholding his

εἰκῶν, ἰκῶν.

Mat. 22: 20. Whose (is) this *image* and superscription?
Mar. 12: 16. Whose (is) this *image* and superscription?
Lu. 20: 24. Whose *image* and superscription hath it?
Ro. 1:23. into an *image* made like to corruptible
man,
8:29. conformed to the *image* of his Son,
1Co. 11: 7. as he is the *image* and glory of God:
15:49. have borne the *image* of the earthy, we shall
also bear the *image* of the heavenly.
2Co. 3:18. into the same *image* from glory to glory,
4: 4. of Christ, who is the *image* of God,
Col. 1:15. Who is the *image* of the invisible God,
3:10. the *image* of him that created him:
Heb. 10: 1. not the very *image* of the things,
Rev. 13:14. should make an *image* to the beast,
15. to give life unto the *image* of the beast,
that the *image* of the beast
— as would not worship the *image*
14: 9. worship the beast and his *image*,
11. who worship the beast and his *image*.
15: 2. victory over the beast, and over his *image*,
16: 2. them which worshipped his *image*.
19:20. them that worshipped his *image*.
20: 4. not worshipped the beast, neither his
image,

εἰλικρίνεια, ἰλικρίνια

1Co. 5: 8. with the unleavened (bread) of *sincerity*
2Co. 1:12. that in simplicity and godly *sincerity*,
2:17. as of *sincerity*, but as of God, in the

εἰλικρινής, ἰλικρίνεος.

Phi. 1:10. that ye may be *sincere* and without offence
2Pet. 3: 1. in (both) which I stir up your *pure* minds

εἰλίσσω, ἴλισσο.

Rev. 6:14. as a scroll *when it is rolled together*;

εἰ μή.

See after εἰ.

εἶμι, ἔμι.

- Mat. 3:11. whose shoes I *am* not worthy to bear:
 8: 8. Lord, I *am* not worthy that thou
 9. For I *am* a man under authority,
 11:29. for I *am* meek and lowly in heart:
 14:27. Be of good cheer; it is I (lit. I *am*); be
 not afraid.
 18:20. there *am* I in the midst of them.
 20:15. Is thine eye evil, because I *am* good?
 22:32. I *am* the God of Abraham, and the God
 24: 5. in my name, saying, I *am* Christ;
 26:22. to say unto him, Lord, is it I? (lit. *am* I)
 25. answered and said, Master, is it I? (lit.
am I)
 27:24. I *am* innocent of the blood of this just
 person:
 43. for he said, I *am* the Son of God.
 28:20. I *am* with you always, (even) unto the end
 Mar. 1: 7. I *am* not worthy to stoop down and un-
 loose.
 6:50. Be of good cheer: it is I (lit. I *am*); be
 not afraid.
 13: 6. in my name, saying, I *am* (Christ);
 14:62. Jesus said, I *am*: and ye shall see
 Lu. 1:18. for I *am* an old man, and my wife
 19. answering said unto him, I *am* Gabriel,
 3:16. whose shoes I *am* not worthy to unloose:
 5: 8. for I *am* a sinful man, O Lord.
 7: 6. I *am* not worthy that thou shouldst
 8. For I also *am* a man set under authority,
 15:19. *am* no more worthy to be called thy son:
 21. *am* no more worthy to be called thy son.
 18:11. that I *am* not as other men (are),
 19:22. Thou knewest that I *was* an austere man,
 21: 8. in my name, saying, I *am* (Christ);
 22:27. I *am* among you as he that serveth.
 33. Lord, I *am* ready to go with thee,
 58. Peter said, Man, I *am* not.
 70. he said unto them, Ye say that I *am*.
 24:39. that it is I myself (lit. I *am* myself):
 handle me,
 Joh. 1:20. confessed, I *am* not the Christ.
 21. Art thou Elias? And he saith, I *am* not.
 27. whose shoe's latchet I *am* not worthy to
 unloose.
 3:28. that I said, I *am* not the Christ, but that
 I *am* sent before him.
 4:26. I that speak unto thee *am* (he).
 6:30. saith unto them, It is I; (lit. I *am*)
 35. said unto them, I *am* the bread of life:
 41. I *am* the bread which came down
 48. I *am* that bread of life.
 51. I *am* the living bread which came
 7:28. know me, and ye know whence I *am*.
 29. I know him: for I *am* from him,
 33. Yet a little while *am* I with you,
 34. where I *am*, (thither) ye cannot come.
 36. where I *am*, (thither) ye cannot come?
 8:12. saying, I *am* the light of the world:
 16. for I *am* not alone, but I and the Father
 18. I *am* one that bear witness of myself,
 23. Ye are from beneath; I *am* from above:
 — I *am* not of this world.
 24. If ye believe not that I *am* (he),
 25. then shall ye know that I *am* (he),
 58. Before Abraham was, I *am*.
 9: 5. I *am* the light of the world.
 9. He is like him: (but) he said, I *am* (he).
 10: 7. I say unto you, I *am* the door of the sheep.
 9. I *am* the door: by me if any man
 11. I *am* the good shepherd: the good

- Joh. 10:14. I *am* the good shepherd, and know
 36. because I said, I *am* the Son of God?
 11:25. I *am* the resurrection, and the life:
 12:26. where I *am*, there shall also my servant
 13:13. ye say well; for (so) I *am*.
 19. ye may believe that I *am* (he).
 33. yet a little while I *am* with you.
 14: 3. that where I *am*, (there) ye may be also.
 6. I *am* the way, the truth, and the life:
 9. Have I been so long time with you,
 15: 1. I *am* the true vine, and my Father
 5. I *am* the vine, ye (are) the branches:
 16:32. yet I *am* not alone, because the Father
 17:11. now I *am* no more in the world,
 14. even as I *am* not of the world.
 16. even as I *am* not of the world.
 24. be with me where I *am*; that they
 18: 5. Jesus saith unto them, I *am* (he).
 6. as he had said unto them, I *am* (he),
 8. I have told you that I *am* (he):
 17. this man's disciples? He saith, I *am* not.
 25. He denied (it), and said, I *am* not.
 35. Pilate answered, *Am* I a Jew?
 37. Thou sayest that I *am* a king.
 19:21. that he said, I *am* King of the Jews.
 Acts 9: 5. I *am* Jesus whom thou persecutest:
 10:21. Behold, I *am* he whom ye seek:
 26. Stand up; I myself also *am* a man.
 13:25. I *am* not (he). But, behold, there cometh
 — shoes of (his) feet I *am* not worthy to
 loose.
 18:10. For I *am* with thee, and no man shall
 21:39. I *am* a man (which *am*) a Jew of
 22: 3. I *am* verily a man (which *am*) a Jew,
 8. I *am* Jesus of Nazareth, whom thou
 23: 6. Men (and) brethren, I *am* a Pharisee,
 25:10. I stand (lit. *am* standing) at Cæsar's judg-
 ment seat,
 26:15. I *am* Jesus whom thou persecutest.
 29. almost, and altogether such as I *am*,
 27:23. of God, whose I *am*, and whom I serve,
 Ro. 1:14. I *am* debtor both to the Greeks,
 7:14. I *am* carnal, sold under sin.
 11: 1. For I also *am* an Israelite,
 13. as I *am* the apostle of the Gentiles,
 1Co. 1:12. every one of you saith, I *am* of Paul;
 3: 4. while one saith, I *am* of Paul;
 9: 1. *Am* I not an apostle? *am* I not free?
 2. If I be not an apostle unto others, yet
 doubtless I *am* to you:
 12:15. Because I *am* not the hand, I *am* not of
 16. Because I *am* not the eye, I *am* not of
 13: 2. have not charity, I *am* nothing.
 15: 9. For I *am* the least of the apostles, that *am*
 not meet to be called an apostle,
 10. by the grace of God I *am* what I *am*;
 2Co. 12:10. when I *am* weak, then *am* I strong.
 11. chiefest apostles, though I be nothing.
 Phi. 4:11. in whatsoever state I *am*,
 Col. 2: 5. yet *am* I with you in the spirit,
 1Ti. 1:15. to save sinners; of whom I *am* chief.
 Heb 12:21. Moses said, I exceedingly fear (lit. I *am*
 exceedingly afraid) and quake:
 1Pet. 1:16. Be ye holy; for I *am* holy.
 2Pet. 1:13. as long as I *am* in this tabernacle,
 Rev. 1: 8. I *am* Alpha and Omega, the
 11. Saying, I *am* Alpha and Omega,
 17. Fear not; I *am* the first and the last:
 18. behold, I *am* alive for evermore,
 2:23. I *am* he which searcheth the reins
 3:17. Because thou sayest, I *am* rich,
 18: 7. *am* no widow, and shall see no sorrow.

Rev.19:10. I am thy fellowservant, and of thy brethren
21: 6. It is done. I am Alpha and Omega,
22: 9. for I am thy fellowservant, and of
13. I am Alpha and Omega, the beginning
16. I am the root and the offspring of David.

See persons and tenses from this verb severally arranged under—

Εἰ, ἰστί, ἰσμέν, ἰστί, εἰσί.

*Ην, ἦς, ἦθα, ἦν, &c. Imp.

*Ἦμην, ἦσο, ἦρο, &c. Plur.

*Ἔσομαι, ἴση, ἴσται, &c. Fut.

*Ἔστω, ἔσσε, ἔστωσαν, ἴσθι, ἦτω.

*Ἐἴην, εἴης, εἴη.

*Ὡ, ἦς, ἦ, ὤμεν, ἦτε, ὄσι.

Εἶναι, ἴσασθαι, ἰσόμενος.

εἶναι, ἴσασθαι, from εἶμι.

Mat.16:13. Whom do men say that I the Son of man am?

15. whom say ye that I am?

17: 4. Lord, it is good for us to be here:

19:21. If thou wilt be perfect, go (and) sell

20:27. whosoever will be chief among you,

22:23. which say that there is no resurrection,

Mar. 6:49. they supposed it had been a spirit,

8:27. Whom do men say that I am?

29. whom say ye that I am?

9: 5. Master, it is good for us to be here:

35. If any man desire to be first,

12:18. which say there is no resurrection;

14:64. condemned him to be guilty of death.

Lu. 2: 4. because he was of the house and lineage

6. so it was, that, while they were there,

44. supposing him to have been in the company,

49. that I must be about my Father's business?

4:41. for they knew that he was Christ.

5:12. when he was in a certain city,

8:38. besought him that he might be with him:

9:18. came to pass, as he was alone praying,

— Whom say the people that I am?

20. whom say ye that I am?

33. it is good for us to be here:

11: 1. as he was praying in a certain place,

8. give him, because he is his friend,

14:26. own life also, he cannot be my disciple.

27. come after me, cannot be my disciple.

33. that he hath, he cannot be my disciple.

19:11. because he was nigh to Jerusalem,

20: 6. they be persuaded that John was a prophet.

20. should feign themselves (X) just men,

27. which deny that there is any resurrection;

41. How say they that Christ is David's son?

22:24. should be accounted (X) the greatest.

23: 2. that he himself is Christ a King.

Job. 1:46(47). Can there any good thing come out

7: 4. himself seeketh to be known openly.

17: 5. I had with thee before the world was.

Acts 2:12. saying one to another, What meaneth this? (lit. might this be)

4:32. which he possessed was his own;

5:36. Theudas, boasting himself to be somebody;

8: 9. that himself was some great one:

37. I believe that Jesus Christ is the Son of God.

Acts13:25. he said, Whom think ye that I am?

47. that thou shouldst be for salvation

16:13. where prayer was wont to be made;

15. judged me to be faithful to the Lord,

17: 7. saying that there is another king,

18. He seemeth to be a setter forth of strange

20. therefore what these things mean. (lit. would be)

29. that the Godhead is like unto gold,

16: 3. because he was of the same craft,

15. for I will be no judge of such (matters).

28. by the scriptures that Jesus was Christ.

19: 1. that, while Apollos was at Corinth,

23: 8. say that there is no resurrection,

27: 4. because the winds were contrary.

28: 6. said that he was a god.

Ro. 1:20. so that they are without excuse:

22. Professing themselves to be wise,

2:19. thou thyself art a guide of the blind,

3: 9. that they are all under sin;

26. that he might be just, and the justifier

4:11. that he might be the father of all

13. that he should be the heir of the world,

16. the promise might be sure to all the seed,

6:11. yourselves to be dead indeed unto sin,

7: 3. so that she is no adulteress, though

8:29. that he might be the firstborn among

9: 3. I could wish that myself were accursed from

14:14. esteemeth any thing to be unclean,

15:16. That I should be the minister of Jesus

16:19. yet I would have you (X) wise unto that

1Co. 3:18. seemeth to be wise in this world,

7: 7. I would that all men were even as I myself.

25. obtained mercy of the Lord to be faithful.

26. that (it is) good for a man so to be.

32. I would have you (X) without carefulness.

10: 6. we should not lust after (lit. be desirers)

11:16. if any man seem to be contentious,

19. there must be also heresies among you,

12:23. which we think to be less honourable,

14:37. If any man think himself to be a prophet,

2Co. 5: 9. or absent, we may be accepted of him.

7:11. have approved yourselves to be clear

9: 5. that the same might be ready, as

10: 7. trust to himself that he is Christ's,

11:16. Let no man think me (X) a fool;

Gal. 2: 6. of those who seemed to be somewhat,

9. Cephas, and John, who seemed to be pillars,

4:21. ye that desire to be under the law,

6: 3. if a man think himself to be something,

Eph. 1: 4. that we should be holy and without blame

12. we should be to the praise of his glory,

3: 6. That the Gentiles should be fellowheirs,

Phi. 1:23. a desire to depart, and to be with Christ;

2: 6. not robbery to be equal with God:

3: 8. I count all things (X) (but) loss for the

— do count them (X) (but) dung, that I

4:11. whatsoever state I am, (therewith) to be content.

1Th. 2: 6. when we might have been burdensome,

1Ti. 1: 7. Desiring to be teachers of the law;

2:12. over the man, but to be in silence.

3: 2. A bishop then must be blameless,

6: 5. supposing that gain is godliness:

18. ready to distribute, (lit. to be distributors)

2Ti. 2:24. not strive; but be gentle unto all (men),

Tit. 1: 7. For a bishop must be blameless,

2: 2. That the aged men be sober, grave,

4. to love their husbands, (lit. to be loving their husbands)

9. to please (them) well (lit. to be well pleasing) in all (things);

Tit. 3: 1. to be ready to every good work,
2. to be no brawlers, (but) gentle,
Heb 5:12. when for the time ye ought to be teachers,
11: 4. obtained witness that he was righteous,
12:11. for the present seemeth to be joyous,
Jas. 1:18. we should be a kind of firstfruits
26. man among you seem to be religious,
4: 4. will be a friend of the world
1Pet. 1:21. your faith and hope might be in God.
5:12. that this is the true grace of God
1Joh. 2: 9. He that saith he is in the light,
Rev. 2: 2. them which say they are apostles,
9. of them which say they are Jews,
3: 9. which say they are Jews, and are not,

εἴνεκεν see ἔνεκα.

εἶπα, εἶπον, see ἔπω.

εἶπερ.
See after εἰ.

εἶπωρ.
See after εἰ.

εἰρηνεύω, ἱρενεύω.

Mar. 9:50. have peace one with another.
Ro. 12:18. live peaceably with all men.
2Co. 13:11. be of one mind, live in peace;
1Th. 5:13. be at peace among yourselves.

εἰρήνη, ἱρενεε.

Mat. 10:13. let your peace come upon it: but if it be not worthy, let your peace return to you.

34. peace on earth: I came not to send peace,
Mar. 5:34. go in peace, and be whole of thy plague.
Lu. 1:79. to guide our feet into the way of peace.
2:14. on earth peace, good will toward men.
29. lettest thou thy servant depart in peace,
7:50. Thy faith hath saved thee; go in peace.
8:48. thy faith hath made thee whole; go in peace.
10: 5. first say, Peace (be) to this house.
6. And if the son of peace be there, your peace shall rest upon it;
11:21. his goods are in peace:
12:51. I am come to give peace on earth?
14:32. an ambassage, and desireth conditions of peace.
19:38. peace in heaven, and glory in the highest.
42. things (which belong) unto thy peace!
24:36. saith unto them, Peace (be) unto you.
Joh. 14:27. Peace I leave with you, my peace I give
16:33. that in me ye might have peace.
20:19. saith unto them, Peace (be) unto you.
21. to them again, Peace (be) unto you:
26. said, Peace (be) unto you.
Acts 7:26. would have set them at one again,

Acts 9:31. Then had the churches rest
10:36. preaching peace by Jesus Christ:
12:20. their friend, desired peace;
15:33. they were let go in peace from the
16:36. now therefore depart, and go in peace.
24: 2. by thee we enjoy great quietness,
Ro. 1: 7. Grace to you and peace from God
2:10. glory, honour, and peace, to every man
3:17. the way of peace have they not known:
5: 1. by faith, we have peace with God
8: 6. spiritually minded (is) life and peace.
10:15. them that preach the gospel of peace,
14:17. righteousness, and peace, and joy in the
19. the things which make for peace,
15:13. with all joy and peace in believing,
33. the God of peace (be) with you all.
16:20. the God of peace shall bruise Satan
1Co. 1: 3. Grace (be) unto you, and peace,
7:15. God hath called us to peace.
14:33. not (the author) of confusion, but of peace,
16:11. conduct him forth in peace, that
2Co. 1: 2. Grace (be) to you and peace from God
13:11. the God of love and peace shall be with you.
Gal. 1: 3. Grace (be) to you and peace from God the
5:22. love, joy, peace, longsuffering, gentleness,
6:16. peace (be) on them, and mercy, and upon
Eph. 1: 2. Grace (be) to you, and peace, from God
2:14. For he is our peace, who hath made
15. one new man, (so) making peace;
17. came and preached peace to you
4: 3. unity of the Spirit in the bond of peace.
6:15. the preparation of the gospel of peace;
23. Peace (be) to the brethren, and love with faith,
Phi. 1: 2. Grace (be) unto you, and peace, from God
4: 7. the peace of God, which passeth all
9. the God of peace shall be with you.
Col. 1: 2. Grace (be) unto you, and peace, from God
3:15. let the peace of God rule in your hearts,
1Th. 1: 1. Grace (be) unto you, and peace, from God
5: 3. when they shall say, Peace and safety;
23. the very God of peace sanctify you
2Th. 1: 2. Grace unto you, and peace, from God
3:16. the Lord of peace himself give you peace
1Ti. 1: 2. Grace, mercy, (and) peace, from God
2Ti. 1: 2. Grace, mercy, (and) peace, from God
2:22. follow righteousness, faith, charity, peace,
Tit. 1: 4. Grace, mercy, (and) peace, from God
Philem. 3. Grace to you, and peace, from God
Heb 7: 2. King of Salem, which is, King of peace;
11:31. she had received the spies with peace.
12:14. Follow peace with all (men), and holiness,
13:20. the God of peace, that brought again
Jas. 2:16. say unto them, Depart in peace,
3:18. fruit of righteousness is sown in peace of them that make peace.
1Pet. 1: 2. Grace unto you, and peace, be multiplied.
3:11. let him seek peace, and ensue it.
5:14. Peace (be) with you all that are in Christ Jesus.
2Pet. 1: 2. Grace and peace be multiplied unto you
3:14. ye may be found of him in peace,
2Joh. 3. Grace be with you, mercy, (and) peace,
3Joh. 14(15). Peace (be) to thee. (Our) friends salute thee.
Jude 2. Mercy unto you, and peace, and love,
Rev. 1: 4. Grace (be) unto you, and peace, from him
6: 4. to take peace from the earth.

εἰρηνικός, ireenikos.

Heb 12:11. the *peaceable* fruit of righteousness unto
Jas. 3:17. first pure, then *peaceable, gentle,*

εἰρηνοποιέω, ireenopoyeō.

Col. 1:20. *having made peace* through the blood

εἰρηνοποιός, ireenopoyos.

Mat. 5:9. Blessed (are) the *peacemakers*: for they

εἶρω, see ἐρέω.

εἶς, is.

Mat. 2: 1. came wise men from the east to Jerusalem,
8. he sent them to Bethlehem, and said,
11. when they were come into the house,
12. they departed into their own country
13. flee into Egypt, and be thou there until
14. by night, and departed into Egypt:
20. go into the land of Israel:
21. came into the land of Israel.
22. he turned aside into the parts of Galilee:
23. came and dwelt in a city called Nazareth:
3:10. hewn down, and cast into the fire.
11. baptize you with water unto repentance:
12. gather his wheat into the garner;
4: 1. led up of the spirit into the wilderness
5. devil taketh him up into the holy city,
8. up into an exceeding high mountain,
12. he departed into Galilee;
13. he came and dwelt in Capernaum,
18. casting a net into the sea: for they
24. his fame went throughout (lit. into) all
Syria:
5: 1. he went up into a mountain:
13. it is thenceforth good for nothing,
20. enter into the kingdom of heaven.
22. shall be in danger of (lit. unto) hell fire.
25. the officer, and thou be cast into prison.
29. thy whole body should be cast into hell.
30. thy whole body should be cast into hell.
35. neither by Jerusalem; for it is
6: 6. when thou prayest, enter into thy closet,
13. lead us not into temptation,
— the power, and the glory, for ever.
26. Behold X (the fowls of the air:
— reap, nor gather into barns;
30. to morrow is cast into the oven,
34. therefore no thought for the morrow:
7:13. the way, that leadeth to destruction,
14. the way, which leadeth unto life,
19. is hewn down, and cast into the fire.
21. shall enter into the kingdom of heaven;
8: 4. for a testimony unto them.
5. when Jesus was entered into Capernaum.
12. shall be cast out into outer darkness:
14. when Jesus was come into Peter's house,
18. to depart unto the other side.
23. when he was entered into a ship,
28. to the other side into the country of the
31. to go away into the herd of swine.
32. they went into the herd of swine:

Mat. 8:32. ran violently down a steep place into the
sea,
33. went their ways into the city, and told
34. the whole city came out to meet Jesus:
9: 1. he entered into a ship, and passed over,
and came into his own city.
6. take up thy bed, and go unto thine house.
7. he arose, and departed to his house.
13. the righteous, but sinners to repentance.
17. do men put new wine into old bottles:
— they put new wine into new bottles,
23. when Jesus came into the ruler's house,
26. fame hereof went abroad into all that land.
28. when he was come into the house,
38. send forth labourers into his harvest.
10: 5. Go not into the way of the Gentiles, and
into (any) city of the Samaritans
9. nor silver, nor brass in your purses,
10. Nor scrip for (your) journey, neither
11. into whatsoever city or town ye shall
enter,
12. when ye come into an house, salute it.
17. will deliver you up to the councils,
18. for a testimony against them
21. shall deliver up the brother to death,
22. he that endureth to the end shall
23. this city, flee ye into another:
27. what ye hear in the ear, (that)
41. receiveth a prophet in the name of a
prophet
— in the name of a righteous man
42. (water) only in the name of a disciple,
11: 7. What went ye out into the wilderness to
see?
12: 4. he entered into the house of God,
9. he went into their synagogue:
11. if it fall into a pit on the sabbath day,
18. in whom my soul is well pleased:
20. till he send forth judgment unto victory.
29. can one enter into a strong man's house,
41. they repented at the preaching of Jonas;
44. I will return into my house
13: 2. so that he went into a ship, and sat;
22. He also that received seed among the
thorns
30. bind them in bundles to burn them: but
gather the wheat into my barn.
33. hid in three measures of meal,
36. multitude away, and went into the house:
42. shall cast them into a furnace of fire:
47. a net, that was cast into the sea,
48. gathered the good into vessels,
50. shall cast them into the furnace of fire:
52. instructed unto the kingdom of heaven
54. he was come into his own country,
14:13. by ship into a desert place apart:
15. that they may go into the villages,
19. looking up to heaven, he blessed,
22. his disciples to get into a ship, and to go
before him unto the other side,
23. he went up into a mountain apart
31. wherefore didst thou doubt?
32. when they were come into the ship,
34. they came into the land of Gennesaret.
35. they sent out into all that country
15:11. Not that which goeth into the mouth
14. both shall fall into the ditch.
17. entoreth in at the mouth goeth into the
belly, and is cast out into the draught?
21. departed into the coasts of Tyre and Sidon.
24. I am not sent but unto the lost sheep
29. went up into a mountain,

Mat.15:39. took ship (lit. entered into a ship), and came into the coasts

16: 5. his disciples were come to the other side,
13. Jesus came into the coast of Casarea
21. that he must go into Jerusalem,

17: 1. up into an high mountain apart,
15. falleth into the fire, and oft into the water.
22. shall be betrayed into the hands of men:
24. when they were come to Capernaum,
25. when he was come into the house,
27. go thou to the sea, and cast an hook,
18: 3. ye shall not enter into the kingdom of heaven.

6. of these little ones which believe in me,
8. better for thee to enter into life halt
— to be cast into everlasting fire.
9. thee to enter into life with one eye,
— having two eyes to be cast into hell fire.
15. thy brother shall trespass against thee,
20. are gathered together in my name,
21. how oft shall my brother sin against me,
29. his fellowservant fell down at his feet,
30. went and cast him into prison,

19: 1. came into the coasts of Judæa
5. they twain shall be)(one flesh?
17. if thou wilt enter into life,
23. hardly enter into the kingdom of heaven.
24. to enter into the kingdom of God.

20: 1. to hire labourers into his vineyard.
2. he sent them into his vineyard.
4. Go ye also into the vineyard,
7. Go ye also into the vineyard;
17. Jesus going up to Jerusalem
18. Behold, we go up to Jerusalem;
19. to the Gentiles)(to mock, and to scourge,
21: 1. when they drew nigh unto Jerusalem, and were come to Bethphage,
2. Go into the village over against you,
10. when he was come into Jerusalem,
12. Jesus went into the temple of God,
17. went out of the city into Bethany;
18. as he returned into the city,
19. no fruit grow on thee henceforward for ever.

21. be thou cast into the sea; it shall be done.
23. when he was come into the temple,
31. go into the kingdom of God before you.
42. same is become)(the head of the corner:

22: 3. that were bidden to the wedding:
4. all things (are) ready: come unto the marriage.
5. one to his farm, another to his merchandise:
9. as ye shall find, bid to the marriage.
10. servants went out into the highways,
13. cast (him) into outer darkness;
16. thou regardest not)(the person of men.

23:34. persecute (them) from city to city:
24: 9. deliver you up to be afflicted, (lit. unto affliction)

13. he that shall endure unto the end,
14. for a witness unto all nations;
38. the day that Noe entered into the ark,
25: 1. went forth to meet (lit. unto the meeting) the bridegroom.
6. go ye out to meet him. (lit. unto &c.)
10. went in with him to the marriage:
21. enter thou into the joy of thy lord.
23. enter thou into the joy of thy lord.
30. unprofitable servant into outer darkness.
41. ye cursed, into everlasting fire,
46. go away into everlasting punishment: but the righteous into life eternal.

Mat.26: 2. Son of man is betrayed to be crucified.
3. unto the palace of the high priest,
8. To what purpose (is) this waste?
10. she hath wrought a good work upon me.
13. he told for a memorial of her.
18. Go into the city to such a man,
28. shed for many for the remission of sins.
30. they went out into the mount of Olives.
32. I will go before you into Galilee.
36. unto a place called Gethsemane,
41. that ye enter not into temptation:
45. betrayed into the hands of sinners.
52. Put up again thy sword into his place:
67. Then did they spit in his face,
71. when he was gone out into the porch,

27: 6. to put them into the treasury,
7. the potter's field, to bury strangers in. (lit. for the burial of strangers)
10. gave them for the potter's field,
27. took Jesus into the common hall,
30. they spit upon him, and took the reed, and smote him on the head.
31. led him away)(to crucify (him).
33. were come unto a place called Golgotha,
51. the veil of the temple was rent in twain
53. went into the holy city, and appeared

28: 1. as it began to dawn toward the first
7. he goeth before you into Galilee;
10. tell my brethren that they go into Galilee,
11. some of the watch came into the city,
16. went away into Galilee, into a mountain
19. baptizing them in the name of the Father,

Mar. 1: 4. repentance for the remission of sins.
9. was baptized of John in Jordan.
12. the spirit driveth him into the wilderness.
14. Jesus came into Galilee, preaching
21. they went into Capernaum;
— he entered into the synagogue, and taught.
28. throughout all the region round about
29. they entered into the house of Simon
35. departed into a solitary place,
38. Let us go into the next towns,
— for therefore came I forth.
39. throughout all Galilee, and cast out devils.
44. for a testimony unto them.
45. no more openly enter into the city,

2: 1. again he entered into Capernaum
— it was noised that he was in the house.
11. go thy way into thine house.
17. the righteous, but sinners to repentance.
22. no man putteth new wine into old bottles.
— new wine must be put into new bottles.
26. How he went into the house of God

3: 1. he entered again into the synagogue;
3. withered hand, Stand forth. (lit. into the midst)
13. he goeth up into a mountain,
19(20). they went into an house.
27. No man can enter into a strong
29. shall blaspheme against the Holy Ghost
— hath never (εἰς τὸν αἰῶνα) forgiveness,
but is in danger of eternal damnation:

4: 1. so that he entered into a ship,
7. some fell among thorns,
8. other fell on good ground, and did
18. they which are sown among thorns;
22. that it should come abroad. (lit. unto manifestation)
35. Let us pass over unto the other side.
37. the waves beat into the ship,
5: 1. unto the other side of the sea, into the

Mar. 5:12. *into the swine, that we may enter into them.*

13. went out, and entered *into the swine*;
 — down a steep place *into the sea*,
 14. told (it) *in the city, and in the country*.
 18. when he was come *into the ship*,
 19. Go home *to thy friends, and tell them*
 21. over again by ship *unto the other side*,
 26. nothing bettered, but rather grew χ worse,
 34. go *in peace, and be whole of thy plague*.
 38. he cometh *to the house of the ruler*
 6: 1. came *into his own country*;
 8. should take nothing *for (their) journey*,
 — no bread, no money *in (their) purse*:
 10. what place soever ye enter *into an house*,
 11. *for a testimony against them*.
 31. ye yourselves apart *into a desert place*,
 32. they departed *into a desert place*
 36. that they may go *into the country*
 41. he looked up *to heaven, and blessed*,
 45. to get *into the ship, and to go to the other side*
 46. he departed *into a mountain to pray*.
 51. he went up unto them *into the ship*;
 56. whithersoever he entered, *into villages*,
 7:15. that entering *into him can defile him*:
 17. when he was entered *into the house*
 18. entereth *into the man, (it) cannot defile him*;
 19. it entereth not *into his heart, but into the belly, and goeth out into the draught*,
 24. went *into the borders of Tyre*
 — entered *into an house, and would have*
 30. when she was come *to her house*,
 33. put his fingers *into his ears*,
 34. looking up *to heaven, he sighed*,
 8: 3. away fasting *to their own houses*,
 10. straightway he entered *into a ship*
 — came *into the parts of Dalmanutha*.
 13. entering *into the ship again departed to the*
 19. I brake the five loaves *among five thousand*.
 20. when the seven *among four thousand*,
 22. he cometh *to Bethsaida; and they*
 23. when he had spit *on his eyes, and put*
 26. *to his house, saying, Neither go into the town,*
 27. *into the towns of Casarea Philippi*:
 9: 2. leadeth them up *into an high mountain*
 22. cast him *into the fire, and into the waters*,
 25. enter no more *into him*.
 28. when he was come *into the house*,
 31. delivered *into the hands of men*,
 33. he came *to Capernaum*:
 42. (these) little ones that believe *in me*,
 — he were cast *into the sea*.
 43. for thee to enter *into life maimed*,
 — to go *into hell, into the fire that*
 45. better for thee to enter *halt into life*,
 — to be cast *into hell, into the fire that*
 47. to enter *into the kingdom of God*
 — having two eyes to be cast *into hell fire*:
 10: 1. cometh *into the coasts of Judæa*
 8. they twain shall be χ one flesh:
 15. he shall not enter *therein*.
 17. when he was gone forth *into the way*,
 23. enter *into the kingdom of God!*
 24. in riches to enter *into the kingdom of God!*
 25. a rich man to enter *into the kingdom of God*.
 32. in the way going up *to Jerusalem*;
 33. Behold, we go up *to Jerusalem*;
 46. they came *to Jericho: and as he went*
 11: 1. they came nigh *to Jerusalem, unto Bethphage*

Mar.11: 2. Go your way *into the village*

- as soon as ye be entered *into it*,
 8. many spread their garments *in the way*:
 — branches off the trees, and strawed (them) *in the way*.
 11. Jesus entered *into Jerusalem, and into the temple*:
 — he went out *unto Bethany with*
 14. No man eat fruit of thee hereafter *for ever*.
 15. they come *to Jerusalem: and Jesus went into the*
 23. removed, and be thou cast *into the sea*;
 27. they come again *to Jerusalem*:
 12:10. is become χ (the head of the corner:
 14. thou regardest not χ the person of men,
 41. people cast money *into the treasury*:
 43. which have cast *into the treasury*:
 13: 3. as he sat upon the mount of Olives
 9. deliver you up *to councils; and in the synagogues (lit. unto the synagogues)*
 — *for a testimony against them*.
 10. first be published *among all nations*.
 12. brother shall betray the brother *to death*,
 13. he that shall endure *unto the end*,
 14. in Judæa flee *to the mountains*:
 15. not go down *into the house*,
 16. him that is *in the field not turn* χ back
 14: 4. Why (lit. *for what*) was this waste of the
 6. she hath wrought a good work *on me*.
 8. to anoint my body *to the burying*.
 9. preached *throughout the whole world*,
 — spoken of *for a memorial of her*.
 13. saith unto them, Go ye *into the city*,
 16. disciples went forth, and came *into the city*,
 20. that dippeth with me *in the dish*.
 26. they went out *into the mount of Olives*.
 28. I will go before you *into Galilee*.
 32. they came *to a place which was*
 33. lest ye enter *into temptation*.
 41. is betrayed *into the hands of sinners*.
 54. even *into the palace of the high priest*:
 55. χ to put him *to death; and found none*.
 60. the high priest stood up *in the midst*,
 68. he went out *into the porch*;
 15:34. why (lit. *for what*) hast thou forsaken me?
 33. the veil of the temple was rent *in twain*
 41. came up with him *unto Jerusalem*.
 16: 5. entering *into the sepulchre*,
 7. that he goeth before you *into Galilee*:
 12. as they walked, and went *into the country*.
 15. Go ye *into all the world*,
 19. he was received up *into heaven*,
 Lu. 1: 9. he went *into the temple of the Lord*.
 20. which shall be fulfilled *in their season*.
 23. he departed *to his own house*.
 26. sent from God *unto a city of Galilee*,
 33. reign over the house of Jacob *for ever*;
 39. went *into the hill country with haste, into a city of Juda*;
 40. entered *into the house of Zacharias*,
 44. thy salutation sounded *in mine ears*,
 50. from generation to generation. (lit. *unto generations of g.*)
 55. to Abraham, and to his seed *for ever*.
 56. three months, and returned *to her own house*.
 79. to guide our feet *into the way of peace*.
 2: 3. every one *into his own city*.
 4. *into Judæa, unto the city of David*,
 15. gone away from them *into heaven*,
 22. they brought him *to Jerusalem*,

- Lu. 2:27. he came by the Spirit *into* the temple:
 28. took he him up *in* his arms,
 32. A light to lighten (lit. *toward* the enlightening) the Gentiles,
 34. *for* the fall and rising again of many
 — *for* a sign which shall be spoken against;
 39. returned *into* Galilee, to their own city
 41. his parents went to Jerusalem
 42. they went up *to* Jerusalem
 45. they turned back again to Jerusalem,
 51. with them, and came to Nazareth,
 3: 3. came *into* all the country about Jordan,
 — repentance *for* the remission of sins;
 5. crooked shall be made straight, (lit. *into*)
 and the rough ways (shall be) made
 smooth; (lit. *into* smooth ways)
 9. hewn down, and cast *into* the fire.
 17. gather the wheat *into* his garner;
 4: 1. led by the Spirit *into* the wilderness,
 5. taking him up *into* an high mountain,
 9. he brought him *to* Jerusalem,
 14. in the power of the Spirit *into* Galilee:
 16. he came *to* Nazareth, where he
 — he went *into* the synagogue
 26. save *unto* Sarepta, (a city) of Sidon,
 29. that they might cast him down headlong.
 (lit. *for* to cast &c.)
 31. came down *to* Capernaum,
 35. had thrown him *in* the midst,
 37. *into* every place of the country
 38. entered *into* Simon's house.
 42. went *into* a desert place:
 43. *for* therefore am I sent.
 5: 3. he entered *into* one of the ships.
 4. Launch out *into* the deep, and let down
 your nets *for* a draught.
 14. *for* a testimony unto them.
 17. was (present) to heal them. (lit. *for* their
 being healed)
 19. *into* the midst before Jesus.
 24. go *unto* thine house.
 25. departed to his own house,
 32. righteous, but sinners *to* repentance.
 37. new wine *into* old bottles;
 38. new wine must be put *into* new bottles;
 6: 4. he went *into* the house of God,
 6. he entered *into* the synagogue
 8. stand forth *in* the midst.
 12. he went *into* a mountain
 20. he lifted up his eyes *on* his disciples,
 38. shall men give *into* your bosom.
 39. both fall *into* the ditch?
 7: 1. *in* the audience of the people, he entered
into Capernaum.
 10. returning *to* the house, found
 11. he went *into* a city called Nain;
 24. What went ye out *into* the wilderness
 30. counsel of God *against* themselves, (lit.
towards themselves.)
 36. he went *into* the Pharisee's house,
 44. I entered *into* thine house, thou
 50. faith hath saved thee; go *in* peace.
 8: 14. that which fell *among* thorns
 17. be known and come abroad. (lit. *unto* ma-
 nifestation)
 22. he went *into* a ship with his disciples:
 — Let us go over *unto* the other side
 23. a storm of wind *on* the lake;
 26. *at* the country of the Gadarenes,
 29. driven of the devil *into* the wilderness.
 30. many devils were entered *into* him.
 31. to go out *into* the deep.

- Lu. 8:32. suffer them to enter *into* them.
 33. entered *into* the swine:
 — down a steep place *into* the lake,
 34. told (it) *in* the city and *in* the country.
 37. he went up *into* the ship,
 39. Return *to* thine own house,
 41. that he would come *into* his house:
 43. spent all her living *upon* physicians,
 48. made thee whole; go *in* peace.
 51. when he came *into* the house,
 9: 3. Take nothing *for* (your) journey,
 4.)(whatsoever house ye enter *into*,
 5. *for* a testimony against them.
 10. aside privately *into* a desert place
 12. that they may go *into* the towns
 13. buy meat *for* all this people.
 16. looking up *to* heaven, he
 28. went up *into* a mountain to pray.
 34. as they entered *into* the cloud.
 44. these sayings sink down *into* your ears.
 — delivered *into* the hands of men.
 51. set his face to go *to* Jerusalem,
 52. *into* a village of the Samaritans,
 53. though he would go *to* Jerusalem.
 56. they went *to* another village.
 61. which are at home *at* my house.
 62. hand to the plough, and looking)(back,
 is fit for the kingdom of God.
 10: 1. *into* every city and place, whither
 2. send forth labourers *into* his harvest.
 5. *into* whatsoever house ye enter,
 7. Go not from house *to* house.
 8. *into* whatsoever city ye enter,
 10. *into* whatsoever city ye enter,
 — go your ways out *into* the streets
 30. down from Jerusalem *to* Jericho,
 34. brought him *to* an inn,
 36. him that fell *among* the thieves?
 38. he entered *into* a certain village:
 — Martha received him *into* her house.
 11: 4. lead us not *into* temptation;
 7. my children are with me *in* bed;
 24. I will return *unto* my house whence
 32. they repented *at* the preaching of
 33. putteth (it) *in* a secret place,
 49. I will send)(them prophets and apostles,
 12: 5. hath power to cast *into* hell;
 10. speak a word *against* the Son of man,
 — blasphemeth *against* the Holy Ghost
 19. goods laid up *for* many years;
 21. is not rich *toward* God.
 28. to-morrow is cast *into* the oven;
 49. come to send fire *on* the earth;
 58. the officer cast thee *into* prison.
 13: 9. if not, (then) after that (lit. *for* afterwards)
 thou shalt cut it down.
 11. bowed together, and could *in* no wise lift
 up (herself).
 19. took, and cast *into* his garden; and it
 grew, and waxed)(a great tree;
 21. hid *in* three measures of meal,
 22. teaching, and journeying *toward* Jerusalem.
 14: 1. as he went *into* the house of one
 5. an ass or an ox fallen *into* a pit,
 8. bidden of any (man) *to* a wedding, sit not
 down *in* the highest
 10. sit down *in* the lowest room;
 21. Go out quickly *into* the streets
 23. Go out *into* the highways and hedges,
 31. *to* make war (lit. *to* enter *upon* war)
 against another king,
 35. fit *for* the land, nor yet *for* the dung-hill.

- Lu. 15: 6. when he cometh)(home, he calleth
 13. took his journey *into* a far country,
 15. he sent him *into* his fields to feed swine.
 17. when he came to himself,
 18. I have sinned *against* heaven,
 21. I have sinned *against* heaven,
 22. put a ring *on* his hand, and shoes *on* (his) feet:
 16: 4. may receive me *into* their houses.
 8. are *in* (lit. *towards*) their generation wiser
 9. receive you *into* everlasting habitations.
 16. every man presseth *into* it.
 22. by the angels *into* Abraham's bosom:
 27. send him *to* my father's house:
 28. come *into* this place of torment.
 17: 2. about his neck, and he cast *into* the sea,
 3. If thy brother trespass *against* thee,
 4. if he trespass *against* thee seven
 11. as he went *to* Jerusalem, that
 12. he entered *into* a certain village,
 24. shineth *unto* the other (part) under
 27. that Noe entered *into* the ark,
 31. let him likewise not return)(back.
 18: 5. by her continual coming (lit. coming *for* ever) she weary me.
 10. Two men went *up into* the temple to pray;
 13. so much as (his) eyes *unto* heaven, but smote *upon* his breast, saying,
 14. this man went down *to* his house
 17. shall in no wise enter therein.
 24. enter *into* the kingdom of God!
 25. a rich man to enter *into* the kingdom
 31. Behold, we go *up to* Jerusalem,
 35. he was come *nigh unto* Jericho,
 19: 12. nobleman went *into* a far country
 28. ascending *up to* Jerusalem.
 29. he was come *nigh to* Bethphage
 30. Go ye *into* the village over against
 45. he went *into* the temple, and began
 20: 17. the same is become)(the head of the
 20. that so they might deliver (lit. *for to* deliver) him *unto* the
 21: 1. casting their gifts *into* the treasury.
 4. cast *in unto* the offerings of God:
 12. *to* the synagogues, and *into* prisons,
 13. it shall turn *to you for* a testimony.
 14. Settle (it) therefore *in your hearts*,
 21. *in Judæa* flee *to* the mountains;
 — are *in the countries* enter *thereinto*.
 24. led away captive *into* all nations:
 27. went out, and abode *in the mount*
 22: 3. Then entered Satan *into Judæa*
 10. when ye are entered *into* the city,
 — follow him *into* the house
 19. this do *in* (lit. *unto*) remembrance of me.
 33. both *into* prison, and *to* death.
 39. *to* the mount of Olives;
 40. that ye enter *not into* temptation.
 46. lest ye enter *into* temptation.
 54. him *into* the high priest's house.
 65. blasphemously spake they *against* him.
 66. led him *into* their council,
 23: 19. for murder, was cast *into* prison.
 25. for sedition and murder was cast *into* prison,
 46. *into* thy hands I commend my
 24: 5. down (their) faces *to* the earth,
 7. delivered *into* the hands of sinful men,
 13. went that same day *to* a village
 29. delivered him *to* be condemned to death,
 26. and to enter *into* his glory?

- Lu. 24: 28. they drew *nigh unto* the village,
 33. returned *to* Jerusalem, and found
 47. in his name *among* all nations,
 50. led them out as far as *to* Bethany,
 51. from thence, and carried *into* heaven.
 52. returned *to* Jerusalem with great joy:
 Joh. 1: 7. The same came *for* a witness,
 9. that cometh *into* the world.
 11. He came *unto* his own,
 12. them that believe *on* his name:
 18. which is *in* the bosom of the Father,
 43(44). Jesus would go forth *into* Galilee,
 2: 2. called, and his disciples, *to* the marriage.
 11. his disciples believed *on* him.
 12. he went down *to* Capernaum,
 13. Jesus went *up to* Jerusalem,
 23. many believed *in* his name,
 3: 4. second time *into* his mother's womb,
 5. enter *into* the kingdom of God.
 13. no man hath ascended *up to* heaven,
 15. That whosoever believeth *in* him
 16. that whosoever believeth *in* him
 17. sent not his Son *into* the world *to*
 18. He that believeth *on* him is not
 — hath not believed *in* the name of
 19. that light is come *into* the world,
 22. his disciples *into* the land of Judæa;
 24. John was not yet cast *into* prison.
 36. He that believeth *on* the Son hath
 4: 3. departed again *into* Galilee.
 5. Then cometh he *to* a city of Samaria,
 8. gone away *unto* the city to buy
 14. I shall give him shall never (lit. not *for* ever) thirst;
 — springing *up into* everlasting life.
 28. went her way *into* the city,
 36. gathereth fruit *unto* life eternal:
 38. ye are entered *into* their labours.
 39. believed *on* him for the saying
 43. went *into* Galilee.
 45. when he was come *into* Galilee,
 — they also went *unto* the feast.
 46. So Jesus came again *into* Cana
 47. was come out of Judæa *into* Galilee,
 54. was come out of Judæa *into* Galilee.
 5: 1. Jesus went *up to* Jerusalem,
 7. to put me *into* the pool:
 24. shall not come *into* condemnation; but is passed from death *unto* life.
 29. *unto* the resurrection of life;
 — *unto* the resurrection of damnation.
 45. (even) Moses, *in* whom ye trust.
 6: 3. Jesus went *up into* a mountain,
 9. what are they *among* so many?
 14. that should come *into* the world.
 15. he departed again *into* a mountain
 17. entered *into* a ship, and went over the sea *toward* Capernaum.
 21. received him *into* the ship:
 — at the land whither (lit. *unto* which) they went.
 22. where *into* his disciples were entered,
 — with his disciples *into* the boat,
 24. took shipping (lit. entered *into* ships), and came *to* Capernaum,
 27. endureth *unto* everlasting life,
 29. believe *on* him whom he hath sent.
 35. he that believeth *on* me shall never thirst.
 40. saith the Son, and believeth *on* him,
 47. He that believeth *on* me hath
 51. he shall live *for* ever; and the bread
 58. eateth of this bread shall live *for* ever.

Joh. 6:66. many of his disciples went *(* back,
 7: 3. Depart hence, and go *into* Judæa,
 5. neither did his brethren believe *in* him.
 8. Go ye up *unto* this feast: I go not up yet
unto this feast;
 10. went he also up *unto* the feast,
 14. Jesus went up *into* the temple,
 31. many of the people believed *on* him,
 35. will he go *unto* the dispersed among
 38. He that believeth *on* me, as the
 39. they that believe *on* him should
 48. the Pharisees believed *on* him?
 53. every man went *unto* his own house.
 8: 1. Jesus went *unto* the mount of Olives.
 2. he came again *into* the temple,
 6. with (his) finger wrote *on* the ground,
 8. stooped down, and wrote *on* the ground.
 26. I speak *to* (lit. *into*) the world those things
 30. many believed *on* him.
 35. abideth not *in* the house *for* ever: (but)
 the Son abideth *(* ever.
 51. he shall never see death. (εἰς τὸν αἰῶνα)
 52. he shall never taste of death. (εἰς &c.)
 9: 7. Go, wash *in* the pool of Siloam,
 11. Go *to* the pool of Siloam, and wash:
 35. Dost thou believe *on* the Son of God?
 36. that I might believe *on* him?
 39. For judgment I am come *into* this
 10: 1. by the door *into* the sheepfold,
 23. shall never perish, (εἰς τὸν αἰῶνα)
 36. sanctified, and sent *into* the world,
 40. *into* the place where John at first
 42. many believed *on* him there.
 11: 7. Let us go *into* Judæa again.
 25. he that believeth *in* me,
 26. whosoever liveth and believeth *in* me shall
 never die. (εἰς τὸν αἰῶνα)
 27. which should come *into* the world.
 30. Jesus was not yet come *into* the town,
 31. She goeth *unto* the grave to weep
 32. she fell down at his feet, saying
 38. himself cometh *to* the grave.
 45. which Jesus did, believed *on* him.
 48. all (men) will believe *on* him:
 52. he should gather together *in* one
 54. went thence *unto* a country near
 — *into* a city called Ephraim,
 55. up *to* Jerusalem before the passover,
 56. that he will not come *to* the feast?
 12: 1. before the passover came *to* Bethany,
 7. *against* the day of my burying
 11. went away, and believed *on* Jesus.
 12. people that were come *to* the feast,
 — that Jesus was coming *to* Jerusalem,
 13. went forth to meet (lit. *to* the meeting)
 him, and cried,
 24. a corn of wheat fall *into* the ground
 25. shall keep it *unto* life eternal.
 27. for this cause came I *unto* this hour.
 34. that Christ abideth *for* ever:
 36. believe *in* the light, that ye may
 37. yet they believed not *on* him:
 42. rulers also many believed *on* him;
 44. believeth *on* me, believeth not *on* me, but
 on him that sent me.
 46. I am come a light *into* the world, that
 whosoever believeth *on* me
 13: 1. he loved them *unto* the end.
 2. put *into* the heart of Judas Iscariot,
 3. had given all things *into* his hands,
 5. he poureth water *into* a bason,
 8. Thou shalt never (lit. not *for* ever) wash

Joh. 13:22. disciples looked one *on* another,
 27. after the sop Satan entered *into* him.
 29. we have need of *against* the feast;
 14: 1. believe *in* God, believe also *in* me.
 12. He that believeth *on* me, the works
 16. he may abide with you *for* ever;
 15: 6. cast (them) *into* the fire, and they
 16: 9. because they believe not *on* me;
 13. he will guide you *into* all truth:
 20. your sorrow shall be turned *into* joy.
 21. that a man is born *into* the world.
 23. am come *into* the world:
 32. scattered, every man *to* his own,
 17: 1. lifted up his eyes *to* heaven,
 18. thou hast sent me *into* the world,
 — I also sent them *into* the world.
 20. which shall believe *on* me through
 23. they may be made perfect *in* one;
 18: 1. a garden, *into* the which he entered,
 6. they went backward, and fell *to* the
 11. Put up thy sword *into* the sheath:
 15. *into* the palace of the high priest.
 28. *unto* the hall of judgment:
 — went not *into* the judgment hall,
 33. Pilate entered *into* the judgment hall
 37. *To* this end was I born, and *for* this
 19: 9. went again *into* the judgment hall,
 13. *in* a place that is called the Pavement,
 17. went forth *into* a place called
 27. took her *unto* his own (home).
 37. They shall look *on* him whom
 20: 1. *unto* the sepulchre, and seeth the
 3. that other disciple, and came *to* the se-
 pulchre.
 4. came first *to* the sepulchre.
 6. went *into* the sepulchre,
 7. wrapped together *in* a place by itself.
 8. came first *to* the sepulchre,
 11. (looked) *into* the sepulchre,
 14. she turned herself *(* back, and saw
 19. came Jesus and stood *in* the midst,
 25. my finger *into* the print of the nails, and
 thrust my hand *into* his side,
 26. stood *in* the midst, and said,
 27. thrust (it) *into* my side: and be
 21: 3. entered *into* a ship immediately;
 4. Jesus stood *on* the shore:
 6. Cast the net *on* the right side of the
 7. did cast himself *into* the sea.
 9. then as they were come *to* land,
 23. this saying abroad *among* the brethren,
 Acts 1:10. looked stedfastly *toward* heaven
 11. why stand ye gazing up *into* heaven?
 — is taken up from you *into* heaven,
 — have seen him go *into* heaven.
 12. returned they *unto* Jerusalem
 13. they went up *into* an upper room,
 25. he might go *to* his own place.
 2:20. The sun shall be turned *into* darkness,
 and the moon *into* blood,
 22. a man approved of God *among* you by
 miracles
 25. David speaketh *concerning* him,
 27. thou wilt not leave my soul *in* hell,
 31. his soul was not left *in* hell,
 34. not ascended *into* the heavens:
 38. *for* the remission of sins,
 39. *to* all that are afar off, (lit. *at* a distance)
 3: 1. up together *into* the temple
 2. them that entered *into* the temple;
 3. Peter and John about *to* go *into* the temple
 4. fastening his eyes *upon* him with John,
 said, Look *on* us.

- Acts 3: 8. entered with them *into* the temple,
 19. that your sins may be blotted out, (lit. *unto* your sins being blotted out)
- 4: 3. put (them) *in* hold *unto* the next day:
 6. gathered together *at* Jerusalem.
 11. is become χ the head of the corner.
 17. spread no further *among* the people,
 30. stretching forth thine hand to heal; (lit. *to* the healing)
- 5: 16. round about *unto* Jerusalem,
 21. they entered *into* the temple
 — sent to the prison to have them
 36. were scattered, and brought to nought.
- 6: 11. blasphemous words *against* Moses,
 12. brought (him) *to* the council,
 15. looking steadfastly *on* him,
 7: 3. come *into* the land which I
 4. he removed him *into* this land, where *in* ye now dwell
 5. give it to him *for* a possession,
 9. with envy, sold Joseph *into* Egypt:
 15. Jacob went down *into* Egypt,
 16. were carried over *into* Sychem,
 19. *to the end* they might not live.
 21. nourished him *for* her own son.
 26. have set them *at one* again,
 34. I will send thee *into* Egypt.
 39. hearts turned back again *into* Egypt,
 53. *by* the disposition of angels,
 55. looked up steadfastly *into* heaven,
- 8: 3. committed (them) *to* prison.
 5. Philip went down *to* the city of Samaria,
 16. *is* the name of the Lord Jesus.
 20. Thy money perish (lit. be *unto* destruction) with thee,
 23. thou art *in* the gall of bitterness,
 25. the Lord, returned *to* Jerusalem,
 26. down from Jerusalem *unto* Gaza,
 27. had come *to* Jerusalem *for* to
 38. went down both *into* the water,
 40. Philip was found *at* Azotus:
 — till he came *to* Caesarea.
- 9: 1. *against* the disciples of the Lord,
 2. desired of him letters *to* Damascus
 — bring them bound *unto* Jerusalem.
 6. Arise, and go *into* the city, and it
 8. brought (him) *into* Damascus.
 17. went his way, and entered *into* the house;
 21. came hither *for* that intent, that he
 26. when Saul was come *to* Jerusalem,
 30. *to* Caesarea, and sent him forth *to* Tarsus.
 39. brought him *into* the upper chamber:
- 10: 4. are come up *for* a memorial
 5. now send men *to* Joppa,
 8. unto them, he sent them *to* Joppa.
 16. was received up again *into* heaven.
 22. to send for thee *into* his house,
 24. after they entered *into* Caesarea.
 32. Send therefore *to* Joppa, and call
 43. whosoever believeth *in* him
- 11: 2. when Peter was come up *to* Jerusalem,
 6. Upon the which when I had fastened
 8. at any time entered *into* my mouth.
 10. all were drawn up again *into* heaven.
 12. we entered *into* the man's house:
 13. Send men *to* Joppa, and call
 18. granted repentance *unto* life.
 20. when they were come *to* Antioch,
 22. came *unto* the cars of the church
 25. Then departed Barnabas *to* Tarsus,
 26(25). he brought him *unto* Antioch.
 27. prophets from Jerusalem *unto* Antioch.

- Acts 11: 29. to send χ relief *unto* the brethren
- 12: 4. put (him) *in* prison, and delivered
 10. gate that leadeth *unto* the city;
 17. departed, and went *into* another place.
 19. went down from Judea *to* Caesarea,
 13: 2. *for* the work whereunto I have
 4. departed *unto* Selencia; and from thence they sailed *to* Cyprus.
 9. Holy Ghost, set his eyes *on* him,
 13. they came *to* Perga in Pamphylia:
 — from them returned *to* Jerusalem.
 14. they came *to* Antioch in Pisidia, and went *into* the synagogue *on* the
 22. raised up *unto* them David to be their king; (lit. *for* a king)
 29. laid (him) *in* a sepulchre.
 31. with him from Galilee *to* Jerusalem,
 34. no more to return *to* corruption,
 42. preached to them χ the next sabbath.
 46. lo, we turn *to* the Gentiles.
 47. I have set thee *to* be a light (lit. *for* a light)
 — that thou shouldst be *for* salvation *unto*
 48. as were ordained *to* eternal life
 51. against them, and came *unto* Iconium.
- 14: 1. *into* the synagogue of the Jews,
 6. fled *unto* Lystra and Derbe, cities of
 14. ran *in* among the people, crying
 20. rose up, and came *into* the city:
 — he departed with Barnabas *to* Derbe.
 21. they returned again *to* Lystra,
 22. enter *into* the kingdom of God.
 23. the Lord, *on* whom they believed.
 24. they came *to* Pamphylia.
 25. they went down *into* Attalia:
 26. thence sailed *to* Antioch,
 — *for* the work which they fulfilled.
- 15: 2. should go up *to* Jerusalem
 4. when they were come *to* Jerusalem
 22. of their own company *to* Antioch
 30. were dismissed, they came *to* Antioch:
 38. went not with them *to* the work.
 39. took Mark, and sailed *unto* Cyprus;
- 16: 1. Then came he *to* Derbe and Lystra:
 8. by Mysia came down *to* Troas.
 9. saying, Come over *into* Macedonia,
 10. to go *into* Macedonia,
 11. with a straight course *to* Samothracia, and the next (day) *to* Neapolis;
 12. from thence *to* Philippi,
 15. come *into* my house, and abide
 16. came to pass, as we went *to* prayer,
 19. drew (them) *into* the marketplace
 23. they cast (them) *into* prison,
 24. thrust them *into* the inner prison, and made their feet fast *in* the stocks.
 34. had brought them *into* his house,
 37. have cast (us) *into* prison;
 40. entered *into* (the house of) Lydia:
- 17: 1. they came *to* Thessalonica,
 5. to bring them out *to* the people.
 10. Paul and Silas by night *unto* Berea:
 — *into* the synagogue of the Jews.
 20. certain strange things *to* our ears:
 21. spent their time *in* nothing else,
- 18: 1. departed from Athens, and came *to* Corinth;
 6. I will go *unto* the Gentiles.
 7. entered *into* a certain (man's) house,
 18. sailed thence *into* Syria,
 19. he came *to* Ephesus, and left them
 — himself entered *into* the synagogue,
 21. this feast that cometh *in* Jerusalem:

Acts 19: 22. when he had landed at Cæsarea,
— he went down to Antioch.
24. mighty in the scriptures, came to Ephesus.
27. was disposed to pass into Achaia,
19: 1. through the upper coasts came to Ephesus:
3. *Unto* what then were ye baptized? and they said, *Unto* John's baptism.
4. Believe *on* him which should come after him, that is, on Christ Jesus.
5. *in* the name of the Lord Jesus.
8. he went *into* the synagogue,
21. to go to Jerusalem, saying,
22. So he sent *into* Macedonia two — he himself stayed in Asia
27. in danger to be set at nought; (lit. should come *into* reprobation)
— goddess Diana should be despised, (lit. be reckoned for nothing)
29. rushed with one accord *into* the theatre.
30. entered *in* *unto* the people,
31. not adventure himself *into* the theatre.
20: 1. for to go *into* Macedonia.
2. he came *into* Greece,
3. was about to sail *into* Syria,
6. came *unto* them to Troas
13. before to ship, and sailed *unto* Assos,
14. when he met with us at Assos, we took him in, and came to Mitylene.
15. next (day) we arrived at Samos,
— next (day) we came to Miletus.
16. for him, to be at Jerusalem
17. from Miletus he sent to Ephesus,
18. the first day that I came *into* Asia,
21. *r*entance *toward* God, and faith
22. *b*ound in the spirit *unto* Jerusalem,
29. grievous wolves enter *in* among you,
38. they accompanied him *unto* the ship.
21: 1. course *unto* Coos, and the (day) following *unto* Rhodes, and from thence *unto* Patara:
2. a ship sailing over *unto* Phenicia,
3. sailed *into* Syria, and landed at Tyre:
4. should not go up to Jerusalem.
6. leave one of another, we took (lit. embarked *into*) ship; and they returned) (home again.
7. from Tyre, we came to Ptolemais,
8. *unto* Cæsarea: and we entered *into* the house
11. *into* the hands of the Gentiles.
12. not to go up to Jerusalem.
13. also to die at Jerusalem for the
15. went up to Jerusalem.
17. when we were come to Jerusalem,
26. with them entered *into* the temple,
28. brought Greeks also *into* the temple,
29. Paul had brought *into* the temple.
34. to be carried *into* the castle.
37. Paul was to be led *into* the castle,
38. leddest out *into* the wilderness
22: 4. delivering *into* prisons both men
5. *unto* the brethren, and went to Damascus,
— were there bound *unto* Jerusalem,
7. I fell *unto* the ground, and heard
10. Arise, and go *into* Damascus;
11. with me, I came *into* Damascus.
13. same hour I looked up *upon* him.
17. when I was come again to Jerusalem,
21. send thee far hence *unto* the Gentiles.
23. threw dust *into* the air,
24. to be brought *into* the castle,
30. set him *before* them.

Acts 23: 10. to bring (him) *into* the castle.
11. hast testified of me in Jerusalem,
— must thou bear witness also at Rome.
16. went and entered *into* the castle,
20. to morrow *into* the council,
28. I brought him forth *into* their council:
30. the Jews laid wait for the man,
31. by night to Antipatris.
32. with him, and returned to the castle:
33. when they came to Cæsarea,
24: 15. have hope *toward* God, which
17. to bring alms to my nation,
24. concerning the faith in Christ
25: 1. ascended from Cæsarea to Jerusalem.
3. send for him to Jerusalem,
6. he went down *unto* Cæsarea;
8. *against* the law of the Jews, neither *against* the temple, nor yet *against* Cæsar,
9. Wilt thou go up to Jerusalem,
13. Agrippa and Bernice came *unto* Cæsarea
15. when I was at Jerusalem,
16. to deliver any man to die, (lit. *unto* death)
20. I doubted of such manner of questions, (lit. *as to* the investigation about this)
— whether he would go to Jerusalem,
21. *unto* the hearing of Augustus,
23. entered *into* the place of hearing,
26: 7. *Unto* which (promise) our twelve
11. even *unto* strange cities.
12. *as* I went to Damascus with
14. we were all fallen to the earth,
16. appeared *unto* thee for this *purpose*,
17. *unto* whom now I send thee,
18. turn (them) from darkness to light,
— sanctified by faith that is *in* me.
20. *throughout* all the coasts of Judæa,
24. much learning doth make thee mad. (lit. perverts thee to madness)
27: 1. that we should sail *into* Italy,
3. next (day) we touched at Sidon.
5. we came to Myra, (a city) of Lycia.
6. ship of Alexandria sailing *into* Italy; and he put us therein.
8. came *unto* a place which is called
12. they might attain to Phenice,
17. should fall *into* the quicksands,
26. must be cast *upon* a certain island.
29. should have fallen *upon* rocks,
30. let down the boat *into* the sea,
38. cast out the wheat *into* the sea.
39. *into* the which they were minded,
40. committed (themselves) *unto* the sea,
— to the wind, and made *toward* shore.
41. *into* a place where two seas met,
28: 5. shook off the beast *into* the fire,
6. saw no harm come to him,
12. landing at Syracuse, we
13. fetched a compass, and came to Rhegium:
— we came the next day to Puteoli:
14. so we went *toward* Rome.
15. they came to meet (lit. *unto* the meeting)
us as far
16. when we came to Rome,
17. *into* the hands of the Romans.
23. came many to him *into* (his) lodging;
Ro. 1: 1. separated *unto* the gospel of God,
5. for obedience to the faith
11. to the end ye may be established;
16. *unto* salvation to every one
17. revealed from faith to faith:
20. so that they are without excuse:
24. gave them up to uncleanness

- Ro. 1:25. who is blessed *for ever*.
 26. them up *unto* vile affections:
 — *into* that which is against nature:
 27. lust one *toward* another;
 28. over *to* a reprobate mind,
 2: 4. God leadeth thee *to* repentance?
 26. be counted *for* circumcision?
 3: 7. through my lie *unto* his glory;
 22. *unto* all and upon all them
 25. to declare (lit. *unto* the demonstration of)
 his righteousness
 26. that he might be (lit. *unto* his being) just,
 4: 3. counted *unto* him *for* righteousness.
 5. faith is counted *for* righteousness.
 9. reckoned *for* Abraham *for* righteousness.
 11. that he might be the father (lit. *unto* his
 being the father)
 — that righteousness might be imputed (lit.
unto righteousness being imputed)
 16. *to the end* the promise might be
 18. that he might become the father (lit. *unto*
 his becoming)
 20. staggered not at the promise of God
 22. imputed to him *for* righteousness.
 5: 2. access by faith *into* this grace
 8. commendeth his love *toward* us,
 12. sin entered *into* the world,
 — so death passed *upon* (lit. *towards*) all men,
 15. hath abounded *unto* many.
 16. (was) by one to condemnation,
 — of many offences *unto* justification.
 18. *upon* all men to condemnation;
 — *upon* all men *unto* justification
 21. through righteousness *unto* eternal life
 6: 3. baptized *into* Jesus Christ were baptized
into his death?
 4. with him by baptism *into* death:
 12. that ye should obey it (lit. *unto* obeying it)
 16. servants to obey, (lit. *unto* obedience)
 — whether of sin *unto* death, or of obedience
unto righteousness?
 17. that form of doctrine which was delivered
 you. (lit. *unto* which you were delivered)
 19. uncleanness and to iniquity *unto* iniquity;
 — servants to righteousness *unto* holiness.
 22. have your fruit *unto* holiness,
 7: 4. that ye should be married to another, (lit.
unto your becoming another's)
 5. to bring (lit. *unto* bringing) forth fruit
unto death.
 10. which (was ordained) to life (lit. *unto*
 life), I found (to be) *unto* death.
 8: 7. carnal mind (is) enmity *against* God:
 15. spirit of bondage again *to* (lit. *unto*) fear;
 18. which shall be revealed *in* us.
 21. *into* the glorious liberty of the
 28. all things work together *for* good
 29. that he might be (lit. *unto* his being) the
 firstborn
 9: 5. over all, God blessed *for ever*.
 8. the children of the promise are counted
for the seed.
 17. Even *for* this same purpose have I raised
 21. *unto* honour, and another *unto* dishonour?
 22. of wrath fitted *to* (lit. *unto*) destruction:
 23. had afore prepared *unto* glory,
 31. *to* the law of righteousness.
 10: 1. that they might be saved. (lit. *is unto*
 their salvation)
 4. the law *for* righteousness to every
 6. Who shall ascend *into* heaven?
 7. Who shall descend *into* the deep?

- Ro. 10:10. man believeth *unto* righteousness;
 — confession is made *unto* salvation.
 12. rich *unto* all that call upon him.
 14. *in* whom they have not believed?
 18. their sound went *into* all the earth,
 — words *unto* the ends of the world.
 11: 9. their table be made)(a snare, and)(a
 trap, and)(a stumblingblock, and)(a
 recompence
 11. *for* to provoke them to jealousy.
 24. *into* a good olive tree:
 32. hath concluded them all *in* unbelief,
 36. through him, and *to* (lit. *for* or *unto*) him,
 (are) all things: to whom (be) glory *for*
ever.
 12: 2. that ye may prove (lit. *unto* your proving)
 3. to think soberly, (lit. *unto* being sober-
 minded)
 10. kindly affectioned one *to* another
 16. the same mind one *toward* another.
 13: 4. minister of God to thee *for* good,
 — a revenger *to* (execute) wrath upon him
 6. attending continually *upon* this
 14. *for* the flesh, *to* (fulfil) the lusts (lit. *unto*
 lusts)
 14: 1. not to doubtful disputations.
 9. *For to* this end Christ both died,
 19. wherewith one may edify another. (lit. of
 edification *towards* each other)
 15: 2. *for* (his) good to edification.
 4. were written *for* our learning,
 7. received us *to* the glory of God.
 8. *to* confirm (lit. *unto* confirming) the pro-
 mises (made)
 13. that ye may abound (lit. *unto* your abound-
 ing) in hope,
 16. That I should be (lit. *unto* my being) the
 minister of Jesus Christ to the Gentiles,
 18. *to* make the Gentiles obedient, (lit. *unto*
 the obedience of the Gentiles)
 24. I take my journey *into* Spain,
 25. now I go *unto* Jerusalem
 26. contribution *for* the poor saints
 28. I will come by you *into* Spain.
 31. my service which (I have) *for* Jerusalem
 16: 6. the firstfruits of Achaia *unto* Christ.
 6. bestowed much labour *on* us.
 19. obedience is come abroad *unto* all
 — wise *unto* that which is good, and simple
 concerning evil. (lit. *unto* that which is
 evil)
 26. known *to* all nations *for* the obedience of
 faith:
 27. glory through Jesus Christ *for ever*.
 1Co. 1: 9. *unto* the fellowship of his Son
 13. baptized in the name of Paul?
 15. baptized *in* mine own name.
 2: 7. before the world *unto* our glory:
 4: 3. with me it is)(a very small thing
 6. transferred *to* myself and (to) Apollos
 5: 5. *for* the destruction of the flesh,
 6: 16. *for* two, saith he, shall be)(one flesh.
 18. sinneth *against* his own body.
 8: 6. (are) all things, and we *in* him;
 10. *to* eat (lit. *unto* eating) those things
 which are offered to idols;
 12. ye sin *so against* the brethren,
 — ye sin *against* Christ.
 13. no flesh while the world standeth, (εἰς
 τὸν αἰῶνα)
 9: 18. that I abuse not my power
 10: 2. were all baptized *unto* Moses

- 1Co.10: 6. to the intent we should not lust
 11. upon whom the ends of the world
 31. do all to the glory of God.
- 11:17. not for the better, but for the worse.
 22. houses to eat and to drink in? (lit. for eating and drinking)
 24. this do in (lit. unto) remembrance of me.
 25. drink (it), in (lit. unto) remembrance of me.
 33. when ye come together to eat,
 34. not together unto condemnation.
- 12:13. all baptized into one body,
 — made to drink into one Spirit.
- 14: 8. prepare himself to the battle?
 9. for ye shall speak into the air.
 22. Wherefore tongues are for a sign,
 36. or came it unto you only?
- 15:10. his grace which was (bestowed) upon me
 45. Adam was made)(a living soul ;
 — (was made))(a quickening spirit.
 54. Death is swallowed up in victory.
- 16: 1. the collection for the saints,
 3. bring your liberality unto Jerusalem.
 15. to the ministry of the saints,
- 2Co. 1: 4. that we may be able (lit. unto our being able) to comfort
 5. as the sufferings of Christ abound in us,
 10. in whom we trust that he will
 11. upon us by the means of many
 16. to pass by you into Macedonia,
 — brought on my way toward Judæa.
 21. stablisheth us with you in Christ,
 23. I came not as yet unto Corinth.
- 2: 4. have more abundantly unto you,
 8. confirm (your) love toward him.
 9. to this end also did I write,
 — ye be obedient in all things.
 12. when I came to Troas to (preach) Christ's gospel, (lit. for the gospel of)
 13. I went from thence into Macedonia.
 16. the savour of death unto death ;
 — the savour of life unto life.
- 3: 7. stedfastly behold)(the face of Moses
 13. to the end of that which is abolished:
 18. same image from glory to glory,
 4: 4. lest the light...should shine unto them,
 (lit. unto the light...not shining unto them)
 11. delivered unto death for Jesus' sake,
 15. redound to the glory of God.
 17. worketh for us a far more exceeding (lit. according to excess unto excess)
- 5: 5. for the selfsame thing (is) God,
 6: 1. receive not the grace of God in vain.
 18. will be)(a Father unto you, and ye shall be my sons (lit. to me for sons)
- 7: 3. to die and live with (you). (lit. unto dying together and living with you)
 5. when we were come into Macedonia,
 9. that ye sorrowed to repentance:
 10. worketh repentance to salvation
 15. affection is more abundant toward you,
- 8: 2. poverty abounded unto the riches
 4. the ministering to the saints.
 6. Inasmuch that we desired Titus,
 — finish in you the same grace also.
 14(13). (may be a supply) for their want,
 — may be (a supply) for your want:
 22. confidence which (I have) in you.
 23. partner and fellowhelper concerning you:
 24. to them, and before (lit. unto the face of) the churches,
 9: 1. the ministering to the saints,

- 2Co. 9: 5. they would go before unto you,
 8. all grace abound toward you ;
 — may abound to every good work
 9. his righteousness remaineth for ever.
 10. both minister bread for (your) food,
 11. every thing to all bountifulness,
 13. subjection unto the gospel of Christ,
 — distribution unto them, and unto all
- 10: 1. being absent am bold toward you:
 5. to the obedience of Christ ;
 8. for edification, and not for your destruction,
 13. not boast of things without (our) measure,
 14. though we reached not unto you:
 15. boasting of things without (our) measure,
 — according to our rule abundantly,
 16. the gospel in the (regions) beyond you,
 — of things made ready to our hand.
- 11: 3. the simplicity that is in Christ.
 6. manifest among you in all things.
 10. no man shall stop me of this boasting (lit. this boasting shall not be stopped unto me)
 13. themselves into the apostles of Christ.
 14. transformed into an angel of light.
 20. if a man smite you on the face.
 31. Christ, which is blessed for evermore,
- 12: 1. I will come to visions and revelations
 4. he was caught up into paradise,
 6. should think of me above that
- 13: 2. that, if I come again, (lit. to a return)
 3. which to you-ward is not weak,
 4. by the power of God toward you.
 10. to edification, and not to destruction.
- Gal. 1: 5. To whom (be) glory for ever and ever.
 6. grace of Christ unto another gospel:
 17. Neither went I up to Jerusalem
 — I went into Arabia, and returned again unto Damascus.
 18. I went up to Jerusalem to see
 21. I came into the regions of Syria
- 2: 1. I went up again to Jerusalem
 2. I should run, or had run, in vain.
 8. in Peter to the apostleship
 — mighty in me toward the Gentiles:
 9. (should go) unto the heathen, and they unto the circumcision
 11. when Peter was come to Antioch,
 16. we have believed in Jesus Christ,
- 3: 6. accounted to him for righteousness.
 14. might come on the Gentiles
 17. confirmed before of God in Christ,
 — that it should make (lit. unto making) the promise of none effect.
 23. shut up unto the faith which
 24. schoolmaster (to bring us) unto Christ,
 27. have been baptized into Christ
- 4: 6. Spirit of his Son into your hearts,
 11. bestowed upon you labour in vain.
 24. which gendereth to bondage,
 5:10. I have confidence in you through
 13. liberty for an occasion to the flesh,
 6: 4. have rejoicing in himself alone, and not in another.
 8. he that soweth to his flesh
 — he that soweth to the Spirit
- Eph. 1: 5. unto the adoption of children...to himself,
 6. To the praise of the glory of his
 8. hath abounded toward us
 10. That in the dispensation of the
 12. That we should be (lit. unto our being) to the praise of his glory,
 14. until the redemption of the purchased

- Eph. 1: 14. *unto* the praise of his glory.
 15. love *unto* all the saints,
 18. *that ye* may know what is the
 19. greatness of his power *to us-ward*
 2: 15. of twain)(one new man, (so)
 21. *unto* an holy temple in the Lord:
 22. *for* an habitation of God
 3: 2. which is given me *to you-ward*:
 16. his Spirit *in* the inner man;
 19. *with* (lit. *into*) all the fulness of God.
 21. *throughout* all ages, world without end.
 4: 8. When he ascended up *on high*,
 9. descended first *into* the lower
 12. *for* the work of the ministry, *for* the
 edifying
 13. all come *in* the unity of the faith,
 — *unto* a perfect man, *unto* the measure
 15. may grow up *into* him in all
 16. *unto* the edifying of itself in love.
 19. *to work* (lit. *unto working*) all unclean-
 ness
 30. sealed *unto* the day of redemption.
 32. be ye kind one *to another*,
 5: 2. *for* a sweetsmelling savour.
 31. they two shall be)(one flesh.
 32. I speak *concerning* Christ and)(the church.
 6: 18. watching *thereunto* with all
 22. I have sent *unto* you *for* the same
 Phi. 1: 5. *For* your fellowship *in* the gospel
 10. *That ye* may approve things
 — *till* the day of Christ;
 11. *unto* the glory and praise of God.
 12. *unto* the furtherance of the gospel;
 17. *for* the defence of the gospel.
 19. this shall turn *to my salvation*
 23. having a desire *to depart*, (lit. *for de-*
parting)
 25. *for* your furtherance and joy of faith;
 29. not only *to believe on him*,
 2: 11. *to the glory of God the Father*.
 16. *that I* may rejoice (lit. *for a rejoicing to*
me) *in* the day of Christ, *that I* have
 not run *in vain*, neither laboured *in*
 vain.
 22. hath served with me *in* the gospel.
 3: 11. *unto* the resurrection of the dead.
 16. Nevertheless, *whereto* we have already
 21. *that it may be* (lit. *unto being*) fashioned
 like *unto* his glorious body,
 4: 15. *as concerning* (lit. *to account of*) giving
 and receiving,
 16. once and again *unto my necessity*.
 17. *that may abound to your account*.
 20. (be) glory *for ever and ever*.
 Col. 1: 4. love (which ye have) *to all the saints*,
 6. Which is come *unto you*, as (it is) *in*
 10. worthy of the Lord *unto all pleasing*,
 — increasing *in* the knowledge of God;
 11. *unto all patience and longsuffering*
 12. *to be partakers of* (lit. *unto the sharing*)
 the inheritance
 13. *into* the kingdom of his dear Son:
 16. were created by him, and *for him*.
 20. *to reconcile all things unto himself*;
 25. which is given *to me for you*,
 29. *Whereunto* I also labour, striving
 2: 2. *unto all riches of the full assurance*
 — *to the acknowledgement of the*
 5. stedfastness of your faith *in Christ*.
 22. Which all are *to perish* (lit. *unto perish-*
ing) with the using;
 3: 9. Lie not one *to another*, seeing

- Col. 3: 10. renewed *in knowledge after*
 15. *to the which also ye are called*
 4: 8. *for the same purpose*, *that he*
 11. fellowworkers *unto* the kingdom of God,
 1Th. 1: 5. came not *unto you in word only*,
 2: 9. we preached *unto you the gospel*
 12. *That ye* would walk (lit. *unto your walk-*
ing) worthy of God, who hath called
 you *unto his kingdom*
 16. *to fill up* (lit. *unto filling up*) their sins
 — come upon them *to the uttermost*.
 3: 2. *to establish you*, and *to comfort you*
 3. *that we are appointed thereunto*.
 5. I sent *to know your faith*,
 — our labour be *in vain*.
 10. *that we might see your face*,
 12. *in love one toward another, and toward all*
 (men), even as we (do) *toward you*:
 13. *To the end* he may establish
 4: 8. also given *unto us his holy Spirit*.
 9. taught of God *to love one another*.
 10. do it *toward all the brethren*
 15. remain *unto the coming of the Lord*
 17. *to meet* (lit. *unto meeting*) the Lord *in*
 the air:
 5: 9. appointed us *to wrath*, but *to obtain salva-*
tion (lit. *unto acquisition of salvation*)
 15. both *among yourselves, and to all*
 18. *in Christ Jesus concerning you*.
 2Th. 1: 3. of you all *toward each other aboundeth*;
 5. *that ye may be counted worthy*
 11. *Wherefore* also we pray always
 2: 2. *That ye be not soon shaken in*
 4. sitteth *in the temple of God*,
 6. *that he might be revealed in his time*.
 10. *that they might be* (lit. *unto their being*)
 saved.
 11. *that they should believe a lie*:
 13. chosen you *to salvation through*
 14. *Whereunto* he called you by our gospel,
to the obtaining of the glory of our
 3: 5. *into the love of God, and into the patient*
 9. an ensample *unto you to follow us*.
 1Ti. 1: 3. when I went *into Macedonia*,
 6. turned aside *unto vain jangling*;
 12. putting me *into the ministry*;
 15. came *into the world to save sinners*;
 16. believe on him *to life everlasting*.
 17. (he) honour and glory *for ever and ever*.
 2: 4. *to come unto the knowledge of the*
 7. *Whereunto* I am ordained a preacher,
 3: 6. *into the condemnation of the devil*.
 7. lest he fall *into reproach and the*
 4: 3. created *to be* (lit. *unto being*) received
 with thanksgiving
 10. *For therefore we both labour and suffer*
 5: 24. going before *to judgment*;
 6: 7. we brought nothing *into* (this) world,
 9. fall *into temptation and a snare*,
 — which drown men *in destruction*
 12. *whereunto* thou art also called,
 17. giveth us richly all things *to enjoy*;
 19. *against the time to come*,
 2Ti. 1: 11. *Whereunto* I am appointed a
 12. committed *unto him against that day*
 2: 14. strive not about words *to no profit*,
 20. some *to honour, and some to dishonour*.
 21. he shall be a vessel *unto honour*
 — prepared *unto every good work*.
 25. *to the acknowledging of the truth*;
 26. taken captive by him *at his will*.
 3: 6. they which creep *into houses*,

- 2Ti. 3: 7. never able to come to the knowledge
15. to make thee wise *unto* salvation
- 4: 10. is departed *unto* Thessalonica; Crescens
to Galatia, Titus *unto* Dalmatia.
11. profitable to me *for* the ministry.
12. Tychicus have I sent to Ephesus.
18. *unto* his heavenly kingdom: to whom (be)
glory *for* ever and ever.
- Ti. 3: 12. to come *unto* me to Nicopolis:
14. maintain good works *for* necessary uses,
Philem 5. the Lord Jesus, and *toward* all saints;
6. which is in you *in* Christ Jesus.
- Heb. 1: 5. to him)(a Father, and he shall be to me
) (a Son?
6. the firstborn *into* the world,
8. Thy throne, O God, (is) *for* ever and ever:
14. sent forth to minister (lit. *unto* ministr-
ing)
- 2: 3. was confirmed *unto* us by them
10. bringing many sons *unto* glory,
17. to make (lit. *unto* making) reconciliation
- 3: 5. *for* a testimony of those things
11. They shall not enter *into* my rest.
18. they should not enter *into* my rest,
- 4: 1. of entering *into* his rest, any of
3. have believed do enter *into* rest,
— if they shall enter *into* my rest:
5. If they shall enter *into* my rest.
6. that some must enter therein,
10. he that is entered *into* his rest,
11. labour therefore to enter *into* that rest,
16. grace to (lit. *unto*) help in time of need.
- 5: 6. Thou (art) a priest *for* ever after
6: 6. renew them again *unto* repentance;
8. end (is) to be burned: (lit. *unto* burning)
10. ye have shewed *toward* his name,
16. an oath *for* confirmation (is) to them
19. enterth *into* that within the veil;
20. made an high priest *for* ever
- 7: 3. abideth a priest continually. (lit. *for* a
continuance)
14. of which tribe Moses spake nothing
17. Thou (art) a priest *for* ever after
21. Thou (art) a priest *for* ever after
24. because he continueth)(ever,
25. to save them to the uttermost
— to make intercession *for* them.
28. who is consecrated *for* evermore.
- 8: 3. high priest is ordained to offer gifts
10. will put my laws *into* their mind.
— I will be to them)(a God, and they shall
be to me)(a people:
- 9: 6. went always *into* the first tabernacle,
7. *into* the second (went) the high priest
9. a figure *for* the time then present,
12. entered in once *into* the holy place,
14. to serve the living God?
15. *for* the redemption of the transgressions
24. not entered *into* the holy places made
— *into* heaven itself, now to appear
25. enterth *into* the holy place every
26. to put away (lit. *unto* the putting away) sin
28. offered to bear the sins of many;
— without sin *unto* salvation.
- 10: 1. offered year by year continually
5. when he cometh *into* the world,
12. *for* ever sat down on the right
14. perfected *for* ever them that
19. boldness to enter *into* the holiest
24. to provoke *unto* love and to good works:
31. to fall *into* the hands of the living God.
39. who draw back *unto* perdition;

- Heb 10: 39. believe to the saving of the soul.
- 11: 3. so that things which are seen
7. an ark to the saving of his house;
8. called to go out *into* a place which
— after receive *for* an inheritance,
9. sojourned in the land of promise,
11. received strength to conceive seed,
26. had respect *unto* the recompence
- 12: 2. Looking *unto* Jesus the author and
3. contradiction of sinners *against* himself,
10. that (we) might be partakers of
- 13: 8. same yesterday, and to day, and *for* ever.
11. blood is brought *into* the sanctuary
21. every good work to do his will,
— to whom (be) glory *for* ever and ever.
- Jas. 1: 18. that we should be a kind of
19. swift to hear, slow to speak, slow to wrath:
25. whose looketh *into* the perfect law
- 2: 2. if there come *unto* your assembly
6. draw you *before* the judgment seats?
23. imputed *unto* him *for* righteousness:
- 3: 3. we put bits in the horses' mouths,
4: 9. your laughter be turned to mourning, and
(your) joy to heaviness.
13. we will go *into* such a city,
5: 3. shall be)(a witness against you,
4. entered *into* the ears of the Lord
12. lest ye fall *into* condemnation.
- 1Pet. 1: 2. *unto* obedience and sprinkling
3. again *unto* a lively hope by the
4. To an inheritance incorruptible,
— reserved in heaven *for* you,
5. through faith *unto* salvation
7. be found *unto* praise and honour
8. in whom, though now ye see (him) not,
10. grace (that should come) *unto* you:
11. Searching)(what, or)(what manner of
time
— testified beforehand the sufferings of Christ,
12. which things the angels desire to look
into.
21. Who by him do believe in God,
— your faith and hope might be in God.
22. *unto* unfeigned love of the brethren,
23. which liveth and abideth *for* ever.
25. word of the Lord endureth *for* ever
— the gospel is preached *unto* you.
- 2: 7. the same is made)(the head of the
8. whereunto also they were appointed.
9. a peculiar people; (lit. a people *unto* ac-
quisition)
— of darkness *into* his marvellous light:
14. *for* the punishment of evildoers,
21. For even hereunto were ye called:
3: 7. that your prayers be not hindered.
9. that ye are thereunto called,
12. his ears (are open) *unto* their prayers:
20. wherein few, that is, eight souls
21. of a good conscience *toward* God,
22. Who is gone *into* heaven, and is on
- 4: 2. That he no longer should live
4. run not with (them) to the same excess
6. For *for* this cause was the gospel
7. therefore sober, and watch *unto* prayer.
8. fervent charity among yourselves:
9. Use hospitality one to another
10. minister the same one to another,
11. praise and dominion *for* ever and ever
5: 10. called us *unto* his eternal glory
11. glory and dominion *for* ever and ever.
12. grace of God wherein ye stand.
- 2Pet. 1: 8. in the knowledge of our Lord Jesus

- 2 Pet. 1:11. *into* the everlasting kingdom of
17. *in* whom I am well pleased.
- 2: 4. *to be reserved unto* judgment;
9. *unto* the day of judgment to
12. *made to be taken and destroyed,*
17. *darkness is reserved for ever.*
22. *to her wallowing in the mire.*
- 3: 7. *against* the day of judgment
9. *is long suffering to us-ward,*
— that all should come to repentance.
18. *To him (be) glory both now and for ever.*
- 1 Joh. 2:17. *the will of God abideth for ever.*
- 3: 8. *For this purpose* the Son of God was
14. *have passed from death unto life,*
4: 1. *are gone out into* the world.
9. *only begotten Son into* the world,
5: 8. *these three agree in* one.
10. *He that believeth on* the Son
— *believeth not*)(*the record that God*
13. *believe on* the name of the Son
— *believe on* the name of the Son of God.
- 2 Joh. 2. *shall be with us for ever.*
7. *deceivers are entered into* the world,
10. *receive him not into* (your) house,
3 Joh. 5. *doest to the brethren, and to strangers ;*
- Jude 4. *ordained to this condemnation,*
— *grace of our God into lasciviousness,*
6. *unto* the judgment of the great day.
13. *the blackness of darkness for ever.*
21. *unto* eternal life.
25. *and power, both now and*)(*ever.*
- Rev. 1: 6. *glory and dominion for ever and ever.*
11. *What thou seest, write in a book,*
— *unto* Ephesus, and *unto* Smyrna, and *unto*
Pergamos, and *unto* Thyatira, and *unto*
Sardis, and *unto* Philadelphia, and *unto*
Laodicea.
18. *behold, I am alive for evermore,*
2:10. *shall cast (some) of you into* prison,
22. *Behold, I will cast her into* a bed,
— *with her into* great tribulation,
4: 9. *who liveth for ever and ever,*
10. *worship him that liveth for ever*
5: 6. *sent forth into* all the earth.
13. *unto* the Lamb *for ever and ever.*
14. *him that liveth for ever and ever.*
- 6:13. *stars of heaven fell unto* the earth,
15. *in* the dens and *in* the rocks of the
7:12. *unto our God for ever and ever.*
8: 5. *of* the altar, and *cast (it) into* the earth:
7. *they were cast upon* the earth:
8. *with fire was cast into* the sea:
11. *part of the waters became*)(*wormwood ;*
- 9: 1. *a star fall from heaven unto* the earth:
3. *of* the smoke locusts *upon* the earth:
7. *like unto* horses prepared *unto* battle ;
9. *of many horses running to* battle.
15. *were prepared for an hour, and a day,*
- 10: 5. *lifted up his hand to* heaven,
6. *by him that liveth for ever and ever,*
- 11: 6. *over waters to turn them to* blood,
9. *suffer their dead bodies to be put in* graves.
12. *they ascended up to* heaven in
15. *he shall reign for ever and ever.*
- 12: 4. *did cast them to* the earth:
6. *the woman fled into* the wilderness,
9. *he was cast out into* the earth,
13. *that he was cast unto* the earth,
14. *fly into* the wilderness, *into* her place,
13: 3. *as it were wounded to* death ;
6. *in* blasphemy against God,
10. *shall go into* captivity:

- Rev.13:13. *down from heaven on* the earth
14:11. *ascendeth up for ever and ever:*
19. *thrust in his sickle into* the earth,
— and *cast (it) into* the great winepress
- 15: 7. *God, who liveth for ever and ever.*
8. *was able to enter into* the temple,
16: 1. *the wrath of God upon* the earth.
2. *grievous sore upon* the men
3. *poured out his vial upon* the sea ;
4. *poured out his vial upon* the rivers and)(*fountains of waters ;*
14. *to* the battle of that great day
16. *together into* a place called in
17. *poured out his vial into* the air ;
19. *city was divided into* three parts,
17: 3. *in* the spirit *into* the wilderness:
8. *go into* perdition: and *they that*
11. *of* the seven, and *goeth into* perdition.
17. *God hath put in* their hearts
18:21. *a great millstone, and cast(it) into* the sea,
19: 3. *her smoke rose up for ever and ever.*
9. *called unto* the marriage supper
17. *unto* the supper of the great God ;
20. *both were cast alive into* a lake
20: 3. *cast him into* the bottomless pit,
8. *to gather them together to* battle:
10. *was cast into* the lake of fire
— *day and night for ever and ever.*
14. *death and hell were cast into* the lake
15. *was cast into* the lake of fire.
21:24. *bring their glory and honour into* it.
26. *glory and honour of the nations into* it.
27. *shall in no wise enter into* it
22: 2. *for* the healing of the nations.
5. *they shall reign for ever and ever.*
14. *in through the gates into* the city.

εἰς, εἰν, ἕως, ἕως.

(μία, see in its place.)

- Mat. 5:18. *one jot or one tittle shall in no wise*
29. *that one of* thy members should perish,
30. *that one of* thy members should
41. *shall compel thee to go a mile*
6:24. *for either he will hate the one,*
— *or else he will hold to the one,*
27. *can add one cubit unto his stature ?*
29. *was not arrayed like one of these.*
- 8:19. *a certain scribe came, and said*
10:29. *one of* them shall not fall on the
42. *unto one of these little ones a cup*
12:11. *that shall have one sheep, and if it*
13:46. *when he had found one pearl*
16:14. *Jeremias, or one of the prophets.*
18: 5. *shall receive one such little child*
6. *shall offend one of these little ones*
10. *despise not one of these little ones ;*
12. *one of them be gone astray,*
14. *that one of these little ones should*
16. *take with thee one or two more,*
24. *one was brought unto him,*
28. *found one of his fellow servants,*
- 19:16. *behold, one came and said unto him,*
17. *none good but one, (that is), God:*
20:13. *he answered one of them, and said,*
21. *the one on thy right hand, and the other*
21:24. *I also will ask you one thing,*
22:35. *Then one of them, (which was) a lawyer.*
23: 8. *for one is your Master, (even) Christ ;*

- Mat.23: 9. for *one* is your Father, which is
 10. for *one* is your Master, (even) Christ.
 15. sea and land to make *one* proselyte,
 24:40. the *one* shall be taken, and the *other* left.
 25:15. to another two, and to another *one*;
 18. he that had received *one* went
 24. he which had received the *one*
 40. unto *one* of the least of these
 45. to *one* of the least of these, ye did
 26:14. Then *one* of the twelve, called
 21. that *one* of you shall betray me.
 27. lo, Judas, *one* of the twelve, came,
 51. *one* of them which were with Jesus
 27:14. answered him to never a word;
 15. release unto the people a prisoner,
 38. *one* on the right hand, and another
 48. straightway *one* of them ran,
 Mar. 2: 7. who can forgive sins but God *only*?
 4: 8. *some* (lit. *one*) thirty, and *some* sixty, and
some an
 20. *some* thirtyfold, *some* sixty, and *some*
 5:22. there cometh *one* of the rulers of
 6:15. a prophet, or as *one* of the prophets.
 8:14. with them more than *one* loaf.
 28. others, *One* of the prophets.
 9:17. *one* of the multitude answered
 37. shall receive *one* of such children
 42. whosoever shall offend *one* of (these)
 10:17. there came *one* running, and kneeled
 18. none good but *one*, (that is), God.
 21. said unto him, *One* thing thou lackest:
 37. *one* on thy right hand, and the *other*
 11:29. I will also ask of you *one* question,
 12: 6. Having yet therefore *one* son,
 28. *one* of the scribes came, and having heard
 29. The Lord our God is *one* Lord:
 32. for there is *one* God; and there is none
other but he:
 13: 1. *one* of his disciples saith unto him,
 14:10. Judas Iscariot, *one* of the twelve,
 18. *One* of you which eateth with me
 20. (It is) *one* of the twelve, that dippeh
 43. cometh Judas, *one* of the twelve,
 47. *one* of them that stood by drew
 51. followed him a certain young man,
 15: 6. he released unto them *one* prisoner,
 27. *one* on his right hand, and the *other*
 36. *one* ran and filled a sponge full
 Lu. 4:40. laid his hands on every *one* of them,
 5: 3. he entered into *one* of the ships,
 7:41. the *one* owed five hundred pence,
 9: 8. that *one* of the old prophets was
 10:42. *one* thing is needful: and Mary
 11:46. with *one* of your fingers.
 12: 6. not *one* of them is forgotten before God?
 25. can add to his stature *one* cubit?
 27. was not arrayed like *one* of these.
 52. there shall be five in *one* house
 15: 4. if he lose *one* of them, doth not
 7. over *one* sinner that repenteth,
 10. over *one* sinner that repenteth.
 15. joined himself to a citizen (lit. *one* of the
 citizens)
 19. as *one* of thy hired servants.
 26. he called *one* of the servants,
 16: 6. every *one* of his lord's debtors
 13. for either he will hate the *one*,
 — or else he will hold to the *one*,
 17: 2. should offend *one* of these little ones.
 15. *one* of them, when he saw
 34. the *one* shall be taken, and the other
 18:10. the *one* a Pharisee, and the other a

- Lu. 18:19. none (is) good, save *one*, (that is), God.
 22. Yet iackest thou *one* thing:
 20: 3. I will also ask you *one* thing;
 22:47. Judas, *one* of the twelve, went
 50. *one* of them smote the servant
 23:17. he must release *one* unto them
 39. *one* of the malefactors which were
 24:18. the *one* of them, whose name was
 Joh. 1: 3. was not *any* thing made that was
 40(41). *One* of the two which heard John
 6: 8. *One* of his disciples, Andrew,
 9. There is a lad here, which hath
 22. save that *one* whereinto his disciples
 70. *one* of you is a devil?
 71. betray him, being *one* of the twelve.
 7:21. I have done *one* work, and ye all
 50. to Jesus by night, being *one* of them,
 8:41. we have *one* Father, (even) God.
 9:25. *one* thing I know, that, whereas
 10:16. shall be *one* fold, (and) *one* shepherd.
 30. I and (my) Father are *one*.
 11:49. *one* of them, (named) Caiaphas,
 50. that *one* man should die for the
 52. together in *one* the children of God
 12: 2. Lazarus was *one* of them that sat
 4. Then saith *one* of his disciples,
 13:31. that *one* of you shall betray me.
 23. on Jesus' bosom *one* of his disciples,
 17:11. that they may be *one*, as we (are).
 21. That they all may be *one*;
 — that they also may be *one* in us:
 22. they may be *one*, even as we are *one*;
 23. may be made perfect in *one*;
 18:14. *one* man should die for the people.
 22. *one* of the officers which stood by
 26. *One* of the servants of the high priest,
 39. release unto you *one* at the passover:
 19:34. *one* of the soldiers with a spear
 20: 7. together in a place by itself. (lit. *one*
 place)
 12. the *one* at the head, and the *other* at the
 feet,
 24. Thomas, *one* of the twelve,
 21:25. if they should be written every *one*,
 Acts 1:22. must *one* be ordained to be
 24. shew whether of these two (lit. out of these
 two *one* which) thou
 2: 3. it sat upon each) (of them).
 6. because that every man (lit. *one*) heard
 4:32. neither said *any* (of them) that
 11:28. there stood up *one* of them
 17:26. hath made of *one* blood all
 27. not far from every *one* of us:
 20:31. to warn every *one* night and day
 21:19. he declared particularly (lit. by each *one*)
 what things
 26. offered for every *one* of them.
 23: 6. that the *one* part were Sadducees,
 17. Paul called *one* of the centurions
 28:25. after that Paul had spoken *one* word,
 Ro. 3:10. There is none righteous, no, not *one*;
 12. none that doeth good, no, not *one*.
 30. Seeing (it is) *one* God, which shall
 5:12. as by *one* man sin entered into
 15. if through the offence of *one* many
 — (which is) by *one* man, Jesus Christ,
 16. not as (it was) by *one* that sinned,
 — the judgment (was) by *one* to
 17. For if by *one* man's offence death reigned
 by *one*;
 — shall reign in life by *one*, Jesus Christ.
 18. as by the offence of *one* (or, by *one* offence)

- Ro. 5:18. by the righteousness of *one* (or, by *one* righteousness)
 19. as by *one* man's disobedience
 — so by the obedience of *one* shall
- 9:10. Rebecca also had conceived by *one*,
- 12: 4. have many members in *one* body,
 5. (being) many, are *one* body in Christ,
- 15: 6. may with *one* mind (and) *one* mouth
- 1Co. 3: 8. planteth and he that watereth are *one* :
 4: 6. no *one* of you be puffed up for *one*
 6: 5. not *one* that shall be able
 16. joined to an harlot is *one* body?
 17. joined unto the Lord is *one* spirit.
 8: 4. (there is) none other God but *one*.
 6. to us (there is but) *one* God,
 — *one* Lord Jesus Christ, by whom
 9:24. run all, but *one* receiveth the prize?
 10:17. (being) many are *one* bread, (and) *one* body: for we are all partakers of that *one* bread.
- 11: 5. for that is even all *one* as if
 12:11. that *one* and the selfsame Spirit,
 12. For as the body is *one*,
 — the members of that *one* body, being many,
 are *one* body:
 13. For by *one* Spirit are we all baptized into *one* body, whether
 — all made to drink into *one* Spirit.
 14. the body is not *one* member,
 18. every *one* of them in the body,
 19. if they were all *one* member,
 20. many members, yet but *one* body.
 26. whether *one* member suffer,
 — or *one* member be honoured,
 14:27. by course; and let *one* interpret.
 31. ye may all prophesy *one* by *one*,
- 2Co. 5:14(15). that if *one* died for all, then
 11: 2. have espoused you to *one* husband,
 Gal. 3:16. as of many; but as of *one*,
 20. not (a mediator) of *one*, but God is *one*.
 28. ye are all *one* in Christ Jesus.
 4:22. the *one* by a bondmaid, the *other* by
 5:14. the law is fulfilled in *one* word,
- Eph. 2:14. who hath made both *one*, and hath
 15. in himself of twain *one* new man,
 16. both unto God in *one* body by
 18. by *one* Spirit unto the Father.
 4: 4. (There is) *one* body, and *one* Spirit,
 5. *One* Lord, *one* faith, *one* baptism,
 6. *One* God and Father of all, who
 7. unto every *one* of us is given grace
 16. working in the measure of every)(part,
 5:33. every *one* of you in particular (lit. *one* by *one*)
- Phi. 1:27. that ye stand fast in *one* spirit,
 2: 2. (being) of *one* accord, of *one* mind.
 3:13(14). (this) *one* thing (I do), forgetting
- Col. 3:15. also ye are called in *one* body;
 4: 6. to answer every man. (lit. *one*)
- 1Th. 2:11. comforted and charged every *one* of you,
 5:11. edify *one* another, even as also ye do.
- 2Th. 1: 3. the charity of every *one* of you
- 1Ti. 2: 5. (there is) *one* God, and *one* mediator
 5: 9. having been the wife of *one* man,
- Heb. 2:11. who are sanctified (are) all of *one*:
 11:12. Therefore sprang there even of *one*.
- Jas. 2:10. yet offend in *one* (point), he is
 19. Thou believest that there is *one* God;
 4:12. There is *one* lawgiver, who is
 13. continue there a year, and buy and sell,
- 2Pet.3: 8. be not ignorant of this *one* thing,
 1Joh.3: 7. these three are *one*.

1Joh. 5: 8. these three agree in *one*.

Rev. 4: 8. the four beasts had each of them (lit. *one* by itself)

5: 5. *one* of the elders saith unto me,

6: 1. *one* of the four beasts saying,

7:13. *one* of the elders answered, saying

8:13. heard an angel flying through

15: 7. *one* of the four beasts gave unto

17: 1. there came *one* of the seven angels

10. five are fallen, and *one* is,

18:21. a mighty angel took up a stone

19:17. I saw an angel standing in

21: 9. came unto me *one* of the seven

21. every)(several gate was of *one* pearl:

22: 2. yielded her fruit every)(month:

εἰς καθ' εἰς, his hath his.

Mar 14:19. to say unto him *one* by *one*,

Joh. 8: 9. went out *one* by *one*, beginning

εἰσάγω, isago.

Lu. 2:27. when the parents brought in the

14:21. bring in hither the poor, and the

22:54. brought him into the high priest's

Joh.18:16. the door, and brought in Peter.

Acts 7:45. Which also our fathers...brought in with Jesus

9: 8. brought (him) into Damascus.

21:28. brought Greeks also into the temple,

29. Paul had brought into the temple.

37. as Paul was to be led into the castle,

Heb. 1: 6. when he bringeth in the firstbegotten

εἰσακούω, isakouo.

Mat. 6: 7. they think that they shall be heard

Lu. 1:13. for thy prayer is heard; and thy

Acts10:31. said, Cornelius, thy prayer is heard,

1Co.14:21. for all that will they not hear me.

Heb. 5: 7. was heard in that he feared;

εἰσδέχομαι, isdekhomai.

2Co. 6:17. unclean (thing); and I will receive you,

εἰσεμι, isimi.

Acts 3: 3. Peter and John about to go into the temple

21:18. Paul went in with us unto James;

26. with them entered into the temple,

Heb. 9: 6. the priests went always into the first

εἰσέρχομαι, iserhcomai.

Mat. 5:20. ye shall in no case enter into

6: 6. when thou prayest, enter into thy

7:13. Enter ye in at the strait gate

— many there be which go in thence:

21. shall enter into the kingdom of heaven;

8: 5. when Jesus was entered into Capernaum,

8. thou shouldst come under my roof:

9:25. put forth, he went in, and took her

10: 5. city of the Samaritans enter ye not:

11. whatsoever city or town ye shall enter,

- Mat. 10:** 12. *when ye come into an house,*
 12: 4. *How he entered into the house of God,*
 29. *how can one enter into a strong*
 45. *they enter in and dwell there;*
 15: 11. *Not that which goeth into the mouth*
 17: 25. *when he was come into the house,*
 18: 3. *ye shall not enter into the kingdom*
 8. *to enter into life halt or maimed,*
 9. *to enter into life with one eye,*
 19: 17. *if thou wilt enter into life,*
 23. *shall hardly enter into the kingdom*
 24. *to enter into the kingdom of God.*
 21: 10. *when he was come into Jerusalem,*
 12. *Jesus went into the temple of God,*
 22: 11. *when the king came in to see the*
 12. *Friend, how camest thou in hither*
 23: 13. *ye neither go in (yourselves), neither suffer*
 ye them *that are entering to go in.*
 24: 38. *day that Noe entered into the ark,*
 25: 10. *went in with him to the marriage:*
 21. *enter thou into the joy of thy lord.*
 23. *enter thou into the joy of thy lord.*
 26: 41. *that ye enter not into temptation:*
 58. *high priest's palace, and went in, and*
 27: 53. *went into the holy city, and appeared*
- Mar. 1:** 21. *he entered into the synagogue, and*
 45. *no more openly enter into the city,*
 2: 1. *again he entered into Capernaum*
 26. *How he went into the house of God*
 3: 1. *he entered again into the synagogue;*
 27. *can enter into a strong man's house, and*
 5: 12. *that we may enter into them.*
 13. *went out, and entered into the swine;*
 39. *when he was come in, he saith*
 6: 10. *place soever ye enter into an house,*
 22. *when the daughter of the said H... came in,*
 25. *came in straightway with haste... and*
 7: 17. *when he was entered into the house*
 24. *entered into an house, and would*
 8: 26. *Neither go into the town, nor tell (it)*
 9: 25. *enter no more into him.*
 28. *when he was come into the house,*
 43. *to enter into life unaimed,*
 45. *for thee to enter halt into life,*
 47. *to enter into the kingdom of God*
 10: 15. *he shall not enter therein.*
 23. *shall... enter into the kingdom of God!*
 24. *to enter into the kingdom of God!*
 25. *a camel to go through the eye of a needle,*
 — *to enter into the kingdom of God.*
 11: 11. *Jesus entered into Jerusalem,*
 15. *Jesus went into the temple, and*
 13: 15. *neither enter (therein), to take any*
 14: 14. *whosoever he shall go in, say*
 38. *lest ye enter into temptation.*
 15: 43. *came, and went in boldly unto Pilate,*
 16: 5. *entering into the sepulchre,*
- Lu. 1:** 9. *when he went into the temple of the Lord.*
 28. *the angel came in unto her, and*
 40. *entered into the house of Zacharias,*
 4: 16. *he went into the synagogue*
 38. *entered into Simon's house.*
 6: 4. *How he went into the house of God,*
 6. *that he entered into the synagogue*
 7: 1. *he entered into Capernaum.*
 6. *thou shouldst enter under my roof;*
 36. *went into the Pharisee's house, and*
 44. *I entered into thine house,*
 45. *since the time I came in*
 8: 30. *many devils were entered into him.*
 32. *suffer them to enter into them.*
 33. *entered into the swine: and the herd*
- Lu. 8:** 41. *that he would come into his house:*
 51. *when he came into the house, he suffered*
 no man *to go in,*
 9: 4. *whatsoever house ye enter into,*
 34. *feared as they entered into the cloud.*
 46. *there arose a reasoning among them,*
 52. *they went, and entered into a village*
 10: 5. *into whatsoever house ye enter,*
 8. *into whatsoever city ye enter,*
 10. *into whatsoever city ye enter,*
 38. *he entered into a certain village:*
 11: 26. *they enter in, and dwell there:*
 37. *he went in, and sat down to meat.*
 52. *ye entered not in yourselves, and them*
 that were *entering in ye hindered.*
 13: 24. *Strive to enter in at the strait gate:*
 — *will seek to enter in, and shall not*
 14: 23. *compel (them) to come in, that my*
 15: 28. *was angry, and would not go in:*
 17: 7. *when he is come from the field,*
 12. *as he entered into a certain village,*
 27. *that Noe entered into the ark,*
 18: 17. *shall in no wise enter therein.*
 24. *shall they that have riches enter into the*
 25. *a camel to go through a needle's eye,*
 — *to enter into the kingdom of God.*
 19: 1. (Jesus) *entered and passed through*
 7. *he was gone to be guest with a*
 45. *he went into the temple, and began*
 21: 21. *let not them that are in the countries enter*
 thereinto.
 22: 3. *Then entered Satan into Judas*
 10. *when ye are entered into the city,*
 40. *that ye enter not into temptation.*
 46. *lest ye enter into temptation.*
 24: 3. *they entered in, and found not the*
 26. *to enter into his glory?*
 29. *he went in to tarry with them.*
- Joh. 3:** 4. *can he enter the second time into*
 5. *he cannot enter into the kingdom*
 4: 38. *ye are (lit. have) entered into their labours.*
 10: 1. *He that entereth not by the door*
 2. *he that entereth in by the door*
 9. *by me if any man enter in,*
 — *shall go in and out, and find pasture.*
 13: 27. *Satan entered into him.*
 18: 1. *a garden, into the which he entered,*
 29. *went not into the judgment hall,*
 33. *Pilate entered into the judgment hall*
 19: 9. *went again into the judgment hall,*
 20: 5. *clothes lying; yet went he not in.*
 6. *went into the sepulchre,*
 8. *went in also that other disciple,*
- Acts 1:** 13. *when they were come in, they went*
 21. *the Lord Jesus went in and out among us,*
 3: 8. *entered with them into the temple,*
 5: 7. *not knowing what was done, came in.*
 10. *the young men came in, and found*
 21. *they entered into the temple early*
 9: 6. *Arise, and go into the city, and it shall*
 12. *a man named Ananias coming in,*
 17. *went his way, and entered into the house*
 10: 3. *an angel of God coming in to him,*
 24. *after they entered into Casarea.*
 25. *as Peter was coming in,*
 27. *talked with him, he went in,*
 11: 3. *Thou wastest in to men uncircumcised,*
 8. *at any time entered into my mouth.*
 12. *we entered into the man's house:*
 20. *when they were come to Antioch,*
 13: 14. *went into the synagogue... and sat*
 14: 1. *that they went both together into the*

Acts 14:20. he rose up, and *came into* the city:
 22. *enter into* the kingdom of God.
 16:15. *come into* my house, and abide (there).
 40. *entered into* (the house of) Lydia:
 17: 2. as his manner was, *went in* unto them,
 18:19. *entered into* the synagogue, and
 19: 8. he *went into* the synagogue, and spake
 30. have *entered in* unto the people,
 20:29. *shall grievous wolves enter in*
 21: 8. we *entered into* the house...and
 23:16. *entered into* the castle, and
 33. Who, when they *came to* Cæsarea,
 25:23. when...*was entered into* the place of hearing,
 28: 8. to whom Paul *entered in*...and healed him.
 Ro. 5:12. sin *entered into* the world,
 11:25. fulness of the Gentiles *be come in*.
 1Co. 14:23. there *come in* (those that are) unlearned,
 24. there *come in* one that believeth not,
 Heb. 3:11. They *shall not enter into* my rest.
 18. should not *enter into* his rest,
 19. that they could not *enter in*
 4: 1. left (us) of *entering into* his rest,
 3. have believed *do enter into* rest,
 — if they *shall enter into* my rest:
 5. if they *shall enter into* my rest.
 6. that some must *enter therein*,
 — *entered not in* because of unbelief:
 10. he *that is entered into* his rest,
 11. therefore *to enter into* that rest,
 6:19. and *which entereth into* that within
 20. the forerunner is for us *entered*,
 9:12. *entered in* once into the holy place,
 24. For Christ is not *entered into* the holy
 25. as the high priest *entereth into* the
 10: 5. when he *cometh into* the world,
 Jas. 2: 2. if there *come* unto your assembly
 — there *come in* also a poor man
 5: 4. are *entered into* the ears of the Lord
 2Joh. 7. deceivers *are entered into* the world,
 Rev. 3:20. open the door, I *will come in* to him,
 11:11. life from God *entered into* them,
 15: 8. was able *to enter into* the temple,
 21:27. shall in no wise *enter into* it
 22:14. *may enter in* through the gates into

εἰσὶ, *isi*, from εἰμι.

Mat. 2:18. comforted, because they *are* not.
 7:13. many there *be* which go in thereat:
 14. few there *be* that find it.
 15. inwardly they *are* ravening wolves.
 10:30. hairs of your head *are* all numbered.
 11: 8. wear soft (clothing) *are* in kings' houses.
 12: 5. profane the sabbath, and *are* blameless?
 48. who *are* my brethren?
 13:38. the good seed *are* the children of the
 — the tares *are* the children of the
 39. the reapers *are* the angels.
 56. *are* they not all with us?
 15:14. they *be* blind leaders of the blind.
 16:28. There *be* some standing here, which
 17:26. Then *are* the children free.
 18:20. two or three *are* gathered together
 19: 6. Wherefore they *are* no more twain,
 12. For there *are* some eunuchs,
 — and there *are* some eunuchs, which
 — and there *be* eunuchs, which have
 20:16. for many *be* called, but few chosen.
 22:14. many *are* called, but few (are) chosen.

Mat. 22:30. *are* as the angels of God in heaven.
 Mar. 4:15. these *are* they by the way side,
 16. these *are* they likewise which
 17. endure but for a time: (lit. *are* temporary)
 18. these *are* they which are sown among
 thorns;)(such as hear the word,
 20. these *are* they which are sown on good
 6: 3. *are* not his sisters here with us?
 9: 1. there *be* some of them that stand
 10: 8. then they *are* no more twain,
 12:25. *are* as the angels which are in
 Lu. 7:25. live delicately, *are* in kings' courts.
 31. to what *are* they like?
 32. They *are* like unto children
 8:12. by the way side *are* they that hear;
 14. which fell among thorns *are* they, which,
 15. that on the good ground *are* they,
 21. *are* these which hear the word
 9:13. We have no (lit. There *are* not to us) more
 27. there *be* some standing here,
 11: 7. my children *are* with me in bed;
 12:38. so, blessed *are* those servants.
 13:14. There *are* six days in which men
 30. there *are* last which shall be first, and
 there *are* first which shall be last.
 16: 8. *are* in their generation wiser than
 18: 9. that they *were* righteous, and despised
 20:36. they *are* equal unto the angels; and *are*
 the children of God, being
 21:22. these *be* the days of vengeance,
 Joh. 4:35. for they *are* white already to harvest.
 5:39. they *are* they which testify of me.
 6:64. there *are* some of you that believe not.
 — who they *were* that believed not,
 7:49. who knoweth not the law *are* cursed.
 8:10. where *are* those thine accusers?
 10: 8. came before me *are* thieves and robbers:
 12. whose own the sheep *are* not,
 11: 9. *Are* there not twelve hours in the day?
 14: 2. In my Father's house *are* many mansions:
 17: 9. given me; for they *are* thine.
 11. these *are* in the world, and I come
 14. they *are* not of the world,
 16. They *are* not of the world, even as

Acts 2: 7. *are* not all these which speak
 13. These men *are* full of new wine.
 4:13. that they *were* unlearned and ignorant
 5:25. *are* standing in the temple,
 13:31. who *are* his witnesses unto the people.
 16:17. *are* the servants of the most high God,
 38. they heard that they *were* Romans.
 19:26. that they *be* no gods, which
 38. law is open, and there *are* deputies:
 21:20. thousands of Jews there *are* which
 23. We have (lit. There *are* to us) four men
 23:21. now *are* they ready, looking for
 24:11. there *are* yet but twelve days
 Ro. 1:32. such things *are* worthy of death,
 2:14. *are* a law unto themselves:
 8:14. they *are* the sons of God.
 9: 4. Who *are* Israelites; to whom
 7. they *are* the seed of Abraham,
 13: 1. powers that *be* *are* ordained of God.
 3. rulers *are* not a terror to good works,
 6. for they *are* God's ministers,
 15:27. their debtors they *are*.
 16: 7. who *are* of note among the apostles,
 1Co. 1:11. there *are* contentions among you.
 3: 8. planteth and he that watereth *are* one:
 20. thoughts of the wise, that they *are* vain.
 8: 5. there *be* that are called gods,
 — as there *be* gods many, and lords

- 1Co.10:18. *are* not they which eat of the sacrifices partakers of the altar?
 12: 4. there *are* diversities of gifts,
 5. there *are* differences of administrations,
 6. there *are* diversities of operations,
 14:23. Wherefore tongues *are* for a sign,
 37. *are* the commandments of the Lord.
 2Co.11:22. *Are* they Hebrews? so (am) I. *Are* they Israelites? so (am) I. *Are* they the seed of Abraham?
 23. *Are* they ministers of Christ?
 Gal. 1: 7. there *be* some that trouble you,
 3: 7. same *are* the children of Abraham.
 10. as many as *are* of the works of the law *are* under the curse: for it is
 4:24. for these *are* the two covenants;
 Eph. 5:16. because the days *are* evil.
 Col. 2: 3. In whom *are* hid all the treasures
 1Ti. 5:24. Some men's sins *are* open beforehand,
 6: 1. as many servants *as are* under
 2. because they *are* brethren; but rather do (them) service, because they *are* faithful
 2Ti. 3: 6. For of this sort *are* they which
 Tit. 1:10. there *are* many unruly and vain
 3: 9. for they *are* unprofitable and vain.
 Heb 1:10. the heavens *are* the works of thine
 14. *Are* they not all ministering
 7:21. priests *were* made without an oath;
 23. they truly *were* many priests,
 11:13. they *were* strangers and pilgrims on the
 2Pet.2:17. These *are* wells without water,
 3: 7. by the same word *are* kept in store,
 1Joh.2:19. that they *were* not all of us.
 4: 5. They *are* of the world: therefore speak they of the world,
 5: 3. his commandments *are* not grievous.
 7. there *are* three that bear record — these three *are* one.
 8. there *are* three that bear witness — and these three *agree* in one.
 Jude 12. These *are* spots in your feasts
 16. These *are* murmurers,
 19. These *be* they who separate
 Rev. 1:19. the things which *are*, and the
 20. The seven stars *are* the angels — *are* the seven churches.
 2: 2. say they *are* apostles, and *are* not,
 9. which say they *are* Jews, and *are* not,
 3: 4. in white: for they *are* worthy.
 9. which say they *are* Jews, and *are* not,
 4: 5. which *are* the seven Spirits of God.
 11. and for thy pleasure they *are*
 5: 6. which *are* the seven Spirits of God
 8. which *are* the prayers of saints.
 7:13. What *are* these which *are* arrayed
 14. These *are* they which came
 15. Therefore *are* they before the throne of God,
 9:19. their power *is* in their mouth,
 11: 4. These *are* the two olive trees,
 14: 4. These *are* they which were not defiled with women; for they *are* virgins. These *are* they which follow the Lamb
 5. for they *are* without fault before
 16: 6. blood to drink; for they *are* worthy.
 14. they *are* the spirits of devils,
 17: 9. The seven heads *are* seven mountains,
 10. there *are* seven kings: five
 12. which thou sawest *are* ten kings,
 15. *are* peoples, and multitudes, and nations,
 19: 9. These *are* the true sayings of God.
 21: 5. these words *are* true and faithful.

εἰσκαλέω, *iskaleo.*

Acts10:23. Then *called* he them in, and lodged

εἴσοδος, *isodos.*

Acts13:24. had first preached before his coming

1Th. 1: 9. what manner of *entering* in we

2: 1. know our *entrance* in unto you,

Heb 10:19. boldness to *enter into* (lit. for *entrance into*) the holiest

2Pet. 1:11. an *entrance* shall be ministered

εἰσπηδάω, *ispedao.*

Acts14:14. *ran in* among the people, crying

16:29. called for a light, and *sprang in*,

εἰσπορεύομαι, *isporuomai.*

Mat.15:17. *whatsoever entereth in* at the mouth

Mar. 1:21. they *went into* Capernaum;

4:19. the lusts of other things *entering in*,

5:40. *entereth in* where the damsel

6:56. whithersoever he *entered*,

7:15. *that entering into* him can defile

18. *whatsoever thing from without entereth into*

19. it *entereth not into* his heart,

11: 2. as soon as ye *be entered into* it,

Lu. 8:16. they which *enter in* may see

11:33. they which *come in* may see

19:30. in the which *at your entering*

22:10. the house where he *entereth in*.

Acts 3: 2. of them that *entered into* the temple;

8: 3. As for Saul, *entering into* every house,

9:28. he was with them *coming in*

28:30. received all *that came in* unto him,

εἰστρέχω, *istrecho.*

Acts12:14. she opened not...but *ran in*, and told

εἰσφέρω, *isphero.*

Mat. 6:13. *lead us not into* temptation,

Lu. 5:18. sought (means) to *bring him in*,

19. they *might bring him in* because

11: 4. *lead us not into* temptation;

Acts17:20. *bringest* certain strange things to

1Ti. 6: 7. we *brought* nothing *into* (this)

Heb 13:11. whose blood *is brought into* the

εἶρα, *ira.*

Mar. 4:17. *afterward*, when affliction or persecution

28. *then* the ear, *after* that the full

8:25. *After that* he put (his) hands again

Lu. 8:12. *then* cometh the devil, and taketh

Joh.13: 5. *After that* he poureth water into

19:27. *Then* saith he to the disciple,

20:27. *Then* saith he to Thomas, Reach

1Co.12:28. *then* gifts of healings, helps,

15: 5. *secn* of Cephas, *then* of the twelve.

7. *then* of all the apostles.

24. *Then* (cometh) the end, when he

1Ti. 2:13. Adam was first formed, *then* Eve.
 3:10. *then* let them use the office of a
 Heb 12: 9. *Furthermore* we have had fathers
 Jas. 1:15. *Then* when lust hath conceived,

ἐἶπε, ἴλε.
 See after εἰ.

εἰ τις.
 See after εἰ.

εἰωθα see εἶθω

ἐκ, ἐξ, ἐκ, ex.

Mat. 1: 3. Judas begat Phares and Zara of Thamar;
 5. Salomon begat Booz of Rachab; and Booz
 begat Obed of Ruth;
 6. the king begat Solomon of her
 16. of whom was born Jesus,
 18. with child of the Holy Ghost.
 20. in her is of the Holy Ghost.
 2: 6. for out of thee shall come a
 15. Out of Egypt have I called my son.
 3: 9. God is able of these stones to
 17. lo a voice from heaven, saying,
 5:37. more than these cometh of evil.
 6:27. Which of you by taking thought
 7: 5. the beam out of thine own eye;
 — the mote out of thy brother's eye.
 9. Or what man is there of you,
 8:28. devils, coming out of the tombs,
 10:29. one of them shall not fall on the
 12:11. What man shall there be among
 33. the tree is known by (his) fruit.
 34. out of the abundance of the heart
 35. out of the good treasure of the heart
 — evil man out of the evil treasure
 37. by thy words thou shalt be justified, and
 by thy words thou shalt be condemned.
 42. from the uttermost parts of the earth
 13:41. out of his kingdom all things
 47. gathered of every kind;
 49. the wicked from among the just,
 52. out of his treasure (things) new
 15: 5. thou mightest be profited by me;
 11. that which cometh out of the mouth,
 18. which proceed out of the mouth come forth
 from the heart;
 19. out of the heart proceed evil thoughts,
 16: 1. shew them a sign from heaven.
 17: 5. behold a voice out of the cloud,
 9. be risen again from the dead.
 18:12. one of them be gone astray, doth
 19:12. so born from (their) mother's womb
 20. have I kept from my youth up;
 20: 2. with the labourers for a penny a day,
 21. the one on thy right...the other on the left,
 23. to sit on my right hand, and on my
 21:16. Out of the mouth of babes and
 19. on thee henceforward for ever.
 25. from heaven, or of men?
 — If we shall say, From heaven;
 26. if we shall say, Of men;
 31. Whether of them twain did

Mat.22:35. Then one of them, (which was)
 44. Sit thou on my right hand,
 23:25. are full of extortion and excess.
 34. (some) of them ye shall kill
 — (Some) of them shall ye scourge
 24:17. take any thing out of his house:
 31. his elect from the four winds,
 25: 2. five of them were wise, and five
 8. Give us of your oil; for our
 33. sheep on his right hand, but the goats on
 the left.
 34. unto them on his right hand,
 41. unto them on the left hand,
 26:21. that one of you shall betray me.
 27. Saying, Drink ye all of it;
 29. henceforth of this fruit of the vine,
 42. went away again (the second time,
 44. prayed (the third time, saying
 64. sitting on the right hand of power,
 73. Surely thou also art (one) of them;
 27: 7. bought with them the potter's field,
 29. they had platted a crown of thorns,
 38. one on the right hand, and another on the left.
 48. straightway one of them ran,
 53. came out of the graves after his
 28: 2. descended from heaven, and came
 Mar. 1:11. there came a voice from heaven,
 25. Hold thy peace, and come out of him.
 26. he came out of him.
 29. were come out of the synagogue,
 5: 2. when he was come out of the ship, imme-
 diately there met him out of the tombs
 8. Come out of the man,
 30. that virtue had gone out of him,
 6:14. the Baptist was risen from the dead,
 16. he is risen from the dead.
 51. amazed in themselves beyond (lit. out of)
 measure,
 54. they were come out of the ship,
 7:11. mightest be profited by me;
 20. That which cometh out of the man,
 21. out of the heart of men, proceed
 26. the devil out of her daughter.
 29. devil is gone out of thy daughter.
 31. departing from the coasts of Tyre
 9: 7. a voice came out of the cloud,
 9. were risen from the dead.
 10. rising from the dead should mean.
 17. one of the multitude answered
 25. I charge thee, come out of him,
 10:20. these have I observed from my youth.
 37. one on thy right hand, and the other on
 thy left
 40. to sit on my right hand and on my left
 11: 8. cut down branches off the trees,
 14. No man eat fruit of thee hereafter
 20. fig tree dried up from the roots.
 30. from heaven, or of men?
 31. If we shall say, From heaven;
 32. if we shall say, Of men;
 12:25. when they shall rise from the dead,
 30. thou shalt love the Lord thy God with all
 thy heart, and with all thy soul, and with
 all thy mind, and with all thy strength;
 33. And to love him with all the heart, and
 with all the understanding, and with all
 the soul, and with all the strength,
 36. Sit thou on my right hand,
 44. did cast in of their abundance; but she of
 her want did cast in
 13: 1. as he went out of the temple,
 15. take any thing out of his house;

- Mar 13:27. his elect *from* the four winds,
 14:18. One *of* you which eateth with
 20. one *of* the twelve, that dippeth
 23. they all drank *of* it.
 25. I will drink no more *of* the fruit
 31. he spake the more vehemently, (lit. *of*
 excess)
 62. sitting *on* the right hand of power,
 69. that stood by, This is (one) *of* them.
 70. Surely thou art (one) *of* them:
 72.)(the second time the cock crew.
 15:27. one *on* his right hand, and the other *on*
 39. which stood over against (lit. *on* the op-
 posite) him,
 46. hewn *out of* a rock,
 16: 3. roll us away the stone *from* the door
 12. in another form unto two *of* them,
 19. sat *on* the right hand of God.
- Lu. 1: 5. Zacharias, *of* the course of Abia: and his
 wife (was) *of* the daughters of Aaron,
 11. *on* the right side of the altar
 15. even *from* his mother's womb.
 27. was Joseph, *of* the house of David;
 35. which shall be born *of* thee
 71. saved *from* our enemies, and *from* the hand
 74. *out of* the hand of our enemies
 78. the dayspring *from* on high
 2: 4. *out of* the city of Nazareth,
 — *of* the house and lineage of David:
 35. that the thoughts *of* many hearts
 36. *of* Phanuel, *of* the tribe of Ascr:
 3: 8. God is able *of* these stones to raise
 22. a voice came *from* heaven,
 4:22. proceeded *out of* his mouth.
 35. Hold thy peace, and come *out of* him.
 38. he arose *out of* the synagogue,
 5: 3. taught the people *out of* the ship.
 17. *out of* every town of Galilee,
 6:42. the beam *out of* thine own eye,
 44. tree is known *by* his own fruit. For *of*
 thorns men do not gather figs, nor *of* a
 bramble bush gather
 45. *out of* the good treasure of his
 — evil man *out of* the evil treasure
 — for *of* the abundance of the heart
 8:27. there met him *out of* the city
 — which had devils)(long time,
 9: 7. that John was risen *from* the dead;
 35. there came a voice *out of* the cloud,
 10: 7. Go not *from* house to house.
 11. the very dust *of* your city,
 18. Satan as lightning fall *from* heaven.
 27. *with* all thy heart, and *with* all thy soul,
 and *with* all thy strength, and *with* all
 11: 5. Which *of* you shall have a friend,
 6. a friend *of* mine *in* his journey
 13. (your) heavenly Father (lit. your Father
from heaven)
 15. some *of* them said, He casteth
 16. sought *of* him a sign *from* heaven.
 27. a certain woman *of* the company
 31. *from* the utmost parts of the earth
 49. (some) *of* them they shall slay
 54. something *out of* his mouth,
 12: 6. not one *of* them is forgotten
 13. one *of* the company said unto
 15. in the abundance *of* the things which he
 possesseth.
 25. which *of* you with taking thought
 36. he will return *from* the wedding;
 14:28. which *of* you, intending to build
 33. whosoever he be *of* you that forsaketh

- Lu. 15: 4. What man *of* you, having an hundred
 sheep, if he lose one of them,
 16: 9. *of* the mammon of unrighteousness;
 31. though one rose *from* the dead.
 17: 7. which *of* you, having a servant
 — when he is come *from* the field,
 15. one *of* them, when he saw
 24. *out of* the one (part) under heaven,
 18:21. these have I kept *from* my youth up.
 19:22. *Out of* thine own mouth will I
 20: 4. was it *from* heaven, or of men?
 5. If we shall say, *From* heaven;
 6. if we say, *Of* men;
 35. the resurrection *from* the dead,
 42. Sit thou *on* my right hand,
 21: 4. these have *of* their abundance
 — she *of* her penury hath cast in
 16. (some) *of* you shall they cause to be
 18. not an hair *of* your head perish.
 22: 3. being *of* the number of the twelve.
 16. I will not any more eat thereof,
 23. which *of* them it was that should
 50. one of them smote the servant
 58. Thou art also *of* them.
 69. the Son of man sit *on* the right hand
 23: 7. he belonged *unto* Herod's jurisdiction,
 8. desirous to see him *of* a long (season),
 33. one *on* the right hand, and the other *on* the
 55. which came with him *from* Galilee,
 24:13. two of them went that same day
 22. certain women also *of* our company
 46. to rise *from* the dead the third day:
 49. endued with power *from* on high.
- Joh. 1:13. Which were born, not *of* blood, nor *of*
 the will of the flesh, nor *of* the will of
 man, but *of* God.
 16. *of* his fulness have all we
 19. sent priests and Levites *from* Jerusalem
 24. sent were *of* the Pharisees.
 32. descending *from* heaven like
 35. John stood, and two *of* his disciples;
 40(41). One *of* the two which heard
 44(45). the city (lit. *of* the city) of Andrew
 46(47). thing come *out of* Nazareth?
 2:15. made a scourge *of* small cords, he drove
 them all *out of* the temple,
 22. he was risen *from* the dead,
 3: 1. There was a man *of* the Pharisees,
 5. Except a man be born *of* water
 6. That which is born *of* the flesh
 — that which is born *of* the Spirit
 8. every one that is born *of* the Spirit.
 13. he that came down *from* heaven,
 25. question between (some) *of* John's dis-
 ciples and (lit. *of* John's disciples with)
 27. it be given him *from* heaven.
 31. he that is *of* the earth is earthly, (lit. *of*
 the earth) and speaketh *of* the earth:
 he that cometh *from* heaven
 34. giveth not the Spirit *by* measure
 4: 6. being wearied *with* (his) journey,
 7. There cometh a woman *of* Samaria
 12. the well, and drank thereof himself,
 13. Whosoever drinketh *of* this water
 14. whosoever drinketh *of* the water
 22. for salvation is *of* the Jews.
 30. Then they went *out of* the city,
 39. the Samaritans *of* that city believed
 47. come *out of* Judaea into Galilee,
 54. when he was come *out of* Judaea
 5:24. is passed *from* death unto life.
 6: 8. One *of* his disciples, Andrew,

Joh. 6: 11. likewise of the fishes as much
 13. fragments of the five barley loaves,
 23. came other boats *from* Tiberias
 26. because ye did eat of the loaves,
 31. gave them bread *from* heaven to eat.
 32. that bread *from* heaven; but my Father
 giveth you the true bread *from* heaven.
 33. he which cometh down *from* heaven,
 38. For I came down *from* heaven,
 39. given me I should lose nothing, (lit. not
 lose of it)
 41. which came down *from* heaven.
 42. saith, I came down *from* heaven?
 50. bread which cometh down *from* heaven,
 that a man may eat thereof
 51. came down *from* heaven: if any man eat
 of this
 58. bread which came down *from* heaven:
 60. Many therefore of his disciples,
 64. some of you that believe not. For Jesus
 knew *from* the beginning
 65. given unto him of my Father.
 66. *From* that (time) many of his
 70. one of you is a devil?
 71. being one of the twelve.
 7: 17. whether it be of God, or
 19. none of you keepeth the law?
 22. not because it is of Moses, but of the
 fathers;
 25. some of them of Jerusalem,
 31. many of the people believed
 38. *out of* his belly shall flow rivers
 40. Many of the people therefore,
 41. Shall Christ come *out of* Galilee?
 42. cometh of the seed of David,
 44. some of them would have taken
 48. Have any of the rulers or of the Pharisees
 believed on him?
 50. to Jesus by night, being one of them,
 52. Art thou also of Galilee?
 — *out of* Galilee ariseth no prophet.
 8: 23. Ye are *from* beneath; I am *from* above:
 ye are of this world; I am not of this
 world.
 41. We be not born of fornication;
 42. proceeded forth and came *from* God;
 44. Ye are of (your) father the devil,
 — he speaketh of his own:
 46. Which of you convinceth me of sin?
 47. He that is of God heareth God's words:
 — because ye are not of God.
 59. went *out of* the temple, going
 9: 1. which was blind *from* (his) birth.
 6. made clay of the spittle, and he
 16. said some of the Pharisees,
 24. Then again (lit. of a second time) called
 32. *Since* the world began (*εκ του αιωρος*) was
 it not heard that
 40. (some) of the Pharisees which were
 10: 16. which are not of this fold:
 20. many of them said, He hath
 26. because ye are not of my sheep,
 28. pluck them *out of* my hand.
 29. *out of* my Father's hand.
 32. I shewed you *from* my Father;
 39. he escaped *out of* their hand,
 11: 1. of Bethany,) (the town of Mary
 19. many of the Jews came to
 37. some of them said, Could not
 45. many of the Jews which came
 46. some of them went their ways
 49. one of them, (named) Caiaphas,

Joh. 11: 55. many went *out of* the country
 12: 1. whom he raised *from* the dead.
 3. *with* the odour of the ointment.
 4. Then saith one of his disciples,
 9. Much people of the Jews
 — he had raised *from* the dead.
 17. called Lazarus *out of* his grave, and raised
 him *from* the dead,
 20. Greeks among them that came up to
 27. Father, save me *from* this hour:
 28. came there a voice *from* heaven,
 32. if I be lifted up *from* the earth,
 34. We have heard *out of* the law
 42. among the chief rulers also many
 49. I have not spoken of myself;
 13: 1. should depart *out of* this world
 4. He riseth *from* supper, and laid
 21. that one of you shall betray me.
 15: 19. If ye were of the world, the
 — because ye are not of the world, but I
 have chosen you *out of* the world,
 16: 4. I said not unto you at the beginning,
 5. none of you asketh me,
 14. for he shall receive of mine,
 15. that he shall take of mine,
 17. Then said (some) of his disciples
 17: 6. gavest me *out of* the world:
 12. none of them is lost, but the
 14. they are not of the world, even as I am
 not of the world.
 15. take them *out of* the world,
 — shouldest keep them *from* the evil.
 16. They are not of the world, even as I am
 not of the world.
 18: 3. *from* the chief priests and Pharisees,
 9. Of them which thou gavest me
 17. also (one) of this man's disciples?
 25. Art not thou also (one) of his disciples?
 26. One of the servants of the high priest,
 36. My kingdom is not of this world: if my
 kingdom were of this world,
 37. Every one that is of the truth
 19: 2. soldiers platted a crown of thorns,
 12. *from* thenceforth Pilate sought
 23. woven *from* the top throughout.
 20: 1. stone taken away *from* the sepulchre.
 2. the Lord *out of* the sepulchre,
 9. he must rise again *from* the dead.
 24. Thomas, one of the twelve,
 21: 2. two other of his disciples.
 14. that he was risen *from* the dead.
 Acts 1: 18. *with* the reward of iniquity;
 24. shew whether of these two thou
 25. *from* which Judas by transgression
 2: 2. there came a sound *from* heaven
 25. for he is on my right hand,
 30. that of the fruit of his loins,
 34. Sit thou on my right hand,
 3: 2. lame *from* his mother's womb
 15. God hath raised *from* the dead:
 22. raise up unto you of your brethren,
 23. destroyed *from* among the people.
 4: 2. the resurrection *from* the dead.
 6. of the kindred of the high priest,
 10. whom God raised *from* the dead,
 5: 38. counsel or this work be of men,
 39. if it be of God, ye cannot
 6: 3. look ye *out among* you seven men
 9. arose certain of the synagogue, which
 7: 3. Get thee *out of* thy country, and *from*
 thy kindred,
 4. *out of* the land of the Chaldeans,

- Acts 7:10. *out of* all his afflictions,
 37. unto you *of* your brethren,
 40. *out of* the land of Egypt,
 55. *standing on* the right hand of God,
 56. *standing on* the right hand of God.
 8:37. *believest with* all thine heart,
 39. *were come up out of* the water,
 9:33. *had kept his bed*) (eight years,
 10: 1. a centurion *of* the band called
 15. unto him again) (the second time,
 41. *after he rose from* the dead.
 45. *they of* the circumcision which
 11: 2. *they that were of* the circumcision
 5. a great sheet, let down *from* heaven
 9. answered me again (lit. *of* a second time)
from heaven,
 20. *some of* them were men of Cyprus
 28. *there stood up one of* them named
 12: 7. his chains fell *off from* (his) hands.
 11. *out of* the hand of Herod, and (from)
 17. *had brought him out of* the prison.
 25. Barnabas and Saul returned *from* Jerusalem,
 13:17. brought he them *out of* it.
 21. a man *of* the tribe of Benjamin,
 30. God raised him *from* the dead;
 34. he raised him up *from* the dead,
 42. *were gone out of* the synagogue,
 14: 8. a cripple *from* his mother's womb,
 15: 2. certain other *of* them, should go up
 14. take *out of* them (lit. *out of* the nations)
 21. Moses *of* old time hath in every
 22. to send chosen men *of* their own
 23. which are *of* the Gentiles in Antioch
 24. certain which went *out from* us
 29. *from* which if ye keep yourselves,
 16:40. they went *out of* the prison,
 17: 3. suffered, and risen again *from* the dead;
 4. *some of* them believed, and consorted
 12. Therefore many *of* them believed;
 26. hath made *of* one blood all nations
 31. he hath raised him *from* the dead.
 33. Paul departed *from* among them.
 18: 1. Paul departed *from* Athens, and came
 2. all Jews to depart *from* Rome:
 19:16. fled *out of* that house
 25. ye know that *by* this craft
 33. drew Alexander *out of* the multitude,
 34. all with one voice (lit. one voice *from* all)
 20:30. Also *of* your own selves shall
 21: 8. which was (one) *of* the seven;
 22: 6. there shone *from* heaven a great
 14. hear the voice *of* (lit. *from*) his mouth.
 18. get thee quickly *out of* Jerusalem:
 23:10. *by* force *from* among them,
 21. *of* them more than forty men,
 34. asked *of* what province he was.
 24: 7. took (him) away *out of* our hands,
 10. thou hast been *of* many years
 26: 4. My manner *of* life *from* my youth,
 17. Delivering thee *from* the people,
 23. first that should rise *from* the dead, (lit.
 first *from* the resurrection of the dead)
 27:22. no loss *of* (any man's) life *among* you,
 29. four anchors *out of* the stern,
 30. about to flee *out of* the ship,
 — cast anchors *out of* the foreship,
 34. not an hair fall *from* the head
 28: 3. came a viper *out of* the heat,
 4. beast hang *on* his hand,
 — though he hath escaped) (the sea,
 17. was I delivered prisoner *from* Jerusalem

- Ro. 1: 3. made *of* the seed of David
 4. *by* the resurrection from the dead:
 17. revealed *from* faith to faith:
 — The just shall live *by* faith.
 2: 8. unto them that are contentious, (lit. *of*
 contention)
 18. being instructed *out of* the law;
 27. uncircumcision which is *by* nature,
 29. whose praise (is) not *of* men, but *of* God.
 3:20. *by* the deeds of the law there shall
 26. justifier of him which believeth (lit. him
of faith)
 30. justify the circumcision *by* faith,
 4: 2. if Abraham were justified *by* works,
 12. not *of* the circumcision only,
 14. they which are *of* the law
 16. Therefore (it is) *of* faith, that
 — not to that only which is *of* the law, but
 to that also which is *of* the faith of A.;
 24. raised up Jesus our Lord *from* the dead;
 5: 1. Therefore being justified *by* faith,
 16. the judgment (was) *by* one to
 — the free gift (is) *of* many offences
 6: 4. Christ was raised up *from* the dead
 9. Christ being raised *from* the dead
 13. those that are alive *from* the dead,
 17. ye have obeyed *from* the heart
 7: 4. him who is raised *from* the dead,
 24. deliver me *from* the body of this death?
 8:11. raised up Jesus *from* the dead
 — that raised up Christ *from* the dead
 9: 5. Whose (are) the fathers, and *of* whom
 6. not all Israel, which are *of* Israel:
 10. Rebecca also had conceived *by* one,
 11. not *of* works, but *of* him that calleth;
 21. *of* the same lump to make
 24. not *of* the Jews only, but also *of* the
 Gentiles?
 30. righteousness which is *of* faith.
 32. not *by* faith, but as it were *by* the
 10: 5. righteousness which is *of* the law,
 6. righteousness which is *of* faith
 7. bring up Christ again *from* the dead.
 9. hath raised him *from* the dead,
 17. So then faith (cometh) *by* hearing,
 11: 1. *of* the seed of Abraham,
 6. then (is it) no more *of* works:
 — if (it be) *of* works, then is it
 14. might save some *of* them.
 15. but life *from* the dead?
 24. *out of* the olive tree which is wild
 26. There shall come *out of* Sion the
 36. For *of* him, and through him,
 12:18. as much as lieth in you, (lit. as is *of* you)
 13: 3. thou shalt have praise *of* the same:
 11. time to awake *out of* sleep:
 14:23. because (he eateth) not *of* faith: for
 whatsoever (is) not *of* faith is sin.
 16:10. which are *of* Aristobulus' (household).
 11. be *of* the (household) of Narcissus,
 1 Co. 1:30. *of* him are ye in Christ Jesus,
 2:12. the spirit which is *of* God;
 5: 2. be taken away *from* among you.
 10. needs go *out of* the world.
 13. put away *from* among yourselves
 7: 5. except (it be) *with* consent for a time,
 7. hath his proper gift *of* God,
 8: 6. the Father, *of* whom (are) all things,
 9: 7. eateth not *of* the fruit thereof?
 — eateth not *of* the milk of the flock?
 13. live (of the things) *of* the temple?
 14. should live *of* the gospel.

- 1Co. 9:19. though I be free *from* all (men),
 10: 4. they drank *of* that spiritual Rock
 17. all partakers *of* that one bread.
 11: 8. man is not *of* the woman; but the woman
of the man.
 12. as the woman (is) *of* the man,
 — by the woman; but all things *of* God.
 28. eat *of* (that) bread, and drink *of* (that)
 cup.
 12:15. I am not *of* the body; is it therefore not
of the body?
 16. not the eye, I am not *of* the body; is it
 therefore not *of* the body?
 27. body of Christ, and members *in* particular.
 13: 9. we know *in* part, and we prophesy *in* part.
 10. then that which is *in* part
 12. now I know *in* part;
 15: 6. *of* whom the greater part remain
 12. that he rose *from* the dead,
 20. now is Christ risen *from* the dead,
 47. The first man (is) *of* the earth, earthy: the
 second man (is) the Lord *from* heaven.
 2Co. 1:10. delivered us *from* so great a death,
 11. *by the means of* many persons
 2: 2. same which is made sorry *by* me?
 4. *For out of* much affliction and
 17. as *of* sincerity, but as *of* God,
 3: 1. (letters) *of* commendation *from* you?
 5. think any thing as *of* ourselves; but our
 sufficiency (is) *of* God;
 4: 6. the light to shine *out of* darkness,
 7. may be *of* God, and not *of* us.
 5: 1. we have a building *of* God,
 2. our house which is *from* heaven:
 8. rather to be absent *from* the body,
 18. all things (are) *of* God, who hath
 6:17. come *out from* among them,
 7: 9. receive damage *by* us in nothing.
 8: 7. and (in) your love (lit. love *from* you)
 to us,
 11. a performance also *out of* that
 14(13). *by an equality*, (that) now
 9: 2. your zeal (lit. the zeal *of* you) hath
 provoked
 7. not grudgingly (lit. *of* grief), or *of* ne-
 cessity:
 11:26. (in) perils *by* (mine own) countrymen,
 (in) perils *by* the heathen,
 12: 6. or (that) he heareth *of* me.
 13: 4. he was crucified *through* weakness, yet he
 liveth *by* the power of God.
 — live with him *by* the power of God
 Gal. 1: 1. who raised him *from* the dead;
 4. *from* this present evil world,
 8. though we, or an angel *from* heaven,
 15. separated me *from* my mother's womb,
 2:12. which were *of* the circumcision.
 15. not sinners *of* the Gentiles,
 16. not justified *by* the works of the law, but
 by the faith of Jesus Christ,
 — that we might be justified *by* the faith of
 Christ, and not *by* the works of the law:
 for *by* the works of the law shall no
 3: 2. the Spirit *by* the works of the law, or *by*
 the hearing of faith?
 5. *by* the works of the law, or *by* the
 7. that they which are *of* faith,
 8. justify the heathen *through* faith,
 9. then they which be *of* faith
 10. as are *of* the works of the law
 11. The just shall live *by* faith.
 12. the law is not *of* faith:

- Gal. 3:13. hath redeemed us *from* the curse
 18. if the inheritance (be) *of* the law, (it is)
 no more *of* promise:
 21. should have been *by* the law.
 22. the promise *by* faith of Jesus Christ
 24. we might be justified *by* faith.
 4: 4. his Son, made *of* a woman,
 22. one *by* a bondmaid, the other *by* a free-
 woman.
 23. he (who was) *of* the bondwoman
 — he *of* the freewoman (was) by
 5: 5. hope of righteousness *by* faith.
 8. (cometh) not *of* him that calleth you.
 6: 8. shall *of* the flesh reap corruption;
 — shall *of* the Spirit reap life
 Eph. 1:20. he raised him *from* the dead,
 2: 8. that not *of* yourselves:
 9. Not *of* works, lest any man should
 3:15. *Of* whom the whole family
 20. exceeding abundantly (lit. *of* abundance)
 above all that
 4:16. *From* whom the whole body
 29. proceed *out of* your mouth,
 5:14. that sleepest, and arise *from* the dead,
 30. For we are members *of* his body, *of* his
 flesh, and *of* his bones.
 6: 6. the will of God *from* the heart;
 Phil. 1:16. one preach Christ *of* contention,
 17. the other *of* love, knowing that
 28. I am in a strait *betwixt* two, (lit. am held
 in a strait *by* the two)
 3: 5. *of* the stock of Israel,
 — an Hebrew *of* the Hebrews;
 9. righteousness, which is *of* the law,
 — righteousness which is *of* God
 20. *from* whence also we look for
 4:22. they that are *of* Cæsar's household.
 Col. 1:13. delivered us *from* the power of
 18. the firstborn *from* the dead;
 2:12. hath raised him *from* the dead.
 14. took it *out of* the way, nailing it
 19. *from* which all the body *by*
 3: 8. filthy communication *out of* your mouth.
 23. ye do, do (it) heartily, (lit. *from* the heart)
 4: 9. beloved brother, who is (one) *of* you,
 11. who are *of* the circumcision.
 12. who is (one) *of* you, a servant of Christ,
 16. read the (epistle) *from* Laodicea.
 1Th. 1:10. to wait for his Son *from* heaven, whom he
 raised *from* the dead,
 2: 3. (was) not *of* deceit, nor *of* uncleanness,
 6. Nor *of* men sought we glory,
 3:10. praying exceedingly (lit. above *of* excess)
 5:13. esteem them very highly (lit. above *of*
 excess) in love
 2Th. 2: 7. until he be taken *out of* the way.
 1Ti. 1: 5. charity *out of* a pure heart,
 6: 4. of words, whereof cometh envy,
 2Ti. 2: 8. Jesus Christ *of* the seed of David was
 raised *from* the dead according
 22. on the Lord *out of* a pure heart.
 26. *out of* the snare of the devil,
 3: 6. For *of* this sort are they which
 11. *out of* (them) all the Lord delivered me.
 4:17. delivered *out of* the mouth of the lion.
 Tit. 1:10. specially they *of* the circumcision:
 12. One *of* themselves, (even) a prophet
 2: 8. he that is *of* the contrary part
 3: 5. Not *by* works of righteousness
 Heb. 1:13. Sit *on* my right hand, until
 2:11. sanctified (are) all *of* one:
 3:13. lest any *of* you be hardened

Heb 3:16. not all that came *out of* Egypt
 4: 1. any *of* you should seem to come
 5: 1. high priest taken *from among* men
 7. able to save him *from* death,
 7: 4. Abraham gave *(* the tenth of the spoils.
 5. they that are *of* the sons of Levi,
 — come *out of* the loins of Abraham:
 6. descent is not counted *from* them
 12. there is made *of* necessity a change
 14. our Lord sprang *out of* Juda;
 8: 9. to lead them *out of* the land of Egypt;
 9:28. shall he appear *(* the second time
 10:38. the just shall live *by* faith:
 11: 3. not made *of* things which do appear.
 19. to raise (him) up, even *from* the dead;
 35. received their dead raised to life again:
 (lit. their dead *of or by* resurrection)
 13:10. whereof they have no right to eat
 20. *from* the dead our Lord Jesus,
 Jas. 2:16. one *of* you say unto them,
 18. shew me thy faith *without* thy works, and
 I will shew thee my faith *by* my works.
 21. Abraham our father justified *by* works,
 22. *by* works was faith made perfect?
 24. see then how that *by* works a man is justifi-
 fied, and not *by* faith only.
 25. Rahab the harlot justified *by* works,
 3:10. *Out of* the same mouth proceedeth
 11. send *forth* at the same place
 13. shew *out of* a good conversation
 4: 1. *of* your lusts that war in your
 5:20. the sinner *from* the error of his way shall
 save a soul *from* death,
 1Pet. 1: 3. *of* Jesus Christ *from* the dead,
 18. *from* your vain conversation
 21. that raised him up *from* the dead,
 22. love one another *with* a pure heart
 23. not *of* corruptible seed, but *of*
 2: 9. hath called you *out of* darkness
 12. they may *by* (your) good works,
 4:11. as *of* the ability which God giveth:
 2Pet. 1:18. this voice which came *from* heaven
 2: 8. soul *from* day to day (lit. day *after* day)
 9. deliver the godly *out of* temptations,
 21. turn *from* the holy commandment
 3: 5. earth standing *out of* the water
 1Joh. 2:16. is not *of* the Father, but is *of* the world.
 19. They went out *from* us, but they were not
of us; for if they had been *of* us,
 — that they were not all *of* us.
 21. that no lie is *of* the truth.
 29. doeth righteousness is born *of* him.
 3: 8. that committeth sin is *of* the devil;
 9. Whosoever is born *of* God doth
 — because he is born *of* God.
 10. doeth not righteousness is not *of* God,
 12. Cain, (who) was *of* that wicked one,
 14. passed *from* death unto life,
 19. we know that we are *of* the truth,
 24. *by* the Spirit which he hath given us.
 4: 1. whether they are *of* God:
 2. come in the flesh is *of* God:
 3. in the flesh is not *of* God:
 4. Ye are *of* God, little children,
 5. They are *of* the world: therefore speak
 they *of* the world,
 6. We are *of* God: he that knoweth
 — he that is not *of* God heareth not us.
 Hereby know we the spirit *of*
 7. love one another: for love is *of* God; and
 every one that loveth is born *of* God,
 13. he hath given us *of* his Spirit.

1Joh. 5: 1. Jesus is the Christ is born *of* God:
 — also that is begotten *of* him.
 4. whatsoever is born *of* God
 18. whosoever is born *of* God sinneth not;
 but he that is begotten *of* God keepeth
 19. we know that we are *of* God,
 2Joh. 4. that I found *of* thy children
 3Joh. 10. casteth (them) *out of* the church.
 11. He that doeth good is *of* God:
 Jude 5. people *out of* the land of Egypt,
 23. pulling (them) *out of* the fire;
 Rev. 1: 5. the first begotten *of* the dead,
 16. *out of* his mouth went a sharp
 2: 5. thy candlestick *out of* his place,
 7. to eat *of* the tree of life, which is
 10. the devil shall cast (some) *of* you
 11. shall not be hurt *of* the second death.
 17. I give to eat *of* the hidden manna,
 21. to repent *of* her fornication;
 22. except they repent *of* their deeds.
 3: 5. his name *out of* the book of life,
 9. them *of* the synagogue of Satan,
 10. thee *from* the hour of temptation,
 12. which cometh down *out of* heaven
 16. I will spue thee *out of* my mouth.
 18. buy *of* me gold tried *in* the fire,
 4: 5. *out of* the throne proceeded lightnings
 5: 5. one *of* the elders saith unto me,
 — the Lion *of* the tribe of Juda,
 7. *out of* the right hand of him
 9. *out of* every kindred, and tongue,
 6: 1. the Lamb opened one *of* the seals,
 — one *of* the four beasts saying,
 14. were moved *out of* their places
 7: 4. *of* all the tribes of the children
 5. *Of* the tribe of Juda (were) sealed
 — *Of* the tribe of Reuben... *Of* the tribe of
 Gad
 6. *Of* the tribe of Aser... *Of* the tribe of
 Nephtholim... *Of* the tribe of Manasses
 7. *Of* the tribe of Simeon... *Of* the tribe of
 Levi... *Of* the tribe of Issachar
 8. *Of* the tribe of Zabulon... *Of* the tribe of
 Joseph... *Of* the tribe of Benjamin
 9. *of* all nations, and kindreds, and people,
 13. one *of* the elders answered,
 14. came *out of* great tribulation,
 8: 4. *out of* the angel's hand.
 5. filled it *with* fire *of* the altar,
 10. fell a great star *from* heaven,
 11. many men died *of* the waters,
 13. *by* reason *of* the other voices
 9: 1. I saw a star fall *from* heaven
 2. there arose a smoke *out of* the pit,
 — *by* reason *of* the smoke *of* the pit.
 3. there came *out of* the smoke
 13. I heard a voice *from* the four horns
 17. *out of* their mouths issued fire
 18. *by* the fire, and *by* the smoke, and *by* the
 brimstone, which issued *out of* their
 mouths.
 20. repented not *of* the works *of* their
 21. repented they *of* their murders, nor *of*
 their sorceries, nor *of* their fornication,
 nor *of* their thefts.
 10: 1. angel come down *from* heaven,
 4. I heard a voice *from* heaven
 8. the voice which I heard *from* heaven
 10. little book *out of* the angel's hand,
 11: 5. fire proceedeth *out of* their mouth,
 7. *out of* the bottomless pit
 9. they *of* the people and kindreds

- Rev. 11: 11. the Spirit of life *from* God
 12. they heard a great voice *from* heaven
 12: 15. the serpent cast *out* of his mouth
 16. the dragon cast *out* of his mouth.
 13: 1. a beast rise up *out* of the sea,
 11. coming up *out* of the earth ;
 13. maketh fire come down *from* heaven
 14: 2. I heard a voice *from* heaven,
 8. made all nations drink of the wine
 10. same shall drink of the wine of
 13. I heard a voice *from* heaven
 — they may rest *from* their labours ;
 15. angel came *out* of the temple,
 17. another angel came *out* of the temple
 18. angel came *out* from the altar,
 20. blood came *out* of the winepress,
 15: 2. *over* the beast, and *over* his image, and
over his mark (and) *over* the number of
 6. seven angels came *out* of the temple,
 7. one of the four beasts gave unto
 8. *from* the glory of God, and *from* his power ;
 16: 1. a great voice *out* of the temple
 7. I heard another *out* of the altar
 10. they gnawed their tongues for pain,
 11. because of their pains and) (their sores,
 and repented not of their deeds.
 13. *out* of the mouth of the dragon, and *out* of
 the mouth of the beast, and *out* of the
 mouth of the false prophet.
 21. a great hail *out* of heaven,
 — because of the plague of the hail ;
 17: 1. came one of the seven angels
 2. *with* the wine of her fornication.
 6. *with* the blood of the saints, and *with* the
 blood of the martyrs of Jesus:
 8. ascend *out* of the bottomless pit,
 11. is of the seven, and goeth into
 18: 1. another angel come down *from* heaven,
 — was lightened *with* his glory.
 3. have drunk of the wine of the
 — *through* the abundance of her
 4. I heard another voice *from* heaven, saying,
 Come *out* of her, my people,
 — receive not of her plagues.
 12. vessels of most precious wood,
 19. *by* reason of her costliness !
 20. God hath avenged you *on* (lit. of) her.
 19: 2. blood of his servants *at* her hand.
 5. a voice came *out* of the throne,
 15. *out* of his mouth goeth a sharp
 21. (sword) proceeded *out* of his mouth: and
 all the fowls were filled *with* their flesh.
 20: 1. an angel come down *from* heaven,
 7. shall be loosed *out* of his prison,
 9. down *from* God *out* of heaven,
 12. judged *out* of those things which were
 21: 2. down *from* God *out* of heaven,
 3. I heard a great voice *out* of heaven
 6. of the fountain of the water of life
 10. descending *out* of heaven from God,
 21. every several gate was of one pearl:
 22: 1. proceeding *out* of the throne
 19. *out* of the holy city, and (from) the

ἕκαστος, *hekastos*.

- Mat. 16: 27. shall reward *every* man according
 18: 35. forgive not *every* one his brother
 25: 15. to *every* man according to his
 26: 22. began *every* one of them to say

- Mar 13: 34. to *every* man his work,
 Lu. 2: 3. *every* one into his own city.
 4: 40. his hands on *every* one of them,
 6: 44. For *every* tree is known by
 13: 15. doth not *each* one of you on the
 16: 5. called *every* one of his lord's debtors
 Job. 6: 7. that *every* one of them may take
 7: 53. *every* man went unto his own house.
 16: 32. scattered, *every* man to his own,
 19: 23. four parts, to *every* soldier a part ;
 Acts 2: 3. it sat upon *each* of them.
 6. *every* man heard them speak
 8. how hear we *every* man in our
 38. be baptized *every* one of you
 3: 26. turning away *every* one of you
 4: 35. made unto *every* man according
 11: 29. *every* man according to his ability,
 17: 27. not far from *every* one of us:
 20: 31. to warn *every* one night and day
 21: 19. he declared *particularly* (lit. by *each*
 one)
 26. offered for *every* one of them.
 Ro. 2: 6. render to *every* man according
 12: 3. as God hath dealt to *every* man
 14: 5. Let *every* man be fully persuaded
 12. So then *every* one of us shall
 15: 2. Let *every* one of us please
 1Co. 1: 12. that *every* one of you saith,
 3: 5. as the Lord gave to *every* man?
 6. *every* man shall receive his own
 10. let *every* man take heed how
 13. *Every* man's work shall be
 — fire shall try *every* man's work
 4: 5. *every* man have praise of God.
 7: 2. let *every* man have his own wife, and let
every woman have her own husband.
 7. *every* man hath his proper gift
 17. hath distributed to *every* man, as the Lord
 hath called *every* one,
 20. Let *every* man abide in the same
 24. let *every* man, wherein he is called,
 10: 24. *every* man another's (wealth).
 11: 21. in eating *every* one taketh before
 22: 7. given to *every* man to profit
 11. dividing to *every* man severally
 18. *every* one of them in the body,
 14: 26. *every* one of you hath a psalm,
 15: 23. *every* man in his own order:
 38. to *every* seed his own body.
 16: 2. let *every* one of you lay by him
 2Co. 5: 10. that *every* one may receive the
 9: 7. *Every* man according as he purposeth
 Gal. 6: 4. let *every* man prove his own work,
 5. *every* man shall bear his own burden.
 Eph. 4: 7. unto *every* one of us is given grace
 16. in the measure of *every* part,
 25. speak *every* man truth with
 5: 33. let *every* one of you in particular
 6: 8. good thing *any* man doeth,
 Phi. 2: 4. Look not *every* man on his own things,
 but *every* man also on the things
 Col. 4: 6. ought to answer *every* man.
 1Th. 2: 11. charged *every* one of you,
 4: 4. That *every* one of you should
 2Th. 1: 3. the charity of *every* one of you
 Heb. 3: 13. exhort one another daily, (lit. on *every* day)
 6: 11. we desire that *every* one of you
 8: 11. teach *every* man his neighbour, and *every*
 man his brother,
 11: 21. blessed *both* (lit. *each* of) the sons of
 Joseph ;
 Jas. 1: 14. *every* man is tempted, when

- 1Pet. 1:17. according to every man's work,
4:10. As every man hath received the
Rev. 2:23. I will give unto every one of you
5: 8. having every one of them harps,
6:11. given unto every one of them ;
20:13. they were judged every man
21:21. every several gate was of one
22: 2. yielded her fruit every month:
12. to give every man according

ἐκάστοτε, *hekastote.*

- 2Pet. 1:15. able...to have these things always in remembrance.

ἐκατόν, *hekaton.*

- Mat.13: 8. some an hundredfold, some
23. bringeth forth, some an hundredfold,
18:12. if a man have an hundred sheep,
28. owed him an hundred pence:
Mar. 4: 8. some sixty, and some an hundred.
20. some sixty, and some an hundred.
6:40. by hundreds, and by fifties.
Lu. 15: 4. having an hundred sheep,
16: 6. An hundred measures of oil.
7. An hundred measures of wheat.
Joh. 19:39. about an hundred pound (weight).
21:11. fishes, an hundred and fifty and three:
Acts 1:15. about an hundred and twenty,
Rev. 7: 4. scaled an hundred (and) forty (and) four
14: 1. an hundred forty (and) four thousand,
3. the hundred (and) forty (and) four thousand,
21:17. an hundred (and) forty (and) four cubits,

ἑκατονταίτης, *hekatontaeetes.*

- Ro. 4:19. was about an hundred years old,

ἑκατονταπλασίων, *hekatontaplasion.*

- Mat.19:29. shall receive an hundredfold,
Mar 10:30. he shall receive an hundredfold
Lu. 8: 8. bare fruit an hundredfold.

ἑκατοντάρχης, *hekatontarkees.*

- Acts10: 1. a centurion of the band called
22. they said, Cornelius the centurion,
24:23. commanded a centurion to
27: 1. a centurion of Augustus' band.
31. Paul said to the centurion

ἑκατόνταρχος, *hekatontarkos.*

- Mat. 8: 5. there came unto him a centurion,
8. The centurion answered and said,
13. Jesus said unto the centurion,
27:54. when the centurion, and they that
Lu. 7: 2. a certain centurion's servant,
6. the centurion sent friends to him,
23:47. when the centurion saw what
Acts21:32. immediately took soldiers and centurions.
22:25. Paul said unto the centurion

- Acts22:26. When the centurion heard (that),
23:17. Paul called one of the centurions
23. he called unto (him) two centurions,
27: 6. there the centurion found a ship
11. the centurion believed the master
43. the centurion, willing to save Paul,
28:16. the centurion delivered the prisoners

ἐκβάλλω, *ekballo.*

- Mat. 7: 4. Let me pull out the mote out of
5. first cast out the beam out of
— see clearly to cast out the mote out of
22. in thy name have cast out devils?
8:12. shall be cast out into outer darkness:
16. he cast out the spirits with (his) word,
31. saying, If thou cast us out,
9:25. when the people were put forth,
33. when the devil was cast out,
34. He casteth out devils through
38. that he will send forth labourers
10: 1. unclean spirits, to cast them out,
8. raise the dead, cast out devils:
12:20. till he send forth judgment unto
24. doth not cast out devils,
26. if Satan cast out Satan, he is
27. if I by Beelzebub cast out devils,
— do your children cast (them) out?
28. if I cast out devils by the Spirit
35. bringeth forth good things:
— bringeth forth evil things.
13:52. bringeth forth out of his treasure
15:17. is cast out into the draught?
17:19. Why could not we cast him out?
21:12. cast out all them that sold
39. they caught him, and cast (him) out
22:13. cast (him) into outer darkness;
25:30. cast ye the unprofitable servant into outer
Mar. 1:12. driveth him into the wilderness.
34. and cast out many devils;
39. throughout all Galilee, and cast out devils.
43. forthwith sent him away;
3:15. to cast out devils:
22. of the devils casteth he out devils.
23. How can Satan cast out Satan?
5:40. when he had put them all out,
6:13. they cast out many devils,
7:26. he would cast forth the devil
9:18. that they should cast him out ;
28. Why could not we cast him out?
38. we saw one casting out devils
47. thine eye offend thee, pluck it out:
11:15. began to cast out them that
12: 8. cast (him) out of the vineyard.
16: 9. out of whom he had cast seven devils.
17. shall they cast out devils;
Lu. 4:29. thrust him out of the city,
6: 22. shall reproach (you), and cast out your name
42. let me pull out the mote
— cast out first the beam out of
— see clearly to pull out the mote
8:54. put them all out, and took her by the hand,
and
9:40. thy disciples to cast him out ;
49. we saw one casting out devils
10: 2. that he would send forth labourers into his harvest.
35. he took out two pence, and gave
11:14. he was casting out a devil,
15. He casteth out devils through

Lu. 11:18. I *cast out* devils through Beelzebub.
 19. if I by Beelzebub *cast out* devils, by whom
 do your sons *cast* (them) *out*?
 20. But if I with the finger of God *cast out*
 13:28. you (yourselves) *thrust out*.
 32. Behold, I *cast out* devils,
 19:45. to *cast out* them that sold therein,
 20:12. wounded him also, and *cast* (him) *out*.
 15. *cast* him out of the vineyard, and
 Joh. 2:15. he *drove* them all *out* of the temple,
 6:37. I *will* in no wise *cast out*.
 9:34. thou teach us? And they *cast* him *out*.
 35. that they *had cast* him *out*;
 10: 4. he *putteth forth* his own sheep,
 12:31. *shall* the prince of this world *be cast out*.
 Acts 7:58. *cast* (him) *out* of the city, and
 9:40. *put* them all *forth*, and kneeled down,
 and
 13:50. *expelled* them out of their coasts.
 16:37. now do they *thrust us out* privily?
 27:38. and *cast out* the wheat into the sea.
 Gal. 4:30. *Cast out* the bondwoman
 Jas. 2:25. and *had sent* (them) *out* another way?
 3Joh. 10. *casteth* (them) *out* of the church.
 Rev.11: 2. without the temple *leave out*,

ἐκβάσις, *ekbasis*.

1Co.10:13. also make a way to *escape*,
 Heb 13: 7. considering the *end* of (their) conversa-
 tion;

ἐκβολή, *ekbole*.

Acts 27:18. next (day) they lightened the ship; (lit.
 they made a *casting out*)

ἐγαμιζω, *egamizo*.

Mat. 22:30. neither marry, nor are *given in marriage*,
 24:38. marrying and *giving in marriage*,
 Lu. 17:27. they were *given in marriage*,
 1Co. 7:38. he that *giveth* (her) *in marriage* doeth
 well; but he that *giveth* (her) not *in*
marriage

ἐγαμίσκομαι, *egamishomai*.

Lu. 20:34. marry, and are *given in marriage*:
 35. neither marry, nor are *given in marriage*:

ἐγγονα, *eggona*.

1Ti. 5: 4. have children or *niephews*, (lit. *descendants*)

ἐκδανᾶω, *ekdapanao*.

2Co.12:15. I will very gladly *spend* and *be spent*

ἐκδέχομαι, *ekdekomai*.

Joh. 5: 3. withered, *waiting* for the moving
 Acts 17:16. while Paul *waited* for them at Athens,
 1Co.11:33. to eat, *hurry one* for another.

1Co.16:11. I *look* for him with the brethren.
 Heb 10:13. *expecting* till his enemies be
 11:10. he *looked* for a city which hath
 Jas. 5: 7. the husbandman *waiteth* for the
 1Pet.3:20. *waited* in the days of Noah,

ἐκδηλος, *ekdeelos*.

2Ti. 3: 9. folly shall be *manifest* unto all

ἐκδημέω, *ekdeemeo*.

2Co. 5: 6. we are *absent* from the Lord:
 8. rather to be *absent* from the body,
 9. that, whether present or *absent*,

ἐκδίδομι, *ekdidomi*.

Mat. 21:33. built a tower, and *let it out* to
 41. *will let out* (his) vineyard unto
 Mar 12: 1. *let it out* to husbandmen,
 Lu. 20: 9. *let it forth* to husbandmen,

ἐκδιηγέομαι, *ekdiegeomai*.

Acts 13:41. though a man *declare* it unto you.
 15: 3. *declaring* the conversion of the

ἐκδικέω, *ekdikeo*.

Lu. 18: 3. saying, *Avenge* me of mine adversary.
 5. I *will avenge* her, lest by her
 Ro. 12:19. Dearly beloved, *avenge* not yourselves,
 2Co.10: 6. to *revenge* all disobedience,
 Rev. 6:10. dost thou not *judge* and *avenge* our blood
 19: 2. *hath avenged* the blood of his

ἐκδίκησις, *ekdikeesis*.

Lu. 18: 7. shall not God *avenge* (lit. *make vengeance*
for) his own
 8. that he will *avenge* (lit. *make, &c.*) them
 speedily.
 21:22. these be the days of *vengeance*,
 Acts 7:24. *avenged* (lit. *made v. &c.*) him that was
 oppressed,
 Ro. 12:19. it is written, *Vengeance* (is) mine;
 2Co. 7:11. (what) zeal, yea, (what) *revenge*?
 2Th. 1: 8. taking *vengeance* on them that
 Heb 10:30. said, *Vengeance* (belongeth) unto me.
 1Pet.2:14. for the *punishment* of evildoers,

ἐκδικος, *ekdikos*.

Ro. 13: 4. a *revenger* to (execute) wrath upon
 1Th. 4: 6. the Lord (is) the *avenger* of all such,

ἐκδιώκω, *ekdioko*.

Lu. 11:49. them they shall *slay* and *persecute*:
 1Th. 2:15. own prophets, and *have persecuted* us;

ἐκδοτός, *ekdotos*.

Acts 2:23. being *delivered* by the determinate

ἐκδοχῆς, *ekdochee*.

Heb 10:27. a certain fearful *looking for* of judgment

ἐκδύω, *ekduo*.

Mat. 27:28. they *stripped* him, and put on him

31. they *took* the robe off from him,

Mar 15:20. they *took off* the purple from him,

Lu. 10:30. which *stripped* him...and departed,

2Co. 5: 4. that we would be *un clothed*,

ἐκεῖ, *ekēi*.

Mat. 2:13. be thou *there* until I bring thee word:

15. was *there* until the death of Herod:

22. he was afraid to go *thither*:

5:24. Leave *there* thy gift before the

6:21. *there* will your heart be also.

8:12. *there* shall be weeping and gnashing

12:45. they enter in and dwell *there*:

13:42. *there* shall be wailing and gnashing

50. *there* shall be wailing and gnashing

58. did not many mighty works *there*

14:23. evening was come, he was *there* alone.

15:29. into a mountain, and sat down *there*.

17:20. Remove hence to *yonder place*;

18:20. *there* am I in the midst of them.

19: 2. he healed them *there*.

21:17. into Bethany; and he lodged *there*.

22:11. he saw *there* a man which had

13. *there* shall be weeping and gnashing

24:28. *there* will the eagles be gathered

51. *there* shall be weeping and gnashing

25:30. *there* shall be weeping and gnashing

26:36. while I go and pray *yonder*.

71. said unto them that were *there*,

27:36. they watched him *there*;

47. Some of them that stood *there*,

55. many women were *there*

61. *there* was Mary Magdalene,

28: 7. *there* shall ye see him:

Mar 1:13. he was *there* in the wilderness

2: 6. certain of the scribes sitting *there*,

3: 1. *there* was a man *there* which

5:11. Now *there* was *there* nigh unto

6: 5. could *there* do no mighty work,

10. *there* abide till ye depart from

33. ran afoot *thither* out of all cities,

55. where they heard he was) (.

11: 5. them that stood *there* said

13:21. Lo, here (is) Christ; or, lo, (he is) *there*;

14:15. *there* make ready for us.

16: 7. *there* shall ye see him, as he said

Lu. 2: 6. that, while they were *there*,

6: 6. *there* was a man whose right

8:32. *there* was *there* an herd of many

9: 4. *there* abide, and thence depart.

10: 6. if the son of peace be *there*,

11:26. they enter in, and dwell *there*;

12:18. *there* will I bestow all my

34. *there* will your heart be also.

13:28. *There* shall be weeping and gnashing

15:13. *there* wasted his substance

17:21. Lo here! or, lo *there*!

Lu. 17:23. See here; or, see *there* :

37. *thither* will the eagles be gathered

21: 2. casting in *thither* two mites.

22:12. room furnished: *there* make ready.

23:33. *there* they crucified him,

Joh. 2: 1. the mother of Jesus was *there* :

6. were set *there* six waterpots

12. they continued *there* not many

3:22. *there* he tarried with them,

23. *there* was much water *there* :

4: 6. Now Jacob's well was *there*.

40. he abode *there* two days.

5: 5. a certain man was *there*,

6: 3. *there* he sat with his disciples.

22. was none other boat *there*,

29. saw that Jesus was not *there*,

10:40. first baptized; and *there* he abode.

42. many believed on him *there*.

11: 8. goest thou *thither* again?

15. that I was not *there*, to the

31. unto the grave to weep *there*.

12: 2. *There* they made him a supper;

9. knew that he was *there*;

26. *there* shall also my servant be:

18: 2. Jesus oftentimes resorted *thither*

3. cometh *thither* with lanterns

19:42. *There* laid they Jesus therefore

Acts 9:33. *there* he found a certain man

14:29. *there* they abode long time with

16: 1. a certain disciple was *there*,

17:14. Timotheus abode *there* still.

19:21. After I have been *there*,

25: 9. *there* be judged of these things

14. they had been *there* many days,

Ro. 9:26. *there* shall they be called the

15:24. brought on my way *thitherward*

2Co. 3:17. Spirit of the Lord (is), *there* (is) liberty.

Tit. 3:12. I have determined *there* to winter.

Heb. 7: 8. *there* he (receiveth them), of whom

Jas. 2: 3. to the poor, Stand thou *there*,

3:16. *there* (is) confusion and every evil work.

4:13. continue *there* a year, and buy and sell,

Rev. 2:14. thou hast *there* them that hold

12: 6. they should feed her *there*

14. where she is nourished) (for

21:25. *there* shall be no night *there*.

22: 5. *there* shall be no night *there*;

See also κἀκεῖ.

ἐκείθεν, *ekēthen*.

Mat. 4:21. going on *from thence*, he saw

5:26. by no means come out *thence*,

9: 9. as Jesus passed forth *from thence*,

27. when Jesus departed *thence*,

11: 1. he departed *thence* to teach

12: 9. when he was departed *thence*,

15. he withdrew himself *from thence*:

13:53. finished these parables, he departed *thence*.

14:13. he departed *thence* by ship

15:21. went *thence*, and departed into

29. Jesus departed *from thence*,

19:15. hands on them, and departed *thence*.

Mar. 1:19. had gone a little farther *thence*,

6: 1. he went out *from thence*,

10. till ye depart *from that place*.

11. when ye depart *thence*, shake

7:24. *from thence* he arose, and went

9:30. they departed *thence*, and passed

Lu. 9: 4. *there* abide, and *thence* depart.

- Lu. 12:59. thou shalt not depart *thence*,
 16:26. that (would come) from *thence*.
 Joh. 4:43. after two days he departed *thence*,
 11:54. went *thence* unto a country near
 Act 13: 4. from *thence* they sailed to Cyprus.
 16:12. from *thence* to Philippi, which
 18: 7. he departed *thence*, and entered
 20:13. *there* (lit. *thence*) intending to take in Paul:
 See also κἀκεῖθεν.

ἐκεῖνος, *ekēinos*.

- Mat. 3: 1. In *those* days came John the Baptist,
 7:22. Many will say to me in *that* day,
 25. winds blew, and beat upon *that* house;
 27. winds blew, and beat upon *that* house;
 8:13. healed in the *selfsame* hour.
 28. no man might pass by *that* way.
 9:22. was made whole from *that* hour.
 26. went abroad into all *that* land.
 31. abroad his fame in all *that* country.
 10:14. depart out of *that* house or city,
 15. than for *that* city.
 19. be given you in *that same* hour
 11:25. At *that* time Jesus answered
 12: 1. At *that* time Jesus went on the
 45. the last (state) of *that* man
 13: 1. *The same* day went Jesus out
 11. to *them* it is not given.
 44. that he hath, and buyeth *that* field.
 14: 1. At *that* time Herod the tetrarch
 35. when the men of *that* place
 — sent out into all *that* country
 15:22. came out of *the same* coasts,
 28. made whole from *that very* hour.
 17:18. child was cured from *that very* hour.
 27. *that* take, and give unto *them*
 18: 1. At *the same* time came the
 7. woe to *that* man by whom
 27. Then the lord of *that* servant
 28. *the same* servant went out,
 32. I forgave thee all *that* debt,
 21:40. go unto *those* husbandmen?
 22: 7. destroyed *those* murderers,
 10. So *those* servants went out
 23. *The same* day came to him
 46. from *that* day forth ask him
 24:19. *them* that give suck in *those* days!
 22. except *those* days should be shortened,
 — elect's sake *those* days shall be shortened.
 29. the tribulation of *those* days
 36. of *that* day and hour knoweth
 43. know *this*, that if the Goodman
 46. Blessed (is) *that* servant, whom
 48. if *that* evil servant shall say
 50. The lord of *that* servant shall
 25: 7. Then all *those* virgins arose,
 19. the lord of *those* servants cometh,
 26:24. woe unto *that* man by whom
 — it had been good for *that* man
 29. until *that* day when I drink it
 55. In *that same* hour said Jesus
 27: 8. Wherefore *that* field was called,
 19. nothing to do with *that* just man:
 63. we remember that *that* deceiver said,
 Mar. 1: 9. it came to pass in *those* days,
 2:20. shall they fast in *those* days.
 3:24. *that* kingdom cannot stand.
 25. *that* house cannot stand.
 4:11. unto *them* that are without,
 35. *the same* day, when the even

- Mar. 6:11. judgment, than for *that* city.
 55. ran through *that whole* region
 7:15. *those* are they that defile the man.
 20. *that* defileth the man.
 8: 1. In *those* days the multitude being
 12: 7. *those* husbandmen said among
 13:11. shall be given you in *that* hour,
 17. that give suck in *those* days!
 19. (in) *those* days shall be affliction,
 24. in *those* days, after *that* tribulation, the
 32. of *that* day and (that) hour knoweth
 14:21. woe to *that* man by whom
 — good were it for *that* man
 25. until *that* day that I drink it
 16:10. *she* went and told *them* that had:
 13. neither believed they *them*.
 20. *they* went forth, and preached
 Lu. 2: 1. it came to pass in *those* days,
 4: 2. in *those* days he did eat nothing:
 5:35. shall they fast in *those* days.
 6:23. Rejoice ye in *that* day, and leap
 48. beat vehemently upon *that* house,
 49. the ruin of *that* house was great.
 8:32. suffer *them* to enter into *them*.
 9: 5. when ye go out of *that* city,
 34. as *they* entered into the cloud.
 36. told no man in *those* days
 10:12. more tolerable in *that* day for Sodom,
 than for *that* city.
 31. came down a certain priest *that* way:
 11:26. the last (state) of *that* man
 12:37. Blessed (are) *those* servants, whom
 38. blessed are *those* servants.
 43. Blessed (is) *that* servant, whom
 45. if *that* servant say in his heart, My lord
 delayeth his coming;
 46. The lord of *that* servant will
 47. *that* servant, which knew his
 13: 4. Or *those* eighteen, upon whom
 14:21. So *that* servant came, and shewed
 24. none of *those* men which were
 15:14. a mighty famine in *that* land;
 15. to a citizen of *that* country;
 17: 9. Doth he thank *that* servant?
 31. In *that* day, he which shall be
 18: 3. there was a widow in *that* city;
 14. justified (rather) than the *other*:
 19: 4. for he was to pass *that* (way).
 27. *those* mine enemies, which
 20: 1. on one of *those* days, as he taught
 18. Whosoever shall fall upon *that* stone
 35. worthy to obtain *that* world,
 21:23. *that* give suck, in *those* days!
 34. (so) *that* day come upon you unawares.
 22:22. woe unto *that* man by whom
 Joh. 1: 8. *He* was not that Light, but (was)
 18. of the Father, *he* hath declared (him).
 33. *the same* said unto me,
 39(40). abode with him *that* day:
 2:21. *he* spake of the temple of his body.
 3:28. that I am sent before *him*.
 30. *He* must increase, but I (must)
 4:25. when *he* is come, he will tell
 39. the Samaritans of *that* city
 53. at *the same* hour, in the which
 5: 9. on *the same* day was the sabbath.
 11. *the same* said unto me,
 19. for what things soever *he* doeth,
 35. *He* was a burning and a shining light,
 38. for whom *he* hath sent,
 39. *they* are they which testify of me.
 43. his own name, *him* ye will receive.

Joh. 5:46. for *he* wrote of me.
 47. if ye believe not *his* writings,
 6:22. save *that one* whereinto his
 29. believe on him whom *he* hath sent.
 7:11. said, Where is *he* ?
 45. *they* said unto them,
 8:10. where are *those* thine accusers ?
 42. neither came I of myself, but *he* sent me.
 44. *He* was a murderer from the
 9: 9. *he* said, I am (he).
 11. *He* answered and said, A man
 12. said they unto him, Where is *he* ?
 25. *He* answered and said, Whether
 28. said, Thou art *his* disciple ;
 36. *He* answered and said, Who is he,
 37. it is *he* that talketh with thee.
 10: 1. *the same* is a thief and a robber.
 6. *they* understood not what
 35. if he called *them* gods, unto
 11:13. *they* thought that he had spoken
 29. As soon as *she* heard (that),
 49. the high priest *that same* year,
 51. being high priest *that* year,
 53. Then from *that* day forth they
 12:48. *the same* shall judge him in
 13: 6. Peter (lit. *he*) saith unto him, Lord,
 25. *He* then lying on Jesus' breast
 26. *He* it is, to whom I shall give
 27. Satan entered into *him*.
 30. *He* then having received the sop
 14:20. At *that* day ye shall know
 21. *he* it is that loveth me :
 26. *he* shall teach you all things,
 15:26. *he* shall testify of me :
 16: 8. when he is come, *he* will reprove
 13. Howbeit when *he*, the Spirit of truth,
 14. *He* shall glorify me: for he shall
 23. in *that* day ye shall ask me
 26. At *that* day ye shall ask in my
 18:13. the high priest *that same* year.
 15. *that* disciple was known unto
 17. *He* saith, I am not.
 25. *He* denied (it), and said, I am not.
 19:21. *that he* said, I am King of the Jews.
 27. from *that* hour that disciple took.
 31. for *that* sabbath day was an high day,
 20:13. *they* say unto her, Woman,
 15. *She*, supposing him to be the
 16. *She* turned herself, and saith unto
 19. *the same* day at evening.
 21: 3. *that* night they caught nothing.
 7. *that* disciple whom Jesus loved
 23. that *that* disciple should not die:
 Acts 1:19. *that* field is called in their
 2:18. I will pour out in *those* days
 41. *the same* day there were added
 3:13. *he* was determined to let (him) go.
 23. which will not hear *that* prophet,
 7:41. they made a calf in *those* days,
 8: 1. at *that* time there was a great
 8. there was great joy in *that* city.
 9:37. it came to pass in *those* days,
 10: 9. as *they* went on their journey,
 10. while *they* made ready, he
 12: 1. Now about *that* time Herod
 6. *the same* night Peter was sleeping
 14:21. preached the gospel to *that* city,
 16: 3. which were in *those* quarters:
 33. *the same* hour of the night,
 35. saying, Let *those* men go.
 19:16. *they* fled out of *that* house
 23. *the same* time there arose no

Acts20: 2. he had gone over *those* parts,
 21: 6. *they* returned home again.
 22:11. for the glory of *that* light, being
 28: 7. In *the same* quarters were
 Ro. 6:21. the end of *those* things (is) death.
 11:23. *they* also, if they abide not in
 14:14. to *him* (it is) unclean.
 15. Destroy not *him* with thy meat,
 1Co. 9:25. *they* (do it) to obtain a corruptible
 10:11. these things happened unto *them*
 23. for *his* sake that shewed it,
 15:11. whether (it were) I or *they*, so we
 2Co. 7: 8. I perceive that *the same* epistle
 8: 9. that ye through *his* poverty might
 14(13). (be a supply) for *their* want,
 — *their* abundance also may be
 10:18. not *he* that commendeth himself is
 Eph. 2:12. That at *that* time ye were
 2Th. 1:10. was believed in *that* day.
 2Ti. 1:12. unto him against *that* day.
 18. mercy of the Lord in *that* day:
 2:13. believe not, (yet) *he* abideth faithful:
 26. taken captive by him at *his* will.
 3: 9. unto all (men), as *their's* also was.
 4: 8. shall give me at *that* day:
 Tit. 3: 7. being justified by *his* grace,
 Heb. 3:10. I was grieved with *that* generation,
 4: 2. but the word preached did not profit *them*.
 11. to enter into *that* rest, lest
 6: 7. herbs meet for *them* by whom
 8: 7. if *that* first (covenant) had been
 10. after *those* days, saith the Lord;
 10:16. after *those* days, saith the Lord,
 11:15. if they had been mindful of *that* (country)
 12:25. For if *they* escaped not who
 Jas. 1: 7. let not *that* man think
 4:15. we shall live, and do this, or *that*
 2Pet.1:16. were eyewitnesses of *his* majesty.
 1Joh.2: 6. even as *he* walked.
 3: 3. himself, even as *he* is pure.
 5. ye know that *he* was manifested
 7. righteous, even as *he* is righteous.
 16. *he* laid down his life for us:
 4:17. because as *he* is, so are we in
 5:16. I do not say that he shall pray for *it*.
 Rev. 9: 6. in *those* days shall men seek
 11:13. *the same* hour was there a
 16:14. to the battle of *that* great day
 See also κἀκείνος.

ἐκεῖσε, ekhse.

Acts21: 3. for *there* the ship was to unlade
 22: 5. to bring them which were *there*

ἐκζητέω, ekhzeleo.

Lu. 11:50. may be required of this generation ;
 51. It shall be required of this generation.
 Acts15:17. men might seek after the Lord,
 Ro. 3:11. none that seeketh after God.
 Heb11: 6. them that diligently seek him.
 12:17. though he sought it carefully
 1Pet. 1:10. have enquired and searched diligently

ἐκθαμβέω, ekthambo.

Mar. 9:15. when they beheld him, were greatly amazed,
 14:33. began to be sore amazed,

Mar 16: 5. they were affrighted.
6. he saith unto them, *Be not affrighted:*

ἐκθαμβος, *ekthambos.*

Acts 3:11. is called Solomon's, *greatly wondering.*

ἐκθετος, *ekthetos.*

Acts 7:19. cast out their young children, (lit. in making their young children exposed)

ἐκκαθαίρω, *ekkathairo.*

1Co. 5: 7. *Purge out* therefore the old leaven,
2Ti. 2:21. If a man therefore *purge* himself

ἐκκαίωμα, *ekkaiomi.*

Ro. 1:27. *burned* in their lust one toward another ;

ἐκκαίω, *ekkaio.*

Lu. 18: 1. ought always (to) pray, and not to faint ;
2Co. 4: 1. received mercy, *we faint* not ;
16. For which cause *we faint* not ;
Gal. 6: 9. *let us not be weary* in well doing ;
Eph. 3:13. I desire that ye *faint* not
2Th. 3:13. *be not weary* in well doing.

ἐκκεντέω, *ekkenteo.*

Joh.19:37. look on him whom they *pierced*.
Rev. 1: 7. they (also) which *pierced* him:

ἐκκλάζω, *ekklazo.*

Ro. 11:17. if some of the branches *be broken off*,
19. The branches *were broken off*,
20. of unbelief they *were broken off*,

ἐκκλείω, *ekkleio.*

Ro. 3:27. Where (is) *boasting* then? It is *excluded*.
Gal. 4:17. yea, they would *exclude* you,

ἐκκλησία, *ekklesia.*

Mat.16:18. I will build my *church* ;
18:17. tell (it) unto the *church*: but if he neglect to hear the *church*,
Acts 2:47. the Lord added to the *church* daily
5:11. fear came upon all the *church*,
7:38. he, that was in the *church*
8: 1. the *church* which was at Jerusalem ;
3. he made havock of the *church*,
9:31. Then had the *churches* rest
11:22. the *church* which was in Jerusalem :
26. assembled themselves with the *church*,
12: 1. to vex certain of the *church*.
5. without ceasing of the *church* unto God
13: 1. Now there were in the *church*
14:23. elders in every *church*, and had
27. had gathered the *church* together,

Acts15: 3. on their way by the *church*,
4. they were received of the *church*,
22. elders, with the whole *church*,
41. confirming the *churches*.
16: 5. so were the *churches* established
18:22. gone up, and saluted the *church*,
19:32. for the *assembly* was confused ;
39. determined in a lawful *assembly*.
41. thus spoken, he dismissed the *assembly*.
20:17. called the elders of the *church*.
28. to feed the *church* of God,

Ro. 16: 1. is a servant of the *church*
4. all the *churches* of the Gentiles.
5. the *church* that is in their house.
16. The *churches* of Christ salute you.

1Co. 1: 2. Unto the *church* of God which
4:17. I teach every where in every *church*.
6: 4. least esteemed in the *church*.
7:17. so ordain I in all *churches*.

10:32. nor to the *church* of God :
11:16. neither the *churches* of God.
18. come together in the *church*,
22. or despise ye the *church* of God,
12:28. God hath set some in the *church*,
14: 4. that prophesieth edifieth the *church*.
5. the *church* may receive edifying.
12. to the edifying of the *church*.
19. in the *church* I had rather speak
23. the whole *church* be come together
28. keep silence in the *church* ;
33. as in all *churches* of the saints.
34. keep silence in the *churches* :
35. for women to speak in the *church*.

15: 9. I persecuted the *church* of God.
16: 1. to the *churches* of Galatia,
19. The *churches* of Asia salute you.
— with the *church* that is in their house.

2Co. 1: 1. unto the *church* of God which
8: 1. on the *churches* of Macedonia ;
18. gospel throughout all the *churches*
19. was also chosen of the *churches*
23. the messengers of the *churches*,
24. to them, and before the *churches*,
11: 8. I robbed other *churches*, taking
28. the care of all the *churches*.
12:13. were inferior to other *churches*,

Gal. 1: 2. unto the *churches* of Galatia :
13. I persecuted the *church* of God
22. unto the *churches* of Judæa

Eph. 1:22. gave him (to be) the head over all (things) to the *church*,

3:10. might be known by the *church*
21. glory in the *church* by Christ Jesus
5:23. Christ is the head of the *church* :
24. the *church* is subject unto Christ,
25. as Christ also loved the *church*,
27. to himself a glorious *church*,
29. even as the Lord the *church* :
32. concerning Christ and the *church*.

Phi. 3: 6. Concerning zeal, persecuting the *church* ;
4:15. no *church* communicated with me

Col. 1:13. the head of the body, the *church* :
24. body's sake, which is the *church* :
4:15. the *church* which is in his house.
16. in the *church* of the Laodiceans ;

1Th. 1: 1. unto the *church* of the Thessalonians
2:14. followers of the *churches* of God

2Th. 1: 1. unto the *church* of the Thessalonians
4. in you in the *churches* of God

1Ti. 3: 5. take care of the *church* of God ?
15. the *church* of the living God,

- 1Ti. 5:16. let not the church be charged;
 Philem 2. to the church in thy house:
 Heb. 2:12. in the midst of the church
 12:23. assembly and church of the firstborn,
 Jas. 5:14. call for the elders of the church;
 3Joh. 6. thy charity before the church:
 9. I wrote unto the church:
 10. casteth (them) out of the church.
 Rev. 1: 4. John to the seven churches
 11. unto the seven churches which
 20. the angels of the seven churches:
 — are the seven churches.
 2: 1. the angel of the church of Ephesus
 7. the Spirit saith unto the churches;
 8. the angel of the church in Smyrna
 11. the Spirit saith unto the churches;
 12. to the angel of the church in Pergamos
 17. the Spirit saith unto the churches;
 18. the angel of the church in Thyatira
 23. all the churches shall know
 29. the Spirit saith unto the churches.
 3: 1. angel of the church in Sardis
 6. the Spirit saith unto the churches.
 7. to the angel of the church in
 13. the Spirit saith unto the churches.
 14. unto the angel of the church of
 22. the Spirit saith unto the churches.
 22:16. these things in the churches.

ἐκκλίνω, ekklino.

- Ro. 3:12. They are all gone out of the way,
 16:17. which ye have learned; and avoid them.
 1Pet. 3:11. Let him eschew evil, and do good;

ἐκκολυμβάω, ekkolumbao.

- Acts 27:42. lest any of them should swim out, and

ἐκκομίζομαι, ekkomizomai.

- Lu. 7:12. there was a dead man carried out,

ἐκκόπτω, ekkopto.

- Mat. 3:10. is hewn down, and cast into the fire.
 5:30. cut it off, and cast (it) from thee:
 7:19. is hewn down, and cast into the fire.
 18: 8. cut them off, and cast (them) from thee:
 Lu. 3: 9. is hewn down, and cast into the fire.
 13: 7. find none: cut it down;
 9. after that thou shalt cut it down.
 Ro. 11:22. thou also shalt be cut off.
 24. wert cut out of the olive tree
 2Co. 11:12. that I may cut off occasion
 1Pet. 3: 7. your prayers be not hindered.
 Some read here *εγκοπτ.*

ἐκκρέμαμαι, ekkremamai.

- Lu. 19:48. were very attentive to hear (lit. hung on him bearing) him.

ἐκλαλέω, eklaleo.

- Acts 23:22. tell no man that thou hast

ἐκλάμπω, eklampō.

- Mat. 13:43. Then shall the righteous shine forth as the

ἐκλανθάνομαι, eklanthanomai.

- Heb. 12: 5. ye have forgotten the exhortation

ἐκλέγομαι, eklegomai.

- Mar. 13:20. elect's sake, whom he hath chosen,
 Lu. 6:13. of them he chose twelve, whom
 10:42. Mary hath chosen that good part,
 14: 7. they chose out the chief rooms;
 Joh. 6:70. Have not I chosen you twelve,
 13:18. I know whom I have chosen:
 15:16. Ye have not chosen me, but I have chosen you, and
 19. I have chosen you out of the world,
 Acts 1: 2. the apostles whom he had chosen:
 24. of these two thou hast chosen,
 6: 5. they chose Stephen, a man full
 13:17. chose our fathers, and exalted the
 15: 7. God made choice among us,
 22. to send chosen men of their own
 25. to send chosen men unto you
 1Co. 1:27. God hath chosen the foolish things of
 — and God hath chosen the weak
 28. which are despised, hath God chosen,
 Eph. 1: 4. as he hath chosen us in him
 Jas. 2: 5. Hath not God chosen the poor of

ἐκλείπω, eklipto.

- Lu. 16: 9. that, when ye fail, when may
 22:32. for thee, that thy faith fail not:
 Heb. 1:12. thy years shall not fail.

ἐκλέκτος, eklektos.

- Mat. 20:16. many be called, but few chosen.
 22:14. many are called, but few (are) chosen.
 24:22. for the elect's sake those days
 24. shall deceive the very elect.
 31. shall gather together his elect
 Mar. 13:20. for the elect's sake, whom he hath
 22. if (it were) possible, even the elect.
 27. shall gather together his elect
 Lu. 18: 7. shall not God avenge his own elect,
 23:35. if he be Christ, the chosen of God.
 Ro. 8:33. to the charge of God's elect?
 16:13. Salute Rufus chosen in the Lord,
 Col. 3:12. therefore, as the elect of God,
 1Ti. 5:21. Jesus Christ, and the elect angels,
 2Ti. 2:10. all things for the elect's sakes,
 Tit. 1: 1. to the faith of God's elect,
 1Pet. 1: 2. Elect according to the foreknowledge
 2: 4. chosen of God, (and) precious,
 6. a chief corner stone, elect, precious:
 9. ye (are) a chosen generation,
 2Joh. 1. The elder unto the elect lady
 13. The children of thy elect sister
 Rev. 17:14. (are) called, and chosen, and faithful.

ἐκλογή, eklogē.

- Acts 9:15. he is a chosen vessel (lit. a vessel of election) unto me,

Ro. 9:11. purpose of God according to *election*
 11: 5. according to the *election* of grace.
 7. the *election* hath obtained it,
 28. as touching the *election*,
 1Th. 1: 4. beloved, your *election* of God.
 2Pet. 1: 10. your calling and *election* sure:

ἐκλίνω, eklinō.

Mat. 9:36. because they *fainted* (lit. were *faint*), and
 15:32. lest they *faint* in the way.
 Mar. 8: 3. they *will faint* by the way:
 Gal. 6: 9. we shall reap, if we *faint* not.
 Heb 12: 3. wearied *and faint* in your minds.
 5. nor *faint* when thou art rebuked

ἐκμάσσω, ekmassō.

Lu. 7:38. *did wipe* (them) with the hairs of
 44. *wiped* (them) with the hairs of her head.
 Joh. 11: 2. and *wiped* his feet with her hair,
 12: 3. *wiped* his feet with her hair:
 13: 5. *to wipe* (them) with the towel

ἐκμυκτηρίζω, ekmykterizo.

Lu. 16:14. all these things: and they *derided* him.
 23:35. rulers also with them *derided* (him),

ἐκνεύω, ekneūō.

Joh. 5:13. Jesus *had conveyed himself away*,

ἐκνήφω, eknephō.

1Co. 15:34. *Awake* to righteousness, and sin not;

ἐκούσιος, hekousios.

Philem. 14. it were of necessity, but willingly. (lit.
 according to *willing*)

ἐκούσιως, hekousiōs.

Heb 10:26. For if we sin *wilfully* after
 1Pet. 5: 2. not by constraint, but *willingly*;

ἐκπαλαί, ekpalai.

2Pet. 2: 3. whose judgment now of a long time
 3: 5. the heavens were of *old*, and the

ἐκπειράζω, ekpeirazo.

Mat. 4: 7. Thou *shalt* not tempt the Lord
 Lu. 4:12. Thou *shalt* not tempt the Lord
 10:25. stood up, and *tempted* him, saying,
 1Co. 10: 9. Neither *let* us tempt Christ,

ἐκπέμπω, ekpempō.

Acts 13: 4. So they, *being sent forth* by the Holy Ghost,
 17:10. *sent away* Paul and Silas by night

ἐκπεταννυμι, ekpetannumi.

Ro. 10:21. I *have stretched forth* my hands

ἐκπίπτω, ekpipto.

Mar. 13:25. the stars of heaven shall *fall*,
 Acts 12: 7. his chains *fell off* from (his) hands.
 27:17. lest they *should fall* into the
 28. we must *be cast* upon a certain island.
 29. lest we *should have fallen* upon rocks,
 32. of the boat, and let her *fall* off.
 Ro. 9: 6. word of God *hath taken none effect*.
 1Co. 13: 8. Charity never *faileth*: but whether
 Gal. 5: 4. ye *are fallen* from grace.
 Jas. 1:11. the flower thereof *faileth*,
 1Pet. 1:24. the flower thereof *faileth away*:
 2Pet. 3:17. lest ye also, ... *fall* from your
 Rev. 2: 5. from whence thou *art fallen*,

ἐκπλέω, ekpleō.

Acts 15:39. took Mark, and *sailed* unto Cyprus;
 18:18. *sailed thence* into Syria,
 20: 6. we *sailed away* from Phlippi

ἐκπληρώω, ekpleerōō.

Acts 13:33(32). God *hath fulfilled* the same

ἐκπληρωσις, ekpleerōsis.

Acts 21: 26. the *accomplishment* of the days

ἐκπλήσσω, ekpleesso.

Mat. 7:28. the people were *astonished* at
 13:54. insomuch that they were *astonished*, (lit.
 so as for them to be *astonished*)
 19:25. they were exceedingly *amazed*,
 22:33. they were *astonished* at his doctrine.
 Mar. 1:22. they were *astonished* at his doctrine:
 6: 2. many hearing (him) were *astonished*,
 7:37. were beyond measure *astonished*,
 10:26. they were *astonished* out of measure,
 11:18. the people was *astonished* at his
 Lu. 2:48. saw him, they were *amazed*:
 4:32. they were *astonished* at his doctrine:
 9:43. they were all *amazed* at the
 Acts 13: 12. *being astonished* at the doctrine

ἐκπνέω, ekpneō.

Mar. 15:37. with a loud voice, and *gave up the ghost*.
 39. so *cried out*, and *gave up the ghost*,
 Lu. 23:46. said thus, he *gave up the ghost*.

ἐκπορεύομαι, ekporuōmai.

Mat. 3: 5. Then *went out* to him Jerusalem,
 4: 4. every word that *proceedeth out* of the
 15:11. that *which cometh out* of the mouth,
 18. *which proceed* out of the mouth
 17:21. this kind *goeth not out* but by
 20:29. as they *departed* from Jericho,

Mar. 1: 5. *there went out* unto him all the
 6:11. *when ye depart* thence, shake off
 7:15. the things *which come out* of him,
 19. *goeth out* into the draught,
 20. *That which cometh out* of the man,
 21. of men, *proceed* evil thoughts,
 23. these evil things *come from within*;
 10:17. *when he was gone forth* into
 46. *as he went out* of Jericho with
 11:19. he *went out* of the city.
 13: 1. *as he went out* of the temple,
 Lu. 3: 7. to the multitude *that came forth*
 4:22. *which proceeded out* of his mouth.
 37. the fame of him *went out* into every place
 of the country
 Joh. 5:29. *shall come forth* ; they that have
 15:26. *which proceedeth* from the Father,
 Acts 9:28. he was with them *coming in and going out*
 at Jerusalem.
 25: 4. he himself would *depart* shortly
 Eph. 4:29. *Let no corrupt communication proceed* out
 of your mouth,
 Rev. 1:16. out of his mouth *went* (lit. *coming forth*)
 a sharp twoedged sword:
 4: 5. out of the throne *proceeded* lightnings
 9:17. out of their mouths *issued* fire
 18. *which issued* out of their mouths.
 11: 5. *fire proceedeth* out of their mouth,
 16:14. (which) *go forth* unto the kings
 19:15. out of his mouth *goeth* a sharp
 21. *which* (sword) *proceeded* out of his mouth:
 22: 1. clear as crystal, *proceeding* out of the throne
 of God

ἐκπορνεύω, *ekpornūo*.

Jude 7. in like manner, *giving themselves over* to
 fornication,

ἐκπύω, *ekptuo*.

Gal. 4:14. ye despised not, nor *rejected* ;

ἐκριζόω, *ekrizoo*.

Mat.13:29. lest...ye *root up* also the wheat
 15:13. hath not planted, *shall be rooted up*.
 Lu. 17: 6. *Be thou plucked up by the root*,
 Jude 12. twice dead, *plucked up by the roots* ;

ἔκστασις, *ekstasis*.

Mar. 5:42. astonished with a great *astonishment*.
 16: 8. and were amazed: (lit. *astonishment took*
 them)
 Lu. 5:26. were all amazed, (lit. *amazement took* them)
 Acts 3:10. filled with wonder and *amazement*
 10:10. made ready, he fell into a *trance*, (lit. a
trance fell upon him)
 11: 5. in a *trance* I saw a vision,
 22:17. in the temple, I was in a *trance* ;

ἐκστρέφωμαι, *ekstrephomai*.

Tit. 3:11. he that is such is *subverted*,

ἐκπαράσσω, *ektarasso*.

Acts16:20. *do exceedingly trouble* our city,

ἐκτείνω, *ekteino*.

Mat. 8: 3. Jesus *put forth* (his) hand, and
 12:13. *Stretch forth* thine hand. And he *stretched*
 (it) forth :
 49. he *stretched forth* his hand toward his
 disciples, and
 14:31. Jesus *stretched forth* (his) hand, and
 26:51. *stretched out* (his) hand, and drew
 Mar. 1:41. *put forth* (his) hand, and touched
 3: 5. *Stretch forth* thine hand. And he *stretched*
 (it) out :
 Lu. 5:13. he *put forth* (his) hand, and touched
 6:10. *Stretch forth* thy hand.
 22:53. ye *stretched forth* no hands against
 Joh.21:18. thou shalt *stretch forth* thy hands,
 Acts 4:30. By *stretching forth* thine hand
 26: 1. Then Paul *stretched forth* the hand, and
 27:30. as though they would have cast anchors
 out (lit. were about to cast out a.)

ἐκτελέω, *ekteleo*.

Lu. 14:29. is not able to *finish* (it),
 30. was not able to *finish*.

ἐκτένεια, *ektenia*.

Acts26: 7. *instantly* (lit. in *intensity*) serving, (God)
 day and night,

ἐκτενέστερον, *ektenesteron*.

Lu. 22:44. he prayed *more earnestly* :

ἐκτενής, *ektenes*.

Acts12: 5. prayer was made *without ceasing* (lit. *in-*
tense)
 1Pet. 4: 8. *fervent* charity among yourselves:

ἐκτενώς, *ektenos*.

1Pet.1:22. with a pure heart *fervently* :

ἐκτίθημι, *ektitheemi*.

Acts 7:21. *when he was cast out*, Pharaoh's daughter
 11: 4. and *expounded* (it) by order unto them,
 18:26. and *expounded* unto him the way of God
 28:23. to whom he *expounded* and testified

ἐκτινάσσω, *ektinasso*.

Mat.10:14. *shake off* the dust of your feet.
 Mar. 6:11. *shake off* the dust under your feet
 Acts13:51. they *shook off* the dust of their feet against
 them, and
 18: 6. he *shook* (his) raiment, and said

ἕκτος, *hektos*.

- Mat.20: 5. about the *sixth* and ninth hour,
27:45. from the *sixth* hour there was
Mar.15:33. when the *sixth* hour was come,
Lu. 1:26. in the *sixth* month the angel
36. this is the *sixth* month with her,
23:44. it was about the *sixth* hour,
Joh. 4: 6. it was about the *sixth* hour.
19:14. about the *sixth* hour: and he saith
Acts10: 9. to pray about the *sixth* hour:
Rev. 6:12. he had opened the *sixth* seal,
9:13. the *sixth* angel sounded,
14. Saying to the *sixth* angel which
16:12. the *sixth* angel poured out his vial
21:20. fifth, sardonyx; the *sixth*, sardius;

ἐκτός, *ektos*.

- Mat.23:26. that the *outside* of them may be
Acts26:22. none *other* things than those which the
prophets and Moses
1Co. 6:18. that a man doeth is *without* the body;
14: 5. with tongues, except (lit. *unless* with the
exception that) he interpret,
15: 2. *unless* ye have believed in vain,
27. that he is excepted (lit. that this is *with*
the exception of him), which did put
2Co.12: 2. or whether *out* of the body, I cannot tell:
3. in the body, or *out* of the body,
1Ti. 5:19. *but* (lit. *unless* with the exception) before
two or three witnesses.

ἐκτρέπομαι, *ektrepomai*.

- 1Ti. 1: 6. *have turned aside* unto vain
5:15. some *are* already *turned aside*
6:20. *avoiding* profane (and) vain babblings,
2Ti. 4: 4. and *shall be turned* unto fables.
Heb 12:13. lest that which is lame *be turned out* of the
way;

ἐκτρέφω, *ektrepho*.

- Eph. 5:29. *nourisheth* and cherisheth it, even as the
6: 4. *bring them up* in the nurture and

ἐκτρώμα, *ektroma*.

- 1Co.15: 8. seen of me also, as of one *born out* of *due*
time.

ἐκφέρω, *ekphero*.

- Lu. 15:22. *Bring forth* the best robe,
Acts 5: 6. *carried* (him) *out*, and buried (him).
9. at the door, and *shall carry* thee *out*.
10. *carrying* (her) *forth*, buried (her)
15. they *brought forth* the sick into
1Ti. 6: 7. certain we can *carry* nothing *out*.
Heb. 6: 8. that *which beareth* thorns

ἐκφεύγω, *ekphugo*.

- Lu. 21:36. worthy *to escape* all these things
Acts16:27. that the prisoners had been fled. (lit. *to*
have escaped)

- Acts19:16. they *fled* out of that house naked
Ro. 2: 3. that thou *shalt escape* the judgment of
God?
2Co.11:33. was I let down by the wall, and *escaped*
his hands.
1Th. 5: 3. with child; and they shall not *escape*.
Heb. 2: 3. How *shall* we *escape*, if we neglect

ἐκφοβέω, *ekphobeo*.

- 2Co.10: 9. as if I would *terrify* you by letters.

ἐκφοβος, *ekphobos*.

- Mar. 9: 6. for they were *sore afraid*.
Heb.12:21. said, I exceedingly fear (lit. am *exceed-*
ingly fearful) and quake:

ἐκφύω, *ekphuo*.

- Mat.24:32. When his branch is yet tender, and *putteth*
forth leaves,
Mar.13:28. yet tender, and *putteth forth* leaves,

ἐκχέω, *ekkeo*.

- Mat. 9:17. bottles break, and the wine *runneth out*,
Mar. 2:22. the wine is *spilled*,
Joh. 2:15. *poured out* the changers' money,
Acts 2:17. I *will pour out* of my Spirit
18. I *will pour out* in those days
33. he *hath shed forth* this, which
22:20. blood of thy martyr Stephen *was shed*,
Ro. 3:15. Their feet (are) *swift to shed* blood:
Tit. 3: 6. Which he *shed* on us abundantly
Rev.16: 1. *pour out* the vials of the wrath
2. *poured out* his vial upon the earth;
3. second angel *poured out* his vial
4. third angel *poured out* his vial
6. they *have shed* the blood of saints
8. fourth angel *poured out* his vial
10. fifth angel *poured out* his vial
12. sixth angel *poured out* his vial
17. seventh angel *poured out* his vial

ἐκχύνω, *ekkuno*.

- Mat.23:35. righteous blood *shed* upon the earth,
26:28. *which is shed* for many for
Mar.14:24. blood of the new testament, *which is shed*
for many
Lu. 5:37. will burst the bottles, and *be spilled*,
11:50. prophets, *which was shed* from the foun-
dation
22:20. my blood, *which is shed* for you.
Acts 1:18. all his bowels *gushed out*.
10:45. on the Gentiles also *was poured out* the
gift of the Holy Ghost.
Ro. 5: 5. the love of God is *shed abroad*
Jude 11. and *ran greedily* after the error of

ἐκχωπέω, *ekkhoreo*.

- Lu. 21:21. *let* them which are in the midst of it *de-*
part out;

ἐκψύχω, *ekpsuko*.

Acts 5: 5. fell down, and gave up the ghost:
10. at his feet, and yielded up the ghost:
12: 23. eaten of worms, and gave up the ghost.

ἐκών, *hekōn*.

Ro. 8: 20. subject to vanity, not willingly, (lit. not willing)
1Co. 9: 17. if I do this thing willingly,

ἐλαία, *elaia*.

Mat. 21: 1. unto the mount of *Olives*,
24: 3. he sat upon the mount of *Olives*,
26: 30. went out into the mount of *Olives*.
Mar. 11: 1. at the mount of *Olives*, he sendeth
13: 3. as he sat upon the mount of *Olives*
14: 26. went out into the mount of *Olives*.
Lu. 19: 29. called (the mount) of *Olives*,
37. the descent of the mount of *Olives*,
21: 37. that is called (the mount) of *Olives*.
22: 39. to the mount of *Olives*;
Joh. 8: 1. Jesus went unto the mount of *Olives*.
Ro. 11: 17. root and fatness of the *olive tree*;
24. grafted into their own *olive tree*?
Jas. 3: 12. fig tree, my brethren, bear *olive berries*?
Rev. 11: 4. These are the two *olive trees*,

ἐλαιον, *elaion*.

Mat. 25: 3. took no *oil* with them:
4. the wise took *oil* in their vessels
8. Give us of your *oil*; for our lamps
Mar. 6: 13. anointed with *oil* many that
Lu. 7: 46. My head with *oil* thou didst
10: 34. pouring in *oil* and wine,
16: 6. An hundred measures of *oil*.
Heb. 1: 9. with the *oil* of gladness above
Jas. 5: 14. anointing him with *oil* in the name
Rev. 6: 6. hurt not the *oil* and the wine.
18: 13. wine, and *oil*, and fine flour,

ἐλαιών, *elaion*.

Acts 1: 12. from the mount called *Olivet*,

ἐλάσσων, & ἐλάττων, *elassōn, & elatton*.

Joh. 2: 10. then that which is worse:
Ro. 9: 12. The elder shall serve the younger.
1Ti. 5: 9. into the number under threescore years
Heb. 7: 7. the less is blessed of the better.

ἐλαττονέω, *elattoneo*.

2Co. 8: 15. he that (had gathered) little had no lack.

ἐλαττώω, *elattoō*.

Joh. 3: 30. He must increase, but I (must) decrease.

Heb. 2: 7. Thou madest him a little lower
9. Jesus, who was made a little lower

ἐλαύνω, *elauno*.

Mar. 6: 48. he saw them toiling in rowing;
Lu. 8: 29. was driven of the devil into the
Joh. 6: 19. when they had rowed about five
Jas. 3: 4. (are) driven of fierce winds, yet
2Pet. 2: 17. clouds that are carried with a tempest;

ἐλαφρία, *elaphria*.

2Co. 1: 17. thus minded, did I use lightness?

ἐλαφρός, *elaphros*.

Mat. 11: 30. easy, and my burden is light.
2Co. 4: 17. For our light affliction, which is but for a moment,

ἐλάχιστος, *elakhistos*.

Mat. 2: 6. art not the least among the
5: 19. one of these least commandments,
— he shall be called the least in the
25: 40. the least of these my brethren,
45. to one of the least of these,
Lu. 12: 26. to do that thing which is least,
16: 10. faithful in that which is least
— he that is unjust in the least
19: 17. thou hast been faithful in a very little,
1Co. 4: 3. with me it is a very small thing
6: 2. to judge the smallest matters?
15: 9. I am the least of the apostles,
Jas. 3: 4. turned about with a very small helm,

ἐλαχιστότερος, *elakhistoteros*.

Eph. 3: 8. who am less than the least of all saints,

ἐλάω, see ἐλαύνω.

ἐλεγξις, *elenxis*.

2Pet. 2: 16. But was rebuked (lit. had rebuke) for his

ἐλεγχος, *elenkos*.

2Ti. 3: 16. for doctrine, for reproof, for
Heb 11: 1. the evidence of things not seen.

ἐλέγχο, *elenko*.

Mat. 18: 15. go and tell him his fault between
Lu. 3: 19. being reproved by him for Herodias
Joh. 3: 20. lest his deeds should be reproved.
8: 9. being convicted by (their own)
46. Which of you convinceth me of sin?
16: 8. he will reprove the world of sin,
1Co. 14: 24. unlearned, he is convinced of all,
Eph. 5: 11. of darkness, but rather reprove (them).

Eph. 5:13. all things that are reprov'd are
 1Ti. 5:20. Them that sin rebuke before all,
 2Ti. 4: 2. reprove, rebuke, exhort with all
 Tit. 1: 9. to exhort and to convince the gainsayers.
 13. Wherefore rebuke them sharply,
 2:15. rebuke with all authority.
 Heb12: 5. when thou art rebuked of him:
 Jas. 2: 9. and are convinced (lit. being convicted) of
 the law as transgressors.
 Rev. 3:19. As many as I love, I rebuke

ἠλεεινός, ele-ēnos.

1Co.15:19. we are of all men most miserable. (lit.
 more miserable than all)
 Rev. 3:17. thou art wretched, and miserable,

ἠλέω, eleōo.

Mat. 5: 7. for they shall obtain mercy.
 9:27. son of David, have mercy on us.
 18:22. Have mercy on me, O Lord,
 17:15. Lord, have mercy on my son:
 18:33. Shouldest not thou also have had compas-
 sion on thy fellowservant, even as I had
 pity on thee?
 20:30. Have mercy on us, O Lord,
 31. saying, Have mercy on us, O Lord,
 Mar 5:19. and hath had compassion on thee.
 10:47. son of David, have mercy on me.
 48. son of David, have mercy on me.
 Lu. 16:24. Father Abraham, have mercy on me,
 17:13. Master, have mercy on us.
 18:38. son of David, have mercy on me.
 39. son of David, have mercy on me.
 Ro. 9:15. I will have mercy on whom I will have
 mercy,
 16. of God that sheweth mercy.
 18. Therefore hath he mercy on whom he will
 (have mercy)
 11:30. yet have now obtained mercy
 31. they also may obtain mercy.
 32. that he might have mercy upon all.
 12: 8. he that sheweth mercy, with
 1Co. 7:25. as one that hath obtained mercy
 2Co. 4: 1. as we have received mercy,
 Phi. 2:27. God had mercy on him;
 1Ti. 1:13. I obtained mercy, because I did
 16. for this cause I obtained mercy,
 1Pet.2:10. which had not obtained mercy, but now
 have obtained mercy.
 Jude 22. of some have compassion,

ἠλεημοσύνη, ele-eemosunee.

Mat. 6: 1. do not your alms before men,
 2. Therefore when thou doest (thine) alms,
 3. when thou doest alms, let not
 4. That thine alms may be in secret:
 Lu. 11:41. rather give alms of such things
 12:33. Sell that ye have, and give alms;
 Acts 3: 2. to ask alms of them that entered
 3. into the temple asked an alms.
 10. it was he which sat for alms
 9:36. full of good works and almsdeeds
 10: 2. gave much alms to the people,
 4. Thy prayers and thine alms are coun-

Acts10:31. thine alms are had in remembrance
 24:17. I came to bring alms to my nation,

ἠλεήμων, ele-eemōn.

Mat. 5: 7. Blessed (are) the merciful: for they
 Heb. 2:17. a merciful and faithful high priest

ἠλεος, eleos.

Generally neuter, but those marked ² are masculine.

Mat. 9:13. I will have mercy,² and not sacrifice:
 12: 7. I will have mercy,² and not sacrifice,
 23:23. judgment, mercy,² and faith:
 Lu. 1:50. his mercy (is) on them that fear him
 54. in remembrance of (his) mercy;
 58. shewed great mercy upon her;
 72. To perform the mercy (promised)
 78. the tender mercy of our God;
 10:37. He that shewed mercy on him.
 Ro. 9:23. glory on the vessels of mercy,
 11:31. that through your mercy they
 15: 9. might glorify God for (his) mercy;
 Gal. 6:16. peace (be) on them, and mercy,
 Eph. 2: 4. God, who is rich in mercy,
 1Ti. 1: 2. Grace, mercy, (and) peace, from
 2Ti. 1: 2. Grace, mercy, (and) peace, from God
 16. The Lord give mercy unto the
 18. may find mercy of the Lord
 Tit. 1: 4. Grace, mercy, (and) peace, from God
 3: 5. according to his mercy² he saved
 Heb. 4:16. that we may obtain mercy,²
 Jas. 2:13. that hath shewed no mercy; and mercy
 rejoiceth against judgment.
 3:17. full of mercy and good fruits,
 1Pet. 1: 3. according to his abundant mercy
 2Joh. 3. Grace be with you, mercy, (and) peace,
 Jude 2. Mercy unto you, and peace, and love,
 21. the mercy of our Lord Jesus Christ

ἠλευθερία, elūtheria.

Ro. 8:21. glorious liberty of the children of God.
 1Co.10:29. why is my liberty judged of
 2Co. 3:17. the Lord (is), there (is) liberty.
 Gal. 2: 4. to spy out our liberty which we
 5: 1. in the liberty wherewith Christ
 13. ye have been called unto liberty; only
 (use) not liberty for an occasion
 Jas. 1:25. the perfect law of liberty,
 2:12. judged by the law of liberty.
 1Pet.2:16. free, and not using (your) liberty
 2Pet.2:19. While they promise them liberty,

ἠλεύθερος, elūtheros.

Mat.17:26. Then are the children free.
 Joh. 8:33. sayest thou, Ye shall be made free?
 36. ye shall be free indeed.
 Ro. 6:20. ye were free from righteousness.
 7: 3. she is free from that law;
 1Co. 7:21. if thou mayest be made free,
 22. he that is called, (being) free,
 39. she is at liberty to be married
 9: 1. an apostle? am I not free?
 19. though I be free from all (men),
 12:13. whether (we be) bond or free;

Gal. 3:28. there is neither bond nor free,
 4:22. the other by a *freewoman*.
 23. he of the *freewoman* (was) by
 26. Jerusalem which is above is *free*,
 30. with the son of the *freewoman*.
 31. bondwoman, but of the *free*.
 Eph. 6: 8. whether (he be) bond or *free*.
 Col. 3:11. Barbarian, Scythian, bond (nor) *free* :
 1Pet. 2:16. As *free*, and not using (your) liberty
 Rev. 6:15. every bondman, and every *free man*,
 13:16. rich and poor, *free* and bond, to receive
 19:18. all (men, both) *free* and bond,

ἐλευθερώω, *elūtherōō*.

Joh. 8:32. the truth shall make you *free*.
 36. the Son therefore shall make you *free*,
 Ro. 6:18. Being then made *free* from sin,
 22. now being made *free* from sin,
 8: 2. hath made me *free* from the law
 21. shall be delivered from the bondage
 Gal. 5: 1. wherewith Christ hath made us *free*,

ἐλευσις, *elūsīs*.

Acts 7:52. of the coming of the Just One ;

ἐλεφάντινος, *elephantinos*.

Rev.18:12. all manner vessels of *ivory*,

ἐλίσσω, *helisso*.

Heb. 1:12. as a vesture shalt thou fold them up,

ἐλκόμαι, *helko-mai*.

Lu. 16:20. laid at his gate, full of sores,

ἔλκος, *helkos*.

Lu. 16:21. the dogs came and licked his sores.
 Rev.16: 2. fell a noisome and grievous sore
 11. because of their pains and their sores,

ἐλκώω, *helkwō*.

Joh. 6:44. which hath sent me draw him :
 12:32. will draw all (men) unto me.
 18:10. Peter having a sword drew it,
 21: 6. they were not able to draw it
 11. Peter went up, and drew the net to land
 Acts16:19. they caught...and drew (them) into

ἔλω, *helko*.

Acts21:30. they took Paul, and drew him out of the
 Jas. 2: 6. Do not rich men...and draw you before

ἐλλογίω, *ellogō*.

Ro. 5:13. sin is not imputed when there
 Philem 18. put that on mine account ;

ἐλπίζω, *elpizo*.

Mat.12:21. in his name shall the Gentiles trust.
 Lu. 6:34. of whom ye hope to receive,
 23: 8. he hoped to have seen some miracle
 24:21. we trusted that it had been
 Joh. 5:45. (even) Moses, in whom ye trust.
 Acts24: 26. He hoped also that money should
 26: 7. serving (God) day and night, hope to
 come.
 Ro. 8:24. why doth he yet hope for ?
 25. if we hope for that we see not,
 15:12. in him shall the Gentiles trust,
 24. for I trust to see you in my
 1Co.13: 7. believeth all things, hopeth all things,
 15:19. only we have hope (lit. are hoping) in
 Christ,
 16: 7. I trust to tarry a while with you,
 2Co. 1:10. in whom we trust that he will
 13. I trust ye shall acknowledge
 5:11. I trust also are made manifest
 8: 5. not as we hoped, but first gave their own
 selves to the Lord,
 13: 6. I trust that ye shall know
 Phi. 2:19. I trust in the Lord Jesus
 23. Him therefore I hope to send
 1Ti. 3:14. hoping to come unto thee shortly :
 4:10. because we trust in the living God,
 5: 5. trusteth in God, and continueth
 6:17. nor trust in uncertain riches,
 Philem 22. for I trust that through your
 Heb 11: 1. substance of things hoped for,
 1Pet. 1:13. hope to the end for the grace
 3: 5. women also, who trusted in God,
 2Joh. 12. I trust to come unto you,
 3Joh. 14. I trust I shall shortly see thee,

ἐλπίς, *elpis*.

Acts 2:26. also my flesh shall rest in hope :
 16:19. the hope of their gains was gone,
 23: 6. of the hope and resurrection of the
 24:15. have hope toward God, which
 26: 6. for the hope of the promise made
 7. For which hope's sake, king
 27:20. all hope that we should be
 28:20. that for the hope of Israel
 Ro. 4:18. Who against hope believed in hope,
 5: 2. rejoice in hope of the glory of God.
 4. experience ; and experience, hope :
 5. hope maketh not ashamed ;
 8:20. subjected (the same) in hope,
 24. we are saved by hope : but hope that is seen
 is not hope :
 12:12. Rejoicing in hope ; patient in
 15: 4. of the scriptures might have hope.
 13. Now the God of hope fill you with
 — that ye may abound in hope, through the
 power of the Holy Ghost.
 1Co. 9:10. should plow in hope ; and that he that
 thresheth in hope should be partaker of
 his hope.
 13:13. now abideth faith, hope, charity,
 2Co. 1: 7(6). our hope of you (is) steadfast,
 3:12. Seeing then that we have such hope,
 10:15. having hope, when your faith is
 Gal. 5: 5. through the Spirit wait for the hope of
 righteousness by faith.
 Eph. 1:18. what is the hope of his calling,
 2:12. having no hope, and without God
 4: 4. called in one hope of your calling ;

- Phi. 1: 20. earnest expectation and (my) *hope*
 Col. 1: 5. the *hope* which is laid up for you
 23. from the *hope* of the gospel,
 27. Christ in you, the *hope* of glory:
 1Th. 1: 3. and patience of *hope* in our Lord Jesus Christ,
 2: 19. For what (is) our *hope*, or joy,
 4: 13. even as others which have no *hope*.
 5: 8. an helmet, the *hope* of salvation.
 2Th. 2: 16. consolation and good *hope* through grace,
 1Ti. 1: 1. Jesus Christ, (which is) our *hope*;
 Tit. 1: 2. In *hope* of eternal life, which
 2: 13. Looking for that blessed *hope*, and the glorious appearing
 3: 7. to the *hope* of eternal life.
 Heb. 3: 6. the confidence and the rejoicing of the *hope* firm unto
 6: 11. full assurance of *hope* unto the end;
 18. upon the *hope* set before us:
 7: 19. bringing in of a better *hope*
 10: 23. the profession of (our) *faith*
 1Pet. 1: 3. a lively *hope* by the resurrection
 21. your *faith* and *hope* might be in God.
 3: 15. a reason of the *hope* that is in you
 1Joh. 3: 3. every man that hath this *hope* in him purifieth himself,

ἔλω, ἔλομαι, *helo, helomai.*

See in αἰρέομαι.

Ἐλωί, Ἐλωί.

Mar 15: 34. *Eloi, Eloi, lama sabachthani?*

- ἑμᾶυτοῦ, -τῶ, -τόν, *emautou, -to, -ton.*
 Mat. 8: 9. having soldiers under me: (lit. *myself*)
 Lu. 7: 7. neither thought I *myself* worthy
 8. having under me soldiers,
 Joh. 5: 30. I can of *mine own self* do nothing:
 31. If I bear witness of *myself*,
 7: 17. or (whether) I speak of *myself*.
 28. I am not come of *myself*, but he
 8: 14. Though I bear record of *myself*,
 18. I am one that bear witness of *myself*,
 28. (that) I do nothing of *myself*;
 42. neither came I of *myself*,
 54. answered, If I honour *myself*,
 10: 18. I lay it down of *myself*.
 12: 32. will draw all (men) unto me.
 49. I have not spoken of *myself*;
 14: 3. again, and receive you unto *myself*;
 10. I speak not of *myself*: but the
 21. will manifest *myself* to him.
 17: 19. for their sakes I sanctify *myself*,
 Acts 20: 24. count I my life dear unto *myself*,
 24: 10. more cheerfully answer for *myself*:
 26: 2. I think *myself* happy, king
 9. I verily thought with *myself*,
 Ro. 11: 4. I have reserved to *myself* seven
 1Co. 4: 3. yea, I judge not *mine own self*.
 4. For I know nothing by *myself*;
 6. in a figure transferred to *myself*
 7: 7. all men were even as I *myself*.
 9: 19. have I made *myself* servant
 10: 33. not seeking *mine own profit*,
 2Co. 2: 1. I determined this with *myself*,
 11: 7. in abasing *myself* that ye

- 2Co. 11: 9. I have kept *myself* from being
 12: 5. yet of *myself* I will not glory,
 Gal. 2: 18. I make *myself* a transgressor.
 Phi. 3: 13. I count not *myself* to have
 Philem 13. Whom I would have retained with me,

ἔμβαινω, *embaino.*

- Mat. 8: 23. when he was entered into a ship,
 9: 1. he entered into a ship, and passed
 13: 2. so that he went into a ship, and sat;
 14: 22. his disciples to get into a ship,
 32. when they were come into the ship,
 15: 39. took ship, (lit. entered into a ship)
 Mar. 4: 1. so that he entered into a ship, and sat
 5: 18. when he was come into the ship,
 6: 45. his disciples to get into the ship,
 8: 10. he entered into a ship with his...and
 13. entering into the ship again
 Lu. 5: 3. he entered into one of the ships, which was Simon's, and
 8: 22. that he went into a ship with
 37. he went up into the ship, and
 Joh. 5: 4. whosoever then first after...stepped in
 6: 17. entered into a ship, and went over
 22. whereinto his disciples were entered,
 24. took shipping, (lit. entered into ships)

ἐμβάλλω, *emballō.*

Lu. 12: 5. hath power to cast into hell;

ἐμβάπτω, *embapto.*

- Mat. 26: 23. He that dippeth (his) hand with
 Mar. 14: 20. that dippeth with me in the dish.
 Joh. 13: 26. when he had dipped the sop,

ἐμβατεύω, *embateuō.*

Col. 2: 18. intruding into those things which he hath not seen,

ἐμβιβάζω, *embibazo.*

Acts 27: 6. sailing into Italy; and he put us therein. (lit. caused us to enter into it)

ἐμβλέπω, *emblepo.*

- Mat. 6: 26. Behold the fowls of the air: for they
 10: 26. Jesus beheld (them), and said unto
 Mar. 8: 25. saw every man clearly.
 10: 21. Jesus beholding him loved him, and said
 27. Jesus looking upon them
 14: 67. she looked upon him, and said,
 Lu. 20: 17. as beheld them, and said,
 22: 61. the Lord turned, and looked upon Peter.
 Joh. 1: 36. looking upon Jesus as he walked,
 42(43). when Jesus beheld him,
 Acts 1: 11. why stand ye gazing up into heaven?
 22: 11. when I could not see for the glory

ἐμβριμάομαι, *embrimaomai.*

Mat. 9: 30. Jesus straightly charged them,

Mar. 1:43. he *straitly charged* him, and forthwith
 14: 5. they *murmured against* her.
 Joh. 11:33. *As groaned* in the spirit, and was troubled,
 38. therefore again *groaning* in himself

ἐμέ, *eme*, from ἐγώ.

Mat. 10:37. loveth father or mother more than *me*
 — loveth son or daughter more than *me*
 40. He that receiveth you receiveth *me*, and he
 that receiveth *me*
 18: 5. in my name receiveth *me*.
 6. little ones which believe in *me*,
 21. shall my brother sin against *me*,
 26:10. hath wrought a good work upon *me*.
 11. *me* ye have not always.
 Mar. 9:37. in my name, receiveth *me*: and whosoever
 shall receive *me*, receiveth not *me*, but
 him that sent *me*.
 42. little ones that believe in *me*,
 14: 6. hath wrought a good work on *me*.
 7. *me* ye have not always.
 Lu. 4:18. The Spirit of the Lord (is) upon *me*,
 9:48. in my name receiveth *me*: and whosoever
 shall receive *me*
 10:16. despiseth you despiseth *me*; and he that
 despiseth *me* despiseth
 22:53. stretched forth no hands against *me*.
 23:28. weep not for *me*, but weep for
 24:39. as ye see *me* have.
 Joh. 3:30. He must increase, but *I* (must) decrease.
 6:35. he that believeth on *me* shall
 37. g' eth *me* shall come to *me*;
 47. He that believeth on *me* hath
 57. even he shall live by *me*.
 7: 7. *me* it hateth, because I testify of it,
 38. He that believeth on *me*, as the
 8:19. Ye neither know *me*, nor my Father:
 if ye had known *me*, ye should
 42. ye would love *me* :
 9: 4. *I* must work the works of him
 11:25. he that believeth in *me*, though
 26. whosoever liveth and believeth in *me*
 12: 8. *me* ye have not always.
 30. This voice came not because of *me*,
 44. He that believeth on *me*, believeth not on
me, but on
 45. he that seeth *me* seeth him that
 46. that whosoever believeth on *me*
 49. He that rejecteth *me*, and receiveth not
 13:18. lifted up his heel against *me*.
 20. whosoever I send receiveth *me* ; and he
 that receiveth *me* receiveth
 14: 1. believe also in *me*.
 9. he that hath seen *me* hath
 12. He that believeth on *me*,
 15:18. ye know that it hated *me*
 20. If they have persecuted *me*,
 23. He that hateth *me* hateth
 24. hated both *me* and my Father.
 16: 3. not known the Father, nor *me*.
 9. because they believeth not on *me*;
 14. He shall glorify *me*: for he
 23. in that day ye shall ask *me* nothing,
 27. because ye have loved *me*
 32. shall leave *me* alone:
 17:18. As thou hast sent *me* into
 20. them also which shall believe on *me* through
 their word;
 23. loved them, as thou hast loved *me*.
 18: 8. if therefore ye seek *me*, let

Acts 3:22. of your brethren, like unto *me* ;
 7:37. of your brethren, like unto *me* ;
 8:24. ye have spoken come upon *me*.
 13:25. there cometh one after *me*,
 22: 6. a great light round about *me*.
 26:18. inheritance among them which are sanc-
 tified by faith that is in *me*.

Ro. 1:15. So, as much as in *me* is,
 10:20. of them that sought *me* not ;
 — them that asked not after *me*.
 15: 8. that reproached thee fell on *me*
 1Co. 9: 3. to them that do examine *me*
 15:10. grace which (was bestowed) upon *me*
 2Co. 2: 5. he hath not grieved *me*,
 11:10. no man shall stop *me* of this
 12: 6. lest any man should think of *me*
 9. power of Christ may rest upon *me*.
 Eph. 6:21. ye also may know my affairs, (lit. the
 things as to *me*)
 Phi. 1:12. things (which happened) unto *me* (lit.
 the *gr.*)
 2:23. see how it will go with *me*.
 27. not on him only, but on *me* also,
 Col. 4: 7. All *my* state (lit. the *gr.*) shall Tychicus
 2Ti. 1: 8. nor of *me* his prisoner:
 Philem 17. If thou count *me* therefore a partner, re-
 ceive him as *myself*.
 Rev. 1:17. laid his right hand upon *me*,

ἐμέω, *emeo*.

Rev. 3:16. I will *sne* thee out of my mouth.

ἐμμάινομαι, *emmainomai*.

Acts 26:11. *being exceedingly mad against* them,

ἐμμένω, *emmeno*.

Acts 14:22. *to continue* in the faith,
 Gal. 3:10. every one that *continueth* not in
 Heb. 8: 9. they *continued* not in my covenant,

ἐμοί, *emoi*, from ἐγώ.

Mat. 10:32. Whosoever therefore shall confess *me*
 11. 6. shall not be offended in *me*.
 18:26. Lord, have patience with *me*,
 29. saying, Have patience with *me*,
 25:40. ye have done (it) unto *me*.
 45. ye did (it) not to *me*.
 26:31. shall be offended because of *me*
 Mar. 5: 7. What have *I* to do with thee,
 14:27. shall be offended because of *me*
 Lu. 4: 6. for that is delivered unto *me* ;
 7:23. shall not be offended in *me*.
 8:23. What have *I* to do with thee, Jesus,
 12: 8. Whosoever shall confess *me* before
 15:29. yet thou never gavest *me* a kid,
 22:37. must yet be accomplished in *me*,
 Joh. 2: 4. what have *I* to do with thee?
 5:46. ye would have believed *me* :
 6:56. dwelleth in *me*, and I in him.
 7:23. are ye angry at *me*, because
 8:12. he that followeth *me* shall not
 10:38. though ye believe not *me*,
 — believe, that the Father (is) in *me*,
 12:26. If any man serve *me*, let him follow *me* ;
 — if any man serve *me*, him

Joh. 14: 10. and the Father in me? the words
 — the Father that dwelleth in me,
 11. the Father in me: or else
 20. in my Father, and ye in me,
 30. cometh, and hath nothing in me.
 15: 2. Every branch in me that beareth not
 4. Abide in me, and I in you.
 — except ye abide in me.
 5. He that abideth in me, and I in him,
 6. If a man abide not in me,
 7. If ye abide in me, and my words
 16: 33. that in me ye might have peace.
 17: 6. thou gavest them me;
 21. as thou, Father, (art) in me,
 23. I in them, and thou in me,
 18: 35. have delivered thee unto me:
 19: 10. Speakest thou not unto me?
 Acts 10: 28. God hath shewed me that I
 11: 12. these six brethren accompanied me,
 22: 9. they that were with me saw
 24: 20. found any evil doing in me,
 26: 13. them which journeyed with me.
 28: 18. there was no cause of death in me.
 Ro. 7: 8. wrought in me all manner of
 13. made death unto me?
 17. sin that dwelleth in me.
 18. For I know that in me that
 20. sin that dwelleth in me.
 21. when I would do good, evil is present
 with me.
 12: 19. Vengeance (is) mine; (lit. to me)
 14: 11. every knee shall bow to me,
 1 Co. 4: 3. with me it is a very small thing
 9: 15. should be so done unto me:
 14: 11. (shall be) a barbarian unto me.
 15: 10. grace of God which was with me.
 16: 4. they shall go with me.
 2 Co. 1: 17. that with me there should be
 9: 4. they of Macedonia come with me,
 11: 10. the truth of Christ is in me,
 13: 3. a proof of Christ speaking in me,
 Gal. 1: 2. the brethren which are with me,
 16. To reveal his Son in me,
 24. they glorified God in me.
 2: 3. neither Titus, who was with me,
 6. in conference added nothing to me:
 8. mighty in me toward the Gentiles:
 9. they gave to me and Barnabas
 20. not I, but Christ liveth in me:
 6: 14. God forbid that I should glory, (lit. be it
 not to me to glory)
 — the world is crucified unto me,
 Eph. 3: 8. Unto me, who am less than the least
 Phi. 1: 7. as it is meet for me to think this
 21. For to me to live (is) Christ,
 26. abundant in Jesus Christ for me
 30. same conflict which ye saw in me, (and)
 now hear (to be) in me.
 2: 16. I may rejoice in the day of Christ,
 22. served with me in the gospel.
 3: 1. to me indeed (is) not grievous,
 4: 9. heard, and seen in me, do:
 21. The brethren which are with me
 Col. 1: 29. which worketh in me mightily.
 1 Ti. 1: 16. that in me first Jesus Christ
 2 Ti. 4: 8. not to me only, but unto all them
 Philem 1. profitable to thee and to me:
 16. a brother beloved, specially to me,
 18. put that on mine account; (lit. on account
 to me)
 Heb 10: 30. Vengeance (belongeth) unto me,
 13: 6. The Lord (is) my helper, and I will

ἑμός, emos.

Mat. 18: 20. gathered together in my name,
 20: 15. do what I will with mine own?
 23. is not mine to give, but (it)
 25: 27. received mine own with usury.
 Mar. 8: 38. ashamed of me and of my words
 10: 40. is not mine to give;
 Lu. 9: 26. ashamed of me and of my words,
 15: 31. all that I have (lit. mine) is thine.
 22: 19. this do in remembrance of me.
 Joh. 3: 29. this my joy therefore is fulfilled.
 4: 34. My meat is to do the will of him
 5: 30. I judge: and my judgment is just; be-
 cause I seek not mine own will,
 47. how shall ye believe my words?
 6: 38. not to do mine own will,
 7: 6. My time is not yet come:
 8. for my time is not yet full come.
 16. My doctrine is not mine,
 8: 16. I judge, my judgment is true:
 31. If ye continue in my word,
 37. my word hath no place in you.
 43. do ye not understand my speech? (even)
 because ye cannot hear my word.
 51. If a man keep my saying,
 56. Abraham rejoiced to see my day:
 10: 14. know my (sheep), and am known of mine.
 26. ye are not of my sheep,
 27. My sheep hear my voice, and I know
 12: 26. there shall also my servant be:
 13: 35. that ye are my disciples,
 14: 15. keep my commandments.
 24. word which ye hear is not mine,
 27. my peace I give unto you:
 15: 8. so shall ye be my disciples.
 9. continue ye in my love.
 11. that my joy might remain in you, (lit.
 that my joy in you might remain)
 12. This is my commandment,
 16: 14. for he shall receive of mine,
 15. that the Father hath are mine:
 — that he shall take of mine,
 17: 10. all mine are thine, and thine are mine;
 13. my joy fulfilled in themselves.
 24. they may behold my glory,
 18: 36. My kingdom is not of this world: if my
 kingdom were of this world, then would
 my servants fight,
 — but now is my kingdom not from hence.
 Ro. 3: 7. through my lie unto his glory;
 10: 1. my heart's desire and prayer to God
 1 Co. 1: 15. had baptized in mine own name.
 5: 4. gathered together, and my spirit,
 7: 40. so abide, after my judgment:
 9: 2. the seal of mine apostleship are
 3. Mine answer... that do examine me
 11: 24. this do in remembrance of me.
 25. new testament in my blood:
 — in remembrance of me.
 16: 18. have refreshed my spirit and your's:
 21. Paul with mine own hand.
 2 Co. 1: 23. for a record upon my soul,
 2: 3. that my joy is (the joy) of you all.
 8: 23. my partner and fellow-helper
 Gal. 1: 13. have heard of my conversation
 6: 11. unto you with mine own hand.
 Phi. 1: 26. by my coming to you again.
 3: 9. not having mine own righteousness,
 Col. 4: 18. by the hand of me Paul.
 2 Th. 3: 17. of Paul with mine own hand,
 2 Ti. 4: 6. the time of my departure is

Philem. 10. I beseech thee for *my* son
 12. that is, *mine own* bowels;
 19. written (it) with *mine own* hand,
 2Pet. 1:15. may be able after *my* decease
 3Joh. 4. that *my* children walk in truth.
 Rev. 2:20. to teach and to seduce *my* servants

ἐμοῦ, ἐμου, from ἐγώ.

Mat. 5:11. against you falsely, for *my* sake. (lit. on account of *me*)

7:23. depart from *me*, ye that work
 10:18. kings for *my* sake, (lit. on account of *me*)
 39. loseth his life for *my* sake shall
 11:29. *my* yoke upon you, and learn of *me*;
 12:30. He that is not with *me* is against *me*; and he that gathereth not with *me*
 15: 5. mightest be profited by *me*;
 8. their heart is far from *me*.
 16:25. will lose his life for *my* sake
 17:27. give unto them for *me* and thee.
 25:41. Depart from *me*, ye cursed, into
 26:23. dippeth (his) hand with *me* in the
 38. tarry ye here, and watch with *me*.
 39. let this cup pass from *me*
 40. could ye not watch with *me* one hour?
 42. may not pass away from *me*,

Mar. 7: 6. their heart is far from *me*.
 11. thou mightest be profited by *me*;
 8:35. shall lose his life for *my* sake and the gospel's, (lit. on account of *me* and)

10:29. for *my* sake, and the gospel's,
 13: 9. before rulers and kings for *my* sake,
 14:18. One of you which eateth with *me*
 20. that dippeth with *me* in the dish.
 36. take away this cup from *me*:

Lu. 5: 8. saying, Depart from *me*;
 8:46. that virtue is gone out of *me*.
 9:24. will lose his life for *my* sake,
 10:16. He that heareth you heareth *me*;
 11: 7. *my* children are with *me* in bed;
 23. He that is not with *me* is against *me*: and he that gathereth not with *me* scattereth.
 12:13. divide the inheritance with *me*.
 13:27. depart from *me*, all (ye) workers
 15:31. Son, thou art ever with *me*,
 16: 3. *my* lord taketh away from *me*
 22:21. with *me* on the table.

28. which have continued with *me*
 37. for the things concerning *me*
 42. remove this cup from *me*:

23:43. shalt thou be with *me* in paradise.

24:44. (in) the psalms, concerning *me*.

Joh. 4: 9. askest drink of *me*, which am
 5: 7. another steppeth down before *me*.
 32. another that beareth witness of *me*;
 — which he witnesseth of *me*

36. that I do, bear witness of *me*,
 37. hath borne witness of *me*.
 39. they are they which testify of *me*.
 46. for he wrote of *me*.

8:18. that sent me beareth witness of *me*.
 29. he that sent me is with *me*:

10: 8. All that ever came before *me*
 9. by *me* if any man enter in,
 18. No man taketh it from *me*,
 25. they bear witness of *me*.

13: 8. thou hast no part with *me*.
 18. He that eateth bread with *me* hath
 38. down thy life for *my* sake? (lit. for *me*)

14: 6. cometh unto the Father, but by *me*.

Joh. 15: 5. without *me* ye can do nothing.

26. he shall testify of *me*:

27. ye have been with *me* from the beginning.

16:32. because the Father is with *me*.

17:24. be with *me* where I am;

18:34. did others tell it thee of *me*?

19:11. no power (at all) against *me*,

Acts 8:24. Pray ye to the Lord for *me*,

11: 5. it came even to *me*:

20:34. to them that were with *me*.

22:18. receive thy testimony concerning *me*.

23:11. hast testified of me in Jerusalem,

25: 9. judged of these things before *me*?

Ro. 1:12. mutual faith both of you and *me*.

11:27. this (is) *my* covenant unto them,

15:18. Christ hath not wrought by *me*;

30. in (your) prayers to God for *me*;

16: 2. of many, and of *myself* also.

7. also were in Christ before *me*.

13. his mother and *mine*.

2Co. 1:19. by *me* and Silvanus and Timotheus,

2: 2. which is made sorry by *me*?

7: 7. your fervent mind toward *me*;

12: 6. or (that) he heareth of *me*.

8. that it might depart from *me*,

Gal. 1:11. which was preached of *me*

17. which were apostles before *me*;

2:20. loved me, and gave himself for *me*.

Eph. 6:19. for *me*, that utterance may

Phil. 4:10. at the last your care of *me*

2Ti. 1:13. which thou hast heard of *me*,

2: 2. that thou hast heard of *me*

4:11. Only Luke is with *me*.

17. that by *me* the preaching might

Tit. 3:15. All that are with *me* salute thee.

Heb 10: 7. the book it is written of *me*,

Rev. 1:12. the voice that spake with *me*.

3: 4. shall walk with *me* in white:

18. I counsel thee to buy of *me* gold

20. will sup with him, and he with *me*.

21. to sit with *me* in my throne,

4: 1. of a trumpet talking with *me*;

10: 8. spake unto *me* again, and said,

17: 1. talked with *me*, saying unto *me*,

21: 9. talked with *me*, saying, Come

15. he that talked with *me* had

22:12. *my* reward (is) with *me*, to give

ἐμπαίγμιος, empaigmos.

Heb 11:36. trial of (cruel) mockings and scourgings,

ἐμπαίζω, empaizo.

Mat. 2:16. he was mocked of the wise men,

20:19. deliver him to the Gentiles to mock,

27:29. before him, and mocked him, saying,

31. after that they had mocked him,

41. the chief priests mocking (him),

Mar 10:34. they shall mock him, and shall

15:20. when they had mocked him,

31. also the chief priests mocking

Lu. 14:29. that behold (it) begin to mock him,

18:32. shall be mocked, and spitefully

22:63. men that held Jesus mocked him,

23:11. set him at nought, and mocked (him),

38. the soldiers also mocked him,

ἐμπαίκται, empaidtai.

2Pet. 3: 3. shall come in the last day *scoffers*,
Jude 18. should be *mockers* in the last time,

ἐμπεριπατέω, emperipateo.

2Co. 6: 16. I will dwell in them, and *walk in* (them);

ἐμπιπλάω, empirplao.

Acts 14: 17. *filling* our hearts with food and

ἐμπίπτω, empirpto.

Mat. 12: 11. if it *fall into* a pit on the sabbath day,
Lu. 10: 36. unto him *that fell among* the thieves?
14: 5. an ass or an ox fallen into (lit. *shall fall into*) a pit,
ITi. 3: 6. he *fall into* the condemnation
7. lest he *fall into* reproach
6: 9. *fall into* temptation and a snare,
Heb 10: 31. *to fall into* the hands of the

ἐμπλέκω, empleko.

2Ti. 2: 4. *entangleth himself with* the
2Pet. 2: 20. they are again *entangled therein*; and

ἐμπλήθω, empleetho.

Lu. 1: 53. He *hath filled* the hungry with
6: 25. Woe unto you *that are full*!
Joh. 6: 12. When they *were filled*, he said
Ro. 15: 24. somewhat *filled* with your (company).

ἐμπλοκή, emploke.

1Pet. 3: 3. (adorning) of *plaiting* the hair,

ἐμπνέω, empneo.

Acts 9: 1. Saul, yet *breathing out* threatenings

ἐμπορεύομαι, emporiōmai.

Jas. 4: 13. and *buy and sell*, and get gain:
2Pet. 2: 3. *shall they...make merchandise* of you:

ἐμπορία, emporia.

Mat. 22: 5. another to his *merchandise*:

ἐμπορίον, emporion.

Joh. 2: 16. Father's house an house of *merchandise*.

ἐμπορος, emporos.

Mat. 13: 45. like unto a *merchant* man,

Rev. 18: 3. the *merchants* of the earth are
11. the *merchants* of the earth shall
15. The *merchants* of these things,
23. thy *merchants* were the great men

ἐμπρήθω, empreetho.

Mat. 22: 7. those murderers, and *burned up* their city.

ἐμπροσθεν, emprosthen.

Mat. 5: 16. Let your light so shine *before* men,
24. Leave there thy gift *before* the altar,
6: 1. do not your alms *before* men,
2. do not sound a trumpet *before* thee,
7: 6. cast ye your pearls *before* swine,
10: 32. shall confess me *before* men, him will I
confess also *before* my Father
33. shall deny me *before* men, him will I also
deny *before* my
11: 10. shall prepare thy way *before* thee.
26. it seemeth good *in thy sight*.
17: 2. was transfigured *before* them:
18: 14. it is not the will of (lit. *before*) your
Father
23: 13(14). the kingdom of heaven *against* (lit.
before) men:
25: 32. *before* him shall be gathered all
26: 70. he denied *before* (them) all,
27: 11. Jesus stood *before* the governor:
29. they bowed the knee *before* him,
Mar. 1: 2. shall prepare thy way *before* thee.
9: 2. he was transfigured *before* them.
Lu. 5: 19. into the midst *before* Jesus.
7: 27. shall prepare thy way *before* thee.
10: 21. so it seemed good *in thy sight*.
12: 8. shall confess me *before* men, him shall
the Son of man also confess *before* the
angels of God:
14: 2. there was a certain man *before* him
19: 4. he ran *before*, and climbed up
27. bring hither, and slay (them) *before* me.
28. had thus spoken, he went *before*,
21: 36. to stand *before* the Son of man.
Joh. 1: 15. after me is preferred *before* me:
27. coming after me is preferred *before* me,
30. a man which is preferred *before* me:
3: 28. that I am sent *before* him.
10: 4. he goeth *before* them, and the sheep
12: 37. done so many miracles *before* them,
Acts 18: 17. beat (him) *before* the judgment seat.
2Co. 5: 10. all appear *before* the judgment seat
Gal. 2: 14. I said unto Peter *before* (them) all,
Phi. 3: 13(14). unto those things which are *before*,
1Th. 1: 3. *in the sight* of God and our Father;
2: 19. *in the presence* of our Lord Jesus
3: 9. for your sakes *before* our God;
13. unblamable in holiness *before* God,
1Joh. 3: 19. shall assure our hearts *before* him.
Rev. 4: 6. full of eyes *before* and behind.
19: 10. I fell at his feet to worship
22: 8. *before* the feet of the angel

ἐμπνύω, emptuo.

Mat. 26: 67. Then *did* they spit in his face,
27: 30. they spit upon him, and took

Mar 10:34. scourge him, and shall spit upon him,
 14:66. some began to spit on him,
 15:19. did spit upon him, and bowing
 Lu. 18:32. shall be mocked, and spitefully entreated,
 and spitted on:

ἐμφανής, *emphanēs.*

Acts 10:40. shewed him openly; (lit. gave him to be manifest)
 Ro. 10:20. I was made manifest unto them

ἐμφανίζω, *emphanizo.*

Mat. 27:53. into the holy city, and appeared unto
 Joh. 14:21. will manifest myself to him.
 22. that thou wilt manifest thyself
 Acts 23:15. signify to the chief captain
 22. thou hast shewed these things to me.
 24: 1. who informed the governor against Paul.
 25: 2. the Jews informed him against Paul,
 15. elders of the Jews informed (me),
 Heb 9:24. now to appear in the presence of
 11:14. declare plainly that they seek a country.

ἐμφοβος, *emphobos.*

Lu. 24: 5. as they were afraid, and bowed down
 37. they were terrified and affrighted,
 Acts 10: 4. looked on him, he was afraid,
 22: 9. saw indeed the light, and were afraid;
 24:25. Felix trembled, and (lit. becoming afraid)
 answered,
 Rev. 11:13. the remnant were affrighted,

ἐμφυσάω, *emphusao.*

Joh. 20:22. said this, he breathed on (them),

ἐμφυτος, *emphutos.*

Jas. 1:21. with meekness the engrafted word,

ἐν, *en.*

Mat. 1:18. she was found with child (lit. having in the womb) of the
 20. that which is conceived in her is
 23. a virgin shall be with child, (lit. shall have in the womb)
 2: 1. born in Bethlehem of Judaea in the days of Herod
 2. have seen his star in the east,
 5. In Bethlehem of Judaea;
 6. not the least among the princes
 9. which they saw in the east,
 16. children that were in Bethlehem, and in all the coasts thereof,
 18. In Rama was there a voice
 19. in a dream to Joseph in Egypt,
 3: 1. In those days came John the Baptist, preaching in the wilderness of
 3. of one crying in the wilderness, Prepare
 6. baptized of him in Jordan,
 9. think not to say within yourselves,
 11. I indeed baptize you with water

Mat. 3:11. baptize you with the Holy Ghost,
 12. Whose fan (is) in his hand,
 17. in whom I am well pleased.
 4:13. in the borders of Zabulon
 16. people which sat in darkness
 — in the region and shadow of death
 21. in a ship with Zebedee their
 23. teaching in their synagogues,
 — all manner of disease among the people.
 5:12. for great (is) your reward in heaven:
 13. wherewith shall it be salted?
 15. unto all that are in the house.
 16. your Father which is in heaven.
 19. least in the kingdom of heaven:
 — great in the kingdom of heaven.
 25. whiles thou art in the way with
 28. with her already in his heart.
 34. Swear not at all; neither by heaven;
 35. Nor by the earth; for it is his
 36. Neither shalt thou swear by thy head,
 45. your Father which is in heaven:
 48. Be ye therefore perfect, even as your Father which is in heaven
 6: 1. your Father which is in heaven.
 2. in the synagogues and in the streets,
 4. alms may be in secret: and thy Father which seeth in secret himself shall reward thee openly. (lit. in open way)
 5. in the synagogues and in the corners of
 6. thy Father which is in secret; and thy Father which seeth in secret shall reward thee openly.
 7. be heard for their much speaking.
 9. Our Father which art in heaven,
 10. in earth as (it is) in heaven.
 18. thy Father which is in secret: and thy Father, which seeth in secret, shall reward thee openly.
 20. for yourselves treasures in heaven,
 23. the light that is in thee be
 29. even Solomon in all his glory
 7: 2. with what judgment ye judge,
 — with what measure ye mete,
 3. mote that is in thy brother's eye,
 — beam that is in thine own eye?
 4. a beam (is) in thine own eye?
 6. they trample them under their feet,
 11. your Father which is in heaven
 15. come to you in sheep's clothing,
 21. my Father which is in heaven.
 22. Many will say to me in that day,
 8: 6. my servant lieth at home sick
 10. so great faith, no, not in Israel.
 11. in the kingdom of heaven.
 13. was healed in the selfsame hour.
 24. there arose a great tempest in the sea,
 32. into the sea, and perished in the waters.
 9: 3. the scribes said within themselves,
 4. think ye evil in your hearts?
 10. Jesus sat at meat in the house,
 21. For she said within herself,
 31. his fame is all that country.
 33. It was never so seen in Israel.
 34. through the prince of the devils.
 35. teaching in their synagogues,
 — every disease among the people.
 10:11. enquire who in it is worthy:
 15. in the day of judgment,
 16. as sheep in the midst of wolves:
 17. will scourge you in their synagogues;
 19. be given you in that same hour
 20. your Father which speaketh in you.

- Mat.10:23. when they persecute you in this city,
 27. What I tell you in darkness, (that) speak ye in light:
 28. destroy both soul and body in hell.
 32. shall confess) (me before men,) (him will I confess also before my Father which is in heaven.
 33. my Father which is in heaven.
 11: 1. to preach in their cities.
 2. John had heard in the prison
 6. shall not be offended in me.
 8. A man clothed in soft raiment?
 — soft (clothing) are in kings' houses.
 11. Among them that are born of women — he that is least in the kingdom
 16. children sitting in the markets,
 20. wherein most of his mighty works
 21. works, which were done in you, had been done in Tyre and Sidon, they would have repented long ago in sackcloth
 22. at the day of judgment,
 23. works, which have been done in thee, had been done in Sodom, it would
 24. in the day of judgment, than for thee.
 25. At that time Jesus answered and said,
 12: 1. At that time Jesus went on the
 2. to do upon the sabbath day.
 5. have ye not read in the law,
 — the priests in the temple profane
 19. hear his voice in the streets.
 21. in his name shall the Gentiles trust.
 24. by Beelzebub the prince of the devils.
 27. if I by Beelzebub cast out devils, by whom do your children cast
 28. cast out devils by the Spirit of God,
 32. neither in this world, neither in the (world) to come.
 36. in the day of judgment.
 40. three nights in the whale's belly;
 — three nights in the heart of the earth.
 41. shall rise in judgment with
 42. shall rise up in the judgment
 50. my Father which is in heaven,
 13: 1.) (The same day went Jesus out
 3. many things unto them in parables,
 4. when he sowed, (lit. in his sowing)
 10. speakest thou unto them in parables?
 13. speak I to them in parables:
 19. which was sown in his heart.
 21. Yet hath he not root in himself,
 24. sowed good seed in his field:
 25. while men slept (lit. in men's sleeping), his enemy
 27. sow good seed in thy field?
 30. in the time of harvest I will say to the
 31. a man took, and sowed in his field:
 32. lodge in the branches thereof.
 34. unto the multitude in parables;
 35. I will open my mouth in parables;
 40. shall it be in the end of this world.
 43. in the kingdom of their Father.
 44. like unto treasure hid in a field;
 49. at the end of the world:
 54. taught them in their synagogue,
 57. they were offended in him.
 — without honour, save in his own country, and in his own house.
 14: 1. At that time Herod the tetrarch
 2. do shew forth themselves in him.
 3. put (him) in prison for Herodias' sake,
 6. danced before them (lit. in the midst), and pleased Herod.

- Mat.14:10. beheaded John in the prison.
 13. he departed thence by ship into
 33. they that were in the ship came
 15:32. lest they faint in the way.
 33. so much bread in the wilderness,
 16: 7. they reasoned among themselves,
 8. why reason ye among yourselves,
 17. but my Father which is in heaven.
 19. shall be bound in heaven:
 — shall be loosed in heaven.
 27. For the Son of man shall come in the glory of his Father with
 28. Son of man coming in his kingdom.
 17: 5. This is my beloved Son, in whom I am well pleased;
 12. have done unto him whatsoever
 21. goeth not out but by prayer
 22. while they abode in Galilee,
 18: 1. At the same time came the
 — greatest in the kingdom of heaven?
 2. set him in the midst of them,
 4. greatest in the kingdom of heaven.
 6. drowned in the depth of the sea.
 10. in heaven their angels do always
 — my Father which is in heaven.
 14. your Father which is in heaven,
 18. Whatsoever ye shall bind on earth shall be bound in heaven:
 — shall be loosed in heaven.
 19. my Father which is in heaven.
 20. am I in the midst of them.
 19:21. and thou shalt have treasure in heaven:
 28. in the regeneration when the Son of man shall sit in the throne
 20: 3. standing idle in the marketplace,
 15. what I will with mine own?
 17. twelve disciples apart in the way,
 21. on the left, in thy kingdom.
 26. it shall not be so among you: but whosoever will be great among you,
 27. whosoever will be chief among you,
 21: 8. spread their garments in the way;
 — strawed (them) in the way.
 9. Blessed (is) he that cometh in the name of the Lord: Hosanna in the highest.
 12. that sold and bought in the temple,
 14. blind and the lame came to him in the temple;
 15. children crying in the temple,
 19. came to it, and found nothing thereon,
 22. whatsoever ye shall ask in prayer
 23. By what authority doest thou these
 24. will tell you by what authority
 27. Neither tell I you by what authority
 28. work to day in my vineyard.
 32. in the way of righteousness,
 33. digged a winepress in it, and built
 38. they said among themselves,
 41. render him the fruits in their seasons.
 42. Did ye never read in the scriptures,
 — it is marvellous in our eyes?
 22: 1. spake unto them again by parables,
 15. might entangle him in (his) talk.
 16. teachest the way of God in truth,
 23.) (The same day came to him the
 28. Therefore in the resurrection
 30. For in the resurrection they neither — as the angels of God in heaven.
 36. the great commandment in the law?
 37. with all thy heart, and with all thy soul, and with all thy mind.
 40. On these two commandments

Mat.22:43. How then doth David *in* spirit call

- 23: 6. the uppermost rooms *at* feasts, and the chief seats *in* the synagogues,
 7. greetings *in* the markets, and to be
 9. your Father, which is *in* heaven.
 16. Whosoever shall swear *by* the temple,
 — whosoever shall swear *by* the gold
 18. Whosoever shall swear *by* the altar,
 — whosoever sweareth *by* the gift
 20. shall swear *by* the altar, sweareth *by* it,
 and *by* all
 21. whoso shall swear *by* the temple, sweareth
by it, and *by* him
 22. he that shall swear *by* heaven, sweareth *by*
 the throne of God, and *by* him
 30. If we had been *in* the days
 — *in* the blood of the prophets.
 34. scourge *in* your synagogues,
 39. shall say, Blessed (*is*) he that cometh *in*
 the name of the Lord.
 24: 14. be preached *in* all the world
 15. stand *in* the holy place,
 16. let them which be *in* Judæa
 18. let him which is *in* the field
 19. woe unto them that are with child (lit.
 have *in* the womb), and to them that give
 suck *in* those days!
 20. neither *on* the sabbath day:
 26. Behold, he is *in* the desert;
 — (he is) *in* the secret chambers;
 30. And then shall appear the sign of the Son
of man *in* heaven:
 38. For as *in* the days that were before the
 flood they
 40. Then shall two be *in* the field;
 41. (shall be) grinding *at* the mill;
 45. to give them meat *in* due season?
 48. evil servant shall say *in* his heart,
 50. The lord of that servant shall come *in* a
 day when he looketh not for (him), and
in an hour
 25: 4. the wise took oil *in* their vessels
 13. where *in* the Son of man cometh.
 16. went and traded *with* the same,
 18. went and digged *in* the earth,
 25. went and hid thy talent *in* the earth:
 31. When the Son of man shall come *in* his
 glory, and all the
 36. I was *in* prison, and ye came unto me.
 39. when saw we thee sick, or *in* prison,
 43. sick, and *in* prison, and ye visited me not.
 44. or naked, or sick, or *in* prison,
 26: 5. they said, Not *on* the feast (day), lest there
 be an uproar *among* the people.
 6. when Jesus was *in* Bethany, *in* the house
 of Simon
 13. be preached *in* the whole world,
 23. (his) hand with me *in* the dish,
 29. with you *in* my Father's kingdom.
 31. All ye shall be offended *because* of me
)(this night:
 33. shall be offended *because* of thee, (lit. *in*
 thee)
 34. That)(this night, before the cock crow,
 52. shall perish *with* the sword.
 55. *In* that same hour said Jesus
 — with you teaching *in* the temple,
 69. Peter sat without *in* the palace:
 27: 5. the pieces of silver *in* the temple,
 12. when he was accused (lit. *in* his being
 acc.) of the chief priests
 40. buildest (it) *in* three days,

Mat.27:56. *Among* which was Mary Magdalene,

60. laid it *in* his own new tomb, which he had
 hewn out *in* the rock:
 28: 18. power is given unto me *in* heaven and *in*
 Mar. 1: 2. As it is written *in* the prophets,
 3. voice of one crying *in* the wilderness,
 4. John did baptize *in* the wilderness,
 5. *in* the river of Jordan,
 8. have baptized you *with* water:
 — baptize you *with* the Holy Ghost.
 9. it came to pass *in* those days,
 11. *in* whom I am well pleased.
 13. he was there *in* the wilderness
 15. repent ye, and believe)(the gospel.
 16. casting a net *into* the sea:
 19. *in* the ship mending their nets.
 20. *in* the ship with the hired
 23. there was *in* their synagogue a man *with*
 an unclean spirit;
 39. he preached *in* their synagogues
 45. was without *in* desert places:
 2: 6. reasoning *in* their hearts,
 8. they so reasoned *with*in themselves,
 — reason ye these things *in* your hearts?
 15. it came to pass, that, as Jesus sat (lit. *in*
 his sitting) at meat *in* his house,
 19. while (lit. *in* which time) the bridegroom
 is *with*
 20. then shall they fast *in* those days.
 23. through the corn fields *on* the sabbath day;
 24. why do they *on* the sabbath day
 3:22. *by* the prince of the devils casteth
 23. said unto them *in* parables,
 4: 1. entered into a ship, and sat *in* the sea;
 2. taught them many things *by* parables,
 and said unto them *in* his doctrine,
 4. it came to pass, as he sowed, (lit. *in*
 sowing)
 11. things are done *in* parables:
 15. that was sown *in* their hearts.
 17. have no root *in* themselves,
 24. *with* what measure ye mete,
 28. after that the full corn *in* the ear.
 30. or *with* what comparison shall
 35. And)(the same day, when
 36. even as he was *in* the ship.
 5: 2. a man *with* an unclean spirit,
 3. had (his) dwelling *among* the tombs;
 5. he was *in* the mountains, and *in*
 13. were choked *in* the sea.
 20. began to publish *in* Decapolis
 21. was passed over again *by* ship
 25. which had (lit. being *in*) an issue of blood
 27. came *in* the press behind,
 30. immediately knowing *in* himself
 — turned him about *in* the press,
 6: 2. to teach *in* the synagogue:
 3. they were offended *at* him.
 4. *in* his own country, and *among* his own
 kin, and *in* his own house.
 11. *in* the day of judgment,
 14. do shew forth themselves *in* him.
 17. upon John, and bound him *in* prison
 27(28). beheaded him *in* the prison,
 29. his corpse, and laid it *in* a tomb.
 47. ship was *in* the midst of the sea,
 48. he saw them toiling *in* rowing;
 51. were sore amazed *in* themselves
 56. they laid the sick *in* the streets,
 8: 1. *In* those days the multitude
 3. they will faint *by* the way:
 14. neither had they *in* the ship

- Mar. 8:26. nor tell (it) to any in the town.
 27. by the way he asked his disciples,
 38. in this adulterous and sinful generation ;
 — cometh in the glory of his Father
 9: 1. kingdom of God come with power.
 29. come forth by nothing, but by prayer
 33. being in the house he asked them,
 — disputed among yourselves by the way?
 34. by the way they had disputed
 36. set him in the midst of them:
 41. water to drink in my name,
 50. wherewith will ye season it? Have salt in
 yourselves, and have peace one with an-
 other. (lit. in one another)
 10:10. in the house his disciples asked
 21. thou shalt have treasure in heaven;
 30. hundredfold now in this time,
 — in the world to come eternal life.
 32. they were in the way going up
 37. on thy left hand, in thy glory.
 43. so shall it not be among you: but whoso-
 ever will be great among you,
 52. followed Jesus in the way.
 11: 9. cometh in the name of the Lord:
 10. cometh in the name of the Lord: Hosanna
 in the highest.
 13. he might find any thing thereon:
 15. that sold and bought in the temple,
 23. shall not doubt in his heart,
 25. your Father also which is in heaven
 26. your Father which is in heaven
 27. as he was walking in the temple,
 28. By what authority doest thou
 29. I will tell you by what authority
 33. by what authority I do these things.
 12: 1. to speak unto them by parables.
 11. it is marvellous in our eyes?
 23. In the resurrection therefore,
 25. as the angels which are in heaven.
 26. not read in the book of Moses,
 35. while he taught in the temple,
 36. himself said by the Holy Ghost,
 38. said unto them in his doctrine,
 — which love to go in long clothing, and
 (love) salutations in the marketplaces,
 39. chief seats in the synagogues, and the
 uppermost rooms at feasts:
 13:11. shall be given you in that hour,
 14. let them that be in Judæa flee
 17. woe to them that are with child (lit. have
 in the womb), and to them that give suck
 in those days!
 24. in those days, after that tribulation,
 25. the powers that are in heaven
 26. Son of man coming in the clouds
 32. not the angels which are in heaven,
 14: 1. might take him by craft,
 2. they said, Not on the feast (day)
 3. being in Bethany in the house
 25. new in the kingdom of God.
 27. offended because of (lit. in) me) (this
 night:
 30. this day, (even) in this night,
 49. I was daily with you in the temple
 66. Peter was beneath in the palace,
 15: 7. committed murder in the insurrection.
 29. buldest (it) in three days,
 40. among whom was Mary
 41. Who also, when he was in Galilee,
 46. laid him in a sepulchre
 16: 5. s. young man sitting on the right side,
 12. he appeared in another form

- Mar.16:17. In my name shall they cast
 Lu. 1: 1. are most surely believed among us,
 5. in the days of Herod, the king
 6. walking in all the commandments
 7. were.(now) well stricken in years.
 8. that while he executed the priest's office
 (lit. in his executing, &c.) before God
 in the order of his course,
 17. in the spirit and power of Elias,
 — disobedient to the wisdom of the just ;
 18. my wife well stricken in years.
 21. that he tarried (lit. at his tarrying) so long
 in the temple.
 22. had seen a vision in the temple:
 25. in the days wherein he looked on (me), to
 — take away my reproach among men.
 26. in the sixth month the angel
 28. blessed (art) thou among women.
 31. thou shalt conceive in thy womb,
 36. conceived a son in her old age:
 39. Mary arose in those days,
 41. the babe leaped in her womb ;
 42. Blessed (art) thou among women,
 44. the babe leaped in my womb for joy.
 51. hath shewed strength with his arm ;
 59. that on the eighth day they came
 61. There is none of thy-kindred that
 65. throughout all the hill country
 66. laid (them) up in their hearts,
 69. in the house of his servant David ;
 75. In holiness and righteousness before
 77. by the remission of their sins,
 78. whereby the dayspring from on
 79. to them that sit in darkness
 80. was in the deserts till the day
 2: 1. it came to pass in those days,
 6. while they were (lit. in their being) there,
 7. laid him in a manger ; because there was
 no room for them in the inn.
 8. there were in the same country
 11. this day in the city of David a Saviour,
 12. lying in a manger.
 14. Glory to God in the highest,
 — peace, good will toward men.
 16. the babe lying in a manger.
 19. pondered (them) in her heart.
 21. he was conceived in the womb.
 23. written in the law of the Lord,
 24. is said in the law of the Lord,
 25. there was a man in Jerusalem,
 27. he came by the Spirit into
 — when the parents brought in (lit. on the
 parents bringing in) the child Jesus,
 29. thy servant depart in peace,
 34. rising again of many in Israel ;
 36. she was of a great (lit. advanced in) age,
 38. looked for redemption in Jerusalem.
 43. as they returned (lit. in their ret.), the
 child Jesus tarried behind in Jerusalem ;
 44. to have been in the company,
 — among (their) kinsfolk and) acquaint-
 ance.
 45. in the temple, sitting in the midst
 49. I must be about my Father's business ?
 51. kept all these sayings in her heart.
 3: 1. Now in the fifteenth year of the
 2. of Zacharias in the wilderness.
 4. As it is written in the book of the
 — one crying in the wilderness,
 8. begin not to say within yourselves,
 15. all men mused in their hearts
 16. with the Holy Ghost and with fire:

- Lu. 3: 17. Whose fan (is) in his hand,
 20. that he shut up John in prison.
 21. when all the people were baptized, (lit. in all, &c. being baptized)
 22. in thee I am well pleased.
- 4: 1. was led by the Spirit into the
 2. in those days he did eat nothing;
 5. the world is a moment of time.
 14. Jesus returned in the power of the
 15. he taught in their synagogues,
 16. on the sabbath day, and stood
 18(19). to set at liberty them that are
 20. that were in the synagogue
 21. this scripture fulfilled in your ears.
 23. have heard done in Capernaum, do also here in thy country.
 24. accepted in his own country.
 25. many widows were in Israel in the days of Elias,
 27. many lepers were in Israel
 28. all they in the synagogue,
 31. taught them on the sabbath days.
 32. for his word was with power.
 33. in the synagogue there was a man,
 36. for with authority and power
 44. he preached in the synagogues
- 5: 1. it came to pass, that, as the people pressed (lit. in the p. pressing)
 7. which were in the other ship,
 12. came to pass, when he was (lit. in his being) in a certain city,
 16. withdrew himself into the wilderness,
 17. came to pass on a certain day,
 22. What reason ye in your hearts?
 29. a great feast in his own house:
 34. while (lit. in which time) the bridegroom is with them?
 35. shall they fast in those days.
- 6: 1. came to pass on the second sabbath
 2. to do on the sabbath days?
 6. came to pass also on another
 7. would heal on the sabbath day;
 12. came to pass in those days,
 — continued all night in prayer
 23. Rejoice ye in that day, and leap — your reward (is) great in heaven:
 41. mote that is in thy brother's eye,
 — beam that is in thine own eye?
 42. the mote that is in thine eye,
 — beam that is in thine own eye?
 — mote that is in thy brother's eye.
- 7: 9. so great faith, no, not in Israel.
 11. it came to pass (the day after,
 16. prophet is risen up among us;
 17. went forth throughout all Judæa, and throughout all the region round
 21. in the same hour he cured many
 23. shall not be offended in me.
 25. A man clothed in soft raiment?
 — which are gorgeously apparelled (lit. in gorgeous apparel), and live delicately, are in kings' courts.
 28. Among those that are born of women — least in the kingdom of God
 32. sitting in the marketplace,
 37. behold, a woman in the city,
 — sat at meat in the Pharisee's house,
 39. he spake within himself, saying,
 49. began to say within themselves,
- 8: 1. it came to pass afterward, (lit. in after time)
 5. as he sowed (lit. in his sowing), some fell

- Lu. 8: 7. some fell among thorns; and the
 10. to others in parables; that seeing
 13. in time of temptation fall away.
 15. that on the good ground are they, which
 in an honest and good heart, having
 — bring forth fruit with patience.
 22. came to pass on a certain day,
 27. neither abode in (any) house, but in the tombs.
 32. swine feeding on the mountain:
 40. came to pass, that, when Jesus was returned, (lit. on Jesus's having returned)
 42. as he went (lit. in his going) the people thronged
 43. having (lit. being in) (an issue of blood
 9: 12. we are here in a desert place.
 18. as he was alone (lit. in his being alone)
 26. he shall come in his own glory,
 29. as he prayed, (lit. in his praying)
 31. Who appeared in glory, and spake — should accomplish at Jerusalem.
 33. came to pass, as they departed (lit. in their departure)
 34. they feared as they entered (lit. in their entering)
 36. when the voice was past, (lit. in the &c.) — told no man in those days
 37. came to pass, that on the next
 46. arose a reasoning among them,
 48. that is least among you all,
 51. came to pass, when the time was come (lit. in the, &c.)
 57. as they went in the way,
- 10: 3. forth as lambs among wolves.
 7. in the same house remain,
 9. heal the sick that are therein,
 12. more tolerable in that day for
 13. had been done in Tyre and Sidon, which have been done in you, they had...repented, sitting in sackcloth and
 14. Tyre and Sidon at the judgment,
 17. subject unto us through thy name.
 20. in this rejoice not, that the spirits — your names are written in heaven.
 21. in that hour Jesus rejoiced in spirit,
 26. What is written in the law?
 31. came down a certain priest (that way:
 35. when I come again (lit. in my coming again), I will repay thee.
 38. it came to pass, as they went, (lit. in their going)
- 11: 1. that, as he was praying (lit. in his being praying) in a certain place,
 2. Our Father which art in heaven,
 — Thy will be done, as in heaven,
 15. through Beelzebub the chief of the
 18. I cast out devils through Beelzebub.
 19. if I by Beelzebub cast out devils, by whom do your sons cast (them)
 20. if I with the finger of God cast
 21. his goods are in peace:
 27. it came to pass, as he spake (lit. in his, &c.)
 31. shall rise up in the judgment
 32. shall rise up in the judgment
 35. the light which is in thee be not
 37. as he spake (lit. in his, &c.), a certain
 43. uppermost seats in the synagogues, and greetings in the markets.
- 12: 1. in the mean time, when there
 3. ye have spoken in darkness shall be heard in the light;
 — have spoken in the ear in closets

- Lu. 12: 8. Whosoever shall confess) me before men,)(him shall the Son of man
 12. shall teach you *in* the same hour
 15. not *in* the abundance of the
 17. he thought *within* himself,
 27. Solomon *in* all his glory was
 28. which is to day *in* the field,
 33. a treasure *in* the heavens
 38. shall come *in* the second watch, or come *in* the third
 42. portion of meat *in* due season?
 45. if that servant say *in* his heart,
 46. will come *in* a day when...and *at* an hour
 51. come to give peace *on* earth?
 52. there shall be five *in* one house
 58. (as thou art) *in* the way, give
- 13: 1. There were present *at* that season
 4. the tower *in* Siloam fell,
 — men that dwelt *in* Jerusalem?
 6. a fig tree planted *in* his vineyard; and he came and sought fruit thereon,
 7. seeking fruit *on* this fig tree,
 10. teaching *in* one of the synagogues *on* the sabbath.
 14. six days *in* which men ought to work: *in* them therefore come
 19. lodged *in* the branches of it.
 26. thou hast taught *in* our streets.
 28. prophets, *in* the kingdom of God,
 29. sit down *in* the kingdom of God.
 31.)(The same day there came certain
 35. cometh *in* the name of the Lord.
- 14: 1. It came to pass, as he went (lit. *in* his going) into
 5. pull him out *on* the sabbath day?
 14. *at* the resurrection of the just.
 15. *in* the kingdom of God.
 31. be able *with* ten thousand
 34. where *with* shall it be seasoned?
- 15: 4. the ninety and nine *in* the wilderness,
 7. likewise joy shall be *in* heaven
 25. his elder son was *in* the field:
- 16: 3. the steward said *within* himself,
 10. faithful *in* that which is least is faithful also *in* much: and he that is unjust *in* the least is unjust also *in* much.
 11. *in* the unrighteous mammon,
 12. have not been faithful *in* that which is
 15. highly esteemed *among* men
 23. *in* hell he lift up his eyes, being *in* torments, and seeth Abraham afar off, and Lazarus *in* his bosom.
 24. I am tormented *in* this flame.
 25. remember that thou *in* thy lifetime
- 17: 6. be thou planted *in* the sea;
 11. came to pass, as he went (lit. *in* his &c.)
 14. pass, that, as they went, (lit. *in* their &c.)
 24. the Son of man be *in* his day.
 26. as it was *in* the days of Noe,
 — *in* the days of the Son of man.
 28. as it was *in* the days of Lot;
 31. *In* that day, he which shall
 — his stuff *in* the house,
 — he that is *in* the field, let him
 36. Two (men) shall be *in* the field;
- 18: 2. There was *in* a city a judge,
 3. there was a widow *in* that city;
 4. afterward he said *within* himself,
 8. he will avenge them speedily.
 22. thou shalt have treasure *in* heaven:
 30. more *in* this present time, and *in* the world to come
- Lu. 18: 35. it came to pass, that as he was come nigh (lit. *in* his coming nigh)
 19: 5. I must abide *at* thy house
 15. it came to pass, that when he was returned, (lit. *on* his returning)
 17. hast been faithful *in* a very little,
 20. have kept laid up *in* a napkin:
 30. *in* the which at your entering
 36. spread their clothes *in* the way.
 38. cometh *in* the name of the Lord: peace *in* heaven, and glory *in* the highest.
 42. at least *in* this thy day,
 44. thy children *within* thee; and they shall not leave *in* thee
 45. cast out them that sold therein,
 47. he taught daily *in* the temple.
- 20: 1. (that) *on* one of those days, as he taught the people *in* the temple,
 2. *by* what authority doest thou
 8. *by* what authority I do these
 10. *at* the season he sent a servant
 19. and the scribes)(the same hour sought
 33. Therefore *in* the resurrection whose
 42. saith *in* the book of Psalms,
 46. desire to walk *in* long robes, and love greetings *in* the markets, and the highest seats *in* the synagogues, and the chief rooms *at* feasts;
 21: 6. *in* the which there shall not be
 19. *in* your patience possess ye your
 21. them which are *in* Judæa flee
 — them which are *in* the midst of it
 — them that are *in* the countries
 23. unto them that are with child (lit. have *in* the womb), and to them that give suck, *in* those days!
 — wrath *upon* this people.
 25. shall be signs *in* the sun, and
 — distress of nations, *with* perplexity;
 27. coming *in* a cloud with power
 34. be overcharged *with* surfeiting,
 36. Watch ye therefore, and pray always, (lit. *at* all times)
 37. he was teaching *in* the temple;
 38. to him *in* the temple, for to hear
- 22: 7. when (lit. *in* which) the passover must be killed.
 16. fulfilled *in* the kingdom of God.
 20. new testament *in* my blood,
 24. was also a strife *among* them,
 26. he that is greatest *among* you,
 27. I am *among* (lit. *in* the midst of) you as he that serveth.
 28. with me *in* my temptations.
 30. *at* my table *in* my kingdom,
 37. must yet be accomplished *in* me,
 44. being *in* an agony he prayed
 49. shall we smite *with* the sword?
 53. daily with you *in* the temple,
 55. a fire *in* the midst of the hall,
 — Peter sat down *among* (lit. *in* the midst of) them.
- 23: 4. I find no fault *in* this man.
 7. was *at* Jerusalem *at* that time.
 9. questioned with him *in* many words;
 12. And)(the same day Pilate and Herod were made friends together: for before they were *at* enmity
 14. found no fault *in* this man
 19. sedition made *in* the city,
 22. found no cause of death *in* him:
 29. *in* the which they shall say,

- Lu. 23:31. do these things *in* a green tree, what shall be done *in* the dry?
40. art *in* the same condemnation?
42. thou comest into (lit. *in*) thy kingdom.
43. shalt thou be with me *in* paradise.
53. laid it *in* a sepulchre that was hewn
- 24: 4. it came to pass, as they were much perplexed (lit. *in* their being per.)
— stood by them *in* shining garments:
6. when he was yet *in* Galilee,
13. went) (that same day to a village
15. it came to pass, that, while they communed (lit. *in* their c.)
18. thou only a stranger *in* Jerusalem,
— come to pass there (lit. *in* it) *in* these days?
19. a prophet mighty *in* deed and word
27. unto them *in* all the scriptures
30. it came to pass, as he sat (lit. *in* his sitting) at meat
32. our heart burn *with* us, while he talked with us *by* the way,
35. things (were done) *in* the way,
— of them *in* breaking of bread.
36. stood *in* the midst of them,
38. do thoughts arise *in* your hearts?
44. written *in* the law of Moses,
49. tarry ye *in* the city of Jerusalem,
51. came to pass, while he blessed (lit. *in* his blessing) them,
53. were continually *in* the temple,
- Joh. 1: 1. *in* the beginning was the Word,
2. The same was *in* the beginning
4. *in* him was life; and the life
5. the light shineth *in* darkness;
10. He was *in* the world, and the
14. was made flesh, and dwelt *among* us,
23. of one crying *in* the wilderness,
26. saying, I baptize *with* water:
28. These things were done *in* Bethabara
31. I come baptizing *with* water.
33. sent me to baptize *with* water,
— baptizeth *with* the Holy Ghost.
45(46). of whom Moses *in* the law,
47(48). *in* whom is no guile!
- 2: 1. a marriage *in* Cana of Galilee;
11. did Jesus *in* Cana of Galilee,
14. found *in* the temple those
19. *in* three days I will raise it up.
20. thou rear it up *in* three days?
23. when he was *in* Jerusalem at the passover, *in* the feast
25. for he knew what was *in* man.
- 3: 13. Son of man which is *in* heaven.
14. the serpent *in* the wilderness,
21. that they are wrought *in* God.
23. also was baptizing *in* Ænon
35. given all things *into* his hand.
- 4: 14. shall be *in* him a well of water
20. Our fathers worshipped *in* this
— that *in* Jerusalem is the place
21. neither *in* this mountain, nor yet at Jerusalem,
23. worship the Father *in* spirit and
24. worship (him) *in* spirit and *in* truth.
31. *in* the mean while his disciples
37. *herein* is that saying true,
44. no honour *in* his own country.
45. he did at Jerusalem *in* the feast:
46. whose son was sick at Capernaum.
52. the hour when (lit. *in* which) he began to ascend.
- Joh. 4:53. at the same hour, *in* the which
5: 2. Now there is at Jerusalem
3. *in* these lay a great multitude
4. at a certain season *into* the pool,
5. had an infirmity (lit. having *in* infirmity) thirty and eight years.
7. while (lit. *in* which time) I am coming,
9. and on the same day was the sabbath.
13. a multitude being *in* (that) place.
14. Jesus findeth him *in* the temple,
16. had done these things on the sabbath day.
26. the Father hath life *in* himself;
— the Son to have life *in* himself;
28. *in* the which all that are *in* the
35. a season to rejoice *in* his light.
38. his word abiding *in* you:
39. *in* them ye think ye have eternal
42. have not the love of God *in* you.
43. I am come *in* my Father's name,
— shall come *in* his own name,
6: 10. there was much grass *in* the place.
31. did eat manna *in* the desert;
39. raise it up again at the last day.
45. It is written *in* the prophets,
49. did eat manna *in* the wilderness,
53. ye have no life *in* you.
56. dwelleth *in* me, and I *in* him.
59. *in* the synagogue, as he taught *in*
61. When Jesus knew *in* himself
7: 1. Jesus walked *in* Galilee: for he would not walk *in* Jewry,
4. doeth any thing *in* secret,
— seeketh to be known openly.
9. he abode (still) *in* Galilee.
10. as it were *in* secret.
11. Jews sought him at the feast,
12. murmuring *among* the people
18. no unrighteousness is *in* him.
22. ye on the sabbath day circumsise
23. If a man on the sabbath day
— whole on the sabbath day?
28. Then cried Jesus *in* the temple
37. *in* the last day, that great (day)
43. was a division *among* the people
8: 3. a woman taken *in* adultery; and when they had set her *in* the midst,
5. Moses *in* the law commanded
9. the woman standing *in* the midst.
12. shall not walk *in* darkness,
17. It is also written *in* your law,
20. spake Jesus *in* the treasury, as he taught *in* the temple:
21. shall die *in* your sins:
24. die *in* your sins: for if ye believe not that I am (he), ye shall die *in* your sins.
31. If ye continue *in* my word,
35. servant abideth not *in* the house
37. my word hath no place *in* you.
44. abode not *in* the truth, because there is no truth *in* him.
9: 3. be made manifest *in* him.
5. As long as I am *in* the world,
16. there was a division *among* them.
30. Why herein is a marvellous thing,
34. wast altogether born *in* sins,
10: 19. again *among* the Jews for these
22. it was at Jerusalem the feast
23. *in* the temple *in* Solomon's porch.
25. that I do *in* my Father's name,
34. Is it not written *in* your law,
38. that the Father (is) *in* me, and I *in* him.
11: 6. two days still *in* the same place

Joh. 11: 9. If any man walk *in* the day,
 10. if a man walk *in* the night,
 — because there is no light *in* him.
 17. *in* the grave four days already.
 20. Mary sat (still) *in* the house.
 24. *in* the resurrection *at* the last day.
 30. was *in* that place where
 31. were with her *in* the house,
 38. again groaning *in* himself
 54. no more openly *among* the Jews;
 56. as they stood *in* the temple,
 12: 13. cometh *in* the name of the Lord.
 20. came up to worship *at* the feast:
 25. hateth his life *in* this world
 35. he that walketh *in* darkness
 46. should not abide *in* darkness.
 48. shall judge him *in* the last day.
 13: 1. his own which were *in* the world,
 23. there was leaning *on* Jesus' bosom
 31. God is glorified *in* him.
 32. If God be glorified *in* him, God shall also
 glorify him *in* himself,
 35. *By* this shall all (men) know
 — if ye have love one to another.
 14: 2. *In* my Father's house are
 10. that I am *in* the Father, and the Father
in me?
 — the Father that dwelleth *in* me,
 11. I (am) *in* the Father, and the Father
in me:
 13. ye shall ask *in* my name,
 — Father may be glorified *in* the Son.
 14. ask any thing *in* my name,
 17. dwelleth with you, and shall be *in* you.
 20. *At* that day ye shall know that I (am) *in*
 my Father, and ye *in* me, and I *in* you.
 26. Father will send *in* my name,
 30. cometh, and hath nothing *in* me.
 15: 2. Every branch *in* me that
 4. Abide *in* me, and I *in* you.
 — except it abide *in* the vine;
 — except ye abide *in* me.
 5. He that abideth *in* me, and I *in* him,
 6. If a man abide not *in* me,
 7. If ye abide *in* me, and my words abide *in*
 you, ye
 8. Herein is my Father glorified,
 9. continue ye *in* my love.
 10. ye shall abide *in* my love;
 — abide *in* his love
 11. my joy might remain *in* you,
 16. ask of the Father *in* my name,
 24. If I had not done *among* them
 25. that is written *in* their law,
 16: 23. *in* that day ye shall ask me
 — ask the Father *in* my name,
 24. ye asked nothing *in* my name:
 25. have I spoken unto you *in* proverbs:
 — no more speak unto you *in* proverbs,
 26. *At* that day ye shall ask *in* my
 30. *by* this we believe that thou
 33. *in* me ye might have peace. *In* the world
 ye shall have tribulation:
 17: 10. I am glorified *in* them.
 11. I am no more *in* the world, but these are
in the world,
 — keep *through* thine own name
 12. I was with them *in* the world, I kept them
in thy name:
 13. these things I speak *in* the world,
 — my joy fulfilled *in* themselves.
 17. Sanctify them *through* thy truth:

Joh. 17: 19. be sanctified *through* the truth.
 21. thou, Father, (art) *in* me, and I *in* thee,
 that they also may be one *in* us:
 28. I *in* them, and thou *in* me,
 26. may be *in* them, and I *in* them.
 18: 20. *in* the synagogue, and *in* the temple,
 — *in* secret have I said nothing.
 26. thee *in* the garden with him?
 38. I find *in* him no fault (at all).
 39. release unto you one *at* the passover:
 19: 4. that I find no fault *in* him.
 6. for I find no fault *in* him.
 31. upon the cross *on* the sabbath day,
 41. Now *in* the place where he was
 — *in* the garden a new sepulchre, wherein
 was never man yet laid.
 20: 12. seeth two angels *in* white sitting,
 25. Except I shall see *in* his hands
 30. are not written *in* this book:
 31. have life *through* his name.
 21: 3. and X that night they caught nothing.
 20. leaned on his breast *at* supper,
 Acts 1: 3. *by* many infallible proofs,
 5. baptized *with* the Holy Ghost
 6. wilt thou *at* this time restore
 7. hath put *in* his own power.
 8. *in* Jerusalem, and *in* all Judaea,
 10. stood by them *in* white apparel;
 15. *in* those days Peter stood up *in* the midst
 of the disciples,
 20. written *in* the book of Psalms,
 — let no man dwell therein:
 21. all the time that (lit. *in* all the time *in*
 which) the Lord Jesus
 2: 1. when the day of Pentecost was fully come,
 (lit. *in* the day of P. being fully come)
 5. were dwelling *at* Jerusalem
 8. wherein we were born?
 17. come to pass *in* the last days,
 18. I will pour out *in* those days
 19. shew wonders *in* heaven above,
 22. by him *in* the midst of you,
 29. his sepulchre is *with* us unto
 46. with one accord *in* the temple,
 — did eat their meat *with* gladness
 3: 6. *In* the name of Jesus Christ
 26. *in* turning away every one of you
 4: 2. *through* Jesus the resurrection
 7. had set them *in* the midst, they asked, *By*
 what power, or *by* what name,
 9. *by* what means he is made whole;
 10. *by* the name of Jesus Christ of
 — *by* him doth this man stand
 12. is there salvation *in* any other:
 — given *among* men, whereby we
 24. the sea, and all that *in* them is:
 30. *By* stretching forth thine hand
 31. where (lit. *in* which) they were assembled
 together;
 34. any *among* them that lacked:
 5: 4. was it not *in* thine own power?
 — this thing *in* thine heart?
 12. wrought *among* the people;
 — one accord *in* Solomon's porch.
 13. put them *in* the common prison.
 20. stand and speak *in* the temple
 22. found them not *in* the prison,
 23. shut *with* all safety,
 25. whom ye put *in* prison are standing *in* the
 temple,
 27. set (them) *before* the council:
 34. stood there up one *in* the council,

Acts 5:37. *in* the days of the taxing,
 42. daily *in* the temple,
 6: 1. *in* those days, when the number
 — neglected *in* the daily ministrations.
 7. multiplied *in* Jerusalem
 8. wonders and miracles *among* the people.
 15. all that sat *in* the council,
 7: 2. when he was *in* Mesopotamia, before he
 dwelt *in* Charran,
 4. dwelt *in* Charran: and from
 5. none inheritance *in* it,
 6. should sojourn *in* a strange land;
 7. serve me *in* this place.
 12. that there was corn *in* Egypt,
 13. at the second (time) Joseph was
 14) (threescore and fifteen souls.
 16. laid *in* the sepulchre that Abraham
 17. grew and multiplied *in* Egypt,
 20. *in* which time Moses was born,
 — nourished up *in* his father's house
 22. mighty *in* words and *in* deeds.
 29. fled Moses at this saying, and was a stranger
in the land of Madian,
 30. *in* the wilderness of mount Sina
 — *in* a flame of fire *in* a bush.
 33. the place where (lit. *in* which) thou
 standest
 34. my people which is *in* Egypt,
 35. by the hand of the angel which appeared
 to him *in* the bush.
 36. *in* the land of Egypt, and *in* the Red sea,
 and *in* the wilderness
 38. *in* the church *in* the wilderness
 — spake to him *in* the mount Sina,
 41. made a calf *in* those days,
 — rejoiced *in* the works of their own
 42. written *in* the book of the prophets,
 — forty years *in* the wilderness?
 44. Our fathers had the tabernacle of witness
 (lit. the tab. &c. was *among* our fathers)
 45. *into* the possession of the Gentiles,
 48. not *in* temples made with hands;
 8: 1. at that time there was a great
 — church which was at Jerusalem;
 6.) hearing and seeing the miracles
 8. there was great joy *in* that city.
 9. beforetime *in* the same city
 14. apostles which were at Jerusalem
 21. part nor lot *in* this matter:
 33. *in* his humiliation his judgment
 9: 3. as he journeyed, (lit. *in* his journeying)
 10. a certain disciple at Damascus,
 — said the Lord *in* a vision,
 11. enquire *in* the house of Judas
 12. hath seen *in* a vision a man
 13. to thy saints at Jerusalem:
 17. *in* the way as thou camest,
 19. disciples which were at Damascus.
 20. preached Christ *in* the synagogues,
 21. called on this name *in* Jerusalem,
 22. Jews which dwelt at Damascus,
 25. down by the wall *in* a basket.
 27. had seen the Lord *in* the way,
 — preached boldly at Damascus *in* the name
 of Jesus.
 28. coming *in* and going out at Jerusalem.
 29(28). And he spake boldly *in* the name of
 the Lord Jesus,
 36. there was at Joppa a certain
 37. it came to pass *in* those days,
 — laid (her) *in* an upper chamber.
 38. heard that Peter was there, (lit. *in* it)

Acts 9:43. he tarried many days *in* Joppa
 10: 1. a certain man *in* Cesarea
 3. He saw *in* a vision evidently
 12. Wherein were all manner of
 17. while Peter doubted *in* himself
 30. I prayed *in* my house,
 — before me *in* bright clothing,
 32. he is lodged *in* the house of (one)
 35. *in* every nation he that feareth
 39. *in* the land of the Jews, and *in* Jerusalem;
 48. *in* the name of the Lord.
 11: 5. I was *in* the city of Joppa praying: and
in a trance I saw a vision,
 11. unto the house where (lit. *in* which) I
 13. seen an angel *in* his house,
 14. whereby thou and all thy house
 15. as I began (lit. *on* my beginning) to
 speak, the Holy Ghost fell on them, as
 on us at the beginning.
 16. baptized with the Holy Ghost.
 22. church which was *in* Jerusalem:
 26. assembled themselves with the church,
 — called Christians first *in* Antioch.
 27. *in* these days came prophets
 29. brethren which dwelt *in* Judæa:
 12: 5. Peter therefore was kept *in* prison:
 7. a light shined *in* the prison:
 — saying, Arise up quickly.
 11. when Peter was come to himself,
 18. no small stir *among* the soldiers,
 13: 1. church that was at Antioch
 5. when they were at Salamis,
 — *in* the synagogues of the Jews:
 15. if ye have (lit. if there is *in* you) any
 17. when they dwelt as strangers (lit. *in* the
 sojourning) *in* the land of Egypt,
 18. their manners *in* the wilderness.
 19. *in* the land of Chanaan,
 26. whosoever *among* you ye feareth
 27. they that dwell at Jerusalem,
 33. written *in* the second psalm,
 35. he saith also *in* another (psalm),
 39. by him all that believe are
 — justified by the law of Moses.
 40. spoken of *in* the prophets;
 41. I work a work *in* your days,
 14: 1. it came to pass *in* Iconium,
 8. sat a certain man at Lystra,
 15. all things that are therein:
 16. Who *in* times past suffered
 25. preached the word *in* Perga,
 15: 7. God made choice *among* us,
 12. had wrought *among* the Gentiles
 21. being read *in* the synagogues
 22. chief men *among* the brethren:
 35. Barnabas continued *in* Antioch,
 36. every city where (lit. *in* which) we have
 16: 2. brethren that were at Lystra
 3. which were *in* those quarters:
 4. elders which were at Jerusalem.
 6. to preach the word *in* Asia,
 12. we were *in* that city abiding
 18. *in* the name of Jesus Christ
 32. all that were *in* his house.
 33.) (the same hour of the night,
 36. therefore depart, and go *in* peace.
 17: 11. than those *in* Thessalonica,
 13. was preached of Paul at Berea,
 16. Paul waited for them at Athens, his spirit
 was stirred *in* him,
 17. *in* the synagogue with the Jews,
 — *in* the market daily with them

- Acts 17: 22. Paul stood *in* the midst of
 23. an altar with this inscription, (lit. *on* which was inscribed)
 24. the world and all things *therein*, — not *in* temples made with hands;
 28. For *in* him we live, and move,
 31. a day, *in* the which he will judge the world *in* righteousness *by* (that) man
 34. *among* the which (was) Dionysius
 18: 4. he reasoned *in* the synagogue
 9. *in* the night by a vision,
 10. I have much people *in* this city.
 11. the word of God *among* them.
 18. having shorn (his) head *in* Cenchrea:
 24. mighty *in* the scriptures,
 26. to speak boldly *in* the synagogue:
 19: 1. that, while Apollos was (lit. *in* Apollos's being) *at* Coriuth,
 9. disputing daily *in* the school
 16. the man *in* whom the evil
 21. Paul purposed *in* the spirit,
 39. determined *in* a lawful assembly.
 20: 5. tarried for us *at* Troas.
 7. upon the first (day) of the week,
 8. many lights *in* the upper chamber,
 10. for his life is *in* him.
 15. tarried *at* Trogyllium; and the
 16. not spend the time *in* Asia:
 19. *by* the lying *in* wait of the Jews:
 22. that shall befall me there: (lit. *in* it)
 25. *among* whom I have gone
 26. I take you to record)(this day,
 28. *over* the which the Holy Ghost
 32. an inheritance *among* all them
 21: 11. So shall the Jews *at* Jerusalem
 19. had wrought *among* the Gentiles
 27. they saw him *in* the temple,
 29. before with him *in* the city
 34. some another, *among* the multitude:
 22: 3. a Jew, born *in* Tarsus,
 — yet brought up *in* this city
 17. *in* the temple, I was *in* a trance;
 18. quickly out of Jerusalem:
 23: 6. he cried out *in* the council,
 9. We find no evil *in* this man:
 35. kept *in* Herod's judgment hall.
 24: 11. since I went up *to* Jerusalem for to worship. (lit. I went up to worship *in* Jerusalem)
 12. neither found me *in* the temple — neither *in* the synagogues,
 14. *in* the law and *in* the prophets:
 16. here *in* do I exercise myself.
 18. Whereupon certain Jews from Asia found me purified *in* the temple,
 20. found any evil doing *in* me,
 21. I cried standing *among* them,
 25: 4. Paul should be kept *at* Cæsarea, and that he himself would depart shortly
 5. which *among* you are able, go — if there be any wickedness *in* him.
 6. he had tarried *among* them
 24. both *at* Jerusalem, and (also) here,
 26: 4. *among* mine own nation *at* Jerusalem,
 7. instantly (lit. *in* intensity) serving (God) day and night,
 10. I also did *in* Jerusalem:
 12. Whereupon as I went *to* Damascus
 18. inheritance *among* them which
 20. first *unto* them of Damascus,
 21. the Jews caught me *in* the temple,
 26. was not done *in* a corner.

- Acts 26: 28. Almost (lit. *in* part) thou persuadest me to be a Christian.
 29. were both almost, and altogether such (lit. both *in* part, and *in* whole)
 27: 7. when we had sailed slowly)(many days,
 21. Paul stood forth *in* the midst
 27. driven up and down *in* Adria,
 31. Except these abide *in* the ship,
 37. we were in all *in* the ship
 28: 7. *In* the same quarters were
 9. which had diseases *in* the island,
 11. we departed *in* a ship of Alexandria, which had wintered *in* the isle,
 18. was no cause of death *in* me.
 29. great reasoning *among* themselves.
 30. *in* his own hired house,
 Ro. 1: 2. prophets *in* the holy scriptures,
 4. the Son of God *with* power,
 5. to the faith *among* all nations,
 6. *Among* whom are ye also the
 7. To all that be *in* Rome,
 8. *throughout* the whole world.
 9. *with* my spirit *in* the gospel
 10. *by* the will of God to come
 12. together *with* you *by* the mutual faith (lit. *by* the faith *in* the one and the other)
 13. *among* you also, even as *among* other
 15. to you that are *at* Rome also.
 17. For *therein* is the righteousness
 18. hold the truth *in* unrighteousness;
 19. of God is manifest *in* them;
 21. became vain *in* their imaginations,
 23. *into* an image made like to
 24. *through* the lusts of their own — their own bodies *between* themselves:
 25. the truth of God *into* a lie,
 27. burned *in* their lust one toward another; men *with* men working that — receiving *in* themselves that
 28. to retain God *in* (their) knowledge,
 2: 1. for wherein thou judgest another,
 5. wrath *against* the day of wrath
 12. as have sinned *in* the law
 15. the law written *in* their hearts,
 16. *In* the day when God shall judge
 17. makest thy boast of God,
 19. of them which are *in* darkness,
 20. of the truth *in* the law.
 23. makest thy boast of the law,
 24. blasphemed *among* the Gentiles
 28. which is one outwardly; — which is outward (lit. *in* outward manifestation) *in* the flesh:
 29. a Jew, which is one inwardly; — of the heart, *in* the spirit, (and) not
 3: 4. justified *in* thy sayings, and mightest overcome when thou art judged. (lit. *in* being judged)
 7. *through* my lie unto his glory;
 16. misery (are) *in* their ways:
 19. them who are under the law:
 24. redemption that is *in* Christ Jesus:
 25. through faith *in* his blood,
 — (26.) *through* the forbearance of God;
 26. *at* this time his righteousness:
 4: 10. *in* circumcision, or *in* uncircumcision? Not *in* circumcision, but *in* uncircumcision
 11. (yet) being uncircumcised: (lit. *in* unc.)
 12. which (he had) being (yet) uncircumcised. (lit. *in* uncircumcision)

- Ro. 5: 2. this grace wherein we stand,
 3. we glory in tribulations also:
 5. shed abroad in our hearts
 9. now justified by his blood,
 10. we shall be saved by his life.
 11. we also joy in God through
 13. sin was in the world:
 15. the gift by grace, (which is)
 17. shall reign in life by one,
 21. as sin hath reigned unto (lit. in) death,
 6: 2. live any longer therein?
 4. should walk in newness of life.
 11. through Jesus Christ our Lord.
 12. reign in your mortal body, that ye should obey it in the lusts thereof.
 23. the gift of God (is) eternal life through Jesus Christ our Lord.
 7: 5. when we were in the flesh,
 — did work in our members
 6. dead wherein we were held;
 — serve in newness of spirit,
 8. wrought in me all manner
 17. sin that dwelleth in me.
 18. in me that is, in my flesh,
 20. sin that dwelleth in me.
 23. another law is my members,
 — of sin which is in my members.
 8: 1. them which are in Christ Jesus,
 2. Spirit of life in Christ Jesus
 3. in that it was weak through
 — in the likeness of sinful flesh, and for sin,
 condemned sin in the flesh:
 4. law might be fulfilled in us,
 8. they that are in the flesh cannot
 9. ye are not in the flesh, but in the Spirit,
 — the Spirit of God dwell in you.
 10. if Christ (be) in you, the body
 11. dwell in you, he that raised
 — his Spirit that dwelleth in you.
 15. whereby we cry, Abba, Father.
 23. ourselves groan within ourselves,
 29. firstborn among many brethren.
 34. at the right hand of God,
 37. in all these things we are more
 39. which is in Christ Jesus our Lord.
 9: 1. I say the truth in Christ,
 — me witness in the Holy Ghost,
 7. in Isaac shall thy seed be called.
 17. I might shew my power in thee,
 — declared throughout all the earth.
 22. endured with much longsuffering
 25. As he saith also in Osee,
 26. in the place where it was said
 28. cut (it) short in righteousness:
 33. I lay in Sion a stumblingstone
 10: 5. those things shall live by them.
 6. Say not in thine heart,
 8. in thy mouth, and in thy heart:
 9. shalt confess with thy mouth the Lord
 Jesus, and shalt believe in thine heart
 11: 2. the scripture saith of Elias?
 5. so then at this present time
 17. wert grafted in among them,
 12: 3. to every man that is among you,
 4. have many members in one body,
 5. are one body in Christ,
 7. (let us wait) on (our) ministering: or he
 that teacheth, or teaching;
 8. that exhorteth, or exhortation: he that
 giveth, (let him do it) with simplicity;
 he that ruleth, with diligence; he that
 sheweth mercy, with cheerfulness.

- Ro. 12: 21. overcome evil with good.
 13: 9. comprehended in this saying, namely (lit
 in this), Thou shalt love thy
 13. Let us walk honestly, as in the day;
 14: 5. fully persuaded in his own mind.
 14. persuaded by the Lord Jesus.
 17. peace, and joy in the Holy Ghost.
 18. in these things serveth Christ
 21. whereby thy brother stumbleth,
 22. in that thing which he alloweth.
 15: 5. likeminded one toward another (lit.
 toward one another)
 6. with one mind (and) (one mouth
 9. to thee among the Gentiles,
 13. all joy and peace in believing,
 — abound in hope, through the power
 16. sanctified by the Holy Ghost.
 17. I may glory through Jesus Christ
 19. Through mighty signs and wonders, by the
 power of the Spirit of God;
 23. no more place in these parts,
 26. saints which are at Jerusalem.
 27. minister unto them in carnal things.
 29. in the fulness of the blessing
 30. together with me in (your) prayers
 31. that do not believe in Judæa;
 32. with joy by the will of God,
 16: 1. church which is at Cenchrea:
 2. That ye receive her in the Lord,
 — in whatsoever business she hath
 3. my helpers in Christ Jesus:
 7. are of note among the apostles, who also
 were in Christ before me.
 8. my beloved in the Lord.
 9. Urbane, our helper in Christ,
 10. Salute Apelles approved in Christ.
 11. which are in the Lord.
 12. who labour in the Lord.
 — laboured much in the Lord.
 13. Rufus chosen in the Lord,
 16. Salute one another with an holy kiss.
 20. under your feet shortly.
 22. salute you in the Lord.
 1Co. 1: 2. church of God which is at Corinth,
 — sanctified in Christ Jesus,
 — that in every place call upon
 4. is given you by Jesus Christ;
 5. in every thing ye are enriched by him, in
 all utterance,
 6. was confirmed in you:
 7. ye come behind in no gift;
 8. in the day of our Lord Jesus
 10. no divisions among you;
 — in the same mind and in the same judgment.
 11. there are contentions among you.
 17. not with wisdom of words,
 21. in the wisdom of God
 30. of him are ye in Christ Jesus,
 31. let him glory in the Lord.
 2: 2. to know any thing among you,
 3. with you in weakness, and in fear, and in
 much trembling.
 4. with enticing words of man's wisdom, but
 in demonstration of the Spirit
 5. not stand in the wisdom of men, but in the
 power of God.
 6. wisdom among them that are perfect:
 7. wisdom of God is a mystery,
 11. spirit of man which is in him?
 13. not in the words which man's
 — but which (lit. in the which) the Holy
 Ghost teacheth;

- 1Co. 3: 1. as unto babes in Christ.
 3. among you envying, and strife,
 13. it shall be revealed by fire;
 16. Spirit of God dwelleth in you?
 18. If any man among you seemeth to be wise in this world,
 19. the wise in their own craftiness.
 21. let no man glory in men.
 4: 2. it is required in stewards,
 4. yet am I not hereby justified;
 6. that ye might learn in us
 10. ye (are) wise in Christ;
 15. ten thousand instructors in Christ,
 — for in Christ Jesus I have begotten
 17. faithful in the Lord, who shall
 — my ways which be in Christ, as I teach
 every where in every church.
 20. not in word, but in power.
 21. unto you with a rod, or in love, and
 5: 1. (there is) fornication among you,
 — as named among the Gentiles,
 4. In the name of our Lord Jesus
 5. saved in the day of the Lord Jesus.
 8. not with old leaven, neither with the leaven
 of malice and wickedness; but with the
 unleavened (bread) of
 9. I wrote unto you in an epistle
 6: 2. shall be judged by you,
 4. least esteemed in the church.
 5. is not a wise man among you?
 7. utterly a fault among you,
 11. in the name of the Lord Jesus, and by the
 Spirit
 19. the Holy Ghost (which is) in you,
 20. glorify God in your body, and in your
 spirit, which are God's.
 7: 14. is sanctified by the wife,
 — wife is sanctified by the husband:
 15. under bondage in such (cases): but God
 hath called us to peace.
 17. so ordain I in all churches.
 18. Is any called in uncircumcision?
 20. Let every man abide in the same calling
 wherein he was called. (lit. Let every
 man in the calling wherein he was
 called remain in the same)
 22. he that is called in the Lord,
 24. every man, wherein he is called, therein
 abide
 37. standeth stedfast in his heart,
 — hath so decreed in his heart
 39. whom she will; only in the Lord.
 8: 4. an idol (is) nothing in the world,
 5. whether in heaven or in earth,
 7. not in every man that knowledge:
 10. at meat in the idol's temple,
 9: 1. are not ye my work in the Lord?
 2. are ye in the Lord.
 9. written in the law of Moses,
 15. that it should be so done unto me:
 18. not my power in the gospel.
 24. they which run in a race run
 10: 2. in the cloud and in the sea;
 5. with many of them God was not
 — overthrown in the wilderness.
 8. fell in one day three and twenty thousand.
 25. is sold in the shambles,
 11: 11. without the man, in the Lord.
 13. Judge in yourselves: is it comely
 18. come together in the church,
 — there be divisions among you;
 19. be also heresies among you,

- 1Co. 11: 19. be made manifest among you.
 21. For in eating every one taketh before
 22. shall I praise you in this?
 23. X (the same) night in which he was
 betrayed
 25. new testament in my blood:
 30. many (are) weak and sickly among you,
 34. let him eat at home;
 12: 3. speaking by the Spirit of God
 — but by the Holy Ghost.
 6. God which worketh all in all.
 9. faith by the same Spirit; to another the
 gifts of healing by the same Spirit;
 13. For by one Spirit are we all
 18. every one of them in the body,
 26. be no schism in the body;
 28. God hath set some in the church,
 13: 12. we see through a glass, darkly;
 14: 6. either by revelation, or by knowledge, or
 by prophesying, or by doctrine?
 10. many kinds of voices in the world,
 11. (shall be) a barbarian unto me.
 19. Yet in the church I had rather
 — words in an (unknown) tongue.
 21. In the law it is written, With (men of)
 other tongues and X (other lips will I
 25. that God is in you of a truth.
 29. keep silence in the church;
 33. as in all churches of the saints.
 34. women keep silence in the churches:
 35. ask their husbands at home:
 — women to speak in the church.
 15: 1. have received, and wherein ye stand;
 3. I delivered unto you first of all (lit. in the
 first)
 12. how say some among you
 17. ye are yet in your sins.
 16. which are fallen asleep in Christ
 19. If in this life only we have hope in Christ,
 we are of all men most miserable.
 22. For as in Adam all die, even so in Christ
 shall all be made alive.
 23. every man in his own order:
 — that are Christ's at his coming.
 26. that God may be all in all.
 31. which I have in Christ Jesus
 32. I have fought with beasts at Ephesus,
 41. for (one) star differeth from (another)
 star in glory.
 42. sown in corruption; it is raised in in-
 corruption:
 43. sown in dishonour; it is raised in glory:
 it is sown in weakness; it is raised in
 power:
 52. in a moment, in the twinkling of an eye,
 at the last trump:
 58. in the work of the Lord,
 — labour is not in vain in the Lord.
 16: 7. will not see you now by the way;
 8. I will tarry at Ephesus until
 11. but conduct him forth in peace,
 13. stand fast in the faith,
 14. your things be done with charity.
 19. salute you much in the Lord,
 20. one another with an holy kiss.
 24. with you all in Christ Jesus.
 2Co. 1: 1. church of God which is at Corinth, with
 all the saints which are in all Achaia:
 4. them which are in any trouble
 6. in the enduring of the same
 8. which came to us in Asia,
 9. sentence of death in ourselves,

- 2Co. 1:12. *in* simplicity and godly sincerity, not with fleshly wisdom, but *by* the grace of God, we have had our conversation *in* the world,
14. *in* the day of the Lord Jesus.
19. who was preached *among* you — not yea and nay, but *in* him was yea.
20. *in* him (are) yea, and *in* him Amen,
22. of the Spirit *in* our hearts.
- 2: 1. come again to you *in* heaviness.
10. *in* the person of Christ;
12. opened unto me of the Lord,
14. causeth us to triumph *in* Christ, — *by* us *in* every place.
15. *in* them that are saved, and *in* them
17. speak we *in* Christ.
- 3: 2. epistle written *in* our hearts,
3. not *in* tables of stone, but *in*
7. ministration of death, written (and) engraven *in* stones, was glorious. (lit. *in* letters, engraven *in* stones, was *in* glory)
8. the spirit be rather)(glorious? (lit. *in* g.)
9. righteousness exceed *in* glory.
10. had no glory *in* this respect,
11. that which remaineth (is) glorious. (lit. that which remaineth *in* glory)
14. is done away *in* Christ.
- 4: 2. not walking *in* craftiness,
3. it is hid to them that are lost:
4. *In* whom the god of this world
6. hath shined *in* our hearts, — *in* the face of Jesus Christ.
7. this treasure *in* earthen vessels,
8. (We are) troubled on every side,
10. bearing about *in* the body — be made manifest *in* our body.
11. manifest *in* our mortal flesh.
12. death worketh *in* us, but life *in* you.
- 5: 1. eternal *in* the heavens.
2. For *in* this we groan, earnestly
4. we that are *in* (this) tabernacle
6. we are at home *in* the body,
11. made manifest *in* your consciences
12. which glory *in* appearance,
17. if any man (be) *in* Christ,
19. that God was *in* Christ, reconciling — hath committed *unto* us the word
21. righteousness of God *in* him.
- 6: 2. *in* the day of salvation have I
3. Giving no offence *in* any thing,
4. *in* all (things) approving ourselves — *in* much patience, *in* afflictions, *in* necessities, *in* distresses,
5. *In* stripes, *in* imprisonments, *in* tumults, *in* labours, *in* watchings, *in* fastings;
6. *By* pureness, *by* knowledge, *by* long-suffering, *by* kindness, *by* the Holy Ghost, *by* love unfeigned,
7. *By* the word of truth, *by* the power of
12. not straitened *in* us, but ye are straitened *in* your own bowels,
16. God hath said, I will dwell *in* them,
- 7: 1. holiness *in* the fear of God.
3. that ye are *in* our hearts to die
5. we were troubled on every side;
6. *by* the coming of Titus;
7. not *by* his coming only, but *by* the consolation wherewith
8. I made you sorry *with* a letter,
9. receive damage *by* us *in* nothing.
11. *In* all (things) ye have approved yourselves to be clear *in* this matter.

- 2Co. 7:14. spake all things to you *in* truth,
16. confidence *in* you *in* all (things).
- 8: 1. bestowed on the churches of
2. *in* a great trial of affliction
7. as ye abound *in* every (thing), — diligence, and (in) your love to us, (see) that ye abound *in* this grace also.
10. herein I give (my) advice:
- 14(13). at this time your abundance
16. *into* the heart of Titus for you.
18. whose praise (is) *in* the gospel
20. blame us *in* this abundance
22. proved diligent *in* many things,
- 9: 3. be *in* vain *in* this behalf;
4. should be ashamed *in* this
8. always having all sufficiency *in* all (things),
11. Being enriched *in* every thing
- 10: 1. *in* presence (am) base among you,
3. though we walk *in* the flesh,
6. having *in* a readiness to revenge
12. measuring themselves *by* themselves,
14. *in* (preaching) the gospel of Christ:
15. Not boasting... of other men's labours; — we shall be enlarged *by* you
16. not to boast *in* another man's
17. let him glory *in* the Lord.
- 11: 3. beguiled Eve *through* his subtilty,
6. we have been *throughly* made manifest among you *in* all things.
9. *in* all (things) I have kept myself from
10. the truth of Christ is *in* me, — boasting *in* the regions of Achaia.
12. that wherein they glory,
17. as it were foolishly, *in* this confidence
21. where *in*soever any is bold, I speak foolishly, I am bold also.
23. *in* labours more abundant, *in* stripes above measure, *in* prisons more frequent, *in* deaths oft.
25. I have been *in* the deep;
26. perils *in* the city, (in) perils *in* the wilderness, (in) perils *in* the sea, (in) perils among false brethren;
27. *In* weariness and painfulness, *in* watchings often, *in* hunger and thirst, *in* fastings often, *in* cold and nakedness.
32. *In* Damascus the governor under
33. through a window *in* a basket
- 12: 2. I knew a man *in* Christ about — whether *in* the body, I cannot tell;
3. whether *in* the body, or out of the
5. not glory, but *in* mine infirmities.
9. is made perfect *in* weakness. — I rather glory *in* my infirmities,
10. I take pleasure *in* infirmities, *in* reproaches, *in* necessities, *in* persecutions, *in* distresses for Christ's sake:
12. among you *in* all patience, *in* signs, and wonders, and mighty deeds.
19. we speak before God *in* Christ:
- 13: 3. of Christ speaking *in* me, — not weak, but is mighty *in* you.
4. we also are weak *in* him,
5. whether ye be *in* the faith; — that Jesus Christ is *in* you,
12. Greet one another *with* an holy kiss.
- Gal. 1: 6. *into* the grace of Christ *unto*
13. *in* time past *in* the Jews' religion,
14. profited *in* the Jews' religion above many my equals *in* mine own nation,
16. To reveal his Son *in* me, that I might preach him among the

- Gal. 1:22. churches of Judæa which were in Christ:
 24. they glorified God *in* me.
 2: 2. which I preach *among* the Gentiles,
 4. which we have *in* Christ Jesus,
 17. seek to be justified *by* Christ,
 20. not I, but Christ liveth *in* me: and the life
 which I now live *in* the flesh I live *by*
 the faith of the Son of God,
 3: 1. set forth, crucified *among* you?
 5. worketh miracles *among* you,
 8. *In* thee shall all nations be blessed.
 10. *in* all things which are written *in* the book
 11. no man is justified *by* the law
 12. doeth them shall live *in* them.
 14. on the Gentiles *through* Jesus Christ;
 19. *in* the hand of a mediator,
 26. *by* faith *in* Christ Jesus.
 28. ye are all one *in* Christ Jesus.
 4: 14. which was *in* my flesh
 13. affected always *in* (a) good (thing), and
 not only when I am present with you.
 (lit. *in* my being present with you)
 19. until Christ be formed *in* you,
 20. for I stand in doubt *of* you.
 25. Agar is mount Sinai *in* Arabia,
 5: 4. are justified *by* the law;
 6. For *in* Jesus Christ neither
 10. confidence in you *through* the Lord,
 14. law is fulfilled *in* one word, (even) *in* this;
 6: 1. a man be overtaken *in* a fault,
 — *in* the spirit of meekness;
 6. teacheth *in* all good things.
 12. to make a fair shew *in* the flesh,
 13. that they may glory *in* your flesh.
 14. save *in* the cross of our Lord
 15. For *in* Christ Jesus neither
 17. I bear *in* my body the marks
 Eph. 1: 1. which are at Ephesus, and to the faithful
in Christ Jesus:
 3. *with* all spiritual blessings *in* heavenly
 (places) *in* Christ:
 4. he hath chosen us *in* him
 — without blame before him *in* love:
 6. where *in* he hath made us accepted *in* the
 beloved.
 7. *In* whom we have redemption
 8. *in* all wisdom and prudence;
 9. he hath purposed *in* himself:
 10. all things *in* Christ, both which are *in*
 heaven, and which are on earth; (even)
in him:
 11. *In* whom also we have obtained
 12. who first trusted *in* Christ.
 13. *In* whom ye also (trusted),
 — *in* whom also after that ye
 15. your faith *in* the Lord Jesus,
 17. *in* the knowledge of him:
 18. his inheritance *in* the saints,
 20. Which he wrought *in* Christ,
 — *at* his own right hand *in* the heavenly
 21. not only *in* this world, but also *in*
 23. of him that filleth all *in* all.
 2: 2. Where *in* in time past ye walked
 — *in* the children of disobedience:
 3. *Among* whom also we all had
 — *in* the lusts of our flesh,
 4. God, who is rich *in* mercy,
 6. *in* heavenly (places) *in* Christ Jesus:
 7. That *in* the ages to come he
 — *in* (his) kindness toward us *through* Chris-
 Jesus.
 10. created *in* Christ Jesus unto

- Eph. 2:10. that we should walk *in* them.
 11. in time past Gentiles *in* the flesh,
 — Circumcision *in* the flesh made
 12. That *at* that time ye were
 — without God *in* the world:
 13. now *in* Christ Jesus ye who
 — nigh *by* the blood of Christ.
 15. Having abolished *in* his flesh the enmity,
 (even) the law of commandments (con-
 tained) *in* ordinances; for to make *in*
 himself of twain one new man,
 16. both unto God *in* one body
 — having slain the enmity *thereby*:
 18. have access *by* one Spirit unto
 21. *In* whom all the building
 — unto an holy temple *in* the Lord:
 22. *In* whom ye also are builded
 — habitation of God *through* the Spirit.
 3: 3. as I wrote afore *in* few words,
 4. *in* the mystery of Christ
 5. Which *in* other ages was not
 — apostles and prophets *by* the Spirit;
 6. his promise *in* Christ by the gospel:
 8. I should preach *among* the Gentiles
 9. hath been hid *in* God, who
 10. powers *in* heavenly (places) might
 11. which he purposed *in* Christ Jesus
 12. *In* whom we have boldness and access
 with confidence by the
 13. faint not *at* my tribulations for you,
 15. the whole family *in* heaven
 17. Christ may dwell *in* your hearts by faith;
 — (18). that ye, being rooted and grounded
in love,
 20. the power that worketh *in* us,
 21. glory *in* the church by Christ Jesus
 4: 1. the prisoner *of* the Lord,
 2. forbearing one another *in* love;
 3. Spirit *in* the bond of peace,
 4. as ye are called *in* one hope
 6. through all, and *in* you all.
 14. *by* the sleight of men, (and) cunning
 craftiness, (lit. *in* cunning craftiness)
 15. speaking the truth *in* love,
 16. *in* the measure of every part,
 — the edifying of itself *in* love.
 17. testify *in* the Lord, that ye
 — *in* the vanity of their mind,
 18. the ignorance that is *in* them,
 19. all uncleanness *with* greediness.
 21. have been taught *by* him, as the truth is
in Jesus:
 24. which after God is created *in* righteous-
 ness and
 30. whereby ye are sealed unto
 32. as God *for* Christ's sake hath
 5: 2. walk *in* love, as Christ also
 3. not be once named *among* you,
 5. inheritance *in* the kingdom of
 8. now (are ye) light *in* the Lord:
 9. *in* all goodness and righteousness
 13. drunk with wine, where *in* is excess;
 but be filled *with* the Spirit;
 19. melody *in* your heart to the Lord;
 20. *in* the name of our Lord Jesus
 21. one to another *in* the fear of God.
 24. own husbands *in* every thing,
 26. washing of water *by* the word,
 6: 1. obey your parents *in* the Lord:
 2. first commandment *with* promise
 4. *in* the nurture and admonition
 5. *in* singleness of your heart,

- Eph. 6: 9. your Master also is in heaven
 10. be strong in the Lord, and in the power of
 12. spiritual wickedness in high (places).
 13. to withstand in the evil day,
 14. your loins girt about with truth,
 15. shod with the preparation of the
 16. wherewith ye shall be able to
 18. Praying always (lit. in all times) with all
 prayer and supplication in the Spirit,
 — with all perseverance and supplication
 19. that I may open (lit. in the opening of)
 my mouth boldly,
 20. an ambassador in bonds: that therein I
 may speak boldly,
 21. faithful minister in the Lord,
 24. love our Lord Jesus Christ in sincerity.
- Phi. 1: 1. to all the saints in Christ Jesus which are
 at Philippi,
 4. Always in every prayer of mine
 6. begun a good work in you
 7. I have you in my heart; inasmuch as
 both in my bonds,
 8. in the bowels of Jesus Christ.
 9. yet more and more in knowledge
 13. my bonds in Christ are manifest in all the
 palace,
 14. many of the brethren in the Lord,
 18. I therein do rejoice. yea, and will
 20. in nothing I shall be ashamed, but (that)
 with all boldness,
 — be magnified in my body,
 22. if I live in the flesh, this
 24. to abide in the flesh (is) more
 26. abundant in Jesus Christ for me
 27. that ye stand fast in one spirit,
 28. in nothing terrified by your
 30. ye saw in me, (and) now bear (to be) in
 me.
- 2: 1. any consolation in Christ,
 5. this mind be in you, which was also in
 6. being in the form of God,
 7. was made in the likeness of men:
 10. at the name of Jesus every
 12. not as in my presence only, but now much
 more in my absence,
 13. God which worketh in you
 15. in the midst of a crooked
 — among whom ye shine as lights in the
 world;
 19. I trust in the Lord Jesus to send
 24. I trust in the Lord that I
 29. in the Lord with all gladness;
- 3: 1. rejoice in the Lord.
 3. rejoice in Christ Jesus, and have no con-
 fidence in the flesh.
 4. have confidence in the flesh.
 — he might trust in the flesh,
 6. righteousness which is in the law,
 9. be found in him, not having
 14. calling of God in Christ Jesus.
 19. (whose) glory (is) in their shame,
 20. our conversation is in heaven;
- 4: 1. so stand fast in the Lord,
 2. of the same mind in the Lord.
 3. laboured with me in the gospel,
 — names (are) in the book of life.
 4. Rejoice in the Lord always:
 6. in every thing by prayer and
 7. hearts and minds through Christ Jesus.
 9. heard, and seen in me, do:
 10. I rejoiced in the Lord greatly,
 11. in whatsoever state I am,

- Phi. 4: 12. every where (lit. in all) and in all things
 13. Christ which strengtheneth (lit. in Christ
 strengthening) me.
 15. that in the beginning of the gospel,
 16. For even in Thessalonica ye
 19. riches in glory by Christ Jesus.
 21. Salute every saint in Christ Jesus.
- Col. 1: 2. brethren in Christ which are at Colosse:
 4. your faith in Christ Jesus,
 5. laid up for you in heaven,
 — before in the word of the truth
 6. as (it is) in all the world;
 — as (it doth) also in you, since the
 — the grace of God in truth:
 8. your love in the Spirit.
 9. in all wisdom and spiritual understanding;
 10. fruitful in every good work,
 11. Strengthened with all might,
 12. inheritance of the saints in light:
 14. in whom we have redemption
 16. by him were all things created, that are
 in heaven,
 17. by him all things consist.
 18. that in all (things) he might have
 19. in him should all fulness dwell;
 20. in earth, or things in heaven.
 21. in (your) mind by wicked works,
 22. in the body of his flesh through
 23. was preached to every creature
 24. now rejoice in my sufferings
 — in my flesh for his body's sake, which is the
 church:
 27. mystery among the Gentiles; which is
 Christ in you,
 28. teaching every man in all wisdom;
 — every man perfect in Christ Jesus:
 29. which worketh in me mightily.
- 2: 1. (for) them at Laodicea,
 — not seen my face in the flesh;
 2. being knit together in love,
 3. in whom are hid all the
 4. beguile you with enticing words.
 6. the Lord, (so) walk ye in him;
 7. Rooted and built up in him, and stablished
 in the faith,
 — abounding therein with thanksgiving.
 9. For in him dwelleth all
 10. ye are complete in him,
 11. in whom also ye are circumcised
 — in putting off the body of the
 — by the circumcision of Christ:
 12. Buried with him in baptism, wherein
 13. you, being dead in your sins
 15. made a shew of them openly triumphing
 over them in it.
 16. in meat, or in drink, or in respect
 18. in a voluntary humility and
 20. as though living in the world,
 23. shew of wisdom in will worship,
 — not in any honour to the satisfying
- 3: 1. sitteth on the right hand of God.
 3. life is hid with Christ in God.
 4. ye also appear with him in glory.
 7. in the which ye also walked some time,
 when ye lived in them.
 31. Christ (is) all, and in all.
 15. peace of God rule in your hearts,
 — ye are called in one body;
 16. dwell in you richly in all wisdom;
 — with grace in your hearts to the Lord.
 17. in word or deed, (do) all in the name
 18. as it is fit in the Lord.

- Col. 3:22. not *with* eyeservice, as
 — *in* singleness of heart, fearing God:
- 4: 1. ye also have a Master *in* heaven.
 2. watch *in* the same *with* thanksgiving;
 5. Walk *in* wisdom toward them
 6. your speech (be) alway *with* grace,
 7. fellowservant *in* the Lord.
 12. labouring fervently for you *in* prayers,
 — complete *in* all the will of God.
 13. *in* Laodicea, and them *in* Hierapolis.
 15. the brethren which are *in* Laodicea,
 16. *in* the church of the Laodiceans;
 17. thou hast received *in* the Lord,
- 1Th. 1: 1. *in* God the Father and (in) the Lord
 5. not unto you *in* word only, but also *in*
 power, and *in* the Holy Ghost, and *in*
 much assurance;
 — we were *among* you for your sake.
 6. the word *in* much affliction,
 7. to all that believe *in* Macedonia
 8. not only *in* Macedonia and Achaia, but
 also *in* every place your faith
- 2: 2. as ye know, at Philippi, we were bold *in*
 our God to speak unto you the gospel
 of God *with* much contention.
 3. nor of uncleanness, nor *in* guile:
 5. at any time used we flattering words (lit.
 were we *in* fl. w.), as ye know, nor a
 cloke (lit. *in* a cloke) of covetous-
 ness;
 6(7). we might have been burdeusome, (lit.
in or for a burden)
 7. we were gentle *among* you,
 13. worketh also *in* you that believe.
 14. which *in* Judæa are *in* Christ Jesus:
 17. to see your face *with* great desire.
 19. Lord Jesus Christ at his coming?
- 3: 1. to be left at Athens alone;
 2. labourer *in* the gospel of Christ,
 3. moved by these afflictions:
 8. if ye stand fast *in* the Lord.
 13. unblameable *in* holiness before
 — at the coming of our Lord Jesus
- 4: 1. exhort (you) by the Lord Jesus,
 4. *in* sanctification and honour;
 5. Not *in* the lust of concupiscence,
 6. defraud his brother *in* (any) matter:
 7. unto uncleanness, but unto holiness.
 10. which are *in* all Macedonia:
 15. unto you by the word of the Lord,
 16. *with* a shout, *with* the voice of the arch-
 angel, and *with* the trump of God: and
 the dead *in* Christ shall rise first:
 17. together with them *in* the clouds,
 18. comfort one another *with* these words.
- 5: 2. cometh as a thief *in* the night.
 3. as travail upon a woman with child; (lit.
 having *in* the womb)
 4. But ye, brethren, are not *in* darkness,
 12. *among* you, and are over you *in* the Lord,
 13. *in* love for their work's sake. (And) be
 at peace *among* yourselves.
 18. *In* every thing give thanks: for this is the
 will of God *in* Christ Jesus
 23. unto the coming of our Lord Jesus
 26. all the brethren *with* an holy kiss.
- 2Th. 1: 1. *in* God our Father and the Lord
 4. glory *in* you *in* the churches
 — faith *in* all your persecutions
 7. when the Lord Jesus shall be revealed
 (lit. *in* the revelation of the Lord Jesus)
 8. *In* flaming fire taking vengeance

- 2Th. 1:10. to be glorified *in* his saints, and to be
 admired *in* all them that believe
 — was believed *in* that day.
 11. the work of faith *with* power:
 12. glorified *in* you, and ye *in* him,
 2: 6. might be revealed *in* his time.
 9. *with* all power and signs
 10. *with* all deceivableness of unrighteousness
in them that perish;
 12. had pleasure *in* unrighteousness.
 13. *through* sanctification of the
 16. consolation and good hope *through* grace,
 17. stablish you *in* every good word
- 3: 4. we have confidence *in* the Lord
 6. *in* the name of our Lord Jesus
 7. not ourselves disorderly *among* you;
 8. wrought *with* labour and travail
 11. which walk *among* you disorderly,
 16. peace always *by* all means.
 17. is the token *in* every epistle:
- 1Ti. 1: 2. (my) own son *in* the faith:
 3. thee to abide still at Ephesus,
 4. godly edifying which is *in* faith:
 13. I did (it) ignorantly *in* unbelief.
 14. love which is *in* Christ Jesus.
 16. that *in* me first Jesus Christ
 18. that thou by them mightest
- 2: 2. (for) all that are *in* authority;
 — *in* all godliness and honesty.
 7. I speak the truth *in* Christ,
 — a teacher of the Gentiles *in* faith
 8. that men pray every where, (lit. *in* every
 place)
 9. adorn themselves *in* modest apparel,
 — not *with* brodered hair, or gold,
 11. learn *in* silence *with* all subjection.
 12. over the man, but to be *in* silence.
 14. was *in* the transgression.
 15. if they continue *in* faith and charity
- 3: 4. having his children *in* subjection
 9. the faith *in* a pure conscience.
 11. sober, faithful *in* all things.
 13. *in* the faith which is *in* Christ Jesus.
 15. behave thyself *in* the house of God,
 16. God was manifest *in* the flesh, justified *in*
 the Spirit,
 — preached unto the Gentiles, believed on
in the world, received up *into* glory.
- 4: 1. that *in* the latter times some shall
 2. Speaking lies *in* hypocrisy;
 12. *in* word, *in* conversation, *in* charity, *in*
 spirit, *in* faith, *in* purity.
 14. the gift that is *in* thee, which
 15. give thyself wholly to them (lit. be *in*
 them); that thy profiting may appear
 to all.
- 5: 2. younger as sisters. *with* all purity.
 10. Well reported of for good works;
 17. they who labour *in* the word
- 6: 17. that are rich *in* this world,
 — *in* the living God, who giveth
 18. that they be rich *in* good works,
- 2Ti. 1: 1. life which is *in* Christ Jesus,
 3. *with* pure conscience, that
 — *in* my prayers night and day;
 5. unfeigned faith that is *in* thee, which
 dwelt first *in* thy grandmother
 — I am persuaded that *in* thee also.
 6. the gift of God, which is *in* thee
 9. was given us *in* Christ Jesus
 13. *in* faith and love which is *in* Christ
 14. Holy Ghost which dwelleth *in* us.

- 2Ti. 1: 15. all they which are *in* Asia
 17. when he was *in* Rome,
 18. mercy of the Lord *in* that day;
 — ministered unto me *at* Ephesus,
 2: 1. *in* the grace that is *in* Christ Jesus.
 7. understanding *in* all things.
 9. Wherein I suffer trouble,
 10. salvation which is *in* Christ Jesus
 20. *in* a great house there are not
 25. *In* meekness instructing those
 3: 1. that *in* the last days perilous
 11. unto me *at* Antioch, *at* Iconium, *at* Lystra;
 12. will live godly *in* Christ Jesus
 14. *in* the things which thou hast
 15. faith which is *in* Christ Jesus.
 16. for instruction *in* righteousness:
 4: 2. *with* all longsuffering and doctrine.
 5. watch thou *in* all things,
 8. shall give me *at* that day:
 13. The cloke that I left *at* Troas
 16. *At* my first answer no man
 20. Erastus abode *at* Corinth: but Trophimus
 have I left *at* Miletum
- Tit. 1: 3. manifested his word *through* preaching,
 5. this cause left I thee *in* Crete,
 6. not accused (lit. not *in* accusation) of
 riot, or unruly.
 9. may be able *by* sound doctrine
 13. they may be sound *in* the faith;
 2: 3. *in* behaviour as becometh holiness,
 7. *in* doctrine (shewing) uncorruptness,
 9. to please (them) well *in* all (things);
 10. God our Saviour *in* all things.
 12. righteously, and godly, *in* this present
 world;
 3: 3. living *in* malice and envy, hateful,
 5. Not by works of righteousness which
 15. them that love us *in* the faith.
- Philena. 6. *by* the acknowledging of every good thing
 which is *in* you
 8. might be much bold *in* Christ
 10. whom I have begotten *in* my bonds:
 13. *in* the bonds of the gospel:
 16. both *in* the flesh, and *in* the Lord?
 20. have joy of thee *in* the Lord: refresh my
 bowels *in* the Lord.
 23. my fellowprisoner *in* Christ Jesus;
- Heb. 1: 1. unto the fathers *by* the prophets,
 2(1). spoken unto us *by* (his) Son,
 3. *on* the right hand of the Majesty *on* high;
 2: 8. For *in* that he put all
 12. *in* the midst of the church
 18. For *in* that he himself hath
 3: 2. Moses (was faithful) *in* all his house.
 5. faithful *in* all his house,
 8. as *in* the provocation, in the day of tempta-
 tion *in* the wilderness;
 11. So I swear *in* my wrath,
 12. lest there be *in* any of you
 — *in* departing from the living God.
 15. While it is said (lit. *in* its being said), To
 day if ye
 — as *in* the provocation.
 17. carcasses fell *in* the wilderness?
 4: 3. As I have sworn *in* my wrath,
 4. God did rest)(the seventh day
 5. *in* this (place) again, if they
 7. a certain day, saying *in* David,
 11. *after* the same example of unbelief.
 5: 6. he saith also *in* another (place),
 7. Who *in* the days of his flesh,
 6: 17. Wherein God, willing more

- Heb 6: 18. *in* which (it was) impossible
 7: 10. yet *in* the loins of his father,
 8: 1. who is set *on* the right hand
 — of the Majesty *in* the heavens;
 5. shewed to thee *in* the mount.
 9. *in* the day when I took them
 — they continued not *in* my covenant,
 13. *In* that he saith, A new (covenant),
 9: 2. wherein (was) the candlestick,
 4. wherein (was) the golden pot that
 22. *by* the law purged *with* blood;
 23. patterns of things *in* the heavens
 25. every year *with* blood of others;
 10: 3. *in* those (sacrifices there is) a remembrance
 7. *in* the volume of the book it is
 10. *By* the which will we are sanctified
 12. *on* the right hand of God;
 19. the holiest *by* the blood of Jesus,
 22. *in* full assurance of faith,
 29. wherewith he was sanctified,
 32. the former days, *in* which, after
 34. knowing *in* yourselves that ye have *in*
 heaven a better and an
 38. shall have no pleasure *in* him.
 11: 2. For *by* it the elders obtained
 9. dwelling *in* tabernacles
 18. *in* Isaac shall thy seed be called:
 19. he received him *in* a figure.
 26. than the treasures *in* Egypt:
 34. made strong, waxed valiant *in* fight,
 37. were slain *with* the sword: (lit. died *in* the
 slaughter of the sword)
 — *in* sheepskins (and))(goatskins;
 38. they wandered *in* deserts,
 12: 2. set down *at* the right hand
 23. which are written *in* heaven,
 13: 3. being yourselves also *in* the body.
 4. Marriage (is) honourable *in* all,
 9. that have been occupied therein.
 18. *in* all things willing to live
 20. *through* the blood of the everlasting
 21. perfect *in* every good work to do his will,
 working *in* you that which
- Jas. 1: 1. tribes which are scattered abroad, (lit. *in*
 the dispersion)
 4. perfect and entire, wanting)(nothing.
 6. let him ask *in* faith, nothing wavering:
 8. unstable *in* all his ways.
 9. rejoice in that he is exalted: (lit. *in* his
 exaltation)
 10. in that he is made low: (lit. *in* his humili-
 ation)
 11. the rich man fade away *in* his ways.
 21. receive *with* meekness the
 23. beholding his natural face *in* a glass:
 25. shall be blessed *in* his deed.
 26. If any man among you seem
 27. fatherless and widows *in* their affliction,
 2: 1. *with* respect of persons.
 2. with a gold ring, *in* godly apparel,
 — also a poor man *in* vile raiment;
 4. not then partial *in* yourselves,
 5. poor of this world rich *in* faith,
 10. yet offend *in* one (point),
 16. say unto them, Depart *in* peace,
 3: 2. If any man offend not *in* word,
 6. so is the tongue among our members,
 9. Therewith bless we God, even the Father;
 and therewith curse we men,
 13. endued with knowledge among you?
 — *with* meekness of wisdom.
 14. envying and strife *in* your hearts,

- Jas. 3: 18. righteousness is sown in peace
 4: 1. wars and fightings among you?
 — lusts that war in your members?
 3. may consume (it) upon your lusts.
 5. The spirit that dwelleth in us
 16. ye rejoice in your boastings:
 5: 3. treasure together for the last days.
 5. as in a day of slaughter.
 13. Is any among you afflicted?
 14. Is any sick among you?
 — in the name of the Lord:
 19. if any of you do err from the truth,
 1Pet. 1: 2. through sanctification of the Spirit,
 4. reserved in heaven for you,
 5. kept by the power of God
 — to be revealed in the last time.
 6. Wherein ye greatly rejoice, though
 — in heaviness through manifold temptations:
 7. at the appearing of Jesus Christ:
 11. which was in them did signify,
 12. unto you with the Holy Ghost
 13. at the revelation of Jesus Christ;
 14. former lusts in your ignorance:
 15. holy in all manner of conversation;
 17. of your sojourning (here) in fear:
 22. purified your souls in obeying the
 2: 2. that ye may grow thereby:
 6. it is contained in the scripture, Behold, I
 lay in Sion a chief
 12. honest among the Gentiles: that, whereas
 (lit. in that which) they speak against
 — glorify God in the day of visitation.
 18. subject to (your) masters with all fear;
 22. was guile found in his mouth:
 24. bare our sins in his own body
 3: 2. conversation (coupled) with fear.
 4. in that which is not corruptible,
 15. sanctify the Lord God in your
 — of the hope that is in you
 16. whereas (lit. in that which) they speak
 evil of you,
 — your good conversation in Christ.
 19. By which also he went and preached unto
 the spirits in prison;
 20. waited in the days of Noah,
 22. is on the right hand of God
 4: 1. hath suffered in the flesh
 2. rest of (his) time in the flesh
 3. we walked in lasciviousness,
 4. Wherein they think it strange
 11. that God in all things may be
 12. strange concerning the fiery trial which
 is to try you, (lit. the fiery trial in you
 which is to try you)
 13. when his glory shall be revealed, (lit. in
 the revelation of his glory)
 14. reproached for the name of Christ,
 16. glorify God on this behalf.
 19. (to him) in well doing,
 5: 1. The elders which are among you
 2. flock of God which is among you,
 6. he may exalt you in due time:
 9. your brethren that are in the world.
 10. his eternal glory by Christ Jesus,
 13. The (church that is) at Babylon,
 14. one another with a kiss of charity,
 — all that are in Christ Jesus.
 2Pet. 1: 1. through the righteousness of God
 2. through the knowledge of God,
 4. that is in the world through lust.
 5. add to your faith virtue; and to virtue

- 2Pet. 1: 6. to knowledge temperance; and to temperance
 patience; and to patience
 7. to godliness brotherly kindness; and to
 brotherly kindness charity.
 12. established in the present truth.
 13. as long as I am in this tabernacle,
 — by putting (you) in remembrance;
 18. with him in the holy mount.
 19. a light that shineth in a dark place,
 — the day star arise in your hearts:
 2: 1. there were false prophets also among the
 people, even as there shall be false
 teachers among you,
 3. through covetousness shall they
 7. vexed with the filthy conversation
 8. righteous man dwelling among them,
 10. in the lust of uncleanness,
 12. speak evil of the things that they under-
 stand not; and shall utterly perish in
 their own corruption;
 13. to riot in the day time.
 — with their own deceivings
 16. speaking with man's voice
 18. they allure through the lusts of the
 — from them who live in error.
 20. through the knowledge of the Lord
 3: 1. in (both) which I stir up your pure minds
 by way of remembrance;
 10. as a thief in the night; in the which the
 heavens
 — the works that are therein
 11. in (all) holy conversation
 13. wherein dwelleth righteousness.
 14. ye may be found of him in peace,
 16. in all (his) epistles, speaking in them of
 these things; in which are some things
 hard
 18. grow in grace, and (in) the knowledge
 1Joh. 1: 5. in him is no darkness
 6. with him, and walk in darkness,
 7. walk in the light, as he is in
 8. the truth is not in us.
 10. his word is not in us.
 2: 3. hereby we do know that we
 4. the truth is not in him.
 5. in him verily is the love of God perfected:
 hereby know we that we are in him.
 6. that saith he abideth in him
 8. is true in him and in you:
 9. that saith he is in the light,
 — is in darkness even until now.
 10. abideth in the light, and there is none oc-
 casion of stumbling in him.
 11. is in darkness, and walketh in darkness,
 14. word of God abideth in you,
 15. things (that are) in the world.
 — the Father is not in him.
 16. For all that (is) in the world,
 24. Let that therefore abide in you,
 — shall remain in you, ye also shall con-
 tinue in the Son, and in the Father.
 27. received of him abideth in you,
 — ye shall abide in him.
 28. little children, abide in him;
 — ashamed before him at his coming
 3: 5. and in him is no sin.
 6. Whosoever abideth in him sinneth not:
 9. his seed remaineth in him:
 10. In this the children of God are manifest,
 14. not (his) brother abideth in death.
 15. hath eternal life abiding in him.
 16. Hereby perceive we the love

1Joh. 3:17. the love of God *is* him?

19. *hereby* we know that we are

24. *dwell*eth *in* him, and he *is* in him. And *hereby* we know that he abideth *in* us,

4: 2. *Hereby* know ye the Spirit

— come *in* the flesh is of God:

3. come *in* the flesh is not of God:

— now already is it *in* the world.

4. greater is he that is *in* you, than he that is *in* the world.

9. *In* this was manifested the love of God *toward* us,

10. *Herein* is love, not that we

12. God *dwell*eth *in* us, and his love is perfected *in* us.

13. *Hereby* know we that we dwell *in* him, and he *is* in us,

15. God *dwell*eth *in* him, and he *is* in God.

16. the love that God hath *to* us.

— he that *dwell*eth *in* love *dwell*eth *in* God, and God *is* in him.

17. *Herein* is our love made perfect.

— boldness *in* the day of judgment:

— so are we *in* this world.

18. There is no fear *in* love:

— is not made perfect *in* love.

5: 2. *By* this we know that we

6. not *by* water only, but *by* water and blood.

7. three that bear record *in* heaven,

8. three that bear witness *in* earth,

10. hath the witness *in* himself:

11. this life is *in* his Son.

19. whole world lieth *in* wickedness.

20. we are *in* him that is true, (even) *in* his Son Jesus Christ.

2Joh.

1. whom I love *in* the truth;

2. truth's sake, which *dwell*eth *in* us,

3. the Father, *in* truth and love.

4. thy children walking *in* truth,

6. ye should walk *in* it.

7. Jesus Christ is come *in* the flesh.

9. abideth not *in* the doctrine of

— He that abideth *in* the doctrine

3 Joh.

1. whom I love *is* the truth.

3. as thou walkest *in* the truth.

4. that my children walk *in* truth.

Jude

1. sanctified *by* God the Father,

10. as brute beasts, *in* those things they corrupt themselves.

12. These are spots *in* your feasts of

14. the Lord cometh *with* ten thousands

18. be mockers *in* the last time,

20. praying *in* the Holy Ghost,

21. Keep yourselves *in* the love of God,

23. And others save *with* fear,

24. before the presence of his glory *with* exceeding joy,

Rev. 1:

1. must shortly come to pass;

3. things which are written there*in*:

4. churches which are *in* Asia:

5. from our sins *in* his own blood,

9. companion *in* tribulation, and *in* the

— was *in* the isle that is called

10. I was *in* the Spirit *on* the Lord's day,

11. seven churches which are *in* Asia;

13. *in* the midst of the seven

15. as if they burned *in* a furnace,

16. he had *in* his right hand

— as the sun shineth *in* his strength.

2: 1. seven stars *in* his right hand, who walketh *in* the midst of

Rev. 2: 7. *in* the midst of the paradise

12. the church *in* Pergamos write;

13. even *in* those days where*in*

14. who taught)(Balac to cast a stumbling-block

16. *with* the sword of my mouth.

18. of the church *in* Thyatira write;

23. I will kill her children *with* death;

24. unto the rest *in* Thyatira,

27. rule them *with* a rod of iron;

3: 1. of the church *in* Sardis write;

4. hast a few names even *in* Sardis

— shall walk with me *in* white:

5. shall be clothed *in* white raiment;

7. of the church *in* Philadelphia

12. a pillar *in* the temple of my God,

21. to sit with me *in* my throne,

— with my Father *in* his throne.

4: 1. a door (was) opened *in* heaven:

2. immediately I was *in* the spirit: and, behold, a throne was set *in* heaven,

4. sitting, clothed *in* white raiment;

6. *in* the midst of the throne,

5: 3. no man *in* heaven, nor

6. *in* the midst of the throne

— *in* the midst of the elders,

9. redeemed us to God *by* thy blood

13. which is *in* heaven, and *on* the earth,

— the sea, and all that are *in* them,

6: 5. a pair of balances *in* his hand,

6. *in* the midst of the four beasts

8. *with* sword, and *with* hunger, and *with* death,

7: 9. palms *in* their hands;

14. white *in* the blood of the Lamb.

15. day and night *in* his temple:

8: 1. there was silence *in* heaven

9. creatures which were *in* the sea,

13. *through* the midst of heaven,

9: 6. *in* those days shall men seek

10. there were stings *in* their tails:

11. *in* the Greek tongue hath (his)

17. thus I saw the horses *in* the vision,

19. power is *in* their mouth, and *in* their

— *with* them they do hurt.

20. were not killed *by* these plagues

10: 2. he had *in* his hand a little book

6. swore *by* him that liveth for ever and ever, who created heaven, and the things that there*in* are, and the earth, and the things that there*in* are, and the sea, and the things which are there*in*,

7. *in* the days of the voice

8. open *in* the hand of the angel

9. it shall be *in* thy mouth sweet

10. it was *in* my mouth sweet

11: 1. them that worship there*in*.

6. *in* the days of their prophecy:

12. ascended up to heaven *in* a cloud;

13.)(the same hour was there a great earthquake,

— *in* the earthquake were slain

15. there were great voices *in* heaven,

19. temple of God was opened *in* heaven, and there was seen *in* his temple

12: 1. appeared a great wonder *in* heaven;

2. she being with child (lit. having *in* the womb) cried, travailing

3. another wonder *in* heaven;

5. all nations *with* a rod of iron:

7. there was war *in* heaven:

8. found any more *in* heaven.

- Rev.12:10. a loud voice saying in heaven,
12. ye that dwell in them.
- 13: 3. all the world wondered after (lit. in all
the world it was wondered)
6. them that dwell in heaven.
8. written in the book of life
10. he that killeth with the sword must be
killed with the sword.
12. them which dwell therein
- 14: 2. harpers harping with their harps:
5. in their mouth was found no
6. fly in the midst of heaven,
7. Saying with a loud voice,
9. saying with a loud voice,
10. into the cup of his indignation;
— tormented with fire and brimstone
13. the dead which die in the Lord
14. in his hand a sharp sickle.
15. crying with a loud voice to him
17. the temple which is in heaven,
- 15: 1. I saw another sign in heaven,
— in them is filled up the wrath
5. the testimony in heaven was
- 16: 3. every living soul died in the sea.
8. to scorch men with fire.
- 17: 3. carried me away in the spirit
4. having a golden cup in her hand
16. eat her flesh, and burn her with fire.
- 19: 2. cried mightily with a strong voice,
6. in the cup which she hath filled
7. for she saith in her heart,
8. her plagues come in one day,
— shall be utterly burned with fire:
10. in one hour is thy judgment come.
16. purple, and scarlet, and decked with gold,
19. wherein were made rich all that had ships
in the sea by
22. heard no more at all in thee;
— shall be found any more in thee;
— shall be heard no more at all in thee;
23. shine no more at all in thee;
— heard no more at all in thee:
— for by thy sorceries were all
24. in her was found the blood
- 19: 1. voice of much people in heaven,
2. corrupt the earth with her fornication,
11. in righteousness he doth judge
14. the armies (which were) in heaven
15. with it he should smite the nations: and
he shall rule them with a rod of iron:
17. an angel standing in the sun;
— fowls that fly in the midst of heaven,
20. with which he deceived them
— lake of fire burning with brimstone.
21. remnant were slain with the sword
- 20: 6. hath part in the first resurrection:
8. which are in the four quarters
12. which were written in the books,
13. the dead which were in it;
— the dead which were in them:
15. found written in the book of life
- 21: 8. shall have their part in the lake
10. he carried me away in the spirit
14. in them the names of the twelve
22. I saw no temple therein:
23. the moon, to shine in it:
24. shall walk in the light of it:
27. are written in the Lamb's book
- 22: 2. in the midst of the street of it,
3. the Lamb shall be in it;
6. things which must shortly be done.
18. that are written in this book:

Rev.22:19. which are written in this book.

ἐνανκαλιζομαι, *enankalizomai.*

Mar. 9:36. when he had taken him in his arms,
10:16. he took them up in his arms, put (his)
hands upon them, and blessed them.

ἐνάλιος, *enaios.*

Jas. 3: 7. and of things in the sea, is tamed,

ἐναντι, *enanti.*

Lu. 1: 8. before God in the order of his course,

ἐναντίου, *enantion.*

Mar. 2:12. went forth before them all;
Lu. 20:26. his words before the people:
24:19. before God and all the people:
Acts 7:10. wisdom in the sight of Pharaoh
8:32. like a lamb dumb before his shearer,

ἐναντίος, *enantios.*

Mat.14:24. for the wind was contrary.
Mar. 6:48. for the wind was contrary unto
15:39. which stood over against him, (lit. from
or on the opposite side)
Acts 26: 9. many things contrary to the name of Jesus
27: 4. because the winds were contrary.
28:17. committed nothing against the people,
1Th. 2:15. are contrary to all men:
Tit. 2: 8. he that is of the contrary part

ἐνάρχομαι, *enarkomai.*

Gal. 3: 3. having begun in the Spirit,
Phi. 1: 6. that he which hath begun a good work
in you

ἐνδεής, *ende-ees*

Acts 4:34. any among them that lacked: (lit. needy)

ἐνδειγμα, *endigma.*

2Th. 1: 5. a manifest token of the righteous

ἐνδείκνυμι, *endikhnumi.*

Ro. 2:15. which show the work of the law
9:17. that I might show my power
22. willing to show (his) wrath,
2Co. 8:24. Wherefore show ye to them,
Eph. 2: 7. he might show the exceeding riches
1Ti. 1:16. Jesus Christ might show forth
2Ti. 4:14. the coppersmith did me much evil:
Tit. 2:10. showing all good fidelity;
3: 2. showing all meekness unto all men.
Heb. 6:10. ye have showed toward his name,
11. desire that every one of you do show the
same diligence

ἐνδειξις, *endixis.*

Ro. 3:25. to declare (lit. for *declaration* of) his righteousness
 26. To declare (lit. for *declaration* &c.), (I say), at this time
 2Co. 8:24. the *proof* of your love, and of our
 Phi. 1:28. to them an *evident token* of perdition,

ἐνδεκά, *hendeka.*

Mat.28:16. Then the *eleven* disciples went away
 Mar 16:14. he appeared unto the *eleven*
 Lu. 24: 9. told all these things unto the *eleven*,
 33. found the *eleven* gathered together,
 Acts 1:26. numbered with the *eleven* apostles.
 2:14. Peter, standing up with the *eleven*,

ἐνδέκατος, *hendekatos.*

Mat.20: 6. about the *eleventh* hour he
 9. (were hired) about the *eleventh* hour,
 Rev.21:20. the *eleventh*, a jacinth;

ἐνδέχεται, *endechetai.*

Lu. 13:33. for it cannot be that a prophet

ἐνδημέω, *endeemeo.*

2Co. 5: 6. whilst we are at home in the
 8. to be present with the Lord.
 9. that, whether present or absent, we may

ἐνδιδύσκομαι, *endiduskomai.*

Lu. 8:27. long time, and ware no clothes,
 16:19. which was clothed in purple

ἐνδικος, *endikos.*

Ro. 3: 8. whose damnation is just.
 Heb. 2: 2. received a just recompence

ἐνδόμησις, *endomeesis.*

Rev.21:18. the *building* of the wall of it

ἐνδοξάζομαι, *endoxazomai.*

2Th. 1:10. he shall come to be glorified in
 12. That the name of our Lord Jesus Christ may be glorified

ἐνδοξος, *endoxos.*

Lu. 7:25. they which are gorgeously apparelled,
 13:17. for all the *glorious* things that were done by him.
 1Co. 4:10. ye (are) strong; ye (are) *honourable*,
 Eph. 5:27. That he might present it to himself a *glorious* church,

ἐνδυμα, *enduma.*

Mat. 3: 4. John had his *raiment* of camel's hair,
 6:25. than meat, and the body than *raiment*?
 28. why take ye thought for *raiment*?
 7:15. come to you in sheep's *clothing*,
 22:11. had not on a wedding garment:
 12. not having a wedding garment?
 28: 3. his *raiment* white as snow:
 Lu. 12:23. the body (is more) than *raiment*.

ἐνδυναμόω, *endunamōō.*

Acts 9:22. Saul increased the more in *strength*,
 Ro. 4:20. was *strong* in faith, giving glory
 Eph. 6:10. brethren, be *strong* in the Lord,
 Phi. 4:13. Christ which *strengtheneth* me.
 1Ti. 1:12. Jesus our Lord, who hath *enabled* me,
 2Ti. 2: 1. my son, be *strong* in the grace that
 4:17. with me, and *strengthened* me;
 Heb 11:34. out of weakness were made *strong*,

ἐνδύνω, *enduno.*

2Ti. 3: 6. they which creep into houses,

ἐνδυσίς, *endusis.*

1Pet. 3: 3. or of putting on of apparel;

ἐνδύω, *enduo.*

Mat. 6:25. your body, what ye shall put on.
 22:11. a man which had not on a wedding garment:
 27:31. and put his own raiment on him,
 Mar. 1: 6. John was clothed with camel's hair,
 6: 9. not put on two coats.
 15:17. they clothed him with purple,
 20. put his own clothes on him,
 Lu. 12:22. the body, what ye shall put on.
 15:22. the best robe, and put (it) on him;
 24:49. until ye be endued with power
 Acts 12:21. Herod, arrayed in royal apparel,
 Ro. 13:12. let us put on the armour of light.
 14. put ye on the Lord Jesus Christ,
 1Co.15:53. For this corruptible must put on incorruption,
 — (must) put on immortality.
 54. shall have put on incorruption,
 — shall have put on immortality,
 2Co. 5: 3. If so be that being clothed
 Gal. 3:27. into Christ have put on Christ.
 Eph. 4:24. that ye put on (lit. have put on) the new man,
 6:11. Put on the whole armour of God,
 14. having on the breastplate of
 Col. 3:10. have put on the new (man),
 12. Put on therefore, as the elect of God,
 1Th. 5: 8. putting on the breastplate of faith
 Rev. 1:13. clothed with a garment down to the foot,
 15: 6. clothed in pure and white linen,
 19:14. clothed in fine linen, white and clean.

ἐνέγκω see φέρω.

ἐνέδρα & -δρον, *enedra & -dron.*

Acts 23:16. heard of their *lying in wait*,
25: 3. *laying wait* (lit. making a *lying in wait*)
in the way to kill him.

ἐνεδρεύω, *enedrūo.*

Lu. 11:54. *Laying wait for him*, and seeking
Acts 23:21. for there *lie in wait for him*

ἐνειλέω, *enileo.*

Mar 15:46. and *wrapped him in the linen*,

ἐνεμι, *enimi.*

Lu. 11:41. But rather give alms of *such things as ye have*; (lit. but as to *things that are in*)

ἐνεκα, ἐνεκεν, εἵνεκεν,
heneka, heneken, hīnēken.

Mat. 5:10. persecuted for righteousness' sake;
11. against you falsely, for my sake.
10:18. for my sake, for a testimony against
29. loseth his life for my sake shall
16:25. will lose his life for my sake
19: 5. For this cause shall a man
29. for my name's sake, shall receive
Mar. 8:35. shall lose his life for my sake
10: 7. For this cause shall a man leave
29. for my sake, and the gospel's,
13: 9. before rulers and kings for my sake,
Lu. 4:18. because (or lit. in that) he hath anointed
6:22. for the Son of man's sake.
9:24. will lose his life for my sake,
18:29. for the kingdom of God's sake,
21:12. for my name's sake.
Acts 19:32. knew not wherefore they were come
26:21. For these causes the Jews caught me
28:20. because that for the hope of Israel
Ro. 8:36. For thy sake we are killed all the day
14:20. For meat destroy not the work of God.
2Co. 3:10. by reason of the glory that excelleteth.
7:12. not for his cause that had done the wrong,
nor for his cause that suffered wrong,
but that (lit. for that) our care

ἐνέργεια, *energīa.*

Eph. 1:19. the working of his mighty power,
3: 7. by the effectual working of his power.
4:16. the effectual working in the
Phi. 3:21. according to the working whereby
Col. 1:20. striving according to his working,
2:12. through the faith of the operation of
2Th. 2: 9. is after the working of Satan
11. shall send them strong delusion, (lit.
working of error)

ἐνεργῶ, *energeo.*

Mat. 14: 2. works do shew forth themselves in him.
Mar. 6:14. mighty works do shew forth themselves
Ito. 7: 5. did work in our members
1Co. 12: 6. God which worketh all in all.

1Co. 12:11. all these worketh that one and the self-
same Spirit,
2Co. 1: 6. which is effectual (lit. that worketh) in the
enduring
4:12. So then death worketh in us,
Gal. 2: 8. For he that wrought effectually in Peter
— the same was mighty in me
3: 5. and worketh miracles among you,
5: 6. faith which worketh by love.
Eph. 1:11. of him who worketh all things
20. Which he wrought in Christ,
2: 2. the spirit that now worketh in
3:20. the power that worketh in us,
Phi. 2:13. God which worketh in you both to will and
to do of (his) good
Col. 1:29. which worketh in me mightily.
1Th. 2:13. which effectually worketh also in you
2Th. 2: 7. mystery of iniquity doth already work:
Jas. 5:16. The effectual fervent prayer of a righteous
man availeth much.

ἐνέργημα, *energeema.*

1Co. 12: 6. there are diversities of operations,
10. To another the working of miracles;

ἐνεργής, *energees.*

1Co. 16: 9. a great door and effectual is opened
Philem 6. become effectual by the acknowledging
Heb. 4:12. word of God (is) quick, and powerful,

ἐνεστώτα see ἐνίστημι.

ἐνευλογοῦμαι, *enulogeomai.*

Acts 3:25. in thy seed shall all the kindreds of the
earth be blessed.
Gal. 3: 8. In thee shall all nations be blessed.

ἐνέχω, *enecho.*

Mar. 6:19. Herodias had a quarrel against him,
Lu. 11:53. began to urge (him) vehemently,
Gal. 5: 1. be not entangled again with the

ἐνθάδε, *enthade.*

Lu. 24:41. Have ye here any meat?
Joh. 4:15. neither come hither to draw.
16. call thy husband, and come hither.
Acts 10:18. Peter, were lodged there.
16:28. for we are all here.
17: 6. are come hither also;
25:17. when they were come hither,
24. both at Jerusalem, and (also) here,

ἐνθυμέομαι, *enthumeomai.*

Mat. 1:20. while he thought on these things,
9: 4. Wherefore think ye evil in your
Acts 10:19. While Peter thought on the vision,

ἐνθύμησις, *enthumeesis*.

Mat. 9: 4. Jesus knowing their *thoughts*
 12:25. Jesus knew their *thoughts*,
 Acts 17:29. graven by art and man's *device*.
 Heb. 4:12. a discerner of the *thoughts* and intents

ἐν for ἔνεστι.

Gal. 3:28. *There is* neither Jew nor Greek, *there is* neither bond nor free, *there is* neither male nor female:
 Col. 3:11. Where *there is* neither Greek nor Jew,
 Jas. 1:17. with whom *is* no variability,

ἐνιαυτός, *eniavtos*.

Lu. 4:19. the acceptable *year* of the Lord.
 Job. 11:49. the high priest that same *year*,
 51. being high priest that *year*,
 18:13. the high priest that same *year*.
 Acts 11:26. a whole *year* they assembled
 18:11. continued (there) a *year* and six months,
 Gal. 4:10. days, and months, and times, and *years*.
 Heb. 9: 7. high priest alone once every *year*,
 25. into the holy place every *year*
 10: 1. they offered year by *year*
 3. again (made) of sins every *year*.
 Jas. 4:13. continue there a *year*, and buy
 5:17. by the space of three *years*
 Rev. 9:15. an hour, and a day, and a month, and a *year*,

ἐνίστημι, *enistemi*.

Ro. 8:38. nor powers, nor things *present*,
 1Co. 3:22. things *present*, or things to come;
 7:26. good for the *present* distress,
 Gal. 1: 4. from this *present* evil world,
 2Th. 2: 2. the day of Christ *is at hand*.
 2Ti. 3: 1. perilous times *shall come*.
 Heb. 9: 9. for the time then *present*,

ἐνισχύω, *eniskhuo*.

Lu. 22:43. from heaven, *strengthening* him.
 Acts 9:19. received meat, he *was strengthened*.

ἔννατος, *ennatos*.

Mat. 20: 5. about the sixth and ninth hour,
 27:45. all the land unto the ninth hour.
 46. about the ninth hour Jesus cried
 Mar. 15:33. whole land until the ninth hour.
 34. at the ninth hour Jesus cried
 Lu. 23:44. all the earth until the ninth hour.
 Acts 3: 1. (being) the ninth (hour).
 10: 3. about the ninth hour of the day
 30. at the ninth hour I prayed
 Rev. 21: 20. the ninth, a topaz; the tenth, a

ἐννέα, *ennea*.

Lu. 17:17. where (are) the nine?

ἐννενηκονταεννέα, *ennenehekontaennea*.

Mat. 18:12. doth he not leave the ninety and nine,

Mat. 18:13. the ninety and nine which went not
 Lu. 15: 4. doth not leave the ninety and nine
 7. than over ninety and nine just persons,

ἐννεός, *enneos*.

Acts 9: 7. stood *speechless*, hearing a voice,

ἐννεύω, *enneuo*.

Lu. 1:62. they *made signs* to his father,

ἐννοια, *ennoia*.

Heb. 4:12. thoughts and intents of the heart.
 1Pet. 4: 1. arm yourselves likewise with the same *mind*:

ἐννομος, *ennomos*.

Acts 19:39. determined in a *lawful assembly*.
 1Co. 9:21. but *under the law* to Christ,

ἐννουχον, *ennukhon*.

Mar. 1:35. in the morning, rising up a great while before day, (lit. while yet much in the *night*)

ἐνοικέω, *enokeo*.

Ro. 8:11. his Spirit that *dwelleth* in you.
 2Co. 6:16. God hath said, I *will dwell* in them,
 Col. 3:16. Let the word of Christ *dwell* in you
 2Ti. 1: 5. which *dwelt* first in thy grandmother
 14. Holy Ghost which *dwelleth* in us.

ἐνόνητα see ἐνεμι.

ἐνότης, *enotes*.

Eph. 4: 3. to keep the *unity* of the Spirit
 13. come in the *unity* of the faith,

ἐνοχλέω, *enokleo*.

Heb. 12:15. lest any root of bitterness springing up *trouble*

ἐνοχος, *enokos*.

Mat. 5:21. shall be in *danger* of the judgment:
 22. shall be in *danger* of the judgment:
 — shall be in *danger* of the council:
 — shall be in *danger* of hell fire.
 26:66. said, He is *guilty* of death.
 Mar. 3:29. is in *danger* of eternal damnation:
 14:64. condemned him to be *guilty* of death.
 1Co. 11:27. shall be *guilty* of the body and blood
 Heb. 2:15. their lifetime *subject* to bondage.
 Jas. 2:10. offend in one (point), he is *guilty* of all.

ἐντάλμα, *entalma*.

Mat. 15: 9. the *commandments* of men.
 Mar. 7: 7. the *commandments* of men.
 Col. 2: 22. the *commandments* and doctrines of men?

ἐνταφιάζω, *entaphiazō*.

Mat. 26: 12. she did (it) for my burial. (lit. unto burying me)
 Joh. 19: 40. manner of the Jews is to bury.

ἐνταφιασμός, *entaphiasmos*.

Mar 14: 8. to appoint my body to the burying.
 Joh. 12: 7. against the day of my burying

ἐντέλλομαι, *entellomai*.

Mat. 4: 6. He shall give his angels charge concerning thee:
 15: 4. For God *commanded*, saying,
 17: 9. Jesus *charged* them, saying,
 19: 7. Why did Moses then *command* to
 23: 20. whatsoever I have *commanded* you:
 Mar 10: 3. What did Moses *command* you?
 11: 6. even as Jesus had *commanded*:
 13: 34. *commanded* the porter to watch.
 Lu. 4: 10. He shall give his angels charge over thee,
 Joh. 8: 5. Moses in the law *commanded* us,
 14: 31. the Father gave me *commandment*,
 15: 14. do whatsoever I *command* you.
 17. These things I *command* you,
 Acts 1: 2. after that he...had given *commandments*
 unto the apostles
 13: 47. the Lord *commanded* us,
 Heb. 9: 20. which God hath *injoined* unto you.
 11: 22. gave *commandment* concerning his bones.

ἐντῦθεν, *entūthen*.

Mat. 17: 20. Remove hence to yonder place;
 Lu. 4: 9. cast thyself down from hence:
 13: 31. Get thee out, and depart hence:
 16: 26. would pass from hence to you
 Joh. 2: 16. Take these things hence;
 7: 3. Depart hence, and go into Judæa,
 14: 31. Arise, let us go hence.
 18: 36. my kingdom not from hence.
 19: 18. two other with him, on either side (lit. hence and hence)
 Jas. 4: 1. (come they) not hence, (even) of
 Rev. 22: 2. on either side (lit. hence &c.) of the river, (was there)

ἐντευξις, *entēxisis*.

1Ti. 2: 1. *intercessions*, (and) giving of thanks,
 4: 5. sanctified by the word of God and prayer.

ἐντιμος, *entimos*

Lu. 7: 2. who was dear unto him,
 14: 8. lest a more honourable man
 Pti. 2: 29. hold such in reputation:
 1Pet. 2: 4. chosen of God, (and) precious,
 6. a chief corner stone, elect, precious:

ἐντολή, *entolē*.

Mat. 5: 19. one of these least *commandments*,
 15: 3. transgress the *commandment*
 6. made the *commandment* of God
 19: 17. keep the *commandments*.
 22: 36. which (is) the great *commandment*
 38. first and great *commandment*.
 40. On these two *commandments*
 Mar. 7: 8. laying aside the *commandment*
 9. ye reject the *commandment*
 10: 5. he wrote you this precept.
 19. Thou knowest the *commandments*,
 12: 23. the first *commandment* of all?
 29. first of all the *commandments*
 30. this (is) the first *commandment*.
 31. none other *commandment* greater
 Lu. 1: 6. in all the *commandments*
 15: 29. at any time thy *commandment*:
 18: 20. Thou knowest the *commandments*,
 23: 56. according to the *commandment*.
 Joh. 10: 18. This *commandment* have I
 11: 57. had given a *commandment*,
 12: 49. he gave me a *commandment*,
 50. his *commandment* is life
 13: 34. A new *commandment* I give
 14: 15. keep my *commandments*.
 21. that hath my *commandments*,
 15: 10. If ye keep my *commandments*,
 — my Father's *commandments*,
 12. This is my *commandment*,
 Acts 17: 15. receiving a *commandment*
 Ro. 7: 8. occasion by the *commandment*,
 9. when the *commandment* came,
 10. the *commandment*, which
 11. occasion by the *commandment*,
 12. the *commandment* holy, and just,
 13. sin by the *commandment* might
 13: 9. any other *commandment*, it
 1Co. 7: 19. keeping of the *commandments*
 14: 37. the *commandments* of the Lord.
 Eph. 2: 15. the law of *commandments*
 6: 2. which is the first *commandment*
 Col. 4: 10. ye received *commandments*:
 1Ti. 6: 14. keep (this) *commandment* without
 Tit. 1: 14. *commandments* of men, that
 Heb 7: 5. have a *commandment* to take
 16. law of a carnal *commandment*,
 18. of the *commandment* going before
 9: 19. Moses had spoken every precept
 2Pet. 2: 21. to turn from the holy *commandment*
 3: 2. the *commandment* of us the
 1Joh. 2: 3. if we keep his *commandments*.
 4. keepeth not his *commandments*,
 7. I write no new *commandment* unto you,
 but an old *commandment*
 — The old *commandment* is the
 3. a new *commandment* I write
 3: 23. we keep his *commandments*,
 23. this is his *commandment*,
 — as he gave us *commandment*
 24. keepeth his *commandments*
 4: 21. this *commandment* have we
 5: 2. keep his *commandments*.
 3. that we keep his *commandments*: and his
commandments are not grievous.
 2Joh. 4. have received a *commandment*
 5. not as though I wrote a new *commandment*
 6. walk after his *commandments*. This is the
commandment, That,
 Rev. 12: 17. keep the *commandments* of God

Rev.14:12. keep the *commandments* of God.
22:14. that do his *commandments*,

ἐντόπιος, entopios

Acts21:12. both we, and they of *that place*,

ἐντός, entos.

Mat.23:26. that (which is) *within* the cup
Lu. 17:21. kingdom of God is *within* you.

ἐντρέπω, -ομαι, entrepo, -ομαι.

Mat.21:37. saying, They will *reverence* my son.
Mar.12: 6. saying, They will *reverence* my son.
Lu. 18: 2. which feared not God, neither *regarded* man:

4. I fear not God, nor *regard* man ;
20:13. may be they will *reverence* (him)
1Co. 4:14. I write not these things to *shame* you,
2Th. 3:14. that he may be *ashamed*.
Tit. 2: 8. of the contrary part may be *ashamed*,
Heb12: 9. we gave (them) *reverence*:

ἐντρέφομαι, entrephomai.

1Ti. 4: 6. *nourished up* in the words of faith

ἐντρομος, entromos.

Acts 7:32. Then Moses *trembled* (lit. being *trembling*),
and durst not
16:29. sprang in, and came *trembling*,
Heb12:21. I exceedingly fear and *quake* : (lit. am fear-
ful and *quaking*)

ἐντροπή, entropēe.

1Co. 6: 5. I speak to your *shame*. Is it so,
15:34. I speak (this) to your *shame*.

ἐντροφάω, entrophao.

2Pet. 2:13. *sporting themselves* with their own

ἐντυγχάνω, entukhano.

Acts25:24. the Jews *have dealt* with me,
Ro. 8:27. *maketh intercession* for the saints
34. also *maketh intercession* for us.
11: 2. he *maketh intercession* to God
Heb 7:25. to *make intercession* for them.

ἐντυλίττω, entulitto.

Mat.27:59. he *wrapped* it in a clean linen cloth,
Lu. 23:53. *wrapped* it in linen, and laid it in
Joh.20: 7. *wrapped together* in a place by itself.

ἐντυπώω, entupoō.

2Co. 3: 7. written (and) *engraven* in stones,

ἐνυβρίζω, enubrizo.

Heb 10:29. and *hath done despite* unto the Spirit

ἐνυπνιάζομαι, enupniazomai.

Acts 2:17. your old men *shall dream* dreams:
Jude 8. Likewise also these (filthy) *dreamers* defile
the flesh,

ἐνύπνιον, enupnion.

Acts 2:17. your old men shall dream *dreams* :

ἐνώπιον, enōpion.

Lu. 1: 6. were both righteous *before* God,
15. great in the *sight* of the Lord,
17. shall *go before* him in the spirit
19. that stand in the *presence* of God ;
75. In holiness and righteousness *before* him,
4: 7. If thou therefore wilt worship)(me,
5:18. to lay (him) *before* him.
25. he rose up *before* them, and took
8:47. unto him *before* all the people
12: 6. of them is forgotten *before* God?
9. he that denieth me *before* men shall be
denied *before* the angels of God.
13:26. have eaten and drunk in thy *presence*,
14:10. in the *presence* of them that sit
15:10. joy in the *presence* of the angels
18. sinned against heaven, and *before* thee,
21. against heaven, and in thy *sight*,
16:15. which justify yourselves *before* men ;
— abomination in the *sight* of God.
23:14. having examined (him) *before* you
24: 11. their words seemed to them
43. did eat *before* them.
Joh.20:30. in the *presence* of his disciples,
Acts 2:25. the Lord always *before* my face,
4:10. stand here *before* you whole.
19. be right in the *sight* of God
6: 5. saying pleased)(the whole multitude ;
6. Whom they set *before* the apostles :
7:46. Who found favour *before* God,
8:21. not right in the *sight* of God.
9:15. my name *before* the Gentiles,
10: 4. up for a memorial *before* God.
30. a man stood *before* me in bright clothing,
31. remembrance in the *sight* of God.
33. we all here present *before* God,
19: 9. that way *before* the multitude,
19. burned them *before* all (men) :
27:35. to God in *presence* of them all :
Ro. 3:20. no flesh be justified in his *sight* :
12:17. honest in the *sight* of all men.
14:22. have (it) to thyself *before* God.
1Co. 1:29. no flesh should glory in his *presence*.
2Co. 4: 2. conscience in the *sight* of God.
7:12. for you in the *sight* of God
8:21. only in the *sight* of the Lord, but also in
the *sight* of men.
Gal. 1:20. behold, *before* God, I lie not.
1Ti. 2: 3. in the *sight* of God our Saviour ;
5: 4. good and acceptable *before* God.
20. Them that sin rebuke *before* all,
21. I charge (thee) *before* God, and the
6:12. profession *before* many witnesses.

- 1Ti. 6:13. charge in the sight of God,
 2Ti. 2:14. charging (them) before the Lord
 4: 1. therefore before God, and the Lord Jesus
 Heb. 4:13. is not manifest in his sight :
 13:21. is wellpleasing in his sight,
 Jas. 4:10. in the sight of the Lord,
 1Pet. 3: 4. which is in the sight of God
 1Joh. 3:22. that are pleasing in his sight.
 3Joh. 6. of thy charity before the church:
 Rev. 1: 4. which are before his throne;
 2:14. before the children of Israel,
 3: 2. thy works perfect before God.
 5. before my Father, and before his angels.
 8. set before thee an open door,
 9. come and worship before thy feet,
 4: 5. burning before the throne,
 6. before the throne (there was) a sea
 10. elders fall down before him
 — their crowns before the throne,
 5: 8. fell down before the Lamb,
 7: 9. before the throne, and before the Lamb,
 11. fell before the throne on their faces,
 15. they before the throne of God,
 8: 2. angels which stood before God;
 3. which was before the throne,
 4. ascended up before God out of
 9:13. golden altar which is before God,
 11: 4. before the God of the earth.
 16. sat before God on their seats,
 12: 4. the dragon stood before the woman
 10. accused them before our God
 13:12. the first beast before him,
 13. on the earth in the sight of men,
 14. to do in the sight of the beast ;
 14: 3. before the throne, and before the four
 5. without fault before the throne of God.
 10. in the presence of the holy angels, and in
 the presence of the Lamb:
 15: 4. shall come and worship before thee ;
 16:19. came in remembrance before God,
 19:20. that wrought miracles before him,
 20:12. small and great, stand before God ;

ἐνωρίζομαι, enōtizomai.

- Acts 2:14. unto you, and *hearken* to my words:

εἶ see above ἐκ.

ἕξ, hex.

- Mat.17: 1. after six days Jesus taketh Peter,
 Mar 9: 2. after six days Jesus taketh
 Lu. 4:25. shut up three years and six months,
 13:14. There are six days in which men
 Joh. 2: 6. were set there six waterpots
 20. Forty and six years was this temple
 12: 1. six days before the passover
 Acts 1:12. these six brethren accompanied
 18:11. continued (there) a year and six months,
 27:37. two hundred threescore and sixteen (lit.
 seventy six)
 Jas. 5:17. space of three years and six months.
 Rev. 4: 8. each of them six wings about
 13:18. Six hundred threescore (and) six.

ἐξαγγέλλω, exangello.

- 1Pet. 2: 9. ye should shew forth the praises

ἐξαγοράζω, exagorazo.

- Gal. 3:13. Christ hath redeemed us from the
 4: 5. To redeem them that were under the law,
 Eph 5:16. Redeeming the time, because
 Col. 4: 5. redeeming the time.

ἐξάγω, exago.

- Mar 8:28. and led him out of the town ;
 15:20. led him out to crucify him.
 Lu. 24:50. he led them out as far as to Bethany,
 Joh. 10: 3. by name, and leadeth them out.
 Acts 5:19. brought them forth, and said,
 7:36. He brought them out, after that
 40. Moses, which brought us out of the
 12:17. the Lord had brought him out of the prison.
 13:17. brought he them out of it.
 16:37. let them come themselves and fetch us
 out.
 39. brought (them) out, and desired
 21:38. which before...ledest out into the wil-
 derness
 Heb 8: 9. to lead them out of the land of Egypt ;

ἐξαιρέω, exaireo.

- Mat. 5:29. pluck it out, and cast (it) from thee:
 18: 9. pluck it out, and cast (it) from thee:
 Acts 7:10. And delivered him out of all his afflictions,
 34. am come down to deliver them.
 12:11. hath delivered me out of the hand
 23:27. came I with an army and rescued him,
 26:17. Delivering thee from the people,
 Gal. 1: 4. that he might deliver us from

ἐξαιρώ, exairo.

- 1Co. 5: 2. might be taken away from among you.
 13. put away from among yourselves

ἐξαιτέομαι, exaitomai.

- Lu. 22:31. Satan hath desired (to have) you,

ἐξαίφνης, exaiphnees.

- Mar.13:36. Lest coming suddenly he find
 Lu. 2:13. suddenly there was with the angel
 9:39. he suddenly crieth out;
 Acts 9: 3. suddenly there shined round about
 22: 6. suddenly there shone from heaven

ἐξακολουθῶ, exakoloutheo.

- 2Pet. 1:16. For we have not followed cunningly devised
 fables, when
 2: 2. many shall follow their pernicious
 15. following the way of Balaam

ἑξακόσιοι, *hexakosioi*.

Rev.18:18. *Six hundred threescore (and) six.*
14:20. a thousand (and) *six hundred furlongs.*

ἑξαλείφω, *exaίrho*.

Acts 3:19. your sins may be *blotted out,*
Col. 2:14. *Blotting out* the handwriting of
Rev. 3: 5. I will not *blot out* his name
7:17. God shall *wipe away* all tears
21: 4. God shall *wipe away* all tears

ἑξάλλομαι, *exallomai*.

Acts 3: 6. he *leaping up* stood, and walked,

ἑξανάστασις, *exanastasis*.

Phi. 3:11. unto the *resurrection* of the dead.

ἑξανατέλλω, *exanatello*.

Mat.13: 5. forthwith they *sprung up,*
Mar. 4: 5. immediately it *sprang up,*

ἑξανίστημι, *exanisteemi*.

Mar 12:19. should take his wife, and *raise up* seed
Lu. 20:28. and *raise up* seed unto his brother.
Acts15: 5. there *rose up* certain of the sect

ἑξαπατάω, *exapatatao*.

Ro. 7:11. *deceived* me, and by it slew (me).
16:18. *deceive* the hearts of the simple.
1Co. 3:18. *Let* no man *deceive* himself.
2Co.11: 3. as the serpent *beguiled* Eve
2Th. 2: 3. Let no man *deceive* you by any

ἑξάπινα, *exapina*.

Mar. 9: 8. *suddenly,* when they had looked

ἑξαπορόμαι, *exaporeomai*.

2Co. 1: 8. that we *despaired* even of life:
4: 8. *perplexed,* but not in *despair* ;

ἑξαποστέλλω, *exapostello*

Lu. 1:53. the rich he *hath sent* empty away.
20:10. beat him, and *sent* (him) away empty.
11. shamefully, and *sent* (him) away empty.
Acts 7:12. he *sent out* our fathers first.
9:30. *sent* him forth to Tarsus.
11:22. they *sent forth* Barnabas, that
12:11. the Lord *hath sent* his angel,
17:14. the brethren *sent away* Paul
22:21. for I will *send* thee far hence
Gal. 4: 4. God *sent forth* his Son,
6. God *hath sent forth* the Spirit of

ἑξαρτίζω, *exartizo*.

Acts21: 5. when we had *accomplished* those days,
2Ti. 3:17. *thoroughly furnished* unto all good

ἑξαστράπτω, *exastrapto*.

Lu. 9:29. his raiment (was) white (and) *glistening.*

ἑξαυτῆς, *exautees*.

Mar. 6:25. that thou give me *by and by* in a
Acts10:33. *Immediately* therefore I sent to thee ;
11: 11. *immediately* there were three men
21:32. Who *immediately* took soldiers
23:30. I sent *straightway* to thee, and gave
Phi. 2:23. therefore I hope to send *presently*

ἑξεγείρω, *exegiro*.

Ro. 9:17. same purpose have I *raised* thee up,
1Co. 6:14. *will also raise up* us by his own power.

ἑξιμι, *eximi*.

Acts13:42. when the Jews were *gone out* of the
17:15. with all speed, they *departed.*
20: 7. ready to *depart* on the morrow ;
27:43. first (into the sea), and *get* to land:

ἑξελέγχω, *exelenho*.

Jude 15. to *convince* all that are ungodly

ἑξέλκομαι, *exelkomai*.

Jas. 1:14. when he is *drawn away* of his own

ἑξέλω see ἑξαιρέω.

ἑξέπραμα, *exerama*.

2Pet.2:22. turned to his own vomit again ;

ἑξερευνάω, *exerunao*.

1Pet.1:10. have enquired and *searched* diligently,

ἑξέρχομαι, *exerkomai*.

Mat. 2: 6. out of thee shall come a Governor,
5:26. shalt by no means *come out*
8:23. *coming out* of the tombs,
32. when they were *come out,* they went
34. city *came out* to meet Jesus:
9:26. fame hereof *went abroad* into
31. when they were *departed,*
32. As they *went out,* behold, they
10:11. there abide till ye go thence.
14. when ye *depart out* of that house
11: 7. What *went ye out* into the wilderness

Mat. 11: 8. what went ye out for to see?
 9. what went ye out for to see?
 12: 14. Then the Pharisees went out, and
 43. unclean spirit is gone out of a man,
 44. from whence I came out;
 13: 1. same day went Jesus out of the house, and
 3. a sower went forth to sow;
 49. the angels shall come forth,
 14: 14. Jesus went forth, and saw a great
 15: 18. come forth from the heart;
 19. For out of the heart proceed evil
 21. Then Jesus went thence, and
 22. a woman of Cansan came out of the same
 coasts, and cried
 17: 18. he departed out of him:
 18: 28. the same servant went out, and found
 20: 1. which went out early in the morning
 3. he went out about the third hour, and
 5. Again he went out...and did
 6. the eleventh hour he went out, and found
 21: 17. went out of the city into Bethany;
 22: 10. those servants went out...and gathered
 24: 1. Jesus went out, and departed from
 26. he is in the desert; go not forth:
 27. lightning cometh out of the east,
 25: 1. went forth to meet the bridegroom.
 6. go ye out to meet him.
 26: 30. they went out into the mount
 55. Are ye come out as against a thief
 71. when he was gone out into the
 75. he went out, and wept bitterly.
 27: 32. as they came out, they found
 53. came out of the graves...and went
 28: 8. they departed...and did run
 Mar 1: 25. Hold thy peace, and come out of him.
 26. he came out of him.
 28. his fame spread abroad throughout
 29. when they were come out of the synagogue,
 35. before day, he went out,
 38. for therefore came I forth.
 45. he went out, and began to publish
 2: 12. went forth before them all;
 13. he went forth again by the sea side;
 3: 6. the Pharisees went forth, and straightway
 21. they went out to lay hold on him:
 4: 3. there went out a sower to sow:
 5: 2. when he was come out of the ship,
 8. Come out of the man, (thou) unclean
 13. the unclean spirits went out, and
 14. they went out to see what it was
 30. that virtue had gone out of him,
 6: 1. he went out from thence,
 10. till ye depart from that place.
 12. they went out, and preached that
 24. she went forth, and said unto her
 34. Jesus, when he came out, saw
 54. when they were come out of the
 7: 29. the devil is gone out of thy daughter.
 30. she found the devil gone out,
 31. again, departing from the coasts
 8: 11. the Pharisees came forth,
 27. Jesus went out, and his disciples,
 9: 25. I charge thee, come out of him,
 26. rent him sore, and came out of him:
 29. This kind can come forth by nothing,
 30. they departed thence, and passed
 11: 11. he went out unto Bethany with
 12. when they were come from Bethany,
 14: 16. his disciples went forth, and came
 26. sung an hymn, they went out into
 48. Are ye come out, as against
 68. he went out into the porch;

Mar 16: 8. they went out quickly, and fled
 20. they went forth, and preached every where,
 Lu. 1: 22. when he came out, he could
 2: 1. that there went out a decree
 4: 14. there went out a fame of him
 35. Hold thy peace, and come out of him.
 — he came out of him, and hurt him not.
 36. unclean spirits, and they come out.
 41. devils also came out of many,
 42. was day, he departed and went into
 5: 8. saying, Depart from me;
 27. after these things he went forth,
 6: 12. he went out into a mountain
 19. there went virtue out of him,
 7: 17. this rumour of him went forth
 24. What went ye out into the
 25. what went ye out for to see?
 26. what went ye out for to see?
 8: 2. out of whom went seven devils,
 5. A sower went out to sow his seed:
 27. when he went forth to land,
 29. to come out of the man.
 33. went the devils out of the man, and
 35. they went out to see what was
 — out of whom the devils were departed,
 38. out of whom the devils were departed
 46. that virtue is gone out of me.
 9: 4. there abide, and thence depart.
 5. when ye go out of that city,
 6. they departed, and went through
 10: 10. go your ways out into the streets of the
 same, and
 35. on the morrow when he departed,
 11: 14. when the devil was gone out,
 24. unclean spirit is gone out of a man,
 — unto my house whence I came out.
 12: 59. thou shalt not depart thence,
 13: 31. Get thee out, and depart hence:
 14: 18. I must needs go and see it:
 21. Go out quickly into the streets
 23. Go out into the highways and hedges,
 15: 28. therefore came his father out, and intreated
 him.
 17: 29. same day that Lot went out of Sodom
 21: 37. at night he went out, and abode
 22: 39. he came out, and went, as he was wont,
 52. Be ye come out, as against a thief,
 62. Peter went out, and wept bitterly.
 Joh. 1: 43(44). Jesus would go forth into Galilee,
 4: 30. Then they went out of the city,
 43. after two days he departed thence,
 8: 9. went out one by one,
 42. I proceeded forth and came from God;
 59. and went out of the temple,
 10: 9. shall go in and out, and find pasture.
 39. he escaped out of their hand,
 11: 31. she rose up hastily and went out,
 44. he that was dead came forth,
 12: 13. and went forth to meet him,
 13: 3. that he was come from God,
 30. the sop went immediately out:
 31(30). Therefore, when he was gone out,
 16: 27. that I came out from God.
 28. I came forth from the Father,
 30. that thou camest forth from God.
 17: 8. that I came out from thee,
 18: 1. he went forth with his disciples
 4. went forth, and said unto them,
 16. Then went out that other disciple,
 29. Pilate then went out unto them,
 38. he went out again unto the Jews,
 19: 4. Pilate therefore went forth again,

Job. 19: 5. Then came Jesus forth, wearing
 17. went forth into a place called
 34. forthwith came thereout blood and water.
 20: 3. Peter therefore went forth,
 21: 3. They went forth, and entered into
 23. Then went this saying abroad
 Acts 1: 21. went in and out among us,
 7: 3. Get thee out of thy country,
 4. Then came he out of the land...and
 7. after that shall they come forth,
 8: 7. came out of many that were
 10: 23. Peter went away with them,
 11: 25. Then departed Barnabas to Tarsus,
 12: 9. he went out, and followed him;
 10. they went out, and passed on through
 17. he departed, and went into another
 14: 20. he departed wth Barnabas to Derbe.
 15: 24. certain which went out from us have
 40. Paul chose Silas, and departed,
 16: 3. Paul have to go forth with him;
 10. to go into Macedonia,
 13. on the sabbath we went out of the city
 18. in the name of Jesus Christ to come out of
 her. And he came out
 19. hope of their gains was gone,
 36. therefore depart, and go in peace.
 39. to depart out of the city.
 40. they went out of the prison, and entered
 — they comforted them, and departed.
 17: 33. Paul departed from among them.
 18: 23. he departed, and went over (all)
 19: 12. the evil spirits went out of them.
 20: 1. departed for to go into Macedonia.
 11. br: k of day, so he departed.
 21: 6. we departed and went our way;
 8. were of Paul's company departed, and
 came unto
 22: 18. get thee quickly out of Jerusalem:
 28: 3. came a viper out of the heat, and
 15. they came to meet us as far
 Ro. 10: 18. their sound went into all the
 ICo. 5: 10. needs go out of the world.
 14: 36. came the word of God out from
 2Co. 2: 13. I went from thence into Macedonia.
 6: 17. come out from among them,
 8: 17. his own accord he went unto you.
 Phil. 4: 15. when I departed from Macedonia,
 ITh. 1: 8. faith to God-ward is spread abroad;
 Heb. 3: 16. howbeit not all that came out of Egypt by
 Moses.
 7: 5. though they come out of the loins of
 11: 8. he was called to go out into a
 — he went out, not knowing whither
 15. from whence they came out,
 13: 13. Let us go forth therefore unto
 Jas. 3: 10. proceedeth blessing and cursing.
 1Joh. 2: 19. They went out from us,
 4: 1. false prophets are gone out into
 3Joh. 7. for his name's sake they went forth,
 Rev. 3: 12. he shall go no more out:
 6: 2. he went forth conquering, and to conquer.
 4. there went out another horse
 9: 3. there came out of the smoke locusts
 14: 15. another angel came out of the temple,
 17. And another angel came out of the
 18. another angel came out from the
 20. blood came out of the winepress,
 15: 6. seven angels came out of the temple,
 16: 17. came a great voice out of the temple
 18: 4. saying, Come out of her,
 19: 5. a voice came out of the throne,
 20: 8. shall go out to deceive the nations

ἔξοτι, exesti.

Mat. 12: 2. that which is not lawful to do
 4. was not lawful for him to eat,
 10. Is it lawful to heal on the sabbath
 12. Wherefore it is lawful to do well
 14: 4. It is not lawful for thee to have her.
 19: 3. Is it lawful for a man to put
 20: 15. Is it not lawful for me to do
 22: 17. Is it lawful to give tribute
 27: 6. It is not lawful for to put them
 Mar. 3: 24. that which is not lawful?
 26. which is not lawful to eat
 3: 4. Is it lawful to do good on the
 6: 18. It is not lawful for thee to have
 10: 2. Is it lawful for a man to put
 12: 14. Is it lawful to give tribute
 Lu. 6: 2. that which is not lawful to do
 4. which it is not lawful to eat
 9. Is it lawful on the sabbath days
 14: 3. Is it lawful to heal on the
 20: 22. Is it lawful for us to give tribute
 Joh. 5: 10. it is not lawful for thee to carry
 18: 31. It is not lawful for us to put
 Acts 2: 29. let me freely speak unto you (lit. it being
 permitted me to freely speak)
 8: 37. all thine heart, thou mayest. (lit. it is
 permitted)
 16: 21. which are not lawful for us to receive,
 21: 37. May I speak (lit. Is it permitted me to
 speak) unto thee?
 22: 25. Is it lawful for you to scourge
 1Co. 6: 12. All things are lawful unto me, but all
 — all things are lawful for me, but I
 10: 23. All things are lawful for me,
 — all things are lawful for me, but all
 2Co. 12: 4. which it is not lawful for a man

ἔξερᾶζω, exetazo.

Mat. 2: 8. search diligently for the young child;
 10: 11. enquire who in it is worthy;
 Joh. 21: 12. none of the disciples durst ask him,

ἐξηγομαι, exegeomai.

Lu. 24: 35. they told what things (were done)
 Joh. 1: 18. of the Father, he hath declared (him).
 Acts 10: 8. when he had declared all
 15: 12. declaring what miracles and wonders
 14. Simeon hath declared how
 21: 19. he declared particularly what

ἑξήκοντα, hexekonta.

Mat. 13: 8. some sixtyfold, some thirtyfold.
 23. some an hundredfold, some sixty,
 Mar. 4: 8. some thirty, and some sixty,
 20. some thirtyfold, some sixty,
 Lu. 24: 13. from Jerusalem (about) threescore fur-
 longs.
 1Ti. 5: 9. number under threescore years old,
 Rev. 11: 3. a thousand two hundred (and) threescore
 12: 6. a thousand two hundred (and) threescore
 13: 18. Six hundred threescore (and) six.

ἔξῃς, hexeis.

Lu. 7: 11. it came to pass the day after,
 9: 37. it came to pass, that on the next day,

Acts 21: 1. the (day) following unto Rhodes,
25:17. on the morrow I sat on the
27:18. the next (day) they lightened the

ἐξηχέομαι, *exeeheomai.*

1Th. 1: 8. from you sounded out the word

ἐξις, *hexis.*

Heb. 5:14. those who by reason of use

ἐξίστημι, *existeemi.*

Mat. 12:23. all the people were amazed,
Mar. 2:12. that they were all amazed,
3:21. they said, He is beside himself.
5:42. they were astonished with a great astonishment.
6:51. they were sore amazed
Lu. 2:47. were astonished at his understanding
8:56. her parents were astonished:
24:22. made us astonished, which were early
Acts 2: 7. they were all amazed
12. they were all amazed,
8: 9. bewitched the people of Samaria,
11. he had bewitched them with
13. wondered, beholding the miracles
9:21. all that heard (him) were amazed,
10:45. were astonished, as many as
12:16. saw him, they were astonished.
2Co. 5:13. whether we be beside ourselves,

ἐξισχω, *exiskw.*

Eph. 3:18. May be able to comprehend

ἐξοδος, *exodos.*

Lu. 9:31. spake of his decease which he
Heb 11:22. the departing of the children of Israel;
2Pet. 1:15. may be able after my decease

ἐξολοθρεύομαι, *exolothrūomai.*

Acts 3:23. shall be destroyed from among

ἐξομολογέομαι, *exomologeomai.*

Mat. 3: 6. in Jordan, confessing their sins.
11:25. said, I thank thee, O Father,
Mar. 1: 5. of Jordan, confessing their sins.
Lu. 10:21. said, I thank thee, O Father,
22: 6. he promised, and sought opportunity
Acts 19:18. came, and confessed, and shewed
Ro. 14:11. every tongue shall confess to God.
15: 9. I will confess to thee among the Gentiles.
Phi. 2:11. every tongue should confess that
Jas. 5:16. Confess (your) faults one to another,
Rev. 3: 5. I will confess his name before

ἐξόν see in ἐξέστι.

ἐξορκίζω, *exorkizo.*

Mat. 26:63. I adjure thee by the living God,

ἐξορκιστής, *exorkistees.*

Acts 19:13. of the vagabond Jews, exorcists,

ἐξορύττω, *exorutto.*

Mar. 2: 4. when they had broken (it) up,
Gal. 4:15. ye would have plucked out your own eyes,
and

ἐξουδενώ, *exoudenō.*

Mar. 9:12. that he must suffer many things, and be set at nought.

ἐξουθενέω, *exoutheneo.*

Lu. 18: 9. were righteous, and despised others:
23:11. set him at nought, and mocked
Acts 4:11. the stone which was set at nought of you builders,
Ro. 14: 3. Let not him that eateth despise
10. why dost thou set at nought thy brother?
1Co. 1:28. things which are despised, hath God chosen,
6: 4. set them to judge who are least esteemed in the church.
16:11. Let no man therefore despise him:
2Co. 10:10. (his) speech contemptible.
Gal. 4:14. in my flesh ye despised not, nor
1Th. 5:20. Despise not prophesyings.

ἐξουσία, *exousia.*

Mat. 7:29. as (one) having authority,
8: 9. For I am a man under authority,
9: 6. Son of man hath power on earth
8. had given such power unto men.
10: 1. he gave them power (against)
21:23. By what authority doest thou these things?
and who gave thee this authority?
24. by what authority I do these things.
27. by what authority I do these things.
28:18. All power is given unto me
Mar. 1:22. as one that had authority,
27. for with authority commandeth
2:10. Son of man hath power on earth
3:15. to have power to heal sicknesses,
6: 7. gave them power over unclean spirits;
11:28. By what authority doest thou these things?
and who gave thee this authority
29. by what authority I do these things.
33. by what authority I do these things.
13:34. gave authority to his servants,
Lu. 4: 6. All this power will I give thee,
32. for his word was with power.
36. for with authority and power
5:24. the Son of man hath power
7: 8. am a man set under authority,
9: 1. gave them power and authority
10:19. I give unto you power to tread
12: 5. hath power to cast into hell;
11. (unto) magistrates, and powers,

- Lu. 19:17. have thou *authority* over ten cities.
 20: 2. by what *authority* doest thou these things? or who is he that gave thee this *authority*?
 6. by what *authority* I do these things.
 20. power and *authority* of the governor.
 22:53. your hour, and the *power* of darkness.
 23: 7. belonged unto Herod's *jurisdiction*,
 Joh. 1:12. to them gave he *power* to become
 5:27. hath given him *authority* to
 10:18. I have *power* to lay it down, and I have *power* to take it again.
 17: 2. hast given him *power* over all flesh.
 19:10. I have *power* to crucify thee, and have *power* to release thee?
 11. Thou couldst have no *power*
 Acts 1: 7. Father hath put in his own *power*.
 5: 4. was it not in thine own *power*?
 8:19. Give me also this *power*,
 9:14. here he hath *authority* from
 26:10. having received *authority* from
 12. with *authority* and commission from
 18. (from) the *power* of Satan unto God,
 Ro. 9:21. Hath not the potter *power* over
 13: 1. be subject unto the higher *powers*. For there is no *power* but of God: the *powers* that be are ordained
 2. Whosoever therefore resisteth the *power*,
 3. not be afraid of the *power*?
 1Co. 7:37. hath *power* over his own will,
 8: 9. lest by any means this *liberty*
 9: 4. Have we not *power* to eat and to drink?
 5. Have we not *power* to lead about
 6. have not we *power* to forbear
 12. partakers of (this) *power* over you,
 — we have not used this *power*;
 18. that I abuse not my *power*
 11:10. the woman to have *power*
 15:24. all rule and all *authority* and *power*.
 2Co.10: 8. somewhat more of our *authority*,
 13:10. according to the *power* which
 Eph. 1:21. all principality, and *power*, and might,
 2: 2. prince of the *power* of the air,
 3:10. principalities and *powers* in heavenly
 6:12. against principalities, against *powers*,
 Col. 1:13. from the *power* of darkness,
 16. dominions, or principalities, or *powers*:
 2:10. head of all principality and *power*:
 15. spoiled principalities and *powers*,
 *Th. 3: 9. Not because we have not *power*,
 Tit. 3: 1. subject to principalities and *powers*,
 Heb.13:10. whereof they have no *right* to eat
 1Pet.3:22. *authorities* and *powers* being made
 Jude 25. majesty, dominion and *power*,
 Rev. 2:26. will I give *power* over the nations:
 6: 8. *power* was given unto them
 9: 3. unto them was given *power*, as the scorpions of the earth have *power*.
 10. their *power* (was) to hurt men
 19. their *power* is in their mouth,
 11: 6. These have *power* to shut heaven,
 — have *power* over waters to turn
 12:10. the *power* of his Christ: for the
 13: 2. his seat, and great *authority*.
 4. which gave *power* unto the beast:
 5. *power* was given unto him
 7. *power* was given him over all
 12. he exerciseth all the *power* of
 14:18. which had *power* over fire;
 16: 9. hath *power* over these plagues
 17:12. receive *power* as kings one hour
 13: shall give their *power* and *strength*

- Rev.18: 1. from heaven, having great *power*;
 20: 6. second death hath no *power*,
 22:14. that they may have *right* to the tree of life

ἐξουσιάζω, *exousiazō*.

- Lu. 23:25. they that exercise *authority* upon them
 1Co. 6:12. I will not be brought under the *power* of
 7: 4. hath not *power* of her own body,
 — the husband hath not *power* of his own body,

ἐξοχή, *exochē*.

- Acts25:23. and principal men (lit. the men which were of *eminence*) of the city,

ἐξυπνίζω, *exupnizō*.

- Joh. 11:11. that I may awake him out of *sleep*.

ἐξυπνος, *exupnos*.

- Acts16:27. awaking (lit. being awakened) out of his *sleep*, and seeing

ἔξω, *exo*.

- Mat. 5:13. for nothing, but to be cast out,
 12:46. his brethren stood without,
 47. thy brethren stand without,
 13:48. but cast the bad away.
 21:17. went out of the city into Bethany;
 39. cast (him) out of the vineyard,
 26:69. Peter sat without in the palace:
 75. he went out, and wept bitterly.
 Mar. 1:45. was without in desert places:
 3:31. standing without, sent unto him,
 32. thy brethren without seek for thee.
 4:11. unto them that are without,
 5:10. send them away out of the country.
 8:23. led him out of the town;
 11: 4. tied by the door without
 19. he went out of the city.
 12: 8. cast (him) out of the vineyard.
 14:68. he went out into the porch;
 Lu. 1:10. the people were praying without
 4:29. thrust him out of the city,
 8:20. thy brethren stand without,
 54. he put them all out, and took
 13:25. ye begin to stand without,
 28. you (yourselves) thrust out.
 33. a prophet perish out of Jerusalem.
 14:35. men cast it out.
 20:15. they cast him out of the vineyard,
 22:62. Peter went out, and wept bitterly.
 24:50. he led them out as far as
 Joh. 6:37. I will in no wise cast out.
 9:34. And they cast him out.
 35. that they had cast him out;
 11:43. loud voice, Lazarus, come forth.
 12:31. prince of this world be cast out.
 15: 6. he is cast forth as a branch,
 18:16. Peter stood at the door without.
 19: 4. Pilate therefore went forth again,
 — I bring him forth to you,
 5. Then came Jesus forth,
 13. he brought Jesus forth,

Joh. 20:11. Mary stood *without* at the sepulchre
 Acts 4:15. aside *out* of the council,
 5:23. the keepers standing *without*
 34. to put the apostles *forth* a little
 7:58. cast (him) *out* of the city,
 9:40. Peter put them all *forth*,
 14:19. drew (him) *out* of the city,
 16:13. we went *out* of the city
 30. brought them *out*, and said,
 21: 5. till (we were) *out* of the city:
 30. drew him *out* of the temple:
 26:11. even unto strange cities. (lit. cities *without*)
 1Co. 5:12. judge them also that are *without*?
 13. them that are *without* God judgeth.
 2Co. 4:16. though our *outward* man perish,
 Col. 4: 5. toward them that are *without*,
 1Th. 4:12. toward them that are *without*,
 Heb 13:11. are burned *without* the camp.
 12. suffered *without* the gate.
 13. unto him *without* the camp.
 1Joh. 4:16. perfect love casteth *out* fear:
 Rev. 3:12. he shall go no more *out*:
 11: 2. which is *without* the temple leave *out*,
 14:20. was trodden *without* the city,
 22:15. For *without* (are) dogs,

ἔξωθεν, *exōthen*.

NOTE.—In Rev. xi. 2, ἔσωθεν is the common reading.

Mat. 23:25. ye make clean the *outside* of the
 27. which indeed appear beautiful *outward*,
 28. Even so ye also *outwardly* appear
 Mar. 7:15. nothing *from without* a man,
 18. whatsoever thing *from without*
 Lu. 11:39. the *outside* of the cup and the platter;
 40. made that which is *without*
 2Co. 7: 5. *without* (were) fightings, within
 1Ti. 3: 7. of them which are *without*;
 1Pet. 3: 3. adorning let it not be that *outward*
 Rev. 11: 2. the court which is *without* the

ἔξωθῶ, *exōtho*.

Acts 7:45. whom God *drave out* before
 27:39. were possible, to *thrust in* the ship.

ἔξωτερος, *exōteros*.

Mat. 8:12. be cast out into *outer* darkness:
 22:13. cast (him) into *outer* darkness;
 25:30. unprofitable servant into *outer* darkness:

ἑορτάζω, *heortazo*.

1Co. 5: 8. Therefore *let us keep the feast*,

ἑορτή, *heortee*.

Mat. 26: 5. they said, Not on the *feast* (day),
 27:15. at (that) *feast* the governor was
 Mar 14: 2. they said, Not on the *feast* (day),
 15: 6. Now at (that) *feast* he released unto

Lu. 2:41. at the *feast* of the passover.
 42. after the custom of the *feast*.
 22: 1. the *feast* of unleavened bread
 23:17. release one unto them at the *feast*.
 Joh. 2:23. at the passover, in the *feast* (day),
 4:45. at Jerusalem at the *feast*: for they also
 went unto the *feast*.
 5: 1. there was a *feast* of the Jews;
 6: 4. a *feast* of the Jews, was nigh.
 7: 2. the Jews' *feast* of tabernacles was
 8. Go ye up unto this *feast*: I go not up yet
 unto this *feast*;
 10. went he also up unto the *feast*,
 11. Jews sought him at the *feast*,
 14. about the midst of the *feast*
 37. that great (day) of the *feast*,
 11:56. he will not come to the *feast*?
 12:12. were come to the *feast*,
 20. to worship at the *feast*:
 13: 1. before the *feast* of the passover,
 29. need of against the *feast*;
 Acts 18:21. by all means keep this *feast*
 Col. 2:16. or in respect of an *holiday*,

ἐπαγγελία, *epangelia*.

Lu. 24:49. I send the *promise* of my Father
 Acts 1: 4. for the *promise* of the Father,
 2:33. the *promise* of the Holy Ghost,
 39. the *promise* is unto you,
 7:17. the time of the *promise* drew nigh,
 13:23. according to (his) *promise*
 32. the *promise* which was made
 23:21. looking for a *promise* from thee.
 26: 6. for the hope of the *promise* made
 Ro. 4:13. For the *promise*, that he should
 14. the *promise* made of none effect:
 16. the *promise* might be sure to
 20. not at the *promise* of God
 9: 4. service (of God), and the *promises*;
 8. the children of the *promise*
 9. this (is) the word of *promise*,
 15: 8. to confirm the *promises* (made)
 2Co. 1:20. For all the *promises* of God
 7: 1. Having therefore these *promises*,
 Gal. 3:14. the *promise* of the Spirit through
 16. were the *promises* made.
 17. make the *promise* of none effect.
 18. (it is) no more of *promise*: but God gave
 (it) to Abraham by *promise*.
 21. against the *promises* of God?
 22. that the *promise* by faith of Jesus
 29. heirs according to the *promise*.
 4:29. the freewoman (was) by *promise*.
 28. are the children of *promise*.
 Eph. 1:13. that holy Spirit of *promise*,
 2:12. from the covenants of *promise*,
 3: 6. partakers of his *promise* in Christ
 6: 2. first commandment with *promise*;
 1Ti. 4: 8. having *promise* of the life
 2Ti. 1: 1. according to the *promise* of life
 Heb. 4: 1. lest, a *promise* being left
 6:12. faith and patience inherit the *promises*.
 15. he obtained the *promise*.
 17. unto the heirs of *promise*
 7: 6. blessed him that had the *promises*.
 8: 6. established upon better *promises*.
 9:15. might receive the *promise*
 10:36. ye might receive the *promise*.
 11: 9. sojourned in the land of *promise*,

Heb 11: 9. of the same *promise* :
 13. not having received the *promises*,
 17. that had received the *promises*
 33. obtained *promises*, stopped the
 39. received not the *promise*:
 2Pet. 3: 4. Where is the *promise* of his coming?
 9. not slack concerning his *promise*,
 1Joh. 1: 5. This then is the *message* which
 2: 25. this is the *promise* that he

ἐπαγγέλλομαι, epangellomai.

Mar 14: 11. they were glad, and *promised* to give
 Acts 7: 5. he *promised* that he would give
 Ro. 4: 21. that, what he had *promised*,
 Gal. 3: 19. to whom the *promise* was made ;
 1Ti. 2: 10. women *professing* godliness
 6: 21. Which some *professing* have
 Tit. 1: 2. which God, that cannot lie, *promised*
 Heb. 6: 13. when God made *promise* to Abraham,
 10: 23. he (is) faithful *that promised* ;
 11: 11. him faithful *who had promised*,
 12: 26. now he *hath promised*, saying,
 Jas. 1: 12. which the Lord *hath promised*
 2: 5. which he *hath promised* to them
 2Pet. 2: 19. *While* they *promise* them liberty,
 1Joh. 2: 25. that he *hath promised* us,

ἐπάγγελμα, epangelma.

2Pet. 1: 4. exceeding great and precious *promises*:
 3: 13. according to his *promise*,

ἐπάγω, epago.

Acts 5: 28. to *bring* this man's blood *upon* us.
 2Pet. 2: 1. and *bring* upon themselves swift
 5. *bringing* in the flood *upon* the

ἐπαγωνίζομαι, epagōnizomai.

Jude 3. should *earnestly contend* for the faith

ἐπαθροίζομαι, epathro-izomai.

Lu. 11: 29. when the people were gathered *thick together*,

ἐπαινέω, epaineo.

Lu. 16: 8. the lord *commended* the unjust
 Ro. 15: 11. *laud* him, all ye people.
 1Co. 11: 2. Now I *praise* you, brethren,
 17. I *praise* (you) not, that ye come together
 22. *shall I praise* you in this? I *praise* (you)
 not.

ἔπαινος, epainos.

Ro. 2: 29. whose *praise* (is) not of men,
 13: 3. thou shalt have *praise* of the same:
 1Co. 4: 5. every man have *praise* of God.
 2Co. 8: 18. whose *praise* (is) in the gospel

Eph. 1: 6. To the *praise* of the glory of his
 12. to the *praise* of his glory,
 14. unto the *praise* of his glory.
 Phi. 1: 11. the glory and *praise* of God.
 4: 8. if (there be) any *praise*,
 1Pet. 1: 7. be found unto *praise* and honour
 2: 14. the *praise* of them that do well.

ἐπαίρω, epairo.

Mat. 17: 8. when they had *lifted up* their eyes,
 Lu. 6: 20. he *lifted up* his eyes on his disciples, and
 11: 27. *lifted up* her voice, and said
 16: 23. *lift up* his eyes, being in torments, and
 18: 13. would not *lift up* so much as
 21: 28. *lift up* your heads; for your redemption
 24: 50. *lifted up* his hands, and blessed them.
 Joh. 4: 35. *Lift up* your eyes, and look on the
 6: 5. When Jesus then *lifted up* (his) eyes,
 13: 18. *hath lifted up* his heel against me.
 17: 1. *lifted up* his eyes to heaven,
 Acts 1: 9. he was *taken up*; and a cloud
 2: 14. *lifted up* his voice, and said
 14: 11. they *lifted up* their voices,
 22: 22. and (then) *lifted up* their voices,
 27: 40. *hoised up* the mainsail to the wind, and
 2Co. 10: 5. every high thing that *exalteth itself*
 11: 20. if a man *exalt himself*;
 1Ti. 2: 8. *lifting up* holy hands,

ἐπαισχύνομαι, epaiskunomai.

Mar. 8: 38. therefore *shall be ashamed* of me
 — *shall* the Son of man be *ashamed*,
 Lu. 9: 26. whosoever *shall be ashamed* of me
 — of him *shall* the Son of man be *ashamed*,
 Ro. 1: 16. For I am not *ashamed* of the
 6: 21. whereof ye are now *ashamed*?
 2Ti. 1: 8. Be not thou therefore *ashamed*
 12. nevertheless I am not *ashamed*:
 16. and was not *ashamed* of my chain:
 Heb. 2: 11. is not *ashamed* to call them brethren,
 11: 16. God is not *ashamed* to be called

ἐπαίτιώ, epaitio.

Lu. 16: 3. to *beg* I am *ashamed*.

ἐπακολουθῆω, epakoloutheo.

Mar. 16: 20. the word with signs *following*.
 1Ti. 5: 10. if she have diligently *followed* every
 24. some (men) they *follow after*.
 1Pet. 2: 21. that ye *should follow* his steps:

ἐπακούω, epakouo.

2Co. 6: 2. I have *heard* thee in a time

ἐπακρούομαι, epakrouomai.

Acts 16: 25. the prisoners *heard* them.

ἐπάν, *epan*.

Mat. 2: 8. *when ye have found (him),*
Lu. 11:22. *when a stronger than he shall*
34. *when (thine eye) is evil, thy*

ἐπάναγκες, *epanankhes*.

Acts15:29. *than these necessary things;*

ἐπανάγω, *epanago*.

Mat.21:18. *as he returned into the city,*
Lu. 5: 3. *that he would thrust out a little*
4. *Launch out into the deep,*

ἐπιναμιμνήσκω, *epanamimnesko*.

Ro. 15:15. *as putting you in mind, because*

ἐπαναπαύομαι, *epanapaumi*.

Lu. 10: 6. *your peace shall rest upon it:*
Ro. 2:17. *a Jew, and retest in the law,*

ἐπανερχομαι, *epanerchomai*.

Lu. 10:35. *when I come again, I will repay thee.*
19:15. *that when he was returned,*

ἐπανίσταμαι, *epanistamai*.

Mat.10:21. *the children shall rise up against*
Mar.13:12. *children shall rise up against (their)*
parents,

ἐπανόρθωσις, *epanorthōsis*

2Ti. 3:16. *for reproof, for correction,*

ἐπάνω, *epano*.

Mat. 2: 9. *stood over where the young*
5:14. *A city that is set on an hill*
21: 7. *put on them their clothes, and they set*
(him) thereon.
23:18. *by the gift that is upon it,*
20. *by all things thereon.*
22. *by him that sitteth thereon.*
27:37. *set up over his head his*
28: 2. *from the door, and sat upon it.*
Mar.14: 5. *more than three hundred pence,*
Lu. 4:39. *he stood over her, and rebuked*
10:19. *to tread on serpents and scorpions,*
11:44. *the men that walk over (them)*
19:17. *have thou authority over ten cities.*
19. *Be thou also over five cities.*
Joh. 3:31. *cometh from above is above all:*
— *cometh from heaven is above all.*
1Co.15: 6. *secn of above five hundred brethren*
Rev. 6: 8. *his name that sat on him*
20: 3. *set a seal upon him,*

ἐπαρκέω, *eparkeo*.

1Ti. 5:10. *if she have relieved the afflicted,*

1Ti. 5:16. *let them relieve them,*
— *that it may relieve them that are widows*
indeed.

ἐπαρχία, *eparkhia*.

Acts23:34. *he asked of what province he was.*
25: 1. *Festus was come into the province,*

ἐπαυλις, *epaulis*.

Acts 1:20. *Let his habitation be desolate,*

ἐπαύριον, *epaurion*.

Mat.27:62. *Now the next day, that followed*
Mar 11:12. *on the morrow, when they were*
Joh. 1:29. *The next day John seeth Jesus*
35. *the next day after John stood,*
43(44). *The day following Jesus would*
6:22. *The day following, when the people*
12:12. *On the next day much people that*
Acts10: 9. *On the morrow, as they went*
23. *on the morrow Peter went away*
24. *the morrow after they entered*
14:20. *the next day he departed with*
20: 7. *ready to depart on the morrow;*
21: 8. *the next (day) we that were*
22:30. *On the morrow, because he*
23:32. *On the morrow they left the*
25: 6. *the next day sitting on the*
23. *on the morrow, when Agrippa*

ἐπαντοφώρω, *epantophōro*.

Joh. 8: 4. *taken in adultery, in the very act.*

ἐπαφρίζω, *epaphrizo*.

Jude 13. *foaming out their own shame;*

ἐπεγείρω, *epēgēro*.

Acts13:50. *and raised persecution against Paul*
14: 2. *Jews stirred up the Gentiles,*

ἐπί, *epi*.

Mat.18:32. *because thou desiredst me:*
27: 6. *because it is the price of blood,*
Mar 15:42. *because it was the preparation,*
Lu. 1:34. *seeing I know not a man?*
7: 1. *when he had ended all his*
Joh.13:29. *because Judas had the bag,*
19:31. *because it was the preparation,*
Ro. 3: 6. *for then how shall God judge*
11: 6. *otherwise grace is no more grace.*
— *otherwise work is no more work.*
22. *otherwise thou also shalt be cut off.*
1Co. 5:10. *for then must ye needs go out of*
7:14. *else were your children unclean;*
14:12. *forasmuch as ye are zealous of*
16. *Else when thou shalt bless*
15:29. *Else what shall they do which*

2Co.11:18. *Seeing that many glory after the*
 13: 3. *Since ye seek a proof of Christ*
 Heb 2:14. *Forasmuch then as the children*
 4: 6. *Seeing therefore it remaineth that some*
 5: 2. *for that he himself also is compassed*
 11. *seeing ye are dull of hearing,*
 6:13. *because he could swear by no*
 9:17. *otherwise it is of no strength*
 26. *For then must he often have*
 10: 2. *For then would they not have*
 11:11. *because she judged him faithful*

ἐπίπερ, *epiper.*

Ro. 3:30. *Seeing (it is) one God, which*

ἐπιδῆ, *epidee.*

Mat.21:46. *because they took him for a*
 Lu. 11: 6. *For a friend of mine in his*
 Acts13:46. *seeing ye put it from you,*
 14:12. *because he was the chief speaker.*
 15:24. *Forasmuch as we have heard,*
 1Co. 1:21. *For after that in the wisdom*
 22. *For the Jews require a sign,*
 14:16. *seeing he understandeth not what*
 15:21. *For since by man (came) death,*
 2Co. 5: 4. *not for that we would be unclothed,*
 Phi. 2:26. *For he longed after you all,*

ἐπιδήπερ, *epideeper.*

Lu. 1: 1. *Forasmuch as many have*

ἐπίδω see ἐφοράω.

ἐπισαγωγή, *episagogee.*

Heb 7:19. *the bringing in of a better hope*

ἔπειτα, *epita.*

Mar 7: 5. *Then the Pharisees and scribes asked*
 Lu. 16: 7. *Then said he to another,*
 Job.11: 7. *Then after that saith he to (his)*
 1Co.12:28. *after that miracles, then gifts*
 15: 6. *After that, he was seen of above five*
 hundred
 7. *After that, he was seen of James ;*
 23. *afterward they that are Christ's*
 46. *afterward that which is spiritual.*
 Gal. 1:18. *Then after three years I went up*
 21. *Afterwards I came into the regions*
 2: 1. *Then fourteen years after I went*
 1Th. 4:17. *Then we which are alive (and) remain*
 Heb 7: 2. *after that also King of Salem,*
 27. *for his own sins, and then for the people's:*
 Jas. 3:17. *is first pure, then peaceable,*
 4:14. *a little time, and then vanisheth away.*

ἐπέκεινα, *epékina.*

Acts 7:43. *carry you away beyond Babylon.*

ἐπεκτείνωμαι, *epéklinomai.*

Phi. 3:13(14). *reaching forth unto those things*

ἐπενδύομαι, *ependuomai.*

2Co. 5: 2. *earnestly desiring to be clothed upon*
 4. *would be unclothed, but clothed upon,*

ἐπενδύτης, *ependutees.*

Joh.21: 7. *he girt (his) fisher's coat (unto him),*

ἐπέρχομαι, *eperkomai.*

Lu. 1:35. *The Holy Ghost shall come upon thee,*
 11:22. *he shall come upon him and overcome*
 21:26. *looking after those things which are coming*
 on the earth:
 35. *as a snare shall it come on all*
 Acts 1: 8. *after that the Holy Ghost is come upon you:*
 8:24. *which ye have spoken come upon me.*
 13:40. *lest that come upon you, which*
 14:19. *there came thither (certain) Jews*
 Ept. 2: 7. *in the ages to come he might*
 Jas. 5: 1. *miserias that shall come upon (you).*

ἐπερωτάω, *eperotao.*

Mat.12:10. *they asked him, saying,*
 16: 1. *desired him that he would*
 17:10. *his disciples asked him, saying,*
 22:23. *is no resurrection, and asked him,*
 35. *a lawyer, asked (him a question),*
 41. *gathered together, Jesus asked them,*
 46. *durst any (man) from that day forth ask*
 27:11. *the governor asked him, saying,*
 Mar 5: 9. *he asked him, What (is) thy name?*
 7: 5. *Pharisees and scribes asked him,*
 17. *his disciples asked him*
 8: 5. *he asked them, How many loaves*
 23. *he asked him if he saw ought.*
 27. *by the way he asked his disciples,*
 9:11. *they asked him, saying, Why say the scribes*
 16. *he asked the scribes, What question ye*
 21. *he asked his father, How long is it ago*
 28. *his disciples asked him privately,*
 32. *were afraid to ask him.*
 33. *in the house he asked them,*
 10: 2. *came to him, and asked him,*
 10. *his disciples asked him again*
 17. *kneeled to him, and asked him,*
 11:29. *I will also ask of you one question.*
 12:18. *they asked him, saying,*
 28. *asked him, Which is the first*
 34. *no man after that durst ask him*
 13: 3. *John and Andrew asked him*
 14:60. *in the midst, and asked Jesus,*
 61. *Again the high priest asked him,*
 15: 2. *Pilate asked him, Art thou*
 4. *Pilate asked him again,*
 44. *he asked him whether he had been*
 Lu. 2:46. *hearing them, and asking them questions.*
 3:10. *the people asked him, saying,*
 14. *soldiers likewise demanded of him,*
 6: 9. *I will ask you one thing ;*
 8: 9. *his disciples asked him,*
 30. *Jesus asked him, saying,*

- Lu. 9:18. he asked them, saying,
 17:20. when he was demanded of
 18:18. a certain ruler asked him,
 40. was come near, he asked him,
 20:21. they asked him, saying, Master,
 27. and they asked him,
 40. they durst not ask him
 21: 7. they asked him, saying,
 22:64. struck him on the face, and asked him.
 23: 3. Pilate asked him, saying,
 6. he asked whether the man
 9. he questioned with him in many words;
 Joh. 18: 7. Then asked he them again,
 21. Why askest thou me? ask them which
 heard
 Acts 1: 6. they asked of him, saying, Lord.
 5:27. the high priest asked them,
 23:34. he asked of what province he was.
 Ro. 10:20. unto them that asked not after me.
 1Co. 14:35. let them ask their husbands at home:

ἐπερώτημα, eperoteema.

- 1Pet. 3:21. the answer of a good conscience

ἐπέχω, epecho.

- Lu. 14: 7. when he marked how they chose
 Acts 3: 5. he gave heed unto them,
 19:22. he himself stayed in Asia
 Phi. 2:16. Holding forth the word of life;
 1Ti. 4:16. Take heed unto thyself, and unto

ἐπηρεάζω, epeceazo.

- Mat. 5:44. pray for them which despitefully use you,
 Lu. 6:28. for them which despitefully use you.
 1Pet. 3:16. ashamed that falsely accuse your good

ἐπί, epi.

Followed by a genitive, a dative, or an accusative;
 which are severally distinguished by ε, δ, α.

- Mat. 1:11. about the times they were carried away to
 Babylon:
 2:22. Archelaus did reign in Judæa
 3: 7. Sadducees come to his baptism,
 13. cometh Jesus from Galilee to Jordan
 16. like a dove, and lighting upon him:
 4: 4. Man shall not live by bread alone, but
 by every word that proceedeth
 5. on a pinnacle of the temple,
 6. in (their) hands they shall bear
 5:15. under a bushel, but on a candlestick;
 23. bring thy gift to the altar,
 39. smite thee on thy right cheek,
 45. his sun to rise on the evil and on the
 good, and sendeth rain on the just and
 on the unjust.
 6:10. Thy will be done in earth, as
 19. for yourselves treasures upon earth,
 27. add one cubit unto his stature?
 7:24. built his house upon a rock:
 25. for it was founded upon a rock.
 26. built his house upon the sand:
 29. astonished at his doctrine:
 9: 2. sick of the palsy, lying on a bed:

- Mat. 9: 6. hath power on earth to forgive
 9. sitting at the receipt of custom:
 15. as long as (lit. for as long as) the bride-
 groom is
 16. new cloth unto an old garment,
 18. lay thy hand upon her, and she
 10:13. let your peace come upon it:
 18. brought before governors and kings
 21. children shall rise up against (their)
 27. preach ye upon the housetops.
 29. shall not fall on the ground
 34. come to send peace on earth:
 11:29. Take my yoke upon you, and learn
 12:18. I will put my spirit upon him,
 26. he is divided against himself;
 28. kingdom of God is come unto you.
 49. forth his hand toward his disciples,
 13: 2. whole multitude stood on the shore
 5. Some fell upon stony places,
 7. some fell among thorns;
 8. other fell into good ground,
 14. in them is fulfilled the prophecy
 20. received the seed into stony places,
 23. received seed into the good ground
 48. they drew to shore, and sat down,
 14: 8. John Baptist's head in a charger.
 11. head was brought in a charger,
 14. with compassion toward them,
 19. to sit down on the grass,
 25. went unto them, walking on the sea.
 26. saw him walking on the sea,
 28. come unto thee on the water.
 29. he walked on the water,
 15:32. I have compassion on the multitude,
 35. to sit down on the ground.
 16:18. upon this rock I will build
 19. thou shalt bind on earth
 — thou shalt loose on earth
 17: 6. they fell on their face,
 18: 5. such little child in my name
 6. were hanged about his neck,
 12. goeth into the mountains,
 13. he rejoiceth more of that (sheep), than
 of the ninety and nine
 16. that in the mouth of two or three
 18. whatsoever ye shall bind on earth
 — whatsoever ye shall loose on earth
 19. two of you shall agree on earth
 26. Lord, have patience with me,
 29. saying, Have patience with me,
 19: 9. except (it be) for fornication,
 28. shall sit in the throne of his glory, ye
 also shall sit upon twelve thrones,
 21: 5. meek, and sitting upon an ass,
 19. And when he saw a fig tree in the way, he
 came to it,
 44. whosoever shall fall on this stone
 — on whomsoever it shall fall,
 22: 9. therefore into the highways,
 33. were astonished at his doctrine.
 23: 2. the Pharisees sit in Moses' seat:
 4. lay (them) on men's shoulders;
 9. call no (man) your father upon the earth:
 35. That upon you may come all the righteous
 blood shed upon the earth,
 36. shall come upon this generation.
 24: 2. one stone upon another,
 3. sat upon the mount of Olives,
 5. many shall come in my name,
 7. nation shall rise against nation, and
 kingdom against kingdom:
 16. flee into the mountains:

- Mat. 24: 17. him which is *on* ϵ the housetop
 30. coming *in* ϵ the clouds of heaven
 33. it is near, (even) *at* δ the doors.
 45. hath made ruler *over* ϵ his household,
 47. make him ruler *over* δ all his goods.
 25: 20. I have gained *beside* δ them five
 21. faithful *over* ϵ a few things, I will make
 thee ruler *over* ϵ many things:
 22. two other talents *beside* δ them.
 23. faithful *over* ϵ a few things, I will make
 thee ruler *over* ϵ many things:
 31. sit *upon* ϵ the throne of his glory:
 40. *Inasmuch* ϵ as ye have done (it)
 45. *Inasmuch* ϵ as ye did (it) not
 26: 7. poured it *on* ϵ his head, as he sat
 12. poured this ointment *on* ϵ my body,
 39. fell *on* ϵ his face, and prayed,
 50. wherefore δ art thou come?
 — laid hands *on* ϵ Jesus, and took him.
 55. come out *as against* ϵ a thief
 64. coming *in* ϵ the clouds of heaven.
 27: 19. set down *on* ϵ the judgment seat,
 25. and said, His blood (be) *on* ϵ us, and *on* ϵ
 our children.
 27. gathered *unto* ϵ him the whole
 29. they put (it) *upon* ϵ his head, and a reed
in δ his right hand:
 35. *upon* ϵ my vesture did they cast
 43. He trusted *in* ϵ God; let him
 45. darkness *over* ϵ all the land
 28: 14. if this come *to* ϵ the governor's ears,
 18. *unto* me in heaven and *in* ϵ earth.
 Mar. 1: 10. like a dove descending *upon* ϵ him:
 22. were astonished *at* δ his doctrine:
 2: 4. the bed wherein δ the sick of the palsy
 10. power *on* ϵ earth to forgive sins,
 14. sitting *at* ϵ the receipt of custom,
 21. new cloth *on* δ an old garment:
 26. *in the days of* ϵ Abiathar
 3: 5. grieved *for* δ the hardness of their hearts,
 24. kingdom be divided *against* ϵ itself,
 25. a house be divided *against* ϵ itself,
 26. if Satan rise *up against* ϵ himself,
 4: 1. was by the sea *on* ϵ the land.
 5. some fell *on* ϵ stony ground,
 16. which are sown *on* ϵ stony ground;
 20. are sown *on* ϵ good ground;
 21. not to be set *on* ϵ a candlestick?
 26. should cast seed *into* ϵ the ground;
 31. when it is sown *in* ϵ the earth:
 — the seeds that be *in* ϵ the earth:
 38. was *in* δ the hinder part of the ship, asleep
on ϵ a pillow:
 5: 21. much people gathered *unto* ϵ him:
 33. knowing what was done *in* δ her,
 6: 25. give me by and by *in* δ a charger
 28. And brought his head *in* δ a charger,
 34. moved with compassion *toward* δ them,
 39. by companies *upon* δ the green grass.
 47. he alone *on* ϵ the land.
 48. walking *upon* ϵ the sea,
 49. saw him walking *upon* ϵ the sea,
 52. not (the miracle) of (lit. *upon* δ) the
 53. they came *into* ϵ the land of Gennesaret,
 55. began to carry about *in* δ beds
 7: 30. her daughter laid *upon* ϵ the bed.
 8: 2. I have compassion *on* ϵ the multitude,
 4. with bread here *in* ϵ the wilderness?
 6. to sit down *on* ϵ the ground:
 25. put (his) hands again *upon* ϵ his eyes,
 9: 3. so as no fuller *on* ϵ earth can
 12. how it is written *of* ϵ the Son of man,

- Mar. 9: 13. as it is written *of* ϵ him.
 20. he fell *on* ϵ the ground, and swallowed
 22. have compassion *on* ϵ us, and help us.
 37. one of such children *in* δ my name
 39. shall do a miracle *in* δ my name,
 50: 11. committeth adultery *against* ϵ her
 16. put (his) hands *upon* ϵ them,
 22. he was sad *at* δ that saying,
 24. were astonished *at* δ his words.
 — for them that trust *in* δ riches
 11: 2. whereon ϵ never man sat;
 4. in a place (lit. *at* ϵ) where two ways met;
 7. he sat *upon* δ him.
 13. when he came *to* ϵ it,
 18. was astonished *at* δ his doctrine.
 12: 14. teacheth the way of God *in* ϵ truth:
 17. they marvelled *at* δ him.
 26. how *in* ϵ the bush God spake
 32. Master, thou hast said δ the truth:
 13: 2. left one stone *upon* δ another,
 6. many shall come *in* δ my name,
 8. nation shall rise *against* ϵ nation, and
 Kingdom *against* ϵ kingdom:
 9. brought *before* ϵ rulers and kings
 12. shall rise *up against* ϵ (their) parents,
 15. him that is *on* ϵ the housetop
 29. it is nigh, (even) *at* δ the doors.
 14: 35. fell *on* ϵ the ground, and prayed
 46. they laid their hands *on* ϵ him,
 48. Are ye come out, *as against* ϵ a thief,
 51. a linen cloth cast *about* ϵ (his) naked
 15: 1. straightway *in* δ the morning
 22. *unto* ϵ the place Golgotha,
 24. casting lots *upon* ϵ them,
 33. darkness *over* ϵ the whole land
 46. *unto* ϵ the door of the sepulchre.
 16: 2. they came *unto* ϵ the sepulchre
 18. they shall lay hands *on* ϵ the sick,
 Lu. 1: 12. troubled, and fear fell *upon* ϵ him.
 14. many shall rejoice *at* δ his birth.
 16. shall he turn *to* ϵ the Lord their God.
 17. hearts of the fathers *to* ϵ the children,
 29. was troubled *at* δ his saying,
 33. reign *over* ϵ the house of Jacob
 35. Holy Ghost shall come *upon* ϵ thee,
 47. hath rejoiced *in* δ God my Saviour.
 48. hath regarded δ the low estate of
 59. *after* δ the name of his father.
 65. fear came *on* ϵ all that dwell
 2: 8. keeping watch *over* ϵ their flock
 14. *on* ϵ earth peace, good will toward
 20. *for* δ all the things that they had
 25. the Holy Ghost was *upon* ϵ him.
 33. marvelled *at* δ those things which
 40. the grace of God was *upon* ϵ him.
 47. astonished *at* δ his understanding
 3: 2. Annas and Caiaphas being the high
 priests, (lit. *in the time of* ϵ the high
 priests A. and C.) the word of God came
unto ϵ John
 20. Added yet this *above* δ all,
 22. like a dove *upon* ϵ him,
 4: 4. shall not live *by* δ bread alone, but *by* δ
 every word of God.
 9. set him *on* ϵ a pinnacle of the
 11. *in* ϵ (their) hands they shall bear
 18. Spirit of the Lord (is) *upon* ϵ me,
 22. wondered *at* δ the gracious words
 25. I tell you *of* ϵ a truth,
 — was shut up δ three years and six
 — famine was *throughout* ϵ all the land;
 27. *in the time of* ϵ Eliseus the

- Lu. 4:29. whereon^s their city was built,
32. were astonished at^d his doctrine:
36. they were all amazed, (lit. amazement
was upon^a all)
- 5: 5. nevertheless at^d thy word I will
9. at^d the draught of the fishes
11. had brought their ships to^a land,
12. seeing Jesus fell on^a (his) face,
18. men brought in^s a bed a man
19. they went upon^a the housetop,
24. hath power upon^t earth to
25. took up that whereon^d he lay,
27. sitting at^a the receipt of custom.
36. a new garment upon^a an old;
- 6:17. with them, and stood in^s the plain,
29. smiteth thee on^a the (one) cheek
35. he is kind unto^a the unthankful
48. laid the foundation on^a a rock:
— it was founded upon^a a rock.
49. built an house upon^a the earth;
- 7:13. he had compassion on^d her,
44. gavest me no water for^a my feet:
8: 6. some fell upon^a a rock;
8. other fell on^a good ground,
18. They on^s the rock (are they), which,
16. setteth (it) on^s a candlestick,
27. when he went forth to^a land,
9: 1. power and authority over^a all devils,
5. for a testimony against^a them.
38. I beseech thee, look upon^a my son:
43. at^d the mighty power of God.
— at^d all things which Jesus did,
48. receive this child in^d my name
49. casting out devils in^d thy name;
62. put his hand to^a the plough,
10: 6. your peace shall rest upon^a it: if not, it
shall turn to^a you again.
9. is come nigh unto^a you.
11. is come nigh unto^a you.
19. over^a all the power of the enemy:
34. set him on^a his own beast,
35. on^a the morrow when he departed,
11: 2. be done, as in heaven, so in^s earth.
17. Every kingdom divided against^a itself
— a house (divided) against^a a house
18. Satan also be divided against^a himself,
20. kingdom of God is come upon^a you.
22. his armour wherein^d he trusted,
33. under a bushel, but on^a a candlestick,
12: 3. proclaimed upon^s the housetops,
11. bring you unto^a the synagogues,
14. a judge or a divider over^a you?
25. can add to^a his stature one
42. make ruler over^s his household,
44. ruler over^d all that he hath.
52. divided, three against^d two, and two
against^d three.
53. against^d the son, and the son against^d the
father; the mother against^d the
daughter, and the daughter against^d
the mother; the mother in law against^a
her daughter in law, and the daughter
in law against^a
58. thine adversary to^a the magistrate,
13: 4. upon^a whom the tower in Siloam fell,
17. for^d all the glorious things that
14:31. him that cometh against^a him
15: 4. go after^a that which is lost,
5. he layeth (it) on^a his shoulders,
7. over^d one sinner that repenteth, more
than over^d ninety and nine
10. over^d one sinner that repenteth.

- Lu. 15:20. fell on^a his neck, and kissed him.
16:26. beside^d all this, between us and you
17: 4. turn again to^a thee, saying,
16. fell down on^a (his) face at his feet,
31. shall be upon^s the housetop,
34. shall be two (men) in^s one bed;
35. shall be grinding together; (lit. at^a the
same)
- 18: 4. he would not for^a a while;
7. though he bear long with^d them?
8. shall he find faith on^s the earth?
9. which trusted in^d themselves
19: 4. climbed up into^a a sycamore tree
5. when Jesus came to^a the place,
14. this (man) to reign over^a us.
23. my money into^a the bank,
27. that I should reign over^a them,
30. whereon^a yet never man sat:
35. cast their garments upon^a the colt,
41. beheld the city, and wept over^d it,
43. the days shall come upon^a thee,
44. in thee one stone upon^d another;
20:18. Whosoever shall fall upon^a that stone
— on^a whomsoever it shall fall,
19. sought to lay hands on^a him;
21. teachest the way of God truly: (lit. in^s
truth)
26. they marvelled at^d his answer,
37. even Moses shewed at^s the bush,
21: 6. be left one stone upon^d another,
8. many shall come in^d my name,
10. Nation shall rise against^a nation, and
kingdom against^a kingdom:
12. they shall lay their hands on^a you,
— brought before^a kings and rulers
23. great distress in^s the land,
25. upon^s the earth distress of nations,
34. that day come upon^a you unawares.
35. shall it come on^a all them that dwell on^a
the face of the whole earth.
22:21. with me on^s the table.
30. may eat and drink at^s my table in my king-
dom, and sit on^s thrones judging the
40. when he was at^s the place,
44. falling down to^a the ground.
52. which were come to^a him, Be ye come
out, as against^a a thief
53. no hands against^a me:
59. Off^s a truth this (follow) also
23: 1. led him unto^a Pilate.
28. weep not for^a me, but weep for^a your-
selves, and for^a your children.
30. to the mountains, Fall on^a us;
33. when they were come to^a the place,
38. also was written over^d him
44. darkness over^s all the earth
48. came together to^a that sight,
24: 1. they came unto^a the sepulchre,
12. Peter, and ran unto^a the sepulchre;
22. were early at^a the sepulchre;
24. with us went to^a the sepulchre,
25. to believe (it) all that the prophets
47. should be preached in^d his name
49. promise of my Father upon^a you:
Joh. 1:32. it abode upon^a him,
33. Upon^a whom thou shalt see the Spirit de-
scending, and remaining on^a him,
51(52). descending upon^a the Son of man.
3:36. but the wrath of God abideth on^a him.
4: 6. sat thus on^d the well:
27. upon^d this came his disciples,
5: 2. by^d the sheep (market) a pool,

- Joh. 6: 2. which he did on ϵ them that were
 16. went down *unto* ϵ the sea,
 19. they see Jesus walking on ϵ the sea,
 21. the ship was *at* ϵ the land
 7:30. no man laid hands on ϵ him,
 44. no man laid hands on ϵ him.
 8: 7. let him first cast a stone *at* ϵ her.
 59. took they up stones to cast *at* ϵ him:
 9: 6. he anointed ϵ the eyes of the blind
 15. He put clay *upon* ϵ mine eyes,
 11:38. a stone lay *upon* ϵ it.
 12:14. found a young ass, sat thereon; ϵ
 15. sitting on ϵ an ass's colt,
 16. these things were written *of* ϵ him,
 13:18. lifted up his heel *against* ϵ me.
 25. lying on ϵ Jesus' breast
 17: 4. I have glorified thee on ϵ the earth:
 18: 4. that should come *upon* ϵ him,
 19:13. sat down *in* ϵ the judgment seat
 19. put (it) on ϵ the cross.
 24. *for* ϵ my vesture they did cast lots.
 31. not remain *upon* ϵ the cross
 33. when they came to ϵ Jesus,
 20: 7. napkin, that was *about* ϵ his head,
 21: 1. *at* ϵ the sea of Tiberias;
 11. drew the net *to* ϵ land full
 20. leaned on ϵ his breast at supper,
 Acts 1: 8. Holy Ghost is come *upon* ϵ you:
 15. the number of the names together (lit. *at* ϵ one)
 21. went in and out *among* ϵ us,
 26. the lot fell *upon* ϵ Matthias;
 2: 1. with one accord *in* ϵ one place.
 3. it sat *upon* ϵ each of them.
 17. my Spirit *upon* ϵ all flesh:
 18. And on ϵ my servants and on ϵ my hand-
 maids I will pour
 19. signs *in* ϵ the earth beneath;
 26. my flesh shall rest *in* ϵ hope.
 30. Christ to sit on ϵ his throne;
 38. *in* ϵ the name of Jesus Christ
 44. all that believed were together, (lit. *at* ϵ one place)
 3: 1. Now Peter and John went up together
 (lit. *at* ϵ the same)
 10. *at* ϵ the Beautiful gate of the
 — *at* ϵ that which had happened
 11. *in* ϵ the porch that is called
 12. why marvel ye *at* ϵ this?
 16. *through* ϵ faith in his name
 4: 5. it came to pass on ϵ the morrow,
 9. examined *of* ϵ the good deed done
 17. that it spread no further (lit. spread not
unto ϵ more)
 — to no man *in* ϵ this name.
 18. teach *in* ϵ the name of Jesus.
 21. glorified God *for* ϵ that which was done.
 22. on ϵ whom this miracle of
 26. gathered together (lit. *at* ϵ one) against
 27. For *of* ϵ a truth *against* ϵ thy holy child
 Jesus, whom
 29. Lord, behold ϵ their threatenings:
 33. great grace was *upon* ϵ them all.
 5: 5. great fear came on ϵ all them
 9. (are) *at* ϵ the door, and shall carry
 11. great fear came *upon* ϵ all the church, and
upon ϵ as many as heard these
 15. laid (them) on ϵ beds and couches,
 18. laid their hands on ϵ the apostles,
 28. should not teach *in* ϵ this name?
 — this man's blood *upon* ϵ us.
 30. ye slew and hanged on ϵ a tree.

- Acts 5:35. to do *as touching* ϵ these men.
 40. not speak *in* ϵ the name of Jesus,
 6: 3. may appoint *over* ϵ this business.
 7:10. made him governor *over* ϵ Egypt
 11. a death *over* ϵ all the land
 23. it came *into* ϵ his heart
 27. a ruler and a judge *over* ϵ us?
 54. gnashed on ϵ him with (their) teeth.
 57. ran *upon* ϵ him with one accord,
 8: 1. persecution *against* ϵ the church
 2. made great lamentation *over* ϵ him.
 16. was fallen *upon* ϵ none of them:
 17. laid they (their) hands on ϵ them,
 24. have spoken come *upon* ϵ me.
 26. *unto* ϵ the way that goeth down
 27. who had the charge of all her treasure
 (lit. who was *over* ϵ all her)
 28. sitting *in* ϵ his chariot
 32. as a sheep *to* ϵ the slaughter;
 36. they came *unto* ϵ a certain water:
 9: 4. he fell *to* ϵ the earth,
 11. go *into* ϵ the street which is
 17. putting his hands on ϵ him
 21. bound *unto* ϵ the chief priests?
 33. had kept his bed (lit. lain on ϵ his bed)
 eight years,
 35. turned *to* ϵ the Lord.
 42. many believed *in* ϵ the Lord.
 10: 9. Peter went up *upon* ϵ the housetop
 10. he fell into a trance, (lit. a trance fell
upon ϵ him)
 11. vessel descending *unto* ϵ him,
 — let down *to* ϵ the earth:
 16. This was done ϵ thrice:
 17. stood *before* ϵ the gate,
 25. fell down *at* ϵ his feet,
 34. *Of* ϵ a truth I perceive that
 39. slew and hanged on ϵ a tree:
 44. Holy Ghost fell on ϵ all them
 45. that on ϵ the Gentiles also was
 11:10. this was done ϵ three times:
 11. already come *unto* ϵ the house
 15. the Holy Ghost fell on ϵ them, as on ϵ us
 at the beginning.
 17. who believed on ϵ the Lord Jesus
 19. persecution that arose *about* ϵ Stephen
 21. turned *unto* ϵ the Lord.
 28. death *throughout* ϵ all the world.
 — *in the days of* ϵ Claudius Caesar.
 12:10. they came *unto* ϵ the iron gate
 12. he came *to* ϵ the house of Mary
 20. Blastus the king's chamberlain (lit. that
 was *over* ϵ the king's bedchamber)
 21. sat *upon* ϵ his throne,
 13:11. hand of the Lord (is) *upon* ϵ thee,
 — there fell on ϵ him a mist
 12. *at* ϵ the doctrine of the Lord.
 31. he was seen ϵ many days of them
 40. lest that come *upon* ϵ you,
 50. raised persecution *against* ϵ Paul
 51. dust of their feet *against* ϵ them,
 14: 3. speaking boldly *in* ϵ the Lord,
 10. Stand upright on ϵ thy feet.
 13. oxen and garlands *unto* ϵ the gates,
 15. *unto* ϵ the living God,
 15:10. to put a yoke *upon* ϵ the neck
 14. a people *for* ϵ his name.
 17. *upon* ϵ whom my name is called, (lit.
upon ϵ whom my name is called *upon* ϵ them)
 19. are turned *to* ϵ God:
 31. they rejoiced *for* ϵ the consolation.

- Acts 16: 18. this did she)^a many days.
 19. marketplace *unto*^a the rulers,
 31. Believe *on*^a the Lord Jesus Christ,
 17: 2.)^a three sabbath days reasoned
 6. *unto*^a the rulers of the city,
 14. to go as it were *to*^a the sea;
 19. brought him *unto*^a Areopagus,
 26. to dwell *on*^a all the face of the
 18: 6. *upon*^a your own heads;
 12. brought him *to*^a the judgment seat,
 20. desired (him) to tarry)^a longer time
 19: 6. Holy Ghost came *on*^a them;
 8. *for the space of*^a three months,
 10. *by the space of*^a two years,
 12. were brought *unto*^a the sick
 13. to call *over*^a them which had
 16. leaped *on*^a them, and overcame
 17. fear fell *on*^a them all,
 34. about *the space of*^a two hours
 20: 9. there sat *in*^a a window
 — as Paul was)^a long preaching,
 11. talked)^a a long while, even till
 13. we went *before to*^a ship,
 37. fell *on*^a Paul's neck, and kissed him,
 38. *for*^a the words which he spake
 21: 5. kneeled down *on*^a the shore,
 23. which have a vow *on*^a them;
 24. be at charges *with*^d them,
 27. laid hands *on*^a him,
 32. ran down *unto*^a them:
 35. when he came *upon*^a the stairs,
 40. Paul stood *on*^a the stairs,
 22: 19. them that believed *on*^a thee:
 23: 30. also to say *before*^a thee what
 24: 4. not)^a further tedious *unto*^a thee,
 8. his accusers to come *unto*^a thee:
 19. to have been here *before*^a thee,
 20. while I stood *before*^a the council,
 25: 6. sitting *on*^a the judgment seat
 9. judged of these things *before*^a me?
 10. I stand *at*^a Caesar's judgment seat,
 12. *unto*^a Caesar shalt thou go.
 17. I sat *on*^a the judgment seat,
 26. brought him forth *before*^a you, and specially *before*^a thee, O king Agrippa,
 26: 2. for myself this day *before*^a thee
 6. *for*^a the hope of the promise
 16. stand *upon*^a thy feet:
 18. (from) the power of Satan *unto*^a God,
 20. should repent and turn *to*^a God,
 27: 20. nor stars *in*^a many days appeared,
 43. (into the sea), and got *to*^a land:
 44. the rest, some *on*^a boards, and some *on*^a (broken pieces) of the ship.
 — they escaped all safe *to*^a land.
 28: 3. laid (them) *on*^a the fire,
 6. after they had looked)^a a great while,
 14. were desired to tarry *with*^d them
 Ro. 1: 9(10). of you always *in*^a my prayers;
 18. *against*^a all ungodliness
 2: 2. *against*^a them which commit
 9. *upon*^a every soul of man that
 3: 22. *upon*^a all them that believe:
 4: 5. believeth *on*^a him that justifieth
 9. *upon*^a the circumcision (only), or *upon*^a the uncircumcision also?
 18. against hope believed *in*^d hope,
 24. we believe *on*^a him that raised
 5: 2. rejoice *in*^d hope of the glory
 12. *for*^a that all have sinned:
 14. even *over*^a them that had not sinned after the similitude of Adam's

- Ro. 6: 21. whereof^d ye are now ashamed?
 7: 1.)^a as long as he liveth?
 8: 20. subjected (the same) *in*^d hope,
 9: 5. who is *over*^a all, God blessed
 23. his glory *on*^a the vessels of mercy,
 28. the Lord make *upon*^a the earth.
 33. whosoever believeth *on*^d him
 10: 11. Whosoever believeth *on*^d him
 19. to jealousy *by*^d (them that are) no people,
 (and) *by*^d a foolish nation
 11: 13. *inasmuch*^a as I am the apostle
 22. *on*^a them which fell, severity; but *toward*^a thee, goodness,
 12: 20. heap coals of fire *on*^a his head.
 15: 3. that reproached thee fell *on*^a me.
 12. *in*^d him shall the Gentiles trust.
 20. build *upon*^a another man's foundation:
 16: 19. therefore *on*^a your behalf^d:
 I Co. 1: 4. *for*^d the grace of God which is
 2: 9. *into*^a the heart of man,
 3: 12. build *upon*^a this foundation
 6: 1. against another, go to law *before*^a the unjust, and not *before*^a the saints?
 6. that *before*^a the unbelievers.
 7: 5. come together again (lit. *to*^a one), that Satan
 36. uncomely *toward*^a his virgin,
 39.)^a as long as her husband liveth;
 8: 5. whether in heaven or *in*^a earth,
 11. *through*^d thy knowledge shall
 9: 10. should plow *in*^d hope; and that he that thresheth *in*^d hope
 11: 10. to have power *on*^a (her) head
 20. together therefore *into*^a one place,
 13: 6. Rejoiceth not *in*^d iniquity,
 14: 16. *at*^d thy giving of thanks,
 23. he come together *into*^a one place,
 25. falling down *on*^a (his) face
 16: 17. I am glad *of*^d the coming of Stephanas
 2 Co. 1: 4. *in*^d all our tribulation,
 9. that we should not trust *in*^d ourselves, but *in*^d God which raiseth the dead:
 23. for a record *upon*^a my soul,
 2: 3. having confidence *in*^a you all,
 3: 13. put a veil *over*^a his face,
 14. *in*^d the reading of the old testament;
 15. the veil is *upon*^a their heart.
 7: 4. joyful *in*^d all our tribulation.
 7. he was comforted *in*^d you,
 13. were comforted *in*^d your comfort:
 — *for*^d the joy of Titus, because
 14. which (I made) *before*^a Titus,
 9: 6. he which soweth bountifully shall reap also bountifully. (lit. he which soweth *of*^d blessings, or in bounties, shall reap *of*^d blessings, or bounties)
 13. *for*^d your professed subjection
 14. exceeding grace of God *in*^d you.
 15. *for*^d his unspeakable gift.
 10: 2. to be bold *against*^a some,
 12: 9. power of Christ may rest *upon*^a me.
 21. not repented *of*^d the uncleanness
 13: 1. *In*^a the mouth of two or three
 Gal. 3: 13. every one that hangeth *on*^a a tree:
 16. saith not, And to seeds, as *of*^a many; but as *of*^a one,
 4: 1.)^a as long as he is a child,
 9. turn ye again *to*^a the weak
 5: 13. ye have been called *unto*^d liberty;
 6: 16. peace (be) *on*^a them, and mercy, and *upon*^a the Israel of God.
 Eph. 1: 10. which are *on*^a earth; (even) in him:

- Eph. 1: 16. mention of you *in* my prayers ;
 2: 7. in (his) kindness *toward* us
 10. in Christ Jesus *unto* good works,
 20. built *upon* the foundation of
 3: 15. in heaven and) (*is* earth is named,
 4: 6. who (is) *above* all, and through all,
 26. down *upon* your wrath:
 5: 6. wrath of God *upon* the children of
 6: 3. live long *on* the earth.
 16. *Above* all, taking the shield of
 Phi. 1: 3. *upon* every remembrance of you,
 5. *For* your fellowship in the gospel
 2: 17. offered *upon* the sacrifice
 27. should have sorrow *upon* sorrow.
 3: 9. which is of God *by* faith:
 12. that *for* which also I am apprehended
 14. *for* the prize of the high calling
 4: 10. wherein ye were also careful,
 Col. 1: 16. in heaven, and that are *in* earth,
 20. whether (they be) things *in* earth,
 3: 2. not on things *on* the earth.
 5. which are *upon* the earth ;
 6. cometh *on* the children of
 14. *above* all these things
 1Th. 1: 2. mention of you *in* our prayers ;
 2: 16. wrath is come *upon* them
 3: 7. brethren, we were comforted *over* you
in all our affliction
 9. *for* all the joy wherewith we
 4: 7. not called us *unto* uncleanness,
 2Th. 1: 10. our testimony *among* you
 2: 1. gathering together *unto* him,
 4. *above* all that is called God,
 3: 4. confidence in the Lord *touching* you,
 1Ti. 1: 16. should hereafter believe *on* him
 18. which went before *on* thee,
 4: 10. we trust *in* the living God,
 5: 5. trusteth *in* God, and continueth
 19. *before* two or three witnesses,
 6: 13. who *before* Pontius Pilate
 17. nor trust *in* uncertain riches,
 2Ti. 2: 14. *to* the subverting of the hearers,
 16. will increase *unto* more ungodliness.
 3: 9. they shall proceed no) (*is* further:
 13. shall wax) (*is* worse and worse,
 4: 4. shall be turned *unto* fables.
 Tit. 1: 2. *In* hope of eternal life,
 3: 6. he shed *on* us abundantly
 Philem. 4. of these always *in* my prayers,
 7. consolation *in* thy love,
 Heb 1: 2(1). Hath *in* these last days spoken
 2: 7. *over* the works of thy hands:
 13. I will put my trust *in* him.
 3: 6. as a son *over* his own house ;
 6: 1. let us go on *unto* perfection ;
 — of faith *toward* God,
 7. rain that cometh off *upon* it,
 7: 11. *for* *under* it the people received
 13. *For* he *of* whom these things
 8: 1. *Now* of the things which we have spoken
 4. *For* if he were *on* earth,
 6. established *upon* better promises.
 8. a new covenant *with* the house of Israel
 and *with* the house of Judah ;
 10. write them *in* their hearts:
 9: 10. (Which stood) only *in* meats and drinks,
 15. *under* the first testament,
 17. of force after men are dead: (lit. *upon* the
basis of dead ones)
 26. *in* the end of the world
 10: 16. I will put my laws *in* their hearts, and
in their minds will I write them ;

- Heb 10: 21. priest *over* the house of God ;
 28. *under* two or three witnesses:
 11: 4. God testifying of his gifts:
 13. strangers and pilgrims *on* the earth.
 21. *upon* the top of his staff.
 30. were compassed about) (*is* seven days.
 12: 10. he *for* (our) profit, that (we)
 25. refused him that spake *on* earth,
 Jas. 2: 3. ye have respect *to* him that weareth
 7. by the which ye are called? (lit. which is
 called *upon* you)
 21. offered Isaac his son *upon* the altar?
 5: 1. *for* your miseries that shall come upon
 (you).
 5. lived in pleasure *on* the earth,
 7. hath long patience *for* it,
 14. let them pray *over* him,
 17. it rained not *on* the earth
 1Pet. 1: 13. hope to the end *for* the grace that
 20. *in* these last times for you,
 2: 6. he that believeth *on* him shall
 24. in his own body *on* the tree,
 25. now returned *unto* the Shepherd
 3: 5. women also, who trusted *in* God,
 12. eyes of the Lord (are) *over* the righteous,
 — *against* them that do evil.
 4: 14. of God resteth *upon* you:
 5: 7. Casting all your care *upon* him ;
 2Pet. 1: 13.) (*is* as long as I am in this tabernacle,
 2: 22. turned *to* his own vomit again ;
 3: 3. shall come *in* the last days
 1Joh. 3: 3. that hath this hope *in* him
 3Joh. 10. and not content therewith, neither doth
 Rev. 1: 7. shall wail *because* of him.
 17. laid his right hand *upon* me,
 20. sawest *in* my right hand,
 2: 17. *in* the stone a new name written,
 24. I will put *upon* you none
 26. will I give power *over* the nations:
 3: 3. I will come *on* thee as a thief,
 — what hour I will come *upon* thee.
 10. come *upon* all the world, to try them
 that dwell *upon* the earth.
 12. I will write *upon* him the name
 20. Behold, I stand *at* the door.
 4: 2. (one) sat *on* the throne.
 4. *upon* the seats I saw four
 — *on* their heads crowns of gold.
 9. to him that sat *on* the throne,
 10. him that sat *on* the throne,
 5: 1. And I saw *in* the right hand of him that
 sat *on* the throne
 3. no man in heaven, nor *in* earth
 7. him that sat *upon* the throne.
 10. we shall reign *on* the earth.
 13. such as are *in* the sea,
 — him that sitteth *upon* the throne,
 6: 2. he that sat *on* him had a bow ;
 4. to him that sat there *on* to
 5. he that sat *on* him had a pair
 8. *over* the fourth part of the earth,
 10. them that dwell *on* the earth?
 16. mountains and rocks, Fall *on* us,
 — of him that sitteth *on* the throne,
 7: 1. standing *on* the four corners of
 — wind should not blow *on* the earth, nor
on the sea, nor *on* any tree.
 3. servants of our God *in* their foreheads.
 10. which sitteth *upon* the throne,
 11. before the throne *on* their faces,
 15. and he that sitteth *on* the throne shall
 dwell *among* them.

- Rev. 7:16. shall the sun light *on*^a them,
 17. *unto*^a living fountains of waters:
 8: 3. came and stood *at*^a the altar,
 — of all saints *upon*^a the golden altar
 10. fell *upon*^a the third part of the rivers, and
upon^a the fountains of waters;
 13. to the inhabitants *of*^s the earth
 9: 4. seal of God *in*^s their foreheads.
 7. *on*^a their heads (were) as it were
 11. they had a king *over*^s them,
 14. are bound *in*^d the great river
 17. them that sat *on*^s them, having
 10: 1. a rainbow (was) *upon*^s his head,
 2. he set his right foot *upon*^a the sea, and
 (his) left (foot) *on*^a the earth,
 5. the angel which I saw stand *upon*^s the
 sea and *upon*^s the earth
 8. of the angel which standeth *upon*^s the
 sea and *upon*^s the earth.
 11. prophesy again *before*^d many peoples,
 11: 6. have power *over*^s waters to turn
 8. *in*^s the street of the great city,
 10. they that dwell *upon*^s the earth shall re-
 joice *over*^d them,
 — them that dwell *on*^s the earth.
 11. of life from God entered *into*^a them, and
 they stood *upon*^a their feet; and great
 fear fell *upon*^a them which saw them.
 16. which sat before God *on*^a their seats, fell
upon^a their faces,
 12: 1. *upon*^s her head a crown
 3. seven crowns *upon*^a his heads.
 17. dragon was wroth *with*^d the woman,
 13: 1 (12:18). I stood *upon*^a the sand of the sea,
 — *upon*^s his horns ten crowns, and *upon*^a
 his heads the name
 7. given him *over*^a all kindreds,
 8. all that dwell *upon*^s the earth
 14. them that dwell *on*^s the earth
 — to them that dwell *on*^s the earth,
 16. to receive a mark *in*^s their right hand, or
in^s their foreheads:
 14: 1. stood *on*^a the mount Sion,
 — name written *in*^s their foreheads.
 6. them that dwell *on*^s the earth,
 9. and receive (his) mark *in*^s his forehead,
 or *in*^a his hand,
 14. *upon*^a the cloud (one) sat like
 — having *on*^s his head a golden
 15. to him that sat *on*^s the cloud,
 16. he that sat *on*^a the cloud thrust in his
 sickle *on*^a the earth;
 18. which had power *over*^s fire;
 15: 2. stand *on*^a the sea of glass,
 16: 2. poured out his vial *upon*^a the earth;
 6. his vial *upon*^a the sun;
 9. hath power *over*^a these plagues:
 10. *upon*^a the seat of the beast;
 12. *upon*^a the great river Euphrates;
 14. *unto*^a the kings of the earth
 18. since men were *upon*^s the earth,
 21. there fell *upon*^a men a great hail
 17: 1. whore that sitteth *upon*^s many waters:
 3. sit *upon*^a a scarlet coloured beast,
 5. *upon*^a her forehead (was) a name
 8. they that dwell *on*^s the earth
 — not written *in*^a the book of life
 9. *on*^a which (lit. where *on*^s them) the
 woman sitteth,
 16. which thou sawest *upon*^a the beast,
 18. *over*^s the kings of the earth.
 18: 9. bewail her, and lament *for*^d her,

- Rev. 18: 11. shall weep and mourn *over*^d her;
 17. all the company *in*^s ships,
 19. they cast dust *on*^a their heads,
 20. Rejoice *over*^a her, (thou) heaven,
 24. that were slain *upon*^s the earth.
 19: 4. God that sat *on*^s the throne,
 11. he that sat *upon*^a him
 12. *on*^a his head (were) many crowns;
 14. followed him *upon*^d white horses,
 16. And he hath *on*^a (his) vesture and *on*^a his
 thigh a name written,
 18. of them that sit *on*^s them,
 19. him that sat *on*^s the horse,
 21. of him that sat *upon*^s the horse,
 20: 1. a great chain *in*^a his hand.
 4. thrones, and they sat *upon*^a them,
 — received (his) mark *upon*^a their foreheads,
 or *in*^a their hands;
 6. *on*^s such the second death
 9. up *on*^a the breadth of the earth,
 11. throne, and him that sat *on*^s it,
 21: 5. he that sat *upon*^s the throne
 10. *to*^a a great and high mountain,
 12. *at*^d the gates twelve angels,
 16. the reed,) (twelve thousand furlongs.
 22: 4. name (shall be) *in*^s their foreheads.
 14. may have right *to*^a the tree of life,
 16. these things *in*^d the churches.
 18. God shall add *unto*^a him

ἐπιβαίνω, ἐπιβαίνο.

- Mat. 21: 5. meek, and *sitting upon* an ass,
 Acts 20: 18. first day that I came into Asia,
 21: 2. we went aboard, and set forth.
 6. we took ship; and they returned
 25: 1. when Festus was come into the province,
 27: 2. And entering into a ship

ἐπιβάλλω, ἐπιβάλλω.

- Mat. 9:16. No man putteth a piece of new cloth *unto*
 26:50. Then came they, and laid hands
 Mar 4:37. and the waves beat into the ship,
 11: 7. and cast their garments *on* him;
 14:46. they laid their hands *on* him,
 72. when he thought thereon, he wept.
 Lu. 5:36. No man putteth a piece of a new garment
 9:62. having put his hand to the plough,
 15:12. the portion of goods that filleth (to me).
 20:19. to lay hands *on* him;
 21:12. they shall lay their hands *on* you,
 Joh. 7:30. no man laid hands *on* him,
 44. no man laid hands *on* him.
 Acts 4: 3. they laid hands *on* them,
 5:18. And laid their hands *on* the apostles,
 12: 1. Herod the king stretched forth (his) hands
 to vex
 21:27. and laid hands *on* him,
 1Co. 7:35. not that I may cast a snare *upon* you,

ἐπιβαρῶ, ἐπιβαρῶ.

- 2Co. 2: 5. that I may not overcharge you all.
 1Th. 2: 9. would not be chargeable *unto* any
 2Th. 3: 8. might not be chargeable to any

ἐπιβιάζω, *epibiazō.*

Lu. 10:34. and set him on his own beast, and
19:35. and they set Jesus thereon.
Acts23:24. that they may set Paul on, and

ἐπιέλεω, *epibleō.*

Lu. 1:48. he hath regarded the low estate
9:38. look upon my son:
Jas. 2: 3. And ye have respect to him that weareth

ἐπιέλημα, *epibleēma.*

Mat. 9:16. putteth a piece of new cloth
Mar. 2:21. seweth a piece of new cloth
Lu. 5:36. No man putteth a piece of a new garment
— and the piece that was (taken) out of the

ἐπιβόω, *epibōō.*

Acts25:24. crying that he ought not to live

ἐπιβουλή, *epiboulē.*

Acts 9:24. their laying await was known of Saul.
20: 3. when the Jews laid wait (lit. when there
was a lying in wait of the Jews)
19. befell me by the lying in wait of the Jews:
23:30. told me how that the Jews laid wait (lit.
when the lying in wait of the Jews, was
told me)

ἐπιγαμβρεύω, *epigambreūō.*

Mat.22:24. his brother shall marry his wife,

ἐπίγειος, *epigeios.*

Joh. 3:12. If I have told you earthly things,
1Co.15:40. and bodies terrestrial: but the
— the (glory) of the terrestrial (is) another.
2Co. 5: 1. if our earthly house of (this)
Phi. 2:10. (things) in earth, and (things) under the
earth;
3:19. who mind earthly things.
Jas. 3:15. but (is) earthly, sensual, devilish.

ἐπιγίνομαι, *epiginomai.*

Acts28:13. and after one day the south wind blew, and

ἐπιγινώσκω, *epiginōskō.*

Mat. 7:16. Ye shall know them by their fruits.
20. by their fruits ye shall know them.
11:27. no man knoweth the Son, but the Father;
neither knoweth any man the Father,
14:35. when the men of that place had knowledge
of him,
17:12. and they knew him not, but have
Mar. 2: 8. And immediately when Jesus perceived
5:30. Jesus, immediately knowing in himself
6:33. and many knew him, and ran afoot
54. the ship, straightway they knew him,

Lu. 1: 4. That thou mightest know the certainty
22. they perceived that he had seen a vision
5:22. when Jesus perceived their thoughts,
7:37. when she knew that (Jesus) sat at meat
23: 7. And as soon as he knew that he belonged
24:16. holden that they should not know him.
31. opened, and they knew him;

Acts 3:10. And they knew that it was he which sat for
4:13. and they took knowledge of them, that they
9:30. (Which) when the brethren knew, they
brought

12:14. And when she knew Peter's voice, she
19:34. when they knew that he was a Jew,
22:24. that he might know wherefore they cried
29. after he knew that he was a Roman,
24: 8. thyself mayest take knowledge of all
25:10. as thou very well knowest.
27:39. they knew not the land: but they
28: 1. then they knew that the island
Ro. 1:32. Who knowing the judgment of God,
1Co.13:12. but then shall I know even as also I am
known.

14:37. let him acknowledge that the things
16:18. therefore acknowledge ye them that
2Co. 1:13. than what ye read or acknowledge;
— ye shall acknowledge even to the end;
14. ye have acknowledged us in part,
6: 9. unknown, and (yet) well known;
13: 5. Know ye not your own selves, how
Col. 1: 6. and knew the grace of God in truth:
1Ti. 4: 3. which believe and know the truth.
2Pet.2: 21. for them not to have known the way
— than, after they have known (it), to turn

ἐπίγνωσις, *epignōsis.*

Ro. 1:28. to retain God in (their) knowledge,
3:20. by the law (is) the knowledge of sin.
10: 2. zeal of God, but not according to know-
ledge.
Eph. 1:17. in the knowledge of him:
4:13. and of the knowledge of the Son of God,
Phi. 1: 9. in knowledge and (in) all judgment;
Col. 1: 9. with the knowledge of his will in all
10. increasing in the knowledge of God;
2: 2. to the acknowledgement of the mystery
3:10. renewed in knowledge after the image
1Ti. 2: 4. to come unto the knowledge of the truth.
2Ti. 2:25. repentance to the acknowledging of the
truth;
3: 7. never able to come to the knowledge of
the truth.

Tit. 1: 1. the acknowledging of the truth
Philem. 6. by the acknowledging of every
Heb10:26. received the knowledge of the truth,
2Pet.1: 2. through the knowledge of God,
3. through the knowledge of him that hath
8. in the knowledge of our Lord
2:20. the knowledge of the Lord and Saviour

ἐπιγραφή, *epigraphē.*

Mat.22:20. Whose (is) this image and superscription?
Mar12:16. this image and superscription?
15:26. the superscription of his accusation
Lu. 20:24. Whose image and superscription
23:38. a superscription also was written

ἐπιγράφω, *epigrapho.*

Mar 15:26. of his accusation was *written over*,
 Acts 17:23. an altar with this inscription, (lit. on
 which had been inscribed)
 Heb. 8:10. and *write them in their hearts*:
 10:16. and *in their minds will I write them*;
 Rev. 21:12. and names *written thereon*,

ἐπιδείκνυμι, *epideiknumi.*

Mat. 16: 1. that he would *shew* them a sign
 22:19. *Shew* me the tribute money.
 24: 1. *to shew* him the buildings
 Lu. 17:14. *shew* yourselves unto the priests.
 20:24. *Shew* me a penny.
 24:40. he *shewed* them (his) hands and (his) feet.
 Acts 9:39. *showing* the coats and garments
 18:28. *showing* by the scriptures that Jesus
 Heb. 6:17. *to shew* unto the heirs of promise

ἐπιδέχομαι, *epidechomai.*

3Joh. 9. but Diotrefes, ... *receiveth* us not.
 10. neither *doth* he himself *receive* the brethren,

ἐπιδημέω, *epidemeeo.*

Acts 2:10. and strangers of Rome, (lit. Romans
 there dwelling)
 17:21. and strangers *which were there*

ἐπιδιατάσσομαι, *epidiatassomai.*

Gal. 3:15. *disannulleth*, or *addeth* thereto.

ἐπιδίδωμι, *epididomi.*

Mat. 7: 9. *will he give* him a stone?
 10. *will he give* him a serpent?
 Lu. 4:17. *was delivered* unto him the book
 11:11. *will he give* him a stone?
 — *will he* for a fish *give* him
 12. *will he offer* him a scorpion?
 24:30. *blessed* (it), and *brake*, and *gave* to them.
 42. they *gave* him a piece of
 Joh. 13:26. to whom I *shall give* a sop,
 Acts 15:30. they *delivered* the epistle:
 27:16. we let (her) *drive*. (lit. *giving* her up we
 were borne)

ἐπιδιορθόω, *epidiorthoo.*

Tit. 1: 5. that thou *shouldest set in order*

ἐπιδύω, *epiduo.*

Eph. 4:26. let not the sun *go down* upon your wrath:

ἐπιείκεια, *epieikēia.*

Acts 24: 4. wouldest hear us of thy *clemency*
 2Co. 10: 1. and *gentleness* of Christ,

ἐπιεικής, *epieikēs.*

Phi. 4: 5. Let your *moderation* be known
 1Ti. 3: 3. but *patient*, not a brawler,
 Tit. 3: 2. to be no brawlers, (but) *gentle*,
 Jas. 3:17. *gentle*, (and) easy to be intreated,
 1Pet. 2:18. not only to the good and *gentle*,

ἐπίεσι see ἐπιούσα.

ἐπιζητέω, *epizeeteo.*

Mat. 6:32. after all these things *do* the Gentiles *seek*:
 12:39. generation *seeketh* after a sign;
 16: 4. adulterous generation *seeketh* after
 Mar. 8:12. Why *doth* this generation *seek* after
 Lu. 11:29. they *seek* a sign; and there shall no
 12:30. *do* the nations of the world *seek* after:
 Acts 12:19. when Herod had *sought* for him,
 13: 7. and *desired* to hear the word of God.
 19:39. if ye *enquire* any thing concerning
 Ro. 11: 7. not obtained that which he *seeketh* for;
 Phi. 4:17. Not because I *desire* a gift: but I *desire*
 fruit that may abound
 Heb 11:14. plainly that they *seek* a country.
 13:14. city, but we *seek* one to come.

ἐπιθανάτιος, *epithanatos.*

1Co. 4: 9. as it were *appointed to death*:

ἐπιθεσις, *epithesis.*

Acts 8:18. through *laying on* of the apostles' hands
 1Ti. 4:14. with the *laying on* of the hands
 2Ti. 1: 6. by the *putting on* of my hands.
 Heb. 6: 2. and of *laying on* of hands, and of

ἐπιθυμέω, *epithumeo.*

Mat. 5:28. looketh on a woman *to lust* after her
 13:17. righteous (men) *have desired* to see
 Lu. 15:16. he *would fain* have filled his belly
 16:21. *desiring* to be fed with the crutubs
 17:22. ye *shall desire* to see one of the days
 22:15. desire I *have desired* to eat this passover
 Acts 20:33. I *have coveted* no man's silver,
 Ro. 7: 7. Thou *shalt not covet*.
 13: 9. Thou *shalt not covet*; and if
 1Co. 10: 6. after evil things, as they also *lusted*.
 Gal. 5:17. For the flesh *lusteth* against the Spirit,
 1Ti. 3: 1. he *desireth* a good work.
 Heb. 6:11. And we *desire* that every one of you
 Jas. 4: 2. Ye *lust*, and have not: ye kill,
 1Pet. 1:12. which things the angels *desire* to look
 Rev. 9: 6. and *shall desire* to die, and death

ἐπιθυμητής, *epithumeteēs.*

1Co. 10: 6. intent we should not *lust* after evil things,
 (lit. be *desirers* of evil things)

ἐπιθυμία, *epithumia.*

Mar. 4:19. the *lusts* of other things

- Lu. 22:15. With *desire* I have desired
 Joh. 8:44. the *lusts* of your father ye will do.
 Ro. 1:24. through the *lusts* of their own hearts,
 6:12. should obey it in the *lusts* thereof.
 7: 7. for I had not known *lust*,
 8. in me all manner of *concupiscence*.
 13:14. to (fulfil) the *lusts* (thereof).
 Gal. 5:16. shall not fulfil the *lust* of the flesh.
 24. with the affections and *lusts*.
 Eph. 2: 3. in the *lusts* of our flesh,
 4:22. according to the deceitful *lusts* ;
 Phi. 1:23. having a *desire* to depart,
 Col. 3: 5. evil *concupiscence*, and covetousness,
 1Th. 2:17. endeavoured...with great *desire*.
 4: 5. Not in the *lust* of *concupiscence*,
 1Ti. 6: 9. (into) many foolish and hurtful *lusts*,
 2Ti. 2:22. Flee also youthful *lusts*:
 3: 6. led away with divers *lusts*,
 4: 3. after their own *lusts* shall they heap
 Tit. 2:12. denying ungodliness and worldly *lusts*,
 3: 3. serving divers *lusts* and pleasures,
 Jas. 1:14. when he is drawn away of his own *lust*,
 15. Then when *lust* hath conceived,
 1Pet. 1:14. according to the former *lusts*
 2:11. abstain from fleshly *lusts*, which war
 4: 2. should live...to the *lusts* of men,
 3. *lusts*, excess of wine, revellings,
 2Pet. 1: 4. that is in the world through *lust*.
 2:10. in the *lust* of uncleanness,
 18. allure through the *lusts* of the flesh,
 3: 3. walking after their own *lusts*,
 1Joh. 2:16. *lust* of the flesh, and the *lust* of the eyes,
 17. world passeth away, and the *lust* thereof:
 Jude 16. walking after their own *lusts*;
 18. after their own ungodly *lusts*.
 Rev. 18:14. the fruits that thy soul lusted after (lit.
 of thy soul's *desire*)

ἐπικαθίζω, epikathizo.

Mat. 21: 7. and they set (him) thereon.

ἐπικαλέομαι, epikaleomai.

Mat. 10: 3. whose surname was Thaddeus; (lit.
surnamed T.)

- Lu. 22: 3. into Judas *surnamed* Iscariot,
 Acts 1:23. who was *surnamed* Justus,
 2:21. whosoever shall call on the name
 4:36. who by the apostles was *surnamed* Bar-
 nabas,
 7:59. stoned Stephen, calling upon (God),
 9:14. all that call on thy name.
 21. them which called on this name
 10: 5. Simon, whose surname is (lit. who is
surnamed) Peter:
 18. Simon, which was *surnamed* Peter,
 32. whose surname is (lit. who is *surnamed*)
 Peter;
 11:13. Simon, whose surname is (lit. who is
surnamed) Peter;
 12:13. of John, whose surname was (lit. who was
surnamed) Mark;
 25. John, whose surname was (lit. who was
surnamed) Mark.
 15:17. upon whom my name is called,
 22. Judas *surnamed* Barsabas,
 22:16. calling on the name of the Lord.
 25:11. I appeal unto Caesar.
 12. Hast thou appealed unto Caesar?

- Acts 25:21. But when Paul had appealed
 25. himself hath appealed to Augustus,
 26:32. if he had not appealed unto
 28:19. constrained to appeal unto Caesar;
 Ro. 10:12. unto all that call upon him.
 13. whosoever shall call upon the name
 14. How then shall they call on him
 1Co. 1: 2. with all that in every place call upon the
 name
 2Co. 1:23. I call God for a record upon my soul,
 2Ti. 2:22. with them that call on the Lord
 Heb 1:16. to be called their God:
 Jas. 2: 7. name by the which ye are called? (lit.
 called upon you)
 1Pet. 1:17. And if ye call on the Father,

ἐπικάλυμμα, epikalumma.

1Pet. 2:16. not using (your) liberty for a cloak of

ἐπικάλυπτω, epikalupto.

Ro. 4: 7. and whose sins are covered.

ἐπικατάρατος, epikataratos.

Joh. 7:49. people who knoweth not the law are
 cursed.

Gal. 3:10. Cursed (is) every one that continueth not
 13. Cursed (is) every one that hangeth on

ἐπίκειμαι, epikēmai.

- Lu. 5: 1. as the people pressed upon him
 23:23. And they were instant with loud voices,
 Joh. 11:38. and a stone lay upon it.
 21: 9. and fish laid thereon, and bread.
 Acts 27:20. when...no small tempest lay on (us),
 1Co. 9:16. for necessity is laid upon me;
 Heb. 9:10. imposed (on them) until the time

ἐπικουρία, epikouria.

Acts 26:22. Having therefore obtained help of God,

ἐπικρίνω, epikrino.

Lu. 23:24. Pilate gave sentence that it should be

ἐπιλαμβάνομαι, epilambanomai.

- Mat. 14:31. caught him, and said unto him,
 Mar. 8:23. he took the blind man by the hand, and
 Lu. 9:47. took a child, and set him by him,
 14: 4. he took (him), and healed him,
 20:20. that they might take hold of his words,
 26. they could not take hold of his words
 23:26. they laid hold upon one Simon,
 Acts 9:27. But Barnabas took him, and brought
 16:19. they caught Paul and Silas, and drew
 17:19. And they took him, and brought him
 18:17. Then all the Greeks took Sosthenes,
 21:30. and they took Paul, and drew him
 33. and took him, and commanded

Acts 23: 19. the chief captain *took* him by the hand,
 1Ti. 6: 12. *lay hold* on eternal life,
 19. that they may *lay hold* on eternal life.
 Heb. 2: 16. he *took* not on (him the nature of) angels;
 but he *took* on (him) the seed of
 Abraham.
 8: 9. *when* I *took* them by the hand

ἐπιλανθάνομαι, epilanthanomai.

Mat. 16: 5. they *had forgotten* to take bread.
 Mar. 8: 14. *had forgotten* to take bread,
 Lu. 12: 6. not one of them is *forgotten*
 Phi. 3: 13(14). *forgetting* those things which are
 Heb. 6: 10. *to forget* your work and labour
 13: 2. *Be not forgetful* to entertain
 16. and to communicate *forget* not:
 Jas. 1: 24. *forgetteth* what manner of man

ἐπιλέγομαι, epilegomai.

Joh. 5: 2. which is *called* in the Hebrew tongue
 Acts 15: 40. And Paul *chose* Silas, and

ἐπιλείπω, epilipo.

Heb 11: 32. the time *would fail* me to tell

ἐπιλησμονή, epileesmonee.

Jas. 1: 25. he being not a forgetful hearer, (lit. a
 hearer of forgetfulness)

ἐπίλοιπος, epilipos.

1Pet. 4: 2. should live the rest of (his) time in the
 flesh (lit. the remaining time, &c.)

ἐπίλυσις, epilysis.

2Pet. 1: 20. is of any private *interpretation*.

ἐπιλώω, epiloo.

Mar. 4: 34. he *expounded* all things to his disciples.
 Acts 19: 39. it shall be *determined* in a

ἐπιμαρτυρέω, epimartureo.

1Pet. 5: 12. *exhorting*, and *testifying*

ἐπιμέλεια, epimelia.

Acts 27: 3. go unto his friends to refresh himself.
 (lit. to have their care)

ἐπιμελέομαι, epimeleomai.

Lu. 10: 34. to an inn, and *took care* of him.
 35. *Take care* of him; and whatsoever
 1Ti. 3: 5. *how shall he take care* of the church

ἐπιμελῶς, epimelōs.

Lu. 15: 8. seek *diligently* till she find (it)?

ἐπιμένω, epimeno.

Joh. 8: 7. So when they *continued* asking
 Acts 10: 48. *prayed* they him to *tarry* certain days.
 12: 16. But Peter *continued* knocking:
 13: 43. *to continue* in the grace of God.
 15: 34. it pleased Silas to *abide* there still.
 21: 4. we *tarried* there seven days:
 10. And as we *tarried* (there) many days,
 26: 12. we *tarried* (there) three days.
 14. *to tarry* with them seven days:
 Ro. 6: 1. *Shall we continue* in sin, that grace
 11: 22. if thou *continue* in (his) goodness:
 23. if they *abide* not in unbelief,
 1Co. 16: 7. I trust to *tarry* a while with you,
 8. But I *will tarry* at Ephesus
 Gal. 1: 18. and *abode* with him fifteen days.
 Phil. 1: 24. *to abide* in the flesh (is) more needful
 Col. 1: 23. If ye *continue* in the faith
 1Ti. 4: 16. *continue* in them: for in doing this

ἐπιπέσω, epipso.

Acts 18: 20. time with them, he *consented* not;

ἐπίνοια, epinoia.

Acts 8: 22. the *thought* of thine heart may

ἐπιορκέω, epiorkeo.

Mat. 5: 33. Thou *shalt not forswear thyself*,

ἐπιορκος, epiorchos.

1Ti. 1: 10. for liars, for *perjured persons*,

ἐπιούσα, epiousa.

Acts 7: 26. And the *next day* he shewed himself
 16: 11. and the *next (day)* to Neapolis;
 20: 15. came the *next (day)* over against Chios;
 21: 18. And the (*day*) following Paul went in
 23: 11. And the night following the Lord

ἐπιούσιος, epiousios.

Mat. 6: 11. Give us this day our *daily* bread.
 Lu. 11: 3. *day by day* our *daily* bread.

ἐπιπίπτω, epipipto.

Mar. 8: 10. inasmuch that they *pressed* upon him
 Lu. 1: 12. and fear *fell* upon him.
 15: 20. and ran, and *fell* on his neck,
 Joh. 13: 25. He then *lying* on Jesus' breast
 Acts 8: 16. he was *fallen* upon none of them:
 10: 10. made ready, he *fell* into a trance, (lit. a
 trance *fell* upon him)

Acts10:44. the Holy Ghost *fell* on all
 11:15. the Holy Ghost *fell* on them,
 13:11. there *fell* on him a mist
 19:17. and fear *fell* on them all,
 20:10. Paul went down, and *fell* on him,
 37. and *fell* on Paul's neck, and
 Ro. 15: 3. them that reproached thee *fell* on me.

ἐπιπλήττω, *epipleetto.*

1Ti. 5: 1. *Rebuke* not an elder, but intreat

ἐπιπνίγω, *epipnigo.*

(Most copies have ἀπεπνίξαν.)

Lu. 8: 7. thorns sprang up with it, and *choked* it.

ἐπιποθέω, *epipotheo.*

Ro. 1:11. For I *long* to see you, that
 2Co. 5: 2. *earnestly desiring* to be clothed upon
 9:14. *which long* after you for the
 Phi. 1: 8. *how greatly I long* after you all
 2:26. For he *longed* after you all,
 1Th. 3: 6. *desiring* greatly to see us,
 2Ti. 1: 4. *Greatly desiring* to see thee,
 Jas. 4: 5. spirit that dwelleth in us *lusteth* to envy?
 1Pet. 2: 2. *desire* the sincere milk of the word,

ἐπιπόθησις, *epipotheesis.*

2Co. 7: 7. he told us your *earnest desire*,
 11. yea, (what) *vehement desire*,

ἐπιπόθητος, *epipotheetos.*

Phi. 4: 1. dearly beloved and *longed* for,

ἐπιποθία, *epipothia.*

Ro. 15:23. having a *great desire* these many years

ἐπιπορεύομαι, *epiporūomai.*

Lu. 8: 4. and *were come* to him out of

ἐπιπράπτω, *epirrapto.*

Mar. 2:21. *seweth* a piece of new cloth on

ἐπιπρίπτω, *epirripto.*

La. 19:35. they *cast* their garments upon the colt, and
 1Pet. 5: 7. *Casting* all your care upon him;

ἐπίσημος, *episeemos.*

Mat.27:16. a *notable* prisoner, called Barabbas.
 Ro. 16: 7. who are of *note* among the apostles,

ἐπισιτισμός, *episitismos.*

Lu. 9:12. and lodge, and get *victuals* :

ἐπισκέπτομαι, *episkeptomai.*

Mat.25:36. sick, and ye *visited* me:
 43. and ye *visited* me not.
 Lu. 1:68. for he *hath visited* and redeemed
 78. dayspring from on high *hath visited* us,
 7:16. That God *hath visited* his people.
 Acts 6: 3. *look ye out* among you seven men
 7:23. to *visit* his brethren the children
 15:14. how God at the first *did visit*
 36. Let us go again and *visit* our brethren
 Heb. 2: 6. that thou *visitest* him?
 Jas. 1:27. To *visit* the fatherless and widows

ἐπισκηνόω, *episkeenoō.*

2Co.12: 9. that the power of Christ *may rest* upon me.

ἐπισκιάζω, *episkiazō.*

Mat.17: 5. a bright cloud *overshadowed* them:
 Mar. 9: 7. there was a cloud that *overshadowed* them:
 Lu. 1:35. the power of the Highest *shall overshadow*
 thee:
 9:34. came a cloud, and *overshadowed* them:
 Acts 5:15. *might overshadow* some of them.

ἐπισκοπέω, *episkopen.*

Heb 12:15. *Looking diligently* lest any man
 1Pet. 5: 2. *taking the oversight* (thereof), not by con-
 straint,

ἐπισκοπή, *episkopē.*

Lu. 19:44. knewest not the time of thy *visitation*
 Acts 1:20. his *bishoprick* let another take.
 1Ti. 3: 1. If a man *desire the office* of a bishop,
 1Pet. 2:12. glorify God in the day of *visitation*.

ἐπίσκοπος, *episkopos.*

Acts20:28. the Holy Ghost hath made you *overseers*,
 Phi. 1: 1. with the *bishops* and deacons:
 1Ti. 3: 2. A *bishop* then must be blameless,
 Tit. 1: 7. For a *bishop* must be blameless,
 1Pet. 2:25. Shepherd and *Bishop* of your souls.

ἐπισπάομαι, *epispaomai.*

1Co. 7:18. *let him not become uncircumcised*.

ἐπίσταμαι, *epistamai.*

Mar 14:68. neither *understand* I what thou sayest.
 Acts10:28. Ye *know* how that it is an unlawful thing
 15: 7. Men (and) brethren, ye *know*
 18:25. *knowing* only the baptism of John.
 19:15. Paul I *know*; but who are ye?

Acts 19: 25. ye *know* that by this craft
 20: 18. Ye *know*, from the first day
 22: 19. they *know* that I imprisoned
 24: 10. as I *know* that thou hast been
 26: 26. For the king *knoweth* of these things,
 1Ti. 6: 4. He is proud, *knowing* nothing,
 Heb 11: 8. not *knowing* whither he went.
 Jas. 4: 14. Whereas ye *know* not what (shall be)
 Jude 10. but what they *know* naturally,

ἐπιστάτης, *epistates*.

Lu. 5: 5. *Master*, we have toiled all the night,
 8: 24. *Master, master*, we perish.
 45. *Master*, the multitude throng thee
 9: 33. *Master*, it is good for us to be here:
 49. *Master*, we saw one casting out devils
 17: 13. *Jesus, Master*, have mercy on us.

ἐπιστέλλω, *epistello*.

Acts 15: 20. But that we *write* unto them,
 21: 25. we *have written* (and) concluded
 Heb 13: 22. I *have written* a letter unto you in few words.

ἐπιστήμων, *epistēmōn*.

Jas. 3: 13. and *endued with knowledge* among you?

ἐπιστηρίζω, *episteeerizo*.

Acts 14: 22. *Confirming* the souls of the disciples,
 15: 32. with many words, and *confirmed* (them).
 41. *confirming* the churches.
 18: 23. *strengthening* all the disciples.

ἐπιστολή, *epistolee*.

Acts 9: 2. *letters* to Damascus to the synagogues,
 15: 30. they delivered the *epistle*:
 22: 5. I received *letters* unto the brethren,
 23: 25. he wrote a *letter* after this manner:
 33. and delivered the *epistle* to the
 Ro. 16: 22. I Tertius, who wrote (this) *epistle*,
 1Co. 5: 9. I wrote unto you in an *epistle*
 16: 3. ye shall approve by (your) *letters*,
 2Co. 3: 1. *epistles* of commendation to you,
 2. Ye are our *epistle* written
 3. to be the *epistle* of Christ
 7: 8. I made you sorry with a *letter*,
 — I perceive that the same *epistle*
 10: 9. as if I would terrify you by *letters*.
 10. For (his) *letters*, say they, (are) weighty
 11. by *letters* when we are absent,
 Col. 4: 16. when this *epistle* is read among you,
 1Th. 5: 27. that this *epistle* be read unto all
 2Th. 2: 2. nor by *letter* as from us,
 15. whether by word, or our *epistle*.
 3: 14. our word by this *epistle*, note that man,
 17. the token in every *epistle*:
 2Pet. 3: 1. This second *epistle*, beloved, I now write
 16. As also in all (his) *epistles*,

ἐπιστομίζω, *epistomizo*.

Tit. 1: 11. Whose *mouths* must be stopped,

ἐπιστρέφω, *epistrepho*.

Mat. 9: 22. But *Jesus turned* him about,
 19: 13. let your peace *return* to you.
 12: 44. I *will return* into my house
 13: 15. and *should be converted*,
 24: 13. Neither let him...*return* back
 Mar 4: 12. lest...they *should be converted*,
 5: 30. *turned* him about in the press, and
 8: 33. But *when he had turned* about
 13: 16. let him...not *turn* back again
 Lu. 1: 16. of the children of Israel *shall he turn*
 17. to *turn* the hearts of the fathers
 2: 20. the shepherds *returned*, glorifying
 8: 56. And her spirit *came* again,
 17: 4. *turn* again to thee, saying,
 31. let him likewise not *return*
 22: 32. and *when thou art converted*, strengthen
 Joh. 12: 40. and *be converted*, and I should heal
 21: 20. Then Peter, *turning* about,
 Acts 3: 19. Repent ye therefore, and *be converted*,
 9: 35. and *turned* to the Lord.
 40. *turning* (him) to the body said,
 11: 21. believed, and *turned* unto the Lord.
 14: 15. that ye should *turn* from these vanities
 15: 19. which from among the Gentiles are *turned*
 to God:
 36. Let us go *again* and visit
 16: 18. Paul, being grieved, *turned* and said
 26: 18. to *turn* (them) from darkness
 20. should repent and *turn* to God,
 29: 27. *should be converted*, and I should heal them.
 2Co. 3: 16. Nevertheless when it *shall turn* to the Lord,
 Gal. 4: 9. how *turn* ye again to the weak
 1Th. 1: 9. how ye *turned* to God from idols
 Jas. 5: 19. from the truth, and one *convert* him;
 20. he *which converteth* the sinner
 1Pet. 2: 25. are now *returned* unto the Shepherd
 2Pet. 2: 21. after they have known (it), to *turn*
 22. The dog (is) *turned* to his own vomit
again;
 Rev. 1: 12. I *turned* to see the voice that spake with
 me. And *being turned*, I saw seven

ἐπιστροφή, *epistrophee*.

Acts 15: 3. declaring the *conversion* of the Gentiles:

ἐπισυνάγω, *episunago*.

Mat. 23: 37. would I *have gathered* thy children to-
 gether, even as a hen *gathereth*
 24: 31. they *shall gather* together his elect
 Mar. 1: 33. was *gathered* together at the door.
 13: 27. *shall gather* together his elect
 Lu. 12: 1. *when there were gathered* together an in-
 numerable multitude
 13: 34. would I *have gathered* thy children together,

ἐπισυναγωγή, *episunagōgee*.

2Th. 2: 1. (by) our *gathering* together unto him,
 Heb 10: 25. the *assembling* of ourselves together,

ἐπισυντρέχω, *episuntrecho*.

Mar. 9: 25. that the people *came* running together,

ἐπισύστασις, *episustasis*.

Acts 24: 12. neither raising up the people, (lit. making a tumultuous assembly)

2Co. 11: 28. that *walketh* cometh upon me daily,

ἐπισηφάλης, *episphalees*.

Acts 27: 9. when sailing was now *dangerous*,

ἐπισχῶ, *episkho*.

Lu. 23: 5. And they were the more *fierce*, saying,

ἐπισηρεύω, *episēroō*.

ZTi. 4: 3. *shall* they heap to themselves

ἐπιταγή, *epitagee*.

Ro. 16: 26. the *commandment* of the everlasting God,
1Co. 7: 6. (and) not of *commandment*.

25. I have no *commandment* of the Lord:

2Co. 8: 8. I speak not by *commandment*,

1Ti. 1: 1. by the *commandment* of God our Saviour,

Tit. 1: 3. according to the *commandment* of God our Saviour;

2: 15. *exhort*, and rebuke with all *authority*.

ἐπιτάσσω, *epitasso*.

Mar. 1: 27. *commandeth* he even the unclean spirits,

6: 27. *commanded* his head to be brought;

39. he *commanded* them to make all sit down
9: 25. I *charge* thee, come out of him,

Lu. 4: 36. he *commandeth* the unclean spirits,

8: 25. he *commandeth* even the winds

31. that he *would* not *command* them

14: 22. it is done as thou *hast* *commanded*,

Acts 23: 2. Ananias *commanded* them that stood by
Philem. 8. to *enjoin* thee that which is convenient,

ἐπιτελέω, *epiteleo*.

Lu. 13: 32. I *do* cures to day and to morrow,

Ro. 15: 28. *When* therefore I *have* *performed* this, and

2Co. 7: 1. *perfecting* holiness in the fear of God.

8: 6. so he *would* also *finish* in you the same

11. *perform* the doing (of it);

— so (there may be) a performance also (lit. to perform)

Gal. 3: 3. are ye now *made* *perfect* by the flesh?

Phi. 1: 6. *will* *perform* (it) until the day

Heb. 8: 5. when he was about to *make* the tabernacle:

9: 6. *accomplishing* the service (of God).

1Pet. 5: 9. are *accomplished* in your brethren

ἐπιτηδεύω, *epiteedios*.

Jas. 2: 16. *things* which are *needful* to the body;

ἐπιτίθημι, *epititheemi*.

Mat. 9: 18. *lay* thy hand upon her,

Mat. 19: 13. that he *should* *put* (his) hands on them,

15. he *laid* (his) hands on them, and

21: 7. and *put* on them their clothes,

23: 4. and *lay* (them) on men's shoulders;

27: 29. they *put* (it) upon his head,

37. And *set* up over his head his accusation

Mar. 3: 16. Simon he surnamed (lit. he *added* the name of) Peter;

17. he surnamed (lit. he, &c.) them Boanerges,

4: 21. and not to be *set* on a candlestick?

5: 23. come and *lay* thy hands on her,

6: 5. he *laid* his hands upon a few sick folk, and

7: 32. beseech him to *put* his hand upon him.

8: 23. and *put* his hands upon him,

25. he *put* (his) hands again upon his eyes,

16: 18. they *shall* *lay* hands on the sick,

Lu. 4: 40. he *laid* his hands on every one of them, and

8: 16. but *settleth* (it) on a candlestick,

10: 30. and wounded (him), (lit. *having* *inflicted* wounds)

13: 13. he *laid* (his) hands on her;

15: 5. he *layeth* (it) on his shoulders,

23: 26. on him they *laid* the cross,

Joh. 9: 15. He *put* clay upon mine eyes,

19: 2. and *put* (it) on his head,

Acts 6: 6. they *laid* (their) hands on them.

8: 17. *laid* they (their) hands on them,

19. on whomsoever I *lay* hands,

9: 12. *putting* (his) hand on him,

17. *putting* his hands on him

13: 3. and *laid* (their) hands on them,

15: 10. to *put* a yoke upon the neck

28. to *lay* upon you no greater burden

16: 23. when they *had* *laid* many stripes upon them,

18: 10. no man *shall* *set* on thee

19: 6. when Paul *had* *laid* (his) hands upon them,

28: 3. and *laid* (them) on the fire, there came

8. and *laid* his hands on him, and

10. they *laded* (us) with such things as

1Ti. 5: 22. *Lay* hands suddenly on no man,

Rev. 1: 17. he *laid* his right hand upon me,

22: 18. If any man shall *add* unto these things, God shall *add* unto him the plagues

ἐπιτιμάω, *epitimao*.

Mat. 8: 26. he arose, and *rebuked* the winds

12: 16. And *charged* them that they should not

16: 22. and began to *rebuke* him,

17: 18. And Jesus *rebuked* the devil;

19: 13. the disciples *rebuked* them.

20: 31. the multitude *rebuked* them,

Mar. 1: 25. Jesus *rebuked* him, saying, Hold

3: 12. And he *straitly* *charged* them

4: 39. he arose, and *rebuked* the wind,

8: 30. And he *charged* them that they should tell

32. and began to *rebuke* him.

33. he *rebuked* Peter, saying, Get thee

9: 25. he *rebuked* the foul spirit,

10: 13. (his) disciples *rebuked* those that brought (them).

48. many *charged* him that he should hold

Lu. 4: 35. Jesus *rebuked* him, saying, Hold

39. and *rebuked* the fever; and it left her:

41. he *rebuking* (them) suffered them not

8: 24. he arose, and *rebuked* the wind

9: 21. And he *straitly* *charged* them, and

42. Jesus *rebuked* the unclean spirit,

55. he turned, and *rebuked* them,

17: 3. trespass against thee, *rebuke* him;

18: 15. disciples saw (it), they *rebuked* them.

Lu. 18:39. they which went before *rebuked* him,
 19:39. Master, *rebuke* thy disciples.
 23:40. answering *rebuked* him, saying,
 2Ti. 4: 2. reprove, *rebuke*, exhort with all
 Jude 9. but said, The Lord *rebuke* thee.

ἐπιτιμία, epitimia.

2Co. 2: 6. Sufficient to such a man (is) this *punish-
 ment*,

ἐπιτρέπω, epitrepo.

Mat. 8:21. *suffer* me first to go and bury
 31. *suffer* us to go away into the
 19: 8. *suffered* you to put away your wives:
 Mar. 5:13. forthwith Jesus *gave* them *leave*.
 10: 4. Moses *suffered* to write a bill
 Lu. 8:32. that he *would suffer* them to enter into
 them. And he *suffered* them.
 9:59. *suffer* me first to go and bury
 61. but *let* me first go bid them
 Joh. 19:38. and Pilate *gave* (him) *leave*.
 Acts21:39. *suffer* me to speak unto the people.
 40. And *when* he *had given* him *licence*,
 26: 1. Thou art permitted (lit. it is *permitted*
 thee) to speak for thyself.
 27: 3. and *gave* (him) *liberty* to go unto his
 friends
 28:16. but Paul was *suffered* (lit. it *was permitted*
 Paul) to dwell
 1Co.14:34. for it is not *permitted* unto them
 16: 7. a while with you, if the Lord *permit*.
 1Ti. 2:12. I *suffer* not a woman to teach,
 Heb. 6: 3. this will we do, if God *permit*.

ἐπιτροπή, epitropee.

Acts26:12. with authority and *commission*

ἐπίτροπος, epitropos.

Mat.20: 8. saith unto his *steward*,
 Lu. 8: 3. wife of Chuzza Herod's *steward*,
 Gal. 4: 2. is under *tutore* and governors

ἐπιτυχάνω, epitunkano.

Ro. 11: 7. Israel *hath* not *obtained*
 — but the election *hath* *obtained* it,
 Heb. 6:15. he *obtained* the promise.
 11:33. *obtained* promises, stopped the mouths
 Jas. 4: 2. desire to have, and cannot *obtain* :

ἐπιφαίνω, epiphaino.

Lu 1:79. To *give light* to them that sit in
 Acts27:20. nor stars in many days *appeared*,
 Tit. 2:11. bringeth salvation *hath appeared*
 3: 4. love of God our Saviour toward man
appeared,

ἐπιφάνεια, epiphania.

2Th. 2: 8. with the *brightness* of his coming:

1Ti. 6:14. until the *appearing* of our Lord Jesus
 Christ:

2Ti. 1:10. by the *appearing* of our Saviour Jesus
 Christ,

4: 1. at his *appearing* and his kingdom;
 8. them also that love his *appearing*.

Tit. 2:13. the glorious *appearing* of the great God
 and our Saviour Jesus Christ ;

ἐπιφανής, epiphanees.

Acts 2:20. that great and notable day of

ἐπιφάνω, epiphauo.

Eph. 5:14. Christ *shall give* thee *light*.

ἐπιφέρω, epiphero.

Acts19:12. So that from his body *were brought*
 25:18. they *brought* none accusation

Ro. 3: 5. unrighteous who *taketh* vengeance?

Phi. 1:16. to *add* affliction to my bonds:

Jude 9. durst not *bring* against him

ἐπιφωνέω, epiphōneo.

Lu. 23:21. But they *cried*, saying, Crucify

Acts12:22. the people *gave* a *shout*,

22:24. wherefore they *cried* so against him.

ἐπιφώσκω, epiphosko.

Mat.28: 1. as it *began* to dawn toward the first (day)

Lu. 23:54. and the sabbath *drew* on.

ἐπιχειρέω, epikhireo.

Lu. 1: 1. many *have taken* in hand

Acts 9:29. they *went about* to slay him.

19:13. *took upon* them to call over them

ἐπιχέω, epicheo.

Lu. 10:34. *pouring* in oil and wine,

ἐπιχορηγέω, epikhoregeeo.

2Co. 9:10. he that *ministereth* seed to the sower

Gal. 3: 5. He therefore that *ministereth* to you

Col. 2:19. *having nourishment* ministered, and

2Pet. 1: 5. *add* to your faith virtue ;

11. *shall be ministered* unto you

ἐπιχορηγία, epikhoreegia.

Eph. 4:16. by that which every joint supplieth, (lit.
 by the *supply* of every joint)

Phi. 1:19. the *supply* of the Spirit of Jesus Christ,

ἐπιχρίω, epikriō.

Joh. 9: 6. he anointed the eyes of the blind man with the clay,
11. and anointed mine eyes, and said

ἐποικοδομέω, epoikodomeō.

Acts 20: 32. to build you up, and to give you up
1 Co. 3: 10. and another buildeth thereon.
— take heed how he buildeth thereupon.
12. Now if any man build upon this
14. abide which he hath built thereupon,
Eph. 2: 20. And are built upon the foundation
Col. 2: 7. Rooted and built up in him,
Jude 20. building up yourselves on your

ἐποκέλλω, epokello.

Acts 27: 41. they ran the ship aground;

ἐπονομάζομαι, eponomazomai.

Ro. 2: 17. Behold, thou art called a Jew,

ἐπόπτης, epoptēs.

2 Pet. 1: 16. but were eyewitnesses

ἐποπτεύω, epoptūō.

1 Pet. 2: 12. by (your) good works, which they shall behold, (lit. beholding)
3: 2. While they behold your chaste

ἔπος, epōs.

Heb. 7: 9. And as I may so say, (lit. to say the word)

ἐπουράνιος, epouranios.

Mat. 18: 35. shall my heavenly Father do
Joh. 3: 12. if I tell you (of) heavenly things?
1 Co. 15: 40. (There are) also celestial bodies,
— but the glory of the celestial (is) one,
48. as (is) the heavenly, such (are) they also that are heavenly.
49. the image of the heavenly.
Eph. 1: 3. in heavenly (places) in Christ:
20. at his own right hand in the heavenly (places),
2: 6. in heavenly (places) in Christ Jesus:
3: 10. powers in heavenly (places)
6: 12. wickedness in high (places).
Phi. 2: 10. of (things) in heaven, and (things) in earth,
2 Th. 4: 18. unto his heavenly kingdom:
Heb. 3: 1. partakers of the heavenly calling,
6: 4. tasted of the heavenly gift,
8: 5. serve unto the example and shadow of heavenly things,

Heb. 9: 23. but the heavenly things themselves
11: 16. a better (country), that is, an heavenly:
12: 22. the heavenly Jerusalem,

ἐπτά, hepta.

Mat. 12: 45. seven other spirits more wicked
15: 34. Seven, and a few little fishes.
36. And he took the seven loaves
37. that was left seven baskets full.
16: 10. Neither the seven loaves of
18: 22. but, Until seventy times seven.
22: 25. there were with us seven brethren:
26. unto the seventh.
28. whose wife shall she be of the seven?
Mar. 8: 5. loaves have ye? And they said, Seven.
6. and he took the seven loaves,
8. that was left seven baskets.
20. And when the seven among four
— And they said, Seven.
12: 20. there were seven brethren:
22. And the seven had her, and left
23. for the seven had her to wife.
16: 9. out of whom he had cast seven devils.
Lu. 2: 36. lived with an husband seven years
8: 2. out of whom went seven devils,
11: 26. seven other spirits more wicked
20: 29. There were therefore seven brethren:
31. in like manner the seven also:
33. for seven had her to wife.
Acts 6: 3. seven men of honest report,
13: 19. destroyed seven nations in the land
19: 14. there were seven sons of (one) Sceva,
20: 6. where we abode seven days.
21: 4. we tarried there seven days:
8. which was (one) of the seven;
27. And when the seven days were
28: 14. to tarry with them seven days:
Heb. 11: 30. compassed about seven days.
Rev. 1: 4. John to the seven churches which
— and from the seven spirits
12. I saw seven golden candlesticks;
13. in the midst of the seven candlesticks
16. in his right hand seven stars:
20. The mystery of the seven stars
— seven golden candlesticks. The seven stars
are the angels of the seven churches: and the seven candlesticks which thou sawest are the seven churches.
2: 1. he that holdeth the seven stars
— in the midst of the seven golden
3: 1. that hath the seven Spirits of God, and the seven stars;
4: 5. (there were) seven lamps of fire
— which are the seven Spirits
5: 1. sealed with seven seals.
5. to loose the seven seals thereof.
6. having seven horns and seven eyes, which are the seven Spirits
8: 2. I saw the seven angels
— to them were given seven trumpets.
6. the seven angels which had the seven trumpets
10: 3. seven thunders uttered their voices.
4. when the seven thunders had uttered
— which the seven thunders uttered,
11: 13. were slain of men seven thousand:
12: 3. having seven heads and ten horns, and seven crowns

- Rev.13: 1. having *seven* heads and ten horns,
 15: 1. *seven* angels having the *seven* last plagues;
 6. the *seven* angels came out of the temple,
 having the *seven* plagues,
 7. gave unto the *seven* angels *seven* golden
 vials
 8. till the *seven* plagues of the *seven* angels
 were fulfilled.
 16: 1. saying to the *seven* angels,
 17: 1. one of the *seven* angels which had the *seven*
 vials,
 3. having *seven* heads and ten horns.
 7. which hath the *seven* heads
 9. The *seven* heads are *seven* mountains, on
 which
 10. there are *seven* kings: five are fallen,
 11. and is of the *seven*, and goeth
 21: 9. came unto me one of the *seven* angels
 which had the *seven* vials full of the
seven last plagues,

ἑπτάκις, *heptakis*.

- Mat.18:21. I forgive him? till *seven* times?
 22. unto thee, Until *seven* times:
 Lu. 17: 4. trespass against thee *seven* times in a day,
 and *seven* times in a day turn

ἑπτακισχίλιοι, *heptakishilioi*.

- Ro. 11: 4. reserved to myself *seven* thousand men,

ἔπω, *epo*.

- Mat. 2: 5. they *said* unto him, In Bethlehem
 8. he sent them to Bethlehem, and *said*,
 13. until I *bring* thee word:
 3: 7. he *said* unto them, O generation of
 15. *said* unto him, Suffer (it to be)
 4: 3. when the tempter came to him, he *said*, If
 — *command* that these stones be made
 4. *said*, It is written, Man
 5:11. and shall *say* all manner of evil
 22. whosoever shall *say* to his brother,
 — but whosoever shall *say*, Thou fool,
 8: 4. See thou *tell* no man;
 8. but *speak* the word only,
 10. and *said* to them that followed,
 13. Jesus *said* unto the centurion,
 19. and *said* unto him, Master,
 21. another of his disciples *said*
 22. Jesus *said* unto him, Follow me;
 32. he *said* unto them, Go.
 9: 2. *said* unto the sick of the palsy:
 3. *said* within themselves,
 4. *said*, Wherefore think ye evil
 5. whether is easier, to *say*, (Thy) sins
 — or to *say*, Arise, and walk?
 11. they *said* unto his disciples,
 12. heard (that), he *said* unto them,
 15. Jesus *said* unto them,
 22. and when he saw her, he *said*,
 10:27. (that) *speak* ye in light:
 11: 3. And *said* unto him, Art thou he
 4. answered and *said* unto them, Go
 25. and *said*, I thank thee, O Father,
 12: 2. Pharisees saw (it), they *said* unto him,

- Mat.12: 3. he *said* unto them, Have ye not read
 11. And he *said* unto them, What man
 24. when the Pharisees heard (it), they *said*,
 25. and *said* unto them, Every kingdom
 32. And whosoever *speaketh* a word
 — but whosoever *speaketh* against the Holy
 Ghost,
 39. But he answered and *said* unto them,
 47. Then one *said* unto him, Behold, thy
 mother
 48. But he answered and *said* unto him that
told him,
 49. and *said*, Behold my mother
 13:10. and *said* unto him, Why *speakest* thou
 11. He answered and *said* unto them,
 27. and *said* unto him, Sir, didst not thou sow
 28. The servants *said* unto him,
 37. He answered and *said* unto them,
 52. Then *said* he unto them, Therefore
 57. *said* unto them, A prophet
 14: 2. And *said* unto his servants,
 16. *said* unto them, They need not
 18. He *said*, Bring them hither to me.
 28. And Peter answered him and *said*,
 29. And he *said*, Come.
 15: 3. he answered and *said* unto them,
 5. Whosoever shall *say* to (his) father or (his)
 mother,
 10. and *said* unto them, Hear,
 12. and *said* unto him, Knowest thou that
 13. But he answered and *said*,
 15. answered Peter and *said* unto him,
 16. Jesus *said*, Are ye also yet
 24. and *said*, I am not sent
 26. and *said*, It is not meet
 27. And she *said*, Truth, Lord:
 28. Jesus answered and *said* unto her,
 32. and *said*, I have compassion
 34. And they *said*, Seven,
 16: 2. He answered and *said* unto them,
 6. Then Jesus *said* unto them,
 8. Jesus perceived, he *said* unto them,
 11. that I *spake* (it) not to you concerning
 bread,
 12. understood they how that he *bade* (them)
 not
 14. they *said*, Some (say that thou art) John
 16. And Simon Peter answered and *said*,
 17. And Jesus answered and *said* unto him,
 20. that they *should* tell no man
 23. he turned, and *said* unto Peter,
 24. Then *said* Jesus unto his disciples,
 17: 4. and *said* unto Jesus, Lord,
 7. and *said*, Arise, and be not afraid.
 9. *Tell* the vision to no man,
 11. Jesus answered and *said* unto them,
 13. he *spake* unto them of John
 17. Then Jesus answered and *said*,
 19. and *said*, Why could not we cast
 20. And Jesus *said* unto them,
 22. Jesus *said* unto them,
 24. and *said*, Doth not your master
 18: 3. And *said*, Verily I say unto you,
 17. *tell* (it) unto the church:
 21. and *said*, Lord, how oft
 19: 4. he answered and *said* unto them,
 5. And *said*, For this cause
 11. But he *said* unto them,
 14. But Jesus *said*, Suffer
 16. one came and *said* unto him,
 17. And he *said* unto him, Why
 18. Jesus *said*, Thou shalt do no murder,

Mat.19:23. Then *said* Jesus unto his disciples,
 26. But Jesus beheld (them), and *said* unto them,
 27. answered Peter and *said* unto him,
 28. And Jesus *said* unto them,
 20: 4. And *said* unto them; Go
 13. one of them, and *said*, Friend,
 17. and *said* unto them,
 21. he *said* unto her, What wilt thou?
 — Grant that these my two sons may sit,
 22. But Jesus answered and *said*,
 25. and *said*, Ye know that the princes
 32. and *said*, What will ye that
 21: 3. if any (man) *say* ought unto you,
 5. *Tell* ye the daughter of Sion,
 16. And *said* unto him, Hearrest thou
 21. Jesus answered and *said* unto them,
 — if ye shall *say* unto this mountain,
 24. And Jesus answered and *said* unto them,
 — which if ye *tell* me,
 25. If we shall *say*, From heaven;
 26. But if we shall *say*, Of men;
 27. and *said*, We cannot tell.
 28. he came to the first, and *said*, Son,
 29. He answered and *said*, I will not:
 30. to the second, and *said* likewise. And he
 answered and *said*,
 35. they *said* among themselves,
 22: 1. and *spoke* unto them again by parables,
 4. *Tell* them which are bidden,
 13. Then *said* the king to the servants,
 17. *Tell* us therefore, What thinkest thou?
 18. and *said*, Why tempt ye me,
 24. Moses *said*, If a man die,
 29. Jesus answered and *said* unto them,
 37. Jesus *said* unto him,
 44. The Lord *said* unto my Lord,
 23: 3. whatsoever they *bid* you observe,
 39. till ye shall *say*, Blessed
 24: 2. And Jesus *said* unto them,
 3. *Tell* us, when shall these things be?
 4. Jesus answered and *said* unto them,
 23. if any man shall *say* unto you,
 26. Wherefore if they shall *say* unto you,
 48. But and if that evil servant shall *say*
 25: 8. the foolish *said* unto the wise,
 12. But he answered and *said*,
 22. and *said*, Lord, thou deliveredst
 24. and *said*, Lord, I knew thee
 26. His lord answered and *said* unto him,
 26: 1. he *said* unto his disciples,
 10. understood (it), he *said* unto them,
 15. *said* (unto them), What will ye give me,
 16. And he *said*, Go into the city to such a
 man, and *say* unto him,
 21. as they did eat, he *said*,
 23. And he answered and *said*,
 25. and *said*, Master, is it I? He *said* unto
 him, Thou *hast said*.
 26. and *said*, Take, eat;
 33. Peter answered and *said* unto him,
 35. Likewise also *said* all the disciples.
 44. *saying* the same words.
 49. and *said*, Hail, master;
 50. And Jesus *said* unto him,
 55. *said* Jesus to the multitudes,
 61. And *said*, This (fellow) *said*,
 62. priest arose, and *said* unto him,
 63. priest answered and *said* unto him,
 — that thou *tell* us whether thou be
 64. Thou *hast said*: nevertheless
 66. They answered and *said*,

Mat.26:73. and *said* to Peter, Surely
 27: 4. And they *said*, What (is that) to us?
 6. took the silver pieces, and *said*,
 17. Pilate *said* unto them, Whom will ye
 21. The governor answered and *said* unto
 them,
 — They *said*, Barabbas.
 25. all the people, and *said*, His blood
 43. for he *said*, I am the Son of God.
 63. remember that that deceiver *said*,
 64. him away, and *say* unto the people,
 28: 5. and *said* unto the women,
 6. for he is risen, as he *said*.
 7. *tell* his disciples that he is risen
 — lo, I have told you.
 13. *Say* ye, His disciples came by night,
 Mar 1:17. Jesus *said* unto them,
 42. And as soon as he had *spoken*,
 44. See thou *say* nothing to any
 2: 6. he *said* unto them, Why reason ye
 9. to *say* to the sick of the palsy,
 — or to *say*, Arise, and take up
 19. Jesus *said* unto them,
 3: 9. And he *spoke* to his disciples,
 32. and they *said* unto him, Behold, thy mother
 4:39. and *said* unto the sea, Peace,
 40. *said* unto them, Why are ye so fearful?
 5: 7. cried with a loud voice, and *said*,
 33. and *told* him all the truth.
 34. And he *said* unto her, Daughter,
 43. *commanded* that something should be
 6:16. Herod...*said*, It is John, whom
 22. the king *said* unto the damsel,
 24. and *said* unto her mother,
 — And she *said*, The head of John
 31. And he *said* unto them, Come
 37. He answered and *said* unto them,
 7: 6. He answered and *said* unto them,
 10. For Moses *said*, Honour
 11. If a man shall *say* to his father
 27. But Jesus *said* unto her,
 29. And he *said* unto her, For this saying
 36. that they *should tell* no man:
 8: 5. And they *said*, Seven.
 7. *commanded* to set them also before (them).
 20. And they *said*, Seven.
 26. nor *tell* (it) to any in the town.
 34. he *said* unto them, Whosoever will
 9:12. he answered and *told* them,
 17. and *said*, Master, I have brought
 18. and I *spoke* to thy disciples
 21. And he *said*, Of a child.
 23. Jesus *said* unto him,
 29. And he *said* unto them, This
 36. in his arms, he *said* unto them,
 39. But Jesus *said*, Forbid him not:
 10: 3. he answered and *said* unto them,
 4. And they *said*, Moses
 5. Jesus answered and *said* unto them,
 14. and *said* unto them, Suffer
 18. And Jesus *said* unto him,
 20. he answered and *said* unto him,
 21. *said* unto him, One thing thou lackest:
 29. And Jesus answered and *said*,
 36. And he *said* unto them, What would ye
 37. They *said* unto him, Grant
 38. But Jesus *said* unto them,
 39. they *said* unto him, We can. And Jesus
said unto them,
 49. *commanded* him to be called.
 51. The blind man *said* unto him,
 52. And Jesus *said* unto him,

- Mar 11: 3. if any man *say* unto you, Why do ye this? *say* ye that the Lord
6. And they *said* unto them
14. Jesus answered and *said* unto it,
23. whosoever shall *say* unto this mountain,
— he shall have whatsoever he *sith*.
29. Jesus answered and *said* unto them,
31. If we shall *say*, From heaven;
32. But if we shall *say*, Of men;
- 12: 7. *said* among themselves,
12. that he *had spoken* the parable
15. *said* unto them, Why tempt ye me?
16. And they *said* unto him, Caesar's.
17. Jesus answering *said* unto them,
24. Jesus answering *said* unto them,
26. how in the bush God *spoke* unto him,
32. the scribe *said* unto him, Well, Master,
thou *hast said* the truth:
34. discreetly, he *said* unto him,
36. For David himself *said*
— The Lord *said* to my Lord,
- 13: 2. Jesus answering *said* unto him,
4. *Tell* us, when shall these things be?
21. if any man shall *say* to you,
- 14: 6. And Jesus *said*, Let her alone;
14. *say* ye to the goodman of the house,
16. and found as he *had said* unto them:
18. Jesus *said*, Verily I *say*
20. he answered and *said* unto them,
22. gave to them, and *said*,
24. And he *said* unto them,
39. prayed, and *spoke* the same words.
48. Jesus answered and *said* unto them,
62. And Jesus *said*, I am:
72. that Jesus *said* unto him,
- 15: 2. he answering *said* unto him,
12. *said* again unto them,
39. he *said*, Truly this man
- 16: 7. go your way, *tell* his disciples
— as he *said* unto you.
- neither *said* they any thing to any
15. he *said* unto them, Go ye
- Lu. 1: 13. But the angel *said* unto him,
18. Zacharias *said* unto the angel,
19. the angel answering *said* unto him,
28. the angel came in unto her, and *said*,
30. And the angel *said* unto her,
34. Then *said* Mary unto the angel,
35. the angel answered and *said* unto her,
39. And Mary *said*, Behold
42. and *said*, Blessed (art) thou
46. And Mary *said*, My soul
60. his mother answered and *said*,
61. And they *said* unto her,
- 2: 10. And the angel *said* unto them,
15. the shepherds *said* one to another,
28. and blessed God, and *said*,
34. and *said* unto Mary
48. and his mother *said* unto him,
49. he *said* unto them, How is
- 3: 12. and *said* unto him,
13. And he *said* unto them,
14. And he *said* unto them,
- 4: 3. the devil *said* unto him,
— *command* this stone that it
6. the devil *said* unto him,
8. Jesus answered and *said* unto him,
9. and *said* unto him, If thou
12. Jesus answering *said* unto him,
23. And he *said* unto them,
24. And he *said*, Verily I *say*
43. And he *said* unto them,
- 5: 4. he *said* unto Simon, Launch
5. Simon answering *said* unto him,
10. Jesus *said* unto Simon,
13. *saying*, I will: be thou clean.
14. charged him to *tell* no man:
20. their faith, he *said* unto him,
22. he answering *said* unto them,
23. Whether is easier, to *say*,
— or to *say*, Rise up
24. he *said* unto the sick of the palsy,
27. and he *said* unto him,
31. Jesus answering *said* unto them,
33. And they *said* unto him,
34. And he *said* unto them,
- 6: 2. of the Pharisees *said* unto them,
3. Jesus answering them *said*,
8. and *said* to the man
9. Then *said* Jesus unto them,
10. he *said* unto the man,
26. when all men shall *speak*
39. And he *spoke* a parable unto them,
- 7: 7. but *say* in a word, and
9. and *said* unto the people that followed
13. and *said* unto her, Weep not.
14. And he *said*, Young man,
20. they *said*, John Baptist
22. Jesus answering *said* unto them,
31. And the Lord *said*,
39. he *spoke* within himself, saying,
40. Jesus answering *said* unto him, Simon, I
have somewhat to *say* unto thee. And
he saith, Master, *say* on.
42. *Tell* me therefore, which of them
43. Simon answered and *said*,
— And he *said* unto him,
48. *said* unto her, Thy sins are forgiven.
50. And he *said* to the woman,
- 8: 4. he *spoke* by a parable:
10. And he *said*, Unto you it is given
21. answered and *said* unto them,
22. and he *said* unto them,
25. And he *said* unto them, Where is your
faith?
28. with a loud voice *said*,
30. And he *said*, Legion:
45. And Jesus *said*, Who touched me?
— Peter and they that were with him *said*,
46. And Jesus *said*, Somebody hath
48. And he *said* unto her, Daughter,
52. but he *said*, Weep not;
56. that they should *tell* no man what was
done.
- 9: 3. And he *said* unto them,
9. And Herod *said*, John have I
12. the twelve, and *said* unto him,
13. But he *said* unto them,
— And they *said*, We have no more
14. And he *said* to his disciples,
19. They answering *said*,
20. He *said* unto them, But whom *say* ye that
I am? Peter answering *said*,
21. to *tell* no man that thing;
22. *Saying*, The Son of man must suffer
33. Peter *said* unto Jesus,
41. And Jesus answering *said*,
43. he *said* unto his disciples,
48. And *said* unto them, Whosoever
49. John answered and *said*,
50. And Jesus *said* unto him,
54. James and John saw (this), they *said*,
— Lord, wilt thou that — *command*
55. and *said*, Ye know not what

- Lu. 9: 57. a certain (man) *said* unto him,
 58. And Jesus *said* unto him,
 59. And he *said* unto another, Follow me.
 But he *said*, Lord,
 60. Jesus *said* unto him,
 61. And another also *said*,
 62. And Jesus *said* unto him,
 10: 10. into the streets of the same, and *say*,
 18. And he *said* unto them, I beheld
 21. and *said*, I thank thee,
 23. and *said* privately, Blessed
 26. He *said* unto him,
 27. And he answering *said*,
 28. And he *said* unto him, Thou hast answered
 29. willing to justify himself, *said*
 30. Jesus answering *said*, A certain
 35. and *said* unto him, Take care of him;
 37. And he *said*, He that shewed mercy on
 him. Then *said* Jesus unto him,
 40. and came to him, and *said*,
 — *bid* her therefore that she help me.
 41. And Jesus answered and *said* unto her,
 11: 1. one of his disciples *said*
 2. he *said* unto them, When ye pray,
 5. And he *said* unto them,
 — at midnight, and *say* unto him,
 7. shall answer and *say*,
 15. But some of them *said*,
 17. *said* unto them, Every kingdom
 27. and *said* unto him, Blessed
 28. But he *said*, Yea rather, blessed
 39. And the Lord *said* unto him,
 46. And he *said*, Woe unto you also,
 49. *said* the wisdom of God,
 12: 3. whatsoever ye *have spoken* in darkness
 11. or what ye shall *say* :
 12. what ye ought to *say*.
 13. And one of the company *said* unto him,
 Master, *speake* to my brother,
 14. And he *said* unto him,
 15. And he *said* unto them,
 16. And he *spoke* a parable
 18. And he *said*, This will I do :
 20. But God *said* unto him,
 22. And he *said* unto his disciples,
 41. Then Peter *said* unto him,
 42. And the Lord *said*,
 45. But and if that servant *say*
 13: 2. Jesus answering *said* unto them,
 7. Then *said* he unto the dresser of his vine-
 yard,
 12. and *said* unto her, Woman,
 15. and *said*, (Thou) hypocrite,
 20. And again he *said*, Whereunto
 23. Then *said* one unto him, Lord,
 — And he *said* unto them,
 32. And he *said* unto them, Go ye, and *tell*
 that fox, Behold, I cast out
 35. until (the time) come and when ye shall
 say,
 14: 3. *spoke* unto the lawyers
 5. answered them, saying, (lit. answering
 them *said*)
 10. he *may say* unto thee, Friend,
 15. he *said* unto him, Blessed
 16. Then *said* he unto him,
 17. to *say* to them that were bidden,
 18. The first *said* unto him,
 19. And another *said*, I have
 20. another *said*, I have married a wife,
 21. *said* to his servant,
 22. And the servant *said*, Lord,

- Lu. 14: 23. the lord *said* unto the servant,
 25. he turned, and *said* unto them,
 15: 3. And he *spoke* this parable
 11. And he *said*, A certain man
 12. And the younger of them *said* to (his)
 father,
 17. he came to himself, he *said*,
 21. And the son *said* unto him,
 22. But the father *said* to his servants,
 27. And he *said* unto him, Thy brother
 29. *said* to (his) father, Lo,
 31. And he *said* unto him, Son,
 16: 2. he called him, and *said* unto him,
 3. the steward *said* within himself,
 6. And he *said*, An hundred measures of oil.
 And he *said* unto him, Take
 7. Then *said* he to another,
 — And he *said*, An hundred
 15. And he *said* unto them, Ye
 24. he cried and *said*, Father
 25. But Abraham *said*, Son,
 27. Then he *said*, I pray thee therefore,
 30. And he *said*, Nay, father
 31. And he *said* unto him, If they hear not
 Moses
 17: 1. Then *said* he unto the disciples,
 5. the apostles *said* unto the Lord,
 6. And the Lord *said*, If ye had faith
 14. when he saw (them), he *said* unto them,
 17. And Jesus answering *said*,
 19. he *said* unto him, Arise,
 20. he answered them and *said*,
 22. And he *said* unto the disciples,
 37. he *said* unto them, Wheresoever
 18: 4. he *said* within himself,
 6. And the Lord *said*, Hear
 9. And he *spoke* this parable
 16. and *said*, Suffer little children
 19. And Jesus *said* unto him,
 21. he *said*, All these have I kept
 22. heard these things, he *said* unto him,
 24. he *said*, How hardly
 26. And they that heard (it) *said*,
 27. he *said*, The things which are impossible
 28. Then Peter *said*, Lo,
 29. And he *said* unto them, Verily
 31. and *said* unto them, Behold,
 41. And he *said*, Lord, that I may receive
 42. And Jesus *said* unto him,
 19: 5. and *said* unto him,
 8. and *said* unto the Lord ;
 9. and Jesus *said* unto him,
 11. he added and *spoke* a parable,
 12. He *said* therefore, A certain
 13. and *said* unto them,
 15. he *commanded* these servants to be
 17. And he *said* unto him, Well,
 19. And he *said* likewise to him,
 24. he *said* unto them that stood by,
 25. And they *said* unto him, Lord,
 28. And when he *had thus spoken*,
 30. *Saying*, Go ye into the village
 32. even as he *had said* unto them.
 33. the owners thereof *said*
 34. And they *said*, The Lord
 39. *said* unto him, Master,
 40. he answered and *said* unto them,
 20: 2. *spoke* unto him, saying, *Tell* us, by
 what authority
 3. and *said* unto them,
 — and *answer* me :
 5. If we shall *say*, From heaven ;

- Lu. 20: 6. But and if we *say*, Of men ;
 8. And Jesus *said* unto them,
 13. Then *said* the lord of the vineyard,
 16. when they heard (it), they *said*,
 17. he beheld them, and *said*,
 19. that he *had spoken* this parable
 23. and *said* unto them,
 24. They answered and *said*, Cæsar's.
 25. And he *said* unto them,
 34. Jesus answering *said* unto them,
 39. certain of the scribes answering *said*,
 Master, thou *hast well said*.
 41. And he *said* unto them,
 42. The Lord *said* unto my Lord,
 45. he *said* unto his disciples,
 21: 3. And he *said*, Of a truth
 5. goodly stones and gifts, he *said*,
 6. And he *said*, Take heed
 29. And he *spoke* to them a parable ;
 29: 8. *saying*, Go and prepare
 9. And they *said* unto him,
 10. And he *said* unto them,
 15. And he *said* unto them,
 17. gave thanks, and *said*,
 25. And he *said* unto them,
 31. And the Lord *said*, Simon,
 33. And he *said* unto him,
 34. And he *said*, I tell thee,
 35. And he *said* unto them,
 — And they *said*, Nothing.
 36. Then *said* he unto them,
 38. And they *said*, Lord,
 — And he *said* unto them,
 40. he *said* unto them, Pray
 46. And *said* unto them, Why sleep ye ?
 48. But Jesus *said* unto him,
 49. they *said* unto him, Lord,
 51. And Jesus answered and *said*,
 52. Then Jesus *said* unto
 56. looked upon him, and *said*,
 58. And Peter *said*, Man, I am not.
 60. And Peter *said*, Man, I know not
 61. how he *had said* unto him, Before
 67(66 & 67). *tell* us. And he *said* unto them,
 If I *tell* you,
 70. Then *said* they all,
 71. And they *said*, What need we
 23: 4. *said* Pilate to the chief priests
 14. *Said* unto them, Ye have
 22. he *said* unto them the third time,
 28. *said*, Daughters of Jerusalem,
 43. And Jesus *said* unto him,
 46. had cried with a loud voice, he *said*,
 — *having said* thus, he gave up the ghost.
 24: 5. they *said* unto them,
 17. And he *said* unto them,
 18. Cleopas, answering *said* unto him,
 19. And he *said* unto them, What things ?
 And they *said* unto him,
 24. even so as the women *had said* :
 25. Then he *said* unto them,
 32. they *said* one to another,
 38. And he *said* unto them, Why
 40. when he *had thus spoken*, he shewed
 41. and wondered, he *said* unto them,
 44. he *said* unto them, These (are) the words
 46. And *said* unto them,
 Joh. 1: 15. This was he of whom I *spoke*,
 22. Then *said* they unto him, Who art thou ?
 23. as *said* the prophet Esaias.
 25. and *said* unto him, Why baptizest
 30. he of whom I *said*,
 33. the same *said* unto me,

- Joh. 1: 38(39). They *said* unto him, Rabbi,
 42(43). And when Jesus beheld him, he *said*,
 46(47). And Nathaniel *said* unto him,
 48(49). Jesus answered and *said* unto him,
 50(51). Jesus answered and *said* unto him,
 Because I *said* unto thee, I saw thee
 2: 16. *said* unto them that sold doves,
 18. Then answered the Jews and *said* unto
 19. Jesus answered and *said* unto them,
 20. Then *said* the Jews,
 22. the word which Jesus *had said*,
 3: 2. and *said* unto him, Rabbi,
 3. Jesus answered and *said* unto him,
 7. that I *said* unto thee, Ye must
 9. Nicodemus answered and *said* unto him,
 10. Jesus answered and *said* unto him,
 12. If I *have told* you earthly things,
 — if I *tell* you (of) heavenly things ?
 26. and *said* unto him, Rabbi,
 27. John answered and *said*,
 28. bear me witness, that I *said*,
 4: 10. Jesus answered and *said* unto her,
 13. Jesus answered and *said* unto her,
 17. The woman answered and *said*,
 — Thou *hast well said* I have no
 27. yet no man *said*, What seekest thou ?
 29. a man, which *told* me all things
 32. But he *said* unto them, I
 39. He *told* me all that ever I did.
 48. Then *said* Jesus unto him,
 50. the word that Jesus *had spoken* unto him,
 52. And they *said* unto him, Yesterday
 53. in the which Jesus *said* unto him,
 5: 11. the same *said* unto me,
 12. What man is that *which said* unto thee,
 14. and *said* unto him, Behold,
 19. and *said* unto them, Verily, verily,
 6: 10. And Jesus *said*, Make the men
 25. they *said* unto him, Rabbi,
 26. and *said*, Verily, verily,
 28. Then *said* they unto him,
 29. and *said* unto them, This is
 30. They *said* therefore unto him, What
 32. Then Jesus *said* unto them,
 34. Then *said* they unto him,
 35. And Jesus *said* unto them,
 36. But I *said* unto you, That
 41. because he *said*, I am
 43. *said* unto them, Murmur not
 53. Then Jesus *said* unto them,
 59. These things *said* he in the synagogue,
 60. disciples, when they had heard (this), *said*,
 61. he *said* unto them, Doth this offend
 67. Then *said* Jesus unto the twelve,
 7: 3. His brethren therefore *said* unto him,
 9. When he *had said* these words unto them,
 16. Jesus answered them, and *said*, My
 20. and *said*, Thou hast a devil:
 21. and *said* unto them, I have done
 33. Then *said* Jesus unto them,
 35. Then *said* the Jews among themselves,
 36. What (manner of) saying is this that he
said,
 38. as the scripture *hath said*,
 39. But this *spoke* he of the Spirit,
 42. Hath not the scripture *said*,
 45. and they *said* unto them,
 52. and *said* unto him, Art thou also
 8: 7. he lifted up himself, and *said*
 10. he *said* unto her, Woman,
 11. She *said*. No man, Lord. And Jesus
said unto her,
 13. The Pharisees therefore *said* unto him,

Joh. 8: 14. and *said* unto them, Though I bear
 21. Then *said* Jesus again unto them,
 23. And he *said* unto them, Ye
 24. I *said* therefore unto you, that
 25. And Jesus *said* unto them,
 28. Then *said* Jesus unto them,
 39. They answered and *said* unto him,
 41. Then *said* they to him, We
 42. Jesus *said* unto them,
 48. *said* unto him, Say we not well
 52. Then *said* the Jews unto him,
 55. and if I *should say*, I know him not,
 57. Then *said* the Jews unto him,
 58. Jesus *said* unto them,
 9: 6. *When he had thus spoken*, he spat
 7. And *said* unto him, Go,
 11. He answered and *said*,
 — and *said* unto me, Go
 12. Then *said* they unto him, Where is he?
 15. He *said* unto them, He put clay
 17. He *said*, He is a prophet.
 20. His parents answered them and *said*,
 22. These (words) *spoke* his parents,
 23. Therefore *said* his parents,
 24. blind, and *said* unto him,
 25. and *said*, Whether he be a sinner
 26. Then *said* they to him again,
 27. I *have told* you already,
 28. Then they reviled him, and *said*,
 30. The man answered and *said* unto
 34. They answered and *said* unto him,
 35. found him, he *said* unto him,
 36. He answered and *said*,
 37. And Jesus *said* unto him,
 39. And Jesus *said*, For judgment
 40. heard these words, and *said* unto him,
 41. Jesus *said* unto them,
 10: 6. *spoke* Jesus unto them:
 7. Then *said* Jesus unto them again,
 24. be the Christ, *tell* so plainly.
 25. I *told* you, and ye believed not:
 26. as I *said* unto you.
 34. I *said*, Ye are gods?
 35. If he *called* them gods,
 36. because I *said*, I am the Son of God?
 41. all things that John *spoke*
 11: 4. When Jesus heard (that), he *said*,
 11. These things *said* he: and after
 12. Then *said* his disciples,
 14. *said* Jesus unto them plainly,
 16. Then *said* Thomas, which is called
 21. Then *said* Martha unto Jesus,
 25. Jesus *said* unto her,
 28. And *when she had so said*,
 — *saying*, The Master is come,
 34. And *said*, Where have ye laid him?
 37. And some of them *said*,
 40. *Said* I not unto thee, that, if
 41. and *said*, Father, I thank thee
 42. because of the people... I *said*
 43. And *when he thus had spoken*,
 46. and *told* them what things Jesus
 49. *said* unto them, Ye know nothing
 51. this *spoke* he not of himself:
 12: 6. This he *said*, not that he cared
 7. Then *said* Jesus, Let her alone:
 19. therefore *said* among themselves,
 27. and *what shall I say?* Father,
 30. and *said*, This voice came not because of
 35. Then Jesus *said* unto them,
 38. which he *spoke*, Lord, who hath
 39. because that Esaias *said* again,

Joh. 12: 41. These things *said* Esaias,
 44. Jesus cried and *said*,
 49. *what I should say*, and *what I should*
 13: 7. Jesus answered and *said* unto him,
 11. therefore *said* he,
 12. again, he *said* unto them,
 21. *When Jesus had thus said*,
 — and testified, and *said*,
 26. for *what intent he spoke* this
 33. as I *said* unto the Jews,
 14: 2. I would *have told* you.
 23. Jesus answered and *said* unto him,
 26. whatsoever I *have said*
 28. how I *said* unto you,
 — ye would rejoice, because I *said*,
 15: 20. the word that I *said* unto you,
 16: 4. that I *told* you of them.
 — I *said* not unto you at the beginning,
 15. therefore *said* I, that he shall
 17. Then *said* (some) of his disciples
 19. and *said* unto them,
 — of that I *said*, A little while,
 17: 1. to heaven, and *said*,
 18: 1. *When Jesus had spoken* these words,
 4. went forth, and *said* unto them,
 6. As soon then as he *had said*
 7. they *said*, Jesus of Nazareth.
 8. I *have told* you that I am (he):
 9. saying might be fulfilled, which he *spoke*,
 11. Then *said* Jesus unto Peter,
 16. and *spoke* unto her that kept the door,
 21. they know what I *said*.
 22. And *when he had thus spoken*,
 — with the palm of his hand, *saying*,
 25. They *said* therefore unto him, Art not
 — He denied (it), and *said*,
 29. and *said*, What accusation
 30. They answered and *said* unto him,
 31. Then *said* Pilate unto them,
 — The Jews therefore *said* unto him,
 32. which he *spoke*, signifying
 33. called Jesus, and *said* unto him,
 34. or did others *tell* it thee of me?
 37. Pilate therefore *said* unto him,
 38. And *when he had said* this, he went
 19: 21. but that he *said*,
 24. They *said* therefore among themselves,
 30. he *said*, It is finished:
 20: 14. And *when she had thus said*,
 15. *tell* me where thou hast laid him,
 17. and *say* unto them,
 18. and (that) he *had spoken* these
 20. And *when he had so said*, he shewed
 21. Then *said* Jesus to them
 22. *when he had said* this, he breathed
 25. But he *said* unto them,
 26. and *said*, Peace (be) unto you.
 28. and *said* unto him, My Lord
 21: 6. And he *said* unto them, Cast
 17. because he *said* unto him the third time,
 — And he *said* unto him, Lord,
 19. This *spoke* he, signifying
 — And *when he had spoken* this, he saith
 20. and *said*, Lord, which is he
 23. yet Jesus *said* not unto him,
 Acts 1: 7. And he *said* unto them,
 9. And *when he had spoken* these things,
 11. Which also *said*, Ye men of Galilee,
 15. midst of the disciples, and *said*,
 24. they prayed, and *said*,
 2: 29. let me freely *speak* unto you
 34. The Lord *said* unto my Lord,

Acts 2:37. and *said* unto Peter
 3: 4. *said*, Look on us.
 6. Then Peter *said*, Silver and gold
 22. *said* unto the fathers,
 4: 8. filled with the Holy Ghost, *said* unto
 19. and *said* unto them,
 23. and elders *had said* unto them.
 24. and *said*, Lord, thou (art) God,
 25. *Who* by the mouth of thy servant David
hath said,
 5: 3. But Peter *said*, Ananias,
 8. *Tell* me whether ye sold the land for so
 much? And she *said*, Yea, for so much.
 9. Peter *said* unto her,
 19. and brought them forth, and *said*,
 29. apostles answered and *said*,
 35. And *said* unto them,
 6: 2. and *said*, It is not reason
 7: 1. Then *said* the high priest,
 3. And *said* unto him,
 7. will I judge, *said* God:
 26. *saying*, Sirs, ye are brethren ;
 27. thrust him away, *saying*,
 33. Then *said* the Lord to him,
 35. whom they refused, *saying*,
 37. *which said* unto the children of Israel,
 40. *Saying* unto Aaron,
 56. And *said*, Behold, I see
 60. *when he had said* this, he fell asleep.
 8:20. But Peter *said* unto him,
 24. Then answered Simon, and *said*,
 29. Then the Spirit *said* unto Philip,
 30. and *said*, Understandest thou
 31. And he *said*, How can I,
 34. and *said*, I pray thee,
 37. And Philip *said*, If thou
 — And he answered and *said*,
 9: 5. And he *said*, Who art thou, Lord? And
 the Lord *said*,
 6. and astonished *said*,
 10. and to him *said* the Lord
 — he *said*, Behold, I (am here), Lord.
 15. But the Lord *said* unto him,
 17. *said*, Brother Saul, the Lord,
 34. And Peter *said* unto him,
 40. to the body *said*, Tabitha, arise.
 10: 3. and *saying* unto him, Cornelius.
 4. he was afraid, and *said*,
 — And he *said* unto him, Thy prayers
 14. But Peter *said*, Not so,
 19. the Spirit *said* unto him,
 21. and *said*, Behold, I am he whom
 22. And they *said*, Cornelius
 34. and *said*, Of a truth I perceive
 11: 8. But I *said*, Not so, Lord:
 12. And the spirit *bade* me go
 13. *which stood and said* unto him,
 12: 8. And the angel *said* unto him,
 11. was come to himself, he *said*,
 15. they *said* unto her, Thou art mad.
 17. And he *said*, Go shew
 13: 2. the Holy Ghost *said*,
 10. And *said*, O full of all subtilty
 16. beckoning with (his) hand *said*, Men
 22. he gave testimony, and *said*,
 46. and *said*, It was necessary
 14:10. *Said* with a loud voice,
 15: 7. Peter rose up, and *said* unto them,
 36. Paul *said* unto Barnabas,
 16:18. and *said* to the spirit,
 20. brought them to the magistrates, *saying*,
 (lit. having brought them...*said*)

Acts 16:31. And they *said*, Believe
 17:32. some mocked: and others *said*,
 18: 6. and *said* unto them, Your blood
 9. Then *spoke* the Lord to Paul
 14. Gallio *said* unto the Jews,
 21. bade them farewell, *saying*,
 19: 2. He *said* unto them, Have ye received
 — And they *said* unto him,
 3. And he *said* unto them,
 — And they *said*, Unto John's baptism.
 4. Then *said* Paul, John verily
 15. the evil spirit answered and *said*,
 21. *saying*, After I have been there,
 25. and *said*, Sirs, ye know
 41. *when he had thus spoken*, he dismissed
 20:10. *said*, Trouble not yourselves ;
 18. he *said* unto them, Ye know,
 35. he *said*, It is more blessed to give
 36. *when he had thus spoken*, he kneeled
 21:11. and *said*, Thus saith the Holy Ghost,
 14. *saying*, The will of the Lord
 20. and *said* unto him, Thou seest,
 37. May I *speake* unto thee ?
 39. But Paul *said*, I am a man
 22: 8. And he *said* unto me, I am Jesus
 10. And I *said*, What shall I do, Lord? And
 the Lord *said* unto me,
 13. and stood, and *said* unto me,
 14. he *said*, The God of our fathers
 19. And I *said*, Lord,
 21. And he *said* unto me,
 24. and *bade* that he should be examined
 25. Paul *said* unto the centurion
 27. captain came, and *said* unto him,
 23: 1. beholding the council, *said*,
 3. Then *said* Paul unto him,
 4. they that stood by *said*,
 11. and *said*, Be of good cheer, Paul:
 14. and *said*, We have bound ourselves
 20. And he *said*, The Jews
 23. called unto (him) two centurions, *saying*,
 (lit. he having called...*said*)
 24:20. *let* these same (here) *say*, if they have
 found any
 22. and *said*, When Lysias
 25: 9. answered Paul, and *said*,
 10. Then *said* Paul, I stand
 26:15. And I *said*, Who art thou, Lord? And he
said,
 29. And Paul *said*, I would to God,
 30. And *when he had thus spoken*,
 27:21. in the midst of them, and *said*,
 31. Paul *said* to the centurion
 35. And *when he had thus spoken*,
 28:21. And they *said* unto him,
 25. *after that Paul had spoken* one word,
 26. and *say*, Hearing ye shall hear,
 29. And *when he had said* these words,
 Ro. 10: 6. *Say* not in thine heart,
 1 Co. 1:15. Lest any *should say* that
 10:28. But if any man *say* unto you,
 11:22. What shall I *say* to you ?
 24. he brake (it), and *said*,
 12: 3. no man can *say* that Jesus is the Lord,
 15. If the foot shall *say*,
 16. And if the ear shall *say*,
 21. the eye cannot *say* unto the hand,
 15:27. But when he *saith*, All things
 2 Co. 4: 6. For God, *who commanded* the light to
 shine
 6:16. as God *hath said*, I will dwell in them,
 Gal. 2:14. I *said* unto Peter before (them) all,

Col. 4:17. And say to Archippus, Take heed to
 Tit. 1:12. a prophet of their own, said,
 Heb. 1: 5. For unto which of the angels said he
 3:10. that generation, and said, They do alway
 7: 9. And as I may so say,
 10: 7. Then said I, Lo, I come
 30. For we know him that hath said,
 12:21. Moses said, I exceedingly fear
 Jas. 2: 3. and say unto him, Sit thou here
 — and say to the poor,
 11. For he that said, Do not commit adultery,
 said also, Do not kill.
 16. And one of you say unto them,
 1Joh.1: 6. If we say that we have fellowship
 6. If we say that we have no sin,
 10. If we say that we have not sinned,
 4:20. If a man say, I love God,
 Jude 9. but said, The Lord rebuke thee.
 Rev. 7:14. And he said to me, These are they
 17: 7. And the angel said unto me,
 21: 5. he that sat upon the throne said,
 6. And he said unto me, It is done.
 22: 6. And he said unto me, These sayings
 17. And let him that heareth say,

ἐργάζομαι, *ergazomai.*

Mat. 7:23. ye that work iniquity.
 21:28. go work to day in my vineyard.
 25:16. went and traded (lit. worked for himself
 gain) with the same,
 26:10. for she hath wrought a good work
 Mar 14: 6. she hath wrought a good work on me.
 Lu. 13:14. in which men ought to work:
 Joh. 3:21. that they are wrought in God.
 5:17. answered them, My Father worketh hitherto,
 and I work.
 6:27. Labour not for the meat
 28. that we might work the works
 30. what dost thou work?
 9: 4. I must work the works
 — when no man can work.
 Acts 10:35. and worketh righteousness,
 13:41. I work a work in your days,
 18: 3. he abode with them, and wrought:
 Ro. 2:10. to every man that worketh good,
 4: 4. Now to him that worketh is the reward
 5. But to him that worketh not,
 13:10. Love worketh no ill to his neighbour:
 1Cor. 4:12. working with our own hands:
 9: 6. power to forbear working? (lit. not to
 work)
 13. they which minister about holy things
 16:10. he worketh the work of the Lord,
 Gal. 6:10. let us do good unto all
 Eph. 4:28. working with (his) hands the thing which
 Col. 3:23. do (it) heartily,
 1Th. 2: 9. labouring night and day, because we would
 not be chargeable
 4:11. and to work with your own hands,
 2Th. 3: 8. but wrought (lit. working) with labour
 10. if any would not work,
 11. working not at all,
 12. that with quietness they work, and eat their
 Heb 11:33. wrought righteousness, obtained promises,
 Jas. 2: 9. ye commit sin, and are convinced
 2Joh. 8. those things which we have wrought, (lit.
 have gained)
 3Joh. 5. whatsoever thou doest to the brethren,
 Rev. 18:17. as many as trade by (lit. work for them-
 selves gain by) sea,

ἐργασία, *ergasia.*

Lu. 12:58. in the way, give diligence
 Acts 16:16. brought her masters much gain
 19. the hope of their gains
 19:24. brought no small gain
 25. by this craft we have our wealth.
 Eph. 4:19. to work (lit. to the working of) all un-
 cleanness

ἐργάτης, *ergatees.*

Mat. 9:37. but the labourers (are) few;
 38. that he will send forth labourers
 10:10. for the workman is worthy
 20: 1. to hire labourers into his vineyard.
 2. agreed with the labourers for a penny
 6. Call the labourers, and give them
 Lu. 10: 2. but the labourers (are) few:
 — that he would send forth labourers
 7. for the labourer is worthy of
 13:27. (ye) workers of iniquity.
 Acts 19:25. the workmen of like occupation,
 2Co. 11:13. false apostles, deceitful workers,
 Phi. 3: 2. beware of evil workers,
 1Ti. 5:18. The labourer (is) worthy of his reward.
 2Ti. 2:15. a workman that needeth not to be
 Jas. 5: 4. the hire of the labourers

ἔργον, *ergon.*

Mat. 5:16. they may see your good works,
 11: 2. heard in the prison the works of Christ,
 23: 3. but do not ye after their works:
 5. But all their works they do
 26:10. for she hath wrought a good work
 Mar 13:34. to every man his work,
 14: 6. she hath wrought a good work on me.
 Lu. 11:48. the deeds of your fathers:
 24:19. mighty in deed and word
 Joh. 3:19. their deeds were evil.
 20. lest his deeds should be reproved.
 21. his deeds may be made manifest,
 4:34. and to finish his work.
 5:20. shew him greater works than these,
 36. for the works which the Father
 — the same works that I do,
 6:28. that we might work the works of God?
 29. This is the work of God,
 7: 3. the works that thou doest.
 7. the works thereof are evil.
 21. I have done one work,
 8:39. the works of Abraham.
 41. the deeds of your father.
 9: 3. the works of God should be made manifest
 in him.
 4. work the works of him that
 10:25. the works that I do
 32. Many good works have I shewed you from
 my Father; for which of those works
 33. For a good work we stone thee not;
 37. If I do not the works of my Father,
 38. believe not me, believe the works:
 14:10. dwelleth in me, he doeth the works.
 11. believe me for the very works' sake.
 12. the works that I do
 15:24. If I had not done among them the works
 17: 4. I have finished the work
 Acts 5:38. this work be of men, it will come to
 nought:
 7:22. mighty in words and in deeds.

- Acts 7:41. in the *works* of their own hands.
 9:36. this woman was full of good *works*
 13: 2. for the *work* whereunto I have called
 41. I work a *work* in your days, a *work* which
 ye shall in no wise believe,
 14:26. for the *work* which they fulfilled.
 15:18. Known unto God are all his *works*
 38. and went not with them to the *work*.
 26:20. *works* meet for repentance.
- Ro. 2: 6. to every man according to his *deeds* :
 7. patient continuance in well *doing*
 15. shew the *work* of the law
 3:20. by the *deeds* of the law there shall no flesh
 be justified
 27. By what law? of *works*?
 28. without the *deeds* of the law.
 4: 2. were justified by *works*,
 6. righteousness without *works*,
 9:11. not of *works*, but of him that calleth ;
 32. but as it were by the *works* of the law.
 11: 6. then (is it) no more of *works* :
 — But if (it be) of *works*, then is it no
 more grace: otherwise *work* is no more
work.
 13: 3. a terror to good *works*,
 12. the *works* of darkness,
 14:20. destroy not the *work* of God.
 15:18. by word and *deed*,
- 1Co. 3:13. Every man's *work* shall be made manifest :
 — every man's *work* of what sort it is.
 14. If any man's *work* abide
 15. If any man's *work* shall be burned,
 5: 2. he that hath done this *deed*
 9: 1. are not ye my *work*
 15:58. abounding in the *work* of the Lord,
 16:10. for he worketh the *work* of the Lord,
- 2Co. 9: 8. to every good *work* :
 10:11. in *deed* when we are present,
 11:15. according to their *works*.
- Gal. 2:16. by the *works* of the law, but
 — not by the *works* of the law: for by the
works of the law shall no flesh
 3: 2. the Spirit by the *works* of the law,
 5. by the *works* of the law, or by the hearing
 10. For as many as are of the *works* of the
 law
 5:19. the *works* of the flesh
 6: 4. But let every man prove his own *work*,
 Eph. 2: 9. Not of *works*, lest any man should boast.
 10. created in Christ Jesus unto good *works*,
 4:12. for the *work* of the ministry,
 5:11. with the unfruitful *works*
- Phi. 1: 6. he which hath begun a good *work* in you
 22. the fruit of my *labour* :
 2:30. for the *work* of Christ
- Col. 1:10. in every good *work*,
 21. enemies in (your) mind by wicked *works*,
 3:17. do in word or *deed*,
- 1Th. 1: 3. your *work* of faith,
 5:13. for their *work's* sake.
- 2Th. 1:11. the *work* of faith with power :
 2:17. good word and *work*.
- 1Ti. 2:10. with good *works*.
 3: 1. he desireth a good *work*.
 5:10. Well reported of for good *works* ;
 — diligently followed every good *work*.
 25. also the good *works* (of some) are mani-
 fest beforehand ;
 6:18. that they be rich in good *works*,
- 2Ti. 1: 9. not according to our *works*,
 2:21. prepared unto every good *work*.
 3:17. thoroughly furnished unto all good *works*.
- 2Ti. 4: 5. do the *work* of an evangelist,
 14. according to his *works* :
 18. from every evil *work*,
- Tit. 1:16. but in *works* they deny (him),
 — unto every good *work* reprobate.
 2: 7. a pattern of good *works* :
 14. zealous of good *works*.
 3: 1. to be ready to every good *work*,
 5. Not by *works* of righteousness
 8. to maintain good *works*.
 14. to maintain good *works*
- Heb. 1:10. the *works* of thine hands:
 2: 7. over the *works* of thy hands:
 3: 9. and saw my *works* forty years.
 4: 3. although the *works* were finished from the
 foundation of the world.
 4. rest the seventh day from all his *works*.
 10. hath ceased from his own *works*,
 6: 1. of repentance from dead *works*,
 10. your *work* and labour of love,
 9:14. purge your conscience from dead *works*
 10:24. to provoke unto love and to good *works* :
 13:21. Make you perfect in every good *work*
- Jas. 1: 4. let patience have (her) perfect *work*,
 25. but a doer of the *work*,
 2:14. say he hath faith, and have not *works*?
 17. faith, if it hath not *works*, is dead,
 18. and I have *works* : shew me thy faith
 without thy *works*, and I will shew thee
 my faith by my *works*.
 20. faith without *works* is dead?
 21. Was not Abraham our father justified by
works,
 22. faith wrought with his *works*, and by *works*
 was faith made perfect?
 24. that by *works* a man is justified, and not
 by faith only.
 25. was not Rahab the harlot justified by
works,
 26. so faith without *works* is dead also.
 3:13. his *works* with meekness of wisdom.
- 1Pet. 1:17. according to every man's *work*,
 2:12. by (your) good *works*, which they shall
 behold,
- 2Pet. 2: 8. with (their) unlawful *deeds* ;
 3:10. and the *works* that are therein
- 1Joh. 3: 8. might destroy the *works* of the devil.
 12. his own *works* were evil,
 18. but in *deed* and in truth.
- 2Joh. 11. is partaker of his evil *deeds*.
- 3Joh. 10. his *deeds* which he doeth,
 Jude 15. of all their ungodly *deeds*
- Rev. 2: 2. I know thy *works*, and thy labour,
 5. repent, and do the first *works* ;
 6. the *deeds* of the Nicolaitanes,
 9. I know thy *works*, and tribulation,
 13. I know thy *works*, and where
 19. I know thy *works*, and charity,
 — thy patience, and thy *works* ;
 22. they repent of their *deeds*.
 23. unto every one of you according to your
works.
 26. keepeth my *works* unto the end,
 3: 1. I know thy *works*, that thou hast
 2. for I have not found thy *works*
 8. I know thy *works* : behold, I
 15. I know thy *works*, that thou art
 9:20. repented not of the *works* of their hands,
 14:13. and their *works* do follow them.
 15: 3. and marvellous (are) thy *works*,
 16:11. repented not of their *deeds*.
 18: 6. double according to her *works* :

Rev 20:12. according to their works.
13. according to their works.
22:12. according as his work shall be.

ἐρεθίζω, *erethizo.*

2Co. 9: 2. zeal hath provoked very many.
Col. 3:21. provoke not your children (to anger),

ἐρεῖδω, *erido.*

Acts 27:41. the forepart stuck fast, and remained

ἐρεύγομαι, *erugomai.*

Mat. 13:35. I will utter things which have been kept secret

ἐρευνάω, *erinao.*

Joh. 5:39. Search the scriptures; for in them
7:52. Search, and look: for out of Galilee
Ro. 8:27. And he that searcheth the hearts
1Co. 2:10. the Spirit searcheth all things,
1Pet. 1:11. Searching what, or what manner
Rev. 2:23. I am he which searcheth the reins

ἔρω, *ereo.*

Mat. 7: 4. Or how will thou say to thy brother,
22. Many will say to me
13:30. I will say to the reapers,
17:20. ye shall say unto this mountain,
21: 3. ye shall say, The Lord hath need of them;
24. I in like wise will tell you by what
25. he will say unto us, Why
25:34. Then shall the King say unto them
40. the King shall answer and say unto them,
41. Then shall he say also unto them on the
26:75. of Jesus, which said unto him,
Mar 11: 29. and I will tell you by what authority
31. he will say, Why then did ye not
Lu. 2:24. according to that which is said in the
4:12. It is said, Thou shalt not tempt
23. Ye will surely say unto me this proverb,
12:10. whosoever shall speak a word
19. And I will say to my soul,
13:25. he shall answer and say unto you,
27. he shall say, I tell you, I know you not.
14: 9. come and say to thee, Give this man place;
15:18. and will say unto him, Father,
17: 7. will say unto him by and by, when he is
8. And will not rather say unto him,
21. Neither shall they say, Lo here!
23. And they shall say to you, See
19:31. thus shall ye say unto him,
20: 5. he will say, Why then believed ye him not?
22:11. And ye shall say unto the Goodman of
13. and found as he had said unto them:
23:29. in the which they shall say, Blessed
Joh. 4:18. in that saidst thou truly.
6:65. Therefore said I unto you,
11:13. Howbeit Jesus spake of his death:
12:50. even as the Father said unto me,
14:29. I have told you before it come to pass,
15:15. but I have called you friends;
Acts 2:16. this is that which was spoken
8:24. of these things which ye have spoken
13:34. he said on this wise, I will give
40. which is spoken of in the prophets;

Acts 17:23. certain also of your own poets have said,
20:36. for the words which he spake,
23: 5. Thou shalt not speak evil of the ruler
Ro. 3: 5. righteousness of God, what shall we say?
4: 1. What shall we then say that Abraham,
18. according to that which was spoken,
6: 1. What shall we say then? Shall we continue
7: 7. What shall we say then? (Is) the law
sin?
8:31. What shall we then say to these things?
9:14. What shall we say then? (Is there)
19. Thou wilt say then unto me, Why doth he
20. Shall the thing formed say to him that
30. What shall we say then? That the Gentiles,
11:19. Thou wilt say then, The branches were
1Co. 14:16. how shall he that occupieth the room of
the unlearned say Amen
23. will they not say that ye are mad?
15:35. But some (man) will say, How
2Co. 12: 6. for I will say the truth:
9. And he said unto me, My grace is
Phi. 4: 4. again I say, Rejoice.
Heb 1:13. said he at any time, Sit on my right hand,
4: 3. as he said, As I have sworn
4. For he spake in a certain place of the
7. as it is said, To day if ye will hear his
10: 9. Then said he, Lo, I come
13: 5. for he hath said, I will never leave thee,
nor forsake thee.
Jas. 2:18. Yea, a man may say, Thou hast faith,
Rev. 7:14. And I said unto him, Sir,
17: 7. I will tell thee the mystery
19: 3. And again they said, Alleluia.

ἐρημία, *eremia.*

Mat. 15:33. so much bread in the wilderness, as to
Mar 8: 4. with bread here in the wilderness?
2Co. 11:26. (in) perils in the wilderness,
Heb 11:38. they wandered in deserts,

ἐρημος, ἡ, *eremos.* subst.

Mat. 9: 1. in the wilderness of Judaea,
3. crying in the wilderness, Prepare ye
4: 1. led up of the spirit into the wilderness
11: 7. What went ye out into the wilderness to
24:26. Behold, he is in the desert;
Mar 1: 3. voice of one crying in the wilderness,
4. John did baptize in the wilderness,
12. driveth him into the wilderness.
13. he was there in the wilderness
Lu. 1:80. and was in the deserts till the day of
3: 2. the son of Zacharias in the wilderness.
4. of one crying in the wilderness,
4: 1. by the Spirit into the wilderness,
5:16. withdrew himself into the wilderness,
7:24. ye out into the wilderness for to see?
8:29. driven of the devil into the wilderness.
15: 1. the ninety and nine in the wilderness,
Joh. 1:23. of one crying in the wilderness,
3:14. lifted up the serpent in the wilderness,
6:31. fathers did eat manna in the desert;
49. did eat manna in the wilderness,
11:54. unto a country near to the wilderness,
Acts 7:30. in the wilderness of mount Sina
36. in the wilderness forty years.
38. in the church in the wilderness
42. forty years in the wilderness?
44. of witness in the wilderness,
13:18. their manners in the wilderness.

Acts 21:38. leddest out into the *wilderness*
 1 Co. 10: 5. were overthrown in the *wilderness*.
 Heb 3: 8. day of temptation in the *wilderness* :
 17. carcases fell in the *wilderness* ?
 Rev. 12: 6. fled into the *wilderness*,
 7. that she might fly into the *wilderness*,
 17: 3. away in the spirit into the *wilderness* :

ἔρημος, *ereemos*. adj.

Mat. 14:13. into a *desert* place apart:
 15. This is a *desert* place,
 23:39. your house is left unto you *desolate*.
 Mar 1:35. departed into a *solitary* place,
 45. was without in *desert* places:
 6:31. apart into a *desert* place,
 32. they departed into a *desert* place
 35. This is a *desert* place,
 Lu. 4:42. and went into a *desert* place:
 9:10. into a *desert* place belonging to the city
 12. here in a *desert* place.
 13:35. your house is left unto you *desolate* :
 Acts 1:20. Let his habitation be *desolate*,
 8:26. Jerusalem unto Gaza, which is *desert*.
 Gal. 4:27. the *desolate* hath many more children (lit.
 many the children of the *desolate* rather)

ἐρημῶς, *ereemōō*.

Mat. 12:25. kingdom... is brought to *desolation* ;
 Lu. 11:17. divided against itself is brought to *desolation* ;
 Rev. 17:16. shall make her *desolate*
 18:17(16). For in one hour so great riches is come
 to nought.
 19. in one hour is she made *desolate*.

ἐρήμωσις, *ereemōsis*.

Mat. 24:15. the abomination of *desolation*,
 Mar 13:14. the abomination of *desolation*,
 Lu. 21:20. the *desolation* thereof is nigh.

ἐρίζω, *erizo*.

Mat. 12:19. He shall not *strive*, nor cry ;

ἐριθεία, *erithia*.

Ro. 2: 8. But unto them that are contentious, (lit.
 of contention)
 2 Co. 12:20. envyings, wraths, *strifes*,
 Gal. 5:20. emulations, wrath, *strife*,
 Phi. 1:16. The one preach Christ of contention,
 2: 3. (Let) nothing (be done) through *strife*
 Jas. 3:14. envying and *strife* in your hearts,
 16. For where envying and *strife*

ἔριον, *erion*.

Heb 9:19. scarlet *wool*, and hyssop,
 Rev. 1:14. and (his) hairs (were) white like *wool*,

ἔρις, *eris*.

Ro. 1:29. of envy, murder, *debate*,
 13:13. not in *strife* and envying.
 1 Co. 1:11. there are contentions among you.
 3: 3. *strife*, and divisions, are ye not carnal,
 2 Co. 12:20. lest (there be) *debates*, envyings,

Gal. 5:20. *variance*, emulations, wrath,
 Phi. 1:15. preach Christ even of envy and *strife* ;
 1 Ti. 6: 4. cometh envy, *strife*, railings,
 Tit. 3: 9. genealogies, and contentions, and strivings
 about the law ;

ἐρίφιον, *eriphion*.

Mat. 25:33. but the *goats* on the left.

ἐριφος, *eriphos*.

Mat. 25:32. divideth (his) sheep from the *goats* :
 Lu. 15:29. thou never gavest me a *kid*,

ἑρμηνεία, *hermeneia*.

1 Co. 12:10. the *interpretation* of tongues:
 14:26. a revelation, hath an *interpretation*.

ἑρμηνεύω, *hermeneōō*.

Joh. 1:98(39). which is to say, being *interpreted*,
 42(43). which is by *interpretation*, A stone.
 9: 7. which is by *interpretation*, Sent.
 Heb 7: 2. being by *interpretation* King of righteousness,

ἑρπετόν, *herpeton*.

Acts 10:12. wild beasts, and *creeping things*,
 11: 6. wild beasts, and *creeping things*,
 Ro. 1:23. fourfooted beasts, and *creeping things*.
 Jas. 3: 7. and of *serpents*, and of things in the sea,

ἔρχομαι, *erchomai*.

Mat. 2: 2. and are come to worship him.
 8. I may come and worship him also.
 9. till it came and stood over where
 11. when they were come into the house,
 21. and came into the land of Israel.
 23. he came and dwelt in a city called
 3: 7. saw many of the Pharisees and Sadducees
 come to his baptism,
 11. but he that cometh after me is mightier
 14. and comest thou to me ?
 16. like a dove, and lighting upon him:
 4:13. he came and dwelt in Capernaum,
 5:17. that I am come to destroy
 — I am not come to destroy,
 24. and then come and offer thy gift.
 6:10. Thy kingdom come. Thy will be done
 7:15. which come to you in sheep's clothing,
 25. and the floods came,
 27. and the floods came,
 8: 2. there came a leper and worshipped
 7. I will come and heal him
 9. and to another, Come, and he cometh ; and
 to my
 14. And when Jesus was come
 28. when he was come to the other side
 29. art thou come hither to torment us before
 9: 1. and came into his own city.
 10. sinners came and sat down with him
 13. for I am not come to call
 15. but the days will come,
 18. there came a certain ruler, and worshipped
 — come and lay thy hand upon her,
 23. And when Jesus came into the

Mat. 9:28. And when he was come into the house,
 10:13. let your peace come upon it:
 23. till the Son of man be come.
 34. that I am come to send peace on earth: I
 came not to send peace,
 35. For I am come to set a man at variance
 11: 3. Art thou he that should come,
 14. which was for to come.
 18. For John came neither eating
 19. The Son of man came eating
 12: 9. he went into their synagogue:
 42. for she came from the uttermost parts
 44. and when he is come, he findeth (it) empty,
 13: 4. and the fowls came and devoured
 19. then cometh the wicked (one), and
 25. his enemy came and sowed tares
 32. so that the birds of the air come
 36. and went into the house:
 54. when he was come into his own country,
 14:12. and went and told Jesus.
 28. bid me come unto thee on the water.
 29. And he said, Come.
 --- walked on the water, to go to Jesus.
 33. came and worshipped him,
 34. when they were gone over, they came into
 15:25. Then came she and worshipped
 29. came nigh unto the sea
 39. and came into the coasts of Magdala.
 16: 5. when his disciples were come
 13. When Jesus came into the coasts
 24. If any (man) will come after me,
 27. Son of man shall come in the glory
 28. see the Son of man coming in his kingdom.
 17:10. Elias must first come?
 11. Elias truly shall first come,
 12. That Elias is come already,
 14. when they were come to the multitude,
 24. And when they were come to Capernaum,
 18: 7. that offences come; but woe to that man
 by whom the offence cometh!
 11. For the Son of man is come
 31. and came and told unto their lord
 19: 1. came into the coasts of Judaea
 14. forbid them not, to come unto me:
 20: 9. when they came that (were hired) about
 the eleventh hour,
 10. But when the first came, they supposed
 28. came not to be ministered unto,
 21: 1. and were come to Bethphage,
 5. cometh unto thee, meek,
 9. Blessed (is) he that cometh in the name of
 the Lord;
 19. he came to it, and found nothing thereon,
 23. when he was come into the temple,
 32. For John came unto you
 40. When the lord therefore of the vineyard
 cometh,
 22: 3. they would not come.
 23:35. That upon you may come
 39. Blessed (is) he that cometh in the name of
 the Lord.
 24: 5. For many shall come in my name,
 30. and they shall see the Son of man coming
 in the clouds of heaven
 39. until the flood came,
 42. your Lord doth come.
 43. the thief would come,
 44. the Son of man cometh.
 46. whom his lord when he cometh
 45. My lord delayeth his coming; (lit. to
 come)
 25: 6. Behold, the bridegroom cometh;

Mat.25:10. went to buy, the bridegroom came;
 11. Afterward came also the other
 13. the Son of man cometh.
 19. the lord of those servants cometh,
 27. at my coming I should have received
 31. When the Son of man shall come
 36. and ye came unto me.
 39. in prison, and came unto thee?
 26:36. Then cometh Jesus with them
 40. And he cometh unto the disciples,
 43. he came and found them
 45. Then cometh he to his disciples,
 47. one of the twelve, came,
 64. and coming in the clouds of heaven,
 27:33. when they were come unto a place called
 49. whether Elias will come to save him.
 57. there came a rich man
 64. lest his disciples come by night, and
 28: 1. came Mary Magdalene
 11. came into the city, and shewed
 13. came by night, and stole him (away)
 Mar 1: 7. There cometh one mightier than I
 9. Jesus came from Nazareth
 14. Jesus came into Galilee,
 24. art thou come to destroy us?
 29. they entered into the house of Simon
 40. there came a leper to him,
 45. they came to him from every quarter.
 2: 3. And they come unto him,
 13. the multitude resorted unto him,
 17. I came not to call the righteous,
 18. they come and say
 20. But the days will come,
 3: 8. what great things he did, came unto him.
 19. and they went into an house.
 31. There came then his brethren
 4: 4. and the fowls of the air come
 15. Satan cometh immediately,
 21. Is a candle brought to be put
 22. that it should come abroad.
 5: 1. they came over unto the other side
 15. they come to Jesus,
 22. there cometh one of the rulers of the
 23. (I pray thee), come and lay thy hands on
 her,
 26. nothing bettered, but rather grew worse,
 27. came in the press behind, and touched
 33. came and fell down before him,
 35. there came from the ruler of the
 38. he cometh to the house of the ruler
 6: 1. and came into his own country;
 29. when his disciples heard (of it), they came
 31. for there were many coming
 48. he cometh unto them,
 53. when they had passed over, they came
 7: 1. certain of the scribes, which came
 25. came and fell at his feet:
 31. he came unto the sea
 8:10. came into the parts of Dalmanutha.
 22. he cometh to Bethsaida;
 34. Whosoever will come after me,
 38. when he cometh in the glory
 9: 1. have seen the kingdom of God come with
 power.
 7. a voice came out of the cloud,
 11. Elias must first come?
 12. Elias verily cometh first, and
 13. That Elias is indeed come,
 14. when he came to (his) disciples,
 33. And he came to Capernaum:
 10: 1. and cometh into the coasts
 14. Suffer the little children to come unto me,

Mar 10:30. in the world to come
 45. came not to be ministered unto,
 46. they came to Jericho:
 50. rose, and came to Jesus.
 11: 9. he that cometh in the name of the Lord:
 10. the kingdom of our father David, that cometh
 13. he came, if haply he might find any thing thereon: and when he came to it,
 15. And they come to Jerusalem:
 27. they come again to Jerusalem:
 — there come to him the chief priests,
 12: 9. he will come and destroy
 14. And when they were come, they say
 18. Then come unto him the Sadducees,
 42. there came a certain poor widow, and
 13: 6. For many shall come in my name,
 26. see the Son of man coming in the clouds
 35. the master of the house cometh,
 36. Lest coming suddenly he find
 14: 3. there came a woman having an alabaster box
 16. and came into the city,
 17. he cometh with the twelve.
 32. And they came to a place
 37. he cometh, and findeth them
 41. And he cometh the third time,
 — it is enough, the hour is come;
 45. And as soon as he was come, he goeth straightway
 62. coming in the clouds of heaven.
 66. there cometh one of the maids
 15:21. coming out of the country,
 36. whether Elias will come
 43. also waited for the kingdom of God, came,
 16: 1. that they might come and anoint him.
 2. they came unto the sepulchre
 Lu. 1:43. that the mother of my Lord should come
 59. they came to circumcise the child;
 2:16. And they came with haste,
 27. he came by the Spirit into
 44. in the company, went a day's journey;
 51. and came to Nazareth,
 3: 3. he came into all the country
 12. Then came also publicans to be baptized,
 16. but one mightier than I cometh,
 4:16. he came to Nazareth,
 34. art thou come to destroy us?
 42. and came unto him,
 5: 7. that they should come and help them.
 And they came, and filled
 17. which were come out of every town
 32. I came not to call the righteous,
 35. But the days will come,
 6:17. which came to hear him,
 47. Whosoever cometh to me,
 7: 3. that he would come and heal his servant.
 7. thought I myself worthy to come unto thee:
 8. and to another, Come, and he cometh; and to my
 [9. Art thou he that should come ?
 20. Art thou he that should come ?
 33. For John the Baptist came neither
 34. The Son of man is come eating and
 8:12. then cometh the devil,
 17. not be known and come abroad.
 35. and came to Jesus,
 41. behold, there came a man
 47. that she was not hid, she came trembling,
 49. there cometh one from the ruler
 9:23. If any (man) will come after me,
 26. when he shall come in his own glory,

Lu. 9:56. is not come to destroy men's lives,
 10: 1. he himself would come.
 32. came and looked (on him), and passed by
 33. as he journeyed, came where he was:
 11: 2. Thy kingdom come. Thy will be done
 25. And when he cometh, he findeth (it) swept
 31. she came from the utmost parts
 12:36. when he cometh and knocketh,
 37. whom the lord when he cometh shall find
 38. And if he shall come in the second watch,
 or come in the third watch,
 39. the thief would come,
 40. the Son of man cometh
 43. whom his lord when he cometh
 45. My lord delayeth his coming; (lit. to come)
 49. I am come to send fire on the earth;
 54. There cometh a shower;
 13: 6. he came and sought fruit
 7. I come seeking fruit
 14. in them therefore come and be healed,
 35. Blessed (is) he that cometh in the name of the Lord.
 14: 1. as he went into the house
 9. he that bade thee and him come and say
 10. when he that bade thee cometh,
 17. Come; for all things are now ready.
 20. and therefore I cannot come.
 26. If any (man) come to me,
 27. doth not bear his cross, and come after me,
 31. meet him that cometh against him
 15: 6. And when he cometh home, he calleth
 17. And when he came to himself,
 20. and came to his father.
 25. as he came and drew nigh
 30. But as soon as this thy son was come,
 16:21. the dogs came and licked his sores.
 28. lest they also come into this place of torment.
 17: 1. but that offences will come: but woe (unto him), through whom they come!
 20. when the kingdom of God should come,
 — The kingdom of God cometh not with observation:
 22. The days will come, when ye shall desire
 27. the flood came, and destroyed them all.
 18: 3. she came unto him, saying, Avenge
 5. by her continual coming she weary me.
 8. when the Son of man cometh, shall he
 16. little children to come unto me,
 30. in the world to come life everlasting.
 19: 5. when Jesus came to the place,
 10. For the Son of man is come
 13. Occupy till I come.
 18. And the second came,
 20. And another came, saying,
 23. at my coming I might have required mine
 38. Blessed (be) the King that cometh in the name of the Lord:
 20:16. He shall come and destroy
 21: 6. the days will come, in the which
 8. for many shall come in my name,
 27. then shall they see the Son of man coming in a cloud with power
 22: 7. Then came the day of unleavened bread,
 18. until the kingdom of God shall come.
 45. and was come to his disciples,
 23:26. laid hold upon one Simon, a Cyrenian, coming out of the country,
 29. behold, the days are coming,
 42. when thou comest into thy kingdom.
 24: 1. very early in the morning, they came

Lu. 24:23. found not his body, they came, saying,
 Joh. 1: 7. The same came for a witness,
 9. that cometh into the world.
 11. He came unto his own,
 15. He that cometh after me
 27. who coming after me
 29. John seeth Jesus coming unto him,
 30. After me cometh a man
 31. am I come baptizing with water.
 39(40). He saith unto them, *Come and see.*
 They came and saw
 46(47). Philip saith unto him, *Come and see.*
 47(48). Jesus saw Nathanael coming to him,
 3: 2. The same came to Jesus by night,
 — thou art a teacher come from God: (lit.
 that thou art come a teacher from God)
 8. canst not tell whence it cometh,
 19. light is come into the world,
 20. neither cometh to the light,
 21. he that doeth truth cometh to the light,
 22. After these things came Jesus
 26. they came unto John,
 — all (men) come to him.
 31. He that cometh from above is above all:
 — he that cometh from heaven
 4: 5. Then cometh he to a city of Samaria,
 7. There cometh a woman of Samaria
 15. that I thirst not, neither come hither to
 draw.
 16. call thy husband, and come hither.
 21. the hour cometh, when
 23. But the hour cometh, and now is,
 25. I know that Messias cometh, which is called
 Christ: when he is come,
 27. upon this came his disciples,
 30. and came unto him.
 35. and (then) cometh harvest?
 40. So when the Samaritans were come unto
 him,
 45. Then when he was come into Galilee,
 — for they also went unto the feast.
 46. So Jesus came again
 54. when he was come out of Judæa
 5: 7. but while I am coming,
 24. and shall not come into condemnation;
 25. The hour is coming, and now is,
 28. for the hour is coming,
 40. ye will not come to me,
 43. I am come in my Father's name,
 — if another shall come in his own name,
 6: 5. a great company come unto him,
 14. of a truth that prophet that should come
 into the world.
 15. they would come and take him
 17. and went over the sea
 — Jesus was not come to them.
 23. Howbeit there came other boats
 24. and came to Capernaum,
 35. he that cometh to me shall never hunger;
 37. him that cometh to me I will in no wise
 cast out.
 44. No man can come to me, except
 45. learned of the Father, cometh unto me.
 65. no man can come unto me, except
 7:27. when Christ cometh, no man
 28. I am not come of myself,
 30. his hour was not yet come.
 31. When Christ cometh, will he do
 34. where I am, (thither) ye cannot come.
 36. ye cannot come?
 37. let him come unto me, and
 41. Shall Christ come out of Galilee?

Joh. 7:42. Christ cometh of the seed of David,
 45. Then came the officers
 50. he that came to Jesus by night,
 8: 2. the people came unto him;
 14. for I know whence I came,
 — ye cannot tell whence I come,
 20. his hour was not yet come.
 21. whither I go, ye cannot come.
 22. Whither I go, ye cannot come.
 42. came I of myself, but he sent me.
 9: 4. the night cometh, when no man
 7. washed, and came seeing.
 39. I am come into this world,
 10: 8. All that ever came before me
 10. The thief cometh not, but for
 — I am come that they might have life,
 12. seeth the wolf coming,
 41. many resorted unto him,
 11:17. Then when Jesus came, he found
 19. And many of the Jews came
 20. as soon as she heard that Jesus was coming,
 (lit. cometh)
 27. which should come into the world.
 29. she arose quickly, and came unto him.
 30. Now Jesus was not yet come
 32. when Mary was come where Jesus was,
 34. Lord, come and see.
 38. groaning in himself cometh to the grave.
 45. many of the Jews which came to Mary,
 48. the Romans shall come
 56. that he will not come to the feast?
 12: 1. before the passover came to Bethany,
 9. and they came not for Jesus' sake
 12. much people that were come to the feast,
 — that Jesus was coming (lit. cometh)
 13. that cometh in the name of the Lord.
 15. behold, thy King cometh, sitting on
 22. Philip cometh and telleth Andrew:
 23. The hour is come, that the Son of man
 27. came I unto this hour.
 28. Then came there a voice from heaven,
 46. I am come a light into the world,
 47. for I came not to judge
 13: 1. when Jesus knew that his hour was come
 6. Then cometh he to Simon Peter:
 33. Whither I go, ye cannot come;
 14: 3. I will come again, and receive you
 6. no man cometh unto the Father,
 18. I will come to you.
 23. we will come unto him, and make our abode
 28. and come (again) unto you.
 30. for the prince of this world cometh,
 15:22. If I had not come and spoken
 26. But when the Comforter is come,
 16: 2. the time cometh, that whosoever killeth
 4. when the time shall come,
 7. the Comforter will not come
 8. And when he is come, he will reprove
 13. Howbeit when he, the Spirit of truth, is
 come,
 — he will shew you things to come.
 21. because her hour is come:
 25. but the time cometh, when I shall no more
 28. and am come into the world:
 32. Behold, the hour cometh, yea, is now come,
 that ye shall
 17: 1. Father, the hour is come: glorify
 11. these are in the world, and I come to thee.
 13. And now come I to thee;
 18: 3. cometh thither with lanterns
 4. all things that should come upon him,
 37. for this cause came I into the world,

- Joh. 19:32. Then *came* the soldiers,
 33. But when they *came* to Jesus,
 38. He *came* therefore, and took the body
 39. And there *came* also Nicodemus, *which* at
 the first *came* to Jesus by night,
 20: 1. *cometh* Mary Magdalene early,
 2. she runneth, and *cometh* to Simon Peter,
 3. and *came* to the sepulchre.
 4. and *came* first to the sepulchre.
 6. Then *cometh* Simon Peter
 8. that other disciple, *which* *came* first to the
 18. Mary Magdalene *came*
 19. *came* Jesus and stood
 24. Didymus, was not with them when Jesus
came.
 26. *came* Jesus, the doors being shut,
 21: 3. We also *go* with thee.
 8. the other disciples *came* in a little ship;
 13. Jesus then *cometh*, and taketh bread,
 22. that he tarry till I *come*,
 23. he tarry till I *come*, what (is that) to thee?
 Acts 1:11. *shall* so *come* in like manner as
 2:20. before that great and notable day of the
 Lord *come*:
 3:19. the times of refreshing shall *come*
 4:23. they *went* to their own company,
 5:15. the shadow of Peter *passing* by
 7:11. Now there *came* a dearth over
 8:27. and *had* *come* to Jerusalem for to worship,
 36. they *came* unto a certain water:
 40. till he *came* to Cæsarea.
 9:17. in the way as thou *comest*,
 21. and *came* hither for that intent, that he
 10:29. Therefore *came* I (unto you) without
 gainsaying,
 11: 5. by four corners; and it *came* even to me:
 12. Moreover these six brethren accompanied
 (lit. *went* with) me,
 12:10. they *came* unto the iron gate
 12. he *came* to the house of Mary the mother
 13:13. they *came* to Perga in Pamphylia:
 25. there *cometh* one after me,
 44. the next (lit. *following*) sabbath day
 51. and *came* unto Iconium.
 14:24. they *came* to Pamphylia.
 15:30. they *came* to Antioch:
 16: 7. *After* they *were* *come* to Mysia,
 37. but let them *come* themselves and fetch us
 39. they *came* and besought them,
 17: 1. they *came* to Thessalonica,
 13. they *came* thither also, and stirred up
 15. for to *come* to him with all speed,
 18: 1. from Athens, and *came* to Corinth;
 2. lately *came* from Italy, with his wife
 7. and *entered* into a certain (man's) house,
 21. keep this feast that *cometh*
 19: 1. *having* passed through the upper coasts
came to Ephesus:
 4. on him *which* *should* *come* after him,
 6. the Holy Ghost *came* on them;
 18. And many that believed *came*,
 27. our craft is in danger to be set at nought;
 (lit. *to* *come* into censure)
 20: 2. he *came* into Greece,
 6. and *came* unto them to Troas
 14. we took him in, and *came* to Mitylene.
 15. we *came* to Miletus.
 21: 1. we *came* with a straight course unto Coos,
 8. departed, and *came* unto Cæsarea:
 11. And *when* he *was* *come* unto us, he took
 22. they will hear that thou *art* *come*.
 22:11. I *came* into Damascus.

- Acts 22:13. *Came* unto me, and stood, and
 30. commanded the chief priests and all their
 council *to* *appear*,
 24: 8. Commanding his accusers *to* *come* unto
 25:23. *when* Agrippa *was* *come*,
 27: 8. And, hardly passing it, *came* unto a place
 28:13. we *came* the next day to Puteoli:
 14. we *went* toward Rome.
 16. we *came* to Rome,
 Ro. 1:10. by the will of God *to* *come* unto you.
 13. oftentimes I purposed *to* *come* unto you,
 3: 8. evil, that good *may* *come*?
 7: 9. but *when* the commandment *came*,
 9: 9. At this time *will* I *come*,
 15:22. much hindered from *coming* to you.
 23. desire these many years *to* *come* unto you;
 24. my journey into Spain, I *will* *come* to
 29. *when* I *come* unto you, I *shall* *come* in the
 fulness of the blessing of the gospel
 32. That I *may* *come* unto you with joy
 1Co. 2: 1. And I, brethren, *when* I *came* to you, *came*
 not with excellency of speech
 4: 5. until the Lord *come*, who both will bring
 18. as though I would not *come*
 19. But I *will* *come* to you shortly,
 21. shall I *come* unto you with a rod,
 11:26. shew the Lord's death till he *come*.
 34. the rest will I set in order when I *come*.
 13:10. But when that which is perfect *is* *come*,
 14: 6. if I *come* unto you speaking with tongues,
 15:35. and with what body *do* they *come*?
 16: 2. that there be no gatherings when I *come*.
 5. Now I *will* *come* unto you, when I
 10. Now if Timotheus *come*, see that
 11. conduct him forth in peace, that he *may*
come unto me:
 12. I greatly desired him *to* *come* unto you
 — but his will was not at all *to* *come* at this
 time; but he *will* *come* when he
 2Co. 1:15. I was minded *to* *come* unto you before,
 16. *to* *come* again out of Macedonia
 23. I *came* not as yet unto Corinth.
 2: 1. that I would not *come* again to you in
 3. lest, *when* I *came*, I should have sorrow
 12. Furthermore, *when* I *came* to Troas
 7: 5. *when* we *were* *come* into Macedonia,
 9: 4. Lest haply if they of Macedonia *come*
 11: 4. For if he *that* *cometh* preacheth
 9. the brethren *which* *came* from Macedonia
 12: 1. I *will* *come* to visions
 14. I am ready *to* *come* to you;
 20. lest, *when* I *come*, I shall not find you such
 21. lest, *when* I *come* again, my God will
 13: 1. This (is) the third (time) I am *coming* to
 2. if I *come* again, I will not spare:
 Gal. 1:21. Afterwards I *came* into the regions
 2:11. But when Peter *was* *come*
 12. For before that certain *came*
 — but when they *were* *come*,
 3:19. till the seed *should* *come*
 23. But before faith *came*,
 25. But *after* that faith *is* *come*,
 4: 4. But when the fulness of the time *was*
come,
 Eph. 2:17. And *came* and preached peace
 5: 6. for because of those things *cometh* the
 Phi. 1:12. *have* fallen out rather unto the furtherance
 of the gospel;
 27. that whether I *come* (lit. *coming*)
 2:24. that I also myself *shall* *come* shortly.
 Col. 3: 6. the wrath of God *cometh* on the
 4:10. if he *come* unto you, receive

- 1Th. 1:10. delivered us from the wrath to come.
 2:18. we would have come unto you,
 3: 6. But now when Timotheus came
 5: 2. the day of the Lord so cometh as a thief
 2Th. 1:10. When he shall come to be glorified
 2: 3. except there come a falling away
 1Ti. 1:15. Christ Jesus came into the world
 2: 4. to come unto the knowledge of the truth.
 3:14. hoping to come unto thee shortly:
 4:13. Till I come, give attendance to reading,
 2Ti. 3: 7. never able to come to the knowledge of
 4: 9. Do thy diligence to come shortly unto me:
 13. when thou comest, bring (with thee),
 21. thy diligence to come before winter.
 Tit. 3:12. be diligent to come unto me
 Heb. 6: 7. drinketh in the rain that cometh oft
 8: 8. Behold, the days come,
 10:37. and he that shall come will come,
 11: 8. not knowing whether he wast.
 13:23. with whom, if he come shortly,
 2Pet. 3: 3. there shall come in the last days
 1Joh. 2:18. have heard that antichrist shall come,
 4: 2. that Jesus Christ is come in the flesh
 3. that...is come in the flesh
 — ye have heard that it should come; (lit. cometh)
 5: 6. This is he that came by water and blood,
 2Joh. 7. that Jesus Christ is come in the flesh.
 10. If there come any unto you,
 12. I trust to come unto you,
 3Joh. 3. when the brethren came
 10. Wherefore, if I come, I will remember
 Jude 14. the Lord cometh with ten thousands of his
 Rev. 1: 4. which is, and which was, and which is to come;
 7. he cometh with clouds;
 8. which is, and which was, and which is to come,
 2: 5. or else I will come unto thee
 16. I will come unto thee quickly,
 3:10. hour of temptation, which shall come
 11. Behold, I come quickly:
 4: 8. which was, and is, and is to come.
 5: 7. And he came and took
 6: 1. one of the four beasts saying, Come and
 3. I heard the second beast say, Come and
 5. the third beast say, Come and see.
 7. the fourth beast say, Come and see.
 17. For the great day of his wrath is come;
 7:13. in white robes? and whence came they?
 14. These are they which came out of great
 8: 3. another angel came and stood
 9:12. there come two woes more
 11:14. the third woe cometh
 17. which art, and wast, and art to come;
 18. thy wrath is come,
 14: 7. the hour of his judgment is come:
 15. the time is come for thee to reap;
 16:15. I come as a thief.
 17: 1. And there came one of the seven
 10. the other is not yet come; and when he cometh, he must continue a short space.
 18:10. for in one hour is thy judgment come.
 19: 7. the marriage of the Lamb is come,
 21: 9. And there came unto me one of the seven
 22: 7. Behold, I come quickly:
 12. behold, I come quickly;
 17. the Spirit and the bride say, Come. And let him that heareth say, Come. And let him that is athirst come.
 20. Surely I come quickly; Amen. Even so, come, Lord Jesus.

ἐρωτάω, ἐρωτάω.

- Mat. 15:23. his disciples came and besought him,
 16:13. he asked his disciples, saying, Whom do
 21:24. I also will ask you one thing,
 Mar. 4:10. they that were about him with the twelve asked of him
 7:26. and she besought him that he would cast
 Lu. 4:38. they besought him for her.
 5: 3. prayed him that he would thrust
 7: 3. beseeching him that he would come
 36. And one of the Pharisees desired him
 8:37. besought him to depart from them;
 9:45. they feared to ask him of that saying.
 11:37. a certain Pharisee besought him
 14:18. I pray thee have me excused.
 19. I pray thee have me excused.
 32. and desireth conditions of peace.
 16:27. I pray thee therefore, father,
 19:31. if any man ask you,
 20: 3. I will also ask you
 22:68. And if I also ask (you),
 Joh. 1:19. from Jerusalem to ask him, Who art thou?
 21. And they asked him, What then?
 25. they asked him, and said
 4:31. his disciples prayed him,
 40. they besought him that he would tarry
 47. besought him that he would come down,
 5:12. Then asked they him, What man is that
 8: 7. So when they continued asking him, he
 9: 2. his disciples asked him,
 15. the Pharisees also asked him
 19. they asked them, saying, Is this your son,
 21. he is of age; ask him: he shall speak
 23. said his parents, He is of age; ask him.
 12:21. desired him, saying, Sir, we would see
 14:16. I will pray the Father,
 16: 5. none of you asketh me,
 19. they were desirous to ask him,
 23. ye shall ask me nothing.
 26. that I will pray the Father for you:
 30. that any man should ask thee:
 17: 9. I pray for them: I pray not for the world,
 15. I pray not that thou shouldest take
 20. Neither pray I for these alone,
 18:19. The high priest then asked Jesus of his
 19:31. besought Pilate that their legs
 38. besought Pilate that he might take
 Acts 3: 3. about to go into the temple asked an alms.
 10:48. prayed they him to tarry
 16:39. brought (them) out, and desired (them)
 18:20. When they desired (him) to tarry
 23:18. called me unto (him), and prayed me
 20. The Jews have agreed to desire thee
 Phi. 4: 3. I intreat thee also, true yokefellow,
 1Th. 4: 1. we beseech you, brethren, and exhort
 5:12. And we beseech you, brethren, to know
 2Th. 2: 1. Now we beseech you, brethren, by the coming of our Lord
 1Joh. 5:16. I do not say that he shall pray for it.
 2Joh. 5. now I beseech thee, lady,

ἐσθθαί, esesthai.

From εἶπαι.

- Acts 11:28. that there should be great dearth throughout all
 23:30. that the Jews laid wait (lit. that there was about to be a lying in wait of the Jews)
 24:15. that there shall be a resurrection

Acts 24: 25. and judgment to come, (lit. about to be)
27: 10. I perceive that this voyage will be

ἑσθίης, *estheēs.*

Lu. 23: 11. and arrayed him in a gorgeous robe,
Acts 1: 10. two men stood by them in white apparel;
10: 30. stood before me in bright clothing,
12: 21. Herod, arrayed in royal apparel,
Jas. 2: 2. gold ring, in goodly apparel, and there
come in also a poor man in vile rai-
ment;
3. to him that weareth the gay clothing,

ἑσθησις, *estheēsis.*

Lu. 24: 4. stood by them in shining garments:

ἑσθίω, *esthio.*

Mat. 9: 11. Why *eateth* your Master with publicans
11: 18. John came neither *eating* nor drinking,
19. The Son of man came *eating* and drinking,
12: 1. began to pluck the ears of corn, and
to eat.
14: 21. And they that had eaten were about
15: 2. wash not their hands when they eat bread.
27. the dogs eat of the crumbs
38. And they that did eat were four
24: 49. and to eat and drink with the drunken;
26: 21. as they did eat, he said, Verily
26. And as they were eating, Jesus took
Mar. 1: 6. he did eat (lit. eating) locusts and
2: 16. saw him eat with publicans and
— How is it that he eateth and drinketh
7: 2. saw some of his disciples eat bread
3. eat not, holding the tradition
4. except they wash, they eat not.
5. but eat bread with unwashen hands?
28. yet the dogs under the table eat of the
14: 18. as they sat and did eat, Jesus said, Verily
I say unto you, One of you which eateth
22. as they did eat, Jesus took
Lu. 5: 30. Why do ye eat and drink with
33. but thine eat and drink?
6: 1. and did eat, rubbing (them) in
7: 33. the Baptist came neither eating bread
34. The Son of man is come eating and
10: 7. remain, eating and drinking such
8. eat such things as are set before you:
12: 45. and to eat and drink, and to be
15: 16. that the swine did eat:
17: 27. They did eat, they drank, they married
28. they did eat, they drank, they bought,
22: 30. That ye may eat and drink at my table
Acts 27: 35. when he had broken (it), he began to eat.
Ro. 14: 2. another, who is weak, eateth herbs.
3. Let not him that eateth despise him that
eateth not; and let not him which eateth
not judge him that eateth:
6. He that eateth, eateth to the Lord, for he
giveth God thanks; and he that eateth
not, to the Lord he eateth not,
20. (it is) evil for that man who eateth with
offence.
1 Co. 8: 7. eat (it) as a thing offered unto an idol;
10. to eat those things which are offered to
9. 7. and eateth not of the fruit thereof?
— and eateth not of the milk of the flock?

1 Co. 9: 13. live (of the things) of the temple?
10: 18. they which eat of the sacrifices
25. Whatsoever is sold in the shambles, (that)
eat,
27. whatsoever is set before you, eat,
28. eat not for his sake that shewed
31. Whether therefore ye eat, or drink,
11: 22. have ye not houses to eat and to drink in?
26. as often as ye eat this bread,
27. whosoever shall eat this bread,
28. let him eat of (that) bread,
29. For he that eateth and drinketh unworthily,
eateth and drinketh
34. let him eat at home;
2 Th. 3: 10. neither should he eat.
12. that with quietness they work, and eat
their own bread.
Heb 10: 27. which shall devour the adversaries.

ἑσμέν, *esmen.*

From *εἶμι*.

Mar. 5: 9. Legion: for we are many.
Lu. 9: 12. we are here in a desert place.
17: 10. We are unprofitable servants:
Joh. 8: 33. We be Abraham's seed,
9: 28. we are Moses' disciples.
40. Are we blind also?
10: 30. I and (my) Father are one.
17: 22. even as we are one:
Acts 2: 32. whereof we all are witnesses.
3: 15. whereof we are witnesses.
5: 32. we are his witnesses
10: 39. And we are witnesses of all things
14: 15. We also are men of like passions with you,
16: 28. for we are all here.
17: 28. live, and move, and have our being;
— For we are also his offspring.
23: 15. are ready to kill him.
Ro. 6: 15. we are not under the law,
8: 12. brethren, we are debtors,
16. that we are the children of God:
12: 5. are one body in Christ,
14: 8. we are the Lord's.
1 Co. 3: 9. For we are labourers together with God:
10: 17. we (being) many are one bread, (and)
one body:
22. are we stronger than he?
15: 19. we have hope (lit. we are hoping) in
Christ, we are of all men most
2 Co. 1: 14. we are your rejoicing,
24. but are helpers of your joy:
2: 15. we are unto God a sweet savour of Christ,
17. For we are not as many,
3: 5. Not that we are sufficient
10: 11. that, such as we are in word
13: 6. we are not reprobates.
Gal. 3: 25. we are no longer under a schoolmaster.
4: 28. we, brethren, as Isaac was, are the chil-
dren of promise.
31. we are not children of the bondwoman,
Eph. 2: 10. For we are his workmanship,
4: 25. we are members one of another.
5: 30. For we are members of his body,
Phi. 3: 3. For we are the circumcision,
1 Th. 5: 5. we are not of the night, nor
Heb. 3: 6. whose house are we,
4: 2. For unto us, was the gospel preached, (lit.
we are evangelized)
10: 10. we are sanctified through

Heb 10:39. *we are not of them who draw back unto*
 1Joh. 2: 5. *that we are in him.*

- 3: 2. *now are we the sons of God,*
 19. *that we are of the truth,*
 4: 6. *We are of God: he that knoweth*
 17. *as he is, so are we in this world.*
 5: 19. *we know that we are of God,*
 20. *and we are in him that is true,*

ἔσομαι, ἔση, ἔσται, ἐσόμεθα, ἔσεσθε, ἔσονται,
 εσομαι, &c.

From εἶμι.

Mat. 5:21. *shall be in danger of the judgment:*

22. *shall be in danger of the judgment:*
 — *shall be in danger of the council:*
 — *shall be in danger of hell fire.*
 48. *Be ye therefore perfect,*
 6: 5. *thou shalt not be as the hypocrites (are):*
 21. *there will your heart be also.*
 22. *thy whole body shall be full of light.*
 23. *thy whole body shall be full of darkness.*
 8: 12. *there shall be weeping*
 10: 15. *It shall be more tolerable for the land of*
 Sodom
 22. *ye shall be hated of all*
 11: 22. *It shall be more tolerable for Tyre and*
 24. *it shall be more tolerable for the land of*
 12: 11. *What man shall there be among you,*
 27. *they shall be your judges.*
 40. *so shall the Son of man be three days*
 45. *so shall it be also unto this wicked*
 13: 40. *so shall it be in the end*
 42. *there shall be wailing*
 49. *So shall it be at the end*
 50. *there shall be wailing*
 16: 19. *shall be bound in heaven:*
 — *shall be loosed in heaven.*
 22. *this shall not be unto thee.*
 17: 17. *how long shall I be with you?*
 18: 18. *shall be bound in heaven:*
 — *shall be loosed in heaven.*
 19: 5. *they twain shall be one flesh?*
 27. *what shall we have therefore? (lit. what*
shall be to us therefore)
 30. *But many (that are) first shall be last;*
 20: 16. *So the last shall be first,*
 26. *But it shall not be so among you:*
 22: 13. *there shall be weeping*
 28. *whose wife shall she be of the seven?*
 23: 11. *among you shall be your servant.*
 24: 3. *when shall these things be?*
 7. *there shall be famines, and pestilences,*
 9. *ye shall be hated of all nations for*
 21. *For then shall be great tribulation,*
 27. *so shall also the coming of the Son of*
 man *be.*
 37. *shall also the coming of the Son of man*
be.
 39. *so shall also the coming of the Son of*
 man *be.*
 40. *Then shall two be in the field;*
 51. *there shall be weeping*
 25: 30. *there shall be weeping*
 27: 64. *so the last error shall be worse*
 Mar. 6: 11. *It shall be more tolerable for Sodom*
 9: 19. *shall I be with you?*
 35. *(the same) shall be last of all,*
 10: 8. *they twain shall be one flesh:*

Mar. 10: 31. *But many (that are) first shall be last;*

43. *But so shall it not be among you:*
 — *shall be your minister:*
 44. *shall be servant of all.*
 11: 23. *he shall have (lit. it shall be to him) what-*
soever he saith.
 24. *that ye receive (them), and ye shall have*
(them). (lit. they shall be to you)
 12: 7. *the inheritance shall be our's.*
 23. *whose wife shall she be of them?*
 13: 4. *when shall these things be?*
 8. *there shall be earthquakes in divers places,*
and there shall be famines and troubles:
 13. *ye shall be hated of all*
 19. *For (in) those days shall be affliction,*
 25. *the stars of heaven shall fall, (lit. shall be*
falling)
 14: 2. *lest there be an uproar*
 Lu. 1: 14. *And thou shalt have joy (lit. joy shall be*
to thee)
 15. *For he shall be great in the sight*
 20. *And, behold, thou shalt be dumb,*
 32. *He shall be great, and shall*
 33. *of his kingdom there shall be no end.*
 34. *How shall this be, seeing I know not*
 45. *there shall be a performance*
 66. *What manner of child shall this be!*
 2: 10. *which shall be to all people.*
 3: 5. *the crooked shall be made straight,*
 4: 7. *wilt worship me, all shall be thine.*
 5: 10. *thou shalt catch men. (lit. thou shalt be*
catching men)
 6: 35. *your reward shall be great, and ye shall be*
the children of the Highest:
 40. *every one that is perfect shall be as*
 9: 41. *how long shall I be with you,*
 48. *the same shall be great.*
 10: 12. *it shall be more tolerable in that day*
 14. *it shall be more tolerable for Tyre*
 11: 19. *shall they be your judges.*
 30. *so shall also the Son of man be to this*
 36. *the whole shall be full of light,*
 12: 20. *then whose shall those things be,*
 34. *there will your heart be also.*
 52. *For from henceforth there shall be*
 55. *There will be heat; and*
 13: 28. *There shall be weeping*
 30. *there are last which shall be first, and there*
are first which shall be last.
 14: 10. *then shalt thou have (lit. shall be to thee)*
 14. *And thou shalt be blessed;*
 15: 7. *likewise joy shall be in heaven*
 17: 24. *so shall also the Son of man be in his*
 26. *so shall it be also in the days of the Son*
 30. *Even thus shall it be in the day*
 31. *he which shall be upon the housetop,*
 34. *there shall be two (men) in one bed;*
 35. *Two (women) shall be grinding*
 36. *Two (men) shall be in the field;*
 21: 7. *but when shall these things be?*
 11. *And great earthquakes shall be in divers*
 — *great signs shall there be from heaven.*
 17. *ye shall be hated of all*
 23. *for there shall be great distress*
 24. *Jerusalem shall be trodden down of*
 25. *there shall be signs in the sun,*
 22: 69. *Hereafter shall the Son of man sit (lit.*
shall be sitting)
 23: 43. *shall thou be with me in paradise.*
 Joh. 6: 45. *they shall be all taught of God.*
 8: 36. *ye shall be free indeed.*
 55. *I shall be a liar like unto you:*

Joh. 12:26. *shall* also my servant be:
 14:17. and *shall* be in you.
 19:24. but cast lots for it, whose it *shall* be:
 Acts 1: 8. ye *shall* be witnesses unto me
 2:17. it *shall* come to pass in the last days,
 21. it *shall* come to pass, (that) whosoever
 3:23. And it *shall* come to pass, (that) every
 7: 6. That his seed should sojourn (lit. *shall* be
 sojourning)
 13:11. and thou *shalt* be blind,
 22:15. thou *shalt* be his witness
 27:22. there *shall* be no loss of (any man's) life
 25. that it *shall* be even as it was told me.
 Ro. 4:18. So *shall* thy seed be.
 6: 5. likeness of his death, we *shall* be also
 9: 9. Sarah *shall* have a son.
 25. it *shall* come to pass, (that) in the place
 15:12. There *shall* be a root of Jesse,
 1Co. 6:16. for two, saith he, *shall* be one flesh.
 11:27. *shall* be guilty of the body
 14: 9. for ye shall speak (lit. *shall* be speaking)
 11. I *shall* be unto him that speaketh
 2Co. 3: 8. How *shall* not the ministrations of the spirit
 be rather glorious?
 6:16. I *will* be their God, and they *shall* be my
 18. And *will* be a Father unto you, and ye *shall*
 be my sons and daughters,
 11:15. whose end *shall* be according to their
 12: 6. I *shall* not be a fool;
 13:11. God of love and peace *shall* be with you.
 Eph. 5:31. and they two *shall* be one flesh.
 6: 3. and thou mayest live long (lit. thou *shalt*
 be long lived)
 Phi. 4: 9. the God of peace *shall* be with you.
 Col. 2: 8. lest any man spoil you (lit. *shall* be making
 spoil of you)
 1Th. 4:17. *shall* we ever be with the Lord.
 1Ti. 4: 6. thou *shalt* be a good minister
 2Ti. 2: 2. who *shall* be able to teach others also.
 21. he *shall* be a vessel unto honour,
 3: 2. For men *shall* be lovers of their own
 9. their folly *shall* be manifest unto all
 4: 3. For the time *will* come when
 Heb. 1: 5. I *will* be to him a Father, and he *shall* be
 2:13. I will put my trust (lit. I *will* be trusting)
 3:12. lest there be in any of you
 8:10. I *will* be to them a God, and they *shall* be
 to me a people:
 12. I *will* be merciful to their unrighteousness,
 Jas. 1:25. *shall* be blessed in his deed.
 5: 3. *shall* be a witness against you,
 2Pet. 2: 1. there *shall* be false teachers
 1Joh. 3: 2. it doth not yet appear what we *shall* be
 — we *shall* be like him;
 2Joh. 2. and *shall* be with us for ever.
 3. Grace be with you,
 Jude 18. they told you there should be mockers
 Rev. 10: 6. there should be time no longer:
 9. it *shall* be in thy mouth sweet as honey.
 20: 6. they *shall* be priests of God and of Christ,
 21: 3. they *shall* be his people, and God himself
shall be with them, (and be) their God.
 4. there *shall* be no more death,
 — neither *shall* there be any more pain:
 7. and I *will* be his God, and he *shall* be my
 25. for there *shall* be no night there.
 22: 3. *shall* be no more curse: but the throne of
 God and of the Lamb *shall* be in it;
 5. And there *shall* be no night there;
 12. according as his work *shall* be.
 14. that they *may* have right to the tree (lit.
 that right to the t. of l. *shall* be theirs)

ἰσόμενος, *esomenos*.

Lu. 22:49. When they which were about him saw
what would follow,

ἰσοπτερον, *esoptron*.

1Co. 13:12. now we see through a *glass*, darkly;
 Jas. 1:23. beholding his natural face in a *glass* :

ἑσπερα, *hespera*.

Lu. 24:29. it is toward *evening*,
 Acts 4: 3. for it was now *eventide*.
 28:23. from morning till *evening*.

ἰστέ, *este*.

From εἶμι.

Mat. 5:11. Blessed *are* ye, when (men) shall revile
 13. Ye *are* the salt of the earth: but if
 14. Ye *are* the light of the world.
 8:26. Why *are* ye fearful, O ye of little faith?
 10:20. For it is not ye (lit. ye *are* not) that speak,
 15:16. *Are* ye also yet without understanding?
 23: 8. and all ye *are* brethren.
 28. but within ye *are* full of hypocrisy
 31. ye *are* the children of them which killed
 Mar. 4:40. Why *are* ye so fearful?
 7:18. *Are* ye so without understanding also?
 9:41. because ye *belong* to Christ,
 13:11. for it is not ye (lit. ye *are* not) that speak,
 Lu. 6:22. Blessed *are* ye, when men shall hate you,
 9:55. what manner of spirit ye *are* of.
 11:44. for ye *are* as graves
 13:25. I know you not whence ye *are*:
 27. I know you not whence ye *are*;
 16:15. Ye *are* they which justify yourselves
 22:28. Ye *are* they which have continued
 24:17. as ye walk, and *are* sad?
 39. Why *are* ye troubled?
 48. And ye *are* witnesses of these things.
 Joh. 8:23. Ye *are* from beneath; I am from above:
 ye *are* of this world;
 31. (then) *are* ye my disciples indeed;
 37. ye *are* Abraham's seed;
 44. Ye *are* of (your) father the devil,
 47. ye *are* not of God.
 10:26. because ye *are* not of my sheep,
 34. I said, Ye *are* gods?
 13:10. ye *are* clean, but not all.
 11. Ye *are* not all clean.
 17. happy *are* ye if ye do them.
 35. that ye *are* my disciples,
 15: 3. Now ye *are* clean
 14. Ye *are* my friends,
 19. ye *are* not of the world,
 27. ye *have* been with me from the beginning.
 Acts 3:25. Ye *are* the children of the prophets,
 7:26. Sirs, ye *are* brethren; why do ye wrong
 19:15. Paul I know; but who *are* ye?
 22: 3. zealous toward God, as ye all *are* this day.
 Ro. 1: 6. Among whom *are* ye also
 6.14. for ye *are* not under the law,
 16. his servants ye *are* to whom ye obey;
 8: 9. But ye *are* not in the flesh,
 15:14. ye also *are* full of goodness,
 1Co. 1:30. But of him *are* ye in Christ Jesus,
 3: 3. For ye *are* yet carnal:

- 1Co. 3: 3. *are ye not carnal,*
 4. *are ye not carnal?*
 9. (*ye are*) God's building.
 16. that *ye are* the temple of God,
 17. which (temple) *ye are*.
 4: 8. Now *ye are* full, now *ye*
 5: 2. *ye are* puffed up, and have not
 7. as *ye are* unleavened.
 6: 2. *are ye* unworthy to judge the smallest
 19. and *ye are* not your own?
 9: 1. *are not ye* my work in the Lord?
 2. of mine apostleship *are ye* in the Lord.
 12:27. Now *ye are* the body of Christ,
 14:12. *ye are* zealous of spiritual (gifts),
 15:17. *ye are* yet in your sins.
 2Co. 1: 7. as *ye are* partakers of the sufferings,
 2: 9. whether *ye be* obedient in all things.
 3: 2. *Ye are* our epistle written in
 3. declared to be the epistle of Christ
 6:16. *ye are* the temple of the living God;
 7: 3. *ye are* in our hearts
 13: 5. whether *ye be* in the faith;
 — except *ye be* reprobates?
 Gal. 3: 3. *Are ye* so foolish?
 26. *ye are* all the children of God by faith
 23. for *ye are* all one
 29. *are ye* Abraham's seed,
 4: 6. And because *ye are* sons,
 5:18. *ye are* not under the law.
 Eph. 2: 5. by grace *ye are* saved;
 8. For by grace *are ye* saved
 19. Now therefore *ye are* no more strangers
 5: 5. For this *ye know*, (*lit. ye are* aware of)
 Col. 2:10. And *ye are* complete in him,
 1Th. 2:20. For *ye are* our glory
 4: 9. *ye yourselves are* taught of God
 5: 4. *ye, brethren, are* not in darkness,
 5. *Ye are* all the children of light,
 Heb 12: 8. But if *ye be* without chastisement,
 — *are ye* bastards, and not sons.
 1Joh 2:14. because *ye are* strong,
 4: 4. *Ye are* of God, little children,

ἐστίν, ἐστί.

From *εἶμι*.

- Mat. 1:20. conceived in her *is* of the Holy Ghost.
 23. which being interpreted *is*,
 2: 2. Saying, Where *is* he
 3: 3. For this *is* he that was spoken of
 11. cometh after me *is* mightier than I,
 15. for thus it becometh us (*lit. is* becoming
 for us) to fulfil
 17. This *is* my beloved Son,
 5: 3. for their's *is* the kingdom of heaven.
 10. for their's *is* the kingdom of heaven.
 34. by heaven; for it *is* God's throne:
 35. earth; for it *is* his footstool: neither by
 Jerusalem; for it *is* the city of
 37. whatsoever is more than these cometh of
 48. Father which is in heaven *is* perfect.
 6:13. For thine *is* the kingdom,
 21. For where your treasure *is*,
 22. The light of the body *is* the eye:
 23. the light that is in thee *be* darkness,
 25. *Is* not the life more than meat,
 7: 9. Or what man is there of you,
 12. for this *is* the law and the prophets.
 8:27. What manner of man *is* this,
 9: 5. For whether *is* easier,

- Mat. 9:13. learn what (that) *meaneth*, I will have
 15. the bridegroom *is* with them?
 10: 2. names of the twelve apostles *are* these;
 10. the workman *is* worthy of his meat.
 11. who in it *is* worthy;
 24. The disciple *is* not above (his) master,
 26. for there *is* nothing covered,
 37. more than me *is* not worthy of me:
 — *is* not worthy of me.
 38. followeth after me, *is* not worthy of me.
 11: 6. And blessed *is* (he), whosoever shall
 10. For this *is* (he), of whom it is
 11. he that is least in the kingdom of heaven *is*
 14. receive (it), this *is* Elias,
 16. It *is* like unto children sitting in
 30. and my burden *is* light.
 12: 6. in this place *is* (one) greater
 7. But if *ye* had known what (this) *meaneth*,
 8. For the Son of man *is* Lord even of the
 sabbath day.
 23. *Is* not this the son of David?
 30. He that is not with me *is* against me;
 49. Who *is* my mother?
 50. the same *is* my brother, and sister, and
 mother.
 13:19. This *is* he which received seed by
 20. the same *is* he that heareth the word,
 21. but dureth for a while: (*lit. is* temporary)
 22. *is* he that heareth the word; and the care
 23. *is* he that heareth the word, and
 31. The kingdom of heaven *is* like to a grain
 32. Which indeed *is* the least of all seeds: but
 when it is grown, it *is*
 33. The kingdom of heaven *is* like unto
 37. that soweth the good seed *is* the Son of
 38. The field *is* the world;
 39. The enemy that sowed them *is* the devil;
 the harvest *is* the end of the world;
 44. Again, the kingdom of heaven *is* like
 unto treasure
 45. of heaven *is* like unto a merchant man,
 47. kingdom of heaven *is* like unto a net,
 52. *is* like unto a man (that is) an
 55. *Is* not this the carpenter's son?
 57. A prophet *is* not without honour,
 14: 2. This *is* John the Baptist;
 15. This *is* a desert place,
 26. were troubled, saying, It *is* a spirit;
 15:20. These *are* (the things) which defile
 26. It *is* not meet to take the children's
 16:20. that he *was* Jesus the Christ.
 17: 4. Lord, it *is* good for us to be here:
 5. This *is* my beloved Son, in whom I
 18: 1. Who *is* the greatest in the kingdom
 4. as this little child, the same *is* greatest
 7. for it must needs be (*lit. it is* a necessity)
 that offences come;
 8. it *is* better for thee to enter into
 9. it *is* better for thee to enter into life with
 14. Even so it *is* not the will
 19:10. If the case of the man *be* só
 14. of such *is* the kingdom
 24. It *is* easier for a camel to go through
 28. this *is* impossible; but with God all
 things *are* possible.
 20: 1. kingdom of heaven *is* like unto a man
 15. *Is* thine eye evil,
 23. *is* not mine to give,
 21:10. was moved, saying, Who *is* this?
 11. This *is* Jesus the prophet of Nazareth
 38. This *is* the heir;
 42. and it *is* marvellous in our eyes?

- Mat. 22: 8. The wedding is ready,
 32. God is not the God of the dead,
 38. This is the first and great commandment.
 42. whose son is he?
 45. how is he his son?
 23: 8. for one is your Master, (even) Christ; and all ye are brethren.
 9. for one is your Father,
 10. for one is your Master, (even) Christ.
 16. swear by the temple, it is nothing;
 17. for whether is greater,
 18. swear by the altar, it is nothing;
 24: 6. but the end is not yet.
 26. he is in the desert;
 33. it is near, (even) at the doors.
 45. Who then is a faithful and wise servant,
 26: 18. My time is at hand;
 26. Take, eat; this is my body.
 28. For this is my blood of the new
 38. My soul is exceeding sorrowful,
 39. if it be possible, let this cup
 48. I shall kiss, that same is he:
 66. He is guilty of death.
 68. Who is he that smote thee?
 27: 6. it is the price of blood.
 33. that is to say, a place of a skull,
 37. THIS IS JESUS THE KING OF THE JEWS.
 42. If he be the King of Israel,
 62. Now the next day, that followed (lit. which is after) the day of the
 28: 6. He is not here: for he is risen,
 Mar. 1: 27. saying, What thing is this?
 2: 1. that he was in the house.
 9. Whether is it easier to say
 19. while the bridegroom is with them?
 28. Therefore the Son of man is Lord
 3: 17. Boanerges, which is, The sons of thunder:
 29. but is in danger of eternal damnation:
 33. Who is my mother, or my brethren?
 35. is my brother, and my sister, and mother.
 4: 22. For there is nothing hid,
 26. So is the kingdom of God, as if a man
 31. is less than all the seeds
 41. What manner of man is this,
 5: 14. to see what it was that was done.
 41. which is, being interpreted, Damsel, I
 6: 3. Is not this the carpenter,
 4. A prophet is not without honour,
 15. Others said, That it is Elias. And others said, That it is a prophet, or
 16. he said, It is John, whom I beheaded:
 35. This is a desert place,
 55. where they heard he was.
 7: 4. And many other things there be,
 11. Corban, that is to say, a gift,
 15. There is nothing from without a man,
 — those are they that defile
 27. for it is not meet to take the children's
 34. that is, Be opened.
 9: 5. it is good for us to be here:
 7. This is my beloved Son:
 10. what the rising from the dead should mean.
 21. How long is it ago since this
 39. for there is no man which shall do
 40. For he that is not against us is on our
 42. it is better for him that a millstone
 43. it is better for thee to enter into
 45. it is better for thee to enter
 47. it is better for thee to enter
 10: 14. of such is the kingdom of God.

- Mar. 10: 24. how hard is it for them that
 25. It is easier for a camel
 27. with God all things are possible.
 29. There is no man that hath left
 40. is not mine to give;
 47. it was Jesus of Nazareth,
 12: 7. This is the heir;
 11. and it is marvellous in our eyes?
 27. He is not the God of the dead,
 28. Which is the first commandment of all?
 29. The Lord our God is one Lord:
 31. There is none other commandment
 32. for there is one God; and there is none other but he:
 33. is more than all whole burnt offerings
 35. that Christ is the son of David?
 37. whence is he (then) his son?
 42. two mites, which make a farthing.
 13: 28. ye know that summer is near:
 29. it is nigh, (even) at the doors,
 33. for ye know not when the time is.
 14: 14. Where is the guestchamber,
 22. Take, eat: this is my body.
 24. This is my blood of the new
 34. My soul is exceeding sorrowful
 35. that, if it were possible, the hour might
 44. Whomsoever I shall kiss, that same is he;
 69. This is (one) of them.
 15: 16. into the hall, called Prætorium;
 22. which is, being interpreted, The place
 34. which is, being interpreted, My God,
 42. that is, the day before the sabbath,
 6. he is risen; he is not here:
 Lu. 1: 36. this is the sixth month with her,
 61. There is none of thy kindred
 63. His name is John.
 2: 11. which is Christ the Lord.
 4: 22. Is not this Joseph's son?
 24. No prophet is accepted
 5: 21. Who is this which speaketh blasphemies?
 23. Whether is easier, to say,
 34. while the bridegroom is with them?
 39. The old is better.
 6: 5. the Son of man is Lord also
 20. your's is the kingdom of God.
 32. what thank have ye? (lit. is to you)
 33. what thank have ye?
 34. what thank have ye? (lit. is to you)
 35. he is kind unto the unthankful and
 36. as your Father also is merciful.
 40. The disciple is not above his master:
 43. For a good tree bringeth not forth (lit. is not bringing forth) corrupt fruit;
 47. I will shew you to whom he is like:
 48. He is like a man which built an house,
 49. is like a man that without a foundation
 7: 4. he was worthy for whom he should do
 23. blessed is (he), whosoever shall not be
 27. This is (he), of whom it is written,
 28. there is not a greater prophet than John
 — is greater than he.
 39. for she is a sinner.
 49. Who is this that forgiveth sins also?
 8: 11. Now the parable is this: The seed is the
 17. For nothing is secret,
 25. Where is your faith?
 — What manner of man is this!
 26. which is over against Galilee.
 30. What is thy name?
 9: 9. but who is this, of whom I hear such
 33. it is good for us to be here:
 35. This is my beloved Son:

- Lu. 9:38. for he is mine only child.
 50. Forbid (him) not: for he that is not
 against us is for us.
 62. is fit for the kingdom of God.
 10: 7. for the labourer is worthy of his hire.
 22. knoweth who the Son is, but the Father;
 and who the Father is, but the Son, and
 (he) to
 29. And who is my neighbour?
 42. But one thing is needful:
 11:21. his goods are in peace:
 23. not with me is against me:
 29. This is an evil generation:
 34. The light of the body is the eye:
 — thy whole body also is full of light;
 35. light which is in thee be not darkness.
 41. all things are clean unto you.
 12: 1. which is hypocrisy.
 2. there is nothing covered,
 6. not one of them is forgotten
 15. a man's life consisteth not
 23. The life is more than meat,
 24. which neither have storehouse
 34. For where your treasure is,
 42. Who then is that faithful and wise
 18:18. Unto what is the kingdom of God like?
 19. It is like a grain of mustard seed,
 21. It is like leaven,
 14:17. all things are now ready.
 22. and yet there is room.
 31. whether he be able with ten thousand
 35. It is neither fit for the land, nor yet for
 the dunghill;
 15:31. all that I have is thine.
 16:10. is faithful also in much:
 — is unjust also in much.
 15. is abomination in the sight of God.
 17. And it is easier for heaven and
 17: 1. It is impossible but that offences
 21. the kingdom of God is within you.
 18:16. of such is the kingdom of God.
 25. For it is easier for a camel
 27. are possible with God.
 29. There is no man that hath left
 19: 3. to see Jesus who he was;
 9. is a son of Abraham.
 46. is the house of prayer:
 20: 2. who is he that gave thee
 6. for they be persuaded
 14. This is the heir:
 17. What is this then that is written,
 38. he is not a God of the dead, but
 44. how is he then his son?
 21:30. summer is now nigh at hand.
 31. the kingdom of God is nigh at hand.
 22:11. Where is the guestchamber,
 19. This is my body which is given
 38. he said unto them, It is enough.
 53. but this is your hour, and the power
 59. for he is a Galilean.
 64. who is it that smote thee?
 23: 6. whether the man were a Galilean.
 7. he belonged unto Herod's jurisdiction,
 15. nothing worthy of death is done unto
 35. let him save himself, if he be Christ,
 38. THIS IS THE KING OF THE JEWS.
 24: 6. He is not here, but is risen:
 21. that it had been he which should have
 29. it is toward evening,
 Joh. 1:19. this is the record of John,
 27. He it is, who coming after
 30. This is he of whom I said,

- Joh. 1:33. the same is he which baptizeth
 34. this is the Son of God.
 42. which is by interpretation,
 47(48). in whom is no guile!
 2: 9. and knew not whence it was:
 17. remembered that it was written,
 3: 6. born of the flesh is flesh; and that which
 is born of the Spirit is spirit.
 8. so is every one that is born of the Spirit.
 19. And this is the condemnation,
 21. they are wrought in God.
 29. that hath the bride is the bridegroom:
 31. that cometh from above is above all: he
 that is of the earth is earthly,
 — that cometh from heaven is above all.
 33. hath set to his seal that God is true.
 4:10. who it is that saith to thee,
 11. the well is deep:
 18. is not thy husband:
 20. in Jerusalem is the place:
 22. salvation is of the Jews.
 23. the hour cometh, and now is,
 29. is not this the Christ?
 34. My meat is to do the will of him that
 35. There are yet four months,
 37. herein is that saying true, One soweth,
 and another reapeth. (lit. one is the
 sower, and another the reaper)
 42. this is indeed the Christ, the Saviour of
 the world.
 5: 2. Now there is at Jerusalem
 10. It is the sabbath day: it is not lawful
 12. What man is that which said
 13. wist not who it was:
 15. that it was Jesus, which had made
 25. The hour is coming, and now is,
 27. because he is the Son of man.
 30. my judgment is just;
 31. of myself, my witness is not true.
 32. There is another that beareth witness
 — that the witness which he witnesseth of me
 is true.
 45. there is (one) that accuseth you,
 6: 9. There is a lad here,
 — what are they among so many?
 14. This is of a truth that prophet
 24. that Jesus was not there,
 29. This is the work of God,
 31. as it is written, He gave them bread from
 33. the bread of God is he which cometh
 39. And this is the Father's will
 40. And this is the will
 42. Is not this Jesus, the son
 45. It is written in the prophets,
 50. This is the bread which
 51. the bread that I will give is my flesh,
 55. For my flesh is meat indeed, and my blood
 is drink indeed.
 58. This is that bread which came down
 60. This is an hard saying;
 63. It is the spirit that quickeneth;
 — words that I speak unto you, (they) are
 spirit, and (they) are life.
 64. and who should betray (lit. who it was
 that should betray) him.
 70. one of you is a devil?
 7: 6. but your time is alway ready,
 7. the works thereof are evil.
 11. and said, Where is he?
 12. some said, He is a good man:
 16. My doctrine is not mine,
 17. whether it be of God,

- Joh. 7: 18. the same is true, and no unrighteousness is in him.
22. not because it is of Moses,
25. Is not this he, whom they seek
26. that this is the very Christ?
27. we know this man whence he is: — no man knoweth whence he is.
28. but he that sent me is true,
36. What (manner of) saying is this
40. Of a truth this is the prophet.
41. This is the Christ.
- 8: 13. thy record is not true.
14. (yet) my record is true:
16. my judgment is true:
17. the testimony of two men is true.
19. Where is thy Father?
26. he that sent me is true;
29. And he that sent me is with me:
34. is the servant of sin.
39. Abraham is our father.
44. there is no truth in him. — for he is a liar,
50. there is one that seeketh and judgeth.
54. If I honour myself, my honour is nothing: it is my Father that honoureth me; of whom ye say, that he is your God:
- 9: 4. the works of him that sent me, while it is
8. Is not this he that sat
9. Some said, This is he: others (said), He is like him:
12. Where is he? He said,
16. This man is not of God, because he
17. He is a prophet.
19. Is this your son,
20. this is our son,
24. this man is a sinner.
25. Whether he be a sinner (or no),
29. we know not from whence he is.
30. herein is a marvellous thing, that ye know not from whence he is,
36. Who is he, Lord, that I might believe
37. it is he that talketh with thee.
- 10: 1. is a thief and a robber.
2. is the shepherd of the sheep.
13. because he is an hireling,
16. which are not of this fold:
21. are not the words of him that hath a devil.
29. My Father, which gave (them) me, is greater than all;
34. Is it not written in your law,
- 11: 4. This sickness is not unto death,
10. there is no light in him.
39. for he hath been (dead) four days. (lit. is of the fourth day)
57. if any man knew where he were,
- 12: 9. of the Jews therefore knew that he was
14. sat thereon; as it is written,
31. Now is the judgment of this world:
34. who is this Son of man?
35. Yet a little while is the light with you.
50. that his commandment is life everlasting:
- 13: 10. but is clean every whit:
16. The servant is not greater
25. saith unto him, Lord, who is it?
26. He it is, to whom I shall give a sop,
- 14: 10. and the Father in me? (lit. is in me)
21. he it is that loveth me:
24. the word which ye hear is not mine, but
28. is greater than I.
- 15: 1. my Father is the husbandman.
12. This is my commandment,
20. The servant is not greater
- Joh. 16: 15. All things that the Father hath are mine:
17. What is this that he saith unto us,
18. What is this that he saith, A little while? 32. the Father is with me.
- 17: 3. And this is life eternal,
7. whatsoever thou hast given me are of
10. all mine are thine,
17. thy word is truth.
- 18: 36. My kingdom is not of this world: — but now is my kingdom not from hence.
38. Pilate saith unto him, What is truth?
39. But ye have a custom,
- 19: 35. his record is true:
40. as the manner of the Jews is
- 20: 14. knew not that it was Jesus.
15. She, supposing him to be the gardener,
30. which are not written in this book:
31. might believe that Jesus is the Christ,
- 21: 4. knew not that it was Jesus.
7. It is the Lord. Now when Simon Peter heard that it was the Lord,
12. knowing that it was the Lord.
20. said, Lord, which is he that betrayeth
24. This is the disciple which testifiedeth — know that his testimony is true.
25. And there are also many other things
- Acts 1: 7. It is not for you to know
12. which is from Jerusalem a sabbath day's
- 2: 15. seeing it is (but) the third hour
16. this is that which was spoken
25. he is on my right hand,
29. his sepulchre is with us
39. For the promise is unto you,
- 4: 11. This is the stone which was set at nought
12. Neither is there salvation in any other: for there is none other name
19. Whether it be right in the sight
36. which is, being interpreted, The son of
- 5: 39. But if it be of God,
- 6: 2. It is not reason that we
- 7: 33. the place where thou standest is holy
37. This is that Moses, which said
38. This is he, that was in the church in
- 8: 10. This man is the great power of God.
21. Thou hast neither part nor lot in this matter: for thy heart is not right in the sight of God.
26. Jerusalem unto Gaza, which is desert.
- 9: 15. he is a chosen vessel unto me,
20. that he is the Son of God.
21. Is not this he that destroyed
22. that this is very Christ.
26. that he was a disciple.
38. that Peter was there,
- 10: 4. What is it, Lord?
6. whose house is by the sea side:
28. it is an unlawful thing for a man that is a
34. that God is no respecter of persons:
35. is accepted with him.
36. he is Lord of all:
42. it is he which was ordained
- 12: 3. it pleased (lit. was pleasing to) the Jews,
9. that it was true which was done
15. It is his angel.
- 13: 15. if ye have any word of exhortation for the people, say on.
- 15: 18. Known unto God are all his works from the beginning of the world.
- 16: 12. which is the chief city of that part
- 17: 3. Jesus, whom I preach unto you, is Christ.
- 18: 10. I have much people
15. But if it be a question

Acts 19: 2. whether there be any Holy Ghost.
 25. we *have* our wealth.
 34. that he was a Jew,
 35. what man is there that knoweth not
 36. ye ought (lit. it is fit for you) to be quiet,
 20: 10. his life is in him.
 35. It is more blessed to give
 21: 11. that owneth this girdle, (lit. whose this
 girdle is)
 22. What is it therefore? the multitude
 24. informed concerning thee, are nothing;
 28. This is the man, that teacheth all
 33. and what he had done. (lit. he were the
 doer of)
 22: 26. thou doest: for this man is a Roman.
 29. after he knew that he was a Roman,
 23: 5. that he was the high priest:
 6. that the one part were Sadducees,
 19. What is that thou hast to tell
 27. having understood that he was a Roman.
 34. of what province he was.
 25: 5. if there be any wickedness in him.
 11. but if there be none of these things
 14. There is a certain man left
 16. It is not the manner of the Romans
 26: 26. for this thing was not done in a corner.
 28: 4 No doubt this man is a murderer,
 22. we know that (lit. it is known to us)
 Ro. 1: 9. For God is my witness,
 12. That is, that I may be comforted
 16. for it is the power of God
 19. that which may be known of God is mani-
 fest in them;
 25. who is blessed for ever.
 2: 2. the judgment of God is according to
 11. For there is no respect of persons
 28. he is not a Jew, which is one outwardly;
 3: 8. whose damnation is just.
 10. There is none righteous, no, not one:
 11. There is none that understandeth, there is
 none that seeketh after God.
 12. there is none that doeth good, no, not one.
 (lit. there is not even one)
 18. There is no fear of God
 22. for there is no difference:
 4: 15. for where no law is,
 16. who is the father of us all,
 21. he was able also to perform.
 5: 14. who is the figure of him that was to come.
 7: 3. she is free from that law;
 14. the law is spiritual:
 8: 9. he is none of his.
 24. but hope that is seen is not hope:
 34. who is even at the right hand
 9: 2. I have great heaviness
 10: 1. prayer to God for Israel is, that they
 8. The word is nigh thee,
 12. For there is no difference
 11: 6. then is it no more grace: otherwise work
 is no more work.
 23. for God is able to graff them in again.
 13: 1. For there is no power but of God:
 4. For he is the minister of God to thee
 — for he is the minister of God, a revenger
 14: 4. for God is able to make him stand.
 17. For the kingdom of God is not
 23. whatsoever (is) not of faith is sin.
 16: 5. who is the firstfruits of Achaia
 1 Co. 1: 18. is to them that perish foolishness;
 — it is the power of God.
 25. the foolishness of God is wiser than men;
 and the weakness of God is stronger

1 Co. 2: 14. for they are foolishness unto him:
 3: 5. Who then is Paul,
 7. neither is he that planteth any thing,
 11. than that is laid, which is Jesus Christ.
 13. every man's work of what sort it is.
 17. the temple of God is holy,
 19. wisdom of this world is foolishness
 21. For all things are your's;
 22. present, or things to come; all are your's:
 4: 3. But with me it is a very small thing
 4. he that judgeth me is the Lord.
 17. who is my beloved son,
 6: 5. that there is not a wise man among you?
 7. there is utterly a fault among you,
 15. are the members of Christ?
 16. joined to an harlot is one body?
 17. joined unto the Lord is one spirit.
 18. a man doeth is without the body;
 19. your body is the temple of the Holy
 Ghost
 20. in your body, and in your spirit, which
 are God's.
 7: 8. is good for them if they abide even as I.
 9. for it is better to marry
 14. else were your children unclean; but now
 are they holy.
 19. Circumcision is nothing, and uncircum-
 cision is nothing,
 22. is the Lord's freeman:
 — is Christ's servant.
 29. it remaineth (lit. what remains is), that
 both they that have wives
 39. she is at liberty to be married to whom
 40. But she is happier if she so abide, after
 my judgment:
 9: 3. Mine answer to them that do examine me
 is this,
 16. I have nothing to glory of:
 — yea, woe is unto me,
 18. What is my reward then?
 10: 16. is it not the communion of the blood of
 Christ?
 — is it not the communion of the body of
 Christ?
 19. that the idol is any thing, or that which is
 offered in sacrifice to idols is any thing?
 28. This is offered in sacrifice unto idols,
 11: 3. the head of every man is Christ;
 5. for that is even all one as if she were
 7. but the woman is the glory of the man.
 8. For the man is not of the woman;
 13. is it comely that a woman
 14. it is a shame unto him?
 15. it is a glory to her:
 20. (this) is not to eat the Lord's supper
 24. Take, eat: this is my body,
 25. This cup is the new testament in my
 12: 6. but it is the same God which worketh
 12. For as the body is one, and hath
 — being many, are one body:
 14. is not one member, but
 15. is it therefore not of the body?
 16. is it therefore not of the body?
 22. seem to be more feeble, are necessary:
 14: 10. There are, it may be, so many kinds of
 14. my understanding is unfruitful.
 15. What is it then? I will pray
 25. God is in you of a truth.
 26. How is it then, brethren?
 33. For God is not (the author) of confusion,
 35. for it is a shame for women to speak in
 the church.

- 1Co.15: 12. that there is no resurrection of
 13. there *be* no resurrection of the dead,
 44. There *is* a natural body, and there *is* a
 spiritual body.
 58. *is* not in vain in the Lord.
 16:15. that it *is* the firstfruits of Achaia,
 2Co. 1:12. our rejoicing *is* this,
 2: 2. *who is* he then that maketh me glad,
 3. my joy *is* (the joy) of you all.
 3:17. Now the Lord *is* that Spirit:
 4: 3. But if our gospel *be* hid, it *is* hid to them
 that are lost:
 4. *who is* the image of God,
 7:15. *is* more abundant toward you,
 9: 1. it *is* superfluous for me to write
 12. not only supplieth (lit. *is* supplying)
 10:18. For not he that commendeth himself *is*
 approved,
 11:10. As the truth of Christ *is* in me,
 12:13. For what *is* it wherein you were
 13: 5. how that Jesus Christ *is* in you, except
 Gal. 1: 7. Which *is* not another; but
 11. preached of me *is* not after man.
 3:12. And the law *is* not of faith:
 16. And to thy seed, which *is* Christ.
 20. a mediator *is* not (a mediator) of one,
 but God *is* one.
 4: 1. the heir, as long as he *is* a child,
 2. But *is* under tutors and
 24. Which things *are* an allegory:
 — which *is* Agar.
 25. *is* mount Sinai in Arabia,
 26. But Jerusalem which *is* above *is* free,
 which *is* the mother of us all.
 5: 3. he *is* a debtor to do the whole
 19. Now the works of the flesh *are* manifest,
 which *are* (these);
 22. the fruit of the Spirit *is* love, joy,
 23. against such there *is* no law.
 Eph. 1:14. Which *is* the earnest of our inheritance
 18. that ye may know what *is* the hope
 23. Which *is* his body,
 2:14. For he *is* our peace,
 3:13. for you, which *is* your glory.
 4: 9. Now that he ascended, what *is* it but
 10. *is* the same also that ascended up
 15. which *is* the head, (even) Christ:
 21. as the truth *is* in Jesus:
 5: 5. *who is* an idolater, hath any
 10. what *is* acceptable unto the Lord.
 12. For it *is* a shame even to speak of
 13. whatsoever doth make manifest *is* light.
 18. wherein *is* excess;
 23. the husband *is* the head of the wife,
 — he *is* the saviour of the body.
 32. This *is* a great mystery:
 6: 1. in the Lord: for this *is* right.
 2. which *is* the first commandment
 9. your Master also *is* in heaven; neither *is*
 there respect of persons with him.
 12. we wrestle not against (lit. The wrestling
 is not to us against)
 17. which *is* the word of God:
 Phi. 1: 7. Even as it *is* meet for me to
 8. For God *is* my record,
 28. which *is* to them an evident token
 2:13. For it *is* God which worketh in you both
 4: 8. whatsoever things *are* true, whatsoever
 Col. 1: 6. and bringeth forth fruit, (lit. *is* fruit-
 bearing)
 7. *who is* for you a faithful minister
 15. Who *is* the image of the invisible God,

- Col. 1: 17. he *is* before all things,
 18. he *is* the head of the body, the church:
 who *is* the beginning, the firstborn
 24. for his body's sake, which *is* the church:
 27. which *is* Christ in you,
 2:10. which *is* the head of all
 17. Which *are* a shadow of things to come;
 22. Which all *are* to perish
 23. Which things have indeed a shew (lit.
 which *are* holding some account of
 wisdom)
 3: 1. where Christ sitteth (lit. *is* sitting) on the
 right hand of God.
 5. and covetousness, which *is* idolatry:
 14. which *is* the bond of perfectness.
 20. for this *is* well pleasing
 25. there *is* no respect of persons.
 4: 9. *who is* (one) of you.
 1Th. 2:18. as it *is* in truth,
 4: 3. For this *is* the will of God,
 2Th. 1: 3. as it *is* meet, because that
 2: 4. himself that he *is* God.
 9. whose coming *is* after the working of Satan
 3: 3. But the Lord *is* faithful,
 17. which *is* the token in every epistle:
 1Ti. 1: 5. the end of the commandment *is* charity
 20. Of whom *is* Hymenæus
 3:15. in the house of God, which *is* the church
 16. great *is* the mystery of godliness:
 4: 8. profiteth (lit. *is* pr. for) little: but godli-
 ness *is* profitable unto all things,
 10. *who is* the saviour of all men,
 5: 4. parents: for that *is* good and
 6. and *is* worse than an infidel.
 25. the good works (of some) *are* manifest
 beforehand;
 6: 6. with contentment *is* great gain.
 10. the love of money *is* the root of all evil:
 2Ti. 1: 6. which *is* in thee by the putting on
 12. he *is* able to keep that which I
 15. of whom *is* Phygellus
 2:17. of whom *is* Hymenæus and Philetus;
 20. there *are* not only vessels
 4:11. Only Luke *is* with me.
 — for he *is* profitable to me
 Tit. 1: 6. If any *be* blameless, the husband of one
 13. This witness *is* true. Wherefore
 3: 8. These things *are* good and profitable
 Heb. 2: 6. What *is* man, that thou art mindful
 4:13. Neither *is* there any creature that
 5:13. for he *is* a babe.
 14. But strong meat *belongeth* to them that
 7: 2. which *is*, King of peace;
 15. it *is* yet far more evident: for that
 8: 6. he *is* the mediator of a better covenant,
 9: 5. of which we cannot now speak (lit. it *is*
 not now to speak)
 15. he *is* the mediator of the new testament,
 11: 1. Now faith *is* the substance of things
 hoped for,
 6. cometh to God must believe that he *is*,
 12: 7. for what son *is* he whom the father
 Jas. 1:13. cannot be tempted (lit. *is* not to be
 tempted) with evil,
 17. perfect gift *is* from above, and
 23. if any *be* a hearer of the word, and not
 27. before God and the Father *is* this,
 2:17. hath not works, *is* dead, being alone.
 19. Thou believest that there *is* one God;
 20. faith without works *is* dead?
 25. the body without the spirit *is* dead, so
 faith without works *is* dead also.

- Jas. 3: 5. the tongue *is* a little member,
 15. This wisdom descendeth not (lit. this *is* not the wisdom that descendeth)
 17. wisdom that is from above *is* first pure,
 4: 4. the friendship of the world *is* enmity with God?
 12. There *is* one lawgiver, who *is* able
 14. It *is* even a vapour, that
 16. all such rejoicing *is* evil.
 17. to him it *is* sin.
 5: 11. the Lord *is* very pitiful, and of tender mercy.
 1Pet. 1: 6. if need *be*, ye *are* in heaviness
 25. And this *is* the word which
 2: 15. so *is* the will of God,
 3: 4. which *is* in the sight of God
 22. *is* on the right hand of God;
 4: 11. to whom *be* praise and dominion
 2Pet. 1: 9. *is* blind, and cannot see afar off,
 14. shortly I must put off (this) my tabernacle, (lit. the putting off my tabernacle *is* at hand)
 17. This *is* my beloved Son,
 3: 4. Where *is* the promise of his coming?
 16. in which *are* some things hard to be understood,
 1Joh. 1: 5. This then *is* the message
 — God *is* light, and in him *is* no darkness at all.
 7. as he *is* in the light,
 8. and the truth *is* not in us.
 9. he *is* faithful and just
 10. his word *is* not in us.
 2: 2. And he *is* the propitiation for our sins:
 4. and keepeth not his commandments, *is* a liar, and the truth *is* not in him.
 7. The old commandment *is* the word
 8. which thing *is* true in him and in you:
 9. hateth his brother, *is* in darkness
 10. there *is* none occasion of stumbling in
 11. he that hateth his brother *is* in darkness,
 15. the love of the Father *is* not in him.
 16. and the pride of life, *is* not of the Father, but *is* of the world.
 18. children, it *is* the last time:
 — whereby we know that it *is* the last time.
 21. and that no lie *is* of the truth.
 22. Who *is* a liar but he that denieth that Jesus *is* the Christ? He *is* antichrist, that denieth
 25. And this *is* the promise that he
 27. teacheth you of all things, and *is* truth, and *is* no lie,
 29. If ye know that he *is* righteous,
 3: 2. we shall see him as he *is*.
 3. purifieth himself, even as he *is* pure.
 4. sin *is* the transgression of
 5. in him *is* no sin.
 7. he that doeth righteousness *is* righteous, even as he *is* righteous.
 8. He that committeth sin *is* of the devil;
 10. the children of God *are* manifest,
 — doeth not righteousness *is* not of God,
 11. For this *is* the message that ye heard
 15. hateth his brother *is* a murderer:
 20. God *is* greater than our heart,
 23. this *is* his commandment,
 4: 1. whether they *are* of God:
 2. come in the flesh *is* of God:
 3. *is* not of God: and this *is* that (spirit) of antichrist,
 — even now already *is* it in the world.
 4. greater *is* he that *is* in you,

- 1Joh. 4: 6. he that *is* not of God
 7. let us love one another: for love *is* of God;
 8. for God *is* love.
 10. Herein *is* love, not that we loved God,
 12. and his love *is* perfected in us.
 15. confess that Jesus *is* the Son of God,
 16. God *is* love; and he that dwelleth in
 17. because as he *is*, so *are* we in this world.
 18. There *is* no fear in love;
 20. and hateth his brother, he *is* a liar: for
 5: 1. that Jesus *is* the Christ *is* born
 3. For this *is* the love of God, that we
 4. this *is* the victory that overcometh
 5. Who *is* he that overcometh the world, but he that believeth that Jesus *is* the Son of God?
 6. This *is* he that came by water and
 — it *is* the Spirit that beareth witness, because the Spirit *is* truth.
 9. the witness of God *is* greater: for this *is* the witness of God
 11. *is* the record, that God hath given to us eternal life, and this life *is* in his Son.
 14. this *is* the confidence that we have
 16. There *is* a sin unto death:
 17. All unrighteousness *is* sin: and there *is* a sin not unto death.
 20. This *is* the true God, and eternal life.
 2Joh. 6. this *is* love, that we walk after his commandments. This *is* the commandment,
 7. This *is* a deceiver and
 3Joh. 11. He that doeth good *is* of God:
 12. ye know that our record *is* true.
 Rev. 1: 4. which *are* before his throne;
 2: 7. which *is* in the midst of the paradise
 5: 2. Who *is* worthy to open the book, and
 12. Worthy *is* the Lamb that was slain to
 13. every creature which *is* in heaven,
 — such as *are* in the sea, and all
 13: 10. Here *is* the patience and the faith of the
 18. Here *is* wisdom. Let him that
 — for it *is* the number of a man;
 14: 12. Here *is* the patience of the saints:
 16: 21. plague thereof *was* exceeding great.
 17: 8. beast that thou sawest was, and *is* not;
 — behold the beast that was, and *is* not, and yet *is*.
 10. one *is*, (and) the other *is* not yet come;
 11. the beast that was, and *is* not, even he *is* the eighth, and *is* of the seven,
 14. he *is* Lord of lords, and King of kings:
 18. thou sawest *is* that great city, which
 19: 8. *is* the righteousness of saints.
 10. the testimony of Jesus *is* the spirit of
 20: 2. serpent, which *is* the devil, and Satan,
 12. which *is* (the book) of life:
 14. This *is* the second death.
 21: 1. there *was* no more sea.
 8. which *is* the second death.
 12. which *are* (the names) of the twelve tribes
 16. the length *is* as large as the breadth:
 — and the height of it *are* equal.
 17. measure of a man, that *is*, of the angel.
 22. the Lord God Almighty and the Lamb *are* the temple of it.
 22: 10. for the time *is* at hand.
 See also *rovriari*.

ἔστω, ἔστωσαν, esto, estōsan.

Mat. 5: 37. But let your communication be, Yea, yea;

Mat. 18:17. *let him be unto thee as an heathen man*
 20:26. *let him be your minister;*
 27. *chief among you, let him be your servant:*
 Lu. 12:35. *Let your loins be girded about, and*
 Acts 1:20. *let no man dwell therein: (lit. let there not be one dwelling in it)*
 2:14. *be this known unto you, and hearken*
 4:10. *Be it known unto you all,*
 13:38. *Be it known unto you therefore,*
 28:28. *Be it known therefore unto you,*
 2Co. 12:16. *But be it so, I did not burden*
 Gal. 1: 8. *let him be accursed.*
 9. *than that ye have received, let him be accursed.*
 1Ti. 3:12. *Let the deacons be the husbands of one*
 Jas. 1:19. *let every man be swift to hear, slow*
 1Pet. 3: 3. *let it not be that outward (adorning)*

ἔσχατος, *eshatos.*

Mat. 5:26. *till thou hast paid the uttermost farthing,*
 12:45. *the last (state) of that man is worse than*
 19:30. *many (that are) first shall be last; and the last (shall be) first.*
 20: 8. *beginning from the last unto the first.*
 12. *These last have wrought (but) one hour,*
 14. *I will give unto this last, even as*
 16. *So the last shall be first, and the first last: for many be*
 27:64. *the last error shall be worse than*
 Mar. 9:35. *(the same) shall be last of all,*
 10:31. *But many (that are) first shall be last; and the last first.*
 12: 6. *he sent him also last unto them,*
 22. *last of all the woman died*
 Lu. 11:26. *the last (state) of that man is worse*
 12:59. *till thou hast paid the very last mite.*
 13:30. *there are last which shall be first, and there are first which shall be last.*
 14: 9. *with shame to take the lowest room.*
 10. *go and sit down in the lowest room;*
 Joh. 6:39. *raise it up again at the last day.*
 40. *I will raise him up at the last day.*
 44. *I will raise him up at the last day.*
 54. *and I will raise him up at the last day.*
 7:37. *In the last day, that great (day)*
 8: 9. *at the eldest, (even) unto the last;*
 11:24. *in the resurrection at the last day.*
 12:48. *the same shall judge him in the last day.*
 Acts 1: 8. *unto the uttermost (part) of the earth.*
 2:17. *shall come to pass in the last days,*
 13:47. *unto the ends of the earth. (lit. unto the uttermost part of the earth)*
 1Co. 4: 9. *hath set forth us the apostles last, as it were appointed to death:*
 15: 8. *And last of all he was seen of me*
 26. *The last enemy (that) shall be destroyed*
 45. *the last Adam (was made) a quickening*
 52. *at the last trump:*
 2Ti. 3: 1. *in the last days perilous times*
 Heb 1: 2(1). *Hath in these last days spoken*
 Jas. 5: 3. *treasure together for the last days.*
 1Pet. 1: 5. *ready to be revealed in the last time.*
 20. *was manifest in these last times*
 2Pet. 2:20. *the latter end is worse with them than*
 3: 3. *shall come in the last days scoffers,*
 1Joh. 2:18. *children, it is the last time:*
 — *whereby we know that it is the last time.*
 Jude 18. *should be mockers in the last time,*

Rev. 1:11. *I am Alpha and Omega, the first and the last:*
 17. *Fear not; I am the first and the last.*
 2: 8. *saith the first and the last,*
 19. *the last (to be) more than the first.*
 15: 1. *having the seven last plagues;*
 21: 9. *vials full of the seven last plagues,*
 22:13. *the first and the last.*

ἔσχατος, *eshatos.*

Mar. 5:23. *lieth at the point of death: (lit. is in the last state)*

ἔσω, *eso.*

Mat. 26:58. *went in, and sat with the servants,*
 Mar. 14:54. *even into (lit. even within into) the palace*
 15:16. *led him away into the hall,*
 Joh. 20:26. *his disciples were within, and Thomas*
 Acts 5:23. *opened, we found no man within.*
 Ro. 7:22. *I delight in the law of God after the inward man:*
 1Co. 5:12. *do not ye judge them that are within?*
 Eph. 3:16. *to be strengthened with might by his Spirit in the inner man;*

ἔσωθεν, *esōthen.*

Mat. 7:15. *but inwardly they are ravening wolves.*
 23:25. *but within they are full of extortion*
 27. *but are within full of dead*
 28. *but within ye are full of hypocrisy*
 Mar. 7:21. *For from within, out of the heart*
 23. *come from within, and defile the man.*
 Lu. 11: 7. *And he from within shall answer*
 39. *your inward part is full of ravening*
 40. *make that which is within also?*
 2Co. 4:16. *yet the inward (man) is renewed*
 7: 5. *without (were) fightings, within (were)*
 Rev. 4: 8. *(they were) full of eyes within:*
 5: 1. *a book written within and on the*
 11: 2. *But the court which is without the temple (in some copies ἔσωθεν)*

ἔσωτερος, *esōteros.*

Acts 16:24. *thrust them into the inner prison,*
 Heb. 6:19. *into that within the veil;*

ἑταῖρος, *hetairo.*

Mat. 11:16. *and calling unto their fellows,*
 20:13. *Friend, I do thee no wrong:*
 22:12. *Friend, how camest thou in*
 26:50. *Friend, wherefore art thou come?*

ἑτερογλωσσος, *heteroglossos.*

1Co. 14:21. *With (men of) other tongues*

ἑτεροδιδασκαλίω, *heterodidaskaleo.*

1Ti. 1: 3. *that they teach no other doctrine,*
 6: 3. *If any man teach otherwise,*

ἑτεροζυγίω, heterozugeo.

2Co. 6:14. *unequally yoked together with unbelievers:*

ἕτερος, heteros.

Mat. 6:24. for either he will hate the one, and love the *other*; or else he will hold to the one, and despise the *other*.8:21. And *another* of his disciples said11: 3. or do we look for *another* ?12:45. taketh with himself seven *other* spirits more wicked15:30. dumb, maimed, and many *others*,16:14. and *others*, Jeremias,Mar 16:12. he appeared in *another* formLu. 3:18. And many *other* things in his exhortation preached he4:43. to *other* cities also:5: 7. which were in the *other* ship,6: 6. also on *another* sabbath,7:41. and the *other* fifty.8: 3. and many *others*, which ministered6. And *some* fell upon a rock ;7. And *some* fell among thorns ;8. And *other* fell on good ground,9:29. the fashion of his countenance was *altered*, (lit. became *other*)56. And they went to *another* village.59. And he said unto *another*,61. And *another* also said,10: 1. appointed *other* seventy also,11:16. And *others*, tempting (him),26. seven *other* spirits14:19. *another* said, I have bought20. And *another* said,31. to make war against *another* king,16: 7. said he to *another*, And how much13. and love the *other*; or else he will hold to the one, and despise the *other*.13. and marrieth *another*,17:34. and the *other* shall be left.35. be taken, and the *other* left.18:10. and the *other* a publican.19:20. And *another* came, saying,20:11. he sent *another* servant:22:58. *another* saw him, and said,65. many *other* things blasphemously23:32. there were also two *other*, malefactors, led with him40. But the *other* answeringJob. 19:37. again *another* scripture saith,Acts 1:20. let *another* take.2: 4. to speak with *other* tongues,13. *Others* mocking said, These men40. And with many *other* words4:12. there is none *other* name under7:18. *another* king arose, which8:34. or of some *other* man?12:17. and went into *another* place.13:35. Wherefore he saith also in *another* (psalm),15:36. with many *others* also.17: 7. that there is *another* king, (one) Jesus.21. spent their time in nothing *else*, but34. and *others* with them.19:39. But if ye enquire any thing concerning *other* matters,20:15. and the *next* (day) we arrived23: 6. the one part were Sadducees, and the *other* Pharisees,27: 1. and certain *other* prisoners3. And the *next* (day) we touchedRo. 2: 1. thou judgest *another*,21. Thou therefore which teachest *another*,7: 3. she be married to *another* man,— though she be married to *another* man.4. that ye should be married to *another*,23. *another* law in my members,8:39. nor any *other* creature,13: 8. he that loveth *another* hath fulfilled9. if (there be) any *other* commandment,1Co. 3: 4. and *another*, I (am) of Apollos;4: 6. be puffed up for one against *another*.6: 1. having a matter against *another*,8: 4. (there is) none *other* God10:24. but every man *another's* (wealth).29. not thine own, but of the *other*:12: 9. To *another* faith by the same Spirit;10. to *another* (divers) kinds of tongues;14:17. but the *other* is not edified.21. and *other* lips will I speak unto this15:40. the glory of the celestial (is) one, and the (glory) of the terrestrial (is) *another*.2Co. 8: 8. by occasion of the forwardness of *others*,11: 4. or (if) ye receive *another* spirit,— or *another* gospel, which ye have notGal. 1: 6. unto *another* gospel:19. But *other* of the apostles6: 4. in himself alone, and not in *another*.Eph. 3: 5. Which in *other* ages was not made knownPhi. 2: 4. every man also on the things of *others*.1Ti. 1:10. and if there be any *other* thing2Ti. 2: 2. who shall be able to teach *others* also.Heb. 5: 6. As he saith also in *another* (place),7:11. that *another* priest should rise13. pertaineth to *another* tribe,15. there ariseth *another* priest,11:36. And *others* had trial of (cruel) mockingsJas. 2:25. and had sent (them) out *another* way?4:12. who art thou that judgest *another*?Jude 7. and going after *strange* flesh,

ἕτερος, heteros.

Phi. 3:15. if in any thing ye be *otherwise* minded,

ἔτι, eti.

Mat. 5:13. it is *therefore* good for nothing,12:46. While he *yet* talked to the people,17: 5. While he *yet* spake, behold, a bright18:16. (then) take with thee one or two *more*,19:20. what lack I *yet*?26:47. And while he *yet* spake,65. what *further* need have we27:63. said, while he was *yet* alive,Mar. 5:35. While he *yet* spake, there came from — troublest thou the Master any *further* ?8:17. have ye your heart *yet* hardened?12: 6. Having *yet* therefore one son,14:43. immediately, while he *yet* spake,63. What need we any *further* witnesses?

Lu. 1:15. even from his mother's womb.

8:49. While he *yet* spake, there cometh9:42. And as he was *yet* a coming,14:22. and *yet* there is room.26. yea, and his own life *also*,32. while the *other* is *yet* a great way off,15:20. But when he was *yet* a great way off,16: 2. for thou mayest be no *longer* steward.

18:22. For lackest thou one thing:

Lu. 20:36. can they die *any more*:
 40. And *after that* they distrust not ask
 22:37. that this that is written must *yet* be accomplished in me,
 47. And while he *yet* spake,
 60. while he *yet* spake, the cock crew.
 71. What need we *any further* witness?
 24: 6. when he was *yet* in Galilee,
 41. And while they *yet* believed not
 44. while I was *yet* with you,
 Joh. 4:35. There are *yet* four months,
 7:33. *Yet* a little while am I with you,
 11:54. no *more* openly among the Jews;
 12:35. *Yet* a little while is the light
 13:33. *yet* a little while I am with you.
 14:19. *Yet* a little while, and the world seeth me
 no *more*;
 30. *Hereafter* I will not talk much
 16:10. ye see me no *more*;
 12. I have *yet* many things to say
 21. she remembereth no *more* the anguish,
 25. no *more* speak unto you in proverbs,
 17:11. I am no *more* in the world,
 20: 1. when it was *yet* dark,
 21: 6. *now* they were not able to draw it
 Acts 2:26. *moreover* also my flesh shall rest in hope:
 9: 1. *yet* breathing out threatenings
 10:44. While Peter *yet* spake
 18:18. Paul (after this) tarried (there) *yet* a
 good while,
 21:28. and *further* brought Greeks also
 Ro. 3: 7. why *yet* am I also judged as a sinner?
 5: 6. For when we were *yet* without strength,
 8. while we were *yet* sinners,
 6: 2. dead to sin, live *any longer* therein?
 9. raised from the dead dieth no *more*; death
 hath no *more* dominion over him.
 7:17. then it is no *more* I that do it, but sin
 20. I would not, it is no *more* I that do it,
 9:19. Why doth he *yet* find fault?
 11: 6. then (is it) no *more* of works: otherwise
 grace is no *more* grace. But if (it be)
 of works, then is it no *more* grace:
 otherwise work is no *more* work.
 14:15. *now* walkest thou not charitably.
 1Co. 3: 2. neither *yet* now are ye able.
 3. For ye are *yet* carnal:
 12:31. and *yet* shew I unto you a *more* excellent
 15:17. ye are *yet* in your sins.
 2Co. 1:10. that he will *yet* deliver (us);
 5:16. *yet* now *henceforth* know we (him) no
more. (lit. we know him no *more* *henceforth*)
 Gal. 1:10. for if I *yet* pleased men,
 2:20. nevertheless I live; *yet* not I, (lit. live no
more I,) but Christ liveth in me:
 3:18. (it is) no *more* of promise:
 25. we are no *longer* under a schoolmaster.
 4: 7. thou art no *more* a servant,
 5:11. if I *yet* preach circumcision, why do I *yet*
 suffer persecution?
 Phi. 1: 9. your love may abound *yet* more and more
 2Th. 2: 5. when I was *yet* with you,
 Heb 7:10. he was *yet* in the loins of his father,
 11. what *further* need (was there)
 15. it is *yet* far more evident:
 8:12. will I remember no *more*.
 9: 8. the first tabernacle was *yet* standing:
 10: 2. should have had no *more* conscience
 17. will I remember no *more*.
 18. (there is) no *more* offering for sin.
 26. remaineth no *more* sacrifice for sins,

Heb 10:37. For *yet* a little while, and he that
 11: 4. he being dead *yet* speaketh.
 32. And what shall I *more* say?
 36. yea, *moreover* of bonds and
 12:26. saying, *Yet* once *more* I shake
 27. And this (word), *Yet* once *more*,
 Rev. 3:12. he shall go no *more* out:
 6:11. they should rest *yet* for a little
 7:16. They shall hunger no *more*, neither thirst
any more;
 9:12. there come two woes *more*
 10: 6. there should be time no *longer*;
 12: 8. their place found *any more* in heaven.
 18:21. shall be found no *more* at all.
 22. shall be heard no *more* at all in thee;
 — shall be found *any more* in thee;
 — shall be heard no *more* at all in thee;
 23. shall shine no *more* at all in thee;
 — shall be heard no *more* at all
 20: 3. should deceive the nations no *more*,
 21: 1. there was no *more* sea.
 4. there shall be no *more* death,
 — shall there be *any more* pain:
 22: 3. there shall be no *more* curse:
 11. him be unjust *still*: and he which is filthy,
 let him be filthy *still*: and he that is
 righteous, let him be righteous *still*:
 and he that is holy, let him be holy
still.

See also οὐκίρι.

ἑτοιμάζω, *hetoimazo*.

Mat. 3: 3. *Prepare* ye the way of the Lord,
 20:23. for whom it is *prepared* of my Father.
 22: 4. I have *prepared* my dinner:
 25:34. inherit the kingdom *prepared* for you
 41. *prepared* for the devil
 26:17. that we *prepare* for thee to eat
 19. they *made ready* the passover.
 Mar. 1: 3. *Prepare* ye the way of the Lord,
 10:40. for whom it is *prepared*.
 14:12. Where wilt thou that we go and *prepare*
 15. there *make ready* for us.
 16. and they *made ready* the passover.
 Lu. 1:17. to *make ready* a people *prepared* for the
 Lord.
 76. face of the Lord to *prepare* his ways;
 2:31. Which thou *hast prepared* before the face
 of all people;
 3: 4. *Prepare* ye the way of the Lord,
 9:52. to *make ready* for him.
 12:20. which thou *hast provided*?
 47. which knew his lord's will, and *prepared*
 not (himself),
 17: 8. *Make ready* wherewith I may sup,
 22: 8. Go and *prepare* us the passover,
 9. Where wilt thou that we *prepare*?
 12. there *make ready*.
 13. they *made ready* the passover.
 23:56. *prepared* spices and ointments;
 24: 1. the spices which they *had prepared*,
 Joh. 14: 2. I go to *prepare* a place for you.
 3. if I go and *prepare* a place for you,
 Acts 23:23. *Make ready* two hundred soldiers
 1Co. 2: 9. the things which God *hath prepared* for
 them that love him.
 2Ti. 2:21. *prepared* unto every good work.
 Philem 22. *prepare* me also a lodging:
 Heb 11:16. for he *hath prepared* for them a city.
 Rev. 8: 6. *prepared* themselves to sound.

- Rev. 9: 7. like unto horses *prepared* unto battle ;
 15. *which were prepared* for an hour,
 12: 6. a place *prepared* of God,
 16:12. that the way of the kings of the east
might be prepared.
 19: 7. and his wife *hath made herself ready.*
 21: 2. out of heaven, *prepared* as a bride adorned
 for her husband.

ἑτοιμασία, hetoimasia.

Eph. 6:15. with the *preparation* of the gospel

ἑτοιμος, hetoimos.

- Mat.22: 4. and all things (are) *ready:*
 8. The wedding is *ready,* but they
 24:44. be ye also *ready:* for in such an hour as
 25:10. they that were *ready* went in with him
 Mar.14:15. upper room furnished (and) *prepared:*
 Lu. 12:40. Be ye therefore *ready* also: for the Son
 14:17. all things are now *ready.*
 22:33. Lord, I am *ready* to go with thee,
 Joh. 7: 6. but your time is *always ready.*
 Acts23:15. ever he come near, are *ready* to kill him.
 21. and now are they *ready,* looking for
 2Co. 9: 5. that the same might be *ready,*
 10: 6. And having in a *readiness* to revenge
 16. of things *made ready* to our hand.
 Tit. 3: 1. to be *ready* to every good work,
 1Pet. 1: 5. unto salvation *ready* to be revealed
 3:15. and (be) *ready* always to (give) an answer
 ...with meekness and fear:

ἑτοιμος, hetoimos.

- Acts21:13. I am *ready* (lit. hold myself *preparedly*)
 2Co.12:14. the third time I am *ready* (lit. hold, &c.)
 1Pet.4: 5. to him that is *ready* (lit. hold, &c.)

ἔτος, etos.

- Mat. 9:20. which was diseased with an issue of blood
 twelve *years,*
 Mar 5:25. an issue of blood twelve *years,*
 42. for she was (of the age) of twelve *years.*
 Lu. 2:36. had lived with an husband seven *years*
 37. of about fourscore and four *years.*
 41. parents went to Jerusalem every *year*
 42. when he was twelve *years* old,
 3: 1. Now in the *sixteenth year* of the reign
 23. began to be about thirty *years* of age,
 4:25. three *years* and six months,
 8:42. about twelve *years* of age,
 43. having an issue of blood twelve *years,*
 12:19. laid up for many *years ;*
 13: 7. these three *years* I come
 8. Lord, let it alone this *year* also,
 11. a spirit of infirmity eighteen *years,*
 16. Satan hath bound, lo, these *eighteen years,*
 15:29. these many *years* do I serve thee,
 Joh. 2:20. Forty and six *years* was this temple in
 5: 5. an infirmity thirty and eight *years.*
 8:57. Thou art not yet *fifty years* old,
 Acts 4:22. the man was above forty *years* old,
 7: 6. entreat (them) evil four hundred *years,*
 30. when forty *years* were expired,

- Acts 7:36. and in the wilderness forty *years.*
 42. forty *years* in the wilderness?
 9:33. had kept his bed eight *years,*
 13:20. four hundred and fifty *years,*
 21. by the space of forty *years.*
 19:10. continued by the space of two *years ;*
 24:10. thou hast been of many *years*
 17. Now after many *years* I came
 Ro. 15:23. a great desire these many *years* to
 2Co.12: 2. about fourteen *years* ago,
 Gal. 1:18. Then after three *years* I went up
 2: 1. Then fourteen *years* after I went
 3:17. four hundred and thirty *years* after,
 1Ti. 5: 9. into the number under threescore *years*
 old,
 Heb 1:12. thy *years* shall not fail.
 3: 9. my works forty *years.*
 17. was he grieved forty *years?*
 2Pet.3: 8. one day (is) with the Lord as a thousand
years, and a thousand *years* as one day.
 Rev.20: 2. bound him a thousand *years,*
 3. the thousand *years* should be fulfilled:
 4. lived and reigned with Christ a thousand
years.
 5. until the thousand *years* were finished.
 6. shall reign with him a thousand *years.*
 7. when the thousand *years* are expired,

εὖ, ũ.

- Mat.25:21. *Well done,* (thou) good and faithful ser-
 vant:
 23. *Well done,* good and faithful servant;
 Mar 14: 7. whosoever ye will ye may do them *good:*
 Lu. 19:17. *Well,* thou good servant:
 Acts15:29. ye shall do *well.* Fare ye well.
 Eph 6: 3. That it may be *well* with thee,

εὐαγγελίζω, -ομαι, ũangelizo, -ομαι.

- Mat.11: 5. the poor *have the gospel preached* to them.
 Lu. 1:19. to *shew thee these glad tidings.*
 2:10. I *bring you good tidings* of great joy,
 3:18. *preached* he unto the people.
 4:18. to *preach the gospel* to the poor ;
 43. I must *preach* the kingdom of God to
 7:22. to the poor *the gospel is preached.*
 8: 1. *preaching and shewing the glad tidings*
 9: 6. *preaching the gospel,* and healing
 16:16. the kingdom of God *is preached,*
 20: 1. in the temple, and *preached the gospel,*
 Acts 5:42. to teach and *preach* Jesus Christ.
 8: 4. went *every where preaching* the word.
 12. *preaching* the things concerning
 25. *preached the gospel* in many villages
 35. and *preached* unto him Jesus,
 40. he *preached* in all the cities,
 10:36. *preaching* peace by Jesus Christ:
 11:20. *preaching* the Lord Jesus,
 13:32. we *declare* unto you *glad tidings,*
 14: 7. And there they *preached* the gospel. (lit.
were preaching the gospel)
 15. and *preach* unto you that ye should turn
 21. And *when they had preached the gospel*
 15:35. and *preaching* the word of the Lord,
 16:10. to *preach the gospel* unto them.
 17:18. he *preached* unto them
 Ro. 1:15. to *preach the gospel* to you that are at Rome
 10:15. of them that *preach the gospel* of peace, and
bring glad tidings of good things!

- Ro. 15:20. have I strived to *preach the gospel*,
 1Co. 1:17. but to *preach the gospel* :
 9:16. For though I *preach the gospel*,
 — if I *preach not the gospel!*
 18. when I *preach the gospel*, I may make the
 15: 1. which I *preached* unto you,
 2. in memory what I *preached* unto you,
 2Co.10:16. To *preach the gospel* in the (regions) be-
 yond you,
 11: 7. I *have preached* to you the gospel
 Gal. 1: 8. *preach* any other *gospel* unto you than that
 which we *have preached* unto you,
 9. if any (man) *preach* any other *gospel*
 11. the *gospel* which was *preached* of me
 16. that I *might preach* him
 23. now *preacheth* the faith
 4:13. I *preached the gospel* unto you
 Eph. 2:17. And came and *preached*
 3: 8. that I should *preach* among the Gentiles
 1Th. 3: 6. and *brought us good tidings* of your
 Heb. 4: 2. unto us was the *gospel preached*, (lit. we
 are *addressed with the gospel*)
 6. they to whom it was first *preached* (lit.
 those first *addressed with the gospel*)
 entered not
 1Pet. 1:12. by them that *have preached the gospel*
 25. the word which by the *gospel is preached*
 unto you.
 4: 6. was the *gospel preached* also to them that
 are dead,
 Rev.10: 7. as he *hath declared* to his servants the
 prophets.
 14: 6. to *preach* unto them that dwell on the
 earth, and to every nation, and

εὐαγγέλιον, *ūangelion.*

- Mat. 4:23. *preaching the gospel* of the kingdom,
 9:35. and *preaching the gospel*
 24:14. this *gospel* of the kingdom
 26:13. Wheresoever this *gospel* shall be *preached*
 Mar. 1: 1. The beginning of the *gospel* of Jesus
 Christ,
 14. the *gospel* of the kingdom of God,
 15. repent ye, and believe the *gospel*.
 8:35. for my sake and the *gospel's*,
 10:29. for my sake, and the *gospel's*,
 13:10. the *gospel* must first be published
 14: 9. this *gospel* shall be *preached*
 16:15. *preach the gospel* to every creature.
 Acts15: 7. should hear the word of the *gospel*,
 20:24. to testify the *gospel* of the grace of God.
 Ro. 1: 1. separated unto the *gospel*
 9. in the *gospel* of his Son,
 16. For I am not ashamed of the *gospel*
 2:16. according to my *gospel*.
 10:16. they have not all obeyed the *gospel*.
 11:28. As concerning the *gospel*,
 15:16. ministering the *gospel* of God, that
 19. I have fully *preached the gospel*
 29. of the blessing of the *gospel*
 16:25. according to my *gospel*,
 1Co. 4:15. I have begotten you through the *gospel*.
 9:12. lest we should hinder the *gospel* of Christ.
 14. that they which *preach the gospel* should
 live of the *gospel*.
 18. I may make the *gospel* of Christ without
 charge, that I abuse not my power in
 the *gospel*.
 23. I do for the *gospel's* sake,
 15: 1. the *gospel* which I *preached*

- 2Co. 2:12. to (preach) Christ's *gospel*,
 4: 3. if our *gospel* be hid, it is hid to
 4. the light of the glorious *gospel*
 8:18. whose praise (is) in the *gospel*
 9:13. unto the *gospel* of Christ,
 10:14. in (preaching) the *gospel* of Christ:
 11: 4. or another *gospel*, which ye have not
 accepted,
 7. I have *preached* to you the *gospel* of God
 freely?
 Gal. 1: 6. unto another *gospel* :
 7. would pervert the *gospel* of Christ.
 11. that the *gospel* which was *preached*
 2: 2. communicated unto them that *gospel*
 5. that the truth of the *gospel* might
 7. the *gospel* of the uncircumcision
 14. according to the truth of the *gospel*,
 Eph. 1:13. the *gospel* of your salvation:
 3: 6. in Christ by the *gospel* :
 6:15. with the preparation of the *gospel*
 19. the mystery of the *gospel*,
 Phi. 1: 5. For your fellowship in the *gospel*
 7. and confirmation of the *gospel*, ye all
 12. unto the furtherance of the *gospel* ;
 17. for the defence of the *gospel*.
 27. your conversation be as it becometh the
gospel of Christ:
 — striving together for the faith of the
gospel ;
 2:22. he hath served with me in the *gospel*.
 4: 3. laboured with me in the *gospel*,
 15. in the beginning of the *gospel*,
 Col. 1: 5. in the word of the truth of the *gospel* ;
 23. from the hope of the *gospel*,
 1Th. 1: 5. For our *gospel* came not unto you
 2: 2. to speak unto you the *gospel* of God
 4. to be put in trust with the *gospel*,
 8. not the *gospel* of God only,
 9. we *preached* unto you the *gospel* of God.
 3: 2. fellowlabourer in the *gospel* of Christ,
 2Th. 1: 8. and that obey not the *gospel* of our
 2:14. he called you by our *gospel*, to the
 1Ti. 1:11. According to the glorious *gospel*
 2Ti. 1: 8. be thou partaker of the afflictions of the
gospel
 10. immortality to light through the *gospel* :
 2: 8. according to my *gospel* :
 Philem 13. in the bonds of the *gospel* :
 1Pet. 4:17. of them that obey not the *gospel* of God?
 Rev.14: 6. having the everlasting *gospel*

εὐαγγελιστής, *ūangelistees.*

- Acts21: 8. the house of Philip the *evangelist*,
 Eph. 4:11. and some, *evangelists* ; and some,
 2Ti. 4: 5. do the work of an *evangelist*,

εὐαρεστίω, *ūaresteo.*

- Heb 11: 5. had his testimony, that he *pleased* God.
 6. (it is) impossible to *please* (him) :
 13:16. for with such sacrifices God is *well pleased*.

εὐάρεστος, *ūarestos.*

- Ro. 12: 1. a living sacrifice, holy, *acceptable* (lit.
well-pleasing) unto God,
 2. that good, and *acceptable*, and
 14:18. *acceptable* to God, and approved of men.
 2Co. 5: 9. we may be accepted of him. (lit. to be
well-pleasing unto him)
 Eph. 5:10. what is *acceptable* unto the Lord.

Phi. 4:18. *wellpleasing* to God.
 Col. 3:20. for this is *wellpleasing* unto the Lord.
 Tit. 2: 9. (and) to please (them) well (lit. to be *well-pleasing*) in all (things);
 Heb 13:21. working in you that which is *wellpleasing* in his sight, through Jesus Christ;

εὐαρέστως, ūarestōs.

Heb 12:28. we may serve God *acceptably*

εὐγενής, ūgenees.

Lu. 19:12. A certain *nobleman* went into a far
 Acts 17:11. These were *more noble* than
 1 Cor. 1:26. not many *noble*, (are called):

εὐδία, ūdia.

Mat. 16: 2. ye say, (It will be) *fair weather*:

εὐδοκέω, ūdokeu.

Mat. 3:17. in whom I am *well pleased*.
 12:18. in whom my soul is *well pleased*:
 17: 5. in whom I am *well pleased*;
 Mar. 1: 11. in whom I am *well pleased*.
 Lu. 3:22. in thee I am *well pleased*.
 12:32. it is your Father's good pleasure (lit. your Father is *well pleased*) to give
 Ro. 15:26. it *hath pleased* them of Macedonia and Achaia (lit. Macedonia and Achaia *have been pleased*)
 27. It *hath pleased* them verily; and
 1 Co. 1:21. it *pleased* God (lit. God *has been pleased*) by the foolishness of preaching
 10: 5. with many of them God was not *well pleased*:
 2 Co. 5: 8. We are confident, (I say), and *willing*
 12:10. Therefore I *take pleasure* in infirmities,
 Gal. 1:15. But when it *pleased* God,
 Col. 1:19. it *pleased* (the Father) that in him should all fulness dwell;
 1 Th. 2: 8. we were *willing* to have imparted
 3: 1. we *thought it good* to be left
 2 Th. 2:12. but *had pleasure* in unrighteousness.
 Heb 10: 6. thou *hast had no pleasure*.
 8. neither *hadst pleasure* (therein);
 38. my soul shall *have no pleasure* in him.
 2 Pet. 1:17. in whom I am *well pleased*.

εὐδοκία, ūdokia.

Mat. 11:26. for so it seemed good (lit. it was *well-seeming*) in thy sight.
 Lu. 2:14. *good will* toward men.
 10:21. for so it seemed *good* (lit. was, &c.) in thy sight.
 Ro. 10: 1. Brethren, my heart's *desire*
 Eph. 1: 5. according to the *good pleasure* of his will,
 9. according to his *good pleasure*
 Phi. 1:15. and some also of *good will*:
 2:13. to will and to do of (his) *good pleasure*.
 2 Th. 1:11. all the *good pleasure* of (his) goodness,

εὐεργεσία, ūergesia.

Acts 4: 9. of the *good deed* done to the impotent man,
 1 Ti. 6: 2. are faithful and beloved, partakers of the *benefit*.

εὐεργετώ, ūergeleo.

Acts 10:38. who went about *doing good*,

εὐεργέτης, ūergetees.

Lu. 22:25. they that exercise authority upon them are called *benefactors*.

εὐθερος, ūthetos.

Lu. 9:62. looking back, is *fit* for the kingdom of God.
 14:35. It is neither *fit* for the land, nor yet for the dunghill;
 Heb. 6: 7. bringeth forth herbs *meet* for them by whom it is dressed,

εὐθέως, ūtheōs.

Mat. 4:20. *straightway* left (their) nets,
 22. *immediately* left the ship
 8: 3. *immediately* his leprosy was cleansed.
 13: 5. *forthwith* they sprung up,
 14:22. *straightway* Jesus constrained
 27. But *straightway* Jesus spake
 31. And *immediately* Jesus stretched forth
 20:34. *immediately* their eyes received sight,
 21: 2. *straightway* ye shall find an ass
 3. and *straightway* he will send them.
 24:29. *Immediately* after the tribulation
 25:15. and *straightway* took his journey.
 26:49. And *forthwith* he came to Jesus,
 74. *immediately* the cock crew.
 27:48. *straightway* one of them ran,
 Mar. 1:10. *straightway* coming up out of the water,
 18. *straightway* they forsook their nets,
 20. And *straightway* he called them:
 21. and *straightway* on the sabbath day
 29. *forthwith*, when they were come out of the synagogue,
 30. anon they tell him of her.
 31. *immediately* the fever left her,
 42. *immediately* the leprosy departed from him,
 43. *forthwith* sent him away;
 2: 2. *straightway* many were gathered
 8. *immediately* when Jesus perceived
 12. And *immediately* he arose,
 3: 6. *straightway* took counsel with the Herodians
 4: 5. and *immediately* it sprang up,
 15. Satan cometh *immediately*,
 16. *immediately* receive it with gladness;
 17. *immediately* they are offended.
 29. *immediately* he putteth in the sickle,
 5: 2. *immediately* there met him
 13. *forthwith* Jesus gave them leave.
 29. *straightway* the fountain of her blood
 30. Jesus, *immediately* knowing in himself
 36. *As soon as* Jesus heard the word
 42. *straightway* the damsel arose,
 6:25. she came in *straightway* with haste
 27. *immediately* the king sent
 45. *straightway* he constrained his
 50. *immediately* he talked with them,
 54. *straightway* they knew him,
 7:35. *straightway* his ears were opened,
 8:10. *straightway* he entered into a ship
 9:15. *straightway* all the people, when they beheld

- Mar 9:20. *straightway* the spirit tare
 24. *straightway* the father of the child
 10:52. And *immediately* he received his sight,
 11: 2. as soon as ye be entered into it,
 3. *straightway* he will send him
 14:43. *immediately*, while he yet spake,
 45. he goeth *straightway* to him, and saith,
 15: 1. *straightway* in the morning
 Lu. 5:13. *immediately* the leprosy departed
 39. *straightway* desireth new:
 6:49. and *immediately* it fell;
 12:36. they may open unto him *immediately*.
 54. *straightway* ye say, There cometh a shower;
 14: 5. will not *straightway* pull him out
 17: 7. will say unto him *by and by*,
 21: 9. but the end (is) not *by and by*.
 Joh. 5: 9. *immediately* the man was made whole,
 6:21. *immediately* the ship was at the
 13:30. received the sop went *immediately* out:
 18:27. *immediately* the cock crew.
 Acts 9:18. *immediately* there fell from his eyes
 20. And *straightway* he preached Christ
 34. And he arose *immediately*.
 12:10. *forthwith* the angel departed
 16:10. *immediately* we endeavoured to go
 17:10. the brethren *immediately* sent away
 14. And then *immediately* the brethren
 21:30. *forthwith* the doors were shut.
 22:29. Then *straightway* they departed
 Gal. 1:16. *immediately* I conferred not
 Jas. 1:24. *straightway* forgetteth what manner
 3Joh. 14. But I trust I shall *shortly* see thee,
 Rev. 4: 2. *immediately* I was in the spirit:

εὐθυδρομῶ, *ūthudromeo.*

- Acts16:11. we came with a *straight course* to Samothracia,
 21: 1. we came with a *straight course* (lit. *having run with &c.* we came)

εὐθυμῶ, *ūthumeo.*

- Acts27:22. I exhort you to be of *good cheer* :
 25. Wherefore, sirs, be of *good cheer* :
 Jas. 5:13. Is any *merry*? let him sing psalms.

εὐθυμος, *ūthumos.*

- Acts27:36. Then were they all of *good cheer*,

εὐθυμότερον, *ūthumoteron.*

- Acts24:10. the *more cheerfully* answer for myself.

εὐθύνω, *ūthuno.*

- Joh. 1:23. *Make straight* the way of the Lord,
 Jas. 3: 4. whithersoever the governor listeth. (lit. wh. the purpose of the *helmsman* willeth)

εὐθύς, *ūthus.*

- Mat. 3: 3. make his paths *straight*.
 Mar 1: 3. make his paths *straight*.
 Lu. 3: 4. make his paths *straight*.
 5. the crooked shall be made *straight*,

- Acts 6:21. thy heart is not *right* in the sight of God.
 9:11. into the street which is called *Straight*,
 13:10. cease to pervert the *right* ways of the Lord?
 2Pet.2:15. which have forsaken the *right* way,

εὐθύς, *ūthus.* adv.

- Mat. 3:16. went up *straightway* out of the water:
 13:20. and anon with joy receiveth it;
 21. *by and by* he is offended.
 Mar 1:12. *immediately* the spirit driveth him
 28. *immediately* his fame spread abroad
 Joh.13:32. shall *straightway* glorify him.
 19:34. *forthwith* came thereout blood
 21: 3. entered into a ship *immediately*;

εὐθύντης, *ūthutees.*

- Heb 1: 8. a sceptre of *righteousness* (is) the sceptre

εὐκαιρέω, *ūkairéo.*

- Mar 6:31. they had no *leisure* so much as to eat.
 Acts17:21. spent their time in nothing else,
 1Co.16:12. when he shall have *convenient* time.

εὐκαιρία, *ūkairía.*

- Mat.26:16. he sought *opportunity* to betray
 Lu. 22: 6. sought *opportunity* to betray him

εὐκαιρος, *ūkairós.*

- Mar 6:21. when a *convenient* day was come,
 Heb 4:16. find grace to help in time of need. (lit. for *seasonable* assistance)

εὐκαιρως, *ūkairōs.*

- Mar 14:11. how he might *conveniently* betray him.
 2Ti. 4: 2. be instant in *season*, out of *season*;

εὐκοπώτερος, *ūkopōteros.*

- Mat. 9: 5. For whether is *easier*, to say,
 19:24. It is *easier* for a camel
 Mar 2: 9. Whether is it *easier*
 10:25. It is *easier* for a camel
 Lu. 5:23. Whether is *easier*, to say, Thy sins
 16:17. And it is *easier* for heaven and earth
 18:25. For it is *easier* for a camel to go

εὐλάβεια, *ūlabía.*

- Heb 5: 7. was heard in that he feared; (lit. for his *fearing*)
 12:28. with reverence and *godly* fear:

εὐλαβέομαι, *ūlabeomai.*

- Acts23:10. the chief captain, *fearing* lest Paul
 Heb11: 7. moved with *fear*, prepared an ark

εὐλαξίς, *ulabees.*

- Lu. 2:25. the same man (was) just and devout,
 Acts 2: 5. Jews, devout men, out of every nation
 8: 2. And devout men carried Stephen

εὐλογίω, *uioeos.*

- Mat. 5:44. *blees* them that curse you,
 14:19. to heaven, he *blessed*, and brake,
 21: 9. *Blessed* (is) he that cometh in the name
 23:39. *Blessed* (is) he that cometh
 25:34. ye *blessed* of my Father,
 26:26. *blessed* (it), and brake (it).
 Mar 6:41. to heaven, and *blessed*,
 8: 7. and he *blessed*, and commanded
 10:16. hands upon them, and *blessed* them.
 11: 9. *Blessed* (is) he that cometh
 10. *Blessed* (be) the kingdom of our father
 14:22. and *blessed*, and brake (it),
 Lu. 1:28. *Blessed* (art) thou among women.
 42. *Blessed* (art) thou among women, and
blessed (is) the fruit of thy womb.
 64. and he spake, and *praised* God.
 2:29. him up in his arms, and *blessed* God,
 34. And Simeon *blessed* them, and said
 8:28. *Bless* them that curse you,
 9:16. he *blessed* them, and brake, and gave
 13:35. *Blessed* (is) he that cometh
 19:38. *Blessed* (be) the King that cometh
 24:30. he took bread, and *blessed* (it),
 50. he lifted up his hands, and *blessed* them.
 51. while he *blessed* (lit. in his *blessing*) them,
 53. praising and *blessing* God.
 Joh. 12:13. *Blessed* (is) the King of Israel that
 Acts 3:26. sent him to *bless* you, in turning
 Ro. 12:14. *Bless* them which persecute you: *blees*,
 and curse not.
 1Co. 4:12. being reviled, we *blees*;
 10:16. The cup of blessing which we *blees*,
 14:16. Else when thou shalt *blees* with the spirit,
 Gal. 3: 9. *are blessed* with faithful Abraham.
 Eph. 1: 3. Father of our Lord Jesus Christ, *who hath*
blessed us with all
 Heb 6:14. Saying, Surely *blessing* I will *blees* thee,
 and multiplying
 7: 1. and *blessed* him;
 6. *blessed* him that had the promises.
 7. *the less is blessed* of the better.
 11:20. Isaac *blessed* Jacob and Esau
 21. *blessed* both the sons of Joseph;
 Jas. 3: 9. Therewith *blees* we God, even the
 1Pet.3: 9. but contrariwise *blessing*;

εὐλογητός, *uiogetos.*

- Mar 14:61. the Son of the *Blessed*?
 Lu. 1:68. *Blessed* (be) the Lord God
 Ro. 1:25. the Creator, who is *blessed* for ever.
 9: 5. Christ (came), who is over all, God *blessed*
 for ever.
 2Co. 1: 3. *Blessed* (he) God, even the Father of
 11:31. which is *blessed* for evermore,
 Eph. 1: 3. *Blessed* (be) the God and Father of
 1Pet.1: 3. *Blessed* (be) the God and Father of our
 Lord Jesus Christ,

εὐλογία, *uioia.*

- Ro. 15:29. in the fulness of the *blessing*
 16:18. by good words and *fair speeches* deceive

- 1Co.10:16. The cup of *blessing* which we
 2Co. 9: 5. your *bounty*, whereof ye had notice before,
 — as (a matter of) *bounty*,
 6. he which soweth *bountifully* shall reap
 also *bountifully*.
 Gal. 3:14. That the *blessing* of Abraham might come
 on the Gentiles through Jesus
 Eph. 1: 3. with all spiritual *blessings*
 Heb 6: 7. receiveth *blessing* from God:
 12:17. would have inherited the *blessing*,
 Jas. 3:10. proceedeth *blessing* and cursing.
 1Pet. 3: 9. that ye should inherit a *blessing*.
 Rev. 5:12. and glory, and *blessing*.
 13. *Blessing*, and honour, and glory,
 7:12. *Blessing*, and glory, and wisdom,

εὐμετάδοτος, *umetadotos.*

- 1Ti. 6:18. *ready to distribute*, willing to communi-
 cate;

εὐνόεω, *unooeo.*

- Mat. 5:25. Agree (lit. be thou *agreeing*) with thine
 adversary quickly,

εὐνοία, *unooia.*

- 1Co. 7: 3. unto the wife due *benevolence*;
 Eph. 6: 7. With *good will* doing service,

εὐνουχίζω, *unoukizo.*

- Mat.19:12. *were made eunuchs* of men:
 — *have made* themselves *eunuchs* for the
 kingdom of heaven's sake.

εὐνούχος, *unoukos.*

- Mat.19:12. For there are some *eunuchs*, which
 — and there are some *eunuchs*, which were
 — and there be *eunuchs*, which have
 Acts 8:27. an *eunuch* of great authority under Can-
 dace
 34. And the *eunuch* answered Philip,
 36. the *eunuch* said, See, (he: o is) water;
 38. into the water, both Philip and the
eunuch;
 39. the *eunuch* saw him no more:

εὐδοῦμαι, *uodoumai.*

- Ro. 1:10. now at length I might *have a prosperous*
journey
 1Co.16: 2. lay by him in store, as (God) hath *prosper-*
ed him, (lit. whatever he *be prosper-*
ed in)
 3Joh. 2. that thou mayest *prosper* and be in health,
 even as thy soul *prospereth*.

εὐπειθής, *upithees.*

- Jas. 3:17. *easy to be intreated*, full of mercy

εὐπερίστατος, *uperistatos.*

- Heb 12: 1. the sin which doth so *easily beset* (us),

ἐπιτοία, ὑποίγια.

Heb 13:16. But to do good and to communicate forget not: (lit. forget not the doing-good, &c.)

ἐνπορεύομαι, ὑπορεομαι.

Acts 11:29. every man according to his ability, (lit. as he abounded)

ἐνπορία, ὑπορία.

Acts 19:25. by this craft we have our wealth.

ἐνπρέπεια, ὑπρεπία.

Jas. 1:11. the grace of the fashion of it perisheth:

ἐνπρόσδεκτος, ὑπροσδεκτος.

Ro. 15:16. the offering up of the Gentiles might be acceptable,

31. may be accepted of the saints;

2Co. 6: 2. behold, now (is) the accepted time;

8:12. (it is) accepted according to that a man

1Pet. 2: 5. acceptable to God by Jesus Christ.

ἐνπρόσεδρος, ὑπροσεδρος.

1Co. 7:35. that ye may attend upon the Lord (lit. with a view to assiduousness unto the Lord)

ἐνπροσωπίῳ, ὑπροσῶπρο.

Gal. 6:12. to make a fair shew in the flesh,

εὐρίσκω, ἡυρίσκο.

Mat. 1:18. she was found with child of the Holy Ghost.

2: 8. and when ye have found (him),

11. they saw the young child

7: 7. seek, and ye shall find;

8. he that seeketh findeth;

14. and few there be that find it.

8:10. I have not found so great faith,

10:39. He that findeth his life shall

— lose his life for my sake shall find it.

11:29. ye shall find rest unto your souls.

12:43. seeking rest, and findeth none.

44. he findeth (it) empty,

13:44. the which when a man hath found,

46. Who, when he had found one pearl of great price,

16:25. lose his life for my sake shall find it.

17:27. thou shalt find a piece of money:

18:13. if so be that he find it,

28. found one of his fellow-servants,

20: 6. and found others standing

21: 2. ye shall find an ass tied,

19. found nothing thereon,

22: 9. as many as ye shall find,

10. all as many as they found,

Mat. 24:46. when he cometh shall find so doing.

26:40. findeth them asleep,

43. and found them asleep again:

60. But found none: yea, though many false witnesses came, (yet) found they none.

27:32. they found a man of Cyrene,

Mar. 1:37. And when they had found him,

7:30. she found the devil gone out,

11: 2. ye shall find a colt tied,

4. and found the colt tied

13. if haply he might find any thing thereon:

— he found nothing but leaves;

13:38. he find you sleeping.

14:16. found as he had said unto them:

37. and findeth them sleeping,

40. he found them asleep again,

55. to put him to death; and found none.

Lu. 1:30. for thou hast found favour with God.

2:12. Ye shall find the babe wrapped in swaddling clothes,

45. And when they found him not,

46. they found him in the temple,

4:17. he found the place where it was written,

5:19. when they could not find by what (way)

6: 7. that they might find an accusation against him.

7: 9. I have not found so great faith,

10. found the servant whole that had been

8:35. and found the man, out of whom

9:12. and lodge, and get victuals;

36. Jesus was found alone.

11: 9. seek, and ye shall find;

10. and he that seeketh findeth;

24. and finding none, he saith, I will

25. he findeth (it) swept

12:37. when he cometh shall find watching:

38. and find (them) so, blessed are those

43. shall find so doing.

13: 6. sought fruit thereon, and found none.

7. on this fig tree, and find none:

15: 4. until he find it?

5. when he hath found (it), he layeth (it)

6. I have found my sheep

8. till she find (it)?

9. when she hath found (it), she calleth

— for I have found the piece

24. he was lost, and is found.

32. was lost, and is found.

17:18. There are not found that returned

18: 8. shall he find faith on the earth?

19:30. ye shall find a colt tied,

32. and found even as he had said

48. could not find what they might do:

22:13. and found as he had said

45. he found them sleeping

23: 2. We found this (fellow) perverting

4. I find no fault in this man.

14. have found no fault in this man

22. I have found no cause of death in him:

24: 2. And they found the stone rolled away

3. and found not the body of the Lord

23. And when they found not his body, they came,

24. and found (it) even so as the women

33. found the eleven gathered together,

Joh. 1:41(42). He first findeth his own brother Simon, and saith unto him, We have found

43(44). and findeth Philip, and saith unto him,

45(46). Philip findeth Nathanael, and saith unto him, We have found

Joh. 2:14. And *found* in the temple those
 5:14. Afterward Jesus *findeth* him in the temple,
 6:25. *when they had found* him on the other side
 7:34. and *shall not find* (me):
 35. *we shall not find* him?
 36. and *shall not find* (me):
 9:35. and *when he had found* him, he said
 10: 9. shall go in and out, and *find* pasture.
 11:17. he *found* that he had (lain) in the grave four days already.
 12:14. And Jesus, *when he had found* a young ass,
 18:38. I *find* in him no fault (at all).
 19: 4. may know that I *find* no fault in him.
 6. I *find* no fault in him.
 21: 6. right side of the ship, and ye *shall find*.
 Acts 4:21. *finding* nothing how they might punish
 5:10. came in, and *found* her dead,
 22. *found* them not in the prison,
 23. The prison truly *found* we shut
 — we *found* no man within.
 39. ye *be found* even to fight against God.
 7:11. and our fathers *found* no sustenance.
 46. Who *found* favour before God, and desired to *find* a tabernacle for the God
 8:40. But Phillip *was found* at Azotus:
 9: 2. if he *found* any of this way,
 33. And there he *found* a certain man
 10:27. *found* many that were come together.
 11:26. *when he had found* him, he brought him
 12:19. and *found* him not, he examined
 13: 6. *they found* a certain sorcerer, a false prophet,
 22. I *have found* David the (son) of Jesse,
 28. And *though they found* no cause of death
 17: 6. And *when they found* them not,
 23. I *found* an altar with this inscription,
 27. they might feel after him, and *find* him,
 18: 2. And *found* a certain Jew named
 19: 1. and *finding* certain disciples,
 19. and *found* (it) fifty thousand (pieces) of silver.
 21: 2. And *finding* a ship sailing over
 23: 9. We *find* no evil in this man:
 29. Whom I *perceived* to be accused
 24: 5. For we *have found* this man
 12. they neither *found* me in the temple
 18. Jews from Asia *found* me purified
 20. if they *have found* any evil doing in me,
 27: 6. And there the centurion *found* a ship
 28. and *found* (it) twenty fathoms:
 — and *found* (it) fifteen fathoms.
 28:14. Where we *found* brethren, and were
 Ro. 4: 1. as pertaining to the flesh, *hath found*?
 7:10. the commandment,...I *found* (lit. *was found* to me)
 18. but (how) to perform that which is good I *find* not.
 21. I *find* then a law, that, when I
 10:20. I *was found* of them that sought me not;
 1Co. 4: 2. that a man *be found* faithful.
 15:15. Yea, and we *are found* false witnesses
 2Co. 2:13. because I *found* not Titus
 5: 3. we *shall not be found* naked.
 9: 4. come with me, and *find* you unprepared,
 11:12. they *may be found* even as we.
 12:20. lest,...I shall not *find* you such as I would, and (that) I shall *be found* unto you such
 Gal. 2:17. we ourselves also *are found*

Phi. 2: 8. *being found* in fashion as
 3: 9. And *be found* in him, not having mine
 2Ti. 1:17. very diligently, and *found* (me).
 18. that he may *find* mercy of the Lord in
 Heb 4:16. that we may obtain mercy, and *find* grace
 9:12. *having obtained* eternal redemption (for us).
 11: 5. and *was not found*, because God
 12:17. for he *found* no place of repentance,
 1Pet.1: 7. *might be found* unto praise
 2:22. neither *was* guile *found*
 2Pet.3:14. that ye may *be found* of him in peace,
 2Joh. 4. I *found* of thy children walking in truth,
 Rev. 2: 2. and *hast found* them liars:
 3: 2. for I *have not found* thy works perfect
 5: 4. no man *was found* worthy to open
 9: 6. seek death, and *shall not find* it;
 12: 8. neither *was* their place *found*
 14: 5. in their mouth *was found* no guile:
 16:20. the mountains *were not found*.
 18:14. thou *shalt find* them no more at all.
 21. and *shall be found* no more at all.
 22. *shall be found* any more in thee;
 24. *was found* the blood of prophets, and of saints,
 20:11. there *was found* no place for them.
 15. And whosoever *was not found*

εὐρύχωρος, *urukōros*.

Mat. 7:13. *broad* (is) the way,

εὐσέβεια, *üsebia*.

Acts 3:12. as though by our own power or *holiness*
 1Ti. 2: 2. in all *godliness* and honesty.
 3:16. the mystery of *godliness*:
 4: 7. and exercise thyself (rather) unto *godliness*.
 8. but *godliness* is profitable unto all things,
 6: 3. to the doctrine which is according to *godliness*;
 5. that gain is *godliness*:
 6. *godliness* with contentment
 11. *godliness*, faith, love, patience,
 2Ti. 3: 5. Having a form of *godliness*,
 Tit. 1: 1. of the truth which is after *godliness*;
 2Pet.1: 3. unto life and *godliness*,
 6. and to *godliness* brotherly kindness;
 7. And to *godliness* brotherly kindness;
 8:11. in (all) holy conversation and *godliness*,

εὐσεβέω, *üsebeo*.

Acts17:23. Whom therefore ye ignorantly *worship*,
 1Ti. 5: 4. let them learn first to *shew piety* at home,
 (lit. to *care piously* for their own house)

εὐσεβής, *üsebees*.

Acts10: 2. (A) *devout* (man), and one that feared God
 7. and a *devout* soldier of them that waited on him
 22:12. a *devout* man according to the law,
 2Pet.2: 9. The Lord knoweth how to deliver the *godly*

εὐσεβῶς, *usebōs*.

2Ti. 3:12. all that will live *godly* in Christ
Tit. 2:12. we should live *soberly, righteously, and godly,*

εὐσημος, *useemos*.

1Co.14: 9. except ye utter...words *easy to be understood,* (lit. *well-significant*)

εὐσπλαγχνος, *usplachnos*.

Eph. 4:32. *tenderhearted, forgiving one another,*
1Pet.3: 8. love as brethren, (be) *pitiful,*

εὐσχημόνως, *uskeemonōs*.

Ro. 13:13. Let us walk *honestly,*
1Co.14:40. be done *decently and in order.*
1Th. 4:12. That ye may walk *honestly* toward them that are without,

εὐσχημοσύνη, *uskeemosunee*.

1Co.12:23. have more abundant *comeliness.*

εὐσχήμων, *uskeemōn*.

Mar 15:43. of Arimathæa, an *honourable* counsellor,
Acts13:50. the devout and *honourable* women,
17:12. also of *honourable* women which
1Co. 7:35. but for that which is *comely,*
12:24. For our *comely* (parts) have no need:

εὐτόνως, *itonōs*.

Lu. 23:10. and *vehemently* accused him.
Acts18:28. For he *mightily* convinced the Jews,

εὐτραπέλία, *utrapelia*.

Eph. 5: 4. foolish talking, nor *jesting,*

εὐφημία, *upheemia*.

2Co. 6: 8. by evil report and *good report:*

εὐφημος, *upheemos*.

Phi. 4: 8. whatsoever things (are) of *good report;*

εὐφορέω, *uphoreo*.

Lu. 12:16. The ground of a certain rich man *brought forth plentifully:*

εὐφραίνω -ομαι, *uphraino -omai*.

Lu. 12:19. eat, drink, (and) *be merry.*
15:23. let us eat, and *be merry:*
24. they began to *be merry.*

Lu. 15:29. I *might make merry* with my friends:
32. that we should *make merry,* and be glad:
16:19. and *feared* sumptuously every day:
Acts 2:26. Therefore *did* my heart *rejoice,*
7:41. unto the idol, and *rejoiced* in the works of their own hands.

Ro. 15:10. *Rejoice,* ye Gentiles, with his people.
2Co. 2: 2. who is he then that *maketh* me *glad,*
(Gal. 4:27. *Rejoice,* (thou) barren that bearest not;
Rev.11:10. shall *rejoice* over them, and *make merry,*
12:12. Therefore *rejoice,* (ye) heavens, and ye
18:20. *Rejoice* over her, (thou) heaven, and (ye) holy apostles and

εὐφροσύνη, *uphrosunee*.

Acts 2:28. thou shalt make me full of *joy*
14:17. with food and *gladness.*

εὐχαριστίω, *ukaristeo*.

Mat.15:36. and *gave thanks,* and brake (them),
26:27. the cup, and *gave thanks,* and *gave*
Mar. 8: 6. and *gave thanks,* and brake,
14:23. and *when* he had given thanks, he gave
Lu. 17:16. *giving* him thanks:
18:11. God, I *thank* thee, that I am not as
22:17. and *gave thanks,* and said,
19. and *gave thanks,* and brake (it),
Joh. 6:11. *when* he had given thanks, he distributed to the
23. did eat bread, *after* that the Lord had given thanks:
11:41. Father, I *thank* thee that thou hast heard me.

Acts27:35. *gave thanks* to God in presence of them all:
28:15. he *thanked* God, and took courage.

Ro. 1: 8. I *thank* my God through Jesus Christ
21. they glorified (him) not as God, neither *were thankful;*

7:25. I *thank* God through Jesus Christ
14: 6. for he *giveth* God thanks;
— eateth not, and *giveth* God thanks.
16: 4. not only I *give thanks,* but also all
1Co. 1: 4. I *thank* my God always on your behalf,
14. I *thank* God that I baptized none
10:30. for that for which I *give thanks?*
11:24. *when* he had given thanks, he brake (it),
14:17. thou verily *givest* thanks well,
18. I *thank* my God, I speak with tongues
2Co. 1:11. *thanks may be given* by many on our behalf.

Eph. 1:16. Cease not to *give thanks* for you,
5:20. *Giving thanks* always for all things

Phi. 1: 3. I *thank* my God upon every remembrance
Col. 1: 3. We *give thanks* to God and the

12. *Giving thanks* unto the Father,
3:17. *giving thanks* to God and the Father

1Th. 1: 2. We *give thanks* to God always for you
2:13. For this cause also *thank* we God

5:18. In every thing *give thanks:*
2Th. 1: 3. We are bound to *thank* God always
2:13. are bound to *give thanks* alway

Philem. 4. I *thank* my God, making mention
Rev 11:17. We *give* thee thanks, O Lord God Almighty,

εὐχαριστία, *ukaristia*.

Acts24: 3. most noble Felix, with all *thankfulness.*
1Co.14:16. say Amen at thy *giving of thanks,*

2Co. 4:15. might through the *thanksgiving* of many redound

9:11. causeth through us *thanksgiving* to 12. by many *thanksgivings* unto God;

Eph. 5: 4. but rather *giving of thanks*.

Phi. 4: 6. prayer and supplication with *thanksgiving*

Col. 2: 7. abounding therein with *thanksgiving*.

4: 2. watch in the same with *thanksgiving*;

1Th. 3: 9. For what *thanks* can we render to God again for you,

1Ti. 2: 1. intercessions, (and) *giving of thanks*, be made for all men;

4: 3. to be received with *thanksgiving*

4. if it be received with *thanksgiving*:

Rev. 4: 9. and *thanks* to him that sat on the throne,

7:12. and *thanksgiving*, and honour,

εὐχάριστος, *ūharistos*.

Col. 3:15. and be ye *thankful*.

εὐχίη, *ūkee*.

Acts18:18. head in Cenchrea: for he had a *vow*.

21:23. which have a *vow* on them;

Jas. 5:15. And the *prayer* of faith shall save

εὐχομαι, *ūkomai*.

Acts26:29. I *would* to God, that not only thou, 27:29. and *wished* for the day.

Ro. 9: 3. For I could wish (lit *used to wish*) that myself

2Co.13: 7. Now I *pray* to God that

9. this also we *wish*, (even) your perfection.

Jas. 5:16. *pray* one for another, that ye may be healed.

3Joh. 2. I *wish* above all things that thou mayest prosper

εὐχρηστος, *ūkrestos*.

2Ti. 2:21. *meet* for the master's use,

4:11. *profitable* to me for the ministry.

Philem 11. *profitable* to thee and to me:

εὐψυχίω, *ūpsukeo*.

Phi. 2:19. that I also may be of good comfort,

εὐωδία, *ūōdia*.

2Co. 2:15. we are...a *sweet savour* of Christ,

Eph. 5: 2. for a *sweetsmelling savour*.

Phi. 4:18. odour of a *sweet smell*, a sacrifice

εὐώνυμος, *ūōnumos*.

Mat.20:21. and the other on the *left*,

23. to sit on my right hand, and on my *left*,

25:33. but the goats on the *left*.

41. say also unto them on the *left* hand,

27:39. and another on the *left*.

Mar.10:37. and the other on thy *left* hand,

40. and on my *left* hand is not mine

Mar 15:27. and the other on his *left*.

Acts21: 3. we left it on the *left* hand,

Rev.10: 2. and (his) *left* (foot) on the earth,

ἐφάλλομαι, *ephallomai*.

Acts19:16. *leaped* on them,...and prevailed against

ἐφάπαξ, *ephapax*.

Ro. 6:10. he died unto sin *once*:

1Co.15: 6. five hundred brethren *at once*;

Heb 7:27. for this he did *once*, when he offered up himself.

9:12. he entered in *once* into the holy place,

10:10. through the offering of the body of Jesus Christ *once* (for all).

ἐφευρετής, *ephūretees*.

Ro. 1:30. *inventors* of evil things,

ἐφημερία, *ephemeria*.

Lu. 1: 5. Zacharias, of the *course* of Abia:

8. before God in the order of his *course*,

ἐφήμερος, *ephemereros*.

Jas. 2:15. be naked, and destitute of *daily* food,

ἐφικνέομαι, *ephikneomai*.

2Co.10:13. to *reach* even unto you.

14. as *though* we *reached* not unto you:

ἐφίστημι, *ephisteemi*.

Lu. 2: 9. the angel of the Lord *came* upon them,

38. And the *coming* in that instant

4:39. he *stood* over her, and rebuked

10:40. and *came* to him, and said, Lord,

20: 1. the chief priests and the scribes *came* upon (him)

21:34. that day *come* upon you unawares.

24: 4. two men *stood* by them in shining garments:

Acts 4: 1. and the Sadducees, *came* upon them,

6:12. *came* upon (him), and caught him,

10:17. and *stood* before the gate,

11:11. there were three men already *come* unto the house

12: 7. the angel of the Lord *came* upon (him),

17: 5. *assaulted* the house of Jason, and sought

22:13. *Came* unto me, and *stood*, and said

20. I also was *standing* by, and consenting

23:11. the Lord *stood* by him, and said, Be of good

27. then *came* I with an army, and rescued

28. because of the *present* rain,

1Th. 5: 3. destruction *cometh* upon them,

2Ti. 4: 2. *be instant* in season, out of season,

6. the time of my departure *is at hand*.

ἐφοράω, *ephorao*.

Lu. 1:25. wherein he *looked on* (me),
 Acts 4:29. Lord, *behold* their threatenings:

ἐφφαθά, *ephphatha*.

Mar. 7:34. *Ephphatha*, that is, Be opened.

ἐχθρα, *ekthra*.

Lu. 23:12. they were at *enmity* between themselves.
 Ro. 8: 7. the carnal mind (is) *enmity* against God:
 Gal. 5:20. witchcraft, *hatred*, variance,
 Eph. 2:15. abolished in his flesh the *enmity*,
 16. having slain the *enmity* thereby:
 Jas. 4: 4. the friendship of the world is *enmity* with

ἐχθρός, *ekthros*.

Mat. 5:43. and hate thine *enemy*.
 44. Love your *enemies*, bless
 10:36. And a man's *foes* (shall be) they of his
 13:25. his *enemy* came and sowed tares
 28. An *enemy* hath done this.
 39. The *enemy* that sowed them is the devil ;
 29:44. till I make thine *enemies* thy
 Mar 12:36. thine *enemies* thy footstool.
 Lu. 1:71. That we should be saved from our *enemies*,
 74. out of the hand of our *enemies*
 6:27. Love your *enemies*, do good to
 35. love ye your *enemies*,
 10:19. and over all the power of the *enemy* :
 19:27. But those mine *enemies*, which
 43. that thine *enemies* shall cast a trench about
 20:43. Till I make thine *enemies* thy footstool.
 Acts 2:35. thy *foes* thy footstool.
 13:10. (thou) *enemy* of all righteousness,
 Ro. 5:10. For if, when we were *enemies*,
 11:28. (they are) *enemies* for your sakes:
 12:20. if thine *enemy* hunger, feed him ;
 1 Co. 15:25. till he hath put all *enemies*
 26. The last *enemy* (that) shall be destroyed
 Gal. 4:16. Am I therefore become your *enemy*,
 Phi. 3:18. (that they are) the *enemies* of the cross
 Col. 1:21. and *enemies* in (your) mind
 2 Th. 3:15. count (him) not as an *enemy*,
 Heb 1:13. I make thine *enemies* thy footstool ?
 10:13. till his *enemies* be made
 Jas. 4: 4. will be a friend of the world is the *enemy*
 of God.
 Rev. 11: 5. and devoureth their *enemies* :
 12. and their *enemies* beheld them.

ἐχίδια, *echidna*.

Mat. 3: 7. O generation of *vipers*, who hath
 12:34. O generation of *vipers*, how can ye,
 23:33. (ye) generation of *vipers*, how
 Lu. 3: 7. O generation of *vipers*,
 Acts 28: 3. a *viper* out of the heat,

ἐχω, *eko*.

Mat. 1:18. she was found with child (lit. *having* in
 the womb)
 23. a virgin shall be with child, (lit. *shall*
have, &c.)

Mat. 3: 4. *had* his raiment of camel's hair,
 9. We *have* Abraham to (our) father:
 14. I *have* need to be baptized of thee,
 4:24. sick people (lit. *that had* themselves
 sickly)
 5:23. *hath* ought against thee ;
 46. what reward *have* ye ?
 6: 1. otherwise ye *have* no reward
 9. what things ye *have* need of,
 7:29. as (one) *having* authority,
 8: 9. *having* soldiers under me:
 16. all that were sick: (lit. *that had* them-
 selves sickly)
 20. The foxes *have* holes, and the birds of the
 air (have) nests; but the Son of man
hath not where to lay (his) head.
 9: 6. The Son of man *hath* power
 12. They that be whole need not (lit. *have*
 not need of) a physician, but they *that*
are sick,
 36. as sheep *having* no shepherd.
 11:15. He *that hath* ears to hear, let him hear.
 18. and they say, He *hath* a devil.
 12:10. *which had* (his) hand withered.
 11. *that shall have* one sheep,
 13: 5. they *had* not much earth:
 — because they *had* no deepness
 6. because they *had* no root,
 9. *Who hath* ears to hear, let
 12. For whosoever *hath*, to him shall
 — but whosoever *hath* not, from him shall
 be taken away even that he *hath*.
 21. Yet *hath* he not root in himself,
 27. from whence then *hath* it tares ?
 43. *Who hath* ears to hear, let him hear.
 44. selleth all that he *hath*, and
 46. sold all that he *had*, and bought it.
 14: 4. It is not lawful for thee to *have* her.
 5. they *counted* him as a prophet.
 16. They need not depart ; (lit. *have* not need
 to depart)
 17. We *have* here but five loaves, and
 35. all that were diseased ; (lit. *that had*
 themselves sickly)
 15:30. came unto him, *having* with them
 32. three days, and *have* nothing to eat:
 34. How many loaves *have* ye ?
 17:20. If ye *have* faith as a grain of
 18: 8. rather than *having* two hands or two feet
 9. rather than *having* two eyes to be cast
 25. But *forasmuch as* he *had* not
 — and all that he *had*, and payment
 19:16. that I *may have* eternal life ?
 21. thou *shalt have* treasure in heaven:
 22. for he *had* great possessions. (lit. was
having)
 21: 3. The Lord *hath* need of them ;
 21. If ye *have* faith, and doubt not,
 26. for all *hold* John as a prophet.
 28. A (certain) man *had* two sons ;
 46. they *took* him *for* a prophet.
 22:12. not *having* a wedding garment ?
 24. If a man die, *having* no children,
 25. *having* no issue, left his wife unto
 28. for they all *had* her.
 24:19. unto them that are with child, (lit. *that*
have in the womb)
 25:25. lo, (there) thou *hast* (that is) thine.
 28. unto him *which hath* ten talents.
 29. For unto every one *that hath* shall
 — but from him *that hath* not shall be taken
 away even that which he *hath*.

- Mat.26: 7. *having* an alabaster box of very
 11. ye *have* the poor always with you ; but me
 ye *have* not always.
 65. what further need *have* we of
- 27:16. And they *had* then a notable prisoner,
 65. Pilate said unto them, Ye *have* a watch:
- Mar 1:22. as one that *had* authority,
 32. that were diseased, (lit. *that had* them-
 selves sickly)
 34. many that were sick (lit. *that had*, &c.)
 38. into the next towns, (lit. *towns holding*
nigh)
- 2:10. the Son of man *hath* power
 17. They that are whole *have* no need
 — but they *that are* sick;
 19. as long as they *have* the bridegroom
 25. what David did, when he *had* need.
- 3: 1. a man there *which had* a withered hand.
 3. unto the man *which had* the
 10. as many as *had* plagues.
 15. And to *have* power to heal
 22. He *hath* Beelzebub, and by
 26. he cannot stand, but *hath* an end.
 29. *hath* never forgiveness,
 30. He *hath* an unclean spirit.
- 4: 5. it *had* not much earth ;
 — because it *had* no depth
 6. because it *had* no root,
 9. He *that hath* ears to hear,
 17. *have* no root in themselves,
 23. If any man *have* ears to hear,
 25. For he that *hath*, to him shall be given:
 and he that *hath* not, from him shall be
 taken even that which he *hath*.
 40. how is it that ye *have* no faith ?
- 5: 3. Who *had* (his) dwelling among
 15. *and had* the legion,
 23. He *th* (lit. *hath* herself) at the point of
- 6:18. to *have* thy brother's wife.
 34. were as sheep not *having* a shepherd:
 36. for they *have* nothing to eat.
 38. How many loaves *have* ye ?
 55. to carry about...those that were sick,
- 7:16. If any man *have* ears to hear,
 25. daughter *had* an unclean spirit,
- 8: 1. and *having* nothing to eat,
 2. *have* nothing to eat:
 5. How many loaves *have* ye ?
 7. they *had* a few small fishes:
 14. neither *had* they in the ship with them
 16. (It is) because we *have* no bread.
 17. because ye *have* no bread ?
 — *have* ye your heart yet hardened ?
 18. *Having* eyes, see ye not ? and *having* ears,
- 9:17. my son, *which hath* a dumb spirit ;
 43. than *having* two hands to go
 45. than *having* two feet to be cast
 47. with one eye, than *having* two eyes
 50. *Have* salt in yourselves,
- 10:21. sell whatsoever thou *hast*, and give to the
 poor, and thou *shalt have* treasure in
 22. for he *had* great possessions.
 23. shall they *that have* riches enter
- 11: 3. that the Lord *hath* need of him ;
 13. seeing a fig tree afar off *having* leaves,
 22. *Have* faith in God.
 25. if ye *have* ought against any:
 32. *counted* John, that he was a prophet
- 12: 6. *Having* yet therefore one son, his
 23. for the seven *had* her to wife.
 44. did cast in all that she *had*,
 13:17. them that are with child, (lit. *that have*, &c.)

- Mar 14: 3. *having* an alabaster box of ointment
 7. ye *have* the poor with you always,
 — but me ye *have* not always.
 8. She *hath* done what she could: (lit. what
 she *had* in her power, &c.)
63. What need we any further witnesses ? (lit.
 What further *have* we need of witnesses)
- 16: 8. for they trembled (lit. trembling *took* them)
 18. and they shall recover. (lit. *shall have*
 themselves well)
- Lu. 3: 8. We *have* Abraham to (our) father:
 11. He *that hath* two coats, let him impart to
 him *that hath* none ; and he *that hath*
 4:33. a man, *which had* a spirit of an unclean
 40. all they that *had* any sick
- 5:24. the Son of man *hath* power
 31. They that are whole need not (lit. *have*
 not need of) a physician ; but they *that*
 are sick.
- 6: 8. to the man *which had* the withered
 7: 2. centurion's servant...*was* sick, and
 8. *having* under me soldiers,
 33. and ye say, He *hath* a devil,
 40. I *have* somewhat to say unto thee.
 42. And *when* they *had* nothing
- 8: 6. because it lacked (lit. *had* not) moisture.
 8. He *that hath* ears to hear,
 13. and these *have* no root, which for a
 18. *hath*, to him shall be given ; and whoso-
 ever *hath* not, from him shall be taken
 even that which he seemeth to *have*.
 27. man, which *had* devils long time,
- 9: 3. neither *have* two coats apiece,
 11. healed them *that had* need of healing.
 58. Foxes *have* holes, and birds of the air
 (have) nests ; but the Son of man *hath*
 not where to lay (his) head.
- 11: 5. Which of you *shall have* a friend,
 6. I *have* nothing to set before him ?
 36. full of light, *having* no part dark,
- 12: 4. and after that *have* no more that they
 5. Fear him, *which* after he *hath* killed *hath*
 power to cast into hell ;
 17. I *have* no room where to bestow
 19. Soul, thou *hast* much goods
 50. But I *have* a baptism to be baptized with ;
- 13: 6. A certain (man) *had* a fig tree
 11. a woman *which had* a spirit of infirmity
 33. to morrow, and the (day) *following* :
- 14:14. they cannot recompense thee: (lit. they
have not to recompense thee)
 18. I must needs go (lit. I *have* need to go)
 and see it: I pray thee *have* me excused.
 19. I go to prove them: I pray thee *have* me
 28. whether he *have* (sufficient) to finish
 (it) ?
 35. He *that hath* ears to hear,
- 15: 4. *having* an hundred sheep,
 7. need no repentance. (lit. *have* no need of)
 8. *having* ten pieces of silver,
 11. A certain man *had* two sons:
- 16: 1. rich man, which *had* a steward ;
 28. For I *have* five brethren ;
 29. They *have* Moses and the prophets ;
- 17: 6. If ye *had* faith as a grain
 7. which of you, *having* a servant plowing
 9. Doth he thank that servant (lit. *hath* he
 favour, or thanks, to)
 18:22. sell all that thou *hast*, and distribute unto
 the poor, and thou *shalt have* treasure in
 heaven:
 24. How hardy shall they *that have* riches

- Lu. 19:17. have thou (lit. be thou *having*) authority over
20. thy pound, which I *have kept* laid up
24. give (it) to him that *hath* ten pounds.
25. Lord, he *hath* ten pounds.
26. unto every one which *hath* shall be given; and from him that *hath* not, even that he *hath* shall be taken
31. the Lord *hath* need of him.
34. The Lord *hath* need of him.
- 20:24. Whose image and superscription *hath* it?
28. any man's brother die, *having* a wife,
33. for seven *had* her to wife.
- 21: 4. *hath* cast in all the living that she *had*.
23. unto them that are with child, (lit. *that have* in the womb)
- 22:36. he *that hath* a purse,
— he *that hath* no sword, let him sell
37. the things concerning me *have* an end.
71. What need we any further witness? (lit. what further *have* we need of witnessing)
- 23:17. For of necessity he must release (lit. he *had* necessity to release)
- 24:39. for a spirit *hath* not flesh and bones, as ye see me *have*.
41. *Have* ye here any meat?
- Joh 2: 3. They *have* no wine.
25. needed not (lit. *had* not need) that any should testify of man:
- 3:15. should not perish, but *have* eternal
16. should not perish, but *have* everlasting life.
29. He *that hath* the bride is the
36. on the Son *hath* everlasting life:
- 4:11. thou *hast* nothing to draw with, and the well is deep: from whence then *hast* thou
17. and said, I *have* no husband.
— Thou *hast* well said, I *have* no husband:
18. For thou *hast had* five husbands; and he whom thou now *hast* is not
32. I *have* meat to eat that ye know not of.
44. *hath* no honour in his own country.
52. when he began to amend. (lit. he *had* himself better)
- 5: 2. Bethesda, *having* five porches.
5. which *had* an infirmity thirty and
6. he *had been* now a long time
7. I *have* no man, when the water is troubled,
24. *hath* everlasting life, and shall
26. Father *hath* life in himself; so *hath* he given to the Son to *have* life in himself;
36. I *have* greater witness
38. ye *have* not his word
39. ye *have* eternal life:
40. that ye *might have* life.
42. ye *have* not the love of God
- 6: 9. which *hath* five barley loaves,
40. *may have* everlasting life:
47. on me *hath* everlasting life.
53. ye *have* no life in you.
54. my blood, *hath* eternal life;
68. thou *hast* the words of eternal life.
- 7:20. Thou *hast* a devil:
- 6: 6. that they *might have* to accuse him.
12. but *shall have* the light of life.
26. I *have* many things to say and to judge of you:
41. we *have* one Father, (even) God.
48. and *hast* a devil?
49. I *have* not a devil;
- Joh. 8:52. that thou *hast* a devil.
57. Thou art not yet fifty years old, (lit. *hast* not yet fifty years)
- 9:21. he is of age; (lit. he *hath* due age)
23. He is of age; (lit. *hath* &c.)
41. ye should *have* no sin:
- 10:10. that they *might have* life, and that they *might have* (it) more abundantly.
16. And other sheep I *have*,
18. I *have* power to lay it down, and I *have* power to take it again.
20. He *hath* a devil, and is mad;
- 11:17. he found that he *had* (lain) in the grave four days
- 12: 6. *had* the bag, and bare what was put
8. ye *have* with you; but me ye *have* not always.
35. while ye *have* the light,
36. While ye *have* light,
48. *hath* one that judgeth him:
- 13: 8. thou *hast* no part with me.
10. needeth not (lit. *hath* not need) save to wash (his) feet,
29. because Judas *had* the bag, that Jesus — that we *have* need of against the feast;
35. if ye *have* love one to another.
- 14:21. He *that hath* my commandments,
30. cometh, and *hath* nothing in me.
- 15:13. Greater love *hath* no man than this,
22. they *had* not *had* sin: but now they *have* no
24. they *had* not *had* sin:
- 16:12. I *have* yet many things to say unto you,
15. All things that the Father *hath* are mine:
21. *hath* sorrow, because her hour is come:
22. ye now therefore *have* sorrow:
30. and needest not (lit. *hast* not need)
33. ye *might have* peace. In the world ye *shall have* tribulation;
- 17: 5. which I *had* with thee before the world
13. that they *might have* my joy
- 18:10. Simon Peter *having* a sword
- 19: 7. We *have* a law, and by our law
10. knowest thou not that I *have* power to crucify thee, and *have* power to
11. Thou couldst have (lit. *hadst*) no power — *hath* the greater sin.
15. We *have* no king but Cæsar.
- 20:31. believing ye *might have* life
- 21: 5. Children, *have* ye any meat?
- Acts 1:12. which is from Jerusalem a sabbath day's journey. (lit. which is near Jerusalem, *having* a sabbath day's journey).
- 2:44. were together, and *had* all things common;
45. as every man *had* need.
47. *having* favour with all the people.
- 3: 6. but such as I *have* give I thee:
- 4:14. they could say nothing (lit. *had* nothing to say) against it.
35. according as he *had* need.
- 7: 1. *Are* these things so?
- 8: 7. came out of many that were possessed (with them): (lit. *that had* them)
- 9:14. he *hath* authority from the chief priests
31. Then *had* the churches rest
- 11: 3. to men uncircumcised, (lit. men *having* uncircumcision)
- 12:15. constantly affirmed that it *was* even so.
- 13: 5. and they *had* also John
- 14: 9. that he *had* faith to be healed,
- 15:21. *hath* in every city them that preach him,
36. where we have preached the word of the Lord, (and see) how they do.

Acts 16:16. *possessed with a spirit of divination*
 17:11. whether those things were so.
 18:18. for he *had* a vow.
 19:13. over them which *had* evil spirits
 36. *have* a matter against any man,
 20:15. and the *next* (day) we came
 24. neither *count* I my life dear
 21:13. I am ready not to be bound only,
 23. men which *have* a vow on them;
 26. and the *next* day purifying himself
 23:17. for he *hath* a certain thing to tell
 18. *who hath* something to say unto thee.
 19. that thou *hast* to tell me?
 29. to *have* nothing laid to his charge worthy
 24: 9. that these things were so.
 15. And *have* hope toward God,
 16. to *have* always a conscience void of offence
 19. if they *had* ought against me.
 23. and to let (him) *have* liberty,
 25. Go thy way for this time; (lit. for the
 time that now is)
 25:16. *have* the accusers face to face,
 19. But *had* certain questions against him
 26. I *have* no certain thing to write unto my
 — I *might have* somewhat to write.
 27:39. a certain creek with a shore, (lit. *having*
 a shore)
 28: 9. others also, which *had* diseases
 19. not that I *had* ought to accuse
 29. *and had* great reasoning among themselves.
 Ro. 1:13. that I *might have* some fruit
 28. to *retain* God in (their) knowledge,
 2:14. the Gentiles, which *have* not the law,
 — the *is*, *having* not the law, are a law
 20. which *hast* the form of knowledge
 4: 2. he *hath* (whereof) to glory; but not before
 5: 1. we *have* peace with God through
 2. By whom also we *have* access by faith
 6:21. What fruit *had* ye then in those things
 22. ye *have* your fruit unto holiness,
 8: 9. if any man *have* not the Spirit of Christ,
 23. ourselves also, which *have* the firstfruits
 of the Spirit,
 9:10. Rebecca also *had* conceived by one, (lit.
having conception)
 21. *Hath* not the potter power over the clay,
 10: 2. they *have* a zeal of God,
 12: 4. we *have* many members in one body, and
 all members *have* not the same office:
 6. *Having* then gifts differing
 13: 3. thou *shalt have* praise of the same:
 14:22. *Hast* thou faith? *have* (it) to thyself be-
 fore God.
 15: 4. that we...*might have* hope.
 17. I *have* therefore whereof I may glory
 23. *having* no more place in these parts, and
having a great desire
 1Co. 2:16. we *have* the mind of Christ.
 4: 7. and what *hast* thou that thou didst not
 15. For though ye *have* ten thousand in-
 structors in Christ,
 5: 1. that one should *have* his father's wife.
 6: 1. *having* a matter against another,
 4. If then ye *have* judgments of things
 7. ye go to law (lit. ye *have* law suits) one
 with another.
 19. Holy Ghost (which is) in you, which ye
have of God,
 7: 2. *let* every man *have* his own wife, and *let*
 every woman *have* her own husband.
 7. every man *hath* his proper gift
 12. If any brother *hath* a wife

1Co. 7:13. which *hath* an husband that believeth not,
 25. I *have* no commandment of the Lord:
 28. Nevertheless such *shall have* trouble in the
 29. that both they *that have* wives be as though
 they *had* none;
 37. *having* no necessity, but *hath* power over
 his own will,
 40. that I *have* the Spirit of God.
 8: 1. we all *have* knowledge.
 10. any man see thee which *hast* knowledge
 9: 4. *Have* we not power to eat and
 5. *Have* we not power to lead
 6. *have* not we power to forbear
 17. willingly, I *have* a reward:
 11: 4. *having* (his) head covered,
 10. to *have* power on (her) head
 16. we *have* no such custom,
 22. *have* ye not houses
 — and shame them *that have* not?
 12:12. is one, and *hath* many members,
 21. I *have* no need of thee:
 — I *have* no need of you.
 23. *have* more abundant comeliness.
 24. our comely (parts) *have* no need:
 30. *Have* all the gifts of healing?
 13: 1. and *have* not charity, I am become
 2. though I *have* (the gift of) prophecy,
 — though I *have* all faith,
 — and *have* not charity,
 3. to be burned, and *have* not charity,
 14:26. every one of you *hath* a psalm, *hath* a
 doctrine, *hath* a tongue, *hath* a revela-
 tion, *hath* an interpretation.
 15:31. which I *have* in Christ Jesus
 34. for some *have* not the knowledge of God:
 2Co. 1: 9. we *had* the sentence of death
 15. that ye *might have* a second benefit;
 2: 3. lest, when I came, I should *have* sorrow
 4. which I *have* more abundantly unto you.
 13. I *had* no rest in my spirit,
 3: 4. And such trust *have* we
 12. *Seeing* then that we *have* such hope,
 4: 1. *seeing* we *have* this ministry,
 7. But we *have* this treasure in
 13. We *having* the same spirit
 5: 1. we *have* a building of God,
 12. that ye *may have* somewhat to (answer)
 them which
 6:10. as *having* nothing, and (yet)
 7: 1. *Having* therefore these promises,
 5. our flesh *had* no rest, but we were
 8:11. out of that which ye *have*.
 12. according to that a man *hath*, (and) not
 according to that he *hath* not.
 9: 8. that ye, always *having* all sufficiency
 10: 6. And *having* in a readiness
 15. but *having* hope, when your faith
 12:14. I am ready to come to you;
 Gal. 2: 4. which we *have* in Christ Jesus,
 4:22. that Abraham *had* two sons,
 27. than she which *hath* an husband.
 6: 4. *shall* he *have* rejoicing
 10. As we *have* therefore opportunity,
 Eph. 1: 7. In whom we *have* redemption
 2:12. *having* no hope, and without God
 18. we both *have* access by one Spirit unto
 the Father.
 3:12. In whom we *have* boldness
 4:28. that he *may have* to give to him that
 needeth. (lit. *that hath* need)
 5: 5. *hath* any inheritance in the
 27. a glorious church, not *having* spot,

- Phi. 1: 7. because I *have* you in my heart ;
 23. *having* a desire to depart,
 30. *Having* the same conflict
 2: 2. *having* the same love,
 20. For I *have* no man likeminded,
 27. lest I *should have* sorrow upon sorrow.
 29. *hold* such in reputation :
 3: 4. I might also *have* confidence
 9. *not having* mine own righteousness,
 17. as ye *have* us for an ensample.
- Col. 1: 14. In whom we *have* redemption
 2: 1. what great conflict I *have* for you,
 23. Which things *have* indeed a shew of wisdom
 3: 13. if any man *have* a quarrel against any :
 4: 1. ye also *have* a Master in heaven.
 13. he *hath* a great zeal for you,
- 1Th. 1: 8. that we need not (lit. *have* not need)
 9. of entering in we *had* unto you,
 6. that ye *have* good remembrance of us
 4: 9. ye need not (lit. *have* not need) that I write
 12. ye *may have* lack of nothing.
 13. as others *which have* no hope.
 5: 1. ye *have* no need that I write unto you.
 3. upon a woman with child ; (lit. *having* in the womb)
- 2Th. 3: 9. Not because we *have* not power,
 1Ti. 1: 12. And I thank (lit. *have* thanks to) Christ
 19. *Holding* faith, and a good conscience ;
 3: 4. *having* his children in subjection
 7. he must *have* a good report
 9. *Holding* the mystery of the faith
 4: 8. *having* promise of the life
 5: 4. But if any widow *have* children or
 12. *Having* damnation, because they
 16. If any man or woman that believeth *have* widows,
 20. that others also may fear. (lit. *may have* fear)
 25. and they *that are* otherwise
 6: 2. they *that have* believing masters,
 8. And *having* food and raiment let us
 16. *Who* only *hath* immortality,
- 2Ti. 1: 3. I thank God, (lit. I *have* thanks to)
 ~ without ceasing I *have* remembrance of
 13. *Hold* fast the form of sound words,
 2: 17. will eat (lit. *will have* corrosion) as doth a canker :
 19. standeth sure, *having* this seal,
 3: 5. *Having* a form of godliness,
- Tit. 1: 6. *having* faithful children,
 2: 8. *having* no evil thing to say of you.
- Philem. 5. faith, which thou *hast* toward the Lord
 7. For we *have* great joy and
 8. though I might be much bold (lit. *having* much boldness) in Christ
 17. If thou *count* me therefore a partner,
- Heb. 2: 14. *Seeing* then that we *have* a great high priest,
 15. we *have* not an high priest which
 5: 12. ye *have* need that one teach you again
 — are become *such as have* need of milk,
 14. those *who* by reason of use *have* their senses exercised
 6: 9. things *that accompany* salvation,
 13. he could swear by no greater, (lit. *be had* by no greater to swear)
 18. we *might have* a strong consolation,
 19. we *have* as an anchor of the soul,
 7: 3. *having* neither beginning of days,
 5. *have* a commandment to take tithes

- Heb. 7: 6. blessed him *that had* the promises.
 24. *hath* an unchangeable priesthood.
 27. Who needeth not daily, (lit. *hath* not need, &c.)
 28. high priests *which have* infirmity ;
 8: 1. We *have* such an high priest,
 3. that this man *have* somewhat also
 9: 1. Then verily the first (covenant) *had* also
 4. *Which had* the golden censer,
 — the golden pot *that had* manna,
 8. was yet standing : (lit. *yet had* standing)
 10: 1. For the law *having* a shadow
 2. because that the worshippers... should have had (lit. through the worshippers... *having*) no more conscience
 19. *Having* therefore, brethren, boldness
 34. knowing in yourselves that ye *have*
 35. which *hath* great recompence of reward.
 36 For ye *have* need of patience,
 11: 10. a city *which hath* foundations,
 15. they might have *had* opportunity to have returned.
 25. than to enjoy the pleasures of sin for a season ; (lit. *to have* temporary enjoyment of sin)
 12: 1. *seeing* we also are compassed about with so great a cloud (lit. *having* so great a cloud of w. encompassing us)
 9. we *have had* fathers of our flesh
 28. let us *have* grace, whereby we may
 13: 10. We *have* an altar, whereof they *have* no right to eat
 14. For here *have* we no continuing city,
 19. we *have* a good conscience,
- Jas. 1: 4. let patience *have* (her) perfect work,
 2: 1. *have* not the faith of our Lord
 14. though a man say he *hath* faith, and *have* not works?
 17. faith, if it *hath* not works, is dead,
 18. a man may say, Thou *hast* faith, and I *have* works :
 3: 14. if ye *have* bitter envying and strife
 4: 2. Ye lust, and *have* not :
 — yet ye *have* not, because ye ask not.
- 1Pet. 2: 12. *Having* your conversation honest
 16. using (your) liberty for a cloke
 3: 16. *Having* a good conscience ;
 4: 5. give account to him *that is* ready
 8. And above all things *have* fervent
- 2Pet. 1: 15. that ye *may be able* after my decease
 19. We *have* also a more sure word
 2: 14. *Having* eyes full of adultery,
 — an heart they *have* exercised with
 16. But was rebuked (lit. *had* rebuke) for his iniquity :
- 1Joh. 1: 3. that ye also *may have* fellowship
 6. we *have* fellowship with him,
 7. we *have* fellowship one with another,
 8. If we say that we *have* no sin,
 2: 1. we *have* an advocate with
 7. which ye *had* from the beginning.
 20. ye *have* an unction from
 23. the same *hath* not the Father :
 27. and ye need not (lit. *have* not need)
 23. we *may have* confidence,
 3: 3. And every man *that hath* this hope
 15. murderer *hath* eternal life abiding
 17. But whoso *hath* this world's good, and seeth his brother *have* need,
 21. (then) *have* we confidence toward God.
 4: 16. the love that God *hath* to us.
 17. perfect, that we *may have* boldness

- 1Joh.4:18. because fear *hath* torment.
 21. this commandment *have* we from him,
 5:10. *hath* the witness in himself:
 12. He *that hath* the Son *hath* life; (and) he
that hath not the Son of God *hath*
 not life.
 13. may know that ye *have* eternal life,
 14. the confidence that we *have* in him,
 15. we know that we *have* the petitions
 2Joh. 5. that which we *had* from the beginning,
 9. *hath* not God. He that abideth in the doc-
 trine of Christ, he *hath* both
 12. *Having* many things to write unto you,
 3Joh. 4. I *have* no greater joy than to hear
 13. I *had* many things to write,
 Jude 3. it was needful for me to write (lit. I *had*
 need)
 19. sensual, *having* not the Spirit.
 Rev. 1:16. he *had* in his right hand
 18. and *have* the keys of hell and
 2: 3. And hast borne, and *hast* patience,
 4. Nevertheless I *have* (somewhat) against
 6. But this thou *hast*, that thou
 7. He *that hath* an ear, let him hear
 10. and ye *shall have* tribulation ten days:
 11. He *that hath* an ear, let him hear
 12. he *which hath* the sharp sword
 14. I *have* a few things against thee, because
 thou *hast* there them that hold
 15. So *hast* thou also them that
 17. He *that hath* an ear, let him hear
 18. the Son of God, *who hath* his eyes like
 20. I *have* a few things against thee,
 24. as many as *have* not this doctrine,
 25. that which ye *have* (already) hold fast
 29. He *that hath* an ear, let him hear
 3: 1. he *that hath* the seven Spirits
 — thou *hast* a name that thou livest,
 4. Thou *hast* a few names even
 6. He *that hath* an ear, let him hear
 7. he *that hath* the key of David,
 8. thou *hast* a little strength,
 11. hold that fast which thou *hast*,
 13. He *that hath* an ear, let him hear
 17. and *have* need of nothing;
 22. He *that hath* an ear, let him hear
 4: 4. they *had* on their heads crowns
 7. the third beast *had* a face
 8. beasts *had* each of them six wings
 — and they rest not (lit. *have* not rest)
 5: 6. *having* seven horns and seven eyes,
 8. *having* every one of them harps,
 6: 2. he that sat on him *had* a bow;
 5. *had* a pair of balances in his hand.
 9. the testimony which they *held*:
 7: 2. *having* the seal of the living God:
 3: 3. *having* a golden censer;
 6. angels *which had* the seven trumpets
 9. which were in the sea, and *had* life,
 9: 3. as the scorpions of the earth *have* power.
 4. which *have* not the seal of God
 8. they *had* hair as the hair of women,
 9. And they *had* breastplates,
 10. they *had* tails like unto
 11. they *had* a king over them,
 — *hath* (his) name Apollyon.
 14. which *had* the trumpet,
 17. *having* breastplates of fire,
 19. and *had* heads, and with them
 10: 2. he *had* in his hand a little book
 11: 6. These *have* power to shut heaven,
 — and *have* power over waters to turn

- Rev.12: 2. And she being with child (lit. *having* in
 the womb)
 3. red dragon, *having* seven heads
 6. where she *hath* a place prepared
 12. *having* great wrath, because he knoweth
 that he *hath* but a short time.
 17. and *have* the testimony of Jesus Christ.
 13: 1. *having* seven heads and ten horns,
 9. If any man *have* an ear, let him hear.
 11. he *had* two horns like a lamb,
 14. which *had* the wound by a sword,
 17. no man might buy or sell, save he *that*
had the mark,
 18. Let him *that hath* understanding count
 14: 1. thousand, *having* his Father's name
 6. *having* the everlasting gospel
 11. they *have* no rest
 14. *having* on his head a golden crown,
 17. he also *having* a sharp sickle.
 18. *which had* power over fire;
 — to him *that had* the sharp sickle,
 15: 1. angels *having* the seven last plagues;
 2. *having* the harps of God.
 6. *having* the seven plagues,
 16: 2. upon the men *which had* the mark of
 9. of God, *which hath* power over
 17: 1. one of the seven angels *which had* the
 3. *having* seven heads and ten horns.
 4. *having* a golden cup in her hand
 7. *which hath* the seven heads
 9. the mind *which hath* wisdom.
 13. These *have* one mind, and shall give
 13. which reigneth over (lit. *which hath* reign
 over)
 18: 1. from heaven, *having* great power;
 19. all *that had* ships in the sea
 19:10. brethren *that have* the testimony of Jesus:
 12. and he *had* a name written,
 16. he *hath* on (his) vesture
 20: 1. *having* the key of the bottomless
 6. Blessed and holy (is) he *that hath* part in
 the first resurrection: on such the
 second death *hath* no power,
 21: 9. of the seven angels *which had* the
 11. *Having* the glory of God:
 12. And *had* a wall great and high, (and) *had*
 14. wall of the city *had* twelve foundations,
 15. *had* a golden reed to measure
 23. the city *had* no need of the sun,
 22: 5. they *need* no candle, (lit. they *have* not
 need)

ἔως, ἕως.

- Mat. 1:17. from Abraham to David (arc) fourteen
 generations; and from David *until* the
 — unto Christ (arc) fourteen generations.
 25. *till* she had brought forth her firstborn
 2: 9. *till* it came and stood
 13. *until* I bring thee word:
 15. *until* the death of Herod:
 5:18. *Till* heaven and earth pass,
 — *till* all be fulfilled.
 25. *whiles* thou art in the way
 26. *till* thou hast paid the uttermost
 10:11. and there abide *till* ye go thence.
 23. *till* the Son of man be come.
 11:12. And from the days of John the Baptist
until now
 13. and the law prophesied *until* John.

Mat. 11:23. art exalted unto heaven, shalt be brought down to hell:
 12:20. *till* he send forth judgment unto victory.
 13:33. *till* the whole was leavened.
 14:22. *while* he sent the multitudes away.
 16:28. *till* they see the Son of man
 17: 9. *until* the Son of man be risen again
 17. how long (lit. *until* when) shall I be with you? *how long* shall I suffer you?
 18:21. *till* seven times?
 22. I say not unto thee, *Until* seven times: but, *Until* seventy times seven.
 30. *till* he should pay the debt.
 34. *till* he should pay all that was due
 26: 8. beginning from the last unto the first.
 22:26. also, and the third, unto the seventh.
 44. *till* I make thine enemies
 23:35. unto the blood of Zacharias
 39. henceforth, *till* ye shall say,
 24:21. beginning of the world to this time,
 27. shineth even unto the west;
 31. one end of heaven to the other.
 34. *till* all these things be fulfilled.
 39. *until* the flood came,
 26:29. of this fruit of the vine, *until* that day
 36. *while* I go and pray yonder.
 38. My soul is exceeding sorrowful, even unto death:
 58. unto the high priest's palace,
 27: 8. field of blood, unto this day.
 45. over all the land unto the ninth hour.
 51. from the top to the bottom;
 64. be made sure *until* the third day,
 26:20. (even) unto the end of the world.
 Mar. 6: 10. there abide *till* ye depart from that place.
 23. unto the half of my kingdom.
 45. *while* he sent away the people.
 9: 1. *till* they have seen the kingdom
 19. *how long* (lit. *until* when) shall I be with you? *how long* shall I suffer you?
 12:36. *till* I make thine enemies
 13: 19. which God created unto this time,
 27. to the uttermost part of heaven.
 14:25. *until* that day that I drink it
 32. here, *while* I shall pray.
 34. My soul is exceeding sorrowful unto death:
 54. even into the palace of the
 15:33. the whole land *until* the ninth hour.
 38. from the top to the bottom.
 Lu. 1: 60. *till* the day of his shewing
 2:15. Let us now go even unto Bethlehem.
 4:29. and led him unto the brow of the hill
 42. sought him, and came unto him,
 9:27. *till* they see the kingdom
 41. *how long* (lit. *until* when) shall I be with
 10:15. art exalted to heaven, shalt be thrust down to hell.
 11:51. unto the blood of Zacharias,
 12:50. *till* it be accomplished!
 59. *till* thou hast paid the very last
 13: 8. *till* I shall dig about it,
 21. *till* the whole was leavened.
 35. *until* (the time) come when ye shall say,
 15: 4. *until* he find it?
 8. and seek diligently *till* she find (it)?
 16:16. prophets (were) *until* John:
 17: 8. *till* I have eaten and drunken;
 19:13. Occupy *till* I come.
 20:43. *Till* I make thine enemies
 21:32. *till* all be fulfilled.
 22:16. *until* it be fulfilled in the kingdom
 18. *until* the kingdom of God

Lu. 22:51. Suffer ye thus far.
 23: 5. beginning from Galilee to this place.
 44. *until* the ninth hour.
 24:49. *until* ye be endued with power
 50. as far as to Bethany,
 Joh. 2: 7. they filled them up to the brim.
 10. hast kept the good wine *until* now.
 5:17. My Father worketh hitherto, (lit. *until* now)
 8: 9. (even) unto the last:
 9: 4. *while* it is day:
 18. *until* they called the parents
 10:24. How long (lit. *till* when) dost thou make
 12:35. *while* ye have the light,
 36. *While* ye have light, believe
 13:38. *till* thou hast denied me thrice.
 16:24. Hitherto have ye asked nothing
 21:22. If I will that he tarry *till* I come,
 23. tarry *till* I come, what (is that) to thee?
 Acts 1: 8. unto the uttermost part of the earth.
 22. unto that same day that
 2:35. *Until* I make thy foes
 7:45. unto the days of David;
 8:10. from the least to the greatest,
 40. *till* he came to Caesarea.
 9:38. he would not delay to come to them.
 11:19. travelled as far as Phenice,
 22. that he should go as far as Antioch.
 13:20. *until* Samuel the prophet.
 47. unto the ends of the earth.
 17:15. brought him unto Athens:
 21: 5. *till* (we were) out of the city:
 26. *until* that an offering should be offered
 23:12. *till* they had killed Paul.
 14. eat nothing *until* we have slain Paul.
 21. *until* they have killed him:
 23. soldiers to go to Caesarea,
 25:21. *till* I might send him
 26:11. even unto strange cities.
 28:23. from morning *till* evening.
 Ro. 3:12. no, not one. (lit. there is not even one)
 11: 8. should not hear; unto this day.
 1Co. 1: 8. shall also confirm you unto the end,
 4: 5. *until* the Lord come,
 13. the offscouring of all things unto this day.
 8: 7. unto this hour eat (it) as a thing offered unto an idol;
 15: 6. the greater part remain unto this present,
 16: 8. will tarry at Ephesus *until* Pentecost.
 2Co. 1:13. ye shall acknowledge even to the end;
 3:15. But even unto this day,
 12: 2. caught up to the third heaven.
 2Th. 2: 7. *until* he be taken out of the way.
 1Ti. 4:13. *Till* I come, give attendance
 Heb. 1:13. *until* I make thine enemies
 8:11. know me, from the least to the greatest.
 10:13. *till* his enemies be made
 Jas. 5: 7. unto the coming of the Lord.
 — *until* he receive the early and latter rain.
 2Pet. 1:19. *until* the day dawn,
 1Joh. 2: 9. is in darkness even *until* now.
 Rev. 6:10. How long (lit. *till* when) O Lord, holy
 11. *until* their fellow-servants also and
 20: 5. *until* the thousand years were finished.

ἕως, ζαο.

Mat. 4: 4. Man shall not live by bread alone,
 9:18. upon her, and she shall live.

Mat. 16: 16. the Son of the *living* God.
 22: 32. of the dead, but of the *living*.
 26: 63. I adjure thee by the *living* God,
 27: 63. said, *while* he was yet *alive*,
 Mar. 5: 23. that she may be healed; and she *shall live*.
 12: 27. but the God of the *living*:
 16: 11. when they had heard that he *was alive*,
 Lu. 2: 36. and had *lived* with an husband seven years
 4: 4. man *shall not live* by bread alone,
 10: 28. this do, and thou *shalt live*.
 15: 13. with riotous *living*. (lit *living* riotously)
 20: 38. of the dead, but of the *living*: for all *live* unto him.
 24: 5. the *living* among the dead?
 23. which said that he *was alive*.
 Joh. 4: 10. he would have given thee *living water*.
 11. hast thou that *living water*?
 50. Go thy way; thy son *liveth*.
 51. and told (him), saying, Thy son *liveth*.
 53. said unto him, Thy son *liveth*:
 5: 25. they that hear *shall live*.
 6: 51. I am the *living* bread which came down — he *shall live* for ever:
 57. As the *living* Father hath sent me, and I *live* by the Father:
 — even he *shall live* by me.
 58. eateth of this bread *shall live* for ever.
 69. the Son of the *living* God.
 7: 38. shall flow rivers of *living water*.
 11: 25. though he were dead, yet *shall he live*:
 26. *whosoever liveth* and believeth
 14: 19. I *live*, ye *shall live* also.
 Acts 1: 3. he shewed himself *alive*
 7: 38. the *lively* oracles to give unto us:
 9: 41. saints and widows, presented her *alive*.
 10: 42. (to be) the Judge of *quick* and dead.
 14: 15. unto the *living* God,
 17: 28. For in him we *live*,
 20: 12. they brought the young man *alive*,
 22: 22. for it is not fit that he should *live*.
 25: 19. whom Paul affirmed to be *alive*.
 24. that he ought not to *live* any longer.
 26: 5. I *lived* a Pharisee.
 28: 4. yet vengeance suffereth not to *live*.
 Ro. 1: 17. *shall live* by faith.
 6: 2. How *shall we*,...*live* any longer therein?
 10. to be but in that he *liveth*, he *liveth* unto God.
 11. dead indeed unto sin, but *alive* unto God
 13. as *those that are alive* from the dead,
 7: 1. as long as he *liveth*?
 2. is bound by the law to (her) husband so long as he *liveth*;
 3. So then if, *while* (her) husband *liveth*,
 9. I *was alive* without the law once:
 8: 12. to *live* after the flesh.
 13. For if ye *live* after the flesh,
 — deeds of the body, ye *shall live*.
 9: 26. the children of the *living* God.
 10: 5. which doeth those things *shall live* by
 12: 1. present your bodies a *living* sacrifice,
 14: 7. For none of us *liveth* to himself,
 8. For whether we *live*, we *live* unto the — whether we *live* therefore, or die,
 9. he might be Lord both of the dead and *living*.
 11. (As) I *live*, saith the Lord.
 1 Co. 7: 39. as long as her husband *liveth*;
 9: 14. should *live* of the gospel.
 15: 45. The first man Adam was made a *living*
 2 Co. 1: 8. we despaired even of *life*: (lit. to *live*)

2 Co. 3: 3. with the Spirit of the *living* God;
 4: 11. For we *which live* are always delivered
 5: 15. that they *which live* should not henceforth *live* unto themselves,
 6: 9. as dying, and, behold, we *live*;
 16. ye are the temple of the *living* God;
 13: 4. yet he *liveth* by the power of God.
 — we *shall live* with him by the power of
 Gal. 2: 14. *lived* after the manner of Gentiles,
 19. that I *might live* unto God.
 20. nevertheless I *live*; yet not I (lit. and *live* no more I), but Christ *liveth* in me: and the life which I now *live* in the flesh I *live* by the faith of the Son of God,
 3: 11. The just *shall live* by faith.
 12. man that doeth them *shall live* in them.
 5: 25. If we *live* in the Spirit,
 Phi. 1: 21. For to me to *live* (is) Christ,
 22. But if I *live* in the flesh,
 Col. 2: 20. why, as though *living* in the world,
 3: 7. also walked some time, when ye *lived* in them.
 1 Th 1: 9. to serve the *living* and true God;
 3: 8. For now we *live*, if ye stand fast
 4: 15. we *which are alive* (and) remain
 17. we *which are alive* (and) remain
 5: 10. we *should live* together with him.
 1 Ti. 3: 15. the church of the *living* God,
 4: 10. we trust in the *living* God,
 5: 6. is dead *while* she *liveth*.
 6: 17. but in the *living* God,
 2 Ti. 3: 12. and all that will *live* godly in Christ
 4: 1. who shall judge the *quick* and the dead
 Tit. 2: 12. we *should live* soberly, righteously,
 Heb 2: 15. were all their *lifetime* subject to bondage.
 3: 12. in departing from the *living* God.
 4: 12. the word of God (is) *quick*. and powerful,
 7: 8. of whom it is witnessed that he *liveth*.
 25. *seeing* he ever *liveth* to make intercession
 9: 14. to serve the *living* God?
 17. while the testator *liveth*.
 10: 20. By a new and *living* way,
 31. into the hands of the *living* God.
 38. Now the just *shall live* by faith:
 12: 9. unto the Father of spirits, and *live*?
 22. unto the city of the *living* God,
 Jas. 4: 15. If the Lord will, we *shall live*, and do this, or that.
 1 Pet. 1: 3. begotten us again unto a *lively* hope
 23. by the word of God, *which liveth* and
 2: 4. To whom coming, (as unto) a *living*
 5. as *lively* stones, are built up
 24. *should live* unto righteousness:
 4: 5. to judge the *quick* and the dead.
 6. but *live* according to God in the spirit.
 1 Joh. 4: 9. that we *might live* through him.
 Rev. 1: 18. (I am) he that *liveth*, and was dead; and, behold, I am *alive*
 2: 8. which was dead, and *is alive*;
 3: 1. that thou *livest*, and art dead.
 4: 9. *who liveth* for ever and ever,
 10. worship him that *liveth* for ever and
 5: 14. worshipped him that *liveth* for ever
 7: 2. the seal of the *living* God:
 17. unto *living* fountains of waters:
 10: 6. swear by him that *liveth* for ever
 13: 14. had the wound by a sword, and *did live*.
 15: 7. of the wrath of God, *who liveth* for ever
 16: 3. every *living* soul died in the sea.
 19: 20. both were cast *alive* into a lake of fire
 20: 4. they *lived* and reigned with Christ a

Ζεστός, *zestos.*

Rev. 3:15. thou art neither cold nor hot: I would
thou wert cold or hot.
16. lukewarm, and neither cold nor hot,

Ζεύγος, *zūgos.*

Lu. 2:24. A pair of turtledoves,
14:19. I have bought five yoke of oxen,

Ζευκτηρία, *zūkteeria.*

Acts 27:40. and loosed the rudder bands,

Ζῆλος, *zeo.*

Acts 18:25. being fervent in the spirit,
Ro. 12:11. fervent in spirit; serving the Lord;

Ζήλος, *zeelos.*

Joh. 2:17. The zeal of thine house hath eaten me up.
Acts 5:17. were filled with indignation,
13:45. they were filled with envy,
Ro. 10:2. they have a zeal of God,
13:13. not in strife and envying.
1Co. 3:3. envying, and strife, and divisions,
2Co. 7:7. your fervent mind toward me;
11. yea, (what) zeal, yea, (what) revenge!
9:2. your zeal hath provoked very many.
11:2. For I am jealous over you with godly
jealousy:
12:20. envyings, wraths, strifes,
Gal. 5:20. variance, emulations, wrath, strife,
Phi. 3:6. Concerning zeal, persecuting the
Col. 4:13. he hath a great zeal for you,
Heb 10:27. fiery indignation, which shall devour
Jas. 3:14. But if ye have bitter envying
16. For where envying and strife (is),

Ζηλώω, *zeelōō.*

Acts 7:9. the patriarchs, moved with envy,
17:5. But the Jews which believed not, moved
with envy, took
1Co. 12:31. But covet earnestly the best gifts:
13:4. charity envieth not;
14:1. and desire spiritual (gifts),
39. covet to prophesy, and forbid not
2Co. 11:2. For I am jealous over you with godly
Gal. 4:17. They zealously affect you, (but) not well;
— that ye might affect them.
18. good to be zealously affected always in (a)
good (thing),
Jas. 4:2. ye kill, and desire to have,
Rev. 3:19. be zealous therefore, and repent.

Ζηλωτής, *zeelōtees.*

Acts 21:20. and they are all zealous of the law:
22:3. and was zealous toward God,
1Co. 14:12. as ye are zealous of spiritual (gifts),
Gal. 1:14. zealous of the traditions of my fathers.
Tit. 2:14. a peculiar people, zealous of good works.

Ζημία, *zeemia.*

Acts 27:10. will be with hurt and much damage,
21. to have gained this harm and loss.
Phi. 3:7. I counted loss for Christ.
8. I count all things (but) loss

Ζημιόω, *zeemiōō.*

Mat. 16:26. if he shall gain the whole world, and lose
his own soul?
Mar. 8:36. and lose his own soul?
Lu. 9:25. and lose himself, or be cast away?
1Co. 3:15. he shall suffer loss: but he himself
2Co. 7:9. ye might receive damage by us in nothing.
Phi. 3:8. I have suffered the loss of all things,

Ζητέω, *zeeteo.*

Mat. 2:13. for Herod will seek the young child
20. they are dead which sought the young
child's life.
6:33. But seek ye first the kingdom
7:7. seek, and ye shall find;
8. he that seeketh findeth;
12:43. seeking rest, and findeth none.
46. desiring to speak with him.
47. desiring to speak with thee.
13:45. unto a merchant man, seeking goodly
18:12. and seeketh that which is gone astray?
21:46. when they sought to lay hands on him,
26:16. he sought opportunity to betray him.
59. and all the council, sought false witness
28:5. ye seek Jesus, which was crucified.
Mar. 1:37. All (men) seek for thee.
3:32. without seek for thee.
8:11. seeking of him a sign from heaven,
11:18. sought how they might destroy him:
12:12. they sought to lay hold on him,
14:1. the chief priests and the scribes sought
11. he sought how he might conveniently
55. sought for witness against Jesus
16:6. Ye seek Jesus of Nazareth,
Lu. 2:45. back again to Jerusalem, seeking him.
48. have sought thee sorrowing.
49. How is it that ye sought me?
4:42. and the people sought him,
5:18. they sought (meant) to bring him in,
6:19. multitude sought to touch him: for
9:9. he desired to see him.
11:9. seek, and ye shall find;
10. he that seeketh findeth;
16. sought of him a sign from heaven.
24. through dry places, seeking rest;
54. seeking to catch something
12:29. seek not ye what ye shall eat, or
31. seek ye the kingdom of God;
48. of him shall be much required:
13:6. and sought fruit thereon,
7. these three years I come seeking fruit
24. many, I say unto you, will seek to enter
15:8. and seek diligently till she find
17:33. Whosoever shall seek to save his life
19:3. he sought to see Jesus
10. is come to seek and to save that which was
47. sought to destroy him,
20:19. scribes the same hour sought to lay
22:2. the chief priests and scribes sought
6. he promised, and sought opportunity
24:5. Why seek ye the living among

Joh. 1:38(39).and saith unto them, What seek ye?
 4:23. the Father *seeketh* such to worship
 27. said, What *seekest* thou?
 5:16. and *sought* to slay him,
 18. the Jews *sought* the more to kill him,
 30. I *seek* not mine own will,
 44. and *seek* not the honour that
 6:24. came to Capernaum, *seeking* for Jesus.
 26. Ye *seek* me, not because ye saw
 7: 1. because the Jews *sought* to kill him.
 4. he himself *seeketh* to be known openly.
 11. *sought* him at the feast,
 18. *seeketh* his own glory: but he that *seeketh*
 his glory that sent him,
 19. Why go ye about to kill me?
 20. who goeth about to kill thee?
 25. whom they *seek* to kill?
 30. Then they *sought* to take him:
 34. Ye shall *seek* me, and shall not find
 36. Ye shall *seek* me, and shall not find (me):
 8:21. ye shall *seek* me, and shall die in your
 37. but ye *seek* to kill me,
 40. But now ye *seek* to kill me,
 50. I *seek* not mine own glory: there is one
 that *seeketh* and judgeth.
 10:39. Therefore they *sought* again to take him
 11: 8. the Jews of late *sought* to stone thee;
 56. Then *sought* they for Jesus,
 13:33. Ye shall *seek* me: and as
 16:19. Do ye *enquire* among yourselves
 18: 4. said unto them, Whom *seek* ye?
 7. asked he them again, Whom *seek* ye?
 8. if therefore ye *seek* me,
 19:12. thenceforth Pilate *sought* to release
 20:15. why weepst thou? whom *seekest* thou?
 Acts 9:11. *enquire* in the house of Judas for (one)
 called Saul,
 10:19. Behold, three men *seek* thee.
 21. I am he whom ye *seek*:
 13: 8. *seeking* to turn away the deputy
 11. *seeking* some to lead him by the hand.
 16:10. we *endeavoured* to go into Macedonia,
 17: 5. and *sought* to bring them out
 27. That they should *seek* the Lord,
 21:31. And as they *went* about to kill him,
 27:30. And as the shipmen *were* about to flee
 Ro. 2: 7. To them who by patient continuance in
 well doing *seek* for glory and
 10: 3. and *going* about to establish their own
 righteousness,
 20. I was found of them that *sought* me not;
 11: 3. am left alone, and they *seek* my life.
 1Co. 1:22. and the Greeks *seek* after wisdom:
 4: 2 it is *required* in stewards,
 7:27. *seek* not to be loosed. Art thou loosed
 from a wife? *seek* not a wife.
 10:24. Let no man *seek* his own,
 33. not *seeking* mine own profit, but
 13: 5. *seeketh* not her own, is not easily
 14:12. *seek* that ye may excel
 2Co.12:14. for I *seek* not your's, but you:
 13: 3. ye *seek* a proof of Christ speaking in me,
 Gal. 1:10. or do I *seek* to please men?
 2:17. But if, while we *seek* to be justified
 Phi. 2:21. all *seek* their own, not the things
 Col. 3: 1. *seek* those things which are above,
 1Th. 2: 6. Nor of men *sought* we glory,
 2Ti. 1:17. he *sought* me out very diligently,
 Heb 8: 7. then should no place have been *sought* for
 1Pet. 3:11. let him *seek* peace, and ensue it.
 5: 8. *seeking* whom he may devour:
 Rev. 9: 6. in those days shall men *seek* death,

Ζήτῆμα, *zeeteema.*

Acts15: 2. apostles and elders about this *question*.
 18:15. But if it be a *question* of words and
 23:29. accused of *questions* of their law,
 25:19. But had certain *questions* against him
 26: 3. expert in all customs and *questions*

Ζήτησις, *zeeteesis.*

Joh. 3:25. Then there arose a *question* between
 Acts25:20. I doubted of such manner of *questions*,
 (lit. I was at a loss about *inquiry* into
 this)
 1Ti. 1: 4. genealogies, which minister *questions*,
 6: 4. about *questions* and strifes of words,
 2Ti. 2:23. foolish and unlearned *questions* avoid,
 Tit. 3: 9. But avoid foolish *questions*, and

Ζιζάνια, *zizania.*

Mat.13:25. his enemy came and sowed *tares*
 26. then appeared the *tares* also.
 27. from whence then hath it *tares*?
 29. while ye gather up the *tares*,
 30. Gather ye together first the *tares*,
 36. the parable of the *tares* of the field.
 38. but the *tares* are the children of the wicked
 40. As therefore the *tares* are gathered and

Ζόφος, *zophos.*

2Pet. 2: 4. delivered (them) into chains of *darkness*,
 17. to whom the *mist* of darkness is reserved
 Jude 6. he hath reserved in everlasting chains
 under *darkness*
 13. to whom is reserved the *blackness* of dark-
 ness for ever.

Ζυγός, *zugos.*

Mat.11:29. Take my *yoke* upon you, and
 30. For my *yoke* (is) easy,
 Acts15:10. to put a *yoke* upon the neck of the
 Gal. 5: 1. entangled again with the *yoke* of bondage.
 1Ti. 6: 1. servants as are under the *yoke*
 Rev. 6: 5. had a pair of *balances* in his hand.

Ζύμη, *zumee.*

Mat.13:33. unto *leaven*, which a woman took,
 16: 6. beware of the *leaven* of the Pharisees
 11. beware of the *leaven* of the Pharisees
 12. not beware of the *leaven* of bread,
 Mar. 8:15. of the *leaven* of the Pharisees, and (of)
 the *leaven* of Herod.
 Lu. 12: 1. of the *leaven* of the Pharisees,
 13:21. It is like *leaven*,
 1Co. 5: 6. a little *leaven* leaveneth the whole lump?
 7. Purge out therefore the old *leaven*,
 8. let us keep the feast, not with old *leaven*,
 neither with the *leaven* of malice
 Gal. 5: 9. A little *leaven* leaveneth the whole lump.

Ζυμώω, *zumoo.*

Mat.13:33. till the whole was *leavened*.

Lu. 13:21. till the whole *was leavened*.
 1Co. 5: 6. a little leaven *leaveneth* the whole lump?
 Gal. 5: 9. *leaveneth* the whole lump.

ζωγράφω, zōgraphō.

Lu. 5:10. henceforth thou shalt *catch* men.
 2Ti. 2:26. *who are taken captive* by him at his will.

ζωή, zōē.

Mat. 7:14. the way, which leadeth unto *life*,
 18: 8. is better for thee to enter into *life*
 9. to enter into *life* with one eye,
 19:16. that I may have *eternal life*?
 17. but if thou wilt enter into *life*,
 29. shall inherit everlasting *life*.
 25:46. the righteous into *life* eternal.
 Mar. 9:43. for thee to enter into *life* maimed,
 45. to enter halt into *life*,
 10:17. that I may inherit *eternal life*?
 30. and in the world to come *eternal life*.
 Lu. 1:75. before him, all the days of our *life*.
 10:25. to inherit *eternal life*?
 12:15. a man's *life* consisteth not in
 16:25. thou in thy *lifetime* receivedst
 18:18. to inherit *eternal life*?
 30. in the world to come *life* everlasting.
 Joh. 1: 4. In him was *life*; and the *life* was the
 light of men.
 3:15. but have *eternal life*.
 16. but have everlasting *life*.
 36. He that believeth on the Son hath ever-
 lasting *life*:
 — shall not see *life*;
 4:14. into everlasting *life*.
 36. fruit unto *life* eternal:
 5:24. hath everlasting *life*,
 — is passed from death unto *life*.
 26. Father hath *life* in himself; so hath he
 given to the Son to have *life* in himself;
 29. unto the resurrection of *life*;
 39. in them ye think ye have *eternal life*:
 40. that ye might have *life*.
 6:27. endureth unto everlasting *life*,
 33. giveth *life* unto the world.
 35. I am the bread of *life*:
 40. may have everlasting *life*:
 47. He that believeth on me hath everlasting
life.
 48. I am that bread of *life*.
 51. for the *life* of the world.
 53. ye have no *life* in you.
 54. hath *eternal life*;
 63. (they) are spirit, and (they) are *life*.
 68. thou hast the words of *eternal life*.
 8:12. shall have the light of *life*.
 10:10. am come that they might have *life*,
 28. give unto them *eternal life*;
 11:25. the resurrection, and the *life*:
 12:25. shall keep it unto *life* eternal.
 50. his commandment is *life* everlasting:
 14: 6. am the way, the truth, and the *life*:
 17: 2. he should give *eternal life* to
 3. And this is *life* eternal,
 20:31. believing ye might have *life*
 Acts 2:28. made known to me the ways of *life*;
 3:15. And killed the Prince of *life*,
 5:20. all the words of this *life*.
 8:33. his *life* is taken from the earth.

Acts 1:18. granted repentance unto *life*.
 13:46. unworthy of everlasting *life*,
 48. ordained to *eternal life*
 17:25. he giveth to all *life*,
 Ro. 2: 7. To them who by patient...*eternal life*:
 5:10. we shall be saved by his *life*.
 17. shall reign in *life* by one,
 18. unto justification of *life*.
 21. through righteousness unto *eternal life*
 6: 4. we also should walk in newness of *life*.
 22. and the end everlasting *life*.
 23. (is) *eternal life* through Jesus Christ
 7:10. the commandment, which (was ordained)
 to *life*,
 8: 2. the law of the Spirit of *life*
 6. to be spiritually minded (is) *life* and
 10. (is) *life* because of righteousness.
 39. that neither death, nor *life*,
 11:15. but *life* from the dead?
 1Co. 3:22. or *life*, or death, or things present,
 15:19. If in this *life* only we have hope in Christ,
 2Co. 2:16. and to the other the savour of *life* unto
life.
 4:10. that the *life* also of Jesus might be
 11. the *life* also of Jesus might be made
 manifest in our mortal flesh.
 12. death worketh in us, but *life* in you.
 5: 4. mortality might be swallowed up of *life*.
 Gal. 6: 8. shall of the Spirit reap *life* everlasting.
 Eph. 4:18. alienated from the *life* of God
 Phi. 1:20. whether (it be) by *life*, or by death.
 2:16. Holding forth the word of *life*;
 4: 3. names (are) in the book of *life*;
 Col. 3: 3. and your *life* is hid with Christ in God.
 4. When Christ, (who is) our *life*,
 1Ti. 1:16. believe on him to *life* everlasting.
 4: 8. having promise of the *life* that now is,
 6:12. lay hold on *eternal life*,
 19. may lay hold on *eternal life*.
 2Ti. 1: 1. of *life* which is in Christ Jesus,
 10. brought *life* and immortality to light
 Tit. 1: 2. In hope of *eternal life*,
 3: 7. according to the hope of *eternal life*.
 Heb. 7: 3. having neither beginning of days, nor
 end of *life*;
 16. after the power of an endless *life*.
 Jas. 1:12. he shall receive the crown of *life*,
 4:14. For what (is) your *life*?
 1Pet. 3: 7. heirs together of the grace of *life*;
 10. For he that will love *life*,
 2Pet. 1: 3. that (pertain) unto *life* and godliness,
 1Joh. 1: 1. of the Word of *life*;
 2. the *life* was manifested,
 — and shew unto you that *eternal life*,
 2:25. hath promised us, (even) *eternal life*.
 3:14. we have passed from death unto *life*,
 15. hath *eternal life* abiding in him.
 5:11. that God hath given to us *eternal life*, and
 this *life* is in his Son.
 12. He that hath the Son hath *life*; (and)
 he that hath not the Son of God hath
 not *life*.
 13. that ye have *eternal life*,
 16. and he shall give him *life*
 20. This is the true God, and *eternal life*.
 Jude 21. of our Lord Jesus Christ unto *eternal life*.
 Rev. 2: 7. will I give to eat of the tree of *life*,
 10. I will give thee a crown of *life*.
 3: 5. out of the book of *life*,
 11:11. the Spirit of *life* from God
 13: 8. in the book of *life* of the Lamb
 17: 8. in the book of *life*

Rev.20:12. which is (the book) of *life* :

15. written in the book of *life*

21: 6. of the water of *life* freely.

27. the Lamb's book of *life*.

22: 1. river of water of *life*,

2. (was there) the tree of *life*,

14. they may have right to the tree of *life*,

17. whosoever will, let him take the water of *life* freely.

19. his part out of the book of *life*,

ζώνη, zōnē.

Mat. 3: 4. a leathern *girdle* about his loins ;

10: 9. silver, nor brass in your *purses*,

Mar. 1: 6. a *girdle* of a skin about his loins ;

6: 8. no money in (their) *purse* :

Acts 21: 11. he took Paul's *girdle*,

— bind the man that owneth this *girdle*,

Rev. 1: 13. about the paps with a golden *girdle*.

15: 6. girded with golden *girdles*.

ζωννύω, zōnnuo.

Joh. 21: 18. When thou wast young, thou *girdedst*

— and another shall *gird* thee,

ζωογονέω, zōogoneo.

Lu. 17: 33. lose his life shall *preserve* it.

Acts 7: 19. to the end they might not *live*.

ζῶον, zōon.

Heb 13: 11. of those *beasts*, whose blood is brought

2Pet. 2: 12. as natural brute *beasts*,

Jude 10. know naturally, as brute *beasts*,

Rev. 4: 6. (were) four *beasts* full

7. the first *beast* (was) like a lion, and the second *beast* like a calf, and the third *beast* had a face as a man, and the fourth *beast*

8. And the four *beasts* had each of them

9. when those *beasts* give glory

5: 6. and of the four *beasts*,

8. the four *beasts* and

11. round about the throne and the *beasts*

14. And the four *beasts* said, Amen.

6: 1. I heard, ... one of the four *beasts* saying,

3. I heard the second *beast* say,

5. I heard the third *beast* say,

6. in the midst of the four *beasts*

7. the voice of the fourth *beast*

7: 11. (about) the elders and the four *beasts*,

14: 3. before the four *beasts*,

15: 7. one of the four *beasts* gave

19: 4. elders and the four *beasts* fell down

ζωοποιέω, zōopoieo.

Joh. 5: 21. raiseth up the dead, and *quickeneth* (them); even so the Son *quickeneth* whom he

6: 63. It is the spirit that *quickeneth* ;

Ro. 4: 17. God, who *quickeneth* the dead,

8: 11. shall also *quicken* your mortal bodies

1Co. 15: 22. shall all be made *alive*.

1Co. 15: 36. that which thou sowest is not *quickeneth*,

45. (was made) a *quickenng* spirit.

2Co. 3: 6. but the spirit *giveth* life.

Gal. 3: 21. which could have given *life*,

1Ti. 6: 13. of God, who *quickeneth* all things,

1Pet. 3: 18. but *quickeneth* by the Spirit:

ή, ee.

Mat. 1: 18. before)(they came together,

5: 17. to destroy the law, or the prophets:

18. one jot or one tittle shall in no wise

36. not make one hair white or black.

6: 24. for either he will hate the one, ... or else he will hold to the one,

31. or, What shall we drink? or, Wherewithal shall we be clothed?

7: 4. Or how wilt thou say to thy brother,

9. Or what man is there of you,

16. grapes of thorns, or figs of thistles?

9: 5. or to say, Arise, and walk?

10: 11. And into whatsoever city or town

14. depart out of that house or city,

15. than for that city.

19. how or what ye shall speak:

37. He that loveth father or mother

— he that loveth son or daughter

11: 3. or do we look for another?

22. at the day of judgment, than for you.

24. in the day of judgment, than for thee.

12: 5. Or have ye not read in the law,

25. and every city or house divided

29. Or else how can one enter into

33. Either make the tree good,

— or else make the tree corrupt,

13: 21. or persecution ariseth because of the

15: 4. He that curseth father or mother,

5. say to (his) father or (his) mother,

6(5). honour not his father or his mother,

16: 14. or one of the prophets.

26. or what shall a man give

17: 25. custom or tribute? of their own children, or of strangers?

18: 8. if thy hand or thy foot

— halt or maimed, rather than having two hands or two feet

9. rather than having two eyes

13. than of the ninety and nine

16. take with thee one or two more, that in the mouth of two or three witnesses

20. For where two or three are gathered

19: 24. than for a rich man to enter into the

29. that hath forsaken houses, or brethren,

or sisters, or father, or mother, or wife,

or children, or lands, for my name's sake,

20: 15.)(Is it not lawful for me

—)(Is thine eye evil,

21: 25. from heaven, or of men?

22: 17. tribute unto Cæsar, or not?

23: 17. whether is greater, the gold, or the temple

19. greater, the gift, or the altar

24: 23. here (is) Christ, or there;

25: 37. or thirsty, and gave (thee) drink?

38. or naked, and clothed (thee)?

39. sick, or in prison,

44. when saw we thee an hungred, or athirst, or a stranger, or naked, or sick, or in

- Mat. 26:53.)(Thinkest thou that I cannot
— more *than* twelve legions of angels?
27:17. Barabbas, or Jesus which is called
Mar. 2: 9. (Thy) sins be forgiven thee; or to say,
3: 4. to do good on the sabbath days, or to do
evil? to save life, or to kill?
33. my mother, or my brethren?
4:21. under a bushel, or under a bed?
30. or with what comparison
6:11. for Sodom and Gomorrah in the day of
judgment, *than* for that city.
15. it is a prophet, or as one of the prophets.
56. or cities, or country,
7:10. Whoso curseth father or mother,
11. say to his father or mother,
12. for his father or his mother;
8:37. Or what shall a man give
9:43. *than* having two hands
45. *than* having two feet
47. *than* having two eyes
10:25. *than* for a rich man to enter into the
29. hath left house, or brethren, or sisters, or
father, or mother, or wife, or children,
or lands,
11:30. was (it) from heaven, or of men?
12:14. to give tribute to Cæsar, or not?
15(14). Shall we give, or shall we not give?
13:21. here (is) Christ; or, lo, (he is) there;
35. at even, or at midnight, or at the cock-
crowing, or in the morning:
14:30. before)(the cock crow twice,
Lu. 2:24. or two young pigeons.
26. before)(he had seen the Lord's Christ.
5:23. or to say, Rise up
6: 9. to do good, or to do evil? to save life, or
to destroy (it)?
42. Either how canst thou say
7:19. or look we for another?
20. or look we for another?
8:16. or putteth (it) under a bed;
9:13. We have no more *but* five loaves
25. lose himself, or be cast away?
10:12. more tolerable in that day for Sodom, *than*
for that city.
14. at the judgment, *than* for you.
11:12. Or if he shall ask an egg,
12:11. how or what thing ye shall answer, or
what ye shall say:
14. who made me a judge or a divider
29. what ye shall eat, or what ye shall drink,
41. unto us, or even to all?
51. I tell you, Nay; but *rather* division:
13: 4. Or those eighteen, upon whom
16. loose his ox or (his) ass from the stall,
14: 5. an ass or an ox fallen into a pit,
12. thou makest a dinner or a supper,
31. Or what king, going to make war
15: 7. more *than* over ninety and nine
8. Either what woman having ten pieces of
16:13. for either he will hate the one,
— or else he will hold to the one,
17. *than* one tittle of the law
17: 2. *than* that he should offend
7. a servant plowing or feeding cattle,
21. Lo here! or, lo there!
23. See here; or, see there:
18:11. or even as this publican.
14. to his house justified (rather) *than* the
25. *than* for a rich man to enter into the
29. or parents, or brethren, or wife, or
20: 2. or who is he that gave thee this
4. was it from heaven, or of men?

- Lu. 20:22. to give tribute unto Cæsar, or no?
22:27. he that sitteth at meat, or he that serveth?
34. before *that* thou shalt thrice deny
68. ye will not answer me, nor let (me) go.
Joh. 2: 6. two or three firkins
3:19. loved darkness rather *than* light,
4: 1. baptized more disciples *than* John,
27. What seekest thou? or, Why talkest thou
6:19. five and twenty or thirty furlongs,
7:17. be of God, or (whether) I speak of
48. any of the rulers or of the Pharisees
9: 2. this man, or his parents,
21. or who hath opened his eyes,
13:10. needeth not save to wash (his) feet,
29. or, that he should give something to the
18:34. or did others tell it thee of me?
Acts 1: 7. the times or the seasons, which
2:20. before)(that great and notable day of the
Lord come:
3:12. or why look ye so earnestly on us, as
though by our own power or holiness
4: 7. or by what name, have ye done this?
19. hearken unto you more *than* unto God,
34. possessors of lands or houses
5:29. We ought to obey God rather *than* men.
38. if this counsel or this work be of men,
7: 2. before)(he dwelt in Charran,
49. or what (is) the place of my rest?
8:34. of himself, or of some other
10:14. any thing that is common or unclean.
28. or come unto one of another nation;
— not call any man common or unclean.
11: 8. nothing common or unclean
17:21. *but* either to tell, or to hear some new
29. unto gold, or silver, or stone,
18:14. a matter of wrong or wicked lewdness,
19:12. unto the sick handkerchiefs or aprons,
20:33. no man's silver, or gold, or apparel.
35. more blessed to give *than* to receive.
23: 9. if a spirit or an angel hath spoken to him,
29. worthy of death or of bonds.
24:11. there are yet but (lit. not more *than*)
twelve days
12. *neither* raising up the people,
20. Or else let these same (here) say,
21. Except it be for this one voice,
23. to minister or come unto him.
25: 6. among them more *than* ten days,
16. before *that* he which is accused
26:31. nothing worthy of death or of bonds.
27:11. more *than* those things which
28: 6. or fallen down dead suddenly:
17. or customs of our fathers,
21. or spake any harm of thee.
Ro. 1:21. they glorified (him) not as God, *neither*
were thankful;
2: 4. Or despisest thou the riches of his
15. accusing or else excusing one another;
3: 1. or what profit (is there)
29.)((Is he) the God of the Jews only?
4: 9. or upon the uncircumcision also?
10. or in circumcision?
13. to Abraham, or to his seed,
6: 3.)(Know ye not, that so many
16. or of obedience unto righteousness?
7: 1.)(Know ye not, brethren,
8:35. or distress, or persecution, or famine, or
nakedness, or peril, or sword?
9:11. having done any good or evil,
21.)(Hath not the potter power
10: 7. Or, Who shall descend
11: 2.)(Wot ye not what the scripture saith of

- Ro. 11:34. *or* who hath been his counsellor?
 35. *Or* who hath first given to him,
 13:11. *than* when we believed.
 14: 4. to his own master he standeth *or* falleth.
 10. *or* why dost thou set at nought
 13. *or* an occasion to fall
 21. *or* is offended, *or* is made weak.
- 1Co. 1:13. *or* were ye baptized in the name of Paul?
 2: 1. excellency of speech *or* of wisdom,
 3: 5. but ministers by whom (lit, but *rather*, &c.)
 4: 3. *or* of man's judgment:
 21. *or* in love, and (in) the spirit
 5:10. *or* with the covetous, *or* extortioners, *or*
 11.)(a fornicator, *or* covetous, *or* an idolater,
or a railer, *or* a drunkard, *or* an
 6: 9.)(Know ye not that the unrighteous
 16. *What?* know ye not that he which is
 19. *What?* know ye not that your body
 7: 9. it is better to marry *than* to burn.
 11. *or* be reconciled to (her) husband:
 15. A brother *or* a sister is not under
 16. *or* how knowest thou, O man, whether
 9: 6. *Or* I only and Barnabas,
 7. *or* who feedeth a flock,
 8. *or* saith not the law the same also?
 10. *Or* saith he (it) altogether for our sakes?
 15. *than* that any man should make my
 10:19. *or* that which is offered in sacrifice to idols
 is any thing?
 22.)(Do we provoke the Lord to jealousy?
 11: 4. Every man praying *or* prophesying,
 5. that prayeth *or* prophesieth
 6. for a woman to be shorn *or* shaven,
 14.)(Doth not even nature itself
 22. *or* despise ye the church of God,
 27. *and* drink (this) cup of the Lord,
 12:21. *nor* again the head to the feet,
 13: 1. *or* a tinkling cymbal.
 14: 5. *than* he that speaketh with tongues,
 6. *either* by revelation, *or* by knowledge, *or*
 by prophesying, *or* by doctrine?
 7. be known what is piped *or* harped?
 19. *than* ten thousand words in an (unknown)
 23. unlearned, *or* unbelievers,
 24. that believeth not, *or* (one) unlearned,
 27. (let it be) by two, *or* at the most
 29. the prophets speak two *or* three,
 36. *What?* came the word of God out from
 you? *or* came it unto you only?
 37. to be a prophet, *or* spiritual,
 15:37. *or* of some other (grain):
 16: 6. *yea*, and winter with you,
 2Co. 1:13. *than* what ye read *or* acknowledge;
 17. *or* the things that I purpose,
 3: 1. to you, *or* (letters) of commendation from
 6:15. *or* what part hath he that believeth with
 9: 7. not grudgingly, *or* of necessity:
 10:12. *or* compare ourselves with some
 11: 4. *or* (if) ye receive another spirit,
 — *or* another gospel, which ye have not
 7.)(Have I committed an offence
 12: 6. *or* (that) he heareth of me.
 13: 5.)(Know ye not your own selves,
 Gal. 1: 8. *or* an angel from heaven,
 10. do I now persuade men, *or* God? *or* do I
 seek to please men?
 2: 2. I should run, *or* had run, in vain.
 3: 2. *or* by the hearing of faith?
 5. *or* by the hearing of faith?
 15. disannulleth, *or* addeth thereto.
 4:27. more children *than* she which hath
 Eph. 3:20. above all that we ask *or* think,

- Eph. 5: 3. *or* covetousness, let it not be once named
 4. foolish talking, *nor* jesting.
 5. *nor* unclean person, *nor* covetous man,
 27. *or* wrinkle, *or* any such thing;
 Phi. 2: 3. *through* strife *or* vainglory;
 3:12. *either* were already perfect:
 Col. 2:16. *or* in drink, *or* in respect of an holyday,
or of the new moon, *or* of the sabbath
 (days):
 3:17. And whatsoever ye do in word *or* deed,
 1Th. 2:19. our hope, *or* joy, *or* crown of rejoicing?
)((Are) not even ye
 2Th. 2: 4. is called God, *or* that is worshipped;
 1Ti. 1: 4. *rather* *than* godly edifying
 2: 9. *or* gold, *or* pearls, *or* costly array;
 5: 4. have children *or* nephews,
 16. any man *or* woman that believeth have
 19. before two *or* three witnesses.
 2Ti. 3: 4. lovers of pleasures more *than* lovers of
 Tit. 1: 6. not accused of riot, *or* unruly.
 3:12. unto thee, *or* Tychicus,
 Philem. 18. he hath wronged thee, *or* oweth
 Heb. 2: 6. *or* the son of man, that
 10:28. under two *or* three witnesses:
 11:25. *than* to enjoy the pleasures of sin for a
 12:16. *or* profane person, as Esau,
 20. *or* thrust through with a dart:
 Jas. 1:17. *neither* shadow of turning.
 2: 3. *or* sit here under my footstool:
 16. a brother *or* sister be naked.
 3:12. *either* a vine, figs?
 4: 5.)(Do ye think that the scripture saith in
 15. we shall live, and do this, *or* that.
 1Pet. 1:11. *or* what manner of time the Spirit of Christ
 which was in them did signify,
 18. (as) silver *and* gold, from your vain
 3: 3. *or* of putting on of apparel;
 9. *or* railing for railing:
 17. *than* for evil doing.
 4:15. *or* (as) a thief, *or* (as) an evildoer, *or* as a
 busybody in other men's matters.
 2Pet. 2:21. *than*, after they have known (it), to turn
 1Joh. 4: 4. *than* he that is in the world.
 Rev. 3:15. thou wert cold *or* hot.
 13:16. *or* in their foreheads:
 17. buy *or* sell, save he that had the mark, *or*
 the name of the beast, *or* the number of
 his name.
 14: 9. in his forehead, *or* in his hand,

ἢ μὴν, *ee meen.*

Heb. 6:14. *Surely* blessing I will bless

ἤπερ, *eeper.*

Joh. 12:43. more *than* the praise of God.

ἡτοί, *eetoi.*

Ro. 6:16. *whether* of sin unto death, *or*

ἡγεμονία, *hegeemonia.*

Lu. 3: 1. of the *reign* of Tiberius Cæsar,

ἡγεμονεῖω, *hegeemoniō.*

Lu. 2: 2. *when* Cyrenius was *governor* of Syria.

3: 1. Pontius Pilate being *governor* of Judæa,

ἡγεμών, hegemōn.

- Mat. 2: 6. art not the least among the *princes* of
 10: 18. ye shall be brought before *governors*
 27: 2. him to Pontius Pilate the *governor*.
 11. Jesus stood before the *governor*: and the
governor asked him,
 14. the *governor* marvelled greatly.
 15. the *governor* was wont to release
 21. The *governor* answered and said unto
 23. And the *governor* said, Why, what evil
 27. Then the soldiers of the *governor*
 28: 14. if this come to the *governor's* ears,
 Mar 13: 9. ye shall be brought before *rulers*
 Lu. 20: 20. the power and authority of the *governor*.
 21: 12. before kings and *rulers*
 Acts 23: 24. unto Felix the *governor*.
 26. unto the most excellent *governor* Felix
 (sendeth) greeting.
 33. delivered the epistle to the *governor*,
 34. And when the *governor* had read
 24: 1. who informed the *governor* against Paul.
 10. after that the *governor* had beckoned unto
 26: 30. the king rose up, and the *governor*,
 1Pet. 2: 14. Or unto *governors*, as unto them that are
 sent by him

ἡγέομαι, heegeomai.

- Mat. 2: 6. shall come a *Governor*,
 Lu. 22: 26. he *that is chief*, as he that doth serve.
 Acts 7: 10. he made him *governor* over Egypt
 14: 12. the *chief* speaker. (lit. *leading* in speech)
 15: 22. *chief* men among the brethren:
 26: 2. I *think* myself happy, king Agrippa,
 2Co. 9: 5. Therefore I *thought* it necessary
 Phi. 2: 3. *let* each *esteem* other better than themselves.
 6. *thought* it not robbery to be equal
 25. Yet I *supposed* it necessary
 3: 7. those I *counted* loss
 8. I *count* all things (but) loss
 — *do count* them (but) dung,
 1Th. 5: 13. And to *esteem* them very highly in love
 2Th. 3: 15. *count* (him) not as an enemy,
 1Ti. 1: 12. for that he *counted* me faithful,
 6: 1. *Let* as many servants...*count* their own
 masters worthy
 Heb 10: 29. and *hath counted* the blood of the covenant,
 11: 11. *she judged* him faithful who had promised.
 26. *Esteeming* the reproach of Christ greater
 13: 7. Remember them *which have the rule over*
 17. Obey them *that have the rule over* you,
 24. Salute all them *that have the rule over* you,
 Jas. 1: 2. *count* it all joy when ye fall into
 2Pet. 1: 13. Yea, I *think* it meet, as long as
 2: 13. (as) they *that count* it pleasure to riot
 3: 9. as some men *count* slackness;
 15. And *account* (that) the longsuffering of
 our Lord (is) salvation;

ἡδέως, ἡδίστα, heedeōs, heedista.

- Mar. 6: 20. and heard him *gladly*.
 12: 37. the common people heard him *gladly*.
 2Co. 11: 19. For ye suffer fools *gladly*,
 12: 9. *Most gladly* therefore will I rather
 15. I will *very gladly* spend and be spent for

ἡδῆ, eedee.

- Mat. 3: 10. And *now* also the ax is laid

- Mat. 5: 28. hath committed adultery with her *already*
 14: 15. the time is *now* past;
 24. was *now* in the midst of the sea,
 15: 32. they continue with me *now* three days,
 17: 12. Elias is come *already*,
 24: 32. When his branch is *yet* tender,
 Mar. 4: 37. into the ship, so that it was *now* full.
 6: 35. when the day was *now* far spent,
 — and *now* the time (is) far passed:
 8: 2. they have *now* been with me three days,
 11: 11. and *now* the eventide was come,
 13: 28. When her branch is *yet* tender,
 15: 42. And *now* when the even was come,
 44. if he were *already* dead:
 Lu. 3: 9. And *now* also the axe
 7: 6. And when he was *now* not far
 11: 7. the door is *now* shut,
 12: 49. if it be *already* kindled?
 14: 17. for all things are *now* ready.
 19: 37. when he was come nigh, *even now* at the
 21: 30. When they *now* shoot forth,
 — that summer is *now* nigh at hand.
 Joh. 3: 18. believeth not is condemned *already*,
 4: 35. they are white *already* to harvest.
 51. And as he was *now* going down,
 5: 6. that he had been *now* a long time
 6: 17. it was *now* dark,
 7: 14. *Now* about the midst of the feast
 9: 22. for the Jews had agreed *already*,
 27. I have told you *already*,
 11: 17. that he had (lain) in the grave four days
already.
 39. Lord, *by this time* he stinketh:
 13: 2. the devil having *now* put
 15: 3. *Now* ye are clean through the word
 19: 28. all things were *now* accomplished,
 33. that he was dead *already*,
 21: 4. But when the morning was *now* come,
 14. This is *now* the third time
 Acts 4: 3. for it was *now* eventide.
 27: 9. when sailing was *now* dangerous, because
 the fast was *now already* past,
 Ro. 1: 10. if by any means *now* at length I might
 have a prosperous journey
 4: 19. considered not his own body *now* dead,
 13: 11. *now* (it is) high time to awake out of
 1Co. 4: 8. *Now* ye are full, *now* ye are rich,
 5: 3. have judged *already*, as though I were
 6: 7. *Now* therefore there is utterly
 Phi. 3: 12. Not as though I had *already* attained,
 either were *already* perfect:
 4: 10. that *now* at the last your care of me hath
 flourished again;
 2Th. 2: 7. the mystery of iniquity doth *already* work:
 1Ti. 5: 15. For some are *already* turned aside
 2Ti. 2: 18. that the resurrection is past *already*;
 4: 6. For I am *now* ready to be offered,
 2Pet. 3: 1. This second epistle, beloved, I *now*
 1Joh. 2: 8. the true light *now* shineth.
 4: 3. *already* is it in the world.

ἡδίστα see ἡδέως.

ἡδονή, heedonee.

- Lu. 8: 14. and riches and pleasures of (this) life,
 Tit. 3: 3. serving divers lusts and pleasures,
 Jus. 4: 1. (come they) not hence, (even) of your
 lusts

Jas. 4: 3. ye may consume (it) upon your *lusts*.
 2Pet. 2:13. (as) they that count it *pleasure* to riot

ἡδύοσμον, *heeduosmon*.

Mat. 23:23. ye pay tithe of *mint*
 Lu. 11:42. tithe *mint* and rue and all manner

ἠθος, *eethos*.

1Co. 15:33. communications corrupt *good manners*.

ἦκω, *heeko*.

Mat. 8:11. *shall come* from the east and west,
 23:36. All these things *shall come* upon
 24:14. then *shall the end come*.
 50. The lord of that servant *shall come*
 Mar 8: 3. for divers of them *came* from far.
 Lu. 12:46. The lord of that servant *will come*
 13:29. they *shall come* from the east,
 35. until (the time) *come* when ye shall say,
 15:27. Thy brother *is come* ;
 19:43. the days *shall come* upon thee,
 Joh. 2: 4. mine hour *is not yet come*.
 4:47. When he heard that Jesus *was come*
 6:37. *shall come* to me ;
 8:42. I proceeded forth and *came* from God ;
 Acts 28: 23. there *came* many to him
 Ro. 11:26. There *shall come* out of Sion the Deliverer,
 Heb 10: 7. Then said I, Lo, I *come*
 9. Lo, I *come* to do thy will, O God.
 37. and he that shall *come will come*,
 2Pet. 3:10. But the day of the Lord *will come* as a
 1Joh. 5:20. that the Son of God *is come*,
 Rev. 3:25. hold fast till I *come*.
 3: 3. I *will come* on thee as a thief, and thou
 shalt not know what hour I *will come*
 upon thee.
 9. I will make them to *come* and worship
 15: 4. all nations *shall come* and worship before
 19: 8. *shall* her plagues *come* in one day,

Ἠλί, *Eli*.

Mat. 27:46. *Eli, Eli*, lama sabachthani? that is to say,
 My God, My God, why hast thou for-
 saken me?

ἡλικία, *heelikia*.

Mat. 6:27. can add one cubit unto his *stature* ?
 Lu. 2:52. in wisdom and *stature*,
 12:25. to his *stature* one cubit?
 19: 3. he was little of *stature*.
 Joh. 9:21. we know not: he is of *age* ; ask him:
 23. said his parents, He is of *age* ; ask him.
 Eph. 4:13. unto the measure of the *stature* of the
 fulness of Christ:
 Heb 11:11. when she was past *age*,

ἡλικος, *heelikos*.

Col. 2: 1. that ye knew *what great* conflict I have
 Jas. 3: 5. *how great* a matter a little fire kindleth !

ἥλιος, *heelios*.

Mat. 5:45. he maketh his *sun* to rise
 13: 6. And when the *sun* was up,
 43. Then shall the righteous shine forth as
 the *sun*
 17: 2. his face did shine as the *sun*,
 24:29. shall the *sun* be darkened,
 Mar 1:32. when the *sun* did set,
 4: 6. But when the *sun* was up,
 13:24. the *sun* shall be darkened,
 16: 2. at the rising of the *sun*.
 Lu. 4:40. Now when the *sun* was setting,
 21:25. there shall be signs in the *sun*,
 23:45. the *sun* was darkened,
 Acts 2:20. The *sun* shall be turned into darkness,
 13:11. thou shalt be blind, not seeing the *sun*
 26:13. the brightness of the *sun*,
 27:20. And when neither *sun* nor stars
 1Co. 15:41. (There is) one glory of the *sun*,
 Eph. 4:26. let not the *sun* go down upon your wrath:
 Jas. 1:11. For the *sun* is no sooner risen
 Rev. 1:16. as the *sun* shineth in his strength.
 6:12. the *sun* became black as sackcloth of
 7: 2. from the east, (lit. from the rising of the
sun)
 16. shall the *sun* light on them,
 8:12. the third part of the *sun* was smitten,
 9: 2. the *sun* and the air were darkened
 10: 1. his face (was) as it were the *sun*,
 12: 1. clothed with the *sun*,
 16: 8. poured out his vial upon the *sun* :
 12. kings of the east (lit. kings from the
 rising of the *sun*)
 19:17. an angel standing in the *sun* ;
 21:23. had no need of the *sun*,
 22: 5. neither light of the *sun* ; for the Lord God
 giveth them light:

ἦλος, *heelos*.

Joh. 20:25. the print of the *nails*, and put my finger
 into the print of the *nails*,

ἡμας, *heemas*, from ἐγώ.

Mat. 6:13. lead us not into temptation, but deliver
 us from
 8:25. Lord, save us : we perish.
 29. to torment us before the time?
 31. If thou cast us out, suffer
 9:27. (Thou) son of David, have mercy on us.
 13:56. are they not all with us ?
 17: 4. it is good for us to be here:
 20: 7. no man hath hired us.
 30. Have mercy on us, O Lord,
 31. Have mercy on us, O Lord,
 27: 4. What (is that) to us ?
 25. His blood (be) on us,
 Mar. 1:24. art thou come to destroy us ?
 5:12. Send us into the swine,
 6: 3. are not his sisters here with us ?
 9: 5. it is good for us to be here:
 22. have compassion on us,
 Lu. 1:71. from the hand of all that hate us ;
 78. from on high hath visited us,
 4:34. art thou come to destroy us ?
 7:20. hath sent us unto thee,
 9:33. for us to be here:
 11: 1. Lord, teach us to pray, as John also

- Lu. 11: 4. lead us not into temptation; but deliver us from evil.
 45. thou reproachest us also.
 12: 41. this parable unto us,
 16: 26. can they pass to us,
 17: 13. have mercy on us.
 19: 14. will not have this (man) to reign over us.
 20: 6. all the people will stone us:
 23: 30. say to the mountains, Fall on us; and to the hills, Cover us.
 39. save thyself and us.
 24: 22. of our company made us astonished,
 1: 22. to them that sent us.
 9: 34. and dost thou teach us?
 Acts 1: 21. went in and out among us,
 3: 4. said, Look on us.
 4: 12. whereby we must be saved.
 5: 28. to bring this man's blood upon us.
 6: 2. It is not reason that we should leave
 7: 27. a ruler and a judge over us?
 40. which brought us out of the land of
 11: 15. fell on them, as on us at the beginning.
 14: 11. are come down to us
 22. we must through much tribulation enter
 16: 10. the Lord had called us
 15. And she constrained us.
 37. They have beaten us openly
 — do they thrust us out privily?
 — come themselves and fetch us out.
 29: 5. carried for us at Troas.
 21: 1. after we were gotten from them, and had launched,
 5. when we had accomplished those days,
 — and they all brought us on our way,
 11. when he was come unto us,
 17. the brethren received us
 27: 1. that we should sail into Italy,
 6. and he put us therein.
 7. the wind not suffering us,
 20. that we should be saved
 26. we must be cast upon a certain island.
 29: 2. and received us every one,
 7. who received us, and lodged us
 10. Who also honoured us
 Ro. 3: 8. as some affirm that we say,
 4: 24. But for us also, to whom it shall be
 5: 8. commendeth his love toward us,
 6: 6. henceforth we should not serve
 7: 6. we should serve in newness
 8: 18. the glory which shall be revealed in us.
 35. Who shall separate us from
 37. through him that loved us.
 39. shall be able to separate us
 9: 24. Even us, whom he hath called,
 13: 11. now (it is) high time) (to awake out of
 15: 7. as Christ also received us
 16: 6. bestowed much labour on us.
 1Co. 4: 1. Let a man so account of us,
 9. that God hath set forth us the apostles
 6: 14. and will also raise up us
 7: 15. God hath called us
 6: 8. But meat commendeth us not
 9: 10. Or saith he (it) altogether for our sakes?
 For our sakes, no doubt, (this) is
 10: 6. to the intent we should not lust after
 2Co. 1: 4. Who comforteth us in all our tribulation,
 that we may be able to
 5. the sufferings of Christ abound in us,
 8. that we despaired even of life:
 10. Who delivered us from so great a death,
 11. the gift (bestowed) upon us
 14. ye have acknowledged us in part,
 2Co. 1: 21. Now he which stablisheth us with you in Christ, and hath anointed us, (is) God;
 22. Who hath also sealed us,
 2: 14. which always causeth us to triumph in
 3: 6. hath made us able ministers
 4: 14. shall raise up us also by Jesus,
 5: 5. Now he that hath wrought us
 10. For we must all appear before
 14. the love of Christ constraineth us;
 18. hath reconciled us to himself
 7: 2. Receive us; we have wronged no man,
 6. comforted us by the coming of Titus;
 8: 4. that we would receive the gift,
 6. Inasmuch that we desired
 20. that no man should blame us
 10: 2. which think of us as if we walked
 Gal. 1: 4. that he might deliver us
 23. he which persecuted us in times past
 2: 4. that they might bring us into bondage:
 3: 13. Christ hath redeemed us
 5: 1. wherewith Christ hath made us free,
 Eph. 1: 3. who hath blessed us with all
 4. According as he hath chosen us
 — that we should be holy and
 5. Having predestinated us unto the adoption
 6. wherein he hath made us accepted
 8. Wherein he hath abounded toward us
 12. That we should be to the praise
 19. to us-ward who believe,
 2: 4. wherewith he loved us,
 5. when we were dead in sins,
 7. in (his) kindness toward us
 5: 2. Christ also hath loved us,
 Phi. 3: 17. as ye have us for an ensample.
 Col. 1: 12. which hath made us meet
 13. Who hath delivered us
 1Th. 1: 8. so that we need not
 10. Jesus, which delivered us from the wrath to come.
 2: 15. and have persecuted us;
 16. Forbidding us to speak to the Gentiles
 18. Satan hindered us.
 3: 6. when Timotheus came from you unto us,
 — desiring greatly to see us,
 4: 7. For God hath not called us
 8. given unto us his holy Spirit.
 5: 9. God hath not appointed us to
 2Th. 1: 4. So that we ourselves glory in you
 2: 16. which hath loved us,
 3: 7. how ye ought to follow us:
 9. an ensample unto you to follow us.
 2Ti. 1: 9. Who hath saved us, and called
 2: 12. if we deny (him), he also will deny us:
 Tit. 2: 12. Teaching us that, denying ungodliness
 14. that he might redeem us
 3: 5. he saved us, by the washing
 6. Which he shed on us abundantly
 15. that love us in the faith.
 Heb. 2: 1. we ought to give the more earnest heed
 3. unto us by them that heard (him);
 13: 6. So that we may boldly say,
 Jas. 1: 18. Of his own will begat he us with the word of truth, that we should be
 1Pet. 1: 3. hath begotten us again unto
 3: 18. that he might bring us
 21. The like figure whereunto (even) baptism doth also now save us
 5: 10. who hath called us
 2Pet. 1: 3. of him that hath called us
 3: 9. is longsuffering to us-ward,
 1Joh. 1: 7. cleanseth us from all sin.
 9. and to cleanse us from all

- 1Joh. 3: 1. the world knoweth us not,
4:10. but that he loved us,
11. if God so loved us, we ought also
19. because he first loved us.
3Joh. 9. among them, receiveth us not.
10. prating against us with malicious
Rev. 1: 5. Unto him that loved us, and washed us
from our sins in his own blood,
6. And hath made us kings and priests
5: 9. hast redeemed us to God
10. And hath made us unto our God kings
and priests:
6:16. Fall on us, and hide us from the face of
him that sitteth on the throne,

ἡμεῖς, *heemīs.*

From *tyō.*

- Mat. 6:12. as we forgive our debtors.
9:14. Why do we and the Pharisees fast oft,
17:19. Why could not we cast him out?
19:27. Behold, we have forsaken all,
28:14. we will persuade him,
Mar. 9:28. Why could not we cast him out?
10:28. Lo, we have left all, and have
14:58. We heard him say, I will destroy
Lu. 3:14. And what shall we do?
9:13. except we should go and buy meat
18:28. we have left all,
23:41. And we indeed justly;
24:21. But we trusted that it had been he which
Joh. 1:16. of his fulness have all we received,
4:22. we know what we worship:
6:42. whose father and mother we know?
69. And we believe and are sure that thou art
that Christ,
7:35. that we shall not find him?
8:41. We be not born of fornication;
48. Say we not well that thou art
9:21. who hath opened his eyes, we know not:
24. we know that this man
28. but we are Moses' disciples.
29. We know that God spake unto Moses:
40. Are we blind also?
11:16. Let us also go, that we may die
12:34. We have heard out of the law
17:11. that they may be one, as we (are).
22. even as we are one:
19: 7. We have a law,
21: 3. We also go with thee.
Acts 2: 8. how hear we every man
32. whereof we all are witnesses,
3:15. whereof we are witnesses.
4: 9. If we this day be examined
20. For we cannot but speak the things
5:32. And we are his witnesses
6: 4. But we will give ourselves continually to
10:33. we all here present before God,
39. And we are witnesses of all things
47. received the Holy Ghost as well as we?
13:32. And we declare unto you glad tidings,
14:15. We also are men of like passions
15:10. nor we were able to bear?
20: 6. And we sailed away
13. And we went before
21: 7. And when we had finished (our) course
12. both we, and they of that place,
25. we have written (and) concluded
23:15. and we, or ever he come near,
24: 8. whereof we accuse him.

- Acts 23:21. We neither received letters
Ro. 6: 4. even so we also should walk in newness
of life.
8:23. even we ourselves groan within ourselves,
15: 1. We then that are strong ought
1Co. 1:23. But we preach Christ crucified,
2:12. Now we have received, not the spirit of
the world, but
16. But we have the mind of Christ.
4: 8. that we also might reign with you.
10. We (are) fools for Christ's sake,
— we (are) weak, but ye
— but we (are) despised.
8: 6. of whom (are) all things, and we in him;
— by whom (are) all things, and we by him.
9:11. If we have sown unto you spiritual things,
(is it) a great thing if we shall reap
your carnal
12. (are) not we rather?
25. but we an incorruptible.
11:16. we have no such custom,
12:13. are we all baptized into one body,
15:30. And why stand we in jeopardy
52. and we shall be changed.
2Co. 1: 6. which we also suffer:
3:18. But we all, with open face
4:11. For we which live are always
13. we also believe, and therefore speak;
5:16. henceforth know we no man
21. that we might be made the righteousness
9: 4. we that we say not, ye should be
10: 7. even so (are) we Christ's.
13. But we will not boast of things
11:12. they may be found even as we.
21. as though we had been weak.
13: 4. For we also are weak in
6. that we are not reprobates.
7. not that we should appear approved,
— though we be as reprobates.
9. when we are weak,
Gal. 1: 8. But though we, or an angel
2: 9. that we (should go) unto the heathen,
15. We (who are) Jews by nature,
16. even we have believed in Jesus Christ,
4: 3. Even so we, when we were
28. Now we, brethren, as Isaac
5: 5. For we through the Spirit
Eph. 2: 3(2). Among whom also we all
Phi. 3: 3. For we are the circumcision,
Col. 1: 9. For this cause we also, since
28. Whom we preach, warning every man,
1Th. 2:13. For this cause also thank we God
17. But we, brethren, being taken from you
8: 6. as we also (to see) you:
12. even as we (do) toward you:
4:15. that we which are alive (and) remain
17. Then we which are alive
5: 8. But let us, who are of the day,
2Th. 2:13. But we are bound to give thanks
Tit. 3: 3. For we ourselves also were sometimes
5. Not by works of righteousness which we
have done,
Heb. 2: 3. How shall we escape,
3: 6. whose house are we,
10:39. But we are not of them who draw back
12: 1. Wherefore seeing we also are compassed
about...let us
25. much more (shall not) we (escape),
2Pet. 1:18. this voice which came from heaven we
heard, when
1Joh. 3:14. We know that we have passed
16. and we ought to lay down (our) lives

- 1Job. 4: 6. *We* are of God:
 10. not that *we* loved God, but that he
 11. *we* ought also to love one another.
 14. And *we* have seen and do testify
 16. And *we* have known and believed
 17. so are *we* in this world.
 19. *We* love him, because he first loved us.
- 3Joh. 8. *We* therefore ought to receive such,
 12. yea, and *we* (also) bear record;

ἡμέρα, heemera.

- Mat. 2: 1. in the *days* of Herod the king,
 3: 1. In those *days* came John
 4: 2. when he had fasted forty *days*
 6:34. Sufficient unto the *day* (is) the evil
 7:22. Many will say to me in that *day*,
 9:15. but the *days* will come,
 10:15. in the *day* of judgment,
 11:12. And from the *days* of John
 22. at the *day* of judgment,
 24. in the *day* of judgment,
 12:36. account thereof in the *day* of judgment.
 40. Jonas was three *days* and three nights
 — three *days* and three nights in the heart
 of the earth.
 13: 1. The same *day* went Jesus out
 15:32. they continue with me now three *days*,
 16:21. be raised again the third *day*.
 17: 1. And after six *days* Jesus taketh
 23. the third *day* he shall be raised again.
 20: 2. for a penny a *day*,
 6. all the *day* idle?
 12. borne the burden and heat of the *day*.
 19. the third *day* he shall rise again.
 22:23. The same *day* came to him
 46. from that *day* forth
 23:30. If we had been in the *days* of our fathers,
 24:19. to them that give suck in those *days*!
 22. except those *days* should be shortened,
 — those *days* shall be shortened.
 29. after the tribulation of those *days*
 36. But of that *day* and hour
 37. But as the *days* of Noe (were),
 38. For as in the *days* that were before the
 — until the *day* that Noe entered
 50. in a *day* when he looketh not for (him),
 25:13. ye know neither the *day* nor
 26: 2. after two *days* is (the feast of) the passover,
 29. until that *day* when I drink it new with you
 55. *daily* with you teaching
 61. to build it in three *days*.
 27:40. and buildest (it) in three *days*,
 63. After three *days* I will rise again.
 64. until the third *day*,
 28:20. I am with you always, (lit. all the *days*)
- Mar. 1: 9. in those *days*, that Jesus came
 13. there in the wilderness forty *days*,
 2: 1. into Capernaum after (some) *days*;
 20. But the *days* will come, when
 — then shall they fast in those *days*.
 4:27. sleep, and rise night and *day*,
 35. the same *day*, when the even
 5: 5. And always, night and *day*, he was
 6:11. in the *day* of judgment,
 21. when a convenient *day* was come,
 8: 1. In those *days* the multitude being
 2. they have now been with me three *days*,
 31. after three *days* rise again.
 9: 2. after six *days* Jesus taketh
 31. he shall rise the third *day*.

- Mar 10:34. the third *day* he shall rise again.
 18:17. to them that give suck in those *days*!
 19. For (in) those *days* shall be
 20. had shortened those *days*,
 — he hath shortened the *days*.
 24. But in those *days*, after that tribulation,
 32. But of that *day* and (that) hour
- Lu. 1: 1. After two *days* was (the feast of)
 12. the first *day* of unleavened bread,
 25. until that *day* that I drink it new
 49. I was *daily* with you in the temple
 58. within three *days* I will build another
 made without hands.
 15:29. and buildest (it) in three *days*,
 Lu. 1: 5. There was in the *days* of Herod,
 7. were (now) well stricken in *years*.
 18. my wife well stricken in *years*.
 20. not able to speak, until the *day* that
 23. that, as soon as the *days* of his ministration
 were accomplished,
 24. And after those *days* his wife
 25. in the *days* wherein he looked on (me),
 39. Mary arose in those *days*, and went
 59. that on the eighth *day*
 75. all the *days* of our life.
 80. was in the deserts till the *day* of his
- 2: 1. in those *days*, that there went out a decree
 6. the *days* were accomplished that she
 21. eight *days* were accomplished
 22. when the *days* of her purification
 36. she was of a great *age*,
 37. with fastings and prayers night and *day*.
 43. when they had fulfilled the *days*,
 44. went a *day*'s journey;
 46. that after three *days* they found
- 4: 2. forty *days* tempted of the devil. And in
 those *days* he did eat nothing:
 16. into the synagogue on the sabbath *day*,
 25. were in Israel in the *days* of Elias,
 42. And when it was *day*,
 5:17. on a certain *day*, as he was teaching,
 35. But the *days* will come, when
 — then shall they fast in those *days*.
 6:12. it came to pass in those *days*,
 13. when it was *day*,
 23. Rejoice ye in that *day*,
 8:22. it came to pass on a certain *day*,
 9:12. And when the *day* began to wear away,
 22. he raised the third *day*.
 23. and take up his cross *daily*,
 28. about an eight *days*
 36. told no man in those *days*
 37. that on the next *day*,
 51. when the *time* was come that he should be
 received up,
- 10:12. shall be more tolerable in that *day*
 11: 3. Give us *day* by *day* (καθ' ἡμέραν)
 12:46. in a *day* when he looketh not for (him),
 13:14. There are six *days* in which
 — and not on the sabbath *day*.
 16. on the sabbath *day* ?
 31. The same *day* there came
- 14: 5. on the sabbath *day* ?
 15:13. not many *days* after
 16:19. fared sumptuously every *day* :
 17: 4. seven times in a *day*, and seven times in a
day turn again to thee,
 22. The *days* will come, when ye shall desire
 to see one of the *days*
 24. so shall also the Son of man be in his *day*.
 26. as it was in the *days* of Noe, so shall it
 be also in the *days* of the Son of man.

- Lu. 17:27. until the *day* that Noe entered
 28. in the *days* of Lot;
 29. But the same *day* that Lot went out
 30. in the *day* when the Son of man
 31. In that *day*, he which shall be upon
 18: 7. which cry *day* and night unto him,
 33. the third *day* he shall rise again.
 19:42. at least in this thy *day*,
 43. For the *days* shall come upon thee,
 47. he taught *daily* in the temple.
 20: 1. (that) on one of those *days*,
 21: 6. the *days* will come, in the which
 22. For these be the *days* of vengeance,
 23. that give suck, in those *days*;
 34. and (so) that *day* come upon you
 37. And in the *day time* he was teaching in
 the temple;
 22: 7. the *day* of unleavened bread,
 53. When I was *daily* with you in the temple,
 66. as soon as it was *day*,
 23: 7. was at Jerusalem at that *time*.
 12. the same *day* Pilate and Herod
 29. behold, the *days* are coming,
 54. that *day* was the preparation,
 24: 7. the third *day* rise again.
 13. went that same *day* to a village
 18. come to pass there in these *days*?
 21. to *day* is the third *day*
 29. the *day* is far spent.
 46. from the dead the third *day* :
 Job. 1:39(40). abode with him that *day* :
 2: 1. And the third *day* there was a marriage
 12. they continued there not many *days*.
 19. in three *days* I will raise it up.
 20. wilt thou rear it up in three *days*?
 4:40. and he abode there *two days*.
 43. Now after *two days*
 5: 9. on the same *day*
 6:39. raise it up again at the last *day*.
 40. I will raise him up at the last *day*.
 44. him up at the last *day*.
 54. him up at the last *day*.
 7:37. In the last *day*, that great.
 8:56. Abraham rejoiced to see my *day* :
 9: 4. while it is *day* :
 11: 6. *two days* still in the same place where he
 9. Are there not twelve hours in the *day*? If
 any man walk in the *day*,
 17. he had (lain) in the grave *four days*
 24. in the resurrection at the last *day*.
 53. Then from that *day* forth
 12: 1. six *days* before the passover
 7. against the *day* of my burying
 48. the same shall judge him in the last *day*.
 14:20. At that *day* ye shall know that I
 16:23. in that *day* ye shall ask me nothing.
 26. At that *day* ye shall ask in my name:
 19:31. for that sabbath *day* was an high *day*,
 20:19. the same *day* at evening,
 26. And after eight *days* again his
 Acts 1: 2. Until the *day* in which he was taken up,
 3. being seen of them *forty days*,
 5. not many *days* hence.
 15. And in those *days* Peter stood up
 22. unto that same *day* that he was
 2: 1. the *day* of Pentecost
 15. the third hour of the *day*.
 17. it shall come to pass in the last *days*,
 18. I will pour out in those *days* of my Spirit;
 20. before that great and notable *day* of the
 Lord come:
 29. his sepulchre is with us unto this *day*.
 Acts 2:41. the same *day* there were added
 46. And they, continuing *daily*
 47. the Lord added to the church *daily*
 3: 2. whom they laid *daily* at the gate
 24. have likewise foretold of these *days*.
 5:36. For before these *days* rose up Theudas,
 37. in the *days* of the taxing,
 42. And *daily* in the temple,
 6: 1. And in those *days*,
 7: 8. circumcised him the eighth *day*;
 26. And the next *day* he shewed himself
 41. they made a calf in those *days*,
 45. unto the *days* of David;
 8: 1. at that *time* there was a great persecution
 9: 9. three *days* without sight,
 19. Then was Saul certain *days* with
 23. many *days* were fulfilled,
 24. watched the gates *day* and night
 37. to pass in those *days*, that she
 43. he tarried many *days* in Joppa
 10: 3. the ninth hour of the *day*
 30. Four *days* ago I was fasting
 40. raised up the third *day*,
 48. to tarry certain *days*.
 11:27. And in these *days* came prophets
 12: 3. Then were the *days* of unleavened bread.
 18. Now as soon as it was *day*,
 21. And upon a set *day* Herod,
 13:14. on the sabbath *day*,
 31. he was seen many *days* of them
 41. I work a work in your *days*,
 15: 7. a good *while* ago God made choice
 36. And some *days* after
 16: 5. increased in number *daily*.
 12. abiding certain *days*.
 13. And on the sabbath)(we went
 18. did she many *days*.
 35. And when it was *day*,
 17:11. and searched the scriptures *daily*,
 17. and in the market *daily* with them that
 met with him.
 31. Because he hath appointed a *day*,
 18:18. tarried (there) yet a good *while*,
 19: 9. disputing *daily* in the school of
 20: 6. from Phillippi after the *days* of unleavened
 bread, and came unto them to Troas in
 five *days*; where we abode seven *days*.
 16. the *day* of Pentecost.
 18. from the first *day*
 26. I take you to record this *day*,
 31. I ceased not to warn every one night and
day with tears.
 21: 4. we tarried there seven *days*:
 5. we had accomplished those *days*,
 7. with them one *day*.
 10. And as we tarried (there) many *days*,
 15. And after those *days*
 26. and the next *day* purifying
 — the accomplishment of the *days* of
 27. the seven *days* were almost ended,
 38. that Egyptian. which before these *days*
 23: 1. before God until this *day*.
 12. And when it was *day*,
 24: 1. And after five *days*
 11. there are yet but twelve *days*
 24. And after certain *days*,
 25: 1. after three *days* he ascended
 6. more than ten *days*,
 13. And after certain *days*
 14. they had been there many *days*,
 26: 7. serving (God) *day* and night,
 13. At midday, O king, I saw

Acts 26: 22. I continue unto this *day*,
 27: 7. And when we had sailed slowly many *days*, and scarce were come
 20. neither sun nor stars in many *days*
 29. and wished for the *day*.
 33. while the *day* was coming on,
 — the fourteenth *day* that ye have tarried
 39. And when it was *day*,
 26: 7. lodged us three *days* courteously.
 12. we tarried (there) three *days*.
 13. after one *day* the south wind blew,
 14. to tarry with them seven *days*:
 17. that after three *days*
 23. And when they had appointed him a *day*,
 Ro. 2: 5. wrath against the *day* of wrath
 16. In the *day* when God shall judge
 8: 36. we are killed all the *day* long;
 16: 21. All *day* long I have stretched forth
 11: 8. unto this *day*.
 13: 12. the *day* is at hand:
 13. honestly, as in the *day*;
 14: 5. esteemeth one *day* above another) (:
 another esteemeth every *day* (alike).
 6. He that regardeth the *day*,
 — and he that regardeth not the *day*,
 1Co. 1: 8. in the *day* of our Lord
 3: 13. for the *day* shall declare it,
 4: 3. that I should be judged of you, or of
 man's judgment: (lit. man's *day*)
 5: 5. in the *day* of the Lord Jesus.
 10: 8. and fell in one *day*
 15: 4. he rose again the third *day*
 31. Jesus our Lord, I die *daily*.
 2Co. 1: 14. in the *day* of the Lord Jesus.
 4: 16. the inward (man) is renewed *day* by *day*.
 6: 2. in the *day* of salvation have I succoured
 — behold, now (is) the *day* of salvation.
 11: 28. that which cometh upon me *daily*,
 Gal. 1: 18. abode with him fifteen *days*.
 4: 10. Ye observe *days*,
 Eph. 4: 30. unto the *day* of redemption.
 5: 16. the *days* are evil.
 6: 13. to withstand in the evil *day*,
 Phi. 1: 5. from the first *day* until now;
 6. until the *day* of Jesus Christ:
 10. without offence till the *day* of Christ;
 2: 16. in the *day* of Christ,
 Col. 1: 6. since the *day* ye heard (of it),
 9. since the *day* we heard (it),
 1Th. 2: 9. for labouring night and *day*,
 3: 10. Night and *day* praying exceedingly
 5: 2. the *day* of the Lord so cometh as a thief
 4. that that *day* should overtake you as a
 5. and the children of the *day*:
 8. But let us, who are of the *day*,
 2Th. 1: 10. among you was believed in that *day*.
 2: 2. the *day* of Christ is at hand.
 3: 8. wrought with labour and travail night
 and *day*,
 1Ti. 5: 5. continueth in supplications and prayers
 night and *day*.
 2Ti. 1: 3. in my prayers night and *day*;
 12. committed unto him against that *day*.
 18. may find mercy of the Lord in that *day*:
 3: 1. that in the last *days*
 4: 8. shall give me at that *day*:
 Heb. 1: 2(1). Hath in these last *days* spoken
 3: 6. in the *day* of temptation
 13. But exhort one another *daily*,
 4: 4. And God did rest the seventh *day*
 7. Again, he limiteth a certain *day*,
 8. have spoken of another *day*.

Heb. 5: 7. in the *days* of his flesh,
 7: 3. neither beginning of *days*,
 27. needeth not *daily*, as those
 8: 8. Behold, the *days* come, saith the Lord,
 9. in the *day* when I took them
 10. that I will make with the house of Israel
 after those *days*,
 10: 11. And every priest standeth *daily*
 16. that I will make with them after those
days,
 25. as ye see the *day* approaching.
 32. call to remembrance the former *days*,
 11: 30. were compassed about seven *days*.
 12: 10. For they verily for a few *days*
 Jas. 5: 3. Ye have heaped treasure together for the
 last *days*.
 5. as in a *day* of slaughter.
 1Pet. 2: 12. in the *day* of visitation.
 3: 10. he that will love life, and see good *days*,
 20. in the *days* of Noah,
 2Pet. 1: 19. in a dark place, until the *day* dawn,
 2: 8. (his) righteous soul from *day* to *day*
 9. unto the *day* of judgment
 13. to riot in the *day* time.
 3: 3. that there shall come in the last *days*
 7. against the *day* of judgment
 8. one *day* (is) with the Lord as a thousand
 years, and a thousand years as one
day.
 10. But the *day* of the Lord will come
 12. unto the coming of the *day* of God,
 18. To him (be) glory both now and for ever.
 (εἰς ἡμέραν αἰώνος)
 1Joh. 4: 17. in the *day* of judgment:
 Jude 6. unto the judgment of the great *day*.
 Rev. 1: 10. I was in the Spirit on the Lord's *day*,
 2: 10. ye shall have tribulation ten *days*:
 13. in those *days* wherein Antipas
 4: 8. and they rest not *day* and night,
 6: 17. the great *day* of his wrath is come;
 7: 15. and serve him *day* and night
 8: 12. the *day* shone not for a third part
 9: 6. And in those *days* shall men seek
 15. a *day*, and a month, and
 10: 7. But in the *days* of the voice
 11: 3. a thousand two hundred (and) threescore
days.
 6. in the *days* of their prophecy:
 9. three *days* and an half,
 11. after three *days* and an half
 12: 6. a thousand two hundred (and) threescore
days.
 10. before our God *day* and night.
 14: 11. and they have no rest *day* nor night,
 16: 14. of that great *day* of God Almighty.
 18: 8. shall her plagues come in one *day*,
 20: 10. *day* and night for ever and ever.
 21: 25. shall not be shut at all by *day*:

ἡμέτερος, *heemeteros*.

Acts 2: 11. we do hear them speak in our tongues
 24: 6. according to our law.
 26: 5. sect of our religion.
 Ro. 15: 4. were written for our learning.
 1Co. 15: 31. I protest by your rejoicing (some read
 our rejoicing)
 2Ti. 4: 15. he hath greatly withstood our words.
 Tit. 3: 14. And let our's also learn

1Joh.1: 3. and truly our fellowship (is) with the Father, and with his Son Jesus Christ.
2: 2. and not for our's only, but also

ἡ μὴν see after ἡ.

ἡμῶν, *heemēn.*

From εἶμι.

Mat.25:35. I was a stranger, and ye took me in:
36. I was in prison, and ye came unto me.
43. I was a stranger, and ye took me not in:
Mar 14:49. I was daily with you in the temple
Joh.11:15. that I was not there,
16: 4. because I was with you.
17:12. While I was with them
Acts10:30. I was fasting until this hour;
11: 5. I was in the city of Joppa praying:
11. the house where I was,
17. what was I, that I could withstand God?
22:19. that I imprisoned (lit. was imprisoning)
20. I also was standing by,
1Co.13:11. When I was a child,
Gal. 1:10. I should not be the servant of Christ.
22. And was unknown by face

ἡμιθανής, *heemithaneēs.*

Lu. 10:30. leaving (him) half dead.

ἡμῖν, *heemin.*

From ἐγώ.

Mat. 3:15. it becometh us to fulfil
6:11. Give us this day
12. forgive us our debts,
8:29. What have we to do with thee, Jesus,
31. suffer us to go away
13:36. Declare unto us the parable
15:15. Declare unto us this parable.
33. Whence should we have so much
19:27. what shall we have therefore?
20:12. thou hast made them equal unto us,
21:25. he will say unto us, Why
22:17. Tell us therefore, What thinkest thou?
25. Now there were with us seven
24: 3. Tell us, when shall these things
25: 8. Give us of your oil;
9. there be not enough for us and you:
11. Lord, Lord, open to us.
26:63. that thou tell us whether thou be
68. Prophecy unto us, thou Christ,
Mar. 1:24. what have we to do with thee, thou Jesus
9:22. compassion on us, and help us.
38. and he followeth not us: and we forbad
him, because he followeth not us.
10:35. thou shouldest do for us
37. Grant unto us that we may sit, one on
12:19. Moses wrote unto us,
13: 4. Tell us, when shall these things
14:15. there make ready for us.
16: 3. Who shall roll us away the stone
Lu. 1: 1. are most surely believed among us,
2. Even as they delivered them unto us,
69. an horn of salvation for us
74(73). That he would grant unto us,
2:15. which the Lord hath made known unto us.

Lu. 2:48. why hast thou thus dealt with us?
4:34. what have we to do with thee, (thou) Jesus
7: 5. he hath built us a synagogue.
16. is risen up among us;
9:13. We have no more but five loaves
10:11. dust of your city, which cleaveth on us,
17. even the devils are subject unto us
11: 3. Give us day by day
4. forgive us our sins; for we also forgive
every one that is indebted to us.
13:25. Lord, Lord, open unto us;
17: 5. Increase our (lit. to us) faith.
20: 2. Tell us, by what authority
22. Is it lawful for us to give tributes unto
Cæsar,
28. Moses wrote unto us,
22: 8. and prepare us the passover,
67(66). Art thou the Christ? tell us.
23:18. and release unto us Barabbas:
24:24. certain of them which were with us
32. Did not our heart burn within us, while he
talked with us by the way, and while he
opened to us the scriptures?
Joh. 1:14. and dwelt among us,
2:18. What sign shewest thou unto us,
4:12. which gave us the well,
25. he will tell us all things.
6:34. evermore give us this bread.
52. give us (his) flesh to eat?
8: 5. Moses in the law commanded us,
10:24. be the Christ, tell us plainly.
11:50. that it is expedient for us, that
14: 8. shew us the Father, and it sufficeth us.
9. Shew us the Father?
22. that thou wilt manifest thyself unto us,
16:17. What is this that he saith unto us,
17:21. they also may be one in us:
18:31. It is not lawful for us to put any man to
Acts 1:17. he was numbered with us,
21. which have companied with us.
22. he ordained to be a witness with us
2:29. is with us unto this day,
3:12. or why look ye so earnestly on us,
6:14. which Moses delivered us.
7:38. the lively oracles to give unto us:
40. Make us gods to go before us:
10:41. (even) to us, who did eat and drink
42. And he commanded us
11:13. And he shewed us
17. as (he did) unto us, who believed
13:33(32). unto us their children,
47. hath the Lord commanded us,
14:17. gave us rain from heaven,
15: 7. God made choice among us,
8. even as (he did) unto us:
25. It seemed good unto us, being
28. to the Holy Ghost, and to us,
16: 9. Come over into Macedonia, and help us.
16. possessed with a spirit of divination met us,
17. The same followed Paul and us,
— shew unto us the way
21. which are not lawful for us to receive,
19:27. this our craft is in danger
20:14. And when he met with us
21:16. with us also (certain)
18. with us unto James;
23. We have four men which have a vow
25:24. men which are here present with us,
27: 2. (one) Aristarchus...being with us.
28: 2. shewed us no little kindness:
15. they came to meet us
22. for as concerning this sect, we know

- Ro. 5: 5. which is given unto *us*.
 8: 4. might be fulfilled in *us*,
 32. freely give *us* all things?
 9:29. had left *us* a seed,
 12: 6. the grace that is given to *us*.
 Co. 1: 18. unto *us* which are saved it is the power
 30. who of God is made unto *us* wisdom,
 2:10. But God hath revealed (them) unto *us*
 12. that are freely given to *us*
 4: 6. that ye might learn in *us*
 8: 6. But to *us* (there is but) one God, the
 15:57. which giveth *us* the victory
 2Co. 1: 8. which came to *us* in Asia,
 4:12. So then death worketh in *us*,
 17. worketh for *us* a far more exceeding
 5: 5. hath given unto *us* the earnest
 18. hath given to *us* the ministry
 19. hath committed unto *us*
 6:12. Ye are not straitened in *us*,
 7: 7. when he told *us* your earnest desire,
 8: 5. and unto *us* by the will of God.
 7. (in) your love to *us*,
 10: 8. hath given *us* for edification,
 13. which God hath distributed to *us*,
 Eph. 1: 9. Having made known unto *us* the mystery
 3:20. that worketh in *us*,
 6:12. *we* wrestle not against flesh
 Col. 1: 8. Who also declared unto *us*
 2:14. which was contrary to *us*,
 4: 3. would open unto *us* a door of utterance,
 1Th. 2: 8. ye were dear unto *us*.
 3: 6. brought *us* good tidings of
 1Ti. 6:17. giveth *us* richly all things to enjoy;
 2Ti. 1: 7. For God hath not given *us*
 9. which was given *us* in
 14. which dwelleth in *us*.
 Heb. 1: 2(1). spoken unto *us* by (his) Son,
 4:13. with whom *we* have to do.
 5:11. Of whom *we* have many things to say,
 7:26. For such an high priest became *us*,
 10:15. also is a witness to *us*:
 20. way, which he hath consecrated for *us*,
 12: 1. *we* also are compassed about with
 — the race that is set before *us*,
 Jas. 3: 3. that they may obey *us* ;
 4: 5. that dwelleth in *us*
 5:17. subject to like passions as *we* are,
 1Pet. 1:12. but unto *us* they did minister the things,
 2:21. leaving *us* an example,
 4: 3. time past of (our) life may suffice *us*
 2Pet. 1: 1. that have obtained like precious faith
 with *us*
 3. given unto *us* all things
 4. Whereby are given unto *us* exceeding
 1Joh. 1: 2. and was manifested unto *us* ;
 8. the truth is not in *us*.
 9. to forgive *us* (our) sins,
 10. his word is not in *us*.
 2:25. he hath promised *us*,
 3: 1. the Father hath bestowed upon *us*,
 23. as he gave *us* commandment.
 24. that he abideth in *us*, by the Spirit which
 he hath given *us*.
 4: 9. the love of God toward *us*,
 12. God dwelleth in *us*, and his love is per-
 fected in *us*.
 13. that *we* dwell in him, and he in *us*, be-
 cause he hath given *us* of his Spirit.
 16. that God hath to *us*.
 5:11. God hath given to *us*
 20. hath given *us* an understanding.
 2Joh. 2. the truth's sake, which dwelleth in *us*,

ἡμῖν, *heemisu*.

- Mar. 6:23. unto the *half* of my kingdom.
 Lu. 19: 8. the *half* of my goods I give to the poor ;
 Rev. 11: 9. three days and an *half*,
 11. three days and an *half*
 12:14. for a time, and times, and *half* a time,

ἡμιώριον, *heemiōrion*.

- Rev. 8: 1. about the space of *half* an hour.

ἡμῶν, *heemōn*.

From *ἐγώ*.

- Mat. 1:23. being interpreted is, God with *us*.
 6: 9. *Our* Father which art in heaven,
 11. Give *us* this day *our* daily bread.
 12. forgive *us our* debts, as *we* forgive *our*
 debtors.
 8:17. Himself took *our* infirmities,
 15:23. she crieth after *us*.
 20:23. *our* eyes may be opened.
 21:42. marvellous in *our* eyes?
 23:30. the days of *our* fathers,
 25: 8. *our* lamps are gone out.
 27:25. and on *our* children.
 28:13. and stole him (away) while *we* slept.
 Mar. 9:40. For he that is not against *us* is on *our*
 11:10. of *our* father David,
 12: 7. and the inheritance shall be *our's*.
 11. marvellous in *our* eyes?
 29. The Lord *our* God is one Lord:
 Lu. 1:56. As he spake to *our* fathers,
 71. That *we* should be saved from *our*
 72. (promised) to *our* fathers,
 73. to *our* father Abraham,
 74. out of the hand of *our* enemies
 75. the days of *our* life.
 78. Through the tender mercy of *our* God ;
 79. to guide *our* feet into the way
 7: 5. For he loveth *our* nation,
 9:49. he followeth not with *us*.
 50. Forbid (him) not: for he that is not
 against *us* is for *us*.
 11: 2. *Our* Father which art in heaven,
 3. Give *us* day by day *our* daily bread.
 4. And forgive *us our* sins ;
 13:26. thou hast taught in *our* streets.
 16:26. between *us* and you there is
 20:14. that the inheritance may be *our's*.
 24:20. and *our* rulers delivered him
 22. certain women also of *our* company (lit.
 of *us*)
 29. saying, Abide with *us*:
 32. Did not *our* heart burn
 Joh. 3:11. ye receive not *our* witness.
 4:12. than *our* father Jacob,
 20. *Our* fathers worshipped in this
 6:31. *Our* fathers did eat manna
 7:51. Doth *our* law judge
 8:39. Abraham is *our* father.
 53. than *our* father Abraham,
 9:20. We know that this is *our* son,
 10:24. dost thou make *us* (lit. *our* soul) to
 11:11. *Our* friend Lazarus sleppeth ;
 48. take away both *our* place
 12:38. hath believed *our* report?
 19: 7. by *our* law he ought
 Acts 1:22. that he was taken up from *us*,

- Acts 2: 8. in *our* own tongue,
39. the Lord *our* God
- 3: 13. the God of *our* fathers,
25. which God made with *our* fathers,
- 5: 30. The God of *our* fathers
- 7: 2. unto *our* father Abraham,
11. *our* fathers found no sustenance.
12. he sent out *our* fathers first.
15. he, and *our* fathers,
19. dealt subtilly with *our* kindred, and evil
entreated *our* fathers,
38. and (with) *our* fathers:
39. *our* fathers would not obey,
40. Make us gods to go before us:
44. *Our* fathers had the tabernacle
45. *our* fathers that came after
— before the face of *our* fathers,
- 13: 17. chose *our* fathers, and exalted
14: 17. *our* hearts with food and gladness.
- 15: 9. between us and them,
10. neither *our* fathers nor we
24. which went out from us
25. with *our* beloved Barnabas and Paul,
26. of *our* Lord Jesus Christ.
36. and visit *our* brethren
- 16: 16. as we went to prayer,
20. do exceedingly trouble *our* city,
- 17: 20. strange things to *our* ears:
27. from every one of us:
19: 25. we have *our* wealth.
- 20: 21. toward *our* Lord Jesus Christ.
- 21: 10. And as we tarried (there)
17. And when we were come
- 22: 14. The God of *our* fathers
- 24: 4. that thou wouldst hear us
7. took (him) away out of *our* hands,
26: 7. *our* twelve tribes,
14. when we were all fallen to the earth,
27: 10. but also of *our* lives.
18. we being exceedingly tossed
27. as we were driven up and down in
- 28: 15. when the brethren heard of us,
25. Esaias the prophet unto *our* fathers,
- Ro. 1: 3(4). Jesus Christ *our* Lord,
7. from God *our* Father,
3: 5. But if *our* unrighteousness
4: 1. that Abraham, *our* father
12. of *our* father Abraham,
16. who is the father of us all,
24. Jesus *our* Lord from the dead;
25. for *our* offences, and was raised again for
our justification.
- 5: 1. through *our* Lord Jesus Christ:
5. is shed abroad in *our* hearts
6. when we were yet without strength,
8. in that, while we were yet sinners, Christ
died for us.
11. through *our* Lord Jesus
21. by Jesus Christ *our* Lord.
- 6: 6. that *our* old man is crucified with
11. through Jesus Christ *our* Lord.
23. through Jesus Christ *our* Lord.
- 7: 5. did work in *our* members
25. through Jesus Christ *our* Lord.
- 8: 16. beareth witness with *our* spirit,
23. the redemption of *our* body.
26. helpeth *our* infirmities:
— maketh intercession for us
31. If God (be) for us, who (can be) against
us?
32. but delivered him up for us all,
34. maketh intercession for us.

- Ro. 8: 39. in Christ Jesus *our* Lord.
9: 10. (even) by *our* father Isaac;
10: 16. who hath believed *our* report?
13: 11. (is) *our* salvation nearer
14: 7. For none of us liveth to himself,
12. So then every one of us
15: 2. Let every one of us please
6. the Father of *our* Lord Jesus
30. for the (lit. *our*) Lord Jesus Christ's sake,
16: 1. I commend unto you Phebe *our* sister,
9. *our* helper in Christ,
18. *our* Lord Jesus Christ,
20. The grace of *our* Lord Jesus
24. The grace of *our* Lord Jesus
- 1Co. 1: 2. the name of Jesus Christ *our* Lord, both
theirs and *our*'s:
3. from God *our* Father,
7. the coming of *our* Lord
8. the day of *our* Lord Jesus Christ.
9. Jesus Christ *our* Lord.
10. the name of *our* Lord
- 2: 7. before the world unto *our* glory:
4: 8. ye have reigned as kings without us:
5: 4. name of *our* Lord Jesus
— the power of *our* Lord Jesus Christ,
7. Christ *our* passover is sacrificed for us:
6: 11. by the Spirit of *our* God.
9: 1. have I not seen Jesus Christ *our* Lord?
10: 1. all *our* fathers were under the cloud,
6. were *our* examples, to the intent
11. they are written for *our* admonition,
12: 23. and *our* uncomely (parts)
24. *our* comely (parts)
- 15: 3. that Christ died for *our* sins
14. then (is) *our* preaching vain,
31. in Christ Jesus *our* Lord,
57. through *our* Lord Jesus Christ.
- 2Co. 1: 2. from God *our* Father,
3. of *our* Lord Jesus Christ,
4. in all *our* tribulation,
5. *our* consolation also aboundeth
7(6). And *our* hope of you
8. have you ignorant of *our* trouble
11. helping together by prayer for us,
— thanks may be given by many on *our* behalf.
12. *our* rejoicing is this, the testimony of *our*
conscience,
14. even as ye also (are) *our*'s
18. *our* word toward you was not
19. who was preached among you by us,
20. unto the glory of God by us.
22. given the earnest of the Spirit in *our* hearts.
- 2: 14. the savour of his knowledge by us
3: 2. Ye are *our* epistle written in *our* hearts,
3. the epistle of Christ ministered by us,
5. *our* sufficiency (is) of God;
4: 3. But if *our* gospel be hid,
6. hath shined in *our* hearts,
7. may be of God, and not of us.
10. might be made manifest in *our* body.
11. be made manifest in *our* mortal flesh.
16. though *our* outward man perish,
17. *our* light affliction, which is but
18. While we look not at the things
- 5: 1. we know that if *our* earthly house
2. with *our* house which is from heaven:
12. to glory on *our* behalf,
20. did beseech (you) by us:
21. he hath made him (to be) sin for us,
6: 11. *our* mouth is open unto you, *our* heart is
enlarged.
7: 3. that ye are in *our* hearts

- 2Co. 7: 4. in all our tribulation,
 5. For, when we were come into Macedonia,
 our flesh had no rest,
 9. ye might receive damage by us
 12. that our care for you (many copies read
 "your care for us")
 14. our boasting, which (I made) before
 8: 4. Praying us with much intreaty
 9. the grace of our Lord Jesus Christ,
 19. to travel with us with this grace, which is
 administered by us
 20. which is administered by us:
 22. with them our brother,
 23. or our brethren (be enquired of),
 24. and of our boasting
 9: 3. our boasting of you
 11. causeth through us thanksgiving
 10: 4. the weapons of our warfare
 8. boast somewhat more of our authority,
 15. according to our rule
 11:31. Father of our Lord Jesus
 Gal. 1: 3. the Father, and (from) our Lord Jesus
 4. Who gave himself for our sins,
 — the will of God and our Father:
 2: 4. to spy out our liberty
 3:13. being made a curse for us:
 24. the law was our schoolmaster
 4:26. the mother of us all.
 6:14. the cross of our Lord Jesus
 18. the grace of our Lord Jesus Christ
 Eph. 1: 2. from God our Father,
 3. Father of our Lord Jesus Christ,
 14. the earnest of our inheritance
 17. the God of our Lord Jesus Christ,
 2: 3. the lusts of our flesh,
 14. For he is our peace,
 3:11. in Christ Jesus our Lord:
 14. the Father of our Lord Jesus Christ,
 4: 7. But unto every one of us
 5: 2. hath given himself for us an offering
 20. in the name of our Lord Jesus
 6:22. that ye might know our affairs,
 24. our Lord Jesus Christ
 Phi. 1: 2. from God our Father,
 3:20. For our conversation is in heaven;
 21. Who shall change our vile body,
 4:20. unto God and our Father (be) glory
 23. The grace of our Lord Jesus Christ
 Col. 1: 2. from God our Father
 3. the Father of our Lord Jesus
 7. our dear fellowservant,
 2:14. that was against us,
 3: 4. Christ, (who is) our life, shall appear,
 4: 3. Withal praying also for us,
 1Th. 1: 1. from God our Father,
 2. making mention of you in our prayers;
 3. of hope in our Lord Jesus Christ, in the
 sight of God and our Father;
 5. our gospel came not unto you in word
 6. And ye became followers of us,
 9. themselves shew of us what manner
 2: 1. our entrance in unto you,
 2. we were bold in our God to speak unto you
 3. For our exhortation (was) not of
 4. but God, which trieth our hearts.
 9. ye remember, brethren, our labour and
 13. the word of God which ye heard of us,
 19. For what (is) our hope,
 — in the presence of our Lord Jesus Christ
 20. For ye are our glory and joy.
 3: 2. our brother, and minister of God, and our
 fellowlabourer in

- 1Th. 3: 5. our labour be in vain.
 6. that ye have good remembrance of us
 7. our affliction and distress
 9. we joy for your sakes before our God;
 11. God himself and our Father, and our Lord
 Jesus Christ, direct our way unto you.
 13. even our Father, at the coming of our
 4: 1. ye have received of us
 5: 9. by our Lord Jesus
 10. Who died for us,
 23. of our Lord Jesus Christ.
 25. Brethren, pray for us.
 28. The grace of our Lord Jesus Christ
 2Th. 1: 1. in God our Father
 2. from God our Father
 7. to you who are troubled rest with us,
 8. of our Lord Jesus Christ:
 10. our testimony among you
 11. our God would count you worthy of (this)
 calling,
 12. the name of our Lord Jesus Christ
 — according to the grace of our God
 2: 1. by the coming of our Lord Jesus Christ,
 and (by) our gathering together unto
 2. by letter as from us,
 14. by our gospel, to the obtaining of the glory
 of our Lord Jesus Christ.
 15. whether by word, or our epistle.
 16. our Lord Jesus Christ himself, and God,
 even our Father,
 3: 1. pray for us, that the word
 6. in the name of our Lord Jesus
 — the tradition which he received of us.
 12. by our Lord Jesus Christ,
 14. And if any man obey not our word
 18. The grace of our Lord Jesus
 1Ti. 1: 1. of God our Saviour, and Lord Jesus Christ,
 (which is) our hope;
 2. from God our Father and Jesus Christ our
 12. And I thank Christ Jesus our Lord,
 14. the grace of our Lord was exceeding
 2: 3. in the sight of God our Saviour;
 6: 3. the words of our Lord Jesus Christ,
 14. the appearing of our Lord Jesus Christ:
 2Ti. 1: 2. Christ Jesus our Lord.
 8. the testimony of our Lord,
 9. not according to our works,
 10. of our Saviour Jesus Christ,
 Tit. 1: 3. the commandment of God our Saviour;
 4. Jesus Christ our Saviour.
 2:10. the doctrine of God our Saviour
 13. and our Saviour Jesus Christ;
 14. Who gave himself for us,
 3: 4. love of God our Saviour
 6. through Jesus Christ our Saviour;
 Philem. 1. our dearly beloved, and fellowlabourer,
 2. and Archippus our fellowsoldier,
 3. from God our Father
 25. The grace of our Lord Jesus
 Heb 1: 3. when he had by himself purged our sins,
 3: 1. and high priest of our profession,
 4:15. with the feeling of our infirmities;
 6:20. the forerunner is for us entered,
 7:14. our Lord sprang out of Juda;
 9:24. in the presence of God for us:
 10:26. if we sin wilfully after that we have
 11:40. some better thing for us, that they without
 us should not
 12: 9. we have had fathers of our flesh
 29. our God (is) a consuming fire.
 13:18. Pray for us: for we trust
 20. again from the dead our Lord Jesus,

- Jas. 2: 1. the faith of *our* Lord Jesus Christ,
21. Was not Abraham *our* father justified
3: 6. so is the tongue among *our* members,
1Pet. 1: 3. Father of *our* Lord Jesus
2: 21. because Christ also suffered for *us*.
24. Who his own self bare *our* sins
4: 1. hath suffered for *us*
17. and if (it) first (begin) at *us*,
2Pet. 1: 1. of God and *our* Saviour
2. and of Jesus *our* Lord,
8. the knowledge of *our* Lord Jesus Christ.
11. of *our* Lord and Saviour Jesus
14. *our* Lord Jesus Christ hath shewed
16. the power and coming of *our* Lord
3: 2. of the commandment of *us* the apostles
15. the longsuffering of *our* Lord (is) salvation:
even as *our* beloved brother Paul
18. of *our* Lord and Saviour Jesus
1Joh. 1: 1. with *our* eyes, which we have looked upon,
and *our* hands have handled,
3. may have fellowship with *us* ;
9. If we confess *our* sins, he is faithful
2: 2. he is the propitiation for *our* sins:
19. They went out from *us*, but they were not
of *us* ; for if they had been of *us*, they
would (no doubt) have continued with *us* :
— they were not all of *us*.
3: 5. to take away *our* sins ;
16. because he laid down his life for *us* :
19. and shall assure *our* hearts
20. if *our* heart condemn *us*, God is greater
than *our* heart, and
21. Beloved, if *our* heart condemn *us* not,
4: 6. heareth *us* ; he that is not of God heareth
not *us*.
10. (to be) the propitiation for *our* sins.
17. Herein is *our* love (lit. love with *us*) made
perfect,
5: 4. (even) *our* faith.
14. according to his will, he heareth *us* :
15. And if we know that he hear *us*,
2Joh. 2. and shall be with *us* for ever.
12. that *our* joy may be full.
3Joh. 12. ye know that *our* record is true.
Jude 4. turning the grace of *our* God into
— and *our* Lord Jesus Christ.
17. the apostles of *our* Lord Jesus Christ ;
21. the mercy of *our* Lord Jesus Christ
25. To the only wise God *our* Saviour, (be)
Rev. 1: 5. washed *us* from *our* sins in his own blood,
5: 10. And hast made *us* unto *our* God kings and
6: 10. avenge *our* blood on them that dwell
7: 3. the servants of *our* God
10. Salvation to *our* God (τῷ θεῷ ἡμῶν most
copies omit this)
— Salvation to *our* God which sitteth upon
the throne, (lit. to him which sitteth
upon the throne of *our* God)
12. power, and might, (be) unto *our* God
11: 8. where also *our* Lord was crucified.
15. (the kingdoms) of *our* Lord, and of
12: 10. and the kingdom of *our* God,
— the accuser of *our* brethren is cast down,
which accused them before *our* God
19: 1. and power, unto the Lord *our* God:
5. Praise *our* God, all ye his servants,
22: 21. The grace of *our* Lord Jesus Christ

ἦν, ἦς, ἦσθα, &c., *een, ees, eestha, &c.*

From *εἶμι*.

Mat. 1: 18. the birth of Jesus Christ was on this wise:

- Mat. 2: 9. where the young child was.
15. And was there until
3: 4. and his meat was locusts and
4: 18. for they were fishers.
7: 27. great was the fall of it.
29. For he taught (lit. was teaching) them
8: 30. there was a good way off from them an
9: 36. because they fainted, (lit. were fainting)
12: 4. which was not lawful for him to eat,
10. there was a man which had (his) hand
40. For as Jonas was three days
14: 21. were about five thousand men,
23. he was there alone.
24. was now in the midst of the sea, tossed
with waves: for the wind was contrary.
15: 38. were four thousand men,
19: 22. for he had (lit. was having) great
21: 25. The baptism of John, whence was it?
33. There was a certain housholder,
22: 8. they which were bidden were not worthy.
25. Now there were with *us*
23: 30. If we had been in the days of *our* fathers,
we would not have been partakers
24: 38. before the flood they were eating and
25: 2. And five of them were wise,
21. thou hast been faithful over a few things,
23. thou hast been faithful over a few things,
26: 24. it had been good for that man if
43. for their eyes were heavy.
69. Thou also wast with Jesus
71. This (fellow) was also with Jesus
27: 54. this was the Son of God.
55. And many women were there,
56. Among which was Mary Magdalene,
61. And there was Mary Magdalene,
28: 3. His countenance was like lightning,
Mar. 1: 6. And John was clothed with camel's hair,
13. And he was there in the wilderness
— and was with the wild beasts ;
16. for they were fishers.
22. for he taught (lit. was teaching) them
23. And there was in their synagogue
33. all the city was gathered together
39. And he preached (lit. was preaching) in
45. was without in desert places:
2: 4. the roof where he was:
6. But there were certain of the scribes
15. for there were many,
18. the disciples of John and of the Pharisees
used to fast: (lit. were fasting)
3: 1. and there was a man there
4: 1. multitude was by the sea on the land.
36. even as he was in the ship. And there
were also with him other little ships.
38. And he was in the hinder part of the
5: 5. he was in the mountains, and in the tombs
11. Now there was there nigh unto the
13. they were about two thousand ;
21. and he was nigh unto the sea.
40. where the damsel was lying.
42. for she was (of the age) of twelve years.
6: 31. for there were many coming
34. they were as sheep not
44. that did eat of the loaves were about
47. the ship was in the midst of the sea,
48. for the wind was contrary
52. for their heart was hardened.
7: 26. The woman was a Greek,
8: 9. And they that had eaten were about
9: 4. and they were talking with
6. for they were sore afraid.
10: 22. for he had (lit. was having) great

- Mar 10:32. they were in the way going up to Jerusalem; and Jesus went before them: (lit. was going before)
- 11:13. for the time of figs was not (yet).
30. was (it) from heaven, or of men?
32. that he was a prophet indeed.
- 12:20. Now there were seven brethren:
- 14: 1. was (the feast of) the passover,
4. And there were some that had indignation
21. good were it for that man if he had
40. for their eyes were heavy,
54. and he sat (lit. was sitting) with the servants,
56. their witness agreed not together. (lit. were not commensurate)
59. neither so did their witness agree together. (lit. was not commensurate)
67. And thou also wast with
- 15: 7. And there was (one) named Barabbas,
25. And it was the third hour,
26. the superscription of his accusation was
39. was the Son of God.
40. There were also women looking on afar off: among whom was Mary
41. when he was in Galilee,
42. because it was the preparation,
43. which also waited for (lit. who also himself was waiting for) the kingdom of God,
46. which was hewn out of a rock,
- 16: 4. for it was very great.
- Lu. 1: 6. And they were both righteous
7. And they had no child (lit. there was not a child to them), because that Elisabeth was barren, and they both were
10. were praying without
21. And the people waited for (lit. was waiting for)
22. he beckoned (lit. was beckoning) unto them,
66. the hand of the Lord was with him.
80. and was in the deserts
- 2: 7. because there was no room for them
8. there were in the same country shepherds
25. there was a man in Jerusalem, — the Holy Ghost was upon him.
26. it was revealed unto him
33. And Joseph and his mother marvelled (lit. were marvelling)
36. And there was one Anna, a prophetess,
40. the grace of God was upon him.
51. was subject unto them:
- 3: 23. Jesus himself began to be (lit. was) about
4: 16. where he had been brought up:
17. where it was written,
20. were fastened on him.
25. many widows were in Israel in the
27. And many lepers were in Israel
31. and taught them (lit. was teaching)
32. his word was with power,
33. in the synagogue there was a man,
38. was taken with a great fever;
44. And he preached (lit. was preaching) in the synagogues
- 5: 1. he stood (lit. was standing) by the lake of Gennesaret,
3. of the ships, which was Simon's,
10. which were partners with Simon.
16. And he withdrew (lit. was withdrawing) himself
17. as he was teaching, that there were Pharisees and doctors of the law sitting by, which were come out of
- Lu. 5:17. the power of the Lord was (present) to heal them.
18. which was taken with a palsy:
29. and there was a great company of publicans and of others that sat down (lit. were sitting down) with them,
6: 6. and there was a man whose right hand was withered.
12. and continued all night (lit was cont.)
7: 2. who was dear unto him,
12. a widow: and much people of the city was with her.
37. which was a sinner,
39. This man, if he were a prophet,
41. There was a certain creditor which had two
8: 2. which had been healed
32. And there was there an herd of many
40. for they all waited (lit. were waiting)
42. he had one only daughter,
9:14. For they were about five thousand men.
30. which were Moses and Elias:
32. were heavy with sleep:
45. and it was hid from them,
53. his face was as though he would go to
10:39. And she had a sister
11:14. And he was casting out a devil, and it was dumb.
13:10. And he was teaching in one
11. was a woman which had a spirit of infirmity eighteen years, and was bowed
14: 1. they watched him. (lit. were watching)
2. there was a certain man before him which had the dropsy.
15: 1. Then drew near (lit. were &c.) unto him
24. this my son was dead, and is alive again; he was lost, and is found.
25. Now his elder son was in the field:
32. this thy brother was dead, and is alive again; and was lost, and is found.
16: 1. There was a certain rich man,
19. There was a certain rich man,
20. there was a certain beggar named Lazarus,
17:16. and he was a Samaritan.
18: 2. There was in a city a judge,
3. And there was a widow in that city;
23. for he was very rich.
34. and this saying was hid
19: 2. which was the chief among the publicans, and he was rich.
3. he was little of stature.
47. And he taught (lit. was teaching) daily
20: 4. was it from heaven, or of men?
29. There were therefore seven brethren:
21:37. And in the day time he was teaching in the temple;
22:56. This man was also with him.
59. this (fellow) also was with him:
23: 8. for he was desirous to see him of a long (season),
19. and for murder, was cast into prison.
38. And a superscription also was written
44. And it was about the sixth hour,
47. Certainly this was a righteous man.
51. The same had not consented (lit. was not consenting)
53. wherein never man before was laid.
54. And that day was the preparation,
55. the women also, which came (lit. were come) with him
24:10. It was Mary Magdalene, and Joanna,
13. behold, two of them went (lit. were going) that same day

- Lu. 24:32. Did not our heart burn within us, (lit. *was not...burning*)
 53. And *were* continually in the temple,
 Joh. 1: 1. In the beginning *was* the Word, and the Word *was* with God, and the Word *was*
 2. The same *was* in the beginning with
 4. In him *was* life; and the life *was* the light
 8. He *was* not that Light,
 9. (That) *was* the true Light,
 10. He *was* in the world,
 15. This *was* he of whom I spake,
 — he *was* before me.
 24. *were* of the Pharisees.
 28. where John *was* baptizing.
 30. for he *was* before me.
 39(40). for it *was* about the tenth hour:
 40(41). *was* Andrew, Simon Peter's brother.
 44(45). Now Philip *was* of Bethsaida,
 2: 1. and the mother of Jesus *was*
 6. And there *were* set there six waterpots
 13. And the Jews' passover *was* at hand,
 23. Now when he *was* in Jerusalem
 25. for he knew what *was* in man.
 3: 1. There *was* a man of the Pharisees,
 19. because their deeds *were* evil.
 23. John also *was* baptizing in Ænon near to
 Salim, because there *was* much water
 24. For John *was* not yet cast
 26. he that *was* with thee beyond
 4: 6. Now Jacob's well *was* there.
 — (and) it *was* about the sixth hour.
 46. And there *was* a certain nobleman,
 5: 1. After this there *was* a feast
 5. And a certain man *was* there,
 9. and on the same day *was* the sabbath.
 35. He *was* a burning and a shining light:
 6: 4. And the passover, a feast of the Jews, *was*
 10. Now there *was* much grass
 22. there *was* none other boat there,
 62. where he *was* before?
 7: 2. Now the Jews' feast of tabernacles *was* at
 12. there *was* much murmuring
 39. for the Holy Ghost *was* not yet (given);
 42. town of Bethlehem, where David *was* ?
 8: 39. If ye *were* Abraham's children,
 42. If God *were* your Father,
 44. He *was* a murderer from
 9: 8. before had seen him that he *was* blind,
 14. And it *was* the sabbath day when
 16. And there *was* a division among them.
 18. that he *had been* blind,
 24. the man that *was* blind,
 33. If this man *were* not of God,
 41. If ye *were* blind, ye should
 10: 6. what things they *were* which he spake
 unto them.
 22. and it *was* winter.
 40. where John at first baptizing; (lit. *was*
 baptizing)
 41. that John spake of this man *were* true.
 11: 1. a certain (man) *was* sick, (named) Lazarus,
 2. It *was* (that) Mary which anointed
 6. he abode two days still in the same place
 where he *was*.
 15. that I *was* not there,
 18. Now Bethany *was* nigh
 21. if thou *hadst been* here, my brother
 30. but *was* in that place where
 32. when Mary *was* come where Jesus *was*,
 — if thou *hadst been* here,
 38. It *was* a cave, and a stone lay upon it.
 41. where the dead *was* laid.
 Joh. 11:55. And the Jews' passover *was* nigh at hand:
 12: 1. where Lazarus *was* which had been dead,
 2. *was* one of them that sat at the table with
 6. but because he *was* a thief,
 16. that these things *were* written of him,
 20. And there *were* certain Greeks
 13: 5. wherewith he *was* girded.
 23. Now there *was* leaning
 30. and it *was* night.
 15: 19. If ye *were* of the world,
 17: 6. thine they *were*, and thou gavest them me;
 18: 1. the brook Cedron, where *was* a garden,
 10. The servant's name *was* Malchus.
 13. for he *was* father in law to Caiaphas,
 which *was* the high priest
 14. Now Caiaphas *was* he, which gave counsel
 15. *was* known unto the high priest,
 16. which *was* known unto the high priest,
 18. for it *was* cold.
 — and Peter stood (lit. *was standing*) with
 25. And Simon Peter stood (lit. *was &c.*)
 28. and it *was* early;
 30. If he *were* not a malefactor,
 36. if my kingdom *were* of this world,
 40. Now Barabbas *was* a robber.
 19: 11. except it *were* given thee from above:
 14. And it *was* the preparation of the passover,
 19. And the writing *was*,
 20. *was* nigh to the city: and it *was* written
 in Hebrew,
 23. now the coat *was* without seam,
 31. because it *was* the preparation,
 — for that sabbath day *was* an high day,
 41. Now in the place where he *was* crucified
 there *was* a garden;
 42. the sepulchre *was* nigh at hand.
 20: 7. the napkin, that *was* about his head,
 19. where the disciples *were* assembled
 24. *was* not with them
 26. again his disciples *were* within,
 21: 2. There *were* together Simon Peter, and
 7. for he *was* naked,
 8. for they *were* not far from land,
 18. When thou *wast* young, thou girdedst
 Acts 1:10. while they looked stedfastly (lit. *were*
 looking st.)
 13. where abode (lit. *were abiding*) both
 Peter and James, and
 14. These all continued (lit. *were continuing*)
 with one accord in prayer and
 15. the number of the names together *were*
 about an hundred and twenty,
 17. For he *was* numbered with us,
 2: 1. they *were* all with one accord in one
 2. where they *were* sitting.
 5. And there *were* dwelling at Jerusalem
 24. because it *was* not possible that he
 42. And they continued (lit. *were c.*) sted-
 fastly in
 44. all that believed *were* together,
 3:10. that it *was* he which sat for alms
 4: 3. for it *was* now eventide.
 6. as many as *were* of the kindred of the
 high priest,
 13. that they *had been* with Jesus.
 22. For the man *was* above forty years old,
 31. where they *were* assembled together;
 32. *were* of one heart and of one soul:
 — they had (lit. to them *were*) all things
 common.
 33. and great grace *was* upon them all.
 5:12. and they *were* all with one accord

Acts 7: 9. but God *was* with him,
 20. and *was* exceeding fair,
 22. and *was* mighty in words and in deeds.
 44. Our fathers *had* the tabernacle
 8: 1. *was* consenting unto his death.
 13. he continued (lit. *was* c.) with Philip
 16. For as yet he *was* fallen upon none
 27. who had the charge of (lit. *who was* over)
 all her treasure,
 28. *Was* returning, and sitting in his
 32. the scripture which he read *was* this,
 9: 9. And he *was* three days
 10. And there *was* a certain disciple
 28. he *was* with them coming in
 33. and *was* sick of the palsy.
 36. there *was* at Joppa a certain disciple
 — this woman *was* full of good works
 10: 1. There *was* a certain man in Caesarea
 24. Cornelius waited for them, (lit. *was* w.)
 38. God *was* with him.
 11: 20. And some of them *were* men of
 21. And the hand of the Lord *was* with them:
 24. For he *was* a good man,
 12: 3. Then *were* the days of unleavened bread.
 5. but prayer *was* made without ceasing
 6. Peter *was* sleeping
 12. where many *were* gathered together
 18. there *was* no small stir
 20. And Herod *was* highly displeased
 13: 1. Now there *were* in the church that *was* at
 Antioch certain
 7. Which *was* with the deputy of the country,
 46. It *was* necessary that the word of God
 48. as many as *were* ordained
 14: 4. part *held* with the Jews,
 7. And there they preached (lit. *were* preach-
 ing) the gospel.
 12. he *was* the chief speaker.
 26. from whence they *had* been recommended
 16: 1. a certain disciple *was* there,
 9. There stood (lit. *was* standing) a man of
 Macedonia,
 12. and we *were* in that city
 17: 1. where *was* a synagogue
 11. These *were* more noble
 18: 3. they *were* tentmakers.
 7. joined hard (lit. *was* adjacent) to the
 synagogue.
 14. If it *were* a matter of wrong
 25. This man *was* instructed
 19: 7. And all the men *were* about twelve.
 14. And there *were* seven sons
 16. in whom the evil spirit *was*
 32. for the assembly *was* confused;
 20: 8. there *were* many lights in the upper cham-
 ber, where they *were* gathered
 13. for so had (lit. *was*) he appointed,
 16. if it *were* possible for him,
 21: 3. for there the ship *was* to unlade
 9. And the same man *had* four daughters,
 29. For they *had* seen before (lit. *were* having
 seen before)
 22: 29. because he *had* bound him. (lit. *was*
 having bound)
 23: 13. And they *were* more than forty
 27: 8. nigh whereunto *was* the city (of) Lasea.
 37. And we *were* in all in the ship
 Ro. 5: 13. sin *was* in the world:
 6: 17. that ye *were* the servants
 20. For when ye *were* the servants of sin, ye
were free from
 7: 5. For when we *were* in the flesh,

1Co. 6: 11. And such *were* some of you:
 10: 1. *were* under the cloud,
 4. and that Rock *was* Christ.
 12: 2. Ye know that ye *were* Gentiles,
 19. And if they *were* all one member.
 16: 12. but his will *was* not at all
 2Co. 5: 19. that God *was* in Christ,
 Gal. 1: 23. But they *had* heard (lit. *were* hearing)
 2: 6. whatsoever they *were*,
 11. because he *was* to be blamed.
 3: 21. righteousness should *have* been by the law.
 4: 3. Even so we, when we *were* children, *were*
 in bondage
 15. Where *is* then the blessedness
 Eph. 2: 3. and *were* by nature the children of wrath,
 12. That at that time ye *were*
 5: 8. For ye *were* sometimes darkness,
 Phi. 2: 26. he longed after (lit. *was* longing after)
 you all,
 3: 7. what things *were* gain to me,
 Col. 2: 14. that *was* against us,
 1Th. 3: 4. when we *were* with you,
 2Th. 3: 10. when we *were* with you,
 Tit. 3: 3. For we ourselves also *were* sometimes
 Heb 2: 15. *were* all their lifetime subject to bondage.
 7: 10. he *was* yet in the loins of his father,
 11. If therefore perfection *were* by the
 8: 4. For if he *were* on earth, he should not
 be a priest,
 7. if that first (covenant) *had* been faultless,
 11: 38. Of whom the world *was* not worthy:
 12: 21. And so terrible *was* the sight,
 Jas. 1: 24. forgetteth what manner of man he *was*.
 5: 17. *was* a man subject to like passions as we
 1Pet. 2: 25. For ye *were* as sheep going astray;
 2Pet. 2: 21. For it *had* been better for them
 3: 5. the heavens *were* of old,
 1Joh. 1: 1. That which *was* from the beginning,
 2. which *was* with the Father,
 2: 19. but they *were* not of us; for if they *had*
 been of us,
 3: 12. (who) *was* of that wicked one,
 — Because his own works *were* evil,
 Rev. 1: 4. which is, and which *was*, and which is to
 8. the Lord, which is, and which *was*, and
 4: 3. *was* to look upon like a
 8. which *was*, and is, and is to come.
 9: 8. *were* as (the teeth) of lions.
 10. there *were* stings in their tails:
 10: 10. and it *was* in my mouth
 11: 17. which art, and *was*t, and art to come;
 13: 2. *was* like unto a leopard,
 16: 5. O Lord, which art, and *was*t, and shalt be,
 17: 8. The beast that thou sawest *was*, and is
 — the beast that *was*, and is not, and yet is.
 11. the beast that *was*, and is not,
 18: 23. *were* the great men of the earth;
 21: 18. And the building of the wall of it *was* (of)
 21. every several gate *was* of one pearl:

ήνικα, ηενικα.

2Co. 3: 15. when Moses is read,
 16. Nevertheless when it shall turn to the

ήνερ see after η.

ήπιος, εεπιος.

1Th. 2: 7. But we *were* gentle among you,
 2Ti. 2: 24. must not strive; but be gentle unto all

ἡσυχία, *eeremos.*

1Ti. 2: 2. that we may lead a *quiet* and peaceable

ἡσυχάζω, *heesukahazo.*

Lu. 14: 4(3). And they *held their peace.*

23:56. and *rested* the sabbath day according

Acts 11:18. they *held their peace,* and glorified God,

21:14. not be persuaded, we *ceased,* saying,

1Th. 4:11. that ye *study to be quiet,*

ἡσυχία, *heesukia.*

Acts 22: 2. they kept the more *silence :*

2Th. 3:12. that with *quietness* they work,

1Ti. 2: 11. Let the woman learn in *silence*

12. but to be in *silence.*

ἡσυχίος, *heesukios.*

1Ti. 2: 2. we may lead a *quiet* and *peaceable* life

1Pet. 3: 4. of a *meek* and *quiet* spirit,

ἦτοι see after ἦ.

ἡττάομαι, *heetaomai.*

2Co. 12:13. For what is it wherein you were *inferior*

2Pet. 2:19. for of whom a man is *overcome,*

20. they are again entangled therein, and *overcome,*

ἡττημα, *heeteema.*

Ro. 11:12. and the *diminishing* of them

1Co. 6: 7. there is utterly a *fault* among you,

ἡτρον, *heeton.*

1Co. 11:17. ye come together not for the better, but for the *worse.*

2Co. 12:15. the *less* I be loved.

ἦτω, *eeto.*

From εἶμι.

1Co. 16:22. let him be Anathema Maran-atha.

Jas. 5:12. but let your yea be yea ;

ἠέω, *echeo.*

Lu. 21:25. the sea and the waves *roaring ;*

1Co. 13: 1. I am become (as) *sounding* brass,

ἠχος, *eekos.*

Lu. 4:37. the *fame* of him went out

Acts 2: 2. a *sound* from heaven

Heb 12:19. And the *sound* of a trumpet,

θάλασσα, *thalassa.*

Mat. 4:15. (by) the way of the *sea,* beyond

18. by the *sea of* Galilee,

— a net into the *sea :*

Mat. 8:24. there arose a great tempest in the *sea,*

26. rebuked the winds and the *sea ;*

27. the winds and the *sea* obey him !

32. down a steep place into the *sea,*

13: 1. and sat by the *sea* side.

47. that was cast into the *sea,*

14:24. was now in the midst of the *sea,*

25. walking on the *sea.*

15:29. nigh unto the *sea of* Galilee ;

17:27. go thou to the *sea,*

18: 6. in the depth of the *sea.*

21:21. be thou cast into the *sea ;*

23:15. for ye compass *sea* and land

Mar 1:16. by the *sea of* Galilee,

— a net into the *sea :*

2:13. he went forth again by the *sea* side ;

3: 7. with his disciples to the *sea :*

4: 1. to teach by the *sea* side:

— sat in the *sea ;* and the whole multitude was by the *sea*

39. and said unto the *sea,*

41. the wind and the *sea* obey

5: 1. over unto the other side of the *sea,*

13. down a steep place into the *sea,*

— were choked in the *sea.*

21. and he was nigh unto the *sea.*

6:47. in the midst of the *sea,*

48. walking upon the *sea,*

49. walking upon the *sea,*

7:31. unto the *sea of* Galilee,

9:42. he were cast into the *sea.*

11:23. be thou cast into the *sea ;*

Lu. 17: 2. about his neck, and he cast into the *sea,*

6. be thou planted in the *sea ;*

21:25. the *sea* and the waves roaring ;

Joh. 6: 1. Jesus went over the *sea of* Galilee,

16. his disciples went down unto the *sea,*

17. and went over the *sea*

18. And the *sea* arose by reason of a great wind

19. walking on the *sea,*

22. which stood on the other side of the *sea*

25. found him on the other side of the *sea,*

21: 1. at the *sea of* Tiberias ;

7. did cast himself into the *sea.*

Acts 4:24. hast made heaven, and earth, and the *sea,*

7:36. in the Red *sea,* and in the wilderness

10: 6. house is by the *sea* side:

32. a tanner by the *sea* side:

14:15. made heaven, and earth, and the *sea,*

17:14. as it were to the *sea :*

27:30. the boat into the *sea,*

38. the wheat into the *sea.*

40. they committed (themselves) unto the *sea,*

28: 4. though he hath escaped the *sea,*

Ro. 9:27. as the sand of the *sea,*

1Co. 10: 1. passed through the *sea ;*

2. in the cloud and in the *sea ;*

2Co. 11:26. (in) perils in the *sea,*

Heb 11:12. by the *sea* shore innumerable.

29. they passed through the Red *sea*

Jas. 1: 6. that wavereth is like a wave of the *sea*

Jude 13. Raging waves of the *sea,*

Rev. 4: 6. a *sea of* glass like unto crystal:

5:13. and such as are in the *sea,*

7: 1. not blow on the earth, nor on the *sea,*

2. the earth and the *sea,*

3. neither the *sea,* nor the trees,

8: 8. was cast into the *sea :* and the third part of the *sea* became blood ;

9. which were in the *sea,*

10: 2. right foot upon the *sea,*

Rev 10: 5. upon the sea and
6. and the sea, and the things which are
8. standeth upon the sea
12:12. the earth and of the sea!
13: 1. (12:18). upon the sand of the sea, and saw
a beast rise up out of the sea,
14: 7. and earth, and the sea,
15: 2. as it were a sea of glass
— stand on the sea of glass,
16: 3. his vial upon the sea;
— every living soul died in the sea.
18:17. as many as trade by sea,
19. that had ships in the sea
21. and cast (it) into the sea,
20: 8. as the sand of the sea.
13. And the sea gave up
21: 1. and there was no more sea.

θάλασσα, *thalassa*.

Eph. 5:29. but nourisheth and cherisheth it,
1Th. 2: 7. even as a nurse cherisheth her children:

θαμβέομαι, *thambeomai*.

Mar 1:27. And they were all amazed,
10:24. were astonished at his words.
32. and they were amazed;
Acts 9: 6. And he trembling and astonished

θάμβος, *thambos*.

Lu. 4:36. And they were all amazed, (lit. amazement
was upon all)
5: 9. For he was astonished, (lit. astonishment
came upon him)
Acts 3:10. they were filled with wonder and

θανάσιμος, *thanasimos*.

Mar 16:18. and if they drink any deadly thing,

θανατηφόρος, *thanatephoros*.

Jas. 3: 8. full of deadly poison.

θάνατος, *thanatos*.

Mat. 4:16. in the region and shadow of death
10:21. brother shall deliver up the brother to
death,
15: 4. let him die the death.
16:28. shall not taste of death,
20:18. they shall condemn him to death,
26:38. exceeding sorrowful, even unto death:
66. He is guilty of death.
Mar 7:10. let him die the death:
9: 1. shall not taste of death,
10:33. shall condemn him to death,
13:12. brother shall betray the brother to death,
14:34. soul is exceeding sorrowful unto death:
64. condemned him to be guilty of death.
Lu. 1:79. and in) the shadow of death,

Lu. 2:26. that he should not see death, before
9:27. which shall not taste of death,
22:33. with thee, both into prison, and to death.
23:15. nothing worthy of death
22. no cause of death in him:
24:20. to be condemned to death,
Joh. 5:24. from death unto life.
8:51. he shall never see death.
52. he shall never taste of death.
11: 4. This sickness is not unto death,
13. Jesus spake of his death:
12:33. what death he should die.
18:32. what death he should die.
21:19. by what death he should glorify God.
Acts 2:24. having loosed the pains of death:
13:28. though they found no cause of death (in
him),
22: 4. I persecuted this way unto the death,
23:29. worthy of death or of bonds.
25:11. have committed any thing worthy of death,
25. nothing worthy of death,
26:17. worthy of death or of bonds.
28:18. no cause of death in me.
Ro. 1:32. commit such things are worthy of death,
5:10. by the death of his Son,
12. and death by sin; and so death passed.
14. death reigned from Adam
17. death reigned by one;
21. sin hath reigned unto death,
6: 3. were baptized into his death?
4. by baptism into death:
5. in the likeness of his death,
9. death hath no more dominion over him.
16. whether of sin unto death,
21. the end of those things (is) death.
23. the wages of sin (is) death;
7: 5. to bring forth fruit unto death.
10. I found (to be) unto death.
13. which is good made death unto me?
— sin, working death in me
24. from the body of this death?
8: 2. the law of sin and death.
6. to be carnally minded (is) death;
38. neither death, nor life,
1Co. 3:22. or life, or death,
11:26. ye do shew the Lord's death
15:21. by man (came) death,
26. (that) shall be destroyed (is) death.
54. Death is swallowed up in victory.
55. O death, where (is) thy sting?
56. The sting of death (is) sin;
2Co. 1: 9. we had the sentence of death in ourselves,
10. Who delivered us from so great a death,
2:16. To the one (we are) the savour of death
unto death;
3: 7. the ministration of death,
4:11. are always delivered unto death
12. then death worketh in us,
7:10. the sorrow of the world worketh death.
11:23. in prisons more frequent, in deaths oft.
Phi. 1:20. whether (it be) by life, or by death.
2: 8. and became obedient unto death, even the
death of the cross.
27. he was sick nigh unto death:
30. he was nigh unto death,
3:10. being made conformable unto his death;
Col. 1:22. In the body of his flesh through death,
2Ti. 1:10. who hath abolished death,
Heb. 2: 9. for the suffering of death,
— should taste death for every man.
14. through death he might destroy him that
had the power of death,

- Heb. 2:15. through fear of *death*
 5: 7. to save him from *death*,
 7:23. they were not suffered to continue by
 reason of *death* :
 9:15. by means of *death*, for the redemption
 16. there must also of necessity be the *death*
 11: 5. that he should not see *death* ;
 Jas. 1: 15. sin, when it is finished, bringeth forth
death.
 5:20. shall save a soul from *death*,
 1Joh.3:14. we have passed from *death* unto life,
 — brother abideth in *death*.
 5:16. a sin (which is) not unto *death*,
 — that sin not unto *death*. There is a sin
 unto *death* :
 17. there is a sin not unto *death*.
 Rev. 1:18. the keys of hell and of *death*.
 2:10. be thou faithful unto *death*,
 11. shall not be hurt of the second *death*.
 23. I will kill her children with *death* ;
 6: 8. his name that sat on him was *Death*,
 — with hunger, and with *death*,
 9: 6. men seek *death*, and shall not
 — *death* shall flee from them.
 12:11. their lives unto the *death*.
 13: 3. as it were wounded to *death*; and his deadly
 wound (lit. w. of *death*) was healed :
 12. whose deadly wound (lit. w. of *death*)
 was healed.
 18: 8. *death*, and mourning, and famine ;
 20: 6. the second *death* hath no power,
 13. *death* and hell delivered up the dead
 14. *death* and hell were cast into the lake of
 fire. This is the second *death*.
 21: 4. there shall be no more *death*,
 8. which is the second *death*.

Θανάτω, thanatō.

- Mat.10:21. and cause them to be put to *death*.
 26:59. against Jesus, to put him to *death* ;
 27: 1. against Jesus to put him to *death* :
 Mar 13:12. and shall cause them to be put to *death*.
 14:55. against Jesus to put him to *death* ;
 Lu. 21:16. (some) of you shall they cause to be put to
death.
 Ro. 7: 4. ye also are become dead to the law
 8:13. if ye through the Spirit do mortify the
 deeds of the body,
 36. For thy sake we are killed
 2Co. 6: 9. as chastened, and not killed ;
 1Pet.3:18. being put to *death* in the flesh,

Θάψω, thapso.

- Mat. 8:21. first to go and bury my father.
 22. let the dead bury their dead.
 14:12. and buried it, and went and told Jesus.
 Lu. 9:59. and bury my father.
 60. Let the dead bury their dead :
 16:22. rich man also died, and was buried ;
 Acts 2:29. he is both dead and buried,
 5: 6. carried (him) out, and buried (him).
 9. the feet of them which have buried thy
 husband
 10. buried (her) by her husband.
 1Co.15: 4. And that he was buried,

Θάρσει, tharreo.

- 2Co. 5: 6. Therefore (we are) always confident,
 8. We are confident, (I say), and willing
 7:16. I have confidence in you in all (things).
 10: 1. but being absent am bold toward you :
 2. that I may not be bold when I
 Heb13: 6. So that we may boldly (lit. being confident)
 say,

Θάρσειω, tharseo.

- Mat. 9: 2. Son, be of good cheer ;
 23. Daughter, be of good comfort ; thy faith
 14:27. Be of good cheer ; it is I ;
 Mar. 6:50. Be of good cheer : it is I ;
 10:49. Be of good comfort, rise ; he calleth thee.
 Lu. 8:48. Daughter, be of good comfort :
 Joh.16:33. but be of good cheer ; I have overcome the
 Acts23:11. Be of good cheer, Paul: for as

Θάρσος, tharsos.

- Acts28:15. he thanked God, and took courage.

Θάυμα, thauma.

- Rev.17: 6. and when I saw her, I wondered with
 great admiration.

Θαυμάζω, thaumazo.

- Mat. 8:10. Jesus heard (it), he marvelled, and said
 27. the men marvelled, saying,
 9: 8. the multitudes saw (it), they marvelled,
 33. the multitudes marvelled, saying,
 15:31. that the multitude wondered,
 21:20. they marvelled, saying, How soon
 22:22. When they had heard (these words), they
 marvelled,
 27:14. inasmuch that the governor marvelled
 Mar 5:20. and all (men) did marvel.
 6: 6. he marvelled because of their unbelief.
 51. amazed in themselves beyond measure,
 and wondered.
 12:17. they marvelled at him.
 15: 5. so that Pilate marvelled.
 44. Pilate marvelled if he were already dead :
 Lu. 1:21. and marvelled that he carried
 63. And they marvelled all.
 2:18. they that heard (it) wondered
 33. Joseph and his mother marvelled (lit.
 were marvelling)
 4:22. and wondered at the gracious words
 7: 9. he marvelled at him, and turned him about,
 8:25. And they being afraid wondered,
 9:43. But while they wondered every one
 11:14. and the people wondered.
 38. when the Pharisee saw (it), he marvelled
 20:26. they marvelled at his answer, and held
 24:12. wondering in himself at that
 41. believed not for joy, and wondered,
 Joh. 3: 7. Marvel not that I said unto thee,
 4:27. marvelled that he talked with the woman :
 5:20. greater works than these, that ye may
 marvel.
 28. Marvel not at this :
 7:15. And the Jews marvelled,
 27. and ye all marvel.

Acts 2: 7. and *marvelled*, saying one to another,
 3:12. *why marvel ye at this?*
 4:13. *they marvelled*; and they took knowledge
 7:31. he *wondered* at the sight:
 13:41. ye despisers, and *wonder*, and perish:
 Gal. 1: 6. I *marvel* that ye are so soon
 2Th 1:10. and *to be admired* in all them that
 1Joh.3:13. *Marvel* not, my brethren,
 Jude 16. *having* men's persons in *admiration*
 Rev 13: 3. the world *wondered* (lit. it was *wondered*
 in all the world) after the beast.
 17: 6. when I saw her, I *wondered*
 7. Wherefore *didst* thou *marvel*?
 8. they that dwell on the earth *shall wonder*,

Θαυμάσιος, *thaumasios*.

Mat 21:15. the *wonderful* things that he did,

Θαυμαστός, *thaumastos*.

Mat 21:42. it is *marvellous* in our eyes?
 Mar 12:11. it is *marvellous* in our eyes?
 Joh. 9:30. Why herein is a *marvellous* thing,
 2Co.11:14. And no *marvel*; for Satan himself
 1Pet. 2: 9. out of darkness into his *marvellous* light:
 Rev 15: 1. sign in heaven, great and *marvellous*,
 3. and *marvellous* (are) thy works,

Θεά, *thea*.

Acts 19:27. of the great *goddess* Diana
 35. of the great *goddess* Diana,
 37. nor yet blasphemers of your *goddess*.

Θεάομαι, *theaomai*.

Mat 6: 1. *to be seen* of them:
 11: 7. *to see*? A reed shaken with the wind?
 22:11. the king came in *to see* the guests,
 23: 5. *for to be seen* of men:
 Mar 16:11. and *had been seen* of her,
 14. they believed not them *which had seen* him
 Lu. 5:27. and *saw* a publican, named Levi,
 7:24. into the wilderness *for to see*?
 23:55. and *beheld* the sepulchre, and how his
 Joh. 1:14. we *beheld* his glory, the glory
 32. I *saw* the Spirit descending
 38. *saw* them following, and saith
 4:35. and *look* on the fields;
 6: 5. *saw* a great company come unto him,
 8:10. and *saw* none but the woman,
 11:45. and *had seen* the things which Jesus did,
 Acts 1:11. in like manner as ye *have seen* him
 8:18. And *when* Simor *saw* that
 21:27. *when* they *saw* him in the temple,
 22: 9. that were with me *saw* indeed the light,
 Ro. 15:24. *to see* you in my journey,
 1Joh.1: 1. which we *have looked upon*, and our hands
 4:12(11). No man *hath seen* God at any time.
 14. And we *have seen* and do testify

Θεαριζομαι, *theatrizomai*.

Heb 10:33. *whilst ye were made a gazingstock* both by
 reproaches and afflictions;

Θεατρον, *theatron*.

Acts 19:29. with one accord into the *theatre*.
 31. that he would not adventure himself into
 the *theatre*.
 1Co. 4: 9. for we are made a *spectacle*

Θεῖον, *thion*.

Lu. 17:29. fire and *brimstone* from heaven,
 Rev 9:17. issued fire and smoke and *brimstone*.
 18. the smoke, and by the *brimstone*,
 14:10. with fire and *brimstone*
 19:20. lake of fire burning with *brimstone*.
 20:10. the lake of fire and *brimstone*,
 21: 8. burneth with fire and *brimstone* :

Θεῖος, *thios*. adj.

Acts 17:29. that the Godhead (lit. the *Divine*) is like
 2Pet 1: 3. According as his *divine* power
 4. might be partakers of the *divine* nature,

Θεῖότης, *thiotes*.

Ro. 1:20. his eternal power and *Godhead*;

Θεῖωδες, *thiōdees*.

Rev 9:17. of fire, and of jacinth, and *brimstone* :

Θέλημα, *theleema*.

Mat. 6:10. Thy *will* be done in earth,
 7:21. but he that doeth the *will*
 12:50. For whosoever shall do the *will*
 18:14. it is not the *will* of your Father
 21:31. of them twain did the *will* of (his) father?
 26:42. except I drink it, thy *will* be done.
 Mar. 3:35. shall do the *will* of God,
 Lu. 11: 2. Thy *will* be done, as in heaven,
 12:47. which knew his lord's *will*,
 — did according to his *will*,
 22:42. nevertheless not my *will*,
 23:25. he delivered Jesus to their *will*.
 Joh. 1:13. nor of the *will* of the flesh, nor of the
will of man,
 4:34. the *will* of him that sent me,
 5:30. I seek not mine own *will*, but the *will* of
 the Father which hath sent me.
 6:38. not to do mine own *will*, but the *will* of
 him that sent me.
 39. the Father's *will* which hath sent me,
 40. the *will* of him that sent me,
 7:17. do his *will*, he shall know of the doctrine,
 9:31. doeth his *will*, him he heareth.
 Acts 13:22. shall fulfil all my *will*. (lit. *desires*)
 21:14. The *will* of the Lord be done.
 22:14. that thou shouldst know his *will*,
 Ro. 1:10. by the *will* of God
 2:18. knowest (his) *will*, and approvest
 12: 2. that good, and acceptable, and perfect, *will*
 of God.
 15:32. by the *will* of God,
 1Co. 1: 1. through the *will* of God,
 7:37. over his own *will*,
 16:12. his *will* was not at all to come at this time;

- 2Co. 1: 1. an apostle of Jesus Christ by the *will* of
8: 5. by the *will* of God.
- Gal. 1: 4. according to the *will* of God
- Eph. 1: 1. by the *will* of God,
5. the good pleasure of his *will*,
9. the mystery of his *will*,
11. the counsel of his own *will* :
2: 3. fulfilling the *desires* of the flesh
5: 17. what the *will* of the Lord (is).
6: 6. doing the *will* of God
- Col. 1: 1. by the *will* of God,
9. the knowledge of his *will*
4: 12. in all the *will* of God.
- 1Th. 4: 3. this is the *will* of God, (even) your sanctification,
5: 18. for this is the *will* of God in Christ
- 2Ti. 1: 1. by the *will* of God,
2: 26. taken captive by him at his *will*.
- Heb 10: 7. to do thy *will*, O God.
9. I come to do thy *will*, O God.
10. By the which *will* we are sanctified
36. after ye have done the *will* of God,
13: 21. every good work to do his *will*,
- 1Pet. 2: 15. so is the *will* of God, that with well doing
3: 17. if the *will* of God be so,
4: 2. but to the *will* of God.
3. the *will* of the Gentiles,
19. according to the *will* of God
- 2Pet. 1: 21. prophecy came not in old time by the *will* of man:
- 1Joh. 2: 17. that doeth the *will* of God
5: 14. according to his *will*,
- Rev. 4: 11. for thy *pleasure* they are

ἑλεησις, *theleesis.*

- Heb. 2: 4. gifts of the Holy Ghost, according to his own *will* ?

ἑλω, *thelo.*

- Mat. 1: 19. not *willing* to make her a publick example,
2: 18. and *would* not be comforted, because
5: 40. if any man *will* sue thee at the law,
42. him that *would* borrow of thee
7: 12. whatsoever ye *would* that men should do
8: 2. if thou *wilt*, thou canst
3. I *will* ; be thou clean.
9: 13. I *will* have mercy, and not sacrifice:
11: 14. if ye *will* receive (it),
12: 7. I *will* have mercy, and not sacrifice,
38. we *would* see a sign from thee.
13: 28. *Wilt* thou then that we go
14: 5. when he *would* have put him to death,
15: 28. be it unto thee even as thou *wilt*.
32. I *will* not send them away fasting,
16: 24. If any (man) *will* come after me,
25. For whatsoever *will* save his life
17: 4. if thou *wilt*, let us make
12. unto him whatsoever they *listed*.
18: 23. which *would* take account
30. And he *would* not: but went and cast him
19: 17. but if thou *wilt* enter
21. If thou *wilt* be perfect,
20: 14. I *will* give unto this last,
15. to do what I *will* with mine own?
21. said unto her, What *wilt* thou?
26. whatsoever *will* be great among you,
27. whatsoever *will* be chief among you,
32. What *wilt* ye that I shall do unto you ?

- Mat. 21: 29. and said, I *will* not:
22: 3. and they *would* not come.
23: 4. *will* not move them with one of their
37. how often *would* I have gathered
— and ye *would* not !
26: 15. What *will* ye give me,
17. Where *wilt* thou that we prepare
39. nevertheless not as I *will*,
27: 15. a prisoner, whom they *would*.
17. Whom *will* ye that I release
21. Whether of the twain *will* ye that I release
34. tasted (thereof), he *would* not drink.
43. deliver him now, if he *will* have him:
- Mar. 1: 40. If thou *wilt*, thou canst
41. I *will* ; be thou clean.
3: 13. calleth (unto him) whom he *would* :
6: 19. *would* have killed him ;
22. Ask of me whatsoever thou *wilt*,
25. I *will* that thou give me
26. he *would* not reject her.
48. *would* have passed by them.
7: 24. and *would* have no man know (it):
8: 34. Whosoever *will* come after me,
35. For whosoever *will* save his life
9: 13. unto him whatsoever they *listed*,
30. he *would* not that any man should know
(it).
35. If any man *desire* to be first,
10: 35. we *would* that thou shouldst do for us
whosoever we shall desire.
36. What *would* ye that I should do for you?
43. whosoever *will* be great among you,
44. whosoever of you *will* be the chiefest,
51. What *wilt* thou that I should do unto thee ?
12: 38. which *love* to go in long clothing,
14: 7. and whosoever ye *will* ye may
12. Where *wilt* thou that I go
36. not what I *will*, but what thou
15: 9. *Wilt* ye that I release unto you
12. What *will* ye then that I shall do (unto
him) whom
- Lu. 1: 62. how he *would* have him called.
4: 6. to whomsoever I *will* I give it.
5: 12. if thou *wilt*, thou canst make me clean.
13. I *will* ; be thou clean.
39. straightway *desireth* new:
6: 31. And as ye *would* that men
8: 20. *desiring* to see thee.
9: 23. if any (man) *will* come after me,
24. For whatsoever *will* save his life
54. Lord, *wilt* thou that we command
10: 24. prophets and kings *have desired* to see those
things which ye see,
29. *willing* to justify himself,
12: 49. what *will* I, if it be already kindled?
13: 31. for Herod *will* kill thee.
34. how often *would* I have gathered
— and ye *would* not !
14: 28. *intending* to build a tower,
15: 28. he was angry, and *would* not go in:
16: 26. they *which would* pass from hence
18: 4. And he *would* not for a while:
13. *would* not lift up so much as (his) eyes
41. What *wilt* thou that I shall do unto thee?
19: 14. We *will* not have this (man) to reign over
27. mine enemies, *which would* not that I
20: 46. the scribes, *which desire* to walk in long
22: 9. Where *wilt* thou that we prepare ?
23: 8. for he was *desirous* to see him of a long
20. *willing* to release Jesus,
- Joh. 1: 43(44). Jesus *would* go forth
3: 8. bloweth where it *listeth*,

Joh. 5: 6. *Wilt* thou be made whole?
 21. quickeneth whom he *will*,
 35. ye *were willing* for a season to rejoice
 40. ye *will* not come to me,
 6:11. of the fishes as much as they *would*.
 21. Then they willingly received (lit. they *willed* to receive) him into the ship:
 67. *Will* ye also go away?
 7: 1. for he *would* not walk in Jewry,
 17. If any man *will* do his will,
 44. And some of them *would* have taken him;
 8:44. the lusts of your father ye *will* do.
 9:27. wherefore *would* ye hear (it) again? *will* ye also be his disciples?
 12:21. we *would* see Jesus.
 15: 7. ye shall ask what ye *will*,
 16:19. they *were desirous* to ask him,
 17:24. I *will* that they also, whom thou hast given me, be with me where I am;
 21:18. walkedst whither thou *wouldst*:
 — carry (thee) whither thou *wouldst* not.
 22. If I *will* that he carry till I come,
 23. If I *will* that he carry
 Acts 2:12. one to another, What *meaneth* this?
 7:28. *Wilt* thou kill me,
 39. To whom our fathers *would* not obey,
 9: 6. what *wilt* thou have me to do?
 10:10. and *would* have eaten:
 14:13. and *would* have done sacrifice
 16: 3. Him *would* Paul have to go
 17:18. What *wilt* this babbler say?
 20. what these things *mean*.
 18:21. return again unto you, if God *will*.
 19:33. and *would* have made his defence
 24: 6. and *would* have judged according to our
 27. *willing* to shew the Jews a pleasure,
 25: 9. *willing* to do the Jews a pleasure,
 — *Wilt* thou go up to Jerusalem,
 26: 5. if they *would* testify,
 Ro. 1:13. Now I *would* not have you ignorant,
 7:15. for what I *would*, that do I not;
 16. If then I do that which I *would* not,
 18. for to *will* is present with me;
 19. For the good that I *would* I do not: but the evil which I *would* not,
 20. I do that I *would* not,
 21. *when* I *would* do good, evil is
 9:16. So then (it is) not of him that *willeth*,
 18. hath he mercy on whom he *will* (have mercy), and whom he *will* he hardeneth.
 22. (What) if God, *willing* to shew
 11:25. For I *would* not, brethren, that ye should be ignorant of
 13: 3. *Wilt* thou then not be afraid
 16:19. but yet I *would* have you wise
 1Co. 4:19. come to you shortly, if the Lord *will*,
 21. What *will* ye?...with a rod,
 7: 7. For I *would* that all men
 32. But I *would* have you without carefulness.
 36. let him do what he *will*,
 39. to be married to whom she *will*;
 10: 1. Moreover, brethren, I *would* not that ye should be ignorant,
 20. and I *would* not that ye should have
 27. and ye be disposed to go;
 11: 3. But I *would* have you know,
 12: 1. I *would* not have you ignorant.
 18. as it *hath pleased* him. (lit. he *hath willed*)
 14: 5. I *would* that ye all spake with tongues,
 19. I *had* rather speak five words
 35. And if they *will* learn any thing,
 15:38. as it *hath pleased* him, (lit. he *hath*, &c.)

1Co.16: 7. For I *will* not see you now
 2Co. 1: 8. For we *would* not, brethren, have you
 5: 4. not for that we *would* be unclothed,
 8:10. have begun before...to be forward a year
 11. a readiness to *will*,
 11:12. from them which *desire* occasion;
 32. *desirous* to apprehend me:
 12: 6. For though I *would desire* to glory,
 20. I shall not find you such as I *would*,
 — such as ye *would* not:
 Gal. 1: 7. that trouble you, and *would* pervert the gospel of Christ.
 3: 2. This only *would* I learn of you,
 4: 9. ye *desire* again to be in bondage?
 17. they *would* exclude you,
 20. I *desire* to be present with you
 21. Tell me, ye that *desire* to be under the law,
 5:17. ye cannot do the things that ye *would*.
 6:12. As many as *desire* to make a fair shew
 13. *desire* to have you circumcised,
 Phi. 2:13. worketh in you both to *will* and to do of (his) good pleasure.
 Col. 1:27. To whom God *would* make known
 2: 1. For I *would* that ye knew
 18. Let no man beguile you of your reward in a voluntary humility (lit. beguile you *willing*, or at his will)
 1Th. 2:18. we *would* have come unto you,
 4:13. But I *would* not have you to be ignorant,
 2Th 3:10. if any *would* not work,
 1Ti. 1: 7. *Desiring* to be teachers of the law;
 2: 4. Who *will* have all men to be saved,
 5:11. wanton against Christ, they *will* marry;
 2Ti. 3:12. all that *will* live godly in Christ
 Philem.14. *would* I do nothing;
 Heb 10: 5. offering thou *wouldst* not,
 8. thou *wouldst* not, neither hadst pleasure
 12:17. *when* he *would* have inherited
 13:18. in all things *willing* to live honestly.
 Jas. 2:20. But *wilt* thou know,
 4:15. If the Lord *will*, we shall live,
 1Pet.3:10. For he that *will* love life,
 2Pet.3: 5. For this they *willingly* are ignorant of,
 3Joh. 13 but I *will* not with ink
 Rev.11: 8. (his) if any man *will* hurt them,
 6. as often as they *will*.
 22:17. And whosoever *will*, let him take the

— or, θεμέλιος, *themelios*.

Acts 16:26 it is θεμέλια, i. e. neut. pl.

Lu. 6:48. laid the *foundation* on a rock:
 49. without a *foundation* built
 14:29. after he hath laid the *foundation*,
 Acts 16:26. the *foundations* of the prison were shaken:
 Ro. 15:20. upon another man's *foundation*:
 1Co. 3:10. I have laid the *foundation*,
 11. For other *foundation* can no man
 12. upon this *foundation* gold,
 Eph 2:20. upon the *foundation* of the apostles
 1Ti. 6:19. for themselves a good *foundation* against
 2Ti. 2:19. the *foundation* of God standeth sure,
 Heb 6: 1. laying again the *foundation*
 11:10. a city which hath *foundations*,
 Rev 21:14. wall of the city had twelve *foundations*,
 19. the *foundations* of the wall of the city
 — The first *foundation* (was) jasper;

θεμελιώω, *themeliōō*.

Mat 7:25. for it was *founded* upon a rock.

Lu. 6:48. for it was *founded* upon a rock.
 Eph 3:17(18). being rooted and *grounded* in love,
 Col. 1:23. continue in the faith *grounded* and
 Heb 1:10. *hast laid the foundation* of the earth;
 1Pet 5:10. *stablish, strengthen, settle* (you).

Θεοδιδάκτος, *theodidaktos*.

1Th 4: 9. ye yourselves are *taught of God* to love one another.

Θεομαχέω, *theomakeo*.

Acts23: 9. *let us not fight against God*.

Θεομάχος, *theomachos*, adj.

Acts 5:39. ye be found even to *fight against God*.

Θεόπνευστος, *theopnustos*.

2Ti. 3:16. scripture (is) *given by inspiration of God*,

Θεός, *Theos*.

Mat. 1:23. being interpreted is, *God* with us.
 3: 9. *God* is able of these stones
 16. he saw the Spirit of *God*
 4: 3. If thou be the Son of *God*,
 4. out of the mouth of *God*.
 6. If thou be the Son of *God*, cast
 7. shalt not tempt the Lord thy *God*.
 10. Thou shalt worship the Lord thy *God*,
 5: 8. for they shall see *God*.
 9. they shall be called the children of *God*.
 34. for it is *God's* throne:
 6:24. serve *God* and mammon.
 30. *God* so clothe the grass of the field,
 33. first the kingdom of *God*,
 8:29. Jesus, thou Son of *God*?
 9: 8. and glorified *God*, which had
 12: 4. into the house of *God*,
 28. cast out devils by the Spirit of *God*, then
 the kingdom of *God*
 14:33. Of a truth thou art the Son of *God*.
 15: 3. the commandment of *God*
 4. For *God* commanded, saying,
 6. the commandment of *God*
 31. they glorified the *God* of Israel.
 16:16. the Son of the living *God*.
 23. savourest not the things that be of *God*,
 19: 6. What therefore *God* hath joined together,
 17. but one, (that is), *God*:
 24. into the kingdom of *God*.
 26. but with *God* all things
 21:12. into the temple of *God*,
 31. into the kingdom of *God*
 43. The kingdom of *God* shall be taken
 22:16. and *teachest* the way of *God*
 21. and unto *God* the things that are *God's*.
 29. nor the power of *God*.
 30. but are as the angels of *God*
 31. which was spoken unto you by *God*,
 32. the *God* of Abraham, and the *God* of
 Isaac, and the *God* of Jacob? *God* is
 not the *God* of the dead,
 37. Thou shalt love the Lord thy *God*

Mat23:22. sweareth by the throne of *God*,
 26:61. to destroy the temple of *God*,
 63. I adjure thee by the living *God*,
 -- the Christ, the Son of *God*.
 27:40. If thou be the Son of *God*, come down
 43. He trusted in *God*;
 -- I am the Son of *God*.
 46. My *God*, my *God*, why hast thou forsaken
 54. Truly this was the Son of *God*.
 Mar 1: 1. of Jesus Christ, the Son of *God*;
 14. the gospel of the kingdom of *God*,
 15. the kingdom of *God* is at hand:
 24. who thou art, the Holy One of *God*.
 2: 7. can forgive sins but *God* only?
 12. and glorified *God*, saying,
 25. into the house of *God*
 3:11. Thou art the Son of *God*.
 35. shall do the will of *God*,
 4:11. the mystery of the kingdom of *God*:
 26. So is the kingdom of *God*,
 30. shall we liken the kingdom of *God*?
 5: 7. (thou) Son of the most high *God*? I
 adjure thee by *God*,
 7: 8. laying aside the commandment of *God*,
 9. ye reject the commandment of *God*,
 13. Making the word of *God* of none effect
 8:33. thou savourest not the things that be of
God, but
 9: 1. they have seen the kingdom of *God*
 47. to enter into the kingdom of *God*
 10: 6. *God* made them male
 9. What therefore *God* hath joined together,
 14. of such is the kingdom of *God*.
 15. Whosoever shall not receive the kingdom
 of *God*
 18. none good but one, (that is), *God*.
 23. enter into the kingdom of *God*!
 24. to enter into the kingdom of *God*!
 25. to enter into the kingdom of *God*.
 27. but not with *God*: for with *God* all things
 11:22. Have faith in *God*.
 12:14. *teachest* the way of *God*
 17. and to *God* the things that are *God's*.
 24. neither the power of *God*?
 26. *God* spake unto him, saying, I (am) the
God of Abraham, and the *God* of Isaac,
 and the *God* of Jacob?
 27. He is not the *God* of the dead, but the
God of the living:
 29. The Lord our *God* is one Lord:
 30. thou shalt love the Lord thy *God*
 32. for there is one *God*; and
 34. from the kingdom of *God*.
 13:19. which *God* created unto this time,
 14:23. new in the kingdom of *God*.
 15:34. My *God*, my *God*, why hast
 39. this man was the Son of *God*.
 43. waited for the kingdom of *God*,
 16:19. on the right hand of *God*.
 Lu. 1: 6. they were both righteous before *God*,
 8. before *God* in the order of his course,
 16. to the Lord their *God*.
 19. that stand in the presence of *God*;
 26. Gabriel was sent from *God*
 30. hast found favour with *God*.
 32. the Lord *God* shall give unto him
 35. shall be called the Son of *God*.
 37. with *God* nothing shall be impossible.
 47. in *God* my Saviour.
 64. he spake, and praised *God*.
 68. Blessed (be) the Lord *God* of Israel;
 78. the tender mercy of our *God*;

- Lu. 2:13. praising *God*, and saying,
 14. Glory to *God* in the highest,
 20. and praising *God*
 28. and blessed *God*, and said,
 40. the grace of *God* was upon him.
 52. with *God* and man.
- 3: 2. the word of *God* came unto John
 6. the salvation of *God*.
 8. *God* is able of these stones
 38. of Adam, which was (the son) of *God*.
- 4: 3. If thou be the Son of *God*, command
 4. by every word of *God*.
 8. Thou shalt worship the Lord thy *God*,
 9. If thou be the Son of *God*, cast
 12. Thou shalt not tempt the Lord thy *God*.
 34. the Holy One of *God*.
 41. Thou art Christ the Son of *God*.
 43. the kingdom of *God* to other cities also:
- 5: 1. to hear the word of *God*,
 21. Who can forgive sins, but *God* alone?
 25. to his own house, glorifying *God*.
 26. and they glorified *God*,
- 6: 4. into the house of *God*,
 12. in prayer to *God*.
 20. your's is the kingdom of *God*.
 7:16. and they glorified *God*,
 — *God* hath visited his people.
 28. in the kingdom of *God*
 29. justified *God*, being baptized
 30. the counsel of *God* against
- 8: 1. shewing the glad tidings of the kingdom
 of *God*:
 10. the mysteries of the kingdom of *God*:
 11. The seed is the word of *God*.
 21. which hear the word of *God*,
 28. (thou) Son of *God* most high?
 39. how great things *God* hath done unto
- 9: 2. to preach the kingdom of *God*,
 11. of the kingdom of *God*,
 20. The Christ of *God*.
 27. see the kingdom of *God*.
 43. at the mighty power of *God*.
 60. preach the kingdom of *God*.
 62. is fit for the kingdom of *God*.
- 10: 9. The kingdom of *God* is come nigh unto
 11. the kingdom of *God* is come nigh unto
 27. Thou shalt love the Lord thy *God*
- 11:20. But if I with the finger of *God* cast out
 devils, no doubt the kingdom of *God* is
 28. they that hear the word of *God*,
 42. and the love of *God*:
 49. said the wisdom of *God*,
- 12: 6. not one of them is forgotten before *God*?
 8. before the angels of *God*:
 9. before the angels of *God*.
 20. But *God* said unto him,
 21. and is not rich toward *God*.
 24. *God* feedeth them: how much more
 28. *God* so clothe the grass.
 31. But rather seek ye the kingdom of *God*,
- 13:13. she was made straight, and glorified *God*.
 18. is the kingdom of *God* like?
 20. shall I liken the kingdom of *God*?
 28. the prophets, in the kingdom of *God*,
 29. shall sit down in the kingdom of *God*.
- 14:15. bread in the kingdom of *God*.
 15:10. in the presence of the angels of *God*
- 16:13. serve *God* and mammon.
 15. but *God* knoweth your hearts:
 — abomination in the sight of *God*.
 16. the kingdom of *God* is preached,
 17:15. with a loud voice glorified *God*,

- Lu. 17:18. to give glory to *God*,
 20. when the kingdom of *God* should come,
 — The kingdom of *God* cometh not
 21. the kingdom of *God* is within you.
- 18: 2. which feared not *God*,
 4. Though I fear not *God*,
 7. And shall not *God* avenge
 11. *God*, I thank thee, that I am not
 13. *God* be merciful to me a sinner.
 16. for of such is the kingdom of *God*.
 17. shall not receive the kingdom of *God*
 19. save one, (that is), *God*.
 24. enter into the kingdom of *God*!
 25. to enter into the kingdom of *God*.
 27. are possible with *God*.
 29. for the kingdom of *God*'s sake,
 43. followed him, glorifying *God*:
 — gave praise unto *God*.
- 19:11. the kingdom of *God* should immediately
 37. and praise *God* with a loud voice
- 20:21. teachest the way of *God* truly:
 25. and unto *God* the things which be *God*'s.
 36. and are the children of *God*,
 37. he calleth the Lord the *God* of Abraham,
 and the *God* of Isaac, and the *God* of
 Jacob.
 38. For he is not a *God* of the dead,
- 21: 4. unto the offerings of *God*:
 31. the kingdom of *God* is nigh at hand.
- 22:16. in the kingdom of *God*.
 18. the kingdom of *God* shall come.
 69. of the power of *God*.
 70. Art thou then the Son of *God*?
 23:35. if he be Christ, the chosen of *God*.
 40. Dost not thou fear *God*,
 47. he glorified *God*, saying,
 51. also himself waited for the kingdom of
God.
- 24:19. before *God* and all the people:
 53. praising and blessing *God*.
- Joh. 1: 1. the Word was with *God*, and the Word
 was *God*.
 2. was in the beginning with *God*.
 6. sent from *God*, whose name (was) John.
 12. to become the sons of *God*,
 13. Which were born, not...but of *God*.
 18. No man hath seen *God*
 29. Behold the Lamb of *God*,
 34. this is the Son of *God*.
 36. Behold the Lamb of *God*!
 49(50). thou art the Son of *God*;
 51(52). the angels of *God* ascending
- 3: 2. thou art a teacher come from *God*:
 — except *God* be with him.
 3. see the kingdom of *God*.
 5. into the kingdom of *God*.
 16. *God* so loved the world,
 17. For *God* sent not
 18. of the only begotten Son of *God*.
 21. that they are wrought in *God*.
 33. that *God* is true.
 34. For he whom *God* hath sent speaketh the
 words of *God*: for *God* giveth not the
 36. the wrath of *God* abideth on him.
- 4:10. If thou knewest the gift of *God*,
 24. *God* (is) a Spirit: and they that
 5:18. said also that *God* was his Father, making
 himself equal with *God*.
 25. the voice of the Son of *God*:
 42. ye have not the love of *God*
 44. the honour that (cometh) from *God* only?
 6:27. hath *God* the Father sealed.

- Joh. 6:28. we might work the works of God?
 29. This is the work of God,
 33. For the bread of God is he which
 45. they shall be all taught of God.
 46. save he which is of God,
 69. the Son of the living God.
 7:17. whether it be of God,
 8:40. which I have heard of God:
 41. we have one Father, (even) God.
 42. If God were your Father,
 — proceeded forth and came from God;
 47. He that is of God heareth God's words:
 — because ye are not of God.
 54. that he is your God:
 9: 3. the works of God...in him.
 16. This man is not of God,
 24. Give God the praise:
 29. God spake unto Moses:
 31. God heareth not sinners:
 33. If this man were not of God,
 35. on the Son of God?
 10:33. being a man, makest thyself God.
 34. I said, Ye are gods?
 35. he called them gods, unto whom the word
 of God came,
 36. I am the Son of God?
 11: 4. for the glory of God, that the Son of God
 might be glorified
 22. whatsoever thou wilt ask of God, God will
 give (it) thee.
 27. the Christ, the Son of God,
 40. thou shouldst see the glory of God?
 52. the children of God that were scattered
 abroad.
 12:43. more than the praise of God.
 13: 3. he was come from God, and went to God;
 31. and God is glorified in him.
 32. God be glorified in him, God shall also
 glorify him
 14: 1. ye believe in God,
 16: 2. that he doeth God service.
 27. came out from God.
 30. that thou camest forth from God.
 17: 3. the only true God,
 19: 7. he made himself the Son of God.
 20:17. (to) my God, and your God.
 28. My Lord and my God.
 31. the Christ, the Son of God;
 21:19. death he should glorify God.
 Acts 1: 3. the things pertaining to the kingdom of
 God:
 2:11. the wonderful works of God.
 17. saith God, I will pour out
 22. approved of God among you
 — God did by him in the midst
 23. delivered by...and foreknowledge of God,
 24. Whom God hath raised up,
 30. God had sworn with an oath to him,
 32. Jesus hath God raised up,
 33. Therefore being by the right hand of God
 36. God hath made that same...both Lord and
 Christ.
 39. the Lord our God shall call.
 47. Praising God, and having favour
 3: 8. leaping, and praising God.
 9. walking and praising God:
 13. The God of Abraham, and of Isaac, and
 of Jacob, the God of our fathers,
 15. whom God hath raised from the dead;
 18. But those things, which God before had
 21. which God hath spoken
 22. the Lord your God

- Acts 3:25. covenant which God made
 26. God, having raised up his Son
 4:10. whom God raised from the dead,
 19. right in the sight of God to hearken unto
 you more than unto God,
 21. all (men) glorified God
 24. they lifted up their voice to God
 — God, which hath made heaven,
 31. they spake the word of God
 5: 4. not lied unto men, but unto God.
 29. We ought to obey God rather than men.
 30. The God of our fathers
 31. Him hath God exalted...a Prince and a
 Saviour,
 32. whom God hath given to them that obey
 39. But if it be of God,
 6: 2. should leave the word of God,
 7. the word of God increased;
 11. against Moses, and (against) God.
 7: 2. The God of glory appeared
 6. And God spake on this wise,
 7. will I judge, said God:
 9. but God was with him,
 17. which God had sworn to Abraham,
 20. and was exceeding (lit. to God) fair,
 25. how that God by his hand
 32. (Saying), I (am) the God of thy fathers,
 the God of Abraham, and the God of
 Isaac, and the God of Jacob.
 35. the same did God send (to be) a ruler and
 37. the Lord your God raise
 40. Make us gods to go before us:
 42. Then God turned, and gave
 43. the star of your god Remphan,
 45. whom God drave out
 46. favour before God, and desired to find a
 tabernacle for the God of Jacob.
 55. saw the glory of God, and Jesus standing
 on the right hand of God,
 56. standing on the right hand of God.
 8:10. the great power of God.
 12. things concerning the kingdom of God,
 14. Samaria had received the word of God,
 20. thou hast thought that the gift of God
 21. Right in the sight of God.
 22. and pray God, if perhaps
 37. that Jesus Christ is the Son of God.
 9:20. he is the Son of God.
 10: 2. one that feared God.
 — prayed to God alway.
 3. an angel of God coming in
 4. for a memorial before God.
 15. What God hath cleansed,
 22. and one that feareth God,
 28. but God hath shewed me
 31. had in remembrance in the sight of God.
 33. are we all here present before God,
 — that are commanded thee of God.
 34. God is no respecter of persons:
 38. How God anointed Jesus
 — God was with him.
 40. Him God raised up
 41. chosen before of God,
 42. was ordained of God
 46. speak with tongues, and magnify God.
 11: 1. received the word of God.
 9. What God hath cleansed,
 17. God gave them the like gift
 — that I could withstand God?
 18. glorified God, saying, Then hath God
 also to the Gentiles granted repentance
 23. had seen the grace of God,

- Acts 12: 5. church unto *God* for him.
 22. (It is) the voice of a *god*, and not of a
 23. he gave not *God* the glory:
 24. the word of *God* grew
- 13: 5. they preached the word of *God*
 7. to hear the word of *God*.
 16. ye that fear *God*,
 17. The *God* of this people
 21. *God* gave unto them Saul
 23. Of this man's seed hath *God*
 26. whosoever among you feareth *God*,
 30. But *God* raised him
 33(32). *God* hath fulfilled the same
 36. by the will of *God*, fell on sleep,
 37. But he, whom *God* raised again,
 43. to continue in the grace of *God*.
 44. to hear the word of *God*.
 46. the word of *God* should first have been
- 14: 11. The *gods* are come down to us in the
 15. unto the living *God*,
 22. into the kingdom of *God*.
 26. to the grace of *God*
 27. all that *God* had done with
- 15: 4. all things that *God* had done with them.
 7. *God* made choice among us,
 8. And *God*, which knoweth the hearts,
 10. why tempt ye *God*,
 12. miracles and wonders *God* had wrought
 among the Gentiles by them.
 14. how *God* at the first did visit
 18. Known unto *God* are all his works from
 the beginning of the world.
 19. Gentiles are turned to *God* :
 40. by the brethren unto the grace of *God*.
- 16: 14. which worshipped *God*, heard (us):
 17. the servants of the most high *God*,
 25. and sang praises unto *God* :
 34. believing in *God* with all his house.
- 17: 13. the word of *God* was preached of Paul
 23. TO THE UNKNOWN *GOD*.
 24. *God* that made the world
 29. Forasmuch then as we are the offspring of
God,
 30. *God* winked at; but now
- 18: 7. (one) that worshipped *God*,
 11. the word of *God* among them.
 13. to worship *God* contrary to the law.
 21. return again unto you, if *God* will.
 26. the way of *God* more perfectly.
- 19: 8. things concerning the kingdom of *God*.
 11. *God* wrought special miracles by the hands
 of Paul:
 26. they be no *gods*, which are made with
- 20: 21. repentance toward *God*, and faith toward
 24. the gospel of the grace of *God*.
 25. preaching the kingdom of *God*,
 27. all the counsel of *God*.
 28. to feed the church of *God*,
 32. to *God*, and to the word of his grace,
- 21: 19. what things *God* had wrought among
 22: 3. and was zealous toward *God*,
 14. The *God* of our fathers hath chosen
- 23: 1. have lived in all good conscience before
God
 3. *God* shall smite thee,
 4. Revilest thou *God*'s high priest?
- 24: 14. worship I the *God* of my fathers,
 15. And have hope toward *God*,
 16. to have always a conscience void of offence
 toward *God*,
- 26: 6. the promise made of *God*
 8. that *God* should raise the dead?

- Acts 26: 18. of Satan unto *God*,
 20. repent and turn to *God*,
 22. Having therefore obtained help of *God*,
 29. I would to *God*, that not only
 27: 23. the angel of *God*, whose I am,
 24. *God* hath given thee all them
 25. for I believe *God*,
 35. and gave thanks to *God*
- 28: 6. and said that he was a *god*.
 15. he thanked *God*, and took courage.
 23. and testified the kingdom of *God*,
 28. the salvation of *God*
 31. Preaching the kingdom of *God*,
- Ro. 1: 1. unto the gospel of *God*,
 4. And declared (to be) the Son of *God*
 7. be in Rome, beloved of *God*,
 — from *God* our Father,
 8. I thank my *God* through Jesus
 9. For *God* is my witness,
 10. by the will of *God* to come
 16. for it is the power of *God*
 17. For therein is the righteousness of *God*
 18. the wrath of *God*...from heaven
 19. that which may be known of *God*
 — *God* hath shewed (it) unto them.
 21. when they knew *God*, they glorified (him)
 not as *God*,
 23. the glory of the uncorruptible *God*
 24. *God* also gave them up
 25. the truth of *God*
 26. *God* gave them up
 28. to retain *God* in (their) knowledge, *God*
 gave them over to
 32. Who knowing the judgment of *God*,
- 2: 2. that the judgment of *God* is
 3. thou shalt escape the judgment of *God*?
 4. the goodness of *God*
 5. of the righteous judgment of *God* ;
 11. respect of persons with *God*.
 13. (are) just before *God*,
 16. when *God* shall judge the secrets
 17. and makest thy boast of *God*,
 23. breaking the law dishonourest thou *God*?
 24. For the name of *God*
 29. not of men, but of *God*.
- 3: 2. the oracles of *God*.
 3. make the faith of *God* without effect?
 4. yea, let *God* be true,
 5. commend the righteousness of *God*,
 — (Is) *God* unrighteous who taketh ven-
 geance?
 6. how shall *God* judge the world?
 7. the truth of *God* hath more
 11. that seeketh after *God*.
 18. There is no fear of *God*
 19. may become guilty before *God*.
 21. the righteousness of *God*...is manifested,
 22. Even the righteousness of *God* (which is)
 by faith
 23. come short of the glory of *God* ;
 25. Whom *God* hath set forth (to be) a
 — (26). through the forbearance of *God* ;
 29. (Is he) the *God* of the Jews only?
 30. Seeing (it is) one *God*,
 4. 2. but not before *God*.
 3. Abraham believed *God*,
 6. unto whom *God* imputeth righteousness
 17. (even) *God*, who quickeneth
 20. the promise of *God*
 — giving glory to *God* ;
 5: 1. we have peace with *God*
 2. in hope of the glory of *God*.

- Ro. 5: 5. the love of God is shed abroad
 8. God commendeth his love toward us,
 10. we were reconciled to God
 11. we also joy in God
 15. the grace of God, and the gift
- 6: 10. but in that he liveth, he liveth unto God.
 11. but alive unto God through Jesus
 13. yield yourselves unto God,
 — instruments of righteousness unto God.
 17. But God be thanked,
 22. and become servants to God,
 23. but the gift of God
- 7: 4. we should bring forth fruit unto God.
 22. For I delight in the law of God
 25. I thank God through Jesus Christ
 — serve the law of God;
- 8: 3. God sending his own Son
 7. (is) enmity against God: for it is not
 subject to the law of God,
 8. in the flesh cannot please God.
 9. if so be that the Spirit of God dwell
 14. are led by the Spirit of God, they are the
 sons of God.
 16. that we are the children of God:
 17. heirs of God, and joint-heirs
 19. the manifestation of the sons of God.
 21. of the children of God.
 27. he maketh intercession...according to (the
 will of) God.
 28. to them that love God,
 31. If God (be) for us,
 33. of God's elect? (It is) God that justifieth.
 34. at the right hand of God,
 39. from the love of God,
- 9: 5. who is over all, God
 6. the word of God hath taken
 8. these (are) not the children of God:
 11. the purpose of God according to election
 14. (Is there) unrighteousness with God?
 16. but of God that sheweth mercy.
 20. that repliest against God?
 22. (What) if God, willing to shew
 26. shall they be called the children of the
 living God.
- 10: 1. and prayer to God
 2. they have a zeal of God,
 3. being ignorant of God's righteousness,
 — unto the righteousness of God.
 9. that God hath raised him
 17. hearing by the word of God.
- 11: 1. Hath God cast away his people?
 2. God hath not cast away his people
 — how he maketh intercession to God
 8. God hath given them the spirit
 21. For if God spared not the natural
 22. and severity of God:
 23. for God is able
 29. and calling of God
 30. have not believed God,
 32. For God hath concluded them
 33. and knowledge of God!
- 12: 1. by the mercies of God,
 — acceptable unto God,
 2. what (is) that...will of God.
 3. according as God hath dealt
- 13: 1. power but of God: the powers that be are
 ordained of God.
 2. resisteth the ordinance of God:
 4. For he is the minister of God
 — for he is the minister of God,
 6. for they are God's ministers,
 14: 3. for God hath received him.

- Ro. 14: 4. God is able to make him stand.
 6. for he giveth God thanks;
 — and giveth God thanks.
 11. shall confess to God.
 12. shall give account of himself to God.
 17. For the kingdom of God is not
 18. (is) acceptable to God,
 20. destroy not the work of God.
 22. have (it) to thyself before God.
- 15: 5. Now the God of patience
 6. God, even the Father of our Lord
 7. us to the glory of God.
 8. for the truth of God,
 9. the Gentiles might glorify God for
 13. Now the God of hope
 15. that is given to me of God,
 16. the gospel of God,
 17. through Jesus Christ in those things which
 pertain to God.
 19. by the power of the Spirit of God;
 30. prayers to God for me;
 32. by the will of God,
 33. Now the God of peace
- 16: 20. And the God of peace
 26. the commandment of the everlasting God,
 27. To God only wise,
- 1Co. 1: 1. through the will of God,
 2. Unto the church of God
 3. peace, from God our Father,
 4. I thank my God always on your behalf,
 for the grace of God
 9. God (is) faithful, by whom ye were
 14. I thank God that I baptized
 18. it is the power of God.
 20. hath not God made foolish the wisdom
 21. the wisdom of God the world by wisdom
 knew not God, it pleased God by the
 foolishness
 24. power of God, and the wisdom of God.
 25. the foolishness of God is wiser than men;
 and the weakness of God
 27. God hath chosen the foolish
 — God hath chosen the weak
 28. which are despised, hath God chosen,
 30. of God is made unto us wisdom,
- 2: 1. the testimony of God.
 5. but in the power of God.
 7. the wisdom of God in a mystery,
 — which God ordained before
 9. which God hath prepared for them
 10. But God hath revealed (them)
 — yea, the deep things of God.
 11. the things of God knoweth no man, but
 the Spirit of God.
 12. the spirit which is of God;
 — the things that are freely given to us of
 God.
 14. the things of the Spirit of God:
- 3: 6. but God gave the increase.
 7. but God that giveth the increase.
 9. For we are labourers together with God:
 ye are God's husbandry, (ye are) God's
 building.
 10. According to the grace of God
 16. that ye are the temple of God, and (that)
 the Spirit of God dwelleth
 17. If any man defile the temple of God, him
 shall God destroy; for the temple of
 God is holy,
 19. is foolishness with God.
 23. and Christ (is) God's.
- 4: 1. stewards of the mysteries of God.

- 1Co. 4: 5. shall every man have praise of *God*.
 9. *God* hath set forth us the apostles
 20. For the kingdom of *God* (is) not in word,
 5: 13. But them that are without *God* judgeth.
 6: 9. shall not inherit the kingdom of *God*?
 10. nor extortioners, shall inherit the kingdom of *God*.
 11. by the Spirit of our *God*.
 13. but *God* shall destroy both it
 14. And *God* hath both raised up the Lord,
 19. which ye have of *God*,
 20. therefore glorify *God* in your body, and
 in your spirit, which are *God*'s.
 7: 7. hath his proper gift of *God*,
 15. *God* hath called us to peace.
 17. as *God* hath distributed
 19. keeping of the commandments of *God*.
 24. therein abide with *God*.
 40. that I have the Spirit of *God*.
 8: 3. But if any man love *God*,
 4. (there is) none other *God*
 5. that are called *gods*,
 — as there be *gods* many,
 6. (there is but) one *God*, the Father,
 8. commendeth us not to *God*:
 9: 9. Doth *God* take care for oxen?
 21. being not without law to *God*,
 10: 5. *God* was not well pleased:
 13. but *God* (is) faithful, who will not suffer
 20. they sacrifice to devils, and not to *God*:
 31. do all to the glory of *God*.
 32. nor to the church of *God*:
 11: 3. and the head of Christ (is) *God*.
 7. forasmuch as he is the image and glory
 of *God*:
 12. but all things of *God*,
 13. pray unto *God* uncovered?
 16. neither the churches of *God*,
 22. or despise ye the church of *God*,
 12: 3. speaking by the Spirit of *God*
 6. but it is the same *God* which worketh
 18. But now hath *God* set the members
 24. but *God* hath tempered the body together,
 28. *God* hath set some in the church,
 14: 2. speaketh not unto men, but unto *God*:
 18. I thank my *God*,
 25. he will worship *God*, and report that *God*
 is in you of a truth.
 28. let him speak to himself, and to *God*.
 33. *God* is not (the author) of confusion, but
 36. came the word of *God* out from you?
 15: 9. because I persecuted the church of *God*.
 10. But by the grace of *God* I am what I am:
 — but the grace of *God*
 15. false witnesses of *God*; because we have
 testified of *God* that he raised up
 24. the kingdom to *God*, even the Father;
 28. that *God* may be all
 34. for some have not the knowledge of *God*:
 38. But *God* giveth it a body
 50. inherit the kingdom of *God*;
 57. But thanks (be) to *God*, which giveth
- 2Co. 1: 1. by the will of *God*,
 — unto the church of *God*
 2. from *God* our Father,
 3. Blessed (be) *God*, even the Father
 — and the *God* of all comfort;
 4. we ourselves are comforted of *God*.
 9. in *God* which raiseth the dead:
 12. simplicity and godly sincerity,
 — but by the grace of *God*,
 18. But (as) *God* (is) true, our word

- 2Co. 1: 19. For the Son of *God*, Jesus Christ,
 20. For all the promises of *God*
 — unto the glory of *God*
 21. and hath anointed us, (is) *God*;
 23. I call *God* for a record
 2: 14. Now thanks (be) unto *God*,
 15. we are unto *God* a sweet savour
 17. the word of *God*:
 — but as of *God*, in the sight of *God*
 3: 3. with the Spirit of the living *God*;
 4. through Christ to *God*-ward:
 5. our sufficiency (is) of *God*;
 4: 2. handling the word of *God* deceitfully;
 — in the sight of *God*.
 4. the *god* of this world
 — who is the image of *God*,
 6. For *God*, who commanded
 — of the knowledge of the glory of *God*
 7. of the power may be of *God*,
 15. to the glory of *God*.
 5: 1. we have a building of *God*,
 5. for the selfsame thing (is) *God*,
 11. but we are made manifest unto *God*;
 13. For whether we be beside ourselves, (it
 is) to *God*:
 18. And all things (are) of *God*,
 19. To wit, that *God* was in Christ,
 20. as though *God* did beseech (you)
 — be ye reconciled to *God*.
 21. the righteousness of *God* in him.
 6: 1. that ye receive not the grace of *God*
 4. as the ministers of *God*,
 7. by the power of *God*,
 16. the temple of *God* with idols? for ye are
 the temple of the living *God*; as *God*
 hath said,
 — I will be their *God*,
 7: 1. in the fear of *God*.
 6. *God*,...comforted us
 9. for ye were made sorry after a godly
 manner,
 10. For godly sorrow worketh
 11. that ye sorrowed after a godly sort,
 12. for you in the sight of *God*
 8: 1. the grace of *God* bestowed
 5. by the will of *God*,
 16. But thanks (be) to *God*,
 9: 7. *God* loveth a cheerful giver.
 8. And *God* (is) able to make
 11. through us thanksgiving to *God*.
 12. many thanksgivings unto *God*;
 13. they glorify *God* for your
 14. grace of *God* in you.
 15. Thanks (be) unto *God* for
 10: 4. but mighty through *God*
 5. against the knowledge of *God*,
 13. *God* hath distributed to us,
 11: 2. For I am jealous over you with godly
 jealousy:
 7. the gospel of *God*
 11. love you not? *God* knoweth.
 31. The *God* and Father of our Lord
 12: 2. I cannot tell: *God* knoweth;
 3. I cannot tell: *God* knoweth;
 19. before *God* in Christ:
 21. my *God* will humble me
 13: 4. he liveth by the power of *God*.
 — by the power of *God* toward you.
 7. Now I pray to *God*
 11. and the *God* of love
 14(13). and the love of *God*,
 Gal. 1: 1. and *God* the Father,

- Gal. 1: 3. from *God* the Father,
4. according to the will of *God*
10. do I now persuade men, or *God*?
13. persecuted the church of *God*,
15. But when it pleased *God*,
20. behold, before *God*, I lie not.
24. they glorified *God* in me.
- 2: 6. *God* accepteth no man's person:
19. that I might live unto *God*.
20. of the Son of *God*,
21. I do not frustrate the grace of *God* :
- 3: 6. Even as Abraham believed *God*,
8. *God* would justify the heathen
11. is justified...in the sight of *God*,
17. that was confirmed before of *God*
18. *God* gave (it) to Abraham
20. but *God* is one.
21. against the promises of *God*?
26. For ye are all the children of *God*
- 4: 4. *God* sent forth his Son,
6. *God* hath sent forth the Spirit
7. then an heir of *God*
8. when ye knew not *God*,
— by nature are no gods.
9. But now, after that ye have known *God*,
or rather are known of *God*,
14. but received me as an angel of *God*,
5: 21. shall not inherit the kingdom of *God*.
6: 7. *God* is not mocked:
16. upon the Israel of *God*.
- Eph. 1: 1. by the will of *God*,
2. from *God* our Father,
3. Blessed be the *God* and Father
17. the *God* of our Lord
2: 4. But *God*, who is rich in
8. (it is) the gift of *God* :
10. which *God* hath before ordained
16. unto *God* in one body by the cross,
19. and of the household of *God* ;
22. for an habitation of *God*
- 3: 2. of the grace of *God* which
7. the gift of the grace of *God*
9. the beginning of the world...in *God*,
10. the manifold wisdom of *God*,
19. with all the fulness of *God*.
- 4: 6. One *God* and Father of all,
13. of the knowledge of the Son of *God*,
18. the life of *God* through the ignorance
24. which after *God* is created
30. the holy Spirit of *God*,
32. even as *God* for Christ's sake
- 5: 1. followers of *God*, as dear children ;
2. and a sacrifice to *God*
5. in the kingdom of Christ and of *God*.
6. cometh the wrath of *God*
20. unto *God* and the Father
21. in the fear of *God*.
- 6: 6. the will of *God*
11. the whole armour of *God*,
13. the whole armour of *God*,
17. which is the word of *God* :
23. from *God* the Father
- Phi. 1: 2. from *God* our Father,
3. I thank my *God* upon every
8. For *God* is my record,
11. unto the glory and praise of *God*.
28. and that of *God*.
- 2: 6. being in the form of *God*,
— to be equal with *God* :
9. *God* also hath highly exalted him,
11. to the glory of *God* the Father.
13. For it is *God* which worketh

- Phi. 2: 15. the sons of *God*, without rebuke,
27. but *God* had mercy on him ;
- 3: 3. which worship *God* in the spirit,
9. the righteousness which is of *God*
14. of the high calling of *God*
15. *God* shall reveal even this unto you.
19. whose *God* (is their) belly,
4: 6. let your requests be made known unto
God.
7. And the peace of *God*,
9. and the *God* of peace
18. acceptable, wellpleasing to *God*.
19. But my *God* shall supply
20. Now unto *God* and our Father (be) glory
- Col. 1: 1. by the will of *God*,
2. from *God* our Father
3. We give thanks to *God*
6. the grace of *God* in truth:
10. in the knowledge of *God* ;
15. Who is the image of the invisible *God*,
25. the dispensation of *God*
— to fulfil the word of *God* ;
27. *God* would make known
- 2: 2. of the mystery of *God*,
12. of *God*, who hath raised him
19. the increase of *God*.
- 3: 1. on the right hand of *God*.
3. your life is hid with Christ in *God*.
6. the wrath of *God* cometh
12. as the elect of *God*,
15. And let the peace of *God*
17. giving thanks to *God*
22. in singleness of heart, fearing *God* :
- 4: 3. that *God* would open unto us
11. unto the kingdom of *God*,
12. in all the will of *God*.
- 1 Th. 1: 1. (which is) in *God* the Father and (in) the
Lord
— from *God* our Father,
2. We give thanks to *God*
3. in the sight of *God*
4. your election of *God*.
8. to *God*-ward is spread abroad ;
9. ye turned to *God* from idols to serve the
living and true *God* ;
- 2: 2. in our *God* to speak unto you the gospel
of *God*
4. we were allowed of *God*
— not as pleasing men, but *God*, which
trieth our hearts.
5. *God* (is) witness :
8. the gospel of *God*
9. the gospel of *God*.
10. Ye (are) witnesses, and *God* (also),
12. ye would walk worthy of *God*,
13. thank we *God* without ceasing,
— of *God* which ye heard of us,
— as it is in truth, the word of *God*, which
14. of the churches of *God*
15. they please not *God*,
- 3: 2. and minister of *God*,
9. render to *God* again for you,
— for your sakes before our *God* ;
11. Now *God* himself and our Father,
13. before *God*, even our Father,
- 4: 1. and to please *God*,
3. For this is the will of *God*,
5. which know not *God* :
7. For *God* hath not called us
8. *God*, who hath also given
14. even so them also which sleep...will *God*
16. and with the trump of *God* :

- 1 Th. 5: 9. *God* hath not appointed us to wrath,
18. for this is the will of *God*
23. And the very *God* of peace
- 2 Th. 1: 1. in *God* our Father
2. from *God* our Father
3. We are bound to thank *God* always
4. in the churches of *God*
5. of the righteous judgment of *God*,
— of the kingdom of *God*,
6. Seeing (it is) a righteous thing with *God*
8. on them that know not *God*,
11. our *God* would count you worthy of (this)
12. according to the grace of our *God*
2: 4. that is called *God*, or that is worshipped;
so that he as *God* sitteth in the temple
of *God*, shewing himself that he is *God*.
11. *God* shall send them
13. to give thanks alway to *God*
— *God* hath from the beginning chosen you
16. *God*, even our Father,
3: 5. into the love of *God*,
- 1 Ti. 1: 1. by the commandment of *God* our Saviour,
2. from *God* our Father
4. godly edifying which is in faith:
11. of the blessed *God*,
17. the only wise *God*,
2: 3. in the sight of *God* our Saviour;
5. For (there is) one *God*, and one mediator
between *God* and men,
3: 5. shall he take care of the church of *God*?
15. in the house of *God*, which is the church
of the living *God*,
16. *God* was manifest in the flesh,
4: 3. which *God* hath created
4. every creature of *God* (is) good,
5. by the word of *God* and prayer.
10. we trust in the living *God*,
5: 4. good and acceptable before *God*.
5. trusteth in *God*, and continueth
21. I charge (thee) before *God*,
6: 1. that the name of *God*
11. But thou, O man of *God*,
13. thee charge in the sight of *God*,
17. but in the living *God*,
- 2 Ti. 1: 1. by the will of *God*,
2. from *God* the Father
3. I thank *God*, whom I serve
6. the gift of *God*,
7. For *God* hath not given us
8. according to the power of *God*;
2: 9. the word of *God* is not bound,
15. to shew thyself approved unto *God*,
19. the foundation of *God* standeth
25. *God* peradventure will give them
3: 17. That the man of *God* may be perfect,
4: 1. before *God*, and the Lord
- Tit. 1: 1. Paul, a servant of *God*,
— according to the faith of *God*'s elect,
2. *God*, that cannot lie,
3. of *God* our Saviour;
4. from *God* the Father
7. as the steward of *God*;
16. They profess that they know *God*;
2: 5. the word of *God* be not blasphemed.
10. of *God* our Saviour
11. the grace of *God* that bringeth salvation
13. glorious appearing of the great *God* and
our Saviour Jesus Christ;
3: 4. of *God* our Saviour
8. they which have believed in *God*
- Philem. 3. from *God* our Father
4. I thank my *God*,
- Heb. 1: 1. *God*, who...spake in time past unto the
fathers by the prophets,
6(7). all the angels of *God*
8. Thy throne, O *God*,
9. *God*, (even) thy *God*, hath anointed thee
2: 4. *God* also bearing (them) witness, both
with signs
9. that he by the grace of *God*
13. which *God* hath given me.
17. in things (pertaining) to *God*,
8: 4. that built all things (is) *God*.
12. departing from the living *God*.
4: 4. *God* did rest the seventh day
9. a rest to the people of *God*.
10. *God* (did) from his.
12. For the word of *God* (is) quick,
14. Jesus the Son of *God*,
5: 1. in things (pertaining) to *God*,
4. is called of *God*,
10. of *God* an high priest
12. of the oracles of *God*;
6: 1. and of faith toward *God*,
3. will we do, if *God* permit.
5. have tasted the good word of *God*,
6. to themselves the Son of *God*
7. receiveth blessing from *God*:
10. For *God* (is) not unrighteous
13. when *God* made promise
17. *God*, willing more abundantly
18. (it was) impossible for *God* to lie,
7: 1. priest of the most high *God*,
3. unto the Son of *God*;
19. by the which we draw nigh unto *God*.
25. unto *God* by him,
8: 10. I will be to them a *God*,
9: 14. without spot to *God*,
— to serve the living *God*?
20. *God* hath enjoined unto you.
24. in the presence of *God*
10: 7. to do thy will, O *God*.
9. to do thy will, O *God*.
12. on the right hand of *God*;
21. over the house of *God*;
29. hath trodden under foot the Son of *God*,
31. into the hands of the living *God*.
36. after ye have done the will of *God*,
11: 3. worlds were framed by the word of *God*,
4. Abel offered unto *God*
— *God* testifying of his gifts:
5. *God* had translated him:
— that he pleased *God*.
6. he that cometh to *God*
10. and maker (is) *God*.
16. *God* is not ashamed to be called their *God*:
19. *God* (was) able to raise (him) up,
25. the people of *God*,
40. *God* having provided some better thing for
12: 2. of the throne of *God*.
7. *God* dealeth with you
15. of the grace of *God*;
22. and unto the city of the living *God*,
23. to *God* the Judge of all,
28. *God* acceptably with reverence
29. For our *God* (is) a consuming fire.
13: 4. and adulterers *God* will judge.
7. unto you the word of *God*:
15. sacrifice of praise to *God* continually,
16. *God* is well pleased.
20. Now the *God* of peace,
- Jas. 1: 1. a servant of *God* and of the Lord Jesus
Christ,
5. of *God*, that giveth

- Jas. 1:18. I am tempted of God: for God cannot be tempted with evil,
 20. worketh not the righteousness of God.
 27. before God and the Father
- 2: 5. Hath not God chosen
 19. Thou believest that there is one God;
 23. Abraham believed God,
 — he was called the Friend of God.
- 3: 9. bless we God, even
 — after the similitude of God.
- 4: 4. is enmity with God?
 — is the enemy of God.
 6. God resisteth the proud,
 7. Submit yourselves therefore to God.
 8. Draw nigh to God,
- 1Pet 1: 2. according to the foreknowledge of God
 3. Blessed (be) the God and Father
 5. Who are kept by the power of God
 21. do believe in God,
 — hope might be in God.
 23. by the word of God, which liveth
- 2: 4. but chosen of God,
 5. acceptable to God by Jesus
 10. but (are) now the people of God:
 12. they may...glorify God in the day
 15. the will of God,
 16. but as the servants of God.
 17. Fear God. Honour the king.
 19. if a man for conscience toward God
 20. this (is) acceptable with God.
- 3: 4. in the sight of God of great price.
 5. trusted in God, adorned themselves,
 15. But sanctify the Lord God
 17. if the will of God be so,
 18. might bring us to God,
 20. the longsuffering of God
 21. the answer...toward God,
 22. on the right hand of God;
- 4: 2. but to the will of God.
 6. but live according to God in the spirit.
 10. of the manifold grace of God.
 11. as the oracles of God;
 — the ability which God giveth: that God in
 all things may be glorified
 14. the spirit of glory and of God
 16. but let him glorify God
 17. at the house of God:
 — the gospel of God?
 19. according to the will of God
- 5: 2. the flock of God
 5. God resisteth the proud,
 6. the mighty hand of God,
 10. But the God of all grace,
 12. the true grace of God
- 2Pet 1: 1. through the righteousness of God
 2. through the knowledge of God,
 17. from God the Father
 21. holy men of God
- 2: 4. For if God spared not the angels that
 3: 5. that by the word of God
 12. the coming of the day of God,
- 1Joh. 1: 5. that God is light,
 2: 5. is the love of God perfected:
 14. the word of God abideth in you,
 17. doeth the will of God
- 3: 1. we should be called the sons of God:
 2. now are we the sons of God,
 8. the Son of God was manifested,
 9. is born of God
 — he is born of God.
 10. the children of God are manifest,
 — is not of God,
- 1Joh. 3:17. how dwelleth the love of God
 20. God is greater than our heart,
 21. (then) have we confidence toward God.
- 4: 1. whether they are of God:
 2. know ye the Spirit of God:
 — in the flesh is of God:
 3. is not of God:
 4. Ye are of God, little children,
 6. We are of God: he that knoweth God
 heareth us; he that is not of God
 7. love is of God;
 — is born of God, and knoweth God.
 8. knoweth not God; for God is love.
 9. the love of God toward us,
 — God sent his only begotten Son into
 10. not that we loved God,
 11. if God so loved us,
 12. No man hath seen God at any time.
 — God dwelleth in us,
 15. the Son of God, God dwelleth in him, and
 he in God.
 16. that God hath to us. God is love;
 — dwelleth in God, and God in him.
 20. I love God, and hateth his brother,
 — God whom he hath not seen?
 21. That he who loveth God
- 5: 1. is born of God:
 2. we love the children of God, when we
 love God,
 3. the love of God,
 4. is born of God
 5. Jesus is the Son of God?
 9. the witness of God is greater: for this is
 the witness of God
 10. that believeth on the Son of God
 — he that believeth not God
 — that God gave of his Son.
 11. God hath given to us eternal life,
 12. hath not the Son of God
 13. on the name of the Son of God;
 — on the name of the Son of God.
 18. is born of God sinneth not; but he that is
 begotten of God
 19. that we are of God,
 20. that the Son of God is come,
 — This is the true God,
- 2Joh. 3. (and) peace, from God the Father,
 9. of Christ, hath not God.
- 3Joh. 6. if thou bring forward on their journey
 after a godly sort,
 11. He that doeth good is of God:
 — hath not seen God.
- Jude 1. are sanctified by God the Father,
 4. the grace of our God
 — the only Lord God,
 21. Keep yourselves in the love of God,
 25. To the only wise God our Saviour,
- Rev. 1: 1. which God gave unto him,
 2. the word of God, and
 6. priests unto God and his Father;
 9. for the word of God,
 2: 7. of the paradise of God.
 18. These things saith the Son of God,
- 3: 1. that hath the seven Spirits of God,
 2. found thy works perfect before God.
 12. in the temple of my God,
 — the name of my God, and the name of the
 city of my God,
 — out of heaven from my God:
 14. the beginning of the creation of God;
- 4: 5. the seven Spirits of God.
 8. Lord God Almighty, which was,

- Rev. 5: 6. the seven Spirits of God
 9. hast redeemed us to God
 10. unto our God kings
 6: 9. were slain for the word of God,
 7: 2. the seal of the living God :
 3. the servants of our God
 10. Salvation to our God which
 11. on their faces, and worshipped God,
 12. and might, (be) unto our God
 15. before the throne of God,
 17. God shall wipe away all tears
 8: 2. which stood before God ;
 4. before God out of the angel's hand.
 9: 4. have not the seal of God
 13. which is before God,
 10: 7. the mystery of God should be finished,
 11: 1. measure the temple of God,
 4. before the God of the earth.
 11. the Spirit of life from God
 13. glory to the God of heaven.
 16. which sat before God
 — upon their faces, and worshipped God,
 17. O Lord God Almighty,
 19. the temple of God was opened
 12: 5. unto God, and (to) his throne.
 6. she hath a place prepared of God,
 10. the kingdom of our God,
 — before our God day and night.
 17. keep the commandments of God,
 13: 6. in blasphemy against God,
 14: 4. unto God and to the Lamb.
 5. before the throne of God.
 7. Fear God, and give glory to him ;
 10. the wine of the wrath of God,
 12. the commandments of God,
 19. winepress of the wrath of God.
 15: 1. is filled up the wrath of God.
 2. the harps of God.
 3. the song of Moses the servant of God,
 — thy works, Lord God Almighty ;
 7. full of the wrath of God,
 8. from the glory of God,
 16: 1. the vials of the wrath of God
 7. Even so, Lord God Almighty,
 9. blasphemed the name of God,
 11. blasphemed the God of heaven
 14. great day of God Almighty.
 19. came in remembrance before God,
 21. men blasphemed God because of the
 17: 17. For God hath put in their hearts
 — the words of God shall be fulfilled.
 18: 5. God hath remembered her iniquities.
 8. God who judgeth her.
 20. for God hath avenged you
 19: 1. unto the Lord our God :
 4. worshipped God that sat on the throne,
 5. Praise our God, all ye his servants,
 6. the Lord God omnipotent
 9. are the true sayings of God.
 10. worship God: for the testimony
 13. The Word of God.
 15. and wrath of Almighty God.
 17. the supper of the great God ;
 20: 4. and for the word of God,
 6. they shall be priests of God
 9. fire came down from God out
 12. small and great, stand before God ;
 21: 2. coming down from God
 3. Behold, the tabernacle of God
 — and God himself shall be with them, (and
 be) their God.
 4. God shall wipe away all tears

- Rev. 21: 7. I will be his God,
 10. out of heaven from God,
 11. Having the glory of God :
 22. for the Lord God Almighty
 23. for the glory of God did lighten
 22: 1. the throne of God and of the Lamb.
 3. the throne of God and of the Lamb
 5. for the Lord God giveth them light:
 6. and the Lord God of the holy prophets
 9. sayings of this book: worship God.
 18. God shall add unto him
 19. God shall take away his part

Θεοσεβία, theosebia.

- 1Ti. 2:10. which becometh women professing god-
 liness

Θεοσεβής, theosebees.

- Joh. 9:31. if any man be a worshipper of God,

Θεοστύγης, theostugees.

- Ro. 1:30. haters of God, despiteful, proud,

Θεότης, theotees.

- Col. 2: 9. in him dwelleth all the fulness of the
 Godhead bodily.

Θεραπεία, therapia.

- Mat. 24: 45. hath made ruler over his household,
 Lu. 9: 11. them that had need of healing.
 12: 42. shall make ruler over his household,
 Rev. 22: 2. (x:ere) for the healing of the nations.

Θεραπεύω, therapio.

- Mat. 4: 23. healing all manner of sickness
 24. and he healed them.
 8: 7. I will come and heal him.
 16. and healed all that were sick:
 9: 35. healing every sickness and every
 10: 1. and to heal all manner of sickness
 8. Heal the sick, cleanse the lepers,
 12: 10. Is it lawful to heal on the sabbath days ?
 15. he healed them all ;
 22. and he healed him,
 14: 14. he healed their sick.
 15: 30. and he healed them:
 17: 16. and they could not cure him.
 18. the child was cured
 19: 2. he healed them there.
 21: 14. and he healed them.
 Mar 1: 34. he healed many that were sick
 3: 2. whether he would heal him on the sabbath
 day ;
 10. For he had healed many ;
 15. to heal sicknesses, and to cast
 6: 5. his hands upon a few sick folk, and healed
 13. that were sick, and healed (them).

- Lu. 4:23. this proverb, Physician, *heal* thyself:
40. every one of them, and *healed* them.
5:15. to hear, and to be *healed* by him
6: 7. whether he would *heal* on the sabbath day;
18. and they were *healed*.
7:21. he *cured* many of (their) infirmities
8: 2. women, which had been *healed* of evil
43. neither could be *healed* of any,
9: 1. and to *cure* diseases.
6. and *healing* every where.
10: 9. *heal* the sick that are therein,
13:14. because that *Jesus had healed* on the sabbath day,
— in them therefore come and be *healed*,
14: 3. Is it lawful to *heal* on the sabbath day?
Joh. 5:10. therefore said unto him that was *cured*,
Acts 4:14. beholding the man which was *healed*
5:16. and they were *healed* every one.
8: 7. and that were lame, were *healed*.
17:25. Neither is *worshipped* with men's hands,
28: 9. came, and were *healed*:
Rev.13: 3. his deadly wound was *healed*:
12. whose deadly wound was *healed*.

Θεράπων, therapōn.

- Heb 3: 5. faithful in all his house, as a *servant*, for a testimony of those things which

Θερίζω, therizo.

- Mat. 6:26. neither do they *reap*,
25:24. *reaping* where thou hast not sown,
26. I *reap* where I sowed not,
Lu. 12:24. for they neither sow nor *reap*;
19:21. *reapest* that thou didst not sow.
22. *reaping* that I did not sow:
Joh. 4:36. he that *reapeth* receiveth wages,
— and he that *reapeth* may rejoice
37. One soweth, and another *reapeth*.
38. I sent you to *reap*
1Co. 9:11. if we shall *reap* your carnal things?
2Co. 9: 6. shall *reap* also sparingly;
— shall *reap* also bountifully.
Gal. 6: 7. that shall he also *reap*.
8. shall of the flesh *reap* corruption;
— shall of the Spirit *reap* life everlasting.
9. for in due season we shall *reap*,
Jas. 5: 4. the cries of them which have *reaped*
Rev.14:15. *reap*: for the time is come for thee to *reap*;
16. and the earth was *reaped*.

Θερισμός, therismos.

- Mat. 9:37. The *harvest* truly (is) plenteous,
38. the Lord of the *harvest*,
— labourers into his *harvest*.
13:30. the *harvest*: and in the time of *harvest*
39. the *harvest* is the end of the world;
Mar 4:29. the *harvest* is come.
Lu. 10: 2. The *harvest* truly (is) great,
— pray ye therefore the Lord of the *harvest*,
— labourers into his *harvest*.
Joh. 4:35. and (then) cometh *harvest*?
— they are white already to *harvest*.
Rev.14:15. the *harvest* of the earth is ripe.

Θεριστής, theristees.

- Mat.13:30. I will say to the *reapers*,
39. and the *reapers* are the angels.

Θερμαίνομαι, thermainomai.

- Mar 14:54. *warmed* himself at the fire.
67. saw Peter *warming* himself,
Joh.18:18. it was cold: and they *warmed themselves*:
and Peter stood with them, and *warmed* himself.
25. Simon Peter stood and *warmed* himself.
Jas. 2:16. be (ye) *warmed* and filled;

Θέρμη, thermee.

- Acts28: 3. there came a viper out of the *heat*,

Θέρος, theros.

- Mat.24:32. ye know that *summer* (is) nigh:
Mar 13:28. that *summer* is near:
Lu. 21:30. that *summer* is now nigh at hand.

Θεωπέω, theōpeō.

- Mat 27:55. women were there *beholding* afar off,
28: 1. to *see* the sepulchre.
Mar 3:11. unclean spirits, when they *saw* him,
5:15. and *see* him that was possessed with the devil,
38. and *seeth* the tumult,
12:41. and *beheld* how the people
15:40. women *looking on* afar off:
47. *beheld* where he was laid.
16: 4. when they looked, they *saw*
Lu. 10:18. I *beheld* Satan as lightning
14:29. all that *behold* (it) begin to mock him,
21: 6. (As for) these things which ye *behold*,
23:35. the people stood *beholding*.
48. *beholding* the things which were done,
24:37. and supposed that they had *seen* a spirit.
39. as ye *see* me have.
Joh. 2:23. when they *saw* the miracles
4:19. I *perceive* that thou art a prophet.
6:19. they *see* Jesus walking on the sea,
40. every one which *seeth* the Son,
62. (What) and if ye shall *see* the Son
7: 3. that thy disciples also may *see* the works
8:51. he shall never *see* death.
9: 8. they which before had *seen* him that he was blind,
10:12. *seeth* the wolf coming,
12:19. *Perceive* ye how ye prevail nothing?
45. And he that *seeth* me *seeth* him that sent
14:17. because it *seeth* him not,
19. a little while, and the world *seeth* me no more; but ye *see* me:
16:10. and ye *see* me no more;
16. A little while, and ye shall not *see* me:
17. A little while, and ye shall not *see* me:
19. A little while, and ye shall not *see* me:
17:24. that they may *behold* my glory,
20: 6. *seeth* the linen clothes lie,
12. *seeth* two angels in white
14. *saw* Jesus standing, and
Acts 3:16. this man strong, whom ye *see* and know:
4:13. Now when they *saw* the boldness of Peter

- Acts 7:56. I see the heavens opened,
 8:13. beholding the miracles and signs
 9: 7. hearing a voice, but seeing no man.
 10:11. And saw heaven opened, and a certain
 17:16. when he saw the city wholly given to
 22. I perceive...ye are too superstitious.
 19:26. ye see and hear,
 20:38. that they should see his face no more.
 21:20. Thou seest, brother, how many
 25:24. ye see this man, about whom
 27:10. I perceive that this voyage will be with
 28: 6. and saw no harm come to him,
 Heb 7: 4. Now consider how great this
 1Joh 3:17. whoso hath this world's good, and seeth
 his brother have need,
 Rev 11:11. fear fell upon them which saw them.
 12. their enemies beheld them.

θεωρία, theōria.

- Lu. 23:48. came together to that sight, beholding the

θήκη, thekēe.

- Joh 18:11. Put up thy sword into the sheath :

θηλάζω, theelazo.

- Mat 21:16. Out of the mouth of babes and sucklings
 24:19. woe...and to them that give suck in those
 days!
 Mar 13:17. and to them that give suck
 Lu. 11:27. the paps which thou hast sucked.
 21:23. and to them that give suck,
 23:29. the paps which never gave suck.

-λυσ, -λυ, θήλεια, theelia.

- Ro. 1:26. for even their women
 27. leaving the natural use of the woman,

θηλυ, theelu.

- Mat 19: 4. made them male and female,
 Mar 10: 6. God made them male and female.
 Gal. 3:28. there is neither male nor female :

θήρα, theera.

- Ro. 11: 9. Let their table be made a snare, and a
 trap, and a stumblingblock,

θηρεύω, theerūo.

- Lu. 11:54. seeking to catch something out of his

θηριομαχέω, theeriomakeo.

- 1Co.15:32. I have fought with beasts at Ephesus,

θηρίον, theerion.

- Mar. 1:13. was with the wild beasts ;

- Acts 10:12. wild beasts, and creeping things,
 11: 6. wild beasts, and creeping things,
 28: 4. the (venomous) beast hang
 5. shook off the beast
 Tit. 1:12. evil beasts, slow bellies.
 Heb 12:20. And if so much as a beast touch the
 Jas. 3: 7. of beasts, and of birds,
 Rev. 6: 8. with the beasts of the earth.
 11: 7. the beast that ascendeth
 13: 1. a beast rise up out of the sea,
 2. the beast which I saw
 3. the world wondered after the beast.
 4. power unto the beast : and they worshipped
 the beast, saying, Who (is) like unto the
 beast ?
 11. I beheld another beast
 12. all the power of the first beast
 — to worship the first beast,
 14. to do in the sight of the beast ;
 — that they should make an image to the
 beast,
 15. unto the image of the beast, that the image
 of the beast should both speak,
 — worship the image of the beast
 17. or the name of the beast,
 18. count the number of the beast :
 14: 9. If any man worship the beast
 11. who worship the beast
 15: 2. over the beast, and over
 16: 2. the mark of the beast,
 10. upon the seat of the beast ;
 13. out of the mouth of the beast,
 17: 3. upon a scarlet coloured beast,
 7. of the beast that carrieth her,
 8. The beast that thou sawest
 — the beast that was, and is not,
 11. And the beast that was,
 12. received power as kings one hour with the
 beast.
 13. shall give their power and strength unto
 the beast.
 16. which thou sawest upon the beast,
 17. their kingdom unto the beast,
 19:19. And I saw the beast,
 20. the beast was taken,
 — the mark of the beast,
 20: 4. had not worshipped the beast,
 10. where the beast and the false prophet (are),

θησαυρίζω, theesaurizo.

- Mat. 6:19. Lay not up for yourselves treasures upon
 earth,
 20. But lay up for yourselves treasures in
 heaven,
 Lu. 12:21. he that layeth up treasure for himself,
 Ro. 2: 5. treasurest up unto thyself wrath
 1Co.16: 2. let every one...lay by him in store, as
 (God) hath prospered him, (lit. lay by
 him treasureing what he be prospered in)
 2Co.12:14. ought not to lay up for the parents,
 Jas. 5: 3. Ye have heaped treasure together for the
 last days.
 2Pet.3: 7. are kept in store, reserved unto fire

θησαυρός, thesauros.

- Mat. 2:11. when they had opened their treasures,
 6:19. yourselves treasures upon earth,
 20. treasures in heaven, where

Mat. 6:21. For where your *treasure* is,
 12:35. out of the good *treasure* of the heart
 — out of the evil *treasure* bringeth forth
 13:44. is like unto *treasure* hid in a field ;
 52. out of his *treasure* (things) new and
 19:21. thou shalt have *treasure* in heaven:
 Mar 10:21. thou shalt have *treasure* in heaven:
 Lu. 6:45. out of the good *treasure* of his heart
 — out of the evil *treasure* of his heart
 12:33. a *treasure* in the heavens that faileth not,
 34. For where your *treasure* is,
 18:22. thou shalt have *treasure* in heaven:
 2Co. 4: 7. But we have this *treasure*
 Col. 2: 3. all the *treasures* of wisdom and knowledge.
 Heb 11:26. than the *treasures* in Egypt:

Σίγῳ, thigo.

Col. 2:21. taste not; *handle* not;
 Heb 11:28. lest he that destroyed the firstborn should
 touch them.
 12:20. And if so much as a beast touch the

Στεῖρος, thlivo.

Mat. 7:14. and narrow (is) the way,
 Mar. 3: 9. lest they should *throng* him.
 2Co. 1: 6. And whether we be *afflicted*,
 4: 8. (We are) *troubled* on every side,
 7: 5. but we were *troubled* on every side;
 1Th. 3: 4. that we should *suffer tribulation*;
 2Th. 1: 6. *tribulation* to them that *trouble* you ;
 7. And to you who are *troubled* rest
 1Ti. 5:10. if she have relieved the *afflicted*,
 Heb 11:37. being destitute, *afflicted*, tormented;

Στήσις, thlipsis.

Mat. 13:21. for when *tribulation* or persecution ariseth
 24: 9. shall they deliver you up to be *afflicted*,
 21. For then shall be great *tribulation*,
 29. after the *tribulation* of those days
 Mar 4:17. afterward, when *affliction* or persecution
 ariseth
 13:19. (in) those days shall be *affliction*,
 24. after that *tribulation*, the sun
 Joh. 16:21. she remembereth no more the *anguish*,
 33. In the world ye shall have *tribulation* :
 Acts 7:10. out of all his *afflictions*,
 11. and Chanaan, and great *affliction* :
 11:19. upon the *persecution* that arose
 14:22. we must through much *tribulation*
 20:23. and *afflictions* abide me.
 Ro. 2: 9. *Tribulation* and anguish, upon every
 5: 3. we glory in *tribulations* also: knowing that
tribulation
 8:35. (shall) *tribulation*, or distress, or
 12:12. patient in *tribulation*; continuing
 1Co. 7:28. shall have *trouble* in the flesh:
 2Co. 1: 4. in all our *tribulation*,
 — them which are in any *trouble*
 8. of our *trouble* which came
 2: 4. For out of much *affliction*
 4:17. our light *affliction*, which is
 6: 4. in *afflictions*, in necessities,
 7: 4. in all our *tribulation*.
 8: 2. in a great trial of *affliction*
 13. and ye burdened: (lit. *burden* to you)

Eph. 3:13. at my *tribulations* for you,
 Phil. 1:16. to add *affliction* to my bonds:
 4:14. that ye did communicate with my *affliction*.
 Col. 1:24. that which is behind of the *afflictions* of
 Christ
 1Th. 1: 6. the word in much *affliction*,
 3: 3. should be moved by these *afflictions* :
 7. in all our *affliction*
 2Th. 1: 4. *tribulations* that ye endure:
 6. *tribulation* to them that trouble you ;
 Heb 10:33. whilst ye were made a gazingstock both
 by reproaches and *afflictions* ;
 Jas. 1:27. and widows in their *affliction*,
 Rev. 1: 9. brother, and companion in *tribulation*,
 2: 9. and *tribulation*, and poverty,
 10. ye shall have *tribulation* ten days:
 22. with her into great *tribulation*,
 7:14. out of great *tribulation*,

Σνήσκω, thneesko.

Mat. 2:20. for they are *dead* which sought
 Mar 15:44. if he were already *dead* ;
 Lu. 7:12. there was a *dead* man carried out,
 8:49. Thy daughter is *dead* ;
 Joh. 11:21. my brother had not *died*.
 39. the sister of him that was *dead*,
 41. where the *dead* was laid.
 44. And he that was *dead* came forth,
 12: 1. Lazarus was which had been *dead*,
 19:33. that he was *dead* already,
 Acts 14:19. supposing he had been *dead*.
 25:19. of one Jesus, which was *dead*, whom Paul
 affirmed to be alive.
 1Ti. 5: 6. is *dead* while she liveth.

Σνητός, thneetos.

Ro. 6:12. in your *mortal* body,
 8:11. also quicken your *mortal* bodies
 1Co. 15:53. and this *mortal* (must) put on
 54. this *mortal* shall have put on
 2Co. 4:11. in our *mortal* flesh.
 5: 4. mortality (lit. the *mortal*) might be swal-
 lowed up of life.

Σορυβόμαι, thorubeomai.

Mat. 9:23. the people making a noise,
 Mar 5:39. Why make ye this ado, and weep?
 Acts 17: 5. and set all the city on an uproar,
 20:10. *Trouble* not yourselves ; for his life

Σορυβος, thorubos.

Mat. 26: 5. lest there be an uproar
 27:24. (that) rather a tumult was made,
 Mar 5:38. and seeth the tumult,
 14: 2. lest there be an uproar
 Acts 20: 1. And after the uproar was ceased,
 21:34. the certainty for the tumult,
 24:18. multitude, nor with tumult.

Σπαύω, thrauo.

Lu. 4:18. to set at liberty them that are bruised,

Θρέμμα, *thremma.*

Joh. 4:12. his children, and his *cattle* ?

Θρήνω, *threneo.*

Mat. 11:17. we have *mourned* unto you, and
Lu. 7:32. we have *mourned* to you, and
23:27. bewailed and *lamented* him.
Joh. 16:20. ye shall weep and *lament*,

Θρήνος, *threenos.*

Mat. 2:18. In Rama was there a voice heard, *lamentation*, and weeping,

Θρησκεία, *threskēia.*

Acts 26: 5. straightest sect of our *religion*
Col. 2:18. and *worshipping* of angels,
Jas. 1:26. this man's *religion* (is) vain.
27. Pure *religion* and undefiled

Θρησκός, *threskos.*

Jas. 1:26. any man among you seem to be *religious*,

Θριαμβέω, *thriambuo.*

2Co. 2:14. which...causeth us to *triumph* in Christ,
Col. 2:15. *triumphing* over them in it.

Θρίξ, τριχός, *thrix, trihos.*

Mat. 3: 4. had his raiment of camel's *hair*,
5:36. one *hair* white or black.
10:30. the very *hairs* of your head
Mar 1: 6. John was clothed with camel's *hair*,
Lu. 7:38. with the *hairs* of her head,
44. and wiped (them) with the *hairs* of her
12: 7. the very *hairs* of your head
21:18. But there shall not an *hair* of your head
Joh. 11: 2. and wiped his feet with her *hair*,
12: 3. wiped his feet with her *hair*;
Acts 27:34. an *hair* fall from the head
1Pet 3: 3. of plaiting the *hair*,
Rev 1:14. and (his) *hairs* (were) white
9: 8. And they had *hair* as the *hair* of women,

Θρόομαι, *throemai.*

Mat 24: 6. see that ye be not *troubled* :
Mar 13: 7. rumours of wars, be ye not *troubled* : for
2Th. 2: 2. or be *troubled*, neither by spirit,

Θρόμβος, *thrombos.*

Lu. 22:44. as it were *great drops* of blood

Θρόνος, *thronos.*

Mat 5:34. for it is God's *throne* :
19:28. in the *throne* of his glory, ye also shall sit
upon twelve *thrones*,

Mat 23:22. sweareth by the *throne* of God,
25:31. upon the *throne* of his glory:
Lu. 1:32. the *throne* of his father David;
52. the mighty from (their) *seats*,
22:30. sit on *thrones* judging the twelve
Acts 2:30. to sit on his *throne* ;
7:49. Heaven (is) my *throne*,
Col. 1:16. whether (they be) *thrones*, or dominions,
Heb 1: 8. Thy *throne*, O God,
4.16. unto the *throne* of grace,
8. 1. on the right hand of the *throne* of the
Majesty
12: 2. at the right hand of the *throne* of God.
Rev 1: 4. seven spirits which are before his *throne* ;
2:13. (even) where Satan's *seat* (is) ;
3:21. with me in my *throne*,
— with my Father in his *throne*.
4: 2. a *throne* was set in heaven, and (one) sat
on the *throne*.
3. (there was) a rainbow round about the
throne,
4. round about the *throne* (were) four and
twenty *seats* : and upon the *seats* I saw
5. out of the *throne* proceeded
— burning before the *throne*,
6. before the *throne* (there was) a sea
— and in the midst of the *throne*, and round
about the *throne*,
9. that sat on the *throne*,
10. that sat on the *throne*,
— cast their crowns before the *throne*,
5: 1. that sat on the *throne*
6. lo, in the midst of the *throne*
7. that sat upon the *throne*.
11. round about the *throne* and
13. unto him that sitteth upon the *throne*,
6:16. of him that sitteth upon the *throne*,
7: 9. stood before the *throne*,
10. our God which sitteth upon the *throne*,
11. round about the *throne*,
— fell before the *throne*
15. before the *throne* of God,
— he that sitteth on the *throne*
17. which is in the midst of the *throne*
8: 3. which was before the *throne*.
11:16. sat before God on their *seats*,
12: 5. God, and (to) his *throne*.
13: 2. and his *seat*, and great authority.
14: 3. a new song before the *throne*,
5. before the *throne* of God.
16:10. upon the *seat* of the beast ;
17. from the *throne*, saying, It is done.
19: 4. sat on the *throne*,
5. a voice came out of the *throne*,
20: 4. And I saw *thrones*,
11. a great white *throne*,
21: 5. he that sat upon the *throne*
22: 1. out of the *throne* of God and
3. the *throne* of God and of the Lamb shall
be in it ;

Θυγάτηρ, *thugateer.*

Mat. 9:18. My *daughter* is even now dead:
22. *Daughter*, be of good comfort; thy faith
10:35. and the *daughter* against her mother,
37. loveth son or *daughter* more than me
14: 6. the *daughter* of Herodias danced
15:22. my *daughter* is grievously vexed with a
devil.
28. And her *daughter* was made whole from

Mat.21: 5. Tell ye the *daughter* of Sion,
 Mar 5:34. *Daughter*, thy faith hath made
 35. Thy *daughter* is dead:
 6:22. when the *daughter* of the said
 7:26. the devil out of her *daughter*.
 29. out of thy *daughter*.
 30. and her *daughter* laid upon the bed.
 Lu. 1: 5. of the *daughters* of Aaron,
 2:36. the *daughter* of Phanuel, of
 8:42. he had one only *daughter*,
 48. *Daughter*, be of good comfort: thy faith
 49. Thy *daughter* is dead;
 12:53. against the *daughter*, and the *daughter*
 against the mother;
 13:16. being a *daughter* of Abraham,
 23:28. *Daughters* of Jerusalem, weep not
 Joh.12:15. Fear not, *daughter* of Sion:
 Acts 2:17. and your *daughters* shall prophesy,
 7:21. Pharaoh's *daughter* took him up,
 21: 9. four *daughters*, virgins, which
 2Co. 6:18. ye shall be my sons and *daughters*, saith
 the Lord Almighty.
 Heb11:24. the son of Pharaoh's *daughter*;

θυγάτριον, thugatrimon.

Mar 5:23. My little *daughter* lieth at the point of
 7:25. whose young *daughter* had an unclean

θύελλα, thuellā.

Heb12:18. and darkness, and *tempest*,

θύϊνος, thuinōs.

Rev.18:12. *thyine* wood, and all manner vessels

θυμίαμα, thumiama.

Lu. 1:10. at the time of *incense*.
 11. of the altar of *incense*.
 Rev. 5: 8. full of *odours*, which are the prayers
 8: 3. there was given unto him much *incense*,
 4. the smoke of the *incense*,...ascended up
 18:13. cinnamon, and *odours*, and ointments,

θυμιατήριον, thumiaterion.

Heb 9: 4. Which had the golden *censer*,

θυμιάω, thumiāō.

Lu. 1: 9. his lot was to burn *incense*

θυμομαχέω, thumomakeō.

Acts12:20. Herod was highly *displeased* with them of
 Tyre and

θυμόομαι, thumo-omai.

Mat. 2:16. was exceeding *wroth*, and sent forth,

θυμός, thumos.

Lu. 4:28. were filled with *wrath*,
 Acts19:28. they were full of *wrath*,
 Ro. 2: 8. but obey unrighteousness, *indignation* and
 2Co.12:20. debates, envyings, *wraths*, strifes,
 Gal. 5:20. hatred, variance, emulations, *wrath*,
 Eph. 4:31. Let all bitterness, and *wrath*, and anger,
 Col. 3: 8. anger, *wrath*, malice, blasphemy,
 Heb11:27. the *wrath* of the king:
 Rev.12:12. having great *wrath*, because
 14: 8. drink of the wine of the *wrath* of her
 10. of the wine of the *wrath* of God,
 19. winepress of the *wrath* of God.
 15: 1. is filled up the *wrath* of God.
 7. full of the *wrath* of God,
 16: 1. the vials of the *wrath* of God
 19. of the wine of the *fierceness* of his wrath.
 18: 3. of the wine of the *wrath* of her fornication,
 19:15. of the *fierceness* and wrath of Almighty
 God.

θύρα, thura.

Mat. 6: 6. when thou hast shut thy *door*,
 24:33. it is near, (even) at the *doors*.
 25:10. the *door* was shut.
 27:60. to the *door* of the sepulchre,
 28: 2. the stone from the *door*,
 Mar 1:33. was gathered together at the *door*.
 2: 2. no, not so much as about the *door*:
 11: 4. by the *door* without in
 13:29. it is nigh, (even) at the *doors*.
 15:46. unto the *door* of the sepulchre.
 16: 3. from the *door* of the sepulchre?
 Lu. 11: 7. the *door* is now shut,
 13:25. hath shut to the *door*,
 — to knock at the *door*,
 Joh.10: 1. by the *door* into the sheepfold,
 2. by the *door* is the shepherd
 7. the *door* of the sheep.
 9. I am the *door*:
 18:16. at the *door* without.
 20:19. when the *doors* were shut
 26. the *doors* being shut,
 Acts 3: 2. at the *gate* of the temple
 5: 9. (are) at the *door*, and shall carry
 19. opened the prison *doors*,
 23. standing without before the *doors*:
 12: 6. before the *door* kept the prison.
 13. the *door* of the gate,
 14:27. the *door* of faith unto the Gentiles.
 16:26. immediately all the *doors*
 27. seeing the prison *doors* open,
 21:30. the *doors* were shut.
 1Co.16: 9. For a great *door* and effectual is opened
 2Co. 2:12. and a *door* was opened unto me
 Col. 4: 3. would open unto us a *door* of utterance,
 Jas. 5: 9. standeth before the *door*.
 Rev. 3: 8. set before thee an open *door*,
 20. I stand at the *door*, and knock: if any
 man hear my voice, and open the *door*,
 4: 1. a *door* (was) opened in heaven:

θυρεός, thureōs.

Eph. 6:16. taking the *shield* of faith, wherewith ye
 shall be able

θύρίς, thuris.

Acts20: 9. there sat in a *window* a certain young man
 2Co.11:33. And through a *window* in a basket

ὑποπόρ, *thurōros*.

- Mar 13:34. and commanded the *porter* to watch.
 Joh. 10: 3. To him the *porter* openeth;
 18:16. and spake unto her *that kept the door*,
 17. the *damsel that kept the door*

ἑσθια, *thusia*.

- Mat. 9:13. I will have mercy, and not *sacrifice*:
 12: 7. I will have mercy, and not *sacrifice*,
 Mar. 9:49. and every *sacrifice* shall be
 12:33. whole burnt offerings and *sacrifices*.
 Lu. 2:24. And to offer a *sacrifice*
 13: 1. mingled with their *sacrifices*.
 Acts 7:41. offered *sacrifice* unto the idol,
 42. have ye offered to me slain beasts and
sacrifices
 Ro. 12: 1. a living *sacrifice*, holy,
 1Co.10:18. they which eat of the *sacrifices*
 Eph. 5: 2. an offering and a *sacrifice* to God
 Phi. 2:17. upon the *sacrifices* and service of your faith,
 4:18. a *sacrifice* acceptable, wellpleasing
 Heb. 5: 1. gifts and *sacrifices* for sins:
 7:27. to offer up *sacrifice*, first for
 8: 3. to offer gifts and *sacrifices*:
 9: 9. were offered both gifts and *sacrifices*,
 23. with better *sacrifices* than these.
 26. by the *sacrifice* of himself.
 10: 1. with those *sacrifices* which
 5. *Sacrifices* and offering thou
 8. *Sacrifice* and offering and
 11. offering oftentimes the same *sacrifices*,
 12. after he had offered one *sacrifice*
 26. there remaineth no more *sacrifice*
 11: 4. By faith...a more excellent *sacrifice* than
 Cain,
 13:15. let us offer the *sacrifice* of praise
 16. for with such *sacrifices*
 1Pet. 2: 5. to offer up spiritual *sacrifices*,

ἑσθιαστήριον, *thusiastērion*.

- Mat. 5:23. bring thy gift to the *altar*,
 24. thy gift before the *altar*,
 23:18. shall swear by the *altar*,
 19. the gift, or the *altar*
 20. shall swear by the *altar*,
 35. the temple and the *altar*.
 Lu. 1:11. of the *altar* of incense.
 11:51. between the *altar* and the temple:
 Ro. 11: 3. and digged down thine *altars*;
 1Co. 9:13. and they which wait at the *altar* are par-
 takers with the *altar*?
 10:18. partakers of the *altar*?
 Heb. 7:13. no man gave attendance at the *altar*.
 13:10. We have an *altar*, whereof
 Jas. 2:21. offered Isaac his son upon the *altar*?
 Rev. 6: 9. under the *altar* the souls
 8: 3. stood at the *altar*,
 — upon the golden *altar*
 5. with fire of the *altar*,
 9:13. horns of the golden *altar*
 11: 1. the temple of God, and the *altar*,
 14:18. came out from the *altar*,
 16: 7. I heard another out of the *altar* say,

θῶω, *thuo*.

- Mat. 22: 4. and (my) fatlings (are) *killed*,

- Mar 14:12. when they *killed* the passover,
 Lu. 15:23. the fatted calf, and *kill* (it);
 27. thy father *hath killed* the fatted calf,
 30. thou *hast killed* for him the fatted calf.
 22: 7. when the passover must be *killed*.
 Joh. 10:10. but for to steal, and to *kill*,
 Acts 10:13. Rise, Peter; *kill*, and eat.
 11: 7. Arise, Peter; *slay* and eat.
 14:13. would *have done sacrifice*
 18. the people, that they *had not done sacrifice*
 1Co. 5: 7. Christ our passover *is sacrificed* for us:
 10:20. the things which the Gentiles *sacrifice*,
 they *sacrifice* to devils,

θώραξ, *thorax*.

- Eph. 6:14. having on the *breastplate* of righteousness;
 1Th. 5: 8. putting on the *breastplate* of faith
 Rev. 9: 9. *breastplates*, as it were *breastplates* of iron;
 17. *breastplates* of fire, and of jacinth, and
 brimstone:

ἰάμα, *iamma*.

- 1Co. 12: 9. to another the gifts of *healing*
 28. miracles, then gifts of *healings*,
 30. Have all the gifts of *healing*?

ἰάομαι, *iaomai*.

- Mat. 8: 8. and my servant *shall be healed*.
 13. And his servant *was healed*
 13:15. and I *should heal* them.
 15:28. And her daughter *was made whole*
 Mar 5:29. that she *was healed* of that plague.
 Lu. 4:18. he hath sent me to *heal* the brokenhearted,
 5:17. the Lord was (present) to *heal* them.
 6:17. to be *healed* of their diseases;
 19. and *healed* (them) all.
 7: 7. and my servant *shall be healed*.
 8:47. and how she *was healed* immediately.
 9: 2. and to *heal* the sick.
 11. and *healed* them that had need of healing.
 42. and *healed* the child,
 14: 4. and *healed* him, and let him go;
 17:15. when he saw that he *was healed*,
 22:51. touched his ear, and *healed* him.
 Joh. 4:47. that he would come down, and *heal* hisson:
 5:13. And he *that was healed* wist not who it
 12:40. and I *should heal* them.
 Acts 3:11. the lame man *which was healed*
 9:34. Jesus Christ *maketh thee whole*:
 10:38. and *healing* all that were oppressed
 28: 8. and *healed* him.
 27. and I *should heal* them.
 Heb 12:13. but let it rather be *healed*.
 Jas. 5:16. that ye *may be healed*.
 1Pet. 2:24. by whose stripes ye *were healed*.

ἰάσκει, *iasis*.

- Lu. 13:32. and I do *cure* to day and to morrow,
 Acts 4:22. on whom this miracle of *healing* was
 30. By stretching forth thine hand to *heal*;

ἱασπίς, *iaspis*.

- Rev. 4: 3. a *jasper* and a sardine stone:
 21: 11. even like a *jasper* stone,
 18. of the wall of it was (of) *jasper* ;
 19. The first foundation (was) *jasper* ;

ἱατρός, *iatros*.

- Mat. 9: 12. They that be whole need not a *physician*,
 Mar 2: 17. They that are whole have no need of the *physician*,
 5: 26. of many *physicians*,
 Lu. 4: 23. *Physician*, heal thyself:
 5: 31. They that are whole need not a *physician* ;
 8: 43. had spent all her living upon *physicians*,
 Col. 4: 14. Luke, the beloved *physician*,

ἰδεῖ, *ide*.

- Mat. 25: 20. *behold*, I have gained beside them five
 22. *behold*, I have gained two other talents
 25. *lo*, (there) thou hast (that is) thine.
 26: 65. *behold*, now ye have heard
 Mar 2: 24. *Behold*, why do they on the sabbath day
 3: 34. *Behold* my mother and
 11: 21. *behold*, the fig tree which thou cursedst
 13: 1. *see* what manner of stones
 15: 4. *behold* how many things they witness
 against thee.
 16: 6. *behold* the place where they laid him.
 Joh. 1: 29. *Behold* the Lamb of God,
 36. *Behold* the Lamb of God!
 47 (48). *Behold* an Israelite indeed,
 3: 26. *behold*, the same baptizeth,
 5: 14. *Behold*, thou art made whole:
 7: 26. But, *lo*, he speaketh boldly,
 11: 3. *behold*, he whom thou lovest is sick.
 36. *Behold* how he loved him!
 12: 19. *behold*, the world is gone after him.
 16: 29. *Lo*, now speak thou plainly,
 18: 21. *behold*, they know what I said.
 19: 4. *Behold*, I bring him forth to you,
 5. (Pilate) saith unto them, *Behold* the man!
 14. unto the Jews, *Behold* your King!
 Ro. 2: 17. *Behold*, thou art called a Jew,
 Gal. 5: 2. *Behold*, I Paul say

ἰδέα, *idea*.

- Mat. 28: 3. His countenance was like lightning,

ἰδιος, *idios*.

Those marked ¹ are *car' idiar* ; ² the neuter plural.

- Mat. 9: 1. and came into *his own* city.
 14: 13. into a desert place *apart* ¹
 23. into a mountain *apart* ¹
 17: 1. into an high mountain *apart*,¹
 19. the disciples to Jesus *apart*,¹
 20: 17. took the twelve disciples *apart* ¹ in the way,
 22: 5. one to *his* farm, another to
 24: 3. the disciples came unto him *privately*,¹
 25: 14. (who) called *his own* servants,
 15. according to *his several* ability ;

- Mar 4: 34. and when they were alone,¹ he expounded
 all things to his disciples.
 6: 31. *apart* ¹ into a desert place,
 32. desert place by ship *privately*.¹
 7: 33. *aside* ¹ from the multitude,
 9: 2. high mountain *apart* ¹ by themselves;
 28. asked him *privately*,¹ Why could
 13: 3. Andrew asked him *privately*,¹
 15: 20. and put *his own* clothes on him,
 Lu. 2: 8. into *his own* city.
 6: 41. that is in *thine own* eye?
 44. is known by *his own* fruit.
 9: 10. and went *aside privately*¹
 10: 23. and said *privately*,¹ Blessed
 34. and set him on *his own* beast,
 Joh. 1: 11. He came unto *his own*,² and
 his own (masc. plur.) received him not.
 41 (42). findeth *his own* brother Simon,
 4: 44. honour in *his own* country.
 5: 18. said also that God was *his* Father,
 43. in *his own* name,
 7: 18. seeketh *his own* glory:
 8: 44. he speaketh of *his own* :
 10: 3. he calleth *his own* sheep
 4. when he putteth forth *his own* sheep,
 12. whose *own* the sheep are not,
 13: 1. having loved *his own*
 15: 19. the world would love *his own* :
 16: 32. shall be scattered, every man to *his own*,²
 19: 27. that disciple took her unto *his own* (home).²
 Acts 1: 7. the Father hath put in *his own* power.
 19. in their *proper* tongue,
 25. that he might go to *his own* place.
 2: 6. speak in *his own* language.
 8. in our *own* tongue,
 3: 12. as though by *our own* power or
 4: 23. they went to *their own* (company),
 32. said...ought of the things which he pos-
 sessed was *his own* ;
 13: 36. after he had served *his own* generation
 20: 28. which he hath purchased with *his own*
 21: 6. and they returned *home* ² again.
 23: 19. went (with him) *aside privately*,¹
 24: 23. he should forbid none of *his acquaintance*
 25: 19. of *their own* superstition,
 28: 30. in *his own* hired house,
 Ro. 8: 32. spared not *his own* son,
 10: 3. going about to establish *their own*
 11: 24. be grafted into *their own* olive tree?
 14: 4. to *his own* master he standeth or falleth.
 5. be fully persuaded in *his own* mind.
 1Co. 3: 8. every man shall receive *his own* reward
 according to *his own* labour.
 4: 12. working with *our own* hands:
 6: 18. sinneth against *his own* body.
 7: 2. have *her own* husband.
 4. hath not power of *her own* body,
 — hath not power of *his own* body,
 7. every man hath *his proper* gift
 37. over *his own* will,
 9: 7. Who goeth a warfare any time at *his own*
 charges ?
 11: 21. every one taketh before (other) *his own*
 supper:
 12: 11. dividing to every man *severally* (lit. in *his*
own way, or, *his own*)
 14: 35. let them ask *their* husbands
 15: 23. in *his own* order:
 38. to every seed *his own* body.
 Gal. 2: 2. but *privately* ¹ to them which were of
 6: 5. shall bear *his own* burden.
 9. for in *due* season we shall reap.

- Eph 5:22. yourselves unto *your own* husbands,
24. to *their own* husbands in every thing.
- Col. 3:18. submit yourselves unto *your own*
- 1Th 2:14. have suffered like things of *your own* countrymen,
15. and *their own* prophets,
4:11. to do *your own business*,² and to work with *your own* hands,
- 1Ti. 2: 6. to be testified in *due* time.
3: 4. One that ruleth well *his own* house,
5. man know not how to rule *his own* house,
12. and *their own* houses well.
4: 2. having *their* conscience seared with
5: 4. shew piety at home, (lit. at *his own* home)
8. But if any provide not for *his own*,
6: 1. count *their own* masters worthy
15. Which in *his* times he shall shew, (who is) the blessed
- 2Ti. 1: 9. according to *his own* purpose
4: 3. after *their own* lusts
- Tit. 1: 3. But hath in *due* times manifested
12. (even) a prophet of *their own*,
2: 5. obedient to *their own* husbands,
9. to be obedient unto *their own* masters,
- Heb 4:10. *his own* works, as God (did) from *his*.
7:27. first for *his own* sins, and then for the
9:12. but by *his own* blood
13:12. that he might sanctify the people with *his own* blood,
- Jas. 1:14. drawn away of *his own* lust, and enticed.
- 1Pet. 3: 1. (be) in subjection to *your own* husbands;
5. in subjection unto *their own* husbands:
- 2Pet. 1:20. is of *any private* interpretation.
2:16. But was rebuked for *his* iniquity:
22. turned to *his own* vomit again;
3: 3. walking after *their own* lusts,
16. unto *their own* destruction.
17. fall from *your own* steadfastness.
- Jude 6. but left *their own* habitation,

ἰδιώτης, *idiōtes*.

- Acts 4:13. and perceived that they were unlearned and *ignorant* men,
- 1Co.14:16. occupieth the room of the *unlearned*
23. (those that are) *unlearned*, or
24. there come in one that believeth not, or (one) *unlearned*,
- 2Co.11: 6. though (I be) *rude* in speech, yet not in

ἰδοῦ, *idou*.

- Mat 1:20. *behold*, the angel of the Lord
23. *Behold*, a virgin shall be with child,
2: 1. *behold*, there came wise men from the east
9. and, *lo*, the star, which they saw
13. *behold*, the angel of the Lord
19. *behold*, an angel of the Lord
3:16. *lo*, the heavens were opened unto him,
17. And *lo* a voice from heaven,
4:11. and, *behold*, angels came
7: 4. and, *behold*, a beam (is) in
8: 2. And, *behold*, there came a leper
24. And, *behold*, there arose a great tempest
29. And, *behold*, they cried out,
32. *behold*, the whole herd of swine ran
34. And, *behold*, the whole city
9: 2. And, *behold*, they brought to him
3. And, *behold*, certain of the scribes

- Mat 9:10. *behold*, many publicans and sinners
18. *behold*, there came a certain ruler,
20. And, *behold*, a woman, which was diseased with an issue of blood
32. *behold*, they brought to him
10:16. *Behold*, I send you forth
11: 8. *behold*, they that wear soft (clothing)
10. *Behold*, I send my messenger
19. *Behold* a man gluttonous,
12: 2. *Behold*, thy disciples do
10. And, *behold*, there was a man
18. *Behold* my servant, whom I have chosen;
41. and, *behold*, a greater than Jonas
42. and, *behold*, a greater than Solomon
46. *behold*, (his) mother and his brethren
47. *Behold*, thy mother and thy brethren
49. *Behold* my mother and my brethren!
13: 3. *Behold*, a sower went forth
15:22. *behold*, a woman of Canaan
17: 3. And, *behold*, there appeared unto them
5. *behold*, a bright cloud overshadowed them:
and *behold* a voice out of the cloud,
19:16. And, *behold*, one came
27. *Behold*, we have forsaken all,
20:18. *Behold*, we go up to Jerusalem;
30. And, *behold*, two blind men
21: 5. *Behold*, thy King cometh
22: 4. *Behold*, I have prepared my dinner:
23:34. Wherefore, *behold*, I send
38. *Behold*, your house is left unto you
24:23. *Lo*, here (is) Christ,
25. *Behold*, I have told you before.
26. *Behold*, he is in the desert;
— *behold*, (he is) in the secret chambers:
25: 6. *Behold*, the bridegroom cometh;
26:45. *behold*, the hour is at hand,
46. *behold*, he is at hand that doth betray me.
47. *lo*, Judas, one of the twelve,
51. And, *behold*, one of them which were
27:51. And, *behold*, the veil of the temple
28: 2. And, *behold*, there was a great
7. and, *behold*, he goeth before you
— *lo*, I have told you.
9. *behold*, Jesus met them,
11. *behold*, some of the watch
20. and, *lo*, I am with you
- Mar. 1: 2. *Behold*, I send my messenger
3:32. *Behold*, thy mother and thy brethren
4: 3. *Behold*, there went out a sower
5:22. And, *behold*, there cometh one of
10:28. *Lo*, we have left all,
33. *Behold*, we go up to Jerusalem;
13:21. *Lo*, here (is) Christ; or, *lo*, (he is) there;
23. *behold*, I have foretold you all things.
14:41. *behold*, the Son of man is betrayed
42. *lo*, he that betrayeth me
15:35. *Behold*, he calleth Elias.
- Luk. 1:20. And, *behold*, thou shalt be dumb,
31. And, *behold*, thou shalt conceive in thy
36. And, *behold*, thy cousin Elisabeth,
38. *Behold* the handmaid of the Lord;
44. For, *lo*, as soon as the voice of thy salutation sounded
48. for, *behold*, from henceforth
2: 9. And, *lo*, the angel of the Lord
10. for, *behold*, I bring you good tidings
25. And, *behold*, there was a man
34. *Behold*, this (child) is set for the fall
48. *behold*, thy father and I
5:12. *behold* a man full of leprosy:
18. And, *behold*, men brought
6:23. for, *behold*, your reward

Lu. 7:12. *behold*, there was a dead man carried out,
 25. *Behold*, they which are gorgeously
 27. *Behold*, I send my messenger
 34. *Behold* a gluttonous man,
 37. And, *behold*, a woman in the city,
 8:41. And, *behold*, there came a man
 9:30. And, *behold*, there talked with him two
 38. And, *behold*, a man of the company
 39. And, *lo*, a spirit taketh him,
 10: 3. *behold*, I send you forth
 19. *Behold*, I give unto you power
 25. And, *behold*, a certain lawyer
 11:31. and, *behold*, a greater than Solomon
 32. and, *behold*, a greater than Jonas
 41. and, *behold*, all things are clean
 13: 7. *Behold*, these three years I come
 11. And, *behold*, there was a woman
 16. *lo*, these eighteen years,
 30. And, *behold*, there are last
 32. *Behold*, I cast out devils,
 35. *Behold*, your house is left unto you
 14: 2. And, *behold*, there was a certain man
 15:29. *Lo*, these many years do I serve thee,
 17:21. *Lo* here! or, *lo* there! for, *behold*, the
 kingdom of God
 23. See here; or, see there:
 18:28. *Lo*, we have left all,
 31. *Behold*, we go up to
 19: 2. And, *behold*, (there was) a man named
 8. *Behold*, Lord, the half of my goods
 20. *behold*, (here is) thy pound, which I have
 22:10. *Behold*, when ye are entered
 21. *behold*, the hand of him that betrayeth
 31. *behold*, Satan hath desired (to have)
 38. *behold*, here (are) two swords.
 47. *behold* a multitude, and he that was called
 23:14. and, *behold*, I, having examined (him)
 before you,
 15. and, *lo*, nothing worthy of death
 29. For, *behold*, the days are coming,
 50. And, *behold*, (there was) a man named
 24: 4. *behold*, two men stood by them
 13. And, *behold*, two of them
 49. And, *behold*, I send
 Joh. 4:35. *behold*, I say unto you,
 12:15. *behold*, thy King cometh,
 16:32. *Behold*, the hour cometh,
 19:26. Woman, *behold* thy son!
 27. *Behold* thy mother! And from
 Acts 1:10. *behold*, two men stood by them
 2: 7. *Behold*, are not all these
 5: 9. *behold*, the feet of them which have buried
 25. *Behold*, the men whom
 28. and, *behold*, ye have filled
 7:56. *Behold*, I see the heavens opened,
 8:27. and, *behold*, a man of Ethiopia,
 36. See, (here is) water; what doth hinder
 9:10. *Behold*, I (am here), Lord.
 11. for, *behold*, he prayeth,
 10:17. *behold*, the men which
 19. *Behold*, three men seek
 21. *Behold*, I am he whom ye seek:
 30. and, *behold*, a man stood before
 11:11. And, *behold*, immediately there were three
 12: 7. And, *behold*, the angel of the Lord
 13:11. And now, *behold*, the hand of the Lord
 25. But, *behold*, there cometh one after me,
 46. *lo*, we turn to the Gentiles.
 16: 1. and, *behold*, a certain disciple
 20:22. And now, *behold*, I go bound
 25. *behold*, I know that
 27:24. and, *lo*, God hath given thee

Ro. 9:33. *Behold*, I lay in Sion
 1Co.15:51. *Behold*, I shew you a mystery;
 2Co. 5:17. *behold*, all things are become new
 6: 2. *behold*, now (is) the accepted time; *behold*,
 now (is) the day of salvation.
 9. and, *behold*, we live;
 7:11. For *behold* this selfsame thing,
 12:14. *Behold*, the third time I am ready
 Gal. 1:20. *behold*, before God, I lie not.
 Heb. 2:13. *Behold* I and the children
 8: 8. *Behold*, the days come,
 10: 7. *Lo*, I come, in the volume
 9. *Lo*, I come to do thy will,
 Jas. 3: 3. *Behold*, we put bits in the horses' mouths,
 4. *Behold* also the ships,
 5. *Behold*, how great a matter a little fire
 5: 4. *Behold*, the hire of the labourers
 7. *Behold*, the husbandman waiteth
 9. *behold*, the judge standeth before the door.
 11. *Behold*, we count them
 1Pet. 2: 6. *Behold*, I lay in Sion
 Jude 14. *Behold*, the Lord cometh with
 Rev. 1: 7. *Behold*, he cometh with clouds;
 18. and, *behold*, I am alive
 2:10. *behold*, the devil shall cast (some) of you
 22. *Behold*, I will cast her
 3: 8. *behold*, I have set before thee
 9. *Behold*, I will make them of the synagogue
 — *behold*, I will make them
 11. *Behold*, I come quickly:
 20. *Behold*, I stand at the door,
 4: 1. and, *behold*, a door (was) opened
 2. and, *behold*, a throne was set
 5: 5. *behold*, the Lion of the tribe of Juda,...
 hath prevailed
 6. and, *lo*, in the midst of the throne
 6: 2. and *behold* a white horse:
 5. and *lo* a black horse;
 8. and *behold* a pale horse:
 12. and, *lo*, there was a great earthquake;
 7: 9. and, *lo*, a great multitude,
 9:12. (and), *behold*, there come two woes more
 11:14. (and), *behold*, the third woe
 12: 3. and *behold* a great red dragon,
 14: 1. And I looked, and, *lo*, a Lamb
 14. and *behold* a white cloud,
 15: 5. and, *behold*, the temple of the
 16:15. *Behold*, I come as a thief.
 19:11. and *behold* a white horse;
 21: 3. *Behold*, the tabernacle of God
 5. *Behold*, I make all things new.
 22: 7. *Behold*, I come quickly:
 12. And, *behold*, I come quickly;

ἰδρῶς, hidrōs.

Lu. 22:44. and his sweat was as it were great drops
 of blood

ἱερατεία, hieratía.

Lu. 1: 9. According to the custom of the priest's
 office,
 Heb. 7: 5. receive the office of the priesthood,

ἱεράτευμα, hieratēuma.

1Pet. 2: 5. an holy priesthood, to offer
 9. a royal priesthood, an holy nation,

ἱερατεύω, hieratōo.

Lu. 1: 8. that while he executed the priest's office

ἱερεὺς, hierūs.

- Mat. 8: 4. shew thyself to the priest,
12: 4. but only for the priests?
5. on the sabbath days the priests
- Mar 1: 44. shew thyself to the priest,
2: 26. but for the priests,
- Lu. 1: 5. a certain priest named Zacharias,
5: 14. and shew thyself to the priest,
6: 4. but for the priests alone?
10: 31. there came down a certain priest that way:
17: 14. yourselves unto the priests.
- Joh. 1: 19. priests and Levites from Jerusalem
- Acts 4: 1. priests, and the captain of the temple
5: 24. the high priest and the captain
6: 7. a great company of the priests were obedient to the faith.
14: 13. Then the priest of Jupiter,
Heb. 5: 6. Thou (art) a priest for ever
7: 1. priest of the most high God,
3. abideth a priest continually.
11. another priest should rise after the order of Melchisedec,
15. after the similitude of Melchisedec there ariseth another priest,
17. Thou (art) a priest for ever
21(20). those priests were made without an oath;
— Thou (art) a priest for ever
23. they truly were many priests,
8: 4. he should not be a priest, seeing that there are priests
9: 6. the priests went always
10: 11. And every priest standeth daily ministering
21. And (having) an high priest over the house of God;
Rev. 1: 6. kings and priests unto God
5: 10. made us unto our God kings and priests:
20: 6. they shall be priests of God and of Christ,

ἱερόν, hieron.

- Mat. 4: 5. on a pinnacle of the temple,
12: 5. in the temple profane the sabbath,
6. in this place is (one) greater than the temple.
21: 12. into the temple of God,
— bought in the temple,
14. and the lame came to him in the temple;
15. crying in the temple,
23. when he was come into the temple,
24: 1. and departed from the temple:
— the buildings of the temple.
26: 55. teaching in the temple,
Mar 11: 11. and into the temple:
15. Jesus went into the temple,
— and bought in the temple,
16. (any) vessel through the temple.
27. as he was walking in the temple,
12: 35. while he taught in the temple,
13: 1. as he went out of the temple,
3. over against the temple,
14: 49. in the temple teaching,
Lu. 2: 27. by the Spirit into the temple:
37. departed not from the temple,
46. they found him in the temple,

- Lu. 4: 9. on a pinnacle of the temple,
18: 10. went up into the temple
19: 45. he went into the temple,
47. daily in the temple.
20: 1. the people in the temple,
21: 6. spake of the temple,
37. teaching in the temple;
38. in the temple, for to hear him.
22: 52. and captains of the temple,
53. with you in the temple,
24: 53. were continually in the temple,
Joh. 2: 14. found in the temple those that sold
15. he drove them all out of the temple,
5: 14. Jesus findeth him in the temple,
7: 14. Jesus went up into the temple,
28. Jesus in the temple as he taught,
8: 2. he came again into the temple,
20. as he taught in the temple:
59. went out of the temple,
10: 23. Jesus walked in the temple
11: 56. as they stood in the temple,
16: 20. and in the temple, whither
Acts 2: 46. with one accord in the temple,
3: 1. went up together into the temple
2. at the gate of the temple
— that entered into the temple;
3. to go into the temple
8. with them into the temple,
10. the Beautiful gate of the temple:
4: 1. the captain of the temple, and
5: 20. and speak in the temple to the people
21. into the temple early in the morning,
24. and the captain of the temple
25. are standing in the temple,
42. And daily in the temple,
19: 27. the temple of the great goddess Diana
21: 26. entered into the temple, to signify
27. when they saw him in the temple,
28. brought Greeks also into the temple,
29. had brought into the temple.
30. him out of the temple:
22: 17. while I prayed in the temple,
24: 6. hath gone about to profane the temple:
12. they neither found me in the temple
18. purified in the temple,
25: 8. neither against the temple, nor
26: 21. caught me in the temple,
1 Co. 9: 13. live (of the things) of the temple?

ἱεροπρεπής, hieroprepēs.

Tit. 2: 3. that (they be) in behaviour as becometh holiness,

ἱερός, hieros.

1 Co. 9: 13. they which minister about holy things
2 Ti. 3: 15. thou hast known the holy scriptures,

ἱεροσολέω, hierosuleo.

Ro. 2: 22. thou that abhorrest idols, dost thou commit sacrifice?

ἱεροσολός, hierosulos.

Acts 19: 37. which are neither robbers of churches, nor

ἱεροουργέω, hierourgeo.

Ro. 15: 16. ministering the gospel of God,

ἱερωσύνη, *hierōsunee.*

- Heb 7: 11. perfection were by the *Levitical priesthood*,
 12. For the *priesthood* being changed, there is
 14. of which tribe Moses spake nothing concern-
 ing *priesthood*.
 24. hath an unchangeable *priesthood*.

ἱκανός, *hikanos.*

- Mat. 3: 11. whose shoes I am not *worthy* to bear:
 8: 8. I am not *worthy* that thou shouldst
 28: 12. gave *large money* unto the soldiers,
 Mar 1: 7. shoes I am not *worthy* to stoop down
 10: 46. his disciples and a *great number* of people,
 15: 15. Pilate, willing to content (lit. to do what
 was *enough for*) the people,
 Lu. 3: 16. shoes I am not *worthy* to unloose:
 7: 6. I am not *worthy* that thou shouldst
 11. *many* of his disciples went with him,
 12. a widow: and *much* people of the city
 8: 27. a certain man, which had devils *long time*,
 32. an herd of *many* swine feeding
 20: 9. into a far country for a *long time*.
 22: 38. he said unto them, It is *enough*.
 23: 8. desirous to see him of a *long* (season),
 9. he questioned with him in *many* words;
 Acts 5: 37. drew away *much* people after him:
 8: 11. of *long time* he had bewitched them
 9: 23. after that *many* days were fulfilled,
 43. he tarried *many* days in Joppa
 11: 24. *much* people was added unto the Lord.
 26. and taught *much* people.
 12: 12. *many* were gathered together praying.
 14: 3. *Long time* therefore abode they
 21. and had taught *many*, they returned
 17: 9. when they had taken *security* of Jason,
 18: 18. tarried (there) yet a *good while*,
 19: 19. *Many* of them also which used curious
 26. persuaded and turned away *much* people,
 20: 8. *many* lights in the upper chamber,
 11. talked a *long while*, even till break
 37. they all wept *sore*, and fell on Paul's
 22: 6. from heaven a *great light* round about
 27: 7. we had sailed slowly *many* days,
 9. when *much* time was spent,
 1Co. 11: 30. sickly among you, and *many* sleep.
 15: 9. not *meet* to be called an apostle,
 2Co. 2: 6. *Sufficient* to such a man (is) this
 16. who (is) *sufficient* for these things?
 3: 5. Not that we are *sufficient* of ourselves
 2Ti. 2: 2. shall be *able* to teach others also.

ἱκανότης, *hikanotees.*

- 2Co. 3: 5. but our *sufficiency* (is) of God;

ἱκανόω, *hikanodō.*

- 2Co. 3: 6. Who also *hath made* us *able* ministers
 Col. 1: 12. unto the Father, *which hath made* us *meet*
 to be partakers of

ἱκετηρία, *hiketeeria.*

- Heb 5: 7. offered up prayers and *supplications*

ἱκμάς, *ikmas.*

- Lu. 8: 6. because it lacked *moisture*.

ἱλαρός, *hilaros.*

- 2Co. 9: 7. God loveth a *cheerful* giver.

ἱλαρότης, *hilarotees.*

- Ro. 12: 8. he that sheweth mercy, with *cheerfulness*.

ἱλάσκομαι, *hilaskomai.*

- Lu. 18: 13. God be *merciful* to me a sinner.
 Heb 2: 17. to *make reconciliation* for the sins

ἱλασμός, *hilasmos.*

- 1Joh. 2: 2. he is the *propitiation* for our sins:
 4: 10. sent his Son (to be) the *propitiation* for
 our sins.

-ος ἱλαστήριον, *hilasteerion.*

- Ro. 3: 25. a *propitiation* through faith in his blood,
 Heb 9: 5. shadowing the *mercyseat*; of which

ἱλεως, *hileōs.*

- Mat. 16: 22. saying, *Be it far* from thee, Lord:
 Heb 8: 12. For I will be *merciful* to their

ἱμάς, *himas.*

- Mar 1: 7. the *latchet* of whose shoes I am not
 Lu. 3: 16. the *latchet* of whose shoes I am not
 Joh. 1: 27. whose shoe's *latchet* I am not worthy
 Acts 22: 25. as they bound him with *thongs*,

ἱματίζομαι, *himatizomai.*

- Mar 5: 15. sitting, and *clothed*, and in his right mind:
 Lu. 8: 35. at the feet of Jesus, *clothed*,

ἱμάτιον, *himation.*

- Mat 5: 40. let him have (thy) *cloak* also.
 9: 16. new cloth unto an old *garment*,
 — to fill it up taketh from the *garment*,
 20. touched the hem of his *garment*:
 21. If I may but touch his *garment*,
 11: 8. A man clothed in soft *raiment*?
 14: 36. only touch the hem of his *garment*:
 17: 2. his *raiment* was white as the light,
 21: 7. put on them their *clothes*, and they set
 8. spread their *garments* in the way;
 23: 5. enlarge the borders of their *garments*,
 24: 18. return back to take his *clothes*.
 26: 65. Then the high priest rent his *clothes*,
 27: 31. and put his own *raiment* on him.
 35. and parted his *garments*, casting lots:
 — They parted my *garments* among them,

Mar 2:21. piece of new cloth on an old garment :
 5:27. press behind, and touched his garment.
 28. If I may touch but his clothes,
 30. and said, Who touched my clothes?
 6:56. it were but the border of his garment:
 9: 3. And his raiment became shining,
 10:50. And he, casting away his garment,
 11: 7. and cast their garments on him;
 8. And many spread their garments
 13:16. not turn back again for to take up his garment.
 15:20. and put his own clothes on him,
 24. they parted his garments, casting lots
 Lu. 5:36. a piece of a new garment upon an old)(
 6:29. him that taketh away thy cloke
 7:25. A man clothed in soft raiment?
 8:27. and ware no clothes, neither abode
 44. touched the border of his garment:
 19:35. they cast their garments upon the colt,
 86. they spread their clothes in the way.
 22:36. let him sell his garment, and buy one.
 23:34. And they parted his raiment, and cast lots.
 Joh. 13: 4. and laid aside his garments ;
 12. and had taken his garments,
 19: 2. they put on him a purple robe,
 5. wearing the crown of thorns, and the purple robe.
 23. took his garments, and made four parts,
 24. They parted my raiment among them,
 Acts 7:58. the witnesses laid down their clothes
 9:39. shewing the coats and garments which
 12: 8. Cast thy garment about thee,
 14:14. they rent their clothes, and ran in
 16:22. the magistrates rent off their clothes,
 18: 6. he shook (his) raiment, and said
 22:20. and kept the raiment of them that
 23. and cast off (their) clothes, and threw dust
 Heb 1:11. all shall wax old as doth a garment ;
 Jas. 5: 2. your garments are moth-eaten.
 1Pet. 3: 3. or of putting on of apparel ;
 Rev 3: 4. which have not defiled their garments ;
 5. shall be clothed in white raiment ;
 18. white raiment, that thou mayest be
 4: 4. sitting, clothed in white raiment ;
 16:15. that watcheth, and keepeth his garments,
 19:13. clothed with a vesture dipped in blood:
 16. And he hath on (his) vesture and on his

ἱματισμός, himatismos.

Mat 27:35. upon my vesture did they cast lots.
 Lu. 7:25. they which are gorgeously apparelled,
 9:29. his raiment (was) white (and) glistening.
 Joh 19:24. for my vesture they did cast lots.
 Acts 20:33. no man's silver, or gold, or apparel.
 1Ti. 2: 9. or gold, or pearls, or costly array ;

ἠμερόμαι, himēromai.

1Th. 2: 8. So being affectionately desirous of you, we were willing to

ἵνα, hina.

The mark ² shews that 'lest' is put for *ἵνα μή* ;
³ shews that 'to', or 'for to', is put for 'that'
 with a subjunctive.

Mat. 1:22. this was done, that it might be fulfilled

Mat. 2:15. that it might be fulfilled which was
 4: 3. command that these stones be made
 14. That it might be fulfilled which
 5:29. that one of thy members should perish,
 30. that one of thy members should perish,
 7: 1. Judge not, that ye be not judged.
 12. ye would that men should do to you,
 8: 8. that thou shouldst come under my roof:
 9: 6. But that ye may know that the Son
 10:25. the disciple that he be as his master,
 12:10. that they might accuse him.
 16. that they should not make him known:
 14:15. that they may go into the villages,
 36. besought him that they might only touch
 16:20. that they should tell no man that he
 17:27. lest² we should offend them,
 18: 6. better for him that a millstone
 14. that one of these little ones should perish.
 16. that in the mouth of two or three
 19:13. that he should put (his) hands on them,
 16. that I may have eternal life?
 20:21. Grant that these my two sons may sit,
 31. because they should hold their peace:
 33. Lord, that our eyes may be opened.
 21: 4. that it might be fulfilled which was
 23:26. that the outside of them may be clean
 24:20. pray ye that your fight be not in
 26: 4. consulted that they might take Jesus
 5. lest² there be an uproar
 16. opportunity to³ betray him.
 41. that ye enter not into temptation:
 56. that the scriptures of the prophets might
 63. that thou tell us whether thou be
 27:20. that they should ask Barabbas,
 26. delivered (him) to³ be crucified.
 32. compelled to³ bear his cross.
 35. that it might be fulfilled
 28:10. that they go into Galilee,
 Mar 1:38. that I may preach there also:
 2:10. But that ye may know that the Son
 3: 2. that they might accuse him.
 9. that a small ship should wait on him
 — lest² they should throng him.
 10. pressed upon him for³ to touch him,
 12. that they should not make him known.
 14. ordained twelve, that they should be with
 him, and that he might send them
 4:12. That seeing they may see,
 21. to³ be put under a
 — to³ be set on a candlestick?
 22. but that it should come abroad.
 5:10. that he would not send them away
 12. the swine, that we may enter into them.
 18. prayed him that he might be with him.
 23. (I pray thee,))(
 come and lay thy hands
 on her,
 43. that no man should know it ;
 6: 8. that they should take nothing
 12. preached that men should repent.
 25. I will that thou give me by and by
 36. that they may go into the country
 41. to his disciples to³ set before them ;
 56. that they might touch if it were
 7: 9. that ye may keep your own tradition.
 26. that he would cast forth the devil
 32. beseech him to³ put his hand upon him.
 36. that they should tell no man:
 8: 6. gave to his disciples to³ set before
 22. and besought him to³ touch him.
 30. that they should tell no man
 9: 9. that they should tell no man
 12. that he must suffer many things,

- Mar 9:18. *that* they should cast him out ;
 22. and into the waters, *to*³ destroy him :
 30. *that* any man should know (it).
 10:13. *that* he should touch them :
 17. *that* I may inherit eternal life ?
 35. we would *that* thou shouldest do for us
 37. Grant unto us *that* we may sit,
 48. *that* he should hold his peace :
 51. *that* I might receive my sight.
 11:16. not suffer *that* any man should carry
 25. *that* your Father also which is in heaven
 28. gave thee this authority *to*³ do these things ?
 12: 2. *that* he might receive from the
 13. *to*³ catch him in (his) words.
 15. a penny, *that* I may see (it).
 19. *that* his brother should take his wife,
 13:18. *that* your sight be not in the winter.
 34. and commanded the porter *to*³ watch.
 14:10. went unto the chief priests, *to*³ betray
 12. *that* thou mayest eat the passover ?
 35. prayed *that*, if it were possible, the hour
 might pass from him.
 38. Watch ye and pray, *lest*² ye enter into
 49. but the scriptures must be fulfilled. (lit.
 but *that* the scriptures be fulfilled)
 15:11. *that* he should rather release Barabbas
 15. *to*³ be crucified.
 20. led him out *to*³ crucify him.
 21. *to*³ bear his cross.
 32. *that* we may see and believe.
 16: 1. *that* they might come and anoint him.
 Lu. 1: 4. *That* thou mightest know the certainty
 43. *that* the mother of my Lord should
 4: 3. this stone *that* it be made bread.
 5:24. But *that* ye may know that the Son
 6: 7. *that* they might find an accusation
 31. as ye would *that* men should do
 34. lend to sinners, *to*³ receive as much again.
 7: 6. not worthy *that* thou shouldest enter
 36. *that* he would eat with him.
 8:10. *that* seeing they might not see,
 12. *lest*² they should believe and be saved.
 16. *that* they which enter in may see
 31. *that* he would not command them
 32. *that* he would suffer them to enter
 9:12. *that* they may go into the towns
 40. I besought thy disciples *to*³ cast him out ;
 45. *that* they perceived it not :
 10:40. bid her therefore *that* she help me.
 11:33. *that* they which come in may see
 50. *That* the blood of all the prophets,
 54. *that* they might accuse him.
 12:36. *that* when he cometh and knocketh,
 14:10. *that* when he that badeth thee cometh,
 23. *that* my house may be filled.
 29. *Lest*² haply,...all that behold (it) begin to
 mock him,
 15:29. *that* I might make merry with
 16: 4. *that*, when I am put out of the
 9. *that*, when ye fail, they may receive
 24. *that* he may dip the tip of his finger
 27. *that* thou wouldst send him to my
 28. *lest*² they also come into this place of
 torment.
 17: 2. *that* he should offend one of these
 18: 5. *lest*² by her continual coming she weary
 15. infants, *that* he would touch them :
 39. *that* he should hold his peace :
 41. *that* I may receive my sight.
 19: 4. into a sycamore tree *to*³ see him :
 15. *that* he might know how much every
 20:10. *that* they should give him of the fruit

- Lu. 20:14. *that* the inheritance may be our's.
 20. *that* they might take hold of his words,
 29. *that* his brother should take his wife,
 21:36. *that* ye may be accounted worthy
 22: 8. *that* we may eat.
 30. *That* ye may eat and drink at my table
 32. *that* thy faith fail not :
 46. *lest*² ye enter into temptation.
 Job. 1: 7. *to*³ bear witness of the Light, *that* all
 (men) through him might believe.
 8. *to*³ bear witness of that Light.
 19. from Jerusalem *to*³ ask him,
 22. *that* we may give an answer to them
 27. I am not worthy *to*³ unloose.
 31. but *that* he should be made manifest
 2:25. needed not *that* any should testify
 3:15. *That* whosoever believeth in him
 16. *that* whosoever believeth in him
 17. into the world *to*³ condemn the world ;
 but *that* the world through him might be
 20. *lest*² his deeds should be reprov'd.
 21. *that* his deeds may be made manifest,
 4: 8. unto the city *to*³ buy meat.
 15. *that* I thirst not, neither come hither
 34. My meat is *to*³ do the will of him that
 sent me,
 36. *that* both he that soweth and he that reap-
 eth may rejoice together.
 47. *that* he would come down, and heal
 5: 7. *to*³ put me into the pool :
 14. *lest*² a worse thing come unto thee.
 20. *that* ye may marvel.
 23. *That* all (men) should honour the Son,
 34. I say, *that* ye might be saved.
 36. given me *to*³ finish,
 40. *that* ye might have life.
 6: 5. buy bread, *that* these may eat ?
 7. *that* every one of them may take a little.
 12. *that* remain, *that* nothing be lost.
 15. *to*³ make him a king,
 28. *that* we might work the works of God ?
 29. *that* ye believe on him whom he
 30. *that* we may see, and believe thee ?
 38. not *to*³ do mine own will, but the will of
 him that sent me.
 39. *that* of all which he hath given me
 40. *that* every one which seeth the Son,
 50. *that* a man may eat thereof,
 7: 3. *that* thy disciples also may see the works
 23. *that* the law of Moses should not be
 32. priests sent officers *to*³ take him.
 8: 6. *that* they might have to accuse him.
 56. rejoiced *to*³ see my day :
 59. took they up stones *to*³ cast at him :
 9: 2. *that* he was born blind ?
 3. *that* the works of God should be made
 22. *that* if any man did confess that he was
 Christ,
 36. *that* I might believe on him ?
 39. *that* they which see not might see ;
 10:10. but for *to*³ steal,
 — I am come *that* they might have life,
 17. *that* I might take it again.
 31. again *to*³ stone him.
 38. *that* ye may know, and believe,
 11: 4. *that* the Son of God might be glorified
 11. *that* I may awake him out of sleep.
 15. *to* the intent ye may believe ;
 16. Let us also go, *that* we may die
 19. *to*³ comfort them concerning their brother.
 31. unto the grave *to*³ weep
 37. *that* even this man should not have died ?

- Joh. 11:42. I said (it), *that* they may believe
 50. *that* one man should die for
 52. *that* also he should gather together
 53. for *to*² put him to death.
 55. *to*² purify themselves.
 57. *that*, if any man knew where he were,
 12: 9. *that* they might see Lazarus also,
 10. *that* they might put Lazarus also to death;
 20. among them that came up *to*² worship at
 the feast:
 23. *that* the Son of man should be glorified.
 35. *lest*² darkness come upon you:
 36. *that* ye may be the children of light.
 38. *That* the saying of Esaias the prophet
 40. *that* they should not see with (their) eyes,
 42. *lest*² they should be put out of the
 46. *that* whosoever believeth on me
 47. for I came not *to*² judge the world, but
*to*² save the world.
 13: 1. *that* he should depart out of this world
 2. *to*² betray him;
 15. *that* ye should do as I have done
 18. *that* the scripture may be fulfilled,
 19. *that*, when it is come to pass,
 29. *that* he should give something to
 34. *That* ye love one another;
 — *that* ye also love one another.
 14: 3. *that* where I am, (there) ye may be
 13. *that* the Father may be glorified
 16. *that* he may abide with you for ever;
 29. *that*, when it is come to pass,
 31. *that* the world may know that I
 15: 2. *that* it may bring forth more fruit.
 8. *that* ye bear much fruit;
 11. *that* my joy might remain in you,
 12. *That* ye love one another,
 13. *that* a man lay down his life
 16. *that* ye should go and bring forth fruit,
 — *that* whatsoever ye shall ask
 17. *that* ye love one another.
 25. *that* the word might be fulfilled
 16: 1. *that* ye should not be offended.
 2. *that* whosoever killeth you
 4. *that* when the time shall come,
 7. expedient for you *that* I go away:
 24. *that* your joy may be full.
 30. *that* any man should ask thee:
 32. *that* ye shall be scattered,
 33. *that* in me ye might have peace.
 17: 1. *that* thy Son also may glorify thee:
 2. *that* he should give eternal life
 3. *that* they might know thee the only
 4. thou gavest me *to*² do.
 11. *that* they may be one, as we (are).
 12. *that* the scripture might be fulfilled.
 13. *that* they might have my joy fulfilled
 15. *that* thou shouldest keep them out
 — *that* thou shouldest take them out
 19. *that* they also might be sanctified
 21. *That* they all may be one;
 — *that* they also may be one in us: *that* the
 world may believe
 22. *that* they may be one, even as we
 23. *that* they may be made perfect
 — *that* the world may know that thou
 24. *that* they also, whom thou hast given
 — *that* they may behold my glory,
 26. *that* the love wherewith thou hast
 18: 9. *That* the saying might be fulfilled,
 28. *lest*² they should be defiled; but *that* they
 might eat the passover.
 32. *That* the saying of Jesus might

- Joh. 18:36. *that* I should not be delivered
 37. *that* I should bear witness unto
 39. *that* I should release unto you one
 19: 4. *that* ye may know that I find
 16. unto them *to*² be crucified.
 24. *that* the scripture might be fulfilled,
 28. *that* the scripture might be fulfilled,
 31. *that* the bodies should not remain
 — *that* their legs might be broken,
 35. *that* ye might believe.
 36. *that* the scripture should be fulfilled,
 38. *that* he might take away the body
 20:31. *that* ye might believe that Jesus
 — *that* believing ye might have life
 Acts 2:25. *that* I should not be moved:
 4:17. *that* it spread no further
 5:15. *that* at the least the shadow of Peter
 26. *lest*² they should have been stoned,
 5:19. *that* on whomsoever I lay hands,
 9:21. *that* he might bring them bound
 16:30. Sirs, what must I do *to*² be saved?
 36. magistrates have sent *to*² let you go:
 17:15. *for* *to*² come to him with all speed,
 19: 4. *that* they should believe on him
 21:24. *that* they may shave (their) heads:
 22: 5. unto Jerusalem, *for* *to*² be punished.
 24. *that* he might know wherefore
 23:24. *that* they may set Paul on,
 24: 4. *that* I be not further tedious
 27:42. counsel was *to*² kill the prisoners,
 Ro. 1:11. *that* I may impart unto you some
 13. *that* I might have some fruit
 3: 8. do evil, *that* good may come?
 19. *that* every mouth may be stopped,
 4:16. *that* (it might be) by grace;
 5:20. *that* the offence might abound.
 21. *That* as sin hath reigned unto death,
 6: 1. continue in sin, *that* grace may abound?
 4. *that* like as Christ was raised up
 6. *that* the body of sin might be destroyed,
 7: 4. *that* we should bring forth fruit unto
 God.
 13. But sin, *that* it might appear sin,
 — *that* sin by the commandment might
 8: 4. *That* the righteousness of the law
 17. *that* we may be also glorified
 9:11. *that* the purpose of God according to
 23. *that* he might make known
 11:11. stumbled *that* they should fall?
 19. *that* I might be grafted in.
 25. *lest*² ye should be wise in your own
 31. *that* through your mercy they also
 32. *that* he might have mercy upon all.
 14: 9. *that* he might be Lord both of the dead
 15: 4. *that* we through patience and comfort
 6. *That* ye may with one mind
 16. *that* the offering up of the Gentiles
 20. *lest*² I should build
 31. *That* I may be delivered from them
 — *that* my service which
 32. *That* I may come unto you with joy
 16: 2. *That* ye receive her in the Lord,
 1Co. 1:10. *that* ye all speak the same thing,
 15. *lest*² any should say that I had baptized
 in mine own name.
 17. *lest*² the cross of Christ should be made
 27. *to*² confound the wise;
 — *to*² confound the things which are
 28. *to*² bring to nought things that are:
 31. *That*, according as it is written, He that
 glorieth, let him
 2: 5. *That* your faith should not stand

- 1Co. 2:12. *that* we might know the things
 3:18. become a fool, *that* he may be wise.
 4: 2. *that* a man be found faithful.
 3. *that* I should be judged of you,
 6. *that* ye might learn in us
 — *that* no one of you be puffed up
 6. *that* we also might reign with you.
 5: 2. *that* he that hath done this deed might be
 taken away
 5. *that* the spirit may be saved
 7. *that* ye may be a new lump,
 7: 5. *that* ye may give yourselves to fasting
 — *that* Satan tempt you not for your
 29. *that* both they that have wives be
 34. *that* she may be holy both in body
 35. *not that* I may cast a snare upon you,
 8:13. *lest* I make my brother to offend.
 9:12. *lest* we should hinder the gospel of Christ.
 15. *that* it should be so done unto me:
 — *that* any man should make my glorying
 18. *that*, when I preach the gospel,
 19. *that* I might gain the more.
 20. *that* I might gain the Jews;
 — *that* I might gain them that are
 21. *that* I might gain them that are
 22. *that* I might gain the weak:
 — *that* I might by all means save some.
 23. *that* I might be partaker thereof
 24. So run, *that* ye may obtain.
 25. they (do it) *to* obtain a corruptible crown;
 10:33. *that* they may be saved.
 11:19. *that* they which are approved may be
 made manifest
 32. *that* we should not be condemned
 34. *that* ye come not together unto
 12:25. *That* there should be no schism
 13: 3. though I give my body *to* be burned,
 14: 1. rather *that* ye may prophesy.
 5. but rather *that* ye prophesied:
 — *that* the church may receive edifying
 12. *that* ye may excel in the edifying
 13. pray *that* he may interpret.
 19. *that* (by my voice) I might teach
 31. *that* all may learn, and all
 15:28. *that* God may be all in all.
 16: 2. *that* there be no gatherings when I come.
 6. *that* ye may bring me on
 10. see *that* he may be with you
 11. *that* he may come unto me:
 12. I greatly desired him *to* come unto you
 — his will was not at all *to* come at this
 16. *That* ye submit yourselves unto such,
 2Co. 1: 9. *that* we should not trust in ourselves,
 11. *that* for the gift (bestowed) upon us
 15. *that* ye might have a second benefit;
 17. *that* with me there should be yea
 2: 3. *lest*, when I came, I should have sorrow
 4. *not that* ye should be grieved, but *that* ye
 might know the love
 5. *that* I may not overcharge you all.
 9. *that* I might know the proof of you,
 11. *Lest* Satan should get an advantage of us:
 4: 7. *that* the excellency of the power
 10. *that* the life also of Jesus might be
 11. *that* the life also of Jesus might be
 15. *that* the abundant grace might
 5: 4. *that* mortality might be swallowed
 10. *that* every one may receive the things
 12. *that* ye may have somewhat to (answer)
 15. *that* they which live should not
 21. *that* we might be made
 6: 3. *that* the ministry be not blamed:

- 2Co. 7: 9. *that* ye might receive damage by us
 8: 6. *that* as he had begun, so he would
 7. *that* ye abound in this grace also.
 9. *that* ye through his poverty might
 13. *not that* other men be eased,
 14. *that* their abundance also may be
 9: 3. *lest* our boasting of you should be in vain
 — *that*, as I said, ye may be ready:
 4. we *that* we say not, ye
 5. *that* they would go before unto you,
 8. *that* ye, always having all sufficiency
 10: 9. *That* I may not seem as if I would
 11: 7. *that* ye might be exalted,
 12. *that* I may cut off occasion
 — *that* wherein they glory, they may
 16. *that* I may boast myself a little.
 12: 7. *lest* I should be exalted
 — the messenger of Satan *to* buffet me, *lest*
 I should be exalted above measure.
 8. *that* it might depart from me.
 9. *that* the power of Christ may rest
 13: 7. *not that* we should appear approved, but
that ye should do that which is
 10. *lest* being present I should use sharpness,
 Gal. 1:16. *that* I might preach him among
 2: 4. *that* they might bring us into bondage:
 5. *that* the truth of the gospel might
 9. *that* we (should go) unto the heathen,
 10. *that* we should remember the poor;
 16. *that* we might be justified by
 19. *that* I might live unto God.
 3:14. *That* the blessing of Abraham
 — *that* we might receive the promise
 22. *that* the promise by faith of Jesus
 24. *that* we might be justified by faith.
 4: 5. *To* redeem them that were under the
 law, *that* we might receive the adoption
 of sons.
 17. *that* ye might affect them.
 5:17. *so that* ye cannot do the things
 6:12. *lest* they should suffer persecution
 13. *that* they may glory in your flesh.
 Eph. 1:17. *That* the God of our Lord Jesus Christ,
 2: 7. *That* in the ages to come he might
 9. *lest* any man should boast.
 10. *that* we should walk in them.
 15. *for to* make in himself of twain one new
 man,
 3:10. *To the intent that* now unto the
 16. *That* he would grant you, according
 17(18). *that* ye, being rooted and grounded in
 love,
 19. *that* ye might be filled with all
 4:10. *that* he might fill all things.
 14. *That* we (henceforth) be no more children,
 28. *that* he may have to give to him
 29. *that* it may minister grace
 5:26. *That* he might sanctify and cleanse it
 27. *That* he might present it to himself
 — *that* it should be holy and without blemish.
 33. *that* she reverence (her) husband.
 6: 3. *That* it may be well with thee,
 13. *that* ye may be able to withstand
 19. *that* utterance may be given unto me,
 20. *that* therein I may speak boldly,
 21. *that* ye also may know my affairs,
 22. *that* ye might know our affairs,
 Phi. 1: 9. *that* your love may abound yet more
 10. *that* ye may be sincere and without offence
 26. *That* your rejoicing may be more
 27. *that* whether I come and see you,
 2: 2. *that* ye be likeminded,

- Phi. 2:10. *That* at the name of Jesus every knee
 15. *That* ye may be blameless and harmless,
 19. *that* I also may be of good comfort,
 27. *lest*² I should have sorrow upon sorrow,
 28. *that*, when ye see him again,
 30. *to*³ supply your lack of service
 3: 8. *that* I may win Christ,
 Col. 1: 9. *that* ye might be filled with
 18. *that* in all (things) he might have
 28. *that* we may present every man
 2: 2. *That* their hearts might be comforted,
 4. *lest*² any man should beguile you
 3:21. *lest*² they be discouraged.
 4: 3. *that* God would open unto us a door
 4. *That* I may make it manifest,
 8. *that* he might know your estate,
 12. *that* ye may stand perfect and complete
 16. *cause that* it be read also in the church
 — *that* ye likewise read the (epistle)
 17. Take heed to the ministry... *that* thou
 fulfil it.
 1Th. 2:16. the Gentiles *that* they might be saved,
 4: 1. *that*... (so) ye would abound more and
 12. *That* ye may walk honestly toward
 13. *that* ye sorrow not, even as others
 5: 4. *that* that day should overtake you
 10. *that*, whether we wake or sleep, we should
 live together with him.
 2Th. 1:11. *that* our God would count you worthy
 2:12. *That* they all might be damned
 3: 1. *that* the word of the Lord may have
 2. *that* we may be delivered from
 9. *but to*³ make ourselves an example
 12. *that* with quietness they work,
 14. *that* he may be ashamed.
 1Ti. 1: 3. *that* thou mightest charge some that they
 teach no other doctrine,
 16. *that* in me first Jesus Christ might
 19. *that* thou by them mightest war a good
 20. *that* they may learn not to blaspheme.
 2: 2. *that* we may lead a quiet and peaceable
 3: 6. *lest*² being lifted up with pride he fall
 7. *lest*² he fall into reproach
 15. *that* thou mayest know how
 4:15. *that* thy profiting may appear
 5: 7. *that* they may be blameless,
 16. *that* it may relieve them that are
 20. *that* others also may fear,
 21. *that* thou observe these things
 6: 1. *that* the name of God and (his) doctrine
 be not blasphemed.
 19. *that* they may lay hold on eternal life.
 2Ti. 1: 4. *that* I may be filled with joy;
 2: 4. *that* he may please him who hath
 10. *that* they may also obtain the salvation
 3:17. *That* the man of God may be perfect,
 4:17. *that* by me the preaching might be fully
 Tit. 1: 5. *that* thou shouldst set in order
 9. *that* he may be able by sound doctrine
 13. *that* they may be sound in the faith;
 2: 4. *That* they may teach the young women
 5. *that* the word of God be not blasphemed.
 8. *that* he that is of the contrary part may be
 ashamed,
 10. *that* they may adorn the doctrine
 12. *that*, denying ungodliness and worldly
 lusts, we should live
 14. *that* he might redeem us from all
 3: 7. *That* being justified by his grace, we
 should be made heirs
 8. *that* they which have believed in God
 13. *that* nothing be wanting unto them.

- Tit. 3:14. *that* they be not unfruitful.
 Phil. 13. *that* in thy stead he might
 14. *that* thy benefit should not be
 15. *that* thou shouldst receive him
 19. *albeit* I do not say to thee
 Heb 2:14. *that* through death he might destroy
 17. *that* he might be a merciful
 3:13. *lest*² any of you be hardened
 4:11. *lest*² any man fall after
 16. *that* we may obtain mercy,
 5: 1. *that* he may offer both gifts
 6:12. *That* ye be not slothful,
 18. *That* by two immutable things,
 9:25. *that* he should offer himself often,
 10: 9. *that* he may establish the second.
 36. *that*, after ye have done the will of God,
 ye might receive the promise.
 11:28. *lest*² he that destroyed the firstborn should
 touch them.
 35. *that* they might obtain a better
 40. *that* they without us should not be made
 12: 3. *lest*² ye be wearied
 13. *lest*² that which is lame be turned out of
 27. *that* those things which cannot be shaken
 13:12. *that* he might sanctify the people
 17. *that* they may do it with joy,
 19. *that* I may be restored to you
 Jas. 1: 4. *that* ye may be perfect and entire,
 4: 3. *that* ye may consume (it) upon your
 5: 9. *lest*² ye be condemned:
 12. *lest*² ye fall into condemnation.
 1Pet. 1: 7. *That* the trial of your faith,
 2: 2. *that* ye may grow thereby:
 12. *that*, whereas they speak against you
 21. *that* ye should follow his steps:
 24. *that* we, being dead to sins,
 3: 1. *that*, if any obey not the word,
 9. *that* ye should inherit a blessing.
 16. *that*, whereas they speak evil of you,
 18. *that* he might bring us to God,
 4: 6. *that* they might be judged according
 11. *that* God in all things may be glorified
 13. *that*, when his glory shall be revealed,
 5: 6. *that* he may exalt you in due time:
 2Pet. 1: 4. *that* by these ye might be partakers
 3:17. *lest*² ye also, being led away
 1Joh. 1: 3. *that* ye also may have fellowship
 4. *that* your joy may be full.
 9. faithful and just *to*³ forgive us (our) sins,
 2: 1. *that* ye sin not.
 19. *that* they might be made manifest
 27. *that* any man teach you:
 28. *that*, when he shall appear,
 3: 1. *that* we should be called
 5. was manifested *to*³ take away our sins;
 8. *that* he might destroy the works
 11. *that* we should love one another.
 23. *That* we should believe on the name
 4: 9. *that* we might live through him.
 17. *that* we may have boldness
 21. *That* he who loveth God loveth his
 5: 3. *that* we keep his commandments:
 13. *that* ye may know that ye have
 — *that* ye may believe on the name
 16. I do not say *that* he shall pray for it.
 20. *that* we may know him that is true,
 2Joh. 5. *that* we love one another.
 6. *that* we walk after his commandments.
 — *That*,... ye should walk in it.
 8. *that* we lose not those things
 12. *that* our joy may be full.
 3Joh. 4. *than to*³ hear that my children walk

- 3Job. 8. *that we might be fellowhelpers*
 Rev. 2:10. *that ye may be tried ;*
 21. *space to³ repent*
 3: 9. I will make them *to³ come and worship*
 11. *that no man take thy crown.*
 18. *that thou mayest be rich ;*
 — *that thou mayest be clothed,*
 — *that thou mayest see.*
 6: 2. *conquering, and to³ conquer.*
 4. *that they should kill one another :*
 11. *that they should rest yet for a little*
 7: 1. *that the wind should not blow*
 8: 3. *that he should offer (it) with the prayers*
 6. *prepared themselves to³ sound.*
 12. *so as the third part of them was*
 9: 4: *that they should not hurt the grass*
 5. *that they should not kill them, but that*
they should be tormented
 15. *for to³ slay the third part of men.*
 20. *that they should not worship devils,*
 11: 6. *that it rain not in the days of*
 12: 4. *for to³ devour her child as soon*
 6. *that they should feed her there*
 14. *that she might fly into the wilderness,*
 15. *that he might cause her to be carried*
 13: 12. *to³ worship the first beast,*
 13. *so that he maketh fire come down*
 15. *that the image of the beast should*
 — *that as many as would not worship*
 16. *to³ receive (lit. that he should give them)*
a mark
 17. *that no man might buy or sell,*
 14: 13. *that they may rest from their labours ;*
 16: 12. *that the way of the kings of the east*
 15. *lest² he walk naked,*
 18: 4. *that ye be not partakers of her sins, and*
that ye receive not of her plagues.
 19: 8. *that she should be arrayed*
 15. *that with it he should smite*
 18. *That ye may eat the flesh of kings,*
 20: 3. *that he should deceive the nations*
 21: 15. *to³ measure the city,*
 23. *no need of the sun, neither of the moon,*
to³ shine in it:
 22: 14. *that they may have right to the tree of*

ivarí or íva rí, hinatí, hina tí.

- Mat. 9: 4. *Wherefore think ye evil in your hearts?*
 27:46. *why hast thou forsaken me?*
 Lu. 13: 7. *why cumbereth it the ground?*
 Acts 4:25. *Why did the heathen rage,*
 7:26. *why do ye wrong one to another?*
 1Co.10:29. *why is my liberty judged of another*
(man's) conscience?

íúç, íos.

- Ro. 3:13. *the poison of asps (is) under their lips:*
 Jas. 3: 8. *an unruly evil, full of deadly poison.*
 5: 3. *the rust of them shall be a witness against*

íoudatíçw, íoudaízo.

- Gal. 2:14. *why compellest thou the Gentiles to live as*
do the Jews?

íoudaísmós, íoudaismos.

- Gal. 1:13. *my conversation in time past in the Jews'*
religion,
 14. *And profited in the Jews' religion*

íππίύç, híppūs.

- Act:23:23. *and horsemen threescore and ten,*
 32. *left the horsemen to go with him,*

íππικόν, híppikon.

- Rev. 9:16. *number of the army of the horsemen*

íππος, híppos.

- Jas. 3: 3. *we put bits in the horses' mouths,*
 Rev. 6: 2. *I saw, and behold a white horse :*
 4. *there went out another horse*
 5. *I beheld, and lo a black horse ;*
 8. *I looked, and behold a pale horse :*
 9: 7. *the locusts (were) like unto horses*
 9. *chariots of many horses running*
 17. *thus I saw the horses in the vision,*
 — *and the heads of the horses (were)*
 14:20. *even unto the horse bridles,*
 18:13. *and horses, and chariots, and slaves,*
 19:11. *heaven opened, and behold a white horse ;*
 14. *followed him upon white horses,*
 18. *and the flesh of horses,*
 19. *against him that sat on the horse,*
 21. *him that sat upon the horse,*

íριç, írís.

- Rev. 4: 3. *a rainbow round about the throne,*
 10: 1. *and a rainbow (was) upon his head,*

íóγγελοç, ísangelos.

- Lu. 20:36. *for they are equal unto the angels ;*

íσημι, íseemí.

- Acts26: 4. *My manner of life...know all the Jews ;*
 Heb 12:17. *For ye know how that afterward, when he*
would have

íσθι, ísthí.

From *είμι.*

- Mat. 2:13. *be thou there until I bring thee word:*
 5:25. *Agree (lit. be agreeing) with thine*
 Mar. 5:34. *go in peace, and be whole of thy plague.*
 Lu. 19:17. *have thou (lit. be thou having) authority*
 ITI. 4:15. *give thyself wholly to (lit. be thou in)*
them ;

íσοç or íσοç, ísos.

- Mat.20:12. *thou hast made them equal unto us,*
 Mar 14:56. *thy witness agreed not (lit. was not*
competent)

Mar 14:59. neither so did their witness agree (lit. was not equal or competent)
 Lu. 6:34. to receive as much again.
 Joh. 5:18. making himself equal with God.
 Act 11:17. God gave them the like gift as (he did) unto us,
 Phil. 2: 6. not robbery to be equal with God:
 Rev. 21:16. length and the breadth and the height of it are equal.

ἰσότης, *isotees.*

2Co. 8:14(13). But by an equality, (that) now
 14. that there may be equality:
 Col. 4: 1. give unto (your) servants that which is just and equal; (lit. equity)

ἰσότημος, *isotimos.*

2Pet. 1: 1. have obtained like precious faith with us

ἰσόψυχος, *isopsuchos.*

Phil. 2:20. For I have no man like minded, who will

ἵστημι, *histeemi.*

Mat. 2: 9. came and stood over where the young child
 4: 5. and setteth him on a pinnacle of the temple,
 6: 5. they love to pray standing in the
 12:25. house divided against itself shall not stand:
 26. how shall then his kingdom stand?
 46. (his) mother and his brethren stood
 47. thy mother and thy brethren stand without,
 13: 2. multitude stood on the shore.
 16:28. There be some standing here, which shall not taste
 18: 2. Jesus called a little child unto him, and set him in the midst
 16. three witnesses every word may be established.
 20: 3. and saw others standing idle in the
 6. and found others standing idle,
 --- Why stand ye here all the day idle?
 32. And Jesus stood still, and called them,
 24:15. the abomination of desolation, spoken of by Daniel the prophet, stand in the holy place,
 25:33. he shall set the sheep on his right hand,
 26:15. they covenanted with him for thirty pieces
 73. came unto (him) they that stood by,
 27:11. Jesus stood before the governor:
 47. Some of them that stood there, when they heard (that),
 Mar. 3:24. that kingdom cannot stand.
 25. that house cannot stand.
 26. and be divided, he cannot stand,
 31. and, standing without, sent unto him,
 9: 1. there be some of them that stand here,
 36. he took a child, and set him in the midst
 10:49. Jesus stood still, and commanded him
 11: 5. certain of them that stood there said
 13: 9. ye shall be brought before rulers and
 14. standing where it ought not,
 Lu. 1:11. an angel of the Lord standing on the right
 4: 9. and set him on a pinnacle of the temple,
 5: 1. he stood (lit. was standing) by the lake of Gennesaret,

Lu. 5: 2. saw two ships standing by the lake:
 6: 8. Rise up, and stand forth in the midst.
 And he arose and stood forth.
 17. and stood in the plain,
 7:14. they that bare (him) stood still.
 38. stood at his feet behind (him) weeping, and began to wash
 8:20. Thy mother and thy brethren stand without,
 44. immediately her issue of blood stancheth.
 9:27. there be some standing here,
 47. took a child, and set him by him,
 11:18. how shall his kingdom stand?
 13:25. ye begin to stand without, and to knock
 17:12. lepers, which stood afar off:
 18:11. The Pharisee stood and prayed thus
 13. the publican, standing afar off,
 40. Jesus stood, and commanded him
 19: 8. Zacchæus stood, and said unto the Lord;
 21:36. to stand before the Son of man.
 23:10. priests and scribes stood and
 35. the people stood beholding.
 49. stood afar off, beholding these things.
 24:36. Jesus himself stood in the midst
 Joh. 1:26. but there standeth one among you,
 35. the next day after John stood, and two
 3:29. which standeth and heareth him, rejoiceth
 6:22. the people which stood on the other side
 7:37. Jesus stood and cried, saying,
 8: 3. when they had set her in the midst,
 9. the woman standing in the midst.
 44. and abode not in the truth,
 11:56. spake among themselves, as they stood in the temple,
 12:29. The people therefore, that stood by,
 18: 5. which betrayed him, stood with them.
 16. Peter stood at the door without.
 18. the servants and officers stood there,
 --- and Peter stood with them,
 25. Simon Peter stood and warmed himself.
 19:25. Now there stood by the cross of Jesus
 20:11. Mary stood without at the sepulchre
 14. saw Jesus standing, and knew not
 19. came Jesus and stood in the midst,
 26. and stood in the midst, and said,
 21: 4. Jesus stood on the shore:
 Acts 1:11. why stand ye gazing up into heaven?
 23. they appointed two, Joseph called Barsabas,
 2:14. Peter, standing up with the eleven,
 3: 8. he leaping up stood, and walked,
 4: 7. when they had set them in the midst,
 14. beholding the man which was healed standing with them,
 5:20. Go, stand and speak in the temple
 23. and the keepers standing without before
 25. the men whom ye put in prison are standing in the temple,
 27. they set (them) before the council:
 6: 6. Whom they set before the apostles:
 13. And set up false witnesses, which said,
 7:33. the place where thou standest is holy
 55. and Jesus standing on the right hand
 56. the Son of man standing on the right
 60. lay not this sin to their charge.
 8:38. commanded the chariot to stand still:
 9: 7. journeyed with him stood speechless,
 10:30. a man stood before me in bright clothing,
 11:13. which stood and said unto him, Send men to Joppa,
 12:14. told how Peter stood before the gate.
 16: 9. There stood a man of Macedonia,
 17:22. Paul stood in the midst of Mars' hill, and
 31. Because he hath appointed a day,

Acts 21:40. Paul *stood* on the stairs, and beckoned
 22:25. Paul said unto the centurion *that stood by*,
 30. brought Paul down, and *set* him before
 24:20. *while I stood* before the council,
 21. that I cried *standing* among them,
 25:10. I *stand* at Cæsar's judgment seat,
 18. *when the accusers stood up*,
 26: 6. now I *stand* and am judged for the hope
 16. rise, and *stand* upon thy feet:
 22. I *continue* unto this day, witnessing
 27:21. Paul *stood forth* in the midst of them, and
 Ro. 3:31. yea, we *establish* the law.
 5: 2. into this grace wherein we *stand*,
 10: 3. to *establish* their own righteousness,
 11:20. and thou *standest* by faith.
 14: 4. Yea, he *shall be holden up*: for God is able
 to *make him stand*.
 1Co. 7:37. he that *standeth* stedfast in his heart,
 10:12. let him that thinketh he *standeth*
 15: 1. and wherein ye *stand* ;
 2Co. 1:24. for by faith ye *stand*.
 13: 1. *shall every word be established*.
 Eph. 6:11. that ye may be able to *stand* against
 13. and having done all, to *stand*.
 14. *Stand* therefore, having your loins girt
 Col. 4:12. that ye *may stand* perfect and complete
 2Ti. 2:19. the foundation of God *standeth* sure,
 Heb 10: 9. that he *may establish* the second.
 11. And every priest *standeth* daily
 Jas. 2: 3. say to the poor, *Stand* thou there,
 5: 9. the judge *standeth* before the door.
 1Pet. 5:12. grace of God wherein ye *stand*.
 Jude 24. to *present* (you) faultless before the
 Rev. 3:20. Behold, I *stand* at the door,
 5: 6. stood a Lamb (lit. a Lamb *standing*) as it
 had been slain,
 6:17. and who shall be able to *stand* ?
 7: 1. I saw four angels *standing* on the four
 9. a great multitude, ... *stood* (lit. *standing*)
 before the throne,
 11. the angels *stood* round about the throne,
 9: 2. seven angels which *stood* before God ;
 3. another angel came and *stood* at the altar,
 10: 5. angel which I saw *stand* upon the sea
 8. the angel *which standeth* upon the sea
 11: 4. two candlesticks *standing* before the God
 11. and they *stood* upon their feet ;
 12: 4. the dragon *stood* before the woman
 13: 1(12:18). I *stood* upon the sand of the sea,
 14: 1. lo, a Lamb *stood* on the mount Sion,
 15: 2. *stand* on the sea of glass,
 18:10. *Standing* afar off for the fear of her
 15. *shall stand* afar off for the fear
 17. as trade by sea, *stood* afar off,
 19:17. I saw an angel *standing* in the sun ;
 20:12. I saw the dead, small and great, *stand*
 before God ;

See also στήκω.

ιστορέω, *historeō*.

Gal. 1:18. I went up to Jerusalem to see Peter, (lit.
 to *hol.I inquiry of Peter*)

ισχυρός, *iskuros*.

Mat. 3:11. he that cometh after me is *mightier*
 12:29. enter into a *strong man's* house,
 — except he first bind the *strong man* ?
 14:30. when he saw the wind *boisterous*,
 Mar. 1: 7. There cometh one *mightier* than I

Mar. 3:27. can enter into a *strong man's* house,
 — he will first bind the *strong man* ;
 Lu. 3:16. but one *mightier* than I cometh,
 11:21. a *strong man* armed keepeth his palace,
 22. when a *stronger* than he shall come
 15:14. there arose a *mighty* famine
 1Co. 1:25. the weakness of God is *stronger* than men.
 27. to confound the things which are *mighty* ;
 4:10. we (are) weak, but ye (are) *strong* ;
 10:22. are we *stronger* than he ?
 2Co. 10:10. (his) letters, ... (are) weighty and *powerful* ;
 Heb 5: 7. with *strong* crying and tears
 6:18. we might have a *strong* consolation,
 11:34. waxed *valiant* in fight,
 1Joh. 2:14. young men, because ye are *strong*,
 Rev. 5: 2. I saw a *strong* angel proclaiming
 10: 1. I saw another *mighty* angel
 18: 8. *strong* (is) the Lord God who judgeth her.
 10. Babylon, that *mighty* city !
 21. a *mighty* angel took up a stone
 19: 6. as the voice of *mighty* thunders,
 18. and the flesh of *mighty* men,

ισχύς, *iskus*.

Mar 12:30. and with all thy *strength* :
 33. and with all the *strength*,
 Lu. 10:27. and with all thy *strength*,
 Eph. 1:19. according to the working of his *mighty*
 power,
 6:10. and in the power of his *might*.
 2Th. 1: 9. and from the glory of his *power* ;
 1Pet. 4:11. as of the *ability* which God giveth:
 2Pet. 2:11. which are greater in *power* and *might*,
 Rev. 5:12. to receive power, and riches, and wisdom,
 and *strength*,
 7:12. power, and *might*, (be) unto our God
 18: 2. And he cried *mightily* with a strong voice,

ισχύω, *iskuo*.

Mat. 5:13. it is thenceforth *good* for nothing,
 8:28. no man *might* pass by that way.
 9:12. *They that be whole* need not a physician,
 26:40. *could ye not watch* with me one hour ?
 Mar. 2:17. *They that are whole* have no need
 5: 4. neither *could* any (man) tame him.
 9:18. cast him out ; and they *could* not.
 14:37. *couldst not thou watch* one hour ?
 Lu. 6:48. upon that house, and *could* not shake it:
 8:43. neither *could* be healed of any,
 13:24. will seek to enter in, and *shall not be able*.
 14: 6. they *could* not answer him again
 29. and *is not able* to finish (it),
 30. and *was not able* to finish.
 16: 3. I *cannot* dig ; to beg I am ashamed.
 20:26. they *could* not take hold of his words
 Joh. 21: 6. and now they *were not able* to draw it
 Acts 6:10. they *were not able* to resist the wisdom
 15:10. neither our fathers nor we *were able* to
 bear ?
 19:16. *prevailed* against them, so that they fled
 20. *mightily* grew the word of God and
prevailed.
 25: 7. which they *could* not prove.
 27:16. we had much work to come by (lit. *were*
able with difficulty, to become masters
 of) the boat:
 Gal. 5: 6. neither circumcision *availeth* any thing,
 6:15. neither circumcision *availeth* any thing,

Phi. 4:13. I can do all things through Christ
 Heb 9:17. otherwise it is of no strength at all while
 Jas. 5:16. prayer of a righteous man availeth much.
 Rev.12: 8. And prevailed not; neither was their place

ἰσως, ἰσως. adv.

Lu. 20:13. it may be they will reverence (him)

ἰχθυδίου, ikthudion.

Mat.15:34. Seven, and a few little fishes.
 Mar. 8: 7. And they had a few small fishes :

ἰχθύς, ikthys.

Mat. 7:10. Or if he ask a fish, will he give him
 14:17. but five loaves, and two fishes.
 19. took the five loaves, and the two fishes,
 15:26. took the seven loaves and the fishes,
 17:27. take up the fish that first cometh up ;
 Mar. 6:38. they say, Five, and two fishes.
 41. taken the five loaves and the two fishes,
 — the two fishes divided he among them
 43. full of the fragments, and of the fishes.
 Lu. 5: 6. inclosed a great multitude of fishes :
 9. at the draught of the fishes which
 9:13. but five loaves and two fishes ;
 16. took the five loaves and the two fishes,
 11:11. or if (he ask) a fish, will he for a fish give
 him a serpent ?
 24:42. gave him a piece of a broiled fish,
 Joh. 21: 6. to draw it for the multitude of fishes.
 8. dragging the net with fishes.
 11. drew the net to land full of great fishes,
 1Co.15:39. another of fishes, (and) another of birds.

ἰχθυος, ikthōs.

Ro. 4:12. but who also walk in the steps of that
 faith
 2Co.12:18. (walked we) not in the same steps ?
 1Pet.2:21. leaving us an example, that ye should
 follow his steps :

ἰώρα, iōta.

Mat. 5:18. one jot or one tittle shall in no wise pass
 from the law, till all be fulfilled.

καὶ γὰρ, καὶ μοί, καὶ με, hago, hamoi, kame.

Mat. 2: 8. that I may come and worship him also.
 10:32. him will I confess also before my Father
 33. him will I also deny before my Father
 11:28. and I will give you rest.
 16:16. And I say also unto thee,
 21:24. I also will ask you one thing,
 — I in like wise will tell you
 26:15. and I will deliver him unto you ?
 Mar 11:29. I will also ask of you one question
 Lu. 1: 3. It seemed good to me also,
 2:48. thy father and I have sought thee

Lu. 11: 9. And I say unto you, Ask,
 16: 9. And I say unto you, Make to yourselves
 friends
 20: 3. I will also ask you one thing ;
 22:29. And I appoint unto you a kingdom,
 Joh. 1:31. And I knew him not:
 33. And I knew him not: but he that
 34. And I saw, and bare record
 5:17. My Father worketh hitherto, and I work.
 6:56. dwelleth in me, and I in him.
 57. and I live by the Father:
 7:28. Ye both know me, and ye know whence
 I am:
 8:26. and I speak to the world those things
 10:15. even so know I the Father:
 27. and I know them, and they follow me:
 28. And I give unto them eternal life ;
 38. the Father (is) in me, and I in him.
 12:32. And I, if I be lifted up from the earth,
 14:20. and ye in me, and I in you.
 15: 4. Abide in me, and I in you.
 5. He that abideth in me, and I in him,
 9. so have I loved you:
 17:18. even so have I also sent them
 21. as thou, Father, (art) in me, and I in
 28. and I in them.
 20:15. and I will take him away.
 21. even so send I you.
 Acts 8:19. Give me also this power,
 10:26. I myself also am a man.
 22:13. And the same hour I looked up upon him.
 19. And I said, Lord, they know that I
 26:29. and altogether such as) (I am,
 Ro. 3: 7. why yet am I also judged as a sinner ?
 11: 3. and I am left alone,
 1Co. 2: 1. And I, brethren, when I came to you,
 7: 8. It is good for them if they abide even as I.
 40. and I think also that I have the Spirit
 10:33. Even as I please all (men) in all (things),
 11: 1. even as I also (am) of Christ.
 15: 8. he was seen of me also,
 16: 4. And if it be meet that I go also,
 2Co. 6:17. and I will receive you,
 11:16. that) (I may boast myself a little.
 18. I will glory also.
 21. I am bold also.
 22. Are they Hebrews ? so (am) I. Are they
 Israelites ? so (am) I. Are they the
 seed of Abraham ? so (am) I.
 12:20. and (that) I shall be found unto you
 Gal. 4:12. be as I (am) ; for) (I (am) as ye (are):
 6:14. and I unto the world.
 Eph. 1:15. Wherefore I also, after I heard of your
 faith
 Phi. 2:19. that I also may be of good comfort,
 28. and that I may be the less sorrowful.
 1Th. 3: 5. For this cause, when) (I could no longer
 forbear,
 Heb 8: 9. and I regarded them not, saith the Lord.
 Jas. 2:18. and I have works:
 — and I will shew thee my faith by my
 Rev. 2: 6. which I also hate.
 27. even as I received
 3:10. I also will keep thee
 21. even as I also overcame, and am set down

καθά, katha.

Mat.27:10. for the potters field, as the Lord ap-
 pointed me.

καθαίρεισις, kathairesis.

- 2Co.10: 4. to the *pulling down* of strong holds;
8. and not for your *destruction*,
13:10. to edification, and not to *destruction*.

καθαίρω, kathaireo.

- Mar 15:36. whether Elias will come to *take him down*.
46. and *took him down*, and wrapped
Lu. 1:52. He *hath put down* the mighty
12:18. I will *pull down* my barns,
23:53. And he *took it down*, and wrapped it
Acts 13:19. And *when he had destroyed* seven nations
29. they *took* (him) *down* from the tree, and
laid
19:27. and her magnificence should be *destroyed*,
2Co.10: 5. *Casting down* imaginations, and

καθαίρω, kathairo.

- Joh. 15: 2. he *purgeth* it, that it may bring
Heb 10: 2. because that the worshippers once *purged*

καθάπερ, kathaper.

- Ro. 4: 6. *Even* as David also describeth
12: 4. For as we have many members
1Co. 12:12. For as the body is one,
2Co. 1:14. *even* as ye also (are) our's in the day of
3:13. And not as Moses, (which) put a veil
18. (*even*) as by the Spirit of the Lord.
8:11. that as (there was) a readiness
1Th. 2:11. *As* ye know how we exhorted
3: 6. as we also (to see) you:
12. *even* as we (do) toward you:
4: 5. *even* as the Gentiles which know not
Heb 4: 2. as well as unto them:
5: 4. called of God, as (was) Aaron.

καθάπτω, kathapto.

- Acts 28: 3. and *fastened on* his hand.

καθαρίζω, katharizo.

- Mat. 5: 2. if thou wilt, thou canst *make me clean*.
3. I will; *be* thou *clean*. And immediately
his leprosy was *cleansed*.
10: 8. *cleanse* the lepers, raise the dead,
11: 5. the lepers are *cleansed*,
23:25. for ye *make clean* the outside of the cup
26. *cleanse* first that (which is) within
Mar 1:40. If thou wilt, thou canst *make me clean*.
41. I will; *be* thou *clean*.
42. and he was *cleansed*.
7:19. into the draught, *purging* all meats?
Lu. 4:27. and none of them was *cleansed*, saving
5:12. if thou wilt, thou canst *make me clean*.
13. I will; *be* thou *clean*.
7:22. the lepers are *cleansed*,
11:39. ye Pharisees *make clean* the outside
17:14. as they went, they were *cleansed*.
17. Were there not ten *cleansed*?
Acts 10:15. What God *hath cleansed*, (that) call not
thou common.
11: 9. What God *hath cleansed*, (that) call not
15: 9. *purifying* their hearts by faith.

- 2Co. 7: 1. *let us cleanse* ourselves from all
Eph. 5:26. That he might sanctify and *cleanse* it
Tit. 2:14. and *purify* unto himself a peculiar
Heb 9:14. *shall* the blood of Christ, ...*purge* your con-
science from dead works to serve
22. almost all things are by the law *purged*
with blood;
23. should be *purified* with these; but
Jas. 4: 8. *Cleanse* (your) hands, (ye) sinners;
1Joh. 1: 7. the blood of Jesus Christ his Son *cleanseth*
us from all sin.
9. and to *cleanse* us from all unrighteousness.

καθαρισμός, katharismos.

- Mar 1:44. and offer for thy *cleansing* those things
Lu. 2:22. when the days of her *purification*
5:14. and offer for thy *cleansing*,
Joh. 2: 6. after the manner of the *purifying*
3:25. and the Jews about *purifying*.
Heb 1: 3. when he had by himself *purged* our sins,
(lit. having made through himself a
cleansing of)
2Pet. 1: 9. hath forgotten that he was *purged* from
(lit. the *cleansing* of) his old sins.

κάθαρμα, katharma.

- 1Co. 4:13. we are made as the *filth* of the world,

καθαρός, katharos.

- Mat 5: 8. Blessed (are) the *pure* in heart:
23:26. the outside of them may be *clean* also.
27:59. he wrapped it in a *clean* linen cloth,
Lu. 11:41. all things are *clean* unto you.
Joh. 13:10. but is *clean* every whit: and ye are *clean*,
but not all.
11. Ye are not all *clean*.
15: 3. Now ye are *clean* through the word
Acts 18: 6. upon your own heads; I (am) *clean*:
20:26. I (am) *pure* from the blood of all (men).
Ro. 14:20. All things indeed (are) *pure*; but
1Ti. 1: 5. is charity out of a *pure* heart,
3: 9. of the faith in a *pure* conscience.
2Ti. 1: 3. with *pure* conscience,
2:22. out of a *pure* heart.
Tit. 1:15. Unto the *pure* all things (are) *pure*: but
unto them that are defiled and unbe-
lieving (is) nothing *pure*;
Heb 10:22(23). washed with *pure* water.
Jas. 1:27. *Pure* religion and undefiled
1Pet. 1:22. with a *pure* heart fervently:
Rev 15: 6. clothed in *pure* and white linen,
19: 8. fine linen, *clean* and white:
14. clothed in fine linen, white and *clean*.
21:18. and the city (was) *pure* gold, like unto
clear glass.
21. the street of the city (was) *pure* gold,
22: 1. And he shewed me a *pure* river

καθαρότης, katharotetes.

- Heb 9:13. to the *purifying* of the flesh:

καθέδρα, kathedra.

- Mat 21:12. and the *seats* of them that sold doves,

Mat 23: 2. sit in Moses' seat:
 Mar 11: 15. the seats of them that sold doves;

καθίζομαι, kathizomai.

Mat 26: 55. I sat daily with you teaching in the
 Lu. 2: 46. sitting in the midst of the doctors,
 Joh. 4: 6. sat thus on the well:
 11: 20. but Mary sat (still) in the house.
 20: 12. And seeth two angels in white sitting,
 Acts 6: 15. And all that sat in the council,

καθῆς OR καθ' εἰς, kathēs or kath' hēs.

Ro. 12: 5. and every one members one of another.

καθεζέης, kathexēs.

Lu. 1: 3. to write unto thee in order,
 8: 1. And it came to pass afterward,
 Acts 3: 24. and those that follow after,
 11: 4. and expounded (it) by order unto them,
 18: 23. country of Galatia and Phrygia in order,

καθεύδω, kathūdo.

Mat 8: 24. but he was asleep.
 9: 24. the maid is not dead, but sleepeth.
 13: 25. But while men slept,
 25: 5. they all slumbered and slept.
 26: 40. and findeth them asleep,
 43. came and found them asleep again:
 45. Sleep on now, and take (your) rest:
 Mar 4: 27. And should sleep, and rise night
 38. asleep on a pillow:
 5: 39. the damsel is not dead, but sleepeth.
 13: 36. he find you sleeping.
 14: 37. and findeth them sleeping, and saith unto
 Peter, Simon, sleepest thou?
 40. he found them asleep again,
 41. Sleep on now, and take (your) rest:
 Lu. 8: 52. she is not dead, but sleepeth.
 22: 46. Why sleep ye? rise and pray,
 Eph 5: 14. Awake thou that sleepest,
 1 Th. 5: 6. let us not sleep,
 7. For they that sleep sleep in the night;
 10. whether we wake or sleep,

καθηγετής, kathēgeētēs.

Mat 23: 8. for one is your Master,
 10. Neither be ye called masters: for one is
 your Master,

καθῆκον, kathēkon.

Acts 22: 22. it is not fit that he should live.
 Ro. 1: 28. those things which are not convenient;

κάθημαι, katheemai.

Mat 4: 16. The people which sat in darkness
 — to them which sat in the region and
 9: 9. he saw a man, named Matthew, sitting at
 the receipt of

Mat 11: 16. like unto children sitting in
 13: 1. and sat by the sea side.
 2. so that he went into a ship, and sat;
 15: 29. a mountain, and sat down there.
 20: 30. sitting by the way side,
 22: 44. Sit thou on my right hand,
 23: 22. and by him that sitteth thereon.
 24: 3. as he sat upon the mount of Olives,
 26: 58. and sat with the servants,
 64. see the Son of man sitting on the right
 69. Peter sat without in the palace:
 27: 19. When he was set down on the judgment
 seat,
 36. And sitting down they watched him
 61. sitting over against the sepulchre.
 28: 2. and sat upon it.
 Mar 2: 6. certain of the scribes sitting there,
 14. sitting at the receipt of custom,
 3: 32. the multitude sat about him,
 34. on them which sat about him,
 4: 1. into a ship, and sat in the sea;
 5: 15. had the legion, sitting, and clothed,
 10: 46. sat by the highway side begging.
 12: 36. Sit thou on my right hand,
 13: 3. And as he sat upon the mount of Olives
 14: 62. ye shall see the Son of man sitting
 16: 5. they saw a young man sitting
 Lu. 1: 79. to them that sit in darkness
 5: 17. doctors of the law sitting by,
 27. sitting at the receipt of custom:
 7: 32. like unto children sitting in the
 8: 35. sitting at the feet of Jesus,
 10: 13. repented, sitting in sackcloth and
 18: 35. blind man sat by the way side
 20: 42. Sit thou on my right hand,
 21: 35. on all them that dwell on the face of
 22: 55. Peter sat down among them.
 56. maid beheld him as he sat
 69. shall the Son of man sit on the right
 Joh. 2: 14. the changers of money sitting:
 6: 3. and there he sat with his disciples.
 9: 8. Is not this he that sat and begged?
 12: 15. sitting on an ass's colt.
 Acts 2: 2. where they were sitting.
 34. Sit thou on my right hand,
 3: 10. he which sat for alms
 8: 28. and sitting in his chariot read
 14: 8. there sat a certain man at Lystra,
 20: 9. And there sat in a window
 23: 3. for sittest thou to judge me
 1 Co. 14: 30. to another that sitteth by,
 Col. 3: 1. where Christ sitteth on the right
 Heb 1: 13. Sit on my right hand,
 Jas. 2: 3. Sit thou here in a good place;
 — sit here under my footstool:
 Rev. 4: 2. and (one) sat on the throne.
 3. And he that sat was to look upon
 4. four and twenty elders sitting,
 9. and thanks to him that sat on
 10. fall down before him that sat
 5: 1. in the right hand of him that sat
 7. out of the right hand of him that sat
 13. unto him that sitteth upon the throne,
 6: 2. he that sat on him had a bow;
 4. to him that sat thereon
 5. he that sat on him had
 8. his name that sat on him was Death,
 16. of him that sitteth on the throne,
 7: 10. which sitteth upon the throne,
 15. he that sitteth on the throne
 9: 17. and them that sat on them,
 11: 16. elders, which sat before God

Rev.14:14. (one) *sat* like unto the Son
 15. to him *that sat* on the cloud,
 16. he *that sat* on the cloud
 17: 1. *that sitteth* upon many waters:
 3. a woman *sit* upon a scarlet
 9. on which the woman *sitteth*.
 15. where the whore *sitteth*,
 18: 7. I *sit* a queen, and am no widow,
 19: 4. worshipped God *that sat* on the
 11. he *that sat* upon him (was) called
 18. and of them *that sit* on them,
 19. against him *that sat* on the horse,
 21. with the sword of him *that sat*
 20:11. white throne, and him *that sat* on it,
 21: 5. *that sat* upon the throne

καθ' ἡμέραν, *kath' heemeran.*

Mat.26:55. I *sat daily* with you teaching
 Mar 14:49. I was *daily* with you in the temple
 Lu. 11: 3. *day by day* our daily bread.
 16:19. fared sumptuously *every day* :
 19:47. he taught *daily* in the temple.
 22:53. I was *daily* with you in the temple,
 Acts 2:46. continuing *daily* with one accord
 47. the Lord added to the church *daily*
 3: 2. whom they laid *daily* at the gate
 16: 5. increased in number *daily*.
 17:11. searched the scriptures *daily*,
 17. in the market *daily* with them that
 19: 9. disputing *daily* in the school
 1 Co.15:31. I die *daily*.
 2Co.11:28. th t which cometh upon me *daily*,
 Heb 3:13. exhort one another *daily*,
 7:27. Who needeth not *daily*,
 10:11. every priest standeth *daily* ministering

καθημερινός, *katheemerinos.*

Acts 6: 1. in the *daily* ministration.

καθίζω, *kathizo.*

Mat. 5: 1. and *when he was set*, his disciples
 13:48. they drew to shore, and *sat down*, and
 19:28. when the Son of man shall sit in the
 throne of his glory, ye also shall sit
 20:21. my two sons may sit, the one on
 23. but to sit on my right hand, and on
 23: 2. the Pharisees sit in Moses' seat:
 25:31. then shall he sit upon the throne
 26:36. Sit ye here, while I go and pray
 Mar. 9:35. And he *sat down*, and called the twelve,
 10:37. Grant unto us that we may sit,
 40. But to sit on my right hand and on
 11: 2. whereon never man sat ;
 7. and he sat upon him.
 12:41. Jesus sat over against the treasury, and
 14:32. Sit ye here, while I shall pray.
 16:19. and sat on the right hand of God.
 Lu. 4:20. to the minister, and sat down.
 5: 3. And he sat down, and taught
 14:28. *sitteth not down* first, and counteth
 31. *sitteth not down* first, and consulteth
 16: 6. sit down quickly, and write
 19:30. whereon yet never man sat :
 22:30. and sit on thrones judging
 24:49. but tarry ye in the city of Jerusalem,
 Joh. 8: 2. and he sat down, and taught them.

Joh.12:14. found a young ass, *sat* thereon ;
 19:13. and sat down in the judgment
 Acts 2: 3. and it sat upon each of them.
 30. Christ to sit on his throne ;
 8:31. he would come up and sit with him.
 12:21. sat upon his throne, and made
 13:14. the sabbath day, and sat down.
 16:13. we sat down, and spake unto
 18:11. And he continued (there) a year
 25: 6. sitting on the judgment seat
 17. I sat on the judgment seat, and
 1 Co. 6: 4. set them to judge who are least
 10: 7. The people sat down to eat and drink.
 Eph. 1:20. and set (him) at his own right hand
 2Th. 2: 4. *sitteth* in the temple of God,
 Heb 1: 3. sat down on the right hand
 8: 1. who is set on the right hand
 10:12. sat down on the right hand
 12: 2. is set down at the right hand
 Rev. 3:21. will I grant to sit with me
 — and am set down with my Father
 20: 4. and they sat upon them,

καθίημι, *kathieemi.*

Lu. 5:19. and let him down through the tiling
 Acts 9:25. and let (him) down by the wall
 10:11. and let down to the earth:
 11: 5. a great sheet, let down from heaven

καθίστημι, *kathisteemi.*

Mat.24:45. whom his lord hath made ruler
 47. he shall make him ruler over all his
 25:21. I will make thee ruler over many things:
 23. I will make thee ruler over many things:
 Lu. 12:14. who made me a judge or a divider
 42. whom (his) lord shall make ruler over
 44. that he will make him ruler over
 Acts 6: 3. whom we may appoint over this
 7:10. he made him governor over Egypt
 27. Who made thee a ruler and a judge over us?
 35. Who made thee a ruler and a judge?
 17:15. And they that conducted Paul
 Ro. 5:19. many were made sinners,
 — shall many be made righteous.
 Tit. 1: 5. and ordain elders in every city,
 Heb 2: 7. didst set him over the works of
 5: 1. high priest...is ordained for men in things
 7:26. the law maketh men high priests
 8: 3. every high priest is ordained to offer
 Jas. 3: 6. so is the tongue among our members,
 4: 4. is the enemy of God.
 2Pet. 1: 8. they make (you that ye shall) neither (be)
 barren

καθό, *katho.*

Ro. 8:26. not what we should pray for as we ought:
 2Co. 8:12. according to that a man hath, (and) not
 according to that he hath not.
 1Pet. 4:13. But rejoice, inasmuch as ye are partakers

καθόλου, *katholou.*

Acts 4:18. not to speak at all nor teach in the name
 of Jesus.

καθοπιζομαι, kathoplizomai.

Lu. 11:21. When a strong man armed keepeth

καθοραω, kathorao.

Ro. 1:20. are clearly seen, being understood by

καθοτι, kathoti.

Lu. 1: 7. because that Elisabeth was barren,
 19: 9. forso much as he also is a son
 Acts 2:24. because it was not possible
 45. as every man had need.
 4:35. unto every man according as he had need.

καθως, kathōs.

Mat.21: 6. and did as Jesus commanded
 26:24. as it is written of him:
 28: 6. he is risen, as he said.
 Mar. 4:33. as they were able to hear
 9.13. as it is written of him.
 11: 6. even as Jesus had commanded:
 14:16. found as he had said
 21. as it is written of him:
 15: 8. as he had even done unto them.
 16: 7. as he said unto you.
 Lu. 1: 2. Even as they delivered them
 55. As he spake to our fathers,
 70. As he spake by the mouth of
 2:20. as it was told unto them.
 23. As it is written in the law
 5:14. as Moses commanded,
 6:31. as ye would that men should
 36. as your Father also is merciful.
 11: 1. as John also taught his disciples.
 30. For as Jonas was a sign
 17:26. And as it was in the days of Noe,
 19:32. even as he had said unto them.
 22:13. found as he had said unto them:
 29. as my Father hath appointed unto me;
 24:24. even so as the women had said:
 39. as ye see me have.
 Joh. 1:23. as said the prophet Essias.
 3:14. And as Moses lifted up the serpent
 5:23. even as they honour the Father.
 30. as I hear, I judge:
 6:31. as it is written,
 57. As the living Father hath sent me,
 58. not as your fathers did eat manna,
 7:38. as the scripture hath said,
 8:28. but as my Father hath taught me,
 10:15. As the Father knoweth me,
 26. not of my sheep, as I said unto you.
 12:14. as it is written,
 50. even as the Father said unto me,
 13:15. do as I have done to you.
 33. and as I said unto the Jews,
 34. as I have loved you,
 14:27. not as the world giveth,
 31. as the Father gave me commandment,
 15: 4. As the branch cannot bear fruit
 9. As the Father hath loved me,
 10. even as I have kept my Father's
 12. as I have loved you.
 17: 2. As thou hast given him power over
 11. that they may be one, as we (are).
 14. even as I am not of the world.

Joh. 17:16. even as I am not of the world.
 18. As thou hast sent me into the world,
 21. as thou, Father, (art) in me,
 22. even as we are one:
 23. as thou hast loved me.
 19:40. as the manner of the Jews is to bury.
 20:21. as (my) Father hath sent me,
 Acts 2: 4. as the Spirit gave them utterance.
 22. as ye yourselves also know:
 7:17. But when the time of the promise
 42. as it is written
 44. as he had appointed,
 48. as saith the prophet,
 10:47. received the Holy Ghost as well as we?
 11:29. every man according to his ability,
 15: 8. even as (he did) unto us;
 14. how God at the first did visit
 15. as it is written,
 22: 3. as ye all are this day.
 Ro. 1:13. even as among other Gentiles.
 17. as it is written,
 28. And even as they did not like
 2:24. as it is written.
 3: 4. as it is written,
 8. as we be slanderously reported, and as
 some affirm that we say,
 10. As it is written,
 4:17. As it is written,
 8:36. As it is written, For thy sake
 9:13. As it is written, Jacob
 29. And as Essaias said before,
 33. As it is written,
 10:15. as it is written, How
 11: 8. According as it is written,
 26. as it is written,
 15: 3. as it is written, The reproaches
 7. as Christ also received us
 9. as it is written, For this cause
 21. as it is written, To whom
 1 Co. 1: 6. Even as the testimony of Christ
 31. according as it is written,
 2: 9. as it is written, Eye hath
 4:17. as I teach every where in every
 5: 7. as ye are unleavened.
 8: 2. nothing yet as he ought to know.
 10: 6. as they also lusted.
 7. as (were) some of them ;
 8. as some of them committed,
 9. as some of them also tempted,
 10. as some of them also murmured,
 33. Even as I please all (men)
 11: 1. even as I also (am) of Christ.
 2. as I delivered (them) to you.
 12:11. to every man severally as he will.
 18. as it hath pleased him.
 13:12. even as also I am known.
 14:34. as also saith the law.
 15:38. a body as it hath pleased him,
 49. And as we have borne the image
 2 Co. 1: 5. For as the sufferings of Christ
 14. As also ye have acknowledged us
 4: 1. as we have received mercy,
 6:16. as God hath said,
 8: 5. And (this they did), not as we hoped,
 6. that as he had begun,
 15. As it is written, He that
 9: 3. that, as I said, ye may be ready:
 7. according as he purposeth
 9. As it is written, He hath dispersed
 10: 7. as he (is) Christ's, even so (are) we
 11:12. they may be found even as we.
 Gal. 2: 7. as (the gospel) of the circumcision

- Gal. 3: 6. *Even as Abraham believed God,*
 5:21. *as I have also told (you)*
- Eph. 1: 4. *According as he hath chosen us*
 3: 3. *as I wrote afore in few words,*
 4: 4. *even as ye are called in one hope*
 17. *walk not as other Gentiles*
 21. *as the truth is in Jesus:*
 32. *even as God for Christ's sake hath*
 5: 2. *as Christ also hath loved us,*
 3. *as becometh saints;*
 25. *even as Christ also loved the church,*
 29. *even as the Lord the church:*
- Phil. 1: 7. *Even as it is meet for me*
 2:12. *as ye have always obeyed,*
 3:17. *as ye have us for an ensample.*
- Col. 1: 6. *as (it is) in all the world;*
 -- *as (it doth) also in you,*
 7. *As ye also learned of Epaphras*
 2: 7. *as ye have been taught,*
 3:13. *even as Christ forgave you;*
- 1Th. 1: 5. *as ye know what manner of men*
 2: 2. *as ye know, at Philippi,*
 4. *But as we were allowed of God*
 5. *as ye know, nor a cloke of covetousness;*
 13. *as it is in truth, the word of God,*
 14. *even as they (have) of the Jews:*
 3: 4. *even as it came to pass, and ye*
 4: 1. *that as ye have received of us*
 6. *as we also have forewarned*
 11. *as we commanded you;*
 13. *even as others which have no hope.*
 5:11. *even as also ye do.*
- 2Th. 1: 3. *as it is meet,*
 3: 1. *even as (it is) with you:*
- 1Ti. 1: 3. *As I besought thee to abide*
- Heb 3: 7. *as the Holy Ghost saith,*
 4: 3. *as he said, As I have sworn*
 7. *as it is said, To day*
 5: 3. *as for the people, so also*
 6. *As he saith also in another*
 8: 5. *as Moses was admonished*
 10:25. *as the manner of some (is);*
 11:12. *as the stars of the sky in multitude,*
- 1Pet.4:10. *As every man hath received*
- 2Pet.1:14. *even as our Lord Jesus Christ*
 3:15. *even as our beloved brother Paul*
- 1Joh.2: 6. *even as he walked.*
 18. *as ye have heard that antichrist*
 27. *even as it hath taught you,*
 3: 2. *for we shall see him as he is.*
 3. *even as he is pure.*
 7. *even as he is righteous.*
 12. *Not as Cain, (who) was of that*
 23. *as he gave us commandment.*
 4:17. *because as he is, so are we*
- 2Joh. 4. *as we have received a commandment*
 6. *as ye have heard from the*
- 3Joh. 2. *even as thy soul prospereth.*
 3. *even as thou walkest in the truth.*

καί.

(See in appendix.)

καιρός, *kainos.*

- Mat. 9:17. *they put new wine into new bottles,*
 13:52. *treasure (things) new and old.*
 26:28. *my blood of the new testament,*
 29. *until that day when I drink it new*

- Mat.27:60. *in his own new tomb,*
- Mar 1:27. *what new doctrine (is) this?*
 2:21. *else the new piece that filled it*
 22. *must be put into new bottles.*
 14:24. *This is my blood of the new testament,*
 25. *until that day that I drink it new*
 16:17. *speak with new tongues;*
- Lu. 5:36. *No man putteth a piece of a new garment*
 -- *both the new maketh a rent,*
 -- *out of the new agreeth not with*
 38. *must be put into new bottles;*
 22:20. *the new testament in my blood,*
- Joh.13:34. *A new commandment I give*
 19:41. *in the garden a new sepulchre,*
 Acts17:19. *what this new doctrine,*
 21. *or to hear some new (lit. newer) thing.*
- 1Co.1:25. *This cup is the new testament*
- 2Co. 3: 6. *able ministers of the new testament;*
 5:17. *(he is) a new creature;*
 -- *all things are become new.*
- Gal. 6:15. *but a new creature.*
- Eph. 2:15. *of twain one new man,*
 4:24. *put on the new man,*
- Heb. 8: 8. *I will make a new covenant*
 13. *In that he saith, A new*
 9:15. *the mediator of the new testament,*
- 2Pet.3:13. *look for new heavens and a new earth,*
- 1Joh.2: 7. *I write no new commandment*
 8. *Again, a new commandment*
- 2Joh. 5. *as though I wrote a new commandment*
- Rev. 2:17. *and in the stone a new name*
 3:12. *new Jerusalem, which cometh*
 -- *my new name.*
 5: 9. *And they sung a new song,*
 14: 3. *they sung as it were a new song*
 21: 1. *And I saw a new heaven and a new earth:*
 2. *I John saw the holy city, new Jerusalem,*
 5. *I make all things new.*

καινότης, *kainotees.*

- Ro. 6: 4. *should walk in newness of life.*
 7: 6. *we should serve in newness of spirit,*

καίπερ, *kaiper.*

- Phi. 3: 4. *Though I might also have confidence*
- Heb. 5: 8. *Though he were a Son, yet*
 7: 5. *though they come out of the loins of*
 12:17. *though he sought it carefully*
- 2Pet.1:12. *though ye know (them).*
- Rev.17: 8. *that was, and is not, and yet is.*

καιρός, *kairos.*

- Mat. 8:29. *to torment us before the time?*
 11:25. *At that time Jesus answered*
 12: 1. *At that time Jesus went on the*
 13:30. *and in the time of harvest*
 14: 1. *At that time Herod the tetrarch*
 16: 3. *the signs of the times?*
 21:34. *when the time of the fruit*
 41. *the fruits in their seasons.*
 24:45. *meat in due season?*
 26:18. *My time is at hand;*
- Mar 1:15. *The time is fulfilled,*
 10:30. *now in this time, houses,*
 11:13. *for the time of figs was not*

Mar 12: 2. And at the *season* he sent
 13: 33. ye know not when the *time* is.
 Lu. 1: 20. shall be fulfilled in their *season*.
 4: 13. he departed from him for a *season*.
 8: 13. which for a *while* believe, and in *time* of
 temptation fall away.
 12: 42. portion of meat in *due season* ?
 58. that ye do not discern this *time* ?
 13: 1. were present at that *season*
 18: 30. manifold more in this present *time*,
 19: 44. the *time* of thy visitation.
 20: 10. And at the *season* he sent
 21: 8. and the *time* draweth near:
 24. until the *times* of the Gentiles be
 36. and pray always, (lit. in every *time*)
 Joh. 5: 4. at a certain *season* into the pool,
 7: 6. My *time* is not yet come: but your *time* is
 alway ready.
 8. my *time* is not yet full come.
 Acts 1: 7. to know the *times* or the *seasons*,
 3: 19. when the *times* of refreshing
 7: 20. In which *time* Moses was born,
 12: 1. about that *time* Herod
 13: 11. not seeing the sun for a *season*.
 14: 17. and fruitful *seasons*,
 17: 26. hath determined the *times*
 19: 23. And the same *time* there arose
 24: 25. when I have a *convenient season*,
 Ro. 3: 26. To declare, (I say), at this *time*
 5: 6. in *due time* Christ died for
 8: 18. that the sufferings of this present *time*
 9: 9. At this *time* will I come,
 11: 5. at this present *time* also
 12: 11. serving the Lord; (most copies read
 observant of the *time*)
 13: 11. And that, knowing the *time*,
 1 Co. 4: 5. judge nothing before the *time*,
 7: 5. with consent for a *time*,
 29. the *time* (is) short:
 2 Co. 6: 2. heard thee in a *time* accepted,
 — now (is) the accepted *time* ;
 8: 14 (13). now at this *time* your
 Gal. 4: 10. and *times*, and years.
 6: 9. for in *due season* we shall reap,
 10. have therefore *opportunity*,
 Eph 1: 10. the dispensation of the fulness of *times*
 2: 12. at that *time* ye were without Christ,
 5: 16. Redeeming the *time*, because the
 6: 18. Praying always (lit. in all *time*) with all
 prayer
 Col. 4: 5. that are without, redeeming the *time*.
 1 Th. 2: 17. from you for a short *time*
 5: 1. But of the *times* and the *seasons*,
 2 Th. 2: 6. he revealed in his *time*.
 1 Ti. 2: 6. to be testified in *due time*.
 4: 1. that in the latter *times* some shall
 6: 15. Which in his *times* he shall
 2 Ti. 3: 1. perilous *times* shall come.
 4: 3. For the *time* will come when
 6. the *time* of my departure is at hand.
 Tit. 1: 3. But hath in *due times* manifested
 Heb 9: 9. a figure for the *time* then present,
 10. until the *time* of reformation.
 11: 11. when she was past age, (lit. the *time* of
 age)
 15. have had *opportunity* to have returned.
 1 Pet. 1: 5. to be revealed in the last *time*.
 11. or what manner of *time* the Spirit
 4: 17. For the *time* (is) come that judgment
 5: 6. he may exalt you in *due time* :
 Rev 1: 3. for the *time* (is) at hand.
 11: 18. is come, and the *time* of the dead,

Rev 12: 12. that he hath but a short *time*.
 14. nourished for a *time*, and *times*, and half a
time,
 22: 10. for the *time* is at hand.

καίροι, καί-τοριε, καιτοι, kai-toige.

Joh. 4: 2. *Though* Jesus himself baptized not,
 Acts 14: 17. *Nevertheless* he left not himself
 17: 27. *though* he be not far from every one
 Heb 4: 3. *although* the works were finished

καίω, καιο.

Mat 5: 15. Neither do men *light* a candle,
 Lu. 12: 35. and (your) lights *burning* ;
 24: 32. Did not our heart *burn*
 Joh. 5: 35. He was a *burning* and a shining
 15: 6. and they are *burned*.
 1 Co. 13: 3. I give my body to be *burned*,
 Heb 12: 18. and *that burned* with fire,
 Rev 4: 5. seven lamps of fire *burning*
 8: 8. a great mountain *burning* with fire
 10. *burning* as it were a lamp,
 19: 20. lake of fire *burning* with brimstone.
 21: 8. in the lake *which burneth* with fire and

κακει, καιει.

Mat 5: 23. *and there* rememberest that thy brother
 10: 11. *and there* abide till ye go
 29: 10. *and there* shall they see me.
 Mar 1: 35. a solitary place, *and there* prayed.
 38. that I may preach *there also* :
 Joh. 11: 54. *and there* continued with his
 Acts 14: 7. *And there* they preached
 17: 13. they came *thither also*,
 22: 10. *and there* it shall be told thee
 25: 20. *and there* be judged of these
 27: 6. *And there* the centurion found

κακειθεν, καικithen.

Mar 10: 1. *And he* arose from *thence*,
 Acts 7: 4. *and from thence*, when his father was
 13: 21. *And afterward* they desired a king:
 14: 26. *And thence* sailed to Antioch,
 20: 15. *And we* sailed *thence*,
 21: 1. *and from thence* unto Patara:
 27: 4. *And when* we had launched from *thence*,
 12. advised to depart *thence also*,
 23: 15. *And from thence*, when the brethren

κακεινος, καικinos.

Mat. 15: 18. *and they* defile the man.
 20: 4. *And* said unto *them* ;
 23: 23. *and not* to leave the *other* undone.
 Mar 12: 4. *and at him* they cast stones,
 5. *and him* they killed,
 16: 11. *And they*, when they had heard
 13. *And they* went and told (it)
 Lu. 11: 7. *And he* from within shall answer
 42. *and not* to leave the *other* undone.
 20: 11. and they beat *him also*,
 22: 12. *And he* shall shew you a large
 Joh. 6: 57. *even he* shall live by me.

Joh. 7:29. *and he hath sent me.*
 10:16. *them also* I must bring,
 14:12. the works that I do shall *he do also*;
 17:24. I will that *they also*,
 19:35. *and he knoweth* that he saith true,
 Acts 5:37. *he also* perished; and all,
 15:11. we shall be saved, even as) (*they.*
 18:19. *and left them* there:
 1Co.10: 6. as *they also* lusted.
 2Ti. 2:12. *he also* will deny us:
 Heb. 4: 2. as well as unto *them*) (:

κακία, *kakia*.

Mat. 6:34. Sufficient unto the day(is) the *evil* thereof.
 Acts 8:22. of this thy *wickedness*,
 Ro. 1:29. *maliciousness*; full of envy,
 1Co. 5: 8. leaven of *malice* and wickedness;
 14:20. howbeit in *malice* be ye children,
 Eph. 4:31. away from you, with all *malice*:
 Col. 3: 8. anger, wrath, *malice*, blasphemy,
 Tit. 3: 3. living in *malice* and envy,
 Jas. 1:21. and superfluity of *naughtiness*,
 1Pet. 2: 1. laying aside all *malice*,
 16. for a cloke of *maliciousness*,

κακοήθεια, *kakoeithia*.

Ro. 1:29. debate, deceit, *malignity*; (lit. *depravity*)

κακολογέω, *kakologeo*.

Mat.15: 4. He *that curseth* father or mother,
 Mar. 7:10. *Whoso curseth* father or mother,
 9:39. that can lightly *speak evil* of me.
 Acts19: 9. but *spake evil* of that way

κακοπάθεια, *kakopathea*.

Jas. 5:10. an example of *suffering affliction*,

κακοπαθέω, *kakopatheo*.

2Ti. 2: 3. therefore *endure hardness*,
 9. Wherein I *suffer trouble*, as an
 4: 5. *endure afflictions*, do the work of
 Jas. 5:13. *Is any among you afflicted?*

κακοποιέω, *kakopoieo*.

Mar. 3: 4. or *to do evil?*
 Lu. 6: 9. *to do good*, or *to do evil?*
 1Pet. 3:17. for well doing, than for *evil doing*.
 3Joh. 11. he *that doeth evil* hath not seen God.

κακοποιός, *kakopoyos*.

Joh. 18:30. If he were not a *malefactor*,
 1Pet. 2:12. speak against you as *evildoers*,
 14. for the punishment of *evildoers*,
 3:16. speak evil of you, as of *evildoers*,
 4:15. or (as) an *evildoer*,

κακός, δε τὸ κακόν, *kakos, de to kakon*.

Mat 21:41. miserably destroy those *wicked men*,

Mat 24:48. if that *evil* servant shall say
 27:23. Why, what *evil* hath he done?
 Mar 7:21. *evil* thoughts, adulteries,
 15:14. Why, what *evil* hath he done?
 Lu. 16:25. likewise Lazarus *evil* things:
 23:22. Why, what *evil* hath he done?
 Joh. 18:23. bear witness of the *evil*:
 Acts 9:13. of this man. how much *evil* he
 16:28. Do thyself no *harm*:
 23: 9. We find no *evil* in this man:
 28: 5. and felt no *harm*.
 Ro. 1:30. inventors of *evil* things,
 2: 9. upon every soul of man that doeth *evil*,
 3: 8. that we say, Let us do *evil*,
 7:19. but the *evil* which I would not,
 21. *evil* is present with me.
 9:11. done any good or *evil*,
 12:17. Recompense to no man *evil* for *evil*.
 21. Be not overcome of *evil*, but overcome
evil with good.
 13: 3. not a terror to good works, but to the *evil*.
 4. But if thou do that which is *evil*,
 — wrath upon him that doeth *evil*.
 10. Love worketh no *ill*
 14:20. but (it is) *evil* for that man
 16:19. and simple concerning *evil*.
 1Co.10: 6. should not lust after *evil* things,
 13: 5. is not easily provoked, thinketh no *evil*;
 15:33. *evil* communications corrupt
 2Co. 5:10. whether (it be) good or *bad*.
 13: 7. that ye do no *evil*;
 Phi. 3: 2. beware of *evil* workers,
 Col. 3: 5. *evil* concupiscence, and covetousness,
 1Th 5:15. See that none render *evil* for *evil*
 1Ti. 6:10. love of money is the root of all *evil*:
 2Ti. 4:14. did me much *evil*:
 Tit. 1:12. *evil* beasts, slow bellies.
 Heb 5:14. to discern both good and *evil*.
 Jas. 1:13. God cannot be tempted with *evil*,
 3: 8. an unruly *evil*, full of deadly poison.
 1Pet. 3: 9. Not rendering *evil* for *evil*,
 10. refrain his tongue from *evil*,
 11. Let him eschew *evil*,
 12. (is) against them that do *evil*.
 3Joh. 11. follow not that which is *evil*,
 Rev 2: 2. not bear them which are *evil*:
 16: 2. there fell a *noisome* and grievous sore

κακούργος, *kakourgos*.

Lu. 23:32. two other, *malefactors*, led with him
 33. crucified him, and the *malefactors*,
 39. one of the *malefactors*
 2Ti. 2: 9. as an *evil doer*, (even) unto bonds;

κακουχούμενος, *kakouchoumenos*.

Heb 11:37. destitute, afflicted, *tormented*;
 13: 3. (and) them *which suffer adversity*,

κακόω, *kakoo*.

Acts 7: 6. and *entreat* (them) *evil* four hundred
 years.
 19. and *evil entreated* our fathers,
 12: 1. *to vex* certain of the church.
 14: 2. and *made* their minds *evil affected*
 18:10. no man shall set on thee *to hurt* thee:
 1Pet. 3:13. who (is) he *that will harm* you,

κακῶς, kakōs. adv.

- Mat. 4:24. unto him all *sick* people (lit. those having themselves *sickly*)
 8:16. and healed all that were *sick*: (lit. those, &c.)
 9:12. but they that are *sick*. (lit. those, &c.)
 14:35. all that were *diseased*; (lit. those, &c.)
 15:22. is *grievously* vexed with a devil.
 17:15. and *sore* vexed: for oftentimes
 21:41. *miserably* destroy those wicked
 Mar 1:32. all that were *diseased*, (lit. those, &c.)
 34. he healed many that were *sick*
 2:17. but they that are *sick*:
 6:55. in beds those that were *sick*,
 Lu. 5:31. but they that are *sick*.
 7: 2. was *sick*, and ready to die.
 Joh. 19:23. If I have spoken *evil*,
 Acts 23: 5. Thou shalt not speak *evil* of the
 Jas. 4: 3. receive not, because ye ask *amiss*,

κάκωσις, kakōsis.

- Acts 7:34. I have seen the *affliction* of my people

κάλαμη, kalamee.

- 1Co. 3:12. gold, silver, precious stones, wood, hay, *stubble*;

κάλαμος, kalamos.

- Mat. 11: 7. A *reed* shaken with the wind?
 12:20. A bruised *reed* shall he not break,
 27:29. and a *reed* in his right hand;
 30. and took the *reed*, and smote him
 48. and put (it) on a *reed*,
 Mar 15:19. smote him on the head with a *reed*,
 36. and put (it) on a *reed*,
 Lu. 7:24. A *reed* shaken with the wind?
 3Joh. 13. not with ink and *pen* write unto thee:
 Rev. 11: 1. given me a *reed* like unto a rod:
 21:15. had a golden *reed* to measure
 16. he measured the city with the *reed*,

καλέω, kaleo.

- Mat. 1:21. and thou shalt call his name JESUS:
 23. they shall call his name Emmanuel,
 25. and he called his name JESUS.
 2: 7. *privily called* the wise men,
 15. Out of Egypt have I called my son.
 23. He shall be called a Nazarene.
 4:21. and he called them.
 5: 9. they shall be called the children of God.
 19. he shall be called the least in the kingdom
 — the same shall be called great in
 9:13. I am not come to call the righteous,
 10:25. If they have called the master
 20: 8. Call the labourers, and give them
 21:13. My house shall be called
 22: 3. sent forth his servants to call them that
 were bidden
 4. Tell them which are bidden,
 8. they which were bidden were not worthy.
 9. bid to the marriage.
 43. doth David in spirit call him Lord,
 45. If David then call him Lord,
 23: 7. and to be called of men, Rabbi,
 8. be not ye called Rabbi:
 9. And call no (man) your father

- Mat. 23:10. Neither be ye called masters:
 25:14. called his own servants,
 27: 8. that field was called,
 Mar 1:20. straightway he called them:
 2:17. came not to call the righteous,
 11:17. My house shall be called of all
 Lu. 1:13. thou shalt call his name John.
 31. and shalt call his name JESUS.
 32. and shall be called the Son of the
 35. shall be called the Son of God.
 36. with her, who was called barren.
 59. and they called him Zacharias,
 60. but he shall be called John.
 61. kindred that is called by this
 62. how he would have him called.
 76. shalt be called the prophet
 2: 4. which is called Bethlehem;
 21. his name was called JESUS, which was so
 named of the angel
 23. shall be called holy to the Lord;
 5:32. I came not to call the righteous,
 6:15. and Simon called Zelotes,
 46. And why call ye me, Lord, Lord,
 7:11. he went into a city called Nain;
 39. the Pharisee which had bidden him
 8: 2. Mary called Magdalene, out of
 9:10. belonging to the city called Bethsaida.
 10:39. she had a sister called Mary,
 14: 7. a parable to those which were bidden,
 8. When thou art bidden of any (man)
 — than thou be bidden of him;
 9. And he that bade thee and him come
 10. when thou art bidden, go and sit
 — when he that bade thee cometh,
 12. Then said he also to him that bade him,
 13. when thou makest a feast, call the poor,
 16. a great supper, and bade many:
 17. to say to them that were bidden,
 24. none of those men which were bidden
 15:19. no more worthy to be called thy son:
 21. no more worthy to be called thy son.
 19: 2. a man named (lit. called).
 13. And he called his ten servants, and
 29. at the mount called (the mount) of Olives,
 20:44. David therefore calleth him Lord,
 21:37. that is called (the mount) of Olives.
 22:25. upon them are called benefactors.
 23:33. which is called Calvary,
 Joh. 1:42(43). thou shalt be called Cephas,
 2: 2. Jesus was called, and his disciples,
 10: 3. and he calleth his own sheep by
 Acts 1:12. from the mount called Olivet,
 19. inasmuch as that field is called
 23. Joseph called Barsabas, who
 3:11. the porch that is called Solomon's,
 4:18. And they called them, and commanded
 7:58. at a young man's feet, whose name was
 (lit. called) Saul.
 9:11. the street which is called Straight,
 10: 1. called the Italian (band),
 13: 1. and Simeon that was called Niger,
 14:12. they called Barnabas, Jupiter;
 15:37. John, whose surname was (lit. who was
 called) Mark.
 24: 2. And when he was called forth,
 27: 8. a place which is called The fair havens;
 14. wind, called Euroclydon.
 16. island which is called Clauda,
 28: 1. the island was called Melita.
 Ro. 4:17. and calleth those things which be not
 8:30. them he also called: and whom he called,
 them he also justified:

- Ro. 9: 7. In Isaac shall thy seed be called.
 11. but of him that calleth ;
 24. Even us, whom he hath called,
 25. I will call them my people,
 26. there shall they be called the
- 1Co. 1: 9. by whom ye were called unto
 7:15. but God hath called us to peace.
 17. as the Lord hath called every
 18. Is any man called being circumcised ?
 — Is any called in uncircumcision ?
 20. Let every man abide in the same calling
 wherein he was called.
 21. Art thou called (being) a servant ?
 22. For he that is called in the Lord, (being) a
 servant,
 — he that is called, (being) free,
 24. wherein he is called,
 10:27. If any of them that believe not bid you
 15: 9. am not meet to be called an apostle,
- Gal. 1: 6. from him that called you into
 15. and called (me) by his grace,
 5: 8. not of him that calleth you.
 13. ye have been called unto liberty ;
- Eph. 4: 1. wherewith ye are called,
 4. even as ye are called in one hope of your
- Col. 3:15. to the which also ye are called
- 1Th. 2:12. worthy of God, who hath called you
 4: 7. God hath not called us unto uncleanness,
 5:24. Faithful (is) he that calleth you,
 2Th. 2:14. he called you by our gospel,
 1Ti. 6:12. whereunto thou art also called,
 2Ti. 1: 9. and called (us) with an holy calling,
 Heb 2:11. not ashamed to call them brethren,
 3:13. while it is called To day ;
 5: 4. but he that is called of God,
 9:15. they which are called might receive
 11: 8. Abraham, when he was called
 18. in Isaac shall thy seed be called ;
- Jas. 2:23. he was called the Friend of God.
- 1Pet. 1:15. as he which hath called you is holy,
 2: 9. of him who hath called you out of
 21. hereunto were ye called :
 3: 6. Sara obeyed Abraham, calling him lord :
 9. that ye are thereunto called,
 5:10. the God of all grace, who hath called us
- 2Pet. 1: 3. of him that hath called us to glory
- 1Joh. 3: 1. that we should be called the sons of God:
- Rev. 1: 9. the isle that is called Patmos,
 11: 8. which spiritually is called Sodom
 12: 9. that old serpent, called the Devil,
 16:16. called in the Hebrew tongue Armageddon.
 19: 9. (are) they which are called unto
 11. (was) called Faithful and True,
 13. his name is called The Word of God.

καλλιέλαιος, kallielaios.

Ro. 11:24. into a good olive tree :

κάλλιον see καλῶς.

καλοδιδάσκαλος, kalodidaskalos.

Tit. 2: 3. not given to much wine, teachers of good things ;

καλοποιῶν, kalopoiōn.

2Th. 3:13. be not weary in well doing.

καλός, kalos.

- Mat. 3:10. bringeth not forth good fruit
 5:16. that they may see your good works,
 7:17. bringeth forth good fruit ;
 18. a corrupt tree bring forth good fruit.
 19. that bringeth not forth good fruit
 12:33. Either make the tree good, and his fruit
 good ;
 13: 8. other fell into good ground,
 23. seed into the good ground
 24. a man which sowed good seed
 27. Sir, didst not thou sow good seed
 37. He that soweth the good seed
 38. the good seed are the children
 45. merchant man, seeking goodly pearls :
 48. gathered the good into vessels,
 15:26. It is not meet to take the children's
 17: 4. Lord, it is good for us to be here :
 18: 8. it is better for thee to enter into
 9. it is better for thee to enter into life
 26:10. she hath wrought a good work upon
 24. it had been good for that man
- Mar. 4: 8. And other fell on good ground,
 20. which are sown on good ground ;
 7:27. it is not meet to take the children's
 9: 5. it is good for us to be here :
 42. it is better for him that a
 43. it is better for thee to enter into
 45. it is better for thee to enter halt
 47. it is better for thee to enter into
 50. Salt (is) good : but if the salt
 14: 6. she hath wrought a good work
 21. good were it for that man
- Lu. 3: 9. not forth good fruit is hewn
 6:38. good measure, pressed down,
 43. For a good tree bringeth not forth
 — bring forth good fruit.
 8:15. But that on the good ground are they,
 which in an honest and good heart,
 9:33. it is good for us to be here :
 14:34. Salt (is) good : but if the salt
 21:5. adorned with goodly stones
- Joh. 2:10. doth set forth good wine ;
 — thou hast kept the good wine
 10:11. I am the good shepherd ; the good shepherd
 giveth his life
 14. I am the good shepherd,
 32. Many good works have I shewed
 33. For a good work we stone thee not ;
- Acts 27: 8. which is called The fair havens ;
- Ro. 7:16. I consent unto the law that (it is) good.
 18. to perform that which is good
 21. when I would do good,
 12:17. Provide things honest in the
 14:21. (It is) good neither to eat
 1Co. 5: 6. Your glorying (is) not good.
 7: 1. (It is) good for a man not to
 8. It is good for them if they
 26. that this is good for the present
 — (it is) good for a man so to be.
 9:15. (it were) better for me to die (lit. good
 for me rather to die), than
- 2Co. 8:21. Providing for honest things,
 13: 7. ye should do that which is honest,
- Gal. 4:18. But (it is) good to be zealously affected
 always in (a) good (thing),
 6: 9. let us not be weary in well doing :
- 1Th. 5:21. hold fast that which is good.
 1Ti. 1: 8. we know that the law (is) good,
 18. mightest war a good warfare ;
 2: 3. For this (is) good and acceptable

- 1Ti. 3: 1. he desireth a *good work*.
 7. must have a *good report* of them
 13. to themselves a *good degree*,
 4: 4. For every creature of God (is) *good*,
 6. thou shalt be a *good minister*
 — of faith and of *good doctrine*,
 5: 4. for that is *good* and acceptable
 10. Well reported of for *good works* ;
 25. also the *good works* (of some)
 6:12. Fight the *good fight* of faith,
 — professed a *good profession*
 13. witnessed a *good confession* ;
 18. that they be rich in *good works*,
 19. a *good foundation* against the time
 2Ti. 1:14. That *good thing* which was committed
 2: 3. as a *good soldier* of Jesus Christ,
 4: 7. I have fought a *good fight*,
 Tit. 2: 7. a pattern of *good works* :
 14. zealous of *good works*.
 3: 8. to maintain *good works*. These things are
good and profitable
 14. to maintain *good works*
 Heb 5:14. to discern both *good* and evil
 6: 5. have tasted the *good word*
 10:24. provoke unto love and to *good works* :
 13: 9. a *good thing* that the heart be
 18. we trust we have a *good conscience*,
 Jas. 2: 7. that *worthy name* by the which
 3:13. out of a *good conversation*
 4:17. to him that knoweth to do *good*,
 1Pet.2:12. conversation *honest* among the
 — they may by (your) *good works*,
 4:10. as *good stewards* of the manifold grace of

κάλυμμα, kalumma.

- 2Co. 3:13. (which) put a *vail* over his face,
 14. the same *vail* untaken away
 15. the *vail* is upon their heart.
 16. the *vail* shall be taken away.

καλύπτω, kalupto.

- Mat. 8:24. the ship was *covered* with the waves :
 10:26. there is nothing *covered*, that shall
 Lu. 8:16. *covereth* it with a vessel,
 23:30. and to the hills. *Cover* us.
 2Co. 4: 3. But if our gospel be *hid*, it is *hid* to them
 that are lost :
 Jas. 5:20. and shall *hide* a multitude of
 1Pet.4: 8. shall *cover* the multitude of sins.

καλῶς & κάλλιον, kalōs & kallion.

- Mat. 5:44. do *good* to them that hate you,
 12:12. it is lawful to do *well* on the
 15: 7. *well* did Esaias prophesy of
 Mar 7: 6. *Well* hath Esaias prophesied of
 9. *Full well* ye reject the commandment
 37. He hath done all things *well* :
 12:28. that he had answered them *well*,
 32. *Well*, Master, thou hast said
 16:18. and they shall recover. (lit. shall be *well*)
 Lu. 6:26. when all men shall speak *well*
 27. do *good* to them which hate you,
 20:39. Master, thou hast *well* said.
 Joh. 4:17. Thou hast *well* said,
 8:48. Say we not *well* that thou art
 13:13. ye say *well* ; for (so) I am.
 18:23. but if *well*, why smitest thou
 Acts10:33. thou hast *well* done that thou

- Acts25:10. as thou *very well* knowest.
 28:25. *Well* spake the Holy Ghost
 Ro. 11:20. *Well* ; because of unbelief
 1Co. 7:37. will keep his virgin, doeth *well*.
 38. in marriage doeth *well* ;
 14:17. thou verily givest thanks *well*,
 2Co.11: 4. ye might *well* bear with (him).
 Gal. 4:17. affect you, (but) not *well* ;
 5: 7. Ye did run *well* ;
 Phi. 4:14. ye have *well* done,
 1Ti. 3: 4. One that ruleth *well* his own
 12. and their own houses *well*.
 13. used the office of a deacon *well*
 5:17. Let the elders that rule *well*
 Heb 13:18. willing to live *honestly*.
 Jas. 2: 3. Sit thou here in a *good place* ;
 8. love thy neighbour as thyself, ye do *well* :
 19. one God ; thou doest *well* :
 2Pet. 1:19. ye do *well* that ye take heed,
 3Joh. 6. thou shalt do *well* :

κάμη see in κάργω.

κάμηλος, kameelos.

- Mat. 3: 4. his raiment of *camel's hair*,
 19:24. easier for a *camel* to go through
 23:24. and swallow a *camel*.
 Mar. 1: 6. clothed with *camel's hair*,
 10:25. easier for a *camel* to go through
 Lu. 18:25. easier for a *camel* to go through

κάμινος, kaminos.

- Mat.13:42. into a *furnace* of fire :
 50. into the *furnace* of fire :
 Rev. 1:15. as if they burned in a *furnace* ;
 9: 2. as the smoke of a great *furnace* ;

καμύω, kamnio.

- Mat.13:15. their eyes they have *closed* ;
 Acts28:27. their eyes have they *closed* ;

κάμνω, kamno.

- Heb 12: 3. lest ye be *wearied* and faint
 Jas. 5:15. shall save the *sick*,
 Rev. 2: 3. hast laboured, and hast not *fainted*.

κάμω see in κάργω.

κάμπτω, kampto.

- Ro. 11: 4. who have not bowed the knee to
 14:11. every knee shall bow to me,
 Eph 3:14. For this cause I bow my knees
 Phi. 2:10. of Jesus every knee should bow,

κάν, kan.

- Mat.21:21. but also if ye shall say unto
 26:35. *Though* I should die with thee,

Mar 5:28. *If I may touch but his clothes,*
 6:56. *if it were but the border of*
 16:18. *and if they drink any deadly*
 Lu. 13: 9. *And if it bear fruit, (well):*
 Joh. 8:14. *Though I bear record of myself,*
 10:38. *though ye believe not me,*
 11:25. *though he were dead,*
 Acts 5:15. *that at the least the shadow*
 2Co.11:16. *if otherwise, yet as a fool*
 Heb 12:20. *And if so much as a beast touch*
 Jas. 5:15. *and if he have committed sins,*

κανών, kanōn.

2Co.10.13. *but according to the measure of the rule*
 which God
 15. *according to our rule abundantly,*
 16. *in another man's line of things*
 Gal. 6:16. *as walk according to this rule,*
 Phi. 3:16. *let us walk by the same rule,*

καπηλεύω, kapeleūo.

2Co. 2:17. *not as many, which corrupt the word of*

καπνός, karnos.

Acts 2:19. *blood, and fire, and vapour of smoke:*
 Rev 8: 4. *And the smoke of the incense,*
 9: 2. *there arose a smoke out of the pit, as the*
smoke of a great furnace;
 — *by reason of the smoke of the pit.*
 3. *there came out of the smoke locusts*
 17. *issued fire and smoke and brimstone.*
 18. *men killed, by the fire, and by the smoke,*
 14:11. *And the smoke of their torment*
 15: 8. *was filled with smoke*
 16: 9. *shall see the smoke of her burning,*
 18. *when they saw the smoke of her*
 19: 3. *And her smoke rose up for ever and ever.*

καρδία, kardia.

Mat. 5: 8. *Blessed (are) the pure in heart:*
 28. *adultery with her already in his heart.*
 6:21. *there will your heart be also.*
 9: 4. *Wherefore think ye evil in your hearts?*
 11:29. *I am meek and lowly in heart:*
 12:34. *of the heart the mouth speaketh.*
 35. *out of the good treasure of the heart*
 40. *in the heart of the earth.*
 13:15. *this people's heart is waxed gross,*
 — *understand with (their) heart,*
 19. *away that which was sown in his heart.*
 15: 8. *but their heart is far from me.*
 18. *come forth from the heart;*
 19. *out of the heart proceed evil*
 18:35. *if ye from your hearts forgive not*
 22:37. *the Lord thy God with all thy heart,*
 24:48. *if that evil servant shall say in his heart,*
 Mar. 2: 6. *and reasoning in their hearts,*
 8. *Why reason ye these things in your hearts?*
 3: 5. *grieved for the hardness of their hearts,*
 4:15. *that was sown in their hearts.*
 6:52. *for their heart was hardened.*
 7: 6. *but their heart is far from me.*
 19. *it entereth not into his heart,*
 21. *out of the heart of men,*
 8:17. *have ye your heart yet hardened?*

Mar 11:23. *and shall not doubt in his heart,*
 12:30. *love the Lord thy God with all thy heart,*
 33. *And to love him with all the heart,*
 Lu. 1:17. *to turn the hearts of the fathers*
 51. *the imagination of their hearts.*
 66. *laid (them) up in their hearts,*
 2:19. *and pondered (them) in her heart.*
 35. *the thoughts of many hearts may be*
 51. *kept all these sayings in her heart.*
 3:15. *all men mused in their hearts*
 4:18. *to heal the brokenhearted,*
 5:22. *What reason ye in your hearts?*
 6:45. *out of the good treasure of his heart*
 — *out of the evil treasure of his heart*
 — *of the heart his mouth speaketh.*
 8:12. *away the word out of their hearts,*
 15. *in an honest and good heart,*
 9:47. *perceiving the thought of their heart,*
 10:27. *love the Lord thy God with all thy heart,*
 12:34. *there will your heart be also.*
 45. *if that servant say in his heart,*
 16:15. *God knoweth your hearts:*
 21:14. *Settle (it) therefore in your hearts,*
 34. *lest at any time your hearts be*
 24:25. *slow of heart to believe all*
 32. *Did not our heart burn*
 38. *why do thoughts arise in your hearts?*
 Joh. 12:40. *and hardened their heart;*
 — *nor understand with (their) heart,*
 13: 2. *now put into the heart of Judas*
 14: 1. *Let not your heart be troubled:*
 27. *Let not your heart be troubled,*
 16: 6. *sorrow hath filled your heart.*
 22. *and your heart shall rejoice,*
 Acts 2:26. *Therefore did my heart rejoice,*
 37. *they were pricked in their heart,*
 46. *and singleness of heart,*
 4:32. *were of one heart and of one soul:*
 5: 3. *why hath Satan filled thine heart to lie*
 4. *conceived this thing in thine heart?*
 7:23. *it came into his heart to visit*
 39. *in their hearts turned back*
 51. *and uncircumcised in heart*
 54. *they were cut to the heart,*
 8:21. *thy heart is not right in the*
 22. *the thought of thine heart may*
 37. *if thou believest with all thine heart,*
 11:23. *that with purpose of heart*
 13:22. *a man after mine own heart,*
 14:17. *filling our hearts with food and*
 15: 9. *purifying their hearts by faith.*
 16:14. *whose heart the Lord opened,*
 21:13. *to weep and to break mine heart?*
 28:27. *For the heart of this people*
 — *and understand with (their) heart,*
 Ro. 1:21. *and their foolish heart was darkened.*
 24. *through the lusts of their own hearts,*
 2: 5. *thy hardness and impenitent heart*
 15. *the law written in their hearts,*
 29. *circumcision (is that) of the heart,*
 5. *shed abroad in our hearts by*
 6:17. *have obeyed from the heart*
 8:27. *he that searcheth the hearts*
 9: 2. *and continual sorrow in my heart.*
 10: 1. *my heart's desire and prayer*
 6. *Say not in thine heart,*
 8. *in thy mouth, and in thy heart:*
 9. *and shalt believe in thine heart*
 10. *For with the heart man believeth*
 16:18. *deceive the hearts of the simple.*
 1Co. 2: 9. *neither have entered into the heart of*
 4: 5. *the counsels of the hearts:*

- 1Co. 7:37. he that standeth stedfast in his heart,
— and hath so decreed in his heart
14:25. are the secrets of his heart
2Co. 1:22. the earnest of the Spirit in our hearts.
2: 4. and anguish of heart I wrote
3: 2. written in our hearts,
3. but in fleshy tables of the heart.
15. the veil is upon their heart.
4: 6. hath shined in our hearts,
5:12. in appearance, and not in heart.
6:11. our heart is enlarged.
7: 3. ye are in our hearts to die^s and
8:16. care into the heart of Titus for you.
9: 7. as he purposeth in his heart,
Gal. 4: 6. the Spirit of his Son into your hearts,
Eph. 3:17. That Christ may dwell in your hearts
4:18. of the blindness of their heart :
5:19. making melody in your heart
6: 5. in singleness of your heart,
22. he might comfort your hearts.
Phi. 1: 7. I have you in my heart ;
4: 7. shall keep your hearts and minds
Col. 2: 2. That their hearts might be comforted,
3:15. let the peace of God rule in your hearts
16. singing with grace in your hearts
22. but in singleness of heart,
4: 8. and comfort your hearts ;
1Th. 2: 4. but God, which trieth our hearts.
17. in presence, not in heart,
3:13. he may stablish your hearts
2Th. 2:17. Comfort your hearts, and stablish
3: 5. the Lord direct your hearts
1Ti. 1: 5. is charity out of a pure heart,
2Ti. 2:22. on the Lord out of a pure heart.
Heb. 3: 8. Harden not your hearts,
10. They do alway err in (their) heart ;
12. an evil heart of unbelief,
15. harden not your hearts,
4: 7. harden not your hearts,
12. thoughts and intents of the heart.
8:10. and write them in their hearts :
10:16. I will put my laws into their hearts,
22. Let us draw near with a true heart
— having our hearts sprinkled
13: 9. a good thing that the heart be
Jas. 1:26. but deceiveth his own heart,
3:14. and strife in your hearts,
4: 8. and purify (your) hearts,
5: 5. ye have nourished your hearts,
8. stablish your hearts : for
1Pet. 1:22. love one another with a pure heart
3: 4. the hidden man of the heart,
15. sanctify the Lord God in your hearts :
2Pet. 1:19. the day star arise in your hearts :
2:14. an heart they have exercised with covetous
1Joh. 3:19. shall assure our hearts before him.
20. For if our heart condemn us, God is greater
than our heart,
21. if our heart condemn us not,
Rev. 2:23. he which searcheth the reins and hearts :
17:17. For God hath put in their hearts
18: 7. saith in her heart, I sit a queen, and am
no widow,

καρδιογνώστης, *hardiognoōstēs*.

Acts 1:24. Thou, Lord, which knowest the hearts
15: 8. And God, which knoweth the hearts,

καρπός, *karpos*.

Mat. 3: 8. Bring forth therefore fruits meet

- Mat. 3:10: which bringeth not forth good fruit
7:16. Ye shall know them by their fruits.
17. good tree bringeth forth good fruit ; but
a corrupt tree bringeth forth evil fruit.
18. bring forth evil fruit,
— bring forth good fruit.
19. that bringeth not forth good fruit
20. by their fruits ye shall know them.
12:33. tree good, and his fruit good ;
— tree corrupt, and his fruit corrupt : for the
tree is known by (his) fruit.
13: 8. and brought forth fruit,
26. blade was sprung up, and brought forth
fruit,
21:19. Let no fruit grow on these
34. when the time of the fruit drew near,
— might receive the fruits of it.
41. render him the fruits in their seasons.
43. bringing forth the fruits thereof.
Mar 4: 7. and it yielded no fruit.
8. and did yield fruit
29. when the fruit is brought forth,
11:14. No man eat fruit of these hereafter
12: 2. from the husbandmen of the fruit of
Lu. 1:42. blessed (is) the fruit of thy womb.
3: 8. Bring forth therefore fruits worthy
9. bringeth not forth good fruit is hewn
6:43. bringeth not forth corrupt fruit ; neither
doth a corrupt tree...good fruit.
44. every tree is known by his own fruit.
8: 8. sprang up, and bare fruit an hundredfold.
12:17. no room where to bestow my fruits ;
13: 6. he came and sought fruit thereon,
7. these three years I come seeking fruit
9. And if it bear fruit, (well):
20:10. that they should give him of the fruit
Joh. 4:36. and gathereth fruit unto life eternal:
12:24. if it die, it bringeth forth much fruit.
15: 2. that beareth not fruit he taketh away :
— that beareth fruit, he purgeth it, that it
may bring forth more fruit.
4. As the branch cannot bear fruit of itself,
5. the same bringeth forth much fruit :
8. my Father glorified, that ye bear much
fruit ;
16. that ye should go and bring forth fruit,
and (that) your fruit should remain :
Acts 2:30. that of the fruit of his loins,
Ro. 1:13. that I might have some fruit among you
6:21. What fruit had ye then in those things
22. ye have your fruit unto holiness,
15:28. and have sealed to them this fruit,
1Co. 9: 7. and eateth not of the fruit thereof?
Gal. 5:22. But the fruit of the Spirit is love,
Eph. 5: 9. For the fruit of the Spirit (is) in all
Phi. 1:11. Being filled with the fruits of
22. this (is) the fruit of my labour:
4:17. but I desire fruit that may abound
2Ti. 2: 6. must be first partaker of the fruits.
Heb 12:11. it yieldeth the peaceable fruit of
13:15. the fruit of (our) lips giving thanks
Jas. 3:17. full of mercy and good fruits,
18. And the fruit of righteousness is sown in
5: 7. waiteth for the precious fruit of the earth,
18. the earth brought forth her fruit.
Rev. 22: 2. which bare twelve (manner of) fruits,
(and) yielded her fruit every month:

καρποφορέω, *karporhoreō*.

Mat. 13:23. which also beareth fruit,

- Mar. 4:20. and bring forth fruit, some thirtyfold,
28. the earth bringeth forth fruit of herself;
Lu. 8:15. keep (it), and bring forth fruit with
Ro. 7: 4. that we should bring forth fruit unto God.
5. to bring forth fruit unto death.
Col. 1: 6. and bringeth forth fruit, as (it doth)
10. being fruitful in every good work,

καρποφόρος, καρποφόρος.

Acts 14: 17. and fruitful seasons, filling

καρτερέω, kartereo.

Heb 11: 27. he endured, as seeing him who is invisible.

κάρφος, karpchos.

- Mat. 7: 3. the mote that is in thy brother's eye,
4. Let me pull out the mote
5. to cast out the mote out of
Lu. 6: 41. the mote that is in thy brother's eye,
42. let me pull out the mote
— to pull out the mote that is in

κατά, kata. prep.

- Mat. 1: 20. appeared unto him in a dream,
2: 12. warned of God in a dream
13. appeareth to Joseph in a dream,
16. according to the time which
19. appeareth in a dream to Joseph
22. being warned of God in a dream,
5: 11. say all manner of evil against thee;
23. that thy brother hath ought against thee;
8: 32. ran violently down a steep place
9: 29. According to thy faith be it unto you.
10: 35. to set a man at variance against his father,
and the daughter against her mother,
— against her mother in law.
12: 14. held a council against him,
25. kingdom divided against itself
— city or house divided against itself
30. He that is not with me is against me;
32. speaketh a word against the Son of man,
— but whosoever speaketh against the Holy
Ghost,
14: 13. into a desert place apart. (καρ' ιδίαν)
23. a mountain apart to pray: (καρ' ιδίαν)
16: 27. reward every man according to his works.
17: 1. bringeth them up into an high mountain
apart,
19. came the disciples to Jesus apart,
19: 3. to put away his wife for every cause?
20: 11. murmured against the Goodman of
17. took the twelve disciples apart
23: 3. but do not ye after their works:
24: 3. disciples came unto him privately,
7. earthquakes, in divers (lit. throughout*)
places.
25: 15. to every man according to his several
26: 55. I sat daily with you
59. false witness against Jesus,
63. I adjure thee by the living God,
27: 1. took counsel against Jesus
15. Now at (that) feast the governor
19. I have suffered many things this day in a
dream because of him.

- Mar. 1: 27. for with authority commandeth he
3: 6. counsel with the Herodians against him,
4: 34. when they were alone, (καρ' ιδίαν) he
5: 13. ran violently down a steep place
6: 31. Come ye yourselves apart
32. into a desert place by ship privately.
7: 5. Why walk not thy disciples according to
the tradition
33. he took him aside from the
9: 2. mountain apart by themselves:
28. disciples asked him privately,
40. he that is not against us is on
11: 25. if ye have ought against any:
13: 3. Andrew asked him privately,
8. be earthquakes in divers places,
14: 3. and poured (it) on his head.
49. I was daily with you in the
55. for witness against Jesus
56. bare false witness against him,
57. and bare false witness against him,
15: 6. Now at (that) feast he released
Lu. 1: 9. According to the custom of the priest's
office,
18. Whereby shall I know this?
38. be it unto me according to thy word.
2: 22. according to the law of Moses
24. according to that which is said
27. after the custom of the law,
29. according to thy word:
31. before the face of all people;
39. according to the law of the Lord,
41. every year (lit. by year) at the feast
42. after the custom of the feast.
4: 14. through all the region
16. as his custom was, (lit. according to his
custom)
6: 23. in the like manner did their
26. so (lit. according to these things) did
their fathers to the false
8: 1. that he went throughout every city
4. were come to him out of every city, (lit.
throughout the cities)
33. the herd ran violently down a steep place
39. published throughout the whole city
9: 6. and went through the towns,
10. and went aside privately
23. and take up his cross daily,
50. he that is not against us
10: 4. and salute no man by the way.
23. and said privately, Blessed
31. And by chance there came down a
32. when he was at the place,
33. came where he was: (lit. at it or by
him)
11: 3. Give us day by day our daily bread.
23. is not with me is against me:
13: 22. And he went through the cities
15: 14. a mighty famine in that land;
16: 19. and fared sumptuously every day:
17: 30. Even thus (lit. according to these things)
shall it be in the day
19: 47. And he taught daily in the
21: 11. earthquakes shall be in divers places,
22: 22. as it was determined: (lit. according to
that which was determined)
39. as he was wont, to the mount
53. When I was daily with you in
23: 5. teaching throughout all Jewry,
14. whereof ye accuse him: (lit. against him)
17. release one unto them at the feast.
56. according to the commandment.
Joh. 2: 6. after the manner of the purifying

- Joh. 5: 4. For an angel went down *at* a certain
7:24. Judge not *according to* the appearance,
8:15. Ye judge *after* the flesh;
10: 3. he calleth his own sheep *by* name,
18:29. bring ye *against* this man?
31. judge him *according to* your law.
19: 7. and *by* our law he ought to die,
11. no power (at all) *against* me,
21:25. if they should be written *every one*, (lit. *by* one)
- Acts 2:10. of Lybia *about* Cyrene,
30. *according to* the flesh, he would raise
46. continuing daily with one accord
— breaking bread from house to house, (lit. *by* house)
47. the Lord added to the church daily
3: 2. whom they laid daily at the gate
13. and denied him *in* the presence of Pilate,
17. I wot that *through* ignorance
22. in all things whatsoever (lit. *according to* all things whatsoever) he shall say unto
4:26. gathered together *against* the Lord, and *against* his Christ.
5:15. the sick into the streets, (lit. *along* the streets)
42. and *in every* house, (lit. *by* house)
6:13. *against* this holy place,
7:44. should make it *according to* the fashion that he had seen.
8: 1. *throughout* the regions of Judæa
3. entering into *every* house,
26. Arise, and go *toward* the south
36. as they went *on* (their) way,
9:31. rest *throughout* all Judæa
42. it was known *throughout* all Joppa;
10:37. was published *throughout* all Judæa,
11: 1. and brethren that were *in* Judæa
12: 1. Now *about* that time Herod
13: 1. Now there were *in* the church that
22. a man *after* mine own heart,
23. *according to* (his) promise
27. which are read *(in)* every sabbath
14: 1. that they went both *together* (lit. *at* the same) into
3. evil affected *against* the brethren.
23. had ordained them elders *in every* church,
15:11. we shall be saved, *even as* they. (lit. *by* the same way)
21. *in every* city them that
— in the synagogues *every* sabbath
23. *in* Antioch and Syria and Cilicia:
36. *in every* city where we have
16: 5. and increased in number *daily*.
7. After they were come *to* Mysia, they assayed to go *into* Bithynia:
22. rose up together *against* them:
25. And *at* midnight Paul
17: 2. And Paul, as his manner was, (lit. *according to* his manner)
11. searched the scriptures *daily*,
17. in the market *daily* with them
22. I perceive that *in* all things
25. and breath, *and* all things;
28. as certain also of your own poets (lit. of the poets *among* you) have said,
18: 4. in the synagogue *(in)* every sabbath,
14. reason would (lit. *according to* reason) that I should bear
15. and (of) your law, (lit. of the law *among* you)
19: 9. disputing *daily* in the school
16. and prevailed *against* them,

- Acts 19:20. So mightily (lit. *with* might) grew the word of God
23. And *(in)* the same time there arose
20:20. and *from* house to house, (lit. *by* houses)
23. the Holy Ghost witnesseth *in every* city,
21:19. he declared particularly (lit. *according to* each one)
21. all the Jews which are *among* the Gentiles
23. every where *against* the people,
22: 3. taught *according to* the perfect
12. a devout man *according to* the law,
19. beat *in every* synagogue
23: 3. to judge me *after* the law,
19. and went (with him) aside privately,
31. as it was commanded them, (lit. *according to* the command)
24: 1. who informed the governor *against* Paul.
5. among all the Jews *throughout* the world,
6. would have judged *according to* our law.
12. nor *in* the city:
14. that *after* the way which they call
— which are written *in* the law
23. the uttermost of your matter. (lit. the things *among* you)
25: 2. informed him *against* Paul,
3. desired favour *against* him,
— laying wait *in* the way to kill him.
7. grievous complaints *against* Paul,
14. Paul's cause unto the king, (lit. the things *about* Paul)
15. (to have) judgment *against* him.
16. face *to* face, and have licence
23. with the chief captains, and principal men of the city, (lit. those of eminence)
27. the crimes (laid) *against* him.
26: 3. which are *among* the Jews:
5. that *after* the most straitest
11. oft *in* every synagogue,
13. I saw *in* the way
27: 2. meaning to sail *by* (lit. *along*) the coasts of Asia;
5. sailed over the sea of (lit. *near*) Cilicia
7. come *over against* Cnidus,
— Crete, *over against* Salmone;
12. *toward* the south west and *(in)* north west.
14. there arose *against* it a tempestuous
25. that it shall be *even as* it was told me.
27. *about* midnight the shipmen
28:16. to dwell *by* himself
- Ro. 1: 3. *according to* the flesh;
4. *according to* the spirit
15. as much as *in* me is,
2: 2. the judgment of God is *according to* truth
5. But *after* thy hardness and impenitent
6. *according to* his deeds:
7. *by* patient continuance
16. *according to* my gospel.
3: 2. Much every way: (lit. *by* every way)
5. I speak *as* a man
4: 1. *as pertaining to* the flesh,
4. is the reward not reckoned *of* grace, but *of* debt.
16. that (it might be) *by* grace;
18. *according to* that which was
5: 6. yet without strength, *in* due time
7:13. might become exceeding sinful. (lit. *according to* excess)
22. *after* the inward man:
8: 1. who walk *not after* the flesh, but *after*
4. who walk *not after* the flesh, but *after*
5. that are *after* the flesh
— they that are *after* the Spirit

- Ro. 8: 12. to live *after*^a the flesh.
 13. if ye live *after*^a the flesh,
 27. *according to*^a (the will of) God.
 28. *according to*^a (his) purpose.
 31. who (can be) *against*^s us?
 33 Who shall lay any thing to the charge of God's elect?
 9: 3. *according to*^a the flesh:
 5. *as concerning*^a the flesh
 9. *At*^a this time will I come,
 11. *according to*^a election might
 10: 2. but not *according to*^a knowledge.
 11: 2. to God *against*^s Israel, saying,
 5. *according to*^a the election of
 21. spared not the natural branches, (lit. branches *according to*^a nature)
 24. which is wild *by*^a nature,
 — which be the natural^a (branches),
 28. *As concerning*^a the gospel,
 — but *as touching*^a the election,
 12: 6. differing *according to*^a the grace
 — *according to*^a the proportion of
 14: 15. now walkest thou not charitably.
 22. have (it) *to*^a thyself before God.
 15: 5. *according to*^a Christ Jesus:
 16: 5. that is *in*^a their house.
 25. *according to*^a my gospel,
 — *according to*^a the revelation
 26. *according to*^a the commandment
 1Co. 1: 26. wise men *after*^a the flesh,
 2. I came not *with*^s excellency of
 3: 3. and walk *as*^a men?
 8. *according to*^a his own labour.
 10. *According to*^a the grace of God
 4: 6. for one *against*^s another.
 7: 6. I speak this *by*^a permission, (and) not of^a commandment.
 40. so abide, *after*^a my judgment:
 9: 8. Say I these things *as*^a a man?
 10: 18. Behold Israel *after*^a the flesh:
 11: 4. having (his) head covered, (lit. *over*^s his head)
 12: 8. *by*^a the same Spirit;
 31. shew I unto you a more excellent way.
 (lit. *according to*^a excellence)
 14: 27. (let it be) *by*^a two,
 31. may all prophesy one *by*^a one,
 40. be done decently and *in*^a order.
 15: 3. died for our sins *according to*^a the scriptures;
 4. *according to*^a the scriptures:
 15. we have testified of^s God
 31. I die daily.
 32. If *after*^a the manner of^a men
 16: 2. *Upon*^a the first (day) of the
 19. the church that is *in*^a their house.
 2Co. 1: 8. we were pressed *(*^aout of measure,
 17. do I purpose *according to*^a the flesh,
 4: 13. *according as*^a it is written,
 17. a far more exceeding (and) (lit. *as to*^a excess unto excess)
 5: 16. know we no man *after*^a the flesh: yea,
 though we have known Christ *after*^a the flesh,
 7: 9. were made sorry *after*^a a godly manner,
 10. For godly^a sorrow worketh
 11. ye sorrowed *after*^a a godly sort,
 8: 2. their deep poverty (lit. *according to*^a depth) abounded
 3. For *to*^a (their) power,
 8. I speak not *by*^a commandment,
 10: 1. who is^a presence (am) base
 2. as if we walked *according to*^a the flesh.

- 2Co. 10: 3. we do not war *after*^a the flesh:
 5. exalteth itself *against*^s the knowledge
 7. *after*^a the outward appearance?
 13. but *according to*^a the measure
 15. *according to*^a our rule
 11: 15. *according to*^a their works.
 17. I speak (it) not *after*^a the Lord,
 18. that many glory *after*^a the flesh,
 21. speak *as concerning*^a reproach,
 28. that which cometh upon me daily^a,
 13: 8. we can do nothing *against*^s the truth,
 10. *according to*^a the power which
 Gal. 1: 4. *according to*^a the will of God
 11. preached of me is not *after*^a man.
 13. how that beyond measure I (lit. *according to*^a excess)
 2: 2. I went up *by*^a revelation,
 — but privately^a to them which
 11. I withstood him *to*^a the face,
 3: 1. *before*^a whose eyes Jesus Christ
 15. I speak *after*^a the manner of^a men;
 21. (Is) the law then *against*^s the promises
 29. heirs *according to*^a the promise.
 4: 23. was born *after*^a the flesh;
 28. Now we, brethren, *as*^a Isaac was,
 29. he that was born *after*^a the flesh persecuted him (that was born) *after*^a
 5: 17. the flesh lusteth *against*^s the Spirit, and the Spirit *against*^s the flesh:
 23. *against*^s such there is no law.
 Eph. 1: 5. *according to*^a the good pleasure
 7. *according to*^a the riches of his grace;
 9. *according to*^a his good pleasure
 11. *according to*^a the purpose of him who worketh all things *after*^a the
 15. after I heard of your faith (lit. *among*^a you)
 19. *according to*^a the working of his
 2: 2. *according to*^a the course of this world, *according to*^a the prince of the power
 3: 3. How that *by*^a revelation he
 7. *according to*^a the gift of the grace of God given unto me *by*^a the effectual
 11. *According to*^a the eternal purpose
 16. *according to*^a the riches of his glory,
 20. *according to*^a the power that
 4: 7. grace *according to*^a the measure
 16. *according to*^a the effectual
 22. *concerning*^a the former conversation — *according to*^a the deceitful lusts;
 24. which *after*^a God is created
 5: 33. let every one of you in (lit. *by*^a one)
 6: 5. *according to*^a the flesh,
 6. Not *with*^s eyeservice, as menpleasers;
 21. that ye also may know my affairs, (lit. the things *with*^s me)
 Phi. 1: 12. the things (which happened) *unto*^a me
 20. *According to*^a my earnest expectation
 2: 3. (Let) nothing (be done) *through*^a strife
 3: 5. *as touching*^a the law, a Pharisee;
 6. *Concerning*^a zeal, persecuting the church; *touching*^a the righteousness which
 14. I press *toward*^a the mark
 21. *according to*^a the working whereby
 4: 11. Not that I speak *in respect of*^a want:
 19. *according to*^a his riches in glory
 Col. 1: 11. *according to*^a his glorious power,
 25. *according to*^a the dispensation
 29. striving *according to*^a his working,
 2: 8. *after*^a the tradition of men, *after*^a the rudiments of the world, and not *after*^a Christ.

- Col. 2:14. of ordinances that was *against* us,
22. *after* the commandments and
3:10. *after* the image of him that
20. obey (your) parents *in* all things:
22. Servants, obey *in* all things (your) masters
according to the flesh;
4: 7. All my state shall Tychicus (lit. all the
things *concerning* me)
15. the church which is *in* his house.
2Th. 1:12. *according to* the grace of our God
2: 3. Let no man deceive you *by* any means:
9. is *after* the working of Satan
3: 6. and not *after* the tradition
1Ti. 1: 1. *by* the commandment of God
11. *According to* the glorious gospel
18. *according to* the prophecies
5:19. *Against* an elder receive not
21. doing nothing *by* partiality.
6: 3. which is *according to* godliness;
2Ti. 1: 1. *according to* the promise of
8. *according to* the power of God;
9. not *according to* our works, but *according*
to his own purpose
2: 8. *according to* my gospel:
4: 1. and the dead *at* his appearing and
3. but *after* their own lusts
14. *according to* his works:
Tit. 1: 1. *according to* the faith of God's
— the truth which is *after* godliness;
3. *according to* the commandment
4. own son *after* the common faith:
5. ordain elders in *every* city,
9. *as* he hath been taught,
3: 5. but *according to* his mercy
7. *according to* the hope of
Philem. 2. and to the church *in* thy house:
14. be as it were *of* necessity, but willingly.*
Heb 1:10. And, Thou, Lord, *in* the beginning
2: 4. *according to* his own will?
17. Wherefore *in* all things it
3: 3. *inasmuch* as he who hath
8. *in* the day of temptation in
15. exhort one another daily,*
4:15. but was *in* all points tempted *like* as*
5: 6. *after* the order of Melchisedec.
10. an high priest *after* the order of
6:13. because he could swear *by* no greater,
he swore *by* himself,
16. men verily swear *by* the greater:
20. *after* the order of Melchisedec.
7: 5. *according to* the law,
11. rise *after* the order of Melchisedec, and
not be called *after* the order of Aaron?
15. *after* the similitude of Melchisedec
16. not *after* the law of a carnal command-
ment, but *after* the power of an
17. *after* the order of Melchisedec.
20. And *inasmuch* as not without
21. *after* the order of Melchisedec:
22. *By* so much was Jesus made
27. Who needeth not daily,*
8: 4. gifts *according to* the law:
5. *according to* the pattern
9. Not *according to* the covenant
9: 5. cannot now speak particularly,*
9. *in* which were offered
— *as pertaining to* the conscience;
19. *according to* the law,
22. almost all things are *by* the law
25. as the high priest entereth...every year
(lit. *by* year)
27. And as (lit. And *inasmuch* as) it is

- Heb 10: 1. offered year *by* year
3. (made) of sins *every* year.
8. offered *by* the law;
11. every priest standeth daily*
11: 7. which is *by* faith.
13. These all died *in* faith,
12:10. chastened (us) *after* their own
Jas. 2: 8. *according to* the scripture,
17. is dead, being alone. (lit. *by* itself)
3: 9. *after* the similitude of God.
14. and lie not *against* the truth.
5: 9. Grudge not one *against* another,
1Pet. 1: 2. Elect *according to* the foreknowledge
3. *according to* his abundant mercy
15. But *as* he which hath called
17. judgeth *according to* every man's
2:11. which war *against* the soul;
3: 7. *according to* knowledge, giving
4: 6. judged *according to* men in the flesh, but
live *according to* God
14. on their part he is evil spoken of, but on
your part he is glorified.
19. that suffer *according to* the will
2Pet. 2:11. accusation *against* them
3: 3. walking *after* their own lusts,
13. we, *according to* his promise,
15. *according to* the wisdom
1Joh. 5:14. any thing *according to* his will,
2Joh. 6. we walk *after* his commandments.
3Joh. 14. Greet the friends *by* name.
Jude 15. To execute judgment upon all,
— ungodly sinners have spoken *against* it
16. walking *after* their own lusts;
18. who should walk *after* their own
Rev. 2: 4. I have (somewhat) *against* thee,
14. I have a few things *against* thee,
20. I have a few things *against* thee,
23. *according to* your works,
4: 8. the four beasts had each of them (lit.
each *by* itself)
12: 7. fought *against* the dragon;
18: 6. *according to* her works:
20:12. *according to* their works.
13. *according to* their works.
22: 2. yielded her fruit *every* month:
See also καθ' εἰς and καθ' ἑμῶν.

καταβαίω, katabaino.

- Mat. 3:16. *descending* like a dove,
7:25. And the rain *descended*,
27. the rain *descended*, and the floods
8: 1. When he was come down from the
14:29. And when Peter was come down out
17: 9. as they came down from the mountain,
24:17. Let him which is on the housetop not
come down to
27:40. come down from the cross.
42. let him now come down from the
28: 2. for the angel of the Lord *descended*
Mar 1:10. the Spirit like a dove *descending*
3:22. the scribes which came down from
9: 9. as they came down from the
13:15. let him that is on the housetop not go
down into the house,
15:30. come down from the cross.
32. Let Christ the King of Israel *descend* now
Lu. 2:51. And he went down with them,
3:22. the Holy Ghost *descended* in a
6:17. And he came down with them, and
8:23. and there came down a storm

- Lu. 9:54. wilt thou that we command fire to come down
- 10:30. (man) went down from Jerusalem
31. by chance there came down a
- 17:31. let him not come down to take it
- 18:14. this man went down to his house
- 19: 5. make haste, and come down; for to day
6. he made haste, and came down,
22:44. great drops of blood falling down
- Joh. 1:32. I saw the Spirit descending
33. thou shalt see the Spirit descending,
51(52). ascending and descending upon the
- 2:12. he went down to Capernaum,
3:13. but he that came down from
4:47. that he would come down,
49. come down ere my child die.
51. And as he was now going down,
5: 4. an angel went down at a
7. another steppeth down before me.
- 6:16. his disciples went down unto
33. is he which cometh down from
38. For I came down from heaven,
41. the bread which came down from heaven.
42. I came down from heaven?
50. the bread which cometh down from
51. the living bread which came down from
58. This is that bread which came down
- Acts 7:15. So Jacob went down into Egypt,
34. and am come down to deliver
- 8:15. when they were come down,
26. unto the way that goeth down from
38. they went down both into the
- 10:11. a certain vessel descending
20. get thee down, and go with them,
21. Then Peter went down
- 11: 5. A certain vessel descend,
14:11. The gods are come down
25. they went down into Attalia:
16: 8. came down to Troas.
18:22. he went down to Antioch.
20:10. And Paul went down, and fell on him,
23:10. commanded the soldiers to go down, and
24: 1. Ananias the high priest descended
22. the chief captain shall come down,
25: 6. he went down unto Cæsarea;
7. the Jews which came down
- Ro. 10: 7. Or, Who shall descend into
- Eph. 4: 9. but that he also descended first
10. He that descended is the same
- 1Th. 4:16. For the Lord himself shall descend
- Jas. 1:17. and cometh down from the Father
- Rev. 3:12. new Jerusalem, which cometh down out of heaven
10: 1. I saw another mighty angel come down
12:12. the devil is come down unto you,
13:13. he maketh fire come down
16:21. there fell upon men a great hail
18: 1. I saw another angel come down
20: 1. I saw an angel come down
9. and fire came down from God
21: 2. the holy city, new Jerusalem, coming down
10. the holy Jerusalem, descending out of heaven from God,

καταβάλλω, *kataballo*.

- 2Co. 4: 9. cast down, but not destroyed;
Heb. 6: 1. not laying again the foundation
Rev.12:10. the accuser of our brethren is cast down,

καταβαρέω, *katabareo*.

- 2Co.12:16. I did not burden you:

κατάβασις, *katabasis*.

- Lu. 19:37. at the descent of the mount of Olives,

καταβιβάζομαι, *katabibazomai*.

- Mat.11:23. shalt be brought down to hell:
Lu. 10:15. shalt be thrust down to hell.

καταβολή, *katabolee*.

- Mat.13:35. secret from the foundation of the
25:34. from the foundation of the world:
Lu. 11:50. which was shed from the foundation
Joh.17:24. thou lovedst me before the foundation
Eph. 1: 4. chosen us in him before the foundation
Heb. 4: 3. works were finished from the foundation
9:26. often have suffered since the foundation
11:11. received strength to conceive seed,
1Pet.1:20. foreordained before the foundation
Rev.13: 8. the Lamb slain from the foundation
17: 8. book of life from the foundation of the

καταβραβεύω, *katabrabuo*.

- Col. 2:18. Let no man beguile you of your reward

καταγγελεύς, *katangelus*.

- Acts17:18. He seemeth to be a setter forth of strange gods:

καταγγέλλω, *katangelo*.

- Acts 4: 2. preached through Jesus the resurrection
13: 5. they preached the word of God
38. through this man is preached unto you the forgiveness of sins:
15:36. where we have preached the word
16:17. which shew unto us the way of
21. And teach customs, which are
17: 3. Jesus, whom I preach unto you, is
13. the word of God was preached of Paul
23. him declare I unto you.
26:23. and should shew light unto
- Ro. 1: 8. your faith is spoken of throughout
- 1Co. 2. 1. declaring unto you the testimony
9:14. they which preach the gospel
11:26. ye do shew the Lord's death
- Phi. 1:16. The one preach Christ of contention,
18. or in truth, Christ is preached;
Col. 1:28. Whom we preach, warning

καταγελάω, *katagelao*.

- Mat. 9:24. they laughed him to scorn.
Mar. 5:40. they laughed him to scorn.
Lu. 8:53. they laughed him to scorn,

καταγινώσκω, *kataginōsko*.

Gal. 2:11. because he was to be *blamed*.
 1Joh.3:20. For if our heart *condemns* us,
 21. if our heart *condemns* us not,

κατάγνυμι, *katagnumi*.

Mat.12:20. A bruised reed *shall* he not *break*,
 Joh.19:31. that their legs *might be broken*,
 32. and *brake* the legs of the first,
 33. they *brake* not his legs:

κατάγω, *katago*.

Lu. 5:11. when they *had brought* their ships to land,
 Acts 9:30. they *brought* him down to Cæsarea,
 21: 3. into Syria, and *landed* at Tyre:
 22:30. *brought* Paul down, and set
 23:15. that he *bring* him down unto you
 20. that thou *wouldest bring* down Paul
 28. I *brought* him forth into their
 27: 3. the next (day) we *touched* at Sidon.
 28:12. And *landing* at Syracuse, we
 Ro. 10: 6. that is, to *bring* Christ down

καταγωνίζομαι, *katagonizomai*.

Heb 11:33. Who through faith *subdued* kingdoms,

καταδέω, *katadeo*.

Lu. 10:34. and *bound* up his wounds,

κατάδηλος, *katudeelos*.

Heb. 7:15. it is yet far more *evident* :

καταδικάζω, *katadikazo*.

Mat.12: 7. ye would not *have condemned* the guiltless.
 37. by thy words thou *shalt be condemned*.
 Lu. 6:37. *condemn* not, and ye *shall not be condemned*:
 Jas. 5: 6. Ye *have condemned* (and) killed the just;

καταδιώκω, *katadiōho*.

Mar. 1:36. Simon and they that were with him
followed after him.

καταδουλώω, *katadouloō*.

2Co.11:20. if a man *bring* you into *bondage*,
 Gal. 2: 4. that they *might bring* us into *bondage* :

καταδρέμω see κατατρέχω.

καταδυναστεύω, *katadunastēō*.

Acts10:38. healing all *that were oppressed* of the devil ;
 Jas. 2: 6. Do not rich men *oppress* you,

καταισχύνω, *kataiskuno*.

Lu. 13:17. all his adversaries *were ashamed* :
 Ro. 5: 5. hope *maketh* not *ashamed* ;
 9:33. believeth on him *shall not be ashamed*.
 10:11. on him *shall not be ashamed*.
 1Co. 1:27. to *confound* the wise ;
 — to *confound* the things which
 11: 4. head covered, *dishonoureth* his head.
 5. uncovered *dishonoureth* her head:
 22. and *shame* them that have not ?
 2Co. 7:14. I am not *ashamed* ;
 9: 4. we...*should be ashamed* in this
 1Pet. 2: 6. *shall not be confounded*.
 3:16. they *may be ashamed* that

κατακαίω, *katakaio*.

Mat 3:12. but he *will burn* up the chaff
 13:30. bind them in bundles to *burn*
 40. the tares are gathered and *burned*
 Lu. 3:17. but the chaff he *will burn* with
 Acts19:19. and *burned* them before all
 1Co. 3:15. If any man's work *shall be burned*,
 Heb 13:11. *are burned* without the camp.
 2Pet.3:10. and the works that are therein *shall be*
burned up.
 Rev. 8: 7. the third part of trees was *burnt* up, and
 all green grass was *burnt* up.
 17:16. and *burn* her with fire.
 18: 8. she *shall be utterly burned* with fire:

κατακαλύπτομαι, *katakaluptomai*.

1Co.11: 6. For if the woman be not *covered*,
 — *let her be covered*.
 7. ought not to *cover* (his) head,

κατακαυχάομαι, *katakauchaomai*.

Ro. 11:18. *Boast* not against the branches. But if
 thou *boast*, thou *harest* not
 Jas. 2:18. and mercy *rejoiceth* against
 3:14. *glory* not, and lie not against the truth.

κατάκειμαι, *katakimai*.

Mar 1:30. Simon's wife's mother *lay* sick
 2: 4. wherein the sick of the palsy *lay*.
 15. as Jesus *sat at meat* in his
 14: 3. as he *sat at meat*, there came a woman
 Lu. 5:25. took up that whereon he *lay*,
 29. and of others *that sat* down with them.
 Joh. 5: 3. In these *lay* a great multitude
 6. When Jesus saw him *lie*,
 Acts 9:33. Æneas, *which had kept* his bed eight
 28: 8. that the father of Publius *lay* sick
 1Co. 8:10. *sit at meat* in the idol's temple,

κατακλάω or κατακλάζω, *kataklao* or
kataklazo.

Mar 6:41. and *brake* the loaves,
 Lu. 9:16. he blessed them, and *brake*,

κατακλείω, *katakleo*.

Lu. 3:20. that he *shut up* John in prison.
Acts 26:10. saints *did I shut up* in prison,

κατακληροδοτέω, *katakleirototeo*.

Acts 13:19. he *divided* their land to them by lot.

κατακλίνω, *kataklino*.

Lu. 9:14. *Make them sit down* by fifties
14: 8. *sit not down* in the highest
24:30. as he *sat at meat* with them,

κατακλύζομαι, *katakluzomai*.

2Pet. 3: 6. *being overflowed* with water,

κατακλυσμός, *kataklusmos*.

Mat 24:38. before the *flood* they were eating
39: until the *flood* came,
Lu. 17:27. and the *flood* came, and destroyed
2Pet. 2: 5. bringing in the *flood* upon the world

κατακολουθίω, *katakoloutheo*.

Lu. 23:55. the women also, which... *followed after*, and
beheld the sepulchre,
Acts 16:17. The same *followed* Paul and us, and cried,

κατακόπτω, *katakopto*.

Mar 5: 5. *cutting* himself with stones.

κατακρημνίζω, *katakreemnizo*.

Lu. 4:29. that they might *cast him down headlong*.

κατάκριμα, *katakrima*.

Ro. 5:16. judgment (was) by one to *condemnation*,
18. upon all men to *condemnation*;
8: 1. now no *condemnation* to them which are
in Christ Jesus,

κατακρίνω, *katakrino*.

Mat 12:41. and *shall condemn* it:
42. and *shall condemn* it:
20:18. they *shall condemn* him to death,
27: 3. when he saw that he was *condemned*,
Mar 10:33. they *shall condemn* him to death,
14:64. they all *condemned* him to be
16:16. believeth not *shall be damned*.
Lu. 11:31. this generation, and *condemn* them:
32. and *shall condemn* it:
Joh. 8:10. *hath* no man *condemned* thee?
11. Neither *do I condemn* thee:
Ro. 2: 1. another, thou *condemnest* thyself;
8: 3. *condemned* sin in the flesh:
34. Who (is) he that *condemneth* ?

Ro. 14:23. he that doubteth *is damned* if
1Co. 11:32. that we *should not be condemned* with the
Heb 11: 7. by the which he *condemned* the world,
Jas. 5: 9. lest ye *be condemned* :
2Pet. 2: 6. *condemned* (them) with an overthrow,

κατάκρισις, *katakrisis*.

2Co. 3: 9. ministration of *condemnation* (be) glory,
7: 3. I speak not (this) to *condemn* (you):

κατακυριεύω, *katakurioo*.

Mat 20:25. princes of the Gentiles *exercise dominion*
over them,
Mar 10:42. *exercise lordship* over them ;
Acts 19:16. *overcame* them, and prevailed against
1Pet. 5: 3. Neither as *being lords over* (God's)

καταλάλω, *katalaleo*.

Jas. 4:11. *Speak not evil* one of another, brethren.
He that *speaketh evil* of (his)
— *speaketh evil* of the law,
1Pet. 2:12. they *speak against* you as evildoers,
3:16. whereas they *speak evil* of you,

καταλαλιά, *katalalia*.

2Co. 12:20. *strifes, backbitings, whisperings,*
1Pet. 2: 1. *envies, and all evil speakings,*

κατάλαος, *katalalos*.

Ro. 1:30. *Backbiters, haters* of God,

καταλαμβάνω, *katalambano*.

Mar 9:18. wheresoever he *taketh* him,
Joh. 1: 5. the darkness *comprehended* it not.
8: 3. a woman *taken* in adultery ;
4. this woman *was taken* in adultery,
12:35. lest darkness *come upon* you:
Acts 4:13. and *perceived* that they were unlearned
10:34. I *perceive* that God is no respecter
25:25. But *when I found* that he had
Ro. 9:30. *have attained* to righteousness,
1Co. 9:24. So run, that ye *may obtain*.
Eph. 3:18. able to *comprehend* with all saints
Phi. 3:12. if that I *may apprehend* that for which also
I *am apprehended*
13. I count not myself to *have apprehended* :
1Th. 5: 4. *should overtake* you as a thief.

καταλέγομαι, *katalegomai*.

1Ti. 5: 9. *Let not* a widow be *taken into* the number

κατάλειμμα, *kataleimma*.

Ro. 9:27. a *remnant* shall be saved:

καταλείπω, *kataliŕpo.*

- Mat. 4:13. And *leaving* Nazareth, he came
 16: 4. And he *left* them, and departed.
 19: 5. For this cause *shall* a man *leave*
 21:17. he *left* them, and went out of the city
 Mar 10: 7. For this cause *shall* a man *leave*
 12:19. If a man's brother die, and *leave* (his)
 14:52. And he *left* the linen cloth, and fled
 Lu. 5:28. And he *left* all, rose up, and
 10:40. that my sister *hath left* me to serve
 15: 4. *doth not leave* the ninety and nine
 20:31. and they *left* no children,
 Joh. 8: 9. and Jesus *was left* alone,
 Acts 2:31. that his soul *was not left* in hell,
 6: 2. that we should *leave* the word of God, and
 serve tables.
 18:19. and *left* them there:
 21: 3. we *left* it on the left hand, and
 24:27. Jews a pleasure, *left* Paul bound.
 25:14. a certain man *left* in bonds
 Ro. 11: 4. I *have reserved* to myself
 Eph. 5:31. *shall* a man *leave* his father
 1Th. 3: 1. we thought it good *to be left* at Athens
 Tit. 1: 5. For this cause *left* I thee in
 Heb 4: 1. lest, a promise *being left* (us)
 11:27. By faith he *forsook* Egypt,
 2Pet.2:15. *Which have forsaken* the right way, and are
 gone astray,

καταλιθάζω, *katalithazo.*

- Lu. 20: 6. all the people *will stone* us:

καταλλαγῆ, *katalagee.*

- Ro. 5:11. by whom we have now received the *atone-*
ment. (lit. *reconciliation*)
 11:15. the *reconciling* of the world,
 2Co. 5:18. the ministry of *reconciliation* ;
 19. the word of *reconciliation*.

καταλλάσσω, *katallasso.*

- Ro. 5:10. we *were reconciled* to God
 — *being reconciled*, we shall
 1Co. 7:11. let her remain unmarried, or *be reconciled*
 to (her) husband;
 2Co. 5:18. of God, *who hath reconciled* us to himself
 by Jesus Christ,
 19. *reconciling* the world unto himself,
 20. *be ye reconciled* to God.

κατάλοιπος, *kataloipos.*

- Acts15:17. That the *residue* of men might seek after

κατάλυμα, *kataluma.*

- Mar 14:14. Where is the *guestchamber*,
 Lu. 2: 7. no room for them in the *inn*.
 22:11. Where is the *guestchamber*,

καταλύω, *kataluo.*

- Mat. 5:17. Think not that I am come *to destroy* the

- Mat. 5:17. I am not come *to destroy*, but to fulfil.
 24: 2. that *shall not be thrown down*.
 26:61. I am able *to destroy* the temple
 27:40. Thou *that destroyest* the temple,
 Mar 13: 2. that *shall not be thrown down*.
 14:58. I *will destroy* this temple
 15:29. Ah, thou *that destroyest* the temple,
 Lu. 9:12. and *ledge*, and get victuals:
 19: 7. gone *to be guest* with a man that is a
 21: 6. that *shall not be thrown down*.
 Acts 5:33. *be of men, it will come to naught* :
 39. if it be of God, ye cannot *overthrow* it ;
 6:14. Jesus of Nazareth *shall destroy* this
 Ro. 14:20. For meat *destroy* not the work
 2Co. 5: 1. of (this) tabernacle *were dissolved*,
 Gal. 2:18. the things which I *destroyed*,

καταμανθάνω, *katamanthano.*

- Mat. 6:28. Consider the lilies of the field,

καταμαρτυρέω, *katamartureo.*

- Mat.26:62. what (is it which) these *witness against*
 thee?
 27:13. how many things they *witness against*
 Mar 14:60. (which) these *witness against* thee?
 15: 4. they *witness against* thee.

καταμένω, *katameno.*

- Acts 1:13. where abode both Peter, and James, (lit.
 were *abiding*)

καταμόνας, *katamonas.*

- Mar 4:10. And when he was *alone*,
 Lu. 9:18. as he was *alone* praying,

κατανάθεμα, *katanathema.*

- Rev.23: 3. there shall be no more *curse* :

καταναθεματίζω, *katanathematizo.*

- Mat.26:74. Then began he *to curse* and to swear,

καταναλίσκω, *katanalisko.*

- Heb 12:29. For our God (is) a *consuming* fire.

καταναρκέω, *katanarkeo.*

- 2Co.11: 9(8). I *was chargeable* to no man:
 12:13. that I myself *was not burdensome* to you?
 14. I *will not be burdensome* to you:

κατανεύω, *kataneuo.*

- Lu. 5: 7. they *beckoned* unto (their) partners,

κατανοέω, katanoo.

- Mat. 7: 3. but *considerest* not the beam
 Lu. 6:41. but *perceivest* not the beam
 12:24. *Consider* the ravens: for they
 27. *Consider* the lilies how they grow:
 20:23. he *perceived* their craftiness, and said
 Acts 7:31. and as he drew near to *behold* (it),
 32. and durst not *behold*.
 11: 6. I *considered*, and saw fourfooted
 27:39. they *discovered* a certain creek
 Ro. 4:19. he *considered* not his own body
 Heb 3: 1. *consider* the apostle and high priest
 10:24. *let us consider* one another
 Jas. 1:23. like unto a man *beholding* his natural face
 24. For he *beholdeth* himself, and goeth

καταντάω, katantao.

- Acts16: 1. Then *came* he to Derbe and Lystra:
 18:19. And he *came* to Ephesus,
 24. mighty in the scriptures, *came* to Ephesus.
 20:15. *came* the next (day) over against Chios;
 21: 7. we *came* to Ptolemais,
 25:13. Agrippa and Bernice *came* unto Cæsarea
 26: 7. serving (God) day and night, hope to *come*.
 27:12. by any means they might *attain* to Phenice,
 (and)
 28:13. and *came* to Rhegium:
 1Co.10:11. upon whom the ends of the world *are come*.
 14:36. *came* it unto you only?
 Eph. 4:13. Till we all *come* in the unity
 Phi. 3:11. If by any means I *might attain* unto

κατάνυξις, katanurixis.

- Ro. 11: 8. God hath given them the spirit of *slumber*,

κατανύσσω, katanusso.

- Acts 2:37. they were *pricked* in their heart,

καταξιδόμαι, kataxiodomai.

- Lu. 20:35. which shall be *accounted worthy* to obtain
 21:36. that ye may be *accounted worthy* to escape
 Acts 5:41. that they were *counted worthy* to suffer
 2Th. 1: 5. that ye may be *counted worthy* of

καταπατέω, katapateo.

- Mat. 5:13. and to be *trodden under foot* of men.
 7: 6. lest they *trample* them under their feet,
 Lu. 8: 5. and it was *trodden down*,
 12: 1. that they *trod* one upon another,
 Heb 10:29. who hath *trodden under foot* the Son of God,

κατάκλισις, katarapsis.

- Acts 7:49. what (is) the place of my *rest* ?
 Heb. 3:11. They shall not enter into my *rest*.
 18. they should not enter into his *rest*,
 4: 1. of entering into his *rest*,
 3. do enter into *rest*,
 — if they shall enter into my *rest* :

- Heb. 4:5. If they shall enter into my *rest*.
 10. he that is entered into his *rest*,
 11. to enter into that *rest*,

καταπαύω, katapauo.

- Acts14:18. scarce *restrained* they the people,
 Heb. 4: 4. And God *did rest* the seventh day
 8. if Jesus *had given* them *rest*,
 10. he also *hath ceased* from his own works,

καταπέτασμα, katapetasma.

- Mat.27:51. behold, the *veil* of the temple was rent
 Mar 15:38. And the *veil* of the temple was rent
 Lu. 23:45. and the *veil* of the temple was rent
 Heb. 6:19. into that within the *veil*;
 9: 3. And after the second *veil*,
 10:20. through the *veil*, that is to say, his flesh;

καταπίνω, katapino.

- Mat.23:24. and *swallow* a camel.
 1Co.15:54. Death is *swallowed up* in victory.
 2Co. 2: 7. *should be swallowed up* with overmuch
 5: 4. *might be swallowed up* of life.
 Heb 11:29. assaying to do *were drowned*.
 1Pet. 5: 8. seeking whom he may *devour* :
 Rev.12:16. and *swallowed up* the flood which

καταπίπτω, katapipto.

- Acts26:14. *when* we were all *fallen* to the earth,
 28: 6. or *fallen down* dead suddenly:

καταπλέω, katapleo.

- Lu. 8:26. And they *arrived* at the country

καταπονέομαι, kataponomai.

- Acts 7:24. avenged him *that was oppressed*,
 2Pet.2: 7. *veiled* with the filthy conversation

καταποντίζομαι, katapontizomai.

- Mat.14:30. and beginning to *sink*,
 18: 6. and (that) he *were drowned* in the

κατάρα, katarai.

- Gal. 3:10. are under the *curse* :
 13. hath redeemed us from the *curse* of the
 law, being made a *curse* for us:
 Heb. 6: 8. *nigh unto cursing* ; whose end
 Jas. 3:10. proceedeth blessing and *cursing*.
 2Pet.2:14. *cursed* children: (lit. children of *curse*)

καταράομαι, katarasomai.

- Mat. 5:44. bless them *that curse* you,
 25:41. Depart from me, ye *cursed*,

Mar 11:21. the fig tree which thou *cursest*
 Lu. 6:28. Bless them *that curse* you,
 Ro. 12:14. bless, and *curse* not.
 Jas. 3: 9. and therewith *curse* we men,

καταργέω, *katargeo.*

Lu. 13: 7. why *cumbereth* it the ground?
 Ro. 3: 3. *shall* their unbelief *make* the faith of God *without effect*?
 31. *Do* we then *make void* the law
 4:14. and the promise *made of none effect*;
 6: 6. the body of sin *might be destroyed*,
 7: 2. she is *loosed* from the law of
 6. now we are *delivered* from the law,
 1Co. 1:28. to *bring to nought* things that are:
 2: 6. of the princes of this world, *that come to nought* :
 6:13. God *shall destroy* both it and them.
 13: 8. prophecies, they *shall fail* ;
 — knowledge, it *shall vanish away*.
 10. is in part *shall be done away*.
 11. I *put away* childish things.
 15:24. when he *shall have put down*
 26. The last enemy (that) *shall be destroyed*
 2Co. 3: 7. *which* (glory) *was to be done away* :
 11. if that *which is done away*
 13. to the end of that *which is abolished* :
 14. *which* (vail) *is done away* in Christ.
 Gal. 3:17. that it should *make* the promise of none *effect*.
 5: 4. Christ *is become of no effect* unto you, (lit. ye are ceased from Christ)
 11. then *is the offence of the cross ceased*.
 Eph. 2:15. *Having abolished* in his flesh
 2Th. 2: 8. and *shall destroy* with the brightness of his coming :
 2Ti. 1:10. Christ, *who hath abolished* death,
 Heb. 2:14. that through death he *might destroy* him

καταριθμέομαι, *katarithmeomai.*

Acts 1:17. he was numbered with us,

καταρτιζω, *katartizo.*

Mat. 4:21. *mending* their nets ;
 21:16. thou *hast perfected* praise ?
 Mar 1:19. in the ship *mending* their nets.
 Lu. 6:40. every one that *is perfect* shall be
 Ro. 9:22. vessels of wrath *fitted* to destruction:
 1Co. 1:10. but (that) ye be *perfectly joined together*
 2Co.13:11. *Be perfect*, be of good comfort,
 Gal. 6: 1. *restore* such an one in the spirit of
 1Th. 3:10. and might *perfect* that which is
 Heb 10: 5. a body *hast* thou *prepared* me :
 11: 3. the worlds *were framed* by the word
 13:21. *Make* you *perfect* in every good work
 1Pet. 5:10. *make* you *perfect*, stablish,

κατάρτισις, *katartisis.*

2Co.13: 9. we wish, (even) your *perfection*.

καταρτισμός, *katartismos.*

Eph. 4:12. For the *perfecting* of the saints,

κατασεύω, *kataseio.*

Acts 12:17. *beckoning* unto them with the hand
 13:16. and *beckoning* with (his) hand
 19:33. Alexander *beckoned* with the hand, and
 21:40. and *beckoned* with the hand

κατασκάπτω, *katashapto.*

Acts 15:16. I will build again the ruins thereof,
 Ro. 11: 3. they have...and *digged down* thine altars;

κατασκευάζω, *kataskuazo.*

Mat 11:10. which *shall prepare* thy way
 Mar 1: 2. which *shall prepare* thy way
 Lu. 1:17. a people *prepared* for the Lord.
 7:27. which *shall prepare* thy way
 Heb 3: 3. as he *who hath builded* the house
 4. every house *is builded* by some (man);
 but he *that built* all things (is) God.
 9: 2. there was a tabernacle *made* ;
 6. *when* these things *were thus ordained*,
 11: 7. *prepared* an ark to the saving
 1Pet. 3:20. *while* the ark *was a preparing*,

κατασκηνόω, *katashenoō.*

Mat 13:32. come and *lodge* in the branches
 Mar 4:32. so that the fowls of the air may *lodge*
 Lu. 13:19. the fowls of the air *lodged* : in the
 Acts 2:26. my flesh *shall rest* in hope:

κατασκήνωσις, *katashenenōsis.*

Mat. 8:20. the birds of the air (have) *nests* ;
 Lu. 9:58. and birds of the air (have) *nests* ;

κατασκιάζω, *katashiazō.*

Heb 9: 5. glory *shadowing* the mercyseat ;

κατασκοπέω, *katashopeo.*

Gal. 2: 4. *privily to spy out* our liberty

κατάσκοπος, *katashopos.*

Heb 11:31. when she had received the *spies*

κατασοφίζομαι, *katasophizomai.*

Acts 7:19. The same *dealt subtilly* with our

καταστέλλω, *katastello.*

Acts 19:35. when the townclerk had *appeased*
 36. ye ought to be *quiet*.

κατάστημα, *katasteema.*

Tit. 2: 3. that (they be) *in behaviour* as becometh

καταστολή, *katastolee*.

1Ti. 2: 9. adorn themselves in modest apparel,

καταστρέφω, *katastrepho*.

Mat 21: 12. and overthrew the tables
Mar 11: 15. and overthrew the tables

καταστηνιάζω, *katastreniazo*.

1Ti. 5: 11. have begun to war wanton against Christ,

καταστροφή, *katastrophē*.

2Ti. 2: 14. to the subverting of the hearers.
2Pet. 2: 6. condemned (them) with an overthrow,

καταστρώννυμι, *katastronnumi*.

1Co. 10: 5. they were overthrown in the wilderness.

κατασύρω, *hatasuro*.

Lu. 12: 58. lest he hale thee to the judge,

κατασφάττω, *hatasphatto*.

Lu. 19: 27. and slay (them) before me.

κατασφραγίζομαι, *hatasphragizomai*.

Rev 5: 1. sealed with seven seals.

κατάσχεσις, *katashesis*.

Acts 7: 5. give it to him for a possession,
45. into the possession of the Gentiles,

κατατίθημι, *katatitheemi*.

Mar 15: 46. and laid him in a sepulchre
Acts 24: 27. willing to shew the Jews a pleasure,
25: 9. willing to do the Jews a pleasure,

κατατομή, *katatomee*.

Phi. 3: 2. beware of the concision.

κατατοξεύομαι, *katatoxiomai*.

Heb 12: 20. it shall be stoned, or thrust through with a dart:

κατατρέχω, *katatrecho*.

Acts 21: 32. and ran down unto them:

καταφάγω, *kataphago*.

Mat 13: 4. the fowls came and devoured them up:

Mar 4: 4. came and devoured it up.

Lu. 8: 5. the fowls of the air devoured it.

15: 30. which hath devoured thy living

Joh. 2: 17. The zeal of thine house hath eaten me up.

Rev 10: 9. Take (it), and eat it up:

10. I took the little book...and ate it up;

12: 4. for to devour her child as soon

20: 9. out of heaven, and devoured them.

καταφέρω, *kataphero*.

Acts 20: 9. being fallen into a deep sleep:

— he sunk down with sleep, and

26: 10. I gave my voice against (them).

καταφέρω, *kataphēro*.

Acts 14: 6. and fled unto Lystra and Derbe,

Heb 6: 18. who have fled for refuge to lay hold

καταφθίρω, *kataphthiro*.

2Ti. 3: 8. men of corrupt minds, (lit. corrupt (as to mind)

2Pet. 2: 12. and shall utterly perish in their own

καταφιλέω, *kataphileo*.

Mat 26: 49. Hail, master; and kissed him.

Mar 14: 45. Master, master; and kissed him.

Lu. 7: 38. and kissed his feet.

45. hath not ceased to kiss my feet.

15: 20. fell on his neck, and kissed him.

Acts 20: 37. fell on Paul's neck, and kissed him,

καταφρονέω, *kataphroneo*.

Mat. 6: 24. will hold to the one, and despise the other.

18: 10. that ye despise not one of these

Lu. 16: 13. and despise the other.

Ro. 2: 4. Or despisest thou the riches of

1Co. 11: 22. or despise ye the church of

1Ti. 4: 12. Let no man despise thy youth;

6: 2. let them not despise (them),

Heb 12: 2. despising the shame, and is

2Pet. 2: 10. and despise government.

καταφρονητής, *kataphronetees*.

Acts 13: 41. Behold, ye despisers, and wonder,

καταχέω, *katakeo*.

Mat. 26: 7. and poured it on his head,

Mar 14: 3. and poured (it) on his head.

καταχθόνιος, *katakhthonios*.

Phi. 2: 10. and (things) under the earth;

καταχράομαι, *katakraomai*.

1Co. 7: 31. that use this world, as not abusing (it):

9: 18. that I abuse not my power in

καταψύχω, *katapsuko*.

Lu. 16:24. in water, and cool my tongue;

κατείδωλος, *katēidos*.

Acts 17:16. the city wholly given to idolatry.

κατέναντι, *katenanti*.

Mar 11: 2. into the village over against you:
12:41. Jesus sat over against the treasury,
13: 3. over against the temple,
Lu. 19:30. Go ye into the village over against
Ro. 4:17. before him whom he believed,

κατενώπιον, *katenōpion*.

2Co. 2:17. in the sight of God speak we
12:19. we speak before God in Christ:
Eph. 1: 4. and without blame before him
Col. 1:22. unreprouvable in his sight:
Jude 24. faultless before the presence of his glory

κατεξουσιάζω, *katexousiazō*.

Mat. 20:25. exercise authority upon them.
Mar 10:42. exercise authority upon them.

κατεργάζομαι, *katergazomai*.

Ro. 1:27. working that which is unseemly,
2: 9. upon every soul of man that doeth evil,
4:15. the law worketh wrath:
5: 3. tribulation worketh patience;
7: 8. wrought in me all manner of
13. working death in me by that
15. For that which I do I allow not:
17. it is no more I that do it,
18. but (how) to perform that which is good
20. it is no more I that do it,
15:18. which Christ hath not wrought by me,
1Co. 5: 3. him that hath so done this deed,
2Co. 4:17. worketh for us a far more
5: 5. he that hath wrought us for
7:10. godly sorrow worketh repentance
— sorrow of the world worketh death.
11. what carefulness it wrought in you,
9:11. which causeth through us thanksgiving
12:12. the signs of an apostle were wrought
Eph. 6:13. and having done all, to stand
Phi. 2:12. work out your own salvation
Jas. 1: 3. trying of your faith worketh patience.
20. the wrath of man worketh not the righteousness of God.
1Pet. 4: 3. suffice us to have wrought the

κατέρχομαι, *katerkhomai*.

Lu. 4:31. And came down to Capernaum,
9:37. when they were come down from
Acts 8: 5. Philip went down to the city of
9:32. he came down also to the saints
11:27. came prophets from Jerusalem
12:19. he went down from Judæa

Acts 13: 4. departed unto Seleucia;

15: 1. certain men which came down from

18: 5. and Timotheus were come from

22. And when he had landed at

21:10. there came down from Judæa

27: 5. we came to Myra,

Jas. 3:15. This wisdom descendeth not from above,

καρσθίω, *katesthio*.

Mat. 23:14(13). ye devour widows' houses,
Mar 12:40. Which devour widows' houses,
Lu. 20:47. Which devour widows' houses,
2Co. 11:20. if a man devour (you),
Gal. 5:15. if ye bite and devour one another,
Rev. 11: 5. and devoureth their enemies:

κατευθύνω, *kateuthuno*.

Lu. 1:79. to guide our feet into the way
1Th. 3:11. direct our way unto you.
2Th. 3: 5. the Lord direct your hearts into the love of God,

κατεφίστημι, *katephisteemi*.

Acts 18:12. the Jews made insurrection with one accord against Paul,

κατέχω, *katecho*.

Mat. 21:38. let us seize on his inheritance.
Lu. 4:42. and stayed him, that he should not
8:15. having heard the word, keep (it),
14: 9. with shame to take the lowest
Joh. 5: 4. of whatsoever disease he had. (lit. he was held)
Acts 27:40. and made toward shore.
Ro. 1:18. who hold the truth in unrighteousness;
7: 6. being dead wherein we were held;
1Co. 7:30. as though they possessed not;
11: 2. and keep the ordinances, as I
15: 2. if ye keep in memory what I preached
2Co. 6:10. and (yet) possessing all things.
1Th. 5:21. hold fast that which is good.
2Th. 2: 6. ye know what withholdeth
7. only he who now letteth (will let),
Philern. 13. I would have retained with me,
Heb 3: 6. if we hold fast the confidence
14. if we hold the beginning of
10:23. Let us hold fast the profession

κατηγορέω, *kategoro*.

Mat. 12:10. that they might accuse him.
27:12. when he was accused of the
Mar 3: 2. that they might accuse him.
15: 3. the chief priests accused him of
Lu. 11:54. that they might accuse him.
23: 2. they began to accuse him,
10. and vehemently accused him.
14. whereof ye accuse him:
Joh. 5:45. Do not think that I will accuse
— there is (one) that accuseth you,
8: 6. that they might have to accuse him.
Acts 23:30. wherefore he was accused of the Jews,

Acts24: 2. Tertullus began to *accuse* (him),
8. whereof we *accuse* him.
13. whereof they now *accuse* me.
19. and *object*, if they had ought
25: 5. and *accuse* this man,
11. whereof these *accuse* me,
16. before that he *which is accused*
28:19. to *accuse* my nation of.
Ro. 2: 15. (their) thoughts the mean while *accusing*
Rev12:10. *which accused* them before our God

κατηγορία, *kategoria*.

Lu. 6: 7. an *accusation* against him.
Joh, 18:29. What *accusation* bring ye against
1Ti. 5:19. receive not an *accusation*,
Tit. 1: 6. not accused (lit. not under *accusation*) of
riot,

κατήγορος, *kategoros*.

Joh. 8:10. where are those thine *accusers* ?
Acts23:30. gave commandment to his *accusers*
35. when thine *accusers* are also come.
24: 8. Commanding his *accusers* to come
25:16. have the *accusers* face to face,
18. when the *accusers* stood up,
Rev12:10. for the *accuser* of our brethren is cast

κατήφεια, *katephēia*.

Jas. 4: 9. and (your) joy to *heaviness*.

κατηχέω, *katecheo*.

Lu. 1: 4. wherein thou *hast been instructed*.
Acts18:25. This man was *instructed* in the way of
21:21. they are *informed* of thee,
24. they were *informed* concerning thee,
Ro. 2:18. being *instructed* out of the law;
1Co.14:19. I *might teach* others also,
Gal. 6: 6. Let him *that is taught* in the word com-
municate unto him *that teacheth*

κατ' ἰδίαν see in κατά & ἴδιος.

κατιόμαι, *katio-omai*.

Jas. 5: 3. Your gold and silver is *cankered*;

κατισχύω, *katischuo*.

Mat16:18. of hell *shall not prevail* against
Lu. 23:23. and of the chief priests *prevailed*.

κατοικέω, *katoikeo*.

Mat. 2:23. and *dwell* in a city called Nazareth:
4:13. he came and *dwell* in Capernaum,
12:45. they enter in and *dwell* there:
23:21. and by him *that dwelleth* therein.
Lu. 11:26. they enter in, and *dwell* there:
13: 4. above all men *that dwell* in Jerusalem ?

Acts 1:19. was known unto all the *dwellers* at
20. and let no man *dwell* therein:
2: 5. there were *dwelling* at Jerusalem
9. and the *dwellers* in Mesopotamia,
14. and all (ye) *that dwell* at Jerusalem,
4:16. to all them *that dwell* in Jerusalem ;
7: 2. before he *dwell* in Charran,
4. and *dwell* in Charran:
— wherein ye now *dwell*.
48. the most High *dwelleth* not in temples
9:22. the Jews *which dwell* at Damascus,
32. to the saints *which dwell* at Lydda.
35. all *that dwell* at Lydda and Saron
11:29. unto the brethren *which dwell* in Judaea:
13:27. For they *that dwell* at Jerusalem,
17:24. *dwelleth* not in temples made
26. for to *dwell* on all the face of
19:10. all they *which dwell* in Asia heard
17. Greeks also *dwelling* at Ephesus ;
22:12. of all the Jews *which dwell* (there),
Eph 3:17. That Christ may *dwell* in your hearts
Col. 1:19. that in him should all fulness *dwell* ;
2: 9. in him *dwelleth* all the fulness
Heb11: 9. *dwelling* in tabernacles with Isaac
Jas. 4: 5. The spirit that *dwelleth* in us
2Pet.3:13. wherein *dwelleth* righteousness.
Rev 2:13. and where thou *dwest*,
— slain among you, where Satan *dwelleth*.
3:10. to try them *that dwell* upon the
6:10. on them *that dwell* on the earth ?
8:13. Woe, woe, woe, to the *inhabiters* of
11:10. they *that dwell* upon the earth
— them *that dwell* on the earth.
12:12. Woe to the *inhabiters* of the earth
13: 8. all *that dwell* upon the earth
12. and them *which dwell* therein
14. deceiveth them *that dwell* on
— saying to them *that dwell* on the
14: 6. to preach unto them *that dwell* on
17: 2. and the *inhabitants* of the earth
8. and they *that dwell* on the earth

κατοίκησις, *katoikeesis*.

Mar 5: 3. Who had (his) *dwelling* among the tombs ;

κατοικητήριον, *katoikeeteerion*.

Eph 2:22. for an *habitation* of God through the
Rev18: 2. is become the *habitation* of devils,

κατοικία, *katoikia*.

Acts17:26. the bounds of their *habitation* ;

κατοπτρίζομαι, *katoptrizomai*.

2Co. 3:18. *beholding* as in a glass the glory of the
Lord,

κατόρθωμα, *katorthōma*.

Acts24: 2. and that very *worthy deeds* are done unto

κάτω, κατώτερω, *kato, katōtero*.

Mat. 2:16. from two years old and *under*,

Mat. 4: 6. cast thyself *down*: for it is
27:51. from the top to the *bottom*;
Mar 14:66. as Peter was *beneath* in the palace,
15:38. from the top to the *bottom*.
Lu. 4: 9. cast thyself *down* from hence:
Joh. 8: 6. But Jesus stooped *down*,
8. again he stooped *down*, and wrote
23. Ye are from *beneath*: I am from
Acts 2:19. and signs in the earth *beneath*;
20: 9. and fell *down* from the third

κατώτερος, *katōteros*.

Eph 4: 9. but that he also descended first into the
lower parts

καῦμα, *kauma*.

Rev. 7:16. light on them, nor any *heat*.
16: 9. were scorched with great *heat*,

καυμαρίζω, *kaumatizo*.

Mat.13: 6. sun was up, they were *scorched*;
Mar 4: 6. it was *scorched*; and because it had
Rev.16: 8. to *scorch* men with fire.
9. And men were *scorched* with great

καῦσις, *kausis*.

Heb. 6: 8. whose end (is) to be *burned*. (lit: unto
burning)

καυσῶ, *kausō*.

2Pet. 3:10. shall melt with *fervent heat*, (lit. *being set*
on fire)
12. shall melt with *fervent heat*? (lit. *being, &c.*)

καύσω, *kausōn*.

Mat.20:12. borne the burden and *heat* of the day.
Lu. 12:55. ye say, There will be *heat*;
Jas. 1:11. is-no sooner risen with a *burning heat*,

καυτηριάζομαι, *kauteeriazomai*.

1Ti. 4: 2. conscience seared with a *hot iron*;

καυχῶμαι, *kauchaomai*.

Ro. 2:17. and *makest thy boast* of God,
23. Thou that *makest thy boast* of the
5: 2. *rejoice* in hope of the glory of God.
3. but we *glory* in tribulations
11. we also *joy* in God through our Lord
1Co. 1:29. That no flesh *should glory*
31. He that *glorieth*, let him *glory* in the Lord.
3:21. let no man *glory* in men.
4: 7. why *dost thou glory*,
2Co. 5:12. them *which glory* in appearance,
7:14. if I have *boasted* any thing
9: 2. for which I *boast* of you

2Co.10: 8. though I *should boast* somewhat
13. we *will not boast* of things
15. *Not boasting* of things without
16. not to *boast* in another man's line
17. But he that *glorieth*, let him *glory* in the
11:12. that wherein they *glory*,
16. that I *may boast* myself a little.
18. Seeing that many *glory* after the flesh, I
will glory also.
30. If I must needs *glory*, I *will glory* of the
things which concern
12: 1. not expedient for me doubtless to *glory*.
5. Of such an one *will I glory*: yet of myself
I *will not glory*,
6. though I would desire to *glory*,
9. *will I rather glory* in my infirmities,
11. I am become a fool in *glorying*;
Gal. 6:13. that they *may glory* in your flesh.
14. God forbid that I *should glory*,
Eph. 2: 9. lest any man *should boast*.
Phi. 3: 3. and *rejoice* in Christ Jesus,
2Th. 1: 4. So that we ourselves *glory* in you
Jas. 1: 9. Let the brother of low degree *rejoice* in
that he is exalted:
4:16. now ye *rejoice* in your *boastings*:

καύχημα, *kaucheema*.

Ro. 4: 2. he hath (*whereof*) to *glory*; but not
1Co. 5: 6. Your *glorying* (is) not good.
9:15. man should make my *glorying* void.
16. I have nothing to *glory of*:
2Co. 1:14. that we are your *rejoicing*,
5:12. give you occasion to *glory* on our
9: 3. lest our *boasting* of you should be in
Gal. 6: 4. shall he have *rejoicing* in himself
Phi. 1:26. That your *rejoicing* may be more
2:16. that I may *rejoice* in the day of
Heb. 3: 6. the *rejoicing* of the hope firm

καύχησις, *kauchesis*.

Ro. 3:27. Where (is) *boasting* then?
15:17. I have therefore *whereof I may glory*
1Co.15:31. I protest by your *rejoicing*
2Co. 1:12. For our *rejoicing* is this,
7: 4. great (is) my *glorying* of you:
14. even so our *boasting*, which (I made)
8:24. and of our *boasting* on your behalf.
9: 4. in this same confident *boasting*.
11:10. no man shall stop me of this *boasting*
17. in this confidence of *boasting*.
1Th. 2:19. or crown of *rejoicing*? (Are) not even ye
Jas. 4:16. all such *rejoicing* is evil.

κείμει, *hēmai*.

Mat. 3:10. the ax is *laid* unto the root
5:14. A city that is *set* on an hill
28: 6. Come, see the place where the Lord *lay*.
Lu. 2:12. *lying* in a manger.
16. and the babe *lying* in a manger.
34. Behold, this (child) is *set* for the
3: 9. the axe is *laid* unto the root
12:19. thou hast much goods *laid up*
23:53. never man before was *laid*.
24:12. the linen clothes *laid* by themselves,
Joh. 2: 6. And there were *set* there six waterpots
11:41. where the dead was *laid*.

Joh. 19:29. Now there was *set* a vessel full of vinegar:
 20: 5. saw the linen clothes *lying* ;
 6. and seeth the linen clothes *lie*,
 7. not *lying* with the linen clothes,
 12. where the body of Jesus *had lain*.
 21: 9. a fire of coals)(there,
 1Co. 3:11. other foundation can no man lay than *that is laid*,
 2Co. 3:15. the veil is upon their heart.
 Phl. 1:17. I *am set* for the defence of the
 1Th. 3: 3. we *are appointed* thereunto.
 1Ti. 1: 9. the law is *not made* for a righteous
 1Joh.5:19. the whole world *lieth* in wickedness.
 Rev. 4: 2. a throne *was set* in heaven,
 21:16. the city *lieth* foursquare,

κεῖρῆται, *kēiriatī*.

Joh. 11:44. bound hand and foot with *graveclothes* :

κείρω, *kēiro*.

Acts 8:32. a lamb dumb before his *shearer*,
 18:18. *having shorn* (his) head
 1Co.11: 6. *let her also be shorn* : but if it be a shame
 for a woman *to be shorn*

κέλευσμα, *kēlysuma*.

1Th. 4:16. shall descend from heaven with a *shout*,

κελεύω, *kēlyō*.

Mat. 8:18. he *gave commandment* to depart
 14: 9. he *commanded* (it) to be given (her).
 19. he *commanded* the multitude to sit
 28. *bid* me come unto thee on the
 15:35. he *commanded* the multitude to
 18:25. his lord *commanded* him to be sold,
 27:58. Pilate *commanded* the body to be
 64. *Command* therefore that the
 Lu. 18:40. and *commanded* him to be brought
 Acts 4:15. *when they had commanded* them
 5:34. *commanded* to put the apostles forth
 8:38. he *commanded* the chariot to stand
 12:19. *commanded* that (they) should be
 16:22. and *commanded* to beat (them).
 21:33. and *commanded* (him) to be bound
 34. he *commanded* him to be carried into
 22:24. The chief captain *commanded* him
 30. *commanded* the chief priests and all
 23: 3. and *commandest* me to be smitten
 10. *commanded* the soldiers to go down,
 35. he *commanded* him to be kept in Herod's
 24: 8. *Commanding* his accusers to come
 25: 6. *commanded* Paul to be brought.
 17. *commanded* the man to be brought
 21. I *commanded* him to be kept till
 23. *at Festus' commandment* Paul was
 27:43. *commanded* that they which could swim

κενοδοξία, *kenodoxia*.

Phl. 2: 3. through strife or *vainglory* :

κενόδοξος, *kenodoxos*.

Gal. 5:26. Let us not be *desirous of vain glory*,

κενός, *kenos*.

Mar 12: 3. and sent (him) away *empty*.
 Lu. 1:53. the rich he hath sent *empty* away.
 20:10. and sent (him) away *empty*.
 11. and sent (him) away *empty*.
 Acts 4:25. and the people imagine *vain things*?
 1Co.15:10. upon me was not *in vain* ;
 14. then (is) our preaching *vain*, and your
 faith (is) also *vain*.
 58. your labour is not *in vain* in the
 2Co. 6: 1. receive not the grace of God *in vain*.
 Gal. 2: 2. or had run, *in vain*.
 Eph. 5: 6. Let no man deceive you with *vain* words:
 Phl. 2:16. I have not run *in vain*, neither laboured
in vain.
 Col. 2: 8. through philosophy and *vain* deceit,
 1Th. 2: 1. that it was not *in vain* ;
 3: 5. and our labour be *in vain*.
 Jas. 2:20. O *vain* man, that faith without

κενοφωνία, *kenophōnia*.

1Ti. 6:20. avoiding profane (and) *vain* babblings.
 2Ti. 2:16. shun profane (and) *vain* babblings :

κενόω, *kenōō*.

Ro. 4:14. of the law (be) heirs, faith is *made void*,
 1Co. 1:17. lest the cross of Christ *should be made of*
none effect.
 9:15. *should make* my glorying *void*.
 2Co. 9: 3. lest our boasting of you *should be th vain*
 Phl. 2: 7. But *made* himself of *no reputation*,

κέντρον, *kentron*.

Acts 9: 5. hard for thee to kick against the *pricks*.
 26:14. hard for thee to kick against the *pricks*.
 1Co.15:55. O death, where (is) thy *sting*?
 56. The *sting* of death (is) sin ;
 Rev. 9:10. there were *stings* in their tails:

κεντυρίων, *kenturiōn*.

Mar 15:39. when the *centurion*, which stood
 44. and calling (unto him) the *centurion*,
 45. when he knew (it) of the *centurion*,

κενώς, *kenōs*.

Jas. 4: 5. Do ye think that the scripture saith *in vain*,

κεραία, *keraiā*.

Mat. 5:18. one jot or one *ittle* shall in no wise
 Lu. 16:17. than one *ittle* of the law to fail.

κεραμεύς, *keramēus*.

Mat.27: 7. bought with them the *potter's* field,

Mat.27:10. gave them for the *potter's* field,
Ro. 9:21. Hath not the *potter* power over the clay,

κεραμικός, *keramikos*.

Rev. 2:27. as the vessels of a *potter* shall

κεράμιον, *keramion*.

Mar 14:13. bearing a *pitcher* of water;
Lu. 22:10. bearing a *pitcher* of water;

κέραμος, *keramos*.

Lu. 5:19. let him down through the *tiling*

κεράννυμι, κεράω, *kerannumi, kerao*.

Rev.14:10. of the wine of the wrath of God, *which is poured out* without mixture
18: 6. the cup which she hath *filled full* to her double.

κέρας, *keras*.

Lu. 1:69. hath raised up an *horn* of salvation
Rev. 5: 6. having seven *horns* and seven eyes,
9:13. a voice from the four *horns* of the golden
12: 3. having seven heads and ten *horns*,
13: 1. having seven heads and ten *horns*, and upon his *horns* ten crowns,
11. he had two *horns* like a lamb,
17: 3. having seven heads and ten *horns*.
7. which hath the seven heads and ten *horns*.
12. the ten *horns* which thou sawest
16. the ten *horns* which thou sawest

κεράτιον, *keration*.

Lu. 15:16. have filled his belly with the *husts*

κερδαίνω, *kerdaino*.

Mat.16:26. if he *shall gain* the whole world,
13:15. thou *hast gained* thy brother.
25:17. he also *gained* other two.
20. I *have gained* beside them five
22. I *have gained* two other talents
Mar 8:36. if he *shall gain* the whole world,
Lu. 9:25. if he *gain* the whole world,
Acts27:21. and to *have gained* this harm and loss.
1Co. 9:19. that I *might gain* the more.
20. that I *might gain* the Jews;
— that I *might gain* them that are under
21. *might gain* them that are without law.
22. that I *might gain* the weak;
Phi. 3: 8. that I *may win* Christ,
Jas. 4:13. and buy and sell, and *get gain* :
1Pet.3: 1. they also *may*...*be won* by the conversation of the wives ;

κέρδος, *herdos*.

Phi. 1:21. and to die (is) *gain*.

Phi. 3: 7. But what things were *gain* to me,
Tit. 1:11. for filthy *lucres*' sake.

κέρμα, *herma*.

Joh. 2:15. and poured out the changers' *money*,

κερματιστής, *hermatistees*.

Joh. 2:14. and the *changers* of money sitting:

κεφάλαιον, *herphalaion*.

Acts22:28. With a great *sum* obtained I
Heb 8: 1. which we have spoken (this is) the *sum* :

κεφαλαίω, *herphalaioō*.

Mar 12: 4. and wounded (him) *in the head*,

κεφαλή, *herphalee*.

Mat. 5:36. Neither shalt thou swear by thy *head*,
6:17. when thou fastest anoint thine *head*,
8:20. hath not where to lay (his) *head*.
10:30. hairs of your *head* are all numbered
14: 8. Give me here John Baptist's *head*
11. And his *head* was brought
21:42. the same is become the *head* of the corner.
26: 7. and poured it on his *head*,
27:29. they put (it) upon his *head*,
30. and smote him on the *head*.
37. And set up over his *head*
39. reviled him, wagging their *heads*,
Mar. 6:24. The *head* of John the Baptist.
25. in a charger the *head* of John
27. commanded his *head* to be brought:
28. brought his *head* in a charger,
12:10. is become the *head* of the corner:
14: 3. and poured (it) on his *head*.
15:19. they smote him on the *head*
29. wagging their *heads*, and saying,
Lu. 7:38. did wipe (them) with the hairs of her *head*,
44. wiped (them) with the hairs of her *head*.
46. My *head* with oil thou didst not
9:58. hath not where to lay (his) *head*.
12: 7. hairs of your *head* are all numbered.
20:17. is become the *head* of the corner?
21:18. there shall not an hair of your *head* perish.
28. lift up your *heads*; for
Joh.13: 9. but also (my) hands and (my) *head*.
19: 2. and put (it) on his *head*,
30. and he bowed his *head*, and gave up
20: 7. the napkin, that was about his *head*,
12. the one at the *head*, and the other
Acts 4:11. is become the *head* of the corner.
18: 6. Your blood (be) upon your own *heads* ;
18. having shorn (his) *head*
21:24. that they may shave (their) *heads* :
27:34. shall not an hair fall from the *head* of
Ro. 12:20. shalt heap coals of fire on his *head*.
1Co.11: 3. the *head* of every man is Christ; and the *head* of the woman (is) the man; and the *head* of Christ (is) God.
4. or prophesying, having (his) *head* covered, dishonoureth his *head*.

1Co.11: 5. or prophesieth with (her) *head* uncovered dishonoureth her *head* :
 7. a man indeed ought not to cover (his) *head*,
 10. ought the woman to have power on (her) *head*
 12:21. nor again the *head* to the feet, I have no
 Eph. 1:22. gave him (to be) *head* over all (things)
 4:15. which is the *head*, (even) Christ:
 5:23. the husband is the *head* of the wife, even as Christ is the *head* of the church:
 Col. 1:18. he is the *head* of the body, the church:
 2:10. the *head* of all principality and power:
 19. And not holding the *Head*,
 1Pet. 2: 7. is made the *head* of the corner,
 Rev. 1:14. His *head* and (his) hairs (were) white
 4: 4. they had on their *heads* crowns of gold.
 9: 7. on their *heads* (were) as it were crowns
 17. the *heads* of the horses (were) as the *heads* of lions;
 19. and had *heads*, and with them they do hurt.
 10: 1. a rainbow (was) upon his *head*,
 12: 1. and upon her *head* a crown of
 3. having seven *heads* and ten horns, and seven crowns upon his *heads*.
 13: 1. having seven *heads* and ten horns,
 — upon his *heads* the name of blasphemy.
 3. And I saw one of his *heads* as it were
 14:14. having on his *head* a golden crown,
 17: 3. having seven *heads* and ten horns.
 7. which hath the seven *heads* and ten horns.
 9. The seven *heads* are seven mountains,
 18:19. they cast dust on their *heads*,
 19:12. on his *head* (were) many crowns;

κεφαλῆς, *kephalis*.

Heb10: 7. in the *volume* of the book it is

κῆνσος, *keensos*.

Mat.17:25. take custom or *tribute*?
 22:17. Is it lawful to give *tribute* unto
 19. Shew me the *tribute* money.
 Mar.12:14. Is it lawful to give *tribute* to

κῆπος, *kepos*.

Lu. 13:19. and cast into his *garden* ;
 Joh.18: 1. where was a *garden*,
 26. Did not I see thee in the *garden*
 19:41. there was a *garden* ; and in the *garden* a new sepulchre,

κηπουρός, *kepourous*.

Joh.20:15. supposing him to be the *gardener*,

κηρίον, *kerion*.

Lu. 24:42. and of an *honeycomb*.

κήρυγμα, *keerugma*.

Mat.12:41. at the *preaching* of Jonas ;

Lu. 11:32. at the *preaching* of Jonas ;
 Ro. 16:25. and the *preaching* of Jesus Christ,
 1Co. 1:21. by the foolishness of *preaching* to save
 2: 4. my *preaching* (was) not with enticing
 15:14. then (is) our *preaching* vain,
 2Ti. 4:17. by me the *preaching* might be fully known,
 Tit. 1: 3. manifested his word through *preaching*,

κήρυξ, *keerux*.

1Ti. 2: 7. I am ordained a *preacher*,
 2Ti. 1:11. I am appointed a *preacher*,
 2Pet.2: 5. a *preacher* of righteousness,

κηρύσσω, *keerusso*.

Mat. 3: 1. *preaching* in the wilderness
 4:17. Jesus began to *preach*,
 23. *preaching* the gospel of the kingdom,
 9:35. *preaching* the gospel of the kingdom,
 10: 7. as ye go, *preach*,
 27. (that) *preach* ye upon the housetops.
 11: 1. and to *preach* in their cities.
 24:14. shall be *preached* in all the world
 26:13. Whosoever this gospel shall be *preached*
 Mar. 1: 4. and *preach* the baptism of repentance
 7. And *preached*, saying, There cometh
 14. *preaching* the gospel of the
 38. that I may *preach* there also:
 39. he *preached* (lit. was *preaching*) in their synagogues
 45. began to *publish* (it) much,
 3:14. might send them forth to *preach*,
 5:20. and began to *publish* in Decapolis
 6:12. and *preached* that men should repent.
 7:36. the more a great deal they *published* (it);
 13:10. must first be *published* among
 14: 9. Whosoever this gospel shall be *preached*
 16:15. *preach* the gospel to every
 20. and *preached* every where,
 Lu. 3: 3. *preaching* the baptism of repentance
 4:18(19). to *preach* deliverance to the captives,
 19. To *preach* the acceptable year
 44. And he *preached* (lit. was *preaching*) in the synagogues
 8: 1. *preaching* and shewing the glad
 39. and *published* throughout the whole
 9: 2. he sent them to *preach*
 12: 3. shall be *proclaimed* upon the housetops.
 24:47. should be *preached* in his
 Acts 8: 5. and *preached* Christ unto them.
 9:20. he *preached* Christ in the
 10:37. the baptism which John *preached* ;
 42. he commanded us to *preach* unto the
 15:21. hath in every city them that *preach* him,
 19:13. by Jesus whom Paul *preacheth*.
 20:25. among whom I have gone *preaching* ;
 28:31. *Preaching* the kingdom of God,
 Ro. 2:21. thou that *preachest* a man
 10: 8. the word of faith, which we *preach* ;
 14. how shall they hear without a *preacher* ?
 15. how shall they *preach*, except they be
 1Co. 1:23. But we *preach* Christ crucified,
 9:27. when I have *preached* to others,
 15:11. so we *preach*, and so ye believed.
 12. if Christ be *preached* that he
 2Co. 1:19. Jesus Christ, who was *preached* among you by us,
 4: 5. we *preach* not ourselves,

2Co.11: 4. if he that cometh *preacheth* another Jesus, whom we have not *preached*,
Gal. 2: 2. that gospel which I *preach*
5:11. if I yet *preach* circumcision,
Phi. 1:15. Some indeed *preach* Christ even of envy
Col. 1:23. which was *preached* to every creature
1Th 2: 9. we *preached* unto you the gospel
1Ti. 3:16. *preached* unto the Gentiles,
2Ti. 4: 2. *Preach* the word; be instant
1Pet.3:19. and *preached* unto the spirits
Rev. 5: 2. I saw a strong angel *proclaiming*

κῆτος, *keetos.*

Mat.12:40. and three nights in the *whale's* belly;

κιβωτός, *kibōtos.*

Mat 24:39. the day that Noe entered into the *ark*,
Lu. 17:27. Noe entered into the *ark*, and the
Heb 9: 4. the *ark* of the covenant
11: 7. prepared an *ark* to the saving
1Pet.3:20. while the *ark* was a preparing,
Rev11:19. there was seen in his temple the *ark* of

κιθάρα, *kithara.*

1Co.14: 7. giving sound, whether pipe or *harp*,
Rev. 5: 8. having every one of them *harps*,
14: 2. harping with their *harps*:
15: 2. having the *harps* of God.

κιθαρίζω, *kitharizo.*

1Co.14: 7. be known what is piped or *harped*?
Rev.14: 2. of harpers *harping* with their harps:

κιθαρῳδός, *kitharōdos.*

Rev.14: 2. I heard the voice of *harpers*
18:22. And the voice of *harpers*,

κινάμωμον, *kinamōmon.*

Rev.18:13. And *cinnamon*, and odours,

κινδυνεύω, *kindunūō.*

Lu. 8:23. were filled (with water), and were in *jeopardy*.
Acts19:27. not only this our craft is in *danger*
40. we are in *danger* to be called in question
1Co.15:30. why stand we in *jeopardy* every hour?

κίνδυνος, *kindunos.*

Ro. 8:35. or nakedness, or *peril*, or sword?
2Co.11:26. (in) *perils* of waters, (in) *perils* of robbers,
(in) *perils* by (mine own) countrymen,
(in) *perils* by the heathen, (in) *perils* in the city, (in) *perils* in the wilderness,
(in) *perils* in the sea, (in) *perils* among false brethren;

κινέω, *hineō.*

Mat 23: 4. will not *move* them with one of
27:39. reviled him, *wagging* their heads,
Mar 15:29. railed on him, *wagging* their heads,
Acts17:28. in him we live, and *move*,
21:30. all the city was *moved*,
24: 5. a mover of (lit. *moving*) sedition
Rev. 2: 5. and will *remove* thy candlestick
6:14. every mountain and island were *moved* out of their places.

κίνησις, *hineesis.*

Joh. 5: 3. waiting for the *moving* of the water.

κλάδος, *klados.*

Mat.13:32. lodge in the *branches* thereof.
21: 8. others cut down *branches* from the
24:32. When his *branch* is yet tender,
Mar 4:32. shooteth out great *branches*;
13:28. When her *branch* is yet tender,
Lu. 13:19. lodged in the *branches* of it.
Ro. 11:16. the root (be) holy, so (are) the *branches*.
17. if some of the *branches* be broken off,
18. Boast not against the *branches*.
19. The *branches* were broken off, that
21. if God spared not the natural *branches*,

κλάζω, κλάω, κλάζο, κλαω.

Mat 14:19. he blessed, and *brake*, and gave
15:36. and gave thanks, and *brake* (them),
26:26. Jesus took bread, and blessed (it), and
brake
Mar 8: 6. and gave thanks, and *brake*,
19. When I *brake* the five loaves
14:22. Jesus took bread, and blessed, and *brake*
Lu. 22:19. and gave thanks, and *brake* (it),
24:30. took bread, and blessed (it), and *brake*, and
Acts 2:46. and *breaking* bread from house
20: 7. came together to *break* bread,
11. and *had broken* bread, and eaten,
27:35. when he *had broken* (it), he began to eat.
1Co.10:16. The bread which we *break*,
11:24. he *brake* (it), and said, Take, eat: this is my body, which is *broken* for you:

κλαίω, κλαίο.

Mat. 2:18. Rachel *weeping* (for) her children,
26:75. he went out, and *wept* bitterly.
Mar 5:38. and them that *wept* and wailed
39. Why make ye this ado, and *weep*?
14:72. And when he thought thereon, he *wept*.
16:10. as they mourned and *wept*.
Lu. 6:21. Blessed (are ye) that *weep* now:
25. for ye shall mourn and *weep*.
7:13. and said unto her, *Weep* not.
32. and ye have not *wept*.
38. at his feet behind (him) *weeping*,
8:52. And all *wept*, and bewailed her: but he said, *Weep* not;
19:41. he beheld the city, and *wept* over it,
22:62. Peter went out, and *wept* bitterly.
23:28. *weep* not for me, but *weep* for yourselves,

Joh. 11:31. She goeth unto the grave to *weep*
 33. When Jesus therefore saw her *weeping*,
 and the Jews also *weeping*
 16:20. ye *shall weep* and lament,
 20:11. Mary stood without at the sepulchre *weep-*
ing: and as she *wept*,
 13. Woman, why *weepest* thou? She
 15. Woman, why *weepest* thou? whom
 Acts 9:39. all the widows stood by him *weeping*.
 21:13. What mean ye to *weep* and to break
 Ro. 12:15. and *weep* with them *that weep*.
 1Co. 7:30. And they *that weep*, as though they *wept*
 not;
 Phi. 3:18. and now tell you even *weeping*,
 Jas. 4: 9. Be afflicted, and mourn, and *weep*:
 5: 1. (ye) rich men, *weep* and howl for your
 Rev. 5: 4. And I *wept* much, because no
 5. *Weep* not: behold, the Lion of the
 18: 9. *shall bewail* her, and lament
 11. *shall weep* and mourn over her;
 15. of her torment, *weeping* and wailing,
 19. cried, *weeping* and wailing, saying,

κλάσις, *klasis*.

Lu. 24:35. was known of them in *breaking* of bread.
 Acts 2:42. and in *breaking* of bread, and in prayers.

κλάσμα, *klasma*.

Mat. 14:20. they took up of the *fragments*
 15:37. they took up of the *broken* (meat)
 Mar. 6:43. twelve baskets full of the *fragments*,
 8: 8. they took up of the *broken* (meat)
 19. how many baskets full of *fragments*
 20. how many baskets full of *fragments*
 Lu. 9:17. there was taken up of *fragments*
 Joh. 6:12. Gather up the *fragments* that remain,
 13. filled twelve baskets with the *fragments*

κλαυθμός, *klauthmos*.

Mat. 2:18. lamentation, and *weeping*, and great
 8:12. there shall be *weeping* and gnashing
 13:42. there shall be *wailing* and gnashing
 50. there shall be *wailing* and gnashing
 22:13. there shall be *weeping* and gnashing
 24:51. there shall be *weeping* and gnashing
 25:30. there shall be *weeping* and gnashing
 Lu. 13:28. There shall be *weeping* and gnashing
 Acts 20:37. And they all wept sore, (lit. there was
 great *weeping* of all)

κλάω see κλάζω.

κλείς, *klis*.

Mat. 16:19. I will give unto thee the *keys* of the
 Lu. 11:52. ye have taken away the *key* of knowledge:
 Rev. 1:18. and have the *keys* of hell and of
 3: 7. he that hath the *key* of David,
 9: 1. to him was given the *key* of the
 20: 1. having the *key* of the bottomless

κλείω, *kleio*.

Mat. 6: 6. when thou hast *shut* thy door,
 23:13(14). ye *shut up* the kingdom of heaven
 25:10. and the door was *shut*.
 Lu. 4:25. when the heaven was *shut up*
 11: 7. the door is now *shut*,
 Joh. 20:19. when the doors were *shut*
 26. the doors being *shut*,
 Acts 5:23. The prison truly found we *shut*
 21:30. forthwith the doors were *shut*.
 1Joh. 3:17. and *shutteth up* his bowels
 Rev. 3: 7. he that openeth, and no man *shutteth*; and
shutteth, and no man openeth;
 8. and no man can *shut* it:
 11: 6. These have power to *shut* heaven,
 20: 3. into the bottomless pit, and *shut him up*,
 21:25. the gates of it *shall not be shut*

κλέμμα, *klemma*.

Rev. 9:21. Neither repented they of...nor of their
thefts.

κλέος, *kleos*.

1Pet. 2:20. For what *glory* (is it), if, when

κλέπτης, *kleptees*.

Mat. 6:19. where *thieves* break through and steal:
 20. where *thieves* do not break through
 23:43. in what watch the *thief* would come,
 Lu. 12:33. where no *thief* approacheth,
 39. what hour the *thief* would come,
 Joh. 10: 1. the same is a *thief* and a robber.
 8. All that ever came before me are *thieves*
 and robbers:
 10. The *thief* cometh not, but for
 12: 6. but because he was a *thief*,
 1Co. 6:10. Nor *thieves*, nor covetous,
 1Th. 5: 2. Lord so cometh as a *thief* in the
 4. that day should overtake you as a *thief*.
 1Pet. 4:15. or (as) a *thief*, or (as) an evildoer,
 2Pet. 3:10. the Lord will come as a *thief*
 Rev. 3: 3. I will come on thee as a *thief*,
 16:15. Behold, I come as a *thief*.

κλέπτω, *klepto*.

Mat. 6:19. where thieves break through and *steal*:
 20. do not break through nor *steal*:
 19:18. Thou *shalt not steal*,
 27:64. lest his disciples...and *steal* him away,
 28:13. and *stole* him (away) while we slept.
 Mar 10:19. *Do not steal*, Do not bear false
 Lu. 18:20. *Do not steal*, Do not bear false
 Joh. 10:10. but for to *steal*, and to kill,
 Ro. 2:21. that preachest a man should not *steal*, dost
 thou *steal*?
 13: 9. Thou *shalt not steal*,
 Eph. 4:28. Let him that *stole steal* no more:

κλήμα, *kleema*.

Joh. 15: 2. Every *branch* in me that beareth not
 4. As the *branch* cannot bear fruit of
 5. I am the vine, ye (are) the *branches*:
 6. he is cast forth as a *branch*,

κληρονομία, *kleeronomeo.*

- Mat. 5: 5. for they shall inherit the earth,
19:29. and shall inherit everlasting life.
25:34. inherit the kingdom prepared
Mar 10: 17. that I may inherit eternal life?
Lu. 10:25. what shall I do to inherit eternal
19:18. what shall I do to inherit eternal
1Co. 6: 9. the unrighteous shall not inherit
10. shall inherit the kingdom
15:50. flesh and blood cannot inherit the kingdom
of God; neither doth corruption inherit
Gal. 4:30. shall not be heir with the son
5:21. shall not inherit the kingdom
Heb 1: 4. he hath by inheritance obtained
14. who shall be heirs of salvation?
6:12. of them who through faith and patience
inherit the promises.
12:17. when he would have inherited
1Pet. 3: 9. that ye should inherit a blessing.
Rev.21: 7. He that overcometh shall inherit all

κληρονομία, *kleeronomia.*

- Mat.21:38. let us seize on his inheritance.
Mar 12: 7. and the inheritance shall be our's.
Lu. 12:13. that he divide the inheritance
20:14. that the inheritance may be our's.
Acts 7: 5. gave him none inheritance in
20:32. and to give you an inheritance
Gal. 3:18. if the inheritance (be) of the law,
Eph. 1:14. the earnest of our inheritance
18. the riches of the glory of his inheritance in
the saints,
5: 5. hath any inheritance in the
Col. 3:24. the reward of the inheritance :
Heb 9:15. the promise of eternal inheritance.
11: 8. after receive for an inheritance,
1Pet. 1: 4. To an inheritance incorruptible,

κληρονόμος, *kleeronomos.*

- Mat.21:38. This is the heir; come, let us kill him,
Mar 12: 7. This is the heir; come, let us
Lu. 20:14. This is the heir: come, let us
Ro. 4:13. that he should be the heir of the world,
14. if they which are of the law (be) heirs,
8:17. And if children, then heirs; heirs of God,
and joint-heirs with Christ;
Gal. 3:29. and heirs according to the promise.
4: 1. Now I say, (That) the heir, as long
7. then an heir of God through Christ.
Tit. 3: 7. we should be made heirs according
Heb 1: 2. appointed heir of all things,
6:17. to shew unto the heirs of promise
11: 7. and became heir of the righteousness
Jas. 2: 5. rich in faith, and heirs of the kingdom

κληρόομαι, *kleero-omai.*

- Eph. 1:11. In whom also we have obtained an inheritance, (lit. have been taken as an inheritance)

κλήρος, *kleeros.*

- Mat.27:35. and parted his garments, casting lots:
— upon my vesture did they cast lots.
Mar 15:24. casting lots upon them,

- Lu. 23:34. they parted his raiment, and cast lots.
Joh. 19:24. for my vesture they did cast lots.
Acts 1:17. had obtained part of this ministry.
25. That he may take part of this ministry
and apostleship,
26. And they gave forth their lots; and the
lot fell upon Matthias;
8:21. Thou hast neither part nor lot
28:18. and inheritance among them which are
Col. 1:12. to be partakers of the inheritance of the
saints in light:
1Pet. 5: 3. as being lords over (God's) heritage,

κλήσις, *kleesis.*

- Ro. 11:29. the gifts and calling of God (are)
1Co. 1:26. For ye see your calling, brethren,
7:20. abide in the same calling wherein
Eph. 1:18. what is the hope of his calling,
4: 1. walk worthy of the vocation
4. in one hope of your calling;
Phi. 3:14. for the prize of the high calling
2Th. 1:11. count you worthy of (this) calling,
2Ti. 1: 9. called (us) with an holy calling,
Heb 3: 1. partakers of the heavenly calling,
2Pet. 1:10. give diligence to make your calling

κλητός, *kleetos.*

- Mat.20:16. many be called, but few chosen.
22:14. many are called, but few (are) chosen.
Ro. 1: 1. called (to be) an apostle,
6. are ye also the called of Jesus
7. called (to be) saints:
8:28. to them who are the called
1Co. 1: 1. Paul, called (to be) an apostle
2. sanctified in Christ Jesus, called (to be)
saints,
24. But unto them which are called,
Jude 1. preserved in Jesus Christ, (and) called;
Rev. 17:14. they that are with him (are) called, and
chosen. and faithful.

κλίβανος, *klibanos.*

- Mat. 6:30. and to morrow is cast into the oven,
Lu. 12:29. and to morrow is cast into the oven;

κλίμα, *klima.*

- Ro. 15:23. having no more place in these parts,
2Co. 11:10. in the regions of Achaia.
Gal. 1:21. I came into the regions of Syria

κλίνη, *klince.*

- Mat. 9: 2. sick of the palsy, lying on a bed :
6. take up thy bed, and go unto thine house.
Mar 4:21. or under a bed?
7: 4. brasen vessels, and of tables.
30. and her daughter laid upon the bed.
Lu. 5:18. men brought in a bed a man
8:16. or putteth (it) under a bed; but
17:34. there shall be two (men) in one bed;
Acts 5:15. and laid (them) on beds and couches,
Rev. 2:22. I will cast her into a bed,

κλινίδιον, *klinidion*.

Lu. 5:19. through the tiling with (his) *couch*
24. take up thy *couch*, and go unto thine

κλίνω, *klino*.

Mat. 8:20. not where to *lay* (his) head.
Lu. 9:12. when the day began to *wear away*,
58. hath not where to *lay* (his) head.
24: 5. as they were afraid, and *bowed down* (their)
faces
29. and the day *is far spent*.
Joh. 19:30. and he *bowed* his head, and gave up
Heb 11:34. *turned to flight* the armies of the aliens.

κλισία, *klisia*.

Lu. 9:14. them sit down by fifties in a *company*.

κλοπή, *klōpee*.

Mat. 15:19. fornications, *thefts*, false witness,
Mar 7:22. *Thefts*, covetousness, wickedness,

κλύδων, *kludōn*.

Lu. 8:24. rebuked the wind and the *raging* of the
water:
Jas. 1: 6. is like a *wave* of the sea

κλυδωνίζομαι, *kludōnizomai*.

Eph 4:14. *tossed to and fro*, and carried about

κνήθω, *kneetho*.

2Ti. 4: 3. *having itching ears*; (lit. *itching* as to
hearing)

κοδράντης, *kodrantees*.

Mat. 5:26. till thou hast paid the uttermost *farthing*.
Mar 12:42. two mites, which make a *farthing*.

κοιλία, *koilia*.

Mat 12:40. and three nights in the whale's *belly*;
15:17. in at the mouth goeth into the *belly*,
19:12. so born from (their) mother's *womb*:
Mar 7:19. but into the *belly*,
Lu. 1:15. even from his mother's *womb*,
41. the babe leaped in her *womb*;
42. blessed (is) the fruit of thy *womb*.
44. the babe leaped in my *womb* for joy.
2:21. before he was conceived in the *womb*.
11:27. Blessed (is) the *womb* that bare thee,
15:16. he would fain have filled his *belly*
23:29. and the *wombs* that never bare,
Job. 3: 4. second time into his mother's *womb*,
7:38. out of his *belly* shall flow rivers
Acts 3: 2. lame from his mother's *womb*
14: 8. a cripple from his mother's *womb*,
Ro. 16:18. serve not our Lord Jesus Christ, but their
own *belly*;

1Co. 6:13. Meats for the *belly*, and the *belly* for
Gal. 1:15. separated me from my mother's *womb*,
Phi. 3:19. whose God (is their) *belly*,
Rev 10: 9. it shall make thy *belly* bitter,
10. my *belly* was bitter.

κοιμάομαι, *koimaomai*.

Mat 27:52. many bodies of the saints *which slept*
28:13. and stole him (away) *while we slept*.
Lu. 22:45. he found them *sleeping* for sorrow,
Joh. 11:11. Our friend Lazarus *sleepeth*;
12. Lord, if he *sleep*, he shall do well.
Acts 7:60. when he had said this, he *fell asleep*.
12: 6. Peter was *sleeping* between two
13:36. *fell on sleep*, and was laid unto his
1Co. 7:39. but if her husband *be dead*,
11:30. sickly among you, and many *sleep*.
15: 6. but some *are fallen asleep*.
18. Then they also *which are fallen asleep*
20. the firstfruits of them *that slept*.
51. We *shall not all sleep*,
1Th. 4:13. concerning them *which are asleep*,
14. them also *which sleep* in Jesus
15. shall not prevent them *which are asleep*.
2Pet. 3: 4. since the fathers *fell asleep*,

κοίμησις, *koimeesis*.

Joh. 11:13. had spoken of *taking of rest* in sleep.

κοινός, *koinos*.

Mar 7: 2. eat bread with *defiled*, that is to say, with
unwashen hands,
Acts 2:44. and had all things *common*;
4:32. but they had all things *common*.
10:14. eaten any thing that is *common* or
28. should not call any man *common* or
11: 8. for nothing *common* or unclean
Ro. 14:14. that (there is) nothing *unclean* of itself:
— esteemeth any thing to be *unclean*, to him
(it is) *unclean*.
Tit. 1: 4. (mine) own son after the *common* faith:
Heb 10:29. an *unholy* thing, and hath done despite
Jude 3. to write unto you of the *common* salvation,

κοινώω, *koinoō*.

Mat 15:11. into the mouth *defileth* a man;
— this *defileth* a man.
18. and they *defile* the man.
20. These are (the things) *which defile* a man:
— unwashen hands *defileth* not a man.
Mar 7:15. entering into him can *defile* him:
— those are they *that defile* the man.
18. (it) cannot *defile* him;
20. that *defileth* the man.
23. come from within, and *defile* the man.
Acts 10:15. (that) *call* not thou *common*.
11: 9. (that) *call* not thou *common*.
21:28. and *hath polluted* this holy place.
Heb 9:13. ashes of an heifer sprinkling the *unclean*,
Rev 21:27. enter into it any thing *that defileth*,

κοινωνέω, *koinoōneo*.

Ro. 12:13. *Distributing* to the necessity of saints;

Ro. 15:27. Gentiles *have been partakers of their*
Gal. 6: 6. Let him that is taught...communicate unto
him that teacheth
Phi. 4:15. no church *communicated* with me
1Ti. 5:22. neither *be partaker* of other men's sins:
Heb 2:14. as the children *are partakers* of
1Pet. 4:13. as ye *are partakers* of Christ's
2Jo. 11. *is partaker* of his evil deeds.

κοινωνία, *koïnōnīa*.

Acts 2:42. and *fellowship*, and in breaking of bread,
Ro. 15:26. to make a certain *contribution*
1Co. 1: 9. called unto the *fellowship* of his Son
10:16. is it not the *communion* of the blood
— is it not the *communion* of the body
2Co. 6:14. what *communion* hath light
8: 4. and (take upon us) the *fellowship*
9:13. for (your) *liberal distribution*
13:14(13). the *communion* of the Holy Ghost,
Gal. 2: 9. the right hands of *fellowship*;
Eph 3: 9. what (is) the *fellowship* of the mystery,
Phi. 1: 5. For your *fellowship* in the gospel
2: 1. if any *fellowship* of the Spirit,
3:10. and the *fellowship* of his sufferings,
Philem 6. That the *communication* of thy faith
Heb 13:16. and to *communicate* forget not:
1Joh. 1: 3. may have *fellowship* with us: and truly
our *fellowship* (is) with
6. If we say that we have *fellowship*
7. we have *fellowship* one with another,

κοινωνικός, *koïnōnikos*.

1Ti. 6:18. ready to distribute, *willing to communicate*;

κοινωνός, *koïnōnos*.

Mat 23:30. we would not have been *partakers*
Lu. 5:10. which were *partners* with Simon.
1Co.10:18. *partakers* of the altar?
20. ye should have *fellowship* with
2Co. 1: 7. as ye are *partakers* of the sufferings,
8:23. (he is) my *partner* and fellowhelper
Philem 17. If thou count me therefore a *partner*,
Heb 10:33. ye became *companions* of them
1Pet. 5: 1. and also a *partaker* of the glory
2Pet. 1: 4. be *partakers* of the divine nature, having
escaped

κοίτη, *hoitee*.

Lu. 11: 7. my children are with me in *bed*;
Ro. 9:10. when Rebecca also had *conceived* (κοίτην
ἐχουσα)
13:13. not in *chambering* and wantonness,
Heb 13: 4. and the *bed* undefiled:

κοιτών, *koitōn*.

Acts 12:20. Blastus the king's chamberlain (lit. that
was over the king's *bedchamber*)

κόκκινος & τὸ κόκκινον,
kokkinos & to kokkinon.

Mat. 27:28. and put on him a *scarlet robe*.

Heb. 9:19. with water, and *scarlet wool*,
Rev. 17: 3. upon a *scarlet coloured* beast,
4. in purple and *scarlet colour*,
18:12. purple, and silk, and *scarlet*,
16. and purple, and *scarlet*,

κόκκος, *kokkos*.

Mat. 13:31. like to a *grain* of mustard seed,
17:20. faith as a *grain* of mustard seed,
Mar. 4:31. (It is) like a *grain* of mustard seed,
Lu. 13: 19. a *grain* of mustard seed,
17: 6. faith as a *grain* of mustard seed,
Joh. 12:24. Except a *corn* of wheat fall
1Co. 15:37. bare *grain*, it may chance of wheat,

κολάζομαι, *kolazomai*.

Acts 4:21. nothing how they *might punish* them,
2Pet. 2: 9. unto the day of judgment to be *punished* :

κολακεία, *kolakhia*.

1Th. 2: 5. used we *flattering words*, (lit. of *flattery*)

κόλασις, *kolasis*.

Mat. 25:46. into everlasting *punishment* :
1Joh. 4:18. because fear hath *torment*.

κολαφίζω, *kolaphizo*.

Mat. 26:67. spit in his face, and *buffeted* him ;
Mar 14:65. to cover his face, and to *buffet* him,
1Co. 4:11. and are *buffeted*, and have no certain
2Co. 12: 7. the messenger of Satan to *buffet* me,
1Pet. 2:20. when ye be *buffeted* for your faults,

κολλάω, *kolloao*.

Lu. 10:11. dust of your city, which *cleaveth* on us,
15:15. and *joined* himself to a citizen
Acts 5:13. durst no man *join* himself
8:29. Go near, and *join* thyself to this chariot.
9:26. he assayed to *join* himself to the
10:28. that is a Jew to *keep company*,
17:34. certain men *claw* unto him, and believed:
Ro. 12: 9. *cleave* to that which is good.
1Co. 6:16. he which is *joined* to an harlot
17. But he *that is joined* unto the Lord

κολλούριον, *kolourion*.

Rev. 3:18. anoint thine eyes with *eyesalve*,

κολλυβιστής, *kollobistees*.

Mat. 21:12. tables of the *moneychangers*,
Mar 11:15. tables of the *moneychangers*,
Joh. 2:15. poured out the *changers'* money,

κολοβώω, *koloboo*.

Mat. 24:22. those days *should be shortened*,

Mat.24:22. those days *shall be shortened*,
 Mar.13:20. except that the Lord *had shortened* those
 — he *hath shortened* the days.

κόλπος, *kolpos*.

Lu. 6:38. shall men give into your *bosom*.
 16:22. by the angels into Abraham's *bosom* :
 23. and Lazarus in his *bosom*.
 Joh. 1:18. which is in the *bosom* of the Father,
 13:23. leaning on Jesus' *bosom*
 Acts27:39. a certain *reef* with a shore,

κολυμβάω, *kolymbao*.

Acts27:43. that they which could *swim*

κολυμβήθρα, *kolumbethra*.

Joh. 5: 2. by the sheep (market) a *pool*,
 4. at a certain season into the *pool*,
 7. to put me into the *pool* :
 9: 7. wash in the *pool* of Siloam,
 11. Go to the *pool* of Siloam,

κολώνια, *kolonia*.

Acts16:12. that part of Macedonia, (and) a *colony* :

κομάω, *komao*.

1Co.11:14. if a man *have long hair*,
 15. But if a woman *have long hair*,

κόμη, *komē*.

1Co.11:15. for (her) *hair* is given her for a covering.

κομίζω, *komizo*.

Mat.25:27. I should *have received* mine own
 Lu. 7:37. *brought* an alabaster box
 2Co. 5:10. every one *may receive* the things
 Eph. 6: 8. the same *shall he receive* of the
 Col. 3:25. *shall receive* for the wrong
 Heb.10:36. ye *might receive* the promise.
 11:19. from whence also he *received* him in a
 39. *received* not the promise :
 1Pet. 1: 9. *Receiving* the end of your faith,
 5: 4. ye *shall receive* a crown of glory
 2Pet. 2:13. *And shall receive* the reward of

κομψότερον, *kompsoteron*.

Joh. 4:52. when he began to amend. (lit, had himself
better)

κοπιάω, *kopiao*.

Mat.23:27. like unto *whited* sepulchres,
 Acts23: 3. smite thee, (thou) *whited* wall :

κονιορτός, *koniorotos*.

Mat.10:14. shake off the *dust* of your feet.
 Lu. 9: 5. shake off the *very dust* from
 10:11. the *very dust* of your city, which
 Acts13:51. But they shook off the *dust*
 22:23. and threw *dust* into the air,

κοπάζω, *kopazo*.

Mat.14:32. were come into the ship, the wind *ceased*.
 Mar. 4:39. the wind *ceased*, and there was a
 6:51. the wind *ceased* : and they were sore
amazed

κοπερός, *kopetos*.

Acts 8: 2. and made *great lamentation*

κοπή, *kopē*.

Heb 7: 1. *from the slaughter* of the kings,

κοπίαώ, *kopiao*.

Mat. 6:28. they *toil not*, neither do they spin :
 11:28. Come unto me, all (ye) that *labour*
 Lu. 5: 5. we *have toiled* all the night, and have
 12:27. they *toil* not, they spin not ;
 Joh. 4: 6. Jesus therefore, *being wearied* with (his)
journey,
 38. whereon ye *bestowed* no *labour* : other men
laboured, and ye are
 Acts20:35. that so *labouring* ye ought to
 Ro. 16: 6. who *bestowed* much *labour* on us.
 12. and Tryphosa, who *labour* in the Lord.
 — which *laboured* much in the Lord.
 1Co. 4:12. *And labour*, working with our
 15:10. I *laboured* more abundantly
 16:16. that helpeth with (us), and *laboureth*.
 Gal. 4:11. lest I *have bestowed* upon you *labour* in
vain.
 Eph. 4:28. but rather *let* him *labour*,
 Phi. 2:16. neither *laboured* in vain.
 Col. 1:29. Whereunto I also *labour*,
 1Th. 5:12. to know them which *labour* among you,
 1Ti. 4:10. we both *labour* and suffer reproach,
 5:17. they who *labour* in the word
 2Ti. 2: 6. husbandman that *laboureth* must
 Rev. 2: 3. for my name's sake *hast laboured*,

κόπος, *kopos*.

Mat.26:10. Why trouble ye (lit. give ye *trouble* to)
 the woman ?
 Mar.14: 6. why trouble ye her ? (lit. give *trouble* to)
 Lu. 11: 7. Trouble me not : (lit. give, &c.)
 18: 5. this widow troubleth me, (lit. giveth, &c.)
 Joh. 4:38. and ye are entered into their *labours*.
 1Co. 3: 8. according to his own *labour*.
 15:58. that your *labour* is not in vain
 2Co. 6: 5. in *labours*, in watchings,
 10:15. of other men's *labours* :
 11:23. in *labours* more abundant,
 27. In *weariness* and painfulness,
 Gal. 6:17. let no man trouble me : (lit. give, &c.)

- 1Th. 1: 3. your work of faith, and *labour* of love,
 2: 9. our *labour* and travail:
 3: 5. and our *labour* be in vain.
 2Th. 3: 8. but wrought with *labour* and travail
 Heb 6:10. your work and *labour* of love,
 Rev. 2: 2. I know thy works, and thy *labour*,
 14:13. they may rest from their *labours*;

κοπία, kopia.

- Lu. 13: 8. till I shall dig about it, and dung (it):
 (lit. throw dung)
 14:35. nor yet for the *dunghill*;

κόπτω, kopio.

- Mat.11:17. and ye *have* not lamented.
 21: 8. others *cut down* branches
 24:30. *shall* all the tribes of the earth *mourn*,
 Mar.11: 8. others *cut down* branches
 Lu. 8:32. And all wept, and *bewailed* her:
 23:27. which also *bewailed* and lamented
 Rev. 1: 7. *shall wail* because of him.
 16: 9. shall bewail her, and *lament* for her,

κόραξ, korax.

- Lu. 12:24. Consider the *ravens*: for they

κοράσιον, korasion.

- Mat. 9:24. the *maid* is not dead,
 25. and the *maid* arose.
 14:11. in a charger, and given to the *damsel*:
 Mar. 5:41. *Damsel*, I say unto thee,
 42. the *damsel* arose, and walked;
 6:22. the king said unto the *damsel*,
 28. and gave it to the *damsel*: and the *damsel*
 gave it to her mother.

κορβάν, κορβανᾶν, korban, korbanan.

- Mat.27: 6. to put them into the *treasury*,
 Mar. 7:11. (It is) *Corban*, that is to say, a gift,

κορέννουμι, korennumi.

- Acts27:38. when they had *eaten enough*, they lightened
 the ship,
 1Co. 4: 8. Now ye are *full*, now ye are rich,

κόρος, koros.

- Lu. 16: 7. An hundred *measures* of wheat.

κοσμέω, kosmeo.

- Mat.12:44. findeth (it) empty, swept, and *garnished*.
 23:29. and *garnish* the sepulchres of the
 25: 7. arose, and *trimmed* their lamps.
 Lu. 11:25. he findeth (it) swept and *garnished*.
 21: 5. how it was *adorned* with goodly things
 1Ti. 2: 9. that women *adorn* themselves in
 Tit. 2:10. that they may *adorn* the doctrine

- 1Pet.3: 5. *adorned* themselves, being in subjection
 Rev.21: 2. as a bride *adorned* for her
 19. of the wall of the city (were) *garnished*

κοσμικός, kosmikos.

- Tit. 2:12. denying ungodliness and *worldly* lusts,
 Heb 9: 1. and a *worldly* sanctuary.

κόσμος, kosmos.

- 1Ti. 2: 9. adorn themselves in *modest* apparel,
 3: 2. vigilant, sober, of *good* behaviour,

κοσμοκράτωρ, kosmokratōr.

- Eph. 6:12. against the *rulers* of the darkness of this
 world, (lit. the *world-rulers* of the dark-
 ness of this age)

κόσμος, kosmos.

- Mat. 4: 8. him all the kingdoms of the *world*,
 5:14. Ye are the light of the *world*.
 13:35. from the foundation of the *world*.
 38. The field is the *world*;
 16:26. if he shall gain the whole *world*,
 18: 7. Woe unto the *world* because of
 24:21. not since the beginning of the *world*
 25:34. from the foundation of the *world*:
 26:13. preached in the whole *world*,
 Mar. 8:36. shall gain the whole *world*,
 14: 9. throughout the whole *world*,
 16:15. Go ye into all the *world*,
 Lu. 9:25. if he gain the whole *world*,
 11:50. from the foundation of the *world*,
 12:30. do the nations of the *world* seek
 Joh. 1: 9. every man that cometh into the *world*.
 10. He was in the *world*, and the *world* was
 made by him, and the *world* knew him
 not.
 29. taketh away the sin of the *world*.
 3:16. For God so loved the *world*,
 17. God sent not his Son into the *world* to
 condemn the *world*; but that the *world*
 through him might
 19. light is come into the *world*,
 4:42. the Saviour of the *world*.
 6:14. that should come into the *world*.
 33. and giveth life unto the *world*.
 51. give for the life of the *world*.
 7: 4. shew thyself to the *world*.
 7. The *world* cannot hate you;
 8:12. I am the light of the *world*:
 23. ye are of this *world*; I am not of this
world.
 26. I speak to the *world* those things
 9: 5. As long as I am in the *world*, I am the
 light of the *world*.
 39. I am come into this *world*, that
 10:36. sanctified, and sent into the *world*,
 11: 9. he seeth the light of this *world*.
 27. which should come into the *world*.
 12:19. behold, the *world* is gone after him.
 25. that hateth his life in this *world*
 31. Now is the judgment of this *world*: now
 shall the prince of this *world* be cast out.

Joh.12:46. I am come a light into the *world*,
 47. I came not to judge the *world*, but to save
 the *world*.
 13: 1. he should depart out of this *world*
 — his own which were in the *world*,
 14:17. whom the *world* cannot receive,
 19. and the *world* seeth me no more;
 22. and not unto the *world* ?
 27. not as the *world* giveth,
 30. the prince of this *world* cometh,
 31. But that the *world* may know
 15:18. If the *world* hate you,
 19. If ye were of the *world*, the *world* would
 love his own: but because ye are not of
 the *world*, but I have chosen you out of
 the *world*, therefore the *world* hateth you.
 16: 8. he will reprove the *world* of sin,
 11. the prince of this *world* is judged.
 20. but the *world* shall rejoice:
 21. that a man is born into the *world*.
 28. and am come into the *world*: again, I
 leave the *world*, and go
 33. In the *world* ye shall have
 — I have overcome the *world*.
 17: 5. which I had with thee before the *world*
 6. which thou gavest me out of the *world* :
 9. I pray not for the *world*,
 11. I am no more in the *world*, but these are
 in the *world*,
 12. I was with them in the *world*,
 13. and these things I speak in the *world*,
 14. and the *world* hath hated them, because
 they are not of the *world*, even as I am
 not of the *world*.
 15. I pray not...take them out of the *world*,
 16. They are not of the *world*, even as I am not
 of the *world*.
 18. As thou hast sent me into the *world*, even
 so have I also sent them into the *world*.
 21. that the *world* may believe that thou
 23. that the *world* may know that thou
 24. before the foundation of the *world*.
 25. the *world* hath not known thee:
 18:20. I spake openly to the *world* ;
 36. My kingdom is not of this *world* : if my
 kingdom were of this *world*,
 37. for this cause came I into the *world*,
 21:25. I suppose that even the *world* itself
 Act17:24. God that made the *world* and all things
 Ro. 1: 8. spoken of throughout the whole *world*.
 20. from the creation of the *world*
 3: 6. how shall God judge the *world* ?
 19. all the *world* may become guilty
 4:13. that he should be the heir of the *world*,
 5:12. sin entered into the *world*,
 13. until the law sin was in the *world* :
 11:12. (be) the riches of the *world*,
 15. (be) the reconciling of the *world*,
 1Co. 1:20. made foolish the wisdom of this *world* ?
 21. the *world* by wisdom knew not God,
 27. the foolish things of the *world*
 — the weak things of the *world*
 28. And base things of the *world*,
 2:12. not the spirit of the *world*,
 3:19. For the wisdom of this *world*
 22. or the *world*, or life, or death,
 4: 9. a spectacle unto the *world*,
 13. as the filth of the *world*,
 5:10. with the fornicators of this *world*,
 — must ye needs go out of the *world*.
 6: 2. the saints shall judge the *world* ? and if
 the *world* shall be judged by you,

1Co. 7:31. And they that use this *world*,
 — for the fashion of this *world* passeth
 33. careth for the things that are of the *world*,
 how he may please (his) wife.
 34. careth for the things of the *world*, how she
 may please (her) husband.
 8: 4. that an idol (is) nothing in the *world*,
 11:32. not be condemned with the *world*.
 14:10. many kinds of voices in the *world*,
 2Co. 1:12. our conversation in the *world*,
 5:19. reconciling the *world* unto himself,
 7:10. but the sorrow of the *world* worketh death.
 Gal. 4: 3. under the elements of the *world* :
 6:14. by whom the *world* is crucified unto me,
 and I unto the *world*.
 Eph. 1: 4. before the foundation of the *world*,
 2: 2. according to the course of this *world*,
 12. without God in the *world* :
 Phi. 2:15. ye shine as lights in the *world* ;
 Col. 1: 6. as (it is) in all the *world* ;
 2: 8. after the rudiments of the *world*,
 20. from the rudiments of the *world*, why, as
 though living in the *world*,
 1Ti. 1:15. came into the *world* to save sinners ;
 3:16. believed on in the *world*,
 6: 7. brought nothing into (this) *world*,
 Heb. 4: 3. from the foundation of the *world*.
 9:28. since the foundation of the *world* :
 10: 5. when he cometh into the *world*,
 11: 7. by the which he condemned the *world*,
 38. Of whom the *world* was not worthy:
 Jas. 1:27. to keep himself unspotted from the *world*.
 2: 5. the poor of this *world* rich in faith, and
 heirs of
 3: 6. a fire, a *world* of iniquity:
 4: 4. the friendship of the *world* is enmity
 — will be a friend of the *world* is the enemy
 of God.
 1Pet. 1:20. before the foundation of the *world*,
 3: 3. Whose *adorning* let it not be
 5: 9. your brethren that are in the *world*.
 2Pet. 1: 4. the corruption that is in the *world*
 2: 5. And spared not the old *world*,
 — flood upon the *world* of the ungodly ;
 20. escaped the pollutions of the *world*
 3: 6. Whereby the *world* that then was,
 1Joh. 2: 2. for (the sins of) the whole *world*.
 15. Love not the *world*, neither the things
 (that are) in the *world*. If any man
 love the *world*, the love
 16. For all that (is) in the *world*, the lust
 — is not of the Father, but is of the *world*.
 17. And the *world* passeth away,
 3: 1. therefore the *world* knoweth
 13. if the *world* hate you.
 17. whoso hath this *world's* good,
 4: 1. are gone out into the *world*.
 3. now already is it in the *world*.
 4. than he that is in the *world*.
 5. They are of the *world* : therefore speak
 they of the *world*, and the *world* heareth
 9. only begotten Son into the *world*,
 14. the Saviour of the *world*,
 17. so are we in this *world*.
 5: 4. overcometh the *world* : and this is the
 victory that overcometh the *world*,
 5. that overcometh the *world*,
 19. and the whole *world* lieth
 2Joh. 7. are entered into the *world*,
 Rev. 11:15. The kingdoms of this *world*
 13: 8. from the foundation of the *world*.
 17: 8. from the foundation of the *world*,

κοῦμι, *koumi*.

Mar 5:41. said unto her, *Talitha cumi*; which is,...
Damsel, I say unto thee, arise.

κουστωδία, *koustōdiā*.

Mat.27:65. Ye have a *watch*: go your way,
66. sealing the stone, and setting a *watch*.
28:11. some of the *watch* came into the city,

κουφίζω, *kouphizo*.

Acts27:38. they *lightened* the ship,

κόφινος, *kophinos*.

Mat.14:20. that remained twelve *baskets* full.
16: 9. and how many *baskets* ye took up?
Mar 6:43. twelve *baskets* full of the fragments,
8:19. how many *baskets* full
Lu. 9:17. remained to them twelve *baskets*.
Joh. 6:13. and filled twelve *baskets*

κράββατος, *krabbatos*.

Mar 2: 4. they let down the *bed* wherein
9. Arise, and take up thy *bed*, and walk?
11. Arise, and take up thy *bed*, and go
12. he arose, took up the *bed*,
6:55. and began to carry about in *beds*
Joh. 5: 8. Rise, take up thy *bed*,
9. and took up his *bed*,
10. for thee to carry (thy) *bed*.
11. Take up thy *bed*, and walk.
12. Take up thy *bed*, and walk?
Acts 5:15. and laid (them) on *beds* and *couches*,
9:38. Eneas, which had kept his *bed*

κράζω, *krazo*.

Mat. 8:29. behold, they *cried out*, saying,
9:27. *criying*, and saying, (Thou) son of David,
14:26. they *cried out* for fear.
30. he *cried*, saying, Lord, save me.
15:23. for she *crieth* after us.
20:30. *cried out*, saying, Have mercy
31. but they *cried* the more,
21: 9. *cried*, saying, Hosanna
15. and the children *criying* in the temple,
27:23. But they *cried out* the more,
50. when he had *cried* again with a loud
Mar 1:26. and *cried* with a loud voice,
3:11. *cried*, saying, Thou art the Son of God.
5: 5. and in the tombs, *criying*, and
7. And *cried* with a loud voice,
9:24. *cried out*, and said with tears,
26. And (the spirit) *cried*, and rent him
10:47. he began to *cry out*, and say, Jesus,
48. but he *cried* the more
11: 9. that followed, *cried*, saying,
15:13. And they *cried out* again,
14. And they *cried out* the more
39. saw that he so *cried out*, and gave up
Lu. 4:41. came out of many, *criying out*, and saying,
9:39. and he suddenly *crieth out*;
18:39. but he *cried* so much the more,

Lu. 19:40. stones would immediately *cry out*.
Joh. 1:15. and *cried*, saying, This was he
7:28. Then *cried* Jesus in the temple as he
37. Jesus stood and *cried*, saying, If any
12:13. to meet him, and *cried*, Hosanna:
44. Jesus *cried* and said, He that
19:12. the Jews *cried out*, saying, If thou let
Acts 7:57. they *cried out* with a loud voice, and
60. and *cried* with a loud voice,
14:14. ran in among the people, *criying out*,
16:17. and *cried*, saying, These men
19:28. and *cried out*, saying, Great (is)
32. Some therefore *cried* one thing, and
34. *cried out*, Great (is) Dians
21:28. *Crying out*, Men of Israel, help:
36. *criying*, Away with him.
23: 6. he *cried out* in the council,
24:21. I *cried* standing among them,
Ro. 8:15. whereby we *cry*, Abba, Father.
9:27. Esaias also *crieth* concerning
Gal. 4: 6. into your hearts, *criying*, Abba, Father.
Jas. 5: 4. of you kept back by fraud, *crieth*:
Rev. 6:10. they *cried* with a loud voice,
7: 2. and he *cried* with a loud voice
10. And *cried* with a loud voice,
10: 3. And *cried* with a loud voice,
— when he had *cried*, seven thunders
12: 2. And she being with child *cried*,
14:15. *criying* with a loud voice to him
18: 2. And he *cried* mightily with a
18. And *cried* when they saw the smoke
19. and *cried*, weeping and wailing,
19:17. and he *cried* with a loud voice,

κραπαλή, *kraipalee*.

Lu. 21:34. lest at any time your hearts be overcharged
with *surfeiting*,

κρανιον, *kranion*.

Mat.27:33. a place of a *skull*,
Mar 15:22. The place of a *skull*.
Lu. 23:33. which is called *Calvary*, (lit. *skull*)
Joh.19:17. into a place called (the place) of a *skull*,

κράσπεδον, *kraspedon*.

Mat. 9:20. and touched the *hem* of his garment:
14:36. might only touch the *hem* of his
23. 5. enlarge the *borders* of their garments,
Mar 6:56. if it were but the *border* of his
Lu. 8:44. and touched the *border* of his

κραταιός, *krataios*.

1Pet.5: 6. under the *mighty* hand of God,

κραταίω, *krataiō*.

Lu. 1:90. and *waxed strong* in spirit, and was
2:40. *waxed strong* in spirit, filled with
1Co.16:13. quit you like men, *be strong*.
Eph. 3:16. *to be strengthened* with might

κρατέω, *krateo*.

Mat. 9:25. and *took* her by the hand,

Mat.12:11. *will he not lay hold on it,*
 14: 3. For Herod *had laid hold on John, and*
 18:28. and he *laid hands on him, and*
 21:46. when they sought to *lay hands on him,*
 22: 6. the remnant *took his servants, and*
 26: 4. consulted that they *might take Jesus*
 48. that same is he: *hold him fast.*
 50. *laid hands on Jesus, and took him.*
 55. and ye *laid no hold on me.*
 57. they *that had laid hold on Jesus*
 28: 9. and *held him by the feet, and*
 Mar 1:31. and *took her by the hand,*
 3:21. they went out to *lay hold on him:*
 5:41. he *took the damsel by the hand,*
 6:17. and *laid hold upon John,*
 7: 3. *holding the tradition of the elders.*
 4. which they have received to *hold,*
 8. ye *hold the tradition of men,*
 9:10. they *kept that saying with themselves,*
 27. *Jesus took him by the hand, and*
 12:12. they sought to *lay hold on him,*
 14: 1. sought how they might *take him by craft,*
 and
 44. *take him, and lead (him) away*
 46. their hands on him, and *took him.*
 49. and ye *took me not:*
 51. the young men *laid hold on him:*
 Lu. 8:54. and *took her by the hand, and*
 24:16. But their eyes *were holden*
 Joh.20:23. whose soever (sins) ye *retain, they are*
retained.
 Acts 2:24. that he should *be holden of it.*
 3:11. *as the lame man which was healed held*
 24: 6. whom we *took, and would have judged*
 27:13. supposing that they *had obtained*
 Col. 2:19. And not *holding the Head,*
 2Th. 2:15. stand fast, and *hold the traditions*
 Heb 4:14. *let us hold fast (our) profession.*
 6:18. to *lay hold upon the hope*
 Rev. 2: 1. saith he *that holdeth the*
 13. and thou *holdest fast my name,*
 14. them *that hold the doctrine of Balaam,*
 15. them *that hold the doctrine of the*
 25. that which ye have (already) *hold fast till*
 I come.
 3:11. *hold that fast which thou hast,*
 7: 1. *holding the four winds of the earth,*
 20: 2. And he *laid hold on the dragon,*

κράτιστος, kratistos.

Lu. 1: 3. *most excellent* Theophilus,
 Acts23:26. unto the *most excellent* governor
 24: 3. *most noble* Felix, with all thankfulness.
 26:25. I am not mad, *most noble* Festus ;

κράτος, kratos.

Lu. 1:51. He hath shewed *strength* with
 Acts19:20. So *mightily* grew the word of God
 Eph 1:19. the working of his *mighty power,*
 6:10. and in the *power* of his might.
 Col. 1:11. according to his glorious *power,*
 1Ti. 6:16. to whom (be) honour and *power*
 Heb 2:14. that had the *power of death,*
 1Pet.4:11. and *dominion* for ever and ever.
 5:11. To him (be) glory and *dominion*
 Jude 25. *dominion* and power, both now
 Rev. 1: 6. to him (be) glory and *dominion* for
 5:13. and glory, and *power,* (be) unto

κραυγάζω, kraugazo.

Mat 12:19. He shall not strive, nor cry ;
 15:22. and *cried* unto him, saying,
 Joh.11:43. he *cried* with a loud voice,
 18:40. Then *cried* they all again,
 19: 6. they *cried out, saying, Crucify*
 15. they *cried out, Away with (him),*
 Acts22:23. And as they *cried out, and cast off*

κραυγή, kraugee.

Mat 25: 6. at midnight there was a *cry* made,
 Acts23: 9. And there arose a *great cry :*
 Eph 4:31. and anger, and *clamour,*
 Heb 5: 7. with strong *criing* and tears
 Rev.14:18. and *cried* with a loud cry
 21: 4. neither sorrow, nor *criing,* neither shall
 there be any more pain:

κρέας, kreas.

Ro. 14:21. (It is) good neither to eat *flesh,*
 1Co. 8:13. I will eat no *flesh* while

κρείσσω, krisson. adv.

1Co. 7:38. he that giveth (her) not in marriage doeth
better.

κρείσσω, κρείττων, krissōn, krītton.

1Co. 7: 9. it is *better* to marry than to burn.
 11:17. not for the *better,* but for the
 12:31. covet earnestly the *best gifts:*
 Phi. 1:23. with Christ ; which is far *better:*
 Heb 1: 4. Being made so much *better* than
 9: 9. we are persuaded *better* things of you,
 7: 7. the less is blessed of the *better.*
 19. the bringing in of a *better* hope
 22. a surety of a *better* testament.
 8: 6. the mediator of a *better* covenant, which
 was established upon *better* promises.
 9:23. with *better* sacrifices than these.
 10:34. ye have in heaven a *better* and an
 11:16. But now they desire a *better* (country),
 35. might obtain a *better* resurrection:
 40. some *better* thing for us,
 12:24. *better* things than (that of) Abel.
 1Pet.3:17. For (it is) *better,* if the will of God be so,
 2Pet.2:21. For it had been *better* for them

κρέμαται, κρεμάω, krematai, kremao.

Mat 18: 6. that a millstone were *hanged* about his
 22:40. *hang* all the law and the prophets.
 Lu. 23:39. one of the malefactors *which were hanged*
railed on him,
 Acts 5:30. whom ye slew and *hanged* on a tree.
 10:29. whom they slew and *hanged* on a tree:
 28: 4. (venomous) beast *hang* on his hand,
 Gal. 3:13. Cursed (is) every one that *hanyeth* on a

κρημνός, kreamnos.

Mat 8:32. ran violently down a *steep* place
 Mar 5:13. down a *steep* place into the sea.
 Lu. 8:33. herd ran violently down a *steep* place

κριθί, *krithee.*

Rev. 6: 6. three measures of *barley* for a penny;

κριθίνος, *kritihinos.*

Joh. 6: 9. which hath five *barley* loaves,
13. fragments of the five *barley* loaves,

κρίμα, *krima.*

Mat. 7: 2. For with what *judgment* ye *judge*,
23:14(13). ye shall receive the greater *damnation*.
Mar 12:40. these shall receive greater *damnation*.
Lu. 20:47. shall receive greater *damnation*.
23:40. thou art in the same *condemnation*?
24:20. delivered him to be *condemned* to death,
Joh. 9:39. For *judgment* I am come into
Acts 24:25. and *judgment* to come, Felix
Ro. 2: 2. we are sure that the *judgment* of God
3. thou shalt escape the *judgment* of God?
3: 8. whose *damnation* is just.
5:16. for the *judgment* (was) by one
11:33. unsearchable (are) his *judgments*,
13: 2. shall receive to themselves *damnation*.
1Co. 6: 7. because ye go to law (lit. ye have *judgments*) one with another.
11:29. eateth and drinketh *damnation* to himself,
34. come not together unto *condemnation*.
Gal. 5:10. shall bear his *judgment*,
1Ti. 3: 6. he fall into the *condemnation*
5:12. Having *damnation*, because they
Heb 6: 2. and of eternal *judgment*.
Jas. 3: 1. the greater *condemnation*.
1Pet. 4:17. For the time (is come) that *judgment*
2Pet. 2: 3. whose *judgment* now of a long time
Jude 4. ordained to this *condemnation*,
Rev. 17: 1. I will shew unto thee the *judgment* of
18:20. for God hath avenged you (lit. avenged
your *judgment*) on her.
20: 4. and *judgment* was given unto them:

κρίνον, *krinon.*

Mat. 6: 28. Consider the *lilies* of the field,
Lu. 12:27. Consider the *lilies* how they grow:

κρίνω, *krino.*

Mat. 5:40. if any man will *sue* thee at the law,
7: 1. *Judge* not, that ye be not *judged*.
2. For with what *judgment* ye *judge*, ye shall
be *judged*:
19:28. *judging* the twelve tribes of Israel.
Lu. 6:37. *Judge* not, and ye shall not be *judged*:
7:43. Thou *hast* rightly *judged*.
12:57. *judge* ye not what is right?
19:22. Out of thine own mouth will I *judge*
thee,
22:30. *judging* the twelve tribes of Israel.
Joh. 3:17. into the world to *condemn* the world;
18. believeth on him is not *condemned*: but he
that believeth not is *condemned* already,
5:22. the Father *judgeth* no man,
30. as I hear, I *judge*:
7:24. *Judge* not according to the appearance,
but *judge* righteous *judgment*.
31. *Doth* our law *judge* (any) man,

Joh. 8:15. Ye *judge* after the flesh; I *judge* no man.
16. And yet if I *judge*, my *judgment* is true:
26. things to say and to *judge* of you:
50. there is one that seeketh and *judgeth*.
12:47. I *judge* him not: for I came not to *judge*
the world,
48. hath one that *judgeth* him:
— the same shall *judge* him in the last day.
16:11. the prince of this world is *judged*.
18:31. Take ye him, and *judge* him
Acts 3:13. when he was *determined* to let (him) go.
4:19. more than unto God, *judge* ye.
7: 7. will I *judge*, said God:
13:27. fulfilled (them) in *condemning* (him).
46. and *judge* yourselves unworthy
15:19. Wherefore my *sentence* is, that we
16: 4. decrees for to keep, that were *ordained* of
the apostles and elders
15. If ye *have judged* me to be faithful
17:31. will *judge* the world in righteousness
20:16. Paul *had determined* to sail
21:25. we have written (and) *concluded* that
23: 3. for sittest thou to *judge* me after the
6. of the hope and resurrection of the dead
I am called in question.
24: 6. and would have *judged* according
21. I am called in question by you this day.
25: 9. and there be *judged* of these things
10. where I ought to be *judged*:
20. and there be *judged* of these
25. I *have determined* to send him.
26: 6. And now I stand and am *judged*
8. Why should it be thought a thing
27: 1. when it was *determined* that we
Ro. 2: 1. whosoever thou art that *judgest*: for
wherein thou *judgest* another, thou *condemnest*
thyself; for thou that *judgest*
doest the same
3. O man, that *judgest* them which do
12. shall be *judged* by the law;
16. when God shall *judge* the secrets
27. shall not uncircumcision. *judge* thee,
3: 4. overcome when thou art *judged*.
6. how shall God *judge* the world?
7. why yet am I also *judged* as a sinner?
14: 3. let not him which eateth not *judge* him
4. Who art thou that *judgest* another man's
5. One man *esteemeth* one day above another:
another *esteemeth* every day (alike).
10. why dost thou *judge* thy brother?
13. Let us not therefore *judge* one another
any more: but *judge* this
22. Happy (is) he that *condemneth* not himself
1Co. 2: 2. For I *determined* not to know any thing
4: 5. *judge* nothing before the time,
5: 3. *have judged* already, as though I
12. what have I to do to *judge* them also that
are without? do not ye *judge* them that
13. them that are without God *judgeth*.
6: 1. Dare any...go to law before the unjust,
2. the saints shall *judge* the world? and if
the world shall be *judged* by you,
3. that we shall *judge* angels?
6. But brother goeth to law with brother,
7:37. *hath* so decreed in his heart
10:15. *judge* ye what I say.
29. why is my liberty *judged* of another
11:13. *Judge* in yourselves: is it comely
31. we should not be *judged*.
32. But when we are *judged*, we are
2Co. 2: 1. But I *determined* this with myself,
5:14. because we thus *judge*, that if one died for

Col. 2:16. *Let no man therefore judge you in meat,*
 2Th. 2:12. *That they all might be damned*
 2Ti. 4: 1. *who shall judge the quick and*
 Tit. 3:12. *I have determined there to*
 Heb10:30. *The Lord shall judge his people.*
 13: 4. *and adulterers God will judge.*
 Jas. 2:12. *as they that shall be judged*
 4:11. *and judgeth his brother, speaketh evil of*
 the law, and judgeth the law: but if
 thou judge the law,
 12. *who art thou that judgest*
 1Pet. 1:17. *who without respect of persons judgeth*
 according to every
 2:23. *to him that judgeth righteously:*
 4: 5. *that is ready to judge the quick and*
 6. *that they might be judged according to*
 Rev. 6:10. *doest thou not judge and avenge*
 11:18. *of the dead, that they should be judged,*
 16: 5. *because thou hast judged thus.*
 18: 8. *(is) the Lord God who judgeth her.*
 20. *for God hath avenged you on her.*
 19: 2. *for he hath judged the great whore,*
 11. *in righteousness he doth judge and*
 20:12. *the dead were judged out of*
 13. *and they were judged every man according*
 to their works.

κρίσις, krisis.

Mat. 5:21. *kill shall be in danger of the judgment:*
 22. *without a cause shall be in danger of the*
 judgment:
 10:15. *in the day of judgment, than for that city.*
 11:22. *at the day of judgment, than for you.*
 24. *in the day of judgment, than for thee.*
 12:18. *he shall shew judgment to the Gentiles.*
 20. *till he send forth judgment unto victory.*
 36. *account thereof in the day of judgment.*
 41. *Nineveh shall rise in judgment*
 42. *of the south shall rise up in the judgment*
 23:23. *judgment, mercy, and faith:*
 33. *how can ye escape the damnation of hell?*
 Mar 3:29. *but is in danger of eternal damnation:*
 6:11. *in the day of judgment, than*
 Lu. 10:14. *at the judgment, than for you.*
 11:31. *shall rise up in the judgment*
 32. *Nineveh shall rise up in the judgment*
 42. *pass over judgment and the love of God:*
 Joh. 3:19. *And this is the condemnation,*
 5:22. *hath committed all judgment unto the*
 24. *shall not come into condemnation;*
 27. *to execute judgment also,*
 29. *the resurrection of damnation.*
 30. *and my judgment is just;*
 7:24. *but judge righteous judgment.*
 8:16. *my judgment is true:*
 12:31. *Now is the judgment of this world:*
 16. *of righteousness, and of judgment:*
 11. *Of judgment, because the prince of this*
 Acts 8:33. *his judgment was taken away:*
 2Th. 1: 5. *token of the righteous judgment of God,*
 1Ti. 5:24. *going before to judgment;*
 Heb 9:27. *but after this the judgment:*
 10:27. *fearful looking for of judgment*
 Jas. 2:13. *he shall have judgment without mercy,*
 — *and mercy rejoiceth against judgment.*
 2Pet. 2: 4. *to be reserved unto judgment;*
 9. *unto the day of judgment*
 11. *bring not railing accusation*
 3: 7. *against the day of judgment*
 1Joh. 4:17. *boldness in the day of judgment:*

Jude 6. *unto the judgment of the great day.*
 9. *a railing accusation, but said,*
 15. *To execute judgment upon all.*
 Rev. 14: 7. *the hour of his judgment is come:*
 16: 7. *and righteous (are) thy judgments.*
 18:10. *in one hour is thy judgment come.*
 19: 2. *true and righteous (are) his judgments:*

κριτήριον, kriteerion.

1Co. 6: 2. *are ye unworthy to judge the smallest*
 4. *if then ye have judgments of things per-*
 taining to this life.
 Jas. 2: 6. *before the judgment seats?*

κριτής, kritees.

Mat. 5:25. *deliver thee to the judge, and the judge*
 deliver thee to the
 12:27. *they shall be your judges.*
 Lu. 11:19. *therefore shall they be your judges.*
 12:58. *lest he hale thee to the judge, and the*
 judge deliver thee to the
 18: 2. *There was in a city a judge,*
 6. *Hear what the unjust judge saith.*
 Acts 10:42. *the Judge of quick and dead.*
 13:20. *And after that he gave (unto them) judges*
 18:15. *I will be no judge of such (matters).*
 24:10. *thou hast been of many years a judge*
 2Ti. 4: 8. *the Lord, the righteous judge,*
 Heb 12:23. *to God the Judge of all,*
 Jas. 2: 4. *are become judges of evil thoughts?*
 4:11. *not a doer of the law, but a judge.*
 5: 9. *the judge standeth before the door.*

κριτικός, kritikos, adj.

Heb 4:12. *and (is) a discerner of the thoughts*

κρούω, krouo.

Mat. 7: 7. *knock, and it shall be opened unto you:*
 8. *to him that knocketh it shall be opened.*
 Lu. 11: 9. *knock, and it shall be opened unto you.*
 10. *to him that knocketh it shall be opened.*
 12:36. *that when he cometh and knocketh,*
 13:25. *and to knock at the door, saying,*
 Acts 12:13. *And as Peter knocked at the door*
 16. *But Peter continued knocking:*
 Rev. 3:20. *I stand at the door, and knock:*

κρυπτός, kryptos.

Mat. 6: 4. *That thine alms may be in secret: and thy*
 Father which seeth in secret
 6. *to thy Father which is in secret; and thy*
 Father which seeth in secret
 18. *but unto thy Father which is in secret:*
 and thy Father, which seeth in secret,
 10:26. *and hid, that shall not be known.*
 Mar 4:22. *For there is nothing hid, which shall*
 Lu. 8:17. *For nothing is secret, that shall not*
 11:33. *putteth (it) in a secret place,*
 12: 2. *neither hid, that shall not be known.*
 Joh. 7: 4. *(that) doeth any thing in secret,*
 10. *but as it were in secret.*
 18:20. *and in secret have I said nothing.*

Ro. 2:16. when God shall judge the *secrets* of men
 29. he (is) a Jew, which is one *inwardly* ;
 1Co. 4: 5. bring to light the *hidden* things of
 14:25. the *secrets* of his heart made manifest ;
 2Co. 4: 2. renounced the *hidden* things
 1Pet.3: 4. the *hidden* man of the heart,

κρύπτω, krupto.

Mat. 5:14. on an hill cannot be *hid*.
 13:35. I will utter things *which have been kept secret*
 44. unto treasure *hid* in a field ; the which
 when a man hath found, he *hideth*,
 25:25. and *hid* thy talent in the earth:
 Lu. 18:34. this saying was *hid* from them,
 19:42. now they are *hid* from thine eyes.
 Joh. 8:59. but Jesus *hid* himself,
 12:36. and *did* hide himself from them.
 19:38. but *secretly* for fear of the Jews,
 Col. 3: 3. your life is *hid* with Christ in God.
 1Ti. 5:25. they that are otherwise cannot be *hid*.
 Heb 11:23. *was hid* three months of his parents,
 Rev. 2:17. give to eat of the *hidden* manna,
 6:15. *hid* themselves in the dens
 16. *hide* us from the face of him

κρυφή, krupthee.

Eph. 5:12. which are done of them in *secret*.

κρυσταλλίζω, krustallizo.

Rev.21:11. a jasper stone, *clear as crystal*;

κρύσταλλος, krustallos.

Rev. 4: 6. a sea of glass like unto *crystal* :
 22: 1. river of water of life, *clear as crystal*,

κτάομαι, ktisomai.

Mat.10: 9. *Provide* neither gold, nor silver,
 Lu. 18:12. of all that I *possess*.
 21:19. In your patience *possess* ye your souls.
 Acts 1:18. *purchased* a field with the reward of
 8:20. that the gift of God may be *purchased*
 22:28. With a great sum *obtained* I
 1Th. 4: 4. how to *possess* his vessel in sanctification

κτημα, kteema.

Mat.19:22. for he had great *possessions*.
 Mar 10:22. for he had great *possessions*.
 Acts 2:45. And sold their *possessions* and goods,
 5: 1. with Sapphira his wife, sold a *possession*,

κτηνος, kteenos.

Lu. 10:34. and set him on his own *beast*,
 Acts 23:24. And provide (them) *beasts*, that they
 1Co.15:39. another flesh of *beasts*,
 Rev.18:13. and *beasts*, and sheep, and horses,

κτητωρ, kteeōr.

Acts 4:34. as many as were *possessors* of lands or
 houses sold them,

κτίζω, ktizo.

Mar 13:19. which God *created* unto this time,
 Ro. 1:25. more than the *Creator*, who is
 1Co.11: 9. Neither was the man *created* for the
 Eph. 2:10. *created* in Christ Jesus unto good works,
 15. for to *make* in himself of twain one new
 man,
 3: 9. hid in God, *who created* all things by Jesus
 4:24. the new man, *which* after God is *crected*
 in righteousness
 Col. 1:16. by him *were* all things *created*,
 — all things *were created* by him, and for
 3:10. after the image of him *that created* him:
 1Ti. 4: 3. which God *hath created* to be received
 Rev. 4:11. for thou *hast created* all things, and for thy
 pleasure they are and *were created*.
 10: 6. who *created* heaven, and the things

κτίσις, ktisis.

Mar 10: 6. But from the beginning of the *creation*
 God made them
 13:19. from the beginning of the *creation* which
 God created
 16:15. and preach the gospel to every *creature*.
 Ro. 1:20. from the *creation* of the world are clearly
 25. and served the *creature* more than the
 8:19. expectation of the *creature* waiteth
 20. For the *creature* was made subject
 21. the *creature* itself also shall be
 22. the whole *creation* groaneth and
 39. nor any other *creature*, shall be able
 2Co. 5:17. (be) in Christ, (he is) a new *creature* :
 Gal. 6:15. but a new *creature*.
 Col. 1:15. the firstborn of every *creature* :
 23. was preached to every *creature*
 Heb 4:13. Neither is there any *creature* that is
 9:11. tabernacle, not made with hands, that is
 to say, not of this *building* ;
 1Pet.2:13. to every *ordinance* of man for the Lord's
 2Pet.3: 4. continue as (they were) from the begin-
 ning of the *creation*.
 Rev. 3:14. the beginning of the *creation* of God ;

κτίσμα, ktisma.

1Ti. 4: 4. For every *creature* of God (is) good,
 Jas. 1:18. a kind of firstfruits of his *creatures*.
 Rev. 5:13. And every *creature* which is in heaven,
 8: 9. third part of the *creatures* which were in it
 the sea,

κτίστης, ktistees.

1Pet.4:19. as unto a faithful *Creator*.

κυσία, kubia.

Eph. 4:14. by the *sleight* of men, (and) cunning
 craftiness,

κυβέρνησις, *kuverneesis*.

1Co.12:28. helps, governments, diversities of tongues.

κυβερνήτης, *kuverneetes*.Acts27:11. believed the *master* and the owner of the
Rev.18:17. And every *shipmaster*, and all the company in ships,κυκλόθεν, *kyklothēn*.Rev. 4: 3. a rainbow *round about* the throne,
4. And *round about* the throne
8. six wings *about* (him);
5:11. angels *round about* the throneκυκλώ, *kykloō*.Lu. 21:20. see Jerusalem *compassed* with armies,
Joh.10:24. Then came the Jews *round about* him,
Acts14:20. as the disciples *stood round about* him,
Heb 11:30. *after they were compassed about* seven
Rev.20: 9. and *compassed* the camp of the saints
about,(-ήως) κύκλω, *kyklo*.

Dat. used for adv.

Mar 3:34. he looked *round about* (lit. in a circle) on
them which sat about him,
6: 6. he went *round about* the villages,
36. into the country *round about*,
Lu. 9:12. and country *round about*, and lodge,
Ro. 15:19. from Jerusalem, and *round about* unto
Rev. 4: 6. and *round about* the throne,
7:11. all the angels *stood round about* theκυλλομαι, *kyllomai*.Mar 9:20. and *wallowed* foaming.κύλισμα, *kylisma*.2Pet. 2:22. to her *wallowing* in the mire.κυλλός, *kyllōs*.Mat.15:30. dumb, *maimed*, and many others,
31. the *maimed* to be whole,
18: 8. to enter into life *halt or maimed*, rather
Mar 9:43. cut it off: it is better for thee to enter
into life *maimed*,κύμα, *kytma*.Mat. 8:24. the ship was covered with the *waves* :
14:24. tossed with *waves* : for the wind
Mar 4:37. the *waves* beat into the ship,
Acts27:41. broken with the violence of the *waves*.
Jude 13. Raging *waves* of the sea, foaming outκύμβαλον, *kymbalon*.1Co.13: 1. sounding brass, or a tinkling *cymbal*.κύμινον, *kyminon*.Mat 23:23. tithe of mint and anise and *cumin*,κυνάριον, *kyndarion*.Mat.15:26. children's bread, and to cast (it) to *dogs*.
27. yet the *dogs* eat of the crumbs
Mar 7:27. and to cast (it) unto the *dogs*.
28. yet the *dogs* under the table eat of theκύπτω, *kypto*.Mar 1: 7. I am not worthy to *stoop down* and
Joh. 8: 6. But Jesus *stooped down*, and with
8. And again he *stooped down*, and wrote onκυρία, *kyria*.2Joh. 1. The elder unto the elect *lady* and her
5. I beseech thee, *lady*, not as though Iκυριακός, *kyriakos*.1Co.11:20. (this) is not to eat the *Lord's* supper.
Rev. 1:10. in the Spirit on the *Lord's* day,κυριεύω, *kyriōo*.Lu. 22:25. The kings of the Gentiles *exercise lordship*
over them ;
Ro. 6: 9. *hath* no more *dominion* over him.
14. sin *shall* not *have dominion* over you :
7: 1. the law *hath dominion* over a man
14: 9. that he *might be Lord* both of the dead
2Co. 1:24. that we *have dominion* over your faith,
1Ti. 6:15. King of kings, and Lord of *lords* ;κύριος, *kyrios*.Mat. 1:20. behold, the angel of the *Lord* appeared
22. spoken of the *Lord* by the prophet,
24. did as the angel of the *Lord* had bidden
2:13. the angel of the *Lord* appeareth
15. was spoken of the *Lord* by the prophet,
19. an angel of the *Lord* appeareth in a
3: 3. Prepare ye the way of the *Lord*,
4: 7. shalt not tempt the *Lord* thy God.
10. shalt worship the *Lord* thy God,
5:33. shalt perform unto the *Lord*
6:24. No man can serve two *masters* :
7:21. that saith unto me, *Lord, Lord*,
22. *Lord, Lord*, have we not prophesied
8: 2. saying, *Lord*, if thou wilt, thou canst
6. *Lord*, my servant lieth at home
6. *Lord*, I am not worthy that thou
21. *Lord*, suffer me first to go
25. *Lord*, save us: we perish.
9:28. said unto him, Yea, *Lord*.
38. Pray ye therefore the *Lord* of the harvest,
10:24. nor the servant above his *lord*.
25. and the servant as his *lord*.
11:25. O Father, *Lord* of heaven and earth,
12: 8. is *Lord* even of the sabbath day.
13:27. *Sir*, didst not thou sow good seed in
51. They say unto him, Yea, *Lord*.

Mat.14:28. *Lord*, if it be thou, bid me
 30. saying, *Lord*, save me.
 15:22. O *Lord*, (thou) son of David;
 25. saying, *Lord*, help me.
 27. Truth, *Lord*: yet the dogs
 — from their *masters'* table.
 16:22. Be it far from thee, *Lord* :
 17: 4. *Lord*, it is good for us to be here:
 15. *Lord*, have mercy on my son:
 18:21. *Lord*, how oft shall my brother
 25. his *lord* commanded him to be sold,
 26. saying, *Lord*, have patience with me,
 27. Then the *lord* of that servant
 31. told unto their *lord* all that was done.
 32. Then his *lord*, after that he
 34. And his *lord* was wroth,
 20: 8. the *lord* of the vineyard saith
 30. O *Lord*, (thou) son of David.
 31. O *Lord*, (thou) son of David.
 33. *Lord*, that our eyes may be opened.
 21: 3. The *Lord* hath need of them;
 9. that cometh in the name of the *Lord* ;
 30. I (go), *sir* : and went not.
 40. When the *lord* therefore of the vineyard
 42. this is the *Lord's* doing, and it is
 22:37. Thou shalt love the *Lord* thy God
 43. doth David in spirit call him *Lord*,
 44. The *Lord* said unto my *Lord*,
 45. If David then call him *Lord*,
 23:39. (is) he that cometh in the name of the
Lord.
 24:42. what hour your *Lord* doth come.
 45. whom his *lord* hath made ruler
 46. whom his *lord* when he cometh
 48. My *lord* delayeth his coming;
 50. The *lord* of that servant shall come
 25:11. *Lord*, *Lord*, open to us.
 18. and hid his *lord's* money.
 19. After a long time the *lord* of those
 20. *Lord*, thou deliveredst unto me
 21. His *lord* said unto him,
 — enter thou into the joy of thy *lord*.
 22. *Lord*, thou deliveredst unto me
 23. His *lord* said unto him,
 — into the joy of thy *lord*.
 24. *Lord*, I knew thee that thou art
 26. His *lord* answered and said
 37. *Lord*, when saw we thee
 44. *Lord*, when saw we thee
 26:22. *Lord*, is it I?
 27:10. as the *Lord* appointed me.
 63. *Sir*, we remember that
 28: 2. the angel of the *Lord*
 6. the place where the *Lord* lay.
 Mar 1: 3. Prepare ye the way of the *Lord*,
 2:28. is *Lord* also of the sabbath.
 5:19. how great things the *Lord* hath done
 7:28. Yes, *Lord* : yet the dogs
 9:24. *Lord*, I believe; help thou
 11: 3. that the *Lord* hath need of him;
 9. cometh in the name of the *Lord* :
 10. in the name of the *Lord* :
 12: 9. the *lord* of the vineyard do?
 11. This was the *Lord's* doing,
 29. The *Lord* our God is one *Lord* :
 30. thou shalt love the *Lord* thy God
 36. The *Lord* said to my *Lord*,
 37. David therefore himself calleth him *Lord* ;
 13:20. except that the *Lord* had shortened
 35. when the *master* of the house
 16:19. So then after the *Lord* had spoken
 20. the *Lord* working with (them),

Lu. 1: 6. ordinances of the *Lord* blameless.
 9. into the temple of the *Lord*.
 11. an angel of the *Lord* standing on the
 15. great in the sight of the *Lord*,
 16. shall he turn to the *Lord* their God.
 17. a people prepared for the *Lord*.
 25. Thus hath the *Lord* dealt with me
 28. the *Lord* (is) with thee: blessed
 32. and the *Lord* God shall give
 38. Behold the handmaid of the *Lord* ;
 43. the mother of my *Lord* should come
 45. which were told her from the *Lord*.
 46. My soul doth magnify the *Lord*,
 58. how the *Lord* had shewed great
 66. the hand of the *Lord* was with him.
 68. Blessed (be) the *Lord* God of Israel ;
 76. go before the face of the *Lord*
 2: 9. the angel of the *Lord* came upon them,
 and the glory of the *Lord* shone
 11. which is Christ the *Lord*.
 15. which the *Lord* hath made known
 22. to present (him) to the *Lord* ;
 23. in the law of the *Lord*,
 — shall be called holy to the *Lord* ;
 24. in the law of the *Lord*,
 26. before he had seen the *Lord's* Christ.
 38. gave thanks likewise unto the *Lord*,
 39. to the law of the *Lord*,
 3: 4. Prepare ye the way of the *Lord*,
 4: 8. Thou shalt worship the *Lord* thy God,
 12. Thou shalt not tempt the *Lord*
 18. The Spirit of the *Lord* (is) upon me,
 19. the acceptable year of the *Lord*.
 5: 8. I am a sinful man, O *Lord*.
 12. *Lord*, if thou wilt, thou canst
 17. the power of the *Lord* was (present)
 6: 5. the Son of man is *Lord* also of the
 46. why call ye me, *Lord*, *Lord*,
 7: 6. *Lord*, trouble not thyself:
 13. when the *Lord* saw her, he had
 31. And the *Lord* said, Whereunto then
 9:54. *Lord*, wilt thou that we command
 57. *Lord*, I will follow thee
 59. *Lord*, suffer me first to go and
 61. *Lord*, I will follow thee ;
 10: 1. the *Lord* appointed other seventy
 2. pray ye therefore the *Lord* of the
 17. *Lord*, even the devils are subject
 21. O Father, *Lord* of heaven and earth,
 27. Thou shalt love the *Lord* thy God
 40. *Lord*, dost thou not care that my sister
 11: 1. *Lord*, teach us to pray,
 39. the *Lord* said unto him, Now do ye
 12:36. that wait for their *lord*,
 37. whom the *lord* when he cometh shall find
 41. *Lord*, speakest thou this parable unto us,
 42. the *Lord* said, Who then is that faithful
 and wise steward, whom (his) *lord*
 43. whom his *lord* when he cometh
 45. My *lord* delayeth his coming ;
 46. The *lord* of that servant will
 47. which knew his *lord's* will,
 13: 8. *Lord*, let it alone this year also,
 15. The *Lord* then answered him, and
 28. *Lord*, are there few that be saved?
 25. *Lord*, *Lord*, open unto us ;
 35. cometh in the name of the *Lord*.
 14:21. Then the *master* of the house
 22. *Lord*, it is done as thou hast
 23. the *lord* said unto the servant,
 16: 3. my *lord* taketh away from me the
 5. called every one of his *lord's* debtors

- Lu. 16: 5. How much owest thou unto my *lord*?
 6. the *lord* commended the unjust
 13. No servant can serve two *masters* :
 17: 5. said unto the *Lord*, Increase our faith.
 6. And the *Lord* said, If ye had faith as
 37. Where, *Lord*? And he said unto them,
 Wheresoever
 18: 6. And the *Lord* said, Hear what
 41. *Lord*, that I may receive my sight.
 19: 8. and said unto the *Lord*; Behold, *Lord*,
 the half of my goods I give
 16. *Lord*, thy pound hath gained ten pounds.
 18. *Lord*, thy pound hath gained five pounds.
 20. *Lord*, behold, (here is) thy pound,
 25. *Lord*, he hath ten pounds.
 31. the *Lord* hath need of him.
 33. the *owners* thereof said unto them,
 34. The *Lord* hath need of him.
 38. cometh in the name of the *Lord* :
 20: 13. Then said the *lord* of the vineyard,
 15. shall the *lord* of the vineyard do
 37. when he calleth the *Lord* the God
 42. The *Lord* said unto my *Lord*,
 44. David therefore calleth him *Lord*,
 22: 31. And the *Lord* said, Simon, Simon,
 33. *Lord*, I am ready to go with thee,
 38. *Lord*, behold, here (are) two swords.
 49. *Lord*, shall we smite with the
 61. the *Lord* turned, and looked upon
 — Peter remembered the word of the *Lord*,
 23: 42. *Lord*, remember me when thou comest
 24: 3. found not the body of the *Lord* Jesus.
 34. The *Lord* is risen indeed,
 Joh. 1: 23. Make straight the way of the *Lord*,
 4: 1. When therefore the *Lord* knew
 11. *Sir*, thou hast nothing to draw with,
 15. *Sir*, give me this water,
 19. *Sir*, I perceive that thou art a
 49. *Sir*, come down ere my child die.
 5: 7. *Sir*, I have no man, when
 6: 23. after that the *Lord* had given thanks:
 34. *Lord*, evermore give us this bread.
 68. *Lord*, to whom shall we go?
 8: 11. She said, No man, *Lord*.
 9: 36. Who is he, *Lord*, that I might
 38. *Lord*, I believe. And he worshipped
 him.
 11: 2. which anointed the *Lord*
 3. *Lord*, behold, he whom thou lovest
 12. *Lord*, if he sleep, he shall do well.
 21. *Lord*, if thou hadst been here,
 27. Yea, *Lord*: I believe that thou
 32. *Lord*, if thou hadst been here,
 34(35). *Lord*, come and see.
 39. *Lord*, by this time he stinketh:
 12: 13. cometh in the name of the *Lord*.
 21. *Sir*, we would see Jesus.
 38. *Lord*, who hath believed our report? and
 to whom hath the arm of the *Lord* been
 13: 6. *Lord*, dost thou wash my feet?
 9. *Lord*, not my feet only,
 13. Ye call me Master and *Lord*:
 14. If I then, (your) *Lord* and Master,
 16. is not greater than his *lord*,
 25. *Lord*, who is it?
 36. *Lord*, whither goest thou?
 37. *Lord*, why cannot I follow thee
 14: 5. *Lord*, we know not whither thou
 8. *Lord*, shew us the Father, and
 22. *Lord*, how is it that thou wilt
 15: 15. knoweth not what his *lord*
 20. not greater than his *lord*.

- Joh. 20: 2. They have taken away the *Lord*
 13. Because they have taken away my *Lord*,
 15. *Sir*, if thou have borne him hence,
 18. that she had seen the *Lord*,
 20. glad, when they saw the *Lord*.
 25. We have seen the *Lord*.
 28. My *Lord* and my God.
 21: 7. It is the *Lord*. Now when Simon Peter
 heard that it was the *Lord*,
 12. knowing that it was the *Lord*,
 15. Yea, *Lord*; thou knowest that I
 16. Yea, *Lord*; thou knowest that I love
 17. *Lord*, thou knowest all things;
 20. and said, *Lord*, which is he that
 21. *Lord*, and what (shall) this man (do)?
 Acts 1: 6. *Lord*, wilt thou at this time restore
 21. all the time that the *Lord* Jesus
 24. Thou, *Lord*, which knowest the
 2: 20. notable day of the *Lord* come:
 21. on the name of the *Lord* shall be
 25. I foresaw the *Lord* always
 34. The *Lord* said unto my *Lord*,
 36. hath made that same Jesus,...both *Lord*
 and Christ.
 39. as many as the *Lord* our God
 47. And the *Lord* added to the church
 3: 19. from the presence of the *Lord*;
 22. A prophet shall the *Lord* your God
 4: 26. against the *Lord*, and against his Christ.
 29. *Lord*, behold their threatenings:
 33. of the resurrection of the *Lord*
 5: 9. to tempt the Spirit of the *Lord*?
 14. believers were the more added to the
Lord,
 19. the angel of the *Lord* by night
 7: 30. an angel of the *Lord* in a flame
 31. the voice of the *Lord* came unto him,
 33. Then said the *Lord* to him,
 37. A prophet shall the *Lord* your God
 49. will ye build me? saith the *Lord*:
 59. *Lord* Jesus, receive my spirit.
 60. *Lord*, lay not this sin to their
 8: 16. in the name of the *Lord* Jesus.
 24. Pray ye to the *Lord* for me,
 25. preached the word of the *Lord*,
 26. the angel of the *Lord* spake unto
 39. the Spirit of the *Lord* caught away
 9: 1. against the disciples of the *Lord*,
 5. Who art thou, *Lord*? And the *Lord* said,
 I am Jesus
 6. *Lord*, what wilt thou have me to do? And
 the *Lord* (said) unto him,
 10. said the *Lord* in a vision, Ananias. And
 he said, Behold, I (am here), *Lord*.
 11. And the *Lord* (said) unto him, Arise,
 13. *Lord*, I have heard by many
 15. But the *Lord* said unto him,
 17. the *Lord*, (even) Jesus, that appeared
 27. how he had seen the *Lord* in the way,
 29(28). in the name of the *Lord* Jesus,
 31. and walking in the fear of the *Lord*,
 35. and turned to the *Lord*.
 42. and many believed in the *Lord*.
 10: 4. What is it, *Lord*?
 14. Not so, *Lord*; for I have never
 36. by Jesus Christ: he is *Lord* of all:
 48. baptized in the name of the *Lord*.
 11: 8. Not so, *Lord*: for nothing
 16. the word of the *Lord*, how that he said,
 17. who believed on the *Lord* Jesus
 20. preaching the *Lord* Jesus.
 21. the hand of the *Lord* was with them:

Acts 11: 21. and turned unto the *Lord*,
 23. they would cleave unto the *Lord*.
 24. people was added unto the *Lord*.
 12: 7. the angel of the *Lord* came upon (him),
 11. I know of a surety, that the *Lord* hath
 sent his angel,
 17. how the *Lord* had brought him out of the
 23. the angel of the *Lord* smote him,
 13: 2. As they ministered to the *Lord*, and
 10. to pervert the right ways of the *Lord*?
 11. the hand of the *Lord* (is) upon thee,
 12. astonished at the doctrine of the *Lord*.
 47. so hath the *Lord* commanded us,
 48. glorified the word of the *Lord*;
 49. the word of the *Lord* was published
 14: 3. speaking boldly in the *Lord*,
 23. commended them to the *Lord*,
 15: 11. through the grace of the *Lord* Jesus
 17. might seek after the *Lord*,
 — saith the *Lord*, who doeth all these
 26. lives for the name of our *Lord* Jesus
 35. preaching the word of the *Lord*,
 36. preached the word of the *Lord*,
 16: 10. gathering that the *Lord* had called us
 14. whose heart the *Lord* opened,
 15. me to be faithful to the *Lord*,
 16. brought her *masters* much gain
 19. when her *masters* saw that
 30. *Sirs*, what must I do to be saved?
 31. Believe on the *Lord* Jesus Christ,
 32. unto him the word of the *Lord*,
 17: 24. seeing that he is *Lord* of heaven and earth,
 27. That they should seek the *Lord*,
 18: 8. believed on the *Lord* with all
 9. Then spake the *Lord* to Paul
 25. was instructed in the way of the *Lord*;
 — taught diligently the things of the *Lord*,
 19: 5. baptized in the name of the *Lord*
 10. heard the word of the *Lord*
 13. the name of the *Lord* Jesus,
 17. the name of the *Lord* Jesus was
 20. mightily grew the word of *God* and
 20: 19. Serving the *Lord* with all
 21. faith toward our *Lord* Jesus
 24. which I have received of the *Lord*
 35. remember the words of the *Lord* Jesus,
 21: 13. for the name of the *Lord* Jesus.
 14. The will of the *Lord* be done.
 20. they glorified the *Lord*,
 22: 8. Who art thou, *Lord*?
 10. What shall I do, *Lord*? And the *Lord* said
 unto me, Arise,
 16. calling on the name of the *Lord*.
 19. *Lord*, they know that I imprisoned
 23: 11. the *Lord* stood by him,
 25: 26. to write unto my *lord*.
 26: 15. Who art thou, *Lord*?
 28: 31. which concern the *Lord* Jesus
 Ro. 1: 3(4). his Son Jesus Christ our *Lord*,
 7. and the *Lord* Jesus Christ.
 4: 8. to whom the *Lord* will not impute sin.
 24. raised up Jesus our *Lord* from
 5: 1. peace with *God* through our *Lord* Jesus
 11. joy in *God* through our *Lord* Jesus
 21. eternal life by Jesus Christ our *Lord*.
 6: 11. alive unto *God* through Jesus Christ our
Lord.
 23. eternal life through Jesus Christ our *Lord*.
 7: 25. I thank *God* through Jesus Christ our *Lord*.
 8: 39. which is in Christ Jesus our *Lord*.
 9: 28. a short work will the *Lord*
 29. Except the *Lord* of Sabaoth

Ro. 10: 9. with thy mouth the *Lord* Jesus,
 12. the same *Lord* over all is rich
 13. call upon the name of the *Lord*
 16. *Lord*, who hath believed our
 11: 3. *Lord*, they have killed thy
 34. known the mind of the *Lord*?
 12: 19. I will repay, saith the *Lord*.
 13: 14. put ye on the *Lord* Jesus Christ,
 14: 4. to his own *master* he standeth
 6. regardeth (it) unto the *Lord*;
 — to the *Lord* he doth not regard (it).
 — eateth to the *Lord*, for he giveth
 — to the *Lord* he eateth not,
 8. we live unto the *Lord*;
 — we die unto the *Lord*;
 — or die, we are the *Lord*'s.
 11. (As) I live, saith the *Lord*,
 14. persuaded by the *Lord* Jesus,
 15: 6. Father of our *Lord* Jesus Christ.
 11. Praise the *Lord*, all ye Gentiles;
 30. for the *Lord* Jesus Christ's sake,
 16: 2. That ye receive her in the *Lord*,
 8. Amplias my beloved in the *Lord*.
 11. of Narcissus, which are in the *Lord*.
 12. and Tryphosa, who labour in the *Lord*.
 — Persis, which laboured much in the *Lord*.
 13. Rufus chosen in the *Lord*,
 18. such serve not our *Lord* Jesus
 20. The grace of our *Lord* Jesus Christ
 22. salute you in the *Lord*.
 24. The grace of our *Lord* Jesus Christ
 1 Co. 1: 2. the name of Jesus Christ our *Lord*,
 3. and (from) the *Lord* Jesus Christ.
 7. waiting for the coming of our *Lord*
 8. in the day of our *Lord* Jesus Christ.
 9. his Son Jesus Christ our *Lord*.
 10. by the name of our *Lord* Jesus
 31. let him glory in the *Lord*.
 2: 8. crucified the *Lord* of glory.
 16. who hath known the mind of the *Lord*,
 3: 5. even as the *Lord* gave to every
 20. The *Lord* knoweth the thoughts
 4: 4. he that judgeth me is the *Lord*.
 5. until the *Lord* come,
 17. and faithful in the *Lord*,
 19. if the *Lord* will,
 5: 4. In the name of our *Lord* Jesus
 — with the power of our *Lord* Jesus Christ,
 5. saved in the day of the *Lord*
 6: 11. in the name of the *Lord* Jesus,
 13. but for the *Lord*; and the *Lord* for the
 body.
 14. *God* hath both raised up the *Lord*,
 17. he that is joined unto the *Lord*
 7: 10. (yet) not I, but the *Lord*,
 12. speak I, not the *Lord*;
 17. as the *Lord* hath called every one,
 22. that is called in the *Lord*, (being) a ser-
 vant, is the *Lord*'s freeman:
 25. no commandment of the *Lord*:
 — obtained mercy of the *Lord* to
 32. that belong to the *Lord*, how he may
 please the *Lord*:
 34. careth for the things of the *Lord*, that
 35. that ye may attend upon the *Lord*
 39. to whom she will; only in the *Lord*.
 8: 5. as there be gods many, and *lords* many,
 6. and one *Lord* Jesus Christ,
 9: 1. have I not seen Jesus Christ our *Lord*?
 are not ye my work in the *Lord*?
 2. the seal of mine apostleship are ye in the
Lord.

- 1Co. 9: 5, and (as) the brethren of the *Lord*, and
 14. Even so hath the *Lord* ordained
 10:21. cannot drink the cup of the *Lord*, and the
 — of the *Lord's* table, and of the table
 22. Do we provoke the *Lord* to jealousy?
 26. the earth (is) the *Lord's*, and the
 28. the *Lord's*, and the fulness thereof:
 11:11. without the man, in the *Lord*.
 23. I have received of the *Lord*
 — That the *Lord* Jesus the (same)
 26. ye do shew the *Lord's* death till
 27. drink (this) cup of the *Lord*, unworthily,
 — guilty of the body and blood of the *Lord*.
 29. not discerning the *Lord's* body.
 32. we are chastened of the *Lord*,
 12: 3. can say that Jesus is the *Lord*, but
 5. of administrations, but the same *Lord*.
 14:21. will they not hear me, saith the *Lord*.
 37. are the commandments of the *Lord*.
 15:31. I have in Christ Jesus our *Lord*,
 47. the second man (is) the *Lord* from heaven.
 57. the victory through our *Lord* Jesus
 58. abounding in the work of the *Lord*,
 — labour is not in vain in the *Lord*.
 16: 7. if the *Lord* permit.
 10. he worketh the work of the *Lord*,
 19. salute you much in the *Lord*,
 22. If any man love not the *Lord*
 23. The grace of our *Lord* Jesus
 2Co. 1: 2. and (from) the *Lord* Jesus Christ.
 3. Father of our *Lord* Jesus Christ,
 14. in the day of the *Lord* Jesus.
 2:12. was opened unto me of the *Lord*,
 3:16. when it shall turn to the *Lord*,
 17. Now the *Lord* is that Spirit: and where
 the Spirit of the *Lord* (is),
 18. beholding as in a glass the glory of the
Lord,
 — (even) as by the Spirit of the *Lord*.
 4: 5. but Christ Jesus the *Lord*;
 10. the dying of the *Lord* Jesus,
 14. he which raised up the *Lord*
 5: 6. we are absent from the *Lord*:
 8. to be present with the *Lord*.
 11. Knowing therefore the terror of the *Lord*,
 6:17. be ye separate, saith the *Lord*,
 18. ye shall be my sons and daughters, saith
 the *Lord* Almighty.
 8: 5. gave their own selves to the *Lord*,
 9. ye know the grace of our *Lord* Jesus
 19. to the glory of the same *Lord*,
 21. not only in the sight of the *Lord*,
 10: 8. which the *Lord* hath given us
 17. let him glory in the *Lord*.
 18. but whom the *Lord* commendeth.
 11:17. I speak (it) not after the *Lord*,
 31. Father of our *Lord* Jesus Christ,
 12: 1. and revelations of the *Lord*.
 8. I besought the *Lord* thrice,
 13:10. power which the *Lord* hath given me
 14(13). The grace of the *Lord* Jesus
 Gal. 1: 3. and (from) our *Lord* Jesus
 19. save James the *Lord's* brother.
 4: 1. though he be *lord* of all;
 5:10. confidence in you through the *Lord*,
 6:14. save in the cross of our *Lord*
 17. the marks of the *Lord* Jesus.
 18. the grace of our *Lord* Jesus
 Eph. 1: 2. and (from) the *Lord* Jesus
 3. Father of our *Lord* Jesus
 15. heard of your faith in the *Lord* Jesus,
 17. the God of our *Lord* Jesus
 Eph. 2:21. an holy temple in the *Lord*:
 3:11. in Christ Jesus our *Lord*:
 14. Father of our *Lord* Jesus
 4: 1. the prisoner of the *Lord*,
 5. One *Lord*, one faith,
 17. and testify in the *Lord*,
 5: 8. now (are ye) light in the *Lord*:
 10. Proving what is acceptable unto the *Lord*.
 17. what the will of the *Lord* (is).
 19. melody in your heart to the *Lord*;
 20. in the name of our *Lord* Jesus
 22. own husbands, as unto the *Lord*.
 29. even as the *Lord* the church:
 6: 1. obey your parents in the *Lord*:
 4. the nurture and admonition of the *Lord*.
 5. to them that are (your) *masters*
 7. doing service, as to the *Lord*,
 8. shall he receive of the *Lord*,
 9. And, ye *masters*, do the same things
 — your *Master* also is in heaven;
 10. be strong in the *Lord*,
 21. and faithful minister in the *Lord*,
 23. and the *Lord* Jesus Christ.
 24. that love our *Lord* Jesus
 Phi. 1: 2. and (from) the *Lord* Jesus
 14. brethren in the *Lord*, waxing confident
 2:11. confess that Jesus Christ (is) *Lord*,
 19. I trust in the *Lord* Jesus to
 24. I trust in the *Lord* that I
 29. Receive him therefore in the *Lord*
 3: 1. rejoice in the *Lord*.
 8. of Christ Jesus my *Lord*:
 20. the Saviour, the *Lord* Jesus Christ:
 4: 1. so stand fast in the *Lord*,
 2. be of the same mind in the *Lord*.
 4. Rejoice in the *Lord* always:
 5. The *Lord* (is) at hand.
 10. I rejoiced in the *Lord* greatly,
 23(24). The grace of our *Lord* Jesus
 Col. 1: 2. and the *Lord* Jesus Christ.
 3. Father of our *Lord* Jesus
 10. walk worthy of the *Lord* unto
 2: 6. received Christ Jesus the *Lord*, (so)
 3:16. grace in your hearts to the *Lord*.
 17. (do) all in the name of the *Lord* Jesus,
 18. as it is fit in the *Lord*.
 20. this is well pleasing unto the *Lord*.
 22. obey in all things (your) *masters*
 23. as to the *Lord*, and not unto men;
 24. Knowing that of the *Lord* ye shall
 — for ye serve the *Lord* Christ.
 4: 1. *Masters*, give unto (your) servants
 — ye also have a *Master* in heaven.
 7. fellow-servant in the *Lord*:
 17. which thou hast received in the *Lord*,
 1Th. 1: 1. and (in) the *Lord* Jesus Christ:
 — from God our Father, and the *Lord* Jesus
 3. patience of hope in our *Lord* Jesus Christ,
 6. followers of us, and of the *Lord*,
 8. sounded out the word of the *Lord*
 2:15. Who both killed the *Lord* Jesus,
 19. in the presence of our *Lord* Jesus
 3: 8. if ye stand fast in the *Lord*.
 11. and our *Lord* Jesus Christ,
 12. the *Lord* make you to increase
 13. at the coming of our *Lord* Jesus
 4: 1. exhort (you) by the *Lord* Jesus,
 2. we gave you by the *Lord* Jesus.
 6. because that the *Lord* (is) the avenger
 15. unto you by the word of the *Lord*,
 — remain unto the coming of the *Lord*
 16. the *Lord* himself shall descend

- 1Th. 4:17. to meet the *Lord* in the air: and so shall we ever be with the *Lord*.
- 5: 2. the day of the *Lord* so cometh
9. salvation by our *Lord* Jesus
12. and are over you in the *Lord*,
23. unto the coming of our *Lord*
27. I charge you by the *Lord* that this
28. The grace of our *Lord* Jesus
- 2Th. 1: 1. in God our Father and the *Lord* Jesus
2. Father and the *Lord* Jesus Christ.
7. when the *Lord* Jesus shall be revealed
8. obey not the gospel of our *Lord* Jesus
9. from the presence of the *Lord*,
12. That the name of our *Lord* Jesus Christ
— to the grace of our God and the *Lord*
2: 1. by the coming of our *Lord* Jesus
8. whom the *Lord* shall consume
13. brethren beloved of the *Lord*,
14. of the glory of our *Lord* Jesus
16. Now our *Lord* Jesus Christ himself,
3: 1. that the word of the *Lord* may have
3. the *Lord* is faithful, who
4. confidence in the *Lord* touching you,
5. the *Lord* direct your hearts
6. in the name of our *Lord* Jesus
12. exhort by our *Lord* Jesus
16. Now the *Lord* of peace himself
— The *Lord* (be) with you all.
18. The grace of our *Lord* Jesus
- 1Ti. 1: 1. and *Lord* Jesus Christ,
2. and Jesus Christ our *Lord*.
12. I thank Christ Jesus our *Lord*,
14. the grace of our *Lord* was exceeding
5:21. I charge (thee) before God, and the *Lord* Jesus Christ,
6: 3. the words of our *Lord* Jesus
14. until the appearing of our *Lord*
15. the King of kings, and *Lord* of lords;
2Ti. 1: 2. and Christ Jesus our *Lord*.
8. ashamed of the testimony of our *Lord*,
16. The *Lord* give mercy unto the house
18. The *Lord* grant unto him that he may find mercy of the *Lord* in that day:
2: 7. the *Lord* give thee understanding
14. charging (them) before the *Lord*
19. The *Lord* knoweth them that are his.
22. with them that call on the *Lord*
24. the servant of the *Lord* must not strive;
3: 11. out of (them) all the *Lord* delivered me.
4: 1. before God, and the *Lord* Jesus
8. which the *Lord*, the righteous judge,
14. the *Lord* reward him according
17. the *Lord* stood with me,
18. the *Lord* shall deliver me
22. The *Lord* Jesus Christ (be) with
- Tit. 1: 4. and the *Lord* Jesus Christ our Saviour.
- Philem 3. and the *Lord* Jesus Christ.
5. which thou hast toward the *Lord* Jesus,
16. both in the flesh, and in the *Lord*?
20. me have joy of thee in the *Lord*: refresh my bowels in the *Lord*.
25. The grace of our *Lord* Jesus Christ
- Heb 1:10. And, Thou, *Lord*, in the beginning
2: 3. began to be spoken by the *Lord*,
7:14. that our *Lord* sprang out of
21. The *Lord* sware and will not
8: 2. tabernacle, which the *Lord* pitched,
8. the days come, saith the *Lord*,
9. I regarded them not, saith the *Lord*.
10. after those days, saith the *Lord*;
11. saying, Know the *Lord*:
10:16. after those days, saith the *Lord*,
- Heb 10:30. I will recompense, saith the *Lord*. And again, The *Lord* shall judge his people.
- 12: 5. despise not thou the chastening of the *Lord*,
6. whom the *Lord* loveth he chasteneth,
14. without which no man shall see the *Lord*:
13: 6. The *Lord* (is) my helper,
20. from the dead our *Lord* Jesus,
Jas. 1: 1. and of the *Lord* Jesus Christ,
7. receive any thing of the *Lord*.
12. which the *Lord* hath promised
2: 1. the faith of our *Lord* Jesus
4:10. in the sight of the *Lord*, and he
15. (ought) to say, If the *Lord* will, we
5: 4. into the ears of the *Lord* of sabaoth.
7. unto the coming of the *Lord*.
8. the coming of the *Lord* draweth nigh.
10. have spoken in the name of the *Lord*,
11. have seen the end of the *Lord*; that the *Lord* is very pitiful,
14. with oil in the name of the *Lord*:
15. the *Lord* shall raise him up;
1Pet. 1: 3. Father of our *Lord* Jesus
25. the word of the *Lord* endureth
2: 3. that the *Lord* (is) gracious.
13. to every ordinance of man for the *Lord*'s sake:
3: 6. obeyed Abraham, calling him *lord*:
12. the eyes of the *Lord* (are) over — the face of the *Lord* is against
15. sanctify the *Lord* God in
2Pet. 1: 2. and of Jesus our *Lord*,
8. knowledge of our *Lord* Jesus
11. into the everlasting kingdom of our *Lord* and Saviour
14. as our *Lord* Jesus Christ hath shewed me.
16. and coming of our *Lord*
2: 9. The *Lord* knoweth how to deliver
11. against them before the *Lord*.
20. through the knowledge of the *Lord* and
3: 2. the apostles of the *Lord* and Saviour:
8. one day (is) with the *Lord* as
9. The *Lord* is not slack concerning
10. the day of the *Lord* will come
15. the longsuffering of our *Lord* (is)
18. and (in) the knowledge of our *Lord* and
2Joh. 3. and from the *Lord* Jesus
Jude 4. God, and our *Lord* Jesus Christ.
5. how that the *Lord*, having saved the
9. The *Lord* rebuke thee.
14. the *Lord* cometh with ten thousands of his
17. of the apostles of our *Lord* Jesus
21. looking for the mercy of our *Lord* Jesus
Rev. 1: 8. and the ending, saith the *Lord*,
4: 8. Holy, holy, holy, *Lord* God Almighty,
11. Thou art worthy, O *Lord*, to receive
7:14. Sir, thou knowest.
11: 8. where also our *Lord* was crucified.
15. are become (the kingdoms) of our *Lord*, and of his Christ;
17. give thee thanks, O *Lord* God Almighty,
14:13. the dead which die in the *Lord* from
15: 3. thy works, *Lord* God Almighty;
4. Who shall not fear thee, O *Lord*,
16: 5. Thou art righteous, O *Lord*,
7. Even so, *Lord* God Almighty,
17:14. for he is *Lord* of lords,
18: 8. for strong (is) the *Lord* God
19: 1. unto the *Lord* our God:
6. for the *Lord* God omnipotent
16. KING OF KINGS, AND *LORD* OF *LORDS*.

Rev.21:22. for the *Lord* God Almighty and the Lamb
 22: 5. for the *Lord* God giveth them light;
 6. the *Lord* God of the holy prophets
 20. Even so, come, *Lord* Jesus.
 21. The grace of our *Lord* Jesus Christ (be)
 with you all. Amen.

κυριότης, *kuriotees.*

Eph 1:21. and *dominion*, and every name
 Col. 1:16. or *dominions*, or principalities, or
 2Pet. 2:10. and despise *government*.
 Jude 8. despise *dominion*, and speak evil of

κυρώω, *kyroō.*

2Co. 2: 8. that ye would *confirm* (your) love toward
 Gal. 3:15. a man's covenant, yet (if it be) *confirmed*,
 no man *disannulleth*,

κύων, *kyōn.*

Mat. 7: 6. Give not that which is holy unto the *dogs*,
 Lu. 16:21. the *dogs* came and licked his sores.
 Phi. 3: 2. Beware of *dogs*, beware of evil workers,
 2Pet. 2:22. The *dog* (is) turned to his own vomit
 Rev.22:15. For without (are) *dogs*, and sorcerers,

κῶλον, *kōlon.*

Heb 3:17. that had sinned, whose *carcases* fell in the
 wilderness?

κωλύω, *kōlyō.*

Mat.19:14. and *forbid* them not,
 Mar 9:38. and we *forbad* him,
 39. But Jesus said, *Forbid* him not:
 10:14. Suffer the little children to come unto me,
 and *forbid* them not:
 Lu. 6:29. *forbid* not (to take thy) coat also.
 9:49. and we *forbad* him,
 50. *Forbid* (him) not:
 11:52. that were entering in ye *hindered*.
 18:16. and *forbid* them not:
 23: 2. *forbidding* to give tribute to *Cæsar*,
 Acts 8:36. what *doth hinder* me to be baptized?
 10:47. Can any man *forbid* water,
 11:17. that I could *withstand* God?
 16: 6. and were *forbidden* of the Holy Ghost to
 24:23. and that he should *forbid* none of his
 27:43. *kept* them from (their) purpose;
 Ro. 1:13. but was *let* hitherto,
 1Co.14:39. and *forbid* not to speak with tongues.
 1Th. 2:16. *Forbidding* us to speak to the Gentiles
 1Ti. 4: 3. *Forbidding* to marry,
 Heb 7:23. because they were not *suffered* to
 2Pet. 2:16. *forbad* the madness of the prophet.
 3Joh. 10. and *forbiddeth* them that would,

κώμη, *kōmee.*

Mat. 9:35. about all the cities and *villages*,
 10:11. city or *town* ye shall enter,
 14:15. that they may go into the *villages*,
 21: 2. Go into the *village* over against

Mar 6: 6. he went round about the *villages*,
 36. and into the *villages*,
 56. into *villages*, or cities, or
 8:23. and led him out of the *town*;
 26. Neither go into the *town*, nor tell (it) to
 any in the *town*.
 27. into the *towns* of *Cæsarea* Philippi:
 11: 2. Go your way into the *village*
 Lu. 5:17. were come out of every *town* of
 8: 1. every city and *villages*,
 9: 6. went through the *towns*,
 12. that they may go into the *towns* and
 52. and entered into a *village* of the
 56. they went to another *village*.
 10:38. he entered into a certain *village* :
 13:22. the cities and *villages*, teaching,
 17:12. into a certain *village*,
 19:30. Go ye into the *village* over
 24:13. that same day to a *village* called *Emmaus*,
 28. they drew nigh unto the *village*,
 Joh. 7:42. out of the *town* of *Bethlehem*,
 11: 1. *Bethany*, the *town* of *Mary* and her sister
 30. *Jesus* was not yet come into the *town*,
 Acts 8:25. the gospel in many *villages* of the

κωμόπολις, *kōtopolis.*

Mar. 1:38. Let us go into the next *towns*,

κῶμος, *kōmos.*

Ro. 13:13. not in *rioting* and drunkenness,
 Gal. 5:21. *revellings*, and such like:
 1Pet. 4: 3. *revellings*, banqueting, and abominable

κῶνυψ, *kōnōps.*

Mat.23:24. which strain at a *gnat*,

κωφός, *kōphos.*

Mat. 9:32. brought to him a *dumb* man possessed
 33. when the devil was cast out, the *dumb*
 11: 5. and the *deaf* hear,
 12:22. with a devil, blind, and *dumb*:
 — that the blind and *dumb* both spake and
 15:30. blind, *dumb*, maimed, and many others,
 31. when they saw the *dumb* to speak,
 Mar. 7:32. one that was *deaf*, and had an impediment
 in his speech;
 37. he maketh both the *deaf* to hear, and
 9:25. (Thou) *dumb* and *deaf* spirit, I charge
 Lu. 1:22. and remained *speechless*.
 7:22. the *deaf* hear, the dead are raised,
 11:14. was casting out a devil, and it was *dumb*.
 — when the devil was gone out, the *dumb*

λαγχάνω, *lankhano.*

Lu. 1: 9. *his lot* was to burn incense
 Joh.19:24. Let us not rend it, but *cast lots* for it,
 Acts 1:17. had *obtained* part of this ministry.
 2Pet. 1: 1. to them that have *obtained* like precious

λάθρα, *lathra.*

- Mat. 1:19. was minded to put her away *privily*.
 2: 7. when he had *privily* called the wise men,
 Joh. 11:28. called Mary her sister *secretly*,
 Acts 16:37. now do they thrust us out *privily* ?

λαίλαψ, *lailaps.*

- Mar 4:37. there arose a great *storm* of wind,
 Lu. 8:23. there came down a *storm* of wind
 2Pet. 2:17. that are carried with a *tempest* ;

λακέω, *lakeo.*

- Acts 1:18. he *burst asunder* in the midst,

λακρίζω, *laktizo.*

- Acts 9: 5. (it is) hard for thee to *kick* against
 26:14. for thee to *kick* against the pricks.

λαλέω, *laleo.*

- Mat. 9:18. *While* he *spake* these things
 33. the devil was cast out, the dumb *spake* :
 10:19. or what ye *shall speak* :
 — in that same hour what ye *shall speak*.
 20. it is not ye *that speak*, but the Spirit of
 your Father *which speaketh* in
 12:22. that the blind and dumb both *spake* and
 34. how can ye, being evil, *speak* good
 — of the heart the mouth *speaketh*.
 36. every idle word that men *shall speak*,
 46. *While* he yet *talked* to the people,
 — desiring to *speak* with him.
 47. desiring to *speak* with thee.
 13: 3. And he *spake* many things unto them in
 parables,
 10. Why *speakest* thou unto them in
 13. Therefore *speak* I to them
 33. Another parable *spake* he
 34. All these things *spake* Jesus
 — without a parable *spake* he not
 14:27. Jesus *spake* unto them,
 15:31. when they saw the dumb to *speak*,
 17: 5. *While* he yet *spake*, behold,
 23: 1. Then *spake* Jesus to the multitude,
 26:13. *shall* also this, ... be *told* for a memorial of
 47. *while* he yet *spake*, lo, Judas,
 28:18. Jesus came and *spoke* unto them,
 Mar. 1:34. suffered not the devils to *speak*,
 2: 2. and he *preached* the word
 7. Why *doth* this (man) thus *speak* blas-
 phemies ?
 4:33. many such parables *spake* he the word
 34. without a parable *spake* he not
 5:35. *While* he yet *spake*, there came
 36. heard the word *that was spoken*,
 6:50. immediately he *talked* with them,
 7:35. and he *spake* plain.
 37. and the dumb to *speak*.
 8:32. he *spake* that saying openly.
 9: 6. For he wist not what to *say* ;
 13:11. beforehand what ye *shall speak*,
 — that *speak* ye: for it is not ye *that speak*,
 14: 9. *shall* be *spoken* of for a memorial
 43. *while* he yet *spake*, cometh Judas,

- Mar 16:17. they *shall speak* with new tongues ;
 19. after the Lord *had spoken*
 Lu. 1:19. and am sent to *speak* unto thee,
 20. and not able to *speak*,
 22. he could not *speak*
 45. *which were told* her from the Lord.
 55. As he *spake* to our fathers,
 64. and he *spake*, and praised God.
 70. As he *spake* by the mouth of
 2:17. the saying *which was told* them concerning
 18. at those things *which were told* them by
 20. as it *was told* unto them.
 33. *which were spoken* of him.
 38. and *spake* of him to all them
 50. *which he spake* unto them.
 4:41. suffered them not to *speak* :
 5: 4. when he had left *speaking*,
 21. Who is this *which speaketh* blasphemies ?
 6:45. of the heart his mouth *speaketh*.
 7:15. and began to *speak*.
 8:49. *While* he yet *spake*, there cometh one
 9:11. *spake* unto them of the kingdom of God,
 11:14. devil was gone out, the dumb *spake* ;
 37: as he *spake*, a certain Pharisee
 12: 3. ye *have spoken* in the ear in
 22:47. *while* he yet *spake*, behold a multitude,
 60. *while* he yet *spake*, the cock crew.
 24: 6. remember how he *spake* unto you
 25. all that the prophets *have spoken* :
 32. *while* he *talked* with us by the way,
 36. And as they thus *spake*, Jesus
 44. These (are) the words *which I spake*
 Joh. 1:37. the two disciples heard him *speak*,
 3:11. We *speak* that we do know,
 31. and *speaketh* of the earth :
 34. *speaketh* the words of God :
 4:26. I *that speak* unto thee am (he).
 27. marvelled that he *talked* with
 — Why *talkest* thou with her ?
 6:63. the words that I *speak* unto you,
 7:13. no man *spake* openly of him
 17. or (whether) I *speak* of myself.
 18. He *that speaketh* of himself
 26. lo, he *speaketh* boldly,
 46. Never man *spake* like this man.
 8:12. Then *spake* Jesus again unto
 20. These words *spake* Jesus in the
 25. Even (the same) that I *said* unto you
 26. I have many things to *say* and
 28. hath taught me, I *speak* these things.
 30. As he *spake* these words, many believed
 38. I *speak* that which I have seen
 40. a man that *hath told* you the truth,
 44. When he *speaketh* a lie, he *speaketh* of his
 9:21. he *shall speak* for himself.
 29. We know that God *spake* unto Moses :
 37. it is he *that talketh* with thee.
 10: 6. *which he spake* unto them.
 12:29. An angel *spoke* to him.
 36. These things *spake* Jesus,
 41. he saw his glory, and *spoke* of him.
 48. the word that I *have spoken*,
 49. I *have not spoken* of myself ;
 — and what I *should speak*.
 50. whatsoever I *speak* therefore, even as the
 Father *said* unto me, so I *speak*.
 14:10. the words that I *speak* unto you I *speak*
 not of myself :
 25. These things *have I spoken*
 30. I *will not talk* much with you :
 15: 3. *which I have spoken* unto you.
 11. These things *have I spoken* unto you,

- Joh. 15:22. If I had not come and *spoken* unto them,
 16: 1. These things *have I spoken*
 4. these things *have I told* you,
 6. because I *have said* these things
 13. he *shall not speak* of himself; but whatsoever he shall hear, (that) *shall he speak* :
 18. we cannot tell what he *saith*,
 25. *have I spoken* unto you in proverbs:
 — when I *shall* no more *speak* unto you in
 29. now *speakest* thou plainly,
 33. These things I *have spoken* unto you,
 17: 1. These words *speak* Jesus,
 13. these things I *speak* in the world,
 18:20. I *speak* openly to the world ;
 — in secret *have I said* nothing.
 21. what I *have said* unto them:
 23. If I *have spoken* evil,
 19:10. *Speakest* thou not unto me ?
 Acts 2: 4. began to *speak* with other
 6. heard them *speak* in his own language.
 7. are not all these *which speak*
 11. we do hear them *speak* in our
 31. *speak* of the resurrection of
 3:21. God *hath spoken* by the mouth
 22. whatsoever he *shall say* unto
 24. as many as *have spoken*, have likewise
 4: 1. And as they *speak* unto the people,
 17. that they *speak* henceforth
 20. For we cannot but *speak*
 29. all boldness they may *speak*
 31. they *speak* the word of God
 5:20. Go, stand and *speak* in the temple
 40. that they should not *speak* in the name
 6:10. and the spirit by which he *speak*.
 11. We have heard him *speak* blasphemous
 13. This man ceaseth not to *speak*
 7: 6. God *speak* on this wise,
 33. with the angel *which speak* to him
 44. *speaking* unto Moses,
 8:25. and *preached* the word of the Lord,
 26. the angel of the Lord *speak* unto Philip,
 9: 6. it *shall be told* thee what thou
 27. and that he *had spoken* to him,
 29. he *speak* boldly in the name
 10: 6. he *shall tell* thee what thou
 7. the angel *which speak* unto Cornelius
 32. *shall speak* unto thee.
 44. *While Peter yet speak* these words, the Holy Ghost fell on all
 46. For they heard them *speak* with
 11:14. Who *shall tell* thee words,
 15. as I began to *speak*, the Holy Ghost
 19. *preaching* the word to none but
 20. *speak* unto the Grecians, preaching
 13:42. might *be preached* to them
 46. should first *have been spoken*
 14: 1. and so *speak*, that a great
 9. The same heard Paul *speak* :
 25. *when they had preached* the word in
 16: 6. *to preach* the word in Asia,
 13. and *speak* unto the women
 14. the things *which were spoken* of Paul.
 32. they *speak* unto him the word
 17:19. doctrine, whereof thou *speakest*, (lit. *spoken* by thee)
 18: 9. but *speak*, and hold not thy peace:
 25. he *speak* and taught diligently
 19: 6. they *speak* with tongues, and
 20:30. *speaking* perverse things,
 21:39. suffer me to *speak* unto the people.
 22: 9. the voice of him *that speak* to me.
 Acts 22:10. there it *shall be told* thee of
 23: 7. And *when he had so said*, there arose
 9. or an angel *hath spoken* to
 18. *hath something to say* unto thee.
 26:14. I heard a voice *speaking* unto me,
 22. and Moses *did say* should come:
 26. before whom also I *speak* freely:
 31. they *talked* between themselves,
 27:25. it shall be even as it *was told* me.
 28:21. or *speak* any harm of thee.
 25. Well *speak* the Holy Ghost by
 Ro. 3:19. it *saith* to them who are under
 7: 1. I *speak* to them that know the law,
 15:18. I will not dare to *speak* of any
 I Co. 2: 6. we *speak* wisdom among them
 7. we *speak* the wisdom of God in
 13. Which things also we *speak*,
 3: 1. I, brethren, could not *speak* unto you as
 9: 8. *Say* I these things as a man ?
 12: 3. no man *speaking* by the Spirit
 30. do all *speak* with tongues ?
 13: 1. Though I *speak* with the tongues
 11. When I was a child, I *speak* as
 14: 2. he *that speaketh* in an (unknown) tongue *speaketh* not unto men,
 — in the spirit he *speaketh* mysteries.
 3. *prophesieth speaketh* unto men
 4. He *that speaketh* in an (unknown)
 5. I would that ye all *speak* with
 — than he *that speaketh* with tongues,
 6. if I come unto you *speaking* with tongues,
 what shall I profit you, except I *shall speak*
 9. how shall it be known *what is spoken* ? for ye shall *speak* into the air.
 11. I shall be unto him *that speaketh* a barbarian, and he *that speaketh*
 13. let him *that speaketh* in an
 18. I *speak* with tongues more
 19. I had rather *speak* five words
 21. *will I speak* unto this people ;
 23. and all *speak* with tongues,
 27. If any man *speak* in an
 28. let him *speak* to himself,
 29. Let the prophets *speak* two or
 34. not permitted unto them to *speak* ;
 35. a shame for women to *speak* in the
 39. and forbid not to *speak* with
 2Co. 2:17. *speak* we in Christ.
 4:13. and therefore *have I spoken* ;
 — and therefore *speak* ;
 7:14. as we *speak* all things to you in
 11:17. That which I *speak*, I *speak* (it)
 23. I *speak* as a fool I (am) more ;
 12: 4. not lawful for a man to *utter*.
 19. we *speak* before God in Christ:
 13: 3. a proof of Christ *speaking* in me,
 Eph. 4:25. *speak* every man truth
 5:19. *Speaking* to yourselves in psalms
 6:20. as I ought to *speak*.
 Phi. 1:14. more bold to *speak* the word
 Col. 4: 3. to *speak* the mystery of Christ,
 4. make it manifest, as I ought to *speak*.
 I Th. 1: 8. we need not to *speak* any thing.
 2: 2. bold in our God to *speak* unto you
 4. even so we *speak* ;
 16. Forbidding us to *speak* to the
 I Ti. 5:13. *speaking* things which they ought not.
 Tit. 2: 1. But *speak* thou the things
 15. These things *speak*, and exhort,
 Heb 1: 1. God, *who...speak* in time past unto the
 2(1). *Hath* in these last days *spoken* unto us

- Heb 2: 2. if the word *spoken* by angels
 3. began to be *spoken* by the Lord,
 5. the world to come, whereof we *speak*.
 3: 5. for a testimony of those things which were
 to be *spoken* after ;
 4: 8. would he not afterward *have spoken* of
 5: 5. but he *that said* unto him,
 6: 9. though we thus *speak*,
 7: 14. of which tribe Moses *spake* nothing
 9: 19. when Moses had *spoken* every precept
 (lit. every pr. *having been spoken*)
 11: 4. being dead yet *speaketh*,
 18. Of whom it was *said*, That in Isaac
 12: 24. *that speaketh* better things than
 25. refuse not him that *speaketh*,
 13: 7. who *have spoken* unto you
 Jas. 1: 19. slow to *speak*, slow to wrath:
 2: 12. So *speak* ye, and so do,
 5: 10. who *have spoken* in the name
 1Pet. 3: 10. that they *speak* no guile:
 4: 11. If any man *speak*, (let him *speak*) as
 2Pet. 1: 21. *spake* (as they were) moved
 3: 16. *speaking* in them of these things ;
 1Joh. 4: 5. therefore *speak* they of the world,
 2Joh. 12. and *speak* face to face,
 3Joh. 14. and we *shall speak* face to
 Jude 15. which ungodly sinners *have spoken* against
 16. mouth *speaketh* great swelling (words),
 Rev. 1: 12. to see the voice that *spake*
 4: 1. of a trumpet *talking* with me ;
 10: 3. seven thunders *uttered* their voices.
 4. thunders *had uttered* their voices,
 — which the seven thunders *uttered*,
 8. *spake* unto me again,
 13: 5. a mouth *speaking* great things
 11. he *spake* as a dragon.
 15. the image of the beast *should* both *speak*,
 17: 1. and *talked* with me,
 21: 9. and *talked* with me, saying, Come
 15. And he *that talked* with me had

λαλία, *lalia*.

- Mat. 26: 73. thy *speech* bewrayeth thee.
 Mar 14: 70. thy *speech* agreeth (thereto).
 Joh. 4: 42. not because of thy *saying* :
 8: 43. Why do ye not understand my *speech* ?

λαμά or λαμμῆ, *lama* or *lamma*.

- Mat. 27: 46. Eli, Eli, *lama* sabachthani ?
 Mar 15: 34. Eloi, Eloi, *lama* sabachthani ?

λαμβάνω, *lambano*.

- Mat. 5: 40. and *take away* thy coat,
 7: 8. every one that asketh *receiveth* ;
 8: 17. Himself *took* our infirmities,
 10: 8. freely ye *have received*,
 38. And he *that taketh* not his cross,
 41. *shall receive* a prophet's reward ;
 — *shall receive* a righteous man's reward.
 12: 14. and *held* a council against him,
 13: 20. anon with joy *receiveth* it ;
 31. which a man *took*, and sowed
 33. which a woman *took*, and hid
 14: 19. and *took* the five loaves,
 15: 26. It is not meet to *take* the children's bread,
 36. And he *took* the seven loaves

- Mat. 16: 5. had forgotten to *take* bread,
 7. because we *have taken* no bread.
 8. ye *have brought* no bread ?
 9. how many baskets ye *took up* ?
 10. and how many baskets ye *took up* ?
 17: 24. they *that received* tribute (money) came
 25. of whom *do* the kings of the earth *take*
 custom or tribute ?
 27. *that take*, and give unto them
 19: 29. *shall receive* an hundredfold,
 20: 7. whatsoever is right, (that) *shall ye receive*.
 9. they *received* every man a penny.
 10. they should have *received* more ; and they
 likewise *received*
 11. when they *had received* (it), they murmured
 21: 22. whatsoever ye shall ask in prayer believ-
 ing, ye *shall receive*.
 34. that they might *receive* the fruits
 35. husbandmen *took* his servants, and
 39. And they *caught* him, and cast
 22: 15. and *took* counsel how they
 23: 14 (13). ye *shall receive* the greater damnation.
 25: 1. which *took* their lamps, and went forth
 3. foolish *took* their lamps, and *took* no oil
 4. But the wise *took* oil
 16. Then he *that had received* the five
 18. But he *that had received* one
 20. so he *that had received* five
 22. He also *that had received* two
 24. Then he *which had received* the one
 26: 26. Jesus *took* bread, and blessed (it), and
 — *Take*, eat ; this is my body.
 27. And he *took* the cup, and
 52. all they *that take* the sword shall
 27: 1. elders of the people *took* counsel
 6. chief priests *took* the silver pieces, and
 7. And they *took* counsel, and bought
 9. And they *took* the thirty pieces
 24. he *took* water, and washed (his) hands
 30. and *took* the reed, and smote
 48. and *took* a sponge, and
 59. when Joseph *had taken* the body,
 28: 12. and *had taken* counsel, they gave
 15. So they *took* the money, and did as
 Mar 4: 16. immediately *receive* it with gladness ;
 6: 41. And when he *had taken* the five loaves
 7: 27. not meet to *take* the children's bread,
 8: 6. and he *took* the seven loaves, and
 14. had forgotten to *take* bread,
 9: 36. And he *took* a child, and set him in
 10: 30. But he shall *receive* an hundredfold
 11: 24. believe that ye *receive* (them),
 12: 2. that he *might receive* from the husbandmen
 3. And they *caught* (him), and beat
 8. And they *took* him, and killed
 19. his brother *should take* his wife,
 20. the first *took* a wife,
 21. And the second *took* her,
 22. And the seven *had* her, and left no seed :
 40. these *shall receive* greater damnation.
 14: 22. Jesus *took* bread, and blessed,
 — *Take*, eat ; this is my body.
 23. And he *took* the cup, and when
 15: 23. but he *received* (it) not.
 Lu. 5: 5. and *have taken* nothing :
 26. And they were all amazed, (lit. amaze-
 ment *took* all)
 6: 4. *did take* and eat the shewbread,
 7: 16. And there *came* a fear on all :
 9: 16. Then he *took* the five loaves
 39. And, lo, a spirit *took* him,
 11: 10. every one that asketh *receiveth* ;

- Lu. 13:19. which a man *took*, and cast into his garden;
 21. which a woman *took* and hid
 19:12. *to receive* for himself a kingdom,
 15. was returned, *having received* the kingdom,
 20:21. neither *acceptest* thou the person (of any),
 28. that his brother *should take* his wife,
 29. the first *took* a wife, and died without children.
 30. And the second *took* her to wife,
 31. And the third *took* her;
 47. the same *shall receive* greater damnation.
 22:17. and said, *Take* this,
 19. And he *took* bread, and gave thanks,
 24:30. he *took* bread, and blessed (it),
 43. And he *took* (it), and did eat before them.
- Joh. 1:12. as many as *received* him,
 16. have all we *received*,
 3:11. and ye *receivē* not our witness.
 27. A man can *receive* nothing,
 32. no man *receiveth* his testimony.
 33. He *that hath received* his testimony
 4:36. that reapeth *receiveth* wages,
 5:34. I *receivē* not testimony from man:
 41. I *receive* not honour from men.
 43. and ye *receivē* me not:
 — him ye *will receive*.
 44. which *receive* honour one of another,
 6: 7. that every one of them *may take*
 11. And Jesus *took* the loaves;
 21. Then they willingly *received* him
 7:23. If a man on the sabbath day *receivē* circumcision,
 39. they that believe on him should *receivē*:
 10:17. that I *might take* it again.
 18. I have power to *take* it again. This commandment *have* I *received*
 12: 3. Then *took* Mary a pound of ointment
 13. *Took* branches of palm trees,
 48. and *receiveth* not my words,
 13: 4. and *took* a towel, and girded himself.
 12. and *had taken* his garments,
 20. He *that receiveth* whomsoever I send *receiveth* me; and he *that receiveth* me *receiveth* him that sent me.
 30. He then *having received* the sop
 14:17. whom the world cannot *receive*,
 16:14. for he *shall receive* of mine,
 15. he *shall take* of mine,
 24. ask, and ye *shall receive*,
 17: 8. and they *have received* (them),
 18: 3. Judas then, *having received* a band
 31. *Take* ye him, and judge him
 19: 1. Pilate therefore *took* Jesus, and scourged
 6. *Take* ye him, and crucify
 23. *took* his garments, and made
 27. that disciple *took* her unto
 30. When Jesus therefore *had received*
 40. Then *took* they the body of Jesus,
 20:22. *Receive* ye the Holy Ghost:
 21:13. and *take* bread, and give
- Acts 1: 8. But ye *shall receive* power,
 20. bishoprick let another *take*.
 25. That he may *take* part
 2:23. ye have *taken*, and by wicked hands
 33. and *having received* of the Father
 39. ye *shall receive* the gift
 3: 3. asked)(an alms.
 5. expecting to *receive* something
 7:53. Who *have received* the law
 8:15. that they *might receive* the Holy Ghost:
 17. and they *received* the Holy Ghost.
 19. he may *receive* the Holy Ghost.
- Acts 9:19. And when he *had received* meat,
 25. the disciples *took* him by night, and
 10:43. shall *receive* remission of sins.
 47. which *have received* the Holy Ghost
 15:14. *to take* out of them a people
 16: 3. and *took* and circumcised
 24. Who, *having received* such a charge,
 17: 9. And when they *had taken* security
 15. and *receiving* a commandment
 19: 2. *Have* ye *received* the Holy Ghost
 20:24. which I *have received* of the Lord Jesus,
 35. more blessed to give than to *receive*.
 24:27. Porcius Festus came into Felix' room:
 (lit. Felix *received* Porcius Festus as his successor)
 25:16. and *have* licence to answer
 26:10. *having received* authority
 18. that they may *receive* forgiveness of sins,
 27:35. he *took* bread, and gave thanks to God
 28:15. thanked God, and *took* courage.
- Ro. 1: 5. By whom we *have received* grace and
 4:11. And he *received* the sign
 5:11. by whom we have now *received*
 17. much more they *which receive* abundance
 7: 8. sin, *taking* occasion by the commandment,
 11. For sin, *taking* occasion by
 8:15. For ye *have not received* the spirit of
 — but ye *have received* the Spirit of adoption,
 13: 2. *shall receive* to themselves
- 1Co. 2:12. Now we *have received*, not the spirit of the
 3: 8. *shall receive* his own reward
 14. he *shall receive* a reward.
 4: 7. that thou *didst* not receive? now if thou *didst* receive (it), why dost thou glory, as if thou *hadst* not received (it)?
 9:24. but one *receiveth* the prize?
 25. to obtain a corruptible crown;
 10:13. There *hath* no temptation *taken* you
 11:23. in which he was betrayed *took* bread:
 24. *Take*, eat: this is my body,
 14: 5. that the church may *receive* edifying.
- 2Co.11: 4. (if) ye *receive* another spirit, which ye *have not received*,
 8. *taking* wages (of them),
 20. if a man *take* (of you),
 24. five times *received* I forty
 12:16. I *caught* you with guile.
- Gal. 2: 6. God *accepteth* no man's person:
 3: 2. *Received* ye the Spirit by the works
 14. that we *might receive* the promise of the
- Phi. 2: 7. and *took* (upon him) the form of a servant,
 3:12. Not as though I *had* already *attained*,
- Col. 4:10. whom ye *received* commandments:
 1Ti. 4: 4. if it be *received* with thanksgiving:
 2Ti. 1: 5. When I call to remembrance the (lit. *taking* remembrance)
- Heb 2: 2. *received* a just recompence
 3. which at the first began to be spoken (lit. *taking* commencement to be spoken) by the Lord,
 4:16. that we may *obtain* mercy,
 5: 1. every high priest *taken* from among men
 4. no man *take*th this honour
 7: 5. who *receivē* the office of the priesthood,
 8. men that die *receivē* tithes;
 9. Levi also, who *receiveth* tithes,
 9:15. *might receive* the promise
 19. he *took* the blood of calves
 10:26. after that we *have received*
 11: 8. which he should after *receive* for
 11. Sara herself *received* strength
 13. not *having received* the promises,

Heb 11:29. which the Egyptians assaying to do (lit. *taking attempt*)
 35. Women *received* their dead
 36. And others *had* trial of (cruel) mockings
 Jas. 1: 7. that he *shall receive* any thing
 12. he *shall receive* the crown of
 3: 1. we *shall receive* the greater condemnation.
 4: 3. Ye ask, and *receive* not,
 5: 7. until he *receiveth* the early and latter rain.
 10. *Take*, my brethren, the prophets,
 1Pet. 4:10. As every man *hath received* the gift,
 2Pet. 1: 9. *hath forgotten* (lit. *having taken* forgetfulness) that he was purged
 17. For he *received* from God the Father
 1Joh. 2:27. the anointing which ye *have received* of
 3:22. whatsoever we ask, we *receive* of him,
 5: 9. If we *receive* the witness of men,
 2Joh. 4. as we *have received* a commandment
 10. *receive* him not into (your) house,
 3Joh. 7. *taking* nothing of the Gentiles.
 Rev. 2:17. saving he *that receiveth* (it).
 27. even as I *received* of my Father.
 3: 3. how thou *hast received* and heard,
 11. that no man *take* thy crown.
 4:11. *to receive* glory and honour and
 5: 7. he came and *took* the book
 8. when he *had taken* the book,
 9. Thou art worthy *to take* the
 12. *to receive* power, and riches, and
 6: 4. *to take* peace from the earth,
 8: 5. the angel *took* the censer,
 10: 8. Go (and) *take* the little book
 9. *Take* (it), and eat it up;
 10. I *took* the little book
 11:17. because thou *hast taken* to thee
 14: 9. and *receiveth* (his) mark in
 11. *receiveth* the mark of his name.
 17:12. which *have received* no kingdom as yet;
 but *receive* power as kings one hour
 18: 4. that ye *receive* not of her plagues.
 19:20. them *that had received* the mark
 20: 4. neither *had received* (his) mark
 22:17. And whosoever will, *let him take* the water
 of life freely.

λαμῖα see λαμῖα.

λαμπάς, *lampas*.

Mat. 25: 1. which took their *lamps*,
 3. that (were) foolish took their *lamps*,
 4. the wise took oil in their vessels with
 their *lamps*.
 7. and trimmed their *lamps*.
 8. for our *lamps* are gone out.
 Joh. 18: 3. with lanterns and *torches* and
 Acts 20: 8. And there were many *lights*
 Rev. 4: 5. and (there were) seven *lamps* of fire
 8:10. star from heaven, burning as it were a
lamp,

λαμπρός, *lampros*.

Lu. 23:11. arrayed him in a *gorgeous robe*,
 Acts 10:30. stood before me in *bright clothing*,
 Jas. 2: 2. if there come...in *goodly apparel*,
 3. that *weareth the gay clothing*,
 Rev. 15: 6. clothed in pure and *white linen*,

Rev. 18:14. all things which were *dainty and goodly*
 are departed
 19: 8. in *fine linen*, clean and *white*.
 22: 1. river of water of life, *clear as crystal*,
 16. the *bright* and morning star.

λαμπρότης, *lamprotees*.

Acts 26:13. light from heaven, above the *brightness* of
 the sun,

λαμπρῶς, *lamprōs*.

Lu. 16:19. and *fared sumptuously* every day:

λάμπω, *lampō*.

Mat. 5:15. and it *giveth light* unto all that are
 16. *Let your light so shine* before men,
 17: 2. and his face *did shine* as the sun,
 Lu. 17:24. *shineth* unto the other (part)
 Acts 12: 7. a light *shined* in the prison:
 2Co. 4: 6. God, who commanded the light *to shine*
 out of darkness, *hath shined* in our

λανθάνω, *lanthano*.

Mar 7:24. but he could not *be hid*.
 Lu. 8:47. *saw* that she was not *hid*,
 Acts 26:26. that none of these things are *hidden*
 Heb 13: 2. some *have entertained* angels *unawares*.
 2Pet. 3: 5. this they willingly are ignorant of, (lit.
 this *escapes* them willing)
 8. be not ignorant of this one thing, (lit. *let*
 not this one thing *escape* you)

λαξευρός, *laxēros*.

Lu. 23:53. in a sepulchre that was *hewn in stone*,

λαός, *laos*.

* Denotes where the word is used in the plural:
peoples.

Mat. 1:21. shall save his *people* from their sins.
 2: 4. and scribes of the *people* together,
 6. shall rule my *people* Israel.
 4:16. The *people* which sat in darkness
 23. of disease among the *people*.
 9:35. every disease among the *people*.
 13:15. For this *people's* heart is waxed
 15: 8. This *people* draweth nigh unto me
 21:23. and the elders of the *people* came
 26: 3. and the elders of the *people*,
 5. be an uproar among the *people*.
 47. the chief priests and elders of the *people*.
 27: 1. and elders of the *people* took counsel
 25. Then answered all the *people*,
 64. steal him away, and say unto the *people*,
 Mar 7: 6. This *people* honoureth me with (their)
 11:32. they feared the *people*:
 14: 2. be an uproar of the *people*.
 Lu. 1:10. And the whole multitude of the *people*
 17. to make ready a *people* prepared
 21. And the *people* waited for Zacharias,

Lu. 1:68. visited and redeemed his *people*,
 77. of salvation unto his *people*
 2:10. which shall be to all *people*.
 31. before the face of all *people*;^a
 32. the glory of thy *people* Israel.
 3:15. And as the *people* were in expectation,
 18. preached he unto the *people*.
 21. when all the *people* were baptized,
 6:17. a great multitude of *people*
 7: 1. in the audience of the *people*,
 16. God hath visited his *people*.
 29. And all the *people* that heard
 8:47. before all the *people*
 9:13. and buy meat for all this *people*.
 18:43. and all the *people*, when they saw
 19:47. the chief of the *people* sought to
 48. all the *people* were very attentive
 20: 1. as he taught the *people* in the
 6. all the *people* will stone us:
 9. speak to the *people* this
 19. they feared the *people* :
 26. of his words before the *people* :
 45. in the audience of all the *people*
 21:23. and wrath upon this *people*.
 38. all the *people* came early
 22: 2. for they feared the *people*.
 66. the elders of the *people* and
 23: 5. He stirreth up the *people*,
 13. and the rulers and the *people*,
 14. as one that perverteth the *people* :
 27. a great company of *people*,
 35. And the *people* stood beholding.
 24:19. before God and all the *people* :
 Joh. 8: 2. and all the *people* came unto him ;
 11:50. that one man should die for the *people*,
 18:14. that one man should die for the *people*.
 Acts 2:47. favour with all the *people*.
 3: 9. all the *people* saw him walking
 11. all the *people* ran together
 12. he answered unto the *people*,
 23. destroyed from among the *people*.
 4: 1. as they spake unto the *people*,
 2. grieved that they taught the *people*,
 8. Ye rulers of the *people*,
 10. and to all the *people* of Israel,
 17. spread no further among the *people*,
 21. because of the *people* :
 25. and the *people*² imagine vain
 27. and the *people*² of Israel,
 5:12. wonders wrought among the *people* ;
 13. but the *people* magnified them.
 20. speak in the temple to the *people*
 25. and teaching the *people*.
 26. for they feared the *people*,
 34. in reputation among all the *people*,
 37. and drew away much *people*
 6: 8. and miracles among the *people*.
 12. And they stirred up the *people*,
 7:17. the *people* grew and multiplied
 34. the affliction of my *people*
 10: 2. gave much alms to the *people*,
 41. Not to all the *people*, but
 42. to preach unto the *people*,
 12: 4. to bring him forth to the *people*.
 11. the expectation of the *people* of
 13:15. exhortation for the *people*,
 17. The God of this *people* of Israel
 — and exalted the *people*
 24. repentance to all the *people* of
 31. his witnesses unto the *people*.
 15:14. out of them a *people* for his
 18:10. I have much *people* in this city.

Acts19: 4. saying unto the *people*,
 21:28. against the *people*, and the law,
 30. the *people* ran together:
 36. the multitude of the *people*
 39. suffer me to speak unto the *people*.
 40. with the hand unto the *people*.
 23: 5. evil of the ruler of thy *people*.
 26:17. Delivering thee from the *people*,
 23. should shew light unto the *people*,
 28:17. nothing against the *people*,
 26. Go unto this *people*, and say,
 27. For the heart of this *people*
 Ro. 9:25. I will call them my *people*, which were not
 my *people* ;
 26. Ye (are) not my *people* ; there shall they
 be called the children of
 10:21. and gainsaying *people*.
 11: 1. Hath God cast away his *people* ?
 2. God hath not cast away his *people*
 15:10. Rejoice, ye Gentiles, with his *people*.
 11. and laud him, all ye *people*².
 1Co.10: 7. The *people* sat down to eat and
 14:21. will I speak unto this *people* ;
 2Co. 6:16. and they shall be my *people*.
 Tit. 2:14. a peculiar *people*, zealous
 Heb. 2:17. for the sins of the *people*.
 4: 9. a rest to the *people* of God.
 5: 3. as for the *people*, so also
 7: 5. to take tithes of the *people*
 11. under it the *people* received
 27. and then for the *people*'s :
 8:10. and they shall be to me a *people* :
 9: 7. and (for) the errors of the *people* :
 19. every precept to all the *people*
 — the book, and all the *people*,
 10:30. The Lord shall judge his *people*.
 11:25. affliction with the *people* of God,
 13:12. might sanctify the *people*
 1Pet.2: 9. an holy nation, a peculiar *people* ;
 10. (were) not a *people*, but (are) now the
people of God:
 2Pet.2: 1. false prophets also among the *people*,
 Jude 5. having saved the *people*
 Rev. 5: 9. and *people*, and nation ;
 7: 9. and *people*², and tongues,
 10:11. prophecy again before many *peoples*²,
 11: 9. And they of the *people*² and kindreds
 14: 6. and tongue, and *people*,
 17:15. the whore sitteth, are *peoples*²,
 18: 4. Come out of her, my *people*,
 21: 3. they shall be his *people*², and God himself
 shall be with them,

λάρυγξ, *larunx*.

Ro. 3:13. Their *throat* (is) an open sepulchre ;

λατομέω, *latomeo*.

Mat.27:60. in his own new tomb, which he had hewn
 out in the rock :

Mar 15:46. sepulchre which was hewn out of a rock,

λαρσία, *latria*.

Joh.16: 2. will think that he doeth God service.

Ro. 9: 4. and the *service* (of God), and the promises ;
 12: 1. (which is) your reasonable *service*.

Heb. 9: 1. ordinances of *divine service*,
6. accomplishing the *service* (of God).

λατρεύω, *latrūō*.

Mat. 4:10. and him only *shalt thou serve*.
Lu. 1:74. might *serve* him without fear,
2:37. *but served* (God) with fastings
4: 8. and him only *shalt thou serve*.
Acts 7: 7. shall they come forth, and *serve* me in this
42. gave them up to *worship* the host of heaven;
24:14. *so worship* I the God of my fathers,
26: 7. instantly *servoing* (God) day and night,
27:23. and whom I *serve*,
Ro. 1: 9. whom I *serve* with my spirit
25. and *served* the creature more
Phi. 3: 3. *which worship* God in the spirit,
2Ti. 1: 3. I thank God, whom I *serve* from
Heb. 8: 5. Who *serve* unto the example
9: 9. not make him *that did the service* perfect,
14. *to serve* the living God?
10: 2. the *worshippers* once purged
12:28. we *may serve* God acceptably
13:10. *which serve* the tabernacle.
Rev. 7:15. and *serve* him day and night
22: 3. and his servants *shall serve* him:

λάχανον, *lakhanon*.

Mat.13:32. the greatest among *herbs*,
Mar. 4:32. greater than all *herbs*,
Lu. 11:42. mint and rue and all manner of *herbs*,
Ro. 14: 2. another, who is weak, eateth *herbs*.

λεγεών, *legeōn*.

Mat.26:53. give me more than twelve *legions* of
Mar 5: 9. My name (is) *Legion*: for we are many.
15. and had the *legion*, sitting,
Lu. 8:30. And he said, *Legion*: because many

λέγω, *lego*.

Mat. 1:16. Jesus, *who is called* Christ.
20. in a dream, *saying*, Joseph,
22. by the prophet, *saying*,
2: 2. *Saying*, Where is he that is born
13. in a dream, *saying*, Arise, and
15. *saying*, Out of Egypt have I
17. by Jeremy the prophet, *saying*,
20. *Saying*, Arise, and take the young
23. dwelt in a city *called* Nazareth:
3: 2. And *saying*, Repent ye:
3. *saying*, The voice of one crying
9. think not to *say* within yourselves,
— for I *say* unto you, that God is able
14. John forbad him, *saying*,
17. a voice from heaven, *saying*,
4: 6. And *saieth* unto him, If thou be
9. *saieth* unto him, All these things will I
10. Then *saieth* Jesus unto him,
14. by Esaias the prophet, *saying*,
17. and to *say*, Repent: for the
18. Simon *called* Peter, and Andrew
19. And he *saieth* unto them,
5: 2. and taught them, *saying*,
18. verily I *say* unto you,

Mat. 5:20. For I *say* unto you,
22. But I *say* unto you,
26. Verily I *say* unto thee,
26. But I *say* unto you, That whosoever
32. But I *say* unto you, That whosoever shall
34. But I *say* unto you, Swear not at all;
39. But I *say* unto you, That ye resist not
44. But I *say* unto you, Love your enemies,
6: 2. Verily I *say* unto you, They have
5. Verily I *say* unto you, They have their
16. I *say* unto you, They have their reward.
25. Therefore I *say* unto you,
29. And yet I *say* unto you,
31. take no thought, *saying*,
7:21. Not every one *that saith* unto me,
8: 2. and worshipped him, *saying*,
3. and touched him, *saying*, I will;
4. And Jesus *saieth* unto him,
6. And *saying*, Lord, my servant
7. Jesus *saieth* unto him,
9. I *say* to this (man), Go, and he goeth;
10. Verily I *say* unto you,
11. And I *say* unto you,
17. *saying*, Himself took our
20. Jesus *saieth* unto him,
25. *saying*, Lord, save us:
26. And he *saieth* unto them,
27. *saying*, What manner of man is this,
29. they cried out, *saying*,
31. devils besought him, *saying*,
9: 6. then *saieth* he to the sick of
9. a man, *named* Mathew, sitting at the
receipt of custom: and he *saieth* unto
14. the disciples of John, *saying*,
18. and worshipped him, *saying*,
21. For she *said* within herself,
24(23). He *said* unto them,
27. and *saying*, (Thou) son of David,
28. and Jesus *saieth* unto them,
— They *said* unto him, Yea, Lord.
29. Then touched he their eyes, *saying*,
30. *saying*, See (that) no man know (it).
33. multitudes marvelled, *saying*,
34. But the Pharisees *said*,
37. Then *saieth* he unto his disciples,
10: 2. Simon, *who is called* Peter,
5. and commanded them, *saying*,
7. And as ye go, preach, *saying*,
15. Verily I *say* unto you,
23. for verily I *say* unto you,
27. What I *tell* you in darkness,
42. verily I *say* unto you,
11: 7. Jesus began to *say*
9. yea, I *say* unto you,
11. Verily I *say* unto you,
17. And *saying*, We have piped
18. and they *say*, He hath a devil.
19. and they *say*, Behold a man
22. But I *say* unto you, It shall be more tole-
rable for Tyre
24. But I *say* unto you, That it shall be
12: 6. But I *say* unto you, That in this place is
10. And they asked him, *saying*,
13. Then *saieth* he to the man,
17. by Esaias the prophet, *saying*,
23. and *said*, Is not this the son
31. Wherefore I *say* unto you,
36. But I *say* unto you,
38. *saying*, Master, we would see
44. Then he *saieth*, I will return
13: 3. *saying*, Behold, a sower
14. the prophecy of Esaias, *which saith*,

Mat.13:17. For verily I say unto you,
 24. *saying*, The kingdom of heaven
 31. put he forth unto them, *saying*, The
 35. by the prophet, *saying*,
 36. came unto him, *saying*,
 51. Jesus *saith* unto them,
 — They *say* unto him, Yea,
 54. that they were astonished, and said,
 55. *is* not his mother called Mary?
 14: 4. For John *said* unto him,
 15. came to him, *saying*,
 17. And they *say* unto him,
 26. *saying*, It is a spirit;
 27. *saying*, Be of good cheer;
 30. *saying*, Lord, save me.
 31. and *said* unto him,
 33. worshipped him, *saying*,
 15: 1. which were of Jerusalem, *saying*,
 4. God commanded, *saying*,
 5. But ye *say*, Whosoever shall
 7. well did Esaias prophesy of you, *saying*,
 22. *saying*, Have mercy on me,
 23. *saying*, Send her away;
 25. *saying*, Lord, help me.
 33. And his disciples *say* unto him,
 34. And Jesus *saith* unto them,
 16: 2. When it is evening, ye *say*,
 7. *saying*, (It is) because we have
 13. asked his disciples, *saying*,
 — Whom do men *say* that I
 15. He *saith* unto them, But whom *say* ye
 that I am?
 18. And I *say* also unto thee,
 22. began to rebuke him, *saying*,
 28. Verily I *say* unto you,
 17: 5. a voice out of the cloud, *which said*, This
 is my beloved
 9. Jesus charged them, *saying*,
 10. his disciples asked him, *saying*, Why then
say the scribes
 12. But I *say* unto you,
 14. kneeling down to him, and *saying*,
 20. verily I *say* unto you,
 25. He *saith*, Yes.
 — Jesus prevented him, *saying*,
 26. Peter *saith* unto him, Of strangers.
 18: 1. *saying*, Who is the greatest
 3. Verily I *say* unto you,
 10. for I *say* unto you,
 13. verily I *say* unto you, he rejoiceth more
 18. Verily I *say* unto you, Whatsoever ye
 19. Again I *say* unto you, That if two
 22. Jesus *saith* unto him, I *say* not unto thee,
 26. *saying*, Lord, have patience
 28. *saying*, Pay me that thou owest.
 29. *saying*, Have patience with
 32. *said* unto him, O thou wicked servant,
 19: 3. and *saying* unto him,
 7. They *say* unto him,
 8. He *saith* unto them,
 9. And I *say* unto you,
 10. His disciples *say* unto him,
 17. Why *callest* thou me good?
 18. He *saith* unto him,
 20. The young man *saith* unto him,
 23. Verily I *say* unto you,
 24. And again I *say* unto you,
 25. *saying*, Who then can be saved?
 28. Verily I *say* unto you,
 20: 6. and *saith* unto them,
 7. They *say* unto him, Because no man hath
 hired us. He *saith* unto them,

Mat.20: 8. *saith* unto his steward,
 12. *Saying*, These last have wrought
 21. She *saith* unto him,
 22. They *say* unto him, We are able.
 23. And he *saith* unto them,
 30. *saying*, Have mercy on us,
 31. but they cried the more, *saying*, Have
 mercy on us,
 33. They *say* unto him, Lord,
 21: 2. *Saying* unto them, Go into
 4. by the prophet, *saying*,
 9. *saying*, Hosanna to the son
 10. the city was moved, *saying*, Who is this?
 11. the multitude *said*, This is Jesus
 13. And *said* unto them, It is written,
 15. and *saying*, Hosanna to the son
 16. Hearest thou what these *say*? And Jesus
saith unto them, Yea;
 19. and *said* unto it, Let no fruit
 20. they marvelled, *saying*, How soon
 21. Verily I *say* unto you,
 23. and *said*, By what authority
 25. *saying*, If we shall say,
 27. Neither *tell* I you by what
 31. They *say* unto him, The first. Jesus *saith*
 unto them, Verily I *say* unto you, That
 the publicans
 37. *saying*, They will reverence my son.
 41. They *say* unto him,
 42. Jesus *saith* unto them,
 43. Therefore *say* I unto you,
 45. that he *spake* of them.
 22: 1. again by parables, and *said*,
 4. *saying*, Tell them which are
 8. Then *saith* he to his servants,
 12. And he *saith* unto him,
 16. *saying*, Master, we know that
 20. And he *saith* unto them,
 21. They *say* unto him, Caesar's. Then *saith*
 he unto them,
 23. *which say* that there is no resurrection,
 24. *Saying*, Master, Moses said,
 31. spoken unto you by God, *saying*,
 35. tempting him, and *saying*,
 42(41). *Saying*, What think ye of Christ?
 whose son is he? They *say* unto him,
 (The son) of David.
 43. He *saith* unto them, How then doth David
 in spirit call him Lord, *saying*,
 23: 2. *Saying*, The scribes and the Pharisees sit
 3. for they *say*, and do not.
 16. (ye) blind guides, *which say*,
 30. And *say*, If we had been
 36. Verily I *say* unto you, All these
 39. For I *say* unto you, Ye shall not see me
 24: 2. verily I *say* unto you, There shall not
 3. *saying*, Tell us, when shall
 5. *saying*, I am Christ;
 34. Verily I *say* unto you, This generation
 47. Verily I *say* unto you, That he shall make
 25: 9. the wise answered, *saying*,
 11. *saying*, Lord, Lord, open to us.
 12. Verily I *say* unto you,
 20. *saying*, Lord, thou deliveredst
 37. answer him, *saying*, Lord,
 40. Verily I *say* unto you,
 44. *saying*, Lord, when saw we
 45. *saying*, Verily I *say* unto you, Inasmuch
 26: 3. high priest, *who was called* Caiaphas,
 5. But they *said*, Not on the
 8. *saying*, To what purpose (is)
 13. Verily I *say* unto you,

Mat. 26: 14. Then one of the twelve, called Judas
 17. saying unto him, Where wilt
 18. The Master saith, My time is
 21. Verily I say unto you,
 22. every one of them to say unto him,
 25. He said unto him, Thou hast said.
 27. saying, Drink ye all of it;
 29. But I say unto you,
 31. Then saith Jesus unto them,
 34. Verily I say unto thee,
 35. Peter said unto him,
 36. unto a place called Gethsemane, and saith
 unto the disciples,
 38. Then saith he unto them,
 39. and prayed, saying, O my Father,
 40. and saith unto Peter, What,
 42. and prayed, saying, O my Father,
 45. and saith unto them, Sleep on now,
 48. saying, Whomsoever I shall kiss,
 52. Then said Jesus unto him,
 64. Jesus saith unto him, Thou hast said:
 nevertheless I say unto you,
 65. saying, He hath spoken blasphemy;
 68. Saying, Prophecy unto us,
 69. saying, Thou also wast with Jesus
 70. saying, I know not what thou sayest.
 71. another (maid) saw him, and said
 27: 4. Saying, I have sinned
 9. Jeremy the prophet, saying,
 11. saying, Art thou the King of the Jews?
 And Jesus said unto him, Thou sayest.
 13. Then said Pilate unto him,
 16. prisoner, called Barabbas.
 17. or Jesus which is called Christ?
 19. his wife sent unto him, saying,
 22. Pilate saith unto them, What shall I do
 then with Jesus which is called Christ?
 (They) all say unto him, Let
 23. saying, Let him be crucified.
 24. saying, I am innocent of the blood
 29. saying, Hail, king of the Jews!
 33. unto a place called Golgotha, that is to
 say, a place of a skull,
 40. And saying, Thou that destroyest
 41. with the scribes and elders, said,
 46. saying, Eli, Eli, lama sabachthani?
 47. when they heard (that), said,
 49. The rest said, Let be,
 54. saying, Truly this was the Son of God.
 63. Saying, Sir, we remember that
 28: 9. behold, Jesus met them, saying,
 10. Then said Jesus unto them,
 13. saying, Say ye, His disciples
 18. saying, All power is given unto me
 Mar 1: 7. And preached, saying, There cometh
 15. And saying, The time is fulfilled,
 24. Saying, Let (us) alone;
 25. Jesus rebuked him, saying,
 27. saying, What thing is this?
 30. and anon they tell him of her.
 37. they said unto him,
 38. And he said unto them,
 40. and saying unto him, If thou wilt,
 41. and saith unto him, I will;
 44. And saith unto him,
 2: 5. he said unto the sick of the
 10. he saith to the sick
 11. I say unto thee, Arise,
 12. saying, We never saw it on this
 14. and said unto him, Follow me.
 16. they said unto his disciples,
 17. he saith unto them,

Mar 2: 18. they come and say unto him,
 24. the Pharisees said unto him,
 25. And he said unto them,
 27. And he said unto them,
 3: 3. he saith unto the man which
 4. And he saith unto them,
 5. he saith unto the man,
 11. saying, Thou art the Son of God.
 21. they said, He is beside himself.
 22. said, He hath Beelzebub,
 23. and said unto them in parables,
 28. Verily I say unto you,
 30. Because they said, He hath an
 33. he answered them, saying, Who is my
 34. and said, Behold my mother and
 4: 2. and said unto them in his doctrine,
 9. And he said unto them, He that
 11. he said unto them, Unto you it is given
 13. he said unto them, Know ye not this
 21. he said unto them, Is a candle
 24. And he said unto them,
 26. And he said, So is the kingdom
 30. And he said, Whereunto shall
 35. he saith unto them, Let us pass over
 38. and say unto him, Master,
 41. and said one to another,
 5: 8. For he said unto him, Come out
 9. saying, My name (is) Legion:
 12. saying, Send us into the swine,
 19. but saith unto him, Go home
 23. saying, My little daughter
 28. For she said, If I may touch
 30. and said, Who touched my
 31. disciples said unto him,
 — and sayest thou, Who touched me?
 35. which said, Thy daughter is dead:
 36. he saith unto the ruler
 39. he saith unto them,
 41. and said unto her,
 — Damsel, I say unto thee, arise.
 6: 2. saying, From whence hath this (man)
 4. But Jesus said unto them,
 10. And he said unto them,
 11. Verily I say unto you,
 14. and he said, That John the Baptist
 15. Others said, That it is Elias. And others
 said, That it is a prophet, or
 18. For John had said unto Herod,
 25. saying, I will that thou give me
 35. and said, This is a desert place,
 37. And they say unto him,
 38. He saith unto them, How many
 — they say, Five, and two fishes.
 50. and saith unto them,
 7: 9. he said unto them, Full well ye reject
 11. But ye say, If a man shall say
 14. he said unto them, Hearken
 18. And he saith unto them,
 20. And he said, That which cometh out of
 the man,
 28. she answered and said unto him
 34. and saith unto him, Ephphatha,
 37. saying, He hath done all things well:
 8: 1. and saith unto them,
 12. and saith, Why doth this generation seek
 after a sign? verily I say
 15. he charged them, saying,
 16. saying, (It is) because we have no
 17. he saith unto them,
 19. They say unto him, Twelve.
 21. And he said unto them,
 24. and said, I see men as trees.

- Mar 8:26. *saying*, Neither go into the town,
 27. *saying* unto them, Whom do men *say* that I am?
 29. And he *saith* unto them, But whom *say* ye that I am? And Peter answereth and *saith* unto him,
 30. that they *should tell* no man
 33. he rebuked Peter, *saying*,
 9: 1. And he *said* unto them, Verily I *say* unto you, That there be some
 5. and *said* to Jesus, Master, it is good
 7. *saying*, This is my beloved Son:
 11. *saying*, Why *say* the scribes that Elias must first come?
 13. But I *say* unto you, That Elias is
 19. and *saith*, O faithless generation,
 24. and *said* with tears, Lord, I believe; help thou mine unbelief.
 25. *saying* unto him, (Thou) dumb and
 26. that many *said*, He is dead.
 31. and *said* unto them,
 35. and *saith* unto them,
 38. John answered him, *saying*,
 41. verily I *say* unto you,
 10: 11. And he *saith* unto them,
 15. Verily I *say* unto you,
 18. Why *callest* thou me good?
 23. and *saith* unto his disciples,
 24. and *saith* unto them,
 26. *saying* among themselves,
 27. Jesus looking upon them *saith*,
 28. Peter began to *say* unto him,
 29. Verily I *say* unto you,
 32. and began to *tell* them
 35. *saying*, Master, we would
 42. and *saith* unto them,
 47. and *say*, Jesus, (thou) son of David,
 49. *saying* unto him, Be of good comfort, rise; he calleth thee.
 51. Jesus answered and *said* unto him,
 11: 2. And *saith* unto them, Go your way
 5. of them that stood there *said*
 9. that followed, cried, *saying*, Hosanna:
 17. he taught, *saying* unto them,
 21. *saith* unto him, Master,
 22. *saith* unto them, Have faith
 23. verily I *say* unto you,
 — those things which he *saith* shall come
 24. Therefore I *say* unto you,
 28. And *say* unto him, By what
 31. *saying*, If we shall say,
 33. and *said* unto Jesus,
 — *saith* unto them, Neither do I *tell* you by what authority I
 12: 1. And he began to *speake* unto them
 6. *saying*, They will reverence my son.
 14. they *say* unto him, Master,
 16. And he *saith* unto them,
 18. which *say* there is no resurrection; and they asked him, *saying*,
 26. *saying*, I (am) the God of Abraham,
 35. Jesus answered and *said*,
 — How *say* the scribes that
 37. David therefore himself *callest* him Lord;
 38. And he *said* unto them
 43. and *saith* unto them, Verily I *say* unto you, That this poor widow
 13: 1. one of his disciples *saith* unto him,
 5. began to *say*, Take heed lest
 6. *saying*, I am (Christ);
 30. Verily I *say* unto you,
 37. what I *say* unto you I *say* unto all,

- Mar 14: 2. But they *said*, Not on the feast (day),
 4. and *said*, Why was this waste
 9. Verily I *say* unto you,
 12. his disciples *said* unto him,
 13. and *saith* unto them,
 14. The master *saith*, Where is the
 18. Verily I *say* unto you,
 19. and to *say* unto him one by one.
 25. Verily I *say* unto you,
 27. And Jesus *saith* unto them,
 30. And Jesus *saith* unto him, Verily I *say* unto thee, That this day,
 31. But he *spake* the more
 — Likewise also *said* they all.
 32. and he *saith* to his disciples,
 34. And *saith* unto them, My soul
 36. And he *said*, Abba, Father,
 37. and *saith* unto Peter,
 41. and *saith* unto them,
 44. *saying*, Whomsoever I shall kiss,
 45. and *saith*, Master, master;
 57. false witness against him, *saying*,
 58. We heard him *say*,
 60. *saying*, Answerest thou nothing?
 61. and *said* unto him,
 63. and *saith*, What need we
 65. and to *say* unto him,
 67. she looked upon him, and *said*,
 68. But he denied, *saying*, I know not, neither understand I what thou *sayest*.
 69. and began to *say* to them
 70. they that stood by *said* again
 71. I know not this man of whom ye *speake*.
 15: 2. *said* unto him, Thou *sayest* (it).
 4. *saying*, Answerest thou nothing?
 7. there was (one) named Barabbas,
 9. Pilate answered them, *saying*,
 12. whom ye *call* the King of the Jews?
 14. Pilate *said* unto them,
 28. scripture was fulfilled, which *saith*,
 29. and *saying*, Ah, thou that
 31. *said* among themselves with the scribes,
 34. *saying*, Eloi, Eloi, lama sabachthani?
 35. *said*, Behold, he calleth Elias.
 36. *saying*, Let alone; let us see
 16: 3. And they *said* among themselves,
 6. And he *saith* unto them,
 Lu. 1:24. and hid herself five months, *saying*,
 63. *saying*, His name is John.
 66. *saying*, What manner of child
 67. and prophesied, *saying*,
 2:13. praising God, and *saying*,
 3: 4. *saying*, The voice of one crying
 7. Then *said* he to the multitude
 6. begin not to *say* within yourselves,
 — for I *say* unto you,
 10. *saying*, What shall we do then?
 11. and *saith* unto them,
 14. *saying*, And what shall we do?
 16. *saying* unto (them) all,
 22. a voice came from heaven, which *said*,
 4: 4. Jesus answered him, *saying*,
 21. he began to *say* unto them,
 22. And they *said*, Is not this
 24. Verily I *say* unto you,
 25. But I *tell* you of a truth,
 34. *Saying*, Let (us) alone;
 35. rebuked him, *saying*,
 36. *saying*, What a word (is) this!
 41. crying out, and *saying*,
 5: 8. *saying*, Depart from me;
 12. besought him, *saying*, Lord,

Lu. 5:21. *saying*, Who is this which
 24. I *say* unto thee, Arise,
 26. *saying*, We have seen strange
 30. *saying*, Why do ye eat and drink
 36. And he *spake* also a parable
 39. for he *saith*, The old is better.
 6: 5. And he *said* unto them,
 20. and *said*, Blessed (be ye) poor:
 27. But I *say* unto you which hear,
 42. how canst thou *say* to thy
 46. and do not the things which I *say*?
 7: 4. *saying*, That he was worthy
 6. *saying* unto him, Lord,
 8. and I *say* unto one, Go, and he goeth;
 9. I *say* unto you, I have not found
 14. I *say* unto thee, Arise.
 16. *saying*, That a great prophet
 19. *saying*, Art thou he that should
 20. hath sent us unto thee, *saying*, Art thou
 24. he began to *spake* unto the people
 26. Yea, I *say* unto you,
 28. For I *say* unto you,
 32. *saying*, We have piped unto you,
 33. and ye *say*, He hath a devil.
 34. and ye *say*, Behold a gluttonous
 39. *saying*, This man, if he were
 47. Wherefore I *say* unto thee,
 49. began to *say* within themselves,
 8: 8. when he *had said* these things,
 9. *saying*, What might this parable be?
 20. And it was told him (by certain) *which*
said,
 24. *saying*, Master, master, we perish.
 25. *saying* one to another,
 30. Jesus asked him, *saying*,
 38. but Jesus sent him away, *saying*,
 45. and *sayest* thou, Who touched me?
 48. *saying* to him, Thy daughter is dead;
 50. *saying*, Fear not: believe only,
 54. and called, *saying*, Maid, arise.
 9: 7. because that it *was said* of some,
 18. *saying*, Whom *say* the people
 20. But whom *say* ye that I am?
 23. And he *said* to (them) all,
 27. But I *tell* you of a truth,
 31. and *spake* of his decease
 33. not knowing what he *said*.
 34. *While* he thus *spake*,
 35. *saying*, This is my beloved Son:
 38. *saying*, Master, I beseech thee,
 10: 2. Therefore *said* he unto them,
 5. first *say*, Peace (be) to this house.
 9. and *say* unto them,
 12. But I *say* unto you,
 17. *saying*, Lord, even the devils
 24. For I *tell* you, that many prophets
 25. *saying*, Master, what shall I do
 11: 2. When ye pray, *say*, Our Father
 8. I *say* unto you, Though he will not
 9. I *say* unto you, Ask, and it
 18. because ye *say* that I cast out
 24. he *saith*, I will return
 27. as he *spake* these things,
 29. he began to *say*, This is an evil
 45. and *said* unto him, Master, thus *saying*
 thou reproachest us also.
 51. verily I *say* unto you,
 53. And as he *said* these things
 12: 1. he began to *say* unto his
 4. I *say* unto you my friends,
 5. yea, I *say* unto you, Fear him.
 8. Also I *say* unto you, Whosoever shall

Lu. 12:16. *saying*, The ground of a certain
 17. *saying*, What shall I do,
 22. Therefore I *say* unto you,
 27. yet I *say* unto you, that Solomon
 37. verily I *say* unto you, that he shall gird
 himself, and
 41. *speakest* thou this parable
 44. Of a truth I *say* unto you,
 51. I *tell* you, Nay; but rather division:
 54. And he *said* also to the people,
 — straightway ye *say*, There cometh
 55. ye *say*, There will be heat;
 59. I *tell* thee, thou shalt not depart thence,
 13: 3. I *tell* you, Nay: but, except ye repent,
 5. I *tell* you, Nay: but, except ye
 6. He *spake* also this parable;
 8. answering *said* unto him,
 14. and *said* unto the people,
 17. when he *had said* these things,
 18. Then *said* he, Unto what is the
 24. for many, I *say* unto you,
 25. *saying*, Lord, Lord, open unto us;
 26. Then shall ye begin to *say*,
 27. But he shall *say*, I *tell* you,
 31. *saying* unto him, Get thee out,
 35. verily I *say* unto you,
 14: 3. *saying*, Is it lawful to heal
 7. And he *put forth* a parable
 — chief rooms; *saying* unto them,
 12. Then *said* he also to him
 24. For I *say* unto you, That none of those
 men which were
 30. *Saying*, This man began to
 15: 2. *saying*, This man receiveth
 3. this parable unto them, *saying*,
 6. *saying* unto them, Rejoice with me;
 7. I *say* unto you, that likewise joy shall be
 in heaven over
 9. *saying*, Rejoice with me;
 10. Likewise, I *say* unto you, there is joy
 16: 1. And he *said* also unto his disciples,
 5. and *said* unto the first,
 7. And he *said* unto him,
 9. And I *say* unto you, Make to yourselves
 29. Abraham *saith* unto him, They have
 17: 4. turn again to thee, *saying*, I repent;
 6. ye might *say* unto this sycamore
 10. *say*, We are unprofitable
 13. and *said*, Jesus, Master,
 34. I *tell* you, in that night
 37. they answered and *said* unto him,
 18: 1. he *spake* a parable
 2. *Saying*, There was in a city
 3. *saying*, Avenge me of mine adversary.
 6. the unjust judge *saith*.
 8. I *tell* you that he will avenge
 13. *saying*, God be merciful to me
 14. I *tell* you, this man went down
 17. Verily I *say* unto you,
 18. *saying*, Good Master, what shall I do
 19. Why *callest* thou me good?
 29. Verily I *say* unto you,
 34. knew they the things *which were spoken*.
 38. And he cried, *saying*, Jesus,
 41. *Saying*, What wilt thou
 19: 7. they all murmured, *saying*,
 14. *saying*, We will not have this (man)
 16. *saying*, Lord, thy pound hath
 18. the second came, *saying*, Lord, thy pound
 20. *saying*, Lord, behold, (here is) thy
 22. And he *saith* unto him,
 26. For I *say* unto you, That unto every

- Lk. 19:38. *Saying*, Blessed (be) the King
 40. and said unto them, I *tell* you
 42. *Saying*, If thou hadst known,
 46. *Saying* unto them, It is written,
 20: 2. *Saying*, Tell us, by what authority
 5. *saying*, If we shall say,
 8. Neither *tell* I you by what
 9. Then began he to *speak* to the
 14. *saying*, This is the heir:
 21. *saying*, Master, we know that thou *sayest*
 and teachest rightly,
 28. *Saying*, Master, Moses wrote
 37. when he *callet*h the Lord the God of
 41. How *say* they that Christ is
 42. David himself *sai*th in the
 21: 3. Of a truth I *say* unto you,
 5. as some *spake* of the temple,
 7. they asked him, *saying*,
 8. *saying*, I am (Christ);
 10. Then *said* he unto them,
 32. Verily I *say* unto you,
 22: 1. *which is called* the passover,
 11. The Master *sai*th unto thee,
 16. For I *say* unto you, I will not any more
 eat thereof,
 18. For I *say* unto you, I will not drink
 19. *saying*, This is my body
 20. *saying*, This cup (is) the new
 34. And he said, I *tell* thee, Peter,
 37. For I *say* unto you, that this that is
 42. *Saying*, Father, if thou be willing,
 47. he *that was called* Judas, one of the
 57. *saying*, Woman, I know him not.
 59. *Saying*, Of a truth this (fellow)
 60. I know not what thou *sayest*.
 64. *saying*, Propheesy, who is it that
 65. blasphemously *spake* they against
 66. led him into their council, *saying*,
 70. Ye *say* that I am.
 23: 2. began to accuse him, *saying*,
 — *saying* that he himself is Christ
 3. *saying*, Art thou the King of the
 — and said, Thou *sayest* (it).
 5. *saying*, He stirreth up the people,
 18. *saying*, Away with this (man),
 21. *saying*, Crucify (him), crucify him.
 30. Then shall they begin to *say* to
 34. Then *said* Jesus, Father, forgive them;
 35. *saying*, He saved others;
 37. *saying*, If thou be the king
 39. *saying*, If thou be Christ,
 40. *saying*, Dost not thou fear God,
 42. And he *said* unto Jesus, Lord,
 43. Verily I *say* unto thee, To day
 47. *saying*, Certainly this was a righteous
 24: 7. *Saying*, The Son of man must be
 10. which *told* these things unto
 23. *saying*, that they had also seen a vision of
 angels, which *said*
 29. *saying*, Abide with us:
 34. *Saying*, The Lord is risen indeed,
 36. and *sai*th unto them,
 Joh. 1:15. *saying*, This was he of whom I *spake*,
 21. And he *sai*th, I am not.
 22. What *sayest* thou of thyself?
 26. *saying*, I baptize with water:
 29. and *sai*th, Behold the Lamb of God,
 32. And John bare record, *saying*,
 36. he *sai*th, Behold the Lamb of God!
 38. and *sai*th unto them,
 —(39). Rabbi, which is to *say*,
 39(40). He *sai*th unto them, Come and see.

- Joh. 1:41(42). and *sai*th unto him, We have found
 43(44). and *sai*th unto him, Follow me.
 45(46). and *sai*th unto him, We have found
 46(47). Philip *sai*th unto him, Come and see.
 47(48). and *sai*th of him, Behold an Israelite
 48(49). Nathanael *sai*th unto him,
 49(50). Nathanael answered and *sai*th
 51(52). And he *sai*th unto him, Verily, verily,
 I *say* unto you, Hereafter
 2: 3. the mother of Jesus *sai*th unto him,
 4. Jesus *sai*th unto her, Woman,
 5. His mother *sai*th unto the servants, What-
 soever he *sai*th unto
 7. Jesus *sai*th unto them, Fill
 8. And he *sai*th unto them,
 10. And *sai*th unto him,
 21. But he *spake* of the temple of
 22. that he *had said* this unto them;
 3: 3. Verily, verily, I *say* unto thee,
 4. Nicodemus *sai*th unto him,
 5. Verily, verily, I *say* unto thee,
 11. I *say* unto thee, We speak that we do
 4: 5. to a city of Samaria, which is called Sychar,
 7. Jesus *sai*th unto her, Give me
 9. Then *sai*th the woman
 10. and who it is *that sai*th to thee,
 11. The woman *sai*th unto him, Sir,
 15. woman *sai*th unto him, Sir, give me
 16. Jesus *sai*th unto her, Go, call
 17. Jesus *said* unto her, Thou hast
 19. The woman *sai*th unto him,
 20. and ye *say*, that in Jerusalem
 21. Jesus *sai*th unto her, Woman,
 25. The woman *sai*th unto him,
 — Messias cometh, which is called Christ:
 26. Jesus *sai*th unto her, I that speak unto
 thee am (he).
 28. and *sai*th to the men,
 31. *saying*, Master, eat.
 33. Therefore *said* the disciples
 34. Jesus *sai*th unto them,
 35. *Say* not ye, There are yet four months,
 — behold, I *say* unto you,
 42. And *said* unto the woman,
 49. The nobleman *sai*th unto him,
 50. Jesus *sai*th unto him,
 51. *saying*, Thy son liveth.
 5: 6. he *sai*th unto him, Wilt thou be
 8. Jesus *sai*th unto him, Rise,
 10. The Jews therefore *said* unto him
 18. but *said* also that God was his
 19. Verily, verily, I *say* unto you,
 24. verily, I *say* unto you, He that heareth
 25. verily, I *say* unto you, The hour is
 34. but these things I *say*, that
 6: 5. he *sai*th unto Philip,
 6. this he *said* to prove him:
 8. Simon Peter's brother, *sai*th unto him,
 12. he *said* unto his disciples,
 14. *said*, This is of a truth that
 20. But he *sai*th unto them, It is I;
 26. Verily, verily, I *say* unto you,
 32. verily, I *say* unto you, Moses gave you
 42. And they *said*, Is not this Jesus,
 — how is it then that he *sai*th,
 47. Verily, verily, I *say* unto you,
 52. *saying*, How can this man give
 53. Verily, verily, I *say* unto you,
 65. And he *said*, Therefore said I
 71. He *spake* of Judas Iscariot
 7: 6. Then Jesus *said* unto them,
 11. and *said*, Where is he?

Joh. 7:12. some said, He is a good man: others said,
Nay;
15. saying, How knoweth this man
25. Then said some of them
26. and they say nothing unto him.
28. saying, Ye both know me, and
31. and said, When Christ cometh,
37. saying, If any man thirst,
40. said, Of a truth this is the prophet.
41. Others said, This is the Christ. But some
said, Shall Christ
50. Nicodemus saith unto them,
8: 4. They say unto him, Master,
5. but what sayest thou?
6. This they said, tempting him,
12. saying, I am the light of the world:
19. Then said they unto him,
22. said the Jews, Will he kill himself?
because he saith,
25. Then said they unto him,
26. I speak to the world those things which
27. that he spake to them of the Father.
31. Then said Jesus to those Jews
33. how sayest thou, Ye shall be made free?
34. Verily, verily, I say unto you,
39. Jesus saith unto them,
45. because I tell (you) the truth,
46. And if I say the truth,
48. Say we not well that thou art
51. Verily, verily, I say unto you,
52. and thou sayest, If a man keep
54. of whom ye say, that he is your God:
58. Verily, verily, I say unto you,
9: 2. saying, Master, who did sin,
8. said, Is not this he that sat
9. Some said, This is he:
— he said, I am (he).
10. Therefore said they unto him,
11. A man that is called Jesus
12. He said, I know not.
16. Therefore said some of the Pharisees,
— Others said, How can a man
17. They say unto the blind man again, What
sayest thou of him,
19. saying, Is this your son, who ye say was
41. but now ye say, We see;
10: 1. Verily, verily, I say unto you,
7. verily, I say unto you, I am the door
20. And many of them said, He hath
21. Others said, These are not the words
24. and said unto him, How long dost thou
33. Jews answered him, saying,
36. Say ye of him, whom the Father
41. and said, John did no miracle:
11: 3. saying, Lord, behold, he whom
7. Then after that saith he to
8. (His) disciples say unto him,
11. after that he saith unto them,
13. they thought that he had spoken
16. Thomas, which is called Didymus,
23. Jesus saith unto her,
24. Martha saith unto him,
27. She saith unto him, Yea, Lord:
31. saying, She goeth unto the grave
32. saying unto him, Lord, if thou
34(35). They said unto him, Lord, come and
36. Then said the Jews, Behold how he loved
39. Jesus said, Take ye away the stone.
— saith unto him, Lord, by this time
40. Jesus saith unto her, Said I not
44. Jesus saith unto them, Loose
47. and said, What do we?

Joh. 11:54. into a city called Ephraim,
56. and spake among themselves,
12: 4. Then saith one of his disciples,
21. saying, Sir, we would see Jesus.
22. Philip cometh and telleth Andrew: and
again Andrew and Philip tell Jesus.
23. saying, The hour is come,
24. Verily, verily, I say unto you,
29. said that it thundered: others said, An
angel spake
33. This he said, signifying
34. and how sayest thou,
13: 6. and Peter saith unto him,
8. Peter saith unto him,
9. Simon Peter saith unto him,
10. Jesus saith to him,
13. and ye say well; for (so) I am.
16. Verily, verily, I say unto you,
18. I speak not of you all:
19. Now I tell you before it come,
20. Verily, verily, I say unto you, He that
21. verily, I say unto you, that one of you
22. doubting of whom he spake.
24. ask who it should be of whom he spake.
25. saith unto him, Lord, who is it?
27. Then said Jesus unto him,
29. that Jesus had said unto him,
31. Jesus said, Now is the Son of man
33. so now I say to you.
36. Simon Peter said unto him,
37. Peter said unto him,
38. Verily, verily, I say unto thee,
14: 5. Thomas saith unto him, Lora,
6. Jesus saith unto him, I am the way,
8. Philip saith unto him, Lord, shew
9. Jesus saith unto him, Have I been
— how sayest thou (then), Shew us
12. Verily, verily, I say unto you,
22. Judas saith unto him,
15:15. Henceforth I call you not servants;
16: 7. Nevertheless I tell you the truth;
12. many things to say unto you,
17. What is this that he saith
18. They said therefore, What is this that he
saith,
20. Verily, verily, I say unto you, That ye
23. Verily, verily, I say unto you, Whatsoever
26. and I say not unto you, that I
29. His disciples said unto him, Lo, now
speakest thou plainly, and speakest no
18: 5. Jesus saith unto them, I am (he).
17. Then saith the damsel
— He saith, I am not.
26. saith, Did not I see thee in the
34. Sayest thou this thing of thyself,
37. Thou sayest that I am a king.
38. Pilate saith unto him, What is truth?
— and saith unto them, I find in him no fault
40. saying, Not this man, but
19: 3. And said, Hail, King of the Jews!
4. and saith unto them,
5. saith unto them, Behold the man!
6. saying, Crucify (him), crucify (him).
Pilate saith unto them,
9. and saith unto Jesus, Whence art thou?
10. Then saith Pilate unto him,
12. saying, If thou let this man go,
13. in a place that is called the Pavement,
14. he saith unto the Jews, Behold
15. Pilate saith unto them, Shall I
17. a place called (the place) of a skull, which
is called in the Hebrew Golgotha:

Joh. 19:21. Then *said* the chief priests
 24. *which saith*, They parted my
 26. *he saith* unto his mother,
 27. Then *said* he to the disciple, Behold thy
 28. scripture might be fulfilled, *saith*, I thirst.
 35. he knoweth that he *saith* true,
 37. *saith*, They shall look on him
 20: 2. and *saith* unto them,
 13. they *say* unto her, Woman, why weepest
 thou? She *saith* unto them,
 15. Jesus *saith* unto her, Woman,
 — *saith* unto him, Sir, if thou
 16. Jesus *saith* unto her, Mary. She turned
 herself, and *saith* unto him, Rabboni;
 which is to *say*, Master.
 17. Jesus *saith* unto her, Touch me not;
 19. and *saith* unto them, Peace
 22. and *saith* unto them, Receive ye
 24. *called* Didymus, was not with them
 25. disciples therefore *said* unto him,
 27. Then *saith* he to Thomas,
 29. Jesus *saith* unto him,
 21: 2. and Thomas *called* Didymus,
 3. Simon Peter *saith* unto them, I go a
 fishing. They *say* unto him, We also
 5. Then Jesus *saith* unto them,
 7. *saith* unto Peter, It is the Lord.
 10. Jesus *saith* unto them, Bring of the fish
 12. Jesus *saith* unto them, Come (and) dine.
 15. Jesus *saith* to Simon Peter,
 — He *saith* unto him, Yea, Lord;
 — He *saith* unto him, Feed my lambs.
 16. He *saith* to him again the second time,
 — He *saith* unto him, Yea, Lord;
 — He *saith* unto him, Feed my sheep.
 17. He *saith* unto him the third time,
 — Jesus *saith* unto him, Feed
 18. Verily, verily, I *say* unto thee,
 19. he *saith* unto him, Follow me.
 21. *saith* to Jesus, Lord, and what
 22. Jesus *saith* unto him, If
 Acts 1: 3. *speaking* of the things pertaining to
 6. *saying*, Lord, wilt thou at this time
 2: 7. marvelled, *saying* one to another,
 12. were in doubt, *saying* one to another,
 13. Others mocking *said*, These men
 17. in the last days, *saith* God,
 25. For David *speaketh* concerning
 34. but he *saith* himself, The Lord *said*
 40. *saying*, Save yourselves from
 3: 2. the gate of the temple *which is called*
 Beautiful),
 25. *saying* unto Abraham, And in thy seed
 4: 16. *Saying*, What shall we do to
 32. neither *said* any (of them)
 5: 23. *Saying*, The prison truly found
 25. *saying*, Behold, the men whom
 28. *Saying*, Did not we straitly
 36. *boasting* himself to be somebody;
 38. And now I *say* unto you, Refrain
 6: 9. certain of the synagogue, *which is called*
 11. they suborned men, *which said*,
 13. set up false witnesses, *which said*,
 14. For we have heard him *say*,
 7: 48. as *saith* the prophet,
 49. will ye build me? *saith* the Lord:
 59. and *saying*, Lord Jesus, receive
 8: 6. those things which Philip spake, (lit. *the*
things spoken by)
 9. *giving out* that himself was some great one.
 10. *saying*, This man is the great power of God.
 19. *Saying*, Give me also this power,

Acts 8:26. *saying*, Arise, and go toward
 34. of whom *speaketh* the prophet
 9: 4. a voice *saying* unto him,
 21. were amazed, and *said*;
 36. by interpretation *is called* Dorcas:
 10:26. Peter took him up, *saying*,
 28. that I should not *call* any man
 11: 3. *Saying*, Thou wentest in to men
 4. expounded (it) by order unto them, *saying*,
 7. I heard a voice *saying* unto me,
 16. how that he *said*, John indeed
 18. and glorified God, *saying*,
 12: 7. and raised him up, *saying*,
 8. And he *saith* unto him, Cast thy
 15. Then *said* they, It is his angel.
 13:15. *saying*, (Ye) men (and) brethren, if ye
 have any word of exhortation for the
 people, *say on*.
 25. he *said*, Whom think ye that I am?
 35. he *saith* also in another (psalm),
 45. against those things *which were spoken* by
 Paul,
 14:11. *saying* in the speech of Lycaonia,
 15. And *saying*, Sirs, why do ye
 18. And with these sayings (lit. *saying* these
 things)
 15: 5. *saying*, That it was needful
 13. James answered, *saying*,
 17. *saith* the Lord, who doeth all these
 24. *saying*, (Ye must) be circumcised,
 16: 9. *saying*, Come over into Macedonia,
 15. she besought (us), *saying*,
 17. *saying*, These men are the servants
 28. *saying*, Do thyself no harm:
 35. *saying*, Let those men go.
 17: 7. *saying* that there is another king,
 18. And some *said*, What will this babbler *say*?
 19. *saying*, May we know what this new
 21. either to *tell*, or to hear some
 18:13. *Saying*, This (fellow) persuadeth
 19: 4. *saying* unto the people,
 13. *saying*, We adjure you by Jesus
 26. *saying* that they be no gods, which are
 made with hands:
 28. *saying*, Great (is) Diana
 20:23. *saying* that bonds and afflictions
 21: 4. who *said* to Paul through the
 11. Thus *saith* the Holy Ghost,
 21. *saying* that they ought not to
 23. this that we *say* to thee:
 37. he *said* unto the chief captain,
 40. in the Hebrew tongue, *saying*,
 22: 7. and heard a voice *saying*
 18. And saw him *saying* unto me,
 22. and *said*, Away with such a
 26. *saying*, Take heed what thou doest:
 27. *Tell* me, art thou a Roman?
 23: 8. the Sadducees *say* that there is
 9. *saying*, We find no evil in this
 12. *saying* that they would neither
 30. to *say* before thee what (they had)
 24: 2. began to accuse (him), *saying*,
 10. beckoned unto him to *speak*,
 14. which they *call* heresy,
 25:14. Paul's cause unto the king, *saying*,
 20. I *asked* (him) whether he would
 26: 1. Thou art permitted to *speak*
 14. and *saying* in the Hebrew tongue,
 22. *saying* none other things than
 31. *saying*, This man doeth nothing
 27:10. And *said* unto them, Sirs, I perceive
 11. than those things *which were spoken* by Paul.

- Acts 27: 24. *Saying*, Fear not, Paul;
 33. *saying*, This day is the fourteenth
 28: 4. *they said* among themselves,
 6. and *said* that he was a god.
 17. *he said* unto them, Men (and)
 24. believed the things *which were spoken*,
 26. *Saying*, Go unto this people,
 Ro. 2: 22. Thou *that sayest* a man should not
 3: 5. I *speak* as a man
 8. as some affirm that *we say*,
 19. what things soever the law *saith*, it *saith*
 4: 3. For what *saith* the scripture?
 6. as David also *describeth*
 9. for *we say* that faith
 6: 19. I *speak* after the manner of men
 7: 7. except the law *had said*,
 9: 1. I *say* the truth in Christ,
 15. For *he saith* to Moses, I will have
 17. the scripture *saith* unto Pharaoh,
 25. As *he saith* also in Osee, I will
 10: 6. of faith *speaketh* on this wise,
 8. But what *saith* it? The word is *high*
 11. For the scripture *saith*, Whosoever
 16. For *Esaias saith*, Lord, who hath
 18. But I *say*, Have they not heard?
 19. But I *say*, Did not Israel know? **First**
Moses saith,
 20. But *Esaias* is very bold, and *saith*,
 21. But to Israel *he saith*, All day long
 11: 1. I *say* then, Hath God cast away
 2. what the scripture *saith* of Elias?
 — to God against Israel, *saying*,
 4. what *saith* the answer of God
 9. And David *saith*, Let their table
 11. I *say* then, Have they stumbled that
 13. For I *speak* to you Gentiles,
 12: 3. For I *say*, through the grace
 19. I will repay, *saith* the Lord.
 14: 11: (As) I live, *saith* the Lord,
 15: 8. Now I *say* that Jesus Christ
 10. And again *he saith*, Rejoice, ye
 12. And again, *Esaias saith*, There shall be
 1Co. 1: 10. that ye all *speak* the same
 12. Now this I *say*, that every one of you
saith, I am of Paul;
 3: 4. For while one *saith*, I am of Paul;
 6: 5. I *speak* to your shame.
 7: 6. But I *speak* this by permission,
 8. I *say* therefore to the unmarried
 12. But to the rest *speak* I,
 35. And this I *speak* for your
 8: 5. there be that *are called* gods,
 9: 8. or *saith* not the law the same
 10. Or *saith* he (it) altogether for
 10: 15. I *speak* as to wise men;
 29. Conscience, I *say*, not thine own,
 11: 25. *saying*, This cup is the new testament
 12: 3. *callest* Jesus accursed:
 14: 16. not what thou *sayest*?
 21. will they not hear me, *saith* the Lord.
 34. to be under obedience, as also *saith* the
 15: 12. how *say* some among you
 34. I *speak* (this) to your shame.
 51. I *shew* you a mystery;
 2Co. 6: 2. For *he saith*, I have heard thee
 13. I *speak* as unto (my) children,
 17. be ye separate, *saith* the Lord,
 18. *saith* the Lord Almighty.
 7: 3. I *speak* not (this) to condemn
 8: 8. I *speak* not by commandment,
 9: 3. that, as I *said*, ye may be ready:
 4. that we *say* not, ye
 2Co. 11: 16. I *say* again, Let no man think me
 21. I *speak* as concerning reproach,
 — I *speak* foolishly, I am bold
 Gal. 1: 9. so *say* I now again,
 3: 15. I *speak* after the manner of men;
 16. *He saith* not, And to seeds,
 17. And this I *say*, (that) the covenant,
 4: 1. Now I *say*, (That) the heir,
 21. *Tell* me, ye that desire
 30. what *saith* the scripture?
 5: 2. I Paul *say* unto you,
 16. I *say* then, Walk in the Spirit,
 Eph 2: 11. *who are called* Uncircumcision by that
which is called the Circumcision
 4: 8. Wherefore *he saith*, When he ascended
 17. This I *say* therefore, and testify
 5: 12. even to *speak* of those things
 14. Wherefore *he saith*, Awake thou
 32. but I *speak* concerning Christ
 Phi. 3: 18. of whom I *have told* you often, and now
tell you even weeping,
 4: 11. Not that I *speak* in respect of
 Col. 2: 4. And this I *say*, lest any man should
 4: 11. Jesus, *which is called* Justus,
 1Th. 4: 15. For this we *say* unto you by
 5: 3. For when they shall *say*, Peace
 2Th. 2: 4. above all *that is called* God,
 5. I *told* you these things?
 1Ti. 1: 7. neither what they *say*, nor
 2: 7. I *speak* the truth in Christ,
 4: 1. the Spirit *speaketh* expressly,
 5: 18. For the scripture *saith*, Thou shalt not
 2Ti. 2: 7. Consider what I *say*; and the Lord
 18. *saying* that the resurrection
 Tit. 2: 8. having no evil thing to *say* of you.
 Philem. 19. albeit I do not *say* to thee
 21. thou wilt also do more than I *say*.
 Heb 1: 6. firstbegotten into the world, *he saith*,
 7. of the angels *he saith*,
 2: 6. *saying*, What is man,
 12. *Saying*, I will declare thy name
 3: 7. as the Holy Ghost *saith*,
 15. While it is *said*, To day
 4: 7. *saying* in David, To day,
 5: 6. As *he saith* also in another (place),
 11. many things to *say*,
 6: 14. *Saying*, Surely blessing I will bless
 7: 11. and not be *called* after the order
 13. of whom those things *are spoken*
 21. by him *that said* unto him,
 8: 1. Now of the things *which we have spoken*
 8. finding fault with them, *he saith*, Behold,
 the days come, *saith* the Lord,
 9. I regarded them not, *saith* the Lord.
 10. of Israel after those days, *saith* the Lord;
 11. *saying*, Know the Lord:
 13. In that *he saith*, A new (covenant),
 9: 2. *which is called* the sanctuary,
 3. the tabernacle *which is called* the Holiest
 5. we cannot now *speak* particularly.
 20. *Saying*, This (is) the blood of
 10: 5. *he saith*, Sacrifice and offering
 8. Above *when he said*, Sacrifice and
 16. *saith* the Lord, I will put my laws
 30. I will recompense, *saith* the Lord.
 11: 14. For they *that say* such things
 24. refused to be *called* the son
 32. what shall I more *say*?
 12: 26. *saying*, Yet once more
 13: 6. So that we may boldly *say*,
 Jas. 1: 13. Let no man *say* when he is
 2: 14. though a man *say* he hath faith,

- Jas. 2:23, was fulfilled *which saith*,
 4: 5. that the scripture *saith* in vain,
 6. Wherefore he *saith*, God resisteth the
 13. Go to now, ye *that say*,
 15. For that ye (ought) *to say*,
 2Pet.3: 4. And *saying*, Where is the promise
 1Joh.2: 4. He *that saith*, I know him,
 6. He *that saith* he abideth in him
 9. He *that saith* he is in the light,
 5:16. I *do not say* that he shall pray for it.
 2Joh. 10. neither *did* him God speed:
 11. For he *that biddeth* him God
 Jude 14. *saying*, Behold, the Lord cometh
 18. How that they *told* you
 Rev. 1: 8. *saith* the Lord, which is, and which was,
 11. *Saying*, I am Alpha and Omega,
 17. *saying* unto me, Fear not;
 3: 1. These things *saith* he that holdeth
 7. let him hear what the Spirit *saith*
 8. These things *saith* the first and the last,
 9. *which say* they are Jews,
 11. let him hear what the Spirit *saith*
 12. These things *saith* he which
 17. let him hear what the Spirit *saith*
 18. These things *saith* the Son of God,
 20. *which calleth* herself a prophetess,
 24. But unto you I *say*, and unto the
 — depths of Satan, as they *speak*;
 29. let him hear what the Spirit *saith*
 3: 1. These things *saith* he that
 6. let him hear what the Spirit *saith*
 7. These things *saith* he that is holy,
 9. *which say* they are Jews,
 13. let him hear what the Spirit *saith*
 14. These things *saith* the Amen,
 17. Because thou *sayest*, I am rich,
 22. let him hear what the Spirit *saith*
 4: 1. *which said*, Come up hither,
 8. *saying*, Holy, holy, holy,
 10. before the throne, *saying*,
 5: 5. one of the elders *saith* unto me,
 9. they sung a new song, *saying*,
 12. *Saying* with a loud voice,
 13. heard I *saying*, Blessing, and
 14. And the four beasts *said*, Amen.
 6: 1. *saying*, Come and see.
 3. the second beast *say*, Come and see.
 5. the third beast *say*, Come and see.
 6. in the midst of the four beasts *say*,
 7. the fourth beast *say*, Come and see.
 10. *saying*, How long, O Lord, holy and
 16. And *said* to the mountains and
 7: 3. *Saying*, Hurt not the earth,
 10. *saying*, Salvation to our God
 12. *Saying*, Amen: Blessing, and
 13. one of the elders answered, *saying*
 8:11. the star is called Wormwood:
 13. *saying* with a loud voice,
 9:14. *Saying* to the sixth angel
 10: 4. I heard a voice from heaven *saying*
 8. and *said*, Go (and) take the
 9. and *said* unto him, Give me the little
 book. And he *said* unto me, Take
 11. And he *said* unto me, Thou must
 11: 1. *saying*, Rise, and measure the
 12. *saying* unto them, Come up hither.
 15. *saying*, The kingdoms of this
 17. *Saying*, We give thee thanks,
 12:10. I heard a loud voice *saying* in
 13: 4. *saying*, Who (is) like unto the beast?
 14. *saying* to them that dwell on
 14: 7. *Saying* with a loud voice,

- Rev.14: 8. *saying*, Babylon is fallen,
 9. *saying* with a loud voice,
 13. *saying* unto me, Write,
 — Yea, *saith* the Spirit,
 18. *saying*, Thrust in thy sharp
 15: 3. the song of the Lamb, *saying*,
 16: 1. *saying* to the seven angels,
 5. I heard the angel of the waters *say*,
 7. I heard another out of the altar *say*,
 17. *saying*, It is done.
 17: 1. *saying* unto me, Come hither;
 15. And he *saith* unto me,
 18: 2. *saying*, Babylon the great is
 4. *saying*, Come out of her, my
 7. for she *saith* in her heart,
 10. *saying*, Alas, alas that great city
 16. *saying*, Alas, alas that great city,
 18. *saying*, What (city is) like
 19. *saying*, Alas, alas that great city,
 21. and cast (it) into the sea, *saying*,
 19: 1. *saying*, Alleluia; Salvation,
 4. *saying*, Amen; Alleluia.
 5. *saying*, Praise our God,
 6. *saying*, Alleluia: for the Lord
 9. And he *saith* unto me, Write, Blessed
 — And he *saith* unto me, These are the
 10. And he *said* unto me, See
 17. with a loud voice, *saying* to all the fowls
 21: 3. *saying*, Behold, the tabernacle of God
 5. And he *said* unto me, Write:
 9. *saying*, Come hither, I will shew
 22: 9. Then *saith* he unto me, See
 10. And he *saith* unto me, Seal not
 17. the Spirit and the bride *say*, Come.
 20. *saith*, Surely I come quickly;

λεῖμμα, *limma*.

- Ro. 11: 5. there is a remnant according to the

λεῖος, *lios*.

- Lu. 3: 5. the rough ways (shall be) made smooth;

λείπω, *lipo*.

- Lu. 18:22. Yet lackest thou one thing: (lit. one thing
 is lacking to thee)
 Tit. 1: 5. the things that are wanting,
 3:13. that nothing be wanting unto them.
 Jas. 1: 4. that ye may be perfect and entire, wanting
 nothing.
 5. If any of you lack wisdom,
 2:15. and destitute of daily food,

λειτουργία, *litourgeo*.

- Acts13: 2. As they ministered to the Lord,
 Ro. 15:27. their duty is also to minister unto them
 in carnal things.
 Heb10:11. every priest standeth daily ministering

λειτουργία, *litourgia*.

- Lu. 1:23. as the days of his ministration were
 2Co. 9:12. For the administration of this service
 Phi. 2:17. upon the sacrifice and service of your

λιμὴν, *limeen*.

Acts 27: 8. a place which is called The fair *havens* ;
12. because the *haven* was not commodious
— (which is) an *haven* of Crete, and lieth

λίμνη, *limnee*.

Lu. 5: 1. he stood by the *lake* of Gennesaret,*
2. two ships standing by the *lake* ;
8: 22. the other side of the *lake*.
23. a storm of wind on the *lake* ;
33. steep place into the *lake*,
Rev. 19: 20. cast alive into a *lake* of fire
20: 10. was cast into the *lake* of fire
14. were cast into the *lake* of fire.
15. was cast into the *lake* of fire.
21: 8. their part in the *lake* which burneth

λιμός, *limos*.

Mat. 24: 7. there shall be *famines*, and
Mar 13: 8. and there shall be *famines* and troubles:
Lu. 4: 25. when great *famine* was
15: 14. arose a mighty *famine*
17. I perish with *hunger* !
21: 11. and *famines*, and pestilences ;
Acts 7: 11. there came a *dearth* over all the land
11: 28. there should be great *dearth*
Ro. 8: 35. or *famine*, or nakedness,
2Co. 11: 27. in *hunger* and thirst,
Rev. 6: 8. to kill with sword, and with *hunger*,
18: 8. death, and mourning, and *famine* ;

λίνον, *linon*.

Mat. 12: 20. and smoking *flax* shall he not quench,
Lev. 15: 6. clothed in pure and white *linen*,

λιπαρός, *liparos*.

Rev. 18: 14. all things which were *dainty* and goodly
are departed from thee,

λίτρα, *litra*.

Joh. 12: 3. Then took Mary a *pound* of ointment of
19: 89. about an hundred *pound* (weight).

λίψ, *lips*.

Acts 27: 12. toward the *south west*

λογία, *logia*.

1Co. 16: 1. Now concerning the *collection* for the
2. that there be no *gatherings* when I come.

λογίζομαι, *logizomai*.

Mar 11: 31. they *reasoned* with themselves,
15: 28. he was *numbered* with the
Lu. 22: 37. he was *reckoned* among the
Acts 19: 27. Diana should be despised, (lit. should be
counted for nothing)

Ro. 2: 3. And *thinkest* thou this, O man,
26. shall not his uncircumcision be *counted* for
circumcision ?
3: 28. Therefore we *conclude* that
4: 3. it was *counted* unto him for righteousness,
4. is the reward not *reckoned* of grace, but
5. his faith is *counted* for righteousness.
6. unto whom God *imputeth*
8. the Lord will not *impute*
9. faith was *reckoned* to Abraham
10. How was it then *reckoned* ?
11. that righteousness might be *imputed* unto
22. It was *imputed* to him for
23. that it was *imputed* to him ;
24. to whom it shall be *imputed*,
6: 11. *reckon* ye also yourselves to be dead
8: 18. For I *reckon* that the sufferings
36. we are *accounted* as sheep for
9: 8. are *counted* for the seed.
14: 14. but to him that *esteemeth* any thing
1Co. 4: 1. Let a man so *account* of us,
13: 5. not easily provoked, *thinketh* no evil ;
11. I *thought* as a child:
2Co. 3: 5. to *think* any thing as of ourselves ;
5: 19. not *imputing* their trespasses unto them ;
10: 2. I *think* to be bold against some, which
think of us as if we walked
7. let him of himself *think* this again,
11. Let such an one *think* this, that, such
11: 5. For I *suppose* I was not a whit
12: 6. lest any man should *think* of me above
Gal. 3: 6. it was *accounted* to him for
Phi. 3: 13. I *count* not myself to have
4: 8. *think* on these things.
2Ti. 4: 16. it may not be *laid* to their charge.
Heb 11: 19. *Accounting* that God (was) able to raise
Jas. 2: 23. it was *imputed* unto him for
1Pet. 5: 12. faithful brother unto you, as I *suppose*,

λογικός, *logikos*.

Ro. 12: 1. your *reasonable* service.
1Pet. 2: 2. the sincere milk of the word,

λόγιον, *logion*.

Acts 7: 38. who received the lively *oracles* to give
Ro. 3: 2. were committed the *oracles* of God.
Heb 5: 12. first principles of the *oracles* of God ;
1Pet. 4: 11. (let him speak) as the *oracles* of God ;

λόγιος, *logios*.

Acts 18: 24. an *eloquent* man, (and) mighty in the

λογισμός, *logismos*.

Ro. 2: 15. also bearing witness, and (their) *thoughts*
2Co. 10: 5(4). Casting down *imaginings*,

λογομαχέω, *logomacheo*.

2Ti. 2: 14. that they *strive* not about words

λογομαχία, *logomachia*.

1Ti. 6: 4. about questions and *strifes* of words,

λόγος, *logos*.

- Mat. 5:32. saving for the cause of fornication,
37. let your communication be, Yea, yea;
7:24. heareth these sayings of mine, and doeth
26. that heareth these sayings of mine, and
28. Jesus had ended these sayings,
8: 8. but speak the word only,
16. cast out the spirits with (his) word,
10:14. nor hear your words,
12:32. speaketh a word against the Son of man,
36. they shall give account thereof
37. For by thy words thou shalt be justified,
and by thy words
13:19. heareth the word of the kingdom,
20. is he that heareth the word,
21. ariseth because of the word,
22. he that heareth the word; and the care
— riches, choke the word,
23. heareth the word, and understandeth
15:12. after they heard this saying?
23. answered her not a word.
18:23. take account of his servants,
19: 1. Jesus had finished these sayings,
11. All (men) cannot receive this saying,
22. the young man heard that saying,
21:24. I also will ask you one thing,
22:15. might entangle him in (his) talk.
46. to answer him a word,
24:35. my words shall not pass away,
25:19. and reckoneth (lit. taketh account) with
them.
26: 1. finished all these sayings,
44. saying the same words.
28:15. this saying is commonly reported
Mar 1:45. and to blaze abroad the matter,
2: 2. preached the word unto them.
4:14. The sower soweth the word.
15. where the word is sown;
— taketh away the word
16. have heard the word,
17. for the word's sake,
18. such as hear the word,
19. entering in, choke the word,
20. such as hear the word,
33. spake he the word unto them,
5:36. As soon as Jesus heard the word
7:13. Making the word of God of none effect
29. For this saying go thy way;
8:32. And he spake that saying
36. and of my words
9:10. they kept that saying
10:22. he was sad at that saying,
24. astonished at his words.
11:29. ask of you one question,
12:13. to catch him in (his) words.
13:31. but my words shall not pass
14:39. and spake the same words.
16:20. confirming the word with
Lu. 1: 2. and ministers of the word;
4. the certainty of those things,
20. thou believest not my words,
29. she was troubled at his saying,
3: 4. the book of the words of Esaias
4:22. wondered at the gracious words
32. for his word was with power.
36. What a word (is) this!
5: 1. to hear the word of God,
15. went there a fame abroad
6:47. and heareth my sayings,
7: 7. but say in a word,
17. this rumour of him went forth

- Lu. 8:11. The seed is the word of God.
12. taketh away the word out of
13. receive the word with joy;
15. having heard the word,
21. are these which hear the word of God,
and do it.
9:26. of me and of my words,
28. eight days after these sayings,
44. Let these sayings sink down
10:39. sat at Jesus' feet, and heard his word.
11:28. that hear the word of God, and keep it.
12:10. shall speak a word against the Son
16: 2. give an account of thy stewardship;
20: 3. I will also ask you one thing;
20. might take hold of his words,
21:33. but my words shall not pass
22:61. Peter remembered the word
23: 9. questioned with him in many words;
24:17. What manner of communications (are)
19. mighty in deed and word
44. These (are) the words which I
Joh. 1: 1. In the beginning was the Word, and the
Word was with God, and the Word was
God.
14. And the Word was made flesh,
2:22. and the word which Jesus
4:37. herein is that saying true,
39. for the saying of the woman,
41. because of his own word;
50. the man believed the word
5:24. He that heareth my word,
38. ye have not his word
6:60. This is an hard saying;
7:36. What (manner of) saying is
40. when they heard this saying,
8:31. If ye continue in my word,
37. my word hath no place in you.
43. ye cannot hear my word.
51. If a man keep my saying,
52. thou sayest, If a man keep my saying,
55. and keep his saying.
10:19. among the Jews for these sayings.
35. unto whom the word of God came,
12:38. That the saying of Esaias the prophet
48. the word that I have spoken,
14:23. he will keep my words:
24. keepeth not my sayings: and the word
which ye hear
15: 3. are clean through the word
20. Remember the word that I said
— if they have kept my saying,
25. that the word might be fulfilled
17: 6. and they have kept thy word.
14. I have given them thy word;
17. thy word is truth.
20. shall believe on me through their word;
18: 9. That the saying might be fulfilled,
32. That the saying of Jesus might
19: 8. When Pilate therefore heard that saying,
13. heard that saying, he brought Jesus forth,
21:23. Then went this saying abroad
Acts I: 1. The former treatise have I made,
2:22. men of Israel, hear these words;
40. And with many other words
41. they that gladly received his word
4: 4. which heard the word believed;
29. they may speak thy word,
31. and they spake the word of God
5: 5. Ananias hearing these words
24. priests heard these things,
6: 2. should leave the word of God,
4. the ministry of the word.

Phi. 2:30. to supply your lack of *service* toward me.
 Heb 8: 6. he obtained a more excellent *ministry*,
 9:21. sprinkled with blood...and all the vessels
 of the *ministry*.

λειτουργικός, *leitourgikos*.

Heb 1:14. Are they not all *ministering* spirits,

λειτουργός, *leitourgos*.

Ro. 13: 6. they are God's *ministers*, attending
 15:16. That I should be the *minister* of
 Phi. 2:25. and *he that ministered* to my wants.
 Heb 1: 7. and his *ministers* a flame of fire.
 8: 2. A *minister* of the sanctuary, and of the
 true tabernacle,

λέντιον, *lention*.

Joh. 13: 4. and took a *towel*, and girded himself.
 5. to wipe (them) with the *towel* wherewith
 he was girded.

λεπίς, *lepis*.

Acts 9:16. fell from his eyes as it had been *scales*:

λέπρα, *lepra*.

Mat. 8: 3. his *leprosy* was cleansed.
 Mar 1:42. immediately the *leprosy* departed
 Lu. 5:12. a man full of *leprosy* :
 13. immediately the *leprosy* departed

λεπρός, *lepros*.

Mat. 8: 2. And, behold, there came a *leper*
 10: 8. cleanse the *lepers*, raise the dead,
 11: 5. the *lepers* are cleansed,
 26: 6. in the house of Simon the *leper*,
 Mar 1:40. there came a *leper* to him,
 14: 3. in the house of Simon the *leper*,
 Lu. 4:27. many *lepers* were in Israel
 7:22. the *lepers* are cleansed,
 17:12. ten men that were *lepers*,

λεπτόν, *lepton*.

Mar 12:42. she threw in two *mites*,
 Lu. 12:59. till thou hast paid the very last *mite*.
 21: 2. casting in thither two *mites*.

λευκαίνω, *lukaino*.

Mar 9: 3. as no fuller on earth can *white* them.
 Rev. 7:14. have washed their robes, and *made* them
white in the blood of the Lamb.

λευκός, *lukos*.

Mat. 5:36. canst not make one hair *white* or black.
 17: 2. his raiment was *white* as the light.
 28: 3. and his raiment *white* as snow :
 Mar 9: 3. exceeding *white* as snow ;

Mar 16: 5. clothed in a long *white* garment ;
 Lu. 9:29. his raiment (was) *white* (and) glistening.
 Joh. 4:35. they are *white* already to harvest.

20:12. And seeth two angels in *white*
 Acts 1:10. two men stood by them in *white* apparel ;
 Rev. 1:14. His head and (his) hairs (were) *white* like
 wool, as *white* as snow ;

2:17. will give him a *white* stone,

3: 4. they shall walk with me in *white* :

5. shall be clothed in *white* raiment ;

18. and *white* raiment, that thou mayest be

4: 4. elders sitting, clothed in *white* raiment ;

6: 2. behold a *white* horse :

11. And *white* robes were given

7: 9. clothed with *white* robes,

13. which are arrayed in *white* robes ?

14:14. and behold a *white* cloud

19:11. and behold a *white* horse ;

14. followed him upon *white* horses, clothed
 in fine linen, *white* and clean.

20:11. I saw a great *white* throne,

λέων, *leon*.

2Ti. 4:17. out of the mouth of the *lion*.

Heb 11:33. stopped the mouths of *lions*,

1Pet. 5: 8. as a roaring *lion*, walketh

Rev. 4: 7. the first beast (was) like a *lion*,

5: 5. the *Lion* of the tribe of Juda,

9: 8. were as (the teeth) of *lions*.

17. as the heads of *lions* ;

10: 3. as (when) a *lion* roareth :

13: 2. and his mouth as the mouth of a *lion* :

λήθη, *lethee*.

2Pet. 1: 9. and hath forgotten (lit. having taken
forgetfulness) that he was purged from

ληκέω see λακέω.

ληνός, *leenos*.

Mat. 21:33. and digged a *winepress* in it,
 Rev. 14:19. cast (it) into the great *winepress*
 20. And the *winepress* was trodden without
 the city, and blood came out of the
winepress,
 19:15. he treadeth the *winepress* of the fierceness

ληρός, *leeros*.

Lu. 24:11. seemed to them as *idle tales*,

ληστής, *leestees*.

Mat. 21:13. ye have made it a den of *thieves*.
 26:55. Are ye come out as against a *thief*
 27:38. two *thieves* crucified with him,
 44. The *thieves* also, which were crucified
 Mar 11:17. ye have made it a den of *thieves*.
 14:48. Are ye come out, as against a *thief*,
 15:27. with him they crucify two *thieves* ;
 Lu. 10:30. and fell among *thieves*,
 36. that fell among the *thieves* ?
 19:46. ye have made it a den of *thieves*.
 23:52. Be ye come out, as against a *thief*,

Joh.10: 1. the same is a thief and a robber.
 8. before me are thieves and robbers:
 18:40. Now Barabbas was a robber.
 2Co.11:26. (in) perils of robbers, (in) perils by

λήψις, *leipsis.*

Phi. 4:15. communicated with me as concerning giving and receiving,

λίαν, *lian.*

Mat. 2:16. mocked of the wise men, was exceeding
 4: 8. an exceeding high mountain,
 8:28. out of the tombs, exceeding fierce,
 27:14. the governor marvelled greatly.
 Mar. 1:35. rising up a great while before day,
 6:51. they were sore amazed
 9: 3. exceeding white as snow;
 16: 2. And very early in the morning
 Lu. 23: 8. he was exceeding glad:
 2Co.11: 5. the very chiefest apostles,
 12:11. behind the very chiefest apostles,
 2Ti. 4:15. he hath greatly withstood our words.
 2Joh. 4. I rejoiced greatly that I found
 3Joh. 3. I rejoiced greatly, when the brethren

λίβανος, *libanos.*

Mat. 2:11. gold, and frankincense, and myrrh.
 Rev.18:13. *f* incense, and wine, and oil,

-τος, λιβανωτόν, *libanōton.*

Rev. 8: 3. at the altar, having a golden censer;
 5. the angel took the censer, and filled it

λιθάζω, *lithazo.*

Joh.10:31. Jews took up stones again to stone him.
 32. of those works do ye stone me?
 33. For a good work we stone thee not;
 11: 8. of late sought to stone thee;
 Acts 5:26. lest they should have been stoned.
 14:19. having stoned Paul, drew (him) out
 2Co.11:25. once was I stoned,
 Heb11:37. They were stoned, they were sawn asunder,

λίθινος, *lithinos.*

Joh. 2: 6. six waterpots of stone,
 2Co. 3: 3. not in tables of stone, but in fleshy
 Rev. 9:20. of gold, and silver, and brass, and stone,-

λιθοβολέω, *lithoboleo.*

Mat.21:35. killed another, and stoned another.
 23:37. and stonest them which are sent
 Mar12: 4. at him they cast stones, and
 Lu. 13:34. and stonest them that are
 Joh. 8: 5. that such should be stoned;
 Acts 7:58. cast (him) out of the city, and stoned
 (him):
 59. And they stoned Stephen.

Acts14: 5. to use (them) despitefully, and to stone
 Heb12:20. touch the mountain, it shall be stoned,

λίθος, *lithos.*

Mat. 3: 9. God is able of these stones to
 4: 3. command that these stones be
 6. thou dash thy foot against a stone
 7: 9. will he give him a stone?
 21:42. The stone which the builders
 44. fall on this stone shall be
 24: 2. not be left here one stone upon another.
 (lit. stone upon stone)
 27:60. rolled a great stone to the
 66. sealing the stone, and setting a watch.
 28: 2. and rolled back the stone
 Mar. 5: 5. cutting himself with stones.
 9:42. that a millstone were hanged
 12:10. The stone which the builders
 13: 1. what manner of stones
 2. shall not be left one stone upon another,
 (lit. stone upon stone)
 15:46. and rolled a stone
 16: 3. Who shall roll us away the stone
 4. they saw that the stone was
 Lu. 3: 8. God is able of these stones
 4: 3. command this stone that it
 11. thou dash thy foot against a stone.
 11:11. will he give him a stone?
 19:40. the stones would immediately cry out.
 44. one stone upon another; (lit. stone upon
 stone)
 20:17. The stone which the builders
 18. shall fall upon that stone
 21: 5. adorned with goodly stones
 6. not be left one stone upon another, (lit.
 stone upon stone)
 22:41. about a stone's cast,
 24: 2. they found the stone rolled away
 Joh. 8: 7. let him first cast a stone
 59. Then took they up stones
 10:31. Jews took up stones against
 11:38. and a stone lay upon it.
 39. Take ye away the stone.
 41. they took away the stone
 20: 1. and seeth the stone taken
 Acts 4:11. This is the stone which was
 17:29. unto gold, or silver, or stone,
 Ro. 9:32. at that stumblingstone;
 33. in Sion a stumblingstone
 1Co. 3:12. gold, silver, precious stones,
 2Co. 3: 7. engraven in stones, was glorious,
 1Pet.2: 4. (as unto) a living stone,
 5. Ye also, as lively stones,
 6. I lay in Sion a chief corner stone,
 7. the stone which the builders disallowed,
 8(7). And a stone of stumbling,
 Rev. 4: 3. like a jasper and a sardine stone:
 17: 4. decked with gold and precious stones
 18:12. and silver, and precious stones,
 16. gold, and precious stones,
 21. angel took up a stone like
 21:11. like unto a stone most precious, even like
 a jasper stone, clear as crystal;
 19. with all manner of precious stones.

λικμάω, *likmao.*

Mat.21:44. it will grind him to powder.
 Lu. 20:18. it will grind him to powder.

- Acts 6: 5. the *saying* pleased the whole
7. the *word* of God increased ;
7:23. mighty in *words* and in deeds.
29. Then fled Moses at this *saying*,
8: 4. preaching the *word*.
14. had received the *word* of God,
21. neither part nor lot in this *matter* :
25. and preached the *word* of the Lord,
10:29. for what *intent* ye have sent for me ?
36. The *word* which (God) sent
44. which heard the *word*.
11: 1. had also received the *word* of God.
19. preaching the *word* to none but
22. Then *tidings* of these things
12:24. But the *word* of God grew
13: 5. they preached the *word* of God
7. desired to hear the *word* of God.
15. if ye have any *word* of exhortation
26. to you is the *word* of this salvation sent.
44. to hear the *word* of God.
46. It was necessary that the *word*
48. glorified the *word* of the Lord :
49. the *word* of the Lord was published
14: 3. gave testimony unto the *word* of his grace,
12. he was the chief speaker. (lit. of *speech*)
25. had preached the *word*
15: 6. to consider of this *matter*.
7. should hear the *word* of the gospel,
15. to this agree the *words* of the prophets ;
24. troubled you with *words*,
27. the same things by *mouth*.
32. exhorted the brethren with many *words*,
35. preaching the *word* of the Lord,
36. preached the *word* of the Lord,
16: 6. to preach the *word* in Asia,
32. spake unto him the *word* of the Lord,
36. told this *saying* to Paul,
17:11. received the *word* with all readiness
13. had knowledge that the *word* of God
18:11. teaching the *word* of God
14. reason would that (lit. with *reason*) I
should bear with you :
15. if it be a question of *words*
19:10. heard the *word* of the Lord
20. So mightily grew the *word* of God
38. have a *matter* against any
40. may give an *account* of this concourse.
20: 2. had given them much exhortation, (lit.
had exhorted them in many *words*)
7. continued his *speech* until midnight.
24. none of these *things* move me,
32. and to the *word* of his grace,
35. and to remember the *words*
38. for the *words* which he spake,
22:22. audience unto this *word*,
Ro. 3: 4. justified in thy *sayings*,
9: 6. Not as though the *word* of God
9. For this (is) the *word* of promise,
28. For he will finish the *work*, (lit. *reckoning*)
— a short *work* will the Lord make
13: 9. comprehended in this *saying*, namely,
14:12. every one of us shall give *account*
15:18. by *word* and deed,
1Co. 1: 5. enriched by him, in all *utterance*, and (in)
17. not with wisdom of *words*,
18. For the *preaching* of the cross
2: 1. not with excellency of *speech*
4. And my *speech* and my preaching (was)
not with enticing *words*
13. not in the *words* which man's wisdom
4:19. not the *speech* of them which are
20. not in *word*, but in power.

- 1Co.12: 8. the *word* of wisdom ; to another the *word*
of knowledge
14: 9. *words* easy to be understood,
19. I had rather speak five *words*
— than ten thousand *words* in an
36. came the *word* of God out from you ?
15: 2. keep in memory what)(I preached
54. to pass the *saying* that is written,
2Co. 1:18. our *word* toward you was not
2:17. which corrupt the *word* of God :
4: 2. nor handling the *word* of God
5:19. the *word* of reconciliation.
6: 7. By the *word* of truth,
8: 7. (in) faith, and *utterance*, and knowledge,
10:10. and (his) *speech* contemptible.
11. such as we are in *word* by letters
11: 6. But though (I be) rude in *speech*,
Gal. 5:14. the law is fulfilled in one *word*,
6: 6. Let him that is taught in the *word*
Eph. 1:13. after that ye heard the *word* of truth,
4:29. Let no corrupt *communication*
5: 6. deceive you with vain *words* :
6:19. that *utterance* may be given unto me,
Phi. 1:14. to speak the *word* without fear.
2:16. Holding forth the *word* of life ;
4:15. as concerning giving and receiving, (lit.
as to the *matter* of g. and r.)
17. may abound to your *account*.
Col. 1: 5. in the *word* of the truth
25. to fulfil the *word* of God ;
2:23. have indeed a *shew* of wisdom
3:16. Let the *word* of Christ dwell
17. whatsoever ye do in *word* or deed,
4: 3. unto us a door of *utterance*,
6. Let your *speech* (be) always
1Th. 1: 6. came not unto you in *word* only,
6. having received the *word* in much
8. sounded out the *word* of the Lord
2: 5. used we flattering *words*,
13. the *word* of God which ye heard of us, ye
received (it) not (as) the *word* of men,
but as it is in truth, the *word* of God,
4:15. unto you by the *word* of the Lord,
18. comfort one another with these *words*.
2Th. 2: 2. neither by spirit, nor by *word*,
15. whether by *word*, or our epistle.
17. in every good *word* and work.
3: 1. the *word* of the Lord may have (free)
14. if any man obey not our *word*
ITi. 1:15. This (is) a faithful *saying*, and worthy
3: 1. This (is) a true *saying*,
4: 5. sanctified by the *word* of God and prayer.
6. nourished up in the *words* of faith
9. This (is) a faithful *saying*
12. in *word*, in conversation, in charity,
5:17. they who labour in the *word*
6: 3. to wholesome *words*, (even) the words of
our Lord
2Ti. 1:13. Hold fast the form of sound *words*,
2: 9. the *word* of God is not bound.
11. (It is) a faithful *saying* :
15. rightly dividing the *word* of truth.
17. And their *word* will eat as doth
4: 2. Preach the *word* ; be instant
15. greatly withstood our *words*.
Tit. 1: 3. manifested his *word* through preaching,
9. Holding fast the faithful *word*
2: 5. that the *word* of God be not blasphemed.
8. Sound *speech*, that cannot be condemned ;
3: 8. (This is) a faithful *saying*,
Heb. 2: 2. For if the *word* spoken by angels
4: 2. but the *word* preached did not profit

- Heb. 4:12. For the *word* of God (is) quick, and
13. with whom we have to do. (lit. *account*)
5:11. Of whom we have many *things* to say,
13. unskilful in the *word* of righteousness:
6: 1. leaving the principles of the doctrine (lit.
leaving the *word* of the beginning)
7:28. but the *word* of the oath,
12:19. the *word* should not be spoken to them
13: 7. have spoken unto you the *word* of God:
17. as they that must give *account*,
22. suffer the *word* of exhortation:
Jas. 1:18. begat he us with the *word* of truth,
21. with meekness the engrafted *word*,
22. be ye doers of the *word*,
23. if any be a hearer of the *word*,
3: 2. If any man offend not in *word*,
1Pet. 1:23. of incorruptible, by the *word* of God,
2: 8. which stumble at the *word*,
3: 1. if any obey not the *word*, they also may
without the *word* be won by
15. a *reason* of the hope that is in you
4: 5. Who shall give *account* to him
2Pet. 1:19. We have also a more sure *word*
2: 3. with feigned *words* make merchandise
3: 5. by the *word* of God the heavens
7. by the same *word* are kept in store,
1Joh. 1: 1. have handled, of the *Word* of life;
10. and his *word* is not in us.
2: 5. But whoso keepeth his *word*,
7. The old commandment is the *word*
14. the *word* of God abideth in you,
3:18. let us not love in *word*,
5: 7. the Father, the *Word*, and the Holy Ghost:
3Joh. 10. against us with malicious *words*:
Rev. 1: 2. bare record of the *word* of God,
3. that hear the *words* of this prophecy,
9. for the *word* of God, and for the
3: 8. and hast kept my *word*,
10. hast kept the *word* of my patience,
6: 9. were slain for the *word* of God,
12:11. and by the *word* of their testimony;
19: 9. These are the true *sayings* of God.
13. is called The *Word* of God.
20: 4. and for the *word* of God,
21: 5. for these *words* are true and faithful.
22: 6. These *sayings* (are) faithful and true:
7. blessed (is) he that keepeth the *sayings*
9. of them which keep the *sayings*
10. Seal not the *sayings* of the prophecy
18. the *words* of the prophecy of this book,
19. take away from the *words* of the book of
this prophecy, God

λόγη, *lonhee*.

- Joh. 19:34. with a *spear* pierced his side,

λοιδορέω, *loidoreo*.

- Joh. 9:28. Then they *reviled* him, and said,
Acts 23: 4. *Revilest* thou God's high priest?
1Co. 4:12. *being reviled*, we bless;
1Pet. 2:23. Who, when he was *reviled*, reviled not

λοιδορία, *loidoria*.

- 1Ti. 5:14. to the adversary to speak *reproachfully*.
1Pet. 3: 9. or *railing* for *railing*;

λοιδορος, *loidoros*.

- 1Co. 5:11. or a *railer*, or a drunkard,
6:10. nor *revilers*, nor extortioners,

λοιμός, *loimos*.

- Mat. 24: 7. famines, and *pestilences*,
Lu. 21:11. and famines, and *pestilences*;
Acts 24: 5. found this man (a) *pestilent* (*follow*),

το λοιπόν, ὁ λοιπόν, & λοιπόν, το λοιπόν, ἡ λοιπόν, & λοιπόν.

(The neut. of the adj. used as an adv.)

- Mat. 26:45. Sleep on *now*, and take (your) rest:
Mar 14:41. Sleep on *now*, and take (your) rest:
Acts 27:20. all hope that we should be saved was *then*
taken away.
1Co. 1:16. *besides*, I know not whether I baptized
any other.
4: 2. *Moreover* it is required in stewards,
7:29. it remaineth, (lit. *as for the rest* it is) that
both they that
2Co. 13:11. *Finally*, brethren, farewell.
Eph. 6:10. *Finally*, my brethren, be strong
Phi. 3: 1. *Finally*, my brethren, rejoice in the Lord.
4: 8. *Finally*, brethren, whatsoever things
1Th. 4: 1. *Furthermore* then we beseech you,
2Th. 3: 1. *Finally*, brethren, pray for us,
2Ti. 4: 8. *Henceforth* there is laid up for me
Heb 10:13. *From henceforth* expecting till his enemies
be made his footstool.

λοιπός, *loipos*.

- Mat. 22: 6. And the *remnant* took his servants,
25:11. Afterward came also the *other* virgins,
27:49. The *rest* said, Let be,
Mar 4:19. and the lusts of *other* things
16:13. and told (it) unto the *residue*:
Lu. 8:10. but to *others* in parables; that seeing
12:26. why take ye thought for the *rest*?
18: 9. and despised *others*:
11. that I am not as *other* men
24: 9. unto the eleven, and to all the *rest*.
10. and *other* (women that were) with them,
Acts 2:37. unto Peter and to the *rest* of the apostles,
5:13. And of the *rest* durst no man join
17: 9. security of Jason, and of the *other*,
27:44. And the *rest*, some on boards,
28: 9. *others* also, which had diseases
Ro. 1:13. even as among *other* Gentiles.
11: 7. and the *rest* were blinded
1Co. 7:12. But to the *rest* speak I,
9: 5. as well as *other* apostles,
11:34. And the *rest* will I set in order
15:37. of wheat, or of some *other* (grain):
2Co. 12:13. were inferior to *other* churches,
13: 2. I write to them which heretofore have
sinned, and to all *other*, that,
Gal. 2:13. And the *other* Jews dissembled
Eph 2: 3. children of wrath, even as *others*.
4:17. walk not as *other* Gentiles
Phi. 1:13. and in all *other* (places);
4: 3. and (with) *other* my fellowlabourers,
1Th. 4:13. even as *others* which have no hope.
5: 6. let us not sleep, as (do) *others*;
1Ti. 5:20. that *others* also may fear.

2Pet. 3:16. as (they do) also the *other* scriptures,
 Rev. 2:24. and unto the *rest* in Thyatira,
 3: 2. and strengthen the things *which remain*,
 8:13. by reason of the *other* voices
 8:20. the *rest* of the men which were not
 11:13. and the *remnant* were affrighted,
 12:17. to make war with the *remnant* of her
 19:21. And the *remnant* were slain
 20: 5. But the *rest* of the dead lived not again
 until

τοῦ λοιποῦ, του λοιπου.

Gen. of the adj.

Gal. 6:17. From henceforth let no man

λουτρόν, loutron.

Eph 5:26. and cleanse it with the *washing* of water
 Tit. 3: 5. by the *washing* of regeneration,

λούω, louo.

Joh. 13:10. He *that is washed* needeth not
 Acts 9:37. whom *when they had washed*, they laid
 16:33. and *washed* (their) stripes;
 Heb 10:22(23). and our bodies *washed* (lit. *washed* as
 to the body) with pure water.
 2Pet. 2:22. the *sow that was washed* to her
 Rev. 1: 5. Unto him that *loved us*, and *washed us*
 from our sins in his own blood,

λύκος, lukos.

Mat. 7:15. inwardly they are *ravens* *wolves*.
 10:16. as sheep in the midst of *wolves*:
 Lu. 10: 3. as lambs among *wolves*.
 Joh. 10:12. seeth the *wolf* coming, and leaveth
 — and the *wolf* catcheth them,
 Acts 20:29. shall *grievous wolves* enter in among you,

λυμαίνομαι, lumainomai.

Acts 8: 3. As for Saul, he *mads* *havock* of the church,

λυπέω, lupo.

Mat. 14: 9. the king *was sorry*: nevertheless
 17:23. And they *were exceeding sorry*.
 18:31. what was done, they *were very sorry*,
 19:22. he went away *sorrowful*:
 26:22. they *were exceeding sorrowful*, and
 27. began to be *sorrowful* and very heavy.
 Mar 10:22. and went away *grieved*:
 14:19. they began to be *sorrowful*,
 Joh. 16:20. and ye *shall be sorrowful*,
 21:17. Peter *was grieved* because he said
 Ro. 14:15. if thy brother *be grieved* with (thy) meat,
 2Co. 2: 2. For if I *make you sorry*,
 — *which is made sorry* by me?
 4. not that ye *should be grieved*,
 5. if any *have caused grief*, he *hath not grieved*
 me, but in part:
 6:10. As *sorrowful*, yet alway rejoicing;

2Co. 7: 8. though I *made you sorry* with a letter,
 — *epistle hath made you sorry*,
 9. not that ye *were made sorry*, but that ye
sorrowed to repentance: for ye *were*
made sorry
 11. that ye *sorrowed* after a godly
 Eph 4:30. And *grieve* not the holy Spirit
 1Th. 4:13. that ye *sorrow* not, even as
 1Pet. 1: 6. *though now...ye are in heaviness* through

λύπη, lypoe.

Lu. 22:45. he found them sleeping for *sorrow*.
 Joh. 16: 6. *sorrow* hath filled your heart.
 20. but your *sorrow* shall be turned into joy.
 21. in travail hath *sorrow*,
 22. ye now therefore *have sorrow*:
 Ro. 9: 2. I have great *heaviness* and
 2Co. 2: 1. not come again to you in *heaviness*.
 3. I should have *sorrow* from
 7. swallowed up with overmuch *sorrow*.
 7:10. For godly *sorrow* worketh repentance
 — the *sorrow* of the world worketh death.
 9: 7. not grudgingly (lit. of *sorrow*), or of
 Phi. 2:27. lest I should have *sorrow* upon *sorrow*.
 Heb 12:11. but *grievous*: (lit. of *grief*)
 1Pet. 2:19. a man for conscience toward God endure
grief,

λύσις, lysis.

1Co. 7:27. seek not to be *loosed*.

λυσιτέλει, lusiteli.

Lu. 17: 2. It *were better* for him that a millstone

λύτρον, lutron.

Mat. 20:28. to give his life a *ransom* for many.
 Mar 10:45. to give his life a *ransom* for many.

λυτρόω, lutroō.

Lu. 24:21. which should have *redeemed* Israel:
 Tit. 2:14. that he *might redeem* us from
 1Pet. 1:18. ye *were not redeemed* with corruptible

λύτρωσις, lutrōsis.

Lu. 1:68. and *redeemed* (lit. wrought *redemption*
 for) his people,
 2:38. that looked for *redemption*
 Heb 9:12. having obtained eternal *redemption* (for
 us).

λυτρωτής, lutrōteēs.

Acts 7:35. God send (to be) a ruler and a *deliverer*
 by the hand of the angel

λυχνία, lukhnia.

Mat. 5:15. but on a *candlestick*; and it giveth

Mar 4:21. to be set on a *candlestick* ?
 Lu. 8:16. but setteth (it) on a *candlestick*,
 11:33. but on a *candlestick*, that they
 Heb 9: 2. wherein (was) the *candlestick*, and the
 Rev. 1:12. I saw seven golden *candlesticks* ;
 13. in the midst of the seven *candlesticks*
 20. the seven golden *candlesticks*.
 — and the seven *candlesticks* which
 2: 1. of the seven golden *candlesticks* ;
 5. remove thy *candlestick* out of his place,
 11: 4. and the two *candlesticks* standing before
 the God of the earth.

λύχνος, *luknos*.

Mat. 5:15. Neither do men light a *candle*,
 6:22. The *light* of the body is the eye:
 Mar 4:21. Is a *candle* brought to be put
 Lu. 8:16. when he hath lighted a *candle*, covereth
 11:33. when he hath lighted a *candle*, putteth
 34. The *light* of the body is the eye:
 36. the bright shining of a *candle*
 12:35. and (your) *lights* burning ;
 15: 8. doth not light a *candle*,
 Joh. 5:35. He was a burning and a shining *light* :
 2Pet. 1:19. as unto a *light* that shineth
 Rev. 18:23. And the light of a *candle* shall shine no
 21:23. and the Lamb (is) the *light* thereof.
 22: 5. they need no *candle*, neither light of the
 sun ;

λύω, *luo*.

Mat. 5:19. *shall break* one of these least
 16:19. whatsoever thou *shalt loose* on earth shall
 be *loosed* in heaven.
 18:18. whatsoever ye *shall loose* on earth shall be
loosed in heaven.
 21: 2. *loose* (them), and bring (them) unto me.
 Mar 1: 7. not worthy to stoop down and *unloose*.
 7:33. the string of his tongue was *loosed*,
 11: 2. *loose* him, and bring (him).
 4. and they *loose* him.
 5. What do ye, *loosing* the colt ?
 Lu. 3:16. I am not worthy to *unloose* :
 13:15. *doth* not each one of you on the sabbath
loose his ox
 16. *be loosed* from this bond
 19:30. *loose* him, and bring (him hither).
 31. Why do ye *loose* (him) ?
 33. as they were *loosing* the
 — Why *loose* ye the colt ?
 Job. 1:27. I am not worthy to *unloose*.
 2:19. *Destroy* this temple, and in three days I
 will raise it up.
 5:18. he not only *had broken* the sabbath,
 7:23. that the law of Moses *should* not be *broken* ;
 10:35. the scripture cannot be *broken* ;
 11:44. *Loose* him, and let him go.
 Acts 2:24. *having loosed* the pangs of death:
 7:33. *Put off* thy shoes from thy feet:
 13:25. I am not worthy to *loose*.
 43. Now when the congregation was *broken up*,
 22:30. he *loosed* him from (his) bands,
 24:26. that he *might loose* him:
 27:41. the hinder part was *broken*
 1Co. 7:27. *Art* thou *loosed* from a wife ?
 Eph. 2:14. and *hath broken down* the middle wall
 2Pet. 3:10. *shall melt* with fervent heat,

2Pet. 3:11. (Seeing) then (that) all these things shall
 be *dissolved*,
 12. heavens being on fire *shall be dissolved*,
 1Joh. 3: 8. that he *might destroy* the works of the
 Rev. 5: 2. and to *loose* the seals thereof ?
 5. and to *loose* the seven seals
 9:14. *Loose* the four angels which
 15. the four angels were *loosed*,
 20: 3. he must be *loosed* a little season.
 7. Satan *shall be loosed* out of his prison,

μαγεία, *magia*.

Acts 8:11. bewitched them with *sorceries*.

μαγεύω, *magiō*.

Acts 8: 9. *used sorcery*, and bewitched the people of
 Samaria,

μάγος, *magos*.

Mat. 2: 1. there came *wise men* from the east
 7. had privily called the *wise men*,
 16. that he was mocked of the *wise men*,
 — enquired of the *wise men*.
 Acts 13: 6. they found a certain *sorcerer*, a false
 8. But Elymas the *sorcerer*

μαθητεύω, *matheetiō*.

Mat. 13:52. every scribe (which is) *instructed*
 27:57. who also himself was Jesus' *disciple* :
 28:19. and *teach* (lit. *disciple*) all nations,
 Acts 14:21. and *had taught* many, they returned

μαθητής, *matheetees*.

Mat. 5: 1. his *disciples* came unto him:
 8:21. another of his *disciples* said
 23. his *disciples* followed him.
 25. his *disciples* came to (him),
 9:10. with him and his *disciples*.
 11. they said unto his *disciples*,
 14. came to him the *disciples* of John, saying,
 — but thy *disciples* fast not ?
 19. and (so did) his *disciples*.
 37. saith he unto his *disciples*,
 10: 1. had called unto (him) his twelve *disciples*,
 24. The *disciple* is not above
 25. It is enough for the *disciple*
 42. only in the name of a *disciple*,
 11: 1. of commanding his twelve *disciples*,
 2. he sent two of his *disciples*,
 12: 1. *disciples* were an hundred,
 2. Behold, thy *disciples* do that
 49. forth his hand toward his *disciples*,
 13:10. And the *disciples* came, and said
 36. into the house: and his *disciples* came
 14:12. his *disciples* came, and took up the body,
 15. his *disciples* came to him,
 19. loaves to (his) *disciples*, and the *disciples*
 to the multitude.

Mat. 14: 22. constrained his *disciples* to get
 26. when the *disciples* saw him
 15: 2. Why do thy *disciples* transgress the tradi-
 tion of the elders?
 12. Then came his *disciples*,
 23. And his *disciples* came and besought
 32. Jesus called his *disciples*
 33. his *disciples* say unto him,
 36. and gave to his *disciples*, and the *disciples*
 to the multitude.
 16: 5. when his *disciples* were come
 13. he asked his *disciples*, saying, Whom do
 20. Then charged he his *disciples*
 21. to shew unto his *disciples*,
 24. Then said Jesus unto his *disciples*,
 17: 6. when the *disciples* heard (it),
 10. his *disciples* asked him, saying, Why then
 13. Then the *disciples* understood
 16. I brought him to thy *disciples*,
 19. Then came the *disciples*
 18: 1. came the *disciples* unto Jesus,
 19: 10. His *disciples* say unto him,
 13. and the *disciples* rebuked them.
 23. Then said Jesus unto his *disciples*,
 25. When his *disciples* heard (it),
 20: 17. took the twelve *disciples*
 21: 1. then sent Jesus two *disciples*,
 6. And the *disciples* went, and did as
 20. when the *disciples* saw (it),
 22: 16. sent out unto him their *disciples*
 23: 1. to the multitude, and to his *disciples*,
 24: 1. and his *disciples* came to (him) for to
 shew him
 3. the *disciples* came unto him
 26: 1. he said unto his *disciples*,
 8. But when his *disciples* saw (it),
 17. the *disciples* came to Jesus,
 18. at thy house with my *disciples*.
 19. And the *disciples* did as Jesus
 26. and gave (it) to the *disciples*,
 35. Likewise also said all the *disciples*.
 36. and saith unto the *disciples*,
 40. he cometh unto the *disciples*,
 45. cometh he to his *disciples*,
 56. Then all the *disciples* forsook him,
 27: 64. lest his *disciples* come by night,
 28: 7. and tell his *disciples* that he is risen from
 the dead;
 8. did run to bring his *disciples* word.
 9. as they went to tell his *disciples*,
 13. Say ye, His *disciples* came
 16. Then the eleven *disciples* went
 Mar. 2: 15. with Jesus and his *disciples* :
 16. they said unto his *disciples*,
 18. the *disciples* of John and of the
 — Why do the *disciples* of John...fast, but
 thy *disciples* fast not?
 23. his *disciples* began, as they went, to pluck
 3: 7. with his *disciples* to the sea:
 9. And he spake to his *disciples*,
 4: 34. expounded all things to his *disciples*.
 5: 31. his *disciples* said unto him,
 6: 1. his *disciples* follow him.
 29. when his *disciples* heard
 35. his *disciples* came unto him,
 41. and gave (them) to his *disciples*
 45. he constrained his *disciples* to
 7: 2. when they saw some of his *disciples*
 5. Why walk not thy *disciples*
 17. his *disciples* asked him
 8: 1. Jesus called his *disciples*
 4. his *disciples* answered him,

Mar. 8: 6. gave to his *disciples* to set
 10. entered into a ship with his *disciples*,
 27. and his *disciples*, into the towns
 — he asked his *disciples*,
 33. and looked on his *disciples*,
 34. with his *disciples* also,
 9: 14. when he came to (his) *disciples*,
 18. I spake to thy *disciples*
 26. his *disciples* asked him
 31. For he taught his *disciples*,
 10: 10. in the house his *disciples*
 13. and (his) *disciples* rebuked
 23. and saith unto his *disciples*,
 24. And the *disciples* were astonished
 46. went out of Jericho with his *disciples*
 11: 1. sendeth forth two of his *disciples*,
 14. And his *disciples* heard (it).
 12: 43. he called (unto him) his *disciples*,
 13: 1. one of his *disciples* saith unto him,
 14: 12. his *disciples* said unto him,
 13. two of his *disciples*,
 14. eat the passover with my *disciples*?
 16. And his *disciples* went forth,
 32. and he saith to his *disciples*,
 16: 7. tell his *disciples* and Peter
 Lu. 5: 30. murmured against his *disciples*,
 33. Why do the *disciples* of John
 6: 1. his *disciples* plucked the ears
 13. he called (unto him) his *disciples* :
 17. company of his *disciples*,
 20. lifted up his eyes on his *disciples*,
 40. The *disciple* is not above his
 7: 11. many of his *disciples* went with him,
 18. the *disciples* of John shewed
 19(18). two of his *disciples*
 8: 9. his *disciples* asked him,
 22. into a ship with his *disciples* :
 9: 1. he called his twelve *disciples*
 14. And he said to his *disciples*,
 16. and gave to the *disciples* to
 18. his *disciples* were with him:
 40. thy *disciples* to cast him out;
 43. he said unto his *disciples*,
 54. And when his *disciples* James and John
 10: 23. he turned him unto (his) *disciples*,
 11: 1. one of his *disciples* said unto him,
 — as John also taught his *disciples*.
 12: 1. he began to say unto his *disciples*
 22. he said unto his *disciples*,
 14: 26. he cannot be my *disciple*.
 27. cannot be my *disciple*.
 33. he cannot be my *disciple*.
 16: 1. he said also unto his *disciples*,
 17: 1. Then said he unto the *disciples*,
 22. he said unto the *disciples*,
 18: 15. when (his) *disciples* saw (it),
 19: 29. he sent two of his *disciples*,
 37. the *disciples* began to rejoice
 39. Master, rebuke thy *disciples*.
 20: 45. he said unto his *disciples*,
 22: 11. eat the passover with my *disciples*?
 39. his *disciples* also followed him.
 45. and was come to his *disciples*,
 Joh. 1: 35. and two of his *disciples* :
 37. the two *disciples* heard him
 2: 2. and his *disciples*, to the marriage.
 11. his *disciples* believed on him.
 12. his brethren, and his *disciples* :
 17. his *disciples* remembered that it was
 22. his *disciples* remembered that he had
 3: 22. came Jesus and his *disciples*
 25. between (some) of John's *disciples*

Joh. 4: 1. more *disciples* than John,
 2. baptized not, but his *disciples*,
 8. For his *disciples* were gone
 27. upon this came his *disciples*,
 31. his *disciples* prayed him,
 33. Therefore said the *disciples*
 6: 3. there he sat with his *disciples*.
 8. One of his *disciples*, Andrew,
 11. distributed to the *disciples*, and the *disciples* to them
 12. he said unto his *disciples*,
 16. his *disciples* went down
 22. his *disciples* were entered, and that Jesus went not with his *disciples*
 — his *disciples* were gone away
 24. neither his *disciples*, they also
 60. Many therefore of his *disciples*,
 61. that his *disciples* murmured
 66. many of his *disciples* went back,
 7: 3. that thy *disciples* also may see
 8:31. (then) are ye my *disciples* indeed ;
 9: 2. his *disciples* asked him,
 27. will ye also be his *disciples* ?
 28. Thou art his *disciple* ; but we are Moses' *disciples*.
 11: 7. saith he to (his) *disciples*,
 8. (His) *disciples* say unto him,
 12. Then said his *disciples*,
 54. there continued with his *disciples*.
 12: 4. Then saith one of his *disciples*,
 16. understood not his *disciples*
 13: 5. to wash the *disciples*' feet,
 22. Then the *disciples* looked
 23. one of his *disciples*, whom Jesus loved,
 35. know that ye are my *disciples*,
 15: 8. so shall ye be my *disciples*.
 16: 17. Then said (some) of his *disciples*
 29. His *disciples* said unto him,
 18: 1. went forth with his *disciples*
 — into the which he entered, and his *disciples*.
 2. resorted thither with his *disciples*.
 15. and (so did) another *disciple* : that *disciple* was known
 16. Then went out that other *disciple*,
 17. (one) of this man's *disciples* ?
 19. asked Jesus of his *disciples*,
 25. (one) of his *disciples* ?
 19: 26. and the *disciple* standing by,
 27. Then saith he to the *disciple*,
 — from that hour that *disciple*
 38. being a *disciple* of Jesus,
 20: 2. to the other *disciple*, whom Jesus loved,
 3. went forth, and that other *disciple*,
 4. and the other *disciple*
 8. Then went in also that other *disciple*,
 10. Then the *disciples* went away
 18. Mary Magdalene came and told the *disciples*
 19. where the *disciples* were assembled
 20. Then were the *disciples* glad,
 25. The other *disciples* therefore
 26. his *disciples* were within,
 30. in the presence of his *disciples*,
 21: 1. again to the *disciples*
 2. and two other of his *disciples*.
 4. but the *disciples* knew not
 7. Therefore that *disciple* whom Jesus
 8. And the other *disciples* came in a
 12. none of the *disciples* durst ask him,
 14. shewed himself to his *disciples*,
 20. seeth the *disciple* whom Jesus loved
 23. that that *disciple* should not
 24. This is the *disciple* which testifieth of these

Acts 1:15. in the midst of the *disciples*,
 6: 1. when the number of the *disciples*
 2. multitude of the *disciples*
 7. the number of the *disciples*
 9: 1. against the *disciples* of the Lord,
 10. a certain *disciple* at Damascus,
 19. certain days with the *disciples*
 25. Then the *disciples* took him
 26. to join himself to the *disciples* :
 — believed not that he was a *disciple*.
 38. and the *disciples* had heard
 11:26. And the *disciples* were called
 29. Then the *disciples*, every man
 13:52. And the *disciples* were filled
 14:20. Howbeit, as the *disciples*
 22. Confirming the souls of the *disciples*,
 28. abode long time with the *disciples*.
 15:10. upon the neck of the *disciples*,
 16: 1. a certain *disciple* was there,
 18:23. strengthening all the *disciples*.
 27. exhorting the *disciples* to
 19: 1. and finding certain *disciples*,
 9. and separated the *disciples*,
 30. the *disciples* suffered him not.
 20: 1. Paul called unto (him) the *disciples*,
 7. when the *disciples* came together
 30. to draw away *disciples* after them.
 21: 4. And finding *disciples*, we carried
 16. of the *disciples* of Cæsarea,
 — an old *disciple*, with whom we should

μαθητρια, *mathectria*.

Acts 9:36. a certain *disciple* named Tabitha,

μαίνομαι, *mainomai*.

Joh. 10:20. He hath a devil, and is *mad* ;
 Acts 12:15. they said unto her, Thou art *mad*.
 26:24. Paul, thou art beside thyself ;
 25. I am not *mad*, most noble Festus ;
 1Co. 14:23. will they not say that ye are *mad* ?

μακαρίζω, *makarizo*.

Lu. 1:48. all generations shall call me *blessed*.
 Jas. 5:11. we count them *happy* which endure.

μακάριος, *makarios*.

Mat. 5: 3. *Blessed* (are) the poor in spirit :
 4. *Blessed* (are) they that mourn :
 5. *Blessed* (are) the meek :
 6. *Blessed* (are) they which do hunger
 7. *Blessed* (are) the merciful :
 8. *Blessed* (are) the pure in heart :
 9. *Blessed* (are) the peacemakers :
 10. *Blessed* (are) they which are persecuted
 11. *Blessed* are ye, when (men)
 11: 6. And *blessed* is (he), whosoever
 13:16. But *blessed* (are) your eyes,
 16:17. *Blessed* art thou, Simon
 24:46. *Blessed* (is) that servant,
 Lu. 1:45. *blessed* (is) she that believed :
 6:20. *Blessed* (be ye) poor :
 21. *Blessed* (are ye) that hunger now :
 — *Blessed* (are ye) that weep now :

Lu. 6:22. *Blessed* are ye, when men shall hate you, and when they
 7:23. And *blessed* is (he), whosoever shall not
 10:23. *Blessed* (are) the eyes which see
 11:27. *Blessed* (is) the womb that
 28. Yea rather, *blessed* (are) they
 12:37. *Blessed* (are) those servants,
 38. *blessed* are those servants.
 49. *Blessed* (is) that servant, whom his lord
 14:14. And thou shalt be *blessed* ;
 15. *Blessed* (is) he that shall eat
 23:29. they shall say, *Blessed* (are) the barren,
 Joh. 13:17. *happy* are ye if ye do them.
 20:29. *blessed* (are) they that have not seen,
 Acts 20:35. It is more *blessed* to give
 26: 2. I think myself *happy*,
 Ro. 4: 7. *Blessed* (are) they whose iniquities are
 8. *Blessed* (is) the man to whom
 14:22. *Happy* (is) he that condemneth not
 1Co. 7:40. But she is *happier* if she
 1Ti. 1:11. the glorious gospel of the *blessed* God,
 6:15. the *blessed* and only Potentate,
 Tit. 2:13. Looking for that *blessed* hope,
 Jas. 1:12. *Blessed* (is) the man that endureth
 25. this man shall be *blessed*
 1Pet. 3:14. for righteousness' sake, *happy* (are ye):
 4:14. for the name of Christ, *happy* (are ye);
 Rev. 1: 3. *Blessed* (is) he that readeth,
 14:13. Write, *Blessed* (are) the dead
 16:15. *Blessed* (is) he that watcheth,
 19: 9. Write, *Blessed* (are) they which
 20: 6. *Blessed* and holy (is) he that hath
 22: 7. *Blessed* (is) he that keepeth the sayings
 14. *Blessed* (are) they that do his

μακαρισμός, makarismos.

Ro. 4: 6. describeth the *blessedness* of the man,
 9. (Cometh) this *blessedness* then upon
 Gal. 4:15. Where is then the *blessedness*

μάκλλον, makellon.

1Co.10:25. Whatsoever is sold in the *shambles*,

μακράν, makran.

(Acc of the adj.—*ὄδον* being understood.)

Mat. 8:30. there was a *good way off* from them
 Mar 12:34. Thou art not *far* from the kingdom of
 Lu. 7: 6. when he was now not *far* from the
 15:20. when he was yet a *great way off*,
 Joh. 21: 8. they were not *far* from land,
 Acts 2:39. and to all that are *afar off*,
 17:27. though he be not *far* from every one
 22:21. I will send thee *far* hence
 Eph 2:13. ye who sometimes were *far off*
 17. to you which were *afar off*,

μακρόθεν, makrothen.

Mat. 26:58. Peter followed him *afar off*
 27:55. women were there beholding *afar off*,
 Mar 5: 6. when he saw Jesus *afar off*,
 8: 3. divers of them came *from far*.
 11:13. seeing a fig tree *afar off*
 14:54. Peter followed him *afar off*,

Mar 15:40. women looking on *afar off* ;
 Lu. 16:23. and seeth Abraham *afar off*,
 18:13. the publican, standing *afar off*,
 22:54. Peter followed *afar off*.
 23:49. stood *afar off*, beholding these things.
 Rev. 18:10. Standing *afar off* for the fear
 15. shall stand *afar off* for the fear of
 17. and as many as trade by sea, stood *afar off*,

μακροθυμῶ, makrothumeo.

Mat. 18:26. Lord, *have patience* with me,
 29. *Have patience* with me, and I will
 Lu. 18: 7. though he bear *long* with them?
 1Co. 13: 4. Charity *suffereth long*, (and) is kind;
 1Th. 5:14. *be patient* toward all (men).
 Heb 6:15. *after he had patiently endured*, he
 Jas. 5: 7. *Be patient* therefore,
 — and *hath long patience* for it,
 8. *Be ye also patient* ;
 2Pet. 3. 9. but *is longsuffering* to us-ward,

μακροθυμία, makrothumia.

Ro. 2: 4. and forbearance and *longsuffering* ;
 9:22. endured with much *longsuffering*
 2Co. 6: 6. by *longsuffering*, by kindness,
 Gal. 5:22. is love, joy, peace, *longsuffering*,
 Eph 4: 2. with *longsuffering*, forbearing
 Col. 1:11. and *longsuffering* with joyfulness ;
 3:12. humbleness of mind, meekness, *long-suffering* ;
 1Ti. 1:16. might shew forth all *longsuffering*,
 2Ti. 3:10. *faith, longsuffering, charity,*
 4: 2. with all *longsuffering* and doctrine.
 Heb 6:12. through *faith and patience* inherit
 Jas. 5:10. of suffering affliction, and of *patience*.
 1Pet. 3:20. when once the *longsuffering* of God
 2Pet. 3:15. account (that) the *longsuffering* of our

μακροθύμως, makrothumōs.

Acts 26: 3. I beseech thee to hear me *patiently*.

μακρός, makros.

Mat. 23:14(13). for a pretence make *long* prayer:
 Mar 12:40. for a pretence make *long* prayers:
 Lu. 15:13. his journey into a *far* country,
 19:12. went into a *far* country to receive
 20:47. for a shew make *long* prayers:

μακροχρόνιος, makrokronios.

Eph 6: 3. mayest *live long* on the earth.

μαλακία, malakia.

Mat. 4:23. all manner of *disease* among the people.
 9:35. every sickness and every *disease*
 10: 1. of sickness and all manner of *disease*.

μαλακός, malakos.

Mat. 11: 8. A man clothed in *soft* raiment?

Mat.11: 8. they that wear soft (clothing)
 Lu. 7:25. A man clothed in soft raiment?
 1Co. 6: 9. nor adulterers, nor effeminate,

μάλιστα, malista.

Acts20:38. *Sorrowing most of all* for the words
 25:26. and *especially* before thee, O king
 26: 3. *Especially* (because I know) thee to be
 Gal. 6:10. *especially* unto them who are
 Phi. 4:22. *chiefly* they that are of Caesar's
 1Ti. 4:10. *especially* of those that believe.
 5: 8. and *especially* for those of his own house,
 17. *especially* they who labour in
 2Ti. 4:13. (but) *especially* the parchments.
 Tit. 1:10. *especially* they of the circumcision:
 Philem.16. a brother beloved, *especially* to me,
 2Pet.2:10. But *chiefly* them that walk after the flesh

μᾶλλον, mallon.

Mat. 6:26. Are ye not *much* better than they?
 30. (shall he) *not much more* (clothe) you,
 7:11. how *much more* shall your Father
 10: 6. But *go rather* to the lost sheep of
 25. how *much more* (shall they call)
 28. but *rather* fear him which is able
 18:13. he rejoiceth *more* of that (sheep),
 25: 9. but *go ye rather* to them that sell,
 27:24. but (that) *rather* a tumult was made,
 Mar 5:26. nothing bettered, but *rather* grew worse,
 7:36. so much *the more* a great deal
 9:42. it is better for him (lit. it is good for him
rather)
 10:48. but he cried *the more* a great deal,
 14:31. But he spake *the more* vehemently,
 15:11. that he should *rather* release Barabbas
 Lu. 8:15. But *so much the more* went there
 10:20. but *rather* rejoice, because your
 11:13. how *much more* shall (your) heavenly
 12:24. how *much more* are ye better
 28. how *much more* (will he clothe) you,
 18:39. but he cried so much *the more*.
 Joh. 3:19. men loved darkness *rather* than light,
 5:18. Therefore the Jews sought *the more*
 12:43. the praise of men *more* than the praise
 19: 8. he was *the more* afraid;
 Acts 4:19. to hearken unto you *more* than unto God,
 5:14. believers were *the more* added to the Lord,
 29. to obey God *rather* than men.
 9:22. Saul increased *the more* in strength,
 20:35. *more* blessed to give than to receive.
 22: 2. they kept *the more* silence:
 27:11. *more* than those things which were spoken
 Ro. 5: 9. *Much more* then, being now justified
 10. *much more*, being reconciled,
 15. *much more* the grace of God, and the gift
 17. *much more* they which receive
 8:34. yea *rather*, that is risen again,
 11:12. how *much more* their fullness?
 24. how *much more* shall these,
 14:13. but judge *this rather*, that no man
 1Co. 5: 2. and have not *rather* mourned,
 6: 7. Why do ye not *rather* take wrong? why
 do ye not *rather* (suffer yourselves)
 7:21. thou mayest be made free, use (it) *rather*.
 9:12. of (this) power over you, (are) not we
rather?
 15. better for me to die, than that (lit. it
 were good for me to die, *rather* than)

1Co.12:22. Nay, *much more* those members
 14: 1. but *rather* that ye may prophesy.
 5. but *rather* that ye prophesied:
 18. with tongues *more* than ye all:
 2Co. 2: 7. ye (ought) *rather* to forgive (him),
 3: 8. of the spirit be *rather* glorious?
 9. *much more* doth the ministration
 11. *much more* that which remaineth
 5: 8. willing *rather* to be absent from the body,
 7: 7. so that I rejoiced *the more*.
 13. and exceedingly *the more* joyed we
 12: 9. gladly therefore will I *rather* glory
 Gal. 4: 9. have known God, or *rather* are known of
 27. hath many more children than she (lit.
 many are the children of the desolate
rather than of her)
 Eph. 4:28. but *rather* let him labour,
 5: 4. but *rather* giving of thanks.
 11. of darkness, but *rather* reprove (them).
 Phi. 1: 9. your love may abound yet *more* and *more*
 12. fallen out *rather* unto the furtherance
 23. and to be with Christ; which is far better:
 (lit. which is much *rather* better)
 2:12. but now *much more* in my absence,
 3: 4. he might trust in the flesh, I *more*:
 1Th. 4: 1. (so) ye would abound *more and more*.
 10. that ye increase *more and more*;
 1Ti. 1: 4. *rather* than godly edifying
 6: 2. but *rather* do (them) service.
 2Ti. 3: 4. of pleasures *more* than lovers of God;
 Philem. 9. for love's sake I *rather* beseech
 16. but how *much more* unto thee,
 Heb. 9:14. How *much more* shall the blood of Christ,
 10:25. and so much *the more*, as ye see
 11:25. Choosing *rather* to suffer affliction
 12: 9. shall we not *much rather* be in
 13. but let it *rather* be healed.
 25. *much more* (shall not) we (escape), if
 2Pet.1:10. Wherefore *the rather*, brethren, give

μάμη, mammee.

2Ti. 1: 5. dwelt first in thy grandmother Lois,

*μαμωνᾶς & μαμωνᾶς, mamonōnas
 & mamōnas.*

Mat. 6:24. Ye cannot serve God and *mammon*.
 Lu. 16: 9. friends of the *mammon* of unrighteousness;
 11. faithful in the unrighteous *mammon*,
 13. Ye cannot serve God and *mammon*.

μανθάνω, manthano.

Mat. 9:13. But go ye and *learn* what (that) meaneth,
 11:29. Take my yoke upon you, and *learn* of me;
 24:32. Now *learn* a parable of the fig tree;
 Mar 13:28. Now *learn* a parable of the fig tree;
 Joh. 6:45. that hath heard, and *hath learned* of the
 7:15. this man letters, *having never learned*?
 Acts23:27. *having understood* that he was a Roman.
 Ro. 16:17. to the doctrine which ye *have learned*;
 1Co. 4: 6. that ye *might learn* in us not to think
 14:31. that all *may learn*, and all may be
 35. And if they will *learn* any thing,
 Gal. 3: 2. This only would I *learn* of you,
 Eph 4:20. But ye *have not so learned* Christ;
 Phi. 4: 9. which ye *have both learned*,
 11. for I *have learned*, in whatsoever

Col. 1: 7. As ye also *learned* of Epaphras
 ITi. 2:11. *Let* the woman *learn* in silence
 5: 4. *let* them *learn* first to shew piety
 13. *withal* they *learn* (to be) idle,
 ITi. 3: 7. Ever *learning*, and never able to come
 14. in the things which thou *hast learned*
 — knowing of whom thou *hast learned*
 Tit. 3:14. And *let* our's also *learn* to
 Heb 5: 8. yet *learned* he obedience by
 Rev.14: 3. no man could *learn* that song but

μανία, mania.

Acts26:24. much learning doth make thee mad. (lit. turn thee unto *madness*)

μάννα, manna.

Joh. 6:31. Our fathers did eat *manna*
 49. Your fathers did eat *manna*
 58. not as your fathers did eat *manna*,
 Heb 9: 4. the golden pot that had *manna*,
 Rev. 2:17. to eat of the hidden *manna*,

μαντεύομαι, mantuomai.

Acts16:16. much gain *by soothsaying*

μαραινομαι, marainomai.

Jas. 1:11. so also *shall* the rich man *fade away*

μαρὰν ἀθή, maran atha.

1Co.16:22. let him be Anathema *Maran-atha.*

μαργαρίτης, margaritees.

Mat. 7: 6. neither cast ye your *pearls* before
 13:45. a merchant man, seeking goodly *pearls* :
 46. found one *pearl* of great price,
 ITi. 2: 9. or *pearls*, or costly array ;
 Rev.17: 4. and precious stones and *pearls*,
 18:12. and precious stones, and of *pearls*,
 16. and precious stones, and *pearls* /
 21:21. the twelve gates (were) twelve *pearls* ;
 every several gate was of one *pearl* :

μάρμαρον, marmaron.

Rev.18.12. of brass, and iron, and *marble*,

μάρτυρ & μάρτυς, martur & martus.

Mat 18: 16. in the mouth of two or three *witnesses*
 26:65. what further need have we of *witnesses* ?
 Mar 14:63. What need we any further *witnesses* ?
 Lu. 24:48. And ye are *witnesses* of these things.
 Acts 1: 8. and ye shall be *witnesses* unto me
 22. to be a *witness* with us of his resurrection.
 2:32. whereof we all are *witnesses*.
 3: 15. whereof we are *witnesses*.
 5:32. we are his *witnesses* of these things ;

Acts 6:13. And set up false *witnesses*,
 7:58. the *witnesses* laid down their clothes
 10:39. we are *witnesses* of all things
 41. unto *witnesses* chosen before of God,
 13:31. who are his *witnesses* unto the people.
 22:15. thou shalt be his *witness*
 20. when the blood of thy *martyr*
 26:16. and a *witness* both of these things
 Ro. 1: 9. For God is my *witness*,
 2Co. 1:23. call God for a *record*
 18: 1. In the mouth of two or three *witnesses*
 Phi. 1: 8. For God is my *record*, how greatly
 ITi. 2: 5. God (is) *witness* :
 10. Ye (are) *witnesses*, and God (also),
 ITi. 5:19. but before two or three *witnesses*.
 6:12. profession before many *witnesses*.
 2Ti. 2: 2. of me among many *witnesses*,
 Heb 10:28. under two or three *witnesses* :
 12: 1. so great a cloud of *witnesses*,
 1Pet. 5: 1. a *witness* of the sufferings of Christ,
 Rev. 1: 5. Christ, (who is) the faithful *witness*,
 2:13. Antipas (was) my faithful *martyr*,
 3:14. the faithful and true *witness*,
 11: 3. give (power) unto my two *witnesses*,
 17: 6. with the blood of the *martyrs*

μαρτυρέω -έομαι, martureo -eomai.

Mat 23:31. ye be *witnesses* unto yourselves,
 Lu. 4:22. all *bare* him *witness*, and wondered
 11:48. Truly ye *bear witness* that ye allow
 Joh. 1: 7. to *bear witness* of the Light,
 8. to *bear witness* of that Light.
 15. John *bare witness* of him,
 32. And John *bare record*,
 34. I saw, and *bare record*
 2:25. that any *should testify* of man :
 3:11. and *testify* that we have seen ;
 26. to whom thou *barest witness*,
 28. yourselves *bear me witness*,
 32. seen and heard, that he *testifieth* ;
 4:39. of the woman, *which testified*, He
 44. For Jesus himself *testified*,
 5:31. If I *bear witness* of myself,
 32. another *that beareth witness* of me ;
 — which he *witnesseth* of me
 33. and he *bare witness* unto the truth.
 36. works that I do, *bear witness* of me,
 37. *hath borne witness* of me.
 39. are they *which testify* of me.
 7: 7. because I *testify* of it,
 8:13. Thou *bearest record* of thyself ;
 14. Though I *bear record* of myself.
 18. I am one *that bear witness*
 — *beareth witness* of me.
 10:25. they *bear witness* of me.
 12:17. from the dead, *bare record*.
 13:21. and *testified*, and said,
 15:26. he *shall testify* of me :
 27. ye also shall *bear witness*,
 18:23. *bear witness* of the evil :
 37. I *should bear witness* unto the truth.
 19:35. he that saw (it) *bare record*,
 21:24. *which testified* of these things,
 Acts 6: 3. seven men of *honest report*,
 10:22. and of *good report* among
 43. *give* all the prophets *witness*,
 13:22. to whom also he *gave testimony*, and said,
 14: 3. in the Lord, *which gave testimony* unto
 15: 8. *bare them witness*, giving them the Holy
 Ghost,

- Acts16: 2. Which was well reported of
 22: 5. doth bear me witness, and all
 12. having a good report of all
 23:11. so must thou bear witness also
 26: 5. if they would testify, that after
 22. witnessing both to small and
 Ro. 3:21. being witnessed by the law and
 10: 2. For I bear them record that they
 1Co.15:15. we have testified of God
 2Co. 8: 3. I bear record, yea, and beyond
 Gal. 4:15. for I bear you record, that, if
 Col. 4:13. For I bear him record, that he
 1Th. 2:11. and charged every one of you,
 1Ti. 5:10. Well reported of for good works;
 6:13. who before Pontius Pilate witnessed a good
 confession;
 Heb 7: 8. whom it is witnessed (lit. being witnessed)
 that
 17. For he testifieth, Thou (art) a priest
 10:15. the Holy Ghost also is a witness
 11: 2. elders obtained a good report.
 4. he obtained witness that he was righteous,
 God testifying of his gifts:
 5. he had this testimony, that he
 39. having obtained a good report through
 1Joh.1: 2. and bear witness, and shew unto
 4:14. and do testify that the Father
 5: 6. it is the Spirit that beareth witness,
 7. three that bear record in heaven,
 8. three that bear witness in earth,
 9. he hath testified of his Son.
 10. the record that God gave (lit. testified) of
 his Son.
 3Joh. 3. and testified of the truth that
 6. Which have borne witness of thy
 12. hath good report of all (men),
 — yea, and we (also) bear record;
 Rev. 1: 2. Who bare record of the word
 22:16. sent mine angel to testify unto you
 20. He which testifieth these things saith,
 Surely I come quickly;

μαρτυρία, marturia.

- Mar 14:55. sought for witness against Jesus
 56. but their witness agreed not
 59. neither so did their witness agree
 Lu. 22:71. What need we any further witness?
 Joh. 1: 7. The same came for a witness,
 19. this is the record of John,
 3:11. and ye receive not our witness.
 32. and no man receiveth his testimony.
 33. that hath received his testimony
 5:31. my witness is not true.
 32. and I know that the witness
 34. I receive not testimony from man:
 36. I have greater witness than
 8:13. thy record is not true.
 14. my record is true;
 17. that the testimony of two men is true.
 19:35. and his record is true:
 21:24. we know that his testimony is true.
 Acts22:18. they will not receive thy testimony
 1Ti. 3: 7. have a good report of them which
 Tit. 1:13. This witness is true. Wherefore
 1Joh.5: 9. If we receive the witness of men, the
 witness of God is greater: for this is the
 witness of God
 10. hath the witness in himself:
 — believeth not the record that God
 11. And this is the record,

- 3Joh. 12. ye know that our record is true.
 Rev. 1: 2. and of the testimony of Jesus Christ,
 9. for the testimony of Jesus Christ.
 6: 9. and for the testimony which they held:
 11: 7. they shall have finished their testimony,
 12:11. and by the word of their testimony;
 17. and have the testimony of Jesus Christ.
 19:10. and of thy brethren that have the testimony
 of Jesus:
 — for the testimony of Jesus is
 20: 4. beheaded for the witness of Jesus, and

μαρτύριον, marturion.

- Mat. 8: 4. for a testimony unto them.
 10:18. for a testimony against them
 24:14. for a witness unto all nations;
 Mar 1:44. for a testimony unto them.
 6:11. for a testimony against them.
 13: 9. for a testimony against them.
 Lu. 5:14. for a testimony unto them.
 9: 5. for a testimony against them.
 21:13. shall turn to you for a testimony.
 Acts 4:33. gave the apostles witness of the
 7:44. had the tabernacle of witness in
 1Co. 1: 6. Even as the testimony of Christ was
 2: 1. unto you the testimony of God.
 2Co. 1:12. the testimony of our conscience,
 2Th. 1:10. because our testimony among you
 1Ti. 2: 6. to be testified in due time.
 2Ti. 1: 8. ashamed of the testimony of our Lord,
 Heb 3: 5. for a testimony of those things
 Jas. 5: 3. the rust of them shall be a witness against
 you,
 Rev.15: 5. the temple of the tabernacle of the testi-
 mony in heaven

μαρτύρομαι, marturomai.

- Acts20:26. I take you to record this day,
 Gal. 5: 3. For I testify again to every man
 Eph 4:17. and testify in the Lord,

μάρτυς see μάρτυρ.

μασσάομαι, massaomai.

- Rev.16:10. they gnawed their tongues for pain,

μαστιγῶν, mastigōō.

- Mat 10:17. and they will scourge you
 20:19. to mock, and to scourge,
 23:34. and (some) of them shall ye scourge
 Mar 10:34. and shall scourge him,
 Lu. 18:33. And they shall scourge (him), and
 Joh. 19: 1. took Jesus, and scourged (him).
 Heb12: 6. and scourgeth every son whom

μαστιῶν, mastizo.

- Acts22:25. Is it lawful for you to scourge

μάστιξ, mastix.

- Mar 3:10. as many as had plagues.

Mar. 5:29. that she was healed of that *plague*.
34. and be whole of thy *plague*.
Lu. 7:21. of (their) infirmities and *plagues*,
Acts22:24. be examined by *scourging* ;
Heb 11:36. of (cruel) mockings and *scourgings*,

μαστός, mastos.

Lu. 11:27. and the *paps* which thou hast sucked.
23:29. the *paps* which never gave suck.
Rev. 1:13. girt about the *paps* with a golden girdle.

ματαιολογία, mataiologia.

1Ti. 1: 6. turned aside unto *vain jangling* ;

ματαιολόγος, mataiologos.

Tit. 1:10. unruly and *vain talkers*

ματαιόομαι, mataiōomai.

Ro. 1:21. but became *vain* in their imaginations,

μάταιος, mataios.

Acts14:15. turn from these *vanities* unto
1Co. 3:20. thoughts of the wise, that they are *vain*.
15:17. your faith (is) *vain* ;
Tit. 3: 9. for they are unprofitable and *vain*.
Jas. 1:26. this man's religion (is) *vain*.
1Pet. 1:18. from your *vain* conversation

ματαιότης, mataiotees.

Ro. 8:20. was made subject to *vanity*,
Eph 4:17. in the *vanity* of their mind,
2Pet. 2:18. swelling (words) of *vanity*,

μάτην, mateen.

Mat.15: 9. But in *vain* they do worship me,
Mar. 7: 7. Howbeit in *vain* do they

μάχαιρα, makaira.

Mat.10:34. not to send peace, but a *sword*.
26:47. with *swords* and staves,
51. and drew his *sword*, and struck
52. Put up again thy *sword* into his place: for
all they that take the *sword* shall perish
with the *sword*.
55. with *swords* and staves for to take me ?
Mar14:43. with *swords* and staves,
47. drew a *sword*, and smote
48. with *swords* and (with) staves
Lu. 21:24. shall fall by the edge of the *sword*,
22:36. he that hath no *sword*,
38. behold, here (are) two *swords*,
49. shall we smite with the *sword* ?
52. with *swords* and staves ?
Joh. 18:10. Peter having a *sword* drew it,
11. Put up thy *sword* into the sheath:

Acts12: 2. the brother of John with the *sword*.
16:27. he drew out his *sword*,
Ro. 8:35. or peril, or *sword* ?
13: 4. beareth not the *sword* in vain:
Eph. 6:17. *sword* of the Spirit, which is the word
Heb 4:12. sharper than any twoedged *sword*,
11:34. escaped the edge of the *sword*,
37. were slain with the *sword* :
Rev. 6: 4. given unto him a great *sword*.
13:10. he that killeth with the *sword* must be
killed with the *sword*.
14. which had the wound by a *sword*,

μάχη, makee.

2Co. 7: 5. without (were) *fightings*,
2Ti. 2:23. they do gender *strifes*.
Tit. 3: 9. and *strivings* about the law ;
Jas. 4: 1. and *fightings* among you ?

μάχομαι, makomai.

Joh. 6:52. The Jews therefore *strove* among them-
selves,
Acts 7:26. himself unto them as they *strove*,
2Ti. 2:24. servant of the Lord must not *strive* ;
Jas. 4: 2. ye *fight* and war, yet ye have not,

μέ, me.

From *ἐγώ*.

Mat. 3:14. and comest thou to *me* ?
8: 2. thou canst make *me* clean.
10:33. whosoever shall deny *me* before men,
40. receiveth him that sent *me*.
11:28. Come unto *me*, all (ye) that labour
14:28. bid *me* come unto thee on the
30. he cried, saying, Lord, save *me*.
15: 8. and honoureth *me* with (their) lips ;
9. in *vain* they do worship *me*,
22. Have mercy on *me*, O Lord,
16:13. Whom do men say that *I*
15. But whom say ye that *I* am ?
18:32. because thou desiredst *me* :
19:14. forbid them not, to come unto *me* :
17. Why callest thou *me* good ?
22:18. Why tempt ye *me*, (ye) hypocrites ?
23:39. Ye shall not see *me* henceforth,
25:35. and ye gave *me* drink : I was a stranger,
and ye took *me* in :
36. Naked, and ye clothed *me* : I was sick,
and ye visited *me* : I was in prison, and
ye came unto *me*.
42. and ye gave *me* no drink :
43. a stranger, and ye took *me* not in : naked,
and ye clothed *me* not : sick, and in
prison, and ye visited *me* not.
26:12. she did (it) for my burial. (lit. for the
burying *me*)
21. one of you shall betray *me*.
23. the same shall betray *me*.
32. But after *I* am risen again,
34. thou shalt deny *me* thrice.
35. Though *I* should die with thee,
46. he is at hand that doth betray *me*.
55. and staves for to take *me* ?
— and ye laid no hold on *me*.
75. thou shalt deny *me* thrice.
27:46. why hast thou forsaken *me* ?

Mat. 28:10. there shall they see *me*.
 Mar. 1:40. thou canst make *me* clean.
 5: 7. that thou torment *me* not.
 6:22. Ask of *me* whatsoever thou wilt,
 23. Whatsoever thou shalt ask of *me*,
 7: 6. This people honoureth *me* with
 7. in vain do they worship *me*,
 8:27. Whom do men say that *I* am?
 29. But whom say ye that *I* am?
 38. shall be ashamed of *me*
 9:19. bring him unto *me*.
 37. but him that sent *me*.
 39. lightly speak evil of *me*.
 10:14. Suffer the little children to come unto *me*,
 18. Why callest thou *me* good?
 36. that *I* should do for you?
 47. have mercy on *me*.
 48. son of David, have mercy on *me*.
 12:15. Why tempt ye *me*?
 14:18. which eateth with *me* shall betray *me*.
 28. But after that *I* am risen,
 30. thou shalt deny *me* thrice.
 31. If *I* should die with thee,
 42. lo, he that betrayeth *me* is at hand.
 48. and (with) staves to take *me*?
 49. and ye took *me* not:
 72. thou shalt deny *me* thrice.
 15:34. why hast thou forsaken *me*?
 Lu. 1:43. mother of my Lord should come to *me*?
 48. shall call *me* blessed.
 2:49. How is it that ye sought *me*? wist ye not
 that *I* must be about my
 4:18. anointed *me* to preach the gospel to the
 poor; he hath sent *me* to heal
 43. *I* must preach the kingdom
 5:12. thou canst make *me* clean.
 6:46. And why call ye *me*, Lord, Lord,
 47. Whosoever cometh to *me*,
 8:28. *I* beseech thee, torment *me* not.
 9:18. Whom say the people that *I* am?
 20. But whom say ye that *I* am?
 26. whosoever shall be ashamed of *me*
 48. receiveth him that sent *me*:
 10:16. despiseth him that sent *me*.
 35. when *I* come again, *I* will repay
 40. that my sister hath left *me* to serve
 11: 6. in his journey is come to *me*,
 18. because ye say that *I* cast out
 12: 9. he that denieth *me* before men
 14. Man, who made *me* a judge or
 13:33. *I* must walk to day,
 35. Ye shall not see *me*, until
 14:18. *I* pray thee have *me* excused.
 19. *I* pray thee have *me* excused.
 26. If any (man) come to *me*,
 15:19. make *me* as one of thy hired
 16: 4. they may receive *me* into their
 24. Father Abraham, have mercy on *me*,
 18: 3. Avenge *me* of mine adversary.
 5. by her continual coming she weary *me*.
 16. little children to come unto *me*,
 19. Why callest thou *me* good?
 38. son of David, have mercy on *me*.
 39. son of David, have mercy on *me*.
 19: 5. for to day *I* must abide at thy house.
 27. which would not that *I* should reign
 20:23. Why tempt ye *me*?
 22:15. with you before *I* suffer:
 21. the hand of him that betrayeth *me*
 34. thrice deny that thou knowest *me*.
 61. thou shalt deny *me* thrice.
 24:39. handle *me*, and see;

Joh. 1:33. but he that sent *me* to baptize
 48(49). Whence knowest thou *me*?
 2:17. hath eaten *me* up.
 4:34. is to do the will of him that sent *me*,
 5: 7. to put *me* into the pool:
 11. He that made *me* whole,
 24. and believeth on him that sent *me*,
 30. the Father which hath sent *me*.
 36. that the Father hath sent *me*.
 37. which hath sent *me*,
 40. ye will not come to *me*,
 43. and ye receive *me* not:
 6:26. Ye seek *me*, not because ye
 35. he that cometh to *me*
 36. ye also have seen *me*, and
 37. and him that cometh to *me*
 38. but the will of him that sent *me*.
 39. Father's will which hath sent *me*,
 40. the will of him that sent *me*,
 44. No man can come to *me*, except the Father
 which hath sent *me*
 45. of the Father, cometh unto *me*.
 57. As the living Father hath sent *me*,
 — so he that eateth *me*, even he
 65. no man can come unto *me*, except
 7:16. but his that sent *me*.
 19. Why go ye about to kill *me*?
 28. he that sent *me* is true,
 29. and he hath sent *me*.
 33. (then) *I* go unto him that sent *me*.
 34. Ye shall seek *me*, and shall not find
 36. this that he said, Ye shall seek *me*,
 37. let him come unto *me*, and drink.
 8:16. but *I* and the Father that sent *me*.
 18. the Father that sent *me*
 21. and ye shall seek *me*,
 26. but he that sent *me* is true;
 29. but as my Father hath taught *me*,
 29. And he that sent *me* is with me: the Father
 hath not left *me* alone;
 37. but ye seek to kill *me*,
 40. But now ye seek to kill *me*,
 42. but he sent *me*
 46. Which of you convinceth *me* of sin?
 49. and ye do dishonour *me*.
 54. it is my Father that honoureth *me*;
 9: 4. the works of him that sent *me*,
 10:15. As the Father knoweth *me*,
 16. them also *I* must bring,
 17. Therefore doth my Father love *me*,
 32. of those works do ye stone *me*?
 11:42. that thou hast sent *me*.
 12:27. shall *I* say? Father, save *me* from this
 hour:
 44. but on him that sent *me*.
 45. he that seeth *me* seeth him that sent *me*.
 49. but the Father which sent *me*,
 13:13. Ye call *me* Master and Lord:
 20. receiveth him that sent *me*.
 21. one of you shall betray *me*.
 33. Ye shall seek *me*:
 38. till thou hast denied *me* thrice.
 14: 7. If ye had known *me*,
 9. yet hast thou not known *me*,
 15. If ye love *me*, keep my
 19. and the world seeth *me* no more; but ye
 see *me*:
 21. he it is that loveth *me*: and he that loveth
me
 23. If a man love *me*,
 24. He that loveth *me* not
 — but the Father's which sent *me*.

Joh. 14:28. If ye loved *me*, ye would rejoice,
 15: 9. As the Father hath loved *me*,
 16. Ye have not chosen *me*,
 21. they know not him that sent *me*.
 25. They hated *me* without a cause.
 16: 5. to him that sent *me*; and none of you
 asketh *me*,
 10. and ye see *me* no more;
 16. and ye shall not see *me*; and again, a little
 while, and ye shall see *me*,
 17. not see *me*: and again, a little while, and
 ye shall see *me*:
 19. not see *me*: and again, a little while, and
 ye shall see *me*?
 17: 5. O Father, glorify thou *me*
 8. believed that thou didst send *me*.
 21. may believe that thou hast sent *me*.
 23. may know that thou hast sent *me*,
 24. for thou lovedst *me* before the
 25. have known that thou hast sent *me*.
 26. wherewith thou hast loved *me*
 18:21. Why askest thou *me*?
 23. why smitest thou *me*?
 19:11. he that delivered *me* unto thee
 20:21. as (my) Father hath sent *me*,
 29. Thomas, because thou hast seen *me*,
 21: 15. lovest thou *me* more than these?
 16. (son) of Jonas, lovest thou *me*?
 17. (son) of Jonas, lovest thou *me*?
 — the third time, Lovest thou *me*?
 Acts 2:28. thou shalt make *me* full of joy
 7:28. Wilt thou kill *me*,
 8:31. except some man should guide *me*?
 36. what doth hinder *me* to be
 9: 4. why persecutest thou *me*?
 6. what wilt thou have *me* to do?
 17. hath sent *me*, that thou mightest
 10:29. for what intent ye have sent for *me*?
 11:11. sent from Caesarea unto *me*.
 15. And as *I* began to speak,
 12:11. and hath delivered *me*
 13:26. Whom think ye that *I* am?
 16:15. If ye have judged *me* to be
 30. what must *I* do to be saved?
 18:21. *I* must by all means keep
 19:21. After *I* have been there, *I* must also see
 Rome.
 20:23. that bonds and afflictions abide *me*.
 22: 7. Saul, Saul, why persecutest thou *me*?
 8. And he said unto *me*, I am Jesus
 10. And the Lord said unto *me*,
 13. Came unto *me*, and stood, and said
 17. *I* was in a trance;
 21. And he said unto *me*, Depart:
 23: 3. sittest thou to judge *me* after the law, and
 commandest *me* to be
 18. Paul the prisoner called *me*
 22. hast shewed these things to *me*.
 24:12. they neither found *me* in the
 13. Neither can they prove (lit. establish
 against *me*)
 18. found *me* purified in the
 19. if they had ought against *me*.
 25:10. where *I* ought to be judged:
 11. no man may deliver *me* unto them.
 26: 5. Which knew *me* from the beginning,
 13. shining round about *me* and them
 14. I heard a voice speaking unto *me*,
 — why persecutest thou *me*?
 21. the Jews caught *me* in the temple,
 28. Almost thou persuadest *me* to be
 28:18. when they had examined *me*,

Ro. 7:11. by the commandment, deceived *me*;
 23. and bringing *me* into captivity
 24. who shall deliver *me*
 8: 2. hath made *me* free from
 9:20. Why hast thou made *me* thus?
 15:16. That *I* should be the minister of
 19. *I* have fully preached the gospel
 1Co. 1:17. Christ sent *me* not to baptize,
 4: 4. but he that judgeth *me* is the Lord.
 16: 6. ye may bring *me* on my journey
 11. that he may come unto *me*:
 2Co. 2: 2. who is he then that maketh *me* glad,
 3. of whom *I* ought to rejoice;
 13. because *I* found not Titus
 7: 7. so that *I* rejoiced the more.
 11:16. Let no man think *me* a fool;
 — yet as a fool receive *me*,
 32. desirous to apprehend *me*:
 12: 6. above that which he seeth *me* (to be),
 7. of Satan to buffet *me*,
 11. ye have compelled *me*:
 21. lest, when *I* come again, my God will
 humble *me*
 Gal. 1:15. who separated *me* from my
 2:20. the Son of God, who loved *me*,
 4:12. ye have not injured *me* at all.
 14. but received *me* as an angel of God,
 18. not only when *I* am present
 Eph. 6:20. as *I* ought to speak.
 Phi. 1: 7. because *I* have you in my heart;
 2:30. your lack of service toward *me*.
 4:13. Christ which strengtheneth *me*.
 Col. 4: 4. as *I* ought to speak.
 1Ti. 1:12. Jesus our Lord, who hath enabled *me*, for
 that he counted *me* faithful,
 2Ti. 1:15. in Asia be turned away from *me*;
 16. for he oft refreshed *me*,
 17. he sought *me* out very diligently,
 3:11. out of (them) all the Lord delivered *me*.
 4: 9. to come shortly unto *me*:
 16. but all (men) forsook *me*:
 17. stood with *me*, and strengthened *me*;
 18. the Lord shall deliver *me*
 Tit. 3:12. be diligent to come unto *me* to
 Heb. 3: 9. When your fathers tempted *me*; proved
me,
 8:11. for all shall know *me*,
 11:32. the time would fail *me* to tell
 Rev. 17: 3. So he carried *me* away in the
 21: 9. And there came unto *me* one of
 10. he carried *me* away in the spirit

μεγαλαυχέω, *megalaukeo*.

Jas. 3: 5. and boasteth great things.

μεγαλεῖα, *megalía*.

Lu. 1:49. hath done to *me* great things;
 Acts 2:11. the wonderful works of God.

μεγαλειότης, *megalíotēs*.

Lu. 9:43. amazed at the mighty power of God,
 Acts 19:27. her magnificence should be destroyed,
 2Pet. 1:16. were eyewitnesses of his majesty.

μεγαλοπρεπής, μεγαλοπρεπεις.

2Pet. 1:17. a voice to him from the *excellent* glory,

μεγαλύνω, μεγαλυνω.

Mat.23: 5. and *enlarge* the borders of their

Lu. 1:46. My soul *doth magnify* the Lord,
58. had *shewed great* mercy upon her;

Acts 5:13. but the people *magnified* them.

10:46. speak with tongues, and *magnify* God.

19:17. name of the Lord Jesus *was magnified*.

2Co.10:15. that we shall be *enlarged* by you

Phi. 1:20. now also Christ *shall be magnified* in my

μεγάλως, μεγαλός.

Phi. 4:10. I rejoiced in the Lord *greatly*,

μεγαλωσύνη, μεγαλῶσυναι.

Heb. 1: 3. on the right hand of the *Majesty* on high;

8: 1. throne of the *Majesty* in the heavens;

Jude 25. (be) glory and *majesty*, dominion

μέγας, megas.

Mat. 2:10. with exceeding *great* joy.

4:16. which sat in darkness saw *great* light;

5:19. shall be called *great* in the kingdom

35. it is the city of the *great* King.

7:27. and *great* was the fall of it.

8:24. there arose a *great* tempest

26. and there was a *great* calm.

15:28. O woman, *great* (is) thy faith:

20:25. and they that are *great* exercise

26. whosoever will be *great* among you,

22:36. which (is) the *great* commandment

38. the first and *great* commandment.

24:21. then shall be *great* tribulation,

24. and shall shew *great* signs

31. with a *great* sound of a trumpet,

27:46. Jesus cried with a *loud* voice,

50. had cried again with a *loud* voice,

60. he rolled a *great* stone to the door

28: 2. there was a *great* earthquake:

8. with fear and *great* joy;

Mar. 1:26. and cried with a *loud* voice,

4:32. and shooteth out *great* branches;

37. there arose a *great* storm

39. and there was a *great* calm.

41. And they feared exceedingly, (lit. a *great* fear)

5: 7. And cried with a *loud* voice,

11. a *great* herd of swine feeding.

42. with a *great* astonishment.

10:42. and their *great* ones exercise

43. whosoever will be *great* among

13: 2. Seest thou these *great* buildings?

14:15. a *large* upper room furnished

15:34. Jesus cried with a *loud* voice, saying,

37. cried with a *loud* voice, and gave up

16: 4. for it was very *great*.

Lu. 1:15. For he shall be *great* in the

32. He shall be *great*, and shall be

42. she spake out with a *loud* voice,

2: 9. and they were sore afraid, (lit. feared a *great* fear)

Lu. 2:10. I bring you good tidings of *great* joy,

4:25. when *great* famine was

33. and cried out with a *loud* voice,

38. was taken with a *great* fever;

5:29. Levi made him a *great* feast

6:49. the ruin of that house was *great*.

7:16. That a *great* prophet is risen up

8:28. and with a *loud* voice said,

37. they were taken with *great* fear:

9:48. the same shall be *great*.

13:19. and waxed a *great* tree;

14:16. A certain man made a *great* supper,

16:26. there is a *great* gulf fixed:

17:15. and with a *loud* voice glorified God,

19:37. and praise God with a *loud* voice

21:11. And *great* earthquakes shall be

— and *great* signs shall there be

23. there shall be *great* distress

22:12. he shall shew you a *large* upper room

23:23. were instant with *loud* voices,

46. Jesus had cried with a *loud* voice,

24:52. to Jerusalem with *great* joy:

Joh. 6:18. by reason of a *great* wind

7:37. that *great* (day) of the feast,

11:43. he cried with a *loud* voice,

19:31. for that sabbath day was an *high* day,

21:11. the net to land full of *great* fishes,

Acts 2:20. before that *great* and notable day

4:33. And with *great* power gave the

— and *great* grace was upon them

5: 5. and *great* fear came on all

11. And *great* fear came upon all

6: 8. did *great* wonders and miracles

7:11. and Chanaan, and *great* affliction:

57. they cried out with a *loud* voice,

60. and cried with a *loud* voice,

8: 1. there was a *great* persecution

2. and made *great* lamentation

7. crying with *loud* voice,

8. there was *great* joy in that city.

9. that himself was some *great* one:

10. from the least to the *greatest*, saying, This man is the *great* power of God.

13. beholding the miracles and signs (lit. signs and *great* miracles)

10:11. as it had been a *great* sheet

11: 5. as it had been a *great* sheet,

28. that there should be *great* dearth

14:10. Said with a *loud* voice,

15: 3. they caused *great* joy unto all the

16:26. there was a *great* earthquake,

28. Paul cried with a *loud* voice,

19:27. of the *great* goddess Diana

28. *Great* (is) Diana of the Ephesians.

34. *Great* (is) Diana of the Ephesians.

35. of the *great* goddess Diana,

23: 9. And there arose a *great* cry:

26:22. witnessing both to small and *great*,

24. Festus said with a *loud* voice,

Ro. 9: 2. That I have *great* heaviness

1Co. 9:11. (is it) a *great* thing if we

16: 9. For a *great* door and effectual

2Co.11:15. (it is) no *great* thing if his ministers

Eph. 5:32. This is a *great* mystery:

1Ti. 3:16. *great* is the mystery of

6: 6. with contentment is *great* gain.

2Ti. 2:20. But in a *great* house there are

Tit. 2:13. glorious appearing of the *great* God

Heb. 4:14. that we have a *great* high priest,

8:11. from the least to the *greatest*.

10:21. And (having) an *high* priest over

35. which hath *great* recompence

- Heb11:24. Moses, when he was come to years,
 13:20. that *great* Shepherd of the sheep,
 Jude 6. unto the judgment of the *great* day.
 Rev. 1:10. and heard behind me a *great* voice,
 2:22. into *great* tribulation,
 5: 2. proclaiming with a *loud* voice,
 12. Saying with a *loud* voice,
 6: 4. there was given unto him a *great* sword.
 10. with a *loud* voice, saying,
 12. there was a *great* earthquake;
 13. is shaken of a *mighty* wind.
 17. the *great* day of his wrath is come;
 7: 2. he cried with a *loud* voice to
 10. And cried with a *loud* voice,
 14. which came out of *great* tribulation,
 8: 8. as it were a *great* mountain
 10. there fell a *great* star from
 13. saying with a *loud* voice,
 9: 2. as the smoke of a *great* furnace;
 14. bound in the *great* river Euphrates.
 10: 3. cried with a *loud* voice,
 11: 8. In the street of the *great* city,
 11. and *great* fear fell upon them
 12. they heard a *great* voice
 13. there a *great* earthquake,
 15. there were *great* voices in heaven,
 17. hast taken to thee thy *great* power,
 18. that fear thy name, small and *great*;
 19. an earthquake, and *great* hail.
 12: 1. a *great* wonder in heaven;
 3. a *great* red dragon,
 9. the *great* dragon was cast out,
 10. I heard a *loud* voice
 12. having *great* wrath, because he knoweth
 14. two wings of a *great* eagle,
 13: 2. and his seat, and *great* authority.
 5. a mouth speaking *great* things
 13. he doeth *great* wonders,
 16. he caused all, both small and *great*,
 14: 2. as the voice of a *great* thunder:
 7. Saying with a *loud* voice,
 8. that *great* city, because the
 9. saying with a *loud* voice,
 15. crying with a *loud* voice to
 18. cried with a *loud* cry to
 19. into the *great* winepress of the
 15: 1. *great* and marvellous, seven angels
 3. *Great* and marvellous (are) thy works,
 16: 1. I heard a *great* voice out of
 9. scorched with *great* heat,
 12. his vial upon the *great* river
 14. of that *great* day of God Almighty.
 17. a *great* voice out of the temple
 18. there was a *great* earthquake,
 — so mighty an earthquake, (and) so *great*.
 19. the *great* city was divided
 — *great* Babylon came in remembrance
 21. upon men a *great* hail out of
 — plague thereof was exceeding *great*.
 17: 1. judgment of the *great* whore
 5. MYSTERY, BABYLON THE *GREAT*,
 6. I wondered with *great* admiration.
 18. is that *great* city,
 18: 1. having *great* power;
 2. cried mightily with a *strong* voice, saying,
 Babylon the *great* is fallen,
 10. Alas, alas that *great* city Babylon,
 16. Alas, alas that *great* city,
 18. What (city is) like unto this *great*
 19. Alas, alas that *great* city,
 21. a stone like a *great* millstone,
 — shall that *great* city Babylon

- Rev.19: 1. I heard a *great* voice of much
 2. hath judged the *great* whore,
 5. that fear him, both small and *great*.
 17. he cried with a *loud* voice,
 — unto the supper of the *great* God;
 18. both small and *great*.
 20: 1. and a *great* chain in his hand.
 11. I saw a *great* white throne,
 12. I saw the dead, small and *great*,
 21: 3. I heard a *great* voice out of
 10. to a *great* and high mountain, and shewed
 me that *great* city,
 12. had a wall *great* and high,
 See also *μεζῶν* and *μῆγιστος*.

μέγεθος, megethos.

- Eph. 1:19. And what (is) the exceeding *greatness* of
 his power to us-ward

μεγιστᾶνες, megistanes.

- Mar 6:21. made a supper to his *lords*,
 Rev. 6:15. and the *great* men, and the rich
 18:23. thy merchants were the *great* men of the
 earth;

μέγιστος, megistos.

- 2Pet. 1: 4. exceeding *great* and precious promises:

μεθερμηνεύομαι, methermeneuomai.

- Mat. 1:23. *being interpreted* is, God with us.
 Mar 5:41. which is, *being interpreted*, Damsel,
 15:22. *being interpreted*, The place of a skull.
 34. which is, *being interpreted*. My God,
 Joh. 1:41(42). *being interpreted* the Christ.
 Acts 4:36. which is, *being interpreted*. The son of
 13: 8. for so is his name by *interpretation*

μέθη, methē.

- Lu. 21:34. and *drunkenness*, and cares of this life,
 Ro. 13:13. not in rioting and *drunkenness*,
 Gal. 5:21. murders, *drunkenness*, revellings,

*μεθιστάνω, μεθιστημι, methistano,
 methisteemi.*

- Lu. 16: 4. when I am *put out* of the stewardship,
 Acts13:22. when he had removed him,
 19:26. and turned away much people,
 1Co.13: 2. so that I could remove mountains,
 Col. 1:13. and hath translated (us) into

μεθοδεία, methodia.

- Eph. 4:14. whereby they lie in wait to deceive; (lit.
 unto *circumvention* of deceit)
 6:11. to stand against the *wiles* of the devil.

μεθόρια, *methoria.*

Mar. 7:24. went into the *borders* of Tyre and

μεθόσκομαι, *methuskomai.*

Lu. 12:45. eat and drink, and *to be drunken* ;
Eph. 5:18. And *be not drunk* with wine,
1Th. 5: 7. they *that be drunken* are drunken in

μέθυσος, *methusos.*

1Co. 5:11. or a *drunkard*, or an extortioner ;
6:10. nor *drunkards*, nor revilers, nor

μεθύω, *methuo.*

Mat.24:49. and drink with the *drunken* ;
Joh. 2:10. when men *have well drunk*,
Acts 2:15. these are not *drunken*, as
1Co.11:21. and another *is drunken*.
1Th. 5: 7. *are drunken* in the night.
Rev.17: 2. *have been made drunk* with the wine
6. *drunken* with the blood of the saints;

μείζων, *mīzon.* adv.

Mat.20:31. but they cried *the more*,

μειζότερος, *mizoteros.*

3Joh. 4. I have no *greater* joy than to hear

μείζων, μείζον, *mizōn, mīzon.*

Mat.11:11. hath not risen a *greater* than John
— is *greater* than he.
12: 6. is (one) *greater* than the temple.
13:32. is the *greatest* among herbs, (lit. *greater*
than herbs)
18: 1. Who is the *greatest* (lit. *greater*) in the
kingdom
4. the same is *greatest* in the kingdom
23:11. But he that is *greatest* among you
17. for whether is *greater*, the gold,
19. whether (is) *greater*, the gift, or the
Mar. 4:32. becometh *greater* than all herbs,
9:34. who (should be) the *greatest*.
12:31. commandment *greater* than these.
Lu. 7:28. there is not a *greater* prophet than
— is *greater* than he.
9:46. which of them should be *greatest*.
12:18. pull down my barns, and build *greater* ;
22:24. should be accounted the *greatest*.
26. but he that is *greatest* among you,
27. For whether (is) *greater*, he that sitteth
Joh. 1:50(51). thou shalt see *greater* things than
4:12. Art thou *greater* than
5:20. *greater* works than these,
36. But I have *greater* witness
8:53. Art thou *greater* than our father
10:29. is *greater* than all ;
13:16. The servant is not *greater* than his lord ;
neither he that is sent *greater*
14:12. and *greater* (works) than these
28. for my Father is *greater* than I.

Joh.15:13. *Greater* love hath no man than this,
20. The servant is not *greater* than
19:11. hath the *greater* sin.

Ro. 9:12. The *elder* shall serve the younger.
1Co.13:13. but the *greatest* of these (is) charity.
14: 5. for *greater* (is) he that prophesieth
Heb 6:13. could swear by no *greater*,
16. men verily swear by the *greater* :
9:11. by a *greater* and more perfect
11:26. the reproach of Christ *greater* riches
Jas. 3: 1. receive the *greater* condemnation.
4: 6. But he giveth *more* grace.
2Pet.2:11. which are *greater* in power and might,
1Joh.3:20. God is *greater* than our heart,
4: 4. *greater* is he that is in you,
5: 9. the witness of God is *greater* :

μέλαν, *melan.* subs.

2Co. 3: 3. written not with ink,
2Joh. 12. I would not (write) with paper and ink ;
3Joh. 13. I will not with ink and pen write

μέλας, *melas.*

Mat. 5:36. one hair white or *black*.
Rev. 6: 5. and lo a *black* horse ;
12. sun became *black* as sackcloth of hair,

μέλει, *meī.* impers. verb.

Mat.22:16. neither *carest* thou for any
Mar. 4:38. Master, *carest* thou not that we
12:14. and *carest* for no man ;
Lu. 10:40. Lord, *dost* thou not *care* that
Joh.10:13. and *careth* not for the sheep.
12: 6. not that he *cares* for the poor ;
Acts18:17. And Gallio *cares* for none of
1Co. 7:21. *care* not for it ;
9: 9. *Dost* God *take care* for oxen ?
1Pet.5: 7. for he *careth* for you.

μελετάω, *meletao.*

Mar13:11. neither *do ye premeditate* :
Acts 4:25. Why did the heathen rage, and the people
imagine vain things ?
1Ti. 4:15. *Meditate* upon these things ;

μέλι, *meī.*

Mat. 3: 4. his meat was locusts and wild *honey*.
Mar 1: 6. and he did eat locusts and wild *honey* ;
Rev.10: 9. in thy mouth sweet as *honey*.
10. in my mouth sweet as *honey* :

μελισσιος, *melissios.*

Lu. 24:42. and of an *honeycomb*.

μέλλω, *mello.*

Mat. 2:13. Herod *will* seek the young child
3: 7. to flee from the wrath *to come* ?

Mat. 11:14. *which was for to come.*
 12:32. neither in the (world) *to come.*
 16:27. the Son of man *shall* come in
 17:12. Likewise *shall* also the Son of
 22. The Son of man *shall* be betrayed
 20:22. that I *shall* drink of,
 24: 6. And ye *shall* hear of wars
 Mar 10:32. *what* things *should* happen unto him,
 13: 4. when all these things *shall* be fulfilled?
 Lu. 3: 7. from the wrath *to come*?
 7: 2. was sick, and *ready* to die.
 9:31. which he *should* accomplish
 44. the Son of man *shall* be delivered
 10: 1. whither he himself *would* come.
 13: 9. *after that* thou shalt cut it down.
 19: 4. he was to pass that (way).
 11. of God *should* immediately appear.
 21: 7. when these things *shall* come to pass?
 36. *that shall* come to pass,
 22:23. *that should* do this thing.
 24:21. he *which should* have redeemed
 Joh. 4:47. for he was at the point of death.
 6: 6. he himself knew what he *would* do.
 15. that they *would* come and take him
 71. he it was that *should* betray him,
 7:35. Whither *will* he go, that we shall not find
 him? *will* he go unto
 39. that believe on him *should* receive:
 11:51. that Jesus *should* die for
 12: 4. *which should* betray him,
 53. what death he *should* die.
 14:22. that thou *wilt* manifest thyself
 18:32. what death he *should* die.
 Acts 3: 3. seeing Peter and John *about* to go
 5:35. what ye *intend* to do as touching
 11:28. that there *should* be great dearth
 12: 6. when Herod *would* have brought
 13:34. no more to return (lit. *being* no more
about to return) to corruption,
 16:27. and *would* have killed himself,
 17:31. in the which he *will* judge the world
 18:14. *when* Paul was now *about* to open
 19: 27. magnificence *should* be destroyed,
 20: 3. for him, as he was *about* to sail into
 7. *ready* to depart on the morrow;
 13. there *intending* to take in Paul:
 — *minding* himself to go afoot.
 38. that they *should* see his face no more.
 21:27. the seven days *were* almost ended,
 37. as Paul was to be led into the
 22:16. And now why *tarriest* thou?
 26. Take heed what thou doest: (lit. *art about*
 to do)
 29. *which should* have examined him:
 23: 3. God *shall* smite thee,
 15. as *though* ye *would* enquire something
 20. as *though* they *would* enquire somewhat
 27. and *should* have been killed
 30. told me how that the Jews laid wait (lit.
 the lying wait being told me as *about* to
 be)
 24:15. that there *shall* be a resurrection
 25. and judgment *to come*,
 25: 4. he himself *would* depart shortly
 26: 2. *because* I *shall* answer for myself
 22. did say *should* come:
 23. and *should* shew light unto the
 27: 2. *meaning* to sail by the coasts of Asia;
 10. *will* be with hurt and much damage,
 30. as *though* they *would* have cast
 33. while the day was *coming* on,
 28: 6. they looked when he *should* have swollen,

Ro. 4:24. to whom it *shall* be imputed,
 5:14. figure of him that *was to come*,
 8:13. after the flesh, ye *shall* die:
 18. glory *which shall* be revealed in us.
 38. nor *things to come*,
 1Co. 3:22. or *things to come*; all are your's;
 Gal. 3:23. *which should* afterwards be revealed.
 Eph. 1:21. but also in that *which is to come*.
 Col. 2:17. a shadow of *things to come*;
 1Th. 3: 4. that we *should* suffer tribulation;
 1Ti. 1:16. *which should* hereafter believe
 4: 8. and of that *which is to come*.
 6:19. against the *time to come*,
 2Ti. 4: 1. *who shall* judge the quick and
 Heb. 1:14. *who shall* be heirs of salvation?
 2: 5. put in subjection the world *to come*,
 6: 5. the powers of the world *to come*,
 3: 5. *when* he was *about* to make the
 9:11. an high priest of good things *to come*,
 10: 1. a shadow of good things *to come*,
 27. *which shall* devour the adversaries.
 11: 8. *which he should* after receive
 20. concerning *things to come*.
 13:14. but we seek one *to come*.
 Jas. 2:12. as they that *shall* be judged
 1Pet. 5: 1. glory *that shall* be revealed;
 2Pet. 2: 6. *that after* should live ungodly;
 Rev. 1:19. the things which *shall* be hereafter;
 2:10. *which thou shalt* suffer: behold, the devil
shall cast (some) of you
 3: 2. that *are ready* to die:
 10. *which shall* come upon all the
 16. I *will* spue thee out of my mouth.
 6:11. *that should* be killed as they (were),
 8:13. angels, *which are yet* to sound!
 10: 4. I *was about* to write:
 7. *when he shall* begin to sound,
 12: 4. *which was ready* to be delivered,
 5. who was (lit. *is about*) to rule all nations
 17: 8. and *shall* ascend out of the

μέλος, melos.

Mat. 5:29. that one of thy *members* should
 30. that one of thy *members* should perish,
 Ro. 6:13. Neither yield ye your *members*
 — and your *members* (as) instruments
 19. for as ye have yielded your *members*
 — now yield your *members* servants
 7: 5. did work in our *members*
 23. another law in my *members*,
 — law of sin which is in my *members*.
 12: 4. as we have many *members* in one body,
 and all *members* have not
 5. every one *members* one of another.
 1Co. 6:15. your bodies are the *members* of Christ?
 shall I then take the *members* of Christ,
 and make (them) the *members* of
 12:12. and hath many *members*, and all the *mem-*
bers of that
 14. the body is not one *member*,
 18. now hath God set the *members*
 19. if they were all one *member*,
 20. now (are they) many *members*, yet
 22. those *members* of the body, which
 25. but (that) the *members* should have
 26. And whether one *member* suffer, all the
members suffer with it; or one *member*
 be honoured, all the *members* rejoice
 27. and *members* in particular.
 Eph. 4:25. we are *members* one of another.

Eph. 5:30. we are *members* of his body,
 Col. 3: 5. Mortify therefore your *members*
 Jas. 3: 5. the tongue is a little *member*,
 6. so is the tongue among our *members*,
 4: 1. lusts that war in your *members*?

μεμβράνα, membrana.

2Ti. 4:13. and the books, (but) especially the *parchments*.

μέμφομαι, memphomai.

Mar. 7: 2. with unwashen, hands, they *found fault*.
 Ro. 9:19. *Why doth he yet find fault*?
 Heb. 8: 8. For *finding fault* with them,

μειψίμοιρος, meipsimoiros.

Jude 16. These are murmurers, *complainers*,

μέν, men.

Found mostly with the first of two words or clauses that are in contrast, the second having *δε*; but sometimes combined with *ούν*, which is denoted by ²

Mat. 3:11. I *indeed* baptize you with water
 9:37. The harvest *truly* (is) plenteous,
 10:13. And if)(the house be worthy,
 13: 4. some (seeds))(fell by the way side,
 8. some)(an hundredfold, some
 23. some)(an hundredfold, some sixty,
 32. Which *indeed* is the least of all seeds:
 16: 3. ye can discern the face)(of the sky;
 14. Some)((say that thou art) John the
 17:11. Elias *truly* shall first come,
 20:23. Ye shall drink *indeed* of my cup,
 21:35. and beat one)(, and killed another,
 22: 5. one)(to his farm, another to his
 8. The wedding)(is ready,
 23:27. which *indeed* appear beautiful
 28. Even so ye also outwardly)(appear
 25:15. And unto one)(he gave five talents,
 33. And he shall set the sheep)(on his
 26:24. The Son of man)(goeth as it is written
 41. the spirit *indeed* (is) willing,
 Mar 1: 8. I *indeed* have baptized you with
 4: 4. some)(fell by the way side,
 9:12. Elias *verily* cometh first, and restoreth
 10:39. Ye shall *indeed* drink of the cup
 12: 5. beating some)(, and killing some.
 14:21. The Son of man *indeed* goeth,
 38. The spirit *truly* (is) ready, but the flesh
 16:19. So² then after the Lord had spoken
 Lu. 3:16. I *indeed* baptize you with
 18. And many other things)(in his
 8: 5. some)(fell by the way side;
 10: 2. The harvest *truly* (is) great,
 6. And if)(the son of peace be there,
 11:48. for they *indeed* killed them, and ye
 13: 9. And if)(it bear fruit, (well):
 22:22. And *truly* the Son of man goeth, as
 23:33. one)(on the right hand, and the other
 41. And we *indeed* justly; for we receive
 56. and rested)(the sabbath day
 Joh. 7:12. for some)(said, He is a good man: others
 10:41. and said, John)(did no miracle:

Joh.11: 6. he abode)(two days still in the same
 16: 9. Of sin)(, because they believe not
 22. And ye)(now therefore have sorrow:
 19:24. These things)(therefore the soldiers did.
 32. and brake the legs of the first)(,
 20:30. many other signs *truly*² did Jesus
 Acts 1: 1. The former treatise)(have I made,
 5. For John *truly* baptized with
 6. When they)(therefore were come
 18. Now)(this man purchased a field
 2:41. Then)(they that gladly received his
 3:21. Whom the heaven)(must receive until
 22. For Moses *truly* said unto the fathers,
 4:16. for that *indeed* a notable miracle
 5:23. The prison *truly* found we shut
 41. And they)(departed from the presence
 8: 4. Therefore)(they that were scattered
 25. And)(they, when they had testified
 9: 7. hearing)(a voice, but seeing no man.
 31. Then)(had the churches rest
 11:16. John *indeed* baptized with water;
 19. Now)(they which were scattered abroad
 12: 5. Peter)(therefore was kept in prison:
 13: 4. So)(they, being sent forth by
 36. For David)(, after he had served
 14: 3. Long time therefore)(abode they
 4. and part)(held with the Jews,
 12. And they called Barnabas)(, Jupiter;
 15: 3. And)(being brought on their way by
 30. So)(when they were dismissed,
 16: 5. And)(so were the churches established
 17:12. Therefore)(many of them believed;
 17. Therefore)(disputed he in the
 30. And)(the times of this ignorance
 32. of the dead, some)(mocked: and others
 18:14. If)(it were a matter of wrong
 19: 4. John *verily* baptized with the
 32. Some therefore)(cried one thing,
 38. Wherefore)(if Demetrius, and the
 21:39. I am)(a man (which am) a Jew of
 22: 3. I am *verily* a man (which am) a Jew,
 9. they that were with me saw *indeed*
 23: 8. For the Sadducees)(say that there is no
 18. So)(he took him, and brought
 22. So)(the chief captain (then) let the
 31. Then)(the soldiers, as it was
 25: 4. But)(Festus answered, that Paul
 11. For if)(I be an offender, or have
 26: 4. My manner of life)(from my youth,
 9. I *verily*² thought with myself,
 27:21. Sirs, ye should)(have hearkened unto
 41. and the forepart)(stuck fast,
 44. and some)(on (broken pieces) of the
 28: 5. And)(he shook off the beast into
 22. for as concerning)(this sect,
 24. And some)(believed the things
 Ro. 1: 8. First,)(I thank my God through Jesus
 2: 7. To them)(who by patient continuance
 8. and do not obey)(the truth,
 25. circumcision *verily* profiteth, if
 3: 2. chiefly)(, because that unto them were
 5:16. for the judgment)((was) by one
 6:11. to be dead *indeed* unto sin,
 7:12. Wherefore the law)((is) holy,
 25. So then with the mind)(I myself
 8:10. the body)((is) dead because of sin;
 17. heirs)(of God, and joint-heirs with
 9:21. to make one vessel)(unto honour,
 10: 1. my heart's desire)(and prayer to God
 11:13. inasmuch as)(I am the apostle of the
 22. on them which fell)(, severity;
 28. As concerning)(the gospel, (they are)

Ro. 14: 2. For one)(believeth that he may eat
 5. One man)(esteemeth one day
 20. All things *indeed* (are) pure; but
 16:19. wise)(unto that which is good, and
 1Co. 1:12. every one of you saith, I)(am of Paul;
 18. is to them)(that perish foolishness;
 23. unto the Jews)(a stumblingblock,
 2:15. he that is spiritual judgeth)(all things,
 3: 4. For while one saith, I)(am of Paul;
 5: 3. For I *verily*, as absent in body,
 6: 4. If)(² then ye have judgments of things
 7. Now)(³ therefore there is utterly a fault
 7: 7. one)(after this manner, and another
 9:24. they which run in a race run all)(,
 25.)(³ Now they (do it) to obtain
 11: 7. For a man *indeed* ought not to
 14. that, if a man)((have long hair,
 18. For first)(of all, when ye come
 21. and one)(is hungry, and another is
 12: 8. For to one)(is given by the Spirit
 20. many)(members, yet but one body.
 23. And God hath set some)(in the church,
 14:17. For thou *verily* givest thanks well,
 15:39. but (there is) one)((kind of) flesh of
 40. the glory of the celestial (is) one)(,
 51. We shall not all)(sleep,
 2Co. 2:16. To the one)((we are) the savour of
 4:12. So then death)(worketh in us,
 9:17. For *indeed* he accepted the exhortation;
 9: 1. For as touching)(the ministering
 10: 1. who in presence)((am) base among you,
 10. For (his) letters)(, say they, (are)
 11: 4. For if)(he that cometh preacheth
 12:12. *Truly* the signs of an apostle
 Gal. 4: 8. Howbeit then)(, when ye knew not God,
 23. But he)((who was) of the bondwoman
 24. the one)(from the mount Sinai,
 Eph. 4:11. he gave *some*)(, apostles; and some,
 Phi. 1:15. Some *indeed* preach Christ even of
 16. The one)(preach Christ of contention,
 23. which is to them)(an evident token
 2:23. Him)(² therefore I hope to send
 3: 1. to me *indeed* (is) not grievous,
 13(14). forgetting those things)((which are)
 Col. 2:23. Which things have *indeed* a shew
 1Th. 2:18. even I Paul, once and again;
 2Ti. 1:10. who hath abolished)((death,
 2:19. Nevertheless (lit. but *indeed*) the founda-
 tion of God
 20. and some)(to honour, and some to
 4: 4. shall turn away (their) ears from the
 truth)(,
 Tit. 1:15. Unto the pure all things)((are) pure:
 Heb. 1: 7. And of the angels)(he saith,
 3: 5. And Moses *verily* (was) faithful
 6:16. For men *verily* swear by the
 7: 2. first)((being by interpretation
 5. And *verily* they that are of the sons
 6. And here)(men that die receive tithes;
 11. If)(³ therefore perfection were by the
 18. For there is *verily* a disannulling
 21(20). For those priests)(were made with-
 out an oath;
 23. And they *truly* were many priests,
 8: 4. For if)(he were on earth,
 9: 1. Then *verily* ² the first (covenant)
 6. the priests went always into the first)(
 tabernacle,
 23. necessary that the patterns)(of things
 10:11. And every priest)(standeth daily
 33. Partly)(, whilst ye were made a
 11:15. And *truly*, if they had been mindful

Heb 12: 9. Furthermore we have had fathers)(of our
 12:10. For they *verily* for a few days
 11. Now no chastening for the present)((pure,
 Jas. 3:17. wisdom that is from above is first)((pure,
 1Pet. 1:20. Who *verily* was foreordained
 2: 2. disallowed *indeed* of men,
 14. for the punishment)(of evildoers,
 3:18. being put to death)(in the flesh,
 4: 6. might be judged)(according to men in
 the flesh,
 14. on their part)(he is evil spoken of,
 Jude 8. defile the flesh)(, despise dominion,
 10. speak evil of those things)(which they
 know not:
 22. And of some)(have compassion,
 See also *μενοῦν γε* and *μέντοι*.

μενοῦν γε, menoungē.

Lu. 11:28. *Yea* rather, blessed (are) they that
 Ro. 9:20. *Nay* but, O man, who art thou that
 10:18. *Yea* *verily*, their sound went into all
 Phi. 3: 8. *Yea* *doubtless*, and I count all things

μέντοι, mentoi.

Joh. 4: 27. *yet* no man said, What seekest thou?
 7:13. *Howbeit* no man spake openly
 12:42. *Nevertheless* (ομως μ.) among the chief
 20: 5. *yet* went he not in.
 21: 4. but the disciples knew not that it
 2Ti. 2:19. *nevertheless* the foundation of God
 Jas. 2:8. If)(ye fulfil the royal law
 Jude 8. *Likewise* (ομοιως μ.) also these (filthy)

μένω, meno.

Mat. 10:11. and there *abide* till ye go thence.
 11:23. it would *have remained* until this
 26:33. *tarry* ye here, and watch with me.
 Mar. 6:10. there *abide* till ye depart from
 14:34. *tarry* ye here, and watch.
 Lu. 1:56. *Mary* abode with her about three
 8:27. neither *abode* in (any) house,
 9: 4. there *abide*, and thence depart.
 10: 7. And in the same house *remain*,
 19: 5. for to day I must *abide* at thy house.
 24:29. constrained him, saying, *Abide* with us:
 — And he went in to *tarry* with them.
 Joh. 1:32. and it *abode* upon him.
 33. and *remaining* on him,
 33(39). *Master*, where *dweltest* thou?
 33(40). They came and saw where he *dwelt*,
 and *abode* with him that day:
 2:12. they *continued* there not many days.
 3:36. the wrath of God *abideth* on him.
 4:40. that he would *tarry* with them: and he
abode there two days.
 5:38. ye have not his word *abiding* in you:
 6:27. for that meat *which endureth* unto
 56. *dwellet*h in me, and I in him.
 7: 9. he *abode* (still) in Galilee.
 8:31. If ye *continue* in my word,
 35. the servant *abideth* not in the house for
 ever: (but) the Son *abideth* ever.
 9:41. therefore your sin *remaineth*.
 10:40. and there he *abode*.
 11: 6. he *abode* two days still in the
 12:24. ground and die, it *abideth* alone:
 34. that Christ *abideth* for ever:

Joh. 12:46. *should not abide* in darkness.
 14:10. the Father *that dwelleth* in me,
 16. that he may *abide* with you for ever;
 17. for he *dwelleth* with you,
 25. *being* (yet) *present* with you.
 15: 4. *Abide* in me, and I in you.
 — except it *abide* in the vine; no more can
 ye, except ye *abide* in me.
 5. He *that abideth* in me,
 6. If a man *abide* not in me,
 7. If ye *abide* in me, and my words *abide* in
 9. *continue* ye in my love.
 10. ye *shall abide* in my love;
 — and *abide* in his love.
 11. that my joy *might remain*
 16. (that) your fruit *should remain*:
 19:31. that the bodies *should not remain* upon
 21:22. If I will that he *tarry* till I come,
 23. If I will that he *tarry* till I come,
 Acts 5: 4. *Whiles it remained*, was it not thine own?
 (lit. *did it not remain* to thee)
 9:43. that he *tarried* many days in Joppa
 16:15. come into my house, and *abide*
 18: 3. he *abode* with them, and wrought:
 20. When they desired (him) to *tarry*
 20: 5. These going before *tarried* for us at
 15. and *tarried* at Trogyllium; and
 23. and afflictions *abide* me.
 21: 7. *abode* with them one day.
 8. and *abode* with him.
 27:31. Except these *abide* in the ship,
 41. stuck fast, and *remained* unmoveable,
 28:16. Paul was suffered to *dwell* by himself
 30. Paul *dwelt* two whole years in
 Ro. 9:11. the purpose of God according to election
might stand,
 1Co. 3:14. If any man's work *abide*
 7: 8. if they *abide* even as I.
 11. *let her remain* unmarried,
 20. *Let every man abide* in the same
 24. *let every man*,...therein *abide* with God.
 40. she is happier if she so *abide*,
 13:13. now *abideth* faith, hope, charity,
 15: 6. the greater part *remain* unto this
 2Co. 3:11. much more that *which remaineth*
 14. *remaineth* the same veil
 9: 9. his righteousness *remaineth* for ever.
 Phi. 1:25. I know that I *shall abide* and
 1Ti. 2:15. if they *continue* in faith and
 2Ti. 2:13. he *abideth* faithful: he cannot deny
 3:14. *continue* thou in the things
 4:20. Erastus *abode* at Corinth:
 Heb 7: 3. *abideth* a priest continually.
 24. because he *continueth* ever,
 10:34. and an *enduring* substance.
 12:27. cannot be shaken *may remain*.
 13: 1. *Let* brotherly love *continue*.
 14. here have we no *continuing* city,
 1Pet. 1:23. which liveth and *abideth* for ever.
 25. the word of the Lord *endureth* for ever.
 1Joh. 2: 6. He that saith he *abideth* in him
 10. *abideth* in the light,
 14. the word of God *abideth* in you,
 17. doeth the will of God *abideth* for ever.
 19. they would (no doubt) *have continued*
 with us:
 24. *Let* that therefore *abide* in you,
 — shall *remain* in you ye also *shall continue*
 27. received of him *abideth* in you,
 — ye *shall abide* in him.
 28. little children, *abide* in him;
 3: 6. *Whosoever abideth* in him

1Joh. 3: 9. his seed *remaineth* in him:
 14. He that loveth not (his) brother *abideth*
 in death.
 15. no murderer hath eternal life *abiding* in
 17. how *dwelleth* the love of God in him?
 24. *dwelleth* in him, and he in him. And
 hereby we know that he *abideth* in us,
 4:12. God *dwelleth* in us,
 13. that we *dwelt* in him,
 15. God *dwelleth* in him,
 16. he *that dwelleth* in love *dwelleth* in God,
 and God in him.
 2Joh. 2. For the truth's sake, *which dwelleth* in us,
 9. and *abideth* not in the doctrine
 — He *that abideth* in the doctrine
 Rev. 17:10. he must *continue* a short space.

μέριμνα, *merimna*.

Mat. 13:22. the care of this world,
 Mar. 4:19. the cares of this world,
 Lu. 8:14. are choked with *cares* and riches
 21:34. and *cares* of this life,
 2Co. 11:28. the care of all the churches.
 1Pet. 5: 7. Casting all your *care* upon him;

μεριμνάω, *merimnao*.

Mat. 6:25. *Take no thought* for your life,
 27. Which of you *by taking thought* can
 28. why *take ye thought* for raiment?
 31. Therefore *take no thought*,
 34. *Take therefore no thought* for the morrow:
 for the morrow *shall take thought*
 10:19. *take no thought* how or what ye shall
 Lu. 10:41. thou art *careful* and troubled
 12:11. *take ye no thought* how or what thing
 22. *Take no thought* for your life,
 25. which of you *with taking thought*
 26. why *take ye thought* for the rest?
 1Co. 7:32. He that is unmarried *careth* for
 33. he that is married *careth* for the
 34. *careth* for the things of the Lord,
 — *careth* for the things of the world,
 12:25. *should have* the same *care* one for
 Phi. 2:20. who *will naturally care* for your state.
 4: 6. *Be careful* for nothing;

μερίζω, *merizo*.

Mat. 12:25. Every kingdom *divided* against itself
 — city or house *divided* against itself
 26. he is *divided* against himself;
 Mar. 3:24. if a kingdom *be divided* against
 25. if a house *be divided* against itself,
 26. and *be divided*, he cannot stand,
 6:41. the two fishes *divided* he among them all.
 Lu. 12:13. that he *divide* the inheritance with me.
 Ro. 12: 3. as God *hath dealt* to every man
 1Co. 1:13. *Is Christ divided*?
 7:17. as God *hath distributed* to every man,
 34. There is *difference* (also) *between*
 2Co. 10:13. which God *hath distributed* to us,
 Heb 7: 2. Abraham *gave* a tenth *part* of all;

μερίς, *meris*.

Lu. 10:42. Mary hath chosen that good *part*,
 Acts 8:21. Thou hast neither *part* nor lot

Acts 16:12. the chief city of that *part* of Macedonia,
 2Co. 6:15. what *part* hath he that believeth
 Col. 1:12. us meet to be partakers of the inheritance
 (lit. unto the *share* of the inheritance)

μερισμός, *merismos*.

Heb 2: 4. and *gifts* of the Holy Ghost,
 4:12. even to the *dividing* asunder of soul and
 spirit,

μεριστής, *meristees*.

Lu. 12:14. made me a judge or a *divider* over you?

μέρος, *meros*.

Mat. 2:22. into the *parts* of Galilee:
 15:21. departed into the *coasts* of Tyre and
 16:13. Jesus came into the *coasts* of Casarea
 24:51. and appoint (him) his *portion* with
 Mar. 8:10. came into the *parts* of Dalmanutha.
 Lu. 11:36. full of light, having no *part* dark,
 12:46. will appoint him his *portion* with
 15:12. give me the *portion* of goods that
 24:42. they gave him a *piece* of a broiled fish,
 Joh. 13: 8. If I wash thee not, thou hast no *part* with
 19:23. and made four *parts*, to every soldier a
part;
 21: 6. Cast the net on the right *side*
 Acts 2:10. and in the *parts* of Libya
 5: 2. brought a certain *part*, and laid
 19: 1. passed through the upper *coasts*
 27. not only this our *craft* is in danger
 20: 2. when he had gone over those *parts*,
 23: 6. one *part* were Sadducees, and
 9. of the Pharisees' *part* arose, and
 Ro. 11:25. blindness in *part* is happened to Israel,
 15:15. boldly unto you in *some sort*,
 24. be *somewhat* filled with your
 1Co. 11:18. and I partly believe it. (lit. I believe *some part*)
 12:27. and members in *particular*.
 13: 9. For we know in *part*, and we prophesy in
part.
 10. then that which is in *part* shall
 12. now I know in *part*;
 14:27. and (that) by *course*; and let one
 2Co. 1:14. acknowledged us in *part*,
 2: 5. he hath not grieved me, but in *part*:
 3:10. had no glory in this *respect*,
 9: 3. should be in vain in this *behalf*;
 Eph. 4: 9. into the lower *parts* of the earth?
 16. in the measure of every *part*,
 Col. 2:16. or in *respect* of an holyday,
 Heb. 9: 5. we cannot now speak *particularly*. (lit.
 according to *part*)
 1Pet. 4:16. let him glorify God on this *behalf*.
 Rev. 16:19. was divided into three *parts*,
 20: 6. hath *part* in the first resurrection:
 21: 8. shall have their *part* in the lake
 22:19. God shall take away his *part* out of the
 book of life,

μεσημβρία, *meseimbria*.

Acts 8:26. Arise, and go toward the *south*
 22: 6. nigh unto Damascus about *noon*,

μεστρεύω, *mesitūo*.

Heb. 6:17. *confirmed* (it) by an oath:

μεσίτης, *mesitees*.

Gal. 3:19. in the hand of a *mediator*.
 20. Now a *mediator* is not (a mediator) of one,
 1Ti. 2: 5. one *mediator* between God and men,
 Heb. 8: 6. is the *mediator* of a better covenant,
 9:15. he is the *mediator* of the new testament,
 12:24. And to Jesus the *mediator* of the new

μεσονύκτιον, *mesonuktion*.

Mar 13:35. or at *midnight*, or at the
 Lu. 11: 5. and shall go unto him at *midnight*,
 Acts 16:25. at *midnight* Paul and Silas prayed,
 20: 7. continued his speech until *midnight*.

μέσος, *mesos*.

Mat. 10:16. as sheep in the *midst* of wolves:
 13:25. sowed tares among the wheat,
 49. sever the wicked from *among* the just,
 14: 6. Herodias danced before them, (lit. in the
midst)
 24. ship was now in the *midst* of the sea,
 18: 2. and set him in the *midst* of them,
 20. there am I in the *midst* of them.
 25: 6. And at *midnight* there was a cry
 Mar. 3: 3. had the withered hand, Stand forth. (lit.
 into the *midst*)
 6:47. the ship was in the *midst* of the sea,
 7:31. through the *midst* of the coasts of
 9:36. and set him in the *midst* of them;
 14:60. high priest stood up in the *midst*,
 Lu. 2:46. sitting in the *midst* of the doctors,
 4:30. passing through the *midst* of them
 35. the devil had thrown him in the *midst*,
 5:19. into the *midst* before Jesus.
 6: 8. and stand forth in the *midst*.
 8: 7. And some fell *among* thorns;
 10: 3. as lambs *among* wolves.
 17:11. he passed through the *midst* of Samaria
 21:21. in the *midst* of it depart out;
 22:27. I am *among* you as he that serveth.
 55. a fire in the *midst* of the hall,
 — Peter sat down *among* them.
 23:45. was rent in the *midst*.
 24:36. Jesus himself stood in the *midst*
 Joh. 1:26. there standeth one *among* you,
 8: 3. when they had set her in the *midst*,
 9. and the woman standing in the *midst*.
 59. through the *midst* of them,
 19:18. and Jesus in the *midst*.
 20:19. and stood in the *midst*, and saith
 26. stood in the *midst*, and said, Peace
 Acts 1:15. Peter stood up in the *midst*
 18. he burst asunder in the *midst*,
 2:22. God did by him in the *midst* of you,
 4: 7. had set them in the *midst*,
 17:22. Paul stood in the *midst* of Mars' hill,
 33. Paul departed from *among* them.
 23:10. by force from *among* them,
 26:13. At *midday*, O king, I saw
 27:21. Paul stood forth in the *midst* of them,
 27. about *midnight* the shipmen
 1Co. 5: 2. be taken away from *among* you.

1Co. 6: 5. able to judge *between* his brethren?
 2Co. 6: 17. come out from *among* them,
 Phi. 2: 15. in the *midst* of a crooked and
 Col. 2: 14. and took it out of the *way*,
 1Th. 2: 7. But we were gentle *among* you,
 2Th. 2: 7. until he be taken out of the *way*.
 Heb. 2: 12. in the *midst* of the church will I
 Rev. 1: 13. in the *midst* of the seven candlesticks
 2: 1. walketh in the *midst* of the seven
 7. which is in the *midst* of the paradise
 4: 6. in the *midst* of the throne, and round
 5: 6. in the *midst* of the throne and of the four
 beasts, and in the *midst* of the elders,
 6: 6. in the *midst* of the four beasts
 7: 17. in the *midst* of the throne
 22: 2. In the *midst* of the street of it,

μεσότοιχον, mesotoikon.

Eph. 2: 14. hath broken down the *middle wall* of

μεσουράνημα, mesouraneema.

Rev. 8: 13. flying through the *midst* of heaven,
 14: 6. angel fly in the *midst* of heaven,
 19: 17. that fly in the *midst* of heaven,

μεσῶ, mesō.

Joh. 7: 14. about the *midst* of the feast

μεστός, mestos.

Mat. 23: 28. within ye are *full* of hypocrisy
 Joh. 19: 29. was set a vessel *full* of vinegar:
 21: 11. *full* of great fishes,
 Ro. 1: 29. *full* of envy, murder, debate,
 15: 14. that ye also are *full* of goodness,
 Jas. 3: 8. unruly evil, *full* of deadly poison.
 17. *full* of mercy and good fruits,
 2Pet. 2: 14. Having eyes *full* of adultery,

μεστόω, mestōō.

Acts 2: 13. These men are *full* of new wine.

μετά, meta.

* marks where it is followed by an accusative, and not a genitive case.

Mat. 1: 12. *after** they were brought to Babylon,
 23. being interpreted is, God *with* us.
 2: 3. and all Jerusalem *with* him.
 11. the young child *with* Mary his mother,
 4: 21. in a ship *with* Zebedee their
 5: 25. thou art in the way *with* him;
 41. go *with* him twain.
 9: 11. and shall sit down *with* Abraham,
 9: 11. Why eateth your Master *with* publicans
 15. as the bridegroom is *with* them?
 12: 3. and they that were *with* him;
 4. neither for them which were *with* him,
 30. He that is not *with* me is against me;
 and he that gathereth not *with* me
 41. in judgment *with* this generation,
 42. in the judgment *with* this generation,

Mat. 13: 45. and taketh *with* himself seven
 13: 20. *with* joy receiveth it;
 14: 7. promised *with* an oath to give
 15: 30. having *with* them (those that were)
 16: 27. in the glory of his Father *with* his angels;
 17: 1. And *after** six days Jesus taketh
 3. Moses and Elias talking *with* him.
 17. how long shall I be *with* you?
 18: 16. take *with* thee one or two more,
 23. which would take account of his servants.
 19: 10. If the case of the man be so *with* (his)
 20: 2. when he had agreed *with* the labourers
 20. *with* her sons, worshipping
 21: 2. and a colt *with* her:
 22: 16. their disciples *with* the Herodians,
 24: 29. Immediately *after** the tribulation
 30. *with* power and great glory.
 31. shall send his angels *with* a great sound
 49. to eat and drink *with* the drunken.
 51. his portion *with* the hypocrites:
 25: 3. and took no oil *with* them:
 4. oil in their vessels *with* their lamps.
 10. they that were ready went in *with* him
 19. *After** a long time the lord of those ser-
 vants cometh, and reckoneth *with* them.
 31. all the holy angels *with* him,
 26: 2. Ye know that *after** two days is
 11. the poor always *with* you;
 18. at thy house *with* my disciples.
 20. he sat down *with* the twelve.
 23. dippeth (his) hand *with* me in the
 29. when I drink it new *with* you in
 32. But *after** I am risen again,
 36. Then cometh Jesus *with* them unto
 38. and watch *with* me.
 40. could ye not watch *with* me one
 47. and *with* him a great multitude *with*
 swords and staves,
 51. one of them which were *with* Jesus
 55. *with* swords and staves for to
 58. and sat *with* the servants,
 69. Thou also wast *with* Jesus
 71. This (fellow) was also *with* Jesus
 72. again he denied *with* an oath,
 73. And *after** a while came unto (him)
 27: 34. vinegar to drink mingled *with* gall:
 41. *with* the scribes and elders, said,
 53. out of the graves *after** his resurrection,
 54. and they that were *with* him,
 62. that followed (lit. is *after**) the day of the
 63. *After** three days I will rise again.
 66. and setting a watch. (lit. *with* the watch)
 29: 8. *with* fear and great joy;
 12. were assembled *with* the elders.
 20. I am *with* you alway,
 Mar 1: 13. and was *with* the wild beasts;
 14. Now *after** that John was put in prison,
 20. in the ship *with* the hired servants,
 29. *with* James and John.
 36. Simon and they that were *with* him
 2: 16. saw him eat *with* publicans and
 --- and drinketh *with* publicans and
 19. while the bridegroom is *with* them? as
 long as they have the bridegroom *with*
 them,
 25. and they that were *with* him?
 3: 5. round about on them *with* anger,
 6. took counsel *with* the Herodians
 7. *with* his disciples to the sea:
 14. that they should be *with* him,
 4: 16. receive it *with* gladness;
 36. were also *with* him other little ships.

Mar 5:18. prayed him that he might be *with* him.
 24. And (Jesus) went *with* him ;
 40. and them that were *with* him,
 6:25. *with* haste unto the king,
 50. he talked *with* them,
 8:10. into a ship *with* his disciples,
 14. in the ship *with* them more than
 31. and *after* three days rise again.
 88. *with* the holy angels.
 9: 2. And *after* six days Jesus taketh
 8. save Jesus only *with* themselves.
 24. and said *with* tears,
 10:30. *with* persecutions; and in the
 11:11. unto Bethany *with* the twelve.
 13:24. *after* that tribulation, the sun shall be
 26. *with* great power and glory.
 14: 1. *After* two days was (the feast of)
 7. the poor *with* you always,
 14. passover *with* my disciples?
 17. he cometh *with* the twelve.
 18. which eateth *with* me shall betray me.
 20. that dippeth *with* me in the dish.
 28. But *after* that I am risen,
 33. And he taketh *with* him Peter and
 43. *with* him a great multitude *with* swords
 and staves,
 48. *with* swords and (with) staves to take
 54. and he sat *with* the servants,
 62. and coming in the clouds of heaven.
 67. thou also wast *with* Jesus of Nazareth.
 70. And a little *after*, they that stood by
 15: 1. *with* the elders and scribes
 7. bound *with* them that had made
 28. he was numbered *with* the transgressors.
 31. among themselves *with* the scribes,
 16:10. told them that had been *with* him,
 12. *After* that he appeared in another form
 19. *after* the Lord had spoken unto
 Lu. 1:24. And *after* those days his wife
 28. the Lord (is) *with* thee:
 39. into the hill country *with* haste,
 58. had shewed great mercy upon her ;
 66. the hand of the Lord was *with* him.
 72. To perform the mercy (promised) to our
 fathers,
 2:36. had lived *with* an husband seven years
 48. *after* three days they found him
 51. And he went down *with* them,
 5:27. *after* these things he went forth,
 29. that sat down *with* them.
 30. Why do ye eat and drink *with* publicans
 34. while the bridegroom is *with* them?
 6: 3. and they which were *with* him ;
 4. to them that were *with* him ;
 17. And he came down *with* them,
 7:36. that he would eat *with* him.
 8:13. receive the word *with* joy ;
 45. Peter and they that were *with* him said,
 9:28. an eight days *after* these sayings,
 39. and it teareth him that he foameth again,
 (lit. *with* foam)
 49. because he followeth not *with* us.
 10: 1. *After* these things the Lord appointed
 17. *with* joy, saying, Lord, even the devils
 37. He that shewed mercy on him.
 11: 7. my children are *with* me in bed ;
 23. He that is not *with* me is against me:
 and he that gathereth not *with* me
 31. judgment *with* the men of this
 32. *with* this generation, and shall condemn
 12: 4. and *after* that have no more that they
 5. which *after* he hath killed

Lu. 12:13. he divide the inheritance *with* me.
 46. his portion *with* the unbelievers.
 58. When thou goest *with* thine adversary
 13: 1. had mingled *with* their sacrifices.
 14: 9. thou begin *with* shame to take
 31. against him *with* twenty thousand?
 15:13. And not many days *after* *
 29. might make merry *with* my friends:
 30. devoured thy living *with* harlots,
 31. Son, thou art ever *with* me,
 17: 8. and *afterward* * thou shalt eat and
 15. and *with* a loud voice glorified God,
 20. cometh not *with* observation:
 18: 4. but *afterward* * he said within himself,
 21:27. *with* power and great glory.
 22:11. passover *with* my disciples?
 15. passover *with* you before I suffer:
 20. also the cup *after* * supper,
 21. (is) *with* me on the table.
 28. continued *with* me in my temptations.
 33. Lord, I am ready to go *with* thee,
 37. reckoned among the transgressors:
 52. *with* swords and staves?
 53. I was daily *with* you in the
 58. And *after* * a little while another
 59. this (fellow) also was *with* him:
 23:12. were made friends together: (lit. *with* one
 another)
 43. be *with* me in paradise.
 24: 5. the living among the dead?
 29. Abide *with* us: for it is toward
 30. as he sat at meat *with* them,
 52. to Jerusalem *with* great joy:
 Joh. 2:12. *After* * this he went down to Capernaum,
 3: 2. except God be *with* him.
 22. *After* * these things came Jesus
 — there he tarried *with* them,
 25. and (lit. *with*) the Jews about purifying.
 26. he that was *with* thee beyond
 4:27. talked *with* the woman:
 — Why talkest thou *with* her?
 43. Now *after* * two days he departed
 5: 1. *After* * this there was a feast of the Jews ;
 4. first *after* * the troubling of the water
 14. *Afterward* * Jesus findeth him
 6: 1. *After* * these things Jesus went
 3. and there he sat *with* his disciples.
 43. Murmur not among yourselves.
 66. walked no more *with* him.
 7: 1. *After* * these things Jesus walked
 33. a little while am I *with* you,
 8:29. he that sent me is *with* me:
 9:37. it is he that talketh *with* thee.
 40. which were *with* him heard
 11: 7. Then *after* * that saith he
 11. and *after* * that he saith unto them,
 16. that we may die *with* him.
 31. which were *with* her in the house,
 54. continued *with* his disciples.
 56. and spake among themselves,
 12: 8. the poor always ye have *with* you ;
 17. that was *with* him when he
 35. a little while is the light *with* you.
 13: 7. but thou shalt know hereafter. *
 8. thou hast no part *with* me.
 18. He that eateth bread *with* me
 27. *after* * the sop Satan entered into him.
 33. yet a little while I am *with* you.
 14: 9. Have I been so long time *with* you,
 16. that he may abide *with* you for ever ;
 30. Hereafter I will not talk much *with* you:
 15:27. ye have been *with* me from the

Joh. 16: 4. because I was *with* you.
 19. Do ye enquire *among* yourselves
 32. because the Father is *with* me.
 17: 12. While I was *with* them in the world,
 24. be *with* me where I am;
 18: 2. resorted thither *with* his disciples.
 3. cometh thither *with* lanterns and
 5. which betrayed him, stood *with* them.
 18. and Peter stood *with* them,
 26. in the garden *with* him?
 19: 18. and two other *with* him,
 28. *After*^a this, Jesus knowing that
 38. *after*^a this Joseph of Arimathæa,
 40. in linen clothes *with* the spices,
 20: 7. not lying *with* the linen clothes,
 24. was not *with* them when Jesus came.
 26. *after*^a eight days again his disciples were
 within, and Thomas *with* them:
 21: 1. *After*^a these things Jesus shewed himself
 Acts 1: 3. *after*^a his passion by many infallible
 5. not many days *hence*.^a
 26. numbered *with* the eleven
 28. full of joy *with* thy countenance.
 29. let me freely (lit. *with* boldness) speak
 4: 29. that *with* all boldness they may speak
 31. spake the word of God *with* boldness.
 5: 26. brought them *without* violence:
 37. *After*^a this man rose up Judas
 7: 4. *when*^a his father was dead,
 5. and to his seed *after*^a him,
 7. and *after*^a that shall they come forth,
 9. but God was *with* him,
 38. *with* the angel which spake to him
 45. brought in *with* Jesus into the
 9: 19. *with* the disciples which were
 28. And he was *with* them coming in
 39. Dorcas made, while she was *with* them.
 10: 37. *after*^a the baptism which John
 38. for God was *with* him.
 41. *after*^a he rose from the dead.
 11: 21. the hand of the Lord was *with* them:
 12: 4. intending *after*^a Easter to bring him
 13: 15. And *after*^a the reading of the law
 17. and *with* an high arm brought he
 20. And *after*^a that he gave (unto them)
 25. there cometh one *after*^a me,
 14: 23. had prayed *with* fasting,
 27. all that God had done *with* them,
 15: 4. that God had done *with* them.
 13. And *after*^a they had held their peace,
 16. *After*^a this I will return,
 33. they were let go in peace from
 35. *with* many others also.
 36. And some days *after*^a Paul said
 17: 11. *with* all readiness of mind,
 18: 1. *After*^a these things Paul departed
 10. For I am *with* thee,
 19: 4. which should come *after*^a him,
 21. *After*^a I have been there,
 20: 1. And *after*^a the uproar was ceased,
 6. *after*^a the days of unleavened bread,
 18. I have been *with* you
 19. *with* all humility of mind,
 24. I might finish my course *with* joy,
 29. that *after*^a my departing shall
 31. night and day *with* tears.
 34. and to them that were *with* me.
 21: 15. And *after*^a those days we took up
 24: 1. And *after*^a five days Ananias the high
 priest descended *with* the elders,
 3. *with* all thankfulness.
 7. and *with* great violence took

Acts 24: 18. neither *with* multitude, nor *with* tumult.
 24. And *after*^a certain days,
 25: 1. *after*^a three days he ascended from
 12. conferred *with* the council,
 23. *with* great pomp, and was entered
 26: 12. *with* authority and commission
 27: 10. this voyage will be *with* hurt
 14. not long *after*^a there arose
 24. all them that sail *with* thee.
 28: 11. And *after*^a three months
 13. and *after*^a one day the south wind blew,
 17. that *after*^a three days Paul called
 31. *with* all confidence, no man forbidding
 Ro. 12: 15. Rejoice *with* them that do rejoice, and
 weep *with* them that weep.
 18. live peaceably *with* all men.
 15: 10. Rejoice, ye Gentiles, *with* his people.
 33. God of peace (be) *with* you all.
 16: 20. of our Lord Jesus Christ (be) *with* you.
 24. (be) *with* you all.
 1Co. 6: 6. brother goeth to law *with* brother,
 7. ye go to law one *with* another.
 7: 12. and she be pleased to dwell *with* him,
 13. if he be pleased to dwell *with* her,
 11: 25. (he took) the cup, when he had supped,
 (lit. *after*^a supping)
 16: 11. look for him *with* the brethren.
 12. unto you *with* the brethren:
 23. of our Lord Jesus Christ (be) *with* you.
 24. My love (be) *with* you all in Christ
 2Co. 6: 15. hath he that believeth *with* an infidel?
 16. the temple of God *with* idols?
 7: 15. *with* fear and trembling ye received
 8: 4. Praying us *with* much intreaty
 18. we have sent *with* him the brother,
 13: 11. and peace shall be *with* you.
 14(13). of the Holy Ghost, (be) *with* you
 Gal. 1: 18. Then *after*^a three years I went up
 2: 1. to Jerusalem *with* Barnabas,
 12. he did eat *with* the Gentiles:
 3: 17. and thirty years *after*^a cannot disannul,
 4: 25. is in bondage *with* her children.
 30. *with* the son of the freewoman.
 6: 18. Jesus Christ (be) *with* your spirit.
 Eph. 4: 2. *With* all lowliness and meekness, *with*
 longsuffering,
 25. every man truth *with* his neighbour:
 6: 5. *with* fear and trembling,
 7. *With* good will doing service,
 23. and love *with* faith,
 24. Grace (be) *with* all them that love
 Phi. 1: 4. making request *with* joy,
 2: 12. *with* fear and trembling.
 29. in the Lord *with* all gladness;
 4: 3. *with* Clement also,
 6. and supplication *with* thanksgiving
 9. the God of peace shall be *with* you.
 25. Jesus Christ (be) *with* you all.
 Col. 1: 11. longsuffering *with* joyfulness;
 4: 18. Grace (be) *with* you.
 1Th. 1: 6. *with* joy of the Holy Ghost:
 3: 13. Jesus Christ *with* all his saints.
 5: 28. our Lord Jesus Christ (be) *with* you.
 2Th. 1: 7. rest *with* us, when the Lord Jesus shall
 be revealed from heaven *with* his
 3: 12. that *with* quietness they work,
 16. The Lord (be) *with* you all.
 18. our Lord Jesus Christ (be) *with* you all.
 1Ti. 1: 14. abundant *with* faith and love
 2: 9. *with* shamefacedness and sobriety;
 15. and holiness *with* sobriety.
 3: 4. in subjection *with* all gravity;

- 1Ti. 4: 3. to be received *with* thanksgiving
 4. if it be received *with* thanksgiving:
 14. *with* the laying on of the hands
- 6: 6. godliness *with* contentment is
 21. Grace (be) *with* thee.
- 2Ti. 2:10. in Christ Jesus *with* eternal glory.
 22. *with* them that call on the Lord
- 4:11. Only Luke is *with* me. Take Mark, and bring him *with* thee:
 22. The Lord Jesus Christ (be) *with* thy spirit. Grace (be) *with* you.
- Tit. 2:15. and rebuke *with* all authority.
 3:10. *after*^s the first and second admonition
 15. All that are *with* me salute thee.
 — Grace (be) *with* you all.
- Philem. 25(24) our Lord Jesus Christ (be) *with* your
- Heb. 4: 7. *after*^s so long a time;
 8. then would he not *afterward*^s have
 16. Let us therefore come boldly (lit. *with* boldness)
 5: 7. *with* strong crying and tears
 7:21. but this *with* an oath
 28. which was *since*^s the law,
 8:10. *after*^s those days, saith the Lord;
 9: 3. And *after*^s the second veil,
 19. *with* water, and scarlet wool,
 27. but *after*^s this the judgment:
 10:15. for *after*^s that he had said before,
 16. *after*^s those days, saith the Lord,
 22. Let us draw near *with* a true heart
 26. *after*^s that we have received the
 34. took joyfully (lit. *with* joy) the spoiling
 11: 9. *with* Isaac and Jacob,
 31. when she had received the spies *with*
 12:14. Follow peace *with* all (men),
 17. he sought it carefully *with* tears.
 28. *with* reverence and godly fear:
 13:17. that they may do it *with* joy,
 23. *with* whom, if he come shortly,
 25. Grace (be) *with* you all.
- 1Pet. 1:11. glory that should follow. (lit. *after*^s these)
 3:15. *with* meekness and fear:
- 2Pet. 1:15. that ye may be able *after*^s my decease
- 1Joh. 1: 3. may have fellowship *with* us: and truly our fellowship (is) *with* the Father, and *with* his Son
 6. that we have fellowship *with* him,
 7. we have fellowship one *with* another,
 2:19. have continued *with* us:
 4:17. Herein is our love (lit. love *with* us) made perfect,
- 2Joh. 2. and shall be *with* us for ever.
 3. Grace be *with* you,
- Rev. 1: 7. Behold, he cometh *with* clouds;
 12. to see the voice that spake *with* me.
 19. the things which shall be hereafter;^s
 2:16. will fight *against* them with the sword of
 22. that commit adultery *with* her
 3: 4. they shall walk *with* me in white:
 20. and will sup *with* him, and he *with* me.
 21. to sit *with* me in my throne,
 — and am set down *with* my Father
 4: 1. *After*^s this I looked, and, behold,
 — of a trumpet talking *with* me;
 — things which must be hereafter.^s
 6: 8. and Hell followed *with* him.
 7: 1. And *after*^s these things I saw
 9. *After*^s this I beheld, and, lo,
 9:12. two woes more hereafter.^s
 10: 8. spake *unto* me again,
 11: 7. shall make war *against* them,
 11. And *after*^s three days and an half

- Rev.12: 9. his angels were cast out *with* him.
 17. to make war *with* the remnant
 13: 4. who is able to make war *with* him?
 7. to make war *with* the saints,
 14: 1. and *with* him an hundred forty
 4. not defiled *with* women;
 13. their works do follow)(them.
 15: 5. And *after*^s that I looked,
 17: 1. and talked *with* me,
 2. *With* whom the kings of the earth
 12. one hour *with* the beast.
 14. shall make war *with* the Lamb,
 — they that are *with* him (are) called,
 18: 1. *after*^s these things I saw
 3. fornication *with* her,
 9. lived deliciously *with* her,
 19: 1. *after*^s these things I heard a great
 19. war *against* him that sat on the horse,
 and *against* his army.
 20. and *with* him the false prophet
 20: 3. *after*^s that he must be loosed
 4. they lived and reigned *with* Christ
 6. shall reign *with* him a thousand years.
 21: 3. the tabernacle of God (is) *with* men, and he will dwell *with* them,
 — God himself shall be *with* them,
 9. and talked *with* me,
 15. he that talked *with* me had
 22:12. my reward (is) *with* me,
 21. our Lord Jesus Christ (be) *with* you all.

μεταβαίω, *metabaino*.

- Mat. 8:34. that he would depart out of their
 11: 1. he departed thence to teach and
 12: 9. when he was departed thence,
 15:29. Jesus departed from thence, and
 17:20. Remove hence to yonder place; and it shall remove;
- Lu. 10: 7. Go not from house to house.
 Joh. 5:24. is passed from death unto life.
 7: 3. Depart hence, and go into Judæa,
 13: 1. that he should depart out of this
- Acts: 7. he departed thence, and entered
 1Joh. 3:14. we have passed from death unto life,

μεταβάλλομαι, *metaballomai*.

- Acts: 28. 6. they changed their minds, and said

μετάγω, *metago*.

- Jas. 3: 3. and we turn about their whole body.
 4. yet are they turned about with a very small

μεταδίδωμι, *metadidomi*.

- Lu. 3:11. let him impart to him that hath none;
 Ro. 1:11. that I may impart unto you some
 12: 8. he that giveth, (let him do it) with
 Eph. 4:28. that he may have to give to him that
 1Th. 2: 6. willing to have imparted unto you,

μετάθεσις, *metathesis*.

- Heb. 7:12. of necessity a change also of the law.
 11: 5. for before his translation
 12:27. the removing of those things that are

μεταίρω, metairo.

Mat.13:53. finished these parables, he departed thence.
19: 1. he departed from Galilee,

μετακαλέομαι, metakaleomai.

Acts 7:14. and called his father Jacob to (him),
10:32. and call hither Simon,
20:17. and called the elders of the church.
24:25. I will call for thee.

μετακινέω, metakineo.

Col. 1:23. and (be) not moved away from the hope of the gospel,

μεταλαμβάνω, metalambano.

Acts 2:46. did eat their meat with gladness
24:25. when I have a convenient season,
27:33. Paul besought (them) all to take meat,
2Ti. 2: 6. must be first partaker of the fruits.
Heb 6: 7. receiveth blessing from God:
12:10. that (we) might be partakers of his

μετάληψις, metalepsis.

1Ti. 4: 3. which God hath created to be received (lit. for reception)

μεταλλάττω, metallatto.

Ro. 1:25. Who changed the truth of God
26. even their women did change the

μεταμέλομαι, metamelomai.

Mat.21:29. afterward he repented, and went.
32. repented not afterward, that ye
27: 3. repented himself, and brought
2Co. 7: 8. I do not repent, though I did repent:
Heb 7:21. The Lord sware and will not repent,

μεταμορφόομαι, metamorphoōmai.

Mat.17: 2. And was transfigured before them:
Mar 9: 2. he was transfigured before them.
Ro. 12: 2. be ye transformed by the renewing
2Co. 3:18. we all, ... are changed into the same image

μετανοέω, metanoeo.

Mat. 3: 2. And saying, Repent ye: for the kingdom
4:17. and to say, Repent: for the kingdom
11:20. because they repented not:
21. they would have repented long ago
12:41. because they repented at the preaching
Mar 1:15. repent ye, and believe the gospel.
6:12. and preached that men should repent.
Lu. 10:13. they had a great while ago repented,
11:32. for they repented at the preaching
13: 3. but, except ye repent, ye shall all
5. except ye repent, ye shall all

Lu. 15: 7. over one sinner that repenteth,
10. over one sinner that repenteth.
16:30. from the dead, they will repent.
17: 3. and if he repent, forgive him.
4. saying, I repent; thou shalt forgive
Acts 2:38. Repent, and be baptized every one
3:19. Repent ye therefore, and be converted.
8:22. Repent therefore of this thy
17:30. all men every where to repent:
26:20. that they should repent and turn to God,
2Co.12:21. and have not repented
Rev. 2: 5. repent, and do the first works;
— except thou repent.
16. Repent; or else I will come
21. I gave her space to repent of her fornication; and she repented not.
22. except they repent of their deeds.
3: 3. and hold fast, and repent.
19. be zealous therefore, and repent.
9:20. repented not of the works
21. Neither repented they of their
16: 9. they repented not to give him glory.
11. and repented not of their deeds.

μετάνοια, metanoia.

Mat. 3: 8. fruits meet for repentance:
11. baptize you with water unto repentance:
9:13. but sinners to repentance.
Mar. 1: 4. and preach the baptism of repentance
2:17. but sinners to repentance.
Lu. 3: 3. preaching the baptism of repentance
8. fruits worthy of repentance,
5:32. but sinners to repentance.
15: 7. which need no repentance.
24:47. And that repentance and remission
Acts 5:31. for to give repentance to Israel,
11:18. granted repentance unto life.
13:24. the baptism of repentance to all the people of Israel.
19: 4. baptized with the baptism of repentance,
20:21. repentance toward God, and faith
26:20. do works meet for repentance.
Ro. 2: 4. of God leadeth thee to repentance?
2Co. 7: 9. ye sorrowed to repentance:
10. worketh repentance to salvation
2Ti. 2:25. will give them repentance
Heb. 6: 1. of repentance from dead works,
6. to renew them again unto repentance;
12:17. found no place of repentance,
2Pet.3: 9. all should come to repentance.

μεταξύ, metaxu.

Mat.18:15. tell him his fault between thee and him alone:
23:35. between the temple and the altar.
Lu. 11:51. between the altar and the temple:
16:26. between us and you there is a great gulf
Joh. 4:31. In the mean while his disciples
Acts12: 6. sleeping between two soldiers,
13:42. be preached to them the next sabbath.
15: 9. no difference between us and them,
Ro. 2:15. (their) thoughts the mean while accusing

μεταπέμπω, metapempro.

Acts10: 5. and call for (one) Simon,

Acts 10:22. *to send for thee into his house,*
 29. *as soon as I was sent for : I ask therefore*
for what intent ye have sent for me ?
 11:13. *and call for Simon,*
 24:24. *he sent for Paul, and heard him*
 26. *he sent for him the oftener, and*
 25: 3. *that he would send for him to Jerusalem,*

μεταστρέφω, metastrepho.

Acts 2:20. *The sun shall be turned into darkness,*
 Gal. 1: 7. *and would pervert the gospel of Christ,*
 Jas. 4: 9. *let your laughter be turned to mourning,*

μετασχηματίζω, metaschematizo.

1Co. 4: 6. *I have in a figure transferred to myself*
 2Co. 11:13. *transforming themselves into the apostles*
 14. *for Satan himself is transformed into an*
angel of light.
 15. *if his ministers also be transformed as the*
ministers of righteousness ;
 Phi. 3:21. *Who shall change our vile body,*

μεταρίθνημι, metaritheemi.

Acts 7:16. *And were carried over into Sychem,*
 Gal. 1: 6. *that ye are so soon removed from him*
 Heb 7:12. *the priesthood being changed,*
 11: 5. *By faith Enoch was translated*
 — *because God had translated him :*
 Jude 4. *turning the grace of our God into*

μετέπειτα, metepita.

Heb 12:17. *For ye know how that afterward, when he*

μετέχω, meteko.

1Co. 9:10. *should be partaker of his hope.*
 12. *If others be partakers of (this) power*
 10:17. *we are all partakers of that one bread.*
 21. *ye cannot be partakers of the Lord's*
 30. *if I by grace be a partaker,*
 Heb. 2:14. *likewise took part of the same ;*
 5:13. *For every one that useth milk*
 7:13. *pertaineth to another tribe, of which*

μετωρίζομαι, metoōrizomai.

Lu. 12:29. *neither be ye of doubtful mind.*

μετοικεσία, metoikesia.

Mat. 1:11. *about the time they were carried away to*
 (lit. of the carrying away to) *Babylon :*
 12. *after they were brought (lit. the bringing)*
to Babylon,
 17. *from David until the carrying away into*
 — *and from the carrying away into Babylon*

μετοικίζω, metoikizo.

Acts 7: 4. *he removed him into this land,*
 43. *I will carry you away beyond Babylon.*

μετοχή, metokee.

2Co. 6:14. *what fellowship hath righteousness with*
unrighteousness ?

μέτοχος, metokhos.

Lu. 5: 7. *they beckoned unto (their) partners,*
 Heb 1: 9. *oil of gladness above thy fellows.*
 3: 1. *partakers of the heavenly calling,*
 14. *we are made partakers of Christ,*
 6: 4. *were made partakers of the Holy Ghost,*
 12: 8. *whereof all are partakers,*

μετρέω, metreo.

Mat. 7: 2. *with what measure ye mete, it shall*
 Mar. 4:24. *with what measure ye mete, it shall be*
measured to you :
 Lu. 6:38. *with the same measure that ye mete*
 2Co. 10:12. *they measuring themselves by themselves,*
 Rev. 11: 1. *Rise, and measure the temple of God,*
 2. *leave out, and measure it not ;*
 21:15. *a golden reed to measure the city,*
 16. *he measured the city with the reed,*
 17. *he measured the wall thereof,*

μετρητής, metreetees.

Joh. 2: 6. *two or three firkins apiece.*

μετριοπαθῶ, metriopatheo.

Heb. 5: 2. *Who can have compassion on the ignorant,*

μετρίως, metriōs.

Acts 20:12. *were not a little comforted.*

μέτρον, metron.

Mat. 7: 2. *and with what measure ye mete,*
 23:32. *Fill ye up then the measure of your*
 Mar. 4:24. *with what measure ye mete,*
 Lu. 6:38. *good measure, pressed down,*
 — *with the same measure that ye mete*
 Joh. 3:34. *God giveth not the Spirit by measure*
 Ro. 12: 3. *to every man the measure of faith.*
 2Co. 10:13. *according to the measure of the rule*
 — *a measure to reach even unto you.*
 Eph. 4: 7. *according to the measure of the gift of*
 13. *unto the measure of the stature*
 16. *in the measure of every part,*
 Rev. 21:17. *the measure of a man, that is, of the angel.*

μέτωπον, metōpon.

Rev. 7: 3. *servants of our God in their foreheads.*
 9: 4. *have not the seal of God in their foreheads.*
 13:16. *or in their foreheads :*
 14: 1. *Father's name written in their foreheads.*
 9. *and receive (his) mark in his forehead,*
 17: 5. *And upon her forehead (was) a name*
 20: 4. *(his) mark upon their foreheads,*
 22: 4. *his name (shall be) in their foreheads.*

μέχρι & μέχρις, *mekri & mckris.*

- Mat. 11:23. would have remained *until* this day.
 13:30. grow together *until* the harvest:
 28:15. reported among the Jews *until* this day.
 Mar 13:30. *til* all these things be done.
 Acts 10:30. I was fasting *until* this hour ;
 20: 7. continued his speech *until* midnight.
 Ro. 5:14. death reigned from Adam to Moses,
 15:19. and round about *unto* Illyricum,
 Eph. 4:13. *Til* we all come in the unity of
 Phi. 2: 8. became obedient *unto* death,
 30. he was nigh *unto* death,
 1Ti. 6:14. *until* the appearing of our Lord
 2Ti. 2: 9. I suffer trouble, as an evil doer, (even)
unto bonds;
 Heb. 3: 6. rejoicing of the hope firm *unto* the end.
 14. stedfast *unto* the end;
 9:10. *until* the time of reformation.
 12: 4. Ye have not yet resisted *unto* blood,

μή, *mee.*

? shews where it is used interrogatively; || denotes where the double negative of the Greek is omitted; * marks passages where it is connected, though not closely, with *iva.*

- Mat. 1:19. *not* willing to make her a publick
 20. fear *not* to take unto thee Mary
 2:12. that they should *not* return to Herod,
 3: 9. And think *not* to say within
 10. which bringeth *not* forth good fruit
 5:17. Think *not* that I am come to destroy
 29. and *not*² (that) thy whole body should be
 30. and *not* (that) thy whole body should be
 34. Swear *not* at all;
 39. That ye resist *not* evil:
 42. turn *not* thou away.
 6: 1. Take heed that ye do *not* your alms before
 2. do *not* sound a trumpet before thee,
 3. let *not* thy left hand know what
 7. use *not* vain repetitions,
 8. Be *not* ye therefore like unto them;
 13. lead us *not* into temptation,
 16. be *not*, as the hypocrites, of a sad
 18. That thou appear *not* unto men to fast,
 19. Lay *not* up for yourselves
 25. Take no thought for your life,
 31. take no thought, saying, What shall
 34. Take therefore no thought for
 7: 1. Judge *not*, that ye be *not* judged.
 6. Give *not* that which is holy unto
 9. ? will he give him a stone ?
 10. ? will he give him a serpent ?
 19. Every tree that bringeth *not* forth
 26. and doeth them *not*,
 8:28. so that no man might pass by
 9:15. ? Can the children of the bridechamber
 36. as sheep having no shepherd.
 10: 5. Go *not* into the way of the Gentiles,
 — city of the Samaritans enter ye *not*:
 9. Provide *neither* gold, nor silver,
 10. Nor scrip for (your) journey,
 19. take no thought how or what ye
 26. Fear them *not* therefore:
 28. And fear *not* them which kill the body,
 but are *not* able to kill
 31. Fear ye *not* therefore,
 34. Think *not* that I am come to
 12:30. He that is *not* with me is against me; and
 he that gathereth *not* with me

- Mat. 13: 5. they had no deepness of earth:
 6. because they had no root,
 19. and understandeth (it) *not*,
 14:27. it is I; be *not* afraid.
 17: 7. Arise, and be *not* afraid.
 18:10. Take heed that ye despise *not* one of
 13. which went *not* astray.
 25. forasmuch as he had *not* to pay,
 19: 6. let *not* man put asunder.
 14. and forbid them *not*,
 21:21. If ye have faith, and doubt *not*,
 22:12. *not* having a wedding garment ?
 23. that there is no resurrection,
 24. If a man die, having no children,
 25. and, having no issue,
 29. Ye do err, *not* knowing the scriptures,
 23: 3. do *not* ye after their works:
 8. be *not* ye called Rabbi:
 9. call no (man) your father
 23. and *not* to leave the other undone.
 24: 4. Take heed that no man deceive you.
 6. see that ye be *not* troubled:
 17. *not* come down to take any
 18. *Neither* let him which is in the field
 23. or there; believe (it) *not*.
 26. go *not* forth: behold, (he is) in the secret
 chambers; believe (it) *not*.
 25:29. but from him that hath *not*
 26: 5. *Not* on the feast (day),
 28: 5. said unto the women, Fear *not* ye:
 10. Be *not* afraid: go tell my brethren
 Mar 2: 4. they could *not* come nigh unto him
 19. ? Can the children of the bridechamber
 3:20. they could *not* so much as eat bread.
 4: 5. because it had no depth of earth:
 6. because it had no root,
 12. may see, and *not* perceive; and hearing
 they may hear, and *not* understand ;
 5: 7. that thou torment me *not*.
 36. Be *not* afraid, only believe.
 6: 8. no scrip, no bread, no money in (their)
 9. and *not* put on two coats.
 11. whosoever shall *not* receive you,
 34. as sheep *not* having a shepherd:
 50. it is I; be *not* afraid.
 8: 1. and having *nothing* to eat,
 9:39. But Jesus said, Forbid him *not*:
 10: 9. let *not* man put asunder.
 14. and forbid them *not*:
 19. Do *not* commit adultery, Do *not* kill, Do
not steal, Do *not* bear false witness,
 Defraud *not*,
 11:23. and shall *not* doubt in his heart,
 12:15(14). or shall we *not* give ?
 18. which say there is no resurrection;
 19. and leave no children,
 24. ye know *not* the scriptures,
 13: 5. Take heed lest any (man) deceive you:
 7. be ye *not* troubled:
 11. take no thought beforehand
 15. let him that is on the housetop *not* go
 down into the house,
 16. let him...*not* turn back again
 21. (he is) there; believe (him) *not*:
 36. Lest coming suddenly he find you
 14: 2. *Not* on the feast (day),
 16: 6. Be *not* affrighted: Ye seek Jesus
 Lu. 1:13. Fear *not*, Zacharias:
 20. and *not* able to speak,
 30. Fear *not*, Mary: for thou hast found
 2:10. Fear *not*: for, behold, I bring you
 26. that he should *not* see death,

- Lu. 2:45. when they found him *not*,
 3: 8. and begin *not* to say
 9. which bringeth *not* forth good fruit
 11. impart to him that hath *none*;
 4:42. that he should *not* depart from them.
 5:10. Fear *not*; from henceforth thou
 19. when they could *not* find by what
 34. Can ye make the children of the
 6:29. forbid *not* (to take thy) coat also.
 30. ask (them) *not* again.
 37. Judge *not*, and ye shall *not* be judged:
 condemn *not*, and ye
 49. he that heareth, and doeth *not*,
 7: 6. Lord, trouble *not* thyself:
 13. and said unto her, Weep *not*.
 30. being *not* baptized of him.
 42. when they had *nothing* to pay,
 8: 6. because it lacked (lit. had *not*) moisture.
 10. seeing they might *not* see, and hearing
 they might *not* understand.
 18. and whosoever hath *not*,
 28. I beseech thee, torment me *not*.
 49. trouble *not* the Master.
 50. Fear *not*: believe only,
 52. Weep *not*; she is *not* dead,
 9: 5. whosoever will *not* receive you,
 33. *not* knowing what he said.
 50. Forbid (him) *not*:
 10: 4. Carry *neither* purse, *nor* scrip,
 7. Go *not* from house to house.
 10. and they receive you *not*,
 20. in this rejoice *not*,
 11: 4. And lead us *not* into temptation;
 7. Trouble me *not*: the door is now shut,
 11. ? will he give him a stone?
 — ? will he for a fish give him a serpent?
 12. ? will he offer him a scorpion?
 23. He that is *not* with me is against me: and
 he that gathereth *not* with me
 24. and finding *none*, he saith,
 35. which is in thee be *not* darkness.
 36. having *no* part dark,
 42. and *not* to leave the other undone.
 12: 4. Be *not* afraid of them that kill
 — have *no* more that they can do.
 7. Fear *not* therefore:
 11. take ye *no* thought how or what thing
 21. and is *not* rich toward God.
 22. Take *no* thought for your life,
 29. And seek *not* ye what ye shall eat,
 — *neither* be ye of doubtful mind.
 32. Fear *not*, little flock;
 33. bags which was *not* old,
 47. knew his lord's will, and prepared *not*
 48. But he that knew *not*, and
 13:11. could in *no* wise lift up (herself).
 14. and *not* on the sabbath day.
 14: 8. sit *not* down in the highest room;
 12. call *not* thy friends,
 29. and is *not* able to finish (it),
 16:26. from hence to you *cannot*;
 17: 1. It is impossible but that offences will
 come: (lit. for offences *not* to come)
 9. ? Doth he thank that servant
 23. go *not* after (them),
 31. let him *not* come down
 — let him likewise *not* return back.
 18: 1. and *not* to faint;
 2. a judge, which feared *not* God, *neither*
 16. and forbid them *not* :
 20. Do *not* commit adultery, Do *not* kill, Do
not steal, Do *not* bear false witness,

- Lu. 19:26. from him that hath *not*,
 27. which would *not* that I should reign
 20: 7. that they could *not* tell
 16. said, God forbid. (lit. may it *not* be)
 27. deny that there is *any* resurrection;
 21: 8. Take heed *that* ye be *not* deceived:
 — go ye *not* therefore after them.
 9. and commotions, be *not* terrified:
 14. *not* to meditate before
 21. and let *not* them that are in the
 22:34. deny that thou)(|| knowest me.
 35. ? lacked ye any thing?
 36. and he that hath *no* sword,
 40. Pray that ye enter *not* into
 42. *not* my will, but thine, be done.
 23:28. weep *not* for me, but weep for yourselves,
 24:16. that they should *not* know him.
 23. And when they found *not* his body,
 Joh. 2:16. make *not* my Father's house
 3: 4. ? can he enter the second time into
 7. Marvel *not* that I said unto thee,
 16. should *not* perish, but have everlasting
 18. he that believeth *not* is condemned already,
 because he hath *not* believed
 4:12. ? Art thou greater than our father Jacob,
 6:23. He that honoureth *not* the Son
 28. Marvel *not* at this:
 45. Do *not* think that I will accuse you
 6:20. It is I; be *not* afraid.
 27. Labour *not* for the meat which
 39. I should lose *nothing*,
 43. Murmur *not* among yourselves.
 64. who they were that believed *not*,
 67. ? Will ye also go away?
 7:15. this man letters, having *never* learned ?
 24. Judge *not* according to the
 35. ? will he go unto the dispersed
 41. ? Shall Christ come out of Galilee?
 47. ? Are ye also deceived?
 49. who knoweth *not* the law
 51. ? Doth our law judge (any) man,
 52. ? Art thou also of Galilee?
 8:58. ? Art thou greater than our father
 9:27. ? will ye also be his disciples?
 39. that they which see *not* might see;
 40. ? Are we blind also ?
 10: 1. He that entereth *not* by the door
 21. ? Can a devil open the eyes
 37. of my Father, believe me *not*.
 38. though ye believe *not* me,
 11:37. this man should *not* have died ?
 50. that the whole nation perish *not*.
 12:15. Fear *not*, daughter of Sion:
 47. hear my words, and believe *not*,
 48. and receiveth *not* my words,
 13: 9. Lord, *not* my feet only,
 14: 1. Let *not* your heart be troubled:
 24. He that loveth me *not* keepeth *not*
 27. Let *not* your heart be troubled,
 75: 2. that beareth *not* fruit
 18:17. Art *not* thou also (one) of this
 25. Art *not* thou also (one) of his
 40. *Not* this man, but Barabbas.
 19:21. Write *not*, The King of the Jews;
 24. Let us *not* rend it,
 20:17. Touch me *not*; for I am *not*
 27. and be *not* faithless,
 29. blessed (are) they that have *not* seen,
 Acts 1: 4. that they should *not* depart
 20. and let *no* man dwell therein:
 3:23. which will *not* hear that prophet,
 4:18. commanded them *not* to speak at all

- Acts 4:20. For we cannot *but* speak
 5: 7. *not* knowing what was done,
 23. that ye should *not* teach in this name?
 40. that they should *not* speak in the name
 7:19. to the end they might *not* live.
 28.? Wilt thou kill me, as thou diddest
 42.? O ye house of Israel, have ye offered
 Lord, lay *not* this sin to their
 9: 9. he was three days *without* sight,
 26. believed *not* that he was a disciple.
 38. that he would *not* delay to come
 10:15. (that) call *not* thou common.
 47. that these should *not* be baptized,
 11: 9. (that) call *not* thou common.
 12:19. and found him *not*,
 13:11. *not* seeing the sun for a season.
 40. *lest* that come upon you,
 14:18. that they had *not* done sacrifice
 15:19. that we trouble *not* them,
 38. Paul thought *not* good to take him
 — and went *not* with them to the work.
 17: 6. And when they found them *not*,
 18: 9. Be *not* afraid, but speak, and hold *not* thy
 19:31. that he would *not* adventure himself
 20:10. Trouble *not* yourselves; for his life
 16. he would *not* spend the time in Asia:
 20. I kept back nothing...but have shewed
 you, (lit. from *not* shewing to you)
 22. *not* knowing the things that shall
 27. For I have *not* shunned to declare (lit. as
not to declare)
 29. *not* sparing the flock.
 21: 4. that he should *not* go up to Jerusalem.
 12. be ought him *not* to go up to Jerusalem.
 14. when he would *not* be persuaded,
 21. that they ought *not* to circumcise
 34. when he could *not* know the certainty
 23: 8. say that there is *no* resurrection,
 9. let us *not* fight against God.
 10. fearing *lest* Paul should have been
 21. But do *not* thou yield unto them:
 25:24. that he ought *not* to live any longer.
 27. and *not* withal to signify the crimes
 27: 7. the wind *not* suffering us,
 15. and could *not* bear up into the wind,
 17. and, fearing *lest* they should fall into
 21. and *not* have loosed from Crete,
 24. Fear *not*, Paul; thou must be brought
 42. *lest* any of them should swim out,
 Ro. 1:28. those things which are *not* convenient;
 2:14. which have *not* the law,
 — these, having *not* the law,
 21. preachest a man should *not* steal,
 22. a man should *not* commit adultery,
 3: 3.? shall their unbelief make the
 4. God forbid: (lit. may it *not* be)
 5.? (Is) God unrighteous who taketh
 6. God forbid: (lit. may it *not* be)
 8. And *not* (rather), as we slanderously
 31. God forbid: (lit. may it *not* be)
 4: 5. But to him that worketh *not*,
 17. things which be *not* as though they were.
 19. And being *not* weak in faith,
 5:13. sin is *not* imputed when there is *no* law.
 14. even over them that had *not* sinned
 6: 2. God forbid. (lit. may it *not* be)
 12. Let *not* sin therefore reign in your
 15. God forbid. (lit. may it *not* be)
 7: 3. so that she is *no* adulteress,
 7. God forbid. (lit. may it *not* be)
 13. God forbid. (lit. may it *not* be)
 8: 1. who walk *not* after the flesh,

- Ro. 8: 4. who walk *not* after the flesh,
 9:14.? (Is there) unrighteousness with God?
 God forbid. (lit. may it *not* be)
 20.? Shall the thing formed say to him
 30. which followed *not* after righteousness,
 10: 6. Say *not* in thine heart, Who shall
 20. I was found of them that sought me *not*;
 — unto them that asked *not* after me.
 11: 1.? Hath God cast away his people? God
 forbid. (lit. may it *not* be)
 8. eyes that they should *not* see, and ears that
 they should *not* hear;
 10. that they may *not* see,
 11.? Have they stumbled that they should
 fall? God forbid: (lit. may it *not* be)
 18. Boast *not* against the branches.
 20. Be *not* highminded, but fear:
 12: 2. And he *not* conformed to this world:
 3. *not* to think (of himself) more highly
 11. *Not* slothful in business;
 14. bless, and curse *not*.
 16. Mind *not* high things,
 — Be *not* wise in your own conceits.
 19. avenge *not* yourselves,
 21. Be *not* overcome of evil,
 13: 3. Wilt thou then *not* be afraid of the power?
 13. *not* in rioting and drunkenness, *not* in
 chambering and wantonness, *not* in strife
 14. make *not* provision for the flesh,
 14: 1. *not* to doubtful disputations.
 3. Let *not* him that eateth despise him that
 eateth *not*; and let *not* him which eateth
not judge him that eateth:
 6. he that regardeth *not* the day,
 — and he that eateth *not*, to the Lord
 13. that *no* man put a stumblingblock
 15. Destroy *not* him with thy meat,
 16. Let *not* then your good be evil spoken of:
 20. For meat destroy *not* the work of God.
 21. (It is) good *neither* to eat flesh,
 22. Happy(is) he that condemneth *not* himself
 15: 1. and *not* to please ourselves.
 1Co. 1: 7. ye come) || behind in *no* gift;
 10. (that) there be *no* divisions among you;
 13.? was Paul crucified for you?
 23. and things which are *not*,
 29. That *no* flesh should glory
 2: 5. That your faith should *not* stand in
 4: 5. judge nothing before the time,
 6. that *no* one of you be puffed up
 7. as if thou hadst *not* received (it)?
 18. as though I would *not* come to you.
 5: 8. *not* with old leaven,
 9. *not* to company with fornicators:
 11. *not* to keep company, if any man that is
 6: 9. Be *not* deceived: neither fornicators,
 15. God forbid. (lit. may it *not* be)
 7: 1. good for a man *not* to touch a woman.
 5. Defraud ye *not* one the other,
 10. Let *not* the wife depart from (her)
 11. and let *not* the husband put away (his)
 12. let him *not* put her away.
 13. let her *not* leave him.
 18. let him *not* become uncircumcised.
 — let him *not* be circumcised.
 21. (being) a servant? care *not* for it:
 23. be *not* ye the servants of men.
 27. bound unto a wife? seek *not* to be loosed.
 — loosed from a wife? seek *not* a wife.
 29. have wives be as though they had *none*;
 30. as though they wept *not*;
 — as though they rejoiced *not*;

- 1Co. 7:30. as though they possessed *not* ;
 31. as *not* abusing (it):
 37. stedfast in his heart, having *no* necessity,
 38. but he that giveth (her) *not* in marriage
 9: 6. power to forbear working? (lit. *not* to work)
 8. ? Say I these things as a man?
 9. ? Doth God take care for oxen?
 18. that I abuse *not* my power in the gospel.
 21. being *not* without law to God,
 10: 6. to the intent we should *not* lust after evil
 12. take heed *lest* he fall.
 22. ? are we stronger than he?
 28. eat *not* for his sake that shewed it,
 33. *not* seeking mine own profit,
 11:22. and shame them that have *not* ?
 29. *not* discerning the Lord's body.
 12:29. ? (Are) all apostles? ?(are) all prophets?
 ? (are) all teachers? ? (are) all workers
 of miracles?
 30. ? Have all the gifts of healing? ? do all
 speak with tongues? ? do all interpret?
 13: 1. and have *not* charity, I am become
 2. and have *not* charity, I am nothing.
 3. have *not* charity, it profiteth me nothing.
 14:20. be *not* children in understanding;
 39. and forbid *not* to speak with tongues.
 15:33. Be *not* deceived: evil
 34. Awake to righteousness, and sin *not* ;
 16:11. Let *no* man therefore despise him:
 2Co. 2: 1. that I would *not* come again to you
 13. because I found *not* Titus my brother:
 3: 7. could *not* stedfastly behold the face of
 13. could *not* stedfastly look to the end
 14. the same veil *untaken* away
 4: 2. *not* walking in craftiness,
 4. *lest* the light of the glorious gospel
 7. and *not* of us.
 18. we look *not* at the things which are seen,
 but at the things which are *not* seen:
 — things which are *not* seen (are) eternal.
 5:19. *not* imputing their trespasses
 21. who knew *no* sin;
 6: 1. that ye receive *not* the grace of God in
 9. as *chastened*, and *not* killed;
 14. Be ye *not* unequally yoked together
 17. touch *not* the unclean (thing);
 8:20. that *no* man should blame us
 9: 5. and *not* as (of) covetousness.
 7. *not* grudgingly, or of necessity:
 10: 2. that I may *not* be bold when I am
 14. as though we reached *not* unto you:
 11:16. Let *no* man think me a fool;
 12: 6. *lest* any man should think of me above
 17. ? Did I make a gain of you by any of them
 21. *lest*, when I come again, my God
 — and have *not* repented
 13: 7. pray to God)(*that* ye do *no* evil,
 ? *lest* being present I should use
 Gal. 2:17. God forbid. (lit. may it *not* be)
 3: 1. that ye should *not* obey the truth,
 21. God forbid: (lit. may it *not* be)
 4: 8. which by nature are *no* gods.
 13. and *not* only when I am present
 5: 1. and be *not* entangled again
 7. that ye should *not* obey the truth?
 13. only (use) *not* liberty for an occasion
 15. take heed *that* ye be *not* consumed
 26. Let us *not* be desirous of vain glory,
 6: 1. *lest* thou also be tempted.
 7. Be *not* deceived; God is not mocked:
 9. let us *not* be weary in well doing:
 — we shall reap, if we faint *not*.

- Gal. 6:14. God forbid that I should glory, (lit. be it
not to me to glory)
 Eph. 2:12. having *no* hope, and without God
 3:13. I desire that ye faint *not* at my
 4:26. Be ye angry, and sin *not*: let *not* the sun
 go down upon your wrath:
 29. Let *no* corrupt communication proceed
 30. And grieve *not* the holy Spirit
 5: 7. Be *not* ye therefore partakers with them.
 11. And have *no* fellowship with the
 15. *not* as fools, but as wise,
 17. Wherefore be ye *not* unwise,
 18. And be *not* drunk with wine,
 27. *not* having spot, or wrinkle,
 6: 4. provoke *not* your children to wrath:
 6. *Not* with eyeservice, as menpleasers;
 Phi. 1:28. And in nothing)(|| terrified by your
 2: 4. Look *not* every man on his own things,
 12. *not* as in my presence only,
 3: 9. *not* having mine own righteousness,
 Col. 1:23. and (be) *not* moved away from the hope
 2: 8. Beware *lest* any man spoil you
 16. Let *no* man therefore judge you
 18. into those things which he hath *not* seen,
 21. Touch *not*; taste *not*;
 3: 2. *not* on things on the earth.
 9. Lie *not* one to another,
 19. and be *not* bitter against them.
 21. provoke *not* your children (to anger),
 22. *not* with eyeservice, as menpleasers;
 1Th. 1: 8. so that we need *not* to speak
 2: 9. because we would *not* be chargeable
 15. and they please *not* God,
 4: 5. *Not* in the lust of concupiscence, even as
 the Gentiles which know *not* God:
 6. That *no* (man) go beyond and defraud
 13. even as others which have *no* hope.
 5: 6. let us *not* sleep, as (do) others;
 15. See that *none* render evil for
 19. Quench *not* the Spirit.
 20. Despise *not* prophesyings.
 2Th. 1: 8. vengeance on them that know *not* God,
 and that obey *not* the gospel of
 2: 2. That ye be *not* soon shaken
 3. Let *no* man deceive you
 12. be damned who believed *not* the truth,
 3: 6. and *not* after the tradition which he
 8. that we might *not* be chargeable
 13. be *not* weary in well doing.
 14. and have *no* company with him,
 15. Yet count (him) *not* as an enemy,
 1Ti. 1: 3. that they teach *no* other doctrine,
 7.)(understanding neither what they say,
 20. that they may learn *not* to blaspheme.
 2: 9. *not* with broided hair,
 3: 3. *Not* given to wine, *no* striker, *not* greedy
 of filthy lucre;
 6. *Not* a novice, *lest* being lifted up
 8. *not* doubletongued, *not* given to much
 wine, *not* greedy of filthy lucre;
 11. wives (be) grave, *not* slanderers,
 4:14. Neglect *not* the gift that is in thee,
 5: 1. Rebuke *not* an elder,
 9. Let *not* a widow be taken into the number
 13. speaking things which they ought *not*.
 16. and let *not* the church be charged;
 19. Against an elder receive *not* an accusa-
 tion, but before
 6: 2. let them *not* despise (them),
 3. and consent *not* to wholesome words,
 17. that they be *not* highminded,
 2Ti. 1: 8. Be *not* thou therefore ashamed of

- 2Ti. 2:14. that they strive *not* about words
4:16. that it may *not* be laid to their charge.
- Tit. 1: 6. *not* accused of riot, or unruly.
7. *not* selfwilled, *not* soon angry, *not* given to wine, *not* striker, *not* given to filthy
11. teaching things which they ought *not*,
14. *Not* giving heed to Jewish fables,
2: 3. *not* false accusers, *not* given to much
9. *not* answering again;
10. *Not* purloining, but shewing all good
- Heb 3: 8. Harden *not* your hearts, as in
15. harden *not* your hearts, as in
18. that they should *not* enter
4: 2. *not* being mixed with faith in them
7. harden *not* your hearts.
15. an high priest which cannot be touched
6: 1. *not* laying again the foundation
7: 6. whose descent is *not* counted
9: 9. that could *not* make him that did
10:25. *Not* forsaking the assembling of
35. Cast *not* away therefore your
11: 3. were *not* made of things which do
5. that he should *not* see death;
8. *not* knowing whither he went.
13. *not* having received the promises,
27. *not* fearing the wrath of the king:
12: 5. despise *not* thou the chastening of
15. *lest* any man fail of the grace of God;
lest any root of bitterness
16. *Lest* there (be) any fornicator,
19. should *not* be spoken to them
25. See that ye refuse *not* him that
27. that those things which cannot be
13: 2. Be *not* forgetful to entertain strangers:
9. Be *not* carried about with divers
16. and to communicate forget *not*:
17. and *not* with grief:
- Jas. 1: 5. liberally, and upbraideth *not*;
7. For let *not* that man think that he
16. Do *not* err, my beloved brethren.
22. and *not* hearers only,
36. and bridleth *not* his tongue,
2: 1. have *not* the faith...with respect of persons.
11. Do *not* commit adultery, said also, Do *not*
13. that hath shewed no mercy;
14. and have *not* works? ? can faith save him?
16. ye give them *not* those things which
3: 1. be *not* many masters,
12. ? Can the fig tree, my brethren,
14. glory *not*, and lie *not* against the truth.
4: 2. because ye ask *not*.
11. Speak *not* evil one of another,
17. and doeth (it) *not*, to him it is sin.
5: 9. Grudge *not* one against another,
12. above all things, my brethren, swear *not*,
17. that it might *not* rain:
- 1Pet. 1: 8. though now ye see (him) *not*,
14. *not* fashioning yourselves according
2:16. and *not* using (your) liberty for
3: 6. and are *not* afraid with any amazement.
7. that your prayers be *not* hindered.
9. *Not* rendering evil for evil,
10. his lips that they speak no guile:
14. be *not* afraid of their terror,
4: 4. think it strange that ye run *not* with
12. think it *not* strange concerning
15. let none (lit. *not* any) of you suffer as
16. let him *not* be ashamed; and
5: 2. *not* by constraint, but willingly;
- 2Pet. 1: 9. he that lacketh these things (lit. to whom
these are *not*) is blind,
2:21. *not* to have known the way of

- 2Pet. 3: 8. be *not* ignorant of this one thing,
9. *not* willing that any should perish,
- 1Joh. 2: 4. and keepeth *not* his commandments,
15. Love *not* the world, neither the things
28. and *not* be ashamed before him
3: 10. whosoever doeth *not* righteousness
— neither he that loveth *not* his brother.
13. Marvel *not*, my brethren,
14. He that loveth *not* (his) brother
18. let us *not* love in word,
21. if our heart condemn us *not*,
4: 1. believe *not* every spirit,
3. every spirit that confesseth *not*
8. He that loveth *not* knoweth *not* God;
20. for he that loveth *not* his brother
5: 10. he that believeth *not* God hath
12. he that hath *not* the Son of God
16. sin a sin (which is) *not* unto death,
— for them that sin *not* unto death.
- 2Joh. 7. who confess *not* that Jesus Christ is
9. and abideth *not* in the doctrine
10. receive him *not* into (your) house, *neither*
bid him God speed:
- 3Joh. 10. and *not* content therewith,
11. follow *not* that which is evil,
- Jude 5. destroyed them that believed *not*.
6. the angels which kept *not* their first
19. having *not* the Spirit.
- Rev. 1: 17. Fear *not*; I am the first and the last:
3:18. that the shame of thy nakedness do *not*
5: 5. Weep *not*; behold, the Lion of the
6: 6. (see) thou hurt *not* the oil and the wine.
7: 3. Hurt *not* the earth,
16. neither)(|| shall the sun light on them,
8:12. the day shone *not*? for a third part
10: 4. and write them *not*.
11: 2. and measure it *not*;
13:15. that as many as would *not* worship
19:10. See (thou do it) *not*: I am thy
22: 9. See (thou do it) *not*: for I am thy
10. Seal *not* the sayings of the prophecy of this

See also the following compounds: *ἰὼν μὴ, ἵνα μὴ, μήγε, μηδὲ μὴ, μηδέ, μηδέεις, μηδέποτε, μηδέπω, μήκις, μὴ οὐκ; μήποτε, μήπω, μήπως, μήτε, μήτε, μήτις*: interrogative *οὐ μὴ*; and refer back to *εἰ μὴ, εἰ δὲ μὴ, εἰ δὲ μήγε, εἰ μὴ τι*.

ἔὰν μὴ, ean mee.

- Mat. 5:20. *except* your righteousness shall exceed
6:15. But *if* ye forgive *not* men
10:13. but *if* it be *not* worthy,
14. whosoever shall *not* receive you,
11: 6. whosoever shall *not* be offended in me.
12:29. *except* he first bind the strong man?
18: 3. *Except* ye be converted,
16. But *if* he will *not* hear (thee),
35. *if* ye from your hearts forgive *not*
26:42. *except* I drink it, thy will be done.
- Mar 3:27. *except* he will first bind the
4:22. which shall *not* be manifested;
7: 3. *except* they wash (their) hands off,
4. *except* they wash, they eat *not*.
10:15. Whosoever shall *not* receive the kingdom
30. But he shall receive an hundredfold
- Lu. 7:23. whosoever shall *not* be offended in me.
13: 3. but, *except* ye repent, ye shall all
5. but, *except* ye repent, ye shall all
18:17. Whosoever shall *not* receive

Joh. 3: 2. *except* God be with him.
 3. *Except* a man be born again,
 5. *Except* a man be born of water
 27. *except* it be given him from heaven.
 4:48. *Except* ye see signs and wonders,
 5:19. *but* what he seeth the Father do:
 6:44. *except* the Father which hath sent me
 53. *Except* ye eat the flesh of the Son
 65. *except* it were given unto him of
 7:51. *before* it hear (lit. *except* it first have
 heard) him,
 8:24. *if* ye believe *not* that I am (he),
 12:24. *Except* a corn of wheat fall into
 47. *if* any man hear my words, and believe
not,
 13: 8. *If* I wash thee *not*,
 15: 4. *except* it abide in the vine; no more can
 ye, *except* ye abide in me.
 6. *If* a man abide *not* in me,
 16: 7. *for* if I go *not* away,
 20:25. *Except* I shall see in his hands
 Acts 8:31. How can I, *except* some man should
 15: 1. *Except* ye be circumcised
 27:31. *Except* these abide in the ship,
 Ro. 10:15. *except* they be sent?
 11:23. *if* they abide *not* in unbelief,
 1Co. 8: 8. *neither*, *if* we eat *not*, are we the worse.
 9:16. *if* I preach *not* the gospel!
 14: 6. *except* I shall speak to you either
 7. *except* they give a distinction in
 9. *except* ye utter by the tongue
 11. *if* I know *not* the meaning of the
 28. *But* *if* there be no interpreter,
 15:36. is *not* quickened, *except* it die:
 Gal. 2:16. *but* by the faith of Jesus Christ,
 2Th. 2: 3. *except* there come a falling away
 2Ti. 2: 5. *except* he strive lawfully.
 Jas. 2:17. *faith*, *if* it hath *not* works, is dead,
 1Joh. 3:21. *if* our heart condemn us *not*,
 Rev. 5: 6. *out* of his place, *except* thou repent.
 22. *except* they repent of their deeds.
 3: 3. *If* therefore thou shalt *not* watch,

ὕνα μή, hina mee.

Mat. 7: 1. Judge *not*, *that* ye be *not* judged.
 12:16. *that* they should *not* make him known:
 17:27. *Notwithstanding*, *lest* we should offend
 24:20. pray ye *that* your flight be *not* in
 26: 5. *lest* there be an uproar
 41. *that* ye enter *not* into temptation:
 Mar. 3: 9. *lest* they should throng him.
 12. *that* they should *not* make him known.
 5:10. *that* he would *not* send them away
 13:18. pray ye *that* your flight be *not* in
 14:38. *lest* ye enter into temptation.
 Lu. 8:12. *lest* they should believe and be saved.
 31. *that* he would *not* command them
 9:45. *that* they perceived it *not*:
 16:28. *lest* they also come into this place
 18: 5. *lest* by her continual coming she weary
 22:32. *that* thy faith fail *not*:
 46. *lest* ye enter into temptation.
 Joh. 3:15. *That* whosoever believeth in him should
not perish,
 20. *lest* his deeds should be reproved.
 4:15. give me this water, *that* I thirst *not*,
 5:14. *lest* a worse thing come unto thee.
 6:12. *that* nothing be lost.
 50. *that* a man may eat thereof, and *not* die.
 7:23. *that* the law of Moses should *not* be

Joh. 12:35. *lest* darkness come upon you:
 40. *that* they should *not* see with (their)
 42. *lest* they should be put out of the
 46. *that* whosoever believeth on me should
not abide in darkness.
 16: 1. *that* ye should *not* be offended.
 18:28. *lest* they should be defiled;
 36. *that* I should *not* be delivered to
 19:31. *that* the bodies should *not* remain
 Acts 2:25. *that* I should *not* be moved:
 4:17. *But* *that* it spread *no* further
 5:26. *lest* they should have been stoned.
 24: 4. *that* I be *not* further tedious unto thee,
 Ro. 11:25. *lest* ye should be wise in your own
 15:20. *lest* I should build upon another
 1Co. 1:15. *Lest* any should say that I had
 17. *lest* the cross of Christ should be
 4: 6. *that* no one of you be puffed up
 7: 5. *that* Satan tempt you *not* for your
 8:13. *lest* I make my brother to offend.
 9:12. *lest* we should hinder the gospel
 11:32. *that* we should *not* be condemned
 34. *that* ye come *not* together unto
 12:25. *That* there should be *no* schism in the
 16: 2. *that* there be *no* gatherings when I come.
 2Co. 1: 9. *that* we should *not* trust in ourselves,
 2: 3. *lest*, when I came, I should have sorrow
 5. *that* I may *not* overcharge you all.
 11. *Lest* Satan should get an advantage of us:
 6: 3. *that* the ministry be *not* blamed:
 9: 3. *lest* our boasting of you should be
 4. *that* we say *not*, ye
 10: 9. *That* I may *not* seem as if
 12: 7. *And* *lest* I should be exalted above
 — *lest* I should be exalted
 Gal. 5:17. *so* *that* ye cannot do the things
 6:12. *only* *lest* they should suffer
 Eph. 2: 9. *lest* any man should boast.
 Phi. 2:27. *lest* I should have sorrow upon
 Col. 2: 4. *lest* any man should beguile you
 3:21. *lest* they be discouraged.
 1Th. 4:13. *that* ye sorrow *not*, even as others
 1Ti. 3: 6. *lest* being lifted up with pride
 7. *lest* he fall into reproach
 6: 1. *that* the name of God and (his) doctrine
 be *not*
 Tit. 2: 5. *that* the word of God be *not* blasphemed.
 3:14. *that* they be *not* unfruitful.
 Philem. 14. *that* thy benefit should *not* be as it were
 19. *albeit* I do *not* say to thee how
 Heb 3:13. *lest* any of you be hardened
 4:11. *lest* any man fall after the same
 6:12. *That* ye be *not* slothful,
 11:28. *lest* he that destroyed the firstborn
 40. *that* they without us should *not* be
 12: 3. *lest* ye be wearied and faint
 13. *lest* that which is lame be
 Jas. 5: 9. *lest* ye be condemned:
 12. *lest* ye fall into condemnation.
 2Pet. 3:17. beware *lest* ye also, being led away
 1Joh. 2: 1. *that* ye sin *not*.
 2Joh. 8. *that* we lose *not* those things
 Rev. 7: 1. *that* the wind should *not* blow
 9: 4. *that* they should *not* hurt the grass
 5. *that* they should *not* kill them,
 20. *that* they should *not* worship devils,
 11: 6. *that* it rain *not* in the days of
 13:17. *that* no man might buy or sell,
 16:15. *lest* he walk naked,
 18: 4. *that* ye be *not* partakers of her sins, and
that ye receive *not* of her plagues.
 20: 3. *that* he should deceive the nations *no* more,

μήγες see εἰ δὲ μήγες.

μηδαμῶς, *meedamōs*.

Acts 10:14. Peter said, *Not so, Lord*; for I
11: 8. But I said, *Not so, Lord*: for nothing

μηδέ, *meede*.

Mat. 6:25. *nor yet* for your body, what ye shall put
7: 6. *neither* cast ye your pearls before
10: 9. *nor* silver, *nor* brass in your purses,
10. *neither* two coats, *neither* shoes, *nor* yet
staves; for the workman
14. receive you, *nor* hear your words,
22:29. the scriptures, *nor* the power of God.
23:10. *Neither* be ye called masters:
24:20. *neither* on the sabbath day:
Mar. 2: 2. *not so much as* about the door:
6:11. *nor* hear you, when ye depart thence,
8:26. *Neither* go into the town, *nor* tell (it) to
any in the town.
12:24. *neither* the power of God?
13:11. *neither* do ye premeditate:
15. *neither* enter (therein), to take any thing
Lu. 3:14. *neither* accuse (any) falsely;
10: 4. Carry *neither* purse, *nor* scrip, *nor* shoes:
12:22. *neither* for the body, what ye shall
47. *neither* did according to his will,
14:12. *nor* thy brethren, *neither* thy kinsmen, *nor*
(thy) rich neighbours;
16:26. *neither* can they pass to us,
17:23. go not after (them), *nor* follow (them).
Joh. 4:15. *neither* come hither to draw,
14:27. *neither* let it be afraid.
Acts 4:18. *nor* teach in the name of Jesus.
21:21. *neither* to walk after the customs.
23: 8. *neither* angel, *nor* spirit:
Ro. 6:13. *Neither* yield ye your members
9:11. *neither* having done any good or
14:21. *nor* to drink wine, *nor* (any thing) whereby
thy brother
1Co. 5: 8. *neither* with the leaven of
11. with such an one *no not* to eat.
10: 7. *Neither* be ye idolaters, as
8. *Neither* let us commit fornication,
9. *Neither* let us tempt Christ,
10. *Neither* murmur ye, as some
2Co. 4: 2. *nor* handling the word of God deceitfully;
Eph. 5: 3. let it *not* be *once* named among you,
Col. 2:21. Touch *not*; taste *not*; handle *not*;
2Th. 3:10. would not work, *neither* should he eat.
1Ti. 1: 4. *Neither* give heed to fables
5:22. *neither* be partaker of other men's
6:17. *nor* trust in uncertain riches,
2Ti. 1: 8. *nor* of me his prisoner:
Heb 12: 5. *nor* faint when thou art rebuked
1Pet. 3:14. of their terror, *neither* be troubled;
5: 2. *not* for filthy lucre, but of a ready mind;
3. *Neither* as being lords over (God's)
1Joh. 2:15. *neither* the things (that are) in
3:18. *neither* in tongue; but in deed

μηδέις, μηδεμία, μηδέν, *meedis, meedemia,*
meeden.

|| denotes where the double negative of the Greek
is omitted.

Mat. 8: 4. See thou tell *no man*;
9:30. See (that) *no man* know (it).

Mat. 16:20. that they should tell *no man* that
17: 9. Tell the vision to *no man*, until
27:19. Have thou *nothing* to do with that
Mar. 1:44. See thou say *nothing* to || *any man*.
5:26. and was *nothing* bettered,
43. that *no man* should know it;
6: 8. should take *nothing* for (their) journey,
7:36. that they should tell *no man*:
8:30. that they should tell *no man* of him.
9: 9. that they should tell *no man* what
11:14. *No man* eat fruit of thee hereafter
Lu. 3:13. Exact *no more* than that which is
14. Do violence to *no man*,
4:35. he came out of him, and hurt him *not*.
5:14. he charged him to tell *no man*:
6:35. hoping for *nothing* again;
8:56. that they should tell *no man*
9: 3. Take *nothing* for (your) journey,
21. to tell *no man* that thing;
10: 4. and salute *no man* by the way.
Joh. 8:10. and saw *none* but the woman,
Acts 4:17. to *no man* in this name.
21. finding *nothing* how they might
8:24. that *none* of these things which
9: 7. but seeing *no man*.
10:20. doubting *nothing*: for I have sent them.
28. that I should *not* call *any man* common
11:12. go with them, *nothing* doubting.
19. the word to *none* but unto the Jews
13:28. though they found *no cause* of death
15:28. to lay upon you *no greater* burden
16:28. Do thyself *no harm*:
19:36. and to do *nothing* rashly.
40. there being *no cause* whereby
21:25. that they observe *no such* thing,
23:14. that we will eat *nothing* until
22. (See thou) tell *no man* that thou
29. but to have *nothing* laid to his charge
24:23. that he should forbid *none* of his
25:17. without any delay (lit. making *no delay*)
on the morrow
25. *nothing* worthy of death,
27:33. continued fasting, having taken *nothing*.
28: 6. and saw *no harm* come to him,
18. there was *no cause* of death in me.
Ro. 12:17. Recompense to *no man* evil
13: 8. Owe *no man* || *any thing*,
1Co. 1: 7. So that ye come behind in *no gift*;
3:18. Let *no man* deceive himself.
21. let *no man* glory in men.
10:24. Let *no man* seek his own,
25. asking *no question* for conscience sake:
27. asking *no question* for conscience sake.
2Co. 6: 3. Giving *no offence* in || *any thing*,
10. as having *nothing*, and
7: 9. receive damage by us in *nothing*.
11: 5. I was *not a whit* behind the
13: 7. I pray to God that ye do *no evil*;
Gal. 6: 3. to be something, when he is *nothing*,
17. let *no man* trouble me:
Eph. 5: 6. Let *no man* deceive you
Phi. 1:28. in *nothing* terrified by your
2: 3. (Let) *nothing* (be done) through strife
4: 6. Be careful for *nothing*;
Col. 2:18. Let *no man* beguile you
1Th. 3: 3. That *no man* should be moved
4:12. (that) ye may have lack of *nothing*.
2Th. 2: 3. Let *no man* deceive you by || *any means*:
3:11. working *not at all*,
1Ti. 4:12. Let *no man* despise thy youth;
5:14. give *none* occasion to the adversary
21. doing *nothing* by partiality.

- 1 Ti. 5:22. Lay hands suddenly on *no man*,
6: 4. He is proud, knowing *nothing*,
Tit. 2: 8. having *no evil thing* to say of you.
15. Let *no man* despise thee.
3: 2. To speak evil of *no man*,
13. that *nothing* be wanting unto them.
Heb 10: 2. should have had *no more* conscience
Jas. 1: 4. perfect and entire, wanting *nothing*.
6. let him ask in faith, *nothing* wavering.
13. Let *no man* say when he is tempted,
1Pet. 3: 6. and are not afraid with χ (any amazement,
1Joh. 3: 7. let *no man* deceive you:
3Joh. 7. taking *nothing* of the Gentiles.
Rev. 2:10. Fear *none* of those things which
3:11. that *no man* take thy crown.

μηδέποτε, meede pote.

- 2Ti. 3: 7. and *never* able to come to the knowledge
of the truth.

μηδέπω, meedepo.

- Heb 11: 7. being warned of God of things *not* seen
as yet,

μηκέτι, meeketi.

- \parallel denotes where the double negative of the Greek
is omitted.

- Mat. 21:19. Let *no* fruit grow on thee *henceforward*
Mar 1: 45. Jesus could *no more* openly enter
2: 2. that there was *no room* to receive
9:25. and enter *no more* into him.
11: 14. No man eat fruit of thee \parallel *hereafter*
Joh. 5: 14. sin *no more*, lest a worse thing
8:11. go, and sin *no more*.
Acts 4: 17. speak \parallel *henceforth* to no man in
13:34. *no more* to return to corruption,
25:24. he ought not to live \parallel *any longer*.
Ro. 6: 6. that *henceforth* we should *not*
14:13. Let us *not* therefore judge one another
any more:
15:23. But now having *no more* place
2Co. 5:15. should *not henceforth* live unto
Eph. 4:14. That we (*henceforth*) be *no more* children,
17. that ye *henceforth* walk *not* as
28. Let him that stole steal *no more*:
1Th. 3: 1. when we could *no longer* forbear,
5. when I could *no longer* forbear,
1Ti. 5:23. Drink *no longer* water,
1Pet. 4: 2. That he *no longer* should live the rest of

μη οὐκ & οὐ μη, mee ouk & ou mee.

An interrogation put negatively.

- Joh. 18:11. shall I *not* drink it?
Ro. 10:18. But I say, Have they *not* heard?
19. Did *not* Israel know?
1Co. 9: 4. Have we *not* power to eat and
5. Have we *not* power to lead about a sister,
11:22. have ye *not* houses to eat and to drink in?

μήποτε οὐ μή ποτε, meepotee or mee potee.

- Mat. 4: 6. *lest* at any time thou dash thy
5:25. *lest* at any time the adversary

- Mat. 7: 6. *lest* they trample them under
13:15. *lest* at any time they should see
29. Nay; *lest* while ye gather up
15:32. *lest* they faint in the way.
25: 9. *lest* there be not enough
27:64. *lest* his disciples come by night,
Mar 4:12. *lest* at any time they should be converted,
14: 2. *lest* there be an uproar
Lu. 3:15. *whether* he were the Christ, or not;
4:11. *lest* at any time thou dash
12:58. *lest* he hale thee to the judge,
14: 8. *lest* a more honourable man
13. *lest* they also bid thee again,
29. *Lest haply*, after he hath laid
21:34. *lest* at any time your hearts
Joh. 7: 26. χ (Do the rulers know indeed that this is
Acts 5:39. *lest haply* ye be found even to fight
28:27. *lest* they should see with
2Ti. 2:25. if *God peradventure* will give them
Heb 2: 1. *lest* at any time we should let (them) slip.
3:12. *lest* there be in any of you an evil heart of
4: 1. Let us therefore fear, *lest*, a promise
3:17. it is of *no* strength at all while

μήπω, meepo.

- Ro. 9:11. (the children) being *not yet* born,
Heb 9: 8. was *not yet* made manifest,

μήπως οὐ μή πως, meepōs or mee pōs.

- Acts 27:29. fearing *lest* we (lit. they) should have
fallen upon rocks,
Ro. 11:21. *lest* he also spare not thee.
1Co. 8: 9. take heed *lest* by any means this
9:27. *lest* that by any means, when I have
2Co. 2: 7. *lest perhaps* such a one should be
9: 4. *Lest haply* if they of Macedonia come
11: 3. But I fear, *lest* by any means, as the
12:20. For I fear, *lest*, when I come, I
— *lest* (there be) debates, envyings,
Gal. 2: 2. *lest* by any means I should run,
4:11. *lest* I have bestowed upon you
1Th. 3: 5. *lest* by some means the tempter have

μήτε, meete.

- \parallel marks the omission of a double negative of the
Greek.

- Mat. 5:34. *neither* by heaven; for it is God's
35. *Nor* by the earth; for it is his footstool:
neither by Jerusalem;
36. *Neither* shalt thou swear by thy head,
11:18. For John came *neither* eating nor drinking,
Mar 3:20. they could not \parallel *so much* as eat
Lu. 7:33. John the Baptist came *neither* eating bread
nor drinking wine;
9: 3. *neither* staves, nor scrip, *neither* bread,
neither money; *neither* have two coats
Acts 23: 8. *neither* angel, nor spirit:
12. they would *neither* eat nor drink
21. they will *neither* eat nor drink
27:20. when *neither* sun nor stars
Eph. 4:27. *Neither* give place to the devil.
2Th. 2: 2. or be troubled, *neither* by spirit, nor by
word, nor by letter as from us,
1Ti. 1: 7. understanding *neither* what they say, nor
whereof they affirm.

- Heb 7: 3. having *neither* beginning of days, *nor* end of life;
 Jas. 5:12. swear *not*, *neither* by heaven, *neither* by the earth, *neither* by any other oath;
 Rev. 7: 1. should *not* blow on the earth, *nor* on the sea, *nor* on any tree.
 3. Hurt *not* the earth, *neither* the sea, *nor* the trees, till we have sealed

μήτι, meeti. adv. interrog.

- Mat. 7:16.)(Do men gather grapes of thorns, or figs of thistles?
 12:23. Is *not* this the son of David?
 26:22. Lord,)(is it I?
 25. Master,)(is it I?
 Mar 4:21.)(Is a candle brought to be put under a
 14:19.)((Is) it I? and another (said),)((Is) it
 Lu. 6:39.)(Can the blind lead the blind?
 Joh. 4:29. is *not* this the Christ?
 7:31. When Christ cometh,)(will he do
 8:22.)(Will he kill himself?
 18:35.)(Am I a Jew?
 Acts10:47.)(Can any man forbid water,
 1Co. 6: 3. *how much more* things that pertain to this
 2Co. 1:17.)(did I use lightness?
 Jas. 3:11.)(Doth a fountain send forth

μήτις or *μή τις*, *meetis* or *mee tis.*
 interrog.

- Joh. 4:33. Hath *any man* brought him (ought) to
 7:48. Have *any of* the rulers or
 21: 5. Children, have ye *any* meat?
 2Co.12:18.)(Did Titus make a gain of you?
 Though *μήτις* occurs in one word as an indefinite pron. it is better read as *μή τις*.

οὐ μή, ou mee. double negative.

- Mat. 5:18. one jot or one tittle shall *in no wise*
 20. ye shall *in no case* enter into
 26. Thou shalt *by no means* come out
 10:23. Ye shall *not* have gone over the
 42. he shall *in no wise* lose his reward.
 13:14. and shall *not* understand;
 — and shall *not* perceive:
 15: 6(5). And honour *not* his father or
 16:22. this shall *not* be unto thee.
 28. which shall *not* taste of death,
 18: 3. ye shall *not* enter into the
 23:39. Ye shall *not* see me henceforth,
 24: 2. There shall *not* be left here one stone upon
 another, that shall *not* be thrown down.
 21. no, *nor ever* shall be.
 34. This generation shall *not* pass,
 35. but my words shall *not* pass away.
 26:29. I will *not* drink henceforth of
 35. yet will I *not* deny thee.
 Mar 9: 1. which shall *not* taste of death,
 41. he shall *not* lose his reward.
 10:15. he shall *not* enter therein.
 13: 2. there shall *not* be left one stone upon
 another, that shall *not* be thrown down.
 19. unto this time, *neither* shall be.
 30. this generation shall *not* pass,

- Mar13:31. but my words shall *not* pass away.
 14:25. I will)(drink *no more* of the
 31. I will *not* deny thee *in any wise*.
 16:18. it shall *not* hurt them;
 Lu. 1:15. shall drink neither wine nor strong drink;
 (lit. *not* drink wine or &c.);
 6:37. and ye shall *not* be judged: condemn *not*,
 and ye shall *not* be condemned:
 9:27. which shall *not* taste of death, till
 10:19. nothing shall *by any means* hurt you.
 12:59. thou shalt *not* depart thence, till
 13:35. Ye shall *not* see me, until
 18: 7. And shall *not* God avenge his own
 17. shall *in no wise* enter therein.
 30. Who shall *not* receive manifold
 21:18. there shall *not* an hair of your head
 32. This generation shall *not* pass
 33. but my words shall *not* pass away.
 22:16. I will *not* any more eat thereof,
 18. I will *not* drink of the fruit
 34. the cock shall *not* crow this day,
 67. ye will *not* believe:
 68. ye will *not* answer me, nor let (me) go.
 Joh. 4:14. shall never (lit. *not ever*) thirst;
 48. and wonders, ye will *not* believe.
 6:35. he that cometh to me shall never (lit. *not*)
 hunger; and he that believeth on me
 shall never (lit. *not ever*) thirst.
 37. I will *in no wise* cast out.
 8:12. shall *not* walk in darkness,
 51. he shall never (lit. *not for ever*) see death.
 52. he shall never (lit. *not for ever*) taste of
 10: 5. a stranger will they *not* follow,
 28. and they shall never (lit. *not for ever*)
 perish,
 11:26. and believeth in me shall never (lit. *not*,
 &c.) die.
 56. that he will *not* come to the feast?
 13: 8. Thou shalt never (lit. *not*, &c.) wash my
 38. The cock shall *not* crow, till
 20:25. I will *not* believe.
 Acts13:41. which ye shall *in no wise* believe,
 28:26. and shall *not* understand; and seeing ye
 shall see, and *not* perceive:
 Ro. 4: 8. to whom the Lord will *not* impute sin.
 1Co. 8:13. I will eat *no* flesh while the
 Gal. 4:30. shall *not* be heir with the son
 5:16. and ye shall *not* fulfil the lust
 1Th. 4:15. shall *not* prevent them which
 5: 3. and they shall *not* escape.
 Heb 8:11. they shall *not* teach every man.
 12. will I remember *no* more.
 10:17. will I remember *no* more.
 13: 5. I will *never* leave thee, nor)(forsake thee.
 1Pet.2: 6. shall *not* be confounded.
 2Pet.1:10. if ye do these things, ye shall never (lit.
 not ever) fall:
 Rev. 2:11. shall *not* be hurt of the second death.
 3: 3. thou shalt *not* know what hour I will come
 5. I will *not* blot out his name
 12. and he shall go *no more* out:
 15: 4. Who shall *not* fear thee, O Lord,
 18: 7. and shall see *no* sorrow.
 14. thou shalt find them *no more*)(*at all*.
 21. and shall be found *no more at all*.
 22. shall be heard *no more at all* in thee;
 — and *no* craftaman
 — shall be heard *no more at all* in thee;
 23. shall shine *no more at all* in thee;
 — shall be heard *no more at all* in thee:
 21:25. shall *not* be shut *at all* by day;
 27. there shall *in no wise* enter into it

μηκέτι see after μή.

μήκος, *meekos.*

Eph. 3:18. and *length*, and *depth*, and *height* ;
Rev. 21:16. the *length* is as large as the *breadth* :
— The *length* and the *breadth* and the *height*
of it are equal.

μηκύνομαι, *meekunomai.*

Mar 4:27. and the seed should spring and *grow up*,

μηλωτή, *meelōtee.*

Heb 11:37. they wandered about in *sheepskins*

μήν, *meen.*

Lu. 1:24. and hid herself *five months*,
26. And in the *sixth month* the angel
36. this is the *sixth month* with her,
56. Mary abode with her about *three months*,
4:25. was shut up *three years and six months*,
Acts 7:20. in his father's house *three months* :
18:11. a year and *six months*,
19: 8. for the space of *three months*,
20: 3. And (there) abode *three months*.
28:11. And after *three months* we departed
Gal. 4:10. Ye observe days, and *months*, and times,
Jas. 5:17. by the space of *three years and six months*.
Rev. 9: 5. should be tormented *five months* :
10. to hurt men *five months*.
15. and a day, and a *month*, and a year,
11. 2. tread under foot *forty (and) two months*.
13: 5. to continue *forty (and) two months*.
22: 2. yielded her fruit every *month* :

μηνώω, *meenoo.*

Lu. 20:37. even Moses *shewed* at the bush,
Joh. 11:57. he should *shew* (it), that they might take
Acts 23:30. And *when* it was told me how that
1 Co. 10:28. eat not for his sake that *shewed* it,

μή οὐκ, μήποτε, μήπω, μήπως,
see after μή.

μηρός, *meeros.*

Rev. 19:16. and on his *thigh* a name written,

μήτε see after μή.

μήτηρ, *meeteer.*

Mat. 1:18. When as his *mother* Mary was espoused
2:11. the young child with Mary his *mother*,
13. take the young child and his *mother*,
14. he took the young child and his *mother*
20. take the young child and his *mother*,
21. and took the young child and his *mother*,
10:35. the daughter against her *mother*,
37. He that loveth father or *mother* more
12:46. behold, (his) *mother* and his brethren
47. Behold, thy *mother* and thy brethren
48. Who is my *mother* ? and who
49. Behold my *mother* and my brethren !
50. the same is my brother, and sister, and
mother.
13:55. is not his *mother* called Mary ?
14: 8. being before instructed of her *mother*,
11. and she brought (it) to her *mother*.
15: 4. Honour thy father and *mother* : and, He
that curseth father or *mother*,
5. shall say to (his) father or (his) *mother*,
6(5). And honour not his father or his
mother,
19: 5. leave father and *mother*, and shall
12. so born from (their) *mother's* womb :
19. Honour thy father and (thy) *mother* :
29. or *mother*, or wife, or children,
20:20. Then came to him the *mother* of
27:56. and Mary the *mother* of James and Josias,
and the *mother* of Zebedee's
Mar 3:31. his brethren and his *mother*,
32. Behold, thy *mother* and thy
33. Who is my *mother*, or my
34. Behold my *mother* and my brethren !
35. and my sister, and *mother*.
5:40. he taketh the father and the *mother*
6:24. and said unto her *mother*,
28. the damsel gave it to her *mother*.
7:10. Honour thy father and thy *mother* ; and,
Whoso curseth father or *mother*,
11. say to his father or *mother*,
12. for his father or his *mother* ;
10: 7. leave his father and *mother*, and cleave
19. Honour thy father and *mother*.
29. or sisters, or father, or *mother*,
30. and sisters, and *mothers*, and
15:40. and Mary the *mother* of James
Lu. 1:15. even from his *mother's* womb.
43. that the *mother* of my Lord should
60. And his *mother* answered and said,
2:33. And Joseph and his *mother*
34. and said unto Mary his *mother*,
43. and Joseph and his *mother* knew not
48. and his *mother* said unto him,
51. but his *mother* kept all these
7:12. the only son of his *mother*,
15. he delivered him to his *mother*.
8:19. Then came to him (his) *mother*
20. Thy *mother* and thy brethren
21. My *mother* and my brethren are these
51. and the *mother* of the maiden.
12:53. the *mother* against the daughter, and the
daughter against the *mother* ;
14:26. hate not his father, and *mother*,
18:20. Honour thy father and thy *mother*.
Joh. 2: 1. and the *mother* of Jesus was there :
3. the *mother* of Jesus saith unto him,
5. His *mother* saith unto the servants,
12. he, and his *mother*, and his brethren,
3: 4. the second time into his *mother's* womb,
6:42. whose father and *mother* we know ?

Joh. 19:25. stood by the cross of Jesus his mother, and his mother's sister,
 26. When Jesus therefore saw his mother, — he saith unto his mother,
 27. Behold thy mother!
 Acts 1:14. and Mary the mother of Jesus,
 3: 2. lame from his mother's womb
 12:12. to the house of Mary the mother
 14: 8. a cripple from his mother's womb,
 Ro. 16:13. and his mother and mine.
 Gal. 1:15. separated me from my mother's womb,
 4:26. which is the mother of us all.
 Eph 5:31. leave his father and mother,
 6: 2. Honour thy father and mother;
 ITi. 5: 2. The elder women as mothers;
 2Ti. 1: 5. and thy mother Eunice;
 Rev.17: 5. THE MOTHER OF HARLOTS AND

μήτηρ. adv., *μήτις*. interrog., see after
μή.

μήτρα, *metra*.

Lu. 2:23. Every male that openeth the womb
 Ro. 4:19. neither yet the deadness of Sarah's womb:

μητραλῶν, *metratōes*.

ITi. 1: 9. and murderers of mothers, for

μία, *mia*. fem. to *εἷς*.

Mat. 5:18. one jot or one tittle shall in no wise
 19. shall break one of these least
 36. thou canst not make one hair
 17: 4. one for thee, and one for Moses, and one
 for Elias.
 19: 5. and they twain shall be one flesh?
 6. they are no more twain, but one flesh.
 20:12. These last have wrought (but) one hour,
 21:19. And when he saw a fig tree in the way,
 24:41. the one shall be taken, and the other (lit.
one) left.
 26:40. could ye not watch with me one hour?
 69. and a damsel came unto him,
 28: 1. toward the first (day) of the week,
 Mar 9: 5. one for thee, and one for Moses, and one
 for Elias.
 10: 8. twain shall be one flesh; so then they are
 no more twain, but one flesh.
 12:42. there came a certain poor widow,
 14:37. couldst not thou watch one hour?
 66. there cometh one of the maids of
 16: 2. the first (day) of the week,
 Lu. 5:12. when he was in a certain city,
 17. it came to pass on a certain day,
 8:22. it came to pass on a certain day,
 9:33. one for thee, and one for Moses, and one
 for Elias:
 13:10. he was teaching in one of the synagogues
 14:18. they all with one (consent) began
 15: 8. if she lose one piece,
 16:17. than one tittle of the law to fail.
 17:22. shall desire to see one of the days of
 34. there shall be two (men) in one bed;
 35. the one shall be taken, and the other

Lu. 20: 1. on one of those days,
 22:59. about the space of one hour after
 24: 1. Now upon the first (day) of the week,
 Joh. 10:16. and there shall be one fold,
 20: 1. The first (day) of the week cometh
 19. being the first (day) of the week,
 Acts 4:32. were of one heart and of one soul:
 12:10. and passed on through one street;
 19:34. all with one voice about the space
 20: 7. And upon the first (day) of the week,
 21: 7. and abode with them one day.
 24:21. Except it be for this one voice,
 28:13. and after one day the south wind
 1Co. 6:16. for two, saith he, shall be one flesh.
 10: 8. fell in one day three and twenty thousand.
 16: 2. Upon the first (day) of the week
 2Co. 11:24. received I forty (stripes) save one.
 Gal. 4:24. the one from the mount Sinai,
 Eph. 4: 4. ye are called in one hope of
 5. One Lord, one faith, one baptism,
 5:31. and they two shall be one flesh.
 Phi. 1:27. with one mind striving together
 ITi. 3: 2. the husband of one wife,
 12. be the husbands of one wife,
 Tit. 1: 6. the husband of one wife,
 3:10. after the first and second admonition
 Heb 10:12. after he had offered one sacrifice
 14. For by one offering he hath
 12:16. who for one morsel of meat
 2Pet. 3: 8. that one day (is) with the Lord
 — and a thousand years as one day.
 Rev. 6: 1. when the Lamb opened one of the seals,
 9:12. One woe is past;
 13. I heard a voice from the four horns
 13: 3. I saw one of his heads
 17:12. as kings one hour with the beast.
 13. These have one mind,
 17. and to agree (lit. to form one mind), and
 give their kingdom
 18: 8. shall her plagues come in one day,
 10. for in one hour is thy judgment come.
 17(16). For in one hour so great riches
 19. for in one hour is she made desolate.

μιάνω, *miainō*.

Joh. 18:26. lest they should be defiled;
 Tit. 1:15. but unto them that are defiled
 — their mind and conscience is defiled.
 Heb 12:15. and thereby many be defiled;
 Jude 8. these (filthy) dreamers defile the flesh,

μίασμα, *miasma*.

2Pet. 2:20. have escaped the pollutions of the world

μιασμός, *miasmos*.

2Pet. 2:10. in the lust of uncleanness,

μίγμα, *migma*.

Joh. 19:39. brought a mixture of myrrh and aloes,

μίγνυμι, *mignumi*.

Mat. 27:34. vinegar to drink mingled with gall:
 Lu. 13: 1. whose blood Pilate had mingled
 Rev. 8: 7. hail and fire mingled with blood,
 15: 2. a sea of glass mingled with fire:

-ος, μικρόν, *mikron*. adv.

- Mat. 26:39. And he went a *little* farther, and
73. And after a *while* came unto (him)
Mar 14:35. And he went forward a *little*, and
70. And a *little* after, they that stood by
Joh. 13:33. Little children, yet a *little while* I am
14:19. Yet a *little while*, and the world
16:16. A *little while*, and ye shall not see me: and
again, a *little while*, and ye
17. A *little while*, and ye shall not see me: and
again, a *little while*, and ye
18. What is this that he saith, A *little while*?
19. A *little while*, and ye shall not see me: and
again, a *little while*, and ye

μικρός, -ότερος, *mikros, -oteros*.

- Mat. 10:42. unto one of these *little* ones a cup of
11:11. he that is *least* in the kingdom
13:32. is the *least* of all seeds:
18: 6. shall offend one of these *little* ones
10. despise not one of these *little* ones;
14. one of these *little* ones should perish.
Mar 4:31. is *less* than all the seeds
9:42. shall offend one of (these) *little* ones
15:40. Mary the mother of James the *less*
Lu. 7:28. he that is *least* in the kingdom
9:48. he that is *least* among you all,
12:32. Fear not, *little* flock;
17: 2. should offend one of these *little* ones.
19: 3. because he was *little* of stature.
Joh. 7:33. Yet a *little while* am I with you,
12:35. Yet a *little while* is the light
Acts 8:10. from the *least* to the greatest,
26:22. witnessing both to *small* and great,
1Co. 5: 6. Know ye not that a *little* leaven
2Co. 11: 1. bear with me a *little* in (my) folly:
16. that I may boast myself a *little*.
Gal. 5: 9. A *little* leaven leaveneth the whole
Heb 8:11. from the *least* to the greatest.
10:37. For yet a *little while*, and he that
Jas. 3: 5. the tongue is a *little* member,
Rev. 3: 8. for thou hast a *little* strength,
6:11. they should rest yet for a *little* season,
11:18. that fear thy name, *small* and great;
13:16. caused all, both *small* and great,
19: 5. that fear him, both *small* and great.
18. both *small* and great.
20: 3. must be loosed a *little* season.
12. I saw the dead, *small* and great,

μίλιον, *milion*.

- Mat. 5:41. shall compel thee to go a *mile*,

μιμέομαι, *mimēomai*.

- 2Th. 3: 7. how ye ought to *follow* us:
9. an ensample unto you to *follow* us.
Heb 13: 7. whose faith *follow*, considering
3Joh. 11. *follow* not that which is evil,

μιμητής, *mimēteēs*.

- 1Co. 4:16. be ye *followers* of me.
11: 1. Be ye *followers* of me, even as
Eph. 5: 1. Be ye therefore *followers* of God,

- 1Th. 1: 6. And ye became *followers* of us,
2:14. ye, brethren, became *followers* of the
Heb 6:12. but *followers* of them who through
1Pet. 3:13. if ye be *followers* of that which is good?

μυνήσκομαι, *mimnēskomai*.

- Heb 2: 6. that thou art *mindful* of him?
13: 3. *Remember* them that are in bonds,

μισέω, *miseo*.

- Mat. 5:43. shalt love thy neighbour, and *hate*
44. do good to them that *hate* you,
6:24. for either he *will hate* the one,
10:22. ye shall be *hated* of all (men)
24: 9. and ye shall be *hated* of all
10. and *shall hate* one another.
Mar 13:13. And ye shall be *hated* of all (men)
Lu. 1:71. from the hand of all that *hate* us;
6:22. when men *shall hate* you,
27. do good to them which *hate* you,
14:26. and *hate* not his father, and mother,
16:13. either he *will hate* the one,
19:14. But his citizens *hated* him,
21:17. ye shall be *hated* of all (men)
Joh. 3:20. *hateth* the light, neither cometh
7: 7. cannot *hate* you; but me it *hateth*,
12:25. he that *hateth* his life in this world
15:18. If the world *hate* you, ye know that it
hated me before (it *hated*) you.
19. therefore the world *hateth* you.
23. He that *hateth* me *hateth* my Father also.
24. they both seen and *hated*
25. They *hated* me without a cause.
17:14. the world *hath hated* them,
Ro. 7:15. what I *hate*, that do I.
9:13. Esau *hates* I *hated*.
Eph. 5:29. no man ever yet *hated* his own flesh;
Tit. 3: 3. hateful, (and) *hating* one another.
Heb 1: 9. and *hated* iniquity;
1Joh. 2: 9. that saith he is in the light, and *hateth* his
brother,
11. But he that *hateth* his brother is in
3:13. if the world *hate* you.
15. *Whosoever hateth* his brother
4:20. and *hateth* his brother,
Jude 23. *hating* even the garment spotted
Rev. 2: 6. that thou *hatest* the deeds of the Nico-
laitanes, which I also *hate*.
15. which thing I *hate*.
17:16. these *shall hate* the whore,
18: 2. of every unclean and *hateful* bird.

μισθαποδοσία, *misthapodosia*.

- Heb 2: 2. received a just *recompence* of reward;
10:35. great *recompence* of reward.
11:26. unto the *recompence* of the reward.

μισθαποδότης, *misthapodoteēs*.

- Heb 11: 6. he is a *rewarder* of them that

μισθιος, *misthios*.

- Lu. 15:17. How many *hired servants* of my father's
19. as one of thy *hired servants*.

μισθομαί, mistho-omai.

Mat.20: 1. to hire labourers into his vineyard.
7. Because no man hath hired us.

μισθός, misthos.

Mat. 5:12. for great (is) your reward in heaven:
46. what reward have ye?
6: 1. ye have no reward of your Father
2. They have their reward.
5. They have their reward.
16. They have their reward.
10:41. shall receive a prophet's reward;
— shall receive a righteous man's reward
42. shall in no wise lose his reward.
20: 8. give them (their) hire,
Mar 9:41. he shall not lose his reward.
Lu. 6:23. your reward (is) great in heaven:
35. your reward shall be great,
10: 7. the labourer is worthy of his hire.
Joh. 4:36. receiveth wages, and gathereth
Acts 1:18. a field with the reward of iniquity;
Ro. 4: 4. that worketh is the reward not
1Co. 3: 8. shall receive his own reward
14. he shall receive a reward.
9:17. willingly, I have a reward:
18. What is my reward then?
1Ti. 5:18. The labourer (is) worthy of his reward.
Jas. 5: 4. Behold, the hire of the labourers
2Pet. 2:13. receive the reward of unrighteousness,
15. who loved the wages of unrighteousness;
2Joh. 6. but that we receive a full reward.
Jude 11. after the error of Balaam for reward,
Rev.11:18. that thou shouldst give reward
22:12. and my reward (is) with me,

μισθωμα, misthōma.

Acts28:30. two whole years in his own hired house,

μισθωτός, misthōtos.

Mar 1:20. in the ship with the hired servants,
Joh.10:12. But he that is an hireling,
13. The hireling fleeth, because he is an
hireling, and careth not

μνᾶ, mnā.

Lu. 19:13. and delivered them ten pounds,
16. saying, Lord, thy pound hath gained ten
pounds.
18. Lord, thy pound hath gained five pounds.
20. (here is) thy pound,
24. Take from him the pound, and give (it) to
him that hath ten pounds.
25. Lord, he hath ten pounds.

μνάομαι, mnasomai.

Mat. 5:23. and there rememberest that thy brother
26:75. And Peter remembered the word
27:63. Sir, we remember that that deceiver
Lu. 1:54. in remembrance of (lit. to remember) (his)
mercy;
72. and to remember his holy covenant;

Lu. 16:25. remember that thou in thy lifetime
23:42. Lord, remember me when thou
24: 6. remember how he spake unto you
8. they remembered his words,
Joh. 2:17. And his disciples remembered that it
22. his disciples remembered that he
12:16. then remembered they that these
Acts10:31. thine alms are had in remembrance
11:16. Then remembered I the word of
1Co.11: 2. that ye remember me in all things,
2Ti. 1: 4. being mindful of thy tears,
Heb 8:12. their iniquities will I remember no more.
10:17. and iniquities will I remember no more.
2Pet.3: 2. That ye may be mindful of the words
Jude 17. remember ye the words which
Rev.16:19. Babylon came in remembrance before God,

μνεία, mnēia.

Ro. 1: 9. I make mention of you always in my
Eph. 1:16. making mention of you in my prayers;
Phi. 1: 3. upon every remembrance of you,
1Th. 1: 2. making mention of you in our prayers;
3: 6. that ye have good remembrances of us
2Ti. 1: 3. remembrance of thee in my prayers
Philem. 4. making mention of thee always

μνημα, mnēma.

Mar 5: 5. and in the tombs, crying, and
Lu. 8:27. abode in (any) house, but in the tombs.
23:53. laid it in a sepulchre that was hewn
24: 1. they came unto the sepulchre,
Acts 2:29. his sepulchre is with us
7:16. laid in the sepulchre that Abraham
Rev.11: 9. their dead bodies to be put in graves.

μνημεῖον, mnēmēion.

Mat. 8:28. coming out of the tombs,
23:29. and garnish the sepulchres of
27:52. And the graves were opened;
53. And came out of the graves
60. laid it in his own new tomb,
— great stone to the door of the sepulchre,
28: 8. departed quickly from the sepulchre
Mar 5: 2. there met him out of the tombs
3. had (his) dwelling among the tombs;
6:29. and laid it in a tomb.
15:46. and laid him in a sepulchre
— a stone unto the door of the sepulchre.
16: 2. they came unto the sepulchre at the
3. from the door of the sepulchre?
5. And entering into the sepulchre,
8. and fled from the sepulchre;
Lu. 11:44. for ye are as graves which appear not,
47. for ye build the sepulchres of the
48. and ye build their sepulchres.
23:55. beheld the sepulchre, and how
24: 2. rolled away from the sepulchre.
9. returned from the sepulchre,
12. and ran unto the sepulchre;
22. which were early at the sepulchre;
24. were with us went to the sepulchre,
Joh. 5:28. all that are in the graves shall
11:17. he had (lain) in the grave four days
31. She goeth unto the grave to weep
38. cometh to the grave.

Joh. 12:17. when he called Lazarus out of his *grave*,
 19:41. and in the garden a new *sepulchre*,
 42. for the *sepulchre* was nigh at hand.
 20: 1. unto the *sepulchre*, and seeth the stone
 taken away from the *sepulchre*.
 2. taken away the Lord out of the *sepulchre*,
 3. and came to the *sepulchre*.
 4. and came first to the *sepulchre*.
 6. and went into the *sepulchre*,
 8. which came first to the *sepulchre*,
 11. Mary stood without at the *sepulchre*
 — (and looked) into the *sepulchre*,
 Acts 13:29. and laid (him) in a *sepulchre*.

μνήμη, mneemee.

2Pet. 1:15. these things always in remembrance.

μνημονεύω, mneemotōo.

Mat. 16: 9. neither remember the five loaves of
 Mar 8:18. and do ye not remember?
 Lu. 17:32. Remember Lot's wife.
 Joh. 15:20. Remember the word that I said
 16: 4. ye may remember that I told you of them.
 21. she remembereth no more the anguish,
 Acts 20:31. and remember, that by the space
 35. and to remember the words of the Lord
 Gal. 2:10. that we should remember the poor ;
 Eph. 2:11. Wherefore remember, that ye
 Col. 4:18. Remember my bonds.
 1Th. 1: 3. Remembering without ceasing your work
 2: 9. For ye remember, brethren, our labour
 2Th. 2: 5. Remember ye not, that,
 2Ti. 2: 8. Remember that Jesus Christ
 Heb 11:15. if they had been mindful of that (country)
 22. Joseph, when he died, made mention of
 13: 7. Remember them which have the rule
 Rev. 2: 5. Remember therefore from whence
 3: 3. Remember therefore how thou hast
 18: 5. God hath remembered her iniquities.

μνημόσυνον, mneemosunon.

Mat. 26:13. be told for a memorial of her.
 Mar 14: 9. shall be spoken of for a memorial of her.
 Acts 10: 4. thine alms are come up for a memorial

μνηστεύομαι, mneestēuomai.

Mat. 1:18. When as his mother Mary was espoused to
 Lu. 1:27. To a virgin espoused to a man whose
 2: 5. To be taxed with Mary his espoused wife,

μογιᾶλος, mogilalos.

Mar 7:32. that was deaf, and had an impediment in
 his speech ;

μόγις, mogis.

Lu. 9:39. hardly departeth from him.

μόδιος, modios.

Mat. 5:15. a candle, and put it under a bushel,

Mar 4:21. to be put under a bushel,
 Lu. 11:33. neither under a bushel,

μοί, moi.

From *ἐγώ.*

Mat. 2: 8. bring me word again,
 4: 9. if thou wilt fall down and worship me.
 7:21. Not every one that saith unto me,
 22. Many will say to me in that day,
 8:21. Lord, suffer me first to go and bury
 22. Follow me ; and let the dead
 9: 9. Follow me. And he arose,
 11:27. All things are delivered unto me
 14: 8. Give me here John Baptist's head
 18. Bring them hither to me.
 15: 8. draweth nigh unto me with their
 25. Lord, help me.
 32. they continue with me now three days,
 16:24. and take up his cross, and follow me.
 17:17. bring him hither to me.
 18:28. Pay me that thou owest.
 19:21. and come (and) follow me.
 28. ye which have followed me,
 20:13. didst not thou agree with me for
 15. Is it not lawful for me to do
 21: 2. bring (them) unto me.
 24. which if ye tell me,
 22:19. Shew me the tribute money.
 25:20. Lord, thou deliveredst unto me five
 22. Lord, thou deliveredst unto me two
 35. and ye gave me meat:
 42. and ye gave me no meat:
 26:15. What will ye give me,
 53. and he shall presently give me more
 27:10. as the Lord appointed me.
 28:18. All power is given unto me in heaven and
 in earth.
 Mar 2:14. Follow me. And he arose
 5: 9. My name (is) Legion:
 6:25. I will that thou give me by and by
 8: 2. now been with me three days,
 34. take up his cross, and follow me.
 10:21. take up the cross, and follow me.
 11:29. one question, and answer me,
 30. or of men? answer me.
 12:15. bring me a penny,
 Lu. 1:25. Thus hath the Lord dealt with me
 38. be it unto me according to thy word.
 43. And whence (is) this to me,
 49. hath done to me great things ;
 4:23. Ye will surely say unto me
 5:27. said unto him, Follow me.
 7:45. Thou gavest me no kiss:
 9:23. his cross daily, and follow me.
 38. for he is mine (lit. to me an) only child.
 59. Follow me. But he said, Lord, suffer me
 first to go
 61. but let me first go bid
 10:22. All things are delivered to me
 40. bid her therefore that she help me.
 11: 5. lend me three loaves ;
 7. Trouble me not: the door is
 15: 6. Rejoice with me ; for I have found
 9. Rejoice with me ; for I have found
 12. give me the portion of goods
 17: 8. gird thyself; and serve me,
 18: 5. this widow troubleth me,
 13. God be merciful to me a sinner.

- Lu. 18:22. and come, follow me.
 20: 3. ask you one thing; and answer me:
 24. Shew me a penny. Whose
 22:29. as my Father hath appointed unto me;
 68. ye will not answer me,
 23:14. Ye have brought this man unto me,
 Joh. 1:33. the same said unto me,
 43(44). saith unto him, Follow me.
 3:28. Ye yourselves bear me witness,
 4: 7. Jesus saith unto her, Give me to drink.
 10. that saith to thee, Give me to drink;
 15. give me this water,
 21. Woman, believe me, the hour
 29. which told me all things
 39. He told me all that ever I did.
 5:11. the same said unto me,
 36. which the Father hath given me
 6:37. All that the Father giveth me
 39. of all which he hath given me
 8:45. ye believe me not.
 46. why do ye not believe me?
 9:11. and said unto me, Go
 10:27. and they follow me:
 29. which gave (them) me, is greater than
 37. works of my Father, believe me not.
 12:49. he gave me a commandment,
 50. as the Father said unto me,
 13:36. canst not follow me now; but thou shalt
 follow me afterwards.
 14:11. Believe me that I (am) in the Father,
 — or else believe me for the very
 31. as the Father gave me commandment,
 17: 4. which thou gavest me to do,
 6. which thou gavest me out of the world:
 7. whatsoever thou hast given me
 8. the words which thou gavest me;
 9. but for them which thou hast given me;
 11. those whom thou hast given me,
 12. those that thou gavest me
 22. the glory which thou gavest me
 24. whom thou hast given me, be with
 — my glory, which thou hast given me:
 18: 9. Of them which thou gavest me have I
 11. the cup which my Father hath given me,
 20:15. tell me where thou hast laid him,
 21:19. he saith unto him, Follow me.
 22. what (is that) to thee? follow thou me.
 Acts 1: 8. ye shall be witnesses unto me
 2:28. Thou hast made known to me the ways
 3: 6. Silver and gold have I none; (lit. is not
 to me)
 5: 8. Tell me whether ye sold the land
 7: 7. and serve me in this place.
 42. have ye offered to me slain beasts
 49. Heaven (is) my throne, (lit. to me)
 — what house will ye build me?
 9:15. he is a chosen vessel unto me,
 11: 7. a voice saying unto me,
 9. the voice answered me again
 12. And the spirit bade me go
 12: 8. garment about thee, and follow me.
 13: 2. Separate me Barnabas and Saul
 18:10. I have much people (lit. much people is
 to me)
 20:19. which befell me by the lying in wait
 22. that shall befall me there:
 21:37. May I (lit. is it allowed to me to)
 39. suffer me to speak unto the people.
 22: 5. doth bear me witness,
 6. it came to pass, that. as I made my
 journey, (lit. to me journeying)
 7. and heard a voice saying unto me,

- Acts22: 9. the voice of him that spake to me.
 11. by the hand of them that were with me,
 13. and stood, and said unto me,
 17. it came to pass, that, when I was come
 again (lit. to me having returned)
 18. saw him saying unto me,
 27. Tell me, art thou a Roman?
 23:19. What is that thou hast to tell me?
 30. And when it was told me
 24:11. there are yet but twelve days since I went
 (lit. there are not to me more days than)
 25:24. have dealt with me, both at Jerusalem,
 27. it seemeth to me unreasonable
 27:21. ye should have hearkened unto me,
 23. stood by me this night
 25. even as it was told me.
 Ro. 7:10. I found (to be) (lit. has been found to
 me)
 13. working death in me by that which is
 good;
 18. for to will is present with me;
 9: 1. my conscience also bearing me witness
 2. I have great heaviness
 19. Thou wilt say then unto me,
 12: 3. the grace given unto me,
 15:15. because of the grace that is given to me
 30. ye strive together with me
 1Co. 1:11. For it hath been declared unto me
 3:10. which is given unto me,
 5:12. For what have I to do to judge them
 6:12. All things are lawful unto me,
 — all things are lawful for me,
 7: 1. whereof ye wrote unto me:
 9:15. for (it were) better for me to die,
 16. I have nothing to glory of: for necessity
 is laid upon me: yea, woe is unto me, if
 I preach not
 18. What is my reward then?
 10:23. All things are lawful for me,
 — all things are lawful for me,
 15:32. what advantageth it me,
 16: 9. and effectual is opened unto me,
 2Co. 2:12. a door was opened unto me
 6:16. shall be my people. (lit. a people to me)
 18. ye shall be my sons
 7: 4. Great (is) my boldness of speech toward
 you, great (is) my glorying
 9: 1. it is superfluous for me to write
 12: 1. It is not expedient for me
 7. there was given to me a thorn
 9. And he said unto me, My grace
 13. forgive me this wrong.
 13:10. which the Lord hath given me
 Gal. 2: 6. it maketh no matter to me:
 9. the grace that was given unto me,
 4:15. and have given them to me.
 21. Tell me, ye that desire to be under
 6:17. let no man trouble me:
 Eph 3: 2. which is given me to you-ward:
 3. made known unto me the mystery;
 7. given unto me by the effectual
 6:19. utterance may be given unto me,
 Phi. 1:19. this shall turn to my salvation
 22. this (is) the fruit of my labour: (lit. this
 is to me fruit of labour)
 2:18. and rejoice with me.
 3: 7. what things were gain to me,
 4: 3. laboured with me in the gospel,
 15. no church communicated with me
 16. once and again unto my necessity.
 Col. 1:25. which is given to me for you,
 4:11. which have been a comfort unto me.

- 2Ti. 3:11. which came unto me at Antioch,
 4: 8. Henceforth there is laid up for me
 — the righteous judge, shall give me
 11. he is profitable to me for the ministry.
 14. did me much evil:
 16. no man stood with me,
 17. the Lord stood with me,
 Philem. 13. he might have ministered unto me
 19. owest unto me even thine own self
 22. prepare me also a lodging:
 Heb 1: 5. he shall be to me a Son?
 2:13. which God hath given me.
 8:10. they shall be to me a people:
 10: 5. a body hast thou prepared me:
 13: 6. what man shall do unto me.
 Jas. 2:18. shew me thy faith
 2Pet. 1:14. Christ hath shewed me.
 Rev. 1:17. saying unto me, Fear not;
 5: 5. saith unto me, Weep not:
 7:13. saying unto me, What are these
 14. And he said to me,
 10: 4. saying unto me, Seal up
 9. Give me the little book. And he said
 unto me,
 11. And he said unto me, Thou must
 11: 1. And there was given me a reed
 14:13. saying unto me, Write, Blessed
 17: 1. saying unto me, Come hither;
 7. And the angel said unto me,
 15. And he saith unto me, The waters
 19: 9. And he saith unto me, Write,
 — And he saith unto me, These are
 10. And he said unto me, See
 21: 5. And he said unto me, Write:
 6. And he said unto me, It is done.
 7. and he shall be my son.
 10. and shewed me that great city,
 22: 1. And he shewed me a pure river
 6. And he said unto me, These sayings
 8. which shewed me these things.
 9. Then saith he unto me, See
 10. And he saith unto me, Seal not

μοιχαλῖς, μοιχαλῖς.

- Mat. 12:39. An evil and adulterous generation
 16: 4. A wicked and adulterous generation
 Mar 8:38. in this adulterous and sinful generation;
 Ro. 7: 3. she shall be called an adulteress:
 — so that she is no adulteress,
 Jas. 4: 4. Ye adulterers and adulteresses,
 2Pet. 2:14. Having eyes full of adultery,

μοιχάομαι, μοιχάομαι.

- Mat. 5:32. causeth her to commit adultery:
 — her that is divorced committeth adultery.
 19: 9. marry another, committeth adultery:
 — is put away doth commit adultery.
 Mar 10:11. committeth adultery against her.
 12. to another, she committeth adultery.

μοιχεία, μοιχεία.

- Mat. 15:19. murders, adulteries, fornications,
 Mar 7:21. evil thoughts, adulteries, fornications,
 Joh. 8: 3. unto him a woman taken in adultery;
 Gal. 5:19. Adultery, fornication, uncleanness,

μοιχεύω, μοιχεύω.

- Mat. 5:27. Thou shalt not commit adultery:
 28. hath committed adultery with her
 19:18. Thou shalt not commit adultery,
 Mar 10:19. Do not commit adultery,
 Lu. 16:18. marryeth another, committeth adultery:
 — from (her) husband committeth adultery.
 18:20. Do not commit adultery,
 Joh. 8: 4. was taken in adultery,
 Ro. 2:22. a man should not commit adultery, dost
 thou commit adultery?
 13: 9. Thou shalt not commit adultery,
 Jas. 2:11. Do not commit adultery,
 — Now if thou commit no adultery,
 Rev. 2:22. and them that commit adultery with her

μοιχός, μοικός.

- Lu. 18:11. extortioners, unjust, adulterers,
 1Co. 6: 9. nor idolaters, nor adulterers,
 Heb 13: 4. whoremongers and adulterers God will
 Jas. 4: 4. Ye adulterers and adulteresses,

μόλις, μόλις.

- Acts 14:18. scarce restrained they the people,
 27: 7. and scarce were come over against
 8. And, hardly passing it, came unto
 16. we had much work to come by (lit. we
 were able with difficulty to get) the boat:
 Ro. 5: 7. scarcely for a righteous man will one die:
 1Pet. 4:18. if the righteous scarcely be saved,

μολύνω, μολύνο.

- 1Co. 8: 7. their conscience being weak is defiled.
 Rev. 3: 4. which have not defiled their garments;
 14: 4. which were not defiled with women;

μολυσμός, μολυσμος.

- 2Co. 7: 1. from all filthiness of the flesh

μομφή, μομφή.

- Col. 3:13. if any man have a quarrel against any:

μονή, μονή.

- Joh. 14: 2. In my Father's house are many mansions:
 23. and make our abode with him.

μονογενής, μονογενής.

- Lu. 7:12. the only son of his mother,
 8:42. For he had one only daughter,
 9:38. for he is mine only child.
 Joh. 1:14. as of the only begotten of the Father,
 18. the only begotten Son, which is
 3:16. his only begotten Son, that whosoever
 18. of the only begotten Son of God.
 Heb 11:17. offered up his only begotten (son),
 1Joh. 4: 9. God sent his only begotten Son

μόνον, μονον.

- Mat. 5:47. if ye salute your brethren *only*,
8: 8. but speak the word *only*,
9:21. If I may *but* touch his garment,
10:42. a cup of cold (water) *only*
14:36. that they might *only* touch the
21:19. nothing thereon, but leaves *only*,
21. not *only* do this (which is done) to the
- Mar 5:36. Be not afraid, *only* believe.
6: 8. for (their) journey, save a staff *only* ;
- Lu. 8:50. Fear not: believe *only*,
- Joh. 5:18. not *only* had broken the sabbath,
11:52. not for that nation *only*, but that also
12: 9. not for Jesus' sake *only*, but
13: 9. not my feet *only*, but also
17:20. pray I for these *alone*, but for them
- Acts 8:16. *only* they were baptized in the
11:19. but unto the Jews *only*.
18:25. knowing *only* the baptism of John.
19:28. not *alone* at Ephesus, but almost
27. So that not *only* this our craft
21:13. not to be bound *only*, but also to die
26:29. not *only* thou, but also all that
27:10. not *only* of the lading and ship,
- Ro. 1:32. not *only* do the same, but have pleasure
3:29. the God of the Jews *only* ?
4:12. not of the circumcision *only*, but who also
16. not to that *only* which is of the law,
23. for his sake *alone*,
5: 3. And not *only* (so), but we glory in
11. And not *only* (so), but we also joy
8:23. And not *only* (they), but ourselves.
9:10. And not *only* (this); but when
24. not of the Jews *only*, but also
13: 5. not *only* for wrath, but also for
- 1Co. 7:39. to whom she will; *only* in the Lord.
15:19. If in this life *only* we have hope
- 2Co. 7: 7. And not by his coming *only*, but by
8:10. not *only* to do, but also to be forward
19. And not (that) *only*, but who was also
21. not *only* in the sight of the Lord,
9:12. not *only* supplieth the want of
- Gal. 1:23. But they had heard *only*,
2:10. *Only* (they would) that we should
3: 2. This *only* would I learn of you,
4:18. not *only* when I am present with you.
5:13. *only* (use) not liberty for an occasion
6:12. *only* lest they should suffer persecution
- Eph. 1:21. not *only* in this world, but also
- Phi. 1:27. *Only* let your conversation be
29. not *only* to believe on him, but also
2:12. not as in my presence *only*, but
27. and not on him *only*, but on me also,
- 1Th. 1: 5. not unto you in word *only*, but also in
8. not *only* in Macedonia and Achaia, but
2: 8. not the gospel of God *only*, but also
- 2Th. 2: 7. *only* he who now letteth (will let),
- 1Ti. 5:13. not *only* idle, but tattlers also
- 2Ti. 2:20. there are not *only* vessels of gold
4: 8. and not to me *only*, but unto all them
- Heb 9:10. *only* in meats and drinks, and divers
12:26. I shake not the earth *only*, but also
- Jas. 1:22. and not hearers *only*, deceiving
2:24. and not by faith *only*.
- 1Pet. 2:18. not *only* to the good and gentle,
1Joh. 2: 2. and not for our's *only*, but also for
5: 6. not by water *only*, but by water and blood.

μονόδομαι, μονοδομαι.

- 1Ti. 5: 5. that is a widow indeed, and *desolate*.

μόνος, monos.

- Mat. 4: 4. shall not live by bread *alone*,
10. and him *only* shalt thou serve.
12: 4. but *only* for the priests ?
14:23. he was there *alone*.
17: 8. saw no man, save Jesus *only*.
18:15. between thee and him *alone* :
24:36. but my Father *only*.
- Mar 6:47. and he *alone* on the land.
9: 2. high mountain apart by themselves :
8. save Jesus *only* with themselves.
- Lu. 4: 4. not live by bread *alone*, but
8. him *only* shalt thou serve.
5:21. can forgive sins, but God *alone* ?
6: 4. but for the priests *alone* ?
9:36. Jesus was found *alone*.
10:40. hath left me to serve *alone* ?
24:12. the linen clothes laid by themselves,
18. Art thou *only* a stranger in Jerusalem,
- Joh. 5:44. that (cometh) from God *only* ?
6:15. into a mountain himself *alone*.
22. his disciples were gone away *alone* ;
8: 9. and Jesus was left *alone*,
16. for I am not *alone*,
29. the Father hath not left me *alone* ;
12:24. and die, it abideth *alone* :
16:32. and shall leave me *alone* : and yet I am
not *alone*,
17: 3. the *only* true God, and Jesus
- Ro. 11: 3. and I am left *alone*, and they seek
16: 4. unto whom not *only* I give thanks, but
27. To God *only* wise,
- 1Co. 9: 6. Or I *only* and Barnabas,
14:36. or came it unto you *only* ?
- Gal. 6: 4. have rejoicing in himself *alone*,
Phi. 4:15. giving and receiving, but ye *only*.
- Col. 4:11. These *only* (are my) fellowworkers
- 1Th. 3: 1. to be left at Athens *alone* ;
- 1Ti. 1:17. the *only* wise God,
6:15. the blessed and *only* Potentate,
16. Who *only* hath immortality,
- 2Ti. 4:11. *Only* Luke is with me.
- Heb 9: 7. (went) the high priest *alone*
- 2Joh. 1. and not I *only*, but also all they
- Jude 4. and denying the *only* Lord God,
25. To the *only* wise God our Saviour,
- Rev. 9: 4. but *only* those men which have not
15: 4. for (thou) *only* (art) holy:

μονόφθαλμος, μονοφθαλμος.

- Mat. 18: 9. to enter into life with *one eye*,
Mar 9:47. into the kingdom of God with *one eye*,

μορφή, μορφηε.

- Mar 16:12. he appeared in another *form*
Phi. 2: 6. Who, being in the *form* of God,
7. took upon him the *form* of a servant,

μορφόμοι, μορφομοι.

- Gal. 4:19. until Christ be *formed* in you,

μόρφωσις, μορφοσις.

- Ro. 2:20. which hast the *form* of knowledge
2Ti. 3: 5. Having a *form* of godliness, but

μοσχοποιέω, moskopoieo.

Acts 7:41. And they *made a calf* in those days,

μόσχος, moskos.

Lu. 15:23. And bring hither the *fatted calf*,
27. thy father hath killed the *fatted calf*,
30. hast killed for him the *fatted calf*.
Heb 9:12. Neither by the blood of goats and *calves*,
19. the blood of *calves* and of goats,
Rev. 4: 7. the second beast like a *calf*,

μόχθος, molithos.

2Co.11:27. In weariness and *painfulness*,
1Th. 2: 9. our labour and *travail* :
3Th. 3: 8. wrought with labour and *travail*

μού, μου.

From ἐγώ.

Mat. 2: 6. that shall rule *my* people Israel.
15. Out of Egypt have I called *my* son.
3:11. he that cometh after *me* is mightier than *I*,
17. This is *my* beloved Son,
4:19. saith unto them, Follow *me*,
7:21. the will of *my* Father which is in
24. heareth these sayings of mine, (lit. of
me)
26. these sayings of mine, (lit. of *me*)
8: 6. *my* servant lieth at home
8. shouldest come under *my* roof:
— and *my* servant shall be healed.
9. and to *my* servant, Do this,
21. to go and bury *my* father.
9:18. *My* daughter is even now dead:
10:22. for *my* name's sake:
32. before *my* Father which is
33. *my* Father which is in heaven.
37. is not worthy of *me* :
— is not worthy of *me*.
38. after *me*, is not worthy of *me*.
11:10. I send *my* messenger before
27. unto me of *my* Father:
29. Take *my* yoke upon you,
30. For *my* yoke (is) easy, and *my* burden is
13:18. Behold *my* servant, whom I have chosen ;
my beloved, in whom *my* soul is well
pleased: I will put *my* spirit upon him,
44. into *my* house from whence
48. Who is *my* mother? and who are *my*
brethren?
49. Behold *my* mother and *my* brethren !
50. shall do the will of *my* Father
— the same is *my* brother, and sister,
13:30. but gather the wheat into *my* barn.
35. I will open *my* mouth in parables;
15:13. Every plant, which *my* heavenly Father
22. *my* daughter is grievously vexed
16:17. but *my* Father which is in heaven.
18. upon this rock I will build *my* church ;
23. Get thee behind *me*, Satan: thou art an
offence unto *me* :
24. If any (man) will come after *me*,
17: 5. This is *my* beloved Son,
15. Lord, have mercy on *my* son:
18: 5. little child in *my* name
10. the face of *my* Father which is in

Mat.18:19. of *my* Father which is in heaven.
21. how oft shall *my* brother sin against
35. So likewise shall *my* heavenly Father
19:20. have I kept from *my* youth up:
29. or lands, for *my* name's sake,
20:21. Grant that these *my* two sons may sit,
23. Ye shall drink indeed of *my* cup,
— but to sit on *my* right hand, and on *my*
left, is not mine to give, but
— for whom it is prepared of *my* Father.
21:13. *My* house shall be called the house
28. go work to day in *my* vineyard.
37. They will reverence *my* son.
22: 4. I have prepared *my* dinner: *my* oxen and
(*my*) fattings
44. The Lord said unto *my* Lord, Sit thou on
my right hand,
24: 5. For many shall come in *my* name,
9. hated of all nations for *my* name's sake.
35. but *my* words shall not pass away.
36. but *my* Father only.
48. *My* Lord delayeth his coming ;
25:27. to have put *my* money to
34. Come, ye blessed of *my* Father,
40. of the least of these *my* brethren,
26:13. poured this ointment on *my* body,
18. *My* time is at hand ;
— at thy house with *my* disciples.
26. Take, eat ; this is *my* body.
28. For this is *my* blood of the new
29. in *my* Father's kingdom.
38. *My* soul is exceeding sorrowful,
39. O *my* Father, if it be possible,
42. O *my* Father, if this cup may not
53. that I cannot now pray to *my* Father,
27:35. They parted *my* garments among them,
and upon *my* vesture did they cast lots.
46. *My* God, *my* God, why hast thou
28:10. go tell *my* brethren
Mar 1: 2. Behold, I send *my* messenger
7. There cometh one mightier than *I* after
me,
11. Thou art *my* beloved Son,
17. Come ye after *me*,
3:33. Who is *my* mother, or *my* brethren?
34. Behold *my* mother and *my* brethren !
35. the same is *my* brother, and *my* sister, and
mother.
5:23. *My* little daughter lieth at the
30. Who touched *my* clothes?
31. and sayest thou, Who touched *me*?
6:23. unto the half of *my* kingdom.
7:14. Hearken unto *me* every one
8:33. Get thee behind *me*, Satan:
34. Whosoever will come after *me*,
9: 7. This is *my* beloved Son:
17. I have brought unto thee *my* son,
24. help thou mine unbelief.
37. one of such children in *my* name,
39. shall do a miracle in *my* name,
41. of water to drink in *my* name,
10:20. have I observed from *my* youth.
40. But to sit on *my* right hand and on *my* left
11:17. *My* house shall be called
12: 6. They will reverence *my* son.
36. The Lord said to *my* Lord, Sit thou on *my*
right hand,
13: 6. many shall come in *my* name,
13. hated of all (men) for *my* name's sake:
31. but *my* words shall not pass
14: 8. to anoint *my* body to the burying.
14. the passover with *my* disciples?

Mar 14:22. Take, eat: this is *my* body,
 24. This is *my* blood of the new
 34. *My* soul is exceeding sorrowful
 15:34. *My* God, *my* God, why hast thou
 16:17. In *my* name shall they cast out
 Lu. 1:18. and *my* wife well stricken in years,
 20. because thou believest not *my* words,
 25. to take away *my* reproach
 43. that the mother of *my* Lord should
 44. salutation sounded in *mine* ears, the babe
 leaped in *my* womb
 46. *My* soul doth magnify the Lord,
 47. And *my* spirit hath rejoiced in God *my*
 2:30. For *mine* eyes have seen thy
 49. must be about *my* Father's business?
 3:16. one mightier than *I* cometh,
 22. Thou art *my* beloved Son ;
 4: 7. wilt worship *me*, all shall be
 8. Get thee behind *me*, Satan:
 6:47. and heareth *my* sayings, and
 7: 6. shouldest enter under *my* roof:
 7. and *my* servant shall be healed.
 8. and to *my* servant, Do this,
 27. Behold, *I* send *my* messenger before
 44. thou gavest me no water for *my* feet: but
 she hath washed *my* feet with tears,
 45. hath not ceased to kiss *my* feet.
 46. *My* head with oil thou didst not
 — hath anointed *my* feet with ointment.
 8:21. *My* mother and *my* brethren are these
 45. Who touched *me*?
 — sayest thou, Who touched *me*?
 46. Somebody hath touched *me*:
 9:23. If any (man) will come after *me*,
 35. This is *my* beloved Son: hear him.
 38. *I* beseech thee, look upon *my* son:
 48. shall receive this child in *my* name
 59. to go and bury *my* father.
 61. which are at home at *my* house.
 10:22. are delivered to me of *my* Father:
 29. And who is *my* neighbour?
 40. dost thou not care that *my* sister
 11: 6. For a friend of mine (lit. of *me*)
 7. and *my* children are with me
 24. *I* will return unto *my* house
 12: 4. *I* say unto you *my* friends,
 13. Master, speak to *my* brother,
 17. where to bestow *my* fruits?
 18. *I* will pull down *my* barns, and
 — and there will *I* bestow all *my* fruits and
my goods.
 19. And *I* will say to *my* soul,
 45. *My* lord delayeth his coming ;
 14:23. that *my* house may be filled.
 24. shall taste of *my* supper.
 26. he cannot be *my* disciple.
 27. and come after *me*, cannot be *my* disciple.
 33. he cannot be *my* disciple.
 15: 6. *I* have found *my* sheep which
 17. How many hired servants of *my* father's
 18. *I* will arise and go to *my* father,
 24. this *my* son was dead,
 29. might make merry with *my* friends:
 16: 3. *my* lord taketh away from me
 5. How much owest thou unto *my* lord?
 24. and cool *my* tongue ;
 27. send him to *my* father's house:
 18: 3. Avenge me of *mine* adversary.
 21. have *I* kept from *my* youth up.
 19: 8. Lord, the half of *my* goods
 23. gavest not thou *my* money
 27. But those *mine* enemies,

Lu. 19:27. and slay (them) before *me*.
 46. *My* house is the house of prayer:
 20:18. *I* will send *my* beloved son:
 42. The Lord said unto *my* Lord, Sit thou on
my right hand,
 21: 8. for many shall come in *my* name,
 12. and rulers for *my* name's sake.
 17. hated of all (men) for *my* name's sake.
 33. but *my* words shall not pass away.
 22:11. eat the passover with *my* disciples?
 19. This is *my* body which is given
 20. the new testament in *my* blood,
 28. continued with me in *my* temptations.
 29. as *my* Father hath appointed unto me ;
 30. and drink at *my* table in *my* kingdom,
 42. not *my* will, but thine, be done.
 53. When *I* was daily with you in
 23:42. Lord, remember *me* when thou comest
 46. into thy hands *I* commend *my* spirit:
 24:39. Behold *my* hands and *my* feet,
 49. *I* send the promise of *my* Father
 Joh. 1:15. He that cometh after *me* is preferred before
me: for he was before *me*.
 27. He it is, who coming after *me* is preferred
 before *me*,
 30. After *me* cometh a man which is preferred
 before *me*: for he was before *me*.
 2: 4. *mine* hour is not yet come.
 16. make not *my* Father's house an
 4:49. Sir, come down ere *my* child die.
 5:17. *My* Father worketh hitherto, and *I*
 24. He that heareth *my* word,
 31. of myself, *my* witness is not true.
 43. *I* am come in *my* Father's name,
 6:32. but *my* Father giveth you the
 51. the bread that *I* will give is *my* flesh,
 54. Whoso eateth *my* flesh, and drinketh *my*
 blood, hath
 55. For *my* flesh is meat indeed, and *my* blood
 56. He that eateth *my* flesh, and drinketh *my*
 blood, dwelleth in me,
 65. given unto him of *my* Father.
 8:14. *my* record is true:
 19. Ye neither know me, nor *my* Father:
 — should have known *my* Father also.
 28. but as *my* Father hath taught me,
 31. (then) are ye *my* disciples indeed ;
 38. that which *I* have seen with *my* Father:
 49. but *I* honour *my* Father,
 50. *I* seek not *mine* own glory:
 52. If a man keep *my* saying,
 54. If *I* honour myself, *my* honour is nothing:
 it is *my* Father that
 9:11. and anointed *mine* eyes,
 15. He put clay upon *mine* eyes,
 30. (yet) he hath opened *mine* eyes.
 10:15. *I* lay down *my* life for the sheep.
 16. and they shall hear *my* voice ;
 17. because *I* lay down *my* life,
 18. have *I* received of *my* Father.
 25. the works that *I* do in *my* Father's name,
 27. *My* sheep hear *my* voice,
 28. pluck them out of *my* hand.
 29. *My* Father, which gave (them) me,
 — to pluck (them) out of *my* Father's hand.
 32. have *I* shewed you from *my* Father ;
 37. If *I* do not the works of *my* Father,
 11:21. *my* brother had not died.
 32. *my* brother had not died.
 41. *I* thank thee that thou hast heard *me*.
 42. *I* knew that thou hearest *me* always:
 12: 7. against the day of *my* burying

- Joh. 12:27. Now is *my* soul troubled ;
 47. if any man hear *my* words,
 48. and receiveth not *my* words,
 13: 6. Lord, dost thou wash *my* feet ?
 8. Thou shalt never wash *my* feet.
 9. Lord, not *my* feet only,
 37. I will lay down *my* life for thy sake.
 14: 2. In *my* Father's house are many mansions :
 7. ye should have known *my* Father
 12. because I go unto *my* Father.
 13. whatsoever ye shall ask in *my* name,
 14. ask any thing in *my* name,
 20. ye shall know that I (am) in *my* Father,
 21. He that bath *my* commandments,
 — loveth me shall be loved of *my* Father,
 23. If a man love me, he will keep *my* words :
 and *my* Father will love him,
 24. loveth me not keepeth not *my* sayings :
 26. the Father will send in *my* name,
 28. for *my* Father is greater than I,
 15: 1. and *my* Father is the husbandman.
 7. and *my* words abide in you,
 8. Herein is *my* Father glorified,
 10. If ye keep *my* commandments, ye shall
 abide in *my* love ; even as I have kept
my Father's
 14. Ye are *my* friends, if ye do
 15. all things that I have heard of *my* Father
 16. ye shall ask of the Father in *my* name,
 20. if they have kept *my* saying,
 21. they do unto you for *my* name's sake,
 23. He that hateth me hateth *my* Father
 24. and hated both me and *my* Father.
 16: 10. because I go to *my* Father,
 23. ye shall ask the Father in *my* name,
 24. have ye asked nothing in *my* name :
 26. At that day ye shall ask in *my* name :
 18: 37. heareth *my* voice.
 19: 24. They parted *my* raiment among them,
 and for *my* vesture they did
 20: 13. Because they have taken away *my* Lord,
 17. Touch me not ; for I am not yet ascended
 to *my* Father : but go to *my* brethren,
 and say unto them, I ascend unto *my*
 Father, and your Father ; and (to) *my*
 God, and your God.
 25. put *my* finger into the print of the nails,
 and thrust *my* hand
 27. thy finger, and behold *my* hands ; and
 reach hither thy hand, and thrust (it)
 into *my* side :
 28. *My* Lord and *my* God.
 21: 15. saith unto him, Feed *my* lambs.
 16. saith unto him, Feed *my* sheep.
 17. Feed *my* sheep.
- Acts 1: 4. which, (saith he), ye have heard of *me*.
 2: 14. and hearken to *my* words :
 17. I will pour out of *my* Spirit upon
 18. And on *my* servants and on *my* hand-
 maidens I will pour out in those days
 of *my* Spirit ;
 25. the Lord always before *my* face, for he is
 on *my* right hand,
 26. did *my* heart rejoice, and *my* tongue was
 glad ; moreover also *my* flesh
 27. thou wilt not leave *my* soul in hell,
 34. The Lord said unto *my* Lord, Sit thou on
my right hand,
 7: 34. I have seen the affliction of *my* people
 49. Heaven (is) *my* throne, and earth (is) *my*
 — or what (is) the place of *my* rest ?
 50. Hath not *my* hand made all

- Acts 7: 59. Lord Jesus, receive *my* spirit.
 9: 15. to bear *my* name before the Gentiles,
 16. he must suffer for *my* name's sake.
 10: 30. at the ninth hour I prayed in *my* house,
 and, behold, a man stood before me in
 11: 8. at any time entered into *my* mouth.
 13: 22. a man after *mine* own heart, which shall
 fulfil all *my* will.
 33. Thou art *my* Son, this day have I
 15: 7. that the Gentiles by *my* mouth should
 13. brethren, hearken unto me :
 17. upon whom *my* name is called,
 16: 15. come into *my* house, and abide
 20: 24. neither count I *my* life dear unto myself,
 so that I might finish *my* course with
 25. shall see *my* face no more.
 29. after *my* departing shall grievous
 34. have ministered unto *my* necessities,
 21: 13. to weep and to break *mine* heart ?
 22: 1. hear ye *my* defence
 17. even while I prayed in the temple,
 24: 13. whereof they now accuse me.
 17. I came to bring alms to *my* nation,
 20. while I stood before the council,
 25: 11. whereof these accuse me,
 15. when I was at Jerusalem,
 26: 3. I beseech thee to hear me patiently.
 4. *My* manner of life from *my* youth,
 — at the first among *mine* own nation
 29. but also all that hear me this day,
 28: 19. I had ought to accuse *my* nation of.
- Ro. 1: 8. I thank *my* God through Jesus
 9. For God is *my* witness, whom I serve with
my spirit in the gospel
 — (10). mention of you always in *my* prayers ;
 2: 16. according to *my* gospel.
 7: 4. Wherefore, *my* brethren, ye also
 18. that is, in *my* flesh,
 23. another law in *my* members, warring
 against the law of *my* mind,
 — the law of sin which is in *my* members.
 9: 1. I lie not, *my* conscience also bearing me
 2. and continual sorrow in *my* heart.
 3. for *my* brethren, *my* kinsmen according
 to the flesh :
 17. that I might shew *my* power in thee, and
 that *my* name might be declared
 25. I will call them *my* people, which were
 not *my* people ;
 26. Ye (are) not *my* people ;
 10: 21. I have stretched forth *my* hands
 11: 3. and they seek *my* life.
 13. I magnify *mine* office :
 14. to emulation (them which are) *my* flesh,
 15: 14. persuaded of you, *my* brethren,
 31. that *my* service which (I have)
 16: 3. *my* helpers in Christ Jesus ;
 4. Who have for *my* life laid down
 5. Salute *my* wellbeloved Epenetus,
 7. Andronicus and Junia, *my* kinsmen, and
my fellowprisoners,
 8. Greet Amplias *my* beloved
 9. and Stachys *my* beloved.
 11. Salute Herodion *my* kinsman.
 21. Timotheus *my* workfellow,
 — Jason, and Sosipater, *my* kinsmen,
 23. Gaius *mine* host, and of the whole church,
 25. according to *my* gospel,
- 1Co. 1: 4. I thank *my* God always on your
 11. declared unto me of you, *my* brethren,
 2: 4. And *my* speech and *my* preaching (was)
 not with enticing words

1Co. 4:14. but as my beloved sons I warn
 16. be ye followers of me.
 17. Timotheus, who is my beloved son,
 — into remembrance of my ways
 18. as though I would not come to you.
 8:13. if meat make my brother to offend,
 — lest I make my brother to offend.
 9: 1. are not ye my work in the Lord?
 15. should make my glorying void.
 18. that I abuse not my power in the
 27. I keep under my body,
 10:14. my dearly beloved, flee from idolatry.
 29. why is my liberty judged of another
 11: 1. Be ye followers of me,
 2. that ye remember me in all things,
 24. Take, eat: this is my body,
 33. Wherefore, my brethren, when ye
 13: 3. though I bestow all my goods
 — though I give my body to be burned,
 14:14. my spirit prayeth, but my understanding
 is unfruitful.
 18. I thank my God, I speak with
 19. five words with my understanding,
 21. will they not hear me, saith the Lord.
 15:58. my beloved brethren, be ye stedfast,
 16:24. My love (be) with you all in Christ
 2Co. 2:13. I had no rest in my spirit, because I found
 not Titus my brother:
 11: 1. bear with me a little in (my) folly: and
 indeed bear with me.
 9. that which was lacking to me
 28. that which cometh upon me daily,
 30. which concern mine infirmities.
 12: 5. but in mine infirmities.
 9. My grace is sufficient for thee: for my
 strength is made perfect
 — will I rather glory in my infirmities,
 21. my God will humble me among you,
 Gal. 1:14. my equals in mine own nation,
 — of the traditions of my fathers.
 15. separated me from my mother's womb,
 4:14. And my temptation which was in my flesh
 19. My little children, of whom I
 20. and to change my voice;
 6:17. I bear in my body the marks
 Eph 1:16. making mention of you in my prayers;
 3: 4. ye may understand my knowledge
 13. at my tribulations for you,
 14. For this cause I bow my knees
 6:10. my brethren, be strong in the Lord,
 19. that I may open my mouth boldly.
 Phi. 1: 3. I thank my God upon every remembrance
 4. in every prayer of mine for you
 7. inasmuch as both in my bonds,
 — ye all are partakers of my grace.
 8. For God is my record,
 13. So that my bonds in Christ
 14. waxing confident by my bonds,
 16. to add affliction to my bonds:
 20. According to my earnest expectation
 — Christ shall be magnified in my body,
 2: 2. Fulfil ye my joy,
 12: 2. Wherefore, my beloved, as ye have
 — not as in my presence only, but now much
 more in my absence,
 25. my brother, and companion in labour,
 — and he that ministered to my wants.
 3: 1. Finally, my brethren, rejoice in
 8. the knowledge of Christ Jesus my Lord:
 17. be followers together of me,
 4: 1. my brethren dearly beloved and longed
 for, my joy and crown,

Phi. 4: 3. (with) other my fellowlabourers,
 14. did communicate with my affliction.
 19. But my God shall supply all your need
 Col. 1:24. Who now rejoice in my sufferings for you,
 — in my flesh for his body's sake,
 2: 1. as have not seen my face in the flesh;
 4:10. Aristarchus my fellowprisoner
 13. Remember my bonds.
 2Ti. 1: 3. in my prayers night and day;
 6. by the putting on of my hands.
 12. that which I have committed unto him
 16. and was not ashamed of my chain:
 2: 1. my son, be strong in the grace
 8. according to my gospel:
 3:10. thou hast fully known my doctrine,
 4:16. At my first answer no man
 Philem 4. I thank my God, making mention of
 thee always in my prayers,
 10. whom I have begotten in my bonds:
 20. refresh my bowels in the Lord.
 23. Epaphras, my fellowprisoner
 24. Demas, Lucas, my fellowlabourers.
 Heb 1: 5. Thou art my Son, this day have I
 13. Sit on my right hand,
 2:12. declare thy name unto my brethren,
 3: 9. saw my works forty years.
 10. have not known my ways.
 11. So I swear in my wrath, They shall not
 enter into my rest.
 4: 3. As I have sworn in my wrath, if they shall
 enter into my rest:
 5. If they shall enter into my rest.
 5: 5. Thou art my Son,
 8: 9. when I took them by the hand
 — they continued not in my covenant,
 10. I will put my laws into their mind,
 10:16. put my laws into their hearts,
 34. compassion of me in my bonds,
 38. my soul shall have no pleasure
 12: 5. My son, despise not thou the
 Jas. 1: 2. My brethren, count it all joy
 16. Do not err, my beloved brethren.
 19. Wherefore, my beloved brethren, let
 2: 1. My brethren, have not the faith
 3. or sit here under my footstool:
 5. Hearken, my beloved brethren,
 14. What (doth it) profit, my brethren,
 18. I will shew thee my faith by my works.
 3: 1. My brethren, be not many masters,
 10. My brethren. these things ought not
 12. Can the fig tree, my brethren,
 5:10. Take, my brethren, the prophets,
 12. above all things, my brethren,
 1Pet. 5:13. and (so doth) Marcus my son.
 2Pet. 1:14. I must put off (this) my tabernacle,
 17. This is my beloved Son, in whom I am
 well pleased.
 1Joh. 2: 1. My little children, these things
 3:13. Marvel not, my brethren, if the world
 18. My little children, let us
 Rev. 1:10. and heard behind me a great voice,
 20. which thou sawest in my right hand,
 2: 3. for my name's sake hast laboured,
 13. thou holdest fast my name, and hast not
 denied my faith,
 — Antipas (was) my faithful martyr,
 16. with the sword of my mouth.
 26. and keepeth my works unto the end,
 27. even as I received of my Father.
 3: 5. I will confess his name before my Father,
 8. and hast kept my word, and hast not
 denied my name.

Rev. 3:10. hath kept the word of my patience,
 12. a pillar in the temple of my God,
 — I will write upon him the name of my God,
 and the name of the city of my God,
 — out of heaven from my God: and (I will
 write upon him) my new name.
 16. I will spue thee out of my mouth.
 20. if any man hear my voice,
 21. to sit with me in my throne,
 — with my Father in his throne.
 10:10. in my mouth sweet as honey:
 — my belly was bitter.
 11: 3. I will give (power) unto my two witnesses,
 18: 4. Come out of her, my people,
 22:12. and my reward (is) with me,
 16. I Jesus have sent mine angel to

μουσικός, mousikos.

Rev.18:22. and musicians, and of pipers,

μυελός, muelos.

Heb 4:12. and of the joints and marrow,

μύθομαι, muestomai.

Phil. 4:12. and in all things I am instructed both to be

μῦθος, muthos.

1Ti. 1: 4. Neither give heed to fables and
 4: 7. refuse profane and old wives' fables,
 2Ti. 4: 4. and shall be turned unto fables.
 Tit. 1:14. Not giving heed to Jewish fables,
 2Pet. 1:16. followed cunningly devised fables,

μυκάομαι, mukhaomai.

Rev.10: 3. as (when) a lion roareth:

μυκτηριζομαι, mukteerizomai.

Gal. 6: 7. God is not mocked:

μυλικός, mulikos.

Mar 9:43. that a millstone were hanged about

μύλος, mulos.

Mat.18: 6. that a millstone were hanged about
 Lu. 17: 2. that a millstone were hanged about
 Rev.18:21. took up a stone like a great millstone,
 22. the sound of a millstone shall

μύλων, mulōn.

Mat.24: 41. grinding at the mill; the one shall

μυριάς, murias.

Lu. 12: 1. an innumerable multitude of people,

Acts19:19. fifty thousand (lit. five ten-thousands)
 (pieces) of silver.

21:20. how many thousands (lit. myriads) of Jews
 there are

Heb 12:22. to an innumerable company of angels,

Jude 14. the Lord cometh with ten thousands of his
 saints, (lit. with holy myriads)

Rev. 5: 11. ten thousand times ten thousand (Els.)
 9: 16. two hundred thousand thousand

μυρίζω, murizo.

Mar 14: 8. to anoint my body to the burying.

μύριοι, murioi.

Mat.18:24. which owed him ten thousand talents.

1Co. 4:15. though ye have ten thousand instructors

14:19. than ten thousand words in an (unknown)
 tongue.

μύρον, muron.

Mat.26: 7. of very precious ointment,

9. For this ointment might have

12. hath poured this ointment on my body,

Mar 14: 3. an alabaster box of ointment

4. this waste of the ointment made?

Lu. 7:37. an alabaster box of ointment,

38. anointed (them) with the ointment.

46. anointed my feet with ointment.

23:56. and prepared spices and ointments;

Joh. 11: 2. anointed the Lord with ointment,

12: 3. took Mary a pound of ointment

— filled with the odour of the ointment.

5. Why was not this ointment sold

Rev.18:13. and odours, and ointments,

μυστήριον, musteerion.

Mat.13:11. to know the mysteries of the kingdom of

Mar 4:11. the mystery of the kingdom of God:

Lu. 8:10. the mysteries of the kingdom of God:

Ro. 11:25. should be ignorant of this mystery,

16:25. of the mystery, which was kept secret

1Co. 2: 7. the wisdom of God in a mystery,

4: 1. stewards of the mysteries of God.

13: 2. and understand all mysteries,

14: 2. in the spirit he speaketh mysteries.

15:51. Behold, I shew you a mystery; We

Eph. 1: 9. unto us the mystery of his will,

3: 3. made known unto me the mystery;

4. knowledge in the mystery of Christ

9. the fellowship of the mystery,

5:32. This is a great mystery: but I speak

6:19. to make known the mystery of the gospel,

Col. 1:26. the mystery which hath been hid

27. this mystery among the Gentiles;

2: 2. mystery of God, and of the Father,

4: 3. to speak the mystery of Christ,

2Th. 2: 7. For the mystery of iniquity doth already

1Ti. 3: 9. Holding the mystery of the faith

16. great is the mystery of godliness:

Rev. 1:20. The mystery of the seven stars

10: 7. the mystery of God should be finished,

17: 5. MYSTERY, BABYLON THE GREAT,

7. the mystery of the woman,

μωπαῖζω, μω̄ραζο.

2Pet. 1: 9. is blind, and cannot see afar off,

μώλωψ, μω̄λωψ.

1Pet. 2:24. by whose stripes ye were healed.

μωμέομαι, μω̄μεομαι.

2Co. 6: 3. that the ministry be not blamed :
8:20. that no man should blame us

μῶμος, μω̄μος.

2Pet. 2:13. Spots (they are) and blemishes,

μωραίνω, μω̄ραينو.

Mat. 5:13. but if the salt have lost his savour,
Lu. 14:34. but if the salt have lost his savour,
Ro. 1:22. to be wise, they became fools,
1Co. 1:20. hath not God made foolish the wisdom

μωρία, μω̄ρια.

1Co. 1:18. to them that perish foolishness ;
21. by the foolishness of preaching
23. unto the Greeks foolishness ;
2:14. for they are foolishness unto him :
3:19. the wisdom of this world is foolishness
with God.

μωρολογία, μω̄ρολογία.

Eph. 5: 4. nor foolish talking, nor jesting,

μωρός, μω̄ρος.

Mat. 5:22. whosoever shall say, Thou fool,
7:26. shall be likened unto a foolish man,
23:17. (Ye) fools and blind: for whether
19. (Ye) fools and blind:
25: 2. and five (were) foolish.
3. They that (were) foolish took
8. the foolish said unto the wise,
1Co. 1:25. the foolishness of God is wiser than men ;
27. God hath chosen the foolish things
3:18. let him become a fool, that he may
4:10. We (are) fools for Christ's sake,
2Ti. 2:23. foolish and unlearned questions avoid,
Tit. 3: 9. But avoid foolish questions,

ναί, ναί.

Mat. 5:37. let your communication be, Yea, yea ;
9:28. They said unto him, Yea, Lord.
11: 9. A prophet? yea, I say unto you
26. Even so, Father: for so it seemed good
13:51. They say unto him, Yea, Lord.
15:27. And she said, Truth, Lord: yet
17:25. He saith, Yes.

Mat.21:16. Yea; have ye never read, Out of
Mar 7:28. Yea, Lord: yet the dogs

Lu. 7:26. A prophet? Yea, I say unto you,
10:21. even so, Father; for so it seemed good
11:51. verily I say unto you, It shall be
12: 5. yea, I say unto you, Fear him.

Joh. 11:27. Yea, Lord: I believe that thou
21:15. He saith unto him, Yea, Lord ;
16. Yea, Lord ; thou knowest that I

Acts 5: 8. And she said, Yea, for so much.
22:27. art thou a Roman? He said, Yea.

Ro. 3:29. Yes, of the Gentiles also:
2Co. 1:17. should be yea yea, and nay nay?

18. was not yea and nay.
19. was not yea and nay, but in him was yea.
20. all the promises of God in him (are) yea,

Philem.20. Yea, brother, let me have joy of thee
Jas. 5:12. but let your yea be yea; and

Rev. 1: 7. Even so, Amen.

14:13. Yea, saith the Spirit,
16: 7. Even so, Lord God Almighty,
22:20. Surely I come quickly; Amen. Even so,
come, Lord Jesus.

ναός, naos.

Mat.23:16. shall swear by the temple,
— shall swear by the gold of the temple,
17. or the temple that sanctifieth

21. whoso shall swear by the temple,
35. between the temple and the altar.

26:61. to destroy the temple of God, and to
27: 5. the pieces of silver in the temple,
40. Thou that destroyest the temple,
51. the veil of the temple was rent

Mar 14:58. I will destroy this temple
15:29. Ah, thou that destroyest the temple,
38. the veil of the temple was rent

Lu. 1: 9. when he went into the temple
21. that he tarried so long in the temple.
22. had seen a vision in the temple :

23:45. the veil of the temple was rent
Job. 2:19. Destroy this temple, and in three days
20. Forty and six years was this temple
21. But he spake of the temple of his body.

Acts 7:48. the most High dwelleth not in temples
made with hands ;
17:24. dwelleth not in temples made
19:24. which made silver shrines for Diana,

1Co. 3:16. that ye are the temple of God,
17. If any man defile the temple of God,
— for the temple of God is holy,

6:19. your body is the temple of the Holy Ghost
2Co. 6:16. hath the temple of God with idols? for ye
are the temple of the living God ;

Eph. 2:21. groweth unto an holy temple in the Lord :
2Th. 2: 4. sitteth in the temple of God,
Rev. 3:12. make a pillar in the temple of my God,
7:15. serve him day and night in his temple :

11: 1. and measure the temple of God,
2. which is without the temple
19. the temple of God was opened in heaven,
and there was seen in his temple the ark

14:15. angel came out of the temple,
17. another angel came out of the temple
15: 5. the temple of the tabernacle of
6. seven angels came out of the temple,
8. And the temple was filled with smoke
— was able to enter into the temple,

16: 1. a great voice out of the temple
17. voice out of the temple of heaven,

Rev.21:22. And I saw no temple therein:
— and the Lamb are the temple of it.

νάρδος, nardos.

Mar 14: 3. of ointment of spikenard
Joh. 12: 3. a pound of ointment of spikenard,

ναυαγίω, nauageo.

2Co.11:25. thrice I suffered shipwreck,
ITi. 1:19. concerning faith have made shipwreck:

ναύκληρος, naukleeros.

Acts27:11. and the owner of the ship, more than

ναῦς, naus.

Acts27:41. they ran the ship aground;

ναύτης, nautees.

Acts27:27. the shipmen deemed that they drew near
30. as the shipmen were about to flee out
Rev.18:17. sailors, and as many as trade by sea,

νεανίας, neanias.

Acts 7:55. their clothes at a young man's feet,
20: 9. a certain young man named Eutychus,
23:17. Bring this young man unto the
18. to bring this young man unto thee,
22. captain (then) let the young man depart,

νεανίσκος, neaniskos.

Mat.19:20. The young man saith unto him,
22. when the young man heard that
Mar 14:51. followed him a certain young man,
— the young men laid hold on him:
16: 5. they saw a young man sitting
Lu. 7:14. Young man, I say unto thee, Arise.
Acts 2:17. your young men shall see visions,
5:10. the young men came in, and found
1Joh.2:13. I write unto you, young men,
14. I have written unto you, young men,

νεκρός, nekros.

Mat. 8:22. Follow me; and let the dead bury their
dead.
10: 8. raise the dead, cast out devils:
11: 5. the dead are raised up,
14: 2. he is risen from the dead;
17: 9. be risen again from the dead.
22:31. touching the resurrection of the dead,
32. God is not the God of the dead,
23:27. within full of dead (men's) bones,
27:64. He is risen from the dead:
28: 4. and became as dead (men).
7. he is risen from the dead;
Mar 6:14. the Baptist was risen from the dead,
16. he is risen from the dead.

Mar 9: 9. Son of man were risen from the dead.
10. the rising from the dead should mean.
26. out of him: and he was as one dead;
12:25. when they shall rise from the dead,
26. as touching the dead, that they rise:
27. He is not the God of the dead,
Lu. 7:15. And he that was dead sat up,
22. the deaf hear, the dead are raised,
9: 7. that John was risen from the dead;
60. Jesus said unto him, Let the dead bury
their dead:
15:24. For this my son was dead, and is alive
32. for this thy brother was dead, and is
16:30. if one went unto them from the dead,
31. though one rose from the dead.
20:35. and the resurrection from the dead,
37. Now that the dead are raised,
38. For he is not a God of the dead,
24: 5. Why seek ye the living among the dead?
46. to rise from the dead the third day:
Joh. 2:22. he was risen from the dead,
5:21. as the Father raiseth up the dead,
25. when the dead shall hear the voice
12: 1. whom he raised from the dead.
9. whom he had raised from the dead.
17. and raised him from the dead,
20: 9. that he must rise again from the dead.
21:14. after that he was risen from the dead.
Acts 3:15. whom God hath raised from the dead;
4: 2 the resurrection from the dead.
10. whom God raised from the dead,
5:10. and found her dead,
10:41. after he rose from the dead.
42. the Judge of quick and dead.
13:30. God raised him from the dead:
34. he raised him up from the dead,
17: 3. and risen again from the dead;
31. he hath raised him from the dead.
32. the resurrection of the dead,
20: 9. and was taken up dead.
23: 6. hope and resurrection of the dead
24:15. there shall be a resurrection of the dead,
21. Touching the resurrection of the dead
26: 8. that God should raise the dead?
23. that should rise from the dead, and
28: 6. or fallen down dead suddenly:
Ro. 1: 4. by the resurrection from the dead:
4:17. who quickeneth the dead,
24. Jesus our Lord from the dead;
6: 4. was raised up from the dead
9. Christ being raised from the dead
11. to be dead indeed unto sin,
13. as those that are alive from the dead,
7: 4. be married to another, (even) to him who
is raised from the dead,
8. without the law sin (was) dead.
8:10. the body (is) dead because of sin;
11. raised up Jesus from the dead dwell in
you, he that raised up Christ from the
dead
10: 7. to bring up Christ again from the dead.
9. hath raised him from the dead,
11:15. but life from the dead?
14: 9. be Lord both of the dead and living.
1Co.15:12. that he rose from the dead,
— is no resurrection of the dead?
13. if there be no resurrection of the dead,
15. if so be that the dead rise not.
16. For if the dead rise not,
20. now is Christ risen from the dead,
21. by man (came) also the resurrection of
the dead.

1Co.15:29. which are baptized for the *dead*, if the *dead* rise not at all? why are they then baptized for the *dead*?

32. if the *dead* rise not?

35. How are the *dead* raised up?

42. So also (is) the resurrection of the *dead*.

52. the *dead* shall be raised incorruptible,

2Co. 1: 9. but in God which raiseth the *dead* :

Gal. 1: 1. who raised him from the *dead* ;

Eph. 1:20. when he raised him from the *dead*,

2: 1. who were *dead* in trespasses and 5. when we were *dead* in sins,

5:14. and arise from the *dead*,

Phi. 3:11. unto the resurrection of the *dead*.

Col. 1:18. the firstborn from the *dead* ;

2:12. who hath raised him from the *dead*.

13. And you, being *dead* in your sins

1Th. 1:10. whom he raised from the *dead*,

4:16. the *dead* in Christ shall rise first:

2Ti. 2: 8. was raised from the *dead*

4: 1. shall judge the quick and the *dead* at

Heb 6: 1. repentance from *dead* works,

2. resurrection of the *dead*,

9:14. your conscience from *dead* works

17. of force after men are *dead*: (lit. force upon the basis of *dead* ones)

11:19. to raise (him) up, even from the *dead* ;

33. received their *dead* raised to life

13:20. brought again from the *dead* our Lord

Jas. 2:17. hath not works, is *dead*, being alone.

20. faith without works is *dead*?

26. the body without the spirit is *dead*, so faith without works is *dead*

1Pet. 1: 3. of Jesus Christ from the *dead*,

21. that raised him up from the *dead*,

4: 5. judge the quick and the *dead*.

6. preached also to them that are *dead*,

Rev. 1: 5. the first begotten of the *dead*,

17. I fell at his feet as *dead*.

18. he that liveth, and was *dead* ;

2: 8. which was *dead*, and is alive ;

3: 1. a name that thou livest, and art *dead*.

11:16. the time of the *dead*, that they

14:13. Blessed (are) the *dead* which die in

16: 3. became as the blood of a *dead* (man):

20: 5. the rest of the *dead* lived not again

12. And I saw the *dead*, small and great, — and the *dead* were judged out of

13. sea gave up the *dead* which were in it ; and death and hell delivered up the *dead*

νεκρώ, nekroō.

Ro. 4:19. considered not his own body now *dead*,

Col. 3: 5. *Mortify* therefore your members

Heb 11:12. even of one, and him as good as *dead*,

νεκρωσις, nekroōsis.

Ro. 4:19. neither yet the *deadness* of Sarah's womb:

2Co. 4:10. bearing about in the body the *dying* of the Lord Jesus,

νέος, νεώτερος, neos, neōteros.

Mat. 9:17. Neither do men put *new* wine — but they put *new* wine into new

Mar 2:22. no man putteth *new* wine into old bottles: else the *new* wine doth burst

Mar 2:22. but *new* wine must be put into new

Lu. 5:37. no man putteth *new* wine into old bottles; else the *new* wine will burst

38. But *new* wine must be put into

39. drunk old (wine) straightway desireth *new*;

15:12. the *younger* of them said to (his) father,

13. the *younger* son gathered all

22:26. let him be as the *younger* ;

Joh. 21:18. When thou wast *young*, thou girdedst

Acts 5: 6. And the *young* men arose, wound

1Co. 5: 7. that ye may be a *new* lump,

Col. 3:10. And have put on the *new* (man),

1Ti. 5: 1. the *younger* men as brethren ;

2. the *younger* as sisters, with all purity.

11. But the *younger* widows refuse.

14. that the *younger* women marry,

Tit. 2: 4. teach the *young* women to be sober,

6. *Young* men likewise exhort to be

Heb 12:24. mediator of the *new* covenant,

1Pet. 5: 5. Likewise, ye *younger*, submit

νεοσσός, neossos.

Lu. 2:24. or two *young* pigeons.

νεότης, neotes.

Mat. 19:20. have I kept from my *youth* up:

Mar 10:20. have I observed from my *youth*.

Lu. 18:21. have I kept from my *youth* up.

Acts 26: 4. My manner of life from my *youth*,

1Ti. 4:12. Let no man despise thy *youth* ;

νεόφυτος, neophutos.

1Ti. 3: 6. Not a *novice*, lest being lifted up

νέω, nēo.

Joh. 13:24. Peter therefore *beckoned* to him,

Acts 24:10. *after that* the governor had *beckoned* unto

νεφέλη, nephelee.

Mat. 17: 5. a bright *cloud* overshadowed them: and behold a voice out of the *cloud*,

24:30. coming in the *clouds* of heaven

26:64. and coming in the *clouds* of heaven.

Mar 9: 7. a *cloud* that overshadowed them: and a voice came out of the *cloud*,

13:26. the Son of man coming in the *clouds*

14:62. and coming in the *clouds* of heaven.

Lu. 9:34. there came a *cloud*, and overshadowed — as they entered into the *cloud*.

35. came a voice out of the *cloud*,

12:54. When ye see a *cloud* rise out of the west,

21:27. coming in a *cloud* with power

Acts 1: 9. a *cloud* received him out of their sight.

1Co. 10: 1. all our fathers were under the *cloud*,

2. unto Moses in the *cloud* and in the sea ;

1Th. 4. 17. together with them in the *clouds*,

2Pet. 2. 17. *clouds* that are carried with a tempest ;

Jude 12. *clouds* (they are) without water.

Rev. 1: 7. Behold, he cometh with *clouds* ,

10: 1. clothed with a *cloud* .

11:12. ascended up to heaven in a *cloud*

14:14. a white *cloud*, and upon the *cloud* (one) sat like unto the Son of man,

Rev.14:15. to him that sat on the *cloud*,
16. And he that sat on the *cloud* thrust

νεφος, *nehos*.

Heb12: 1. with so great a *cloud* of witnesses,

νεφρός, *nehros*.

Rev. 2:23. I am he which searcheth the reins and hearts:

νεωκόρος, *neokoros*.

Acts19:35. is a *worshipper* (lit. *temple-keeper*) of the great goddess

νεωτεροός, *neoterikos*.

2Ti. 2:22. Flee also *youthful* lusts:

νεώτερος see νέος.

νή, *nee*.

1Co.15:31. I *protest* by your rejoicing which

νήθω, *neetho*.

Mat. 6:28. neither do they *spin*:
Lu. 12:27. they toil not, they *spin* not;

νηπιάζω, *neepiazō*.

1Co.14:20. howbeit in malice *be ye children*,

νήπιος, *neepios*.

Mat.11:25. hast revealed them unto *babes*.
21:16. Out of the mouth of *babes*
Lu. 10:21. hast revealed them unto *babes*:
Ro. 2:20. a teacher of *babes*,
1Co. 3: 1. as unto *babes* in Christ.
13:11. When I was a *child*, I spake as a *child*,
I understood as a *child*, I thought as a *child*:
— I put away childish things. (lit. of a *child*)
Gal. 4: 1. the heir, as long as he is a *child*,
3. when we were *children*, were in
Eph. 4:14. be no more *children*, tossed to and fro,
Heb 5:13. for he is a *babe*.

νησίον, *neesion*.

Acts27:16. And running under a certain *island*

νήσος, *neesos*.

Acts13: 6. had gone through the *isle* unto Paphos,
27:26. be cast upon a certain *island*.
28: 1. that the *island* was called Melita.

Acts28: 7. the chief man of the *island*,
9. in the *island*, came, and were healed:
11. which had wintered in the *isle*,
Rev. 1: 9. was in the *isle* that is called Patmos,
6:14. every mountain and *island* were moved
16:20. And every *island* fled away,

νηστεία, *neestia*.

Mat.17:21. not out but by prayer and *fasting*.
Mar 9:29. by nothing, but by prayer and *fasting*.
Lu. 9:37. with *fastings* and prayers night and day.
Acts14:23. and had *prayed* with *fasting*,
27: 9. because the *fast* was now already past,
1Co. 7: 5. give yourselves to *fasting* and prayer;
2Co. 6: 5. in *watchings*, in *fastings*;
11:27. in *fastings* often, in cold

νηστεύω, *neestūo*.

Mat. 4: 2. *when* he had *fasted* forty days
6:16. Moreover *when ye fast*, be not,
— may appear unto men to *fast*.
17. *when* thou *fastest*, anoint thine head,
18. appear not unto men to *fast*,
9:14. Why do we and the Pharisees *fast* oft, but thy disciples *fast* not?
15. and then *shall they fast*.
Mar 2:18. the Pharisees used to *fast*:
— Why do the disciples of John and of the Pharisees *fast*, but thy disciples *fast* not?
19. children of the bridechamber *fast*,
— bridegroom with them, they cannot *fast*.
20. and then *shall they fast* in those days.
Lu. 5:33. Why do the disciples of John *fast* often,
34. of the bridechamber *fast*, while the
35. and then *shall they fast* in those days.
18:12. I *fast* twice in the week,
Acts10:30. Four days ago I was *fasting* until
13: 2. As they ministered to the Lord, and *fasted*,
3. *when* they had *fasted* and prayed,

νήστις, *neestis*.

Mat.15:32. I will not send them away *fasting*,
Mar 8: 3. And if I send them away *fasting*

νηφάλεις, & νεφάλιος, *nephaleios*, & *nephaliios*.

1Ti. 3: 2. *vigilant*, sober, of good behaviour,
11. *sober*, faithful in all things.
Tit. 2: 2. That the aged men be *sober*, grave,

νήφω, *neepho*.

1Th. 5: 6. but let us watch and *be sober*.
8. let us, who are of the day, *be sober*,
2Ti. 4: 5. But *watch* thou in all things,
1Pet. 1:13. *be sober*, and hope to the end
4: 7. be ye therefore *sober*, and *watch* unto
5: 8. *Be sober*, be *vigilant*;

νικάω, *nikao*.

Lu. 11:22. shall come upon him and *overcome* him,
Joh. 16:33. I have *overcome* the world.

- Ro. 3: 4. *mightest overcome* when thou art judged.
 12:21. *Be not overcome* of evil, but *overcome* evil with good.
- 1Joh.2:13. *ye have overcome* the wicked one.
 14. and *ye have overcome* the wicked one.
 4: 4. and *have overcome* them:
 5: 4. born of God *overcometh* the world:
 — the victory that *overcometh* the world,
 5. Who is he *that overcometh* the world,
 Rev. 2: 7. To him *that overcometh* will I give
 11. He *that overcometh* shall not be hurt
 17. To him *that overcometh* will I
 26. And he *that overcometh*, and keepeth
 3: 5. He *that overcometh*, the same
 12. Him *that overcometh* will I make
 21. To him *that overcometh* will I grant
 — even as I also *overcame*, and am set
 5: 5. *hath prevailed* to open the book,
 6: 2. went forth *conquering*, and to *conquer*.
 11: 7. and *shall overcome* them,
 12:11. And they *overcame* him by the blood
 13: 7. and to *overcome* them:
 15: 2. and them *that had gotten the victory* over the beast,
 17:14. and the Lamb *shall overcome* them:
 21: 7. He *that overcometh* shall inherit all things;

νίκη, níke.

- 1Joh.5: 4. this is the *victory* that *overcometh* the world, (even) our faith.

νίκος, níkos.

- Mat.12:20. send forth judgment unto *victory*.
 1Co.15:54. Death is swallowed up in *victory*.
 55. O grave, where (is) thy *victory*?
 57. which giveth us the *victory* through our Lord Jesus Christ.

νιπήρ, nípteer.

- Joh.13: 5. he poureth water into a *bason*,

νίπτω, nípto.

- Mat. 6:17. and *wash* thy face;
 15: 2. for they *wash* not their hands when
 Mar 7: 3. except they *wash* (their) hands oft,
 Joh. 9: 7. Go, *wash* in the pool of Siloam,
 — and *washed*, and came seeing.
 11. Go to the pool of Siloam, and *wash*: and I went and *washed*, and I received sight.
 15. and I *washed*, and do see.
 13: 5. and began to *wash* the disciples' feet,
 6. Lord, *dost thou wash* my feet?
 8. Thou *shalt never wash* my feet.
 — If I *wash* thee not, thou hast no
 10. needeth not save to *wash* (his) feet,
 12. So after he *had washed* their feet,
 14. and Master, *have washed* your feet; ye also ought to *wash* one another's feet.
 1Ti. 5:10. if she *have washed* the saints' feet,

νοέω, nóeo.

- Mat.15:17. Do not ye yet *understand*, that
 16: 9. Do ye not yet *understand*, neither

- Mat.16:11. How is it that ye do not *understand*
 24:15. whoso readeth, let him *understand*:
 Mar 7:18. Do ye not *perceive*, that whatsoever
 8:17. *perceive* ye not yet, neither *understand*?
 13:14. let him that readeth *understand*,
 Joh.12:40. nor *understand* with (their) heart,
 Ro. 1:20. *being understood* by the things that
 Eph. 3: 4. ye may *understand* my knowledge in
 20. above all that we ask or *think*,
 1Ti. 1: 7. *understanding* neither what they say,
 2Ti. 2: 7. *Consider* what I say; and the Lord
 Heb11: 3. Through faith we *understand* that

νόημα, nóeema.

- 2Co. 2:11. we are not ignorant of his *devices*.
 3:14. But their *minds* were blinded:
 4: 4. *hath blinded* the *minds* of them
 10: 5. bringing into captivity every *thought*
 11: 3. so your *minds* should be corrupted
 Phil. 4: 7. *shall keep* your hearts and *minds* through Christ Jesus.

νόθος, nóthos.

- Heb12: 8. then are ye *bastards*, and not sons.

νομή, nómee.

- Joh.10: 9. go in and out, and find *pasture*.
 2Ti. 2:17. their word will eat (lit. will have *pasture*) as doth a canker;

νομίζω, nómizo.

- Mat. 5:17. *Think* not that I am come to destroy
 10:34. *Think* not that I am come to send peace
 20:10. they *supposed* that they should
 Lu. 2:44. *supposing* him to have been in the
 3:23. being as *was supposed* the son of
 Acts 7:25. For he *supposed* his brethren would have
 8:20. because thou *hast thought* that the gift
 14:19. *supposing* he had been dead.
 16:13. where prayer *was wont* to be made;
 27. *supposing* that the prisoners had been fled.
 17:29. we ought not to *think* that the Godhead
 21:29. whom they *supposed* that Paul had
 1Co. 7:26. I *suppose* therefore that this is good
 36. if any man *think* that he behaveth
 1Ti. 6: 5. *supposing* that gain is godliness:

νομικός, nómikós.

- Mat.22:35. one of them, (which was) a *lawyer*, asked
 Lu. 7:30. the Pharisees and *lawyers* rejected
 10:25. a certain *lawyer* stood up, and
 11:45. Then answered one of the *lawyers*,
 46. Woe unto you also, (ye) *lawyers*!
 52. Woe unto you, *lawyers*! for ye have
 14: 3. spake unto the *lawyers* and Pharisees,
 Tit. 3: 9. and strivings *about the law*;
 13. Bring Zenas the *lawyer* and Apollos

νομίμως, nómimōs.

- 1Ti. 1: 8. if a man use it *lawfully*;
 2Ti. 2: 5. except he strive *lawfully*.

νόμισμα, *nomisma*.

Mat. 22: 19. Shew me the tribute *money*.

νομοδιδάσκαλος, *nomodidaskalos*.

Lu. 5: 17. and *doctors of the law* sitting by,
Acts 5: 34. Gamaliel, a *doctor of the law*,
1Ti. 1: 7. Desiring to be *teachers of the law*;

νομοθεσία, *nomothesia*.

Ro. 9: 4. and the *giving of the law*, and

νομοθετώ, *nomotheteo*.

Heb 7: 11. for under it the people *received the law*,
8: 6. which *was established* upon better

νομοθέτης, *nomothetes*.

Jas. 4: 12. There is one *lawgiver*, who is able to save
and to destroy:

νόμος, *nomos*.

¹ denotes that the article is not in the Greek,
though inserted in the English.

Mat. 5: 17. that I am come to destroy the *law*,
18. shall in no wise pass from the *law*,
7: 12. for this is the *law* and the prophets.
11: 13. and the *law* prophesied until John.
12: 5. have ye not read in the *law*,
22: 36. the great commandment in the *law*?
40. hang all the *law* and the prophets.
23: 23. the weightier (matters) of the *law*,

Lu. 2: 22. according to the *law* of Moses
23. As it is written in ¹ the *law* of the Lord,
24. said in ¹ the *law* of the Lord,
27. after the custom of the *law*,
39. according to the *law* of the Lord,
10: 26. What is written in the *law*?
16: 16. The *law* and the prophets (were) until
17. than one tittle of the *law* to fail,
24: 44. written in the *law* of Moses,

Job. 1: 17. For the *law* was given by Moses,
45(46). of whom Moses in the *law*, and
7: 19. Did not Moses give you the *law*, and (yet)
none of you keepeth the *law*?
23. that the *law* of Moses should not
49. who knoweth not the *law* are cursed.
51. Doth our *law* judge (any) man, before
8: 5. Now Moses in the *law* commanded
17. It is also written in your *law*,
10: 34. Is it not written in your *law*,
12: 34. We have heard out of the *law* that
15: 25. that is written in their *law*,
18: 31. judge him according to your *law*.
19: 7. We have a *law*, and by our *law* he ought

Acts 6: 13. against this holy place, and the *law*:

7: 53. Who have received the *law* by
13: 15. after the reading of the *law*
39. could not be justified by the *law*
15: 5. to keep the *law* of Moses.
24. be circumcised, and keep the *law*.
18: 13. to worship God contrary to the *law*.
15. and (of) your *law*, look ye (to it);

Acts 21: 20. are all zealous of the *law*:

24. and keepeth the *law*.

28. against the people, and the *law*,

22: 3. to the perfect manner of the *law*

12. a devout man according to the *law*,

23: 3. to judge me after the *law*,

29. accused of questions of their *law*,

24: 6. have judged according to our *law*.

14. in the *law* and in the prophets:

25: 8. Neither against the *law* of the Jews,

28: 23. both out of the *law* of Moses,

Ro. 2: 12. as many as have sinned in ¹ the *law* shall
be judged by the ¹ *law*;

13. For not the hearers of the *law* (are) just
before God, but the doers of the *law*

14. the Gentiles, which have not ¹ the *law*, do
by nature the things contained in the
law, these, having not ¹ the *law*, are a
law unto themselves:

15. the work of the *law* written in their

17. and retest in the *law*,

18. being instructed out of the *law*;

20. and of the truth in the *law*.

23. Thou that makest thy boast of ¹ the *law*,
through breaking the *law* dishonourest
thou God?

25. if thou keep ¹ the *law*: but if thou be a
breaker of ¹ the *law*, thy

26. keep the righteousness of the *law*,

27. if it fulfil the *law*,

— dost transgress ¹ the *law*?

3: 19. soever the *law* saith, it saith to them who
are under the *law*:

20. Therefore by the deeds of ¹ the *law*

— for by ¹ the *law* (is) the knowledge of sin.

21. of God without ¹ the *law* is manifested,
being witnessed by the *law* and

27. By what *law*? of works? Nay: but by ¹
the *law* of faith.

28. by faith without the deeds ¹ of the *law*.

31. make void ¹ the *law* through faith? God
forbid: yea, we establish ¹ the *law*.

4: 13. or to his seed, through ¹ the *law*,

14. For if they which are of ¹ the *law*

15. Because the *law* worketh wrath: for where
no *law* is, (there is) no

16. which is of the *law*, but

5: 13. until ¹ the *law* sin was in the world:

— not imputed when there is no *law*.

20. Moreover ¹ the *law* entered, that

6: 14. for ye are not under ¹ the *law*, but

15. because we are not under ¹ the *law*,

7: 1. for I speak to them that know ¹ the *law*,
how that the *law* hath dominion over

2. is bound by ¹ the *law* to (her) husband

— is loosed from the *law* of (her) husband.

3. she is free from that *law*;

4. become dead to the *law* by the body of

5. which were by the *law*,

6. now we are delivered from the *law*,

7. (Is) the *law* sin? God forbid. Nay, I
had not known sin, but by ¹ the *law*:

— except the *law* had said,

8. For without ¹ the *law* sin (was) dead.

9. I was alive without ¹ the *law* once:

12. Wherefore the *law* (is) holy,

14. we know that the *law* is spiritual:

16. I consent unto the *law* that (it is) good.

21. I find then a (lit. the) *law*, that, when I

22. I delight in the *law* of God

23. But I see another *law* in my members,
warring against the *law* of my mind,

Ro. 7:23. into captivity to the *law* of sin
 25. with the mind I myself serve¹ the *law* of God; but with the flesh¹ the *law* of sin.
 8: 2. For the *law* of the Spirit of life
 — free from the *law* of sin and death.
 3. For what the *law* could not do,
 4. the righteousness of the *law*
 7. it is not subject to the *law* of God,
 9:31. after¹ the *law* of righteousness, hath not attained to¹ the *law* of righteousness.
 32. by the works of¹ the *law*.
 10: 4. Christ (is) the end of¹ the *law*
 5. the righteousness which is of the *law*,
 13: 8. hath fulfilled¹ the *law*.
 10. love (is) the fulfilling of¹ the *law*.
 1Co. 7:39. The wife is bound by¹ the *law*
 9: 8. saith not the *law* the same also?
 9. it is written in the *law* of Moses,
 20. to them that are under¹ the *law*, as under¹ the *law*, that I might gain them that are under¹ the *law*;
 14:21. In the *law* it is written, With
 24. under obedience, as also saith the *law*.
 15:56. the strength of sin (is) the *law*.
 Gal. 2:16. not justified by the works of¹ the *law*,
 — and not by the works of¹ the *law*: for by the works of¹ the *law* shall no flesh
 19. I through¹ the *law* am dead to¹ the *law*,
 21. if righteousness (come) by¹ the *law*,
 3: 2. the Spirit by the works of¹ the *law*, or
 5. by the works of¹ the *law*, or by the hearing
 10. as many as are of the works of¹ the *law*
 — in the book of the *law* to do them.
 11. no man is justified by¹ the *law*
 12. And the *law* is not of faith:
 13. from the curse of the *law*,
 17. the *law*, which was four hundred and
 18. if the inheritance (be) of¹ the *law*,
 19. Wherefore then (serveth) the *law*?
 21. (Is) the *law* then against the promises
 — for if there had been a *law* given
 — righteousness should have been by¹ the *law*.
 23. we were kept under¹ the *law*,
 24. Wherefore the *law* was our schoolmaster
 4: 4. made under¹ the *law*,
 5. To redeem them that were under¹ the *law*,
 21. Tell me, ye that desire to be under¹ the *law*, do ye not hear the *law*?
 5: 3. is a debtor to do the whole *law*.
 4. of you are justified by¹ the *law*;
 14. For all the *law* is fulfilled in one
 18. ye are not under¹ the *law*.
 23. against such there is no *law*.
 6: 2. and so fulfil the *law* of Christ.
 13. who are circumcised keep¹ the *law*;
 Eph. 2:15. enmity, (even) the *law* of commandments
 Phi. 3: 5. as touching¹ the *law*, a Pharisee;
 6. which is in¹ the *law*, blameless.
 9. righteousness, which is of¹ the *law*.
 1Ti. 1: 8. we know that the *law* (is) good,
 9. that¹ the *law* is not made for a righteous
 Heb 7: 5. tithes of the people according to the *law*,
 12. a change also of¹ the *law*.
 16. after¹ the *law* of a carnal commandment,
 19. the *law* made nothing perfect,
 28. the *law* maketh men high priests which
 — which was since the *law*, (maketh) the
 8: 4. that offer gifts according to the *law*:
 10. I will put my *laws* into their mind,
 9:19. every precept to all the people according to¹ the *law*,

Heb 9:22. things are by the *law* purged with blood;
 10: 1. For the *law* having a shadow of
 8. which are offered by the *law*;
 16. I will put my *laws* into their hearts,
 28. He that despised Moses' *law* died
 Jas. 1:25. into¹ the perfect *law* of liberty,
 2: 8. If ye fulfil¹ the royal *law*
 9. and are convinced of the *law*
 10. whosoever shall keep the whole *law*,
 11. a transgressor of¹ the *law*.
 12. be judged by¹ the *law* of liberty.
 4:11. speaketh evil of¹ the *law*, and judgeth¹ the *law*: but if thou judge¹ the *law*, thou art not a doer of¹ the *law*, but a judge.

νοσέω, *noseo*.

1Ti. 6: 4. but *dotting* about questions and strifes of

νόσημα, *nosema*.

Job. 5. 4. was made whole of whatsoever *disease*

νόσος, *nosos*.

Mat. 4:23. healing all manner of *sickness*
 24. that were taken with divers *diseases*
 8:17. and bare (our) *sicknesses*.
 9:35. and healing every *sickness* and
 10: 1. to heal all manner of *sickness* and
 Mar 1:34. many that were sick of divers *diseases*,
 3:15. power to heal *sicknesses*,
 Lu. 4:40. sick with divers *diseases*
 6:17. and to be healed of their *diseases*;
 7:21. cured many of (their) *infirmities*
 9: 1. over all devils, and to cure *diseases*.
 Acts 19:12. and the *diseases* departed from them,

νοσσία, *rossia*.

Lu. 13:34. as a hen (doth gather) her *brood*

νοσσιον, *nossion*.

Mat. 23:37. as a hen gathereth her *chickens*

νοσφιζομαι, *nosphizomai*.

Acts 5: 2. *kept back* (part) of the price,
 3. to *keep back* (part) of the price
 Tit. 2:10. Not *purloining*, but shewing

νότος, *notos*.

Mat. 12:42. The queen of the *south* shall rise up
 Lu. 11:31. The queen of the *south* shall rise up
 12:55. when (ye see) the *south wind* blow,
 13:29. and (from) the *south*, and shall sit down
 Acts 27:13. And when the *south wind* blew softly,
 28:13. the *south wind* blew, and we came
 Rev. 21:13. on the *south* three *gates*;

νουθεσία, *nouthesia*.

1Co. 10:11. they are written for our *admonition*,

Eph. 6: 4. and *admonition* of the Lord.
Tit. 3: 10. after the first and second *admonition* reject;

νοθητέω, noutheteo.

Acts 20: 31. I ceased not to *warn* every one night and
Ro. 15: 14. able also to *admonish* one another.
1Co. 4: 14. but as my beloved sons I *warn* (you)
Col. 1: 28. *warning* every man, and teaching
3: 16. and *admonishing* one another in psalms
1Th. 5: 12. over you in the Lord, and *admonish* you;
14. *warn* them that are unruly,
2Th. 3: 15. but *admonish* (him) as a brother.

νομηνία, noumenia.

Col. 2: 16. or of the *new moon*, or of the sabbath

νονεχῶς, nounehōs.

Mar 12: 34. saw that he answered *discreetly*,

νοῦς, nous.

Lu. 24: 45. Then opened he their *understanding*,
Ro. 1: 28. God gave them over to a reprobate *mind*,
7: 23. warring against the law of my *mind*,
25. with the *mind* I myself serve
11: 34. who hath known the *mind* of the Lord?
12: 2. by the renewing of your *mind*,
14: 5. be fully persuaded in his own *mind*.
1Co. 1: 10. joined together in the same *mind*
2: 16. who hath known the *mind* of the Lord,
— But we have the *mind* of Christ.
14: 14. but my *understanding* is unfruitful.
15: 1. I will pray with the *understanding* also:
— I will sing with the *understanding* also.
19. five words with my *understanding*,
Eph. 4: 17. in the vanity of their *mind*,
23. be renewed in the spirit of your *mind*;
Phi. 4: 7. which passeth all *understanding*,
Col. 2: 18. puffed up by his fleshy *mind*,
2Th. 2: 2. be not soon shaken in *mind*,
1Ti. 6: 5. disputings of men of corrupt *minds*,
2Ti. 3: 8. men of corrupt *minds*, (lit. men corrupt
in *mind*)
Tit. 1: 15. even their *mind* and conscience is defiled.
Rev. 13: 18. Let him that hath *understanding*
17: 9. And here (is) the *mind* which hath wisdom.

νύμφη, numphēe.

Mat. 10: 35. and the *daughter in law* against
Lu. 12: 53. against her *daughter in law*, and the
daughter in law against her
Joh. 3: 29. He that hath the *bride* is he
Rev. 18: 23. and of the *bride* shall be heard
21: 2. prepared as a *bride* adorned for
9. shew thee the *bride*, the Lamb's wife.
22: 17. the Spirit and the *bride* say, Come.

νυμφίος, numphios.

Mat. 9: 15. as long as the *bridegroom* is with them?
— when the *bridegroom* shall be taken
25: 1. went forth to meet the *bridegroom*.

Mat. 25: 5. While the *bridegroom* tarried,
6. Behold, the *bridegroom* cometh;
10. went to buy, the *bridegroom* came;
Mar 2: 19. while the *bridegroom* is with them? as
long as they have the *bridegroom*
20. when the *bridegroom* shall be taken
Lu. 5: 34. while the *bridegroom* is with them?
35. when the *bridegroom* shall be taken
Joh. 2: 9. of the feast called the *bridegroom*,
3: 29. that hath the bride is the *bridegroom*: but
the friend of the *bridegroom*,
— because of the *bridegroom's* voice:
Rev. 18: 23. and the voice of the *bridegroom* and

νυμφών, numphōn.

Mat. 9: 15. Can the children of the *bridechamber*
Mar 2: 19. Can the children of the *bridechamber*
Lu. 5: 34. the children of the *bridechamber* fast,

νῦν, nun.

Mat. 24: 21. since the beginning of the world to *this*
time,
26: 65. *now* ye have heard his blasphemy.
27: 42. let him *now* come down from the cross,
43. let him deliver him *now*, if he will
Mar 10: 30. an hundredfold *now* in this time,
13: 19. unto *this* time, neither shall be.
15: 32. descend *now* from the cross, that we may
Lu. 1: 48. from *henceforth* all generations
2: 29. Lord, *now* lettest thou thy servant
5: 10. from *henceforth* thou shalt catch men.
6: 21. Blessed (are ye) that hunger *now*:
— Blessed (are ye) that weep *now*:
25. Woe unto you that laugh *now*!
11: 39. *Now* do ye Pharisees make clean
12: 52. from *henceforth* there shall be five
16: 25. but *now* he is comforted,
19: 42. but *now* they are hid from thine eyes.
22: 36. But *now*, he that hath a purse,
69. Hereafter shall the Son of man sit (lit.
from *now* shall the Son of man be
sitting)
Joh. 2: 8. Draw out *now*, and bear unto the governor
4: 18. he whom thou *now* hast is not thy
23. But the hour cometh, and *now* is,
5: 25. The hour is coming, and *now* is,
8: 40. But *now* ye seek to kill me,
52. *Now* we know that thou hast a devil.
9: 21. But by what means he *now* seeth,
41. but *now* ye say, We see;
11: 8. Master, the Jews of *late* sought to stone
22. I know, that even *now*, whatsoever
12: 27. *Now* is my soul troubled;
31. *Now* is the judgment of this world: *now*
shall the prince of this world be cast
13: 31. *Now* is the Son of man glorified,
36. thou canst not follow me *now*;
14: 29. And *now* I have told you before it
15: 22. but *now* they have no cloke for their sin.
24. but *now* have they both seen and
16: 5. But *now* I go my way to him
22. And ye *now* therefore have sorrow:
29. Lo, *now* speakest thou plainly,
30. *Now* are we sure that thou knowest
32. the hour cometh, yea, is *now* come,
17: 5. And *now*, O Father, glorify thou me
7. *Now* they have known that all things

Joh. 17:13. And *now* come I to thee ;
 18:36. but *now* is my kingdom not from hence.
 21:10. fish which ye have *now* caught.
 Acts 2:33. this, which ye *now* see and hear.
 3:17. And *now*, brethren, I wot that
 7: 4. wherein ye *now* dwell.
 34. And *now* come, I will send thee
 52. of whom ye have been *now* the betrayers
 10: 5. And *now* send men to Joppa,
 33. *Now* therefore are we all here
 12:11. *Now* I know of a surety, that the Lord
 13:11. And *now*, behold, the hand of the Lord
 15:10. *Now* therefore why tempt ye God,
 16:36. *now* therefore depart, and go in
 37. and *now* do they thrust us out privily?
 18: 6. from *henceforth* I will go unto the
 20:22. And *now*, behold, I go bound in the
 25. And *now*, behold, I know that ye all,
 22: 1. my defence (which I make) *now*
 16. And *now* why tarriest thou?
 23:15. *Now* therefore ye with the council
 21. and *now* are they ready, looking
 24:13. things whereof they *now* accuse me.
 25. Go thy way for *this time* ;
 26: 6. And *now* I stand and am judged
 17. unto whom *now* I send thee,
 Ro. 3:21. But *now* the righteousness of God
 26. To declare, (I say), at this time (lit. in
 the *now* time)
 5: 9. being *now* justified by his blood,
 11. by whom we have *now* received the
 6:19. even so *now* yield your members
 21. whereof ye are *now* ashamed?
 8: 1. *now* no condemnation to them
 18. the sufferings of *this present* time
 22. in pain together until *now*.
 11: 5. Even so then at *this present* time
 30. yet have *now* obtained mercy
 31. so have these also *now* not believed,
 13:11. for *now* (is) our salvation nearer
 16:26. But *now* is made manifest,
 1Co. 3: 2. neither yet *now* are ye able.
 7:14. but *now* are they holy.
 12:20. But *now* (are they) many members,
 16:12. was not at all to come at *this time* ;
 2Co. 5:16. *henceforth* know we no man after
 — yet *now* *henceforth* know we (him) no
 6: 2. behold, *now* (is) the accepted time;
 behold, *now* (is) the day of salvation.
 7: 9. *Now* I rejoice, not that ye were
 8:14(13). *now* at this time (lit. in the *now* time)
 your abundance
 13: 2. and being absent *now* I write
 Gal. 1:23. *now* preacheth the faith
 2:20. life which I *now* live in the flesh
 3: 3. are ye *now* made perfect by the flesh?
 4: 9. But *now*, after that ye have known
 25. to Jerusalem which *now* is,
 29. even so (it is) *now*.
 Eph. 2: 2. the spirit that *now* worketh in
 3: 5. as it is *now* revealed unto his holy
 10. To the intent that *now* unto the
 5: 8. but *now* (are ye) light in the Lord:
 Phi. 1: 5. from the first day until *now* ;
 20. as always, (so) *now* also Christ
 30. (and) *now* hear (to be) in me.
 2:12. but *now* much more in my absence,
 3:18. and *now* tell you even weeping,
 Col. 1:24. Who *now* rejoice in my sufferings
 1Th. 3: 8. For *now* we live, if ye stand fast
 2Th. 2: 6. And *now* ye know what withholdeth
 1Ti. 4: 8. promise of the life that *now* is, and

1Ti. 6:17. Charge them that are rich in *this* world,
 2Ti. 1:10. But is *now* made manifest
 4:10. having loved *this present* world,
 Tit. 2:12. godly, in *this present* world ;
 Heb 2: 8. But *now* we see not yet all things
 9: 5. of which we cannot *now* speak
 24. *now* to appear in the presence of God
 26. but *now* once in the end of the world
 12:26. but *now* he hath promised,
 Jas. 4:13. Go to *now*, ye that say,
 16. But *now* ye rejoice in your boastings:
 5: 1. Go to *now*, (ye) rich men,
 1Pet. 1:12. which are *now* reported unto you
 2:10. but (are) *now* the people of God:
 — but *now* have obtained mercy.
 25. but are *now* returned unto the
 3:21. baptism doth also *now* save us not the
 2Pet. 3: 7. and the earth, which are *now*,
 18. To him (be) glory both *now* and for ever.
 1Joh. 2:18. even *now* are there many antichrists ;
 28. And *now*, little children, abide in him ;
 3: 2. *now* are we the sons of God,
 4: 3. even *now* already is it in the world.
 2Joh. 5. And *now* I beseech thee, lady,
 Jude 25. and power, both *now* and ever. Amen.
 See also *rà vñv* and *vuví*.

rà vñv OR *ra vñv*, *ta nun* OR *tanun*.

Acts 4:29. And *now*, Lord, behold their threatenings:
 5:38. And *now* I say unto you, Refrain
 17:30. but *now* commandeth all men
 20:32. And *now*, brethren, I commend you
 27:22. And *now* I exhort you to be of good

vuví, *nuní*.

Ro. 6:22. But *now* being made free from sin,
 7: 6. But *now* we are delivered from the law,
 17. *Now* then it is no more I that do it,
 15:23. But *now* having no more place
 25. But *now* I go unto Jerusalem
 1Co. 5:11. But *now* I have written unto you
 12:18. But *now* hath God set the members
 13:13. And *now* abideth faith, hope, charity,
 14: 6. *Now*, brethren, if I come unto you
 15:20. But *now* is Christ risen from the dead,
 2Co. 8:11. *Now* therefore perform the doing
 22. but *now* much more diligent,
 Eph 2:13. But *now* in Christ Jesus ye who
 Col. 1:21. yet *now* hath he reconciled
 26. but *now* is made manifest to his
 3: 8. But *now* ye also put off all these ;
 Philem 9. and *now* also a prisoner of Jesus
 11. but *now* profitable to thee and to me:
 Heb 8: 6. But *now* hath he obtained a more
 11:16. But *now* they desire a better (country),
 that is, an heavenly:

vúç, *nux*.

Mat. 2:14. child and his mother by *night*, and
 4: 2. forty days and forty *nights*,
 12:40. Jonas was three days and three *nights*
 — and three *nights* in the heart of the earth.
 14:25. in the fourth watch of the *night*
 25: 6. And at *midnight* there was a cry
 26:31. be offended because of me *this night*:
 34. That *this night*, before the cock crow,
 27:64. lest his disciples come by *night*,

Mat.28:13. Say ye, His disciples came by *night*,
 Mar 4:27. and rise *night* and day, and the seed
 5: 5. And always, *night* and day,
 6:48. the fourth watch of the *night*
 14:27. offended because of me this *night*:
 30. That this day, (even) in this *night*,
 Lu. 2: 8. over their flock by *night*.
 37. fastings and prayers *night* and day.
 5: 5. Master, we have toiled all the *night*,
 12:20. this *night* thy soul shall be required
 17:34. in that *night* there shall be two
 18: 7. which cry day and *night* unto him,
 21:37. and at *night* he went out, and abode in
 the mount
 Joh. 3: 2. The same came to Jesus by *night*,
 7:50. he that came to Jesus by *night*,
 9: 4. the *night* cometh, when no man
 11:10. if a man walk in the *night*,
 13:30. and it was *night*.
 19:39. at the first came to Jesus by *night*,
 21: 3. and that *night* they caught nothing.
 Acts 5:19. But the angel of the Lord by *night*
 9:24. day and *night* to kill him.
 25. Then the disciples took him by *night*,
 12: 6. the same *night* Peter was sleeping
 16: 9. appeared to Paul in the *night*;
 33. the same hour of the *night*,
 17:10. sent away Paul and Silas by *night*
 18: 9. the Lord to Paul in the *night* by a vision,
 20:31. to warn every one *night* and day with
 23:11. And the *night* following the Lord
 23. at the third hour of the *night*;
 31. by *night* to Antipatris.
 26: 7. serving (God) day and *night*,
 27:23. For there stood by me this *night*
 27. But when the fourteenth *night* was
 — about *midnight* the shipmen
 Ro. 13:12. The *night* is far spent,
 1Co.11:23. the (same) *night* in which he was
 1Th. 2: 9. for labouring *night* and day, because
 3:10. *Night* and day praying exceedingly
 5: 2. so cometh as a thief in the *night*.
 5. we are not of the *night*, nor of darkness.
 7. they that sleep sleep in the *night*;
 — are drunken in the *night*.
 2Th. 3: 8. with labour and travail *night* and day,
 1Ti. 5: 5. and prayers *night* and day.
 2Ti. 1: 3. in my prayers *night* and day;
 2Pet. 3:10. will come as a thief in the *night*;
 Rev. 4: 8. they rest not day and *night*, saying,
 7:15. serve him day and *night* in his temple:
 8:12. and the *night* likewise.
 12:10. accused them before our God day and
night.
 14:11. they have no rest day nor *night*,
 20:10. tormented day and *night* for ever and
 21:25. for there shall be no *night* there.
 22: 5. And there shall be no *night* there;

νυστάζω, *nustazo*.

Mat.25: 5. they all *slumbered* and slept.
 2Pet. 2: 3. their damnation *slumbereth* not.

νύττω, *nutto*.

Joh. 19:34. with a spear *pierced* his side,

νυχθημερον, *nuktheemeron*.

2Co. 11:25. a *night and a day* I have been in the deep;

νωθρός, *nōthros*.

Heb 5:11. seeing ye are *dull* of hearing.
 6:12. That ye be not *stothful*, but

νώτος, *nōtos*.

Ro. 11:10. and bow down their *back* alway.

Ξενία, *xenia*.

Acts29:23. came many to him unto (his) *lodging*;
 Philem 22. prepare me also a *lodging*:

Ξενίζω, *xenizo*.

Acts10: 6. He *lodgeth* with one Simon a tanner,
 18. whether Simon, which was surnamed
 Peter, were *lodged* there.
 23. called he them in, and *lodged* (them).
 32. he is *lodged* in the house of (one) Simon
 17:20. thou bringest certain *strange* things
 21:16. with whom we *should lodge*.
 28: 7. and *lodged* us three days courteously.
 Heb13: 2. some *have entertained* angels unawares.
 1Pet. 4: 4. they *think it strange* that ye run not
 12. Beloved, *think it not strange* concerning
 the fiery trial

Ξενοδοχεῖω, *xenodocheo*.

1Ti. 5:10. if she *have lodged* strangers,

Ξένος, *xenos*.

Mat.25:35. was a *stranger*, and ye took me in:
 38. When saw we thee a *stranger*,
 43. I was a *stranger*, and ye took me not in:
 44. or a *stranger*, or naked, or sick,
 27: 7. the potter's field, to bury *strangers* in.
 Acts17:18. a setter forth of *strange* gods:
 21. the Athenians and *strangers* which were
 Ro. 16:23. Gaius mine *host*, and of the whole church,
 Eph. 2:12. and *strangers* from the covenants
 19. ye are no more *strangers* and foreigners,
 Heb11:13. confessed that they were *strangers* and
 13: 9. with divers and *strange* doctrines.
 1Pet. 4:12. as though some *strange* thing happened
 3Job. 5. to the brethren, and to *strangers*;

Ξέστης, *xestees*.

Mar 7: 4. the washing of cups, and *pots*,
 8. the washing of *pots* and cups:

Ξηραίνω, *xeraino*.

Mat.13: 6. had no root, they *withered* away.
 21:19. presently the fig tree *withered* away.
 20. How soon is the fig tree *withered away!*
 Mar 3: 1. which had a *withered* hand.
 3. which had the *withered* hand,

Mar 4: 6. had no root, it *withered away*.
 5:29. the fountain of her blood *was dried up* ;
 9:18. gnasheth with his teeth, and *pineth away* ;
 11:20. saw the fig tree *dried up* from the roots.
 21. which thou cursedst *is withered away*.
 Lu. 8: 6. it *withered away*, because it lacked
 Joh.15: 6. as a branch, and *is withered* ;
 Jas. 1:11. but it *withereth* the grass, and the
 1Pet.1:24. The grass *withereth*, and the flower
 Rev.14:15. for the harvest of the earth *is ripe*.
 16:12. and the water thereof *was dried up*,

Ξηρός, xeros.

Mat.12:10. which had (his) hand *withered*.
 23:15. for ye compass sea and *land* to make
 Lu. 6: 6. whose right hand *was withered*.
 8. which had the *withered* hand,
 23:31. what shall be done in the *dry* ?
 Job. 5: 3. of blind, halt, *withered*, waiting
 Heb 11:29. through the Red sea as by *dry* (land):

ξύλινος, xulinos.

2Ti. 2:20. but also of *wood* and of *earth* ;
 Rev. 9:20. and of *wood*: which neither can see,

ξύλον, xulon.

Mat.26:47. with swords and *staves*,
 55. with swords and *staves* for to take me ?
 Mar 14:43. with swords and *staves*,
 48. with swords and (with) *staves* to take me ?
 Lu. 22:52. as against a thief, with swords and *staves* ?
 23:31. if they do these things in a green *tree*,
 Acts 5:30. whom ye slew and hanged on a *tree*.
 10:39. whom they slew and hanged on a *tree* :
 13:29. they took (him) down from the *tree*,
 16:24. and made their feet fast in the *stocks*.
 1Co. 3:12. precious stones, *wood*, hay, stubble ;
 Gal. 3:13. Cursed (is) every one that hangeth on a
tree :
 1Pet.2:24. bare our sins in his own body on the *tree*,
 Rev. 2: 7. will I give to eat of the *tree* of life,
 18:12. and all thynne *wood*,
 — vessels of most precious *wood*,
 22: 2. (was there) the *tree* of life,
 — and the leaves of the *tree*
 14. may have right to the *tree* of life,

Ξυράω, xurao.

Acts21:24. that they *may shave* (their) heads:
 1Co.11: 5. is even all one as *if she were shaven*.
 6. for a woman to be shorn or *shaven*,

ὁ, ἡ, τό.

(See in appendix.)

ὁδε, ἡδε, τόδε, hode, heede, tode.

Lu. 10:39. And *she* had a sister called Mary,

Lu. 16:25. but now *he* is comforted, and thou
 Acts15:23. they wrote (letters) by them after this
 manner; (lit. wrote *these* things)
 21:11. *Thus* saith the Holy Ghost,
 Jas. 4:13. we will go into *such* a city,
 Rev. 2: 1. *These* things saith he that holdeth
 8. *These* things saith the first and the
 12. *These* things saith he which hath
 13. *These* things saith the Son of God,
 3: 1. *These* things saith he that hath
 7. *These* things saith he that is holy,
 14. *These* things saith the Amen,

ὅ ἐστι, ho esti.

(As used in interpretation or specification, like *i. e.*
 The passages in which the relative pronoun,
 with *esti*, forms a clause of a sentence, are
 classed with *esti*; and the passages in which it
 is given at full length with *μεθερμηνεύομαι*, may
 be seen under that verb.)

Mar 3:17. Boanerges, *which is*, The sons of thunder:
 7:11. Corban, *that is to say*, a gift,
 34. Ephphatha, *that is*, Be opened.
 12:42. two mites, *which make* a farthing.
 15:16. into the hall, *called* Prætorium ;
 42. *that is*, the day before the sabbath,
 Eph. 6:17. the sword of the Spirit, *which is* the word
 of God:
 Col. 1:24. for his body's sake, *which is* the church:
 Heb 7: 2. King of Salem, *which is*, King of peace ;
 Rev.21: 8. *which is* the second death.
 17. the measure of a man, *that is*, of the angel.

ὁ ὢν καὶ ὁ ἦν καὶ ὁ ἐρχόμενος, ho on kai
 ho een kai ho erkhomenos.

(Used as a descriptive title of God.)

Rev. 1: 4. *which is*, and *which was*, and *which is to*
come ;
 8. *which is*, and *which was*, and *which is to*
come,
 4: 8. *which was*, and *is*, and *is to come*.
 11:17. *which art*, and *wast*, and *art to come* ;
 16: 5. *which art*, and *wast*, and *shalt be*,
 Note. The reading of this last in the most approved
 modern editions, is ὁ ὢν καὶ ὁ ἦν καὶ ὁ ἔσθιος.

ὀγδοήκοντα, ogdoekonta.

Lu. 2:37. a widow of about *fourscore* and four
 16: 7. Take thy bill, and write *fourscore*.

ὀγδοος, ogdoos.

Lu. 1:59. the *eighth* day they came to circumcise
 Acts 7: 8. and circumcised him the *eighth* day ;
 2Pet.2: 5. but saved Noah the *eighth* (person),
 Rev.17:11. even he is the *eighth*,
 21:20. the *eighth*, beryl ;

ὀγκος, onkos.

Heb 12: 1. let us lay aside every *weight*,

ὁδεύω, *hodūo.*

Lu. 10:33. a certain Samaritan, as he *journeyed*,

ὁδηγέω, *hodegeeo.*

Mat.15:14. if the blind *lead* the blind,
Lu. 6:39. Can the blind *lead* the blind?
Joh.16:13. he *will guide* you into all truth:
Acts 8:31. except some man *should guide* me?
Rev. 7:17. and *shall lead* them unto living

ὁδηγός, *hodeegos.*

Mat.15:14. they be blind *leaders* of the blind.
23:16. Woe unto you, (ye) blind *guides*,
24. (Ye) blind *guides*, which strain
Acts 1:16. which was *guide* to them that took Jesus.
Ro. 2:19. art a *guide* of the blind, a light

ὁδοιπορέω, *hodoiporeo.*

Acts10: 9. as they *went on their journey*,

ὁδοιπορία, *hodoiporia.*

Joh. 4: 6. being wearied with (his) *journey*,
2Co.11:26. (In) *journeyings* often, (in) perils

ὁδός, *hodos.*

Mat. 2:12. into their own country another *way*.
3: 3. Prepare ye the *way* of the Lord,
4:15. (by) the *way* of the sea, beyond Jordan,
5:25. whiles thou art in the *way* with him;
7:13. and broad (is) the *way*,
14. and narrow (is) the *way*,
8:28. so that no man might pass by that *way*.
10: 5. Go not into the *way* of the Gentiles,
10. Nor scrip for (your) *journey*,
11:10. which shall prepare thy *way*
13: 4. some (seeds) fell by the *way* side,
19. received seed by the *way* side.
15:32. lest they faint in the *way*.
20:17. disciples apart in the *way*,
30. sitting by the *way* side,
21: 8. spread their garments in the *way*;
— strawed (them) in the *way*.
19. he saw a fig tree in the *way*,
32. came unto you in the *way* of righteousness,
22: 9. Go ye therefore into the *highways*,
10. servants went out into the *highways*
16. and teachest the *way* of God in truth,
Mar 1: 2. which shall prepare thy *way*
3. Prepare ye the *way* of the Lord,
2:23. began, as they went, to pluck (lit. to make
way plucking) the
4: 4. some fell by the *way* side,
15. these are they by the *way* side,
6: 8. take nothing for (their) *journey*,
8: 3. they will faint by the *way*.
27. by the *way* he asked his disciples,
9:33. disputed among yourselves by the *way*?
34. for by the *way* they had disputed
10:17. when he was gone forth into the *way*,
32. they were in the *way* going up to
46. sat by the *highway* side begging.
52. and followed Jesus in the *way*.

Mar11: 8. spread their garments in the *way*:
— and strawed (them) in the *way*.
12:14. teachest the *way* of God in truth:
Lu. 1: 76. to prepare his *ways*;
79. to guide our feet into the *way* of peace.
2:44. went a day's *journey*;
3: 4. Prepare ye the *way* of the Lord,
5. the rough *ways* (shall be) made smooth;
7:27. which shall prepare thy *way* before
8: 5. some fell by the *way* side;
12. Those by the *way* side are they
9: 3. nothing for (your) *journey*,
57. as they went in the *way*,
10: 4. and salute no man by the *way*.
31. a certain priest that *way*:
11: 6. in his *journey* is come to me,
12:58. (as thou art) in the *way*, give diligence
14:23. Go out into the *highways*
18:35. sat by the *way* side begging:
19:36. they spread their clothes in the *way*.
20:21. but teachest the *way* of God truly:
24:32. while he talked with us by the *way*,
35. told what things (were done) in the *way*,
Joh. 1:23. Make straight the *way* of the Lord,
14: 4. and the *way* ye know.
5. and how can we know the *way*?
6. I am the *way*, the truth, and the life:
Acts 1:12. a sabbath day's *journey*.
2:28. hast made known to me the *ways* of life;
8:26. unto the *way* that goeth down from
36. And as they went on (their) *way*,
39. he went on his *way* rejoicing.
9: 2. that if he found any of this *way*,
17. that appeared unto thee in the *way*
27. had seen the Lord in the *way*,
13:10. cease to pervert the right *ways*
14:16. to walk in their own *ways*.
16:17. shew unto us the *way* of salvation.
18:25. in the *way* of the Lord;
26. the *way* of God more perfectly.
19: 9. but spake evil of that *way*
23. no small stir about that *way*.
22: 4. And I persecuted this *way* unto
24:14. that after the *way* which they call
22. perfect knowledge of (that) *way*,
25: 3. laying wait in the *way* to kill him.
26:13. I saw in the *way* a light from heaven,
Ro. 3:16. and misery (are) in their *ways*:
17. the *way* of peace have they not known:
11:33. and his *ways* past finding out!
1Co. 4:17. of my *ways* which be in Christ,
12:31. a more excellent *way*.
1Th. 3:11. direct our *way* unto you.
Heb 3:10. they have not known my *ways*.
9: 8. the *way* into the holiest of all
10:20. By a new and living *way*,
Jas. 1: 8. (is) unstable in all his *ways*.
2:25. and had sent (them) out another *way*?
5:20. from the error of his *way*
2Pet. 2: 2. the *way* of truth shall be evil spoken of.
15. Which have forsaken the right *way*,
— following the *way* of Balaam
21. not to have known the *way* of
Jude 11. they have gone in the *way* of Cain,
Rev.15: 3. just and true (are) thy *ways*,
16:12. that the *way* of the kings of the east might
be prepared.

ὁδοός, *odous.*

Mat. 5:33. and a *tooth* for a *tooth* :

Mat. 8:12. shall be weeping and gnashing of teeth.
 13:42. shall be wailing and gnashing of teeth.
 50. shall be wailing and gnashing of teeth.
 22:13. shall be weeping and gnashing of teeth.
 24:51. shall be weeping and gnashing of teeth.
 25:30. shall be weeping and gnashing of teeth.
 Mar 9:18. and gnasheth with his teeth,
 Lu. 13:28. shall be weeping and gnashing of teeth,
 Acts 7:54. they gnashed on him with (their) teeth.
 Rev. 9: 8. their teeth were as (the teeth) of lions.

ὀδυνάομαι, *odunaomai.*

Lu. 2:48. and I have sought thee *sorrowing*.
 16:24. for I *am tormented* in this flame.
 25. and thou *art tormented*.
 Acts 20:38. *Sorrowing* most of all for the words

ὀδυνή, *odunee.*

Ro. 9: 2. and continual *sorrow* in my heart.
 ITi. 6:10. themselves through with many *sorrows*.

ὀδυρμός, *odurmos.*

Mat. 2:18. and great *mourning*, Rachel weeping
 2Co. 7: 7. your *mourning*, your fervent mind toward

ὀσέω, *ozo.*

Joh. 11:39. by *is* time he *stinketh* :

ὅθεν, *hohen.*

Mat 12:44. *from whence* I came out;
 14: 7. *Whereupon* he promised with an oath
 25:24. and gathering *where* thou hast not
 26. and gather *where* I have not strowed:
 Lu. 11:24. unto my house *whence* I came out.
 Acts 14:26. *from whence* they had been recommended
 26:19. *Whereupon*, O king Agrippa, I was
 28:13. And *from thence* we fetched a compass,
 Heb 3:17. *Wherefore* in all things it behoved
 3: 1. *Wherefore*, holy brethren,
 7:25. *Wherefore* he is able also to save
 8: 3. *wherefore* (it is) of necessity that
 9:18. *Whereupon* neither the first (testament)
 11:19. *from whence* also he received him
 1Joh. 2:18. *whereby* we know that it is the last time.

ὀθόνη, *othonee.*

Acts 10:11. as it had been a great *sheet*
 11: 5. as it had been a great *sheet*,

ὀθόνιον, *othonion.*

Lu. 24:12. beheld the *linen clothes* laid by
 Joh. 19:40. and wound it in *linen clothes*
 20: 5. saw the *linen clothes* lying;
 6. and seeth the *linen clothes* lie,
 7. not lying with the *linen clothes*,

οἶδα see εἶδένω.

οἰκέιος, *oikios.*

Gal. 6:10. who are of the *household* (lit. the domestics)
 of faith.
 Eph. 2:19. and of the *household* of God;
 ITi. 5: 8. specially for *those of his own house*,

οἰκέτης, *oiketees.*

Lu. 16:13. No *servant* can serve two masters:
 Acts 10: 7. he called *two of his household servants*,
 Ro. 14: 4. that judgest another man's *servant*?
 1Pet. 2:18. *Servants*, (he) subject to (your) masters

οἰκῶ, *oikeo.*

Ro. 7:17. but sin *that dwelleth* in me.
 18. *dwelleth* no good thing:
 20. but sin *that dwelleth* in me.
 8: 9. if so be that the Spirit of God *dwelt* (lit. *dwells*) in you.
 11. if the Spirit of him that raised up Jesus
 from the dead *dwelt* (lit. *dwells*) in you,
 1Co. 3:16. the Spirit of God *dwelleth* in you?
 7:12. and she be pleased to *dwelt* with him,
 13. if he be pleased to *dwelt* with her,
 ITi. 6:16. *dwelling* in the light which no man

οἶκημα, *oikeema.*

Acts 12: 7. a light shined in the *prison* :

οἰκητήριον, *oikeeteerion.*

2Co. 5: 2. to be clothed upon with our *house* which
 is from heaven:
 Jude 6. but left their own *habitation*,

οἶκία, *oikia.*

Mat. 2:11. were come into the *house*,
 5:15. light unto all that are in the *house*.
 7:24. which built his *house* upon a rock:
 25. and beat upon that *house*;
 26. which built his *house* upon the sand:
 27. and beat upon that *house*;
 8: 6. my servant lieth at *home sick*
 14. when Jesus was come into Peter's *house*.
 9:10. as Jesus sat at meat in the *house*,
 23. Jesus came into the ruler's *house*,
 28. when he was come into the *house*,
 10:12. come into an *house*, salute it.
 13. And if the *house* be worthy,
 14. when ye depart out of that *house*
 12:25. every city or *house* divided
 29. enter into a strong man's *house*,
 — and then he will spoil his *house*.
 13: 1. went Jesus out of the *house*,
 36. and went into the *house* :
 57. and in his own *house*.
 17:25. when he was come into the *house*,
 19:29. that hath forsaken *houses*,
 23:14 (13). ye devour widows' *houses*,
 24:17. to take any thing out of his *house* :
 43. not have suffered his *house*
 26: 6. in the *house* of Simon the leper,
 Mar 1:29. they entered into the *house* of
 2:15. as Jesus sat at meat in his *house*,

Mar 3:25. if a *house* be divided against itself, that *house* cannot stand.

27. into a strong man's *house*,
— and then he will spoil his *house*.

6: 4. and in his own *house*.

10. ye enter into an *house*,

7:24. and entered into an *house*,

9:33. and being in the *house* he asked

10:10. And in the *house* his disciples asked

29. no man that hath left *house*,

30. *houses*, and brethren, and sisters,

12:40. Which devour widows' *houses*,

13:15. not go down into the *house*,

— to take any thing out of his *house* :

34. who left his *house*, and gave authority

35. when the master of the *house* cometh,

14: 3. in the *house* of Simon the leper,

Lu. 4:38. and entered into Simon's *house*.

5:29. a great feast in his own *house* :

6:48. like a man which built an *house*,

— vehemently upon that *house*,

49. built an *house* upon the earth;

— the ruin of that *house* was great.

7: 6. he was now not far from the *house*,

36. he went into the Pharisee's *house*,

37. sat at meat in the Pharisee's *house*,

44. I entered into thine *house*,

8:27. neither abode in (any) *house*,

51. when he came into the *house*,

9: 4. whatsoever *house* ye enter into,

10: 5. into whatsoever *house* ye enter,

7. in the same *house* remain,

— Go not from *house* to *house*.

15: 8. and sweep the *house*, and seek

25. and drew nigh to the *house*,

17:31. and his stuff in the *house*,

18:29. no man that hath left *house*,

20:47. Which devour widows' *houses*,

22:10. follow him into the *house*

11. say unto the goodman of the *house*,

Joh. 4:53. believed, and his whole *house*.

8:35. servant abideth not in the *house* for ever:

11:31. with her in the *house*,

12: 3. and the *house* was filled with the odour

14: 2. In my Father's *house* are many

Acts 4:34. possessors of lands or *houses* sold them,

9:11. and enquire in the *house* of Judas

17. and entered into the *house*;

10: 6. whose *house* is by the sea side:

17. made enquiry for Simon's *house*,

32. in the *house* of (one) Simon

11:11. come unto the *house* where I was,

12:12. he came to the *house* of Mary

16:32. to all that were in his *house*.

17: 5. and assaulted the *house* of Jason,

18: 7. into a certain (man's) *house*,

— whose *house* joined hard to the

1Co.11:22. have ye not *houses* to eat and to

16:15. ye know the *house* of Stephanas,

2Co. 5: 1. For we know that if our earthly *house*

— a building of God, an *house* not made

Phi. 4:22. they that are of Caesar's *household*.

1Ti. 5:13. wandering about from *house* to *house*;

(lit. going the round of the *houses*)

2Ti. 2:20. But in a great *house* there are

3: 6. are they which creep into *houses*,

2Joh. 10. receive him not into (your) *house*,

Mat.10:36. (shall be) *they* of his own *household*.

οἰκοδεσποτέω, *oikodespoteo*.

1Ti. 5:14. *guide the house*, give none occasion

οἰκοδεσπότης, *oikodespotes*.

Mat.10:25. have called the *master of the house*

13:27. servants of the *householder* came

52. unto a man (that is) an *householder*,

20: 1. unto a man (that is) an *householder*,

11. against the *goodman of the house*,

21:33. There was a certain *householder*,

24:43. if the *goodman of the house* had

Mar 14:14. say ye to the *goodman of the house*,

Lu. 12:39. if the *goodman of the house* had

13:25. When once the *master of the house* is

14:21. Then the *master of the house* being

22:11. shall say unto the *goodman* (lit. *householder*)
of the *house*,

οἰκοδομέω, *oikodomco*.

Mat. 7:24. which *built* his *house* upon a rock:

26. which *built* his *house* upon the sand:

16:18. upon this rock I *will build* my church;

21:33. a winepress in it, and *built* a tower,

42. The stone which the *builders* rejected,

23:29. because ye *build* the tombs of the

26:61. and to *build* it in three days.

27:40. and *buildest* (it) in three days,

Mar 12: 1. and *built* a tower, and let it out

10. The stone which the *builders* rejected

14:58. within three days I *will build* another

15:29. and *buildest* (it) in three days,

Lu. 4:29. whereon their city was *built*,

6:48. like a man which *built* an *house*,

49. like a man that...*built* an *house* upon the

earth;

7: 5. and he *hath built* us a synagogue.

11:47. for ye *build* the sepulchres of

48. and ye *build* their sepulchres.

12:18. I will pull down my barns, and *build*

14:28. intending to *build* a tower,

30. This man began to *build*,

17:28. they planted, they *builded*;

20:17. The stone which the *builders* rejected,

Joh. 2:20. *was* this temple in *building*,

Acts 4:11. was set at nought of you *builders*,

7:47. But Solomon *built* him an *house*.

49. what *house will ye build* me?

9:31. had the churches rest...and were *edified*;

Ro. 15:20. lest I *should build* upon another

1Co. 8: 1. Knowledge puffeth up, but charity *edifieth*.

10. *shall* not the conscience...*be emboldened* to

eat those things

10:23. but all things *edify* not.

14: 4. in an (unknown) tongue *edifieth* himself;

but he that prophesieth *edifieth* the

17. but the other is not *edified*.

Gal. 2:18. if I *build* again the things which

1Th. 5:11. and *edify* one another,

1Pet. 2: 5. Ye also, as lively stones, are *built up*

7. the stone which the *builders* disallowed,

οἰκιακός, *oikiakos*.

Mat.10:25. (shall they call) *them* of his *household*?

οἰκοδομή, *oikodomco*.

Mat.24: 1. to shew him the *buildings* of the temple.

- Mar 13: 1. and what *buildings* (are here) !
 2. Seest thou these great *buildings* ?
 Ro. 14:19. and things wherewith one may edify (lit. of *edifying*)
 15: 2. for (his) good to *edification*.
 1Co. 3: 9. (ye are) God's *building*.
 14: 3. speaketh unto men (to) *edification*,
 5. that the church may receive *edifying*.
 12. to the *edifying* of the church.
 26. Let all things be done unto *edifying*.
 2Co. 5: 1. we have a *building* of God,
 10: 8. the Lord hath given us for *edification*,
 12:19. beloved, for your *edifying*.
 13:10. hath given me to *edification*,
 Eph 2:21. In whom all the *building*
 4:12. for the *edifying* of the body
 16. unto the *edifying* of itself in love.
 29. which is good to the use of *edifying*,

οικονομέω, οἰκονομέο.

- Lu. 16: 2. thou mayest be no longer *steward*.

οικονομία, οἰκονομία.

- Lu. 16: 2. give an account of thy *stewardship*;
 3. taketh away from me the *stewardship*;
 4. when I am put out of the *stewardship*,
 1Co. 9:17. a *dispensation* (of the gospel)
 Eph 1:10. That in the *dispensation* of the fulness
 3: 2. If ye have heard of the *dispensation* of the
 grace of God
 Col. 1:25. according to the *dispensation* of God
 ITI. 1: 4. rather than godly *edifying* which is in
 faith:
 Note. The Translators appear to have read *οικοδομήν* in this last passage.

οικονόμος, οἰκονομος.

- Lu. 12:42. that faithful and wise *steward*,
 16: 1. rich man, which had a *steward*;
 3. the *steward* said within himself,
 8. commended the unjust *steward*,
 Ro. 16:23. Erastus the *chamberlain* of the city
 1Co. 4: 1. and *stewards* of the mysteries of God.
 2. it is required in *stewards*, that
 Gal. 4: 2. But is under tutors and *governors*
 Tit. 1: 7. blameless, as the *steward* of God;
 1Pet. 4:10. as good *stewards* of the manifold grace of
 God.

οἶκος, οἶκος.

- Mat. 9: 6. and go unto thine *house*.
 7. and departed to his *house*.
 10: 6. to the lost sheep of the *house* of Israel.
 11: 8. wear soft (clothing) are in kings' *houses*.
 12: 4. entered into the *house* of God,
 44. I will return into my *house*
 15:24. lost sheep of the *house* of Israel.
 21:13. My *house* shall be called the *house* of
 23:38. your *house* is left unto you desolate.
 Mar 2: 1. it was noised that he was in the *house*.
 11. go thy way into thine *house*.
 26. How he went into the *house* of God
 3:19(20). they went into an *house*.

- Mar 5:19. Go *home* to thy friends, and tell them
 38. he cometh to the *house* of the ruler
 7:17. when he was entered into the *house*
 30. when she was come to her *house*,
 8: 3. fasting to their own *houses*,
 26. he sent him away to his *house*,
 9:28. when he was come into the *house*,
 11:17. My *house* shall be called of all nations
 the *house* of prayer?
 Lu. 1:23. he departed to his own *house*.
 27. Joseph, of the *house* of David;
 33. reign over the *house* of Jacob for ever;
 40. entered into the *house* of Zacharias,
 56. and returned to her own *house*.
 69. in the *house* of his servant David;
 2: 4. he was of the *house* and lineage
 5:24. and go unto thine *house*.
 25. departed to his own *house*,
 6: 4. How he went into the *house* of God,
 7:10. returning to the *house*, found the
 8:39. Return to thine own *house*,
 41. that he would come into his *house*:
 9:61. which are at home at my *house*.
 10: 5. Peace (be) to this *house*.
 38. received him into her *house*.
 11:17. a *house* (divided) against a *house* falleth.
 24. I will return unto my *house*
 51. the altar and the temple:
 12:39. not have suffered his *house* to be
 52. five in one *house* divided,
 13:35. Behold, your *house* is left unto you
 14: 1. as he went into the *house* of one
 23. that my *house* may be filled.
 15: 6. when he cometh *home*, he calleth
 16: 4. may receive me into their *houses*.
 27. send him to my father's *house*:
 18:14. this man went down to his *house*
 19: 5. I must abide at thy *house*.
 9. This day is salvation come to this *house*,
 46. My *house* is the *house* of prayer:
 22:54. into the high priest's *house*.
 Joh. 2:16. make not my Father's *house* an *house* of
 merchandise.
 17. The zeal of thine *house* hath eaten me up.
 7:53. every man went unto his own *house*.
 11:20. but Mary sat (still) in the *house*.
 Acts 2: 2. it filled all the *house* where
 36. let all the *house* of Israel know
 46. breaking bread from *house* to *house*,
 5:42. and in every *house*, they ceased not
 7:10. over Egypt and all his *house*.
 20. in his father's *house* three months:
 42. O ye *house* of Israel, have ye
 47. Solomon built him an *house*.
 49. what *house* will ye build me?
 8: 3. entering into every *house*, and
 10: 2. feared God with all his *house*,
 22. to send for thee into his *house*,
 30. I prayed in my *house*, and, behold,
 11:12. we entered into the man's *house*:
 13. he had seen an angel in his *house*,
 14. whereby thou and all thy *house* shall
 16:15. was baptized, and her *household*,
 come into my *house*, and abide
 31. thou shalt be saved, and thy *house*.
 34. brought them into his *house*,
 18: 8. believed on the Lord with all his *house*;
 19:16. they fled out of that *house* naked
 20:20. publicly, and from *house* to *house*,
 21: 8. entered into the *house* of Philip
 Ro. 16: 5. the church that is in their *house*.
 1Co. 1:16. I baptized also the *household* of

- 1Co.11:34. let him eat at *home* ;
 14:35. ask their husbands at *home* ;
 16:19. church that is in their *house* .
 Col. 4:15. church which is in his *house* .
 1Ti. 3: 4. ruleth well his own *house* ,
 5. know not how to rule his own *house* ,
 12. and their own *houses* well .
 15. to behave thyself in the *house* of God ,
 5: 4. first to shew piety at *home* ,
 2Ti. 1:16. The Lord give mercy unto the *house* of
 4:19. and the *household* of Onesiphorus .
 Tit. 1:11. who subvert whole *houses* ,
 Philem 2. and to the church in thy *house* :
 Heb 3: 2. Moses (was faithful) in all his *house* .
 3. hath more honour than the *house* .
 4. every *house* is builded by some
 5. (was) faithful in all his *house* ,
 6. Christ as a son over his own *house* ; whose
house are we ,
 8: 8. with the *house* of Israel and with the *house*
 of Judah :
 10. I will make with the *house* of Israel
 10:21. an high priest over the *house* of God ;
 11: 7. to the saving of his *house* ;
 1Pet.2: 5. are built up a spirital *house* ,
 4:17. must begin at the *house* of God :

οἰκουμένη, οἰκουμένη.

- Mat.24:14. shall be preached in all the *world*
 Lu. 2: 1. that all the *world* should be taxed.
 4: 5. unto him all the kingdoms of the *world*
 21:26. which are coming on the *earth* :
 Acts1:28. dearth throughout all the *world* ;
 17: 6. have turned the *world* upside down
 31. in the which he will judge the *world*
 19:27. whom all Asia and the *world* worshippeth .
 24: 5. amogn all the Jews throughout the *world* ,
 Ro. 10:18. their words unto the ends of the *world* .
 Heb 1: 6. the firstbegotten into the *world* ,
 2: 5. not put in subjection the *world* to come ,
 Rev. 3:10. which shall come upon all the *world* ,
 12: 9. which deceiveth the whole *world* :
 16:14. kings of the earth and of the whole *world* ,

οἰκουρός, οἰκουρος.

- Tit. 2: 5. *keepers at home* , good, obedient

οἰκτείρω, οἰκτερέω, οἰκτιρο, οἰκτιρεο.

- Ro. 9:15. I will have compassion on whom I will have
 compassion .

οἰκτιρμός, οἰκτιρμος.

- Ro. 12: 1. by the *mercies* of God, that ye
 2Co. 1: 3. the Father of *mercies* ,
 Phi. 2: 1. if any bowels and *mercies* ,
 Col. 3:12. bowels of *mercies* , kindness ,
 Heb10:28. despised Moses' law died without *mercy*

οἰκτιρμων, οἰκτιρμων.

- Lu. 6:36. Be ye therefore *merciful* , as your Father
 also is *merciful* .
 Jas. 5:11. is very pitiful, and of *tender mercy* .

οἶμαι, οἶμαι.

- Joh.21:25. I *suppose* that even the world

οἶνοπότης, οἶνοποτες.

- Mat.11:19. and a *winebibber* ,
 Lu. 7:34. a gluttonous man, and a *winebibber* ,

οἶνος, οἶνος.

- Mat. 9:17. Neither do men put new *wine*
 — and the *wine* runneth out,
 — but they put new *wine* into new
 Mar 2:22. no man putteth new *wine* into old bottles,
 else the new *wine* doth burst the bottles,
 and the *wine* is
 — but new *wine* must be put into new
 15:23. they gave him to drink *wine*
 Lu. 1:15. shall drink neither *wine* nor strong
 5:37. no man putteth new *wine* into
 — else the new *wine* will burst the
 38. But new *wine* must be put into new
 7:33. neither eating bread nor drinking *wine* ;
 10:34. pouring in oil and *wine* ,
 Joh. 2: 3. And when they wanted *wine* ,
 — They have no *wine* .
 9. tasted the water that was made *wine* ,
 10. doth set forth good *wine* ;
 — hast kept the good *wine* until now .
 4:46. where he made the water *wine* .
 Ro. 14:21. nor to drink *wine* ,
 Eph. 5:18. be not drunk with *wine* ,
 1Ti. 3: 8. not given to much *wine* ,
 5:23. but use a little *wine* for thy
 Tit. 2: 3. not given to much *wine* ,
 Rev. 6: 6. hurt not the oil and the *wine* .
 14: 8. drink of the *wine* of the wrath
 10. shall drink of the *wine* of the wrath
 16:19. unto her the cup of the *wine* of
 17: 2. drunk with the *wine* of her
 18: 3. have drunk of the *wine* of the wrath
 18. and *wine* , and oil,
 19:15. he treadeth the *winepress* of

οἶνοφλυγία, οἶνοφλυγία.

- 1Pet.4: 3. *excess of wine* , revellings,

οἶομαι, οἶομαι.

- Phi. 1:16. *supposing* to add affliction
 Jas. 1: 7. let not that man *think* that he

οἶος, οἶος.

- Mat.24:21. tribulation, *such* as was not since
 Mar 9: 3. *so* as no fuller on earth can white them .
 13:19. affliction, *such* as was not from the
 Lu. 9:55. Ye know not *what manner* of spirit
 Ro. 9: 6. Not as though the word of God
 1Co.15:48. *As* (is) the earthy, *such* (are) they
 — *as* (is) the heavenly, *such* (are) they
 2Co.10:11. *such* as we are in word by letters
 12:20. I shall not find you *such* as I would,
 — unto you *such* as ye would not :
 Phi. 1:30. Having the same conflict *which* ye saw
 1Th. 1: 5. ye know *what manner* of men we were

2Ti. 3:11. afflictions, *which* came unto me at
— *what* persecutions I endured:
Rev.16:18. *such as* was not since men were

οἴσται & οἴσουσι see φερῶ.

ὀκνέω, *ōkneo.*

Acts 9:38. that he would not *delay* to come

ὀκνηρός, *ōkneeros.*

Mat.25:26. (Thou) wicked and *slothful* servant,
Ro. 12:11. Not *slothful* in business; fervent
Phi. 3: 1. to me indeed (is) not *grievous*,

ὀκταήμερος, *ōktaemeros.*

Phi. 3: 5. Circumcised *the eighth day*,

ὀκτώ, *ōkto.*

Lu. 2:21. when *eight* days were accomplished
9:28. about an *eight* days after
13: 4. Or those *eighteen*, upon whom
11. a spirit of infirmity *eighteen* years,
16. lo, these *eighteen* years,
Joh. 5: 5. an infirmity *thirty* and *eight* years.
20:26. after *eight* days again his disciples
Acts 9:33. which had kept his bed *eight* years,
1Pet.3:20. *eight* souls were saved by water.

ὀλεθρος, *olethros.*

1Co. 5: 5. for the *destruction* of the flesh,
1Th. 5: 3. then sudden *destruction* cometh
2Th. 1: 9. with everlasting *destruction* from
1Ti. 6: 9. which drown men in *destruction* and

ὀλιγόπιστος, *oligopistos.*

Mat. 6:30 O ye of *little faith*?
8:26. Why are ye fearful, O ye of *little faith*?
14:31. O thou of *little faith*, wherefore didst
16: 8. O ye of *little faith*, why reason ye
Lu. 12:28. (will he clothe) you, O ye of *little faith*?

ὀλιγος, *oligos.*

Mat. 7:14. and *few* there be that find it.
9:37. but the labourers (are) *few*;
15:34. and a *few* little fishes.
20:16. for many be called, but *few* chosen.
22:14. but *few* (are) chosen.
25:21. hast been faithful over a *few* things,
23. hast been faithful over a *few* things,
Mar 1:19. when he had gone a *little* farther
6: 5. he laid his hands upon a *few* sick
31. and rest a *while*;
8: 7. And they had a *few* small fishes:
Lu. 5: 3. thrust out a *little* from the land.
7:47. to whom *little* is forgiven, (the same)
loveth *little*.
10: 2. but the labourers (are) *few* :

Lu. 12:48. shall be beaten with *few* (stripes).
13:23. Lord, are there *few* that be saved?
Acts12:18. there was no *small* stir among the
14:28. there they abode long (lit. not a *little*)
time with
15: 2. no *small* dissension and disputation
17: 4. and of the chief women not a *few*.
12. and of men, not a *few*.
19:23. there arose no *small* stir
24. no *small* gain unto the craftsmen;
26:28. Almost (lit. in a *little*) thou persuadest me
29. were both almost, and altogether (lit. in
a *little*, and in much)
27:20. and no *small* tempest lay on (us),
2Co. 8:15. he that (had gathered) *little* had no lack.
Eph. 3: 3. as I wrote afore in *few* words,
1Ti. 4: 8. bodily exercise profiteth *little* :
5:23. but use a *little* wine
Heb12:10. for a *few* days chastened (us)
Jas. 3: 5. how great a matter a *little* fire
4:14. appeareth for a *little* time,
1Pet.1: 6. though now for a *season*,
3:20. wherein *few*, that is, eight souls
5:10. after that ye have suffered a *while*,
12. I have written *briefly*,
Rev. 2:14. I have a *few* things against thee,
20. I have a *few* things against thee,
3: 4. Thou hast a *few* names even in Sardis
12:12. that he hath but a *short* time.
17:10. he must continue a *short* space.

ὀλιγόψυχος, *oligopsuchos.*

1Th. 5:14. comfort the *feeble-minded*,

ὀλιγορέω, *oligoreo.*

Heb12: 5. *despise* not thou the chastening of the
Lord, nor faint

ὀλοθρευτής, *olothrutes.*

1Co.10:10. were destroyed of the *destroyer*.

ὀλοθρεύω, *olothruo.*

Heb 11:28. lest he *that* destroyed the firstborn

ὀλοκαύτωμα, *holokautōma.*

Mar 12:33. is more than all *whole burnt offerings*
Heb 10: 6. In *burnt offerings* and (sacrifices) for sin
8. and *burnt offerings* and (offering) for sin
thou wouldest not,

ὀλοκληρία, *holokleeria.*

Acts 3:16. hath given him this *perfect soundness*

ὀλόκληρος, *holokleeros.*

1Th. 5:23. (I pray God) your *whole* spirit and
Jas. 1: 4. that ye may be perfect and *entire*,

ὅλολύζω, *ololuzo.*

Jas. 5: 1. weep *and howl* for your miseries

ὅλος, *holos.*

Mat. 1:22. Now *all* this was done, that
 4:23. Jesus went about *all* Galilee,
 24. his fame went throughout *all* Syria:
 5:29. and not (that) thy *whole* body should
 30. and not (that) thy *whole* body should
 6:22. thy *whole* body shall be full of light.
 23. thy *whole* body shall be full of darkness.
 9:26. fame hereof went abroad into *all* that land.
 31. his fame in *all* that country.
 13:33. till the *whole* was leavened.
 14:35. they sent out into *all* that country
 16:26. if he shall gain the *whole* world,
 20: 6. Why stand ye here *all* the day idle?
 21: 4. *All* this was done, that
 22:37. love the Lord thy God with *all* thy heart,
 and with *all* thy soul, and with *all* thy
 40. hang *all* the law and the prophets.
 24: 14. in *all* the world for a witness
 26:13. be preached in the *whole* world,
 56. But *all* this was done, that
 59. and *all* the council, sought false
 27:27. gathered unto him the *whole* band
 Mar 1:28. throughout *all* the region round about
 Galilee.
 33. *all* the city was gathered
 39. synagogues throughout *all* Galilee,
 6:55. ran through that *whole* region
 8:36. if he shall gain the *whole* world,
 12:30. love the Lord thy God with *all* thy heart,
 and with *all* thy soul, and with *all* thy
 mind, and with *all* thy strength:
 33. to love him with *all* the heart, and with
all the understanding, and with *all* the
 soul, and with *all* the strength,
 44. (even) *all* her living.
 14: 9. throughout the *whole* world,
 55. and *all* the council sought
 15: 1. and the *whole* council,
 16. they call together the *whole* band.
 33. darkness over the *whole* land
 Lu. 1:65. throughout *all* the hill country of
 4: 14. a fame of him through *all* the region
 5: 5. we have toiled *all* the night,
 7:17. went forth throughout *all* Judæa,
 8:39. published throughout the *whole* city
 43. had spent *all* her living upon
 9:25. if he gain the *whole* world,
 10:27. love the Lord thy God with *all* thy heart,
 and with *all* thy soul, and with *all* thy
 strength, and with *all* thy mind;
 11:34. thy *whole* body also is full of
 36. If thy *whole* body therefore (be)
 — the *whole* shall be full of light,
 13:21. till the *whole* was leavened.
 23: 5. teaching throughout *all* Jewry,
 44. darkness over *all* the earth until
 Joh. 4:53. believed, and his *whole* house.
 7:23. I have made a man *every whit* whole on
 the sabbath
 9:34. Thou wast *altogether* born in sins,
 11:50. that the *whole* nation perish not.
 13:10. but is clean *every whit* :
 19:23. woven from the top throughout.
 Acts 2: 2. and it filled *all* the house
 47. favour with *all* the people.

Acts 5:11. great fear came upon *all* the church,
 7:10. governor over Egypt and *all* his house.
 11. a dearth over *all* the land of Egypt
 8:37. If thou believest with *all* thine heart,
 9:31. churches rest throughout *all* Judæa
 42. it was known throughout *all* Joppa ;
 10:22. among *all* the nation of the Jews,
 37. was published throughout *all* Judæa,
 11:26. that a *whole* year they assembled
 28. throughout *all* the world :
 13:49. throughout *all* the region.
 15:22. and elders, with the *whole* church,
 18: 2. believed on the Lord with *all* his house ;
 19:27. whom *all* Asia and the world
 29. the *whole* city was filled with
 21:30. And *all* the city was moved,
 31. that *all* Jerusalem was in an uproar.
 22:30. And *all* their council to appear,
 28:30. Paul dwelt two *whole* years in
 Ro. 1: 8. spoken of throughout the *whole* world.
 8:36. we are killed *all* the day long ;
 10:21. *All* day long I have stretched forth
 16. 23. mine host, and of the *whole* church,
 1Co. 5: 6. leaveneth the *whole* lump ?
 12:17. If the *whole* body (were) an eye,
 — If the *whole* (were) hearing,
 14:23. If therefore the *whole* church
 2Co. 1: 1. which are in *all* Achaia :
 Gal. 5: 3. he is a debtor to do the *whole* law.
 9. leaveneth the *whole* lump.
 Phi. 1:13. are manifest in *all* the palace,
 1Th. 4:10. which are in *all* Macedonia:
 Tit. 1:11. who subvert *whole* houses,
 Heb 3: 2. Moses (was faithful) in *all* his house.
 5. verily (was) faithful in *all* his house.
 Jas. 2:10. whosoever shall keep the *whole* law,
 3: 2. (and) able also to bridle the *whole* body.
 3. and we turn about their *whole* body.
 6. that it defileth the *whole* body,
 1Joh. 2: 2. but also for (the sins of) the *whole* world.
 5:19. the *whole* world lieth in wickedness.
 Rev. 3:10. which shall come upon *all* the world,
 12: 9. which deceiveth the *whole* world :
 13: 3. *all* the world wondered after the beast.
 16: 14. and of the *whole* world, to gather them

ὅλοτελής, *holotelees.*

1Th. 5:23. very God of peace sanctify you *wholly* ;

ὅλυνθος, *olunthos.*

Rev. 6:13. as a fig tree casteth her *untimely* figs,

ὅλωσ, *holōs.*

Mat. 5:34. Swear not *at all* ;
 1Co. 5: 1. It is reported *commonly* (that there is)
 6: 7. there is *utterly* a fault among you,
 15:29. if the dead rise not *at all* ?

ὄμβρος, *ombros.*

Lu. 12:54. ye say, There cometh a *shower* ;

ὁμιλέω, *homileo.*

Lu. 24: 14. they *talked* together of all these

Lu. 24.15. that, while they *communed* (together)
Acts20:11. and *talked* a long while,
24:26. and *communed* with him.

ὁμιλία, *homilia*.

1Co.15:33. evil *communications* corrupt

ὁμιλος, *homilos*.

Rev.18:17. and all the *company* in ships,

ὄμμα, *omma*.

Mar 8:23. and when he had spit on his *eyes*,

ὄμνυμι, ὄμνύω, ὀμνυμι, ὀμνυω.

With the tenses from *ὀμώω*.

Mat. 5:34. *Swear* not at all; neither by heaven;
36. Neither *shall* thou *swear* by thy head,
23:16. Whosoever *shall swear* by the temple, it is
nothing; but whosoever *shall swear* by
the gold of the temple, he is a debtor!
18. Whosoever *shall swear* by the altar,
— but whosoever *sweareth* by the gift
20. *Whoso* therefore *shall swear* by the altar,
sweareth by it, and by all
21. And *whoso* shall *swear* by the temple,
sweareth by it, and by him that
22. *he that shall swear* by heaven, *sweareth* by
26:74. Then began he to curse and to *swear*,
Mar 6:23. And he *swore* unto her, Whatsoever
14:71. began to curse and to *swear*, (saying),
Lu. 1:73. which he *swore* to our father Abraham,
Acts 2:30. that God *had sworn* with an oath
7:17. which God *had sworn* to Abraham,
Heb 3:11. So I *sware* in my wrath, They shall not
18. to whom *swore* he that they
4: 3. As I *have sworn* in my wrath,
6:13. because he could *swear* by no greater, he
sware by himself,
16. For men verily *swear* by the greater:
7:21. The Lord *sware* and will not repent,
Jas. 5:12. above all things, my brethren, *swear* not,
Rev.10: 6. And *swore* by him that liveth for ever

ὁμοθυμαδόν, *homothumadon*.

Acts 1:14. continued *with one accord* in prayer and
2: 1. were all *with one accord* in one place.
46. daily *with one accord* in the temple,
4:24. their voice to God *with one accord*,
5:12. they were all *with one accord*
7:57. and ran upon him *with one accord*,
8: 6. the people *with one accord* gave heed
12:20. but they came *with one accord* to him,
15:25. being assembled *with one accord*,
18:12. made insurrection *with one accord*
19:29. rushed *with one accord* into the theatre.
Ro. 15: 6. That ye may *with one mind* (and) one

ὁμοιάζω, *homoiazō*.

Mar 14:70. and thy speech *agreeth* (thereto).

ὁμοιοπαθής, *homoioopathees*.

Acts14:15. We also are men of *like passions* with you,
Jas. 5:17. a man *subject to like passions* as we are,

ὅμοιος, *homoios*.

Mat.11:16. It is *like* unto children sitting
13:31. The kingdom of heaven is *like* to a grain
33. of heaven is *like* unto leaven,
44. is *like* unto treasure hid in a field;
45. is *like* unto a merchant man,
47. kingdom of heaven is *like* unto a net,
52. *like* unto a man (that is) an housholder,
20: 1. is *like* unto a man (that is) an housholder,
22:39. And the second (is) *like* unto it,
Mar 12:31. And the second (is) *like*, (namely)
Lu. 6:47. I will shew you to whom he is *like* :
48. He is *like* a man which built
49. *like* a man that without a foundation
7:31. to what are they *like* ?
32. They are *like* unto children sitting
12:36. *like* unto men that wait for their
13:18. Unto what is the kingdom of God *like* ?
19. It is *like* a grain of mustard seed,
21. It is *like* leaven, which a woman
Joh. 8:55. I shall be a liar *like* unto you:
9: 9. others (said), He is *like* him:
Acts17:29. that the Godhead is *like* unto gold,
Gal. 5:21. revellings, and such *like* :
1Joh.3: 2. when he shall appear, we shall be *like*
him;
Jude 7. in *like* manner, giving themselves
Rev. 1:13. (one) *like* unto the Son of man,
15. his feet *like* unto fine brass,
2:18. feet (are) *like* fine brass;
4: 3. was to look upon *like* a jasper and
— in sight *like* unto an emerald.
6. a sea of glass *like* unto crystal:
7. the first beast (was) *like* a lion, and the
second beast *like* a calf, and
— the fourth beast (was) *like* a flying eagle.
9: 7. (were) *like* unto horses prepared
— as it were crowns *like* gold,
10. they had tails *like* unto scorpions,
19. their tails (were) *like* unto serpents,
11: 1. a reed *like* unto a rod:
13: 2. was *like* unto a leopard,
4. Who (is) *like* unto the beast ?
11. he had two horns *like* a lamb,
14:14. (one) sat *like* unto the Son of man,
16:13. three unclean spirits *like* frogs
18:18. What (city is) *like* unto this great city!
21:11. her light (was) *like* unto a stone most
18. pure gold, *like* unto clear glass.

ὁμοιότης, *homoiotetes*.

Heb 4:15. in all points tempted *like* as (we are), (lit.
according to likeness)
7:15. after the *similitude* of Melchisedec

ὁμοιωῶ, *homoioō*.

Mat. 6: 8. Be not ye therefore *like* unto them:
7:24. I will *liken* him unto a wise man,
26. shall be *likened* unto a foolish man,
11:16. whereunto shall I *liken* this generation?
13:24. is *likened* unto a man which sowed

Mat.18:23. Therefore is the kingdom of heaven
likened unto a certain king,
 22: 2. *is like* unto a certain king, which made a
 25: 1. Then *shall...be likened* unto ten virgins,
 Mar 4:30. Whereunto *shall we liken* the kingdom
 Lu. 7:31. *shall I liken* the men of this generation?
 13:18. whereunto *shall I resemble* it?
 20. Whereunto *shall I liken* the kingdom
 Act4:11. *in the likeness* of men.
 Ro. 9:29. and *been made like* unto Gomorrha.
 Heb 2:17. *to be made like* unto (his) brethren,

ὁμοίωμα, *homoiōma.*

Ro. 1:23. into an image made like to (lit. in the
similitude of an image of)
 5:14. after the *similitude* of Adam's
 6: 5. in the *likeness* of his death,
 8: 3. in the *likeness* of sinful flesh,
 Phi. 2: 7. was made in the *likeness* of men:
 Rev. 9: 7. And the *shapes* of the locusts (were)

ὁμοίως, *homoiōs.*

Mat.22:26. *Likewise* the second also,
 26:35. *Likewise* also said all the disciples.
 27:41. *Likewise* also the chief priests
 Mar 4:16. these are they *likewise* which are
 15:31. *Likewise* also the chief priests
 Lu. 3:11. let him do *likewise*.
 5:10. And so (was) also James, and John,
 33. and *likewise* (the disciples) of the
 6:31. do ye also to them *likewise*.
 10:32. And *likewise* a Levite,
 37. Go, and do thou *likewise*.
 13: 5. ye shall all *likewise* perish.
 16:25. *likewise* Lazarus evil things:
 17:28. *Likewise* also as it was in the days
 31. let him *likewise* not return back.
 22:36. and *likewise* (his) scrip:
 Joh. 5:19. these also doeth the Son *likewise*.
 6:11. and *likewise* of the fishes as much
 21:13. and giveth them, and fish *likewise*.
 Ro. 1:27. *likewise* also the men,
 1Co. 7: 3. *likewise* also the wife unto the
 4. *likewise* also the husband hath
 22. *likewise* also he that is called,
 Heb 9:21. he sprinkled (lit. he sprinkled *likewise*)
 with blood
 Jas. 2:25. *Likewise* also was not Rahab
 1Pet.3: 1. *Likewise*, ye wives, (be) in
 7. *Likewise*, ye husbands, dwell with
 5: 5. *Likewise*, ye younger, submit
 Jude 8. *Likewise* also these (filthy)
 Rev. 8:12. and the night *likewise*.

ὁμοιώσις, *homoiōsis.*

Jas. 3: 9. are made after the *similitude* of God.

ὁμολογέω, *homologeō.*

Mat. 7:23. then *will I profess* unto them,
 10:32. *shall confess* me before men, him *will I*
confess also before my Father
 14: 7. he *promised* with an oath
 Lu. 12: 8. *shall confess* me before men, him *shall* the
 Son of man also *confess*

Joh. 1:20. he *confessed*, and denied not; but *confessed*,
 I am not the Christ.
 9:22. that if any man did *confess* that he was
 Christ,
 12:42. because of the Pharisees they *did* not
confess (him),
 Acts23: 8. but the Pharisees *confess* both.
 24:14. But this I *confess* unto thee,
 Ro. 10: 9. if thou *shall confess* with thy mouth
 10. with the mouth *confession* is made
 1Ti. 6:12. and *hast professed* a good profession
 Tit. 1:16. They *profess* that they know God;
 Heb11:13. and *confessed* that they were strangers
 13:15. of (our) lips *giving thanks* to his name.
 1Joh.1: 9. If we *confess* our sins,
 4: 2. Every spirit that *confesseth*
 3. every spirit that *confesseth* not
 15. Whosoever *shall confess* that Jesus is
 2Joh. 7. *who confess* not that Jesus Christ

ὁμολογία, *homologia.*

2Co. 9:13. for your *professed* subjection
 1Ti. 6:12. *hast professed* a good profession
 13. witnessed a good *confession* ;
 Heb 3: 1. and high priest of our *profession*,
 4:14. let us hold fast (our) *profession*.
 10:23. Let us hold fast the *profession* of

ὁμολογουμένως, *homologoumenōs.*

1Ti. 3:16. And *without controversy* great is

ὁμότεχνος, *homoteknos.*

Acts18: 3. because he was of the *same craft*,

ὁμοῦ, *homou.*

Joh. 4:36. that reapeth may rejoice *together*.
 20: 4. So they ran both *together*.
 21: 2. There were *together* Simon Peter, and

ὁμόφρων, *homophrōn.*

1Pet.3: 8. Finally, (be ye) all of *one mind*,

ὁμῶ see ὄνυμι.

ὄνυς, *homōs.*

Joh.12:42. *Nevertheless* among the (ο. μυνου)
 1Co.14: 7. *And even* things without life
 Gal. 3:15. *Though* (it be) *but* a man's covenant,

ὄναρ, *onar.*

Mat. 1:20. appeared unto him in a *dream*,
 2: 12. being warned of God in a *dream*
 13. appeareth to Joseph in a *dream*,
 19. appeareth in a *dream* to Joseph
 22. being warned of God in a *dream*.
 27:19. this day in a *dream* because of him.

ὄναριον, onarion.

Joh. 19:14. when he had found a *young ass*,

ὀνειδίζω, onēdizo.

Mat. 5:11. when (men) *shall revile you*,
 11:20. Then began he *to upbraid* the cities
 27:44. *cast* the same *in his teeth*.
 Mar 15:32. were crucified with him *reviled* him.
 16:14. and *upbraided* them with their
 Lu. 6:22. and *shall reproach* (you),
 Ro. 15: 3. of them *that reproached* thee fell on me.
 1Ti. 4:10. we both labour and *suffer reproach*,
 Jas. 1: 5. and *upbraided* not;
 1Pet. 4:14. If ye *be reproached* for the name

ὀνειδισμός, onēdismos.

Ro. 15: 3. The *reproaches* of them that
 1Ti. 3: 7. lest he fall into *reproach*
 Heb 10:33. both *by reproaches* and afflictions;
 11:26. Esteeming the *reproach* of Christ
 13:13. bearing his *reproach*.

ὀνειδος, onēdos.

Lu. 1:23. to take away my *reproach* among men.

ὄνημι, onēmi.

Philem.20. let me *have joy* of thee in the Lord:

ὄνικός, onikos.

Mat 18: 6. that a millstone (lit. a mill turned *by an ass*) were hanged
 Lu. 17: 2. that a millstone (lit. a mill turned &c.) were

ὄνομα, onoma.

Mat. 1:21. thou shalt call his *name* JESUS;
 23. they shall call his *name* Emmanuel,
 25. and he called his *name* JESUS.
 6: 9. Hallowed be thy *name*.
 7:22. have we not prophesied in thy *name*? and in thy *name* have cast out devils? and in thy *name* done
 10: 2. Now the *names* of the twelve
 22. hated of all (men) for my *name's* sake:
 41. in the *name* of a prophet
 — in the *name* of a righteous man
 42. in the *name* of a disciple,
 12:21. And in his *name* shall the Gentiles trust.
 18: 5. one such little child in my *name*
 20. are gathered together in my *name*,
 19:29. for my *name's* sake, shall receive
 21: 9. that cometh in the *name* of the Lord;
 23:39. he that cometh in the *name* of the Lord,
 24: 5. many shall come in my *name*,
 9. of all nations for my *name's* sake.
 27:32. a man of Cyrene, Simon by *name*;
 57. rich man of Arimathea, *named* Joseph,
 28:19. in the *name* of the Father, and
 Mar 3:16. Simon he surnamed (lit. added the *name*) Peter;

Mar 3:17. he surnamed (lit. added the *name* to) them Boanerges,
 5: 9. What (is) thy *name*?
 — My *name* (is) Legion:
 22. rulers of the synagogue, Jairus by *name*;
 6:14. for his *name* was spread abroad:
 9:37. one of such children in my *name*,
 38. casting out devils in thy *name*,
 39. which shall do a miracle in my *name*,
 41. water to drink in my *name*,
 11: 9. that cometh in the *name* of the Lord:
 10. that cometh in the *name* of the Lord:
 13: 6. many shall come in my *name*,
 13. for my *name's* sake:
 14:32. which was named (lit. of which the *name* was) Gethsemane:
 16:17. In my *name* shall they cast out devils;
 Lu. 1: 5. a certain priest *named* Zacharias,
 — and her *name* (was) Elisabeth.
 13. thou shalt call his *name* John.
 26. a city of Galilee, *named* Nazareth,
 27. to a man whose *name* was Joseph,
 — the virgin's *name* (was) Mary.
 31. and shalt call his *name* JESUS.
 49. and holy (is) his *name*.
 59. after the *name* of his father.
 61. that is called by this *name*.
 63. His *name* is John.
 2:21. his *name* was called JESUS,
 25. whose *name* (was) Simeon;
 5:27. saw a publican, *named* Levi,
 6:22. and cast out your *name* as evil,
 8:30. What is thy *name*?
 41. there came a man *named* Jairus,
 9:48. this child in my *name*
 49. casting out devils in thy *name*;
 10:17. are subject unto us through thy *name*.
 20. because your *names* are written in
 38. *named* (lit. by *name*) Martha
 11: 2. Hallowed be thy *name*.
 13:35. that cometh in the *name* of the Lord.
 16:20. a certain beggar *named* Lazarus,
 19: 2. *named* (lit. by *name* called) Zacchæus,
 38. that cometh in the *name* of the Lord:
 21: 8. many shall come in my *name*,
 12. for my *name's* sake.
 17. hated of all (men) for my *name's* sake.
 23:50. a man *named* Joseph,
 24:13. to a village *called* Emmaus,
 18. whose *name* was Cleopas,
 47. should be preached in his *name*
 Joh. 1: 6. whose *name* (was) John.
 12. to them that believe on his *name*:
 2:23. many believed in his *name*,
 3: 1. *named* Nicodemus, (lit. N. his *name*)
 18. hath not believed in the *name* of
 5:43. I am come in my Father's *name*,
 — if another shall come in his own *name*,
 10: 3. he calleth his own sheep by *name*,
 25. that I do in my Father's *name*,
 12:13. that cometh in the *name* of the Lord.
 28. Father, glorify thy *name*.
 14:13. whatsoever ye shall ask in my *name*,
 14. shall ask any thing in my *name*,
 26. the Father will send in my *name*,
 15:16. shall ask of the Father in my *name*,
 21. do unto you for my *name's* sake,
 16:23. ye shall ask the Father in my *name*,
 24. have ye asked nothing in my *name*?
 26. ye shall ask in my *name*:
 17: 6. I have manifested thy *name* unto
 11. keep through thine own *name*

Joh. 17:12. I kept them in thy *name*;
 26. I have declared unto them thy *name*,
 18:10. The servant's *name* was Malchus.
 20:31. might have life through his *name*.
 Acts 1:15. the number of the *names* together
 2:21. shall call on the *name* of the Lord
 38. in the *name* of Jesus Christ for
 3: 6. In the *name* of Jesus Christ of
 16. And his *name* through faith in his *name*
 hath made this man strong,
 4: 7. or by what *name*, have ye done this?
 10. that by the *name* of Jesus Christ
 12. there is none other *name* under
 17. to no man in this *name*.
 18. nor teach in the *name* of Jesus.
 30. by the *name* of thy holy child Jesus.
 5: 1. a certain man *named* Ananias,
 28. that ye should not teach in this *name*?
 34. a Pharisee, *named* Gamaliel,
 40. should not speak in the *name* of Jesus,
 41. worthy to suffer shame for his *name*.
 8: 9. there was a certain man, *called* Simon,
 12. and the *name* of Jesus Christ,
 16. baptized in the *name* of the Lord Jesus.
 9:10. *named* (lit. by *name*) Ananias;
 11. for (one) *called* Saul, (lit. by *name* Saul)
 12. a man *named* Ananias coming in,
 14. to bind all that call on thy *name*.
 15. to bear my *name* before the Gentiles,
 16. he must suffer for my *name's* sake,
 21. which called on this *name* in Jerusalem,
 27. at Damascus in the *name* of Jesus.
 29(28) spake boldly in the *name* of the Lord
 33. a certain man *named* Eneas,
 36. a certain disciple *named* Tabitha,
 10: 1. *called* (lit. by *name*) Cornelius,
 43. that through his *name* whosoever
 48. to be baptized in the *name* of the Lord.
 11:28. one of them *named* Agabus,
 12:13. came to hearken, *named* Rhoda.
 13: 6. a Jew, whose *name* (was) Bar-jesus:
 8. for so is his *name* by interpretation
 15:14. out of them a people for his *name*.
 17. upon whom my *name* is called,
 26. for the *name* of our Lord Jesus
 16: 1. disciple was there, *named* Timotheus,
 14. *named* Lydia, a seller of purple,
 18. in the *name* of Jesus Christ
 17:34. and a woman *named* Damaris,
 18: 2. *named* Aquila, born in Pontus,
 7. *named* Justus, (one) that worshipped God,
 15. if it be a question of words and *names*,
 24. *named* Apollos, born at Alexandria,
 19: 5. baptized in the *name* of the Lord Jesus.
 13. which had evil spirits the *name* of
 17. and the *name* of the Lord Jesus was
 24. *named* Demetrius, a silversmith,
 20: 9. *named* Eutychus, being fallen into a deep
 21:10. a certain prophet, *named* Agabus.
 13. for the *name* of the Lord Jesus.
 22:16. calling on the *name* of the Lord.
 26: 9. contrary to the *name* of Jesus of
 27: 1. *named* Julius, a centurion
 28: 7. whose *name* was Publius;
 Ro. 1: 5. among all nations, for his *name*:
 2:24. For the *name* of God is blasphemed
 9:17. that my *name* might be declared
 10:13. shall call upon the *name* of the Lord
 15: 9. and sing unto thy *name*.
 1Co. 1: 2. in every place call upon the *name* of
 10. by the *name* of our Lord Jesus
 13. were ye baptized in the *name* of Paul?

1Co. 1:15. I had baptized in mine own *name*.
 5: 4. In the *name* of our Lord Jesus
 6:11. in the *name* of the Lord Jesus,
 Eph. 1:21. and every *name* that is named,
 5:20. in the *name* of our Lord Jesus
 Phi. 2: 9. a *name* which is above every *name*:
 10. That at the *name* of Jesus every knee
 4: 3. whose *names* (are) in the book of life.
 Col. 3:17. (do) all in the *name* of the Lord
 2Th. 1:12. That the *name* of our Lord Jesus
 3: 6. in the *name* of our Lord Jesus
 1Ti. 6: 1. that the *name* of God and (his) doctrine
 2Ti. 2:19. that nameth the *name* of Christ
 Heb 1: 4. a more excellent *name* than they.
 2:12. I will declare thy *name* unto
 6:10. ye have shewed toward his *name*,
 13:15. giving thanks to his *name*.
 Jas. 2: 7. that worthy *name* by the which
 5:10. who have spoken in the *name* of the Lord,
 14. with oil in the *name* of the Lord:
 1Pet. 4:14. If ye be reproached for the *name* of Christ,
 1Joh. 2:12. forgiven you for his *name's* sake.
 3:23. That we should believe on the *name* of
 5:13. believe on the *name* of the Son of God;
 — may believe on the *name* of the Son of
 3Joh. 7. for his *name's* sake they went forth,
 14(15). Greet the friends by *name*.
 Rev. 2: 3. for my *name's* sake hast laboured,
 13. thou holdest fast my *name*,
 17. and in the stone a new *name*
 3: 1. thou hast a *name* that thou livest,
 4. Thou hast a few *names* even in Sardis
 5. I will not blot out his *name*
 — but I will confess his *name* before
 8. and hast not denied my *name*.
 12. the *name* of my God, and the *name* of the
 city of my God,
 — my new *name*.
 6: 8. his *name* that sat on him was Death,
 8:11. the *name* of the star is called
 9:11. whose *name* in the Hebrew tongue
 — hath (his) *name* Apollyon.
 11:13. were slain)(of men seven thousand:
 18. and them that fear thy *name*,
 13: 1. upon his heads, the *name* of blasphemy.
 6. to blaspheme his *name*, and his
 8. whose *names* are not written in
 17. or the *name* of the beast, or the number of
 his *name*.
 14: 1. having his Father's *name* written in
 11. receiveth the mark of his *name*.
 15: 2. (and) over the number of his *name*,
 4. O Lord, and glorify thy *name*?
 16: 9. and blasphemed the *name* of the Lord,
 17: 3. full of *names* of blasphemy,
 5. upon her forehead (was) a *name*
 8. whose *names* were not written in
 19:12. he had a *name* written, that no
 13. his *name* is called The Word of God.
 16. and on his thigh a *name* written,
 21:12. and *names* written thereon,
 14. in them the *names* of the twelve apostles
 22: 4. his *name* (shall be) in their foreheads.

ὄνομαζω, *onomazo*.

Lu. 6:13. whom also he *named* apostles;
 14. Simon, whom he also *named* Peter,
 Acts 19:13. to *call* over them which had evil spirits
 Ro. 15:20. not where Christ was *named*, lest

1Co. 5: 1. as is not so much as *named* among
 11. if any man *that is called* a brother be
 Eph 1:21. and every name *that is named*,
 3:15. family in heaven and earth is *named*,
 5: 3. *let it not be once named* among you,
 2Ti. 2:19. Let every one *that nameth* the name

ὄνος, ονος.

Mat.21: 2. ye shall find an *ass* tied,
 5. meek, and sitting upon an *ass*,
 7. And brought the *ass*,
 Lu. 13:15. loose his ox or (his) *ass* from the stall,
 14: 5. Which of you shall have an *ass* or
 Joh.12:15. sitting on an *ass's* colt.

ὄντα, ὄντας, &c. see under ὄν.

ὄντως, οντως.

Mar11:32. that he was a prophet *indeed*.
 Lu. 23:47. *Certainly* this was a righteous man.
 24:34. The Lord is risen *indeed*,
 Joh. 8:36. ye shall be free *indeed*.
 1Co.14:25. that God is in you of a *truth*.
 Gal. 3:21. *verily* righteousness should have
 1Ti. 5: 3. Honour widows that are widows *indeed*.
 5. Now she that is a widow *indeed*,
 16. relieve them that are widows *indeed*.
 2Pet. 2:18. those that were *clean* escaped

ὄξος, οξος.

Mat.27:34. gave him *vinegar* to drink mingled
 48. and filled (it) with *vinegar*,
 Mar15:36. and filled a sponge full of *vinegar*,
 Lu. 23:36. and offering him *vinegar*,
 Joh.19:29. a vessel full of *vinegar*: and they filled a
 sponge with *vinegar*,
 30. had received the *vinegar*, he said,

ὄξύς, οξυς.

Ro. 3:15. Their feet (are) *swift* to shed blood:
 Rev. 1:16. went a *sharp* twoedged sword:
 2:12. which hath the *sharp* sword
 14:14. and in his hand a *sharp* sickle.
 17. he also having a *sharp* sickle.
 18. to him that had the *sharp* sickle, saying,
 Thrust in thy *sharp* sickle,
 19:15. out of his mouth goeth a *sharp* sword,

ὄπή, οpee.

Heb11:38. and (in) *dens* and *caves* of the earth.
 Jas 3:11. at the same *place* sweet (water) and

ὀπισθεν, opisthen.

Mat. 9:20. came *behind* (him), and touched
 15:23. for she crieth *after* us.
 Mar 5:27. came in the press *behind*, and touched

Lu. 8:44. Came *behind* (him), and touched
 23:26. that he might bear (it) *after* Jesus.
 Rev. 4: 6. full of eyes before and *behind*.
 5: 1. written within and on the *backside*,

ὀπίσω, opiso.

Mat. 3:11. but he that cometh *after* me
 4:19. Follow me, (lit. come *after* me)
 10:38. and followeth *after* me,
 16:23. Get thee *behind* me, Satan:
 24. If any (man) will come *after* me,
 24:18. return *back* to take his clothes.
 Mar 1: 7. cometh one mightier than I *after* me,
 17. Come ye *after* me,
 20. and went *after* him.
 8:33. Get thee *behind* me, Satan:
 34. Whosoever will come *after* me.
 13:16. that is in the field not turn *back*
 Lu. 4: 8. Get thee *behind* me, Satan:
 7:38. And stood at his feet *behind* (him)
 9:23. If any (man) will come *after* me.
 62. and looking *back*, is fit for the
 14:27. and come *after* me, cannot be
 17:31. let him likewise not return *back*.
 19:14. and sent a message *after* him,
 21: 8. go ye not therefore *after* them.
 Joh. 1:15. He that cometh *after* me is
 27. He it is, who coming *after* me is
 30. *After* me cometh a man which is
 6:66. many of his disciples went *back*,
 12:19. the world is gone *after* him.
 18: 6. they went *backward*, and fell to the
 20:14. she turned herself *back*,
 Acts 5:37. drew away much people *after* him:
 20:30. to draw away disciples *after* them.
 Phi. 3:13(14). forgetting those things which are
behind,
 1Ti. 5:15. are already turned aside *after* Satan.
 2Pet. 2:10. that walk *after* the flesh in
 Jude 7. and going *after* strange flesh,
 Rev. 1:10. and heard *behind* me a great voice,
 12:15. as a flood *after* the woman,
 13: 3. all the world wondered *after* the beast.

ὀπᾶ, hopla.

Joh.18: 3. and torches and *weapons*.
 Ro. 6:13. (as) *instruments* of unrighteousness
 — (as) *instruments* of righteousness
 13:12. let us put on the *armor* of light.
 2Co. 6: 7. by the *armor* of righteousness
 16: 4. For the *weapons* of our warfare

ὀπλιζομαι, hoplizomai.

1Pet.4: 1. *arm yourselves* likewise with the same

ὀποιός, hopoios.

Acts26:29. and altogether *such* as I am,
 1Co. 3:13. every man's work of *what* sort it is.
 Gal. 2: 6. *whatsoever* they were, it maketh no
 1Th. 1: 9. *what* manner of entering in we had
 Jas. 1:24. forgetteth *what* manner of man he was.

ὀπότε, hopte.

Lu. 6: 3. *when* himself was an hungry,

ὅπου, ἁποῦ.

- Mat. 6:19. *where* moth and rust doth corrupt, and *where* thieves break through and steal:
 20. *where* neither moth nor rust doth corrupt, and *where* thieves do not break
 21. For *where* your treasure is, there
 8:19. I will follow thee *whithersoever* thou
 13: 5. *where* they had not much earth:
 24:28. *wheresoever* the carcass is, there
 25:24. reaping *where* thou hast not sown,
 26. that I reap *where* I sowed not,
 26:13. *Wheresoever* this gospel shall be
 57. *where* the scribes and the elders were
 28: 6. Come, see the place *where* the Lord lay.
 Mar 2: 4. uncovered the roof *where* he was:
 4: 5. *where* it had not much earth;
 15. *where* the word is sown;
 5:40. entereth in *where* the damsel was
 6:10. In *what* place soever ye enter
 55. *where* they heard he was.
 56. And *whithersoever* he entered,
 9:18. *wheresoever* he taketh him,
 44. *Where* their worm dieth not,
 46. *Where* their worm dieth not,
 48. *Where* their worm dieth not,
 13:14. standing *where* it ought not,
 14: 9. *Wheresoever* this gospel shall be
 14. *wheresoever* he shall go in,
 — *where* I shall eat the passover
 16: 6. behold the place *where* they laid him.
 Lu. 9:57. *whithersoever* thou goest.
 12:33. *where* no thief approacheth,
 34. For *where* your treasure is,
 17:37. *Wheresoever* the body (is), thither
 22:11. *where* I shall eat the passover
 Joh. 1:28. *where* John was baptizing.
 3: 8. The wind bloweth *where* it listeth,
 4:20. *where* men ought to worship.
 46. *where* he made the water wine.
 6:23. unto the place *where* they did eat bread,
 62. ascend up *where* he was before?
 7:34. *where* I am, (thither) ye cannot come.
 36. and *where* I am, (thither) ye cannot
 42. of Bethlehem, *where* David was?
 8:21. *whither* I go, ye cannot come.
 22. *Whither* I go, ye cannot come.
 10:40. *where* John at first baptized;
 11:30. was in that place *where* Martha met him.
 32. when Mary was come *where* Jesus
 12: 1. *where* Lazarus was which had been
 26. *where* I am, there shall also my
 13:33. *Whither* I go, ye cannot come;
 36. *Whither* I go, thou canst not
 14: 3. that *where* I am, (there) ye may be
 4. And *whither* I go ye know,
 17:24. be with me *where* I am;
 18: 1. *where* was a garden,
 20. *whither* the Jews always resort;
 19:18. *Where* they crucified him, and
 20. for the place *where* Jesus was
 41. in the place *where* he was
 20:12. *where* the body of Jesus had lain.
 19. *where* the disciples were assembled
 21:18. and walkedst *whither* thou wouldst:
 — and carry (thee) *whither* thou wouldst
 not.
 Acts17: 1. *where* was a synagogue of the Jews:
 Ro. 15:20. not *where* Christ was named, lest
 1Co. 3: 3. for *whereas* (there is) among you
 Col. 3:11. *Where* there is neither Greek nor
 Heb 6:20. *Whither* the forerunner is for us

- Heb 9:16. For *where* a testament (is), there
 10:18. Now *where* remission of these (is),
 Jas. 3: 4. *whithersoever* the governor listeth.
 16. For *where* envying and strife (is),
 2Pet.2:11. *Whereas* angels, which are greater
 Rev. 2:13. *where* Satan's seat (is):
 — *where* Satan dwelleth.
 11: 8. *where* also our Lord was crucified.
 12: 6. *where* she hath a place prepared
 14. *where* she is nourished for a time, and
 14: 4. follow the Lamb *whithersoever* he goeth.
 17: 9. on which the woman sitteth. (lit. *where*
 the woman sitteth on them)
 20:10. *where* the beast and the false prophet

ὄπτανομαι, ὄπτανομαι.

- Acts 1: 3. *being seen* of them forty days,

ὄπτασία, ὄπτασία.

- Lu. 1:22. that he had seen a *vision* in the temple:
 24:23. they had also seen a *vision* of angels,
 Acts26:19. disobedient unto the heavenly *vision*:
 2Co.12: 1. I will come to *visions* and revelations

ὄπτομαι, ὄπτομαι.

- Mat. 5: 8. for they shall see God.
 17: 3. there appeared unto them Moses and
 24:30. they shall see the Son of man
 26:64. Hereafter shall ye see the Son of man
 27: 4. see thou (to that).
 24. of this just person: see ye (to it).
 28: 7. there shall ye see him:
 10. and there shall they see me.
 Mar 9: 4. there appeared unto them Elias with
 13:26. then shall they see the Son of man
 14:62. ye shall see the Son of man sitting on
 16: 7. there shall ye see him,
 Lu. 1:11. there appeared unto him an angel
 3: 6. all flesh shall see the salvation
 9:31. Who appeared in glory, and spake
 13:28. when ye shall see Abraham,
 17:22. and ye shall not see (it).
 21:27. then shall they see the Son of man
 22:43. And there appeared an angel
 24:34. and hath appeared to Simon.
 Joh. 1:50(51). thou shalt see greater things than
 51(52). Hereafter ye shall see heaven open,
 3:36. believeth not the Son shall not see life;
 11:40. thou shouldst see the glory of God?
 16:16. and ye shall see me,
 17. a little while, and ye shall see me:
 19. a little while, and ye shall see me?
 22. but I will see you again,
 19:37. They shall look on him whom they
 Acts 2: 3. there appeared unto them cloven tongues
 17. your young men shall see visions,
 7: 2. The God of glory appeared unto our
 26. he shewed himself unto them as
 30. there appeared to him in the
 35. of the angel which appeared to him in the
 bush.
 9:17. Jesus, that appeared unto thee
 13:31. he was seen many days of them

Acts 16: 9. a vision *appeared* to Paul
 18:15. *look ye* (to it); for I will be no
 20:25. *shall see my face no more.*
 26:16. I *have appeared* unto thee for this
 — in the which I *will appear* unto thee;
 Ro. 15:21. not spoken of, *they shall see:*
 1 Co. 15: 5. And that he *was seen* of Cephas,
 6. After that, he *was seen* of above
 7. After that, he *was seen* of James;
 8. And last of all he *was seen* of me
 1 Ti. 3:16. *seen* of angels, preached unto the
 Heb 9:28. unto them that look for him *shall he*
appear
 12:14. without which no man *shall see* the Lord:
 13:23. with whom, if he come shortly, I *will see*
you.
 1 Joh. 3: 2. for we *shall see* him as he is.
 Rev. 1: 7. and every eye *shall see* him,
 11:19. there *was seen* in his temple the ark
 12: 1. And there *appeared* a great wonder in
 3. there *appeared* another wonder
 22: 4. And they *shall see* his face ;

ὄπτός, *optos.*

Lu. 24:42. they gave him a piece of a *broiled fish,*

ὄπώρα, *opora.*

Rev. 18:14. And the *fruits* that thy soul lusted after

ὄψεις, *hopos.*

Mat. 2: 8. *that* I may come and worship him
 23. *that* it might be fulfilled which
 5:16. *that* they may see your good works,
 45. *That* ye may be the children of your
 6: 2. *that* they may have glory of men.
 4. *That* thine alms may be in secret:
 5. *that* they may be seen of men.
 16. *that* they may appear unto men to fast.
 18. *That* thou appear not unto men to
 8:17. *That* it might be fulfilled which
 34. *that* he would depart out of their
 9:38. *that* he will send forth labourers
 12:14. *how* they might destroy him.
 17. *That* it might be fulfilled which
 13:35. *That* it might be fulfilled which
 22:15. *how* they might entangle him
 23:35. *That* upon you may come all the
 26:59. to put him to death; (lit. *that* they might
 &c.)

Mar 3: 6. *how* they might destroy him.

5:23. *that* she may be healed ;

Lu. 2:35. *that* the thoughts of many hearts may

7: 3. *that* he would come and heal his

10: 2. *that* he would send forth labourers

11:37. besought him to dine with him:

16:26. *so that* they which would pass

28. *that* he may testify unto them,

24:20. And *how* the chief priests and

Joh. 11:57. *that* they might take him.

Acts 3:19. *when* the times of refreshing shall come

(lit. *that* the times...may come)

8:15. *that* they might receive the Holy Ghost:

24. *that* none of these things which ye

9: 2. *that* if he found any of this way,

Acts 9:12. *that* he might receive his sight.
 17. *that* thou mightest receive thy sight,
 24. *day and night* to kill him.

15:17. *That* the residue of men might

20:16. *because* he would not spend the time

23:15. *that* he bring him down unto you

20. *that* thou wouldest bring down Paul

23. to go to Caesarea,

24:28. *that* he might loose him:

25: 3. *that* he would send for him to

26. *that*, after examination had, I might

Ro. 3: 4. *That* thou mightest be justified

9:17. *that* I might shew my power in thee, and
that my name might be

1 Co. 1:29. *That* no flesh should glory in his

2 Co. 8:11. *that* as (there was) a readiness

14. *that* there may be equality:

Gal. 1: 4. *that* he might deliver us from

2 Th. 1:12. *That* the name of our Lord Jesus

Philem. 6. *That* the communication of thy faith

Heb 2: 9. *that* he by the grace of God should

9:15. *that* by means of death, for the

Jas. 5:16. *that* ye may be healed.

1 Pet. 2: 9. *that* ye should shew forth the

ὄραμα, *horama.*

Mat. 17: 9. Tell the *vision* to no man,

Acts 7:31. he wondered at the *sight* :

9:10. to him said the Lord in a *vision,*

12. And hath seen in a *vision* a man

10: 3. He saw in a *vision* evidently

17. what this *vision* which he had

19. While Peter thought on the *vision,*

11: 5. and in a trance I saw a *vision,*

12: 9. but thought he saw a *vision.*

16: 9. a *vision* appeared to Paul in the night ;

10. And after he had seen the *vision,*

18: 9. to Paul in the night by a *vision,*

ὄρασις, *horasis.*

Acts 2:17. your young men shall see *visions,*

Rev. 4: 3. was to look upon like a jasper and

— in *sight* like unto an emerald.

9:17. I saw the horses in the *vision,*

ὄρατός, *horatos.*

Col. 1:16. *visible* and invisible, whether

ὄραω, *horao.*

Mat. 8: 4. See thou tell no man ;

9:30. See (that) no man know (it).

16: 6. Take heed and beware of the leaven

18:10. Take heed that ye despise not one

24: 6. see that ye be not troubled:

Mar 1:44. See thou say nothing to any man:

8:15. Take heed, beware of the leaven

24. I see men as)(trees, walking.

Lu. 1:22. perceived that he had seen a *vision*

9:36. those things which they had seen.

12:15. Take heed, and beware of covetousness:

16:23. and seeth Abraham afar off,

- Lu. 23:49. stood afar off, *beholding* these things.
 24:23. saying, that they *had* also seen a vision
 Joh. 1:18. No man *hath* seen God at any time;
 34. And I *saw*, and bare record that
 3:11. and testify that we *have* seen;
 32. what he *hath* seen and heard,
 4:45. *having* seen all the things that he did
 5:37. nor *seen* his shape.
 6: 2. because they *saw* his miracles
 36. ye also *have* seen me, and believe not.
 46. Not that any man *hath* seen the Father,
 — he *hath* seen the Father.
 8:38. I speak that which I *have* seen
 — ye do that which ye *have* seen
 57. and *hast* thou seen Abraham?
 9:37. Thou *hast* both seen him, and it is he
 14: 7. ye know him, and *have* seen him.
 9. he that *hath* seen me *hath* seen the Father;
 15:24. now *have* they both seen and hated
 19:35. And he that *saw* (it) bare record,
 20:18. that she *had* seen the Lord,
 25. We *have* seen the Lord.
 29. because thou *hast* seen me,
 Acts 7:44. to the fashion that he *had* seen.
 8:23. I *perceive* that thou art in the
 22:15. of what thou *hast* seen and heard.
 26. *Take heed* what thou doest:
 1Co. 9: 1. *have* I not seen Jesus Christ our Lord?
 Col. 2: 1. as many as *have* not seen my face
 18. things which he *hath* not seen,
 1Th. 5:15. *See* that none render evil for evil
 Heb 2: 8. But now we *see* not yet all things put
 8: 5. *See*, saith he, (that) thou make
 11:27. as *seeing* him who is invisible.
 Jas. 2:24. Ye *see* then how that by works
 1Pet. 1: 8. *though* now ye *see* (him) not,
 1Joh. 1: 1. which we *have* seen with our eyes,
 2. we *have* seen (it), and bear witness,
 3. That which we *have* seen and heard
 3: 6. *hath* not seen him, neither known him.
 4:20. his brother whom he *hath* seen, how can
 he love God whom he *hath* not seen?
 3Joh. 11. he that doeth evil *hath* not seen God.
 Rev. 18:18. when they *saw* the smoke of her
 19:10. *See* (thou do it) not: I am thy
 22: 9. saith he unto me, *See* (thou do it) not:

ὀργή, *orgee*.

- Mat. 3: 7. to flee from the *wrath* to come?
 Mar 3: 5. round about on them with *anger*,
 Lu. 3: 7. to flee from the *wrath* to come?
 21:23. and *wrath* upon this people.
 Joh. 3:36. but the *wrath* of God abideth on him.
 Ro. 1:18. For the *wrath* of God is revealed
 2: 5. treasurest up unto thyself *wrath* against
 the day of *wrath*
 8. unrighteousness, indignation and *wrath*,
 3: 5. God unrighteous who taketh *vengeance*?
 4:15. the law worketh *wrath*;
 5: 9. be saved from *wrath* through him.
 9:22. if God, willing to shew (his) *wrath*,
 — the vessels of *wrath* fitted to destruction:
 12:19. but (rather) give place unto *wrath*;
 13: 4. to (execute) *wrath* upon him that doeth
 evil.
 5. not only for *wrath*, but also
 Eph 2: 3. by nature the children of *wrath*,
 4:31. and *wrath*, and *anger*, and clamour,
 5: 6. because of these things cometh the *wrath*
 Col. 3: 6. For which things' sake the *wrath* of God

- Col. 3: 8. put off all these; *anger*, *wrath*,
 1Th. 1:10. which delivered us from the *wrath*
 2:16. for the *wrath* is come upon them
 5: 9. God hath not appointed us to *wrath*,
 1Ti. 2: 8. without *wrath* and doubting.
 Heb 3:11. So I swear in my *wrath*,
 4: 3. As I have sworn in my *wrath*,
 Jas. 1:19. slow to speak, slow to *wrath*;
 20. For the *wrath* of man worketh not
 Rev. 6:16. and from the *wrath* of the Lamb:
 17. For the great day of his *wrath* is come;
 11:18. and thy *wrath* is come,
 14:10. into the cup of his *indignation*;
 16:19. the wine of the fierceness of his *wrath*.
 19:15. and *wrath* of Almighty God.

ὀργίζομαι, *orgizomai*.

- Mat. 5:22. *whosoever* is *angry* with his brother
 18:34. his lord *was* *wrath*, and delivered
 22: 7. he *was* *wrath*: and he sent forth
 Lu. 14:21. the master of the house *being* *angry*
 15:28. he *was* *angry*, and would not go in:
 Eph. 4:26. *Be* ye *angry*, and sin not:
 Rev. 11:18. the nations *were* *angry*,
 12:17. the dragon *was* *wrath* with the woman,

ὀργίλος, *orgilos*.

- Tit. 1: 7. not soon *angry*, not given to wine,

ὀργυια, *orguia*.

- Acts 27:28. and found (it) twenty fathoms:
 — and found (it) fifteen fathoms.

ὀρέγομαι, *oregomai*.

- 1Ti. 3: 1. If a man *desire* the office of a bishop,
 6:10. which *while* some *coveted* after, they
 Heb 11:16. But now they *desire* a better

ὀρεινός, *orinos*.

- Lu. 1:39. and went into the *hill* country
 65. throughout all the *hill* country

ὀρεΐς, *orexis*.

- Ro. 1:27. burned in their *lust* one toward

ὀρθοποδέω, *orthopodeo*.

- Gal. 2:14. that they *walked* not *uprightly*

ὀρθός, *orthos*.

- Acts 14:10. Stand *upright* on thy feet.
 Heb 12:13. make *straight* paths for your feet,

ὀρθοτομέω, *orthotomeo*.

- 2Ti. 2:15. *rightly* dividing the word of truth.

ὀρθρίζω, *orthrizo.*

Lu. 21:38. all the people came early in the morning

ὀρθρινός, *orthrinos.*

Rev 22:16. the bright and morning star.

ὀρθριος, *orthrios.*

Lu. 24:22. which were early at the sepulchre;

ὀρθρος, *orthros.*

Lu. 24: 1. very early in the morning, they came
Joh. 8: 2. early in the morning he came again
Acts 5:21. into the temple early in the morning,

ὀρθῶς, *orthōs.*

Mar 7:35. and he spake plain.
Lu. 7:43. Thou hast rightly judged.
10:28. Thou hast answered right:
20:21. thou sayest and teachest rightly,

ὄρια, *horia.*

Mat. 2:16. and in all the coasts thereof,
4:13. in the borders of Zabulon and
8:34. would depart out of their coasts.
15:22. out of the same coasts, and cried
39. came into the coasts of Magdala.
19: 1. and came into the coasts of Judæa
Mar 5:17. to depart out of their coasts.
7:31. from the coasts of Tyre and Sidon,
— the midst of the coasts of Decapolis.
10: 1. and cometh into the coasts of Judæa
Acts 13:50. expelled them out of their coasts.

ὀρίζω, *horizo.*

Lu. 22:22. as it was determined:
Acts 2:23. by the determinate counsel and
10:42. which was ordained of God (to be) the
Judge
11:29. determined to send relief unto
17:26. and hath determined the times
31. by (that) man whom he hath ordained;
Ro. 1: 4. And declared (to be) the Son of God with
power,
Heb 4: 7. he limiteth a certain day,

ὀρκίζω, *orkhizo.*

Mar 5: 7. I adjure thee by God, that thou torment
me not.
Acts 19:13. We adjure you by Jesus whom Paul
1Th. 5:27. I charge you by the Lord that this epistle
be read

ὄρκος, *orkhos.*

Mat. 5:33. shall perform unto the Lord thine oaths:
14: 7. promised with an oath to give her

Mat. 14: 9. for the oath's sake,
26:72. again he denied with an oath,
Mar 6:26. (yet) for his oath's sake,
Lu. 1:73. The oath which he swore to our
Acts 2:30. God had sworn with an oath to him,
Heb 6:16. an oath for confirmation (is)
17. confirmed (it) by an oath:
Jas. 5:12. neither by any other oath:

ὀρκωμοσία, *orkhōmosia.*

Heb 7:20. inasmuch as not without an oath
21(20). For those priests were made without
an oath; but this with an oath by him
28. but the word of the oath, which was since
the law,

ὀρμάω, *ormao.*

Mat. 8:32. ran violently down a steep place
Mar 5:13. herd ran violently down a steep place
Lu. 8:33. herd ran violently down a steep place
Acts 7:57. and ran upon him with one accord,
19:29. they rushed with one accord into

ὀρμή, *ormee.*

Acts 14: 5. when there was an assault made
Jas. 3: 4. whithersoever the governor (lit. the im-
pulse of the governor) listeth.

ὀρμημα, *ormeeema.*

Rev. 18:21. Thus with violence shall that great city

ὄρνεον, *orneon.*

Rev 18: 2. a cage of every unclean and hateful bird.
19:17. saying to all the fowls that fly
21. all the fowls were filled with their flesh.

ὄρνις, *ornis.*

Mat 23:37. as a hen gathereth her chickens
Lu. 13:34. as a hen (doth) gather) her brood

ὀροθεσία, *horothesia.*

Acts 17:26. and the bounds of their habitation;

ὄρος, *oros.*

Mat. 4: 8. into an exceeding high mountain,
5: 1. he went up into a mountain:
14. A city that is set on a hill cannot be hid.
8: 1. was come down from the mountain,
14:23. he went up into a mountain apart
15:29. and went up into a mountain,
17: 1. into an high mountain apart,
9. as they came down from the mountain,
20. ye shall say unto this mountain,
18:12. and goeth into the mountains,
21: 1. unto the mount of Olives, then sent
21. if ye shall say unto this mountain,

Mat.24: 3. as he sat upon the *mount* of Olives,
 16. which be in Judæa flee into the *mountains*;
 26:30. they went out into the *mount* of Olives.
 28:16. into a *mountain* where Jesus had
 Mar 3:13. And he goeth up into a *mountain*,
 5: 5. he was in the *mountains*, and in
 11. nigh unto the *mountains* a great herd
 6:46. he departed into a *mountain* to pray.
 9: 2. into an high *mountain* apart
 9. as they came down from the *mountain*,
 11: 1. at the *mount* of Olives,
 23. shall say unto this *mountain*,
 13: 3. as he sat upon the *mount* of Olives
 14. that be in Judæa flee to the *mountains* .
 14:26. they went out into the *mount* of Olives.
 Lu. 3: 5. every *mountain* and hill shall be
 4: 5. taking him up into an high *mountain*,
 29. unto the brow of the *hill*
 6:12. he went out into a *mountain* to pray,
 8:32. feeding on the *mountain* :
 9:28. and went up into a *mountain* to pray.
 37. were come down from the *hill*,
 19:29. at the *mount* called (the *mount*) of Olives,
 37. at the descent of the *mount* of Olives,
 21:21. are in Judæa flee to the *mountains* ;
 37. and abode in the *mount*
 22:39. to the *mount* of Olives ;
 23:30. to say to the *mountains*, Fall on us ;
 Joh. 4:20. worshipped in this *mountain* ;
 21. neither in this *mountain*, nor
 6: 3. Jesus went up into a *mountain*,
 15. into a *mountain* himself alone.
 8: 1. Jesus went unto the *mount* of Olives.
 Acts 1:12. from the *mount* called Olivet,
 7:30. in the wilderness of *mount* Sina
 28. spake to him in the *mount* Sina,
 1Co.13: 2. so that I could remove *mountains*,
 Gal. 4:24. the one from the *mount* Sinai,
 25. For this Agar is *mount* Sinai
 Heb 3: 5. shewed to thee in the *mount*.
 11:38. and (in) *mountains*, and (in) *dens*
 12:18. unto the *mount* that might be touched,
 20. as a beast touch the *mountain*,
 22. ye are come unto *mount* Sion,
 2Pet.1:18. with him in the holy *mount*.
 Rev. 6:14. every *mountain* and island were moved
 15. in the rocks of the *mountains* ;
 16. said to the *mountains* and rocks,
 8: 8. as it were a great *mountain*
 14: 1. a Lamb stood on the *mount* Sion,
 16:20. and the *mountains* were not found,
 17: 9. seven heads are seven *mountains*,
 21:10. to a great and high *mountain*,

ὀρύσσω, *orusso*.

Mat.21:33. and *digged* a winepress in it,
 25:18. and *digged* in the earth, and hid
 Mar.12: 1. and *digged* (a place for) the winefat.

ὀρφανός, *orphanos*.

Joh.14:18. I will not leave you *comfortless* :
 Jas. 1:27. To visit the *fatherless* and widows

ὀρχέομαι, *orkeomai*.

Mat.11:17. and ye *have not danced* ;
 14: 6. the daughter of Herodias *danced*

Mar 6:22. *came in, and danced*,
 Lu. 7:32. and ye *have not danced* ;

δς, η̄, ε̄, see Appendix.

δσάκις, *hosakis*.

1Co.11:25. *as oft as ye drink* (it), in remembrance
 26. For *as often as ye eat* this bread,
 Rev.11: 6. with all plagues, *as often as they will*.

δσιος, *hosios*.

Acts 2:27. thine *Holy One* to see corruption.
 13:34. I will give you the sure *mercies* of David.
 35. Thou shalt not suffer thine *Holy One* to
 1Ti. 2: 8. lifting up *holy hands*, without wrath
 Tit. 1: 8. sober, just, *holy*, temperate ;
 Heb 7:26. (who is) *holy*, harmless, undefiled,
 Rev.15: 4. for (thou) *only* (art) *holy* ;
 16: 5. which art, and wast, and shalt be,
 Note.—The reading in Rev. 16:5, appears to
 have been in some copies δ̄ ἐσόμενος.

δσιδότης, *hosiotetes*.

Lu. 1:75. In *holiness* and righteousness before
 Eph. 4:24. in righteousness and true *holiness*.

δσίως, *hosios*.

1Th. 2:10. how *holy* and justly and

ὀσμῆ, *osmee*.

Joh.12: 3. filled with the *odour* of the ointment
 2Co. 2:14. the *savour* of his knowledge by us
 16. To the one (we are) the *savour* of death
 — to the other the *savour* of life unto
 Eph. 5: 2. for a sweetsmelling *savour*.
 Phi. 4:18. an *odour* of a sweet smell,

δσος, *hosos*.

¹ denotes that it is coupled with *άν*.
 Mat. 7:12. all things *whatsoever*² ye would that
 9:15. *as long as* the bridegroom is with them ?
 13:44. goeth and selleth all *that* he hath,
 46. went and sold all *that* he had,
 14:36. *as many as* touched were made perfectly
 17:12. *done* unto him *whatsoever* they listed.
 18:18. *Whatsoever* (ὅσα ἴαν) ye shall bind on
 — *whatsoever* (ὅσα ἴαν) ye shall loose on
 25. and all *that* he had, and payment
 21:22. *whatsoever*² ye shall ask in prayer
 22: 9. *as many as*² ye shall find, bid
 10. *as many as* they found, both bad and
 23: 3. *whatsoever*² they bid you observe,
 25:40. *Inasmuch as* ye have done (it) unto
 45. *Inasmuch as* ye did (it) not to one
 28:20. *whatsoever* I have commanded you :
 Mar 2:19. *as long as* they have the bridegroom
 3: 8. when they had heard *what great things*
 10. *as many as* had plagues.

Mar 3:28. *wherewith soever*² they shall blaspheme:
 5:19. tell them *how great* things the Lord
 20. *how great* things Jesus had done for
 6:11. And *whosoever*² shall not receive you,
 30. both *what* they had done, and *what* they
 56. *as many as*² touched him were
 7:36. *but the more* he charged them,
 9:13. done unto him *whatsoever* they listed,
 10:21. sell *whatsoever* thou hast,
 11:24. *What* things *soever*² ye desire,
 12:44. did cast in all *that* she had,
 Lu. 4:23. *whatsoever* we have heard done
 40. all they *that* had any sick
 8:39. shew *how great* things God hath done
 — *how great* things Jesus had done
 9: 5. And *whosoever*² will not receive you,
 10. told him *all that* they had done.
 11: 8. *as many as* he needeth.
 12: 3. *whatsoever* ye have spoken in darkness
 18:12. I give tithes of all *that* I possess.
 22. sell all *that* thou hast, and
 Joh. 1:12. But *as many as* received him,
 4:29. which told me all things *that* ever
 39. He told me all *that* ever I did.
 6:11. of the fishes *as much as* they would.
 10: 8. All *that* ever came before me are
 41. but all things *that* John spake of
 11:22. *whatsoever*² thou wilt ask of God,
 15:14. if ye do *whatsoever* I command you.
 16:13. *whatsoever*² he shall hear, (that)
 15. All things *that* the Father hath are mine:
 23. *Whatsoever*² ye shall ask the Father
 17: 7. that all things *whatsoever* thou hast given
 21:25. also many other things *which* Jesus did,
 Acts 2:39. *as many as*² the Lord our God shall call
 3:22. in all things *whatsoever*² he shall
 24. *as many as* have spoken,
 4: 6. *as many as* were of the kindred of
 23. and reported *all that* the chief priests
 28. For to do *whatsoever* thy hand
 34. for *as many as* were possessors of
 5:36. and all, *as many as* obeyed him,
 37. *as many as* obeyed him,
 9:13. *how much* evil he hath done
 16. *how great* things he must suffer
 39. garments *which* Dorcas made,
 10:45. *as many as* came with Peter,
 13:48. and *as many as* were ordained to
 14:27. *all that* God had done with them,
 15: 4. declared *all things that* God had done
 12. declaring *what* miracles and wonders
 Ro. 2:12. *as many as* have sinned without
 — and *as many as* have sinned in
 3:19. that *what* things *soever* the law saith,
 6: 3. *so many of us* as were baptized into
 7: 1. *as long as* he liveth?
 8:14 For *as many as* are led
 11:13. *inasmuch as* I am the apostle
 15: 4. For *whatsoever* things were written
 1Co. 7:39. *as long as* her husband liveth;
 2Co. 1:20. For *all the promises of* God in him
 Gal. 3:10. For *as many as* are of the works of
 27. For *as many of you as* have been
 4: 1. the heir, *as long as* he is a child,
 6:12. *As many as* desire to make
 16. *as many as* walk according to
 Phi. 3:15. *as many as* be perfect,
 4: 8. *whatsoever* things are true, *whatsoever*
 — *whatsoever* things (are) just, *whatsoever*
 — *whatsoever* things (are) lovely, *whatsoever*
 Col. 2: 1. and (for) *as many as* have not seen
 1Ti. 6: 1. Let *as many* servants *as* are under

2Ti. 1:18. and in *how many* things he ministered
 Heb 1: 4. *as he hath* by inheritance obtained
 2:15. deliver them *who* through fear of death
 3: 3. *inasmuch as* he who hath builded
 7:20. And *inasmuch as* not without an oath
 8: 6. by *how much* also he is the mediator
 9:27. And *as it is* appointed unto men
 10:25. so much the more, *as ye see* the day
 37. For yet a little while, (lit. *how little how!*)
 2Pet. 1:13. *as long as* I am in this tabernacle,
 Jude 10. of *those things* which they know not: but
what they know naturally,
 Rev. 1: 2. and of *all things that* he saw.
 2:24. *as many as* have not this doctrine,
 3:19. *As many as* (*ὅσοις ἴδω*) I love, I rebuke
 and chasten:
 13:15. that *as many as*² would not worship
 18: 7. *How much* she hath glorified herself,
 17. *as many as* trade by sea,
 21:16. the length is as large as the breadth:

ὀστέον, osteon.

Mat.23:27. full of dead (men's) bones,
 Lu. 24:39. hath not flesh and bones, as ye see me
 Joh.19:36. A bone of him shall not be broken.
 Eph. 5:30. of his flesh, and of his bones.
 Heb 11:22. commandment concerning his bones.

ὅστις, hostis.

² denotes that it is coupled with ἄν, ³ that it is coupled with both πᾶς and ἄν,
 Mat. 2: 6. a Governor, *that* shall rule my people
 5:39. but *whosoever* shall smite thee
 41. And *whosoever* shall compel thee
 7:15. *which* come to you in sheep's clothing,
 24. *whosoever* heareth these sayings
 — *which* built his house upon a rock:
 26. *which* built his house upon the sand:
 10:32. *Whosoever* therefore shall confess me
 33. *whosoever*² shall deny me
 12:50. *whosoever*³ shall do the will of
 13:12. *whosoever* hath, to him shall be
 — but *whosoever* hath not, from him
 52. *which* bringeth forth out of his
 16:28. *which* shall not taste of death,
 18: 4. *Whosoever* therefore shall humble
 26. Pay me *that* thou owest.
 19:12. *which* were so born
 — *which* were made eunuchs of men:
 — *which* have made themselves eunuchs
 20: 1. *which* went out early in the morning
 21:33. *which* planted a vineyard,
 41. *which* shall render him the fruits
 22: 2. *which* made a marriage for his son,
 23:12. *whosoever* shall exalt himself
 — and *he that* shall humble himself
 27. *which* indeed appear beautiful
 25: 1. *which* took their lamps, and
 3. *They that* (were) foolish took
 27:55. *which* followed Jesus from Galilee,
 62. *that* followed the day of the
 Mar 4:20. *such as* hear the word, and
 8:34. *Whosoever* will come after me,
 9: 1. *which* shall not taste of death,
 12:18. *which* say there is no resurrection;
 15: 7. *who* had committed murder
 Lu. 1:20. *which* shall be fulfilled in
 2: 4. *which* is called Bethlehem;

Lu. 2:10. *which* shall be to all people.
 7:37. *which* was a sinner,
 39. woman (this is) *that* toucheth him;
 8: 3. *which* ministered unto him
 15. *which* in an honest and good heart,
 26. *which* is over against Galilee,
 43. *which* had spent all her living
 9:30. *which* were Moses and Elias:
 10:35. and *whatsoever*² thou spendest more,
 42. *which* shall not be taken away
 12: 1. leaven of the Pharisees; *which* is
 14:27. *whosoever* doth not bear his cross,
 15: 7. *which* need no repentance.
 23:19. *Who* for a certain sedition made in
 55. *which* came with him from Galilee,
 Joh. 2: 5. *Whosoever*² he saith unto you, do
 8:25. even (the same) *that* I said unto you
 53. Abraham, *which* is dead?
 14:13. *whatsoever*² ye shall ask in my name,
 15:16. *that whatsoever*² ye shall ask of the
 21:25. *the which*, if they should be written
 Acts 3:23. every soul, *which*⁵ will not hear that
 5:16. and *they* were healed every one.
 7:53. *Who* have received the law by the
 8:15. *Who*, when they were come down,
 9:35. and (lit. *who*) turned to the Lord.
 10:41. to us, *who* did eat and drink with him
 47. *which* have received the Holy Ghost
 11:20. *which*, when they were come to Antioch,
 28. *which* came to pass in the days of
 12:10. *which* opened to them of his own
 13:31. *who* are his witnesses unto the people.
 49. *who*, speaking to them, persuaded
 16:12. *which* is the chief city of that
 16. *which* brought her masters much
 17. *which* shew unto us the way of
 17:10. *who* coming (thither) went into
 11. in *that* they received the word
 21: 4. *who* said to Paul through the Spirit,
 23:14. And *they* came to the chief priests
 21. *which* have bound themselves
 33. *Who*, when they came to Cæsarea,
 24: 1. *who* informed the governor against
 28:18. *Who*, when they had examined me,
 Ro. 1:25. *Who* changed the truth of God into
 32. *Who* knowing the judgment of God,
 2:15. *Which* shew the work of the law
 6: 2. How shall we, *that* are dead to sin,
 9: 4. *Who* are Israelites; to whom
 11: 4. *who* have not bowed the knee to
 16: 4. *Who* have for my life laid down
 6. *who* bestowed much labour on us,
 7. *who* are of note among the apostles,
 12. *which* laboured much in the Lord.
 1Co. 3:17. *which* (temple) ye are.
 5: 1. *such* fornication as is not so much as
 6:20. in your spirit, *which* are God's.
 7:13. woman *which* hath an husband that
 16: 2. as² (God) hath prospered him,
 2Co. 3:14. *which* (vail) is done away in Christ.
 8:10. *who* have begun before, not only to
 9:11. *which* causeth through us thanksgiving
 Gal. 2: 4. *who* came in privily to spy out
 4:24. *Which* things are an allegory:
 — gendereth to bondage, *which* is Agar.
 26. is free, *which* is the mother of us all.
 5: 4. *whosoever* of you are justified by
 10. bear his judgment, *whosoever*² he be.
 19. *which* are (these); Adultery,
 Eph. 1:23. *Which* is his body, the fulness of
 3:18. *which* is your glory.
 4:19. *Who* being past feeling

Eph. 6: 2. *which* is the first commandment with
 Phi. 1:28. *which* is to them an evident token
 2:20. *who* will naturally care for
 3: 7. But *what* things were gain to me,
 4: 3. Women *which* laboured with me in
 Col. 2:23. *Which* things have indeed a shew
 3: 5. and covetousness, *which* is idolatry:
 14. *which* is the bond of perfectness.
 17. And *whatsoever*² ye do in word
 23. *whatsoever*³ ye do, do (it) heartily, as
 4:11. *which* have been a comfort unto me.
 2Th. 1: 9. *Who* shall be punished with
 1Ti. 1: 4. *which* minister questions, rather than
 3:15. *which* is the church of the living God,
 6: 9. *which* drown men in destruction
 2Ti. 1: 5. *which* dwelt first in thy grandmother
 2: 2. *who* shall be able to teach others
 18. *Who* concerning the truth have erred,
 Tit. 1:11. *who* subvert whole houses,
 Heb 2: 3. *which* at the first began to be spoken
 8: 5. *Who* serve unto the example and
 6. *which* was established upon better
 9: *which* is called the sanctuary.
 9. *Which* (was) a figure for the time
 10: 8. *which* are offered by the law;
 11. *which* can never take away sins:
 35. *which* hath great recompense of
 12: 5. *which* speaketh unto you as unto
 13: 7. *who* have spoken unto you the word
 Jas. 2:10. For *whosoever* shall keep the whole law,
 4:14. *Whereas* ye know not what (shall be)
 1Pet.2:11. *which* war against the soul;
 2Pet.2: 1. *who* privily shall bring in damnable
 1Joh.1: 2. *which* was with the Father,
 Rev. 1: 7. and *they* (also) *which* pierced him:
 12. to see the voice *that* spake with me.
 2:24. and *which* have not known the
 9: 4. *which* have not the seal of God
 11: 8. *which* spiritually is called Sodom
 12:13. *which* brought forth the man (child).
 17: 8. the beast *that* was, and is not, and yet is.
 12. *which* have received no kingdom as yet;
 19: 2. *which* did corrupt the earth
 20: 4. and *which* had not worshipped the beast,
 See also ὄρον.

ὄστράκιος, *ostrakinos*.

2Co. 4: 7. this treasure in *earthen* vessels,
 2Ti. 2:20. but also of wood and of *earth*;

ὄσφρησις, *osphreesis*.

1Co.12:17. where (were) the *smelling*?

ὄσφύς, *osphus*.

Mat. 3: 4. a leathern girdle about his *loins*;
 Mar 1: 6. girdle of a skin about his *loins*;
 Lu. 12:35. Let your *loins* be girded about,
 Acts 2:30. that of the fruit of his *loins*,
 Eph. 6:14. having your *loins* girt about
 Heb 7: 5. come out of the *loins* of Abraham:
 10. he was yet in the *loins* of his father,
 1Pet.1:13. gird up the *loins* of your raimd,

ὄταν, *hotan*.

Mat. 5:11. *when* (men) shall revile you,

Mat. 6: 2. *when thou doest (thine) alms,*
 5. *And when thou prayest,*
 6. *But thou, when thou prayest,*
 16. *when ye fast, be not, as the*
 9:15. *when the bridegroom shall be taken*
 10:19. *But when they deliver you up,*
 23. *But when they persecute you*
 12:43. *When the unclean spirit is gone*
 13:32. *when it is grown, it is the greatest*
 15: 2. *when they eat bread.*
 19:28. *when the Son of man shall sit*
 21:40. *When the iord therefore of the*
 23:15. *when he is made, ye make him twofold*
 24:15. *When ye therefore shall see the*
 32. *When his branch is yet tender,*
 33. *when ye shall see all these things,*
 25:31. *When the Son of man shall come*
 26:29. *until that day when I drink it*
 Mar 2:20. *when the bridegroom shall be taken*
 3:11. *unclean spirits, when they saw him,*
 4:15. *but when they have heard, Satan*
 16. *when they have heard the word,*
 29. *when the fruit is brought forth,*
 31. *when it is sown in the earth,*
 32. *But when it is sown, it groweth up,*
 8:38. *when he cometh in the glory of his*
 9: 9. *till (lit. except when) the Son of man*
 11:25. *when ye stand praying, forgive,*
 12:23. *when they shall rise,*
 25. *For when they shall rise from the*
 13: 4. *when all these things shall be*
 7. *when ye shall hear of wars and*
 11. *But when they shall lead (you), and*
 14. *But when ye shall see the abomination*
 28. *When her branch is yet tender,*
 29. *when ye shall see these things*
 14: 7. *whosoever ye will ye may do them good:*
 25. *until that day that I drink it new*
 Lu. 5:35. *when the bridegroom shall be taken*
 6:22. *when men shall hate you, and when they*
 shall separate you (from their company),
 26. *Woe unto you, when all men shall*
 8:13. *which, when they hear, receive the word*
 9:26. *when he shall come in his own*
 11: 2. *When ye pray, say, Our Father*
 21. *When a strong man armed keepeth*
 24. *When the unclean spirit is gone*
 34. *when thino eye is single,*
 36. *as when the bright shining of a*
 12:11. *when they bring you unto the synagogues,*
 54. *When ye see a cloud rise out of the*
 55. *when (ye see) the south wind blow,*
 13:28. *when ye shall see Abraham,*
 14: 8. *When thou art bidden of any (man)*
 10. *But when thou art bidden,*
 — *that when he that bade thee cometh,*
 12. *When thou makest a dinner or a*
 13. *But when thou makest a feast,*
 16: 4. *when I am put out of the stewardship,*
 9. *that, when ye fail, they may*
 17:10. *when ye shall have done all those*
 21: 7. *when these things shall come to pass?*
 9. *But when ye shall hear of wars and*
 20. *And when ye shall see Jerusalem*
 30. *When they now shoot forth,*
 31. *when ye see these things come to pass,*
 23:42. *when thou comest into thy kingdom.*
 Joh. 2:10. *and when men have well drunk,*
 4:25. *when he is come, he will tell us all*
 5: 7. *I have no man, when the water is troubled,*
 7:27. *but when Christ cometh,*

Joh. 7:31. *When Christ cometh, will he do more*
 8:28. *When ye have lifted up the Son*
 44. *When he speaketh a lie,*
 9: 5. *As long as I am in the world,*
 10: 4. *And when he putteth forth his own*
 13:19. *that, when it is come to pass,*
 14:29. *that, when it is come to pass,*
 15:26. *But when the Comforter is come,*
 16: 4. *that when the time shall come,*
 13. *when he, the Spirit of truth, is come.*
 21. *A woman when she is in travail*
 — *but as soon as she is delivered*
 21:18. *but when thou shalt be old,*
 Acts23:35. *when thine accusers are also come*
 24:22. *When Lysias the chief captain*
 Ro. 2:14. *For when the Gentiles,*
 11:27. *when I shall take away their sins.*
 ICo. 3: 4. *For while one saith, I am of Paul;*
 13:10. *But when that which is perfect is come,*
 14:26. *when ye come together,*
 15:24. *when he shall have delivered up*
 — *when he shall have put down*
 27. *But when he saith, All things are*
 28. *And when all things shall be subdued*
 34. *So when this corruptible shall have*
 16: 2. *that there be no gatherings when I come.*
 3. *And when I come, whomsoever ye*
 5. *when I shall pass through Macedonia:*
 12. *when he shall have convenient time.*
 2Co.10: 6. *when your obedience is fulfilled.*
 12:10. *for when I am weak, then am I strong.*
 13: 9. *we are glad, when we are weak,*
 Col. 3: 4. *When Christ, (who is) our life, shall*
 4:16. *And when this epistle is read*
 ITh. 5: 3. *For when they shall say, Peace and safety;*
 2Th. 1:10. *When he shall come to be glorified*
 ITi. 5:11. *for when they have begun to wax*
 Tit. 3:12. *When I shall send Artemas*
 Heb 1: 6. *when he bringeth in the firstbegotten*
 Jas. 1: 2. *when ye fall into divers temptations;*
 IJoh.2:28. *that, when he shall appear, we may*
 5: 2. *when we love God, and keep his*
 Rev 4: 9. *And when those beasts give glory*
 9: 5. *of a scorpion, when he striketh a man.*
 10: 7. *when he shall begin to sound,*
 11: 7. *when they shall have finished their*
 12: 4. *to devour her child as soon as it was born.*
 17:10. *and when he cometh, he must*
 18: 9. *when they shall see the smoke*
 20: 7. *when the thousand years are expired,*

Gr̄c, h̄otc.

Mat. 7:28. *when Jesus had ended these sayings,*
 9:25. *But when the people were put forth,*
 11: 1. *when Jesus had made an end of*
 12: 3. *what David did, when he was an hungred,*
 13:26. *but when the blade was sprung up,*
 48. *Which, when it was full, they drew*
 53. *when Jesus had finished these parables,*
 17:25. *And when he was come into the house,*
 19: 1. *when Jesus had finished these sayings,*
 21: 1. *And when they drew nigh unto Jerusalem,*
 34. *And when the time of the fruit drew near,*
 26: 1. *when Jesus had finished all these*
 27:31. *And after that they had mocked him,*
 Mar 1:32. *when the sun did set,*
 2:25. *when he had need, and was an hungred,*
 4:10. *And when he was alone,*
 21:21. *day was come, that Herod on his*
 7:17. *And when he was entered into the house*

Mar 8:19. *When* I brake the five loaves
 20. And *when* the seven among
 11: 1. And *when* they came nigh to
 19. And *when* even was come,
 14:12. *when* they killed the passover,
 15:20. And *when* they had mocked him,
 41. *when* he was in Galilee,
 Lal. 2:21. And *when* eight days were accomplished
 22. And *when* the days of her purification
 42. And *when* he was twelve years old,
 4:25. *when* the heaven was shut up
 6:13. And *when* it was day, he called
 13:35. come *when* ye shall say, Blessed
 15:30. But as soon as this thy son was come,
 17:22. *when* ye shall desire to see one of
 22:14. And *when* the hour was come,
 35. *When* I sent you without purse, and
 23:33. And *when* they were come to the place,
 Joh. 1:19. *when* the Jews sent priests and
 2:22. *When* therefore he was risen from
 4:21. *when* ye shall neither in this
 23. *when* the true worshippers shall
 45. Then *when* he was come into Galilee,
 5:25. *when* the dead shall hear the voice
 6:24. *When* the people therefore saw
 9: 4. the night cometh, *when* no man can work.
 14. *when* Jesus made the clay,
 12:16. but *when* Jesus was glorified,
 17. *when* he called Lazarus out of his
 41. *when* he saw his glory, and
 13:12. So *after* he had washed their feet,
 31(30). *when* he was gone out,
 16:25. the time cometh, *when* I shall
 17:12. *While* I was with them in the world,
 19: 6. *When* the chief priests therefore
 8. *When* Pilate therefore heard that
 23. *when* they had crucified Jesus,
 30. *When* Jesus therefore had received
 20:24. was not with them *when* Jesus came.
 21:15. So *when* they had dined,
 18. *When* thou wast young,
 Acts 1:13. And *when* they were come in,
 8:12. But *when* they believed Philip
 39. And *when* they were come up out of
 11: 2. And *when* Peter was come up to
 12: 6. And *when* Herod would have brought
 21: 5. And *when* we had accomplished those
 35. And *when* he came upon the stairs,
 22:20. And *when* the blood of thy martyr
 27:39. And *when* it was day, they knew not
 28:16. And *when* we came to Rome,
 Ro. 2:16. In the day *when* God shall judge
 6:20. For *when* ye were the servants of sin,
 7: 5. For *when* we were in the flesh,
 13:11. nearer than *when* we believed.
 1Co.13:11. *When* I was a child,
 — but *when* I became a man,
 Gal. 1:15. But *when* it pleased God, who
 2:11. But *when* Peter was come to Antioch,
 12. *when* they were come, he withdrew
 14. But *when* I saw that they walked not
 4: 3. *when* we were children, were in
 4. But *when* the fulness of the time was
 Phi. 4:15. *when* I departed from Macedonia,
 Col. 3: 7. *when* ye lived in them.
 1Th. 3: 4. *when* we were with you,
 2Th. 3:10. For even *when* we were with you,
 2Ti. 4: 3. *when* they will not endure sound
 Tit. 3: 4. But *after* that the kindness and love
 Heb 7:10. *when* Melchisedec met him.
 9:17. *while* the testator liveth.
 1Pet. 3:20. *when* once the longsuffering of God

Jude 9. *when* contending with the devil
 Rev 1:17. And *when* I saw him, I fell at his feet
 5: 8. And *when* he had taken the book,
 6: 1. And I saw *when* the Lamb opened one
 3. And *when* he had opened the second
 5. And *when* he had opened the third
 7. And *when* he had opened the fourth
 9. And *when* he had opened the fifth
 12. I beheld *when* he had opened the sixth
 8: 1. And *when* he had opened the seventh
 10: 3. and *when* he had cried, seven
 4. And *when* the seven thunders had
 10. and as soon as I had eaten it,
 12:13. And *when* the dragon saw that he
 22: 8. And *when* I had heard and seen, I fell

öri, hoti.

Mat. 2:16. *when* he saw *that* he was mocked
 18. *because* they are not,
 22. But *when* he heard *that* Archelaus
 23.)(He shall be called a Nazarene.
 3: 9. I say unto you, *that* God is able of
 4: 6.)(He shall give his angels charge
 12. Now *when* Jesus had heard *that* John
 5: 3. *for* their's is the kingdom of heaven.
 4. *for* they shall be comforted.
 5. *for* they shall inherit the earth.
 6. *for* they shall be filled.
 7. *for* they shall obtain mercy.
 8. *for* they shall see God.
 9. *for* they shall be called the children of
 10. *for* their's is the kingdom of heaven.
 12. *for* great (is) your reward in heaven:
 17. Think not *that* I am come to destroy
 20. *That* except your righteousness shall
 21. Ye have heard *that* it was said by
 22. *That* whosoever is angry with his
 23. *that* thy brother hath ought against thee ;
 27. *that* it was said by them of old time,
 28. *That* whosoever looketh on a woman
 31. It hath been said,)(Whosoever shall put
 32. But I say unto you, *That* whosoever shall
 33. *for* it have heard *that* it hath been said
 34. *for* it is God's throne:
 35. *for* it is his footstool: neither by Jerusa-
 lem; *for* it is the city of the great King.
 36. *because* thou canst not make one hair
 38. Ye have heard *that* it hath been said,
 43. Ye have heard *that* it hath been said,
 45. *for* he maketh his sun to rise on
 6: 5. *for* they love to pray standing in the
 —)(They have their reward.
 7. *for* they think that they shall be heard
 13. *For* thine is the kingdom,
 16.)(They have their reward.
 26. *for* they sow not,
 29. And yet I say unto you, *That* even
 32. knoweth *that* ye have need of all these
 7:13. *for* wide (is) the gate,
 14. *Because* strait (is) the gate,
 23.)(I never knew you:
 8:11. *That* many shall come from the east and
 27. *that* even the winds and the sea
 9: 6. But *that* ye may know *that* the Son
 18.)(My daughter is even now dead:
 28. Believe ye *that* I am able to do this?
 33.)(It was never so seen in Israel.
 36. *because* they fainted, and were scattered
 10: 7.)(The kingdom of heaven is at hand.
 34. Think not *that* I am come to send

Mat. 11: 20. *because* they repented not:
 21. *for* if the mighty works, which were
 23. *for* if the mighty works, which have
 24. *That* it shall be more tolerable *for*
 25. *because* thou hast hid these things
 26. *for* so it seemed good in thy sight.
 29. *for* I am meek and lowly in heart:
 12: 5. *how that* on the sabbath days
 6. *That* in this place is (one) greater than
 36. *That* every idle word that men shall
 41. *because* they repented at the
 42. *for* she came from the uttermost
 13: 11. *Because* it is given unto you to know
 13. *because* they seeing see not;
 16. *for* they see: and your ears, *for* they hear.
 17. *That* many prophets and righteous
 14: 5. *because* they counted him as a prophet.
 26. were troubled, saying,)(It is a spirit;
 15: 12. Knowest thou *that* the Pharisees
 17. *that* whatsoever entereth in at the
 23. *for* she crieth after us.
 32. *because* they continue with me
 16: 7. (It is) *because* we have taken no bread.
 8. *because* ye have brought no bread?
 11. *that* ye do not understand *that* I spake
 12. Then understood they *how that* he bade
 (them) not
 17. *for* flesh and blood hath not revealed (it)
 18. *That* thou art Peter,
 20. tell no man *that* he was Jesus
 21. *how that* he must go unto Jerusalem,
 23. *for* thou savourest not the things
 17: 10. *that* Elias must first come?
 12. *That* Elias is come already,
 13. *that* he spake unto them of John
 15. *for* he is lunatick, and sore vexed:
 18: 10. *That* in heaven their angels do
 13. I say unto you,)(he rejoiceth more
 19. *That* if two of you shall agree
 19: 4. *that* he which made (them) at the
 8.)(Moses *because* of the hardness of your
 9. I say unto you,)(Whosoever shall
 23. *That* a rich man shall hardly
 28. *That* ye which have followed me,
 20: 7. *Because* no man hath hired us.
 10. they supposed *that* they should have re-
 ceived more;
 12. Saying,)(These last have wrought
 15. *because* I am good?
 25. Ye know *that* the princes of the
 30. when they heard *that* Jesus
 21: 3. ye shall say,)(The Lord hath need of
 16. have ye never read,)(Out of the mouth
 31. *That* the publicans and the harlots
 43. say I unto you,)(The kingdom of God
 45. heard his parables, they perceived *that* he
 22: 16. Master, we know *that* thou art true,
 34. Pharisees had heard *that* he had put
 23: 13(14). *for* ye shut up the kingdom of heaven
 14(13). *for* ye devour widows' houses,
 15. *for* ye compass sea and land to make
 23. *for* ye pay tithe of mint and
 25. *for* ye make clean the outside
 27. *for* ye are like unto whited
 29. *because* ye build the tombs of
 31. *that* ye are the children of them
 24: 32. ye know *that* summer (is) nigh:
 33. know *that* it is near, (even) at the doors.
 42. *for* ye know not what hour your
 43. *that* if the goodman of the house
 44. *for* in such an hour as ye think not
 47. *That* he shall make him ruler over

Mat. 25: 8. *for* our lamps are gone out.
 13. *for* ye know neither the day nor
 24. Lord, I knew thee *that* thou art an
 26. thou knewest *that* I reap where I
 26: 2. Ye know *that* after two days is
 21. *that* one of you shall betray me.
 29. But I say unto you,)(I will not drink
 34. *That* this night, before the cock crow,
 53. Thinkest thou *that* I cannot now pray
 54. *that* thus it must be?
 65. saying,)(He hath spoken blasphemy;
 72. with an oath,)(I do not know the man.
 74. (saying),)(I know not the man.
 75. said unto him,)(Before the cock crow,
 27: 3. when he saw *that* he was condemned,
 18. For he knew *that* for envy they had
 24. saw *that* he could prevail nothing,
 43. he said,)(I am the Son of God.
 47. said,)(This (man) calleth for Elias.
 63. Sir, we remember *that* that deceiver
 28: 5. *for* I know *that* ye seek Jesus,
 7. *that* he is risen from the dead;
 13. Say ye,)(His disciples came by night,
 Mar 1: 15. And saying,)(The time is fulfilled,
 27. *for* with authority commandeth he
 34. *because* they knew him.
 37.)(All (men) seek for thee.
 40.)(If thou wilt, thou canst make me
 2: 1. it was noised *that* he was in the house.
 8. *that* they so reasoned within themselves,
 10. *that* the Son of man hath power
 12.)(We never saw it on this fashion.
 16. How is it *that* he eateth and drinketh
 3: 11.)(Thou art the Son of God.
 21.)(He is beside himself.
 22.)(He hath Beelzebub, and)(by the
 prince of the devils casteth he
 28.)(All sins shall be forgiven
 30. *Because* they said, He hath an
 4: 29. *because* the harvest is come.
 38. carest thou not *that* we perish?
 41. *that* even the wind and the sea
 5: 9. *for* we are many.
 23.)(My little daughter lieth
 28.)(If I may touch but his clothes,
 29. *that* she was healed of that plague.
 35.)(Thy daughter is dead: why troublest
 6: 2. *that* even such mighty works
 4.)(A prophet is not without honour,
 14. *That* John the Baptist was risen
 15. Others said, *That* it is Elias. And others
 said, *That* it is a prophet,
 16.)(It is John, whom I beheaded: he is
 risen
 17. *for* he had married her.
 18.)(It is not lawful for thee to
 23.)(Whatsoever thou shalt ask of me,
 34. *because* they were as sheep not
 35.)(This is a desert place, and now
 55. where they heard)(he was.
 7: 6.)(Well hath Esaias prophesied
 18. Do ye not perceive, *that* whatsoever
 19. *because* it entereth not into
 20.)(That which cometh out of the man,
 8: 2. *because* they have now been with
 16. (It is) *because* we have no bread.
 17. reason ye, *because* ye have no bread?
 24. said)(I see men as trees, walking.
 31. to teach them, *that* the Son of man
 33. *for* thou savourest not the things
 9: 1. *That* there be some of them that stand
 11. *Why* say the scribes *that* Elias must first

Mar 9:13. I say unto you, *That* Elias is indeed come,
 25. saw *that* the people came running
 26. many said,)(He is dead.
 28. *Why* could not we cast him out?
 31.)(The Son of man is delivered into
 33. *because* he followeth not us,
 41. *because* ye belong to Christ,
 10:33.)(Behold, we go up to Jerusalem;
 42. Ye know *that* they which are accounted
 to rule
 47. And when he heard *that* it was Jesus
 11: 3. say ye *that* the Lord hath need of him;
 17. written,)(My house shall be called of all
 18. *because* all the people was astonished
 23. I say unto you, *That* whosoever
 — believe *that* those things which he saith
 24. believe *that* ye receive (them),
 32. counted John, *that* he was a prophet
 12: 6.)(They will reverence my son.
 7.)(This is the heir; come, let us
 12. *that* he had spoken the parable against
 14. we know *that* thou art true,
 19.)(If a man's brother die,
 26. the dead, *that* they rise:
 28. perceiving *that* he had answered them
 29.)(The first of all the commandments
 32. *for* there is one God; and there is
 34. saw *that* he answered discreetly,
 35. say the scribes *that* Christ is the son
 43. say unto you, *That* this poor widow hath
 13: 6. saying,)(I am (Christ); and shall
 28. ye know *that* summer is near:
 29. *that* it is nigh, (even) at the doors.
 30. *that* this generation shall not pass,
 14:14.)(The master saith, Where is the
 18. I say unto you,)(One of you which
 25.)(I will drink no more of the fruit
 27.)(All ye shall be offended because of me
 this night: *for* it is written, I will smite
 30. *That* this day, (even) in this night,
 58.)(We heard him say,)(I will destroy
 this temple
 69.)(This is (one) of them.
 71.)(I know not this man of whom ye
 72.)(Before the cock crow twice,
 15:10. *that* the chief priests had delivered
 39. saw *that* he so cried out, and gave
 16: 4. they saw *that* the stone was rolled
 7. *that* he goeth before you into
 11. heard *that* he was alive,
 14. *because* they believed not them
 Lu. 1:22. perceived *that* he had seen a vision
 25.)(Thus hath the Lord dealt with me
 37. *For* with God nothing shall be impossible.
 45. *for* there shall be a performance
 48. *For* he hath regarded the low
 49. *For* he that is mighty hath done
 58. *how* the Lord had shewed great
 61.)(There is none of thy kindred
 68. *for* he hath visited and redeemed
 2:11. *For* unto you is born this day
 23.)(Every male that openeth
 30. *For* mine eyes have seen
 49. How is it *that* ye sought me? wist ye not
that I must be
 3: 8. *for* I say unto you, *That* God is able
 4: 4. written, *That* man shall not live by
 6. *for* that is delivered unto me;
 10.)(He shall give his angels charge
 11. And)(in (their) hands they shall
 12.)(It is said, Thou shalt not tempt
 21.)(This day is this scripture fulfilled

Lu. 4:24.)(No prophet is accepted in his own
 32. *for* his word was with power.
 36. *for* with authority and power he
 41.)(Thou art Christ the Son of God.
 — *for* they knew that he was Christ.
 43.)(I must preach the kingdom of God
 — *for* therefore am I sent.
 5: 8. *for* I am a sinful man, O Lord.
 24. ye may know *that* the Son of man hath
 26.)(We have seen strange things
 36.)(No man putteth a piece of
 6: 5. *That* the Son of man is Lord also
 19. *for* there went virtue out of him,
 20. *for* your's is the kingdom of God.
 21. *for* ye shall be filled.
 — *for* ye shall laugh.
 24. *for* ye have received your consolation.
 25. *for* ye shall hunger.
 — *for* ye shall mourn.
 35. *for* he is kind unto the unthankful
 7: 4. *That* he was worthy for whom he
 16. *That* a great prophet is risen up among
 us; and, *That* God hath visited his
 people.
 22. *how* *that* the blind see, the lame
 37. knew *that* (Jesus) sat at meat
 39. *for* she is a sinner.
 43. I suppose *that* (he), to whom he forgave
 47. *for* she loved much:
 8:25. *for* he commandeth even the winds
 30. *because* many devils were entered into
 37. *for* they were taken with great fear:
 42. *For* he had one only daughter,
 47. saw *that* she was not hid,
 49.)(Thy daughter is dead; trouble not
 53. knowing *that* she was dead.
 9: 7. *that* John was risen from the dead;
 8. *that* Elias had appeared; and of others,
that one of the old prophets
 12. *for* we are here in a desert place.
 19. others (say), *that* one of the old prophets
 22.)(The Son of man must suffer
 38. *for* he is mine only child.
 49. *because* he followeth not with us.
 53. *because* his face was as though
 10:11. *that* the kingdom of God is come nigh
 12. *that* it shall be more tolerable
 13. *for* if the mighty works had been
 20. *that* the spirits are subject unto you;
 — *because* your names are written
 21. *that* thou hast hid these things
 — *for* so it seemed good in thy sight.
 24. I tell you, *that* many prophets
 40. *that* my sister hath left me to serve
 11:18. *because* ye say that I cast out
 31. *for* she came from the utmost parts
 32. *for* they repented at the preaching
 38. he marvelled *that* he had not first
 42. *for* ye tithe mint and rue and all
 43. *for* ye love the uppermost seats
 44. *for* ye are as graves which
 46. *for* ye lade men with burdens
 47. *for* ye build the sepulchres of
 48. *for* they indeed killed them,
 52. *for* ye have taken away the key of
 12:15. *for* a man's life consisteth not
 17. *because* I have no room where to
 24. *for* they neither sow nor reap;
 30. your Father knoweth *that* ye have
 32. *for* it is your Father's good pleasure
 37. *that* he shall gird himself, and
 39. And this know, *that* if the goodman

Lu. 12:40. *for the Son of man cometh at an hour*
 44. *that he will make him ruler over all*
 51. *Suppose ye that I am come to give*
 55. *ye say,) (There will be heat ;*
 13: 2. *Suppose ye that these Galilaeans*
 — *because they suffered such things ?*
 4. *think ye that they were sinners*
 14. *because that Jesus had healed on*
 24. *for many, I say unto you, will seek*
 31. *for Herod will kill thee.*
 33. *for it cannot be that a prophet*
 35. *) (Ye shall not see me, until*
 14:11. *For whosoever exalteth himself shall*
 14. *for they cannot recompense thee:*
 17. *Come ; for all things are now ready.*
 24. *That none of those men which*
 30. *) (This man began to build,*
 15: 2. *) (This man receiveth sinners, and*
 6. *for I have found my sheep which*
 7. *that likewise joy shall be in heaven*
 9. *for I have found the piece which I*
 24. *For this my son was dead,*
 27. *he said unto him,) (Thy brother is come ;*
 — *because he hath received him safe*
 32. *for this thy brother was dead,*
 16: 3. *for my lord taketh away from me*
 6. *because he had done wisely: for the chil-*
 — *children of this world are*
 15. *for that which is highly esteemed*
 24. *for I am tormented in this flame.*
 25. *remember that thou in thy lifetime*
 17: 9. *because he did the things that were*
 10. *) (We are unprofitable servants:) (we*
 — *have done that which was our*
 15. *when he saw that he was healed,*
 18: 8. *I tell you that he will avenge them*
 9. *trusted in themselves that they*
 11. *I thank thee, that I am not as other*
 14. *for every one that exalteth himself*
 29. *) (There is no man that hath left house,*
 37. *And they told him, that Jesus of*
 19: 3. *because he was little of stature.*
 4. *for he was to pass that (way).*
 7. *That he was gone to be guest with*
 9. *) (This day is salvation come to this*
 11. *because they thought that the kingdom*
 17. *because thou hast been faithful*
 21. *because thou art an austere man:*
 22. *Thou knewest that I was an austere man,*
 26. *That unto every one which hath*
 31. *Because the Lord hath need of him.*
 40. *that, if these should hold their peace,*
 42. *) (If thou hadst known, even thou,*
 43. *For the days shall come upon thee,*
 20: 5. *) (If we shall say, From heaven ;*
 19. *for they perceived that he had spoken*
 21. *we know that thou sayest and*
 37. *Now that the dead are raised,*
 21: 3. *that this poor widow hath cast*
 5. *how it was adorned with goodly*
 6. *saying,) (I am (Christ) ;*
 20. *then know that the desolation*
 22. *For these be the days of vengeance,*
 30. *that summer is now nigh at hand.*
 31. *know ye that the kingdom of God*
 32. *) (This generation shall not pass away,*
 22:16. *) (I will not any more eat thereof,*
 18. *) (I will not drink of the fruit of the vine,*
 37. *that this that is written must yet*
 61. *) (Before the cock crow, thou shalt*
 70. *Ye say that I am.*
 23: 5. *) (He stirreth up the people,*

Lu. 23: 7. *as soon as he knew that he belonged*
 29. *For, behold, the days are coming,*
 31. *For if they do these things in a*
 40. *seeing) (thou art in the same*
 24: 7. *) (The Son of man must be delivered*
 21. *But we trusted that it had been*
 29. *for it is toward evening,*
 34. *) (The Lord is risen indeed,*
 39. *that it is I myself:*
 — *for a spirit hath not flesh and*
 44. *that all things must be fulfilled,*
 46. *) (Thus it is written, and thus it*
 Joh. 1:15. *for he was before me.*
 17. *For the law was given by Moses,*
 20. *) (I am not the Christ.*
 30. *for he was before me.*
 32. *) (I saw the Spirit descending*
 34. *that this is the Son of God.*
 50(51). *Because I said unto thee,*
 2:17. *remembered that it was written,*
 18. *seeing that thou doest these things ?*
 22. *remembered that he had said*
 25. *and) (needed not that any*
 3: 2. *we know that thou art a teacher*
 7. *Marvel not that I said unto thee,*
 11. *I say unto thee,) (We speak that*
 18. *because he hath not believed in*
 19. *that light is come into the world,*
 21. *that they are wrought in God.*
 23. *because there was much water*
 28. *that I said, I am not the Christ, but that I*
 — *am sent before him.*
 33. *hath set to his seal that God is true.*
 4: 1. *When therefore the Lord knew how the*
 — *Pharisees had heard that Jesus*
 17. *Thou hast well said,) (I have no husband:*
 19. *Sir, I perceive that thou art a prophet.*
 20. *and ye say, that in Jerusalem*
 21. *believe me,) (the hour cometh,*
 22. *for salvation is of the Jews.*
 25. *I know that Messias cometh,*
 27. *and marvelled that he talked with*
 35. *Say not ye,) (There are yet four months,*
 — *for they are white already to harvest.*
 37. *) (One soweth, and another reapeth.*
 39. *) (He told me all that ever I did.*
 42. *) (Now we believe, not because of*
 — *and know that this is indeed*
 44. *that a prophet hath no honour*
 47. *When he heard that Jesus was come*
 51. *) (Thy son liveth.*
 52. *) (Yesterday at the seventh hour the fever*
 53. *So the father knew that (it was)*
 — *) (Thy son liveth: and himself believed,*
 5: 6. *and knew that he had been now*
 15. *and told the Jews that it was Jesus,*
 16. *because he had done these things*
 18. *because he not only had broken the*
 24. *) (He that heareth my word,*
 25. *) (The hour is coming, and now is,*
 27. *because he is the Son of man.*
 28. *for the hour is coming,*
 30. *because I seek not mine own will,*
 32. *and I know that the witness*
 36. *that the Father hath sent me.*
 38. *for whom he hath sent,*
 39. *for in them ye think ye have*
 42. *But I know you, that ye have not*
 45. *Do not think that I will accuse*
 6: 2. *because they saw his miracles*
 5. *and saw) (a great company come*
 14. *) (This is of a truth that prophet*

Joh. 6:15. perceived that they would come
 22. saw that there was none other boat
 — and that Jesus went not with his
 24. saw that Jesus was not there,
 26. not because ye saw the miracles, but
 because ye did eat of the loaves,
 36. unto you, That ye also have seen
 38. For I came down from heaven,
 41. because he said, I am the bread which
 42.)(I came down from heaven?
 46. Not that any man hath seen the Father,
 61. knew in himself that his disciples
 65. that no man can come unto me,
 69. that thou art that Christ,
 7: 1. because the Jews sought to kill him.
 7. but me it hateth, because I testify of it,
 that the works thereof are evil.
 8. for my time is not yet full come.
 12. for some said,)(He is a good man:
 22. not because it is of Moses,
 23. are ye angry at me, because I have
 26. Do the rulers know indeed that this
 29. But I know him: for I am from him,
 30. because his hour was not yet come.
 31.)(When Christ cometh, will he do
 35. Whither will he go, that we shall not
 39. because that Jesus was not yet
 42. That Christ cometh of the seed of
 52. Search, and look: for out of Galilee
 8:14. for I know whence I came,
 16. for I am not alone,
 17. that the testimony of two men is true.
 20. for his hour was not yet come.
 22. because he saith, Whither I go,
 24. that ye shall die in your sins: for if ye
 believe not that I am (he),
 27. They understood not that he spake
 28. then shall ye know that I am (he),
 29. for I do always those things that
 33. how sayest thou,)(Ye shall be made free?
 34.)(Whosoever committeth sin is the
 37. I know that ye are Abraham's seed;
 — because my word hath no place in you.
 43. because ye cannot hear my word.
 44. because there is no truth in him.
 — for he is a liar, and the father of it.
 45. And because I tell (you) the truth,
 47. because ye are not of God.
 48. Say we not well that thou art a
 52. Now we know that thou hast a devil.
 54. that he is your God:
 55. and if I should say,)(I know him not,
 9: 8. had seen him that he was blind,
 9. Some said,)(This is he: others (said),
)(He is like him: (but) he said,)(I
 am (he).
 16. because he keepeth not the sabbath
 17. that he hath opened thine eyes? He said,
)(He is a prophet.
 18. that he had been blind,
 19. who ye say)(was born blind?
 20. We know that this is our son, and that he
 was born blind:
 22. because they feared the Jews:
 23.)(He is of age; ask him.
 24. we know that this man is a sinner.
 25. that, whereas I was blind, now I see.
 29. We know that God spake unto Moses:
 30. that ye know not from whence he is,
 31. Now we know that God heareth not
 32. that any man opened the eyes of
 35. Jesus heard that they had cast him out:

Joh. 9:41. but now ye say,)(We see;
 10: 4. for they know his voice.
 5. for they know not the voice of
 7.)(I am the door of the sheep.
 13. fleeth, because he is an hireling,
 17. because I lay down my life,
 33. and because that thou, being a man,
 36.)(Thou blasphemest; because I said, I am
 the Son of God?
 38. that the Father (is) in me,
 41.)(John did no miracle:
 11: 6. had heard therefore that he was sick,
 9. because he seeth the light of this world.
 10. because there is no light in him.
 13. they thought that he had spoken of
 15. for your sakes that I was not there,
 20. as soon as she heard that Jesus
 22. But I know, that even now,
 24. I know that he shall rise again
 27. I believe that thou art the Christ,
 31. that she rose up hastily and
 —)(She goeth unto the grave to weep
 40. Said I not unto thee, that, if thou
 41. I thank thee that thou hast heard me.
 42. I knew that thou hearest me always:
 — may believe that thou hast sent me.
 47. for this man doeth many miracles.
 50. Nor consider that it is expedient
 51. he prophesied that Jesus should die
 56. that he will not come to the feast?
 12: 6. not that he cared for the poor; but because
 he was a thief,
 9. knew that he was there:
 11. Because that by reason of him
 12. when they heard that Jesus was coming
 16. remembered they that these things
 18. for that they heard that he had
 19. Perceive ye how ye prevail nothing?
 34. that Christ abideth for ever: and how
 sayest thou,)(The Son of man
 39. because that Esaias said again,
 49. For I have not spoken of myself;
 50. I know that his commandment is
 13: 1. when Jesus knew that his hour was
 3. Jesus knowing that the Father
 — and that he was come from God,
 19. ye may believe that I am (he).
 21. that one of you shall betray me.
 29. that Jesus had said unto him, Buy
 33.)(Whither I go, ye cannot come;
 35. that ye are my disciples,
 14:10. Believest thou not that I am in
 11. Believe me that I (am) in the Father,
 12. because I go unto my Father.
 17. because it seeth him not,
 — for he dwelleth with you, and
 19. because I live, ye shall live also.
 20. that I (am) in my Father,
 22. how is it that thou wilt manifest
 28. Ye have heard how I said unto you,
 — because I said, I go unto the Father: for
 my Father is greater than I.
 31. may know that I love the Father;
 15: 5. for without me ye can do nothing.
 15. for the servant knoweth not what
 — for all things that I have heard
 18. ye know that it hated me before
 19. but because ye are not of the world,
 21. because they know not him that sent me.
 25.)(They hated me without a cause.
 27. because ye have been with me from
 16: 3. because they have not known the Father,

Joh. 16: 4. remember *that* I told you of them.
 — *because* I was with you.
 6. But *because* I have said these things
 9. *because* they believe not on me;
 10. *because* I go to my Father,
 11. *because* the prince of this world is judged.
 14. *for* he shall receive of mine,
 15. *that* he shall take of mine,
 16. *because* I go to the Father.
 17. *Because* I go to the Father?
 19. Jesus knew *that* they were desirous
 — enquire among yourselves of that)(I said,
 20. *That* ye shall weep and lament,
 21. *because* her hour is come:
 — *for* joy *that* a man is born
 23.)(*Whatsoever* ye shall ask the Father in
 26. *that* I will pray the Father for you:
 27. *because* ye have loved me, and have
 believed *that* I came out from God.
 30. Now are we sure *that* thou knowest
 — *by* this we believe *that* thou earnest
 32. *because* the Father is with me.
 17: 7. Now they have known *that* all things
 8. *For* I have given unto them the words
 which
 — *that* I came out from thee, and they have
 believed *that* thou didst send me.
 9. *for* they are thine.
 14. *because* they are not of the world,
 21. *that* the world may believe *that* thou
 23. may know *that* thou hast sent me,
 24. *for* thou lovedst me before the foundation
 25. and these have known *that* thou hast
 18: 2. *for* Jesus oftentimes resorted thither
 6. had said unto them,)(I am (he),
 8. I have told you *that* I am (he):
 9.)(Of them which thou gavest me
 14. *that* it was expedient that one man
 18. *for* it was cold:
 37. Thou sayest *that* I am a king.
 19: 4. *that* ye may know *that* I find no fault
 7. *because* he made himself the Son of God.
 10. *that* I have power to crucify thee,
 20. *for* the place where Jesus was crucified
 21. but *that* he said, I am King of the Jews.
 28. Jesus knowing *that* all things were now
 35. he knoweth *that* he saith true,
 42. *for* the sepulchre was nigh
 20: 9. *that* he must rise again
 13. *Because* they have taken away my Lord,
 14. and knew not *that* it was Jesus.
 15. She, supposing)(him to be the gardener,
 18. *that* she had seen the Lord,
 29. Thomas, *because* thou hast seen me,
 31. *that* ye might believe *that* Jesus
 21: 4. the disciples knew not *that* it was Jesus.
 7. Peter heard *that* it was the Lord,
 12. knowing *that* it was the Lord.
 15. thou knowest *that* I love thee.
 16. thou knowest *that* I love thee.
 17. Peter was grieved *because* he said
 — thou knowest *that* I love thee.
 23. *that* that disciple should not die: yet Jesus
 said not unto him,)(He shall not die;
 24. we know *that* his testimony is true.
 Acts 1: 5. *For* John truly baptized with water;
 17. *For* he was numbered with us,
 2: 6. *because* that every man heard them
 13. said,)(These men are full of new wine.
 25. *for* he is on my right hand, *that*
 27. *Because* thou wilt not leave my soul
 29. *that* he is both dead and buried,

Acts 2: 30. and knowing *that* God had sworn
 31. *that* his soul was not left in hell,
 36. *that* God hath made that same Jesus,
 3: 10. they knew *that* it was he which
 17. I wot *that* through ignorance ye did (it),
 22.)(A prophet shall the Lord your God
 4: 10. *that* by the name of Jesus Christ
 13. perceived *that* they were unlearned
 — *that* they had been with Jesus.
 16. *for* *that* indeed a notable miracle
 21. *for* all (men) glorified God for
 5: 4. why)(hast thou conceived this thing
 9. How is it *that* ye have agreed
 23.)(The prison truly found we shut
 25.)(Behold, the men whom ye put in
 38. *for* if this counsel or this work
 41. rejoicing *that* they were counted worthy
 6: 1. *because* their widows were neglected
 11.)(We have heard him speak blasphemous
 14. *that* this Jesus of Nazareth shall
 7: 6. *That* his seed should sojourn in
 25. *how* *that* God by his hand would
 8: 14. heard *that* Samaria had received
 18. when Simon saw *that* through laying on
 20. *because* thou hast thought *that* the
 33. *for* his life is taken from the earth.
 9: 15. *for* he is a chosen vessel unto me,
 20. *that* he is the Son of God.
 22. proving *that* this is very Christ.
 26. and believed not *that* he was a disciple.
 27. and *that* he had spoken to him,
 38. had heard *that* Peter was there,
 10: 14. *for* I have never eaten any thing that is
 34. I perceive *that* God is no respecter
 38. *for* God was with him.
 42. and to testify *that* it is he
 45. *because* *that* on the Gentiles also
 11: 1. heard *that* the Gentiles had also
 3.)(Thou wenterst in to men uncircumcised,
 8. *for* nothing common or unclean
 24. *For* he was a good man,
 12: 3. And *because* he saw)(it pleased the Jews,
 9. and wist not *that* it was true
 11. *that* the Lord hath sent his angel,
 13: 32. glad tidings, *how* *that* the promise
 34. And as concerning *that* he raised
 —)(I will give you the sure mercies of
 David.
 38. *that* through this man is preached
 41. *for* I work a work in your days,
 14: 9. perceiving *that* he had faith to be
 22. and *that* we must through much
 27. and *how* he had opened the door of faith
 15: 1.)(Except ye be circumcised
 5. *That* it was needful to circumcise
 7. ye know *how* *that* a good while ago
 24. *that* certain which went out from us
 16: 3. *for* they knew all *that* his father
 10. assuredly gathering *that* the Lord
 19. when her masters saw *that* the hope
 36.)(The magistrates have sent to let
 38. when they heard *that* they were Romans.
 17: 3. *that* Christ must needs have suffered,
 — and *that* this Jesus, whom I preach
 6.)(These *that* have turned the world
 13. had knowledge *that* the word of God
 19. *because* he preached unto them Jesus,
 18: 13.)(This (fellow) persuaded men to
 19: 21.)(After I have been there, I must
 25. ye know *that* by this craft we have our
 26. *that* not alone at Ephesus, but
 — saying *that* they be no gods,

Acts 19:34. But when they knew *that* he was a Jew,
 20:23. *Save that* the Holy Ghost witnesseth in every city, saying *that* bonds
 25. I know *that* ye all, among whom
 26. to record *this* day, *that* I (am) pure from
 29. For I know *this*, *that* after my
 31. remember, *that* by the space of three
 34. *that* these hands have ministered
 35. *how that* so labouring ye ought
 — *how* he said, It is more blessed
 38. *that* they should see his face no more.
 21:21. *that* thou teachest all the Jews
 22. for they will hear *that* thou art come.
 24. *that* those things, whereof they
 29. whom they supposed *that* Paul had
 31. *that* all Jerusalem was in an uproar.
 22: 2. when they heard *that* he spake in
 15. For thou shalt be his witness
 19. Lord, they know *that* I imprisoned
 21. Depart: for I will send thee far hence
 29. after he knew *that* he was a Roman, and
 because he had bound him.
 23: 5. I wist not, brethren, *that* he was
 6. when Paul perceived *that* the one part
 20.)(The Jews have agreed to desire thee
 22. tell no man *that* thou hast shewed
 27. having understood *that* he was a Roman.
 34. understood *that* (he was) of Cilicia;
 24:11. understand, *that* there are yet
 14. *that* after the way which they
 21.)(Touching the resurrection
 26. He hoped also *that* money should
 25: 8.)(Neither against the law of the Jews,
 16.)(It is not the manner of the Romans
 26: 5. *that* after the most straitest sect
 27. I know *that* thou believest.
 31.)(This man doeth nothing worthy of
 death
 27:10. I perceive *that* this voyage will
 25. *that* it shall be even as
 28: 1. then they knew *that* the island
 22. *that* every where it is spoken against.
 25.)(Well spake the Holy Ghost
 28. *that* the salvation of God is sent

Ro. 1: 8. *that* your faith is spoken of
 13. *that* oftentimes I purposed to
 32. *that* they which commit such
 2: 2. we are sure *that* the judgment
 3. *that* thou shalt escape the judgment
 4. not knowing *that* the goodness of God
 3: 2. because *that* unto them were
 8.)(Let us do evil,
 10.)(There is none righteous, no, not one:
 19. *that* what things soever the law saith,
 4: 9. for we say *that* faith was reckoned
 17.)(I have made thee a father of many
 21. being fully persuaded *that*, what
 23. *that* it was imputed to him;
 5: 3. knowing *that* tribulation worketh
 5. because the love of God is shed
 8. in *that*, while we were yet sinners,
 6: 3. Know ye not, *that* so many of us
 6. Knowing *this*, *that* our old man
 8. believe *that* we shall also live
 9. Knowing *that* Christ being raised
 15. because we are not under the law,
 16. Know ye not, *that* to whom ye yield
 17. But God be thanked, *that* ye were
 7: 1. *how that* the law hath dominion
 14. For we know *that* the law is spiritual:
 16. I consent unto the law *that* (it is) good.
 18. For I know *that* in me

Ro. 7:21. *that*, when I would do good, evil is
 8:16. *that* we are the children of God:
 18. For I reckon *that* the sufferings
 21. Because the creature itself also
 22. For we know *that* the whole creation
 27. because he maketh intercession
 28. we know *that* all things work
 29. For whom he did foreknow,
 36. For thy sake we are killed
 38. For I am persuaded, *that* neither
 9: 2. *That* I have great heaviness and
 6. Not as *though* the word of God
 7. Neither, because they are the seed
 12.)(The elder shall serve the younger.
 17.)(Even for this same purpose have I
 28. because a short work will the Lord
 30. *That* the Gentiles, which followed not
 32. Because (they sought it) not by faith,
 10: 2. *that* they have a zeal of God,
 5. *That* the man which doeth those things
 9. *That* if thou shalt confess with thy
 — *that* God hath raised him from the
 11:25. *that* blindness in part is happened
 36. For of him, and through him, and to him,
 13:11. *that* now (it is) high time to awake
 14:11.)(every knee shall bow to me,
 14. *that* (there is) nothing unclean of
 23. because (he eateth) not of faith:
 15:14. *that* ye also are full of goodness,
 29. And I am sure *that*, when I come

1Co. 1: 5. *That* in every thing ye are enriched
 11. *that* there are contentions among you.
 12. *that* every one of you saith,
 14. *that* I baptized none of you, but
 15. Lest any should say *that* I had
 25. Because the foolishness of God is wiser
 26. *how that* not many wise men
 2:14. because they are spiritually
 3:13. because it shall be revealed by fire;
 16. Know ye not *that* ye are the temple
 20. thoughts of the wise, *that* they are vain.
 4: 9. For I think *that* God hath set forth
 — for we are made a spectacle unto
 5: 6. Know ye not *that* a little leaven
 6: 2. Do ye not know *that* the saints
 3. Know ye not *that* we shall judge
 7. because ye go to law one with another.
 9. Know ye not *that* the unrighteous
 15. Know ye not *that* your bodies
 16. know ye not *that* he which is joined
 19. know ye not *that* your body is
 7:26. *that* (it is) good for a man so to be.
 8: 1. we know *that* we all have knowledge.
 4. we know *that* an idol (is) nothing
 — *that* (there is) none other God but one.
 9:10. *that* he that ploweth should
 13. Do ye not know *that* they which
 24. Know ye not *that* they which run
 10: 1. be ignorant, *how that* all our fathers
 17. For we (being) many are one bread,
 19. What say I then? *that* the idol is any thing,
 or)(*that* which is offered
 20. But (I say), *that* the things which the
 11: 2. *that* ye remember me in all things,
 3. *that* the head of every man is Christ;
 14. *that*, if a man have long hair,
 15. for (her) hair is given her for a
 17. I praise (you) not, *that* ye come together
 23. *That* the Lord Jesus the (same) night
 12: 2. Ye know *that* ye were Gentiles,
 3. *that* no man speaking by the Spirit
 15. Because I am not the hand,

- 1Co.12:16. *Because I am not the eye,*
 14:21.)(With (men of) other tongues
 23. will they not say *that ye are mad?*
 25. and report *that God is in you*
 37. *that the things that I write*
 15: 3. *how that Christ died for our sins*
 4. And *that he was buried, and that he rose*
 again the third day
 5. And *that he was seen of Cephas,*
 12. Now if Christ be preached *that he rose*
 — *that there is no resurrection*
 15. *because we have testified of God that he*
 raised up Christ:
 27. But when he saith,)(All things are put
 under (him, it is) manifest *that he is*
 50. *that flesh and blood cannot inherit*
 58. ye know *that your labour is not*
 16: 15. *that it is the firstfruits of Achaia,*
 17. *for that which was lacking*
 2Co. 1: 5. *For as the sufferings of Christ*
 7. knowing, *that as ye are partakers*
 8. *that we were pressed out of measure,*
 10. in whom we trust *that he will yet*
 12. *that in simplicity and godly sincerity,*
 13. and I trust)(ye shall acknowledge
 14. *that we are your rejoicing,*
 18. But (as) God (is) true,)(our word
 toward you
 23. *that to spare you I came not as yet*
 24. *Not for that we have dominion over*
 2: 3. *that my joy is (the joy) of you all.*
 15. *For we are unto God a sweet savour*
 3: 3. manifestly declared)(to be the epistle
 5. *Not that we are sufficient of ourselves*
 4: 6. *For God, who commanded the light*
 14. *Knowing that he which raised up*
 5: 1. *For we know that if our earthly*
 6. knowing *that, whilst we are*
 14(15). *because we thus judge, that if one died*
 19. To wit, *that God was in Christ,*
 6: 16. as God hath said,)(I will dwell in them,
 7: 3. *that ye are in our hearts to die*
 8. *For though I made you sorry with*
 — *for I perceive that the same epistle*
 9. *not that ye were made sorry, but that ye*
 sorrowed to repentance:
 13. *because his spirit was refreshed*
 14. *For if I have boasted any thing*
 16. *that I have confidence in you in all*
 8: 2. *How that in a great trial of affliction*
 3. *For to (their) power, I bear record,*
 9. *that, though he was rich, yet for*
 17. *For indeed he accepted the*
 9: 2. *that Achaia was ready a year ago;*
 12. *For the administration of this*
 10: 7. *that, as he (is) Christ's, even so*
 10. *For (his) letters, say they, (are) weighty*
 11. *that, such as we are in word by*
 11: 7. *because I have preached to you*
 10.)(no man shall stop me of this
 11. *Wherefore? because I love you not?*
 21. *as though we had been weak.*
 31. *knoweth that I lie not.*
 12: 4. *How that he was caught up into*
 13. *that I myself was not burdensome*
 19. *think ye that we excuse ourselves*
 13: 2. *that, if I come again, I will not spare:*
 5. *how that Jesus Christ is in you,*
 6. But I trust *that ye shall know that we are*
 not reprobates.
 Gal. 1: 6. I marvel *that ye are so soon*
 11. *that the gospel which was preached*

- Gal. 1: 13. *how that beyond measure I persecuted*
 20. *behold, before God,)(I lie not.*
 23. *That he which persecuted us*
 2: 7. when they saw *that the gospel of the*
 11. *because he was to be blamed.*
 14. But when I saw *that they walked not*
 16. *Knowing that a man is not justified*
 3: 7. *that they which are of faith,*
 8. *foreseeing that God would justify*
 —)(In thee shall all nations be blessed.
 11. But *that no man is justified by*
 — *for, The just shall live by faith.*
 4: 6. And *because ye are sons,*
 12. *for I (am) as ye*
 13. Ye know *how through infirmity*
 15. *for I bear you record, that, if*
 20. *for I stand in doubt of you.*
 22. *that Abraham had two sons,*
 27. *for the desolate hath many more*
 5: 2. *that if ye be circumcised,*
 3. *that he is a debtor to do*
 10. *that ye will be none otherwise minded:*
 21. *that they which do such things*
 6: 8. *For he that soweth to his flesh*
 Eph. 2: 11. *that ye (being) in time past Gentiles*
 12. *That at that time ye were without Christ*
 18. *For through him we both have access*
 3: 3. *How that by revelation*
 4: 9. *what is it but that he also descended*
 25. *for we are members one of another.*
 5: 5. *that no whoremonger, nor unclean person,*
 16. *because the days are evil.*
 23. *For the husband is the head of*
 30. *For we are members of his body,*
 6: 8. *Knowing that whatsoever good*
 9. *knowing that your Master also*
 12. *For we wrestle not against flesh*
 Phi. 1: 6. *that he which hath begun a good work*
 12. *that the things (which happened)*
 17. *knowing that I am set for the*
 19. *For I know that this shall turn*
 20. *that in nothing I shall be ashamed,*
 25. *know that I shall abide*
 27. *that ye stand fast in one spirit,*
 29. *For unto you it is given*
 2: 11. *that Jesus Christ (is) Lord,*
 16. *that I have not run in vain,*
 22. *that, as a son with the father,*
 24. *that I also myself shall come shortly.*
 26. *ye had heard that he had been sick.*
 30. *Because for the work of Christ*
 3: 12. *Not as though I had already attained,*
 4: 10. *that now at the last your care of me*
 11. *Not that I speak in respect of want:*
 15. *that in the beginning of the gospel,*
 16. *For even in Thessalonica ye sent*
 17. *Not because I desire a gift:*
 Col. 1: 16. *For by him were all things created,*
 19. *For it pleased (the Father) that*
 2: 9. *For in him dwelleth all the fulness*
 3: 24. *Knowing that of the Lord ye shall*
 4: 1. *knowing that ye also have a Master*
 13. *that he hath a great zeal for you,*
 1Th. 1: 5. *For our gospel came not unto you*
 2: 1. *that it was not in vain:*
 13. *because, when ye received the word*
 14. *for ye also have suffered like things*
 3: 3. *know that we are appointed thereunto.*
 4. *that we should suffer tribulation;*
 6. *and that ye have good remembrance*
 8. *For now we live, if ye stand fast*
 4: 14. *For if we believe that Jesus died*

1Th. 4:15. *that we which are alive (and) remain*

16. *For the Lord himself shall descend*

5: 2. *that the day of the Lord so cometh*

9. *For God hath not appointed us to wrath,*

2Th. 1: 3. *because that your faith groweth*

10. *because our testimony among you*

2: 2. *as that the day of Christ is at hand.*

3. *for (that day shall not come), except*

4. *shewing himself that he is God.*

5. *that, when I was yet with you,*

13. *because God hath from the beginning*

3: 4. *that ye both do and will do*

7. *for we behaved not ourselves*

9. *Not because we have not power,*

10. *that if any would not work,*

1Ti. 1: 8. *But we know that the law (is) good,*

9. *that the law is not made for*

12. *for that he counted me faithful,*

13. *because I did (it) ignorantly*

15. *that Christ Jesus came into*

4: 1. *that in the latter times some*

4. *For every creature of God (is) good,*

10. *because we trust in the living God,*

5:12. *because they have cast off their*

6: 2. *because they are brethren;*

— *because they are faithful*

7. *(it is) certain (we can carry nothing out.*

2Ti. 1: 5. *I am persuaded that in thee also.*

12. *persuaded that he is able to keep*

1b. *that all they which are in Asia*

16. *for he oft refreshed me,*

2:23. *knowing that they do gender strifes.*

3: 1. *that in the last days perilous*

15. *And that from a child*

Tit. 3:11. *Knowing that he that is such*

Philem. 7. *because the bowels of the saints*

19. *I do not say to thee how thou owest*

21. *knowing that thou wilt also do*

22. *for I trust that through your prayers*

Heb 2: 6. *What is man, that thou art mindful*

— *that thou visitest him?*

3:19. *we see that they could not enter*

7: 8. *of whom it is witnessed that he liveth.*

14. *For (it is) evident that our Lord*

17. *(Thou (art) a priest for ever*

8: 9. *because they continued not in my*

10. *For this (is) the covenant that I will*

11. *for all shall know me,*

12. *For I will be merciful to their*

10: 8. *(Sacrifice and offering and*

11: 6. *must believe that he is,*

13. *confessed that they were strangers*

14. *declare plainly that they seek a*

18. *That in Isaac shall thy seed be called:*

19. *Accounting that God (was) able*

12:17. *For ye know how that afterward,*

13:18. *for we trust (we have a good conscience,*

Jas. 1: 3. *that the trying of your faith*

7. *let not that man think that he*

10. *because as the flower of the grass*

12. *for when he is tried,*

13. *(I am tempted of God:*

23. *For if any be a hearer of the word,*

2:19. *Thou believest that there is one God;*

20. *that faith without works is dead?*

22. *Seest thou how faith wrought*

24. *Ye see then how that by works*

3: 1. *knowing that we shall receive*

4: 4. *that the friendship of the world*

5. *Do ye think that the scripture*

5: 8. *for the coming of the Lord draweth nigh.*

11. *that the Lord is very pitiful, and of tender*

Jas. 5:20. *that he which converteth the sinner*

1Pet. 1:12. *that not unto themselves, but*

16. *Be ye holy; for I am holy.*

18. *that ye were not redeemed with*

2: 3. *tasted that the Lord (is) gracious.*

15. *For so is the will of God,*

21. *because Christ also suffered*

3: 9. *knowing that ye are thereunto called,*

12. *For the eyes of the Lord (are) over*

18. *For Christ also hath once suffered*

4: 1. *for he that hath suffered in the*

8. *for charity shall cover the*

14. *for the spirit of glory and of God*

17. *For the time (is come) that judgment*

5: 5. *for God resisteth the proud,*

7. *for he careth for you.*

8. *because your adversary the devil,*

2Pet. 1:14. *Knowing that shortly I must put off*

20. *that no prophecy of the scripture*

3: 3. *that there shall come in the last days*

5. *that by the word of God*

8. *that one day (is) with the Lord as*

1Joh. 1: 5. *that God is light,*

6. *If we say that we have fellowship*

8. *If we say that we have no sin,*

10. *If we say that we have not sinned,*

2: 3. *hereby we do know that we know him,*

5. *hereby know we that we are in him.*

8. *because the darkness is past,*

11. *because that darkness hath blinded*

12. *because your sins are forgiven*

13. *because ye have known him*

— *because ye have overcome*

— *because ye have known the Father.*

14. *because ye have known him*

— *because ye are strong,*

16. *For all that (is) in the world,*

18. *as ye have heard that antichrist*

— *we know that it is the last time.*

19. *that they were not all of us.*

21. *because ye know not the truth, but because*

ye know it, and that no lie is

22. *that denieth that Jesus is the Christ?*

29. *If ye know that he is righteous, ye know*

that every one that

3: 1. *because it knew him not.*

2. *we know that, when he shall appear,*

— *for we shall see him as he is.*

5. *And ye know that he was manifested*

8. *for the devil sinneth from the*

9. *for his seed remaineth in him:*

— *because he is born of God.*

11. *For this is the message that*

12. *because his own works were evil,*

14. *We know that we have passed from death*

unto life, *because we love the*

15. *and ye know that no murderer*

16. *because he laid down his life*

19. *we know that we are of the truth,*

20. *For if our heart condemn us, (God is*

greater than

22. *because we keep his commandments,*

24. *we know that he abideth in us,*

4: 1. *because many false prophets*

3. *ye have heard that it should come;*

4. *because greater is he that is in you,*

7. *for love is of God;*

8. *for God is love.*

9. *because that God sent his only*

10. *not that we loved God, but that he loved*

us,

13. *know we that we dwell in him,*

- 1Joh. 4: 13. *because* he hath given us of his Spirit.
 14. *that* the Father sent the Son
 15. shall confess *that* Jesus is the Son
 17. *because* as he is, so are we in
 18. *because* fear hath torment.
 19. *because* he first loved us.
 20. If a man say, χ I love God,
 5: 1. Whosoever believeth *that* Jesus
 2. By this we know *that* we love
 4. For whatsoever is born of God
 5. but he that believeth *that* Jesus
 6. *because* the Spirit is truth.
 7. For there are three that bear record
 9. for this is the witness of God
 10. *because* he believeth not the
 11. *that* God hath given to us eternal life,
 13. may know *that* ye have eternal
 14. *that*, if we ask any thing according
 15. if we know *that* he hear us,
 — we know *that* we have the petitions
 18. We know *that* whosoever is born of
 19. we know *that* we are of God,
 20. we know *that* the Son of God is come,
 2Joh. 4. *that* I found of thy children
 7. For many deceivers are entered
 3Joh. 12. and ye know *that* our record is true.
 Jude 5. *how* *that* the Lord, having saved
 11. for they have gone in the way of Cain,
 18. *How* *that* they told you χ there should be
 mockers in the
 Rev. 2: 2. and *how* thou canst not bear
 4. *because* thou hast left thy first love.
 6. *that* thou hatest the deeds of
 14. *because* thou hast there them
 20. *because* thou sufferest that woman
 23. the churches shall know *that* I am he
 3: 1. *that* thou hast a name *that* thou livest, and
 art dead.
 4. for they are worthy.
 8. for thou hast a little strength,
 9. and to know *that* I have loved thee.
 10. *Because* thou hast kept the word
 15. *that* thou art neither cold nor hot:
 16. So then *because* thou art lukewarm,
 17. *Because* thou sayest, χ I am rich,
 — knowest *not* *that* thou art wretched,
 4: 11. for thou hast created all things,
 5: 4. *because* no man was found worthy
 9. for thou wast slain,
 6: 17. For the great day of his wrath is
 7: 17. For the Lamb which is in the
 8: 11. *because* they were made bitter.
 10: 6. *that* there should be time no longer:
 11: 2. for it is given unto the Gentiles:
 10. *because* these two prophets
 17. *because* thou hast taken to thee
 12: 10. for the accuser of our brethren is cast
 12. for the devil is come down
 — knoweth *that* he hath but a short time.
 13. when the dragon saw *that* he was cast
 14: 7. for the hour of his judgment is come:
 8. *because* she made all nations drink
 15. for the time is come for thee to reap; for
 the harvest of the earth is ripe.
 18. for her grapes are fully ripe.
 15: 1. for in them is filled up the wrath of God:
 4. for (thou) only (art) holy: for all na-
 tions shall come and worship before
 thee; for thy judgments are made
 16: 5. *because* thou hast judged thus.
 6. For they have shed the blood of saints
 21. for the plague thereof was exceeding

- Rev. 17. 14. for he is Lord of lords, and
 18: 3. For all nations have drunk
 5. For her sins have reached unto
 7. for she saith in her heart,
 8. for strong (is) the Lord God who
 10. for in one hour is thy judgment
 11. for no man buyeth their merchandise
 17(16). For in one hour so great riches
 19. for in one hour is she made
 20. for God hath avenged you on her.
 23. for thy merchants were the great
 — for by thy sorceries were all
 19: 2. For true and righteous (are) his judg-
 ments: for he hath judged the great
 6. for the Lord God omnipotent reigneth.
 7. for the marriage of the Lamb is come,
 21: 4. for the former things are passed away.
 5. for these words are true and
 22: 5. for the Lord God giveth them light:
 10. for the time is at hand.

$\delta\tau\omicron\upsilon$, *hotou*, for $\omicron\upsilon\tau\iota\upsilon\omicron\varsigma$, gen. of $\omicron\upsilon\tau\iota\varsigma$.

It is combined with $\epsilon\omega\varsigma$, and has $\chi\rho\acute{o}\nu\omicron\upsilon$ understood.
 Mat. 5: 25. *whiles* thou art in the way with
 Lu. 13: 8. till χ I shall dig about it, and dung
 15: 8. seek diligently till χ she find (it)?
 22: 16. until χ it be fulfilled in thee
 18. until χ the kingdom of God shall come.
 Joh. 9: 18. until χ they called the parents

$\omicron\upsilon$, *hou*, adv. of place.

- Mat. 2: 9. and stood over *where* the young child
 18: 20. For *where* two or three are gathered
 28: 16. *where* Jesus had appointed them.
 Lu. 4: 16. *where* he had been brought up:
 17. found the place *where* it was written,
 10: 1. *whither* he himself would come.
 22: 10. into the house *where* he entrench in.
 23: 53. *whereto* never man before was laid.
 24: 28. unto the village, *whither* they went:
 Joh. 11: 41. *where* the dead was laid.
 Acts 1: 13. *where* abode both Peter, and James,
 2: 2. it filled all the house *where* they were
 sitting.
 7: 29. *where* he begat two sons.
 12: 12. *where* many were gathered
 16: 13. *where* prayer was wont to be made;
 20: 6. *where* we abode seven days.
 8. *where* they were gathered together.
 25: 10. *where* I ought to be judged:
 28: 14. *Where* we found brethren, and
 Ro. 4: 15. for *where* no law is, (there is) no
 5: 20. But *where* sin abounded, grace did
 9: 26. in the place *where* it was said
 1Co. 16: 6. on my journey *whithersoever* I go.
 2Co. 3: 17. and *where* the Spirit of the Lord (is),
 Col. 3: 1. *where* Christ sitteth on the right hand
 Heb 3: 9. When (lit. *where*) your fathers tempted
 Rev 17: 15. *where* the whore sitteth,

$\omicron\upsilon$, $\omicron\upsilon\kappa$, $\omicron\upsilon\chi$, *ou*, *ouk*, *ouch*.

Those passages in which it is combined with $\mu\eta$, as
 a strong double negation, will be found above in
 the series $\omicron\upsilon\ \mu\eta$; and for those in which it is

closely combined with *ἐτι*, see *obkéri*. ¶ shews that it is combined with another negative in the Greek.

- Mat. 1: 25. And knew her *not* till she had
 2: 18. and would *not* be comforted, because they are *not*.
 3: 11. whose shoes I am *not* worthy to bear:
 4: 4. Man shall *not* live by bread alone,
 7. Thou shalt *not* tempt the Lord
 5: 14. A city that is set on an hill cannot be hid.
 17. I am *not* come to destroy, but
 21. Thou shalt *not* kill;
 27. Thou shalt *not* commit adultery;
 33. Thou shalt *not* forswear thyself,
 36. because thou canst *not* make one hair
 37. Yea, yea; *Nay, nay*;
 6: 1. otherwise ye have no reward of
 5. thou shalt *not* be as the hypocrites
 20. where thieves do *not* break through
 24. Ye cannot serve God and
 26. for they sow *not*, neither do
 — Are ye *not* much better than they?
 28. they toil *not*, neither do they spin:
 30. (shall he) *not* much more (clothe)
 7: 3. considerest *not* the beam
 18. A good tree cannot bring forth
 21. *Not* every one that saith unto me,
 22. have we *not* prophesied in thy name?
 25. and it fell *not*:
 29. and *not* as the scribes.
 8: 8. I am *not* worthy that thou
 20. the Son of man hath *not* where to
 9: 12. need *not* a physician,
 13. and *not* sacrifice: for I am *not* come to
 14. but thy disciples fast *not*?
 24. for the maid is *not* dead, but sleepeth.
 10: 20. For it is *not* ye that speak,
 24. the disciple is *not* above (his)
 26. nothing covered, that shall *not* be revealed;
 and hid, that shall *not* be known.
 29. and one of them shall *not* fall
 34. I came *not* to send peace, but
 37. is *not* worthy of me:
 — is *not* worthy of me.
 38. he that taketh *not* his cross,
 — is *not* worthy of me.
 11: 11. there hath *not* risen a greater
 17. and ye have *not* danced;
 — and ye have *not* lamented.
 20. because they repented *not* :
 12: 2. do that which is *not* lawful
 3. Have ye *not* read what David did,
 4. which was *not* lawful for him
 5. Or have ye *not* read in the law,
 7. I will have mercy, and *not* sacrifice, ye
 would *not* have condemned
 19. He shall *not* strive, nor cry;
 20. shall he *not* break, and smoking flax shall
 he *not* quench,
 24. doth *not* cast out devils, but by
 25. against itself shall *not* stand;
 31. shall *not* be forgiven unto men.
 32. it shall *not* be forgiven him,
 39. and there shall no sign be given
 43. seeking rest, and findeth *none*.
 13: 5. where they had *not* much earth:
 11. but to them it is *not* given.
 12. but whosoever hath *not*,
 13. because they seeing see *not*; and hearing
 they hear *not*,
 17. and have *not* seen (them);

- Mat. 13: 17. and have *not* heard (them).
 21. Yet hath he *not* root in himself,
 29. But he said, *Nay*; lest while
 34. without a parable spake he *not* unto them:
 55. Is *not* this the carpenter's son?
 57. A prophet is *not* without honour,
 58. And he did *not* many mighty works
 14: 4. It is *not* lawful for thee to have her.
 16. They need *not* depart;
 17. We have here but (lit. we have *not* here
 except) five loaves,
 15: 2. for they wash *not* their hands when
 11. *Not* that which goeth into the mouth
 13. hath *not* planted, shall be rooted up.
 20. defileth *not* a man.
 23. he answered her *not* a word.
 24. I am *not* sent but unto the lost
 26. It is *not* meet to take the children's
 32. and have *nothing* to eat (lit. *not* any-
 thing): and I will *not* send them away
 fasting,
 16: 3. but can ye *not* (discern) the signs
 4. there shall no sign be given unto it,
 7. because we have taken no bread.
 8. because ye have brought no bread?
 11. How is it that ye do *not* understand that
 I spake (it) *not* to you
 12. how that he bade (them) *not* beware
 17. flesh and blood hath *not* revealed
 18. and the gates of hell shall *not* prevail
 23. for thou savourest *not* the things
 17: 12. and they knew him *not*,
 16. and they could *not* cure him.
 19. Why could *not* we cast him out?
 21. this kind goeth *not* out but by
 24. Doth *not* your master pay tribute?
 18: 14. it is *not* the will of your Father
 22. I say *not* unto thee, Until seven times:
 30. And he would *not*:
 33. Shouldest *not* thou also have had
 19: 4. Have ye *not* read, that he which
 8. from the beginning it was *not* so,
 10. it is *not* good to marry.
 11. All (men) cannot receive this
 18. thou shalt do no murder, Thou shalt *not*
 commit adultery, Thou shalt *not* steal,
 Thou shalt *not* bear false witness,
 20: 13. I do thee no wrong:
 15. Is it *not* lawful for me to do
 22. Ye know *not* what ye ask.
 23. is *not* mine to give,
 26. but it shall *not* be so among you:
 28. the Son of man came *not* to be
 21: 21. ye shall *not* only do this
 25. Why did ye *not* then believe him?
 27. We cannot tell.
 29. and said, I will *not*: but
 30. I (go), sir: and went *not*.
 32. and ye believed him *not*:
 — repented *not* afterward, that ye
 22: 3. and they would *not* come.
 8. which were bidden were *not* worthy.
 11. which had *not* on a wedding
 16. *neither* ¶ carest thou for any (man): for
 thou regardest *not* the person of men.
 17. to give tribute unto Caesar, or *not*?
 31. have ye *not* read that which was spoken
 32. God is *not* the God of the dead,
 23: 3. for they say, and do *not*.
 4. will *not* move them with one
 13 (14). for ye *neither* go in (yourselves),
 30. we would *not* have been partakers

Mat.23:37. and ye would *not*!

- 24: 2. See ye *not* all these things?
 21. such as was *not* since the beginning
 22. there should *no* flesh be saved:
 29. the moon shall *not* give her light,
 39. And knew *not* until the flood came,
 42. for ye know *not* what hour your Lord
 43. would *not* have suffered his house
 44. in such an hour as ye think *not*
 50. in a day when he looketh *not* for (him),
 and in an hour that he is *not* aware of,
 25: 3. and took *no* oil with them:
 9. lest there be *not* enough for us
 12. I know you *not*.
 13. for ye know *neither* the day
 24. reaping where thou hast *not* sown, and
 gathering where thou hast *not* strawed:
 26. that I reap where I sowed *not*, and gather
 where I have *not* strawed:
 42. and ye gave me *no* meat: I was thirsty,
 and ye gave me *no* drink:
 43. and ye took me *not* in: naked, and ye
 clothed me *not*: sick, and in prison,
 and ye visited me *not*.
 44. and did *not* minister unto thee?
 45. as ye did (it) *not* to one of the least
 26: 11. but me ye have *not* always.
 24. if he had *not* been born.
 39. nevertheless *not* as I will,
 40. What, could ye *not* watch with me
 42. if this cup may *not* pass away
 53. Thinkest thou that I cannot *now*
 55. and ye laid *no* hold on me.
 60. But found *none*:
 — (yet) found they *none*.
 70. I know *not* what thou sayest.
 72. I do *not* know the man.
 74. I know *not* the man.
 27: 6. It is *not* lawful for to put them into
 13. Hearst thou *not* how many things
 14. he answered)(|| him to never a word;
 34. he would *not* drink.
 42. himself he cannot save.
 28: 6. He is *not* here:
 Mar 1: 7. I am *not* worthy to stoop down
 22. and *not* as the scribes.
 34. and suffered *not* the devils to speak,
 2: 17. They that are whole have *no* need
 — I came *not* to call the righteous,
 18. but thy disciples fast *not*?
 19. bridegroom with them, they cannot fast.
 24. that which is *not* lawful?
 26. which is *not* lawful to eat
 27. and *not* man for the sabbath:
 3: 24. that kingdom cannot stand.
 25. that house cannot stand.
 26. he cannot stand, but hath an end.
 27. No man can)(|| enter into a strong
 29. hath *never* forgiveness, but is in danger
 4: 5. where it had *not* much earth;
 7. and it yielded *no* fruit.
 13. Know ye *not* this parable?
 17. have *no* root in themselves,
 21. and *not* to be set on a candlestick?
 22. For there is *nothing* hid, which
 25. and he that hath *not*, from him shall
 27. he knoweth *not* how.
 34. without a parable spake he *not* unto them:
 38. Master, carest thou *not* that we
 40. how is it that ye have *no* faith?
 5: 19. Jesus suffered him *not*,
 37. he suffered)(|| no man to follow him,

Mar 5:39. the damsel is *not* dead, but

- 6: 3. Is *not* this the carpenter,
 — and are *not* his sisters here
 4. A prophet is *not* without honour,
 5. he could there)(|| do no mighty work,
 18. It is *not* lawful for thee to have
 19. but she could *not*:
 26. he would *not* reject her.
 36. for they have *nothing* to eat.
 52. they considered *not* (the miracle)
 7: 3. except they wash (their) hands off, eat
not,
 4. except they wash, they eat *not*.
 5. Why walk *not* thy disciples according
 18. Do ye *not* perceive,
 — (it) cannot defile him;
 19. Because it entereth *not* into
 24. but he could *not* be hid.
 27. for it is *not* meet to take the
 8: 2. and have *nothing* to eat:
 14. *neither* had they (lit. and they had *not*) in
 the ship
 16. because we have *no* bread.
 17. because ye have *no* bread?
 18. Having eyes, see ye *not*? and having ears,
 hear ye *not*? and do ye *not* remember?
 21. How is it that ye do *not* understand?
 33. thou savourest *not* the things
 9: 3. so as *no* fuller on earth can
 6. For he wist *not* what to say;
 18. and they could *not*.
 28. Why could *not* we cast him out?
 30. and he would *not* that any man
 37. receiveth *not* me, but him that
 38. and he followeth *not* us:
 — because he followeth *not* us.
 40. For he that is *not* against us
 44. Where their worm dieth *not*, and the fire
 is *not* quenched.
 46. Where their worm dieth *not*, and the fire
 is *not* quenched.
 48. Where their worm dieth *not*, and the fire
 is *not* quenched.
 10: 27. impossible, but *not* with God:
 38. Ye know *not* what ye ask:
 40. is *not* mine to give;
 43. so shall it *not* be among you:
 45. the Son of man came *not* to be
 11: 13. for the time of figs was *not* (yet).
 16. would *not* suffer that any man
 17. Is it *not* written, My house
 26. if ye do *not* forgive,
 31. Why then did ye *not* believe him?
 33. We cannot tell.
 12: 14. and carest)(|| for no man: for thou re-
 gardest *not* the person of men,
 — to give tribute to Cæsar, or *not*?
 20. and dying left *no* seed.
 22. And the seven had her, and left *no* seed:
 24. Do ye *not* therefore err,
 26. have ye *not* read in the book of
 27. He is *not* the God of the dead,
 31. There is *none* other commandment greater
 32. and there is *none* other but he:
 34. Thou art *not* far from the kingdom
 13: 11. for it is *not* ye that speak,
 14. standing where it ought *not*,
 19. such as was *not* from the beginning
 20. *no* flesh should be saved:
 24. the moon shall *not* give her light,
 33. for ye know *not* when the master
 35. for ye know *not* when the master

- Mar 14: 7. but me ye have *not* always.
 21. if he had *never* been born.
 29. be offended, yet (will) *not* I.
 36. nevertheless *not* what I will,
 37. couldst *not* thou watch one hour?
 40. *neither* wist they what to answer
 49. and ye took me *not*:
 55. to put him to death; and found *none*.
 56. but their witness agreed *not*
 60. Answerest)(|| thou nothing?
 63. I know *not*, neither understand
 71. I know *not* this man of whom
- 15: 4. Answerest)(|| thou nothing?
 23. but he received (it) *not*.
 31. himself he cannot save.
- 16: 6. he is risen; he is *not* here:
 14. because they believed *not*
- Lu. 1: 7. And they had *no* child,
 20. because thou believest *not* my words,
 22. he could *not* speak unto them:
 33. of his kingdom there shall be *no* end.
 34. seeing I know *not* a man?
 37. with God *nothing* shall be impossible.
 2: 7. there was *no* room for them in the inn.
 37. which departed *not* from the temple,
 43. Joseph and his mother knew *not* (of it).
 49. wist ye *not* that I must be
 50. they understood *not* the saying
- 3: 16. I am *not* worthy to unloose:
 4: 2. in those days he did)(|| eat *nothing*:
 4. shall *not* live by bread alone,
 12. Thou shalt *not* tempt the Lord
 22. Is *not* this Joseph's son?
 41. suffered them *not* to speak:
 5: 31. need *not* a physician;
 32. I came *not* to call the righteous,
 36. agreeth *not* with the old.
- 6: 2. that which is *not* lawful to do on
 4. which it is *not* lawful to eat
 40. The disciple is *not* above his master:
 41. but perceivest *not* the beam that is
 42. when thou thyself beholdest *not*
 43. good tree bringeth *not* forth
 44. of thorns men do *not* gather figs,
 46. and do *not* the things which I say?
 48. and could *not* shake it:
- 7: 6. he was now *not* far from the house,
 — for I am *not* worthy that thou
 32. and ye have *not* danced;
 — and ye have *not* wept.
 44. thou gavest me *no* water for my feet:
 45. Thou gavest me *no* kiss:
 — hath *not* ceased to kiss my feet.
 46. thou didst *not* anoint:
- 8: 13. and these have *no* root,
 14. and bring *no* fruit to perfection.
 17. For *nothing* is secret, that shall *not* be
 made manifest;
 — that shall *not* be known
 19. and could *not* come at him
 27. and ware *no* clothes, *neither* abode in (any)
 house,
 43. *neither* || could be healed of any,
 47. that she was *not* hid,
 51. he suffered)(|| *no* man to go in,
 52. she is *not* dead, but sleepeth.
- 9: 13. We have *no* more but five *aves*
 40. and they could *not*.
 49. because he followeth *not* with us.
 50. he that is *not* against us
 53. And they did *not* receive him,
 55. Ye know *not* what manner of spirit

- Lu. 9: 56. is *not* come to destroy men's lives,
 58. hath *not* where to lay (his) head.
- 10: 24. and have *not* seen (them);
 — and have *not* heard (them).
 40. dost thou *not* care that my sister
 42. which shall *not* be taken away
- 11: 6. and I have *nothing* to set before him?
 7. I cannot rise and give thee.
 8. Though he will *not* rise and give him,
 29. there shall *no* sign be given
 38. marvelled that he had *not* first washed
 40. did *not* he that made that which
 44. are *not* aware (of them).
 46. yourselves touch *not* the burdens
 52. ye entered *not* in yourselves,
- 12: 2. that shall *not* be revealed; neither hid,
 that shall *not* be known.
 6. and *not* one of them is forgotten
 10. it shall *not* be forgiven.
 15. consisteth *not* in the abundance
 17. because I have *no* room where
 24. for they *neither* sow nor reap; which
neither have storehouse
 27. they toil *not*, they spin *not*;
 33. where *no* thief approacheth,
 39. and *not* have suffered his house
 40. at an hour when ye think *not*.
 46. when he looketh *not* for (him), and at an
 hour when he is *not* aware,
 56. how is it that ye do *not* discern
 57. judge ye *not* what is right?
- 13: 6. sought fruit thereon, and found *none*.
 7. on this fig tree, and find *none*:
 15. doth *not* each one of you on the
 16. And ought *not* this woman,
 24. and shall *not* be able.
 25. I know you *not* whence ye are:
 27. I know you *not* whence ye are;
 33. for it cannot be that
 34. and ye would *not*!
- 14: 5. and will *not* straightway pull
 6. And they could *not* answer
 14. for they cannot recompense
 20. and therefore I cannot come.
 26. and hate *not* his father, and
 — he cannot be my disciple.
 27. whosoever doth *not* bear his
 — cannot be my disciple.
 30. and was *not* able to finish.
 33. that forsaketh *not* all that he hath, he
 cannot be my disciple.
- 15: 4. doth *not* leave the ninety and nine
 7. which need *no* repentance.
 13. And *not* many days after
 28. and would *not* go in:
- 16: 2. for thou mayest be *no* longer steward.
 3. I cannot dig; to beg I am ashamed.
 11. ye have *not* been faithful
 12. if ye have *not* been faithful in that
 13. Ye cannot serve God and mammon.
 31. If they hear *not* Moses and the
- 17: 9. that were commanded him? I trow *not*.
 18. There are *not* found that returned
 20. The kingdom of God cometh *not* with
 22. and ye shall *not* see (it).
- 18: 4. And he would *not* for a while:
 — Though I fear *not* God, *nor* regard man;
 11. that I am *not* as other men
 13. would *not* || lift up so much
neither knew they the things which
 19: 3. and could *not* for the press,
 14. We will *not* have this (man) to reign

- Lu. 19:21. that thou layedst *not* down, and reapest
that thou didst *not* sow.
22. that I laid *not* down, and reaping that I
did *not* sow:
23. Wherefore then gavest *not* thou
44. they shall *not* leave in thee one
— thou knewest *not* the time of thy
48. And could *not* find what they
- 20: 5. Why then believed ye him *not* ?
21. *neither* acceptest thou the person
22. to give tribute unto Cæsar, or *no* ?
26. And they could *not* take hold
31. and they left *no* children,
38. For he is *not* a God of the dead,
21: 6. shall *not* be left one stone upon another,
that shall *not* be thrown down.
9. but the end (is) *not* by and by.
15. shall *not* be able to gainsay
22: 26. But ye (shall) *not* (be) so:
53. ye stretched forth *no* hands
57. Woman, I know him *not*.
58. And Peter said, Man, I am *not*.
60. Man, I know *not* what thou sayest.
23: 29. and the wombs that *never* bare, and the
paps which *never* gave suck.
34. for they know *not* what they do.
51. The same had *not* consented to the
53. wherein)(|| never man before was laid.
24: 3. and found *not* the body of the Lord
6. He is *not* here, but is risen:
18. and hast *not* known the things
24. but him they saw *not*.
29. for a spirit hath *not* flesh and bones,
- Joh. 1: 5. the arkness comprehended it *not*.
8. He was *not* that Light,
10. and the world knew him *not*.
11. and his own received him *not*.
13. Which were born, *not* of blood,
20. he confessed, and denied *not*; but con-
fessed, I am *not* the Christ.
21. I am *not*. Art thou that prophet? And
he answered, *No*,
25. if thou be *not* that Christ,
26. whom ye know *not*;
27. I am *not* worthy to unloose.
31. And I knew him *not*:
33. And I knew him *not*:
47(48). in whom is *no* guile!
2: 3. They have *no* wine.
9. and knew *not* whence it was:
12. they continued there *not* many days.
24. Jesus did *not* commit himself
25. And needed *not* that any should
3: 3. he cannot see the kingdom of God.
5. he cannot enter into the kingdom
8. but canst *not* tell whence it cometh,
10. and knowest *not* these things?
11. and ye receive *not* our witness.
12. and ye believe *not*,
17. For God sent *not* his Son into the
18. is *not* condemned:
20. *neither* cometh to the light,
27. A man can)(|| receive nothing, except it
be given him
28. that I said, I am *not* the Christ,
34. God giveth *not* the Spirit by measure
36. shall *not* see life;
4: 2. Jesus himself baptized *not*, but
9. for the Jews have *no* dealings with
17. I have *no* husband.
— Thou hast well said, I have *no* husband:
18. is *not* thy husband:
- Joh. 4: 22. Ye worship ye know *not* what:
32. I have meat to eat that ye know *not* of.
35. Say *not* ye, There are yet four months,
38. whereon ye bestowed *no* labour:
44. that a prophet hath *no* honour in
5: 7. Sir, I have *no* man, when the
10. it is *not* lawful for thee to
13. he that was healed wist *not* who
18. because he *not* only had broken the
19. The Son can)(|| do nothing of himself,
but what he
23. honoureth *not* the Father
24. and shall *not* come into condemnation;
30. I can)(|| of mine own self do nothing:
— I seek *not* mine own will,
31. of myself, my witness is *not* true.
34. I receive *not* testimony from man:
38. ye have *not* his word abiding
— him ye believe *not*.
40. And ye will *not* come to me,
41. I receive *not* honour from men.
42. ye have *not* the love of God in you.
43. and ye receive me *not*:
44. and seek *not* the honour that
47. But if ye believe *not* his writings,
6: 7. of bread is *not* sufficient for them,
17. and Jesus was *not* come to them.
22. that there was *none* other boat
— and that Jesus went *not* with
24. saw that Jesus was *not* there,
26. *not* because ye saw the miracles,
32. Moses gave you *not* that bread
36. have seen me, and believe *not*.
38. *not* to do mine own will,
42. Is *not* this Jesus, the son of
40. *Not* that any man hath seen
53. ye have *no* life in you.
58. *not* as your fathers did eat
63. the flesh)(|| profiteth nothing:
64. some of you that believe *not*.
70. Have *not* I chosen you twelve,
7: 1. for he would *not* walk in Jewry,
7. The world cannot hate you; but
10. *not* openly, but as it were in secret.
12. *Nay*; but he deceiveth the people.
16. My doctrine is *not* mine,
18. and *no* unrighteousness is in him.
19. Did *not* Moses give you the law,
22. *not* because it is of Moses,
25. Is *not* this he, whom they seek
28. I am *not* come of myself,
— whom ye know *not*.
34. and shall *not* find (me): and where I am,
(thither) ye cannot come.
35. that we shall *not* find him?
36. and shall *not* find (me): and where I am,
(thither) ye cannot come?
45. Why have ye *not* brought him?
52. out of Galilee ariseth *no* prophet.
8: 13. thy record is *not* true.
14. but ye cannot tell whence I come,
15. I judge)(|| no man.
16. for I am *not* alone,
21. whither I go, ye cannot come.
22. Whither I go, ye cannot come.
23. I am *not* of this world.
27. They understood *not* that he spake
29. hath *not* left me alone;
35. abideth *not* in the house for ever:
37. hath *no* place in you.
40. this did *not* Abraham.
41. We be *not* born of fornication;

- Joh. 8:43. Why do ye *not* understand my speech? (even) because ye *cannot* hear my word.
44. and abode *not* in the truth, because there is no truth in him.
45. ye believe me *not*.
46. why do ye *not* believe me?
47. ye therefore hear (them) *not*, because ye are *not* of God.
48. Say we *not* well that thou art
49. I have *not* a devil;
50. I seek *not* mine own glory;
55. Yet ye have *not* known him;
- if I should say, I know him *not*,
- 9: 8. Is *not* this he that sat and begged?
12. He said, I know *not*.
16. This man is *not* of God, because he keepeth *not* the sabbath
18. But the Jews did *not* believe
21. we know *not*; or who hath opened his eyes, we know *not*:
25. I know *not*: one thing I know,
27. and ye did *not* hear:
29. we know *not* from whence he is.
30. that ye know *not* from whence he is,
31. God heareth *not* sinners:
32. Since the world began was it *not* heard
33. he could)(|| do nothing.
41. ye should have no sin:
- 10: 5. they know *not* the voice of strangers.
6. they understood *not* what things
8. but the sheep did *not* hear them.
10. The thief cometh *not*, but for
12. and *not* the shepherd, whose own the sheep are *not*,
13. and careth *not* for the sheep.
16. which are *not* of this fold;
21. These are *not* the words of him that
25. I told you, and ye believed *not*:
26. But ye believe *not*, because ye are *not* of my sheep,
28. *neither* shall any (man) pluck them
33. For a good work we stone thee *not*;
34. Is it *not* written in your law,
35. and the scripture cannot be broken;
37. If I do *not* the works of my Father,
- 11: 4. This sickness is *not* unto death,
9. he stumbleth *not*,
10. because there is no light in him.
15. that I was *not* there,
21. my brother had *not* died.
32. my brother had *not* died.
37. Could *not* this man, which opened
40. Said I *not* unto thee,
49. Ye know)(|| nothing at all,
51. this spake he *not* of himself:
52. And *not* for that nation only,
- 12: 5. Why was *not* this ointment sold
6. *not* that he cared for the poor;
8. but me ye have *not* always.
9. came *not* for Jesus' sake only,
16. These things understood *not* his
19. Perceive ye how ye prevail)(|| nothing?
30. This voice came *not* because
35. knoweth *not* whither he goeth.
37. yet they believed *not* on him:
39. Therefore they could *not* believe,
42. they did *not* confess (him),
44. believeth *not* on me, but on him
47. I judge him *not*: for I came *not* to judge the world,
49. For I have *not* spoken of myself;
- 13: 7. What I do thou knowest *not* now;
- Joh. 13. 8. thou hast no part with me.
10. He that is washed needeth *not*
16. The servant is *not* greater than
18. I speak *not* of you all:
33. Whither I go, ye cannot come;
36. thou canst *not* follow me now;
37. why cannot I follow thee now?
- 14: 5. Lord, we know *not* whither thou
9. and yet hast thou *not* known me,
10. Believest thou *not* that I am in
- I speak *not* of myself: but
17. whom the world cannot receive, because it seeth him *not*,
18. I will *not* leave you comfortless:
22. Judas saith unto him, *not* Iscariot,
24. keepeth *not* my sayings: and the word which ye hear is *not* mine,
27. *not* as the world giveth, give I
30. and hath)(|| nothing in me.
- 15: 4. As the branch cannot bear fruit
5. for without me ye can)(|| do nothing.
15. for the servant knoweth *not* what
16. Ye have *not* chosen me, but
19. but because ye are *not* of the world,
20. The servant is *not* greater than
21. because they know *not* him that
22. they had *not* had sin: but now they have no cloke for their sin.
24. they had *not* had sin:
- 16: 3. because they have *not* known the Father,
4. these things I said *not* unto you at
7. the Comforter will *not* come unto you;
9. because they believe *not* on me;
12. but ye cannot bear them now,
13. for he shall *not* speak of himself;
16. and ye shall *not* see me:
17. A little while, and ye shall *not* see me:
18. we cannot tell what he saith.
19. and ye shall *not* see me:
23. in that day ye shall)(|| ask me nothing.
24. Hitherto have ye)(|| asked nothing in
26. and I say *not* unto you,
30. and needest *not* that any man
32. and yet I am *not* alone,
- 17: 9. I pray *not* for the world,
14. they are *not* of the world, even as I am *not* of the world.
15. I pray *not* that thou shouldst
16. They are *not* of the world, even as I am *not* of the world.
20. *Neither* pray I for these alone,
25. the world hath *not* known thee:
- 18: 9. which thou gavest me have I)(|| lost none.
17. He saith, I am *not*.
25. He denied (it), and said, I am *not*.
26. Did *not* I see thee in the garden with
28. went *not* into the judgment hall,
30. we would *not* have delivered him up
31. It is *not* lawful for us to put any
36. My kingdom is *not* of this world:
- but now is my kingdom *not* from hence.
- 19: 6. for I find no fault in him.
9. But Jesus gave him no answer.
10. Speakest thou *not* unto me? knowest thou *not* that I
11. Thou couldest)(|| have no power (at all)
12. thou art *not* Caesar's friend:
15. We have no king but Caesar.
33. they brake *not* his legs:
36. A bone of him shall *not* be broken.
- 20: 2. and we know *not* where they have
5. yet went he *not* in.

Joh. 20: 7. *not* lying with the linen clothes,
 13. and I know *not* where they have laid him.
 14. and knew *not* that it was Jesus.
 24. was *not* with them when Jesus came.
 30. which are *not* written in this book:
 21: 4. but the disciples knew *not* that it
 5. They answered him, *No*.
 8. for they were *not* far from land,
 11. yet was *not* the net broken.
 18. carry (thee) whither thou wouldst *not*.
 23. that that disciple should *not* die: yet Jesus
 said *not* unto him, He shall *not* die;
 Acts 1: 5. *not* many days hence.
 7. It is *not* for you to know
 2: 7. Behold, are *not* all these which
 15. For these are *not* drunken, as
 24. because it was *not* possible
 27. Because thou wilt *not* leave
 31. his soul was *not* left in hell,
 34. For David is *not* ascended
 3: 6. Silver and gold have I *none*;
 4: 12. *Neither* is there salvation in any other:
 16. and we cannot deny (it).
 20. For we cannot but speak the things
 5: 4. thou hast *not* lied unto men,
 22. and found them *not* in the prison,
 26. without violence: (lit. *not* with violence)
 28. Did *not* we straitly command
 39. ye cannot overthrow it;
 42. they ceased *not* to teach
 6: 2. It is *not* reason that we should
 10. And they were *not* able to resist
 13. This man ceaseth *not* to speak
 7: 5. And he gave him *none* inheritance
 — when (as yet) he had *no* child.
 11. and our fathers found *no* sustenance.
 18. which knew *not* Joseph.
 25. but they understood *not*.
 32. and durst *not* behold.
 39. our fathers would *not* obey,
 40. we wot *not* what is become of him.
 43. dwelleth *not* in temples made
 52. have *not* your fathers persecuted?
 53. and have *not* kept (it).
 8: 21. Thou hast *neither* part nor lot
 — is *not* right in the sight of God.
 32. so opened he *not* his mouth;
 39. that the eunuch saw)(|| him no more:
 9: 9. and *neither* did eat nor drink.
 21. Is *not* this he that destroyed
 10: 34. that God is *no* respecter of persons:
 41. *Not* to all the people,
 12: 9. and wist *not* that it was true
 14. she opened *not* the gate
 18. there was *no* small stir
 22. the voice of a god, and *not* of a man.
 23. because he gave *not* God the glory:
 13: 10. wilt thou *not* cease to pervert
 25. I am *not* (he). But, behold,
 — I am *not* worthy to loose.
 35. Thou shalt *not* suffer thine Holy One
 37. whom God raised again, saw *no* corruption.
 39. from which ye could *not* be justified
 46. and judge yourselves *un*worthy
 14: 17. he left *not* himself without witness,
 28. they abode long time (lit. *no* small time)
 15: 1. ye cannot be saved.
 2. had *no* small dissension
 24. whom we gave *no* (such) commandment:
 16: 7. but the Spirit suffered them *not*.
 21. which are *not* lawful for us to
 37. *nay* verily; but let them come

Acts 17: 4. and of the chief women *not* a few.
 12. and of men, *not* a few.
 24. dwelleth *not* in temples made with hands;
 27. though he be *not* far from every one
 29. we ought *not* to think that the
 18: 15. I will be *no* judge of such (matters).
 20. with them, he consented *not*;
 19: 11. God wrought special miracles (lit. *no*
 common miracles)
 23. there arose *no* small stir
 24. *no* small gain unto the craftsmen;
 26. that *not* alone at Ephesus, but
 — that they be *no* gods, which are made
 27. *not* only this our craft
 30. the disciples suffered him *not*.
 32. the more part knew *not* wherefore
 35. that knoweth *not* how that the city
 20: 12. and were *not* a little comforted.
 27. I have *not* shunned to declare
 31. I ceased *not* to warn every one
 21: 13. I am ready *not* to be bound only,
 38. Art *not* thou that Egyptian,
 39. a citizen of *no* mean city;
 22: 9. but they heard *not* the voice
 11. And when I could *not* see for
 18. for they will *not* receive thy
 22. for it is *not* fit that he should live.
 23: 5. I wist *not*, brethren, that he
 — Thou shalt *not* speak evil of
 24: 11. that there are yet but (lit. *not* more than)
 twelve days
 18. *neither* with multitude, nor
 25: 7. which they could *not* prove,
 11. I refuse *not* to die:
 16. It is *not* the manner of the Romans
 26. I have *no* certain thing to write
 26: 19. I was *not* disobedient
 25. I am *not* mad,
 26. I am)(|| persuaded that none of these
 — was *not* done in a corner.
 29. that *not* only thou, but also all
 27: 10. *not* only of the lading and ship,
 14. But *not* long after there arose
 20. and *no* small tempest lay
 31. ye cannot be saved.
 39. they knew *not* the land:
 28: 2. shewed us *no* little kindness:
 4. vengeance suffereth *not* to live.
 19. *not* that I had ought to accuse
 Ro. 1: 13. I would *not* have you ignorant,
 16. For I am *not* ashamed
 21. glorified (him) *not* as God,
 28. even as they did *not* like
 32. *not* only do the same, but
 2: 11. For there is *no* respect of persons
 13. For *not* the hearers of the law
 21. teachest thou *not* thyself?
 28. For he is *not* a Jew which is
 29. in the spirit, (and) *not* in the letter; whose
 praise (is) *not* of men,
 3: 9. *No*, in *no* wise: for we have before
 10. There is *none* righteous,
 11. There is *none* that understandeth, there is
none that seeketh after God.
 12. there is *none* that doeth good, *no*, *not* one.
 17. the way of peace have they *not* known:
 18. There is *no* fear of God before
 20. there shall *no* flesh be justified
 22. for there is *no* difference:
 4: 2. but *not* before God.
 4. is the reward *not* reckoned of grace,
 10. *Not* in circumcision, but in

- Ro. 4: 12. to them who are *not* of the circumcision
 13. (was) *not* to Abraham, or to his seed,
 through the law,
 15. for where *no* law is,
 16. *not* to that only which is of the law,
 19. he considered *not* his own body
 20. He staggered *not* at the promise
 23. it was *not* written for his sake
- 5: 3. *not* only (so), but we glory
 5. hope maketh *not* ashamed;
 11. *not* only (so), but we also joy
 13. is *not* imputed when there is *no*
 15. But *not* as the offence, so also (is)
 16. And *not* as (it was) by one that
- 6: 14. For sin shall *not* have dominion over you:
 for ye are *not* under the law,
 15. because we are *not* under the law,
 16. Know ye *not*, that to whom ye
- 7: 8. and *not* (in) the oldness of the letter.
 7. Nay, I had *not* known sin, but by the law:
 for I had *not* known lust, except the law
 had said, Thou shalt *not* covet.
 15. For that which I do I allow *not*: for what
 I would, that do I *not*;
 16. If then I do that which I would *not*,
 18. dwelleth *no* good thing:
 — to perform that which is good I find *not*.
 19. the good that I would I do *not*: but the
 evil which I would *not*,
 20. if I do that I would *not*,
- 8: 7. for it is *not* subject to the law of God,
 8. they that are in the flesh *cannot* please God.
 9. But ye are *not* in the flesh,
 — if any man have *not* the Spirit of Christ, he
 is *none* of his.
 12. we are debtors, *not* to the flesh,
 15. ye have *not* received the spirit of
 18. (are) *not* worthy (to be compared)
 20. *not* willingly, but by reason of
 23. And *not* only (they), but
 24. hope that is seen is *not* hope:
 25. if we hope for that we see *not*,
 26. we know *not* what we should
 32. He that spared *not* his own Son,
 9: 1. I say the truth in Christ, I lie *not*,
 6. *Not* as though the word of God
 — For they (are) *not* all Israel, which
 8. these (are) *not* the children of God:
 10. And *not* only (this); but when
 11. *not* of works, but of him that calleth;
 16. *not* of him that willet, h,
 21. Hath *not* the potter power over
 24. *not* of the Jews only,
 25. *not* my people; and her beloved, which
 was *not* beloved.
 26. Ye (are) *not* my people;
 31. hath *not* attained to the law of
 32. (they sought it) *not* by faith,
 33. believeth on him shall *not* be ashamed.
- 10: 2. *not* according to knowledge.
 3. have *not* submitted themselves
 11. shall *not* be ashamed.
 12. For there is *no* difference
 14. in whom they have *not* believed?
 — of whom they have *not* heard?
 16. they have *not* all obeyed
 19. (them that are) *no* people,
 11: 2. God hath *not* cast away his people
 — Wot ye *not* what the scripture
 4. who have *not* bowed the knee
 7. Israel hath *not* obtained that which
 18. thou bearest *not* the root,

- Ro. 11: 21. if God spared *not* the natural branches,
 25. I would *not*, brethren, that ye
 12: 4. all members have *not* the same
 13: 1. there is *no* power but of God:
 3. rulers are *not* a terror to good
 4. for he beareth *not* the sword in vain:
 5. *not* only for wrath, but
 9. Thou shalt *not* commit adultery, Thou shalt
not kill, Thou shalt *not* steal, Thou shalt
not bear false witness, Thou shalt *not*
 covet;
 10. Love worketh *no* ill
 14: 6. to the Lord he doth *not* regard (it).
 — to the Lord he eateth *not*,
 17. the kingdom of God is *not* meat and
 23. (he eateth) *not* of faith: for whatsoever
 (is) *not* of faith is sin.
 15: 3. even Christ pleased *not* himself;
 18. I will *not* dare to speak of any
 — which Christ hath *not* wrought by me,
 20. *not* where Christ was named,
 21. To whom he was *not* spoken of, they
 — they that have *not* heard shall
 16: 4. unto whom *not* only I give thanks,
 18. serve *not* our Lord Jesus Christ,
 1Co. 1: 16. I know *not* whether I baptized
 17. Christ sent me *not* to baptize,
 — *not* with wisdom of words,
 21. the world by wisdom knew *not* God,
 26. *not* many wise men after the flesh, *not*
 many mighty, *not* many noble, (are
 called):
 2: 1. *not* with excellency of speech
 2. *not* to know any thing among you,
 4. *not* with enticing words of man's
 6. *not* the wisdom of this world,
 8. they would *not* have crucified
 9. Eye hath *not* seen, nor ear heard, neither
 have entered into the heart of man,
 12. *not* the spirit of the world,
 13. *not* in the words which man's wisdom
 14. the natural man receiveth *not*
 — neither can he know (them),
 3: 1. could *not* speak unto you as
 2. with milk, and *not* with meat:
 16. Know ye *not* that ye are the temple
 4: 4. yet am I *not* hereby justified:
 7. that thou didst *not* receive?
 14. I write *not* these things to shame
 15. yet (have ye) *not* many fathers:
 19. *not* the speech of them which are
 20. the kingdom of God (is) *not* in word,
 5: 6. Your glorying (is) *not* good. Know ye
not that a little leaven
 10. Yet *not* altogether with the
 6: 2. Do ye *not* know that the saints
 3. Know ye *not* that we shall judge
 5. that there is *not* a wise man among
 9. Know ye *not* that the unrighteous shall
not inherit the kingdom of God?
 10. nor revilers, nor extortioners, shall inherit the kingdom of God.
 12. but all things are *not* expedient:
 — but I will *not* be brought under
 13. Now the body (is) *not* for fornication,
 15. Know ye *not* that your bodies
 16. know ye *not* that he which is
 19. know ye *not* that your body is
 — and ye are *not* your own?
 7: 4. The wife hath *not* power of her own body,
 — husband hath *not* power of his own body,
 6. (and) *not* of commandment.

- 1Co. 7: 9. But if they cannot contain,
 10. (yet) *not* I, but the Lord,
 12. But to the rest speak I, *not* the Lord:
 15. or a sister is *not* under bondage
 25. I have *no* commandment of the Lord:
 28. thou hast *not* sinned; and if a virgin
 marry, she hath *not* sinned.
 35. *not* that I may cast a snare upon you,
 36. he sinneth *not*: let them marry.
 8: 7. *not* in every man that knowledge:
 8. meat commendeth us *not* to God:
 9: 1. Am I *not* an apostle? am I *not* free?
 — are *not* ye my work in the Lord?
 2. if I be *not* an apostle unto others,
 6. have *not* we power to forbear working?
 7. and eateth *not* of the fruit thereof?
 — eateth *not* of the milk of the flock?
 9. Thou shalt *not* muzzle the mouth
 12. (are) *not* we rather? Nevertheless we
 have *not* used this power;
 13. Do ye *not* know that they which
 15. *neither* have I written these things,
 16. I have *nothing* to glory of:
 24. Know ye *not* that they which run
 26. *not* as uncertainly; *so* fight I, *not* as one
 that beateth the air:
 10: 1. I would *not* that ye should be
 5. God was *not* well pleased:
 13. There hath *no* temptation taken you
 — who will *not* suffer you to be tempted
 20. and *not* to God: and I would *not* that ye
 should have
 21. Ye cannot drink the cup of the Lord, and
 — ye cannot be partakers of the
 23. but all things are *not* expedient:
 — all things edify *not*.
 11: 6. if the woman be *not* covered,
 7. ought *not* to cover (his) head,
 8. the man is *not* of the woman;
 9. *Neither* was the man created for
 16. we have *no* such custom,
 17. I praise (you) *not*, that ye come together
not for the letter, but
 20. (this) is *not* to eat the Lord's supper.
 22. I praise (you) *not*.
 31. we should *not* be judged.
 12: 1. I would *not* have you ignorant.
 14. the body is *not* one member,
 15. Because I am *not* the hand, I am *not* of
 the body; is it therefore *not* of the
 16. Because I am *not* the eye, I am *not* of the
 body; is it therefore *not* of the body?
 21. the eye cannot say unto the hand, I have
no need of thee:
 — I have *no* need of you.
 24. For our comely (parts) have *no* need:
 13: 4. charity envieth *not*; charity vaunteth *not*
 itself, is *not* puffed up,
 5. Doth *not* behave itself unseemly, seeketh
not her own, is *not* easily provoked,
 thinketh *no* evil;
 6. Rejoiceth *not* in iniquity,
 14: 2. speaketh *not* unto men, but
 16. seeing he understandeth *not* what
 17. the other is *not* edified.
 22. *not* to them that believe, but
 — *not* for them that believe *not*, but
 23. will they *not* say that ye are mad?
 33. God is *not* (the author) of confusion,
 34. it is *not* permitted unto them
 15: 9. that am *not* meet to be called
 10. was *not* in vain;

- 1Co. 15: 10. yet *not* I, but the grace of God
 12. that there is *no* resurrection of the dead?
 13. if there be *no* resurrection of the dead,
 14. And if Christ be *not* risen,
 15. whom he raised *not* up, if so be that the
 dead rise *not*.
 16. For if the dead rise *not*,
 17. And if Christ be *not* raised,
 29. if the dead rise *not* at all?
 32. if the dead rise *not*?
 36. is *not* quickened, except
 37. thou sowest *not* that body that shall be,
 39. All flesh (is) *not* the same flesh:
 46. that (was) *not* first which is spiritual,
 50. cannot inherit the kingdom
 51. We shall *not* all sleep,
 58. is *not* in vain in the Lord.
 16: 7. I will *not* see you now by the way;
 12. but his will was *not* at all to come
 22. If any man love *not* the Lord Jesus Christ,
 2Co. 1: 8. For we would *not*, brethren, have you
 12. *not* with fleshly wisdom,
 13. For we write *none* other things
 17. be yea yea, and *nay* *nay*?
 18. was *not* yea and *nay*.
 19. was *not* yea and *nay*,
 24. *Not* for that we have dominion
 2: 4. *not* that ye should be grieved,
 5. he hath *not* grieved me,
 11. we are *not* ignorant of his
 13. I had *no* rest in my spirit,
 17. For we are *not* as many,
 3: 3. written *not* with ink,
 — *not* in tables of stone, but in fleshy
 5. *Not* that we are sufficient of
 6. *not* of the letter, but of the spirit:
 13. And *not* as Moses, (which) put a veil
 4: 1. received mercy, we faint *not*;
 5. For we preach *not* ourselves,
 8. yet *not* distressed; (we are) perplexed,
 but *not* in despair;
 9. Persecuted, but *not* forsaken; cast down,
 but *not* destroyed;
 16. For which cause we faint *not*;
 5: 3. we shall *not* be found naked.
 4. *not* for that we would be unclothed,
 7. we walk by faith, *not* by sight:
 12. we commend *not* ourselves
 — in appearance, and *not* in heart.
 6: 12. Ye are *not* straitened in us,
 7: 3. I speak *not* (this) to condemn (you):
 7. And *not* by his coming only,
 8. I do *not* repent,
 9. *not* that ye were made sorry,
 12. *not* for his cause that had done
 14. I am *not* ashamed;
 8: 5. *not* as we hoped,
 8. I speak *not* by commandment,
 10. *not* only to do, but also
 12. *not* according to that he hath *not*.
 13. *not* that other men be eased,
 15. much had *nothing* over; and he that (had
 gathered) little had *no* lack.
 19. And *not* (that) only, but who was
 21. *not* only in the sight of the Lord,
 9: 12. *not* only supplieth the want of
 10: 3. we do *not* war after the flesh:
 4. of our warfare (are) *not* carnal,
 8. and *not* for your destruction, I should *not*
 be ashamed:
 12. For we dare *not* make ourselves of the
 — among themselves, are *not* wise.

2Co.10:14. For we stretch *not* ourselves
 15. *Not* boasting of things without
 16. *not* to boast in another man's
 18. For *not* he that commendeth himself
 11: 4. whom we have *not* preached,
 — which ye have *not* received, or another
 gospel, which ye have *not* accepted,
 6. yet *not* in knowledge;
 9(9). I was) (|| chargeable to no man:
 10. no man shall stop me of this boasting (it.
 this boasting shall *not* be stopped to me)
 11. because I love you *not* ?
 14. And *no* marvel; for Satan himself
 15. Therefore (it is) *no* great thing if
 17. I speak (it) *not* after the Lord,
 29. am *not* weak? who is offended, and I burn
not ?
 31. knoweth that I lie *not*.
 12: 1. It is *not* expedient for me
 2. I cannot tell; or whether out of the body,
 I cannot tell:
 3. or out of the body, I cannot tell:
 4. which it is *not* lawful for a man
 5. yet of myself I will *not* glory,
 6. I shall *not* be a fool;
 13. that I myself was *not* burdensome
 14. I will *not* be burdensome to you: for I
 seek *not* your's, but you: for the chil-
 dren ought *not* to lay up
 16. I did *not* burden you:
 18. walked we *not* in the same spirit? (walked
 we) *not* in the same steps?
 20. I shall *not* find you such as I would,
 — such as ye would *not* :
 13: 2. if I come again, I will *not* spare:
 3. which to you-ward is *not* weak,
 5. Know ye *not* your own selves,
 6. that we are *not* reprobates.
 7. *not* that we should appear approved,
 8. For we can do nothing against
 10. and *not* to destruction.
 Gal. 1: 1. Paul, an apostle, *not* of men,
 7. Which is *not* another;
 10. I should *not* be the servant of Christ.
 11. is *not* after man.
 16. I conferred *not* with flesh and blood:
 19. other of the apostles saw I *none*, save
 20. behold, before God, I lie *not*.
 2: 6. God accepteth *no* man's person:
 14. I saw that they walked *not* uprightly
 — and *not* as do the Jews,
 15. and *not* sinners of the Gentiles,
 16. a man is *not* justified by the
 — and *not* by the works of the law: for by
 the works of the law shall *no* flesh
 21. I do *not* frustrate the grace of God:
 3:10. that continueth *not* in all things
 12. the law is *not* of faith:
 16. He saith *not*, And to seeds,
 17. cannot disannul, that it should
 20. Now a mediator is *not* (a mediator)
 28. There is *neither* Jew nor Greek, there is
neither bond nor free, there is *neither*
 4: 8. when ye knew *not* God,
 14. in my flesh ye despised *not*,
 17. affect you, (but) *not* well;
 21. do ye *not* hear the law?
 27. barren that bearest *not*;
 — thou that travailest *not*:
 31. we are *not* children of the
 5: 8. This persuasion (cometh) *not* of him that
 18. ye are *not* under the law.

Gal. 5:21. shall *not* inherit the kingdom
 23. against such there is *no* law.
 6: 4. and *not* in another.
 7. God is *not* mocked:
 Eph 1:16. Cease *not* to give thanks for you,
 21. *not* only in this world, but also
 2: 8. and that *not* of yourselves:
 9. *Not* of works, lest any
 3: 5. was *not* made known unto the sons
 4:20. But ye have *not* so learned Christ;
 5: 4. which are *not* convenient:
 5. that *no* whoremonger, nor...hath any
 6: 7. as to the Lord, and *not* to men:
 9. *neither* is there respect of persons
 12. For we wrestle *not* against flesh
 Phi. 1:16. *not* sincerely, supposing to add
 22. what I shall choose I wot *not*.
 25. *not* only to believe on him,
 2: 6. thought it *not* robbery to be
 16. that I have *not* run in vain,
 21. *not* the things which are Jesus Christ's.
 27. and *not* on him only,
 3: 1. to me indeed (is) *not* grievous,
 3. and have *no* confidence in the
 12. *Not* as though I had already
 13. I count *not* myself to have
 4:11. *Not* that I speak in respect of
 17. *Not* because I desire a gift:
 Col. 1: 9. do *not* cease to pray for you,
 2: 1. as have *not* seen my face' in
 8. and *not* after Christ.
 19. And *not* holding the Head,
 23. *not* in any honour to the
 3:11. Where there is *neither* Greek
 *23. and *not* unto men;
 25. and there is *no* respect of persons.
 1Th. 1: 5. our gospel came *not* unto you in
 8. *not* only in Macedonia and
 2: 1. that it was *not* in vain:
 3. (was) *not* of deceit,
 4. *not* as pleasing men,
 8. *not* the gospel of God only,
 13. ye received (it) *not* (as) the word of
 17. in presence, *not* in heart,
 4: 7. God hath *not* called us unto
 8. despiseth *not* man, but God,
 9. ye need *not* that I write unto you:
 13. I would *not* have you to be
 5: 1. ye have *no* need that I write
 4. are *not* in darkness,
 5. we are *not* of the night,
 9. God hath *not* appointed us to wrath,
 2Th. 2: 5. Remember ye *not*, that, when I
 10. received *not* the love of the truth,
 3: 2. for all (men) have *not* faith.
 7. we behaved *not* ourselves disorderly
 9. *Not* because we have *not* power,
 10. if any would *not* work,
 14. if any man obey *not* our word
 1Ti. 1: 9. the law is *not* made for a
 2: 7. truth in Christ, (and) lie *not*;
 12. I suffer *not* a woman to teach,
 14. Adam was *not* deceived,
 3: 5. if a man know *not* how to rule
 5: 8. if any provide *not* for his own,
 13. and *not* only idle,
 18. Thou shalt *not* muzzle the ox that
 25. that are otherwise cannot be hid.
 2Ti. 1: 7. For God hath *not* given us the
 9. *not* according to our works,
 12. I am *not* ashamed:
 16. was *not* ashamed of my chain:

- 2Ti. 2: 5. (yet) is he *not* crowned, except
 9. the word of God is *not* bound.
 13. he *cannot* deny himself.
 20. there are *not* only vessels of gold
 24. the servant of the Lord must *not* strive;
 3: 9. they shall proceed *no* further;
 4: 3. will *not* endure sound doctrine;
 8. and *not* to me only,
 Tit. 3: 5. *Not* by works of righteousness
 Heb 1: 12. and thy years shall *not* fail.
 2: 5. hath he *not* put in subjection
 11. he is *not* ashamed to call them
 16. he took *not* on (him the nature of)
 3: 10. they have *not* known my ways.
 16. *not* all that came out of Egypt
 19. they could *not* enter in because
 4: 2. the word preached did *not* profit
 6. entered *not* in because of
 8. then would he *not* afterward
 13. *Neither* is there (lit. and there is *not*) any
 creature that
 15. For we have *not* an high priest
 5: 4. *no* man taketh this honour unto
 5. Christ glorified *not* himself
 12. and *not* of strong meat.
 6: 10. God (is) *not* unrighteous to forget
 7: 11. and *not* be called after the order
 16. *not* after the law of a carnal
 20. as *not* without an oath
 21. and will *not* repent,
 27. Who needeth *not* daily, as
 8: 2. which the Lord pitched, and *not* man.
 7. then should *no* place have been
 9. *Not* according to the covenant
 — because they continued *not* in
 9: 5. of which we *cannot* now speak
 7. once every year, *not* without blood,
 11. *not* made with hands, that is to say, *not* of
 this building;
 22. without shedding of blood is *no* remission.
 24. Christ is *not* entered into the holy
 10: 1. *not* the very image of the things,
 2. would they *not* have ceased to be
 5. and offering thou wouldest *not*,
 6. thou hast had *no* pleasure.
 8 for sin thou wouldest *not*,
 37. and will *not* tarry.
 38. my soul shall have *no* pleasure
 39. we are *not* of them who draw back
 11: 1. the evidence of things *not* seen.
 5. and was *not* found,
 16. God is *not* ashamed to be called their
 23. they were *not* afraid of the kings
 31. Rahab perished *not* with them
 35. were tortured, *not* accepting deliverance;
 38. Of whom the world was *not* worthy:
 39. received *not* the promise:
 12: 7. whom the father chasteneth *not* ?
 8. are ye bastards, and *not* sons.
 9. shall we *not* much rather be
 11. *no* chastening for the present
 17. he found *no* place of repentance,
 18. For ye are *not* come unto the mount
 20. they could *not* endure that which
 25. if they escaped *not* who
 26. I shake *not* the earth only, but
 13: 6. I will *not* fear what man
 9. *not* with meats, which have *not* profited
 10. they have *no* right to eat which
 14. here have we *no* continuing city,
 Jas. 1: 17. with whom is *no* variableness,
 20. the wrath of man worketh *not* the

- Jas. 1: 23. and *not* a doer,
 25. being *not* a forgetful hearer,
 2: 4. Are ye *not* then partial in
 5. Hath *not* God chosen the poor
 6. Do *not* rich men oppress you,
 7. Do *not* they blaspheme that worthy
 11. Now if thou commit *no* adultery,
 21. Was *not* Abraham our father justified
 24. and *not* by faith only.
 25. was *not* Rahab the harlot justified
 3: 2. If any man offend *not* in word,
 10. these things ought *not* so to be.
 15. descendeth *not* from above,
 4: 1. (come they) *not* hence,
 2. Ye lust, and have *not* :
 — and cannot obtain: ye fight and war, yet ye
 have *not*,
 3. Ye ask, and receive *not*, because
 4. know ye *not* that the friendship
 11. thou art *not* a doer of the law,
 14. ye know *not* what (shall be) on
 5: 6. (and) he doth *not* resist you.
 12. and (your) *noy, noy*;
 17. and it rained *not* on the earth
 1Pet. 1: 8. Whom having *not* seen, ye love;
 12. that *not* unto themselves,
 18. *not* redeemed with corruptible
 23. *not* of corruptible seed, but
 2: 10. in time past (were) *not* a people,
 — had *not* obtained mercy, but
 18. *not* only to the good and gentle,
 22. Who did *no* sin,
 23. reviled *not* again; when he suffered, he
 threatened *not*;
 3: 3. let it *not* be that outward
 21. *not* the putting away of the filth of
 2Pet. 1: 8. *neither* (be) barren nor unfruitful
 12. I will *not* be negligent to put
 16. we have *not* followed cunningly
 20. *no* prophecy of the scripture is of
 21. came *not* in old time by the will of
 2: 3. now of a long time lingereth *not* and their
 damnation slumbereth *not*.
 4. if God spared *not* the angels
 5. And spared *not* the old world,
 10. *not* afraid to speak evil of
 11. bring *not* railing accusation
 3: 9. The Lord is *not* slack
 1Joh. 1: 5. and in him is) (|| no darkness
 6. and do *not* the truth:
 8. If we say that we have *no* sin,
 — and the truth is *not* in us.
 10. If we say that we have *not* sinned,
 — and his word is *not* in us.
 2: 2. and *not* for our's only,
 4. the truth is *not* in him.
 7. I write *no* new commandment
 10. there is *none* occasion of stumbling
 11. knoweth *not* whither he goeth,
 15. the love of the Father is *not* in him.
 16. is *not* of the Father, but
 19. but they were *not* of us;
 — that they were *not* all of us.
 21. I have *not* written unto you because ye
 know *not* the truth,
 — and that *no* lie is of the truth.
 22. but he that denieth that Jesus is) (the
 Christ ?
 27. and ye need *not* that any man
 — and is *no* lie,
 3: 1. the world knoweth us *not*, because it knew
 him *not*.

- 1Joh. 3: 5. and in him is *no* sin.
 6. abideth in him sinneth *not*: whosoever
 sinneth hath *not* seen him,
 9. doth *not* commit sin;
 -- and he cannot sin,
 10. doeth *not* righteousness is *not* of God,
 12. *Not* as Cain, (who) was of that
 15. that *no* murderer hath eternal life
 4: 3. is *not* of God:
 6. he that is *not* of God heareth *not* us.
 8. knoweth *not* God; for God is love.
 10. *not* that we loved God,
 18. There is *no* fear in love;
 -- is *not* made perfect in love.
 20. whom he hath *not* seen?
 5: 3. his commandments are *not* grievous.
 6. *not* by water only,
 10. because he believeth *not* the record
 12. *not* the Son of God hath *not* life.
 16. I do *not* say that he shall pray for it.
 17. there is a sin *not* unto death.
 18. is born of God sinneth *not*;
 -- that wicked one toucheth him *not*.
- 2Joh. 1. and *not* I only,
 5. *not* as though I wrote a new
 9. doctrine of Christ, hath *not* God.
 10. and bring *not* this doctrine,
 12. I would *not* (write) with paper and
- 3Joh. 4. I have *no* greater joy than
 9. preeminence among them, receiveth us
not.
 11. he that doeth evil hath *not* seen God.
 13. but I will *not* with ink and pen
- Jude 9. durst *not* bring against him
 10. of those things which they know *not* :
- Rev. 2: 2. how thou canst *not* bear them
 -- say they are apostles, and are *not*,
 3. and hast *not* fainted.
 9. say they are Jews, and are *not*,
 13. and hast *not* denied my faith,
 21. and she repented *not*.
 24. as many as have *not* this doctrine, and
 which have *not* known the depths
 -- I will put upon you *none* other
 3: 2. I have *not* found thy works
 4. which have *not* defiled their
 8. and hast *not* denied my name.
 9. say they are Jews, and are *not*,
 17. and knowest *not* that thou art
 4: 8. they rest *not* day and night, saying,
 6: 10. dost thou *not* judge and avenge
 7: 16. They shall hunger *no* more,
 9: 4. which have *not* the seal of God
 6. and shall *not* find it;
 20. which were *not* killed by these
 21. *Neither* repented (lit. and they repented
not) they of their
 10: 6. that there should be time *no* longer:
 11: 9. shall *not* suffer their dead bodies
 12: 8. And prevailed *not*;
 11. they loved *not* their lives
 13: 8. whose names are *not* written
 14: 4. which were *not* defiled with
 5. And in their mouth was found *no* guile:
 11. and they have *no* rest day nor
 16: 9. and they repented *not*
 11. and repented *not* of their deeds.
 18. such as was *not* since men
 20. and the mountains were *not* found.
 17: 8. that thou sawest was, and is *not*;
 -- were *not* written in the book of
 -- that was, and is *not*, and yet is.

- Rev. 17: 11. the beast that was, and is *not*,
 18: 7. I sit a queen, and am *no* widow,
 20: 4. had *not* worshipped the beast,
 -- *neither* had received (his) mark
 5. the rest of the dead lived *not* again until
 6. the second death hath *no* power,
 11. there was found *no* place for them.
 15. was *not* found written in
 21: 1. and there was *no* more sea.
 4. there shall be *no* more death,
 -- *neither* shall there () be any more pain:
 22. I saw *no* temple therein:
 23. the city had *no* need of the sun,
 25. for there shall be *no* night there.
 22: 3. And there shall be *no* more curse:
 5. And there shall be *no* night there; and
 they need *no* candle, neither
 See also *ov* and *ovk* in the compounds *ov* *ovk*,
ov *ov*, and *ovk* *ov*.

*ov*a OR *ov*ai, *ov*a OR *ov*ai.

- Mar 15: 29. *Al*, thou that destroyest the

*ov*ai, *ov*ai.

- Mat. 11: 21. *Woe* unto thee, Chorazin! *woe* unto thee,
 18: 7. *Woe* unto the world
 -- but *woe* to that man by whom
 23: 13(14). *woe* unto you, scribes and
 14(13). *Woe* unto you, scribes and
 15. *Woe* unto you, scribes and Pharisees,
 16. *Woe* unto you, (ye) blind guides,
 23. *Woe* unto you, scribes and
 25. *Woe* unto you, scribes and
 27. *Woe* unto you, scribes and
 29. *Woe* unto you, scribes and
 24: 19. *woe* unto them that are with child,
 26: 24. but *woe* unto that man by
- Mar 13: 17. *woe* to them that are with child,
 14: 21. *woe* to that man by whom
 Lu. 6: 24. *woe* unto you that are rich!
 25. *Woe* unto you that are full!
 -- *Woe* unto you that laugh now!
 26. *Woe* unto you, when all men
 10: 13. *Woe* unto thee, Chorazin! *woe* unto thee,
 11: 42. *woe* unto you, Pharisees!
 43. *Woe* unto you, Pharisees!
 44. *Woe* unto you, scribes and
 46. *Woe* unto you also, (ye) lawyers!
 47. *Woe* unto you! for ye build
 52. *Woe* unto you, lawyers!
 17: 1. *woe* (unto him), through whom they
 21: 23. But *woe* unto them that are
 22: 22. *woe* unto that man by whom
- 1Co. 9: 16. *woe* is unto me, if I preach *not*
 Jude 11. *Woe* unto them! for they have
 Rev. 8: 13. *Woe, woe, woe*, to the inhabitants
 9: 12. One *woe* is past; (and), behold, there
 come two *woes* more
 11: 14. The second *woe* is past; (and), behold,
 the third *woe* cometh
 12: 12. *Woe* to the inhabitants of the
 18: 10. *Alas, alas* that great city Babylon,
 16. *Alas, alas* that great city, that
 19. *Alas, alas* that great city, wherein

*ov*damōs, *ov*damōs.

- Mat. 2: 6. art *not* the least among the

οὐδέ, *oude*.

|| is placed where the Greek has two or more negatives.

- Mat. 5:15. *Neither* do men light a candle, and
 6:15. *neither* will your Father forgive
 20. do not break through *nor* steal:
 26. they sow not, *neither* do they reap, *nor* gather into barns;
 28. *neither* do they spin:
 29. That *even* Solomon in all his glory was *not* arrayed
 7:18. *neither* (can) a corrupt tree
 8:10. so great faith, *no, not* in Israel.
 9:17. *Neither* do men put new wine
 10:24. *nor* the servant above his lord.
 11:27. *neither* knoweth any man the Father,
 12: 4. *neither* for them which were with him,
 19. He shall not strive, *nor* cry; *neither* shall any man hear his
 13:13. *neither* do they understand.
 16: 9. *neither* remember the five loaves
 10. *Neither* the seven loaves
 21:27. *Neither* tell I you by what authority
 22:46. *neither* durst any (man) from that day
 23:13(14). *neither* suffer ye them that
 24:21. *no, nor* || ever shall be.
 36. *no, not* the angels of heaven,
 25:13. *nor* the hour wherein the Son of man
 45. ye did (it) *not* to me.
 27:14. he answered him to || *never* a word;
 Mar 4:22. *neither* was any thing kept secret,
 6:31. they had no leisure *so much as* to eat.
 8:17. perceive ye not yet, *neither* understand?
 11:26. *neither* will your Father which
 33. *Neither* do I tell you by what
 12:10. have ye *not* read this scripture;
 21. *neither* left he any seed:
 13:32. *no, not* the angels which are in heaven,
neither the Son,
 14:59. *neither* so did their witness
 68. *neither* understand I what thou sayest.
 16:13. *neither* believed they them.
 Lu. 6: 3. Have ye *not* read *so much as* this,
 43. *neither* doth a corrupt tree
 44. *nor* of a bramble bush gather
 7: 7. *neither* thought I myself worthy
 9. so great faith, *no, not* in Israel.
 8:17. *neither* (any thing) hid, that shall
 11:33. *neither* under a bushel,
 12:24. they *neither* sow *nor* reap; which *neither*
 have storehouse *nor* barn;
 27. they toil not, they spin *not*;
 — that Solomon in all his glory was *not*
 33. *neither* moth corrupteth.
 16:31. *neither* will they be persuaded,
 17:21. *Neither* shall they say. Lo here !
 18:13. would not lift up || *so much as* (his) eyes
 unto heaven,
 20: 8. *Neither* tell I you by what
 21:15. not be able to gainsay *nor* resist.
 23:15. *No, nor* yet Herod: for I sent you
 40. Dost *not* thou fear God,
 Joh. 1: 3. without him was *not* any thing made
 13. *nor* of the will of the flesh, *nor* of the will
 of man,
 5:22. For)(|| the Father judgeth *no* man,
 6:24. *neither* his disciples,
 7: 5. *neither* did his brethren believe
 8:11. *Neither* do I condemn thee:
 42. *neither* came I of myself,
 11:50. *Nor* consider that it is expedient

- Joh. 13:16. *neither* he that is sent greater
 14:17. seeth him not, *neither* knoweth him:
 15: 4. *no more* (lit. so *neither*) can ye, except ye
 16: 3. not known the Father, *nor* me.
 21:25. *even* the world itself could *not*
 Acts 2:27. *neither* wilt thou suffer thine
 31. *neither* his flesh did see corruption.
 4:32. *neither* said any (of them) that
 34. *Neither* was there any among
 7: 5. *no, not* (so much as) to set his
 8:21. Thou hast *neither* part *nor* lot
 9: 9. and *neither* did eat *nor* drink.
 16:21. *neither* to observe, being Romans.
 17:25. *Neither* is worshipped with
 19: 2. We have *not so much as* (αλλ' ο.)
 20:24. *neither* count I my life dear
 24:18. with multitude, *nor* with tumult.
 Ro. 2:28. *neither* (is that) circumcision,
 3:10. There is none righteous, *no, not* one:
 4:15. (there is) *no* transgression.
 8: 7. *neither* indeed can be.
 9: 7. *Neither*, because they are the seed
 16. *nor* of him that runneth,
 11:21. Jest he *also* spare *not* thee.
 1Co. 2: 6. *nor* of the princes of this world,
 4. 3. *yea*, I judge *not* mine own self.
 5: 1. *as is not so much as* named
 6: 5. *no, not* one that shall be able
 11:14. Doth *not even* nature itself
 16. *neither* the churches of God.
 14:21. yet for all that will they *not* hear me,
 15:13. *then* is Christ *not* risen:
 16. *then* is *not* Christ raised:
 50. *neither* doth corruption inherit
 2Co. 3:10. *even* that which was made glorious had *no*
 7:12. *nor* for his cause that suffered
 Gal. 1: 1. not of men, *neither* by man,
 12. For I *neither* received it of man,
 17. *Neither* went I up to Jerusalem
 2: 3. But *neither* Titus, who was with me,
 5. *no, not* for an hour;
 3:28. There is *neither* Jew *nor* Greek, there is
neither bond *nor* free,
 4:14. ye despised not, *nor* rejected;
 6:13. For *neither* they themselves who
 Phi. 2:16. *neither* laboured in vain.
 1Th. 2: 3. *nor* of uncleanness, *nor* in guile:
 5: 5. we are not of the night, *nor* of darkness.
 2Th. 3: 8. *Neither* did we eat any man's
 1Ti. 2:12. *nor* to usurp authority over
 6: 7. (and it is) certain we can carry nothing
 out. (lit. certain that *neither* can we carry
 anything out)
 16. no man hath seen, *nor* can see:
 Heb 8: 4. he should *not* be a priest,
 9:12. *Neither* by the blood of goats and
 18. *neither* the first (testament) was
 25. *Nor* yet that he should offer himself
 10: 8. *neither* hadst pleasure (therein);
 13: 5. I will never leave thee, *nor* || forsake
 1Pet. 2:22. *neither* was guile found in his
 2Pet. 1: 8. *nor* unfruitful in the knowledge
 1Joh. 2:23. the same hath *not* the Father:
 3: 6. not seen him, *neither* known him.
 Rev 5: 3. no man in heaven, *nor* in earth, *neither*
 under the earth, was able
 — *neither* to look thereon.
 7:16. *neither* thirst any more; *neither* || shall the
 sun light on them, *nor* any heat.
 9: 4. *neither* any green thing, *neither* any
 tree;
 21:23. *neither* of the moon, to shine in it:

οὐδέποτε, *oudepote.*

- Mat. 7:23. I never knew you:
 9:33. It was never so seen in Israel.
 21:16. have ye never read, Out of the
 42. Did ye never read in the scriptures,
 26:33. (yet) will I never be offended.
 Mar 2:12. We never saw it on this fashion.
 25. Have ye never read what David
 Lu. 15:29. neither transgressed I at any time
 — and yet thou never gavest me a kid,
 Joh. 7:46. Never man spake like this man.
 Acts 10:14. I have never eaten any thing that is
 11: 8. nothing common or unclean hath at any
 time
 14: 8. who never had walked;
 1Co. 13: 8. Charity never faileth:
 Heb 10: 1. can never with those sacrifices
 11. which can never take away sins:

οὐδέπω, *oudepo.*

|| denotes where there is a double negative in the Greek.

- Lu. 23:53. wherein never || man before was laid.
 Joh. 7:39. Jesus was not yet glorified.
 19:41. wherein was never || man yet laid.
 20: 9. For as yet they knew not the
 1Co. 8: 2. he knoweth nothing || yet as he ought

οὐδέτις, *oudis.*

|| denotes where there is a double negative in the Greek.

'No one,' is the literal rendering of the passages translated 'no man.'

- Mat. 5:13. it is thenceforth good for nothing,
 6:24. No man can serve two masters:
 9:16. No man putteth a piece of new
 10:26. for there is nothing covered, that
 11:27. and no man knoweth the Son,
 17: 8. they saw no man, save Jesus
 20. and nothing shall be impossible
 19:17. (there is) none good but one,
 20: 7. Because no man hath hired us.
 21:19. and found nothing thereon,
 22:16. neither carest thou for || any (man):
 46. no man was able to answer him
 23:16. swear by the temple, it is nothing;
 18. swear by the altar, it is nothing;
 24:36. and hour knoweth no (man),
 26:62. Answerest thou nothing?
 27:12. he answered nothing.
 24. saw that he could prevail nothing,
 Mar 2:21. No man also seweth a piece
 22. no man putteth new wine
 3:27. No man can enter into a strong
 5: 3. no man could bind him,
 4. neither could any (man) tame him. (lit.
 and no one could, &c.)
 37. he suffered || no man to follow him,
 6: 5. he could there do || no mighty work,
 7:12. ye suffer him no more to do || ought for
 15. There is nothing from without
 24. would have no man know (it):
 9: 8. they saw || no man any more, save
 29. can come forth by nothing, but
 39. for there is no man which shall
 10:18. (there is) none good but one,
 29. There is no man that hath left
 11: 2. whereon never man sat; (lit. no one of
 men).
 13. he found nothing but leaves;

Mar 12:14. and carest || for no man:

34. And no man || after that durst
 13:32. and (that) hour knoweth no man,
 14:60. Answerest || thou nothing?
 61. held his peace, and answered nothing.
 15: 4. Answerest thou nothing?
 5. Jesus yet answered || nothing;
 16: 8. neither said they any thing to || any
 Lu. 1:61. There is none of thy kindred
 4: 2. in those days he did eat || nothing:
 24. No prophet is accepted in his own
 26. But unto none of them was Elias
 27. and none of them was cleansed, saving
 5: 5. and have taken nothing:
 36. No man putteth a piece of a new
 37. no man putteth new wine
 39. No man also having drunk old
 7:28. there is not a greater prophet
 8:16. No man, when he hath lighted a
 43. neither could be healed of || any,
 51. he suffered || no man to go in, save
 9:36. and told no man in those days || any of
 62. No man, having put his hand to
 10:19. and nothing || shall by any means
 22. no man knoweth who the Son is,
 11:33. No man, when he hath lighted
 12: 2. For there is nothing covered,
 14:24. That none of those men which
 15:16. no man gave unto him.
 16:13. No servant can serve two
 18:19. none (is) good, save one,
 29. There is no man that hath left
 34. they understood none of these
 19:30. whereon yet never man sat: (lit. no man
 ever sat)
 20:40. they durst not ask him || any
 22:35. And they said, Nothing.
 23: 4. I find no fault in this man.
 9. but he answered him nothing.
 14. have found no fault in this man
 15. nothing worthy of death is done
 22. I have found no cause of death in him:
 41. this man hath done nothing amiss.
 53. wherein never || man before was laid.
 Joh. 1:18. No man hath seen God at any time;
 3: 2. for no man can do these miracles
 13. And no man hath ascended up to
 27. A man can receive nothing, except
 32. and no man receiveth his
 4:27. yet no man said, What seekest
 5:19. The Son can do || nothing of himself,
 22. For the Father judgeth no man,
 30. I can of mine own self do nothing:
 6:44. No man can come to me, except
 63. the flesh profiteth || nothing:
 65. no man can come unto me,
 7: 4. no man (that) doeth any thing in
 13. no man spake openly of him
 19. and (yet) none of you keepeth the law?
 26. and they say nothing unto him.
 27. no man knoweth whence he is.
 30. no man laid hands on him,
 44. but no man laid hands on him.
 8:10. hath no man condemned thee?
 11. She said, No man, Lord.
 15. I judge || no man.
 20. no man laid hands on him;
 28. and (that) I do nothing of myself;
 33. and were never in bondage to any man:
 (lit. were in bondage to none ever)
 54. my honour is nothing:
 9: 4. when no man can work.

Joh. 9:33. he could do \parallel *nothing*.
 10:18. *No man* taketh it from me,
 20. and *no* (man) is able to pluck
 41. John did *no* miracle:
 11:49. Ye know \parallel *nothing* at all,
 12:19. how ye prevail \parallel *nothing*?
 13:23. Now *no man* at the table knew
 14: 6. *no man* cometh unto the Father, but
 30. and hath \parallel *nothing* in me.
 15: 5. without me ye can do \parallel *nothing*.
 13. Greater love hath *no man* than this,
 24. which *none* other man did,
 16: 5. and *none* of you asketh me,
 22. your joy *no man* taketh from you.
 23. in that day ye shall ask me \parallel *nothing*.
 24. Hitherto have ye asked \parallel *nothing* in
 29. and speakest *no* proverb.
 17:12. and *none* of them is lost, but
 18: 9. have I lost \parallel *none*.
 20. and in secret have I said *nothing*.
 31. It is not lawful for us to put \parallel *any man*
 39. I find in him *no* fault (at all).
 19: 4. that I find *no* fault in him.
 11. Thou couldst have *no* power (at all)
 41. wherein was never \parallel *man* yet laid.
 21: 3. that night they caught *nothing*.
 12. And *none* of the disciples durst
 Acts 4:12. Neither is there salvation in \parallel *any* other:
 14. they could say *nothing* against it.
 5:13. of the rest durst *no man* join himself
 23. we found *no man* within.
 36. and brought to *nought*.
 8:16. he was fallen upon *none* of them:
 9: 8. he saw *no* man:
 15: 9. And put *no* difference between us
 17:21. spent their time in *nothing* else,
 18:10. *no man* shall set on thee to hurt
 17. Gallio cared for *none* of those things.
 19:27. Diana should be despised, (lit. be counted
 for *nothing*)
 20:20. how I kept back *nothing* that
 24. But *none* of these things move me,
 33. I have coveted *no man's* silver,
 21:24. concerning thee, are *nothing*;
 23: 9. We find *no* evil in this man:
 25:10. to the Jews have I done *no* wrong,
 11. but if there be *none* of these things
 — *no man* may deliver me unto them.
 18. they brought *none* accusation
 26:22. saying *none* other things than
 26. that *none* of these things are
 31. This man doeth *nothing* worthy
 27:22. *no* loss of (any man's) life
 34. there shall *not* an hair fall from the head
 of *any* of you.
 28: 5. and felt *no* harm.
 17. I have committed *nothing* against
 Ro. 8: 1. now *no* condemnation to them
 14: 7. For *none* of us liveth to himself, and *no*
man dieth to himself.
 14. that (there is) *nothing* unclean of
 1Co. 1:14. that I baptized *none* of you, but
 2: 8. Which *none* of the princes of
 11. the things of God knoweth *no man*,
 15. he himself is judged of *no man*.
 3:11. can *no man* lay than that is laid,
 4: 4. I know *nothing* by myself;
 7:19. Circumcision is *nothing*, and uncircumci-
 sion is *nothing*,
 8: 2. he knoweth *nothing* \parallel yet as he ought
 4. an idol (is) *nothing* in the world, and that
 (there is) *none* other

1Co. 9:15. I have used *none* of these things:
 12: 3. that *no man* speaking by the Spirit
 — *no man* can say that Jesus is
 13: 2. and have not charity, I am *nothing*.
 3. it profiteth me *nothing*.
 14: 2. for *no man* understandeth (him);
 10. *none* of them (is) without signification.
 2Co. 5:16. know we *no man* after the flesh:
 7: 2. have wronged *no man*, we have corrupted
no man, we have defrauded *no man*.
 5. our flesh had *no* rest,
 11: 9. I was chargeable \parallel to *no man* :
 12:11. for in *nothing* am I behind the
 — though I be *nothing*.
 Gal. 2: 6. it maketh *no* matter to me:
 — in conference added *nothing* to me:
 3:11. But that *no man* is justified by
 15. *no man* disannulleth, or
 4: 1. differeth *nothing* from a servant,
 12. ye have *not* injured me *at all*.
 5: 2. Christ shall profit you *nothing*.
 10. that ye will be *none* otherwise minded:
 Eph. 5:29. For *no man* ever yet hated his own
 Phi. 1:20. that in *nothing* I shall be ashamed,
 2:20. I have *no man* likeminded,
 4:15. *no* church communicated with me
 1Ti. 4: 4. and *nothing* to be refused,
 6: 7. For we brought *nothing* into (this)
 16. whom *no man* hath seen,
 2Ti. 2: 4. *No man* that warreth
 14. about words to *no* profit,
 4:16. *no man* stood with me,
 Tit. 1:15. unbelieving (is) *nothing* pure ;
 Philem.14. would I do *nothing* ;
 Heb 2: 8. he left *nothing* (that is) not put
 6:13. because he could swear by *no* greater,
 7:13. of which *no man* gave attendance
 14. Moses spake *nothing* concerning
 19. the law made *nothing* perfect,
 12:14. without which *no man* shall see
 Jas. 1:13. *neither* tempteth he *any* man:
 3: 8. the tongue can *no man* tame ;
 12. so (can) *no* fountain both yield
 1Joh.1: 5. and in him is \parallel *no* darkness at all.
 4:12. *No man* hath seen God at any time.
 Rev. 2:17. which *no man* knoweth saving
 3: 7. and *no man* shutteth; and shutteth, and
no man openeth ;
 8. and *no man* can shut it:
 17. and have need of *nothing* ;
 5: 3. And *no man* in heaven, nor
 4. because *no man* was found worthy
 7: 9. which *no man* could number,
 14: 3. and *no man* could learn that song
 15: 8. and *no man* was able to enter
 18:11. for *no man* \parallel buyeth their merchandise
 19:12. that *no man* knew, but he himself.

οὐθέν, see under οὐδέτις.

1 Cor. 13:2. in some copies.

οὐκέτι or οὐκ ἔτι, *ouketi* or *ouk eti*.

² is placed where the words are printed apart, *ouk eti*; and \parallel shews where either form is combined with an additional negative in the Greek.

Mat.19: 6. they are *no more* twain,
 22:46. from that day forth ask him \parallel *any more*
 Mar 7:12. *no more* to do \parallel ought for his father
 9: 8. they saw *no man* \parallel *any more*,

- Mar 10: 8. they are *no more* twain,
 12:34. no man *|| after that* durst ask him
 14:25. I will *|| drink no more* of the fruit
 15: 5. Jesus *|| yet* answered nothing;
 Lu. 15:19. And am *no more* worthy to be called
 21. and am *no more* worthy to be called
 20:40. *after that*² they durst *not* *||* ask him any
 22:16. I will *not any more* *||* eat thereof,
 Joh. 4:42. *Now* we believe, *not* because of thy
 6:66. and walked *no more* with him.
 11:54. Jesus *therefore* walked *no more*² openly
 14:19. and the world seeth me *no more*;²
 30. *Hereafter* I will *not*² talk much
 15:15. *Henceforth* I call you *not* servants;
 16:10. and ye see me *no more*;²
 21. she remembereth *no more*² the
 25. when I shall *no more*² speak unto
 17:11. And *now* I am *no more*² in the world,
 21: 6. and *now* they were *not*² able to draw it
 Acts 8:39. the eunuch saw him *|| no more*:
 20:25. shall see my face *no more*.
 38. they should see his face *no more*.
 Ro. 6: 9. dieth *no more*;² death hath *no more*²
 dominion over him.
 7:17. *Now* then it is *no more*² I that do it,
 20. it is *no more*² I that do it, but
 11: 6. then (is it) *no more*² of works: otherwise
 grace is *no more*² grace. But if (it be)
 of works, then is it *no more*² grace:
 otherwise work is *no more*² work.
 14:15. *now* walkest thou *not*² charitably.
 2Co. 1:23. I came *not* as yet unto Corinth.
 5:16. *now* henceforth know we (him) *no more*.²
 Gal. 2:20. *yet not*² I, but Christ liveth in me:
 3:18. (it is) *no more*² of promise:
 25. we are *no longer*² under a schoolmaster.
 4: 7. thou art *no more*² a servant, but
 Eph 2:19. ye are *no more* strangers and
 Philem 16. *Not now* as a servant, but above
 Heb10:18. (there is) *no more*² offering for sin.
 26. *no more*² sacrifice for sins,
 Rev.18:11. for no man buyeth their merchandise *||*
any more:
 14. shalt find them *no more* *||* at all.

Those passages in which *ἐτι* is combined with *οὐ*, *οὐδέ*, *οὐτε*, but with the intervention of words between them, will be found under *ἐτι*.

οὐκοῦν, οὐκοῦν.

Joh. 18:37. ? Art thou a king *then* ?

οὐ μή see after *μή*.

οὐὐν, οὐν.

¹ is affixed to those passages where it is combined with *μήν*.

- Mat. 1:17. *So* all the generations from Abraham
 3: 8. Bring forth *therefore* fruits meet
 10. *therefore* every tree which
 5:19. Whosoever *therefore* shall break one
 23. *Therefore* if thou bring thy gift
 48. Be ye *therefore* perfect,
 6: 2. *Therefore* when thou doest (thine) alms,
 8. Be not ye *therefore* like unto them:
 9. After this manner *therefore* pray ye:
 22. if *therefore* thine eye be single,
 23. If *therefore* the light that is in thee
 31. *Therefore* take no thought,

- Mat. 6:34. Take *therefore* no thought for
 7:11. If ye *then*, being evil, know
 12. *Therefore* all things whatsoever
 24. *Therefore* whosoever heareth these
 9:38. Pray ye *therefor* the Lord of the
 10:16. be ye *therefore* wise as serpents,
 26. Fear them *not therefore*:
 31. Fear ye *not therefore*,
 32. Whosoever *therefore* shall confess
 12:12. How much *then* is a man better
 26. how shall *then* his kingdom
 13:18. Hear ye *therefore* the parable
 27. from whence *then* hath it tares?
 28. Wilt thou *then* that we go and
 40. As *therefore* the tares are gathered
 56. Whence *then* hath this (man) all
 17:10. Why *then* say the scribes
 18: 4. Whosoever *therefore* shall humble
 26. The servant *therefore* fell down,
 29. *And* his fellowservant fell down
 19: 6. What *therefore* God hath joined
 7. Why did Moses *then* command
 21:25. Why did ye *not then* believe
 40. When the lord *therefore* of the
 22: 9. Go ye *therefore* into the highways,
 17. Tell us *therefore*, What thinkest thou?
 21. Render *therefore* unto Cæsar
 28. *Therefore* in the resurrection
 43. How *then* doth David in spirit call
 45. If David *then* call him Lord,
 23: 3. All *therefore* whatsoever they bid
 20. Whoso *therefore* shall swear
 24:15. When ye *therefore* shall see the
 26. *Wherefore* if they shall say unto you,
 42. Watch *therefore*: for ye know not what
 25:13. Watch *therefore*, for ye know neither
 27. Thou oughtest *therefore* to have
 28. Take *therefore* the talent from
 26:54. But how *then* shall the scriptures
 27:17. *Therefore* when they were gathered
 22. What shall I do *then* with Jesus
 64. Command *therefore* that the sepulchre
 28:19. Go ye *therefore*, and teach all
 Mar 3:31. There came *then* his brethren and
 10: 9. What *therefore* God hath joined
 11:31. Why *then* did ye not believe him?
 12: 6. Having yet *therefore* one son,
 9. What shall *therefore* the lord of
 23. In the resurrection *therefore*,
 27. ye *therefore* do greatly err.
 37. David *therefore* himself calleth him
 13:35. Watch ye *therefore*: for ye know not
 15:12. What will ye *then* that I shall do
 16:19. *So then*¹ after the Lord had spoken
 Lu. 3: 7. *Then* said he to the multitude
 8. Bring forth *therefore* fruits
 9. every tree *therefore* which
 10. What shall we do *then* ?
 18. *And*¹ many other things in his
 4: 7. If thou *therefore* wilt worship me,
 6: 9. *Then* said Jesus unto them,
 36. Be ye *therefore* merciful, as your
 7:31. Whereunto *then* shall I liken
 42. Tell me *therefore*, which of them
 8:18. Take heed *therefore* how ye hear:
 10: 2. *Therefore* said he unto them,
 — pray ye *therefore* the Lord of the
 36. Which *now* of these three,
 37. *Then* said Jesus unto him, Go, and do
 40. bid her *therefore* that she help me.
 11:13. If ye *then*, being evil, know how
 34. *therefore* when thine eye is single,

Lu. 11:35. Take heed *therefore* that the light
 36. If thy whole body *therefore*
 12: 7. Fear not *therefore*: ye are of more value
 26. If ye *then* be not able to do that
 40. Be ye *therefore* ready also:
 13:14. in them *therefore* come and be
 15. The Lord *then* answered him,
 14:33. So *likewise*, whosoever he be
 15:28. *therefore* came his father out,
 16:11. If *therefore* ye have not been
 27. I pray thee *therefore*, father,
 19:12. He said *therefore*, A certain
 20: 5. Why *then* believed ye him not?
 15. What *therefore* shall the lord
 17. What is this *then* that is written,
 29. There were *therefore* seven
 33. *Therefore* in the resurrection
 44. David *therefore* calleth him Lord,
 21: 7. *but* when shall these things be?
 8. go ye not *therefore* after them.
 14. Settle (it) *therefore* in your hearts,
 36. Watch ye *therefore*, and pray always,
 22:36. *Then* said he unto them,
 70. Art thou *then* the Son of God?
 23:16. I will *therefore* chastise him, and
 20. Pilate *therefore*, willing to
 22. I will *therefore* chastise him, and let
 Joh. 1:21. What *then*? Art thou Elias?
 22. *Then* said they unto him,
 25. Why baptizest thou *then*,
 2:18. *Then* answered the Jews
 20. *Then* said the Jews, Forty and six
 22. When *therefore* he was risen
 3:25. *Then* there arose a question
 29. this my joy *therefore* is fulfilled.
 4: 1. When *therefore* the Lord knew
 5. *Then* cometh he to a city of
 6. Jesus *therefore*, being wearied with
 9. *Then* saith the woman of Samaria
 11. from whence *then* hast thou that
 28. The woman *then* left her waterpot,
 30. *Then* they went out of the city,
 33. *Therefore* said the disciples
 40. So when the Samaritans were
 45. *Then* when he was come into Galilee,
 46. So Jesus came again into Cana
 48. *Then* said Jesus unto him,
 52. *Then* enquired he of them the hour
 53. So the father knew that (it was)
 5: 4. whosoever *then* first after the
 10. The Jews *therefore* said unto him
 12. *Then* asked they him, What man
 18. *Therefore*)(the Jews sought the more
 19. *Then* answered Jesus and said
 6: 5. When Jesus *then* lifted up (his) eyes,
 10. So the men sat down,
 13. *Therefore* they gathered (them) together,
 14. *Then* those men, when they had seen
 15. When Jesus *therefore* perceived
 19. So when they had rowed about
 21. *Then* they willingly received him
 24. When the people *therefore* saw
 28. *Then* said they unto him,
 30. They said *therefore* unto him, What sign
 shewest thou *then*,
 32. *Then* Jesus said unto them,
 34. *Then* said they unto him, Lord,
 41. The Jews *then* murmured at him,
 42. how is it *then* that he saith,
 43. Jesus *therefore* answered and said
 45. Every man *therefore* that hath heard,
 52. The Jews *therefore* strove among

Joh. 6:53. *Then* Jesus said unto them,
 60. Many *therefore* of his disciples,
 62. (What) and if)(ye shall see the Son
 67. *Then* said Jesus unto the twelve,
 68. *Then* Simon Peter answered him,
 7: 3. His brethren *therefore* said unto him,
 6. *Then* Jesus said unto them,
 11. *Then* the Jews sought him
 25. *Then* said some of them
 28. *Then* cried Jesus in the temple
 30. *Then* they sought to take him:
 33. *Then* said Jesus unto them,
 35. *Then* said the Jews among themselves,
 40. Many of the people *therefore*,
 43. So there was a division among
 45. *Then* came the officers
 47. *Then* answered them the Pharisees,
 8: 5. *but* what sayest thou?
 12. *Then* spake Jesus again unto them,
 13. The Pharisees *therefore* said unto
 19. *Then* said they unto him,
 21. *Then* said Jesus again unto
 22. *Then* said the Jews, Will he kill
 24. I said *therefore* unto you,
 25. *Then* said they unto him,
 28. *Then* said Jesus unto them,
 31. *Then* said Jesus to those
 36. If the Son *therefore* shall make
 38. and ye)(do that which ye have seen
 41. *Then* said they to him, We be not
 42. Jesus)(said unto them, If God
 48. *Then* answered the Jews, and
 52. *Then* said the Jews unto him,
 57. *Then* said the Jews unto him,
 59. *Then* took they up stones
 9: 7. He went his way *therefore*, and washed,
 8. The neighbours *therefore*, and they
 10. *Therefore* said they unto him,
 12. *Then* said they unto him,
 15. *Then* again the Pharisees also
 16. *Therefore* said some of the Pharisees,
 18. *But* the Jews did not believe
 19. how *then* doth he now see?
 24. *Then* again called they the man
 25. He)(answered and said, Whether he
 28. *Then* they reviled him,
 41. *therefore* your sin remaineth.
 10: 7. *Then* said Jesus unto them
 19. There was a division *therefore* again
 24. *Then* came the Jews round about him,
 31. *Then* the Jews took up stones again
 39. *Therefore* they sought again to take him:
 11: 3. *Therefore* his sisters sent unto him,
 6. When he had heard *therefore* that he
 12. *Then* said his disciples, Lord, if he
 14. *Then* said Jesus unto them plainly,
 16. *Then* said Thomas, which is called
 17. *Then* when Jesus came, he found
 20. *Then* Martha, as soon as she heard
 21. *Then* said Martha unto Jesus,
 31. The Jews *then* which were with her
 32. *Then* when Mary was come
 33. When Jesus *therefore* saw her weeping,
 36. *Then* said the Jews, Behold how
 38. Jesus *therefore* again groaning
 41. *Then* they took away the stone
 45. *Then* many of the Jews which came
 47. *Then* gathered the chief priests and
 53. *Then* from that day forth
 54. Jesus *therefore* walked no more
 56. *Then* sought they for Jesus,
 12: 1. *Then* Jesus six days before the

- Joh. 12: 2. There)(they made him a supper ;
 3. Then took Mary a pound of ointment
 4. Then saith one of his disciples,
 7. Then said Jesus, Let her alone:
 9. Much people of the Jews therefore knew
 17. The people therefore that was with
 19. The Pharisees therefore said
 21. The same came therefore to Philip,
 28. Then came there a voice from
 29. The people therefore, that stood by,
 35. Then Jesus said unto them,
 50. whatsoever I speak therefore,
 13: 6. Then cometh he to Simon Peter:
 12. So after he had washed their feet,
 14. If I then, (your) Lord and Master,
 22. Then the disciples looked one on
 24. Simon Peter therefore beckoned
 27. Then said Jesus unto him,
 30. He then having received the sop
 31(30). Therefore, when he was gone out,
 16: 17. Then said (some) of his disciples
 18. They said therefore, What is this
 19. Now Jesus knew that they were desirous
 to ask him,
 22. And ye now therefore have sorrow :
 18: 3. Judas then, having received a band
 4. Jesus therefore, knowing all things
 6. As soon then as he had said
 7. Then asked he them again, Whom
 8. if therefore ye seek me, let these
 10. Then Simon Peter having a sword
 11. Then said Jesus unto Peter,
 12. Then the band and the captain
 16. Then went out that other disciple,
 17. Then saith the damsel that kept
 19. The high priest then asked Jesus
 25. They said therefore unto him,
 27. Peter then denied again:
 28. Then led they Jesus from Caiaphas
 29. Pilate then went out unto them,
 31. Then said Pilate unto them,
 — The Jews therefore said unto him,
 33. Then Pilate entered into the judgment
 37. Pilate therefore said unto him,
 39. will ye therefore that I release
 40. Then cried they all again,
 19: 1. Then Pilate therefore took Jesus,
 4. Pilate therefore went forth again,
 5. Then came Jesus forth, wearing
 6. When the chief priests therefore
 8. When Pilate therefore heard that
 10. Then saith Pilate unto him,
 13. When Pilate therefore heard that
 16. Then delivered he him therefore
 20. This title then read many of the
 21. Then said the chief priests
 23. Then the soldiers, when they had
 24. They said therefore among themselves,
 — These things therefore¹ the soldiers
 26. When Jesus therefore saw his mother,
 29. Now there was set a vessel full of
 30. When Jesus therefore had received
 31. The Jews therefore, because it was
 32. Then came the soldiers, and brake the
 38. He came therefore, and took the body
 40. Then took they the body of Jesus,
 42. There laid they Jesus therefore
 20: 2. Then she runneth, and cometh to
 3. Peter therefore went forth,
 6. Then cometh Simon Peter
 8. Then)(went in also that other
 10. Then the disciples went away

- Joh. 20: 11. and as she wept, she stooped
 19. Then the same day at evening,
 20. Then were the disciples glad, when
 21. Then said Jesus to them again,
 25. The other disciples therefore said
 30. And¹ many other signs truly did Jesus
 21: 5. Then Jesus saith unto them,
 6. They cast therefore, and now they
 7. Therefore that disciple whom
 — Now when Simon Peter heard
 9. As soon then as they were come
 13. Jesus then cometh, and taketh
 15. So when they had dined,
 23. Then went this saying abroad
 Acts 1: 6. When they therefore¹ were come
 18. Now¹ this man purchased a field
 21. Wherefore of these men which
 2: 30. Therefore being a prophet,
 33. Therefore being by the right hand
 36. Therefore let all the house of
 41. Then¹ they that gladly received
 3: 19. Repent ye therefore, and be
 5: 41. And¹ they departed from the
 6: 3. Wherefore, brethren, look ye out
 8: 4. Therefore¹ they that were scattered
 22. Repent therefore of this thy
 25. And¹ they, when they had testified and
 9: 31. Then¹ had the churches rest
 10: 23. Then called he them in,
 29. I ask therefore for what
 32. Send therefore to Joppa,
 33. Immediately therefore I sent to
 — Now therefore are we all here
 11: 17. Forasmuch then as God gave them
 19. Now¹ they which were scattered
 12: 5. Peter therefore¹ was kept in prison:
 13: 4. So¹ they, being sent forth by the
 38. Be it known unto you therefore,
 40. Beware therefore, lest that come
 14: 3. Long time therefore¹ abode they
 15: 2. When therefore Paul and Barnabas had
 3. And¹ being brought on their way
 10. Now therefore why tempt ye God,
 27. We have sent therefore Judas and
 30. So¹ when they were dismissed,
 39. And the contention was so sharp
 16: 5. And so¹ were the churches established
 11. Therefore loosing from Troas,
 36. therefore depart, and go in peace.
 17: 12. Therefore¹ many of them believed ;
 17. Therefore¹ disputed he in the
 20. we would know therefore what
 23. Whom therefore ye ignorantly
 29. Forasmuch then as we are
 30. And¹ the times of this ignorance
 18: 14. If)(it were a matter of wrong or
 19: 3. Unto what then were ye baptized ?
 32. Some therefore¹ cried one thing,
 36. Seeing then that these things
 38. Wherefore¹ if Demetrius, and
 20: 28. Take heed therefore unto yourselves,
 21: 22. What is it therefore ?
 23. Do therefore this that we say
 22: 29. Then straightway they departed
 23: 15. Now therefore ye with the
 18. So¹ he took him, and brought
 21. But do not thou yield unto them:
 22. So¹ the chief captain (then)
 31. Then¹ the soldiers, as it was
 25: 1. Now when Festus was come
 4. But¹ Festus answered, that Paul
 5. Let them therefore, said he,

- Acts 25:17. *Therefore*, when they were come
 23. *And* on the morrow, when Agrippa
 26: 4. My)¹ manner of life from my youth,
 9. I *verily* thought with myself,
 22. Having *therefore* obtained help
 28: 5. *And*¹ he shook off the beast into
 9. So when this was done,
 20. For this cause *therefore* have I
 28. Be it known *therefore* unto you,
 Ro. 2:21. Thou *therefore* which teachest
 26. *Therefore* if the uncircumcision
 3: 1. What advantage *then* hath the Jew?
 9. What *then*? are we better (than)
 27. Where (is) boasting *then*?
 28. *Therefore* we conclude that
 31. Do we *then* make void the law
 4: 1. What shall we *then* say
 9. (Cometh) this blessedness *then*
 10. How was it *then* reckoned?
 5: 1. *Therefore* being justified by faith,
 9. Much more *then*, being now
 18. *Therefore* (*ἀπα οὖν*) as by the offence of
 6: 1. What shall we say *then*?
 4. *Therefore* we are buried with him
 12. Let not sin *therefore* reign in
 15. What *then*? shall we sin,
 21. What fruit had ye *then* in
 7: 3. So then if, while (her) husband
 7. What shall we say *then*?
 13. Was *then* that which is good
 25. So then (*ἀπα οὖν*) with the mind I myself
 8:12. *Therefore* (*ἀπα οὖν*), brethren, we are
 31. What shall we *then* say to these
 9:14. What shall we say *then*?
 16. So then (it is) not of him that
 18. *Therefore* (*ἀπα οὖν*) hath he mercy on
 19. Thou wilt say *then* unto me,
 30. What shall we say *then*?
 10:14. How *then* shall they call on
 11: 1. I say *then*, Hath God cast away
 5. Even so *then* at this present
 7. What *then*? Israel hath not
 11. I say *then*, Have they stumbled
 19. Thou wilt say *then*,
 22. Behold *therefore* the goodness
 12: 1. I beseech you *therefore*, brethren,
 20. *Therefore* if thine enemy hunger,
 13: 7. Render *therefore* to all their dues:
 10. *therefore* love (is) the fulfilling
 12. let us *therefore* cast off the
 14: 8. whether we live *therefore*, or
 12. So then every one of us shall
 13. Let us not *therefore* judge
 16. Let not *then* your good be evil
 19. Let us *therefore* (*ἀπα οὖν*) follow after
 15:17. I have *therefore* whereof I may glory
 28. When *therefore* I have performed
 16:19. I am glad *therefore* on your
 1Co. 3: 5. Who *then* is Paul, and who
 4:16. *Wherefore* I beseech you,
 5: 7. Purge out *therefore* the old leaven,
 6: 4. If *then*¹ ye have judgments of things
 7. Now *therefore*¹ there is utterly
 15. shall I *then* take the members of Christ,
 7:26. I suppose *therefore* that this is
 8: 4. As concerning *therefore* the eating
 9:18. What is my reward *then*?
 25. Now¹ they (do it) to obtain a corruptible
 10:19. What say I *then*?
 31. Whether *therefore* ye eat, or drink,
 11:20. When ye come together *therefore*
 14:11. *Therefore* if I know not the meaning
 1Co.14:15. What is it *then*?
 23. If *therefore* the whole church
 26. How is it *then*, brethren?
 15:11. *Therefore* whether (it were) I
 16:11. Let no man *therefore* despise him:
 18. *therefore* acknowledge ye them that
 2Co. 1:17. When I *therefore* was thus minded,
 3:12. Seeing *then* that we have such hope,
 5: 6. *Therefore* (we are) always confident,
 11. Knowing *therefore* the terror of
 20. Now *then* we are ambassadors
 7: 1. Having *therefore* these promises,
 8:24. *Wherefore* shew ye to them, and
 9: 5. *Therefore* I thought it necessary
 11:15. *Therefore* (it is) no great thing
 12: 9. Most gladly *therefore* will I
 Gal. 3: 5. He *therefore* that ministereth
 19. *Wherefore then* (serveth) the law?
 21. (Is) the law *then* against the promises
 4:15. Where is *then* the blessedness
 5: 1. Stand fast *therefore* in the liberty
 6:10. we have *therefore* (*ἀπα οὖν*) opportunity,
 Eph. 2:19. Now *therefore* ye are no more
 4: 1. I *therefore*, the prisoner of the Lord,
 17. This I say *therefore*, and testify
 5: 1. Be ye *therefore* followers of God,
 7. Be not ye *therefore* partakers
 15. See *then* that ye walk circumspectly,
 6:14. Stand *therefore*, having your loins
 Phi. 2: 1. If (there be) *therefore* any consolation
 23. Him *therefore*¹ I hope to send
 28. I sent him *therefore* the more
 29. Receive him *therefore* in the Lord
 3:15. Let us *therefore*, as many as be
 Col. 2: 6. As ye have *therefore* received Christ
 16. Let no man *therefore* judge you
 20. *Wherefore* if ye be dead with Christ
 3: 1. If ye *then* be risen with Christ,
 5. Mortify *therefore* your members
 12. Put on *therefore*, as the elect
 1Th. 4: 1. Furthermore *then* we beseech you,
 5: 6. *Therefore* (*ἀπα οὖν*) let us not sleep, as
 2Th. 2:15. *Therefore* (*ἀπα οὖν*), brethren, stand fast,
 1Ti. 2: 1. I exhort *therefore*, that, first
 8. I will *therefore* that men pray
 3: 2. A bishop *then* must be blameless,
 5:14. I will *therefore* that the younger
 2Ti. 1: 8. Be not thou *therefore* ashamed
 2: 1. Thou *therefore*, my son, be strong
 3. Thou *therefore* endure hardness,
 21. If a man *therefore* purge himself
 4: 1. I charge (thee) *therefore* before God,
 Philem 17. If thou count me *therefore* a
 Heb 2:14. Forasmuch *then* as the children
 4: 1. Let us *therefore* fear, lest,
 6. Seeing *therefore* it remaineth
 11. Let us labour *therefore* to enter
 14. Seeing *then* that we have a great
 16. Let us *therefore* come boldly
 7:11. If *therefore*¹ perfection were by
 9: 1. *Then*¹ verily the first (covenant)
 23. (It was) *therefore* necessary
 10:19. Having *therefore*, brethren, boldness
 35. Cast not away *therefore* your
 13:15. By him *therefore* let us offer
 Jas. 4: 4. whosoever *therefore* will be a friend
 7. Submit yourselves *therefore* to God.
 17. *Therefore* to him that knoweth
 5: 7. Be patient *therefore*, brethren,
 1Pet. 2: 1. *Wherefore* laying aside all malice,
 7. Unto you *therefore* which believe (he is)
 13. Submit yourselves) (to every ordinance

- 1Pet. 4: 1. Forasmuch *then* as Christ hath
7. be ye *therefore* sober,
5: 6. Humble yourselves *therefore*
2Pet. 3: 11. (Seeing) *then* (that) all these things
17. Ye *therefore*, beloved, seeing ye
1Joh. 2: 24. Let that *therefore* abide in you, which
3Joh. 8. We *therefore* ought to receive such,
Rev. 2: 5. Remember *therefore* from whence
3: 3. Remember *therefore* how thou hast
— If *therefore* thou shalt not watch,
19. be zealous *therefore*, and repent.

οὐνω, οὐρο.

- Mat. 15: 17. Do *not* ye yet understand,
16: 9. Do ye *not* yet understand,
24: 6. but the end is *not* yet.
Mar 8: 17. perceive ye *not* yet,
13: 7. but the end (shall) *not* (be) yet.
Joh. 2: 4. mine hour is *not* yet come.
3: 24. Johu was *not* yet cast into prison.
7: 6. My time is *not* yet come:
8. I go *not* up yet unto this feast; for my
time is *not* yet full come.
30. his hour was *not* yet come.
39. the Holy Ghost was *not* yet (given);
8: 20. his hour was *not* yet come.
57. Thou art *not* yet fifty years old,
11: 30. Jesus was *not* yet come into the
20: 17. for I am *not* yet ascended to my
Acts 8: 16. For|| as yet he was fallen upon none
1Co. 3: 2. for *hitherto* ye were *not* able
Heb 2: 8. now we see *not* yet all things put
12: 4. Ye have *not* yet resisted unto
1Joh. 3: 2. it doth *not* yet appear what we
Rev. 17: 10. the other is *not* yet come;
12. have received no kingdom as yet;

οὐρά, οὐρα.

- Rev. 9: 10. And they had *tails* like unto scorpions,
and there were stings in their *tails*:
19. for their *tails* (were) like unto serpents,
12: 4. And his *tail* drew the third part

οὐράνιος, ouranios.

- Mat. 6: 14. your *heavenly* Father will also forgive
26. yet your *heavenly* Father feedeth
32. for your *heavenly* Father knoweth
15: 13. my *heavenly* Father hath not planted,
Lu. 2: 13. a multitude of the *heavenly* host
Acts 26: 19. I was *not* disobedient unto the *heavenly*
vision:

οὐρανόθεν, ouranothen.

- Acts 14: 17. gave us rain *from* heaven,
26: 13. in the way a light *from* heaven,

οὐρανός, ouranos.

² denotes the word in Greek to be plural.

- Mat. 3: 2. the kingdom of heaven² is at hand.
16. and, lo, the heavens² were opened
17. And lo a voice from heaven,²
4: 17. the kingdom of heaven² is at hand.

- Mat. 5: 3. for their's is the kingdom of heaven.²
10. for their's is the kingdom of heaven.²
12. great (is) your reward in heaven.²
16. your Father which is in heaven.²
18. Till heaven and earth pass,
19. least in the kingdom of heaven:²
— great in the kingdom of heaven.²
20. into the kingdom of heaven.²
34. neither by heaven; for it is God's
45. of your Father which is in heaven:²
48. even as your Father which is in heaven²
6: 1. of your Father which is in heaven.²
9. Our Father which art in heaven,²
10. as (it is) in heaven.
20. treasures in heaven,
26. Behold the fowls of the air:
7: 11. your Father which is in heaven²
21. the kingdom of heaven;²
— which is in heaven.²
8: 11. and Jacob, in the kingdom of heaven.²
20. the birds of the air (have) nests;
10: 7. The kingdom of heaven² is at hand.
32. my Father which is in heaven.²
38. before my Father which is in heaven.²
11: 11. that is least in the kingdom of heaven²
12. the kingdom of heaven² suffereth
23. art exalted unto heaven,
25. Lord of heaven and earth,
12: 50. my Father which is in heaven.²
13: 11. mysteries of the kingdom of heaven,²
24. The kingdom of heaven² is likened unto
31. The kingdom of heaven² is like to
32. the birds of the air come and lodge
33. The kingdom of heaven² is like unto
44. Again, the kingdom of heaven² is like
45. the kingdom of heaven² is like
47. the kingdom of heaven² is like unto a net,
52. instructed unto the kingdom of heaven²
14: 19. looking up to heaven,
16: 1. a sign from heaven.
2. for the sky is red.
3. for the sky is red and lowring.
— ye can discern the face of the sky;
17. my Father which is in heaven.²
19. the keys of the kingdom of heaven;²
— shall be bound in heaven:²
— shall be loosed in heaven.²
18: 1. the greatest in the kingdom of heaven?²
3. *not* enter into the kingdom of heaven.²
4. is greatest in the kingdom of heaven.²
10. That in heaven² their angels
— my Father which is in heaven.²
14. your Father which is in heaven,²
18. shall I bound in heaven:
— shall be loosed in heaven.
19. my Father which is in heaven.²
23. the kingdom of heaven²
19: 12. the kingdom of heaven's² sake.
14. of such is the kingdom of heaven.²
21. shall have treasure in heaven:
23. enter into the kingdom of heaven.²
20: 1. For the kingdom of heaven² is like
21: 25. from heaven, or of men?
— From heaven; he will say unto us,
22: 2. The kingdom of heaven² is like
30. as the angels of God in heaven.
23: 9. which is in heaven.²
13(14). shut up the kingdom of heaven²
22. that shall swear by heaven,
24: 29. the stars shall fall from heaven, and the
powers of the heavens² shall
30. sign of the Son of man in heaven:

Mat. 24:30. coming in the clouds of *heaven*
 31. from one end of *heaven*² to
 35. *Heaven* and earth shall pass
 36. not the angels of *heaven*,²
 25: 1. the kingdom of *heaven*²
 26:64. coming in the clouds of *heaven*.
 28: 2. descended from *heaven*, and came
 18. is given unto me in *heaven* and in earth.
 Mar 1:10. he saw the *heavens*² opened,
 11. there came a voice from *heaven*,²
 4: 4. the fowls of the *air* came and
 32. the fowls of the *air* may lodge
 6:41. he looked up to *heaven*,
 7:34. And looking up to *heaven*,
 8:11. seeking of him a sign from *heaven*,
 10:21. thou shalt have treasure in *heaven* :
 11:25. your Father also which is in *heaven*²
 26. your Father which is in *heaven*²
 30. from *heaven*, or of men ?
 31. If we shall say, From *heaven* ;
 12:25. as the angels which are in *heaven*.²
 13:25. the stars of *heaven* shall fall, and the
 powers that are in *heaven*²
 27. to the uttermost part of *heaven*.
 31. *Heaven* and earth shall pass away :
 32. not the angels which are in *heaven*,
 14:62. and coming in the clouds of *heaven*.
 16:19. he was received up into *heaven*,
 Lu. 2:15. gone away from them into *heaven*,
 3:21. the *heaven* was opened,
 22. and a voice came from *heaven*,
 4:25. when the *heaven* was shut up
 6:23. your reward (is) great in *heaven* :
 8: 5. the fowls of the *air* devoured it.
 9:16. and looking up to *heaven*,
 54. fire to come down from *heaven*,
 58. and birds of the *air* (have) nests ;
 10:15. which art exalted to *heaven*,
 18. Satan as lightning fall from *heaven*.
 20. your names are written in *heaven*.²
 21. Lord of *heaven* and earth,
 11: 2. Our Father which art in *heaven*.²
 — as in *heaven*, so in earth.
 13. shall (your) heavenly Father give
 16. sought of him a sign from *heaven*.
 12:33. a treasure in the *heavens*²
 56. ye can discern the face of the *sky*
 13:19. the fowls of the *air* lodged in the
 15: 7. joy shall be in *heaven* over one
 18. I have sinned against *heaven*,
 21. Father, I have sinned against *heaven*,
 16:17. it is easier for *heaven* and earth to
 17:24. out of the one (part) under *heaven*, shineth
 unto the other (part) under *heaven* ;
 29. and brimstone from *heaven*,
 18:13. so much as (his) eyes unto *heaven*,
 22. thou shalt have treasure in *heaven* :
 19:38. peace in *heaven*, and glory in
 20: 4. was it from *heaven*, or of men ?
 5. If we shall say, From *heaven* ;
 21:11. great signs shall there be from *heaven*.
 26. the powers of *heaven*² shall be shaken.
 33. *Heaven* and earth shall pass away :
 22:43. an angel unto him from *heaven*,
 24:51. and carried up into *heaven*.
 Joh. 1:32. from *heaven* like a dove,
 51(52). ye shall see *heaven* open,
 3:13. no man hath ascended up to *heaven*, but
 he that came down from *heaven*, (even)
 the Son of man which is in *heaven*.
 27. except it be given him from *heaven*.
 31. he that cometh from *heaven* is

Joh. 6:31. He gave them bread from *heaven*
 32. not that bread from *heaven* ;
 — the true bread from *heaven*.
 33. is he which cometh down from *heaven*,
 38. I came down from *heaven*,
 41. which came down from *heaven*.
 42. I came down from *heaven* ?
 50. which cometh down from *heaven*,
 51. which came down from *heaven* :
 58. that bread which came down from *heaven* :
 12:28. Then came there a voice from *heaven*,
 17: 1. lifted up his eyes to *heaven*,
 Acts 1:10. looked stedfastly toward *heaven*
 11. gazing up into *heaven* ?
 — taken up from you into *heaven*,
 — as ye have seen him go into *heaven*.
 2: 2. there came a sound from *heaven*
 5. of every nation under *heaven*.
 19. shew wonders in *heaven*
 34. not ascended into the *heavens*.²
 3:21. Whom the *heaven* must receive
 4:12. none other name under *heaven*
 24. which hath made *heaven*, and
 7:42. to worship the host of *heaven* ;
 49. *Heaven* (is) my throne,
 55. looked up stedfastly into *heaven*,
 56. Behold, I see the *heavens*² opened,
 9: 3. a light from *heaven* :
 10:11. And saw *heaven* opened,
 12. and fowls of the *air*.
 16. received up again into *heaven*.
 11: 5. let down from *heaven*
 6. and fowls of the *air*.
 9. answered me again from *heaven*,
 10. drawn up again into *heaven*.
 14:15. which made *heaven*, and earth,
 17:24. Lord of *heaven* and earth,
 22: 6. there shone from *heaven* a great
 Ro. 1:18. is revealed from *heaven*
 10: 6. Who shall ascend into *heaven* ?
 1Co. 8: 5. whether in *heaven* or in earth,
 15:47. (is) the Lord from *heaven*.
 2Co. 5: 1. eternal in the *heavens*.²
 2. our house which is from *heaven* :
 12: 2. caught up to the third *heaven*.
 Gal. 1: 8. or an angel from *heaven*,
 Eph. 1:10. both which are in *heaven*,²
 3:15. in *heaven*² and earth is named,
 4:10. far above all *heavens*,²
 6: 9. your Master also is in *heaven* ;²
 Phi. 3:20. our conversation is in *heaven* ;²
 Col. 1: 5. laid up for you in *heaven*.²
 16. that are in *heaven*,² and that are
 20. or things in *heaven*.²
 23. which is under *heaven* ;
 4: 1. ye also have a Master in *heaven*.²
 1Th. 1:10. to wait for his Son from *heaven*,²
 4:16. shall descend from *heaven*
 2Th. 1: 7. be revealed from *heaven*
 Heb 1:10. and the *heavens*² are the works of
 4:14. that is passed into the *heavens*,²
 7:26. made higher than the *heavens* ;²
 8: 1. the Majesty in the *heavens*.²
 9:23. patterns of things in the *heavens*²
 24. but into *heaven* itself,
 10:34. that ye have in *heaven*² a better
 11:12. as the stars of the *sky*
 12:23. written in *heaven*.²
 25. that (speaketh) from *heaven* .²
 26. not the earth only, but also *heaven*.
 Jas. 5:12. neither by *heaven*,
 18. and the *heaven* gave rain,

- 1 Pet. 1: 4. reserved in *heaven*² for you,
 12. Holy Ghost sent down from *heaven* ;
 3:22. Who is gone into *heaven*,
 2Pet. 1: 18. this voice which came from *heaven*
 3: 5. the *heavens*² were of old,
 7. But the *heavens*² and the earth,
 10. the *heavens*² shall pass away
 12. the *heavens*² being on fire
 13. for new *heavens*² and a new earth,
 1Joh. 5: 7. three that bear record in *heaven*,
 Rev. 3:12. out of *heaven* from my God:
 4: 1. a door (was) opened in *heaven* :
 2. a throne was set in *heaven*,
 5: 3. no man in *heaven*, nor in earth,
 13. every creature which is in *heaven*,
 6:13. And the stars of *heaven* fell
 14. And the *heaven* departed
 8: 1. there was silence in *heaven*
 10. there fell a great star from *heaven*,
 9: 1. I saw a star fall from *heaven*
 10: 1. angel come down from *heaven*,
 4. I heard a voice from *heaven*
 5. lifted up his hand to *heaven*,
 6. who created *heaven*, and the things
 8. which I heard from *heaven*
 11: 6. have power to shut *heaven*,
 12. a great voice from *heaven*
 — they ascended up to *heaven*
 13. gave glory to the God of *heaven*.
 15. great voices in *heaven*,
 19. was opened in *heaven*,
 12: 1. a great wonder in *heaven* ;
 3. another wonder in *heaven* ;
 4. third part of the stars of *heaven*,
 7. And there was war in *heaven*:
 8. found any more in *heaven*.
 10. a loud voice saying in *heaven*,
 12. Therefore rejoice, (ye) *heavens*,²
 13: 6. them that dwell in *heaven*.
 13. fire come down from *heaven*
 14: 2. I heard a voice from *heaven*,
 7. that made *heaven*, and earth,
 13. I heard a voice from *heaven*
 17. the temple which is in *heaven*,
 15: 1. I saw another sign in *heaven*,
 5. the tabernacle of the testimony in *heaven*
 was opened:
 16: 11. blasphemed the God of *heaven*
 17. out of the temple of *heaven*,
 21. a great hail out of *heaven*,
 18: 1. down from *heaven*, having
 4. another voice from *heaven*,
 5. have reached unto *heaven*,
 20. Rejoice over her, (thou) *heaven*,
 19: 1. of much people in *heaven*,
 11. And I saw *heaven* opened,
 14. (which were) in *heaven* followed him
 20: 1. down from *heaven*, having
 9. from God out of *heaven*,
 11. the earth and the *heaven* fled away;
 21: 1. I saw a new *heaven* and a new earth: for
 the first *heaven* and
 2. from God out of *heaven*,
 3. a great voice out of *heaven*
 10. descending out of *heaven* from God,

 οὐς, οὐς.

- Mat.10:27. what ye hear in the ear,
 11:15. He that hath ears to hear,
 13: 9. Who hath ears to hear,

- Mat.13:15. and (their) ears are dull of
 — and hear with (their) ears,
 16. and your ears, for they hear.
 43. Who hath ears to hear,
 Mar 4: 9. He that hath ears to hear,
 23. If any man have ears to hear,
 7:16. If any man have ears to hear,
 33. and put his fingers into his ears,
 8:18. and having ears, hear ye not?
 Lu. 1:44. thy salutation sounded in mine ears,
 4:21. fulfilled in your ears.
 8: 8. He that hath ears to hear,
 9:44. sink down into your ears:
 12: 3. which ye have spoken in the ear
 14:35. He that hath ears to hear,
 22:50. and cut off his right ear.
 Acts 7:51. uncircumcised in heart and ears,
 57. and stopped their ears, and
 11:22. came unto the ears of the church
 23:27. and their ears are dull of hearing,
 — and hear with (their) ears,
 Ro. 11: 8. and ears that they should not hear;
 1Co. 2: 9. nor ear heard, neither have entered
 12:16. And if the ear shall say,
 Jas. 5: 4. are entered into the ears of the Lord
 1Pet. 3:12. and his ears (are open) unto their
 Rev. 2: 7. He that hath an ear, let him hear
 11. He that hath an ear, let him hear
 17. He that hath an ear, let him hear
 29. He that hath an ear, let him hear
 3: 6. He that hath an ear, let him hear
 13. He that hath an ear, let him hear
 22. He that hath an ear, let him hear
 13: 9. If any man have an ear,

 οὔσα, οὔση, &c., see ὄν.

 οὐσία, ousia.

- Lu. 15:12. give me the portion of goods
 13. wasted his substance with

 οὔτε, oute.
 Mat. 6:20. where neither moth nor rust doth
 12:32. neither in this world, neither in the (world)
 to come.
 22:30. they neither marry, nor are given
 Mar 5: 3. || no, not with chains:
 12:25. neither marry, nor are given in
 Lu. 12:26. If ye then be not able to do that thing
 which is least,
 14:35. It is neither fit for the land, nor yet
 20:35. neither marry, nor are given in
 36. Neither can they die any more:
 Joh. 1:25. nor Elias, neither that prophet?
 4:11. thou hast nothing to draw with,
 21. neither in this mountain, nor yet at
 5:37. Ye have neither heard his voice at any
 time, nor seen his shape.
 8:19. Ye neither know me, nor my Father:
 9: 3. Neither hath this man sinned, nor his
 parents:
 Acts 4:12. for there is none other name
 15:10. which neither our fathers nor we were
 19:37. neither robbers of churches, nor yet
 24:12. they neither found me in the temple
 — neither in the synagogues, nor in the city:
 13. Neither can they prove the things

Acts 25: 8. *Neither* against the law of the Jews, *neither* against the temple, *nor* yet against
 28: 21. *We neither* received letters
 — *neither* any of the brethren
 Ro. 8: 38. For I am persuaded, that *neither* death, *nor* life, *nor* angels, *nor* principalities, *nor* powers, *nor* things present, *nor* things to come,
 39. *Nor* height, *nor* depth, *nor* any other
 1Co. 3: 2. *neither* yet now are ye able.
 7. *neither* is he that planteth any thing, *neither* he that watereth;
 6: 9. *neither* fornicators, *nor* idolaters, *nor* adulterers, *nor* effeminate, *nor* abusers of themselves with
 10. *Nor* thieves, *nor* covetous, *nor* drunkards,
 6: 8. for *neither*, if we eat, are we the better; *neither*, if we eat not, are
 11: 11. *neither* is the man without the woman, *neither* the woman without the
 Gal. 1: 12. *neither* was I taught (it),
 5: 6. Jesus Christ *neither* circumcision availeth any thing, *nor* uncircumcision;
 6: 15. *neither* circumcision availeth any thing, *nor*
 1Th. 2: 3. *nor* of uncleanness, *nor* in guile:
 5. For *neither* at any time used we — *nor* a cloak of covetousness;
 6. *Nor* of men sought we glory, *neither* of you, *nor* (yet) of others,
 3Joh. 10. *neither* doth he himself receive
 Rev. 3: 15. that thou art *neither* cold *nor* hot:
 16. and *neither* cold *nor* hot,
 5: 4. *neither* to look thereon.
 9: 20. yet repented *not* of the works — which *neither* can see, *nor* hear, *nor* walk:
 21. *nor* of their sorceries, *nor* of their fornication, *nor* of their thefts.
 12: 8. *neither* was their place found
 20: 4. worshipped the beast, *neither* his image,
 21: 4. *neither* sorrow, *nor* crying, *neither* shall there be any more pain:

οὐτος, houtos.

Mat. 3: 3. For *this* is he that was spoken of
 17. *This* is my beloved Son,
 5: 19. *the same* shall be called great
 7: 12. for *this* is the law and the prophets.
 8: 27. What manner of man is *this*,
 9: 3. *This* (man) blasphemeth.
 10: 22. endureth to the end)(shall be saved.
 11: 10. For *this* is (he), of whom it is written,
 12: 23. Is not *this* the son of David?
 24. *This* (fellow) doth not cast out
 13: 19. *This* is he which received seed by
 20. *the same* is he that heareth the
 22. is *he* that heareth the word;
 23. is *he* that heareth the word,
 55. Is not *this* the carpenter's son?
 14: 2. *This* is John the Baptist;
 15: 8. *This* people draweth nigh unto me
 17: 5. *This* is my beloved Son,
 18: 4. *the same* is greatest in the kingdom
 21: 10. city was moved, saying, Who is *this*?
 11. *This* is Jesus the prophet
 38. *This* is the heir; come, let us kill him,
 42. *the same* is become the head of the
 24: 13. *the same* shall be saved.
 26: 23. *the same* shall betray me.
 61. *This* (fellow) said, I am able
 71. *This* (fellow) was also with Jesus

Mat. 27: 37. *THIS IS JESUS THE KING OF THE JEWS.*
 47. *This* (man) calleth for Elias.
 54. Truly *this* was the Son of God.
 58. *He* went to Pilate, and begged the body
 28: 15. *this* saying is commonly reported
 Mar 2: 7. Why doth *this* (man) thus speak
 3: 35. *the same* is my brother,
 4: 41. What manner of man is *this*, that
 6: 3. Is not *this* the carpenter,
 16. *It* (lit. *this*) is John, whom I beheaded:
 7: 6. *This* people honoureth me with (their)
 8: 35. *the same* shall save it.
 9: 7. *This* is my beloved Son: hear him.
 12: 7. *This* is the heir; come, let us
 10. which the builders rejected)((is become
 13: 13. *the same* shall be saved.
 14: 69. *This* is (one) of them.
 15: 39. Truly *this* man was the Son of God.
 Lu. 1: 29. what manner of salutation *this* should be,
 32. *He* shall be great, and
 36. *this* is the sixth month with her,
 2: 25. *the same* man (was) just and
 34. *this* (child) is set for the fall and
 4: 22. Is not *this* Joseph's son?
 36. What a word (is) *this*!
 5: 21. Who is *this* which speaketh
 7: 17. *this* rumour of him went forth
 27. *This* is (he), of whom it is written,
 39. *This* man, if he were a prophet,
 49. Who is *this* that forgiveth sins
 8: 25. What manner of man is *this*?
 9: 24. *the same* shall save it.
 35. *This* is my beloved Son: hear him.
 48. *the same* shall be great.
 14: 30. *This* man began to build,
 15: 2. *This* man receiveth sinners,
 24. For *this* my son was dead,
 30. But as soon as *this* thy son
 32. for *this* thy brother was dead,
 16: 1. *the same* was accused unto him
 17: 18. glory to God, save *this* stranger.
 18: 11. or even as *this* publican.
 14. *this* man went down to his house
 19: 2. and *he* was rich.
 20: 14. *This* is the heir: come, let us kill him,
 17. *the same* is become the head
 28. and *he* die without children,
 30. and *he* died childless.
 22: 56. *This* man was also with him.
 59. Of a truth *this* (fellow) also
 23: 22. Why, what evil hath *he* done?
 35. if *he* be Christ, the chosen of God.
 38. *THIS IS THE KING OF THE JEWS.*
 41. *this* man hath done nothing amiss.
 47. Certainly *this* was a righteous man.
 51. *The same* had not consented to
 52. *This* (man) went unto Pilate, and
 Joh. 1: 2. *The same* was in the beginning
 7. *The same* came for a witness,
 15. *This* was he of whom I spake,
 30. *This* is he of whom I said,
 33. *the same* is he which baptizeth
 34. that *this* is the Son of God.
 41(42). *He* first findeth his own brother
 2: 20. Forty and six years was *this* temple in
 3: 2. *The same* came to Jesus by night,
 26. behold, *the same* baptizeth,
 4: 29. is not *this* the Christ?
 42. *this* is indeed the Christ, the
 47. When *he* heard that Jesus
 6: 14. *This* is of a truth that prophet

Joh. 6:42. Is not *this* Jesus,
— how is it then that *he* saith,
46. *he* hath seen the Father.
50. *This* is the bread which cometh down
52. How can *this man* give us (*his*) flesh
58. *This* is that bread which came
60. *This* is an hard saying;
71. for *he* it was that should betray
7:15. How knoweth *this man* letters,
18. *the same* is true,
25. Is not *this* he, whom they seek
26. that *this* is the very Christ?
31. which *this* (man) hath done?
35. Whither will *he* go,
36. What (manner of) saying is *this*
40. Of a truth *this* is the prophet.
41. *This* is the Christ.
46. Never man spake like *this* man.
49. But *this* people who knoweth not
9: 2. who did sin, *this man*, or his
3. Neither hath *this man* sinned,
8. Is not *this* he that sat and begged?
9. Some said, *This* is he:
16. *This man* is not of God,
19. Is *this* your son,
20. We know that *this* is our son,
24. we know that *this man* is a sinner.
33. If *this man* were not of God,
11:37. Could not *this man*, which
— that even *this man* should not
47. for *this man* doeth many miracles.
12:34. who is *this* Son of man?
15: 5. *the same* bringeth forth much fruit:
18:30. If *he* were not a malefactor,
21:21. what (shall) *this man* (do)?
23. Then went *this* saying abroad
24. *This* is the disciple which
Acts 1:11. *this same* Jesus, which is taken up
18. Now *this man* purchased a field
3:10. they knew that it was *he* which sat
4: 9. by what means *he* is made whole;
10. (even) by him doth *this man* stand
11. *This* is the stone which was set
6:13. *This man* ceaseth not to speak
14. that *this* Jesus of Nazareth shall
7:19. *The same* dealt subtly with our
36. *He* brought them out, after
37. *This* is that Moses, which said
38. *This* is he, that was in the church
40. for (as for) *this* Moses, which brought us
8:10. *This man* is the great power of God.
9:15. for *he* is a chosen vessel unto me,
20. that *he* is the Son of God.
21. Is not *this* he that destroyed them
22. proving that *this* is very Christ.
10: 6. *He* lodgeth with one Simon a tanner,
— *he* shall tell thee what thou
32. *he* is lodged in the house of (one)
36. *he* is Lord of all:
13: 7. who called for Barnabas and Saul,
14: 9. *The same* heard Paul speak:
17: 3. and that *this* Jesus, whom I preach
18. What will *this* babbler say?
24. seeing that *he* is Lord of heaven
18:13. *This* (fellow) persuadeth men to
25. *This man* was instructed in the
26. And *he* began to speak boldly
19:26. *this* Paul hath persuaded and
21:28. *This* is the man, that teacheth
22:26. for *this man* is a Roman.
26:31. *This man* doeth nothing worthy of death
32. *This man* might have been set

Acts28: 4. No doubt *this man* is a murderer,
Ro. 4: 9. (Cometh) *this* blessedness then
8: 9. *he* is none of his.
9: 9. For *this* (is) the word of promise,
1Co. 8: 3. *the same* is known of him.
Heb 3: 3. For *this* (man) was counted worthy
7: 1. For *this* Melchisedec, king of Salem,
4. consider how great *this man* (was),
Jas. 1:23. *he* is like unto a man beholding
25. *he* being not a forgetful hearer,
— *this man* shall be blessed
3: 2. *the same* (is) a perfect man,
1Pet.2: 7. *the same* is made the head of the
2Pet.1:17. *This* is my beloved Son,
1Joh.2:22. *He* is antichrist, that denieth
5: 6. *This* is he that came by water and
20. *This* is the true God,
2Joh. 7. *This* is a deceiver and an antichrist.
9. *he* hath both the Father and the Son.
Rev. 3: 5. *the same* shall be clothed in white
20:14. *This* is the second death.

οὗτος, houtoi. from οὗτος.

* denotes it to be compounded with αὐτός.

Mat. 4: 3. command that *these* stones be made
13:38. the good seed) (are the children of the
20:12. *These* last have wrought (but)
21. Grant that *these* my two sons
21:16. Hearst thou what *these* say?
25:46. And *these* shall go away into
26:62. what (is it which) *these* witness
Mar 4:15. And *these* are they by the way side,
16. And *these* are they likewise
18. And *these* are they which are
— such as hear the word,
20. And *these* are they which are sown
12:40. *these* shall receive greater damnation.
14:60. what (is it which) *these* witness
Lu. 8:13. and *these* have no root,
14. are *they*, which, when they have heard,
15. are *they*, which in an honest and
21. are *these* which hear the word
9: 9. but who is *this*, of whom I hear
13: 2. Suppose ye that *these* Galilæans
4. think ye that *they* were sinners above
19:40. I tell you that, if *these* should hold
20:47. *the same* shall receive greater damnation.
21: 4. For all *these* have of their abundance
24:17. communications (are) *these* that ye
44. *These* (are) the words which I
Joh. 6: 5. that *these* may eat?
12:21. *The same* came therefore to Phillip,
17:11. but *these* are in the world,
25. and *these* have known that thou
18:21. *they* know what I said.
Acts 1:14. *These* all continued with one accord
2: 7. are not all *these* which speak Galilæans?
15. For *these* are not drunken,
11:12. *these* six brethren accompanied me,
13: 4. So *they*, being sent forth by the Holy
16:17. *These* men are the servants of
20. *These* men, being Jews,
17: 6. *These* that have turned the world upside
7. and *these* all do contrary to
11. *These* were more noble than those
20: 5. *These* going before tarried for us
24:15. which *they*? themselves also allow,
20. Or else let *these*? same (here) say,
25:11. whereof *these* accuse me,

- Acts 27:31. Except *these* abide in the ship,
 Ro. 2:14. *these*, having not the law,
 8:14. *they* are the sons of God.
 9: 6. For *they* (are) not all Israel, which
 11:24. how much more shall *these*, which be the
 31. Even so have *these* also now
 1Co. 16:17. on your part *they* have supplied.
 Gal. 3: 7. *the same* are the children of
 6:12. *they* constrain you to be circumcised ;
 Col. 4:11. *These* only (are my) fellowworkers
 1Ti. 3:10. let *these* also first be proved ;
 2Ti. 3: 8. so do *these* also resist
 Heb 11:13. *These* all died in faith,
 39. And *these* all, having obtained a
 2Pet. 2:12. But *these*, as natural brutes
 17. *These* are wells without water,
 1Joh. 5: 7. and *these* three are one.
 Jude 8. Likewise also *these* (filthy) dreamers
 10. But *these* speak evil of those things
 12. *These* are spots in your feasts
 16. *These* are murmurers, complainers,
 19. *These* be they who separate
 Rev. 7:13. What are *these* which are arrayed
 14. *These* are they which came out
 11: 4. *These* are the two olive trees,
 6. *These* have power to shut heaven,
 10. because *these* two prophets
 14: 4. *These* are they which were not defiled
 — *These* are they which follow
 — *These* were redeemed from
 17:13. *These* have one mind,
 14. *These* shall make war with
 16. *these* shall hate the whore,
 19: 9. *These* are the true sayings of God.
 21: 5. *these* words are true and faithful.
 22: 6. *These* sayings (are) faithful and true:

αὐτή, hautee. fem. sing. of οὗτος.

- Mat. 9:26. the same *hereof* went abroad
 13:54. Whence hath this (man) *this* wisdom,
 21:42. *this* is the Lord's doing, and it is
 22:20. unto them, Whose (is) *this* image
 38. *This* is the first and great commandment.
 24:34. *This* generation shall not pass,
 26: 8. To what purpose (is) *this* waste ?
 12. in that *she* hath poured this ointment on
 13. that *this* woman hath done, be
 Mar 1:27. what new doctrine (is) *this* ?
 8:12. Why doth *this* generation seek
 12:11. *This* was the Lord's doing, and it is
 16. Whose (is) *this* image and superscription ?
 30. *this* (is) the first commandment.
 31. second (is) like, (namely) *this*,
 43. *this* poor widow hath cast more
 44. *she* of her want did cast in
 13:30. *this* generation shall not pass,
 14: 4. Why was *this* waste of the ointment
 8. She hath done what *she* could ;
 9. that *she* hath done shall be
 Lu. 2: 2. *this* taxing was first made
 36. *she* was of a great age, and had
 37. *she* (was) a widow of about
 38. *she* coming in that instant
 4:21. *this* scripture fulfilled in your ears.
 7:44. *she* hath washed my feet with tears,
 45. *this* woman since the time
 46. *this* woman hath anointed my
 8: 9. What might *this* parable be ?
 11. Now the parable is *this* :
 42. of age, and *she* lay a dying.

- Lu. 11:29. *This* is an evil generation: they
 21: 3. that *this* poor widow hath cast
 4. *she* of her penury hath cast in
 32. *This* generation shall not pass
 22:53. *this* is your hour, and the power
 Joh. 1:19. *this* is the record of John, when
 3:19. And *this* is the condemnation,
 29. *this* my joy therefore is fulfilled.
 8: 4. *this* woman was taken in
 11: 4. *This* sickness is not unto death,
 12:30. *This* voice came not because of me,
 15:12. *This* is my commandment, That
 17: 3. *this* is life eternal, that they might
 Acts 5:38. for if *this* counsel or this work
 8:26. Jerusalem unto Gaza, which is desert.
 32. scripture which he read was *this*,
 9:36. *this* woman was full of good works
 16:17. *The same* followed Paul and us,
 17:19. we know what *this* new doctrine,
 21:11. the man that owneth *this* girdle,
 Ro. 7:10. the commandment,...I found (to be)
 unto death.
 11:27. For *this* (is) my covenant unto them,
 16: 2. for *she* hath been a succourer of many,
 1Co. 8: 9. by any means *this* liberty of your's
 9: 3. Mine answer to them that do examine me
 is *this*,
 2Co. 1:12. For our rejoicing is *this*, the
 2: 6. to such a man (is) *this* punishment.
 11:10. shall stop me of *this* boasting
 Eph. 3: 8. is *this* grace given, that I should
 Tit. 1:13. *This* witness is true. Wherefore
 Heb 8:10. For *this* (is) the covenant that I
 10:16. *This* (is) the covenant that I will
 Jas. 1:27. before God and the Father is *this*, To visit
 3:15. *This* wisdom descendeth not from
 1Joh. 1: 5. *This* then is the message which
 2:25. *this* is the promise that he
 3:11. For *this* is the message that ye
 23. *this* is his commandment,
 5: 3. For *this* is the love of God, that
 4. *this* is the victory that overcometh
 9. for *this* is the witness of God
 11. *this* is the record, that God
 — *this* life is in his Son.
 14. *this* is the confidence that we
 2Joh. 6. *this* is love, that we walk after
 — *This* is the commandment,
 Rev. 20: 5. *This* (is) the first resurrection.

αὐταί, hautai. fem. plur. of οὗτος.

- Lu. 21:22. For *these* be the days of vengeance,
 Acts 20:34. that *these* hands have ministered
 Gal. 4:24. for *these* are the two covenants ;
 The other cases of this pronoun, viz: *αὐτά, ταύτην, τοῦτο, τοῦτων, &c.*, will be found severally in their alphabetical places.

οὗτω, οὗτως, houto, houtos.

² denotes where the force of *kai* is blended into that of *οὗτω*.

- Mat. 1:18. the birth of Jesus Christ was on *this* wise:
 2: 5. for *thus* it is written by the prophet,
 3:15. for *thus* it becometh us to fulfil
 5:12. for so persecuted they the prophets
 16. Let your light so shine before men,
 19. and shall teach men so,
 47. do not even the publicans so ?
 6: 9. After *this* manner therefore pray ye:

Mat. 6:30. if God so clothe the grass
 7:12. do ye *even so*² to them:
 17. *Even so* every good tree
 9:33. It was never so seen in Israel.
 11:26. for so it seemed good in thy sight.
 12:40. so shall the Son of man be three days
 45. *Even so* shall it be also unto this
 13:40. so shall it be in the end of this
 49. So shall it be at the end of the
 17:12. *Likewise* shall also the Son of man
 18:14. *Even so* it is not the will of your
 35. So likewise shall my heavenly
 19: 8. but from the beginning it was not so.
 10. If the case of the man be so with
 12. which were so born from (their)
 20:16. So the last shall be first,
 26. But it shall not be so among you:
 23:28. *Even so* ye also outwardly
 24:27. so shall also the coming of the
 33. So likewise ye, when ye shall see
 37. so shall also the coming of
 39. so shall also the coming of the Son of
 46. shall find so doing.
 26:40. *What*, could ye not watch with me
 54. that *thus* it must be?
 Mar 2: 7. Why doth this (man) *thus* speak
 8. that they so reasoned within
 12. We never saw it on *this fashion*.
 4:26. So is the kingdom of God
 40. Why are ye so fearful?
 7:18. Are ye so without understanding also?
 10:43. But so shall it not be among you:
 13:29. So ye in *like manner*,² when ye
 14:59. But neither so did their witness
 15:39. saw that he so cried out,
 Lu. 1:25. *Thus* hath the Lord dealt with me
 2:48. why hast thou *thus* dealt with us?
 6:10. And he did so: and his hand
 9:15. And they did so, and made them
 10:21. for so it seemed good in thy sight.
 11:30. so shall also the Son of man
 12:21. So (is) he that layeth up treasure
 28. If then God so clothe the grass,
 38. and find (them) so, blessed are
 43. shall find so doing.
 54. and so it is.
 14:33. So likewise, whosoever he be of you
 15: 7. that *likewise* joy shall be in
 10. *Likewise*, I say unto you, there is joy
 17:10. So likewise ye, when ye shall
 24. so shall also the Son of man be
 26. so shall it be also in the days
 19:31. *thus* shall ye say unto him,
 21:31. So likewise ye, when ye see
 22:26. But ye (shall) not (be) so:
 24:24. and found (it) even so as the women
 46. *Thus* it is written, and *thus* it behoved
 Christ to suffer,
 Joh. 3: 8. so is every one that is born of the Spirit.
 14. *even so* must the Son of man be
 16. For God so loved the world,
 4: 6. sat *thus* on the well:
 5:21. *even so*² the Son quickeneth whom
 26. so hath he given to the Son to
 7:46. Never man spake *like* (lit. so spake as)
 this man.
 8:59. and so passed by.
 11:48. If we let him *thus* alone,
 12:50. said unto me, so I speak.
 14:31. gave me commandment, *even so* I do.
 15: 4. no more (lit. so neither) can ye,
 18:22. Answerest thou the high priest so?

Joh. 21: 1. and on *this wise* shewed he (himself).
 Acts 1:11. shall so come in like manner as
 3:18. he hath so fulfilled.
 7: 1. Are these things so?
 6. And God spake on *this wise*,
 8. and so (Abraham) begat Isaac,
 8:32. so opened he not his mouth:
 12: 8. And so he did.
 15. affirmed that it was *even so*.
 13: 8. for so is his name by interpretation
 34. he said on *this wise*, I will give
 47. For so hath the Lord commanded
 14: 1. and so spake, that a great multitude
 17:11. whether those things were so.
 33. So Paul departed from among them.
 19:20. So mightily grew the word of God
 20:11. till break of day, so he departed.
 13. for so had he appointed,
 35. how that so labouring ye ought
 21:11. So shall the Jews at Jerusalem bind
 22:24. wherefore they cried so against him.
 23:11. so must thou bear witness also at Rome.
 24: 9. saying that these things were so,
 14. so worship I the God of my fathers,
 27:17. and so were driven.
 25. it shall be *even* as it was told me.
 44. And so it came to pass, that
 28:14. and so we went toward Rome.
 Ro. 1:15. So, as much as in me is, I am ready
 4:18. So shall thy seed be.
 5:12. and so death passed upon all
 15. so also (is) the free gift.
 18. *even so*² by the righteousness of one
 19. so² by the obedience of one
 21. *even so*² might grace reign
 6: 4. *even so* we also should walk
 11. *Likewise* reckon ye also yourselves
 19. *even so* now yield your members
 9:20. Why hast thou made me *thus*?
 10: 6. speaketh on *this wise*, Say not
 11: 5. *Even so*² then at this present
 26. And so all Israel shall be saved:
 31. *Even so* have these also now not
 12: 5. So we, (being) many, are one
 15:20. Yea, so have I strived to preach
 1Co. 2:11. *even so*² the things of God
 3:15. yet so as by fire.
 4: 1. Let a man so account of us,
 5: 3. that hath so done this deed,
 6: 5. Is it so, that there is not a
 7: 7. one after *this manner*, and another after
that.
 17. so let him walk. And so ordain I in all
 churches.
 26. good for a man so to be.
 36. and need so require,
 40. But she is happier if she so abide,
 8:12. when ye sin so against the brethren,
 9:14. *Even so*² hath the Lord ordained
 15. that it should be so done unto me:
 24. So run, that ye may obtain.
 26. I therefore so run, not as uncertainly; so
 fight I, not as
 11:12. *even so* (is) the man also by the
 28. and so let him eat of (that)
 12:12. so also (is) Christ.
 14: 9. So likewise ye, except ye utter
 12. *Even so*² ye, forasmuch as ye are
 21. and yet for all that (lit. and neither *thus*)
 will they not hear me,
 25. And *thus* are the secrets of his heart made
 manifest; and so falling down

1Co.15:11. *so* we preach, and *so* ye believed.
 22. *even so* in Christ shall all
 42. *So* also (is) the resurrection of
 45. And *so* it is written,
 16: 1. *even so* do ye.
 2Co. 1: 5. *so* our consolation also aboundeth
 7. *so* (shall ye be) also of the consolation.
 7:14. *even so* our boasting,
 8: 6. *so* he would also finish
 11. *so* (there may be) a performance also
 9: 5. might be ready, as (a matter of) bounty,
 (lit. ready *thus*, as, &c.)
 10: 7. *even so* (are) we Christ's.
 11: 3. *so* your minds should be corrupted
 Gal. 1: 6. I marvel that ye are *so* soon removed
 3: 3. Are ye *so* foolish?
 4: 3. *Even so* we, when we were children,
 29. *even so* (it is) now.
 6: 2. and *so* fulfil the law of Christ.
 Eph 4:20. But ye have not *so* learned Christ;
 5:24. *so* (let) the wives (be) to their own
 28. *So* ought men to love their wives
 33. *so* love his wife even as himself;
 Phi. 3:17. and mark them which walk *so*
 4: 1. *so* stand fast in the Lord.
 Col. 3:13. *so* also (do) ye.
 1Th. 2: 4. *even so* we speak;
 8. *So* being affectionately desirous
 4:14. *even so* them also which sleep
 17. and *so* shall we ever be with the Lord.
 5: 2. the day of the Lord *so* cometh
 2Th. 3:17. token in every epistle: *so* I write.
 2Ti. 3: 8. *so* do these also resist the truth:
 Heb 4: 4. of the seventh (day) *on this wise*,
 5: 3. *so* also for himself,
 5. *So* also Christ glorified not himself
 6: 9. though we *thus* speak.
 15. And *so*, after he had patiently
 9: 6. when these things were *thus* ordained,
 28. *So* Christ was once offered
 10:33. companions of them that were *so* used.
 12:21. And *so* terrible was the sight,
 Jas. 1:11. *so* also shall the rich man fade
 2:12. *So* speak ye, and *so* do,
 17. *Even so* faith, if it hath not works,
 26. *so* faith without works is dead also.
 3: 5. *Even so* the tongue is a little
 6. *so* is the tongue among our
 10. these things ought not *so* to be.
 12. *so* (can) no fountain both yield
 1Pet. 2:15. For *so* is the will of God,
 3: 5. For *after this manner* in the old time the
 holy women also,
 2Pet. 1:11. For *so* an entrance shall be
 3: 4. all things continue *as* (they were)
 1Joh.2: 6. ought himself also *so* to walk, even as he
 4:11. Beloved, if God *so* loved us,
 Rev. 2:15. *So* hast thou also them that
 3:16. *So* then because thou art lukewarm,
 9:17. And *thus* I saw the horses in the
 11: 5. he must in *this manner* be killed.
 16:18. *so* mighty an earthquake, (and) *so* great.
 18:21. *Thus* with violence shall that great city

οὐχ see οὐ.

οὐχί, ουχι.

Mat. 5:46. do not even the publicans the same?
 47. do not even the publicans so?

Mat. 6:25. Is not the life more than meat,
 10:29. Are not two sparrows sold for
 12:11. will he not lay hold on it, and
 13:27. Sir, didst not thou sow good seed
 55. is not his mother called Mary?
 56. are they not all with us?
 18:12. doth he not leave the ninety and
 20:13. didst not thou agree with me
 Lu. 1:60. Not (so); but he shall be called John.
 6:39. shall they not both fall into
 12: 6. Are not five sparrows sold for
 51. I tell you, *Nay*; but rather division:
 13: 3. I tell you, *Nay*; but, except ye
 5. *Nay*: but, except ye repent, ye
 14:28. sitteth not down first, and counteth
 31. sitteth not down first, and consulteth
 15: 8. doth not light a candle, and
 16:30. And he said, *Nay*, father Abraham:
 17: 8. And will not rather say unto him,
 17. Were there not ten cleansed?
 22:27. (is) not he that sitteth at meat?
 24:26. Ought not Christ to have suffered
 32. Did not our heart burn within us,
 Joh. 7:42. Hath not the scripture said,
 11: 9. Are there not twelve hours in
 13:10. and ye are clean, but not all.
 11. Ye are not all clean.
 14:22. and not unto the world?
 Acts 5: 4. was it not thine own?
 7:50. Hath not my hand made all
 Ro. 2:26. shall not his uncircumcision
 3:27. *Nay*: but by the law of faith.
 29. (is he) not also of the Gentiles?
 8:32. how shall he not with him also
 1Co. 1:20. hath not God made foolish the
 3: 3. are ye not carnal, and walk as men?
 4. are ye not carnal?
 5: 2. and have not rather mourned,
 12. do not ye judge them that are
 6: 1. and not before the saints?
 7. Why do ye not rather take wrong? why do
 ye not rather (suffer)
 6:10. shall not the conscience of him
 9: 1. have I not seen Jesus Christ
 8. or saith not the law the same
 10:16. is it not the communion of the blood
 — is it not the communion of the body
 18. are not they which eat of the
 29. Conscience, I say, not thine own,
 2Co. 3: 8. How shall not the ministraton
 10:13. we will not boast of things without
 1Th. 2:19. (Are) not even ye in the presence
 Heb 1:14. Are they not all ministering
 3:17. (was it) not with them that had sinned,

ὀφειλέτης, οφειλέτες.

Mat. 6:12. as we forgive our debtors.
 18:24. which owed him ten thousand
 Lu. 13: 4. think ye that they were sinners above
 Ro. 1:14. I am debtor both to the Greeks, and
 8:12. we are debtors, not to the flesh,
 15:27. and their debtors they are.
 Gal. 5: 3. he is a debtor to do the whole law.

ὀφειλή, οφειλέε.

Mat.18:32. I forgive thee all that *dost*,
 Ro. 13: 7. Render therefore to all their *dues*:

ὀφείλημα, *ophileema.*

Mat. 6:12. And forgive us our *debts*,
Ro. 4: 4. not reckoned of grace, but of *debt*.

ὀφείλω, *ophilo.*

Mat.18:23. which *owed* him an hundred pence:
— Pay me that thou *owest*.
30. till he should pay the *debt*.
34. till he should pay all that *was due*
23:16. he is a *debtor!* (lit. *oweth*, or *is bound*)
18. he is *guilty* (lit. *oweth*, or *is bound*)
Lu. 7:41. the one *owed* five hundred pence,
11: 4. every one that is *indebted* to us,
16: 5. How much *owest* thou unto my lord?
7. And how much *owest* thou?
17:10. we have done that which *was* our *duty* to
Joh.13:14. ye also *ought* to wash one another's feet.
19: 7. by our law he *ought* to die,
Acts17:29. we *ought* not to think that
Ro. 13: 8. *Owe* no man any thing,
15: 1. that are strong *ought* to bear the
27. their *duty* is also to minister unto
1Co. 5:10. then *must* ye *needs* go out of the
7: 3. unto the wife *due* benevolence:
36. and *need* so require, (lit. *it needs* so to be)
9:10. he that ploweth *should* plow (lit. *ought* to
plough) in hope;
11: 7. a man indeed *ought* not to cover
10. For this cause *ought* the woman
2Co.12:11. for I *ought* to have been commended
14. the children *ought* not to lay up for
Eph 5:28. So *ought* men to love their wives
2Th. 1: 3. We are *bound* to thank God
2:13. we are *bound* to give thanks
Philem 18. or *oweth* (thee) *ought*,
Heb 2:17. in all things it *behoved* him
5: 3. by reason hereof he *ought*, as for
12. *when* for the time ye *ought* to be
1Joh. 2: 6. *ought* himself also so to walk,
3:16. we *ought* to lay down (our) lives
4:11. we *ought* also to love one another.
3Joh. 8. We therefore *ought* to receive such.

ὀφελον, *ophelom.*

1Co. 4: 8. and I *would* to God (lit. I *would*) ye did
reign,
2Co.11: 1. *Would* to God (lit. , &c.) ye could bear
Gal. 5:12. I *would* they were even cut off
Rev. 3:15. I *would* thou wert cold or hot.

ὀφελος, *ophelos.*

1Co.15:32. what *advantageth* it me, (lit. what the
profit to me)
Jas. 2:14. What (doth it) *profit*, my brethren.
16. what (doth it) *profit*?

ὀφθαλμοδουλεία, *ophthalmodoulia.*

Eph 6: 6. Not with *eyeservice*, as menpleasers;
Col. 3:22. not with *eyeservice*, as menpleasers;

ὀφθαλμός, *ophthalmos.*

Mat. 5:29. if thy right *eye* offend thee,
38. An *eye* for an *eye*,

Mat. 6:22. The light of the body is the *eye*: if there-
fore thine *eye* be single,
23. But if thine *eye* be evil,
7: 3. that is in thy brother's *eye*,
— that is in thine own *eye*?
4. the mote out of thine *eye*; and, behold, a
beam (is) in thine own *eye*?
5. out of thine own *eye*;
— out of thy brother's *eye*.
9:29. Then touched he their *eyes*,
30. And their *eyes* were opened;
13:15. their *eyes* they have closed;
— they should see with (their) *eyes*,
16. But blessed (are) your *eyes*,
17: 8. when they had lifted up their *eyes*,
18: 9. And if thine *eye* offend thee,
— rather than having two *eyes*
20:15. Is thine *eye* evil, because
33. Lord, that our *eyes* may be opened.
34. and touched their *eyes*:
— their *eyes* received sight,
21:42. and it is marvellous in our *eyes*?
26:43. for their *eyes* were heavy.
Mar 7:22. an evil *eye*, blasphemy, pride,
8:18. Having *eyes*, see ye not?
25. hands again upon his *eyes*,
9:47. And if thine *eye* offend thee,
— than having two *eyes*
12:11. it is marvellous in our *eyes*?
14:40. for their *eyes* were heavy,
Lu. 2:30. For mine *eyes* have seen thy
4:20. And the *eyes* of all them that were
6:20. lifted up his *eyes* on his disciples,
41. that is in thy brother's *eye*,
— that is in thine own *eye*?
42. the mote that is in thine *eye*,
— the beam that is in thine own *eye*?
— the beam out of thine own *eye*,
— the mote that is in thy brother's *eye*.
10:23. Blessed (are) the *eyes* which see the
11:34. The light of the body is the *eye*: therefore
when thine *eye* is single,
16:23. in hell he lift up his *eyes*,
18:13. so much as (his) *eyes* unto heaven,
19:42. they are hid from thine *eyes*.
24:16. But their *eyes* were holden
31. And their *eyes* were opened,
Joh. 4:35. Lift up your *eyes*, and look on the
6: 5. Jesus then lifted up (his) *eyes*,
9: 6. he anointed the *eyes* of the blind
10. How were thine *eyes* opened?
11. and anointed mine *eyes*,
14. and opened his *eyes*.
15. He put clay upon mine *eyes*,
17. that he hath opened thine *eyes*?
21. who hath opened his *eyes*,
26. how opened he thine *eyes*?
30. he hath opened mine *eyes*.
32. that any man opened the *eyes*
10:21. Can a devil open the *eyes* of the
11:37. which opened the *eyes* of the blind,
41. Jesus lifted up (his) *eyes*,
12:40. He hath blinded their *eyes*,
— should not see with (their) *eyes*,
17: 1. and lifted up his *eyes*
Acts 1: 9. received him out of their *sight*.
9: 8. when his *eyes* were opened,
18. there fell from his *eyes*
40. And she opened her *eyes*:
26:18. To open their *eyes*, (and) to turn
28:27. their *eyes* have they closed; lest they
should see with (their) *eyes*,

- Ro. 3:18. no fear of God before their eyes.
 11: 8. eyes that they should not see,
 10. Let their eyes be darkened,
 1Co. 2: 9. Eye hath not seen, nor ear
 12:16. Because I am not the eye,
 17. If the whole body (were) an eye,
 21. And the eye cannot say unto
 15:52. in the twinkling of an eye,
 Gal. 3: 1. before whose eyes Jesus Christ
 4:15. have plucked out your own eyes,
 Eph. 1:18. The eyes of your understanding
 Heb 4:13. opened unto the eyes of him
 1Pet.3:12. For the eyes of the Lord (are) over
 2Pet.2:14. Having eyes full of adultery,
 1Joh.1: 1. which we have seen with our eyes,
 2:11. darkness hath blinded his eyes.
 16. and the lust of the eyes,
 Rev. 1: 7. and every eye shall see him,
 14. his eyes (were) as a flame of fire ;
 2:18. who hath his eyes like unto
 3:18. anoint thine eyes with eyesalve,
 4: 6. four beasts full of eyes
 8. and (they were) full of eyes within:
 5: 6. and seven eyes, which are the
 7:17. wipe away all tears from their eyes.
 19:12. His eyes (were) as a flame of fire,
 21: 4. wipe away all tears from their eyes ;

ὄφεις, *ophis*.

- Mat. 7:10. will he give him a serpent ?
 10:16. be ye therefore wise as serpents,
 23:33. (Ye) serpents, (ye) generation of vipers,
 Mar 16:18. They shall take up serpents ;
 Lu. 10:19. power to tread on serpents
 11:11. will he for a fish give him a serpent ?
 Joh. 3:14. And as Moses lifted up the serpent in
 1Co.10: 9. and were destroyed of serpents.
 2Co.11: 3. as the serpent beguiled Eve
 Rev. 9:19. their tails (were) like unto serpents,
 12: 9. that old serpent, called the Devil,
 14. from the face of the serpent.
 15. And the serpent cast out of his
 20: 2. that old serpent, which is the devil,

ὄφρυς, *ophrus*.

- Lu. 4:29. and led him unto the brow of the hill

ὀχλείομαι, *okleomai*.

- Lu. 6:18. And they that were vexed with
 Acts 5:16. and them which were vexed with unclean
 spirits:

ὀχλοποιέω, *okhlopoieo*.

- Acts 17: 5. gathered a company, and set all the city on
 an uproar,

ὄχλος, *okhlos*.

- Mat. 4:25. there followed him great multitudes
 5: 1. And seeing the multitudes,
 7:28. the people were astonished at his
 8: 1. great multitudes followed him.
 18. when Jesus saw great multitudes

- Mat. 9: 8. But when the multitudes saw (it),
 23. and the people making a noise,
 25. But when the people were put forth,
 33. and the multitudes marvelled,
 36. when he saw the multitudes,
 11: 7. began to say unto the multitudes
 12:15. and great multitudes followed him,
 23. And all the people were amazed,
 46. While he yet talked to the people,
 13: 2. And great multitudes were gathered
 — and the whole multitude stood on
 34. spake Jesus unto the multitude
 36. Then Jesus sent the multitude
 14: 5. he feared the multitude,
 13. and when the people had heard
 14. and saw a great multitude,
 15. send the multitude away,
 19. he commanded the multitude
 — and the disciples to the multitude.
 22. while he sent the multitudes
 23. sent the multitudes away,
 15:10. he called the multitude,
 30. And great multitudes came
 31. Insomuch that the multitude
 32. compassion on the multitude,
 33. as to fill so great a multitude ?
 35. he commanded the multitude
 36. and the disciples to the multitude.
 39. And he sent away the multitude,
 17:14. were come to the multitude,
 19: 2. And great multitudes followed
 20:29. a great multitude followed him.
 31. And the multitude rebuked
 21: 8. And a very great multitude
 9. And the multitudes that went before,
 11. And the multitude said, This is
 26. we fear the people
 46. they feared the multitude,
 22:33. And when the multitude heard
 23: 1. Then spake Jesus to the multitude,
 26:47. with him a great multitude
 55. said Jesus to the multitudes,
 27:15. to release unto the people a
 20. persuaded the multitude that they
 24. hands before the multitude,
 Mar 2: 4. nigh unto him for the press,
 13. and all the multitude resorted
 3: 9. because of the multitude, lest
 20. And the multitude cometh
 32. And the multitude sat about him,
 4: 1. unto him a great multitude,
 — and the whole multitude was by
 36. sent away the multitude,
 5:21. much people gathered unto him:
 24. much people followed him,
 27. came in the press behind,
 30. turned him about in the press,
 31. Thou seest the multitude thronging
 6:33. And the people saw them
 34. saw much people, and was moved
 45. while he sent away the people.
 7:14. when he had called all the people
 17. into the house from the people,
 33. aside from the multitude,
 8: 1. the multitude being very great,
 2. compassion on the multitude,
 6. he commanded the people to
 — set (them) before the people.
 34. when he had called the people
 9:14. he saw a great multitude
 15. straightway all the people, when
 17. And one of the multitude answered

Mar 9:25. When Jesus saw that the *people* came
 10: 1. and the *people* resort unto him again
 46. and a great *number of people*,
 11:18. because all the *people* was astonished
 12:12. but feared the *people* :
 37. the common *people* heard him gladly.
 41. and beheld how the *people* cast
 14:43. with him a great *multitude* with
 15: 8. And the *multitude* crying aloud
 11. the chief priests moved the *people*,
 15. willing to content the *people*,
 Lu. 3: 7. Then said he to the *multitude*
 10. And the *people* asked him,
 4:42. and the *people* sought him,
 5: 1. as the *people* pressed upon him
 3. and taught the *people*
 15. and great *multitudes* came
 19. because of the *multitude*,
 29. a great *company* of publicans and
 6:17. and the *company* of his disciples,
 19. And the whole *multitude* sought
 7: 9. and said unto the *people* that followed
 11. went with him, and much *people*.
 12. much *people* of the city was with her.
 24. he began to speak unto the *people*
 8: 4. And when much *people* were
 19. could not come at him for the *press*.
 40. the *people* (gladly) received him:
 42. the *people* thronged him.
 45. the *multitude* throng thee
 9:11. And the *people*, when they knew
 12. Send the *multitude* away,
 16. to set before the *multitude*.
 18. Whom say the *people* that I am ?
 37. much *people* met him.
 38. a man of the *company* cried out,
 11:14. and the *people* wondered.
 27. a certain woman of the *company*
 29. And when the *people* were gathered
 12: 1. innumerable *multitude of people*,
 13. one of the *company* said unto him,
 54. And he said also to the *people*,
 13:14. and said unto the *people*,
 17. and all the *people* rejoiced
 14:25. there went great *multitudes* with him:
 18:36. hearing the *multitude* pass by,
 19: 3. and could not for the *press*,
 39. from among the *multitude*.
 22: 6. in the absence of the *multitude*.
 47. yet spake, behold a *multitude*,
 23: 4. to the chief priests and (to) the *people*,
 48. And all the *people* that came together
 Joh. 5:13. a *multitude* being in (that) place.
 6: 2. And a great *multitude* followed him,
 5. saw a great *company* come
 22. when the *people* which stood
 24. When the *people* therefore saw
 7:12. among the *people* concerning him:
 — he deceiveth the *people*.
 20. The *people* answered and said,
 31. And many of the *people* believed
 32. heard that the *people* murmured such
 40. Many of the *people* therefore,
 43. was a division among the *people*
 49. But this *people* who knoweth not
 11:42. because of the *people* which
 12: 9. Much *people* of the Jews therefore
 12. On the next day much *people*
 17. The *people* therefore that was
 18. For this cause the *people* also met him,
 29. The *people* therefore, that stood by,
 34. The *people* answered him,

Acts 1:15. the *number* of the names together
 6: 7. and a great *company* of the priests
 8: 6. And the *people* with one accord
 11:24. and much *people* was added unto
 26. and taught much *people*.
 13:45. when the Jews saw the *multitudes*,
 14:11. when the *people* saw what Paul
 13. would have done sacrifice with the *people*.
 14. and ran in among the *people*,
 18. restrained they the *people*,
 19. who persuaded the *people*,
 16:22. And the *multitude* rose up together
 17: 8. And they troubled the *people* and the
 13. and stirred up the *people*.
 19:26. and turned away much *people*,
 33. drew Alexander out of the *multitude*,
 35. had appeased the *people*,
 21:27. stirred up all the *people*,
 34. some another, among the *multitude* :
 35. for the violence of the *people*.
 24:12. neither raising up the *people*,
 18. neither with *multitude*, nor with tumult.
 Rev. 7: 9. and, lo, a great *multitude*,
 17:15. peoples, and *multitudes*, and nations,
 19: 1. a great voice of much *people*
 6. the voice of a great *multitude*,

ὄχλῳμα, okhōma.

2Co.10: 4. the pulling down of strong holds ;

ὄψαριον, opsarion.

Joh. 6: 9. loaves, and two small fishes :
 11. and likewise of the fishes
 21: 9. and fish laid thereon,
 10. Bring of the fish which ye have now
 13. giveth them, and fish likewise.

ὄψε, opse.

Mat.25: 1. In the end of the sabbath,
 Mar 11:19. And when even was come,
 13:35. at even, or at midnight,

ὄψια, opsia.

Mat. 8:16. When the even was come,
 14:15. And when it was evening,
 23. and when the evening was come,
 16: 2. When it is evening, ye say,
 20: 8. So when even was come, the lord of
 26:20. Now when the even was come,
 27:57. When the even was come, there came
 Mar 1:32. And at even, when the sun did set,
 4:35. when the even was come, he saith
 6:47. And when even was come, the ship
 11:11. and now the eventide was come,
 14:17. in the evening he cometh with the twelve.
 15:42. And now when the even was come,
 Joh. 6:16. And when even was (now) come,
 20:19. the same day at evening, being the

ὄψιμος, opsimos.

Jas. 5: 7. the early and latter rain.

ὄψις, *opsis*.

Joh. 7:24. Judge not according to the appearance,
11:44. and his face was bound about with a
Rev. 1:16. his countenance (was) as the sun

ὀψώνιον, *opsōnion*

Lu. 3:14. and be content with your wages.
Ro. 6:23. For the wages of sin (is) death;
1Co. 9:7. warfare any time at his own charges?
2Co.11:8. taking wages (of them), to do you service.

παγιδέω, *pagidōo*.

Mat.22:15. how they might entangle him in (his) talk.

παγίς, *pagis*.

Lu. 21:35. as a snare shall it come
Ro. 11:9. Let their table be made a snare,
1Ti. 3:7. and the snare of the devil.
6:9. fall into temptation and a snare,
2Ti. 2:26. out of the snare of the devil,

πάθημα, *pathema*.

Ro. 7:5. the motions of sins, which were by
8:18. I reckon that the sufferings of this
2Co. 1:5. For as the sufferings of Christ abound
6. in the enduring of the same sufferings
7. as ye are partakers of the sufferings, so
Gal. 5:24. have crucified the flesh with the affections
Col. 3:10. the fellowship of his sufferings,
Phi. 1:24. Who now rejoice in my sufferings
2Ti. 3:11. Persecutions, afflictions, which came
Heb 2:9. for the suffering of death, crowned
10. perfect through sufferings.
10:32. endured a great fight of afflictions;
1Pet. 1:11. the sufferings of Christ, and the
4:13. ye are partakers of Christ's sufferings;
5:1. a witness of the sufferings of Christ,
9. the same afflictions are accomplished

παθητός, *pathetos*.

Acts26:23. That Christ should suffer,

πάθος, *pathos*.

Ro. 1:26. gave them up unto vile affections:
Col. 3:5. uncleanness, inordinate affection.
1Th. 4:5. Not in the lust of concupiscence,

παιδαγωγός, *paidagōgos*.

1Co. 4:15. ten thousand instructors in Christ, yet
Gal. 3:24. the law was our schoolmaster
25. no longer under a schoolmaster.

παιδάριον, *paidarion*.

Mat.11:16. It is like unto children sitting in the
Joh. 6:9. There is a lad here,

παιδεία, *paidia*.

Eph 6:4. in the nurture and admonition
2Ti. 3:16. for instruction in righteousness:
Heb 12:5. despise not thou the chastening of
7. If ye endure chastening, God
8. But if ye be without chastisement,
11. Now no chastening for the present

παιδευτής, *paidutees*.

Ro. 2:20. An instructor of the foolish,
Heb.12:9. fathers of our flesh which corrected (us),

παιδέω, *paidōo*.

Lu. 23:16. I will therefore chastise him, and
22:I will therefore chastise him, and
Acts 7:22. And Moses was learned in all
22:3. taught according to the perfect manner
1Co.11:32. we are chastened of the Lord,
2Co. 6:9. as chastened, and not killed;
1Ti. 1:20. that they may learn not to blaspheme.
2Ti. 2:25. In meekness instructing those that
Tit. 2:12. Teaching us that, denying ungodliness
Heb 12:6. whom the Lord loveth he chasteneth,
7. whom the father chasteneth not?
10. for a few days chastened (us)
Rev. 3:19. As many as I love, I rebuke and chasten:

παιδιόθεν, *paidiothen*.

Mar 9:21. And he said, Of a child.

παιδίον, *paidion*.

Mat. 2:8. search diligently for the young child:
9. over where the young child was.
11. they saw the young child with Mary
13. Arise, and take the young child and his
— Herod will seek the young child to
14. he took the young child and his mother
20. Arise, and take the young child and his
— which sought the young child's life.
21. and took the young child and his mother,
14:21. beside women and children.
15:38. beside women and children.
18:2. And Jesus called a little child unto
3. and become as little children,
4. humble himself as this little child,
5. receive one such little child in
19:13. brought unto him little children,
14. Jesus said, Suffer little children,
Mar 5:39. the damsel is not dead, but sleepeth.
40. father and the mother of the damsel,
— and entereth in where the damsel was
41. he took the damsel by the hand,
7:28. eat of the children's crumbs.
9:24. And straightway the father of the child
36. And he took a child, and set him
37. receive one of such children in my
10:13. brought young children to him,
14. Suffer the little children to come
15. kingdom of God as a little child,
Lu. 1:59. to circumcise the child;
66. What manner of child shall this be!
76. And thou, child, shalt be called
80. And the child grew, and waxed strong
2:17. was told them concerning this child.

Lu. 2:21. for the circumcising of the *child*,
 27. the parents brought in the *child* Jesus,
 49. And the *child* grew, and waxed strong in
 7:32. unto *children* sitting in the marketplace,
 9:47. took a *child*, and set him by him,
 48. Whosoever shall receive this *child* in my
 11: 7. my *children* are with me in bed ;
 18:16. Suffer *little children* to come unto me,
 17. receive the kingdom of God as a *little child*
 Joh. 4:49. Sir, come down ere my *child* die.
 16:21. as soon as she is delivered of the *child*,
 21: 5. *Children*, have ye any meat ?
 1Co.14:20. be not *children* in understanding:
 Heb 2:13. Behold I and the *children* which
 14. Forasmuch then as the *children* are
 11:23. they saw (he was) a proper *child* ;
 1Joh.2:13. I write unto you, *little children*,
 18. *Little children*, it is the last time:

παιδισκη, paidiskee.

Mat.26:69. and a *damsel* came unto him,
 Mar.14:66. there cometh one of the *maids* of the
 69. And a *maid* saw him again,
 Lu. 12:45. to beat the menservants and *maidens*,
 22:56. But a certain *maid* beheld him as
 Joh.18:17. Then saith the *damsel* that kept the door
 Acts12:13. a *damsel* came to hearken, named Rhoda.
 16:16. a certain *damsel* possessed with a spirit
 Gal. 4:22. two sons, the one by a *bondmaid*,
 23. But he (who was) of the *bondwoman*
 30. Cast out the *bondwoman* and her son: for
 the son of the *bondwoman* shall not
 31. we are not children of the *bondwoman*,

παίζω, paizo.

1Co.10: 7. and rose up to *play*.

παῖς, pais.

Mat. 2:16. and slew all the *children* that were
 8: 6. Lord, my *servant* lieth at home
 8. and my *servant* shall be healed.
 13. And his *servant* was healed
 12:18. Behold my *servant*, whom I have
 14: 2. And said unto his *servants*, This is
 17:18. and the *child* was cured from
 21:15. and the *children* crying in the temple,
 Lu. 1:54. He hath holpen his *servant* Israel,
 69. in the house of his *servant* David ;
 2:43. the *child* Jesus tarried behind in
 7: 7. and my *servant* shall be healed.
 8:51. and the mother of the *maiden*.
 54. and called, saying, *Maid*, arise.
 9:42. and healed the *child*, and delivered
 12:45. to beat the *menservants* and
 15:26. and he called one of the *servants*,
 Joh. 4:51. Thy son liveth.
 Acts 3:13. hath glorified his *Son* Jesus ;
 26. God, having raised up his *Son* Jesus,
 4:25. Who by the mouth of thy *servant* David
 27. against thy holy *child* Jesus, whom
 30. name of thy holy *child* Jesus.
 20:12. And they brought the *young man* alive.

παῖω, paio.

Mat.26:68. Who is he *that smote* thee :

Mar.14:47. and *smote* a servant of the high priest,
 Lu. 22:64. who is it *that smote* thee ?
 Joh.18:10. and *smote* the high priest's servant,
 Rev. 9: 5. a scorpion, when he *strikketh* a man.

πάλαι, palai.

Mat.11:21. they would have repented *long ago* in
 Mar.15:44. whether he had been *any while* dead.
 Lu. 10:13. they had a *great while ago* repented,
 Heb 1: 1. spake *in time past* unto the fathers by
 2Pet.1: 9. purged from his *old* sins.
 Jude 4. were before of *old* ordained to this

παλαιός, palaios.

Mat. 9:16. new cloth unto an *old* garment.
 17. new wine into *old* bottles:
 13:52. out of his treasure (things) new and *old*.
 Mar 2:21. a piece of new cloth on an *old* garment:
 — taketh away from the *old*,
 22. putteth new wine into *old* bottles:
 Lu. 5.36. of a new garment upon an *old* ;
 — agreeth not with the *old*.
 37. putteth new wine into *old* bottles ;
 39. No man also having drunk *old* (wine)
 — for he saith, The *old* is better.
 Ro. 6: 6. our *old* man is crucified with
 1Co. 5: 7. Purge out therefore the *old* leaven,
 8. not with *old* leaven,
 2Co. 3:14. in the reading of the *old* testament ;
 Eph. 4:22. the *old* man, which is corrupt
 Col. 3: 9. ye have put off the *old* man with
 1Joh.2: 7. but an *old* commandment which ye
 — The *old* commandment is the word which

παλαιότης, palaiotees.

Ro. 7: 6. and not (in) the *oldness* of the letter.

παλαιόω, palaiōō.

Lu. 12:33. bags *which wax not old*,
 Heb 1:11. they all *shall wax old* as doth a
 8:13. he *hath made* the first *old*. Now that
which decayeth

πάλη, palee.

Eph.6:12. we wrestle not against flesh and blood,
 (lit. the *wrestling* is not to us &c.)

παλιγγενεσία, palingenesia.

Mat.19:28. in the *regeneration* when the Son of man
 Tit. 3: 5. by the washing of *regeneration*,

πάλιω, palin.

Mat. 4: 7. It is written *again*, Thou shalt not
 8. *Again*, the devil taketh him up
 5:33. *Again*, ye have heard that it hath
 13:44. *Again*, the kingdom of heaven is like
 45. *Again*, the kingdom of heaven is
 47. *Again*, the kingdom of heaven is

Mat.18:19. *Again* I say unto you, That if two
 19:24. And *again* I say unto you, It is easier
 20: 5. *Again* he went out about the sixth
 21:36. *Again*, he sent other servants more
 22: 1. and spake unto them *again* by parables,
 4. *Again*, he sent forth other servants,
 26:42. He went away *again* the second time,
 43. came and found them asleep *again* :
 44. and went away *again*, and
 72. And *again* he denied with an oath,
 27:50. Jesus, when he had cried *again*
 Mar 2: 1. And *again* he entered into Capernaum
 13. And he went forth *again* by the sea
 3: 1. And he entered *again* into the synagogue;
 20. the multitude cometh together *again*,
 4: 1. And he began *again* to teach by the
 5:21. when Jesus was passed over *again* by ship
 7:31. and *again*, departing from the coasts
 8:13. and entering into the ship *again*
 25. he put (his) hands *again* upon his eyes,
 10: 1. resort unto him *again*; and, as he was
 wont, he taught them *again*.
 10. his disciples asked him *again* of the
 24. But Jesus answereth *again*, and saith
 32. And he took *again* the twelve, and
 11:27. And they come *again* to Jerusalem:
 12: 4. And *again* he sent unto them another
 5. And *again* he sent another; and him
 14:39. And *again* he went away, and prayed,
 40. he found them asleep *again*,
 61. *Again* the high priest asked him,
 69. And a maid saw him *again*,
 70. he denied it *again*. And a little after,
 they that stood by said *again* to Peter,
 15: 4. And Pilate asked him *again*, saying,
 12. Pilate answered and said *again* unto
 13. And they cried out *again*, Crucify him.
 Lu. 13:20. And *again* he said, Whereunto shall
 23:20. willing to release Jesus, spake *again*
 Joh. 1:35. *Again* the next day after John stood, and
 4: 3. and departed *again* into Galilee.
 13. of this water shall thirst *again* .
 46. So Jesus came *again* into Cana of Galilee,
 54. This (is) *again* the second miracle
 6:15. he departed *again* into a mountain
 8: 2. he came *again* into the temple,
 8. And *again* he stooped down, and
 12. Then spake Jesus *again* unto them,
 21. Then said Jesus *again* unto them,
 9:15. Then *again* the Pharisees also asked
 17. They say unto the blind man *again*,
 26. Then said they to him *again*,
 27. wherefore would ye hear (it) *again* ?
 10: 7. Then said Jesus unto them *again*,
 17. my life, that I might take it *again*.
 18. and I have power to take it *again*.
 19. There was a division therefore *again*
 31. the Jews took up stones *again* to
 39. Therefore they sought *again* to take
 40. And went away *again* beyond Jordan
 11: 7. Let us go into Judea *again*.
 8. and goest thou thither *again* ?
 38. *again* groaning in himself
 12:22. and *again* Andrew and Philip
 28. and will glorify (it) *again*.
 39. because that Esaias said *again*,
 13:12. and was set down *again*, he said
 14: 3. I will come *again*, and receive you
 16:16. and *again*, a little while, and ye
 17. and *again*, a little while, and
 19. and *again*, a little while, and
 22. but I will see you *again*,

Joh.16:23. *again*, I leave the world, and go to
 18: 7. Then asked he them *again*, Whom seek
 27. Peter then denied *again* :
 33. into the judgment hall *again*,
 38. he went out *again* unto the Jews,
 40. Then cried they all *again*, saying,
 19: 4. Pilate therefore went forth *again*,
 9. And went *again* into the judgment hall,
 37. And *again* another scripture saith,
 20:10. the disciples went away *again*
 21. said Jesus to them *again*,
 26. And after eight days *again* his disciples
 21: 1. Jesus shewed himself *again* to the
 16. He saith to him *again* the second time,
 Acts10:15. the voice (spake) unto him *again*
 16. the vessel was received up *again*
 11:10. all were drawn up *again* into heaven.
 17:32. We will hear thee *again* of this
 18:21. I will return *again* unto you,
 27:28. they sounded *again*, and found
 Ro. 8:15. the spirit of bondage *again* to fear;
 11:23. is able to graff them in *again*.
 15:10. And *again* he saith, Rejoice, ye Gentiles,
 11. And *again*, Praise the Lord, all ye
 12. And *again*, Esaias saith,
 1Co. 3:20. And *again*, The Lord knoweth the
 7: 5. and come together *again*, that Satan
 12:21. nor *again* the head to the feet, I have
 2Co. 1:16. and to come *again* out of Macedonia
 2: 1. not come *again* to you in heaviness.
 3: 1. begin *again* to commend ourselves ?
 5:12. we commend not ourselves *again* unto
 10: 7. let him of himself think this *again*,
 11:16. I say *again*, Let no man think me
 12:19. *Again*, think ye that we excuse
 21. (And) lest, when I come *again*,
 13: 2. that, if I come *again*, I will not spare:
 Gal. 1: 9. so say I now *again*,
 17. returned *again* unto Damascus.
 2: 1. I went up *again* to Jerusalem
 18. For if I build *again* the things
 4: 9. how turn ye *again* to the weak
 -- ye desire *again* (πάλιν ἄνωθεν lit. *again*,
 anew) to be in bondage ?
 19. of whom I travail in birth *again*
 5: 1. be not entangled *again* with the yoke
 3. For I testify *again* to every man
 Phi. 1:26. by my coming to you *again*.
 2:28. that, when ye see him *again*, ye may
 4: 4. (and) *again* I say, Rejoice.
 Heb 1: 5. And *again*, I will be to him a Father,
 6. And *again*, when (lit. and when *again*)
 he bringeth in the firstbegotten
 2:13. And *again*, I will put my trust in him.
 And *again*, Behold I and the
 4: 5. And in this (place) *again*, If they shall
 7. *Again*, he limiteth a certain day,
 5:12. ye have need that one teach you *again*
 (lit. ye have need *again*, &c.)
 6: 1. not laying *again* the foundation of
 6. to renew them *again* unto repentance ;
 10:30. And *again*, The Lord shall judge his
 Jas. 5:18. And he prayed *again*, and the heaven
 2Pet. 2:20. they are *again* entangled therein,
 1Joh. 2: 8. *Again*, a new commandment I write
 Rev.10: 8. from heaven spake unto me *again*,
 11. Thou must prophesy *again* before

παμπληθεῖ, *pamplēthēi*.

Lu. 23:18. they cried out *all at once*, saying,

πάμπολυς, *panpolus*.

Mar 8: 1. the multitude being *very great*,

πανδοχείον, *pandokhion*.

Lu. 10: 34. brought him to an *inn*,

πανδοχεύς, *pandokhus*.

Lu. 10: 35. two pence, and gave (them) to the *host*,

πανήγυρις, *panegyris*.

Heb 12: 23. To the *general assembly* and church of

πανουκί, *panouki*.

Acts 16: 34. believing in God *with all his house*.

πανοπλία, *panopliá*.

Lu. 11: 22. taketh from him *all his armour*
Eph. 6: 11. Put on the *whole armour* of God,
13. take unto you the *whole armour* of God,

πανουργία, *panourgia*.

Lu. 20: 23. perceived their *craftiness*, and said
1Co. 3: 19. the wise in their *own craftiness*.
2Co. 4: 2. not walking in *craftiness*,
11. 3. beguiled Eve through his *subtily*,
Eph. 4: 14. sleight of men, (and) *cunning craftiness*,

πανούργος, *panourgos*.

2Co. 12: 16. nevertheless, being *crafty*, I caught you

πανταχόθεν, *pantahothen*.

Mar 1: 43. they came to him *from every quarter*.

πανταχοῦ, *pantahou*.

Mar 16: 20. went forth, and preached *every where*,
Lu. 9: 6. and healing *every where*.
Acts 17: 30. commandeth all men *every where*
21: 28. that teacheth all (men) *every where*
24: 3. always, and in *all places*, most noble Felix,
28: 22. that *every where* it is spoken against,
1Co. 4: 17. as I teach *every where* in every church.

παντελής, *panteles*.

(εις τὸ παντελές).

Lu. 13: 11. could in no wise (lit. not *altogether*) lift
up (herself).
Heb 7: 25. to save them to the *utmost*

πάντη, *pantee*.

Acts 24: 3. We accept (it) *always*, and in

πάντοθεν, *pantothen*.

Lu. 19: 43. and keep thee in *on every side*,
Heb 9: 4. overlaid *round about* with gold,

παντοκράτωρ, *pantokratōr*.

2Co. 6: 18. saith the Lord *Almighty*.
Rev. 1: 8. and which is to come, the *Almighty*.
4: 8. Holy, holy, holy, Lord God *Almighty*,
11: 17. O Lord God *Almighty*, which
15: 3. thy works, Lord God *Almighty*;
16: 7. Lord God *Almighty*, true and
14. that great day of God *Almighty*.
19: 6. the Lord God *omnipotent* reigneth.
15. and wrath of *Almighty* God.
21: 22. the Lord God *Almighty* and the Lamb

πάντοτε, *pantoite*.

Mat. 26: 11. ye have the poor *always* with you; but
me ye have not *always*.
Mar 14: 7. ye have the poor with you *always*,
— but me ye have not *always*.
Lu. 15: 31. Son, thou art *ever* with me,
18: 1. that men ought *always* (to) pray,
Joh. 6: 34. Lord, *evermore* give us this bread.
7: 6. but your time is *always* ready.
8: 29. for I do *always* those things that
11: 42. I knew that thou hearest me *always*:
12: 8. the poor *always* ye have with you; but
me ye have not *always*.
18: 20. I *ever* taught in the synagogue,
— whither the Jews *always* resort;
Ro. 1: 9 (10). *always* in my prayers;
1Co. 1: 4. thank my God *always* on your behalf,
15: 58. *always* abounding in the work of the
2Co. 2: 14. which *always* causeth us to triumph
4: 10. *Always* bearing about in the body
5: 6. Therefore (we are) *always* confident,
9: 8. that ye, *always* having all sufficiency
Gal. 4: 18. good to be zealously affected *always* in
Eph. 5: 20. Giving thanks *always* for all things
Phi. 1: 4. *Always* in every prayer of mine
20. with all boldness, as *always*, (so) now
2: 12. my beloved, as ye have *always* obeyed,
4: 4. Rejoice in the Lord *always*:
Col. 1: 3. praying *always* for you,
4: 6. Let your speech (be) *always* with grace,
12. *always* labouring fervently for you
1Th. 1: 2. We give thanks to God *always* for you all,
2: 16. to fill up their sins *always*:
3: 6. ye have good remembrance of us *always*,
4: 17. and so shall we *ever* be with the Lord.
5: 15. *ever* follow that which is good,
16. Rejoice *evermore*.
2Th. 1: 3. We are bound to thank God *always* for
11. Wherefore also we pray *always* for you,
2: 13. bound to give thanks *always* to God
2Ti. 3: 7. *Ever* learning, and never able
Philem. 4. mention of thee *always* in my prayers,
Heb 7: 25. he *ever* liveth to make intercession

πάντως, *pantwos*.

Lu. 4: 23. Ye will *surely* say unto me this
Acts 18: 21. I must *by all means* keep this feast
21: 22. the multitude must *needs* (lit. *by all means*
must) come together:
28: 4. *No doubt* this man is a murderer,

- Ro. 3: 9. No, *in no wise*: (lit. *not at all*)
 1Co. 5:10. Yet *not altogether* with the
 9:10. Or saith he (it) *altogether* for our
 22. that I might *by all means* save some.
 16:12. his will was *not at all* to come

παρά, para.

The cases governed are respectively marked by
 ε, δ, α.

- Mat. 2: 4. demanded *of*s them where Christ
 7. enquired *of*s them diligently
 16. enquired *of*s the wise men.
 4:18. walking *by* α the sea of Galilee,
 6: 1. no reward *of* δ your Father which
 13: 1. and sat *by* α the sea side.
 4. fell *by* α the way side,
 19. received seed *by* α the way side.
 15:29. and came *nigh unto* α the sea of
 30. and cast them down *at* α Jesus' feet;
 18:19. it shall be done for them *of* s my Father
 19:26. *With* δ men this is impossible; but *with* δ
 God all things are possible.
 20:20. a certain thing *of* s him.
 30. sitting *by* α the way side,
 21:25. reasoned *with* δ themselves,
 42. this is the Lord's doing, (lit. *from* s the
 Lord)
 22:25. there were *with* δ us seven brethren:
 28:15. reported *among* δ the Jews until
 Mar 1:16. as he walked *by* α the sea of
 2:13. went forth again *by* α the sea side;
 3:21. when *his* friends (lit. *they of* s him) heard
 (of it),
 4: 1. to teach *by* α the sea side:
 4. some fell *by* α the way side,
 15. these are they *by* α the way side,
 5:21. he was *nigh unto* α the sea.
 26. spent all that she had, (lit. *all things of* s
 herself)
 8:11. seeking *of* s him a sign
 10:27. *With* δ men (it is) impossible, but not
with δ God: for *with* δ God all things are
 possible.
 46. sat *by* α the highway side
 12: 2. might receive *from* s the husbandmen
 11. This was the Lord's doing, (lit. *from* s the
 Lord)
 14:43. *from* s the chief priests and
 Lu. 1:30. thou hast found favour *with* δ God.
 37. For *with* δ God nothing shall be
 45. which were told her *from* s the Lord.
 2: 1. there went out a decree *from* s Caesar
 52. and in favour *with* δ God and man.
 3:13. no more *than* α that which is appointed
 5: 1. he stood *by* α the lake of Gennesaret,
 2. two ships standing *by* α the lake:
 6:19. there went *virtue* out *of* s him,
 34. ye lend (to them) *of* s whom ye hope to
 7:38. And stood *at* α his feet behind (him)
 8: 5. some fell *by* α the way side;
 12. Those *by* α the way side are they
 35. sitting *at* α the feet of Jesus,
 41. and he fell down *at* α Jesus' feet,
 49. *from* s the ruler of the synagogue's (house),
 9:47. and set him *by* δ him,
 10: 7. such things as they give: (lit. the things
of s them)
 39. which also sat *at* α Jesus' feet,
 11:16. sought *of* s him a sign

- Lu. 11:37. besought him to dine *with* δ him:
 12:48. *of* s him shall be much required:
 13: 2. sinners *above* α all the Galileans,
 4. that they were sinners *above* α all
 17:16. fell down on (his) face *at* α his feet,
 18:27. things which are impossible *with* δ men
 are possible *with* δ God.
 35. blind man sat *by* α the way side
 19: 7. guest *with* δ a man that is a sinner.
 Joh. 1: 6. a man sent *from* s God,
 14. the only begotten *of* s the Father,
 39(40). and abode *with* δ him that day:
 40(41). One of the two which heard John
 (speak), (lit. heard *of* s John)
 4: 9. askest drink *of* s me,
 40. that he would tarry *with* δ them:
 52. Then enquired he *of* s them the hour
 5:34. I receive not testimony *from* s man:
 41. I receive not honour *from* s men.
 44. which receive honour one *of* s another,
 — not the honour that (cometh) *from* s God
 6:45. and hath learned *of* s the Father,
 46. save he which is *of* s God,
 7:29. I am *from* s him,
 51. before it hear (s) him,
 8:26. which I have heard *of* s him.
 38. which I have seen *with* δ my Father:
 — which ye have seen *with* δ your father.
 40. which I have heard *of* s God:
 9:16. This man is not *of* s God,
 33. if this man were not *of* s God,
 10:18. have I received *of* s my Father.
 14:17. for he dwelleth *with* δ you,
 23. and make our abode *with* δ him.
 25. being (yet) present *with* δ you.
 15:15. that I have heard *of* s my Father
 26. send unto you *from* s the Father,
 — which proceedeth *from* s the Father,
 16:27. that I came out *from* s God.
 28. I came forth *from* s the Father,
 17: 5. *with* δ thine own self with the glory which
 I had *with* δ thee
 7. thou hast given me *of* s thee.
 8. that I came out *from* s thee,
 19:25. Now there stood *by* δ the cross
 Acts 2:33. having received *of* s the Father
 3: 2. to ask alms *of* s them that
 5. to receive something *of* s them.
 4:35. laid (them) down *at* α the apostles' feet:
 37. and laid (it) *at* α the apostles' feet.
 5: 2. and laid (it) *at* α the apostles' feet.
 10. *at* α his feet, and yielded up the
 7:16. money *of* s the sons of Emnor
 58. *at* α a young man's feet,
 9: 2. And desired *of* s him letters
 14. authority *from* s the chief priests
 43. *with* δ one Simon a tanner.
 10: 6. *with* δ one Simon a tanner, whose house
 is *by* α the sea side:
 22. to hear words *of* s thee.
 32. (one) Simon a tanner *by* α the sea side:
 16:13. we went out of the city *by* α a river side,
 17: 9. they had taken security *of* s Jason,
 18: 3. he abode *with* δ them,
 13. *contrary to* α the law.
 20. to tarry longer time *with* δ them,
 20:24. I have received *of* s the Lord Jesus,
 21: 7. and abode *with* δ them one day.
 8. and abode *with* δ him.
 16. *with* δ whom we should lodge.
 22: 3. *at* α the feet of Gamaliel,
 5. *from* s whom also I received letters

Acts 22:30. he was accused of *the* Jews,
 24: 8. by examining of whom thyself (lit. of *whom* thyself examining) mayest take knowledge
 26: 8. a thing incredible *with^d* you,
 10. authority *from^s* the chief priests;
 12. commission *from^s* the chief priests,
 22. obtained help of *the* God,
 28:22. we desire to hear of *the* thee what thou
 Ro. 1:25. the creature *more than^a* the Creator,
 26. which is *against^a* nature:
 2:11. no respect of persons *with^d* God.
 13. (are) just *before^d* God, but
 4:18. Who *against^a* hope believed
 9:14. (Is there) unrighteousness *with^d* God?
 11:24. grafted *contrary to^a* nature
 25. be wise *in^d* your own conceits;
 27. this (is) my covenant (lit. the covenant *from^s* me) unto them,
 12: 3. *more highly than^a* he ought
 16. Be not wise *in^d* your own conceits.
 14: 5. one day *above^a* another:
 16:17. *contrary to^a* the doctrine which
 1Co. 3:11. *than^a* that is laid,
 19. is foolishness *with^d* God.
 7:24. therein abide *with^d* God.
 12:15. is it *therefore^a* (lit. *notwithstanding this*) not of the body?
 16. is it *therefore^a* (lit. &c.) not of the body?
 16: 2. every one of you lay *by^d* him in store,
 2Co. 1:17. that *with^d* me there should be ya
 11:24. forty (stripes) *save^a* one.
 Gal. 1: 8. *than^a* that which we have preached
 9. *than^a* that ye have received,
 12. I neither received it of *the* man,
 3:11. by the law *in the sight of^d* God,
 Eph 6: 3. the same shall he receive of *the* the Lord,
 9. respect of persons *with^d* him.
 Phi. 4:18. received of *the* Epaphroditus the things (which were sent) *from^s* you,
 Col. 4:16. when this epistle is read *among^d* you,
 1Th. 2:13. which ye heard of *the* us,
 4: 1. as ye have received of *the* us,
 2Th. 1: 6. a righteous thing *with^d* God
 3: 6. which he received of *the* us.
 8. any man's bread for nought; (lit. bread of *the* any)
 2Ti. 1:13. which thou hast heard of *the* me,
 18. may find mercy of *the* the Lord
 2: 2. that thou hast heard of *the* me
 3:14. knowing of *the* whom thou hast learned
 4:13. that I left at Troas *with^d* Carpus,
 Heb 1: 4. a more excellent name *than^a* they.
 9. *above^a* thy fellows.
 2: 7. a little lower *than^a* the angels;
 9. made a little lower *than^a* the angels
 3: 3. worthy of more glory *than^a* Moses,
 9:23. with better sacrifices *than^a* these.
 11: 4. a more excellent sacrifice *than^a* Cain,
 11. when she was *past^a* age,
 12. which is *by^a* the sea shore
 12:24. better things *than^a* (that of) Abel.
 Jus. 1: 5. let him ask of *the* God,
 7. receive any thing of *the* the Lord.
 17. *with^d* whom is no variableness,
 27. *before^d* God and the Father
 1Pet. 2: 4. chosen of *the* God, (lit. *before* or *with* God)
 20. this (is) acceptable *with^d* God.
 2Pet. 1:17. he received *from^s* God the Father
 2:11. against them *before^d* the Lord.
 3: 8. one day (is) *with^d* the Lord
 1Joh. 3:22. we ask, we receive of *the* him,

1Joh. 5:15. that we desired of *the* him.
 2Joh. 3. *from^s* God the Father. and *from^s* the Lord Jesus Christ,
 4. commandment *from^s* the Father,
 Rev. 2:13. who was slain *among^d* you,
 27. as I received of *the* my Father.
 3:18. to buy of *the* me gold tried in the fire,

παραβαίνο, *parabaino.*

Mat. 15: 2. Why *do* thy disciples *transgress* the
 3. Why *do* ye also *transgress* the
 Acts 1:25. from which Judas *by transgression* fell,
 2Joh. 9. *Whosoever transgresseth*, and abideth

παραβάλλω, *paraballo.*

Mar 4:30. with what comparison shall we *compare*
 Acts 20:15. and the next (day) we *arrived* at Samos,

παραβάσις, *parabasis.*

Ro. 2:23. through *breaking* the law dishonourst
 4:15. where no law is, (there is) no *transgression*.
 5:14. not sinned after the similitude of Adam's *transgression*,
 Gal. 3:19. It was added because of *transgressions*,
 1Ti. 2:14. was in the *transgression*.
 Heb 2: 2. and every *transgression* and disobedience
 9:15. for the redemption of the *transgressions* (that)

παραβάτης, *parabatees.*

Ro. 2:25. but if thou be a *breaker* of the law,
 27. judge thee, *who...dost transgress* the law?
 Gal. 2:18. I make myself a *transgressor*.
 Jas. 2: 9. are convinced of the law as *transgressors*.
 11. art become a *transgressor* of the law.

παραβιάζομαι, *parabiazomai.*

Lu. 24:29. But they *constrained* him, saying,
 Acts 16:15. And she *constrained* us.

παραβολή, *parabolee.*

Mat. 13: 3. many things unto them in *parables*,
 10. Why speakest thou unto them in *parables*?
 13. Therefore speak I to them in *parables*.
 18. Hear ye therefore the *parable* of the
 24. Another *parable* put he forth
 31. Another *parable* put he forth unto
 33. Another *parable* spake he unto them;
 34. spake Jesus unto the multitude in *parables*;
 and without a *parable* spake he not
 35. I will open my mouth in *parables*;
 36. Declare unto us the *parable* of the tares
 53. when Jesus had finished these *parables*,
 15:15. Declare unto us this *parable*.
 21:33. Hear another *parable*: There was
 45. and Pharisees had heard his *parables*,
 22: 1. spake unto them again by *parables*,
 24:32. Now learn a *parable* of the fig tree;
 Mar 3:23. and said unto them in *parables*,
 4: 2. taught them many things by *parables*,
 10. the twelve asked of him the *parable*.

Mar 4:11. all (these) things are done in *parables* :
 13. Know ye not this *parable* ? and how then will ye know all *parables* ?
 30. or with what *comparison* shall we compare
 33. And with many such *parables* spake
 34. But without a *parable* spake he not
 7:17. asked him concerning the *parable*.
 12: 1. began to speak unto them by *parables*.
 12. had spoken the *parable* against them:
 13:28. Now learn a *parable* of the fig tree ;
 Lu. 4:23. say unto me this *proverb*, Physician,
 5:36. And he spake also a *parable* unto them ;
 6:39. And he spake a *parable* unto them,
 8: 4. he spake by a *parable* ;
 9. What might this *parable* be ?
 10. but to others in *parables* ; that
 11. Now the *parable* is this : The seed is
 12:16. And he spake a *parable* unto them,
 41. Lord, speakest thou this *parable* unto us,
 13: 6. He spake also this *parable* ;
 14: 7. And he put forth a *parable* to those
 15: 3. And he spake this *parable* unto them,
 18: 1. And he spake a *parable* unto them
 9. And he spake this *parable* unto
 19:11. he added and spake a *parable*,
 20: 9. to speak to the people this *parable* ;
 19. had spoken this *parable* against them.
 21:29. And he spake to them a *parable* ;
 Heb 9: 9. Which (was) a *figure* for the time then
 11:19. whence also he received him in a *figure*.

παρεβουλευομαι, *parabouluomai*.

Phi. 2:30. now regarding his life, to supply your

παραγγελια, *parangelia*.

Acts 5:28. Did not we straitly command you (lit. with commandment command)
 16:24. Who, having received such a *charge*, thrust
 1Th. 4: 2. ye know what *commandments* we gave
 1Ti. 1: 5. Now the end of the *commandment* is
 18. This *charge* I commit unto thee, son

παραγγελλω, *parangello*.

Mat.10: 5. and commanded them, saying, Go not
 Mar 6: 8. And commanded them that they should
 8: 6. And he commanded the people to sit down
 Lu. 5:14. And he charged him to tell no man:
 8:29. For he had commanded the unclean spirit
 86. but he charged them that they should
 9:21. he straitly charged them, and commanded
 Acts 1: 4. commanded them that they should not
 4:18. and commanded them not to speak at all
 5:28. Did not we straitly command you that ye
 40. they commanded that they should not
 10:42. he commanded us to preach unto
 15: 5. and to command (them) to keep the law
 16:18. I command thee in the name of Jesus Christ
 23. charging the jailor to keep them safely:
 17:30. but now commandeth all men every
 23:22. and charged (him, See thou) tell no man
 30. and gave commandment to his accusers
 1Co. 7:10. unto the married I command,
 11:17. in this that I declare (unto you) (lit. declaring this) I praise (you) not,
 1Th. 4:11. as we commanded you ;

2Th. 3: 4. do the things which we command
 6. Now we command you, brethren,
 10. this we commanded you, that if
 12. that are such we command
 1Ti. 1: 3. that thou mightest charge some that
 4:11. These things command and teach.
 5: 7. And these things give in charge,
 6:13. I give thee charge in the sight of
 17. Charge them that are rich

παραγινομαι, *paraginomai*.

Mat. 2: 1. behold, there came wise men from
 3: 1. In those days came John the Baptist,
 13. Then cometh Jesus from Galilee
 Mar 14:43. while he yet spake, cometh Judas,
 Lu. 7: 4. And when they came to Jesus,
 20. When the men were come unto him,
 8:19. Then came to him (his) mother and
 11: 6. in his journey is come to me, and
 12:51. Suppose ye that I am come to give
 14:21. So that servant came, and shewed
 19:16. Then came the first, saying, Lord,
 22:52. and the elders, which were come to him,
 Joh. 3:23. and they came, and were baptized.
 8: 2. in the morning he came again into
 Acts 5:21. But the high priest came, and they that
 22. But when the officers came, and
 25. Then came one and told them,
 9:26. And when Saul was come to Jerusalem,
 39. When he was come, they brought him
 10:32. who, when he cometh, shall speak
 33. well done that thou art come.
 11:23. Who, when he came, and had seen
 13:14. they came to Antioch in Pisidia,
 14:27. And when they were come, and
 15: 4. And when they were come to Jerusalem,
 17:10. who coming (thither) went into the
 18:27. who, when he was come, helped them
 20:18. And when they were come to him, he said
 21:18. and all the elders were present.
 23:16. he went and entered into the castle,
 35. when thine accusers are also come.
 24:17. I came to bring alms to my nation,
 24. when Felix came with his wife
 25: 7. And when he was come, the Jews which
 28:21. neither any of the brethren that came
 1Co.16: 8. And when I come, whomsoever
 Heb 9:11. But Christ being come an high priest

παράγω, *parago*.

Mat. 9: 9. And as Jesus passed forth from thence,
 27. And when Jesus departed thence, two
 20:30. when they heard that Jesus passed by, cried
 Mar 2:14. And as he passed by, he saw Levi
 15:21. Simon a Cyrenian, who passed by,
 Joh. 8:59. midst of them, and so passed by.
 9: 1. And as (Jesus) passed by, he saw
 1Co. 7:31. the fashion of this world passeth away.
 1Joh.2: 8. because the darkness is past, and
 17. And the world passeth away,

παραδειγματιζω, *paradigmatizo*.

Mat. 1:19. to make her a publick example, was
 Heb 6: 6. and put (him) to an open shame.

παράδεισος, paradisos.

Lu. 23:43. shalt thou be with me in *paradise*.
2Co.12: 4. he was caught up into *paradise*,
Rev. 2: 7. in the midst of the *paradise* of God.

παράδεχομαι, paradehomai.

Mar 4:20. such as hear the word, and *receive* (it),
Acts16:21. which are not lawful for us to *receive*,
22:18. for they *will not receive* thy testimony
ITi. 5:19. Against an elder *receive* not an
Heb12: 6. scourgeth every son whom he *receiveth*.

παραδιατριβή, paradiatribee.

ITi. 6: 5. *Perverse disputings* of men of

παραδίδωμι, paradidōmi.

Mat. 4:12. heard that John *was cast into prison*,
5:25. adversary *deliver* thee to the judge, and
the judge *deliver* thee
10: 4. Iscariot, *who also betrayed* him.
17. *will deliver* you up to the councils,
19. But when they *deliver* you up,
21. the brother *shall deliver* up the
11:27. All things *are delivered* unto me of
17:22. The Son of man *shall be betrayed*
18:34. and *delivered* him to the tormentors,
20:18. the Son of man *shall be betrayed*
19. And *shall deliver* him to the Gentiles
24: 9. Then *shall they deliver* you up to be
10. and *shall betray* one another,
25:14. and *delivered* unto them his goods.
20. Lord, thou *deliveredst* unto me five
22. Lord, thou *deliveredst* unto me two talents:
26: 2. Son of man *is betrayed* to be crucified.
15. and I *will deliver* him unto you?
16. he sought opportunity to *betray* him.
21. one of you *shall betray* me.
23. dish, the same *shall betray* me.
24. by whom the Son of man *is betrayed* !
25. Then Judas, *which betrayed* him,
45. *is betrayed* into the hands of sinners.
46. he is at hand *that doth betray* me.
48. Now he *that betrayed* him gave
27: 2. and *delivered* him to Pontius Pilate
3. Then Judas, *which had betrayed* him,
4. have sinned *in that I have betrayed*
18. for envy they *had delivered* him.
26. he *delivered* (him) to be crucified.
Mar 1:14. after that John *was put in prison*,
3:19. Judas Iscariot, *which also betrayed* him:
4:29. when the fruit *is brought forth*,
7:13. your tradition, *which ye have delivered* :
9:31. *is delivered* into the hands of men,
10:35. the Son of man *shall be delivered*
— and *shall deliver* him to the Gentiles:
13: 9. they *shall deliver* you up to
11. and *deliver* you up, take no thought
12. the brother *shall betray* the brother
14:10. priests, to *betray* him unto them.
11. how he *might* conveniently *betray* him.
18. eateth with me *shall betray* me.
21. by whom the Son of man *is betrayed* !
41. the Son of man *is betrayed* into the
42. he *that betrayeth* me is at hand.
44. And he *that betrayed* him had given

Mar15: 1. and *delivered* (him) to Pilate.
10. priests *had delivered* him for envy.
15. and *delivered* Jesus, when he had
Lu. 1: 2. Even as they *delivered* them unto us,
4: 6. the glory of them: for that *is delivered*
unto me ;
9:44. the Son of man *shall be delivered* into
10:22. All things *are delivered* to me of
12:58. and the judge *deliver* thee to
18:32. For he *shall be delivered* unto the
20:20. that so they might *deliver* him unto
21:12. *delivering* (you) up to the synagogues,
16. And ye *shall be betrayed* both by
22: 4. how he *might betray* him unto
6. sought opportunity to *betray* him
21. the hand of him *that betrayeth* me
22. unto that man by whom he *is betrayed* !
48. Judas, *betrayest* thou the Son of man
23:25. but he *delivered* Jesus to their will.
24: 7. must *be delivered* into the hands of
20. and our rulers *delivered* him to be
Joh. 6:64. and who should *betray* him.
71. he it was that should *betray* him,
12: 4. Simon's (son), which should *betray* him,
13: 2. Simon's (son), to *betray* him ;
11. For he knew *who should betray* him ;
21. that one of you *shall betray* me.
18: 2. And Judas also, *which betrayed* him,
5. *which betrayed* him, stood with them.
30. we would not *have delivered* him
35. the chief priests *have delivered* thee
36. that I *should not be delivered* to the
19:11. therefore he *that delivered* me unto
16. Then *delivered* he him therefore
30. and *gave up* the ghost.
21:20. Lord, which is he *that betrayeth* thee ?
Acts 3:13. whom ye *delivered up*, and
6:14. the customs which Moses *delivered* us,
7:42. and *gave* them up to worship the
8: 3. men and women *committed* (them) to
12: 4. and *delivered* (him) to four quarterions
14:26. they had been *recommended* to the grace
15:26. Men *that have hazarded* their lives
40. *being recommended* by the brethren
16: 4. they *delivered* them the decrees for
21:11. and *shall deliver* (him) into the hands
22: 4. and *delivering* into prisons both men
27: 1. they *delivered* Paul and certain
28:16. the centurion *delivered* the prisoners
17. yet *was I delivered* prisoner from
Ro. 1:24. Wherefore God also *gave* them up to
26. God *gave* them up unto vile affections:
28. God *gave* them over to a reprobate
4:25. Who *was delivered* for our offences,
6:17. form of doctrine which *was delivered*
you. (lit. into which ye *were delivered*)
8:32. but *delivered* him up for us all,
1Co. 5: 5. *To deliver* such an one unto Satan
11: 2. ordinances, as I *delivered* (them) to you.
23. which also I *delivered* unto you,
— night in which he *was betrayed* took bread:
13: 3. though I *give* my body to be burned,
15: 3. For I *delivered* unto you first of
24. when he *shall have delivered up*
2Co. 4:11. *are* always *delivered* unto death for
Gal. 2:20. who loved me, and *gave* himself for me.
Eph 4:19. past feeling *have given* themselves over
5: 2. and *hath given* himself for us
25. the church, and *gave* himself for it ;
ITi. 1:20. whom I *have delivered* unto Satan,
IPet. 2:23. but *committed* (himself) to him
2Pet. 2: 4. and *delivered* (them) into chains

2Pet. 2:21. holy commandment *delivered* unto
Jude 3. the faith *which* was once *delivered* unto the

παραδόξος, paradoxos.

Lu. 5:26. We have seen *strange* things to day.

παράδοσις, paradosis.

Mat.15: 2. transgress the *tradition* of the elders?
3. commandment of God by your *tradition* ?
6. of none effect by your *tradition*.
Mar 7: 3. not, holding the *tradition* of the elders.
5. according to the *tradition* of the elders,
8. ye hold the *tradition* of men,
9. that ye may keep your own *tradition*.
13. of none effect through your *tradition*,
1Co.11: 2. and keep the *ordinances*, as I delivered
Gal. 1:14. zealous of the *traditions* of my fathers.
Col. 2: 8. after the *tradition* of men, after
2Th. 2:15. stand fast, and hold the *traditions* which
3: 6. and not after the *tradition* which he

παραζηλώω, parazeleōō.

Ro. 10:19. I *will provoke* you to *jealousy*
11:11. for to *provoke* them to *jealousy*.
14. I *may provoke* to *emulation*
1Co.10:22. *Do we provoke* the Lord to *jealousy* ?

παραθαλάσσιος, parathalassios.

Mat. 4:13. in Capernaum, *which is upon the sea coast*,

παραθεωρέω, paratheōreo.

Acts 6: 1. their widows *were neglected* in

παραθήκη, parathekeē.

2Ti. 1:12. is able to keep *that which* I have *committed*
unto him

παραινέω, paraineō.

Acts27: 9. Paul *admonished* (them),
22. And now I *exhort* you to be of

παραίτημαι, paraitēomai.

Lu. 14:18. with one (consent) began to *make excuse*.
— I pray thee have me *excused*.
19. I pray thee have me *excused*.
Acts25:11. I *refuse* not to die:
ITi. 4: 7. *refuse* profane and old wives' fables,
5:11. But the younger widows *refuse*:
2Ti. 2:23. foolish and unlearned questions *avoid*,
Tit. 3:10. and second admonition *reject* ;
Heb 12:19. *intreated* that the word should not
25. See that ye *refuse* not him that
— *who refused* him that spake on earth,

παρακαθίζω, parakathizo.

Lu. 10:39. *which also sat* at Jesus' feet, and

παρακαλέω, parakaleō.

Mat. 2:18. would not be *comforted*, because
5: 4. for they *shall be comforted*.
8: 5. a centurion, *beseeching* him,
31. the devils *besought* him, saying,
34. they *besought* (him) that he would
14:36. And *besought* him that they
18:29. and *besought* him, saying,
32. because thou *desiredst* me:
26:53. I cannot now *pray* to my
Mar 1:40. a leper to him, *beseeching* him,
5:10. And he *besought* him much
12. And all the devils *besought* him,
17. And they began to *pray* him to
18. *prayed* him that he might be
23. And *besought* him greatly,
6:56. and *besought* him that they
7:32. and they *beseech* him to put his
8:22. and *besought* him to touch him.
Lu. 3:18. in his *exhortation* preached he
7: 4. they *besought* him instantly,
8:31. And they *besought* him. that
32. and they *besought* him that
41. and *besought* him that he would
15:28. his father out, and *intreated* him.
16:25. but now he *is comforted*, and thou
Acts 2:40. did he testify and *exhort*, saying,
8:31. And he *desired* Philip that
9:38. *desiring* (him) that he would not
11:23. and *exhorted* them all, that with
13:42. the Gentiles *besought* that these words
14:22. *exhorting* them to continue in
15:32. *exhorted* the brethren with many
16: 9. and *prayed* him, saying, Come
15. she *besought* (us), saying, If ye
39. And they came and *besought* them,
40. the brethren, they *comforted* them,
19:31. *desiring* (him) that he would not
20: 2. and *had given* them much *exhortation*,
12. and were not a little *comforted*.
21:12. *besought* him not to go up to Jerusalem.
24: 4. I *pray* thee that thou wouldst
25: 2. against Paul, and *besought* him,
27:33. Paul *besought* (them) all to take
34. I *pray* you to take (some) meat:
28:14. and *were desired* to tarry with them
20. have I *called* for you, to see (you),
Ro. 12: 1. I *beseech* you therefore, brethren,
8. Or he *that exhorteth*, on exhortation:
15:30. Now I *beseech* you, brethren, for
16:17. Now I *beseech* you, brethren, mark
1Co. 1:10. Now I *beseech* you, brethren, by
4:13. Being defamed, we *intreat*:
16. Wherefore I *beseech* you, be ye
14:31. and all may be *comforted*.
16:12. Apollos, I greatly *desired* him to come
15. I *beseech* you, brethren,
2Co. 1: 4. *Who comforteth* us in all our tribulation,
that we may be able to *comfort*
— wherewith we ourselves are *comforted* of
6. or whether we be *comforted*,
2: 7. to forgive (him), and *comfort* (him),
8. Wherefore I *beseech* you that
5:20. as though God *did beseech* (you)
6: 1. *beseech* (you) also that ye receive
7: 6. God, *that comforteth* those that are cast
down, *comforted* us by
7. wherewith he *was comforted* in you,
13. we were *comforted* in your comfort:
8: 6. Inasmuch that we *desired* Titus.
9: 5. I thought it necessary to *exhort* the

- 2Co.10: 1. I Paul myself beseech you by
 12: 8. I besought the Lord thrice,
 18. I desired Titus, and with
 13:11. Be perfect, be of good comfort,
 Eph. 4: 1. beseech you that ye walk
 6:22. and (that) he might comfort your
 Phil. 4: 2. I beseech Euodias, and beseech Syntyche,
 Col. 2: 2. That their hearts might be comforted,
 4: 8. and comfort your hearts;
 1Th. 2:11. ye know how we exhorted
 3: 2. and to comfort you concerning
 7. we were comforted over you
 4: 1. and exhort (you) by the Lord
 10. but we beseech you, brethren,
 18. Wherefore comfort one another
 5:11. Wherefore comfort yourselves together,
 14. Now we exhort you, brethren,
 2Th. 2:17. Comfort your hearts, and stablish
 3:12. and exhort our Lord Jesus,
 1Ti. 1: 3. As I besought thee to abide
 2: 1. I exhort therefore, that, first
 5: 1. but intreat (him) as a father;
 6: 2. These things teach and exhort.
 2Ti. 4: 2. rebuke, exhort with all
 Tit. 1: 9. both to exhort and to convince the
 2: 6. exhort to be sober minded.
 15. speak, and exhort, and rebuke
 Philem. 9. Yet for love's sake I rather beseech
 10. I beseech thee for my son Onesimus,
 Heb. 3:13. But exhort one another daily,
 10:25. but exhorting (one another): and
 13:19. But I beseech (you) the rather
 22. I beseech you, brethren, suffer
 1Pet. 2:11. Dearly beloved, I beseech (you) as
 5: 1. I exhort, who am also an elder,
 12. I have written briefly, exhorting, and
 Jude 3. for me to write unto you, and exhort

παρακαλύπτω, parakalypto.

- Lu. 9:45. and it was hid from them, that they

παρακαταθήκη, parakatatheke.

- 1Ti. 6:20. keep that which is committed to thy trust,
 2Ti. 1:14. That good thing which was committed unto
 thee keep

παράκειμαι, parakeimai.

- Ro. 7:18. for to will is present with me;
 21. evil is present with me.

παρακλήσις, paraklesis.

- Lu. 2:25. waiting for the consolation of Israel:
 6:24. ye have received your consolation.
 Acts 4:36. The son of consolation,
 9:31. and in the comfort of the Holy Ghost,
 13:15. any word of exhortation for the people,
 15:31. they rejoiced for the consolation.
 Ro. 12: 8. Or he that exhorteth, an exhortation:
 15: 4. and comfort of the scriptures
 5. the God of patience and consolation
 1Co.14: 3. and exhortation, and comfort.
 2Co. 1: 3. and the God of all comfort;
 4. by the comfort, wherewith we
 5. so our consolation also aboundeth

- 2Co. 1: 6. (it is) for your consolation and
 — for your consolation and salvation.
 7. also of the consolation.
 7: 4. I am filled with comfort,
 7. but by the consolation wherewith
 13. we were comforted in your comfort:
 8: 4. Praying us with much intreaty that
 17. he accepted the exhortation;
 Phi. 2: 1. any consolation in Christ, if
 1Th. 2: 3. For our exhortation (was) not
 2Th. 2:16. given (us) everlasting consolation
 1Ti. 4:13. to exhortation, to doctrine.
 Philem. 7. joy and consolation in thy love,
 Heb. 6:18. we might have a strong consolation,
 12: 5. forgotten the exhortation which
 13:22. suffer the word of exhortation:

παρακλητος, parakletos.

- Joh.14:16. give you another Comforter,
 26. the Comforter, (which is) the Holy Ghost,
 15:26. But when the Comforter is come,
 16: 7. the Comforter will not come unto
 1Joh.2: 1. an advocate with the Father, Jesus

παρακοή, parakoē.

- Ro. 5:19. by one man's disobedience
 2Co.10: 6. to revenge all disobedience,
 Heb. 2: 2. every transgression and disobedience

παρακολουθέω, parakolouthēo.

- Mar.16:17. And these signs shall follow
 Lu. 1: 3. having had perfect understanding of all
 1Ti. 4: 6. whereunto thou hast attained.
 2Ti. 3:10. But thou hast fully known my doctrine,

παρακούω, parakouō.

- Mat.18:17. And if he shall neglect to hear them,
 — but if he neglect to hear the church,

παρακύπτω, parakupto.

- Lu. 24:12. and stooping down, he beheld the
 Joh.20: 5. And he stooping down,
 11. she stooped down, (and looked) into
 Jas. 1:25. But whoso looketh into the
 1Pet.1:12. angels desire to look into.

παραλαμβάνω, paralambano.

- Mat. 1:20. fear not to take unto thee Mary
 24. and took unto him his wife:
 2:13. Arise, and take the young child
 14. When he arose, he took the
 20. Saying, Arise, and take the
 21. And he arose, and took
 4: 5. Then the devil taketh him up
 8. Again, the devil taketh him up
 12:45. Then goeth he, and taketh with himself
 17: 1. Jesus taketh Peter, James, and
 18. 16. take with thee one or two
 20:17. took the twelve disciples apart
 24:40. the one shall be taken, and

Mat.24:41. the one shall be taken, and the
26:37. And he took with him Peter and
27:37. took Jesus into the common hall, and
Mar 4:36. they took him even as he was
5:40. he taketh the father and the mother
7: 4. which they have received to hold,
9: 2. Jesus taketh (with him) Peter,
10:32. he took again the twelve, and
14:33. And he taketh with him Peter
Lu. 9:10. And he took them, and went aside
28. he took Peter and John and James, and
11:26. and taketh (to him) seven other
17:34. the one shall be taken, and
35. the one shall be taken, and (& 36, Elz.)
18:31. he took (unto him) the twelve, and
Joh. 1:11. his own received him not.
14: 3. I will come again, and receive you unto
myself;
19:16. And they took Jesus, and led
Acts15:39. so Barnabas took Mark, and
16:33. And he took them the same hour
21:24. Them take, and purify thyself
26. Then Paul took the men, and
32. Who immediately took soldiers
23:18. So he took him, and brought
1Co.11:23. For I have received of the Lord
15: 1. which also ye have received,
3. that which I also received,
Gal. 1: 9. than that ye have received,
12. For I neither received it of man,
Phi. 4: 9. ye have both learned, and received,
Col. 2: 6. As ye have therefore received Christ Jesus
4:17. ministry which thou hast received in the
1Th. 2:13. when ye received the word of God
4: 1. that as ye have received of us
2Th. 3: 6. which he received of us.
Heb 12:28. Wherefore we receiving a kingdom

παραλέγομαι, paralegomai.

Acts27: 8. And, hardly passing it, came
13. they sailed close by Crete.

παράλιος, paraliος.

Lu. 6:17. from the sea coast of Tyre (lit. maritime
Tyre) and Sidon,

παρλλαγή, parallagee.

Jas. 1:17. with whom is no variableness, neither

παραλογίζομαι, paralogizomai.

Col. 2: 4. lest any man should beguile you
Jas. 1:22. deceiving your own selves.

παραλύομαι, paraluiomai.

Lu. 5:18. a man which was taken with a palsy: (lit.
palsied)
24. he said unto the sick of the palsy,
Acts 8: 7. and many taken with palsies,
9:33. and was sick of the palsy.
Heb 12:12. which hang down, and the feeble knees;

παραλυτικός, paralutikos.

Mat. 4:24. and those that had the palsy;

Mat. 6: 6. lieth at home sick of the palsy,
9: 2. brought to him a man sick of the palsy,
— said unto the sick of the palsy; Son,
6. then saith he to the sick of the palsy,
Mar 2: 3. bringing one sick of the palsy, which
4. bed wherein the sick of the palsy lay.
5. he said unto the sick of the palsy, Son,
9. easier to say to the sick of the palsy,
10. he saith to the sick of the palsy,

παραμένω, parameno.

1Co.16: 6. And it may be that I will abide, yes,
Heb 7:23. they were not suffered to continue
Jas. 1:25. law of liberty, and continueth (therein),

παραμυθεομαι, paramuthemai.

Joh. 11:19. came to Martha and Mary, to comfort them
31. in the house, and comforted her,
1Th. 2:11. ye know how we exhorted and comforted
5:14. comfort the feebleminded,

παραμυθία, paramuthia.

1Co.14: 3. and exhortation, and comfort.

παραμύθιον, paramuthion.

Phi. 2: 1. if any comfort of love,

παρανομίω, paranomeo.

Acts23: 3. commandest me to be smitten contrary to
the law? (lit. transgressing law)

παρανομία, paranomia.

2Pet. 2:16. But was rebuked for his iniquity:

παραπικραίνω, parapiktaino.

Heb 3:16. when they had heard, did provoke:

παραπικρασμός, parapiktasmos.

Heb 3: 8. your hearts, as in the provocation,
15. not your hearts, as in the provocation.

παραπίπτω, parapipto.

Heb 6: 6. If they shall fall away, to renew

παραπλέω, parapleo.

Acts20:16. Paul had determined to sail by Ephesus,

παραπλήσιον, paraplesion.

Phi. 2:27. he was sick nigh unto death:

παραπλησίως, paraplesios.

Heb 2:14. he also himself *likewise* took part

παραπορεύομαι, paraporeuomai.

Mat.27:39. And they *that passed by* reviled
 Mar 2:23. came to pass, that he *went through* the
 9:30. and *passed through* Galilee ;
 11:20. *as they passed by*, they saw the fig tree
 15:29. And they *that passed by* railed on him,

παράπτωμα, paraptoma.

Mat. 6:14. if ye forgive men their *trespasses*,
 15. not men their *trespasses*, neither will your
 Father forgive your *trespasses*.
 18:35. every one his brother their *trespasses*.
 Mar 11:25. may forgive you your *trespasses*.
 26. In heaven forgive your *trespasses*.
 Ro. 4:25. Who was delivered for our *offences*,
 5:15. But not as the *offence*, so also (is) the
 — For if through the *offence* of one
 16. free gift (is) of many *offences* unto
 17. For if by one man's *offence* death
 18. Therefore as by the *offence* of one
 20. the law entered, that the *offence* might
 11:11. through their *fall* salvation (is come)
 12. Now if the *fall* of them (be) the
 2Co. 5:19. not imputing their *trespasses*
 Gal. 6: 1. if a man be overtaken in a *fault*,
 Eph. 1: 7. the forgiveness of *sins*,
 2: 1. dead in *trespasses* and sins ;
 5. when we were dead in *sins*,
 Col. 2:13. you, being dead in your *sins*
 — having forgiven you all *trespasses* ,
 Jas. 5:16. Confess (your) *faults* one to another.

παραρρόνέω, pararrueo.

Heb 2: 1. lest at any time we should let (them) slip.

παράσημος, parasemos.

Acts28:11. *whose sign was* Castor and Pollux.

παρασκευάζω, parashuazo.

Acts10:10. but *while* they made ready, he fell
 1Co.14: 8. who shall prepare himself to the battle?
 2Co. 9: 2. Achaia was ready a year ago ;
 3. ye may be ready :

παρασκευή, paraskuee.

Mat.27:62. followed the day of the *preparation*,
 Mar 15:42. because it was the *preparation*,
 Lu. 23:54. that day was the *preparation*, and
 Joh. 19:14. it was the *preparation* of the passover,
 31. because it was the *preparation*,
 42. because of the Jews' *preparation* (day) ;

παρατείνω, paraitino.

Acts20: 7. and *continued* his speech until midnight.

παρατηρέω, parateereo.

Mar 3: 2. And they *watched* him,
 Lu. 6: 7. *watched* him, whether he would heal
 14: 1. that they *watched* him.
 20:20. And they *watched* (him), and
 Acts 9:24. And they *watched* the gates day and
 Gal. 4:10. Ye *observe* days, and months, and

παρατήρησις, parateereesis.

Lu. 17:20. The Kingdom of God cometh not with
observation :

παρατίθημι, paratitheemi.

Mat.13:24. Another parable *put he forth* unto
 31. Another parable *put he forth* unto
 Mar 6:41. to his disciples to *set before* them ;
 8: 6. to his disciples to *set before* (them); and
 they *did set* (them) before the people.
 7. to *set* them also before (them).
 Lu. 9:16. to *set before* the multitude.
 10: 8. eat such things as are *set before* you:
 11: 6. I have nothing to *set before* him?
 12:48. to whom men have *committed* much,
 23:46. into thy hands I *commend* my spirit:
 Acts14:23. they *commended* them to the Lord,
 16:34. he *set* meat before them,
 17: 3. Opening and *alleging*, that Christ
 20:32. brethren, I *commend* you to God,
 1Co.10:27. *whatsoever* is *set before* you,
 1Ti. 1:18. This charge I *commit* unto thee,
 2Ti. 2: 2. the same *commit* thou to faithful
 1Pet. 4:19. let them that...*commit* the keeping of their
 souls

παρατυγχάνω, paratunkano.

Acts17:17. daily with them *that met with* him.

παραυτίκα, parautika.

2Co. 4:17. affliction, which is *but for a moment*,

παραφέρω, paraphero.

Mar 14:36. *take away* this cup from me:
 Lu. 22:42. *remove* this cup from me:

παραφρονέω, paraphroneo.

2Co.11:23. I speak as a *fool*

παραφρονία, paraphronia.

2Pet. 2:16. forbad the *madness* of the prophet.

παραχειμάζω, parakhimazo.

Acts27:12. to Phenice, (and there) *to winter* .
 28:11. which had *wintered* in the isle,
 1Co.16: 6. yea, and *winter* with you, that
 Tit. 3:12. I have determined there *to winter*.

παραχειμασία, parakhimasia.

Acts 27: 12. haven was not commodious to winter in,

παραχρήμα, parakhreema.

Mat. 21: 19. And presently the fig tree withered
 20. How soon is the fig tree withered
 Lu. 1: 64. mouth was opened immediately,
 4: 39. and immediately she arose and
 5: 25. And immediately he rose up
 8: 44. and immediately her issue of blood
 47. how she was healed immediately.
 55. and she arose straightway :
 13: 13. and immediately she was made straight,
 18: 43. And immediately he received his sight,
 19: 11. of God should immediately appear.
 22: 60. And immediately, while he yet spake,
 Acts 3: 7. and immediately his feet and ankle
 5: 10. Then fall she down straightway at
 9: 18. and he received sight forthwith,
 12: 23. And immediately the angel of the
 13: 11. And immediately there fell on
 16: 26. and immediately all the doors were
 33. he and all his, straightway.

πάρδαλις, pardalis.

Rev. 13: 2. which I saw was like unto a leopard,

παίρειμι, parīmi.

Mat. 26: 50. Friend, wherefore art thou come ?
 Lu. 13: 1. There were present at that season
 Joh. 7: 6. My time is not yet come :
 11: 28. The Master is come, and
 Acts 10: 21. the cause wherefore ye are come ?
 33. Now therefore are we all here present
 12: 20. they came with one accord to him,
 17: 6. are come hither also ;
 24: 19. ought to have been here before thee,
 1Co. 5: 3. but present in spirit, have judged already,
 as though I were present,
 2Co. 10: 2. may not be bold when I am present
 11. also in deed when we are present.
 11: 9(8). And when I was present with you,
 13: 2. as if I were present,
 10. lest being present I should use
 Gal. 4: 18. when I am present with you.
 20. I desire to be present with you
 Col. 1: 6. Which is come unto you,
 Heb 12: 11. no chastening for the present
 13: 5. content with such things as ye have: (lit.
 things that are present)
 2Pet. 1: 9. But he that lacketh (lit. to whom are not
 present) these things is blind,
 12. established in the present truth.

παρισάγω, parisago.

2Pet. 2: 1. who privily shall bring in damnable

παρείσακτος, parīsaktos.

Gal. 2: 4. because of false brethren unawares brought in,

παρισιδύνω, parīsiduno.

Jude 4. For there are certain men crept in unawares,

παριετέρχομαι, pariserkhomai.

Ro. 5: 20. Moreover the law entered, that the
 Gal. 2: 4. who came in privily to spy out our

παρισφέρω, parīsphero.

2Pet. 1: 5. giving all diligence, add to

παρεκτός, parektos.

Mat. 5: 32. saving for the cause of fornication,
 Acts 26: 29. such as I am, except these bonds.
 2Co. 11: 28. Beside those things that are without,

παρεμβολή, parembolē.

Acts 21: 34. to be carried into the castle.
 37. Paul was to be led into the castle,
 22: 24. to be brought into the castle.
 23: 10. to bring (him) into the castle.
 16. entered into the castle, and told Paul.
 32. and returned to the castle.
 Heb 11: 34. turned to fight the armies of the aliens.
 13: 11. are burned without the camp.
 13. unto him without the camp,
 Rev. 20: 9. and compassed the camp of the saints

παρευοχλέω, parevokleo.

Acts 15: 19. that we trouble not them, which

παρεπίδημος, parepideemos.

Heb 11: 13. confessed that they were strangers and
 pilgrims
 1Pet. 1: 1. to the strangers scattered throughout
 2: 11. as strangers and pilgrims, abstain

παρέρχομαι, parerkhomai.

Mat. 5: 18. Till heaven and earth pass,
 — one tittle shall in no wise pass from
 8: 29. that no man might pass by that way.
 14: 15. and the time is now past ;
 24: 34. This generation shall not pass, till
 35. Heaven and earth shall pass away, but my
 words shall not pass away.
 26: 39. let this cup pass from me:
 42. if this cup may not pass away
 Mar 6: 48. and would have passed by them.
 13: 30. this generation shall not pass, till
 31. Heaven and earth shall pass away. but
 my words shall not pass away.
 14: 35. the hour might pass from him.
 Lu. 11: 42. and pass over judgment and
 12: 37. and will come forth and serve them.
 15: 29. neither transgressed I at any time
 16: 17. it is easier for heaven and earth to pass,
 17: 7. Go and sit down to meat ?
 18: 37. that Jesus of Nazareth passeth by.

Lu. 21:32. This generation shall not pass away,
 33. Heaven and earth shall pass away: but my
 words shall not pass away.
 Acts16: 8. And they passing by Mysia
 24: 7. the chief captain Lysias came (upon us),
 and
 27: 9. because the fast was now already past,
 2Co. 5:17. old things are passed away ;
 Jas. 1:10. of the grass he shall pass away.
 1Pet. 4: 3. For the time past of (our) life
 2Pet. 3:10. the heavens shall pass away
 Rev.21: 1. first earth were passed away ;

πάρεσις, paresis.

Ro. 3:25. for the remission of sins that are past,

παρέχω, pareko.

Mat.26:10. Why trouble ye (lit. give ye trouble to)
 the woman ?
 Mar14: 6. why trouble ye her? (lit. give &c.)
 Lu. 6:29. (one) cheek offer also the other ;
 7: 4. worthy for whom he should do this:
 11: 7. Trouble me not: (lit. give me not &c.)
 18: 5. because this widow troubleth me, (lit.
 giveth &c.)
 Acts16:16. which brought her masters much
 17:31. (whereof) he hath given assurance
 19:24. brought no small gain unto the
 22: 2. they kept the more silence:
 28: 2. shewed us no little kindness:
 Gal. 6:17. let no man trouble me: (lit. let none
 give &c.)
 Col. 4: 1. give unto (your) servants that
 iTi. 1: 4. which minister questions,
 6:17. who giveth us richly all things to
 Tit. 2: 7. shewing thyself a pattern of good works:

παρηγορία, paregoria.

Col. 4:11. which have been a comfort unto me.

παρθενία, parthenia.

Lu. 2:36. seven years from her virginity ;

παρθένος, parthenos.

Mat. 1:23. Behold, a virgin shall be with child,
 25: 1. ten virgins, which took their
 7. Then all those virgins arose,
 11. came also the other virgins,
 Lu. 1:27. To a virgin espoused to a
 — and the virgin's name (was) Mary.
 Acts21: 9. had four daughters, virgins,
 1Co. 7:25. Now concerning virgins I have no
 28. and if a virgin marry,
 34. between a wife and a virgin.
 36. uncemely toward his virgin,
 37. keep his virgin, doeth well.
 2Co.11: 2. a chaste virgin to Christ.
 Rev.14: 4. for they are virgins.

παριστάνω, paristano.

Ro. 6:13. Neither yield ye your members
 16. that to whom ye yield yourselves

παρίστημι, paristeemi.

Mat.26:53. and he shall presently give me more
 Mar 4:29. because the harvest is come.
 14:47. one of them that stood by drew
 69. began to say to them that stood by,
 70. they that stood by said again
 15:35. some of them that stood by, when
 39. centurion, which stood over against him,
 Lu. 1:19. Gabriel, that stand in the presence
 2:22. to present (him) to the Lord ;
 19:24. he said unto them that stood by,
 Joh. 13:22. one of the officers which stood by
 19:26. and the disciple standing by,
 Acts 1: 3. To whom also he shewed himself
 10. two men stood by them in white
 4:10. doth this man stand here before you
 26. The kings of the earth stood up,
 9:39. and all the widows stood by him weeping,
 41. presented her alive.
 23: 2. them that stood by him to smite
 4. they that stood by said,
 24. And provide (them) beasts,
 33. presented Paul also before him.
 24:13. Neither can they prove the things
 27:23. For there stood by me this night
 24. thou must be brought before (lit. stand
 before) Cæsar:

Ro. 6:13. but yield yourselves unto God,
 19. as ye have yielded your members
 — so now yield your members
 12: 1. that ye present your bodies a
 14:10. we shall all stand before the
 16: 2. and that ye assist her in whatsoever
 1Co. 8: 8. But meat commendeth us not to God:
 2Co. 4:14. and shall present (us) with you.
 11: 2. that I may present (you as) a chaste
 Eph. 5:27. That he might present it to himself
 Col. 1:22. to present you holy and unblameable
 28. that we may present every man
 2Ti. 2:15. Study to shew thyself approved
 4:17. the Lord stood with me, and

παρίημαι, pariemai.

Heb 12: 12. lift up the hands which hang down,

πάροδος, parodos.

1Co.16: 7. For I will not see you now by the way ;
 (lit. en passant) but

παροικέω, paroikeo.

Lu. 24:18. Art thou only a stranger in Jerusalem,
 Heb11: 9. he sojourned in the land of promise, as
 (in) a strange country,

παροιμία, paroikia.

Acts13:17. when they dwell as strangers (lit. in the
 sojournings)
 1Pet. 1:17. pass the time of your sojournings (here)

πάροικος, paroikos.

Acts 7: 6. his seed should sojourn in a strange land ;
 29. and was a stranger in the land of
 Eph. 2:19. no more strangers and foreigners,
 1Pet. 2:11. as strangers and pilgrims,

παροιμία, *paroinia*.

- Joh. 10: 6. This *parable* spake Jesus
 16:25. have I spoken unto you in *proverbs* :
 — no more speak unto you in *proverbs*,
 29. and speakest no *proverb*.
 2Pet. 2:22. according to the true *proverb*,

παρομοιάζω, *paromoiazō*.

- Mat. 23:27. for ye *are like* unto whited sepulchres,

παρόμοιος, *paromoios*.

- Mar 7: 8. and many other such *like* things ye
 13. and many such *like* things do ye.

πάρουος, *parouos*.

- ITi. 3: 3. Not *given to wine*, no striker,
 Tit. 1: 7. not soon angry, not *given to wine*,

παροίχομαι, *parouikomai*.

- Acts 14:16. Who in times *past* suffered all

παροξύνομαι, *paroxunomai*.

- Acts 17:16. his spirit *was stirred* in him,
 1Co. 13: 5. *is not easily provoked*,

παροξυσμός, *paroxusmos*.

- Acts 15:39. And the *contention* was so sharp
 Heb 10:24. *to provoke* unto love and to

παροργίζω, *parorgizo*.

- Ro. 10:19. by a foolish nation I *will anger* you.
 Eph 6: 4. ye fathers, *provoke* not your children to
wrath:

παροργισμός, *parorgismos*.

- Eph 4:26. let not the sun go down upon your *wrath*:

παροτρύνω, *parotruno*.

- Acts 13:50. But the Jews *stirred up* the devout

παρουσία, *parousia*.

- Mat. 24: 3. what (shall be) the sign of thy *coming*,
 27. so shall also the *coming* of the Son of
 37. so shall also the *coming* of the Son
 39. so shall also the *coming* of the Son
 1Co. 15:23. they that are Christ's at his *coming*.
 16:17. glad of the *coming* of Stephanas
 2Co. 7: 6. by the *coming* of Titus;
 7. And not by his *coming* only,
 10:10. but (his) bodily *presence* (is) weak,
 Phi. 1:26. by my *coming* to you again.

Phi. 2:12. not as in my *presence* only,

ITh. 2:19. Christ at his *coming*?

3:13. at the *coming* of our Lord Jesus

4:15. (and) remain unto the *coming* of

5:23. unto the *coming* of our Lord

2Th. 2: 1. by the *coming* of our Lord

8. the brightness of his *coming* :

9. (Even him), whose *coming* is after

Jas. 5: 7. unto the *coming* of the Lord.

8. for the *coming* of the Lord draweth nigh.

2Pet. 1:16. the power and *coming* of our Lord

3: 4. Where is the promise of his *coming*?

12. and hastening unto the *coming* of the day

1Joh. 2:23. before him at his *coming*.

παροψίς, *paropsis*.

- Mat. 23:25. the outside of the cup and of the *platter*,
 26. that (which is) within the cup and *platter*,

παρρησία, *parresia*.

Note.—The dative case is used adverbially

Mar 8:32. And he spake that saying *openly*.

Joh. 7: 4. seeketh to be known *openly*.

13. no man spake *openly* of him

26. But, lo, he speaketh *boldly*,

10:24. If thou be the Christ, tell us *plainly*.

11:14. Then said Jesus unto them *plainly*.

54. walked no more *openly*

16:25. but I shall shew you *plainly*

29. Lo, now speakest thou *plainly*,

18:20. I spake *openly* to the world ;

Acts 2:29. let me *freely* speak unto you

4:13. when they saw the *boldness* of

29. with all *boldness* they may speak

31. and they spake the word of God with
boldness.

28:31. with all *confidence*, no man forbidding

2Co. 3:12. we use great *plainness* of speech:

7: 4. Great (is) my *boldness* of speech

Eph 3:12. In whom we have *boldness*

6:19. may open my mouth *boldly*,

Phi. 1:20. but (that) with all *boldness*,

Col. 2:15. he made a shew of them *openly*,

ITi. 3:13. and great *boldness* in the faith

Philem. 8. though I might be much *told* in

Heb 3: 6. if we hold fast the *confidence*

4:16. Let us therefore come *boldly*

10:19. *boldness* to enter into the holiest

35. your *confidence*, which hath

1Joh. 2:28. we may have *confidence*,

3:21. (then) have we *confidence* toward

4:17. that we may have *boldness* in

5:14. this is the *confidence* that

παρρησιάζομαι, *parresiazomai*.

- Acts 9:27. how he had *preached boldly* at Damascus
 29(28). And he spake *boldly* (lit. *having bold-*
ness) in the name

13:46. Paul and Barnabas *waxed bold*, and

14: 3. *speaking boldly* in the Lord,

18:26. he began to *speak boldly* in the

19: 8. and *spoke boldly* for the space of

26:26. before whom also I speak *freely*:

Eph 6:20. I may *speak boldly*, as I ought

ITh. 2: 2. we were *bold* in our God to speak

πᾶς, πᾶσα, πᾶν, pas, pasa, pan.

² denotes it to be used with ὅστις: ³ with ὅσος: and one of the two words is frequently omitted in the rendering.

- Mat. 1:17. So *all* the generations from Abraham
 2: 3. and *all* Jerusalem with him.
 4. had gathered *all* the chief priests
 16. and slew *all* the children that
 — and in *all* the coasts thereof,
 3: 5. and *all* Judæa, and *all* the region round
 about Jordan,
 10. therefore *every* tree which
 15. us to fulfil *all* righteousness.
 4: 4. but by *every* word that proceedeth
 8. and sheweth him *all* the kingdoms
 9. *All* these things will I give thee,
 23. healing *all* manner of sickness and *all*
manner of disease among the
 24. brought unto him *all* sick people
 5:11. and shall say *all* manner of evil
 15. giveth light unto *all* that are in
 18. till *all* be fulfilled.
 22. That *whosoever* is angry with his brother
 28. *whosoever* looketh on a woman
 6:29. Solomon in *all* his glory was not
 32. For after *all* these things do the
 33. and *all* these things shall be added
 7: 8. For *every* one that asketh receiveth;
 12. Therefore *all*³ things whatsoever
 17. Even so *every* good tree bringeth
 19. *Every* tree that bringeth not forth
 21. Not *every* one that saith unto me,
 24. Therefore *whosoever*² heareth
 26. And *every* one that heareth
 8:16. and healed *all* that were sick:
 32. and, behold, the *whole* herd of swine
 33. and told *every* thing,
 34. *the whole* city came out to meet
 9:35. Jesus went about *all* the cities
 — healing *every* sickness and *every* disease
 among the people.
 10: 1. and to heal *all* manner of sickness and *all*
manner of disease,
 22. ye shall be hated of *all* (men) for
 30. hairs of your head are *all* numbered.
 32. *Whosoever*² therefore shall confess
 11:13. For *all* the prophets and the law
 27. *All* things are delivered unto me
 28. Come unto me, *all* (ye) that labour
 12:15. and he healed them *all*;
 23. And *all* the people were amazed,
 25. *Every* kingdom divided against
 — and *every* city or house divided
 31. *All* manner of sin and blasphemy
 36. That *every* idle word that men
 13: 2. and *the whole* multitude stood
 19. When *any* one heareth the word
 32. is the least of *all* seeds:
 34. *All* these things spake Jesus
 41. out of his kingdom *all* things that
 44. and selleth *all*³ that he hath,
 46. went and sold *all*³ that he had,
 47. and gathered of *every* kind:
 51. Have ye understood *all* these things?
 52. Therefore *every* scribe (which is)
 56. sisters, are they not *all* with us?
 — this (man) *all* these things?
 14:20. And they did *all* eat, and
 35. and brought unto him *all* that were

- Mat.15:13. *Every* plant, which my heavenly
 17. *whatsoever* entereth in at the mouth
 37. And they did *all* eat, and were filled:
 17:11. first come, and restore *all* things.
 18:10. angels do *always* (δὴ παντός) behold
 16. *every* word may be established.
 19. as touching *any* thing that they
 25. and *all*³ that he had,
 26. and I will pay thee *all*.
 29. and I will pay thee *all*.
 31. told unto their lord *all* that was done.
 32. I forgave thee *all* that debt,
 34. till he should pay *all* that was due
 19: 3. put away his wife for *every* cause?
 11. *All* (men) cannot receive this saying,
 20. *All* these things have I kept from
 26. with God *all* things are possible.
 27. we have forsaken *all*, and followed thee;
 29. And *every* one that hath forsaken
 21:10. *all* the city was moved, saying, Who
 12. and cast out *all* them that sold
 22. *all*³ things, whatsoever ye shall ask
 26. for *all* hold John as a prophet.
 22: 4. and *all* things (are) ready: come
 10. and gathered together *all*³ as many
 27. And last of *all* the woman died also.
 28. for they *all* had her.
 23: 3. *All*³ therefore whatsoever they bid
 5. But *all* their works they do for
 8. and *all* ye are brethren.
 20. and by *all* things thereon.
 27. bones, and of *all* uncleanness.
 35. may come *all* the righteous blood
 36. *All* these things shall come
 24: 2. See ye not *all* these things?
 6. for *all* (these things) must come to pass,
 8. *All* these (are) the beginning of sorrows.
 9. ye shall be hated of *all* nations for
 14. for a witness unto *all* nations;
 22. there should no (lit. not any) flesh be
 saved:
 30. then shall *all* the tribes of the earth
 33. when ye shall see *all* these things,
 34. till *all* these things be fulfilled.
 47. ruler over *all* his goods.
 25: 5. they *all* slumbered and slept.
 7. Then *all* those virgins arose,
 29. For unto *every* one that hath
 31. and *all* the holy angels with
 32. before him shall be gathered *all* nations:
 26: 1. when Jesus had finished *all* these sayings,
 27. saying, Drink ye *all* of it;
 31. *All* ye shall be offended because
 33. Though *all* (men) shall be offended
 35. Likewise also said *all* the disciples.
 52. for *all* they that take the sword
 56. Then *all* the disciples forsook him,
 70. But he denied before (them) *all*, saying,
 27: 1. morning was come, *all* the chief priests
 22. (They) *all* say unto him, Let him
 25. Then answered *all* the people,
 45. there was darkness over *all* the land
 28:18. *All* power is given unto me in
 19. and teach *all* nations,
 20. to observe *all*³ things whatsoever
 — lo, I am with you *always*, (πάσας ἡμέρας)
 Mar 1: 5. went out unto him *all* the land of
 — and were *all* baptized of him in
 27. And they were *all* amazed,
 32. brought unto him *all* that were diseased,
 37. *All* (men) seek for thee.

Mar 2:12. went forth before them *all*; insomuch
 that they were *all* amazed,
 13. and *all* the multitude resorted
 3:28. *All* sins shall be forgiven
 4: 1. and the *whole* multitude was
 11. *all* (these) things are done in parables:
 13. how then will ye know *all* parables?
 31. is less than *all* the seeds that be
 32. becometh greater than *all* herbs,
 34. he expounded *all* things to his disciples.
 5:12. And *all* the devils besought
 20. and *all* (men) did marvel.
 26. and had spent *all* that she had,
 33. and told him *all* the truth.
 6:30. and told him *all* things, both
 33. ran afoot thither out of *all* cities,
 39. to make *all* sit down by
 41. fishes divided he among them *all*.
 42. And they did *all* eat,
 50. For they *all* saw him, and were troubled.
 7: 3. and *all* the Jews, except they wash
 14. when he had called *all* the people
 — Hearken unto me *every one* (of you),
 18. that *whatsoever* thing from without
 19. purging *all* meats?
 23. *All* these evil things come from
 37. He hath done *all* things well:
 9:12. and restoreth *all* things;
 15. And straightway *all* the people,
 23. *all* things (are) possible to him that
 35. (the same) shall be last of *all*, and servant
 of *all*.
 49. *every one* shall be salted with fire, and
 every sacrifice
 10:20. *all* these have I observed from
 27. with God *all* things are possible.
 28. Lo, we have left *all*, and have
 44. chiefest, shall be servant of *all*.
 11:11. looked round about upon *all* things,
 17. called of *all* nations the house of prayer?
 18. *all* the people was astonished at
 24. *What* things *soever* ye desire, when ye
 12:22. last of *all* the woman did also.
 28. Which is the first commandment of *all*?
 29. The first of *all* the commandments (is),
 33. is more than *all* whole burnt offerings
 43. hath cast more in, than *all* they
 44. For *all* (they) did cast in of their
 — did cast in *all* that she had,
 13: 4. when *all* these things shall be
 10. be published among *all* nations.
 13. hated of *all* (men) for my name's
 20. no (lit. not *any*) flesh should be saved:
 23. behold, I have foretold you *all* things.
 30. till *all* these things be done.
 37. I say unto *all*, Watch.
 14:23. and they *all* drank of it.
 27. *All* ye shall be offended because
 29. Although *all* shall be offended,
 31. Likewise also said they *all*.
 36. *all* things (are) possible unto thee;
 50. And they *all* forsook him, and fled.
 53. were assembled *all* the chief priests
 64. And they *all* condemned him to
 16:15. and preach the gospel to *every* creature.
 Lu. 1: 3. perfect understanding of *all* things
 6. walking in *all* the commandments
 10. And the *whole* multitude of the
 37. with God nothing (lit. not *any* thing)
 shall be impossible.
 48. from henceforth *all* generations shall
 63. And they marvelled *all*.

Lu. 1:65. And fear came on *all* that dwelt
 — and *all* these sayings were noised
 66. And *all* they that heard (them)
 71. and from the hand of *all* that hate us;
 75. before him, *all* the days of our life.
 2: 1. that *all* the world should be taxed.
 3. And *all* went to be taxed, every
 10. which shall be to *all* people.
 18. And *all* they that heard (it) wondered
 19. But Mary kept *all* these things,
 20. praising God for *all* the things
 23. *Every* male that openeth the
 31. before the face of *all* people;
 38. and spake of him to *all* them that
 47. And *all* that heard him were astonished
 51. his mother kept *all* these sayings
 3: 3. he came into *all* the country about
 5. *Every* valley shall be filled, and *every*
 mountain and hill
 6. And *all* flesh shall see the
 9. *every* tree therefore which
 15. and *all* men mused in their hearts
 19. and for *all* the evils which Herod
 20. Added yet this above *all*, that he
 4: 4. but by *every* word of God.
 5. shewed unto him *all* the kingdoms
 7. worship me, *all* shall be thine.
 13. the devil had ended *all* the temptation,
 15. being glorified of *all*.
 20. And the eyes of *all* them that
 22. And *all* bare him witness,
 25. famine was throughout *all* the land;
 28. And *all* they in the synagogue,
 36. And they were *all* amazed,
 37. of him went out into *every* place
 40. *all* they that had any sick
 5: 9. and *all* that were with him,
 17. out of *every* town of Galilee,
 6:10. round about upon them *all*,
 17. people out of *all* Judæa and
 19. And the *whole* multitude sought
 — and healed (them) *all*.
 26. when *all* men shall speak well
 30. Give to *every* man that asketh
 40. but *every one* that is perfect
 47. *Whosoever* cometh to me, and
 7: 1. when he had ended *all* his sayings
 17. throughout *all* the region round about,
 18. shewed him of *all* these things.
 29. And *all* the people that heard (him),
 35. wisdom is justified of *all* her children.
 8:40. for they were *all* waiting for him.
 45. When *all* denied, Peter and they that
 47. declared unto him before *all* the people
 52. And *all* wept, and bewailed
 54. And he put them *all* out, and took
 9: 1. and authority over *all* devils, and to
 7. heard of *all* that was done by him:
 13. buy meat for *all* this people.
 17. and were *all* filled:
 23. he said to (them) *all*, If any (man) will
 43. And they were *all* amazed at the
 — while they wondered *every one* at *all* things
 which Jesus did,
 48. that is least among you *all*, the same
 10: 1. into *every* city and place, whither he
 19. and over *all* the power of the enemy:
 22. *All* things are delivered to me of
 11: 4. for we also forgive *every one* that
 10. For *every one* that asketh receiveth;
 17. *Every* kingdom divided against
 41. and, behold, *all* things are clean

- Lu. 11: 42. *reue and all manner of herbs,*
50. That the blood of *all* the prophets,
12: 7. hairs of your head are *all* numbered.
8. *Whosoever* shall confess me before
10. And *whosoever* shall speak a word
18. there will I bestow *all* my fruits
27. Solomon in *all* his glory was not
30. For *all* these things do the nations
31. and *all* these things shall be added
41. this parable unto us, or even to *all*?
44. make him ruler over *all* that he hath.
46. For unto *whomsoever* much is
13: 2. were sinners above *all* the Galileans,
3. ye shall *all* likewise perish.
4. sinners above *all* men that
5. ye shall *all* likewise perish.
17. *all* his adversaries were ashamed; and *all*
the people rejoiced for *all* the glorious
27. depart from me, *all* (ye) workers
28. and *all* the prophets, in the kingdom
14: 11. For *whosoever* exalteth himself
17. Come; for *all* things are now ready.
18. And they *all* with one (consent)
29. *all* that behold (it) begin to
33. *whosoever* he be of you that forsaketh not
all that he hath,
15: 1. *all* the publicans and sinners
14. And when he had spent *all*,
31. and *all* that I have is thine.
16: 14. covetous, heard *all* these things:
16. and *every* man presseth into it.
18. *Whosoever* putteth away his wife,
— and *whosoever* marrieth her
26. And beside *all* this, between us
17: 10. when ye shall have done *all*
18: 12. I give tithes of *all*^s that I possess.
14. *every one* that exalteth himself
21. *All* these have I kept from
22. sell *all*^s that thou hast, and
28. Lo, we have left *all*, and followed
31. and *all* things that are written
43. and *all* the people, when they saw
19: 26. That unto *every one* which hath
37. with a loud voice for *all* the mighty
20: 6. *all* the people will stone us:
18. *Whosoever* shall fall upon that
32. Last of *all* the woman died also.
38. for *all* live unto him,
45. Then in the audience of *all* the people
21: 3. cast in more than they *all*:
15. which *all* your adversaries
17. be hated of *all* (men) for my
22. that *all* things which are written
24. captive into *all* nations:
29. Behold the fig tree, and *all* the trees;
32. shall not pass away, till *all* be fulfilled.
35. shall it come on *all* them that dwell on the
face of the *whole* earth.
36. and pray *always*, (*ἐν παντί καὶ πάντες*)
— to escape *all* these things
38. And *all* the people came early
22: 70. Then said they *all*, Art thou then
23: 48. And *all* the people that came
49. And *all* his acquaintance,
24: 9. told *all* these things unto the eleven, and
to *all* the rest.
14. talked together of *all* these things
19. before God and *all* the people:
21. and beside *all* this, to day is
25. slow of heart to believe *all* that
27. at Moses and *all* the prophets, he ex-
pounded unto them in *all* the scriptures

- Lu. 24: 44. that *all* things must be fulfilled,
47. among *all* nations, beginning at
Joh. 1: 3. *All* things were made by him;
7. that *all* (men) through him
9. which lighteth *every* man that
16. fulness have *all* we received,
2: 10. *Every* man at the beginning
15. he drove them *all* out of the temple,
24. because he knew *all* (men),
3: 8. so is *every one* that is born of
15. That *whosoever* believeth in him
16. that *whosoever* believeth in him
20. For *every one* that doeth evil
36. and *all* (men) come to him.
31. that cometh from above is above *all*:
— that cometh from heaven is above *all*.
35. given *all* things into his hand.
4: 13. *Whosoever* drinketh of this water
25. he will tell us *all* things.
29. which told me *all*^s things that
39. He told me *all*^s that ever I did,
45. having seen *all* the things that he
5: 20. and sheweth him *all* things
22. hath committed *all* judgment unto
23. That *all* (men) should honour the
28. *all* that are in the graves shall
6: 37. *All* that the Father giveth me
39. of *all* which he hath given me
40. *every one* which seeth the Son,
45. they shall be *all* taught of God.
— *Every* man therefore that
7: 21. I have done one work, and ye *all* marvel.
8: 2. and *all* the people came unto
34. *Whosoever* committeth sin is
10: 8. *All*^s that ever came before me
29. gave (them) me, is greater than *all*;
41. but *all*^s things that John spake
11: 26. And *whosoever* liveth and believeth
48. *all* (men) will believe on him:
12: 32. will draw *all* (men) unto me.
46. that *whosoever* believeth on me
13: 3. Father had given *all* things
10. ye are clean, but not *all*.
11. Ye are not *all* clean.
18. I speak not of you *all*:
35. By this shall *all* (men) know
14: 26. he shall teach you *all* things, and bring *all*
things to your remembrance, whatsoever
15: 2. *Every* branch in me that
— and *every* (branch) that beareth
15. for *all* things that I have heard
21. But *all* these things will they
16: 2. that *whosoever* killeth you will
13. he will guide you into *all* truth:
15. *All*^s things that the Father hath
30. that thou knowest *all* things, and
17: 2. given him power over *all* flesh,
— eternal life to as many as (*πάντες*) thou
hast given him.
7. known that *all*^s things whatsoever
10. And *all* mine are thine,
21. That they *all* may be one;
18: 4. knowing *all* things that should come upon
37. *Every one* that is of the truth
40. Then cried they *all* again, saying,
19: 12. *whosoever* maketh himself a king
28. that *all* things were now accomplished,
21: 17. Lord, thou knowest *all* things;
Acts 1: 1. of *all* that Jesus began both to do
8. and in *all* Judæa, and in Samaria,
14. These *all* continued with one accord
18. and *all* his bowels gushed out.

Acts 1:19. it was known unto *all* the dwellers
 21. accompanied with us *all* the time that
 24. which knowest the hearts of *all* (men),
 2: 5. out of *every* nation under heaven.
 7. And they were *all* amazed and
 — are not *all* these which speak
 12. And they were *all* amazed,
 17. out of my Spirit upon *all* flesh:
 21. *whosoever* shall call on the name
 25. I foresaw the Lord *always* (*ὅτι πάντως*)
 32. whereof we *all* are witnesses.
 36. Therefore let *all* the house of Israel
 39. and to *all* that are afar off,
 43. And fear came upon *every* soul:
 44. *all* that believed were together,
 45. and parted them to *all* (men), as
 3: 9. And *all* the people saw him walking
 11. *all* the people ran together
 16. in the presence of *all* his *all*.
 18. by the mouth of *all* his prophets,
 21. of restitution of *all* things, which
 — by the mouth of *all* his holy prophets
 22. hear in *all* things whatsoever
 23. come to pass, (that) *every*² soul, which
 24. Yea, and *all* the prophets from
 25. in thy seed shall *all* the kindreds
 4:10. Be it known unto you *all*, and to *all* the
 people of Israel,
 16. (is) manifest to *all* them that dwell
 21. for *all* (men) glorified God for
 24. sea, and *all* that in them is:
 29. that with *all* boldness they
 33. and great grace was upon them *all*.
 5: 5. and great fear came on *all*
 11. upon as many as heard
 17. and *all* they that were with him,
 20. *all* the words of this life.
 21. and *all* the senate of the
 23. found we shut with *all* safety,
 34. in reputation among *all* the people,
 36. and *all*,³ as many as obeyed him,
 37. and *all*,¹ (even) as many as obeyed
 42. And daily (lit. *every* day) in the temple,
 6: 5. preached the *whole* multitude:
 7:10. And delivered him out of *all* his afflictions,
 14. and *all* his kindred, threescore and
 22. learned in *all* the wisdom of the
 50. my hand made *all* these things?
 8: 1. and they were *all* scattered abroad
 10. To whom they *all* gave heed,
 27. the charge of *all* her treasure,
 40. he preached in *all* the cities,
 9:14. to bind *all* that call on thy name.
 21. But *all* that heard (him)
 26. but they were *all* afraid of him,
 32. throughout *all* (quarters),
 35. And *all* that dwelt at Lydda
 39. and *all* the widows stood by
 40. But Peter put them *all* forth, and
 10: 2. feared God with *all* his house,
 12. Wherein were *all* manner of fourfooted
 14. I have never eaten *any* thing that is
 33. Now therefore are we *all* here
 — to hear *all* things that
 35. But in *every* nation he that
 36. he is Lord of *all* :
 38. healing *all* that were oppressed of
 39. we are witnesses of *all* things which
 41. Not to *all* the people, but unto
 43. To him give *all* the prophets witness,
 — *whosoever* believeth in him
 44. the Holy Ghost fell on *all* them

Acts 1: 8. for nothing (lit. not *any* thing) common
 14. whereby thou and *all* thy house
 23. and exhorted them *all*, that with
 12:11. and (from) *all* the expectation of
 13:10. O full of *all* subtily and *all* mischief,
 — (thou) enemy of *all* righteousness,
 22. which shall fulfil *all* my will. [plural]
 24. repentance to *all* the people of Israel.
 27. which are read *every* sabbath day,
 39. And by him *all* that believe are justified
 from *all* things, from
 44. came almost the *whole* city
 14:15. and *all* things that are therein:
 16. in times past suffered *all* nations
 15: 3. caused great joy unto *all* the brethren.
 12. Then *all* the multitude kept silence,
 17. and *all* the Gentiles, upon whom
 — who doeth *all* these things.
 18. Known unto God are *all* his works
 21. read in the synagogues *every* sabbath day.
 36. visit our brethren in *every* city
 16:26. immediately *all* the doors were opened,
 and *every* one's bands
 32. to *all* that were in his house.
 33. and was baptized, he and *all* his,
 17: 7. and these *all* do contrary to
 11. received the word with *all* readiness
 17. in the market daily (lit. on *every* day)
 21. For *all* the Athenians and
 22. I perceive that in *all* things ye
 24. made the world and *all* things
 25. he giveth to *all* life, and breath, and *all*
 things;
 26. made of one blood *all* nations of men for
 to dwell on *all* the face of
 30. now commandeth *all* men every where
 31. hath given assurance unto *all*
 18: 2. Claudius had commanded *all* Jews
 4. reasoned in the synagogue *every* sabbath,
 17. Then *all* the Greeks took Sosthenes,
 23. strengthening *all* the disciples.
 19: 7. And *all* the men were about twelve.
 10. so that *all* they which dwelt in Asia
 17. this was known to *all* the Jews
 — and fear fell on them *all*,
 19. and burned them before *all* (men):
 26. almost throughout *all* Asia, this Paul
 34. *all* with one voice about the
 20:18. been with you at *all* seasons,
 19. with *all* humility of mind,
 25. I know that ye *all*, among whom
 26. pure from the blood of *all*
 27. *all* the counsel of God.
 28. and to *all* the flock, over the which
 32. among *all* them which are sanctified.
 35. I have shewed you *all* things,
 36. and prayed with them *all*.
 37. And they *all* wept sore, and
 21: 5. and they *all* brought us on our way,
 18. and *all* the elders were present.
 20. and they are *all* zealous of the law:
 21. that thou teachest *all* the Jews which
 24. and *all* may know that those things,
 27. stirred up *all* the people, and laid
 28. that teacheth *all* (men) every where
 22: 3. as ye *all* are this day.
 5. and *all* the estate of the elders:
 10. it shall be told thee of *all* things
 12. having a good report of *all* the Jews
 15. shalt be his witness unto *all* men of
 23: 1. I have lived in *all* good conscience
 24: 3. most noble Felix, with *all* thankfulness.

Acts 24: 5. a mover of sedition among *all* the Jews
 8. mayest take knowledge of *all* these things,
 14. believing *all* things which are written
 25: 24. King Agrippa, and *all* men which
 — about whom *all* the multitude of
 26: 2. touching *all* the things whereof
 3. to be expert in *all* customs and
 4. know *all* the Jews ;
 11. I punished them oft in *every* synagogue,
 14. when we were *all* fallen to the earth,
 20. and throughout *all* the coasts of Judea,
 29. but also *all* that hear me this day,
 27: 20. *all* hope that we should be saved
 24. God hath given thee *all* them
 35. in presence of them *all* :
 36. Then were they *all* of good cheer,
 37. we were in *all* in the ship (lit. *all* the souls)
 44. they escaped *all* safe to land.
 28: 2. and received us *every* one, because
 30. and received *all* that came in unto him,
 31. with *all* confidence, no man
 Ro. 1: 5. faith among *all* nations, for
 7. To *all* that be in Rome,
 8. through Jesus Christ for you *all*,
 16. salvation to *every* one that believeth ;
 18. against *all* ungodliness and
 29. Being filled with *all* unrighteousness,
 2: 1. O man, *whosoever* thou art that
 9. upon *every* soul of man that
 10. to *every* man that worketh good,
 3: 2. Much *every* way: chiefly, because
 4. but *every* man a liar; as it is
 9. that they are *all* under sin ;
 12. They are *all* gone out of the way,
 19. that *every* mouth may be stopped, and *all*
 the world may
 20. there shall no (lit. not *any*) flesh be
 22. unto *all* and upon *all* them that believe:
 23. For *all* have sinned, and come
 4: 11. might be the father of *all* them that
 16. might be sure to *all* the seed ;
 — who is the father of us *all*,
 5: 12. and so death passed upon *all* men, for that
all have sinned:
 18. upon *all* men to condemnation ;
 — upon *all* men unto justification ;
 7: 8. in me *all* manner of concupiscence.
 8: 22. the *whole* creation groaneth
 28. *all* things work together for
 32. delivered him up for us *all*,
 — also freely give us *all* things ?
 37. Nay, in *all* these things we
 9: 5. who is over *all*, God blessed for ever.
 6. For they (are) not *all* Israel,
 7. Neither, ... (are they) *all* children:
 17. declared throughout *all* the earth.
 33. *whosoever* believeth on him
 10: 4. for righteousness to *every* one that
 11. *Whosoever* believeth on him
 12. the same Lord over *all* is rich unto *all* that
 call upon him.
 13. For *whosoever* shall call upon
 16. But they have not *all* obeyed
 18. their sound went into *all* the earth,
 11: 26. And so *all* Israel shall be
 32. concluded them *all* in unbelief, that he
 might have mercy upon *all*.
 36. and to him, (are) *all* things:
 12: 3. God hath dealt to *every* man
 4. and *all* members have not the
 17. honest in the sight of *all* men.
 18. live peaceably with *all* men.

Ro. 13: 1. Let *every* soul be subject unto
 7. Render therefore to *all* their dues:
 14: 2. that he may eat *all* things:
 5. another esteemeth *every* day
 10. for we shall *all* stand before
 11. *every* knee shall bow to me, and *every*
 tongue shall confess to God.
 20. *All* things indeed (are) pure; but
 23. *whatsoever* (is) not of faith is sin.
 15: 11. Praise the Lord, *all* ye Gentiles; and laud
 him, *all* ye people.
 13. fill you with *all* joy and peace
 14. filled with *all* knowledge,
 33. the God of peace (be) with you *all*.
 16: 4. but also *all* the churches of
 15. and *all* the saints which are
 19. is come abroad unto *all* (men).
 24. (be) with you *all*. Amen.
 26. made known to *all* nations
 1 Co. 1: 2. with *all* that in *every* place
 5. That in *every* thing ye are enriched by
 him, in *all* utterance, and (in) *all*
 knowledge ;
 10. that ye *all* speak the same thing,
 29. That no (lit. not *any*) flesh should glory
 2: 10. the Spirit searcheth *all* things,
 15. is spiritual judgeth *all* things,
 3: 21. For *all* things are your's ;
 22. or things to come; *all* are your's ;
 4: 13. the *offscouring* of *all* things
 17. I teach *every* where in *every* church.
 6: 12. *All* things are lawful unto me, but *all*
 things are not expedient: *all* things are
 lawful for me,
 18. *Every* sin that a man doeth is
 7: 7. For I would that *all* men were
 17. And so ordain I in *all* churches.
 8: 1. we know that we *all* have knowledge.
 6. of whom (are) *all* things, and we in him ;
 — by whom (are) *all* things, and we by him.
 7. Howbeit (there is) not in *every* man
 9: 12. but suffer *all* things, lest we should
 19. though I be free from *all* (men), yet have
 I made myself servant unto *all*,
 22. I am made *all* things to *all* (men), that I
 24. run in a race run *all*, but one
 25. And *every* man that striveth for the
 mastery is temperate in *all* things.
 10: 1. *how* that *all* our fathers were
 — and *all* passed through the sea ;
 2. And were *all* baptized unto Moses
 3. And did *all* eat the same
 4. And did *all* drink the same
 11. Now *all* these things happened
 17. for we are *all* partakers of that
 23. *All* things are lawful for me, but *all* things
 are not expedient: *all* things are lawful
 for me, but *all* things edify not.
 25. *Whatsoever* is sold in the
 27. *whatsoever* is set before you,
 31. do *all* to the glory of God.
 33. I please *all* (men) in *all* (things),
 11: 2. that ye remember me in *all* things,
 3. the head of *every* man is Christ ;
 4. *Every* man praying or
 5. But *every* woman that
 12. but *all* things of God.
 12: 6. same God which worketh *all* in *all*.
 11. But *all* these worketh that one
 12. and *all* the members of that one
 13. are we *all* baptized into one
 — and have been *all* made to drink

1Co.12:19. And if they were *all* one member,

26. *all* the members suffer with it ;
— *all* the members rejoice with it.

29. (Are) *all* apostles? (are) *all* prophets?
(are) *all* teachers? (are) *all* workers
of miracles?

30. Have *all* the gifts of healing? do *all* speak
with tongues? do *all* interpret?

13: 2. and understand *all* mysteries, and *all* know-
ledge; and though I have *all* faith,

3. though I bestow *all* my goods to feed

7. Beareth *all* things, believeth *all* things,
hopeth *all* things, endureth *all* things.

14: 5. I would that ye *all* spake with

18. with tongues more than ye *all* :

23. and *all* speak with tongues, and

24. But if *all* prophesy, and there come

— he is convinced of *all*, he is judged of *all* :

26. Let *all* things be done unto

31. For ye may *all* prophesy one by one, that

all may learn, and *all* may be

33. as in *all* churches of the saints.

40. Let *all* things be done decently and

15: 7. then of *all* the apostles.

8. And last of *all* he was seen of

10. more abundantly than they *all* :

19. we are of *all* men most miserable.

22. For as in Adam *all* die, even so in Christ
shall *all* be made alive.

24. when he shall have put down *all* rule and
all authority

25. till he hath put *all* enemies

27. hath put *all* things under his feet. But
when he saith, *All* things

— which did put *all* things under him.

28. And when *all* things shall be

— unto him that put *all* things under him,
that God may be *all* in *all*.

30. why stand we in jeopardy every hour?

39. *All* flesh (is) not the same flesh :

51. We shall not *all* sleep, but we shall *all* be
changed,

16:14. Let *all* your things be done with charity.

16. and to every one that helpeth with

20. *All* the brethren greet you.

24. My love (be) with you *all* in

2Co. 1: 1. with *all* the saints which are in

3. the God of *all* comfort ;

4. in *all* our tribulation,

— them which are in *any* trouble

2: 3. having confidence in you *all*, that my joy
is (the joy) of you *all*.

5. I may not overcharge you *all*.

9. whether ye be obedient in *every* things.

14. his knowledge by us in *every* place.

3: 2. known and read of *all* men :

18. But we *all*, with open face

4: 2. to every man's conscience (lit. to *all* con-
science of men)

8. (We are) troubled on *every* side, (lit. in *all*.)

15. For *all* things (are) for your sakes,

5:10. For we must *all* appear before

14(15). if one died for *all*, then were *all* dead :

15. And (that) he died for *all*, that

17. behold, *all* things are become new.

18. And *all* things (are) of God,

6: 4. But in *all* (things) approving

10. and (yet) possessing *all* things.

7: 1. from *all* filthiness of the

4. joyful in *all* our tribulation.

5. we were troubled on *every* side; (lit. in *all*.)

11. In *all* (things) ye have approved

2Co. 7:13. was refreshed by you *all*.

14. but as we spake *all* things to you in

15. remembereth the obedience of you *all*,

16. I have confidence in you in *all* (things).

8: 7. as ye abound in *every* (thing),

— and (in) *all* diligence,

18. throughout *all* the churches ;

9: 8. God (is) able to make *all* grace

— having *all* sufficiency in *all* (things), may

abound to *every* good work :

11. in *every* thing to *all* bountiffulness,

13. unto them, and unto *all* (men) ;

10: 5. and *every* high thing that exalteth

— into captivity *every* thought

6. a readiness to revenge *all* disobedience,

11: 6. have been *thoroughly* made manifest among

you in *all* things.

9. and in *all* (things) I have kept

28. daily, the care of *all* the churches.

12: 12. wrought among you in *all* patience,

19. but (we do) *all* things, dearly beloved,

13: 1. three witnesses shall *every* word be

2. and to *all* other, that, if I come again,

13(12). *All* the saints salute you.

14(13). (be) with you *all*. Amen.

Gal. 1: 2. And *all* the brethren which are

2: 14. I said unto Peter before (them) *all*,

16. shall no (lit. not *any*) flesh be justified.

3: 8. In thee shall *all* nations be blessed.

10. *every* one that continueth not in *all* things

which

13. Cursed (is) *every* one that hangeth

22. hath concluded *all* under sin,

26. For ye are *all* the children of God

28. for ye are *all* one in Christ Jesus.

4: 1. though he be lord of *all* ;

26. which is the mother of us *all*.

5: 3. For I testify again to *every* man that

14. For *all* the law is fulfilled in

6: 6. him that teacheth in *all* good things.

10. let us do good unto *all* (men),

Eph 1: 3. hath blessed us with *all* spiritual

8. abounded toward us in *all* wisdom

10. gather together in one *all* things

11. who worketh *all* things

15. and love unto *all* the saints,

21. Far above *all* principality,

— and *every* name that is named,

22. put *all* (things) under his feet, and gave

him (to be) the head over *all* (things)

23. of him that filleth *all* in *all*.

2: 3. Among whom also we *all* had our

21. In whom *all* the building

3: 8. less than the least of *all* saints,

9. And to make *all* (men) see

— who created *all* things by Jesus

15. Of whom the *whole* family in

18. to comprehend with *all* saints

19. with *all* the fulness of God.

20. above *all* that we ask or

21. throughout *all* ages, world

4: 2. With *all* lowliness and

6. One God and Father of *all*, who (is) above

all, and through *all*, and in you *all*.

10. up far above *all* heavens, that he might

fill *all* things.

13. Till we *all* come in the

14. and carried about with *every* wind

15. grow up into him in *all* things,

16. From whom the *whole* body fitly

— by that which *every* joint supplieth,

19. to work *all* uncleanness with

- Eph 4:29. no (lit. not *any*) corrupt communication
 31. Let *all* bitterness, and wrath,
 — with *all* malice:
 5: 3. and *all* uncleanness,
 5. that no (lit. not *any*) whoremonger,
 9. (is) in *all* goodness
 13. *all* things that are reprov'd
 — for *whatsoever* doth make
 20. thanks always for *all* things unto God
 24. to their own husbands in *every* thing.
 6:16. Above *all*, taking the shield
 — to quench *all* the fiery darts
 18. Praying *always* (ἐν π. κ.) with *all* prayer
 — thereunto with *all* perseverance and
 supplication for *all* saints;
 21. make known to you *all* things;
 24. Grace (be) with *all* them that love
 Phi. 1: 1. to *all* the saints in Christ
 3. upon *every* remembrance of you,
 4. in *every* prayer of mine for you *all* making
 request with joy,
 7. to think this of you *all*,
 — ye *all* are partakers of my grace.
 8. I long after you *all* in
 9. and (in) *all* judgment;
 13. in *all* the palace, and in *all* other (places);
 18. notwithstanding, *every* way, whether
 20. with *all* boldness, as always,
 25. with you *all* for your furtherance
 2: 9. a name which is above *every* name:
 10. *every* knee should bow,
 11. And (that) *every* tongue should
 14. Do *all* things without murmurings
 17. and rejoice with you *all*.
 21. For *all* seek their own,
 26. longed after you *all*,
 29. with *all* gladness; and hold such
 3: 8. I count *all* things (but) loss
 — suffered the loss of *all* things,
 21. to subdue *all* things unto himself.
 4: 5. be known unto *all* men.
 6. but in *every* thing by prayer
 7. passeth *all* understanding,
 12. *every* where and in *all* things I am
 13. I can do *all* things through
 18. But I have *all*, and abound:
 19. shall supply *all* your need
 21. Salute *every* saint in Christ Jesus.
 22. *All* the saints salute you,
 23. (be) with you *all*. Amen.
 Col. 1: 4. to *all* the saints,
 6. in *all* the world;
 9. of his will in *all* wisdom
 10. unto *all* pleasing, being fruitful in *every*
 good work,
 11. Strengthened with *all* might,
 — unto *all* patience
 15. the firstborn of *every* creature:
 16. were *all* things created,
 — *all* things were created by him,
 17. he is before *all* things, and by him *all*
 things consist.
 18. that in *all* (things) he might
 19. should *all* fulness dwell,
 20. to reconcile *all* things unto himself;
 23. to *every* creature which is under
 28. warning *every* man, and teaching *every*
 man in *all* wisdom; that we may present
every man
 2: 2. and unto *all* riches of the
 3. are hid *all* the treasures of
 9. dwelleth *all* the fulness of

- Col. 2:10. the head of *all* principality
 13. forgiven you *all* trespasses;
 19. from which *all* the body
 22. Which *all* are to perish
 3: 8. put off *all* these; anger, wrath,
 11. but Christ (is) *all*, and in *all*.
 14. And above *all* these things
 16. richly in *all* wisdom;
 17. *whatsoever* ye do in word
 — (do) *all* in the name of
 20. in *all* things: for this is
 22. obey in *all* things (your)
 23. And *whatsoever* ye do,
 4: 7. *All* my state shall Tychicus
 9. make known unto you *all* things
 12. complete in *all* the will of God.
 1Th. 1: 2. to God always for you *all*,
 7. ensamples to *all* that believe
 8. in *every* place your faith
 2:15. and are contrary to *all* men:
 3: 7. in *all* our affliction
 9. for *all* the joy wherewith we
 12. and toward *all* (men),
 13. Jesus Christ with *all* his saints.
 4: 6. the avenger of *all* such,
 10. toward *all* the brethren which are
 5: 5. Ye are *all* the children of light,
 14. be patient toward *all* (men).
 15. among yourselves, and to *all* (men).
 18. In *every* thing give thanks:
 21. Prove *all* things; hold fast that
 23. Abstain from *all* appearance
 26. Greet *all* the brethren
 27. be read unto *all* the holy brethren.
 2Th. 1: 3. charity of every one of you *all*
 4. in *all* your persecutions
 10. admired in *all* them that
 11. and fulfil *all* the good pleasure
 2: 4. above *all* that is called God,
 9. with *all* power and signs
 10. And with *all* deceivableness
 12. That they *all* might be damned
 17. in *every* good word and work.
 3: 2. for *all* (men) have not faith.
 6. from *every* brother that
 16. peace *always* (ὁδὸν παντός) by *all* means.
 The Lord (be) with you *all*.
 17. the token in *every* epistle:
 18. (be) with you *all*. Amen.
 1Ti. 1:15. worthy of *all* acceptance,
 16. shew forth *all* longsuffering,
 2: 1. that, first of *all*, supplications,
 — be made for *all* men;
 2. (for) *all* that are in authority;
 — peaceable life in *all* godliness
 4. Who will have *all* men to be
 6. a ransom for *all*,
 8. that men pray *every* where,
 11. learn in silence with *all* subjection.
 3: 4. in subjection with *all* gravity;
 11. faithful in *all* things.
 4: 4. For *every* creature of God (is)
 8. profitable unto *all* things,
 9. worthy of *all* acceptance.
 10. the saviour of *all* men, specially
 15. may appear to *all*.
 5: 2. younger as sisters, with *all* purity.
 10. followed *every* good work.
 20. rebuke before *all*, that others
 6: 1. worthy of *all* honour,
 10. the root of *all* evil:
 13. who quickeneth *all* things,

- 1Ti. 6:17. richly *all* things to enjoy ;
- 2Ti. 1:15. *all* they which are in Asia be turned
- 2: 7. give thee understanding in *all* things.
10. I endure *all* things for the
19. Let *every one* that nameth
21. prepared unto *every good work*.
24. gentle unto *all* (men),
- 3: 9. shall be manifest unto *all*
11. out of (them) *all* the Lord delivered
12. Yea, and *all* that will live
16. *All* scripture (is) given
17. unto *all good works*.
- 4: 2. exhort with *all* longsuffering
5. watch thou in *all* things,
8. but unto *all* them also that love
16. but *all* (men) forsook me:
17. and (that) *all* the Gentiles
18. from *every evil work*,
21. and *all* the brethren.
- Tit. 1:15. Unto the pure *all* things (are)
16. unto *every good work* reprobate.
- 2: 7. In *all* things shewing thyself
9. to please (them) well in *all* (things);
10. shewing *all good fidelity* ;
- of God our Saviour in *all* things.
11. hath appeared to *all men*,
14. might redeem us from *all iniquity*,
15. rebuke with *all authority*
- 3: 1. to *every good work*,
2. shewing *all meekness* unto *all men*.
15. *All* that are with me
- Grace (be) with you *all*.
- Philem. 5. and toward *all saints* ;
6. acknowledging of *every good thing*
- Heb 1: 2. appointed heir of *all* things,
3. upholding *all* things by the word
6. And let *all* the angels of God
11. and they *all* shall wax old
14. Are they not *all* ministering
- 2: 2. and *every transgression*
8. Thou hast put *all* things in
- in that he put *all* in subjection under
- we see not yet *all* things put under him.
9. should taste death for *every man*.
10. for whom (are) *all* things, and by whom
- (are) *all* things,
11. (are) *all* of one:
15. were *all* their lifetime subject
17. Wherefore in *all* things
- 3: 4. For *every house* is builded by some (man);
- but he that built *all* things (is) God.
16. not *all* that came out of Egypt
- 4: 4. the seventh day from *all* his works.
12. sharper than *any twofold sword*,
13. but *all* things (are) naked
15. was in *all* points tempted
- 5: 1. For *every high priest*
9. unto *all* them that obey him ;
13. For *every one* that useth milk
- 6:16. an end of *all* strife.
- 7: 2. gave a tenth part of *all* ;
7. And without *all* contradiction
- 8: 3. For *every high priest*
5. make *all* things according to
11. for *all* shall know me,
- 9:19. spoken *every* precept to *all* the people
- both the book, and *all* the people,
21. and *all* the vessels of the ministry.
22. And almost *all* things are by
- 10:11. And *every priest* standeth
- 11:13. These *all* died in faith, not having
39. And these *all*, having obtained a

- Heb 12: 1. let us lay aside *every weight*,
6. and scourgeth *every* son whom
8. whereof *all* are partakers,
11. Now zo (lit. not *any*) chastening
14. Follow peace with *all* (men),
23. to God the Judge of *all*,
- 13: 4. honourable in *all*,
18. in *all* things willing to live
21. in *every good work* to do his will,
24. Salute *all* them that have
- and *all* the saints.
25. Grace (be) with you *all*. Amen.
- Jas. 1: 2. count it *all* joy when ye fall
5. that giveth to *all* (men) liberally,
8. in *all* his ways.
17. *Every good gift* and *every perfect gift*
19. let *every man* be swift to hear,
21. lay apart *all* filthiness
- 2:10. he is guilty of *all*.
- 3: 7. For *every kind* of beasts,
16. and *every evil work*.
- 4:16. *all* such rejoicing is evil.
- 5:12. above *all* things, my brethren,
- 1Pet. 1:15. holy in *all* manner of conversation ;
24. For *all flesh* (is) as grass, and *all* the glory
- of man
- 2: 1. laying aside *all malice*, and *all guile*,
- and *all evil speakings*,
13. to *every ordinance* of man
17. Honour *all* (men). Love the brotherhood.
18. masters with *all* fear ;
- 3: 8. (be ye) *all* of one mind,
15. an answer to *every man* that
- 4: 7. the end of *all* things is at hand:
8. And above *all* things have
11. that God in *all* things may be
- 5: 5. Yea, *all* (of you) be subject one to
7. Casting *all* your care upon
10. But the God of *all* grace,
14. Peace (be) with you *all* that are in
- 2Pet. 1: 3. given unto us *all* things that
5. giving *all* diligence, add to your
20. that no (lit. not *any*) prophecy of the
- 3: 4. *all* things continue as
9. but that *all* should come to
11. (that) *all* these things shall be dissolved,
16. As also in *all* (his) epistles,
- 1Joh. 1: 7. cleanseth us from *all* sin.
9. cleanse us from *all* unrighteousness.
- 2:16. For *all* that (is) in the world,
19. that they were not *all* of us.
20. and ye know *all* things.
21. that no (lit. not *any*) lie is of the truth.
23. *Whoever* denieth the Son,
27. teacheth you of *all* things,
29. *every one* that doeth righteousness
- 3: 3. And *every man* that hath this
4. *Whoever* committeth sin
6. *Whoever* abideth in him
- *whoever* sinneth hath not seen
9. *Whoever* is born of God
10. *whoever* doeth not righteousness
15. *Whoever* hateth his brother
- that no (lit. not *any*) murderer hath
20. and knoweth *all* things.
- 4: 1. believe not *every spirit*,
2. *Every spirit* that confesseth
3. And *every spirit* that
7. and *every one* that loveth
- 5: 1. *Whoever* believeth that Jesus
- and *every one* that loveth
4. For *whatsoever* is born of

- 1Joh.5:17. *All* unrighteousness is sin:
18. *whosoever* is born of God
- 2Joh. 1. but also *all* they that have known
9. *Whosoever* transgresseth, and
- 3Joh. 2. I wish above *all* things
12. hath good report of *all*
- Jude 3. when I gave *all* diligence
15. judgment upon *all*, and to convince *all*
— of *all* their ungodly deeds...and of *all* their
hard (speeches) which
25. both now and ever. (lit. to *all* ages)
- Rev. 1: 7. and *every* eye shall see him,
— and *all* kindreds of the earth shall
2:23. and *all* the churches shall know
4:11. for thou hast created *all* things,
5: 6. sent forth into *all* the earth.
9. out of *every* kindred, and tongue,
13. And *every* creature which is
— sea, and *all* that are in them,
6:14. *every* mountain and island were
15. *every* bondman, and *every* free man,
7: 1. nor on *any* tree.
4. of *all* the tribes of the children of
9. of *all* nations, and kindreds,
11. And *all* the angels stood round
16. sun light on them, nor *any* heat.
17. wipe away *all* tears from their eyes.
8: 3. with the prayers of *all* saints
7. and *all* green grass was burnt
9: 4. neither *any* green thing, neither *any* tree ;
11: 6. to smite the earth with *all* plagues,
12: 5. who was to rule *all* nations with
13: 7. over *all* kindreds, and tongues,
8. And *all* that dwell upon the
13. And he exerciseth *all* the power of
16. And he caused *all*, both small
14: 6. and to *every* nation, and kindred,
8. because she made *all* nations drink
15: 4. for *all* nations shall come and
16: 3. and *every* living soul died in the
20. And *every* island fled away,
18: 2. the hold of *every* foul spirit, and a cage of
every unclean
3. For *all* nations have drunk
12. and *all* thyine wood,
— and *all* *manner* vessels of ivory, and *all*
manner vessels of most
14. and *all* things which were dainty
17. And *every* shippmaster, and *all* the company
19. were made rich *all* that had ships
22. and no (lit. not *any*) craftsman, of *what-*
soever craft (he be),
23. were *all* nations deceived.
24. and of *all* that were slain upon
19: 5. Praise our God, *all* ye his servants,
17. saying to *all* the fowls that fly in
18. and the flesh of *all* (men, both) free
21. and *all* the fowls were filled with
21: 4. God shall wipe away *all* tears from
5. Behold, I make *all* things new.
7. shall inherit *all* things ;
8. and *all* liars, shall have their part
19. with *all* *manner* of precious stones.
27. into it *any* thing that defileth,
22: 3. And there shall be no more (curse :
15. and *whosoever* loveth and maketh
18. I testify unto *every* man that heareth
21. (be) with you *all*. Amen.

πάσχα, pasha.

Mat.26: 2. two days is (the feast of) the *passover*,

- Mat.26:17. prepare for thee to eat the *passover* ?
18. I will keep the *passover* at thy house
19. and they made ready the *passover*.
- Mar 14: 1. was (the feast of) the *passover*,
12. when they killed the *passover*,
— that thou mayest eat the *passover* ?
14. where I shall eat the *passover* with
16. and they made ready the *passover*.
- Lu. 2:41. every year at the feast of the *passover*.
22: 1. which is called the *passover*.
7. when the *passover* must be killed.
8. Go and prepare us the *passover*,
11. where I shall eat the *passover*
13. and they made ready the *passover*.
15. desired to eat this *passover* with you
- Joh. 2:13. And the Jews' *passover* was at hand,
23. when he was in Jerusalem at the *passover*,
in the feast
6: 4. And the *passover*, a feast of the Jews,
11:55. And the Jews' *passover* was nigh at
— before the *passover*, to purify themselves.
12: 1. Jesus six days before the *passover*
13: 1. Now before the feast of the *passover*,
18:28. but that they might eat the *passover*.
39. release unto you one at the *passover* :
19:14. it was the preparation of the *passover*,
- Acts12: 4. intending after *Easter* to bring him forth
- 1Co. 5: 7. Christ our *passover* is sacrificed for us:
Heb 11:28. Through faith he kept the *passover*,

πάσχω, pasho.

- Mat.16:21. and *suffer* many things of the elders
17:12. shall also the Son of man *suffer* of them.
15. he is lunatick, and sore vexed .
27:19. for I *have suffered* many things this
- Mar 5:26. And *had suffered* many things of
8:31. the Son of man must *suffer* many
9:12. that he must *suffer* many things,
Lu. 9:22. The Son of man must *suffer* many
13: 2. because they *suffered* such things ?
17:25. But first must he *suffer* many
22:15. this *passover* with you before I *suffer* :
24:26. Ought not Christ to *have suffered*
46. it behoved Christ to *suffer*, and to
- Acts 1: 3. he shewed himself alive after his *passion*
3:18. that Christ should *suffer*, he hath so
9:16. how great things he must *suffer* for
17: 3. Christ must needs *have suffered*,
28: 5. beast into the fire, and *felt* no harm .
- 1Co.12:26. one member *suffer*, all the members
2Co. 1: 6. same sufferings which we also *suffer* :
Gal. 3: 4. *Have ye suffered* so many things in vain ?
Phi. 1:29. but also to *suffer* for his sake ;
1Th. 2:14. for ye also *have suffered* like things
2Th. 1: 5: for which ye also *suffer* :
2Ti. 1:12. For the which cause I also *suffer* these
things:
- Heb 2:18. he himself *hath suffered* being tempted,
5: 8. by the things which he *suffered* ;
9:26. For then must he often *have suffered*
13:12. *suffered* without the gate.
- 1Pet. 2:19. endure grief, *suffering* wrongfully.
20. when ye do well, and *suffer* (for it),
21. Christ also *suffered* for us, leaving
23. when he *suffered*, he threatened not ;
3:14. But and if ye *suffer* for righteousness'
17. that ye *suffer* for well doing,
18. Christ also *hath* once *suffered* for
4: 1. Forasmuch then as Christ *hath suffered*
for us

1Pet.4: 1. for he *that hath suffered* in the flesh
 15. But let none of you *suffer* as a
 19. Wherefore let them *that suffer*
 5:10. *after that ye have suffered* a while,
 Rev. 2:10. of those things which thou shalt *suffer*:

παράσσω, patasso.

Mat.26:31. I *will smite* the shepherd, and
 51. *struck* a servant of the high priest's, and
 Mar 14:27. I *will smite* the shepherd,
 Lu. 22:49. Lord, shall we *smite* with the sword?
 50. *smote* the servant of the high priest,
 Acts 7:24. and *smote* the Egyptian:
 12: 7. he *smote* Peter on the side, and
 23. the angel of the Lord *smote* him,
 Rev.11: 6. and to *smite* the earth with
 19:15. that with it he *should smite* the nations:

πατέω, pateo.

Lu. 10:19. power to *tread* on serpents
 21:24. Jerusalem shall be *trodden down*
 Rev.11: 2. holy city shall they *tread under foot*
 14:20. And the winepress was *trodden*
 19:15. and he *treadeth* the winepress of

πατήρ, pater.

Mat. 2:22. in the room of his *father* Herod,
 3: 9. We have Abraham to (our) *father* :
 4:21. in a ship with Zebedee their *father*,
 22. left the ship and their *father*,
 5:16. and glorify your *Father* which is
 45. That ye may be the children of your *Father*
 48. perfect, even as your *Father* which is
 6: 1. of your *Father* which is in heaven.
 4. and thy *Father* which seeth in secret
 6. pray to thy *Father* which is in secret; and
 thy *Father* which seeth in
 8. your *Father* knoweth what things
 9. Our *Father* which art in heaven,
 14. your heavenly *Father* will also
 15. neither will your *Father* forgive
 18. but unto thy *Father* which is in secret:
 and thy *Father*, which seeth
 26. yet your heavenly *Father* feedeth
 32. for your heavenly *Father* knoweth
 7:11. how much more shall your *Father*
 21. he that doeth the will of my *Father*
 8:21. first to go and bury my *father*.
 10:20. but the Spirit of your *Father* which
 21. and the *father* the child:
 29. fall on the ground without your *Father*.
 32. before my *Father* which is in heaven.
 33. before my *Father* which is in heaven.
 35. a man at variance against his *father*,
 37. He that loveth *father* or mother
 11:25. I thank thee, O *Father*, Lord of
 26. Even so, *Father* : for so it seemed good
 27. delivered unto me of my *Father*: and no
 man knoweth the Son, but the *Father* ;
 neither knoweth any man the *Father*,
 12:50. shall do the will of my *Father*
 13:43. in the kingdom of their *Father*.
 15: 4. Honour thy *father* and mother; and, He
 that curseth *father* or mother,
 5. Whosoever shall say to (his) *father*

Mat.15: 6(5). And honour not his *father* or his
 13. which my heavenly *Father* hath not
 16:17. but my *Father* which is in heaven.
 27. come in the glory of his *Father*
 18:10. always behold the face of my *Father*
 14. it is not the will of your *Father* which
 19. be done for them of my *Father* which
 35. shall my heavenly *Father* do also
 19: 5. shall a man leave *father* and mother,
 19. Honour thy *father* and (thy) mother:
 29. or brethren, or sisters, or *father*, or
 20:23. for whom it is prepared of my *Father*.
 21:31. twain did the will of (his) *father*?
 23: 9. And call no (man) your *father*
 — for one is your *Father*, which is
 30. If we had been in the days of our *fathers*,
 32. the measure of your *fathers*.
 24:36. but my *Father* only.
 25:34. Come, ye blessed of my *Father*,
 26:29. with you in my *Father's* kingdom.
 39. O my *Father*, if it be possible,
 42. O my *Father*, if this cup may not
 53. that I cannot now pray to my *Father*,
 28:19. in the name of the *Father*, and of
 Mar 1:20. they left their *father* Zebedee in
 5:40. he taketh the *father* and the
 7:10. Honour thy *father* and thy mother; and,
 Whoso curseth *father* or mother,
 11. If a man shall say to his *father*
 12. no more to do ought for his *father*
 8:38. the glory of his *Father* with the
 9:21. And he asked his *father*, How long
 24. And straightway the *father* of the
 10: 7. shall a man leave his *father*
 19. Honour thy *father* and mother.
 29. or brethren, or sisters, or *father*, or
 11:10. the kingdom of our *father* David,
 25. that your *Father* also which is
 26. neither will your *Father* which
 13:12. and the *father* the son;
 32. neither the Son, but the *Father*.
 14:36. And he said, Abba, *Father*, all
 15:21. the *father* of Alexander and Rufus,
 Lu. 1:17. to turn the hearts of the *fathers*
 32. the throne of his *father* David:
 55. As he spake to our *fathers*,
 59. Zacharias, after the name of his *father*.
 62. made signs to his *father*, how
 67. And his *father* Zacharias was
 72. the mercy (promised) to our *fathers*,
 73. sware to our *father* Abraham,
 2:48. behold, thy *father* and I have sought
 49. must be about my *Father's* business?
 3: 8. We have Abraham to (our) *father* :
 6:23. did their *fathers* unto the prophets.
 26. did their *fathers* to the false prophets.
 36. as your *Father* also is merciful.
 8:51. and the *father* and the mother of
 9:26. and (in his) *Father's*, and of the holy
 42. and delivered him again to his *father*.
 59. to go and bury my *father*.
 10:21. I thank thee, O *Father*, Lord of
 — even so, *Father* ; for so it
 22. delivered to me of my *Father*:
 — but the *Father* ; and who the *Father* :
 11: 2. Our *Father* which art in
 11. of any of you that is a *father*,
 13. much more shall (your) heavenly *Father*
 47. and your *fathers* killed them.
 48. allow the deeds of your *fathers*:
 12:30. and your *Father* knoweth
 32. it is your *Father's* good pleasure

- Lu. 12:53. The *father* shall be divided against the son, and the son against the *father*;
 14:26. and hate not his *father*, and
 15:12. said to (his) *father*, *Father*, give me
 17. servants of my *father's* have
 18. arise and go to my *father*, and will say
 unto him, *Father*, I have sinned
 20. he arse, and came to his *father*.
 — his *father* saw him, and had compassion,
 21. *Father*, I have sinned against
 22. But the *father* said to his servants,
 27. and thy *father* hath killed the fatted
 28. therefore came his *father* out,
 29. said to (his) *father*, Lo, these many years
 16:24. *Father* Abraham, have mercy on me,
 27. I pray thee therefore, *father*, that thou
 wouldst send him to my *father's* house:
 30. And he said, Nay, *father* Abraham:
 18:20. Honour thy *father* and thy
 22:29. as my *Father* hath appointed unto me;
 42. Saying, *Father*, if thou be willing,
 23:34. *Father*, forgive them;
 46. *Father*, into thy hands I commend
 24:49. I send the promise of my *Father* upon
 Joh. 1:14. as of the only begotten of the *Father*,
 18. in the bosom of the *Father*, he
 2:16. make not my *Father's* house an
 3:35. The *Father* loveth the Son, and
 4:12. greater than our *father* Jacob,
 20. Our *fathers* worshipped in this
 21. nor yet at Jerusalem, worship the *Father*.
 23. shall worship the *Father* in spirit and in
 truth: for the *Father* seeketh such
 53. So the *father* knew that
 5:17. My *Father* worketh hitherto,
 18. said also that God was his *Father*,
 19. but what he seeth the *Father* do:
 20. For the *Father* loveth the Son,
 21. For as the *Father* raiseth up
 22. For the *Father* judgeth no man,
 23. as they honour the *Father*.
 — honoureth not the *Father*
 26. For as the *Father* hath life
 30. but the will of the *Father* which
 36. which the *Father* hath given me
 — that the *Father* hath sent me.
 37. And the *Father* himself, which
 43. I am come in my *Father's* name,
 45. that I will accuse you to the *Father*:
 6:27. for him hath God the *Father* sealed.
 31. Our *fathers* did eat manna in
 32. but my *Father* giveth you
 37. All that the *Father* giveth
 39. And this is the *Father's* will
 42. whose *father* and mother we
 44. except the *Father* which
 45. hath learned of the *Father*,
 46. that any man hath seen the *Father*,
 — he hath seen the *Father*.
 49. Your *fathers* did eat manna
 57. the living *Father* . . . by the *Father*:
 58. not as your *fathers* did eat
 65. given unto him of my *Father*.
 7:22. of Moses, but of the *fathers*;
 8:16. the *Father* that sent me.
 18. the *Father* that sent me
 19. Where is thy *Father*?
 — know me, nor my *Father*.
 — ye should have known my *Father* also.
 27. he spake to them of the *Father*.
 28. as my *Father* hath taught me,
 29. the *Father* hath not left me alone;
- Joh. 8:38. I have seen with my *Father*:
 — which ye have seen with your *father*.
 39. Abraham is our *father*.
 41. Ye do the deeds of your *father*.
 — we have one *Father*, (even) God.
 42. If God were your *Father*,
 44. Ye are of (your) *father* the devil, and the
 lusts of your *father* ye will do.
 — for he is a liar, and the *father* of it.
 49. but I honour my *Father*,
 53. greater than our *father* Abraham,
 54. it is my *Father* that honoureth
 56. Your *father* Abraham rejoiced
 10:15. As the *Father* knoweth me, even so know
 I the *Father*:
 17. Therefore doth my *Father* love me,
 18. have I received of my *Father*.
 25. that I do in my *Father's* name, they
 29. My *Father*, which gave (them) me,
 — out of my *Father's* hand.
 30. I and (my) *Father* are one.
 32. I shewed you from my *Father*;
 36. whom the *Father* hath sanctified,
 37. the works of my *Father*, believe me not.
 38. that the *Father* (is) in me, and I in him.
 11:41. *Father*, I thank thee that thou hast
 12:26. him will (my) *Father* honour.
 27. *Father*, save me from this hour:
 28. *Father*, glorify thy name.
 49. but the *Father* which sent me,
 50. even as the *Father* said unto me,
 13:1. this world unto the *Father*,
 3. that the *Father* had given all things into
 14:2. In my *Father's* house are many
 6. unto the *Father*, but by me.
 7. have known my *Father* also:
 8. Lord, shew us the *Father*, and it
 9. hath seen the *Father*; and how sayest
 thou (then), Shew us the *Father*?
 10. that I am in the *Father*, and the *Father*
 in me?
 — but the *Father* that dwelleth in me,
 11. that I (am) in the *Father*, and the *Father*
 in me:
 12. because I go unto my *Father*.
 13. that the *Father* may be glorified
 16. And I will pray the *Father*,
 20. I (am) in my *Father*,
 21. shall be loved of my *Father*,
 23. and my *Father* will love him,
 24. but the *Father's* which sent me.
 26. whom the *Father* will send in my
 28. because I said, I go unto the *Father*: for
 my *Father* is greater than I.
 31. that I love the *Father*; and as the *Father*
 gave me commandment,
 15:1. and my *Father* is the husbandman.
 8. Herein is my *Father* glorified,
 9. As the *Father* hath loved me,
 10. I have kept my *Father's*
 15. that I have heard of my *Father*
 16. ask of the *Father* in my
 23. hateth my *Father* also.
 24. hated both me and my *Father*.
 26. send unto you from the *Father*,
 — which proceedeth from the *Father*,
 16:3. not known the *Father*, nor me.
 10. because I go to my *Father*,
 15. All things that the *Father* hath
 16. because I go to the *Father*.
 17. Because I go to the *Father*?
 23. ye shall ask the *Father* in my

Joh. 16: 25. shew you plainly of the *Father*.
 26. will pray the *Father* for you:
 27. For the *Father* himself loveth
 28. I came forth from the *Father*,
 — and go to the *Father*.
 32. because the *Father* is with me.
 17: 1. *Father*, the hour is come;
 5. And now, O *Father*, glorify thou
 11. Holy *Father*, keep through
 21. as thou, *Father*, (art) in me,
 24. *Father*, I will that they also,
 25. O righteous *Father*, the world
 18: 11. the cup which my *Father* hath
 20: 17. not yet ascended to my *Father*:
 — I ascend unto my *Father*, and your *Father*;
 21. as (my) *Father* hath sent me,
 Acts 1: 4. the promise of the *Father*,
 7. which the *Father* hath put in his
 2: 33. having received of the *Father*
 3: 13. the God of our *fathers*, hath glorified
 22. Moses truly said unto the *fathers*,
 25. which God made with our *fathers*,
 5: 30. The God of our *fathers* raised up
 7: 2. Men, brethren, and *fathers*, hearken;
 — appeared unto our *father* Abraham,
 4. when his *father* was dead,
 11. and our *fathers* found no sustenance.
 12. sent out our *fathers* first.
 14. and called his *father* Jacob to (him),
 15. he, and our *fathers*,
 19. and evil entreated our *fathers*,
 20. nourished up in his *father's* house
 32. I (am) the God of thy *fathers*,
 38. and (with) our *fathers*:
 39. To whom our *fathers* would not
 44. Our *fathers* had the tabernacle
 45. Which also our *fathers* that came after
 — before the face of our *fathers*,
 51. as your *fathers* (did), so (do) ye.
 52. have not your *fathers* persecuted?
 13: 17. chose our *fathers*, and exalted the people
 32. promise which was made unto the *fathers*,
 36. and was laid unto his *fathers*,
 15: 10. which neither our *fathers* nor we
 16: 1. but his *father* (was) a Greek:
 3. that his *father* was a Greek.
 22: 1. Men, brethren, and *fathers*, hear ye
 14. The God of our *fathers* hath chosen
 26: 6. made of God unto our *fathers*:
 28: 8. that the *father* of Publius lay sick
 25. the prophet unto our *fathers*,
 Ro. 1: 7. from God our *Father*,
 4: 1. our *father* as pertaining to the flesh,
 11. the *father* of all them that believe,
 12. And the *father* of circumcision
 — faith of our *father* Abraham,
 16. who is the *father* of us all,
 17. I have made thee a *father* of many
 18. become the *father* of many nations,
 6: 4. by the glory of the *Father*,
 8: 15. we cry, Abba, *Father*.
 9: 5. Whose (are) the *fathers*, and of whom
 10. (even) by our *father* Isaac;
 11: 28. beloved for the *fathers'* sakes.
 15: 6. God, even the *Father* of our Lord
 8. promises (made) unto the *fathers*:
 1Co. 1: 3. and peace, from God our *Father*,
 4: 15. yet (have ye) not many *fathers*:
 5: 1. one should have his *father's* wife.
 8: 6. one God, the *Father*, of whom (are)
 10: 1. all our *fathers* were under the cloud,
 15: 24. the kingdom to God, even the *Father*;

2Co. 1: 2. from God our *Father*, and (from)
 3. even the *Father* of our Lord
 — the *Father* of mercies, and the God of
 6: 18. And will be a *Father* unto you,
 11: 31. The God and *Father* of our Lord Jesus
 Christ,
 Gal. 1: 1. and God the *Father*, who raised
 3. peace from God the *Father*, and (from)
 4. the will of God and our *Father*:
 4: 2. the time appointed of the *father*.
 6. your hearts, crying, Abba, *Father*.
 Eph. 1: 2. from God our *Father*,
 3. the God and *Father* of our Lord
 17. the *Father* of glory, may give
 2: 18. by one Spirit unto the *Father*.
 3: 14. my Knees unto the *Father* of our Lord
 4: 6. One God and *Father* of all,
 5: 20. unto God and the *Father*
 31. leave his *father* and mother,
 6: 2. Honour thy *father* and mother;
 4. And, ye *fathers*, provoke not
 23. from God the *Father* and the Lord
 Phi. 1: 2. from God our *Father*, and (from) the
 2: 11. to the glory of God the *Father*.
 22. as a son with the *father*, he hath served
 4: 20. unto God and our *Father* (be) glory
 Col. 1: 2. from God our *Father*
 3. to God and the *Father* of our Lord Jesus
 12. Giving thanks unto the *Father*,
 2: 2. and of the *Father*, and of Christ;
 3: 17. to God and the *Father* by him.
 21. *Fathers*, provoke not your children
 1Th. 1: 1. in God the *Father* and (in) the Lord
 — from God our *Father*, and the Lord Jesus
 Christ.
 3. in the sight of God and our *Father*:
 2: 11. as a *father* (doth) his children,
 3: 11. Now God himself and our *Father*,
 13. before God, even our *Father*,
 2Th. 1: 1. in God our *Father* and the Lord
 2. from God our *Father* and the Lord
 2: 16. and God, even our *Father*, which
 1Ti. 1: 2. from God our *Father* and Jesus Christ
 5: 1. but intreat (him) as a *father*;
 2Ti. 1: 2. from God the *Father* and Christ Jesus
 our Lord.
 Tit. 1: 4. from God the *Father* and the Lord Jesus
 Philem. 3. from God our *Father* and the Lord Jesus
 Heb 1: 1. spake in time past unto the *fathers*
 5. I will be to him a *Father*,
 3: 9. When your *fathers* tempted me,
 7: 10. in the loins of his *father*,
 8: 9. that I made with their *fathers* in the day
 11: 23. was hid three months of his *parents*,
 12: 7. what son is he whom the *father*
 9. Furthermore we have had *fathers*
 — unto the *Father* of spirits, and live?
 Jas. 1: 17. from the *Father* of lights,
 27. before God and the *Father*
 2: 21. Was not Abraham our *father* justified
 3: 9. bless we God, even the *Father*;
 1Pet. 1: 2. the foreknowledge of God the *Father*,
 3. Blessed (be) the God and *Father* of our
 17. And if ye call on the *Father*,
 2Pet. 1: 17. For he received from God the *Father*
 3: 4. since the *fathers* fell asleep, all things
 1Joh. 1: 2. life, which was with the *Father*,
 3. with the *Father*, and with his Son Jesus
 2: 1. an advocate with the *Father*, Jesus
 13. I write unto you, *fathers*,
 — ye have known the *Father*.
 14. I have written unto you, *fathers*,

- 1Joh.2:15. the love of the *Father* is not in him.
 16. is not of the *Father*, but is of the world.
 22. that denieth the *Father* and the Son.
 23. the same hath not the *Father*;
 24. continue in the Son, and in the *Father*.
 3: 1. love the *Father* hath bestowed
 4:14. that the *Father* sent the Son
 5: 7. the *Father*, the Word, and the Holy Ghost:
 2Joh. 3. from God the *Father*, and from the Lord — the Son of the *Father*, in truth and love.
 4. received a commandment from the *Father*.
 9. hath both the *Father* and the Son.
 Jude 1. sanctified by God the *Father*,
 Rev. 1: 6. priests unto God and his *Father*;
 2:27. as I received of my *Father*.
 3: 5. before my *Father*, and before his angels.
 21. set down with my *Father* in his throne.
 14: 1. having his *Father's* name written

πατραλήης, *patralōees*.

- 1Ti. 1: 9. for *murderers of fathers* and

πατριά, *patria*.

- Lu. 2: 4. of the house and *lineage* of David:
 Acts 3:25. in thy seed shall all the *kindreds* of the
 Eph. 3:15. Of whom the whole *family* in heaven and

πατριάρχης, *patriarkees*.

- Acts 2:29. speak unto you of the *patriarch* David,
 7: 8. Jacob (begat) the twelve *patriarchs*.
 9. the *patriarchs*, moved with envy, sold
 Heb 7: 4. the *patriarch* Abraham gave

πατριώος, *patrikos*.

- Gal. 1:14. zealous of the traditions of my *fathers*.

πατρίς, *patris*.

- Mat.13:54. he was come into his own *country*,
 57. save in his own *country*,
 Mar 6: 1. and came into his own *country*;
 4. without honour, but in his own *country*,
 Lu. 4:23. do also here in thy *country*.
 24. accepted in his own *country*.
 Job. 4:44. hath no honour in his own *country*.
 Heb 11:14. that they seek a *country*.

πατροπαράδοτος, *patroparadotos*.

- 1Pet.1:18. conversation (received) by *tradition* from your *fathers*;

πατρώος, *patrōos*.

- Acts22: 3. manner of the law of the *fathers*,
 24:14. so worship I the God of my *fathers*,
 28:17. against the people, or customs of our *fathers*,

παύομαι, *pauiomai*.

- Lu. 5: 4. Now when he *had left* speaking,
 8:24. and they *ceased*, and there was a calm.
 11: 1. when he *ceased*, one of his disciples said
 Acts 5:42. they *ceased* not to teach and preach
 6:13. This man *ceaseth* not to speak blasphemous
 13:10. *wilt thou not cease* to pervert
 20: 1. And after the uproar was *ceased*,
 31. I *ceased* not to warn every one
 21:32. they *left* beating of Paul.
 1Co.13: 8. whether (there be) tongues, they shall *cease*;
 Eph. 1:16. *Cease* not to give thanks for you,
 Col. 1: 9. *do not cease* to pray for you,
 Heb 10: 2. would they not *have ceased* to be offered?
 1Pet. 3:10. *let him refrain* his tongue from evil,
 4: 1. suffered in the flesh *hath ceased* from sin;

παχύνομαι, *pakunomai*.

- Mat.13:15. For this people's heart is *waxed gross*,
 Acts28:27. For the heart of this people is *waxed gross*,

πέδη, *pedee*.

- Mar 5: 4. often bound with *fetters* and chains,
 — and the *fetters* broken in pieces:
 Lu. 8:29. bound with chains and in *fetters*;

πεδινός, *pedinos*.

- Lu. 6:17. and stood in the *plain*,

πεζεύω, *pezūo*.

- Acts20:13. minding himself to *go afoot*.

πεζῆ, *pezee*.

- Mat.14:13. followed him *on foot* out of the cities.
 Mar 6:33. and ran *afoot* thither out of all

πειθαρχέω, *pitharkeo*.

- Acts 5:29. We ought to *obey* God rather than
 32. hath given to them *that obey* him.
 27:21. ye should *have hearkened* unto me, and
 Tit. 3: 1. to *obey magistrates*, to be ready to

πειθός, *pithos*.

- 1Co. 2: 4. not with *enticing* words of man's wisdom,

πέιθω πέπειθα, *pitho, pepoitha*.

- Mat.27:20. priests and elders *persuaded* the multitude
 43. He *trusted* in God; let him deliver
 26:14. we *will persuade* him, and secure you.
 Mar 10:24. for them *that trust* in riches to
 Lu. 11:22. his armour wherein he *trusted*,
 16:31. neither *will they be persuaded*,
 18: 9. certain *which trusted* in themselves
 20: 6. for they be *persuaded* that John

Acts 5:36. and all, as many as obeyed him,
 37. and all, (even) as many as obeyed him,
 40. And to him they agreed:
 12:20. and, *having made* Blastus...their friend,
 13:43. *persuaded* them to continue
 14:19. who *persuaded* the people, and, having
 17: 4. And some of them *believed*,
 18: 4. and *persuaded* the Jews and the
 19: 8. and *persuading* the things concerning
 26. this Paul *hath persuaded* and turned
 21:14. And *when he would not be persuaded*,
 23:21. *do not thou yield* unto them:
 26:26. for I *am persuaded* that none
 28. Almost thou *persuadest* me to be
 27:11. the centurion *believed* the master
 28:23. *persuading* them concerning Jesus,
 24. And some *believed* the things which
 Ro. 2: 8. but *obey* unrighteousness,
 19. And *art confident* that thou thyself
 8:38. For I *am persuaded*, that neither
 14:14. and *am persuaded* by the Lord Jesus,
 15:14. also *am persuaded* of you, my brethren,
 2Co. 1: 9. that we should not *trust* in ourselves,
 2: 3. *having confidence* in you all,
 5:11. we *persuade* men; but we are made
 10: 7. If any man *trust* to himself that
 Gal. 1:10. For *do I now persuade* men, or God?
 3: 1. that ye should not *obey* the truth,
 5: 7. that ye should not *obey* the truth?
 10. I *have confidence* in you through the Lord,
 Phi. 1: 6. *Being confident* of this very thing,
 14. *waxing confident* by my bonds,
 25. And *having* this confidence, I know
 2:24. But I *trust* in the Lord that I
 3: 3. and *have no confidence* in the flesh.
 4. thinketh that he hath whereof he might
 trust (lit. thinketh to trust)
 2Th. 3: 4. we *have confidence* in the Lord
 2Ti. 1: 5. and I *am persuaded* that in thee also.
 12. and *am persuaded* that he is able
 Philem 21. *Having confidence* in thy obedience
 Heb 2:13. I will put my trust (lit. I will be *having*
trusted) in him.
 6: 9. we are *persuaded* better things of you,
 11:13. and were *persuaded* of (them), and
 13:17. *Obey* them that have the rule over you,
 18. for we *trust* we have a good conscience,
 Jas. 3: 3. that they may *obey* us;
 1Joh.3:19. and *shall assure* our hearts before him.

πεινάω, pīnaō.

Mat. 4: 2. he was afterward *an hungred*.
 5: 6. Blessed (are) they which *do hunger*
 12: 1. his disciples were *an hungred*,
 3. when he was *an hungred*,
 21:18. into the city, he *hungred*.
 25:35. I was *an hungred*, and ye gave me
 37. when saw we thee *an hungred*,
 42. For I was *an hungred*, and ye
 44. when saw we thee *an hungred*,
 Mar 2:25. he had need, and was *an hungred*,
 11:12. come from Bethany, he was *hungry*:
 Lu. 1:53. He hath filled the *hungry* with
 4: 2. he afterward *hungred*.
 6: 3. when himself was *an hungred*,
 21. Blessed (are ye) that *hunger* now:
 25. that are full! for ye *shall hunger*.
 Joh. 6:35. *shall never hunger*; and he that
 Ro. 12:20. Therefore if thine enemy *hunger*,
 1Co. 4:11. we both *hunger*, and thirst, and

1Co.11:21. one *is hungry*, and another
 34. And if any man *hunger*,
 Phi. 4:12. to be full and to be *hungry*,
 Rev. 7:16. They *shall hunger* no more,

πειρά, pīra.

Heb 11:29. which the Egyptians *assaying* to do (lit.
 of which the Egyptians taking the *trial*)
 36. had *trial* of (cruel) mockings and

πειράζω, pīrazō.

Mat. 4: 1. wilderness to be *tempted* of the devil.
 3. And when the tempter came to him,
 16: 1. and *tempting* desired him that he
 19: 3. came unto him, *tempting* him,
 22:18. Why *tempt* ye me, (ye) hypocrites?
 35. *tempting* him, and saying,
 Mar 1:13. forty days, *tempted* of Satan;
 8:11. a sign from heaven, *tempting* him.
 10: 2. to put away (his) wife? *tempting* him.
 12:15. Why *tempt* ye me? bring me
 Lu. 4: 2. *Being* forty days *tempted* of the devil.
 11:16. And others, *tempting* (him), sought of
 20:23. said unto them, Why *tempt* ye me?
 Joh. 6: 6. And this he said to *prove* him:
 8: 6. This they said, *tempting* him,
 Acts 5: 9. agreed together to *tempt* the Spirit of
 15:10. Now therefore why *tempt* ye God,
 16: 7. they *assayed* to go into Bithynia:
 24: 6. † Who also *hath gone* about to profane
 1Co. 7: 5. that Satan *tempt* you not for
 10: 9. † as some of them also *tempted*,
 13. will not suffer you to be *tempted* above
 2Co.13: 5. *Examine* yourselves, whether ye be in
 Gal. 6: 1. lest thou also be *tempted*.
 1Th. 3: 5. † lest by some means the tempter *have*
tempted you,
 Heb 2:18. hath suffered *being tempted*, he is able to
 succour them that are *tempted*.
 3: 9. † When your fathers *tempted* me,
 4:15. but was in all points *tempted* like as
 11:17. when he was *tried*, offered up Isaac:
 37. sawn asunder, were *tempted*,
 Jas. 1:13. say when he is *tempted*, I am *tempted* of
 God:
 — neither *tempteth* he any man:
 14. But every man *is tempted*, when
 Rev. 2: 2. † and thou *hast tried* them which say
 10. into prison, that ye may be *tried*;
 3:10. to try them that dwell upon the earth.
 Note.—“Those marked † may be formed also from
 πειράω.”—Schmid.

πειρασμός, pīrasmos.

Mat. 6:13. And lead us not into *temptation*,
 26:41. that ye enter not into *temptation*:
 Mar 14:38. lest ye enter into *temptation*.
 Lu. 4:13. the devil had ended all the *temptation*,
 8:13. and in time of *temptation* fall away.
 11: 4. lead us not into *temptation*;
 22:28. continued with me in my *temptations*.
 40. that ye enter not into *temptation*.
 46. lest ye enter into *temptation*.
 Acts 20:19. and *temptations*, which befell me by
 1Co.10:13. There hath no *temptation* taken you

1Co.10:13. will with the *temptation* also make
Gal. 4:14. And my *temptation* which was in my
1Ti. 6: 9. fall into *temptation* and a snare,
Heb 3: 8. in the day of *temptation* in the wilderness:
Jas. 1: 2. when ye fall into divers *temptations* ;
12. Blessed (is) the man that endureth *temptation* :
1Pet. 1: 6. heaviness through manifold *temptations* :
4:12. the fiery trial which is to try you, (lit. the
fiery proof for *trial* to you)
2Pet. 2: 9. deliver the godly out of *temptations*, [sing.]
Rev. 3:10. from the hour of *temptation*, which

πειράω, *píraō*.

Acts 9:26. he *assayed* to join himself to the
26:21. and *went about* to kill (me).
See also those in *πειράζω* which have the mark +
affixed.

πεισμονή, *písmonee*.

Gal. 5: 8. This *persuasion* (cometh) not of him

πέλαγος, *pélagos*.

Mat.18: 6. drowned in the *depth* of the sea.
Acts27: 5. sailed over the *sea* of Cilicia

πελεκίζομαι, *pelekizomai*.

Rev.20: 4. the souls of them *that were beheaded*

πέμπτος, *pempptos*.

Rev. 6: 9. when he had opened the *fifth* seal,
9: 1. And the *fifth* angel sounded,
16:10. the *fifth* angel poured out his *vial*
21:20. The *fifth*, sardonyx ;

πέμπω, *pempō*.

Mat. 2: 8. And he *sent* them to Bethlehem, and
11: 2. he *sent* two of his disciples,
14:10. he *sent*, and beheaded John
22: 7. he *sent* forth his armies, and destroyed
Mar 5:12. *Send* us into the swine,
Lu. 4:26. *was* Elias *sent*, save unto Sarepta,
7: 6. the centurion *sent* friends to him,
10. And they *that were sent*, returning
19. *sent* (them) to Jesus, saying,
15:15. and he *sent* him into his fields
16:24. and *send* Lazarus, that he may
27. that thou *wouldest send* him to
20:11. again he *sent* (lit. added to *send*) another
servant:
12. And again he *sent* (lit. he added to *send*)
a third:
13. I *will send* my beloved son:

Joh. 1:22. give an answer to them *that sent* us.
33. but he *that sent* me to baptize
4:34. the will of him *that sent* me,
5:23. the Father *which hath sent* me,
24. on him *that sent* me,
30. of the Father *which hath sent* me.
37. the Father himself, *which hath sent* me,
6:38. the will of him *that sent* me.

Joh. 6:39. the Father's will *which hath sent* me,
40. the will of him *that sent* me,
44. the Father *which hath sent* me
7:16. but his *that sent* me.
18. his glory *that sent* him,
28. but he *that sent* me is true,
33. I go unto him *that sent* me.
8:16. but I and the Father *that sent* me.
18. and the Father *that sent* me beareth
26. but he *that sent* me is true ;
29. And he *that sent* me is with me:
9: 4. the works of him *that sent* me,
12:44. on him *that sent* me.
45. seeth him *that sent* me.
49. but the Father *which sent* me,
13:16. greater than he *that sent* him.
20. whomsoever I *send* receiveth me ;
— receiveth him *that sent* me.
14:24. but the Father's *which sent* me.
26. whom the Father *will send* in my name,
15:21. they know not him *that sent* me.
26. whom I *will send* unto you from
16: 5. I go my way to him *that sent* me ;
7. I *will send* him unto you.
20:21. even so *send* I you.

Acts10: 5. now *send* men to Joppa,
32. *Send* therefore to Joppa, and
33. therefore I *sent* to thee ;
11:29. determined to *send* relief unto
15:22. to *send* chosen men of their own
25. to *send* chosen men unto you
19:31. *sent* unto him, desiring (him)
20:17. he *sent* to Ephesus, and called
23:30. I *sent* straightway to thee,
25:21. till I *might send* him to Cæsar.
25. I have determined to *send* him.
27. to *send* a prisoner, and not withal

Ro. 8: 3. God *sending* his own Son
1Co. 4:17. *have* I *sent* unto you Timotheus,
16: 3. them *will* I *send* to bring you
2Co. 9: 3. Yet *have* I *sent* the brethren, lest
Eph. 6:22. Whom I *have sent* unto you
Phi. 2:19. to *send* Timotheus shortly
23. I hope to *send* presently,
25. necessary to *send* to you Epaphroditus,
28. I *sent* him therefore
4:16. ye *sent* once and again
Col. 4: 8. Whom I *have sent* unto you
1Th. 3: 2. And *sent* Timotheus, our brother,
5. I *sent* to know your faith,
2Th. 2:11. God *shall send* them strong delusion,
Tit. 3:12. When I *shall send* Artemas
1Pet. 2:14. as unto them *that are sent* by him
Rev. 1:11. and *send* (it) unto the seven churches
11:10. and *shall send* gifts one to another ;
14:15. *Thrust* in thy sickle, and reap:
18. *Thrust* in thy sharp sickle,
22:16. I Jesus *have sent* mine angel

πένης, *penees*.

2Co. 9: 9. he hath given to the poor :

πενθερά, *penthēra*.

Mat. 8:14. he saw his *wife's mother* laid, and
10:35. against her *mother in law*.
Mar 1:30. Simon's *wife's mother* lay sick
Lu. 4:38. And Simon's *wife's mother* was taken with
12:53. the *mother in law* against her
— against her *mother in law*.

πενθηρός, *pentheros.*

Joh. 18:13. for he was *father in law* to Caiaphas,

πενθῆω, *pentheo.*

Mat. 5: 4. Blessed (are) they that *mourn* ;
 9:15. Can the children of the bridechamber
mourn,
 Mar 16:10. as they *mourned* and wept.
 Lu. 6:25. for ye *shall mourn* and weep.
 1Co. 5: 2. and *have not rather mourned*,
 2Co. 12:21. and (that) I *shall bewail* many
 Jas. 4: 9. and *mourn*, and weep: let
 Rev. 18:11. *shall weep* and *mourn* over her ;
 15. *weeping* and *wailing*,
 19. and *cried*, *weeping* and *wailing*,

πένθος, *penthos.*

Jas. 4: 9. laughter be turned to *mourning*,
 Rev. 18: 7. so much torment and *sorrow* give her :
 — and shall see no *sorrow*.
 8. death, and *mourning*, and famine ;
 21: 4. neither *sorrow*, nor *crying*,

πενιχρός, *penikhros.*

Lu. 21: 2. a certain *poor* widow casting in

πεντάκις, *pentakis.*

2Co. 11:24. *five times* received I forty (stripes) save
 one.

πεντακχιλιοι, *pentakiskilioi.*

Mat. 14:21. were about *five thousand* men,
 16: 9. the *five loaves* of the *five thousand*,
 Mar 6:44. were about *five thousand* men.
 8:19. the *five loaves* among *five thousand*,
 Lu. 9:14. they were about *five thousand* men.
 Joh. 6:10. in number about *five thousand*.

πεντακόσιοι, *pentakosioi.*

Lu. 7:41. the one owed *five hundred* pence,
 1Co. 15: 6. seen of above *five hundred* brethren

πέντε, *ente.*

Mat. 14:17. but *five loaves*, and two fishes.
 19. and took the *five loaves*,
 16: 9. neither remember the *five loaves*
 25: 2. And *five* of them were wise, and *five*
 (were) foolish.
 15. unto one he gave *five talents*,
 16. he that had received the *five talents*
 — and made (them) other *five talents*.
 20. And so he that had received *five talents*
 came and brought other *five*
 — thou deliveredst unto me *five talents* ;
 — beside them *five talents* more.
 Mar 6:38. they say, *Five*, and two fishes.
 41. when he had taken the *five loaves*
 8:19. When I brake the *five loaves*

Lu. 1:24. and hid herself *five months*,
 9:13. no more but *five loaves*
 16. he took the *five loaves*
 12: 6. Are not *five sparrows* sold
 52. there shall be *five* in one house
 14:19. I have bought *five* yoke of oxen,
 16:28. For I have *five* brethren ;
 19:18. thy pound hath gained *five* pounds.
 19. Be thou also over *five* cities.
 Joh. 4:18. For thou hast had *five* husbands ;
 5: 2. Bethesda, having *five* porches.
 6: 9. which hath *five* barley loaves,
 13. of the *five* barley loaves,
 19. had rowed about *five* and twenty
 Acts 4: 4. of the men was about *five thousand*.
 7:14. his kindred, threescore and fifteen (lit.
seventy five) souls
 19:19. and found (it) *fifty thousand* (pieces)
 (lit. *five ten thousands*) of silver.
 20: 6. came unto them to Troas in *five days* ;
 24: 1. And after *five days*
 1Co. 14:19. I had rather speak *five words*
 Rev. 9: 5. he tormented *five months* :
 10. to hurt men *five months*.
 17:10. *five* are fallen, and one is,

πεντηκάδατος, *pentekadekatos.*

Lu. 3: 1. Now in the *fifteenth* year

πεντήκοντα, *pentekonta.*

Mar 6:40. by hundreds, and by *fifties*.
 Lu. 7:41. and the other *fifty*.
 9:14. by *fifties* in a company.
 16: 6. quickly, and write *fifty*.
 Joh. 8:57. Thou art not yet *fifty* years old,
 21:11. an hundred and *fifty* and three:
 Acts 13:20. four hundred and *fifty* years,

πεντηκοστή, *pentekostee.*

Acts 2: 1. And when the day of *Pentecost*
 20:16. at Jerusalem the day of *Pentecost*.
 1Co. 16: 8. at Ephesus until *Pentecost*.

πίποιθα see πίθω.

πειπίθησις, *pepoitheesis.*

2Co. 1:15. And in this *confidence* I was minded
 3: 4. And such *trust* have we
 8:22. the great *confidence* which (I have) in
 10: 2. with that *confidence*, wherewith
 Eph. 3:12. access with *confidence* by the faith
 Phi. 3: 4. might also have *confidence* in the flesh.

πειρ, *per.*

Mar 15: 6. whomsoever they desired.
 Heb 3: 6. if X we hold fast the confidence
 14. if X we hold the beginning of our
 6: 3. if X God permit.
 See the compound forms of this word in εἰπερ,
 ἔπιπερ, ἐπιδήπειρ, ἤπειρ, καθάπειρ, καίπειρ,
 ὄσπειρ. Its force is perhaps limitation, e. g.
 ἔανπειρ, that is to say if.

- 1Co. 7: 1. whereof ye wrote unto me:
 25. Now concerning virgins I have
 37. but hath power over his own will,
 8: 1. as touching things offered unto idols,
 4. As concerning therefore the eating
 12: 1. Now concerning spiritual (gifts),
 16: 1. concerning the collection for the saints,
 12. As touching (our) brother Apollos,
 2Co. 9: 1. as touching the ministering
 10: 8. boast somewhat more of our authority,
 Eph. 6: 18. and supplication for all saints;
 22. ye might know our affairs, (lit. the things
 concerning us)
 Phi. 1: 27. I may hear of your affairs, (lit. the things
 concerning you)
 2: 19. when I know your state. (lit. the things
 concerning you)
 20. care for your state. (lit. the things con-
 cerning you)
 23. I shall see how it will go with me. (lit.
 the things about me)
 Col. 1: 3. praying always for you,
 2: 1. great conflict I have for you,
 4: 3. praying also for us,
 8. he might know your estate, (lit. the things
 concerning you)
 10. touching whom ye received
 1Th. 1: 2. to God always for you all,
 9. themselves shew of us
 3: 2. comfort you concerning your faith:
 9. render to God again for you,
 4: 6. the avenger of all such,
 9. as touching brotherly love
 13. concerning them which are asleep,
 5: 1. But of the times and the seasons,
 25. Brethren, pray for us.
 2Th. 1: 3. thank God always for you,
 11. pray always for you,
 2: 13. thanks alway to God for you,
 3: 1. Finally, brethren, pray for us,
 1Th. 1: 7. nor whereof they affirm.
 19. concerning^a faith have made shipwreck:
 6: 4. but doting about^a questions
 21. have erred concerning^a the faith.
 2Ti. 1: 3. I have remembrance of thee
 2: 18. concerning^a the truth have erred,
 3: 8. reprobate concerning^a the faith.
 Tit. 2: 7. In^a all things shewing thyself
 8. having no evil thing to say of you.
 3: 8.) (these things I will that thou affirm
 Philem. 10. I beseech thee for my son Onesimus,
 Heb 2: 5. the world to come, whereof we speak.
 4: 4. spake in a certain place of the seventh
 (day)
 8. have spoken of another day.
 5: 3. he ought, as for the people, so also for
 himself, to offer for sins.
 11. Of whom we have many things to say,
 6: 9. persuaded better things of you,
 7: 14. spake nothing concerning priesthood.
 9: 5. of which we cannot now speak
 10: 6. In burnt offerings and (sacrifices) for sin
 7. it is written of me,
 8. and (offering) for sin thou wouldst not,
 18. no more offering for sin.
 26. no more sacrifice for sins,
 11: 7. warned of God of things not seen as yet,
 20. concerning things to come.
 22. mention of the departing of the children
 — commandment concerning his bones.
 32. would fail me to tell of Gedeon,
 40. some better thing for us,

- Heb 13: 11. by the high priest for sin,
 18. Pray for us: for we trust we
 1Pet. 1: 10. Of which salvation the prophets
 — prophesied of the grace (that should)
 3: 15. a reason of the hope that is in you
 18. hath once suffered for sins,
 5: 7. for he careth for you.
 2Pet. 1: 12. in remembrance of these things,
 3: 16. speaking in them of these things;
 1Joh. 1: 1. have handled, of the Word of life;
 2: 2. the propitiation for our sins: and not for
 our's only, but also for (the sins of) the
 26. concerning them that seduce you.
 27. teacheth you of all things,
 4: 10. the propitiation for our sins.
 5: 9. he hath testified of his Son.
 10. that God gave of his Son.
 16. say that he shall pray for it.
 3Joh. 2. I wish above all things that
 Jude 3. to write unto you of the common
 7. and the cities about^a them
 9. disputed about the body of Moses,
 15. of all their ungodly deeds
 — and of all their hard (speeches)
 Rev. 15: 6. having their breasts girded with golden
 (lit. girded about^a their breasts with)

περιάγω, *periaigo*.

- Mat. 4: 23. And Jesus went about all Galilee,
 9: 35. And Jesus went about all the cities
 23: 15. for ye compass sea and land
 Mar 6: 6. And he went round about the villages,
 Acts 13: 11. and he went about seeking some
 1Co. 9: 5. power to lead about a sister, a wife,

περιαίρω, *periairoo*.

- Acts 27: 20. all hope that we should be saved was then
 taken away.
 40. And when they had taken up the anchors,
 they committed (themselves) unto the
 sea, (lit. having unfastened the anchors
 they let go into the sea)
 2Co. 3: 16. the veil shall be taken away.
 Heb 10: 11. which can never take away sins:

περιαστράπτω, *periastrapto*.

- Acts 9: 3. there shined round about him
 22: 6. there shone from heaven a great light
 round about me.

περιβάλλω, *periballo*.

- Mat. 6: 29. was not arrayed like one of these.
 31. Wherewithal shall we be clothed?
 25: 36. Naked, and ye clothed me:
 38. or naked, and clothed (thee)?
 43. naked, and ye clothed me not:
 Mar 14: 51. having a linen cloth cast about (lit. clothed
 about with a linen)
 16: 5. clothed in a long white garment;
 Lu. 12: 27. was not arrayed like one of these.
 19: 43. thine enemies shall cast a trench about thee,
 23: 11. arrayed him in a gorgeous robe, and
 Joh. 19: 2. and they put on him a purple robe,
 Acts 12: 8. Cast thy garment about thee,
 Rev. 3: 5. the same shall be clothed in white raiment;

- Rev. 3:18. raiment, that thou mayest be clothed,
 4: 4. clothed in white raiment ;
 7: 9. clothed with white robes,
 13. these which are arrayed in white robes ?
 10: 1. from heaven, clothed with a cloud :
 11: 3. clothed in sackcloth.
 12: 1. a woman clothed with the sun,
 17: 4. And the woman was arrayed in purple
 18:16. city, that was clothed in fine linen,
 19: 8. that she should be arrayed in fine linen,
 13. And he (was) clothed with a vesture

περιβλέπω, periblepo.

- Mar 3: 5. And when he had looked round about on
 34. he looked round about on them
 5:32. And he looked round about to see
 9: 8. when they had looked round about,
 10:23. Jesus looked round about, and
 11:11. and when he had looked round about upon
 all
 Lu. 6:10. And looking round about upon them

περιβόλαιον, peribolaiion.

- 1Co.11:15. hair is given her for a covering.
 Heb 1:12. And as a vesture shalt thou fold

περιδέομαι, perideomai.

- Joh.11:44. his face was bound about with a napkin.

περιδρέμω see περιτρέχω.

περιελών see περιαιρέω.

περιεργάζομαι, periergazomai.

- 2Th. 3:11. working not at all, but are busybodies.

περιεργος, periergos.

- Acts19:19. which used curious arts
 1Ti. 5:13. but tattlers also and busybodies,

περιέρχομαι, perierkomai.

- Acts19:13. certain of the vagabond Jews,
 23:13. thence we fetched a compass, and came
 1Ti. 5:13. wandering about from house to house ;
 Heb11:37. they wandered about in sheepskins

περιέχω, periecho.

- Lu. 5: 9. For he was astonished, and all (lit. astonishment involved him and all)
 Acts23:25. a letter after this manner: (lit. having this form)
 1Pet. 2: 6. also it is contained in the scripture,

περιζώννυμι, perizonnumi.

- Lu. 12:35. Let your loins be girded about,
 37. that he shall gird himself,

- Lu. 17: 8. and gird thyself, and serve me,
 Acts12: 8. Gird thyself, and bind on thy sandals.
 Eph. 6:14. having your loins girt about with (lit. girt about your loins with)
 Rev. 1:13. girt about the paps with a golden
 15: 6. having their breasts girded (lit. girded about the breasts) with golden girdles.

περίθεσις, perithesis.

- 1Pet. 3: 3. of plaiting the hair, and of wearing of gold,

περιίστημι, periistemi.

- Joh.11:42. because of the people which stand by
 Acts25: 7. from Jerusalem stood round about,
 2Ti. 2:16. *skua profane* (and) vain babblings:
 Tit. 3: 9. But avoid foolish questions,

περικάθαρμα, perikatharma.

- 1Co. 4:13. we are made as the filth of the world,

περικάλυπτω, perikalupto.

- Mar 14:65. to spit on him, and to cover his face,
 Lu. 22:64. And when they had blindfolded him,
 Heb 9: 4. *over laid* round about with gold,

περίκειμαι, perikimai.

- Mar 9:42. that a millstone were hanged about
 Lu. 17: 2. were hanged about
 Acts28:20. of Israel I am bound with this chain.
 Heb 5: 2. himself also is compassed with infirmity.
 12: 1. we also are compassed about with so great a cloud (lit. having so great... encompassing us)

περικεφαλαία, perikephalaia.

- Eph. 6:17. And take the helmet of salvation,
 1Th. 5: 8. and for an helmet, the hope of

περικρατής, perikratees.

- Acts27:16. we had much work to come by the boat:
 (lit. to become masters of the boat)

περικρύπτω, perikrupto.

- Lu. 1:24. and hid herself five months,

περικυκλώω, perikukloō.

- Lu. 19:43. shall cast a trench about thee, and compass thee round,

περιλάμπω, perilampo.

- Lu. 2: 9. glory of the Lord shone round about them ;
 Acts26:13. shining round about me and them

περιλείπομαι, περιήπομαι.

1Th. 4:15. (and) *remain* unto the coming of the Lord
17. which are alive (and) *remain* shall be

περίλυπος, περιλυπος.

Mat. 26:38. My soul is *exceeding sorrowful*,
Mar. 6:26. And the king was *exceeding sorry* ;
14:34. My soul is *exceeding sorrowful*
Lu. 18:23. heard this, he was *very sorrowful* :
24. Jesus saw that he was *very sorrowful*,

περιμένω, περιμένο.

Acts 1: 4. but *wait* for the promise of the Father,

πέριξ, περιξ.

Acts 5:16. (out) of the cities *round about*

περιοικέω, περιοίκεω.

Lu. 1:65. on all that *dwell round about* them:

περίοικος, περιοίκος.

Lu. 1:58. And her *neighbours* and her *cousins*

περιούσιος, περιούσιος.

Tit. 2:14. unto himself a *peculiar* people,

περιοχή, περιοχέε.

Acts 8:32. The *place* (lit. the *period* or *context*) of the
scripture which he read

περιπατέω, περιπατέω.

Mat. 4:18. *walking* by the sea of Galilee,
9: 5. or to say, Arise, and *walk* ?
11: 5. and the lame *walk*,
14:25. *walking* on the sea.
26. disciples saw him *walking* on the sea,
29. he *walked* on the water, to go to
15:31. the lame to *walk*,
Mar. 1:16. Now as he *walked* by the sea
2: 9. take up thy bed, and *walk* ?
5:42. the damsel arose, and *walked* ;
6:48. *walking* upon the sea,
49. But when they saw him *walking*
7: 5. Why *walk* not thy disciples
8:24. I see men as trees, *walking*.
11:27. and as he was *walking* in the temple,
12:38. which love to go in long clothing,
16:12. unto two of them, as they *walked*,
Lu. 5:23. or to say, Rise up and *walk* ?
7:22. the blind see, the lame *walk*,
11:44. the men that *walk* over (them)
20:46. which desire to *walk* in long robes,
24:17. as ye *walk*, and are sad ?
Joh. 1:36. looking upon Jesus as he *walked*,
5: 8. Rise, take up thy bed, and *walk*.
9. took up his bed, and *walked*:
11. Take up thy bed, and *walk*.

Joh. 5:12. Take up thy bed, and *walk* ?
6:19. they see Jesus *walking* on the sea,
66. and *walked* no more with him.
7: 1. Jesus *walked* in Galilee: for he would not
walk in Jewry,
8:12. *shall* not *walk* in darkness,
10:23. Jesus *walked* in the temple in
11: 9. If any man *walk* in the day,
10. But if a man *walk* in the night,
54. *walked* no more openly among
12:35. *Walk* while ye have the light,
— for he that *walketh* in darkness
21:18. and *walkedst* whither thou wouldst:
Acts 3: 6. rise up and *walk*.
8. he leaping up stood, and *walked*,
— into the temple, *walking*, and leaping,
9. saw him *walking* and praising God:
12. we had made this man to *walk* ?
14: 8. who never had *walked* :
10. And he leaped and *walked*.
21:21. neither to *walk* after the customs.
Ro. 6: 4. we also *should walk* in newness of life.
8: 1. *who walk* not after the flesh,
4. in us, *who walk* not after the flesh,
13:13. Let us *walk* honestly, as in
14:15. now *walkest* thou not charitably.
1Co. 3: 3. are ye not carnal, and *walk* as men ?
7:17. so let him *walk*.
2Co. 4: 2. not *walking* in craftiness,
5: 7. we *walk* by faith, not by sight:
10: 2. as if we *walked* (lit. as *walking*) according
to the flesh.
3. For *though* we *walk* in the flesh,
12:18. *walked* we not in the same spirit ?
Gal. 5:16. *Walk* in the Spirit,
Eph. 2: 2. in time past ye *walked*
10. that we *should walk* in them.
4: 1. that ye *walk* worthy of the vocation
17. that ye henceforth *walk* not as other
Gentiles *walk*,
5: 2. And *walk* in love,
8. *walk* as children of light:
15. See then that ye *walk* circumspectly,
Phi. 3:17. mark them *which walk* so as
18. For many *walk*, of whom I
Col. 1:10. That ye might *walk* worthy of the Lord
2: 6. (so) *walk* ye in him:
3: 7. In the which ye also *walked*
4: 5. *Walk* in wisdom toward them
1Th. 2:12. That ye would *walk* worthy of God,
4: 1. how ye ought to *walk*
12. That ye may *walk* honestly toward
2Th. 3: 6. from every brother that *walketh* disorderly,
11. some *which walk* among you disorderly,
Heb 13: 9. profited them that have been occupied
therein.
1Pet. 5: 8. *walketh* about, seeking whom
1Job. 1: 6. and *walk* in darkness, we lie,
7. But if we *walk* in the light,
2: 6. ought himself also so to *walk*, even as he
walked.
11. and *walketh* in darkness,
2Joh. 4. I found of thy children *walking* in truth,
6. that we *walk* after his commandments.
— ye *should walk* in it.
3Joh. 3. thou *walkest* in the truth.
4. that my children *walk* in truth.
Rev. 2: 1. *who walketh* in the midst of the
3: 4. they *shall walk* with me in white:
9:20. neither can see, nor hear, nor *walk*:
16:15. lest he *walk* naked,
21:24. *shall walk* in the light of it:

περιπείρω, peripiro.

ITi. 6:10. and pierced themselves through with

περιπίπτω, peripipto.

Lu. 10:30. and fell among thieves,
Acts 27:41. And falling into a place where two seas
Jas. 1: 2. when ye fall into divers temptations;

περιποιέομαι, peripoyeomai.

Acts 20:28. he hath purchased with his own blood.
ITi. 3:13. purchase to themselves a good degree,

περιποίησις, peripoyeosis.

Eph 1:14. the redemption of the purchased possession,
1Th. 5: 9. but to obtain salvation
2Th. 2:14. to the obtaining of the glory of our Lord
Heb 10:39. to the saving of the soul.
1Pet. 2: 9. a peculiar people; (lit. a people of acquirement to himself)

περιρρήγνυμι, perirreegnumi.

Acts 16:22. the magistrates rent off their clothes, and

περισπάομαι, perispaomai.

Lu. 10:40. Martha was cumbered about much

περισσεια, perissia.

Ro. 5:17. they which receive abundance of grace
2Co. 8: 2. the abundance of their joy
10:15. according to our rule abundantly,
Jas. 1:21. and superfluity of naughtiness,

περίσσειμα, perissima.

Mat. 12:34. out of the abundance of the heart
Mar 8: 8. took up of the broken (meat) that was left (lit. the remnants over and above)
Lu. 6:45. for of the abundance of the heart
2Co. 8:14(13). your abundance (may be a supply)
— that their abundance also may be

περισσέω, perissio.

Mat. 5:20. except your righteousness shall exceed
13:12. and he shall have more abundance:
14:20. of the fragments that remained (lit. that which was over of the fragments)
15:37. of the broken (meat) that was left
25:29. and he shall have abundance:
Mar 12:44. did cast in of their abundance;
Lu. 9:17. of fragments that remained to them
12:15. consisteth not in the abundance of the
15:17. have bread enough and to spare,
21: 4. these have of their abundance cast in
Joh. 6:12. Gather up the fragments that remain,
13. which remained over and above unto them

Acts 16: 5. and increased in number daily.

Ro. 3: 7. hath more abounded through my lie
5:15. hath abounded unto many.

15:13. that ye may abound in hope,

1Co. 8: 8. neither, if we eat, are we the better;

14:12. that ye may excel to the edifying

15:58. always abounding in the work

2Co. 1: 5. sufferings of Christ abound in us, so our consolation also aboundeth by Christ.

3: 9. of righteousness exceed in glory.

4:15. abundant grace might...redound to

8: 2. abounded unto the riches of their

7:as ye abound in every (thing, in) faith,

— that ye abound in this grace also.

9: 8. to make all grace abound toward you;

— may abound to every good work:

12. is abundant also by many thanksgivings

Eph 1: 8. Wherein he hath abounded toward us

Phi. 1: 9. that your love may abound yet more

26. rejoicing may be more abundant in

4:12. and I know how to abound:

— both to abound and to suffer need.

18. I have all, and abound:

Col. 2: 7. abounding therein with thanksgiving.

1Th. 3:12. make you to increase and abound

4: 1. (so) ye would abound more and more.

10. that ye increase more and more;

περισσός & περισσότερος, perissos & perissoteros.

Mat. 5:37. for whatsoever is more than these

47. what do ye more (than others)?

11: 9. and more than a prophet.

23:14. ye shall receive the greater damnation.

Mar 6:51. sore amazed in themselves beyond measure,

12:40. shall receive greater damnation.

14:31. spake the more vehemently,

Lu. 7:26. and much more than a prophet.

12: 4. have no more that they can do.

48. of him they will ask the more.

20:47. shall receive greater damnation.

Joh. 10:10. might have (it) more abundantly.

Ro. 3: 1. What advantage then hath the Jew?

1Co. 12:23. we bestow more abundant honour;

— have more abundant comeliness.

24. given more abundant honour

2Co. 2: 7. swallowed up with overmuch sorrow.

9: 1. it is superfluous for me to write to you:

10: 8. I should boast somewhat more of

Eph 3:20. able to do exceeding abundantly above

1Th. 3:10. Night and day praying exceedingly

5:13. And to esteem them very highly

Note.—These three last passages are the rendering of the compound form, *ὑπὲρ ἰκ περισσού*.

περισσότερον, perissoteron. adv.

Mar 7:36. so much the more a great deed

1Co. 15:10. I laboured more abundantly than they all:

Heb 6:17. willing more abundantly to shew (lit. extremely desirous to shew)

7:15. it is yet far more evident:

περισσότηρως, perissoteros.

Mar 15:14. they cried out the more exceedingly,

2Co. 1:12. and more abundantly to you-ward.

2: 4. I have more abundantly unto you.

- 2Co. 7:13. *exceedingly* the more joyed we
 15. his inward affection is *more abundant*
 toward you,
 11:23. in labours *more abundant*,
 — in prisons *more frequent*,
 12:15. *the more abundantly* I love you,
 Gal. 1:14. being *more exceedingly* zealous
 Phi. 1:14. are *much more* bold to speak
 1Th. 2:17. endeavoured *the more abundantly*
 Heb 2: 1. we ought to give the more earnest heed
 (lit. we ought *much more* to attend)
 13:19. I beseech (you) *the rather* to do this, that

περισσῶς, *perissōs*.

- Mat. 27:23. they cried out *the more*, saying,
 Mar 10:26. they were astonished *out of measure*,
 Acts 26:11. being *exceedingly* mad against them,

περιστέρα, *peristera*.

- Mat. 3:16. descending like a *dove*,
 10:16. and harmless as *doves*,
 21:12. the seats of them that sold *doves*,
 Mar 1:10. and the Spirit like a *dove* descending
 11:15. the seats of them that sold *doves*;
 Lu. 2:24. A pair of turtledoves, or two young
pigeons.
 3:22. in a bodily shape like a *dove*
 Joh. 1:32. descending from heaven like a *dove*,
 2:14. that sold oxen and sheep and *doves*,
 16. said unto them that sold *doves*,

περιτέμνω, *peritemno*.

- Lu. 1:59. they came to *circumcise* the child;
 2:21. accomplished for the *circumcising* of the
 child,
 Joh. 7:22. ye on the sabbath day *circumcise* a man.
 Acts 7: 8. and *circumcised* him the eighth day;
 15: 1. Except ye be *circumcised*
 5. That it was needful to *circumcise* them,
 24. saying, (Ye must) be *circumcised*,
 16: 3. and took and *circumcised* him
 21:21. saying that they ought not to *circumcise*
 1Co. 7:18. Is any man called being *circumcised*?
 — let him not be *circumcised*.
 Gal. 2: 3. was compelled to be *circumcised* :
 5: 2. that if ye be *circumcised*,
 3. to every man that is *circumcised*,
 6:12. they constrain you to be *circumcised*;
 13. they themselves who are *circumcised*
 — desire to have you *circumcised*, (lit. you to
 be *circumcised*)
 Col. 2:11. In whom also ye are *circumcised* with the

περιτίθημι, *perititheemi*.

- Mat. 21:33. and hedged it round about, (lit. placed
 about it a hedge)
 27:28. and put on him a scarlet robe.
 49. put (it) on a reed, and gave
 Mar 12: 1. set an hedge about (it),
 15:17. put it about his (head),
 36. and put (it) on a reed, and gave
 Joh. 19:29. and put (it) upon hyssop, and
 1Co. 12:23. upon these we bestow more abundant

περιτομή, *peritomee*.

- Joh. 7:22. gave unto you *circumcision* ;
 23. on the sabbath day receive *circumcision*,
 Acts 7: 8. gave him the covenant of *circumcision* :
 10:45. they of the *circumcision*
 11: 2. they that were of the *circumcision*
 Ro. 2:25. For *circumcision* verily profetheth, if
 — thy *circumcision* is made
 26. be counted for *circumcision* ?
 27. by the letter and *circumcision*
 28. (is that) *circumcision*, which is outward
 29. and *circumcision* (is that) of the heart,
 3: 1. what profit (is there) of *circumcision* ?
 30. shall justify the *circumcision* by
 4: 9. upon the *circumcision* (only),
 10. when he was in *circumcision*,
 — Not in *circumcision*, but
 11. received the sign of *circumcision*,
 12. the father of *circumcision* to them who are
 not of the *circumcision* only,
 15: 8. was a minister of the *circumcision*
 1Co. 7:19. *Circumcision* is nothing, and
 Gal. 2: 7. (the gospel) of the *circumcision* (was)
 8. to the apostleship of the *circumcision*,
 9. and they unto the *circumcision*.
 12. them which were of the *circumcision*.
 5: 6. neither *circumcision* availeth any thing,
 11. if I yet preach *circumcision*,
 6:15. neither *circumcision* availeth any thing,
 Eph. 2:11. called the *Circumcision* in the flesh
 Phi. 3: 3. For we are the *circumcision*,
 5. *Circumcised* the eighth day, (lit. of the
 eighth day in *circumcision*) [The best
 copies read π. in the dative.]
 Col. 2:11. with the *circumcision* made without hands,
 — by the *circumcision* of Christ:
 3:11. *circumcision* nor uncircumcision,
 4:11. who are of the *circumcision*.
 Tit. 1:10. specially they of the *circumcision* :

περιτρέπω, *peritrepo*.

- Acts 26:24. much learning doth make thee mad. (lit.
 perverts thee to madness)

περιτρέχω, *peritrecho*.

- Mar 6:55. And ran through that whole region

περιφέρω, *periphero*.

- Mar 6:55. to carry about in beds those that were sick,
 2Co. 4:10. Always bearing about in the body
 Eph. 4:14. and carried about with every wind
 Heb 13: 9. Be not carried about with divers
 Jude 12. carried about of winds;

περιφρονέω, *periphrono*.

- Tit. 2:15. Let no man despise thee.

περίχωρος, *perikhōros*.

- Mat. 3: 5. all the region round about Jordan,
 14:35. all that country round about,
 Mar 1:28. all the region round about Galilee.
 6:55. through that whole region round about,

- Lu. 3: 3. into all the *country about Jordan*,
 4:14. through all the *region round about*.
 37. every place of the *country round about*.
 7:17. throughout all the *region round about*.
 8:37. of the *country of the Gadarenes round about*
 Actsl4: 6. and unto the *region that lieth round about* :

περίψημα, peripseema.

- 1Co. 4:13. the *offscouring of all things* unto this day.

περπερεύομαι, perperuōmai.

- 1Co.13: 4. charity *vauueth not itself*,

πίρουσι, perusi.

- 2Co. 8:10. to be forward a *year ago*.
 9: 2. was ready a *year ago* ;

πετάομαι, petaomai.

- Rev. 4: 7. (was) like a *flying eagle*.
 8:13. an angel *flying* through the midst
 14: 6. saw another angel *fly*
 19:17. saying to all the *fowls that fly* in

πετεινόν, petinon.

- Mat. 6:26. Behold the *fowls of the air* :
 8:20. and the *birds of the air* (have) nests ;
 13: 4. the *fowls* came and devoured
 32. the *birds of the air* come and lodge
 Mar 4: 4. and the *fowls of the air* came
 32. the *fowls of the air* may lodge
 Lu. 8: 5. the *fowls of the air* devoured it.
 9:58. *birds of the air* (have) nests ;
 12:24. are ye better than the *fowls* ?
 13:19. the *fowls of the air* lodged in
 Actsl0:12. and *fowls of the air*.
 11: 6. and *fowls of the air*.
 Ro. 1: 23. to corruptible man, and to *birds*,
 Jas. 3: 7. every kind of beasts, and of *birds*,

πέτομαι, petomai.

- Rev.12:14. that she *might fly* into the wilderness,

πέτρα, petra.

- Mat. 7:24. built his house upon a *rock* :
 25. for it was founded upon a *rock*.
 16:18. upon this *rock* I will build
 27:51. and the *rocks* rent ;
 60. which he had hewn out in the *rock* :
 Mar 15:46. which was hewn out of a *rock*,
 Lu. 6:48. laid the foundation on a *rock* :
 — for it was founded upon a *rock*.
 8: 6. And some fell upon a *rock* ;
 13. They on the *rock* (are they), which,
 Ro. 9:33. a stumblingstone and *rock of offence*
 1Co.10: 4. drank of that spiritual *Rock* that followed
 them: and that *Rock* was Christ.
 1Pet. 2: 8(7). and a *rock of offence*,

- Rev. 6:15. in the dens and in the *rocks of the*
 16. And said to the mountains and *rocks*,

πέτρος, petros.

- Joh. 1:42(43). by interpretation, A *stone*.

πετρώδης, petrōdes.

- Mat.13: 5. Some fell upon *stony* places,
 20. received the seed into *stony* places,
 Mar 4: 5. And some fell on *stony* ground,
 16. which are sown on *stony* ground ;

πήγανον, peeganon.

- Lu. 11:42. for ye tithe mint and rue

πηγή, peegee.

- Mar 5:29. the *fountain* of her blood was dried up ;
 Joh. 4: 6. Now Jacob's *well* was thre.
 — sat thus on the *well* :
 14. shall be in him a *well of water*
 Jas. 3:11. Doth a *fountain* send forth
 12. so (can) no *fountain* both yield
 2Pet. 2:17. These are *wells* without water,
 Rev. 7:17. unto living *fountains* of waters :
 8:10. and upon the *fountains* of waters ;
 14: 7. and the *fountains* of waters.
 16: 4. upon the rivers and *fountains*
 2i: 6. of the *fountain* of the water of life

πήγνυμι, peegnymi.

- Heb 8: 2. which the Lord *pitched*, and not man.

πηδάλιον, peedalion.

- Acts27:40. and loosed the *rudder* bands,
 Jas. 3: 4. turned about with a very small *helm*,

πηλίκος, peelikos.

- Gal. 6:11. Ye see *how large* a letter I have written
 (lit. in *how large* letters)
 Heb 7: 4. Now consider *how great* this man (was),

πηλός, peelos.

- Joh. 9: :6. and made *clay* of the spittle, and he
 anointed the eyes of the blind man with
 the *clay*,
 11. A man that is called Jesus made *clay*,
 14. when Jesus made the *clay*,
 15. He put *clay* upon mine eyes,
 Ro. 9:21. Hath not the potter power over the *clay*,

πήρα, peera.

- Mat.10:10. Nor scrip for (your) journey,
 Mar 6: 8. no scrip, no bread, no money
 Lu. 9: 3. neither staves, nor scrip,
 10: 4. Carry neither purse, nor scrip,

περαν, peran.

- Mat. 4:15. the way of the sea, *beyond* Jordan,
25. and (from) *beyond* Jordan.
8:18. commandment to depart unto the *other*
side.
28. when he was come to the *other side*
14:22. before him unto the *other side*,
16: 5. disciples were come to the *other side*,
19: 1. coasts of Judæa *beyond* Jordan;
Mar 3: 8. and (from) *beyond* Jordan;
4:35. pass *over* unto the *other side*.
5: 1. unto the *other side* of the sea,
21. by ship unto the *other side*,
6:45. to go to the *other side* before
8:13. departed to the *other side*.
10: 1. by the *farther side* of Jordan:
Lu. 8:22. unto the *other side* of the lake.
Joh. 1:26. in Bethabara *beyond* Jordan,
3:26. he that was with thee *beyond* Jordan,
6: 1. went *over* the sea of Galilee,
17. went *over* the sea toward Capernaum.
22. stood on the *other side* of the sea
25. found him on the *other side* of the sea,
10:40. went away again *beyond* Jordan
18: 1. *over* the brook Cedron,

περας, peras.

- Mat.12:42. from the *utmost parts* of the earth
Lu. 11:31. from the *utmost parts* of the earth
Ro. 10:18. their words unto the *ends* of the world.
Heb 6:16. (is) to them an *end* of all strife.

περί, peri.

Governs a genitive and an accusative. ^a denotes the latter.

- Mat. 3: 8. search diligently *for* the young child;
3: 4. girdle *about* his loins;
4: 6. his angels charge *concerning* thee:
6:28. why take ye thought *for* raiment?
8:18. great multitudes *about* him,
9:36. moved with compassion on them,
11: 7. unto the multitudes *concerning* John,
10. is (he), *of* whom it is written,
12:36. shall give account *thereof*
15: 7. did Esaias prophesy *of* you,
16:11. spake (it) not to you *concerning* bread,
17:13. spake unto them *of* John the
18:19. agree on earth *as touching* any thing
20: 3. went out *about* the third hour,
5. *about* the sixth and ninth hour,
6. And *about* the eleventh hour
9. (hired) *about* the eleventh hour,
24. indignation *against* the two brethren.
21:45. perceived that he spake *of* them.
22:16. neither carest thou *for* any (man):
31. But *as touching* the resurrection of
42. What think ye *of* Christ?
24:36. But *of* that day and hour knoweth
26:24. as it is written *of* him:
28. which is shed *for* many
27:46. And *about* the ninth hour
Mar 1: 6. girdle of a skin *about* his loins;
30. they tell him *of* her.
44. offer *for* thy cleansing
3: 8. and they *about* Tyre and Sidon,
32. And the multitude sat *about* him,

- Mar 3:34. on them which sat *about* him,
4:10. they that were *about* him
19. and the lusts *of* other things
5:16. and (also) *concerning* the swine.
27. When she had heard *of* Jesus,
6:48. and *about* the fourth watch of the night
7: 6. prophesied *of* you hypocrites,
17. asked him *concerning* the parable.
25. heard *of* him, and came and fell
8:30. tell no man *of* him.
9:14. a great multitude *about* him,
42. were hanged *about* his neck,
10:10. asked him again *of* the same (matter).
41. much displeased *with* James and John.
12:14. and carest *for* no man:
26. And *as touching* the dead, that they
13:32. But *of* that day and (that) hour knoweth
14:21. as it is written *of* him:
24. which is shed *for* many.
Lu. 1: 1. a declaration *of* those things which are
4. where^a thou hast been instructed.
2:17. they made known abroad (X) the saying
— told them *concerning* this child.
18. wondered *at* those things which were
27. to do *for* him after the custom
33. things which were spoken *of* him.
38. spake *of* him to all them
5:15. mused in their hearts *of* John,
19. reproved by him *for* Herodias
— and *for* all the evils which Herod
4:10. angels charge *over* thee,
14. fame *of* him through all the region
37. the fame *of* him went out into every
38. besought him *for* her.
5:14. offer *for* thy cleansing,
15. a fame abroad *of* him:
7: 3. when he heard *of* Jesus, he sent
17. And this rumour *of* him went forth
18. shewed him *of* all these things.
24. unto the people *concerning* John,
27. *of* whom it is written,
9: 9. *of* whom I hear such things?
11. spake unto them *of* the kingdom of God,
45. to ask him *of* that saying.
10:40. was cumbered *about* much serving,
41. and troubled *about* many things:
11:53. provoke him to speak *of* many things:
12:26. why take ye thought *for* the rest?
13: 1. told him *of* the Galilæans,
8. till I shall dig *about* it,
16: 3. How is it that I hear *this of* thee?
17: 2. hanged *about* his neck,
19:37. *for* all the mighty works that
21: 5. And as some spake *of* the temple,
22:32. I have prayed *for* thee,
37. the things *concerning* me have an end.
49. When they which were *about* him
23: 8. he had heard many things *of* him;
24: 4. as they were much perplexed *thereabout*,
14. talked together *of* all these things
19. *Concerning* Jesus of Nazareth,
27. the things *concerning* himself.
44. and (in) the psalms, *concerning* me.
Joh. 1: 7. to bear witness *of* the Light,
8. to bear witness *of* that Light.
15. bare witness *of* him,
22. What sayest thou *of* thyself?
30. This is he *of* whom I said,
47(48), and saith *of* him, Behold an Israelite
2:21. he spake *of* the temple *of* his body.
25. should testify *of* man: for he knew
3:25. and the Jews *about* purifying.

- Joh. 5:31. If I bear witness of myself,
 32. another that beareth witness of me ;
 — which he witnesseth of me
 36. bear witness of me,
 37. hath borne witness of me.
 39. which testify of me.
 46. for he wrote of me.
- 6:41. The Jews then murmured at him,
 61. disciples murmured at it,
- 7: 7. I testify of it, that the works
 12. murmuring among the people concerning him:
 13. no man spake openly of him
 17. he shall know of the doctrine,
 32. murmured such things concerning him;
 39. this spake he of the Spirit,
- 8:13. Thou bearest record of thyself ;
 14. Though I bear record of myself,
 18. I am one that bear witness of myself,
 — that sent me beareth witness of me.
 26. to say and to judge of you:
 46. convinceth me of sin?
- 9:17. What sayest thou of him,
 18. believe concerning him, that he had
 21. he shall speak for (lit. about) himself.
- 10:13. and careth not for the sheep.
 25. they bear witness of me.
 33. For a good work we stone thee not; but
 for blasphemy ;
 41. that John spake of this man
- 11:13. Jesus spake of his death:
 — spoken of taking of rest in sleep.
 19. came to Martha and Mary, (lit. to those
 around* Martha and Mary)
 — concerning their brother.
- 12: 6. not that he cared for the poor ;
 41. and spake of him.
- 13:18. I speak not of you all:
 22. doubting of whom he spake.
 24. who it should be of whom he spake.
- 15:22. no cloke for their sin.
 26. he shall testify of me:
- 16: 8. he will reprove the world of sin, and of
 righteousness, and of judgment:
 9. Of sin, because they believe not
 10. Of righteousness, because I go
 11. Of judgment, because the prince
 19. enquire among yourselves of that I said,
 25. I shall shew you plainly of the Father.
 26. pray the Father for you:
- 17: 9. I pray for them: I pray not for the world,
 but for them which thou hast given me ;
 20. Neither pray I for these alone, but for
 them also which shall
- 18:19. asked Jesus of his disciples, and of his
 doctrine.
 23. bear witness of the evil:
 34. did others tell it thee of me ?
 19:24. but cast lots for it, whose
 21:24. which testified of these things,
- Acts 1: 1. have I made, O Theophilus, of all that
 3. the things pertaining to the kingdom
 16. concerning Judas, which was guide
 2:29. unto you of the patriarch David,
 31. spake of the resurrection of Christ,
 5:24. they doubted of them
 7:52. shewed before of the coming of the
 8:12. things concerning the kingdom of God,
 15. prayed for them, that they
 34. of whom speaketh the prophet this? of
 himself, or of some other
 9:13. heard by many of this man, how

- Acts10: 9. about* the sixth hour:
 19. thought on the vision,
 11:22. Then tidings of these things came
 13:13. when Paul and his company (lit. when
 they about* Paul)
 29. all that was written of him,
 15: 2. apostles and elders about this question.
 6. to consider of this matter.
 17:32. hear thee again of this (matter).
 18:15. a question of words and names,
 25. diligently the things of the Lord,
 19: 8. the things concerning the kingdom
 23. no small stir about that way.
 25. the workmen of like occupation, (lit. the
 workmen about* such things)
 39. enquire any thing concerning other
 40. for this day's uproar, there being no cause
 whereby we may give
- 21: 8. we that were of Paul's company (lit. those
 about* Paul)
 21. And they are informed of thee,
 24. informed concerning thee,
 25. As touching the Gentiles which believe,
 22: 6. about* noon, suddenly there shone
 — light round about* me.
 10. told thee of all things which are
 18. thy testimony concerning me.
- 23: 6. of the hope and resurrection of the dead
 11. as thou hast testified of me in Jerusalem,
 15. more perfectly concerning him:
 20. enquire somewhat of him more
 29. accused of questions of their law,
 24: 8. take knowledge of all these things,
 10. cheerfully answer for myself:
 13. the things whereof they now accuse
 21. Except it be for this one voice,
 — Touching the resurrection of the dead
 22. having more perfect knowledge of (that)
 way,
 24. concerning the faith in Christ.
 25. reasoned of righteousness, temperance,
 25: 9. and there be judged of these things
 15. About whom, when I was at
 16. concerning the crime laid against him.
 18. Against whom when the accusers
 19. questions against him of their own super-
 stition, and of one Jesus,
 20. I doubted of such manner of questions,
 (lit. as to the question about this)
 — and there be judged of these matters.
 24. about whom all the multitude
 26. Of whom I have no certain thing to
 26: 2. touching all the things whereof
 7. For which hope's sake, king Agrippa,
 26. knoweth of these things,
 28: 7. In the same quarters were (lit. in the
 (quarters) about* the place)
 15. the brethren heard of us, they came
 21. letters out of Judæa concerning thee,
 — or spake any harm of thee,
 22. as concerning this sect, we know
 23. persuading them concerning Jesus,
 31. those things which concern the Lord Jesus
- Ro. 1: 3. Concerning his Son Jesus Christ
 8: 3. likeness of sinful flesh, and for sin,
 14:12. shall give account of himself to God.
 15:14. am persuaded of you, my brethren,
 21. To whom he was not spoken of, (lit. to
 whom it was not announced concerning
 him)
- 1Co. 1: 4. I thank my God always on your behalf;
 11. declared unto me of you,

Lu. 22:35. and scrip, and shoes, lacked ye
36. let him take (it), and likewise (his) scrip :

πήχυς, *pechus.*

Mat. 6:27. one cubit unto his stature ?
Lu. 12:25. can add to his stature one cubit ?
Joh. 21 : 8. as it were two hundred cubits,
Rev. 21:17. an hundred (and) forty (and) four cubits,

πιάζω, *piazo.*

Joh. 7:30. Then they sought to take him :
32. sent officers to take him.
44. some of them would have taken him ;
8:20. and no man laid hands on him ;
10:39. they sought again to take him :
11:57. that they might take him.
21: 3. that night they caught nothing.
10. which ye have now caught.
Acts 3: 7. he took him by the right hand, and
12: 4. when he had apprehended him,
2Co. 11:32. desirous to apprehend me :
Rev. 19:20. And the beast was taken,

πιέζω, *piezo.*

Lu. 6:38. good measure, pressed down, and shaken together,

πιθανολογία, *pithanologia.*

Col. 2: 4. beguile you with enticing words.

πικραίνω, *pikraino.*

Col. 3:19. and be not bitter against them.
Rev. 8:11. because they were made bitter,
10: 9. it shall make thy belly bitter,
10. my belly was bitter.

πικρία, *pikria.*

Acts 8:23. thou art in the gall of bitterness,
Ro. 3:14. full of cursing and bitterness :
Eph. 4:31. Let all bitterness, and wrath,
Heb 12: 15. lest any root of bitterness

πικρός, *pikros.*

Jas. 3: 11. sweet (water) and bitter ?
14. if ye have bitter envying

πικρῶς, *pikrōs.*

Mat. 26:75. And he went out, and wept bitterly.
Lu. 22:62. Peter went out, and wept bitterly.

πίμπραμαι, *pippramai.*

Acts 28: 6. when he should have swollen,

πινακίδιον, *pinakidion.*

Lu. 1:63. he asked for a writing table, (lit. tablet)

πίναξ, *pinax.*

Mat. 14: 8. John Baptist's head in a charger.
11. was brought in a charger,
Mar 6:25. by and by in a charger
28. brought his head in a charger,
Lu. 11:39. outside of the cup and the platter ;

πίνω, πίο, πίομαι, *pinō, pio, piomai.*

Mat. 6:25. or what ye shall drink ;
31. What shall we drink ?
11:18. came neither eating nor drinking,
19. came eating and drinking,
20:22. Are ye able to drink of the cup that I shall drink of,
23. Ye shall drink indeed of my cup,
24:38. they were eating and drinking,
49. to eat and drink with the drunken ;
26:27. Drink ye all of it ;
29. I will not drink henceforth
— when I drink it new with you
42. except I drink it,
27:34. They gave him vinegar to drink
— he would not drink.
Mar 2:16. eateth and drinketh with publicans
10:38. can ye drink of the cup that I drink of ?
39. I shall indeed drink of the cup that I drink of ;
14:23. and they all drank of it.
25. I will drink no more of the fruit of the vine, until that day that I drink it
15:23. they gave him to drink wine
16:18. and if they drink any deadly
Lu. 1:15. and shall drink neither wine
5:30. Why do ye eat and drink with
33. but thine eat and drink ?
39. No man also having drunk old (wine)
7:33. nor drinking wine ;
34. is come eating and drinking ;
10: 7. eating and drinking such things
12:19. take thine ease, eat, drink, (and) be
29. or what ye shall drink,
45. to eat and drink, and to be drunken ;
13:26. We have eaten and drunk in thy
17: 8. till I have eaten and drunken ; and afterward thou shalt eat and drink ?
27. They did eat, they drank, they
28. they did eat, they drank, they bought,
22:18. I will not drink of the fruit of
30. That ye may eat and drink at my
Joh. 4: 7. Give me to drink.
9. askest drink of me, which am a woman
10. Give me to drink ;
12. and drank thereof himself,
13. Whosoever drinketh of this water
14. But whosoever drinketh of the
6:53. and drink his blood,
54. and drinketh my blood,
56. He that eateth my flesh, and drinketh
7:37. let him come unto me, and drink.
18:11. shall I not drink it ?
Acts 9: 9. and neither did eat nor drink.
23:12. they would neither eat nor drink
21. they will neither eat nor drink
Ro. 14:21. nor to drink wine, nor
1Co. 9: 4. power to eat and to drink ?
10: 4. did all drink the same spiritual drink: for they drank of that spiritual
7. sat down to eat and drink,
21. Ye cannot drink the cup of the Lord,

1Co.10:31. Whether therefore ye eat, or *drink*,
 11:22. houses to eat and to *drink* in?
 25. as oft as ye *drink* (it),
 26. as ye eat this bread, and *drink*
 27. and *drink* (this) cup of the Lord,
 28. let him eat of (that) bread, and *drink*
 29. For he that eateth and *drinketh* unworthily,
 eateth and *drinketh*
 15:32. let us eat and *drink*;
 Heb 6: 7. the earth *which drinketh* in the rain
 Rev.14:10. The same *shall drink* of the wine
 16: 6. thou hast given them blood to *drink*;
 18: 3. all nations *have drunk* of the wine

πίστῆς, *piotees.*

Ro. 11:17. and *futness* of the olive tree;

πῖπράσκω, *piprasko.*

Mat.13:46. went and *sold* all that he had, and
 18:25. his lord commanded him to be *sold*,
 26: 9. might *have been sold* for much,
 Mar 14: 5. might *have been sold* for more
 Joh.12: 5. Why *was not* this ointment *sold*
 Acts 2:45. And *sold* their possessions and goods,
 4:34. prices of the things that *were sold*,
 5: 4. and *after it was sold*, was it not
 Ro. 7:14. but I am carnal, *sold* under sin.

πίπτω, ἔπεσον, *pipto, epeson.*

Mat. 2:11 . and *fell down*, and worshipped him:
 4: 9. if thou wilt *fall down* and worship me.
 7:25. and it *fell* not: for it was founded
 27. and it *fell*: and great was the fall of it.
 10:29. *shall not fall* on the ground
 13: 4. some (seeds) *fell* by the way side,
 5. Some *fell* upon stony places,
 7. And some *fell* among thorns;
 8. other *fell* into good ground,
 15:14. both *shall fall* into the ditch.
 27. crumbs *which fall* from their masters'
 17: 6. they *fell* on their face,
 15. oftentimes he *falleth* into the fire,
 18:26. *fell down*, and worshipped him,
 29. *fell down* at his feet, and
 21:44. *whosoever shall fall* on this stone
 — on whomsoever it *shall fall*,
 24:29. the stars *shall fall* from heaven,
 26:39. and *fell* on his face, and prayed,
 Mar 4: 4. some *fell* by the way side,
 5. some *fell* on stony ground,
 7. some *fell* among thorns,
 8. other *fell* on good ground,
 5:22. when he saw him, he *fell* at his feet,
 9:20. he *fell* on the ground, and wallowed
 14:35. and *fell* on the ground, and prayed
 Lu. 5:12. *fell* on (his) face, and besought
 6:39. *shall they not both fall* into the
 49. and immediately it *fell*;
 8: 5. some *fell* by the way side;
 6. And some *fell* upon a rock;
 7. some *fell* among thorns;
 8. other *fell* on good ground,
 14. that *which fell* among thorns
 41. he *fell down* at Jesus' feet, and

Lu. 10:18. Satan as lightning *fall* from heaven.
 11:17. a house (divided) against a house *falleth*
 13: 4. upon whom the tower in Siloam *fell*,
 16:17. than one tittle of the law to *fall*.
 21. with the crumbs *which fell* from the
 17:16. And *fell down* on (his) face
 20:18. *Whosoever shall fall* upon that stone shall
 be broken; but on whomsoever it shall
 fall,
 21:24. And they *shall fall* by the edge of
 23:30. *Fall* on us; and to the hills, Cover us.
 Joh.11:32. she *fell down* at his feet,
 12:24. *fall* into the ground and die,
 18: 6. and *fell* to the ground.
 Acts 1:26. and the lot *fell* upon Matthias;
 5: 5. *fell down*, and gave up the ghost:
 10. Then *fell* she down straightway
 9: 4. he *fell* to the earth, and heard
 10:25. and *fell down* at his feet, and
 15:16. tabernacle of David, *which is fallen down*;
 20: 9. and *fell down* from the third loft,
 22: 7. And I *fell* unto the ground,
 27:34. there *shall not* an hair *fall* from the head
 Ro. 11:11. Have they stumbled that they *should fall*?
 22. on them *which fell*, severity;
 14: 4. to his own master he standeth or *falleth*.
 1Co.10: 8. and *fell* in one day
 12. thinketh he standeth take heed lest he *fall*.
 14:25. and so *falling down* on (his) face
 Heb 3:17. whose carcasses *fell* in the wilderness?
 4:11. lest any man *fall* after the same
 11:30. the walls of Jericho *fell down*,
 Jas. 5:12. lest ye *fall* into condemnation.
 Rev. 1:17. I *fell* at his feet as dead.
 4:10. elders *fall down* (lit. *shall f. d.*) before him
 5: 8. *fell down* before the Lamb,
 14. *fell down* and worshipped him
 6:13. the stars of heaven *fell* unto the earth,
 16. and rocks, *Fall* on us,
 7:11. and *fell* before the throne on their
 16. neither shall the sun *light* on them,
 8:10. and there *fell* a great star from
 — and it *fell* upon the third part
 9: 1. and I saw a star *fall* from heaven
 11:11. and great fear *fell* upon them
 13. and the tenth part of the city *fell*,
 16. *fell* upon their faces, and worshipped God,
 14: 8. Babylon *is fallen, is fallen*,
 16:19. and the cities of the nations *fell* :
 17:10. five *are fallen*, and one *is*,
 18: 2. Babylon the great *is fallen, is fallen*,
 19: 4. and the four beasts *fell down* and
 10. And I *fell* at his feet to worship
 22: 8. I *fell down* to worship before

πιστεύω, *piستiō.*

Mat. 8:13. and as thou *hast believed*,
 9:28. *Believe* ye that I am able to do
 18: 6. little ones *which believe* in me,
 21:22. ye shall ask in prayer *believing*,
 25. Why *did* ye not then *believe* him?
 32. and ye *believed* him not: but the publicans
 and the harlots *believed* him:
 — that ye might *believe* him.
 24:23. *believe* (it) not.
 26. *believe* (it) not.
 27:42. and we *will believe* him.
 Mar 1:15. and *believe* the gospel.
 5:36. Be not afraid, only *believe*.

Mar 9:28. If thou canst *believe*, all things (are) possible to him that *believeth*.
 24. Lord, I *believe*; help thou mine unbelief.
 42. little ones that *believe* in me,
 11:23. but *shall believe* that those things
 24. *believe* that ye receive (them),
 31. Why then *did ye not believe* him?
 13:21. *believe* (him) not:
 15:32. that we may see and *believe*.
 16:13. neither *believed* they them.
 14. because they *believed* not them
 16. He that *believeth* and is baptized
 17. these signs shall follow them that *believe*;
 Lu. 1:20. because thou *believest* not my words,
 45. blessed (is) she that *believed* :
 8:12. lest they should *believe* and be saved.
 13. which for a while *believe*,
 50. *believe* only, and she shall be made whole.
 16:11. who *will commit* to your trust
 20: 5. Why then *believed* ye him not?
 22:67. ye will not *believe* :
 24:25. O fools, and slow of heart to *believe*
 Joh. 1: 7. all (men) through him *might believe*.
 12. to them that *believe* on his name:
 50(51). Because I said unto thee,...*believed*
 thou?
 2:11. his disciples *believed* on him.
 22. and they *believed* the scripture.
 23. many *believed* in his name,
 24. Jesus *did not commit* himself unto them,
 3:12. and ye *believe* not, how *shall ye believe*, if
 I tell you (of) heavenly things?
 15. *whosoever believeth* in him should not
 16. *whosoever believeth* in him should not
 18. He that *believeth* on him is not condemned:
 but he that *believeth* not is condemned
 already, because he *hath not believed*
 36. He that *believeth* on the Son hath
 4:21. Woman, *believe* me, the hour cometh,
 39. of the Samaritans of that city *believed*
 41. many more *believed* because of his
 42. Now we *believe*, not because
 48. ye will not *believe*.
 50. the man *believed* the word
 53. himself *believed*, and his whole house.
 5:24. and *believeth* on him that sent me,
 38. him ye *believe* not.
 44. How can ye *believe*,
 46. For *had ye believed* Moses, ye would have
believed me:
 47. But if ye *believe* not his writings, how *shall*
 ye *believe* my words?
 6:29. that ye *believe* on him whom he hath
 30. that we may see, and *believe* thee?
 35. he that *believeth* on me shall never thirst.
 36. ye also have seen me, and *believe* not.
 40. and *believeth* on him, may have
 47. He that *believeth* on me hath
 64. some of you that *believe* not.
 — who they were that *believed* not,
 69. And we *believe* and are sure that thou art
 7: 5. neither *did* his brethren *believe* in him.
 31. many of the people *believed* on him,
 38. He that *believeth* on me, as the
 39. which they that *believe* on him should
 48. or of the Pharisees *believed* on him?
 8:24. if ye *believe* not that I am (he),
 30. many *believed* on him.
 31. to those Jews which *believed* on him,
 45. ye *believe* me not.
 46. why do ye not *believe* me?
 9:18. the Jews *did not believe*

Joh. 9:35. *Dost thou believe* on the Son of God?
 36. that I *might believe* on him?
 38. Lord, I *believe*.
 10:25. and ye *believed* not:
 26. But ye *believe* not,
 37. *believe* me not.
 38. though ye *believe* not me, *believe* the
 works: that ye may know, and *believe*,
 that the Father
 42. many *believed* on him there.
 11:15. to the intent ye may *believe* ;
 25. he that *believeth* in me,
 26. and *believe*th in me shall never die.
Believest thou this?
 27. I *believe* that thou art the Christ,
 40. if thou *wouldest believe*,
 42. that they may *believe* that
 45. *believed* on him.
 48. all (men) *will believe* on him:
 12:11. and *believed* on Jesus.
 36. *believe* in the light,
 37. yet they *believed* not on him:
 38. who *hath believed* our report?
 39. Therefore they could not *believe*,
 42. many *believed* on him ;
 44. He that *believeth* on me, *believe*th not on
 46. that *whosoever believeth* on me
 47. and *believe* not,
 13:19. ye may *believe* that I am (he).
 14: 1. ye *believe* in God, *believe* also in me.
 10. *Believest* thou not that I am in
 11. *Believe* me that I (am) in the Father,
 — or else *believe* me for the very works'
 12. He that *believeth* on me, the works
 29. when it is come to pass, ye *might believe*.
 16: 9. because they *believe* not on me ;
 27. and *have believed* that I came out
 30. by this we *believe* that thou earnest
 31. *Do ye now believe* ?
 17: 8. and they *have believed* that thou didst
 20. for them also *which shall believe*
 21. that the world may *believe* that thou
 19:35. he saith true, that ye *might believe*.
 20: 8. and he saw, and *believed*.
 25. I *will not believe*.
 29. thou *hast believed* :
 — and (yet) *have believed*.
 31. that ye *might believe* that Jesus
 — and that *believing* ye might have life
 Acts 2:44. And all that *believed* were together,
 4: 4. which heard the word *believed* ;
 32. of them that *believed* were of one heart
 5:14. And *believers* were the more added
 8:12. But when they *believed* Philip
 13. Then Simon himself *believed* also:
 37. If thou *believest* with all thine heart,
 — I *believe* that Jesus Christ is the Son of
 9:26. and *believed* not that he was a disciple.
 42. and many *believed* in the Lord.
 10:43. *whosoever believeth* in him shall
 11:17. *who believed* on the Lord Jesus Christ ;
 21. a great number *believed*, and turned
 13:12. when he saw what was done, *believed*,
 39. by him all that *believe* are justified
 41. which ye shall in no wise *believe*,
 48. were ordained to eternal life *believed*.
 14: 1. and also of the Greeks *believed*.
 23. on whom they *believed*.
 15: 5. certain...of the Pharisees *which believed*,
 7. hear the word of the gospel, and *believe*.
 11. But we *believe* that through the grace
 16:31. *Believe* on the Lord Jesus Christ,

Acts 16:34. *believing* in God with all his house.
 17:12. Therefore many of them *believed*;
 34. *clave* unto him, and *believed*;
 18: 8. *believed* on the Lord with all his house;
 — many of the Corinthians hearing *believed*,
 27. *helped* them much which *had believed*
 19: 2. received the Holy Ghost *since ye believed*?
 4. that they *should believe* on him
 18. And many *that believed* came,
 21:20. of Jews there are *which believe*;
 25. touching the Gentiles *which believe*,
 22:19. them *that believed* on thee:
 24:14. *believed* all things which are
 26:27. King Agrippa, *believed* thou the prophets?
 I know that thou *believest*.
 27:25. for I *believe* God, that it shall
 Ro. 1:16. to every one *that believeth*;
 3: 2. unto them *were committed* (lit. they were
intrusted with) the oracles of God.
 22. unto all and upon all them *that believe*;
 4: 3. Abraham *believed* God, and it was
 5. but *believeth* on him that
 11. the father of all them *that believe*,
 17. before him whom he *believed*,
 18. against hope *believed* in hope,
 24. *if we believe* on him that raised
 6: 8. we *believe* that we shall also (live)
 9:33. *whosoever believeth* on him
 10: 4. to every one *that believeth*,
 9. and shalt *believe* in thine heart
 10. with the heart man *believeth* (lit. *is it
 believed*)
 11. *Whosoever believeth* on him
 14. in whom they *have not believed*? and how
shall they believe
 16. who *hath believed* our report?
 13:11. nearer than when we *believed*.
 14: 2. For one *believeth* that he may
 15:13. with all joy and peace in *believing*,
 1Co. 1:21. to save them *that believe*.
 3: 5. ministers by whom ye *believed*,
 9:17. a dispensation (of the gospel) *is committed*
 unto me. (lit. I am *intrusted with* a
 dispensation)
 11:18. and I partly *believe* it.
 13: 7. *believeth* all things, hopeth all
 14:22. not to them *that believe*, but
 — but for them *which believe*.
 15: 2. unless ye *have believed* in vain.
 11. so we preach, and so ye *believed*.
 2Co. 4:13. I *believed*, and therefore have I spoken;
 we also *believe*, and therefore speak;
 Gal. 2: 7. *was committed* unto me, (lit. I was *intrusted*
 with the gospel)
 16. even we *have believed* in Jesus Christ,
 3: 6. as Abraham *believed* God,
 22. might be given to them *that believe*.
 Eph. 1:13. in whom also *after that ye believed*,
 19. to us-ward *who believe*,
 Phi. 1:29. not only to *believe* on him,
 1Th. 1: 7. ensamples to all *that believe*
 2: 4. to be *put in trust* with the gospel,
 10. among you *that believe*;
 13. also in you *that believe*.
 4:14. For if we *believe* that Jesus died and
 2Th. 1:10. admired in all them *that believe*
 — our testimony among you *was believed*
 2:11. that they should *believe* a lie:
 12. *who believed* not the truth,
 1Ti. 1:11. which *was committed* to my trust. (lit. *with
 which I was intrusted*)
 16. should hereafter *believe* on him

1Ti. 3:16. *believed* on in the world,
 2Ti. 1:12. I know whom I *have believed*,
 Tit. 1: 3. which *is committed* unto me (lit. *with
 which I have been intrusted*)
 3: 8. that they *which have believed*
 Heb 4: 3. we *which have believed* do enter
 11: 6. must *believe* that he is, and
 Jas. 2:19. Thou *believest* that there is one God;
 — the devils also *believe*, and tremble.
 23. Abraham *believed* God,
 1Pet. 1: 8. yet *believing*, ye rejoice
 21. *Who* by him do *believe* in God,
 2: 6. and he *that believeth* on him
 7. Unto you therefore *which believe*
 1Joh. 3:23. That we *should believe* on the
 4: 1. Beloved, *believe* not every spirit,
 16. we have known and *believed*
 5: 1. *Whosoever believeth* that Jesus
 5. he *that believeth* that Jesus is
 10. He *that believeth* on the Son
 — he *that believeth* not God
 — because he *believeth* not the
 13. unto you *that believe* on the name
 — that ye may *believe* on the name
 Jude 5. destroyed them *that believed* not.

πιστικός, *pistikos.*

Mar 14: 3. of *spikenard* very precious;
 Joh. 12: 3. of ointment of *spikenard*, very costly,

πιστις, *pistis.*

indicates that there is no article before π. in the Greek, though one is inserted in the English; ² that there is an article in the Greek, though omitted in the English. When a pronoun, pers. or poss., or an adj. accompanies πιστις, the article is mostly blended with it in the rendering.

Mat. 8:10. I have not found so great *faith*,
 9: 2. Jesus seeing their *faith*
 22. thy *faith* hath made thee whole.
 29. According to your *faith* be it
 15:28. O woman, great (is) thy *faith*;
 17:20. If ye have *faith* as a grain of
 21:21. If ye have *faith*, and doubt not,
 23:23. judgment, mercy, and ²*faith*;
 Mar 2: 5. When Jesus saw their *faith*,
 4:40. how is it that ye have no *faith*?
 5:34. Daughter, thy *faith* hath made
 10:52. thy *faith* hath made thee whole.
 11:22. Have *faith* in God.
 Lu. 5:20. when he saw their *faith*,
 7: 9. I have not found so great *faith*,
 50. Thy *faith* hath saved thee;
 8:25. Where is your *faith*?
 48. thy *faith* hath made thee whole;
 17: 5. Increase our *faith*.
 6. If ye had *faith* as a grain of
 19. thy *faith* hath made thee whole.
 18: 8. shall he find ²*faith* on the earth?
 42. thy *faith* hath saved thee.
 22:32. that thy *faith* fail not:
 Acts 3:16. through ²*faith* in his name
 — yea, the *faith* which is by him
 6: 5. a man full of *faith*
 7. of the priests were obedient to the *faith*.
 8. Stephen, full of *faith* and power,
 11:24. full of the Holy Ghost and of *faith*;
 13: 8. to turn away the deputy from the *faith*.
 14: 9. that he had *faith* to be healed,

Rev.21: 5. these words are true and faithful.
22: 6. These sayings (are) faithful and true:

πιστόω, πιστόδ.

2Ti. 3:14. and *hast been assured of,*

πλανύω, πλαναιο.

Mat.18:12. and one of them *he gone astray,*
— and seeketh that *which is gone astray ?*
13. *which went not astray.*

22:29. *Ye do err, not knowing*

24: 4. Take heed that no man *deceive* you.
5. and *shall deceive* many.

11. and *shall deceive* many.
24. they shall *deceive* the very elect.

Mar.12:24. *Do ye not therefore err,*
27. *ye therefore do greatly err.*

13: 5. Take heed lest any (man) *deceive* you:
6. and *shall deceive* many.

Lu. 21: 8. Take heed that *ye be not deceived :*

Joh. 7:12. *Nay ; but he deceiveth* the people.
47. *Are ye also deceived ?*

1Co. 6: 9. *Be not deceived :* neither fornicators,
15:33. *Be not deceived :* evil communications

Gal. 6: 7. *Be not deceived ;* God is not mocked:

2Ti. 3:13. *deceiving,* and *being deceived.*

Tit. 3: 3. *deceived,* serving divers lusts

Heb 3:10. They do alway *err* in (their) heart ;
5: 2. and on them *that are out of the way ;*
11:38. they *wandered* in deserts,

Jas. 1:16. *Do not err,* my beloved brethren.

5:19. Brethren, if any of you *do err* from

1Pet. 2:25. *ye were as sheep going astray ;*

2Pet. 2:15. and *are gone astray,* following

1Joh. 1: 8. *we deceive* ourselves, and the
2:26. concerning them *that seduce* you.

3: 7. *let no man deceive* you;

Rev. 2:20. to teach and to *seduce* my servants

12: 9. and Satan, *which deceiveth* the whole

13:14. And *deceiveth* them that dwell on

18:23. *were* all nations *deceived.*

19:20. with which he *deceived* them

20: 3. that he *should deceive* the nations no more,

8. *go out to deceive* the nations

10. the devil *that deceived* them

πλάνη, πλάναι.

Mat.27:64. so the last *error* shall be worse than

Ro. 1:27. that recompence of their *error* which

Eph. 4:14. whereby they lie in wait *to deceive ;* (lit.
unto circumvention of *deception*)

1Th. 2: 3. our exhortation (was) not of *deceit,*

2Th. 2:11. God shall send them strong *delusion,*

Jas. 5:20. from the *error* of his way

2Pet. 2:18. from them who live in *error.*

3:17. being led away with the *error* of the

1Joh. 4: 6. and the spirit of *error.*

Jude 11. ran greedily after the *error* of Balaam

πλανήτις, πλανητεις.

Jude 13. *wandering* stars, to whom is reserved

πλάνος, πλानος.

Mat.27:63. we remember that that *deceiver* said,

2Co. 6: 8. as *deceivers,* and (yet) true ;

1Ti. 4: 1. giving heed to *seducing* spirits,

2Joh. 7. For many *deceivers* are entered

— This is a *deceiver* and an antichrist.

πλαξ, πλαx.

2Co. 3: 3. not in *tables* of stone, but in *fleshy tables*
of the heart.

Heb 9: 4. and the *tables* of the covenant ;

πλάσμα, πλάσμα.

Ro. 9:20. Shall the *thing formed* say to him

πλάσσω, πλάσσο.

Ro. 9:20. say to him *that formed* (it),

1Ti. 2:13. For Adam was first *formed,*

πλαστός, πλαστος.

2Pet. 2: 3. with *feigned* words make merchandise

πλατεία, πλατία.

Mat. 6: 5. and in the corners of the *streets,*

12:19. hear his voice in the *streets.*

Lu. 10:10. out into the *streets* of the same,

13:26. and thou hast taught in our *streets.*

14:21. Go out quickly into the *streets* and

Acts 5:15. the sick into the *streets,* and

Rev.11: 8. their dead bodies (shall lie) in the *street*

21:21. and the *street* of the city (was)

22: 2. In the midst of the *street* of it,

πλάτος, πλατος.

Eph. 3:18. what (is) the *breadth,* and length,

Rev.20: 9. they went up on the *breadth* of the earth,

21:16. the length is as large as the *breadth :*

— and the *breadth* and the height of it

πλατώνω, πλατίζω.

Mat.23: 5. they *make broad* their phylacteries,

2Co. 6:11. our heart is *enlarged.*

13. *be ye also enlarged.*

πλατός, πλατος.

Mat. 7:13. for *wide* (is) the gate, and broad (is) the

πλέγμα, πλεγμα.

1Ti. 2: 9. not with *braided* hair,

πλείων, πλείονι ου πλείον, πλείστος,

πλήϊον, πλήϊον ου πλείον, πλείστος.

Mat. 5:20. shall exceed (the righteousness) of the
scribes (lit. shall abound more than, &c.)

Mat. 6:25. Is not the life *more* than meat,
 11:20. wherein *most* of his mighty works
 12:41. a *greater* than Jonas (is) here.
 42. a *greater* than Solomon (is) here.
 20:10. that they should have received *more* ;
 21: 8. And a *very great* multitude spread
 36. other servants *more* than the first:
 26:53. *more* than twelve legions of angels ?
 Mar 12:33. is *more* than all whole burnt offerings
 43. hath cast *more* in, than all they
 Lu. 3:13. Exact no *more* than that which is
 7:42. which of them will love him *most* ?
 43. that (he), to whom he forgave *most*.
 9:13. We have no *more* but five loaves and
 11:31. a *greater* than Solomon (is) here.
 32. a *greater* than Jonas (is) here.
 53. to speak of *many* things:
 12:23. The life is *more* than meat,
 21: 3. hath cast in *more* than they all:
 Joh. 4: 1. baptized *more* disciples than John,
 41. And *many more* believed
 7:31. will he do *more* miracles than
 15: 2. may bring forth *more* fruit.
 21:15. lovest thou me *more* than these ?
 Acts 2:40. And with *many* other words
 4:17. that it spread no *further* among
 22. For the man was *above* (lit. of *more* than)
 forty years
 19:31. he was seen *many* days of them
 15:28. to lay upon you no *greater* burden
 18:20. to tarry *longer* time with them,
 19:32. and the *more part* knew not
 20: 9. and as Paul was *long* preaching,
 21:10. as we tarried (there) *many* days,
 23:13. they were *more* than forty
 21. *more* than forty men, which have
 24: 4. that I be not *further* tedious
 11. there are yet but twelve days (lit. not
more than, &c.)
 17. Now after *many* years I came
 25: 6. among them *more* than ten days,
 14. when they had been there *many* days,
 27:12. the *more part* advised to depart
 20. nor stars in *many* days appeared,
 28:23. there came *many* to him into
 1Co. 9:19. that I might gain the *more*.
 10: 5. But with *many* of them God was
 14:27. by two, or at the *most* (by) three,
 15: 6. the *greater part* remain unto
 2Co. 2: 6. which (was inflicted) of *many*.
 4:15. through the thanksgiving of *many*
 9: 2. your zeal hath provoked *very many*.
 Phi. 1:14. And *many* of the brethren in the Lord,
 2Ti. 2:16. they will increase unto *more* ungodliness.
 3: 9. they shall proceed no *further* :
 Heb 3: 3. counted worthy of *more* glory
 — hath *more* honour than the house.
 7:23. they truly were *many* priests,
 11: 4. a *more excellent* sacrifice than
 Rev. 2:19. and the last (to be) *more* than the first.

πλέκω, pleko.

Mat. 27:29. when they had *platted* a crown of thorns,
 Mar 15:17. and *platted* a crown of thorns, and
 Joh. 19: 2. the soldiers *platted* a crown of thorns, and

πλεονάζω, pleomazo.

Ro. 5:20. that the offence *might abound*. But where
 sin *abounded*,

Ro. 6: 1. that grace *may abound*?
 2Co. 4:15. that the *abundant* grace might
 8:15. (gathered) much *had* nothing over ;
 Phi. 4:17. that may abound (lit. *abounding*) to your
 account.
 1Th. 3:12. the Lord *make* you to *increase* and *abound*
 2Th. 1: 3. toward each other *aboundeth* ;
 2Pet. 1: 8. these things be in you, and *abound*,

πλεονεκτέω, pleonekteo.

2Co. 2:11. Lest Satan *should get an advantage* of us :
 (lit. lest we *should be overreached* by
 Satan)
 7: 2. we have *defrauded* no man.
 12:17. *Did I make a gain* of you
 18. *Did Titus make a gain* of you ?
 1Th. 4: 6. and *defraud* his brother in (any) matter:

πλεονέκτης, pleonektees.

1Co. 5:10. or with the *covetous*,
 11. or *covetous*, or an idolater,
 6:10. nor *covetous*, nor drunkards,
 Eph. 5: 5. nor *covetous* man, who is an idolater,

πλεονεξία, pleonexia.

Mar 7:22. *covetousness* [plural], wickedness,
 Lu. 12:15. and beware of *covetousness* :
 Ro. 1:29. wickedness, *covetousness*, maliciousness ;
 2Co. 9: 5. and not as (of) *covetousness*.
 Eph 4:19. to work all uncleanness with *greediness*.
 5: 3. all uncleanness, or *covetousness*,
 Col. 3: 5. and *covetousness*, which is idolatry :
 1Th. 2: 5. nor a cloke of *covetousness* ;
 2Pet. 2: 3. through *covetousness* shall they
 14. exercised with *covetous practices* ;

πλευρά, plura.

Joh. 19:34. with a spear pierced his *side*,
 20:20. (his) hands and his *side*.
 25. and thrust my hand into his *side*,
 27. and thrust (it) into my *side* :
 Acts 12: 7. and he smote Peter on the *side*,

πλέω, pleo.

Lu. 8:23. But as they *sailed* he fell asleep :
 Acts 21: 3. we left it on the left hand, and *sailed*
 27: 2. meaning to *sail* by the coasts
 6. a ship of Alexandria *sailing* into Italy ;
 24. all them *that sail* with thee.

πληγή, pleegē.

Lu. 10:30. *wounded* (him), and departed, (lit. having
 laid on *wounds*)
 12:48. things worthy of *stripes*,
 Acts 16:23. when they had laid many *stripes* upon
 33. and washed (their) *stripes* ;
 2Co. 6: 5. In *stripes*, in imprisonments,
 11:23. in *stripes* above measure,
 Rev. 9:20. were not killed by these *plagues*
 11: 6. and to smite the earth with all *plagues*,

Rev.13: 8. and his deadly *wound* was healed:
 12. whose deadly *wound* was healed.
 14. which had the *wound* by a sword,
 15: 1. having the seven last *plagues*;
 6. having the seven *plagues*,
 8. till the seven *plagues* of the seven
 16: 9. hath power over these *plagues* :
 21. because of the *plague* of the hail ; for the
plague thereof was exceeding great.
 18: 4. that ye receive not of her *plagues*.
 8. shall her *plagues* come in one day,
 21: 9. full of the seven last *plagues*,
 22:18. God shall add unto him the *plagues* that

πλήθος, pleethos.

Mar 3: 7. and a great *multitude* from Galilee
 8. a great *multitude*, when they had heard
 Lu. 1:10. And the whole *multitude* of the people
 2:13. a *multitude* of the heavenly host
 5: 6. a great *multitude* of fishes:
 6:17. and a great *multitude* of people
 8:37. Then the whole *multitude* of the country
 19:37. the whole *multitude* of the disciples
 23: 1. the whole *multitude* of them arose,
 27. a great *company* of people,
 Joh. 5: 3. In these lay a great *multitude*
 21: 6. for the *multitude* of fishes.
 Acts 2: 6. the *multitude* came together,
 4:32. And the *multitude* of them that
 5:14. *multitudes* both of men and women.
 16. There came also a *multitude* (out)
 6: 2. the twelve called the *multitude* of the
 disciples
 5. pleased the whole *multitude* :
 14: 1. a great *multitude* both of the Jews
 4. But the *multitude* of the city was
 15:12. Then all the *multitude* kept silence,
 30. gathered the *multitude* together,
 17: 4. devout Greeks a great *multitude*,
 19: 9. evil of that way before the *multitude*,
 21:22. the *multitude* must needs come
 36. the *multitude* of the people followed
 23: 7. and the *multitude* was divided.
 25:24. all the *multitude* of the Jews
 28: 3. gathered a *bundle* of sticks,
 Heb 11: 12. the stars of the sky in *multitude*,
 Jas. 5:20. shall hide a *multitude* of sins.
 1Pet.4: 8. shall cover the *multitude* of sins.

πληθύνω, pleethuno.

Mat.24:12. because iniquity shall abound,
 Acts 6: 1. when the number of the disciples was
multiplied,
 7. the number of the disciples *multiplied*
 7:17. people grew and *multiplied*
 9:31. in the comfort of the Holy Ghost, were
multiplied.
 12:24. the word of God grew and *multiplied*.
 2Co. 9:10. and *multiply* your seed sown,
 Heb 6:14. and *multiplying* I will *multiply* thee.
 1Pet. 1: 2. and peace, be *multiplied*.
 2Pet. 1: 2. Grace and peace be *multiplied* unto
 Jude 2. and love, be *multiplied*.

πλήθω, pleetho.

Mat.22:10. the wedding was furnished with guests

Mat.27:46. and filled (it) with vinegar,
 Lu. 1:15. he shall be filled with the Holy Ghost,
 23. the days of...were accomplished,
 41. was filled with the Holy Ghost:
 57. Elisabeth's full time came
 67. Zacharias was filled with the
 2: 6. the days were accomplished that
 21. eight days were accomplished
 22. when the days...were accomplished,
 4:28. heard these things, were filled with wrath,
 5: 7. and filled both the ships,
 26. and were filled with fear,
 6:11. they were filled with madness;
 Joh.19:29. and they filled a sponge with vinegar,
 Acts 2: 4. they were all filled with the Holy Ghost.
 3:10. and they were filled with wonder and
 4: 8. Then Peter, filled with the Holy Ghost,
 31. they were all filled with the Holy Ghost,
 5:17. and were filled with indignation,
 9:17. and be filled with the Holy Ghost.
 13: 9. Paul, filled with the Holy Ghost,
 45. they were filled with envy,
 19:29. the whole city was filled with confusion:

πλήκτης, pleektees.

1Ti. 3: 3. Not given to wine, no *striker*,
 Tit. 1: 7. no *striker*, not given to filthy lucre;

πλημύρα, pleemura.

Lu. 6:48. and when the flood arose,

πλήν, pleen.

Mat.11:22. But I say unto you, It shall be
 24. But I say unto you, That it shall
 18: 7. but woe to that man by whom
 26:39. nevertheless not as I will, but
 64. nevertheless I say unto you,
 Mar 12:32. and there is none other but he:
 Lu. 6:24. But woe unto you that are rich!
 35. But love ye your enemies,
 10:11. notwithstanding be ye sure of this,
 14. But it shall be more tolerable for
 20. Notwithstanding in this rejoice not,
 11:41. But rather give alms of such things
 12:31. But rather seek ye the kingdom
 13:33. Nevertheless I must walk to day,
 18: 8. Nevertheless when the Son of man
 19:27. But those mine enemies, which
 22:21. But, behold, the hand of him that
 22. but woe unto that man by
 42. nevertheless not my will, but
 23:28. but weep for yourselves, and
 Joh. 8:10. and saw none but the woman,
 Acts 8: 1. except the apostles.
 15:28. than these necessary things ;
 20:23. Says that the Holy Ghost witnesseth
 27:22. life among you, but of the ship.
 1Co.11:11. Nevertheless neither is the man
 Eph. 5:33. Nevertheless let every one of
 Phi. 1:18. What then? notwithstanding, every
 3:16. Nevertheless, whereto we have
 4:14. Notwithstanding ye have well
 Rev. 2:25. But that which ye have (already)

πλήρης, pleerees.

Mat.14:20. that remained twelve baskets full.

- Mat. 15:37. left seven baskets *full*.
 Mar 4:28. the *full* corn in the ear.
 6:43. twelve baskets *full* of the fragments,
 8:19. how many baskets *full* of
 Lu. 4: 1. Jesus being *full* of the Holy Ghost
 5:12. behold a man *full* of leprosy:
 Joh. 1:14. *full* of grace and truth.
 Acts 6: 3. *full* of the Holy Ghost
 5. a man *full* of faith and of
 8. Stephen, *full* of faith and power,
 7:55. he, being *full* of the Holy Ghost,
 9:36. this woman was *full* of good works
 11:24. and *full* of the Holy Ghost
 13:10. O *full* of all subtilty
 19:28. they were *full* of wrath,
 2Joh. 8. that we receive a *full* reward.

πληροφορέω, pleerophoreo.

- Lu. 1: 1. of those things *which are most surely believed among us*, (lit. *which have full course*)
 Ro. 4:21. And being *fully persuaded* that,
 14: 5. *Let every man be fully persuaded*
 2Ti. 4: 5. *make full proof* of thy ministry.
 17. the preaching *might be fully known*,

πληροφορία, pleerophoria.

- Col. 2: 2. of the *full assurance* of understanding,
 1Th. 1: 5. and in much *assurance*;
 Heb 6:11. to the *full assurance* of hope
 10:23. in *full assurance* (lit. in *full bearing*) of faith,

πληρόω, pleerōō.

- Mat. 1:22. that it *might be fulfilled*
 2:15. that it *might be fulfilled* which was
 17. *Then was fulfilled* that which was
 23. that it *might be fulfilled*
 3:15. to *fulfil* all righteousness.
 4:14. That it *might be fulfilled*
 5:17. not come to destroy, but to *fulfil*
 8:17. That it *might be fulfilled*.
 12:17. That it *might be fulfilled* which
 13:35. That it *might be fulfilled* which
 48. Which, when it was *full*, they drew
 21: 4. that it *might be fulfilled*
 23:32. *Fill ye up* then the measure of
 26:54. shall the scriptures *be fulfilled*,
 56. that the scriptures of the prophets *might be fulfilled*.
 27: 9. *Then was fulfilled* that which
 35. that it *might be fulfilled* which
 Mar 1:15. The time is *fulfilled*, and the kingdom
 14:49. but the scriptures *must be fulfilled*. (lit. but that the scriptures *be fulfilled*)
 15:28. And the scripture *was fulfilled*.
 Lu. 1:20. which *shall be fulfilled* in their season.
 2:40. strong in spirit, *filled* with wisdom:
 3: 5. Every valley *shall be filled*,
 4:21. This day is this scripture *fulfilled*
 7: 1. when he *had ended* all his sayings
 9:31. which he should *accomplish* at
 21:22. are written *may be fulfilled*.
 24. until the times of the Gentiles *be fulfilled*.
 22:16. until it *be fulfilled* in the kingdom
 24:44. that all things *must be fulfilled*,
 Joh. 3:29. this my joy therefore is *fulfilled*.

- Joh. 7: 8. my time is not yet *full* come.
 12: 3. the house *was filled* with the
 38. *might be fulfilled*, which he spake,
 13:18. that the scripture *may be fulfilled*,
 15:11. (that) your joy *might be full*.
 25. that the word *might be fulfilled*
 16: 6. sorrow *hath filled* your heart.
 24. that your joy *may be full*.
 17:12. the scripture *might be fulfilled*.
 13. *might have my joy fulfilled*
 18: 9. the saying *might be fulfilled*,
 32. saying of Jesus *might be fulfilled*,
 19:24. the scripture *might be fulfilled*,
 36. the scripture *should be fulfilled*,
 Acts 1:16. *must needs have been fulfilled*,
 2: 2. and it *filled* all the house
 28. thou *shalt make me full* of joy
 3:18. he *hath so fulfilled*.
 5: 3. why *hath Satan filled* thine heart
 28. and, behold, ye *have filled* Jerusalem
 7:23. when he was full forty years old, (lit. when the space of...*was fulfilled*)
 30. *when forty years were expired*,
 9:23. after that many days *were fulfilled*,
 12:25. *when they had fulfilled* (their) ministry,
 13:25. as John *fulfilled* his course,
 27. they *have fulfilled* (them) in condemning
 52. the disciples *were filled* with joy,
 14:26. for the work which they *fulfilled*.
 19:21. After these things *were ended*,
 24:27. But *after two years* (lit. two years *having been fulfilled*)
 Ro. 1:29. *Being filled* with all unrighteousness,
 8: 4. the law *might be fulfilled* in us,
 13: 8. *hath fulfilled* the law.
 15:13. *fill* you with all joy and peace in
 14. *filled* with all knowledge,
 19. I *have fully preached* the gospel of
 2Co. 7: 4. I *am filled* with comfort,
 10: 6. when your obedience *is fulfilled*.
 Gal. 5:14. all the law *is fulfilled* in one word,
 Eph. 1:23. of him that *filleth* (lit. that *is filled*) all in all.
 3:19. *might be filled* with all the fulness of God.
 4:10. that he *might fill* all things.
 5:18. but *be filled* with the Spirit,
 Phi. 1:11. *Being filled* with the fruits of
 2: 2. *Fulfil* ye my joy, that ye be
 4:18. I *am full*, having received
 19. my God *shall supply* all your need
 Col. 1: 9. that ye *might be filled* with the
 25. to *fulfil* the word of God;
 2:10. And ye are *complete* in him,
 4:12. perfect and *complete* in all the will
 17. that thou *fulfil* it.
 2Th. 1:11. and *fulfil* all the good pleasure
 2Ti. 1: 4. that I *may be filled* with joy;
 Jas. 2:23. the scripture *was fulfilled*
 1Joh. 1: 4. that your joy *may be full*.
 2Joh. 12. that our joy *may be full*.
 Rev. 3: 2. I have not found thy works *perfect*
 6:11. their brethren, that *should be killed* as they (were), *should be fulfilled*.

πλήρωμα, plerōma.

- Mat. 9:16. that *which is put in to fill* it up taketh
 Mar 2:21. the new piece that *filled* it up
 8:20. how many baskets *full* of fragments
 Joh. 1:16. of his *fulness* have all we received,

Acts 14:22. to continue in the *faith*,
 27. how he had opened the door of *faith*
 15: 9. purifying their hearts by ²*faith*.
 16: 5. established in the *faith*,
 17:31. he hath given assurance unto all
 20:21. and *faith* toward our Lord Jesus
 24:24. concerning the *faith* in Christ.
 26:18. sanctified by *faith* that is in me.

Ro. 1: 5. for obedience to the ¹*faith* (lit. of *faith*)
 8. that your *faith* is spoken of
 12. by the mutual *faith* both of you and
 17. revealed from *faith* to *faith* :
 — The just shall live by *faith*.
 3: 3. make the *faith* of God without effect ?
 22. (which is) by *faith* of Jesus Christ
 25. a propitiation through ²*faith*
 26. of him which believeth (lit. of *faith*) in
 Jesus.
 27. but by the law of *faith*.
 28. a man is justified by *faith*
 30. justify the circumcision by *faith*, and
 uncircumcision through ²*faith*.
 31. make void the law through ²*faith* ?
 4: 5. his *faith* is counted for righteousness.
 9. for we say that ²*faith* was reckoned
 11. a seal of the righteousness of the *faith*
 12. walk in the steps of that *faith* of our
 13. through the righteousness of *faith*.
 14. ²*faith* is made void, and the promise
 16. Therefore (it is) of *faith*,
 — which is of the ¹*faith* of Abraham ;
 19. being not weak in ²*faith*,
 20. but was strong in ²*faith*,
 5: 1. being justified by *faith*,
 2. we have access by ²*faith* into
 9:30. righteousness which is of *faith*.
 32. Because (they sought it) not by *faith*,
 10: 6. righteousness which is of *faith*
 8. that is, the word of ²*faith*,
 17. So then ²*faith* (cometh) by hearing,
 11:20. and thou standest by ²*faith*.
 12: 3. to every man the measure of *faith*.
 6. the proportion of ²*faith* ;
 14: 1. Him that is weak in the *faith*
 22. Hast thou *faith* ?
 23. because (he eateth) not of *faith* : for
 whatsoever (is) not of *faith* is
 16:26. to all nations for the obedience of *faith* :
 1Co. 2: 5. That your *faith* should not stand in
 12: 9. To another *faith* by the same
 13: 2. though I have all *faith*,
 13. And now abideth *faith*, hope,
 15:14. and your *faith* (is) also vain.
 17. your *faith* (is) vain ;
 16:13. stand fast in the *faith*,
 2Co. 1:24. have dominion over your *faith*,
 — for by ²*faith* ye stand.
 4:13. having the same spirit of ²*faith*,
 5: 7. For we walk by *faith*,
 8: 7. (in) *faith*, and utterance, and knowledge,
 10:15. when your *faith* is increased,
 13: 5. whether ye be in the *faith* ;
 Gal. 1:23. now preacheth the *faith* which
 2:16. but by the ¹*faith* of Jesus Christ,
 — justified by the ¹*faith* of Christ,
 20. I live by the ¹*faith* of the Son
 3: 2. or by the hearing of *faith* ?
 5. or by the hearing of *faith* ?
 7. they which are of *faith*,
 8. justify the heathen through *faith*,
 9. they which be of *faith* are blessed
 11. The just shall live by *faith*.

Gal. 3:12. the law is not of *faith* :
 14. promise of the Spirit through ²*faith*.
 22. the promise by *faith* of Jesus Christ
 23. But before ²*faith* came,
 — shut up unto the *faith*
 24. that we might be justified by *faith*.
 25. But after that ²*faith* is come,
 26. children of God by ²*faith* in Christ
 5: 5. the hope of righteousness by *faith*.
 6. but *faith* which worketh by love.
 22. gentleness, goodness, *faith*,
 6:10. who are of the household of ²*faith*.
 Eph 1:15. after I heard of your *faith* in the Lord
 2: 8. are ye saved through ²*faith* ;
 3:12. with confidence by the *faith* of him.
 17. dwell in your hearts by ²*faith* ;
 4: 5. One Lord, one *faith*, one baptism,
 13. in the unity of the *faith*,
 6:16. taking the shield of ²*faith*,
 23. and love with *faith*,
 Phi. 1:25. your furtherance and joy of ²*faith* ;
 27. for the *faith* (*τῆς πίστεως*) of the gospel ;
 2:17. sacrifice and service of your *faith*,
 3: 9. which is through the ¹*faith* of Christ,
 — which is of God by ²*faith* :
 Col. 1: 4. Since we heard of your *faith* in Christ
 23. If ye continue in the *faith* grounded
 2: 5. and the steadfastness of your *faith* in
 7. and established in the *faith*,
 12. through the *faith* of the operation of God,
 1Th. 1: 3. your work of *faith*, and labour of love,
 8. your *faith* to God-ward is spread abroad ;
 3: 2. to comfort you concerning your *faith* :
 5. I sent to know your *faith*,
 6. good tidings of your *faith* and charity,
 7. our affliction and distress by your *faith* :
 10. which is lacking in your *faith* ?
 5: 6. the breastplate of *faith* and love ;
 2Th. 1: 3. your *faith* groweth exceedingly,
 4. for your patience and *faith* in all
 11. and the work of *faith* with power :
 2:13. and belief of the truth :
 3: 2. for all (men) have not ²*faith*.
 1Ti. 1: 2. (my) own son in the ¹*faith* :
 4. godly edifying which is in *faith* :
 5. and (of) *faith* unfeigned :
 14. with *faith* and love which is in
 19. Holding *faith*, and a good conscience ;
 — concerning ²*faith* have made shipwreck :
 2: 7. of the Gentiles in *faith* and verity.
 15. if they continue in *faith*
 3: 9. Holding the mystery of the *faith* in a
 13. great boldness in the ¹*faith* which is
 4: 1. some shall depart from the *faith*,
 6. in the words of ²*faith* and of good
 12. in spirit, in *faith*, in purity.
 5: 8. he hath denied the *faith*, and is
 12. they have cast off their first *faith*.
 6:10. they have erred from the *faith*,
 11. godliness, *faith*, love, patience,
 12. Fight the good fight of ²*faith*,
 21. have erred concerning the *faith*.
 2Ti. 1: 5. the unfeigned *faith* that is in thee,
 13. in *faith* and love which is in Christ
 2:18. and overthrow the *faith* of some.
 22. follow righteousness, *faith*,
 3: 8. reprobate concerning the *faith*.
 10. ²*faith*, longsuffering, charity,
 15. through *faith* which is in Christ
 4: 7. I have kept the *faith* :
 Tit. 1: 1. according to the ¹*faith* of God's elect,
 4. (mine) own son after the common *faith* :

- Tit. 1:13. may be sound in the *faith* ;
 2: 2. sound in *faith*, in charity, in patience.
 10. but shewing all good *fidelity* ;
 3:15. that love us in the *faith*.
 Philem. 5. of thy love and *faith*,
 6. the communication of thy *faith*
 Heb 4: 2. not being mixed with *faith* in them
 6: 1. and of *faith* toward God,
 12. who through *faith* and patience
 10:22. in full assurance of *faith*,
 38. the just shall live by *faith* :
 39. but of them that believe (lit. of *faith*) to the saving of
 11: 1. Now *faith* is the substance of things
 3. Through *faith* we understand that
 4. By *faith* Abel offered unto God a more excellent
 5. By *faith* Enoch was translated
 6. But without *faith* (it is) impossible to
 7. By *faith* Noah, being warned of God — righteousness which is by *faith*.
 8. By *faith* Abraham, when he was
 9. By *faith* he sojourned in the land
 11. Through *faith* also Sara herself
 13. These all died in *faith*, not having
 17. By *faith* Abraham, when he was tried,
 20. By *faith* Isaac blessed Jacob and Esau
 21. By *faith* Jacob, when he was a dying,
 22. By *faith* Joseph, when he died,
 23. By *faith* Moses, when he was born,
 24. By *faith* Moses, when he was come to
 27. By *faith* he forsook Egypt,
 28. Through *faith* he kept the passover,
 29. By *faith* they passed through the Red sea
 30. By *faith* the walls of Jericho fell
 31. By *faith* the harlot Rahab
 33. Who through *faith* subdued kingdoms,
 39. a good report through *faith*,
 12: 2. and finisher of (our) *faith* ;
 13: 7. whose *faith* follow,
 Jas. 1: 3. the trying of your *faith* worketh
 6. But let him ask in *faith*,
 2: 1. brethren, have not the *faith* of our Lord
 5. rich in *faith*, and heirs of the kingdom
 14. though a man say he hath *faith*, and have not works? can *faith* save him?
 17. Even so *faith*, if it hath not works,
 18. Thou hast *faith*, and I have works: shew me thy *faith* without thy works, and I will shew thee my *faith* by my works.
 20. that *faith* without works is dead?
 22. Seest thou how *faith* wrought, with his works, and by works was *faith*
 24. and not by *faith* only.
 26. so *faith* without works is dead
 5:15. the prayer of *faith* shall save
 1Pet. 1: 5. through *faith* unto salvation
 7. That the trial of your *faith*,
 9. Receiving the end of your *faith*,
 21. that your *faith* and hope might
 5: 9. stedfast in the *faith*,
 2Pet. 1: 1. obtained like precious *faith* with us
 5. add to your *faith* virtue ;
 1Joh. 5: 4. that overcometh the world, (even) our *faith*.
 Jude 3. contend for the *faith* which was once
 20. on your most holy *faith*,
 Rev. 2:13. and hast not denied my *faith*,
 19. thy works, and charity, and service, and *faith*,
 13:10. the patience and the *faith* of the saints.
 14:12. and the *faith* of Jesus

πιστός, *pistos*.

- Mat.24:45. Who then is a *faithful* and wise servant,
 25:21. Well done, (thou) good and *faithful* servant: thou hast been *faithful* over a few
 23. Well done, good and *faithful* servant; thou hast been *faithful* over a few
 Lu. 12:42. Who then is that *faithful* and wise steward,
 16:10. He that is *faithful* in that which is least is *faithful* also in much:
 11. ye have not been *faithful* in the
 12. And if ye have not been *faithful*
 19:17. thou hast been *faithful* in
 Joh. 20:27. be not faithless, but *believing*.
 Acts10:45. they of the circumcision which *believed* were astonished,
 13:34. the sure mercies of David.
 16: 1. which was a Jewess, and *believed*; (lit. a *believing* Jewess)
 15. If ye have judged me to be *faithful* to the Lord,
 1Co. 1: 9. God (is) *faithful*, by whom ye were
 4: 2. that a man be found *faithful*.
 17. and *faithful* in the Lord,
 7:25. mercy of the Lord to be *faithful*.
 10:13. but God (is) *faithful*, who will not
 2Co. 1:18. But (as) God (is) *true*, our word
 6:15. he that *believeth* with an infidel?
 Gal. 3: 9. are blessed with *faithful* Abraham.
 Eph. 1. 1. and to the *faithful* in Christ Jesus:
 6:21. and *faithful* minister in the Lord,
 Col. 1: 2. To the saints and *faithful* brethren
 7. a *faithful* minister of Christ ;
 4: 7. and a *faithful* minister
 9. a *faithful* and beloved brother,
 1Th. 5:24. *Faithful* (is) he that calleth you,
 2Th. 3: 3. But the Lord is *faithful*,
 1Ti. 1:12. that he counted me *faithful*,
 15. This (is) a *faithful* saying, and worthy
 3: 1. This (is) a *true* saying, If a man
 11. *faithful* in all things.
 4: 3. them which *believe* and know the truth.
 9. This (is) a *faithful* saying and
 10. specially of those that *believe*.
 12. be thou an example of the *believers*,
 5:16. If any man or woman that *believeth* (lit. if any *believing* (man) or *believing* (woman))
 6: 2. they that have *believing* masters, — because they are *faithful*
 2Ti. 2: 12. commit thou to *faithful* men,
 11. (It is) a *faithful* saying: For if we
 13. he abideth *faithful*:
 Tit. 1: 6. having *faithful* children,
 9. Holding fast the *faithful* word
 3: 8. (This is) a *faithful* saying, and these
 Heb 2:17. a merciful and *faithful* high priest
 3: 2. Who was *faithful* to him that
 5. Moses verily (was) *faithful* in all his
 10:23. he (is) *faithful* that promised ;
 11:11. she judged him *faithful* who had
 1Pet. 4:19. as unto a *faithful* Creator.
 5:12. By Silvanus, a *faithful* brother
 1Joh. 1: 9. he is *faithful* and just to forgive
 3Joh. 5. thou doest *faithfully* whatsoever
 Rev. 1: 5. (who is) the *faithful* witness,
 2:10. be thou *faithful* unto death,
 13. Antipas (was) my *faithful* martyr,
 3:14. the *faithful* and true witness,
 17:14. called, and chosen, and *faithful*.
 19:11. (was) called *Faithful* and True,

- Ro. 11:12. how much more their *fulness*?
 25. until the *fulness* of the Gentiles
 13:10. love (is) the *fulfilling* of the law.
 15:29. come in the *fulness* of the blessing
 1 Co.10:26. (is) the Lord's, and the *fulness* thereof.
 28. the Lord's, and the *fulness* thereof:
 Gal. 4: 4. when the *fulness* of the time was come,
 Eph. 1:10. dispensation of the *fulness* of times
 23. the *fulness* of him that filleth
 3:19. with all the *fulness* of God.
 4:13. stature of the *fulness* of Christ:
 Col. 1:19. in him should all *fulness* dwell;
 2: 9. all the *fulness* of the Godhead bodily.

πλησίον, *pleesion*. adv.

- Joh. 4: 5. *near* to the parcel of ground

ὁ πλησίον, *ho pleesion*.

The adv. used as an adj.

- Mat. 5:43. shalt love thy *neighbour*, (lit. the one *near*)
 19:19. Thou shalt love thy *neighbour* as thyself.
 22:39. Thou shalt love thy *neighbour* as
 Mar 12:31. Thou shalt love thy *neighbour* as
 33. and to love (his) *neighbour* as himself,
 Lu. 10:27. and thy *neighbour* as thyself.
 29. And who is my *neighbour*?
 36. was *neighbour* unto him that
 Acts 7:27. But he that did his *neighbour* wrong
 Ro. 13: 9. Thou shalt love thy *neighbour* as
 10. Love worketh no ill to his *neighbour*:
 15: 2. please (his) *neighbour* for (his) good
 Gal. 5:14. Thou shalt love thy *neighbour* as
 Eph. 4:25. truth with his *neighbour*:
 Heb 8:11. not teach every man his *neighbour*,
 Jas. 2: 8. Thou shalt love thy *neighbour* as

πλησμονή, *pleesmonoe*.

- Col. 2:23. to the *satisfying* of the flesh.

πλήσσω, *pleesso*.

- Rev. 8:12. part of the sun was *smitten*,

πλοῖαριον, *plouarion*.

- Mar 3: 9. that a *small ship* should wait on him
 4:36. also with him other *little ships*.
 Joh. 6:22. there was none other *boat* there,
 — went not with his disciples into the *boat*,
 23. there came other *boats* from Tiberias
 21: 8. the other disciples came in a *little ship*;

πλοῖον, *plouion*.

- Mat. 4:21. in a *ship* with Zebedee their father,
 22. they immediately left the *ship* and
 8:23. when he was entered into a *ship*,
 24. inasmuch that the *ship* was covered
 9: 1. And he entered into a *ship*,
 13: 2. so that he went into a *ship*,
 14:13. he departed thence by *ship*
 22. constrained his disciples to get into a *ship*,

- Mat.14:24. But the *ship* was now in the midst of
 29. when Peter was come down out of the *ship*,
 32. when they were come into the *ship*,
 33. Then they that were in the *ship* came
 15:39. and took *ship*, and came into
 Mar 1:19. in the *ship* mending their nets,
 20. left their father Zebedee in the *ship*
 4: 1. so that he entered into a *ship*,
 36. even as he was in the *ship*.
 37. the waves beat into the *ship*,
 5: 2. when he was come out of the *ship*,
 18. when he was come into the *ship*,
 21. by *ship* unto the other side,
 6:32. into a desert place by *ship* privately.
 45. to get into the *ship*, and to go
 47. the *ship* was in the midst of the sea,
 51. he went up unto them into the *ship*;
 54. when they were come out of the *ship*,
 8:10. straightway he entered into a *ship*
 13. and entering into the *ship* again
 14. neither had they in the *ship*
 Lu. 5: 2. And saw two *ships* standing by
 3. he entered into one of the *ships*,
 — taught the people out of the *ship*.
 7. which were in the other *ship*,
 — they came, and filled both the *ships*,
 11. when they had brought their *ships* to
 8:22. that he went into a *ship* with
 37. he went up into the *ship*,
 Joh. 6:17. And entered into a *ship*,
 19. and drawing nigh unto the *ship*:
 21. received him into the *ship*:
 — and immediately the *ship* was
 24. they also took *shipping*, (lit. entered into
ships)
 21: 3. and entered into a *ship*
 6. Cast the net on the right side of the *ship*,
 Acts 20:13. And we went before to *ship*,
 38. they accompanied him unto the *ship*.
 21: 2. And finding a *ship* sailing
 3. for there the *ship* was to unlade
 6. we took *ship*; and they
 27: 2. And entering into a *ship* of
 6. there the centurion found a *ship* of
 10. not only of the lading and *ship*,
 15. And when the *ship* was caught,
 17. undergirding the *ship*;
 19. the tackling of the *ship*.
 22. but of the *ship*.
 30. about to flee out of the *ship*,
 31. Except these abide in the *ship*,
 37. we were in all in the *ship*
 38. they lightened the *ship*,
 39. to thrust in the *ship*.
 44. some on (broken pieces) of the *ship*.
 23:11. we departed in a *ship* of
 Jas. 3: 4. Behold also the *ships*,
 Rev. 8: 9. the third part of the *ships* were
 18:17. all the company in *ships*,
 19. all that had *ships* in the sea

πλόος, *plouos*.

- Acts 21: 7. finished (our) *course* from Tyre,
 27: 9. when *sailing* was now dangerous,
 10. I perceive that this *voyage* will be

πλοῦσιος, *plousios*.

- Mat. 19:23. That a *rich* man shall hardly enter

- Mat. 19:24. than for a *rich* man to enter
 27:57. there came a *rich* man of Arimathæa,
 Mar 10:25. than for a *rich* man to enter into the
 12:41. and many that were *rich* cast in
 Lu. 6:24. woe unto you that are *rich* !
 12:16. The ground of a certain *rich* man
 14:12. nor (thy) *rich* neighbours ;
 16: 1. There was a certain *rich* man,
 19. There was a certain *rich* man,
 21. which fell from the *rich* man's table :
 22. the *rich* man also died,
 18:23. for he was very *rich*.
 25. than for a *rich* man to enter into
 19: 2. and he was *rich*.
 21: 1. and saw the *rich* men casting their
 2Co. 8: 9. though he was *rich*, yet for your
 Eph. 2: 4. God, who is *rich* in mercy,
 ITi. 6:17. Charge them that are *rich* in this world,
 Jas. 1:10. But the *rich*, in that he is made low :
 11. so also shall the *rich* man fade away
 2: 5. *rich* in faith, and heirs of
 6. Do not *rich* men oppress you,
 5: 1. Go to now, (ye) *rich* men,
 Rev. 2: 9. but thou art *rich*
 3:17. Because thou sayest, I am *rich*,
 6:15. and the *rich* men, and the chief
 13:16. *rich* and poor, free and bond,

πλουσιῶς, plousiōs.

- Col. 3:16. word of Christ dwell in you *richly*
 ITi. 6:17. who giveth us *richly* all things
 Tit. 3: 6. Which he shed on us *abundantly*
 2Pet. 1:11. shall be ministered unto you *abundantly*

πλουτέω, plouteo.

- Lu. 1:53. the *rich* he hath sent empty away.
 12:21. and is not *rich* toward God.
 Ro. 10:12. *is rich* unto all that call
 1Co. 4: 8. now ye *are rich*,
 2Co. 8: 9. ye through his poverty *might be rich*.
 ITi. 6: 9. they that will *be rich* fall
 18. that they *be rich* in good works,
 Rev. 3:17. I am *rich*, and *increased with goods*,
 18. that thou *mayest be rich* ;
 18: 3. *are waxed rich* through the abundance
 15. *which were made rich* by her, shall
 19. wherein *were made rich* all that

πλουτίζω, ploutizo.

- 1Co. 1: 5. ye *are enriched* by him,
 2Co. 6:10. as poor, yet *making many rich* ;
 9:11. *Being enriched* in every thing

πλοῦτος, ploutos.

- Mat. 13:22. the deceitfulness of *riches*,
 Mar 4:19. and the deceitfulness of *riches*,
 Lu. 8:14. choked with cares and *riches*
 Ro. 2: 4. Or despisest thou the *riches* of his
 9:23. make known the *riches* of his glory
 11:12. if the fall of them (be) the *riches* of the
 world, and the diminishing of them the
riches of the Gentiles ;
 33. O the depth of the *riches* both of

- 2Co. 8: 2. unto the *riches* of their liberality.
 Eph 1: 7. according to the *riches* of his grace ;
 18. what the *riches* of the glory of
 2: 7. the exceeding *riches* of his grace
 3: 8. the unsearchable *riches* of Christ ;
 16. according to the *riches* of his glory,
 Phi. 4:19. according to his *riches* in glory
 Col. 1:27. what (is) the *riches* of the glory
 2: 2. unto all *riches* of the full assurance of
 ITi. 6:17. nor trust in uncertain *riches*,
 Heb 11:26. greater *riches* than the treasures in
 Jas. 5: 2. Your *riches* are corrupted,
 Rev. 5:12. to receive power, and *riches*, and wisdom,
 18:17(16). so great *riches* is come to nought.

πλύνω, plino.

- Rev. 7:14. and *have washed* their robes, and

πνεῦμα, pneuma.

- Note. — 1. πνεῦμα. 2. τὸ πνεῦμα. 3. πνεῦμα
 ἄγιον. 4. τὸ ἄγιον πνεῦμα. 5. τὸ πνεῦμα τὸ
 ἄγιον. The passages not marked are defined by
 some genitive or other adjunct.

- Mat. 1:18. she was found with child of the Holy
*Ghost.*³

20. is of the Holy *Ghost.*³
 3:11. with the Holy *Ghost.*³ and (with) fire:
 16. he saw the *Spirit* of God descending
 4: 1. led up of the *spirit*² into the wilderness
 5: 3. Blessed (are) the poor in *spirit.*²
 8:16. he cast out the *spirits* with (his) word,
 10: 1. power (against) unclean *spirits*,
 20. but the *Spirit* of your Father
 12:18. I will put my *spirit* upon him,
 28. if I cast out devils by the *Spirit* of God,
 31. blasphemy (against) the (Holy) *Ghost*²
 32. speaketh against the Holy *Ghost.*³
 43. When the unclean *spirit* is gone out
 45. seven other *spirits* more wicked
 22:43. How then doth David in *spirit*¹ call
 26:41. the *spirit*² indeed (is) willing,
 27:50. yielded up the *ghost.*²
 28:19. and of the Son, and of the Holy *Ghost.*⁴

- Mar 1: 8. shall baptize you with the Holy *Ghost.*³
 10. and the *Spirit*² like a dove
 12. immediately the *spirit*² driveth him
 23. a man with an unclean *spirit* ;
 26. when the unclean *spirit*¹ had torn
 27. even the unclean *spirits*,
 2: 8. perceived in his *spirit* that they
 3:11. And unclean *spirits*, when they saw
 29. blaspheme against the Holy *Ghost*⁵
 30. they said, He hath an unclean *spirit*.
 5: 2. a man with an unclean *spirit*,
 8. out of the man, (thou) unclean *spirit*.
 13. And the unclean *spirits* went out,
 6: 7. power over unclean *spirits* ;
 7:25. had an unclean *spirit*,
 8:12. he sighed deeply in his *spirit*,
 9:17. which hath a dumb *spirit* ;
 20. the *spirit*² tare him ;
 25. he rebuked the foul *spirit*,
 — (Thou) dumb and deaf *spirit*,
 12:36. David himself said by the Holy *Ghost.*⁵
 13:11. not ye that speak, but the Holy *Ghost.*⁵
 14:38. The *spirit*² truly (is) ready,
 Lu. 1:15. shall be filled with the Holy *Ghost.*³
 17. in the *spirit* and power of Elias,

- Lu. 1:35. The Holy Ghost² shall come upon thee,
 41. was filled with the Holy Ghost:²
 47. my spirit hath rejoiced in God
 67. was filled with the Holy Ghost,²
 80. and waxed strong in spirit,¹
 2:25. and the Holy Ghost² was upon him.
 26. unto him by the Holy Ghost,²
 27. he came by the Spirit² into
 40. and waxed strong in spirit,¹
 3:16. baptize you with the Holy Ghost² and
 22. And the Holy Ghost² descended
 4: 1. being full of the Holy Ghost²
 — was led by the Spirit² into
 14. in the power of the Spirit²
 18. The Spirit of the Lord (is) upon me,
 33. which had a spirit of an unclean devil,
 36. he commandeth the unclean spirits,
 6:18. vexed with unclean spirits:
 7:21. and of evil spirits;
 8: 2. had been healed of evil spirits
 29. commanded the unclean spirit to
 53. And her spirit came again,
 9:39. lo, a spirit¹ taketh him,
 42. Jesus rebuked the unclean spirit,
 55. what manner of spirit ye are of.
 10:20. that the spirits are subject unto you;
 21. Jesus rejoiced in spirit,²
 11:13. give the Holy Spirit² to them that ask
 him?
 24. When the unclean spirit is gone out
 26. seven other spirits more wicked than
 12:10. against the Holy Ghost⁴
 12. For the Holy Ghost⁴ shall teach you
 13:11. which had a spirit of infirmity
 23:46. into thy hands I commend my spirit:
 24:37. that they had seen a spirit.¹
 39. a spirit¹ hath not flesh and bones,
 Joh. 1:32. I saw the Spirit² descending from heaven
 like a dove,
 33. thou shalt see the Spirit² descending,
 — baptizeth with the Holy Ghost.²
 3: 5. of water and (of) the Spirit,¹
 6. that which is born of the Spirit² is spirit.¹
 8. The wind² bloweth where it listeth,
 — so is every one that is born of the Spirit.²
 34. for God giveth not the Spirit² by measure
 4:23. worship the Father in spirit¹ and
 24. God (is) a Spirit¹ and they that worship
 him must worship (him) in spirit¹ and
 6:63. It is the spirit² that quickeneth;
 — (they) are spirit,¹ and (they) are life.
 7:39. this spake he of the Spirit,²
 — for the Holy Ghost² was not yet (given);
 11:33. he groaned in the spirit,²
 13:21. he was troubled in spirit,²
 14:17. the Spirit of truth; whom the world
 26. the Holy Ghost,² whom the Father
 15:26. the Spirit of truth, which
 16:13. when he, the Spirit of truth, is come,
 19:30. and gave up the ghost.²
 20:22. Receive ye the Holy Ghost:²
 Acts 1: 2. he through the Holy Ghost² had given¹
 5. be baptized with the Holy Ghost²
 8. after that the Holy Ghost⁴ is come
 16. which the Holy Ghost² by the mouth of
 2: 4. all filled with the Holy Ghost.²
 — as the Spirit² gave them utterance.
 17. I will pour out of my Spirit upon
 18. pour out in those days of my Spirit;
 33. the promise of the Holy Ghost.⁴
 38. receive the gift of the Holy Ghost.⁴
 4: 8. Peter, filled with the Holy Ghost,²

- Acts 4:31. filled with the Holy Ghost,²
 5: 3. to lie to the Holy Ghost,²
 9. to tempt the Spirit of the Lord?
 16. vexed with unclean spirits:
 32. and (so is) also the Holy Ghost,²
 6: 3. full of the Holy Ghost² and
 5. full of faith and of the Holy Ghost,²
 10. the wisdom and the spirit² by which
 7:31. ye do always resist the Holy Ghost:²
 55. being full of the Holy Ghost,²
 59. Lord Jesus, receive my spirit.
 8: 7. For unclean spirits, crying
 15. might receive the Holy Ghost:²
 17. they received the Holy Ghost,²
 18. the Holy Ghost² was given,
 19. he may receive the Holy Ghost.²
 29. Then the Spirit² said unto Philip,
 39. the Spirit of the Lord caught away
 9:17. and be filled with the Holy Ghost.²
 31. and in the comfort of the Holy Ghost,⁴
 10:19. the Spirit² said unto him,
 38. with the Holy Ghost² and with power:
 44. the Holy Ghost² fell on all them
 45. the gift of the Holy Ghost.⁴
 47. have received the Holy Ghost² as well
 11:12. And the spirit² bade me go
 15. the Holy Ghost² fell on them,
 16. be baptized with the Holy Ghost.²
 24. and full of the Holy Ghost²
 28. signified by the spirit² that
 13: 2. the Holy Ghost² said, Separate me
 4. being sent forth by the Holy Ghost,²
 9. Paul, filled with the Holy Ghost,²
 52. and with the Holy Ghost.²
 15: 8. giving them the Holy Ghost,²
 28. it seemed good to the Holy Ghost,⁴
 16: 6. were forbidden of the Holy Ghost⁴
 7. but the Spirit² suffered them not.
 16. possessed with a spirit of divination (lit.
 spirit of Python)
 18. turned and said to the spirit,²
 17:16. his spirit was stirred in him,
 18: 5. Paul was pressed in the spirit,²
 25. being fervent in the spirit,²
 19: 2. Have ye received the Holy Ghost²
 — whether there be any Holy Ghost.²
 6. the Holy Ghost² came on them;
 12. the evil spirits went out of them.
 13. which had evil spirits
 15. And the evil spirit answered
 16. the man in whom the evil spirit was
 21. Paul purposed in the spirit,²
 20:22. I go bound in the spirit² unto Jerusalem,
 23. Save that the Holy Ghost² witnesseth
 28. the Holy Ghost² made you overseers,
 21: 4. who said to Paul through the Spirit,²
 11. Thus saith the Holy Ghost,²
 23: 8. neither angel, nor spirit:¹
 9. but if a spirit¹ or an angel
 28:25. Well spake the Holy Ghost² by
 Ro. 1: 4. according to the spirit of holiness,
 9. whom I serve with my spirit
 2:29. in the spirit,¹ (and) not in the letter;
 5: 5. by the Holy Ghost² which is given
 7: 6. in newness of spirit,¹ and not
 8: 1. not after the flesh, but after the Spirit.¹
 2. For the law of the Spirit of life
 4. not after the flesh, but after the Spirit.¹
 5. but they that are after the Spirit¹ the
 things of the Spirit.²
 6. but to be spiritually minded (lit. the mind
 of the Spirit²) (is) life and peace:

Ro. 8: 9. but in the *Spirit*,¹ if so be that the *Spirit* of God dwell in you.
 — have not the *Spirit* of Christ,
 10. but the *Spirit*² (is) life because
 11. But if the *Spirit* of him that
 — by his *Spirit* that dwelleth in you.
 13. if ye through the *Spirit*¹ do mortify
 14. as are led by the *Spirit* of God,
 15. received the *spirit* of bondage
 — received the *spirit* of adoption,
 16. The *Spirit*² itself beareth witness with
 our *spirit*,
 23. the firstfruits of the *Spirit*,²
 26. Likewise the *Spirit*² also helpeth
 — but the *Spirit* itself maketh
 27. what (is) the mind of the *Spirit*,²
 9: 1. bearing me witness in the Holy *Ghost*,³
 11: 8. hath given them the *spirit* of slumber,
 12: 11. fervent in *spirit*,² serving the Lord;
 14: 17. and joy in the Holy *Ghost*.³
 15: 13. the power of the Holy *Ghost*.³
 16. sanctified by the Holy *Ghost*.³
 19. by the power of the *Spirit* of God; (*πνεύματος Θεοῦ*)
 30. for the love of the *Spirit*,²
 1Co. 2: 4. in demonstration of the *Spirit*¹
 10. unto us by his *Spirit*: for the *Spirit*²
 searcheth all things,
 11. save the *spirit* of man which
 — but the *Spirit* of God.
 12. Now we have received, not the *spirit* of the
 world, but the *spirit* which is of God;
 13. but which the Holy *Ghost*³ teacheth;
 14. the things of the *Spirit* of God:
 3: 16. and (that) the *Spirit* of God dwelleth
 4: 21. and (in) the *spirit* of meekness?
 5: 3. but present in *spirit*,²
 4. and my *spirit*, with the power of
 5. that the *spirit*² may be saved
 6: 11. and by the *Spirit* of our God.
 17. he that is joined unto the Lord is one *spirit*.
 19. the temple of the Holy *Ghost*⁴ (which is)
 in you,
 20. and in your *spirit*, which are God's.
 7: 34. both in body and in *spirit*.¹
 40. also that I have the *Spirit* of God.
 12: 3. no man speaking by the *Spirit* of God
 — but by the Holy *Ghost*.³
 4. but the same *Spirit*.
 7. the manifestation of the *Spirit*²
 8. to one is given by the *Spirit*²
 — knowledge by the same *Spirit*;
 9. faith by the same *Spirit*;
 — of healing by the same *Spirit*;
 10. to another discerning of *spirits*;
 11. that one and the selfsame *Spirit*,
 13. For by one *Spirit* are we all baptized
 — all made to drink into one *Spirit*.
 14: 2. howbeit in the *spirit*¹ he speaketh
 12. zealous of *spiritual* (gifts), (lit. of *spirits*)
 14. my *spirit* prayeth,
 15. I will pray with the *spirit*,²
 — I will sing with the *spirit*,²
 16. when thou shalt bless with the *spirit*,²
 32. the *spirits* of the prophets are
 15: 45. a quickening *spirit*.
 16: 18. they have refreshed my *spirit*
 2Co. 1: 22. given the earnest of the *Spirit*²
 2: 13. I had no rest in my *spirit*,
 3: 3. but with the *Spirit* of the living God;
 6. not of the letter, but of the *spirit*.¹
 — but the *spirit*² giveth life.

2Co. 3: 8. the ministration of the *spirit*²
 17. Now the Lord is that *Spirit*:² and where
 the *Spirit* of the Lord (is),
 18. as by the *Spirit* of the Lord. (*ἀπὸ Κυρίου
 πνεύματος*)
 4: 13. We having the same *spirit* of faith,
 5: 5. the earnest of the *Spirit*.²
 6: 6. by the Holy *Ghost*,³ by love
 7: 1. filthiness of the flesh and *spirit*,¹
 13. because his *spirit* was refreshed
 11: 4. or (if) ye receive another *spirit*,
 12: 18. walked we not in the same *spirit*?
 13: 14 (13). the communion of the Holy *Ghost*,⁴
 Gal. 3: 2. Received ye the *Spirit*² by the works
 3. having begun in the *Spirit*,¹
 5. that ministereth to you the *Spirit*,²
 14. the promise of the *Spirit*²
 4: 6. sent forth the *Spirit* of his Son
 29. (that was born) after the *Spirit*,¹
 5: 5. For we through the *Spirit*¹ wait
 16. Walk in the *Spirit*,¹
 17. For the flesh lusteth against the *Spirit*,²
 and the *Spirit*² against the flesh:
 18. if ye be led of the *Spirit*,¹
 22. the fruit of the *Spirit*² is love,
 25. If we live in the *Spirit*,¹ let us also walk
 in the *Spirit*.¹
 6: 1. restore such an one in the *spirit* of meek-
 ness;
 8. he that soweth to the *Spirit*² shall of the
*Spirit*² reap life
 18. (be) with your *spirit*.
 Eph. 1: 13. sealed with that holy *Spirit*⁵ of promise,
 17. give unto you the *spirit* of wisdom
 2: 2. the *spirit* that now worketh
 18. access by one *Spirit* unto the Father.
 22. habitation of God through the *Spirit*.¹
 3: 5. and prophets by the *Spirit*;¹
 16. by his *Spirit* in the inner man;
 4: 3. the unity of the *Spirit*² in the
 4. one body, and one *Spirit*, even
 23. be renewed in the *spirit* of your mind;
 30. grieve not the Holy *Spirit*⁵ of God,
 5: 9. For the fruit of the *Spirit*² (is)
 18. be filled with the *Spirit*,¹
 6: 17. the sword of the *Spirit*,²
 18. prayer and supplication in the *Spirit*,¹
 Phi. 1: 19. supply of the *Spirit* of Jesus Christ,
 27. that ye stand fast in one *spirit*,
 2: 1. if any fellowship of the *Spirit*,¹
 3: 3. which worship God in the *spirit*,¹
 Col. 1: 8. your love in the *Spirit*.¹
 2: 5. yet am I with you in the *spirit*,²
 1Th. 1: 5. in power, and in the Holy *Ghost*,³
 6. with joy of the Holy *Ghost*.³
 4: 8. also given unto us his holy *Spirit*.⁵
 5: 19. Quench not the *Spirit*.²
 23. your whole *spirit* and soul and body
 2Th. 2: 2. neither by *spirit*,¹ nor by word,
 8. with the *spirit* of his mouth,
 13. through sanctification of the *Spirit*¹
 1Ti. 3: 16. justified in the *Spirit*,¹
 4: 1. Now the *Spirit*² speaketh expressly,
 — giving heed to seducing *spirits*,
 12. in charity, in *spirit*,¹ in faith,
 2Ti. 1: 7. God hath not given us the *spirit* of fear;
 14. keep by the Holy *Ghost*³ which dwelleth
 in us.
 4: 22. (be) with thy *spirit*.
 Tit. 3: 5. and renewing of the Holy *Ghost*,³
 Philem 25. (be) with your *spirit*.
 Heb 1: 7. Who maketh his angels *spirits*,

Heb 1:14. Are they not all ministering *spirits*,
 2: 4. and gifts of the Holy *Ghost*,³
 3: 7. as the Holy *Ghost*² saith,
 4:12. dividing asunder of soul and *spirit*,¹
 6: 4. made partakers of the Holy *Ghost*,³
 9: 8. The Holy *Ghost*² this signifying,
 14. who through the eternal *Spirit*
 10:15. the Holy *Ghost*² also is a witness to us:
 29. despite unto the *Spirit* of grace ?
 12: 9. unto the Father of *spirits*,
 23. and to the *spirits* of just men
 Jas. 2:26. as the body without the *spirit*¹ is dead,
 4: 5. The *spirit* that dwelleth in us
 1Pet. 1: 2. through sanctification of the *Spirit*,¹
 11. the *Spirit* of Christ which was in them
 12. with the Holy *Ghost*² sent down
 22. obeying the truth through the *Spirit*¹ unto
 3: 4. of a meek and quiet *spirit*,
 18. quickened by the *Spirit*.²
 19. preached unto the *spirits* in prison ;
 4: 6. according to God in the *spirit*.¹
 14. for the *spirit* of glory and of God
 2Pet. 1:21. moved by the Holy *Ghost*.³
 1Joh. 3:24. by the *Spirit*² which he hath given us.
 4: 1. believe not every *spirit*, but try the *spirits*
 whether
 2. Hereby know ye the *Spirit* of God: Every
spirit that confesseth
 3. every *spirit* that confesseth not
 6. the *spirit* of truth, and the *spirit* of error.
 13. he hath given us of his *Spirit*.
 5: 6. it is the *Spirit*² that beareth witness,
 because the *Spirit*² is truth.
 7. and the Holy *Ghost* :⁴ and these three
 8. the *spirit*,² and the water, and the blood :
 Jude 19. having not the *Spirit*.¹
 20. praying in the Holy *Ghost*,³
 Rev. 1: 4. from the seven *spirits* which are
 10. I was in the *Spirit*¹ on the Lord's
 2: 7. let him hear what the *Spirit*² saith
 11. let him hear what the *Spirit*² saith
 17. let him hear what the *Spirit*² saith
 29. let him hear what the *Spirit*² saith
 3: 1. that hath the seven *Spirits* of God,
 6. let him hear what the *Spirit*² saith
 13. let him hear what the *Spirit*² saith
 22. let him hear what the *Spirit*² saith
 4: 2. immediately I was in the *spirit* :¹
 5. which are the seven *Spirits* of God.
 5: 6. which are the seven *Spirits* of God
 11:11. the *Spirit* of life from God entered into
 13:15. he had power to give life¹ unto the image
 14:13. Yea, saith the *Spirit*,² that they may rest
 16:13. I saw three unclean *spirits* like frogs
 14. For they are the *spirits* of devils,
 17: 3. So he carried me away in the *spirit*¹
 18: 2. and the hold of every foul *spirit*,
 19:10. of Jesus is the *spirit* of prophecy.
 21:10. he carried me away in the *spirit*¹ to
 22:17. And the *Spirit*² and the bride say, Come.

πνευματικῶς, *pnūmatikōs*.

Ro. 1:11. unto you some *spiritual* gift, to the end
 7:14. that the law is *spiritual* :
 15:27. partakers of their *spiritual* things,
 1Co. 2:13. comparing *spiritual* things with *spiritual*.
 15. But he that is *spiritual* judgeth all
 3: 1. as unto *spiritual*, but as unto carnal,
 9:11. have sown unto you *spiritual* things,
 10: 3. did all eat the same *spiritual* meat ;

1Co.10: 4. the same *spiritual* drink: for they drank
 of that *spiritual* Rock
 12: 1. Now concerning *spiritual* (gifts),
 14: 1. and desire *spiritual* (gifts),
 37. to be a prophet, or *spiritual*,
 15:44. it is raised a *spiritual* body.
 — and there is a *spiritual* body.
 46. not first which is *spiritual*,
 — afterward that which is *spiritual*.
 Gal. 6: 1. ye which are *spiritual*, restore
 Eph. 1: 3. with all *spiritual* blessings
 5:19. and hymns and *spiritual* songs,
 6:12. against *spiritual* wickedness in
 Col. 1: 9. wisdom and *spiritual* understanding ;
 3:16. psalms and hymns and *spiritual* songs,
 1Pet.2: 5. are built up a *spiritual* house, an holy
 priesthood, to offer up *spiritual* sacrifices,

πνευματικῶς, *pnūmatikōs*.

1Co. 2:14. because they are *spiritually* discerned.
 Rev.11: 8. which *spiritually* is called Sodom and

πνέω, *pnēo*.

Mat. 7:25. and the winds *blew*,
 27. the winds *blew*, and beat upon that house ;
 Lu. 12:55. when (ye see) the south wind *blow*,
 Joh. 3: 8. The wind *bloweth* where it listeth,
 6:19. by reason of a great wind *that blow*.
 Acts27:40. the mainsail to the *wind*,
 Rev. 7: 1. that the wind *should not blow*

πνίγω, *pnigo*.

Mat.18:28. and *took* (him) *by the throat*, saying,
 Mar 5:13. and *were choked* in the sea.

πνικτός, *pniktos*.

Acts15:20. and (from) things *strangled*,
 29. from things *strangled*, and from
 21:25. from blood, and from *strangled*,

πνοή, *pnōe*.

Acts 2: 2. as of a rushing mighty *wind*,
 17:25. he giveth to all life, and *breath*,

ποδήρης, *podeeres*.

Rev. 1:13. clothed with a *garment down to the foot*,

πόθεν, *pothen*.

Mat.13:27. *from whence* then hath it tares?
 54. *Whence* hath this (man) this wisdom,
 56. *Whence* then hath this (man) all these
 things?
 15:33. *Whence* should we have so much bread in
 21:25. *whence* was it? from heaven, or of men?
 Mar 6: 2. *From whence* hath this (man) these
 8: 4. *From whence* can a man satisfy these
 12:37. and *whence* is he (then) his son?
 Lu. 1:43. And *whence* (is) this to me,
 13:25. I know you not *whence* ye are:
 27. I know you not *whence* ye are ;

Lu. 20: 7. that they could not tell *whence* (it was).
 Joh. 1: 48(49). *Whence* knowest thou me?
 2: 9. knew not *whence* it was:
 3: 8. but canst not tell *whence* it cometh,
 4: 11. *from whence* then hast thou that living water?
 6: 5. *Whence* shall we buy bread, that
 7: 27. we know this man *whence* he is:
 — no man knoweth *whence* he is.
 28. and ye know *whence* I am:
 8: 14. for I know *whence* I came, and whither I go; but ye cannot tell *whence* I come,
 9: 29. we know not *from whence* he is.
 30. that ye know not *from whence* he is,
 19: 9. *Whence* art thou? But Jesus
 Jas. 4: 1. *From whence* (come) wars and
 Rev. 2: 5. *from whence* thou art fallen,
 7: 13. and *whence* came they?

ποιέω, ποῦεο.

Mat. 1: 24. *did* as the angel of the Lord had bidden
 3: 3. *make* his paths straight.
 8. *Bring forth* therefore fruits meet for
 10. *every tree which bringeth not forth good*
 4: 19. and I *will make* you fishers of men.
 5: 19. but whosoever *shall do* and teach (them),
 32. *causeth* her to commit adultery:
 36. thou canst not *make* one hair
 44. *do* good to them that hate you,
 46. *do* not even the publicans the same?
 47. what *do* ye more (than others)? *do* not
 even the publicans so?
 6: 1. Take heed that ye *do* not your
 2. when thou *doest* (thing) alms,
 — as the hypocrites *do* in the synagogues
 3. But *when* thou *doest* alms,
 — what thy right hand *doeth*:
 7: 12. that men *should do* to you, *do* ye even so
 17. good tree *bringeth forth* good fruit; but
 a corrupt tree *bringeth forth* evil
 18. A good tree cannot *bring forth* evil
 — a corrupt tree *bring forth* good
 19. Every tree *that bringeth not forth*
 21. but he *that doeth* the will of
 22. and in thy name *done* many wonderful
 24. *heareth* these sayings of mine, and *doeth*
 them,
 26. and *doeth* them not,
 8: 9. *Do* this, and he *doeth* (it).
 9: 28. Believe ye that I am able *to do* this?
 12: 2. thy disciples *do* that which is not lawful
 to *do* upon
 3. Have ye not read what David *did*,
 12. it is lawful to *do* well on the
 16. that they *should not make* him known:
 33. Either *make* the tree good,
 — or else *make* the tree corrupt,
 50. whosoever shall *do* the will of my
 13: 23. and *bringeth forth*, some an
 26. and *brought forth* fruit,
 28. An enemy *hath done* this.
 41. and them *which do* iniquity;
 58. And he *did* not many mighty works
 17: 4. *let us make* here three tabernacles;
 12. but *have done* unto him
 18: 35. *shall* my heavenly Father *do* also
 19: 4. that he *which made* (them) at
 — *made* them male and female,
 16. what good thing *shall* I *do*, that
 20: 5. ninth hour, and *did* likewise.

Mat. 20: 12. These last *have wrought* (but) one hour,
 and thou *hast made* them equal unto us,
 15. Is it not lawful for me *to do* what I will
 32. that I *shall do* unto you?
 21: 6. and *did* as Jesus commanded them,
 13. but ye *have made* it a den of thieves.
 15. the wonderful things that he *did*,
 21. ye *shall* not only *do* this
 23. By what authority *doest* thou these
 24. by what authority I *do* these things.
 27. by what authority I *do* these things.
 31. Whether of them twain *did* the will of
 36. and they *did* unto them likewise.
 40. what *will* he *do* unto those husbandmen?
 43. and given to a nation *bringing forth* the
 fruits thereof,
 22: 2. which *made* a marriage for his son,
 23: 3. Observe and *do*; but *do* not ye after their
 works: for they say, and *do* not,
 5. they *do* for to be seen of men:
 15. compass sea and land *to make* one
 — ye *make* him twofold more the child
 23. these ought ye *to have done*,
 24: 46. when he cometh shall find so *doing*.
 25: 16. and *made* (them) other five talents.
 40. Inasmuch as ye *have done* (it) unto one
 — ye *have done* (it) unto me.
 45. Inasmuch as ye *did* (it) not to one
 — ye *did* (it) not to me.
 26: 12. she *did* (it) for my burial.
 13. that this woman *hath done*,
 18. I will *keep* the passover at thy house
 19. the disciples *did* as Jesus had
 73. for thy speech bewrayeth thee. (lit. *maketh*
 thee manifest)
 27: 22. What *shall* I *do* then with Jesus
 23. Why, what evil *hath* he *done*?
 28: 14. and secure you. (lit. *make* you without
 care)
 15. and *did* as they were taught:
 Mar 1: 3. *make* his paths straight.
 17. I *will make* you to become fishers of
 2: 23. began, as they went, to pluck (lit. *to make*
 their way plucking)
 24. why *do* they on the sabbath *day*
 25. Have ye never read what David *did*,
 3: 6. *took* counsel with the Herodians against
 him,
 8. they had heard what great things he *did*,
 12. they *should* not *make* him known.
 14. And he *ordained* twelve, that they
 35. whosoever shall *do* the will of God,
 4: 32. and *shooteth out* great branches;
 5: 19. how great things the Lord *hath done* for
 thee,
 20. how great things Jesus *had done* for him:
 32. to see her *that had done* this thing.
 6: 5. he could there *do* no mighty work,
 20. he *did* many things, and heard
 21. *made* a supper to his lords,
 30. both what they *had done*,
 7: 8. other such like things ye *do*.
 12. ye suffer him no more *to do* ought
 13. many such like things ye *do*.
 37. He *hath done* all things well: he *maketh*
 both the deaf to hear,
 8: 25. upon his eyes, and *made* him look up:
 9: 5. *let us make* three tabernacles;
 13. they *have done* unto him whatsoever
 39. no man which *shall do* a miracle
 10: 6. God *made* them male and female.
 17. what *shall* I *do* that I may

- Mar 10:35. that thou *shouldest do* for us
 36. What would ye that I should *do* for you?
 51. What wilt thou that I *should do*
 11: 3. Why *do* ye this?
 5. What *do* ye, loosing the colt?
 17. ye *have made* it a den of thieves.
 28. By what authority *doest* thou
 — authority to *do* these things?
 29. by what authority I *do* these things.
 33. by what authority I *do* these things.
 12: 9. What *shall* therefore the lord of the vine-
 yard *do*?
 14: 7. whensoever ye will ye may *do* them good:
 8. She *hath done* what she could:
 9. (this) also that she *hath done*
 15: 1. the chief priests *held* a consultation
 7. who *had committed* murder in the
 8. as he *had ever done* unto them.
 12. What will ye then that I *shall do* (unto
 him)
 14. Why, what evil *hath he done*?
 15. willing to content the people, (lit. *to do*
 that which suited)
 Lu. 1:25. Thus *hath* the Lord *dealt* with me
 49. *hath done* to me great things;
 51. He *hath shewed* strength with his arm;
 68. for he hath visited and redeemed his
 people, (lit. *made redemption* for his
 people)
 72. To *perform* the mercy (promised) to
 2:27. *to do* for him after the custom of
 48. why *hast* thou thus *dealt* with us?
 3: 4. *make* his paths straight.
 8. *Bring forth* therefore fruits worthy of
 9. *which bringeth* not forth good fruit
 10. What *shall we do* then?
 11. he that hath meat, *let him do* likewise.
 12. Master, what *shall we do*?
 14. And what *shall we do*?
 19. all the evils which Herod *had done*,
 4:23. *do* also here in thy country.
 5: 6. *when they had* this *done*,
 29. Levi *made* him a great feast
 33. fast often, and *make* prayers,
 34. Can ye *make* the children of the
 6: 2. Why *do* ye that which is not lawful *to do*
 on the sabbath days?
 3. what David *did*, when himself was an
 10. And he *did* so: and his hand
 11. what they *might do* to Jesus.
 23. in the like manner *did* their fathers unto
 26. for so *did* their fathers to the false
 27. *do* good to them which hate you,
 31. as ye would that men *should do* to you, *do*
 ye also to them likewise.
 33. for sinners also *do* even the same.
 43. *bringeth* not forth (lit. is not *bringing*
 forth) corrupt fruit; neither *doth* a cor-
 rupt tree *bring forth* good fruit.
 46. and *do* not the things which I say?
 47. and heareth my sayings, and *doeth* them,
 49. But he that heareth, and *doeth* not,
 7: 8. *Do* this, and he *doeth* (it).
 8: 8. and *bare* fruit an hundredfold.
 21. hear the word of God, and *do* it.
 39. great things God *hath done* unto thee.
 — Jesus *had done* unto him.
 9:10. told him all that they *had done*.
 15. And they *did* so, and made them
 33. *let us make* three tabernacles;
 43. at all things which Jesus *did*,
 54. even as Elias *did*?

- Lu. 10:25. what shall I *do* to inherit (lit. *having done*
 what shall I inherit)
 28. this *do*, and thou shalt live.
 37. He that *shewed* mercy on him.
 — Go, and *do* thou likewise.
 11:40. *did* not he that *made* that which is without
make that which is within also?
 42. these ought ye to *have done*,
 12: 4. no more that they can *do*.
 17. What *shall I do*, because I have no
 18. And he said, This *will I do*:
 33. *provide* yourselves bags which
 43. when he cometh shall find so *doing*.
 47. neither *did* according to his will,
 48. and *did* commit things worthy of stripes,
 13: 9. And if it bear fruit, (well):
 22. and journeying (lit. *making* a journey)
 toward Jerusalem.
 14:12. When thou *makest* a dinner or a
 13. when thou *makest* a feast,
 16. A certain man *made* a great supper,
 15:19. *make* me as one of thy hired servants.
 16: 3. What *shall I do*? for my lord
 4. I am resolved what *to do*, that, when
 8. because he *had done* wisely:
 9. *Make* to yourselves friends of the
 17: 9. because he *did* the things that were
 10. when ye *shall have done* all those
 — we *have done* that which was our duty
 to *do*.
 18: 7. shall not God avenge his own elect, (lit.
shall not God *make* the avenging of)
 8. that he will avenge them speedily, (lit.
 he *will make* the avenging of them)
 18. what shall I *do* to inherit eternal life? (lit.
having done what shall I inherit, &c.)
 41. that I *shall do* unto thee?
 19:18. thy pound *hath gained* five pounds.
 46. but ye *have made* it a den of thieves.
 48. could not find what they *might do*:
 20: 2. by what authority *doest* thou these things?
 8. by what authority I *do* these things.
 13. What *shall I do*? I will send
 15. *shall* the lord of the vineyard *do* unto
 them?
 22:19. this *do* in remembrance of me.
 23:22. Why, what evil *hath he done*?
 31. if they *do* these things in a green tree,
 34. for they know not what they *do*.
 Joh. 2: 5. Whatsoever he saith unto you, *do*
 11. This beginning of miracles *did* Jesus
 15. *when he had made* a scourge
 16. *make* not my Father's house an
 18. seeing that thou *doest* these things?
 23. the miracles which he *did*.
 3: 2. can *do* these miracles that thou *doest*,
 21. But he that *doeth* truth cometh to the
 4: 1. that Jesus *made* and baptized more
 29. told me all things that ever I *did*:
 34. My meat is *to do* the will of him that
 39. He told me all that ever I *did*.
 45. all the things that he *did* at
 46. where he *made* the water wine.
 54. the second miracle (that) Jesus *did*,
 5:11. He that *made* me whole,
 15. *which had made* him whole.
 16. because he *had done* these things on
 18. *making* himself equal with God.
 19. The Son can *do* nothing of himself, but
 what he seeth the Father *do*: for what
 things soever he *doeth*, these also *doeth*
 the Son likewise.

- Joh. 5:20. all things that himself *doeth* :
 27. authority to *execute* judgment also,
 29. they *that have done* good,
 30. I can of mine own self do nothing:
 36. the same works that I do,
 6: 2. which he *did* on them that were
 6. he himself knew what he would do.
 10. *Make* the men sit down.
 14. the miracle that Jesus *did*,
 15. take him by force to *make* him a king,
 28. What shall we do, that we
 30. What sign *shewest* thou then,
 38. not to do mine own will,
 7: 3. see the works that thou *doest*,
 4. (that) *doeth* any thing in secret,
 — If thou do these things, shew
 17. If any man will do his will,
 19. (yet) none of you *keepeth* the law?
 21. I *have done* one work,
 23. because I *have made* a man every
 31. When Christ cometh, *will* he do
 — which this (man) *hath done*?
 51. and know what he *doeth*?
 8:28. I do nothing of myself;
 29. for I do always those things
 34. *Whosoever committeth* sin is
 38. ye do that which ye have seen
 39. ye would do the works of
 40. this *did* not Abraham.
 41. Ye do the deeds of your father.
 44. the lusts of your father ye will do.
 53. whom *makest* thou thyself?
 9: 6. and *made* clay of the spittle,
 11. A man that is called Jesus *made* clay,
 14. when Jesus *made* the clay,
 16. How can a man that is a sinner do such
 26. What *did* he to thee?
 31. and *doeth* his will, him he heareth,
 33. he could do nothing.
 10:25. the works that I do in my Father's name,
 33. being a man, *makest* thyself God.
 37. If I do not the works of my Father,
 38. But if I do, though ye believe
 41. John *did* no miracle: but
 11:37. *Have caused* that even this man
 43. had seen the things which Jesus *did*,
 46. what things Jesus *had done*.
 47. What do we? for this man *doeth* many
 miracles.
 12: 2. There they *made* him a supper;
 16. (that) they *had done* these things
 18. that he *had done* this miracle.
 37. *though he had done* so many miracles
 13: 7. What I do thou knowest not now;
 12. Know ye what I *have done* to you?
 15. that ye *should do* as I *have done* to you.
 17. happy are ye if ye do them.
 27. That thou *doest*, do quickly.
 14:10. he *doeth* the works.
 12. the works that I do *shall* he do also; and
 greater (works) than these *shall* he do;
 because
 13. that *will* I do, that the Father may
 14. I *will do* (it).
 23. will come unto him, and *make* our abode
 31. even so I do.
 15: 5. without me ye can do nothing.
 14. if ye do whatsoever I command
 15. knoweth not what his lord *doeth*.
 21. all these things *will* they do unto you
 24. If I *had not done* among them the works
 which none other man *did*,

- Joh. 16: 2. They shall put you out of the synagogues:
 (lit. they shall make you put out &c.)
 3. these things *will* they do unto you,
 17: 4. which thou gavest me to do.
 18:18. *who had made* a fire of coals;
 35. what *hast* thou done?
 19: 7. because he *made* himself the Son
 12. *whosoever maketh* himself a king
 23. and *made* four parts,
 24. These things therefore the soldiers *did*.
 20:30. many other signs truly *did* Jesus
 21:25. many other things which Jesus *did*,
 Acts 1: 1. The former treatise *have* I *made*,...of all
 that Jesus began both to do and teach,
 2:22. which God *did* by him in the midst
 36. God *hath made* that same Jesus,
 37. what *shall* we do?
 3:12. we *had made* this man to walk?
 4: 7. by what name, *have* ye done this?
 16. What *shall* we do to these men?
 24. *which hast made* heaven, and earth,
 28. For to do whatsoever thy hand
 5:34. to put the apostles forth a little
 6: 8. *did* great wonders and miracles
 7:19. so that they cast out (lit. *made* cast out)
 their young
 24. and avenged (lit. *made* avenging of) him
 that was
 36. *after* that he *had shewed* wonders
 40. *Make* us gods to go before us:
 43. which ye *made* to worship them:
 44. that he should *make* it
 50. *Hath* not my hand *made* all these
 8: 2. and *made* great lamentation
 6. seeing the miracles which he *did*.
 9: 6. what wilt thou have me to do?
 — be told thee what thou must do.
 13. how much evil he *hath done*
 36. and almsdeeds which she *did*.
 39. garments which Dorcas *made*,
 10: 2. *which gave* much alms
 6. tell thee what thou oughtest to do.
 33. thou *hast well done* that thou art
 39. which he *did* both in the land of
 11:30. Which also they *did*, and sent it
 12: 8. bind on thy sandals. And so he *did*.
 13:22. which *shall fulfil* all my will.
 14:11. saw what Paul *had done*,
 15. why do ye these things?
 — the living God, which *made* heaven, and
 earth,
 27. all that God *had done* with them,
 15: 3. they *caused* great joy unto all the
 4. all things that God *had done* with
 12. God *had wrought* among the Gentiles
 17. the Lord, *who doeth* all these things.
 33. *after* they *had tarried* (there) a space,
 16:18. And this *did* she many days.
 21. neither to observe, being Romans.
 30. Sirs, what must I do to be saved?
 17:24. God *that made* the world
 26. And *hath made* of one blood
 18:21. I must by all means *keep* this feast
 23. *after* he *had spent* some time (there),
 19:11. God *wrought* special miracles by
 14. seven sons of...*which did* so.
 24. *which made* silver shrines for Diana,
 20: 3. And (there) *abode* three months.
 24. But none of these things move me, (lit. I
make account of none)
 21:13. What mean ye to weep and to break (lit.
 What do ye weeping &c.)

Acts 21: 19. God *had wrought* among the Gentiles
 23. *Do* therefore this that we say to thee:
 33. *who he was, and what he had done.*
 22: 10. What *shall I do*, Lord?
 — which are appointed for thee *to do*.
 26. Take heed what thou *doest*: (lit. art about *to do*)
 23: 12. certain of the Jews banded together, (lit. *having made* a confederation)
 13. *which had made* this conspiracy.
 24: 12. neither raising up the people, (lit. *making* an insurrection)
 17. I came *to bring* alms to my nation,
 25: 3. laying wait in the way to kill him. (lit. *making* a lying in wait)
 17. without any delay (lit. *having made* no delay) on the morrow I sat
 26: 10. Which thing I also *did* in Jerusalem:
 27: 18. the next (day) they lightened the ship;
 (lit. they *made* a casting out)
 28: 17. *though I have committed* nothing against
 Ro. 1: 9. I *make* mention of you always in
 28. *to do* those things which are not
 32. not only *do* the same, but have
 2: 3. and *doest* the same,
 14. *do* by nature the things contained
 3: 8. *Let us do* evil, that good may come?
 12. there is none *that doeth* good,
 4: 21. he was able also *to perform*.
 7: 15. but what I hate, that *do* I.
 16. If then I *do* that which I would not,
 19. the good that I would I *do* not:
 20. Now if I *do* that I would not,
 21. that, when I would *do* good,
 9: 20. Why *hast* thou *made* me thus?
 21. *to make* one vessel unto honour,
 28. a short work *will* the Lord *make*
 10: 5. the man *which doeth* those things
 12: 20. for in so *doing* thou shalt heap
 13: 3. *do* that which is good, and
 4. But if thou *do* that which is evil,
 14. and *make* not provision for the flesh,
 15: 26. *to make* a certain contribution
 16: 17. mark them *which cause* divisions
 1 Co. 5: 2. he *that hath done* this deed
 6: 15. and *make* (them) the members
 18. Every sin that a man *doeth* is
 7: 36. let him *do* what he will,
 37. will keep his virgin, *doeth* well.
 38. that giveth (her) in marriage *doeth* well;
 — not in marriage *doeth* better.
 9: 23. And this I *do* for the gospel's sake,
 10: 13. *will* with the temptation also *make* a way
 31. or whatsoever ye *do*, *do* all to the glory of
 God.
 11: 24. this *do* in remembrance of me.
 25. this *do* ye, as oft as ye drink (it),
 15: 29. Else what *shall* they *do* which are
 16: 1. even so *do* ye.
 2 Co. 5: 21. he *hath made* him (to be) sin for us,
 8: 10. not only *to do*, but also
 11. Now therefore perform the *doing*
 11: 7. *Have* I *committed* an offence in
 12. But what I *do*, that I *will do*,
 25. a night and a day I *have been* in the deep;
 13: 7. I pray to God that ye *do* no evil;
 — but that ye *should do* that which is
 Gal. 2: 10. which I also was forward *to do*.
 3: 10. the book of the law *to do* them.
 12. The man *that doeth* them shall live
 5: 3. a debtor *to do* the whole law.
 17. so that ye cannot *do* the things

Gal. 6: 9. let us not be weary in well *doing*;
 Eph 1: 16. *making* mention of you in my prayers;
 2: 3. *fulfilling* the desires of the flesh
 14. *who hath made* both one,
 15. one new man, (so) *making* peace;
 3: 11. purpose which he *purposed* (lit. *made*) in
 Christ Jesus
 20. that is able *to do* exceeding
 4: 16. *maketh* increase of the body unto
 6: 6. *doing* the will of God from the heart;
 8. whatsoever good thing any man *doeth*,
 9. *do* the same things unto them,
 Phi. 1: 4. *making* request with joy,
 2: 14. *Do* all things without murmurings
 4: 14. ye *have* well *done*, that ye did
 Col. 3: 17. whatsoever ye *do* in word or
 23. whatsoever ye *do*, do (it) heartily,
 4: 16. *cause* that it be read also in
 1 Th. 1: 2. *making* mention of you in our prayers;
 4: 10. And indeed ye *do* it toward all the
 5: 11. even as also ye *do*.
 24. who also *will do* (it).
 2 Th. 3: 4. that ye both *do* and *will do* the things
 1 Ti. 1: 13. I *did* (it) ignorantly in unbelief.
 2: 1. giving of thanks, *be made* for all men;
 4: 16. for in *doing* this thou shalt
 5: 21. *doing* nothing by partiality.
 2 Ti. 4: 5. *do* the work of an evangelist,
 Tit. 3: 5. Not by works of righteousness which we
have done,
 Philem. 4. *making* mention of thee always
 14. would I *do* nothing;
 21. that thou *will* also *do* more than
 Heb 1: 2. by whom also he *made* the worlds;
 3. when he had by himself purged (lit. *having*
made purgation of, &c.)
 7. *Who maketh* his angels spirits,
 3: 2. faithful to him *that appointed* him,
 6: 3. And this *will* we *do*, if God permit.
 7: 27. for this he *did* once, when he
 8: 5. See,...thou *make* all things according
 9. that I *made* with their fathers
 10: 7. I come...*to do* thy will, O God.
 9. Lo, I come *to do* thy will, O God.
 36. *after ye have done* the will of God,
 11: 28. Through faith he *kept* the passover,
 12: 13. *make* straight paths for your feet,
 27. as of things *that are made*,
 13: 6. what man *shall do* unto me.
 17. that they *may do* it with joy,
 19. I beseech (you) the rather *to do* this,
 21. *to do* his will, *working* in you that which
 Jas. 2: 8. ye *do* well:
 12. So speak ye, and so *do*, as they
 13. *that hath shewed* no mercy;
 19. thou *doest* well:
 3: 12. Can the fig tree,...*bear* olive berries?
 — no fountain both *yield* salt
 18. of them *that make* peace.
 4: 13. and *continue* there a year,
 15. and *do* this, or that.
 17. to him that knoweth *to do* good, and *doeth*
 (it) not,
 5: 15. if he *have committed* sins,
 1 Pet. 2: 22. Who *did* no sin, neither was guile
 3: 11. Let him eschew evil, and *do* good;
 12. (is) against them *that do* evil).
 2 Pet. 1: 10. *to make* your calling and election sure:
 for if ye *do* these things,
 15. *to have* these things always in remem-
 brance.
 19. ye *do* well that ye take heed,

- 1Joh. 1: 6. we lie, and do not the truth:
 10. we make him a liar,
 2: 17. but he *that doeth* the will of God
 29. that every one *that doeth* righteousness
 3: 4. *Whosoever committeth* sin transgresseth
 also the law: (lit. *doeth* also lawlessness)
 7. he *that doeth* righteousness is
 8. He *that committeth* sin is of the devil;
 9. *doth not commit* sin;
 10. *whosoever doeth* not righteousness
 22. and *do* those things that are
 5: 10. *hath made* him a liar;
 3Joh. 5. thou *doest* faithfully whatsoever
 6. thou *shalt do* well:
 10. his deeds which he *doeth*,
 Jude 3. when I gave all diligence to write
 15. To *execute* judgment upon all,
 Rev. 1: 6. And *hath made* us kings and priests
 2: 5. and *do* the first works;
 3: 9. I *will make* them to come and worship
 12. Him that *overcometh will I make* a
 5: 10. And *hast made* us unto our God kings
 11: 7. *shall make* war against them,
 12: 15. that he *might cause* her to be carried
 17. and went *to make* war with the
 13: 5. *to continue* forty (and) two months.
 7. *to make* war with the saints,
 12. he *exerciseth* all the power of the first
 beast before him, and *causeth* the earth
 13. And he *doeth* great wonders, so that he
maketh fire come down from
 14. which he had power *to do* in the sight
 — that they should *make* an image
 15. and *cause* that as many as
 16. And he *causeth* all, both small
 14: 7. worship him *that made* heaven,
 16: 14. spirits of devils, *working* miracles,
 17: 16. and *shall make* her desolate and
 17. *to fulfil* his will, and to agree, (lit. *to make*
 one mind)
 19: 19. *to make* war against him that
 20. false prophet *that wrought* miracles
 21: 5. Behold, I *make* all things new.
 27. (whatsoever) *worketh* abomination,
 22: 2. *which bare* twelve (manner of)
 14. Blessed (are) they *that do* his
 15. whosoever loveth and *maketh* a lie.

ποίημα, *poieema.*

- Ro. 1: 20. by the things that are made,
 Eph. 2: 10. For we are his *workmanship*,

ποίησις, *poieesis.*

- Jas. 1: 25. shall be blessed in his deed. (lit. *doing*)

ποιητής, *poieetes.*

- Acts 17: 28. of your own poets have said,
 Ro. 2: 13. but the doers of the law
 Jas. 1: 22. be ye doers of the word,
 23. and not a doer,
 25. but a doer of the work,
 4: 11. art not a doer of the law, but a judge.

ποικίλος, *poikilos.*

- Mat. 4: 24. with divers diseases and

- Mar 1: 34. sick of divers diseases,
 Lu. 4: 40. sick with divers diseases
 2Ti. 3: 6. led away with divers lusts,
 Tit. 3: 3. serving divers lusts and pleasures,
 Heb 2: 4. and with divers miracles, and gifts
 13: 9. with divers and strange doctrines.
 Jas. 1: 2. when ye fall into divers temptations;
 1Pet. 1: 6. through manifold temptations:
 4: 10. stewards of the manifold grace of God.

ποιμαίνω, *poimaino.*

- Mat. 2: 6. shall rule (lit. shall tend) my people Israel.
 Lu. 17: 7. a servant plowing or feeding cattle,
 Joh. 21: 16. He saith unto him, Feed my sheep.
 Acts 20: 28. to feed the church of God,
 1Co. 9: 7. who feedeth a flock, and eateth not
 1Pet. 5: 2. Feed the flock of God which is
 Jude 12. feeding themselves without fear:
 Rev. 2: 27. he shall rule them with a rod of iron;
 7: 17. midst of the throne shall feed them,
 12: 5. who was to rule all nations with
 19: 15. he shall rule them with a rod of iron:

ποιμήν, *poimeen.*

- Mat. 9: 36. as sheep having no shepherd.
 25: 32. as a shepherd divideth (his) sheep
 26: 31. I will smite the shepherd,
 Mar 6: 34. as sheep not having a shepherd:
 14: 27. I will smite the shepherd,
 Lu. 2: 8. shepherds abiding in the field,
 15. the shepherds said one to another,
 18. told them by the shepherds.
 20. And the shepherds returned,
 Joh. 10: 2. is the shepherd of the sheep.
 11. I am the good shepherd: the good shepherd
 giveth his life
 12. and not the shepherd,
 14. I am the good shepherd,
 16. one fold, (and) one shepherd.
 Eph. 4: 11. and some, pastors and teachers;
 Heb 13: 20. that great Shepherd of the sheep,
 1Pet. 2: 25. returned unto the Shepherd and Bishop of
 your souls.

ποίμνη, *poimnee.*

- Mat. 26: 31. and the sheep of the flock shall
 Lu. 2: 8. over their flock by night.
 Joh. 10: 16. one fold, (and) one shepherd.
 1Co. 9: 7. who feedeth a flock, and eateth not of the
 milk of the flock?

ποιμνίον, *poimnion.*

- Lu. 12: 32. Fear not, little flock;
 Acts 20: 28. and to all the flock,
 29. not sparing the flock.
 1Pet. 5: 2. Feed the flock of God which
 3. being ensamples to the flock.

ποιός, *poios.*

- Mat. 19: 16. He saith unto him, Which?
 21: 23. By what authority doest thou
 24. by what authority I do these things.
 27. by what authority I do these things.

- Mat. 22:36. *which* (is) the great commandment
 24:42. for ye know not *what* hour
 43. known in *what* watch the thief
 Mar 4:30. or with *what* comparison shall we
 11:26. By *what* authority doest thou these things?
 29. by *what* authority I do these things.
 33. by *what* authority I do these things.
 12:28. *Which* is the first commandment of all?
 Lu. 5:19. by *what* (way) they might bring
 6:32. *what* thank have ye? for sinners
 33. *what* thank have ye? for sinners
 34. *what* thank have ye? for sinners
 19:39. *what* hour the thief would come,
 20: 2. by *what* authority doest thou these things?
 8. Neither tell I you by *what* authority
 24:19. he said unto them, *What* things?
 Joh. 10:32. for *which* of those works do ye
 12:33. signifying *what* death he should die.
 18:32. signifying *what* death he should die.
 21:19. by *what* death he should glorify
 Acts 4: 7. they asked, By *what* power, or by *what*
 name,
 7:49. *what* house will ye build me?
 23:34. he asked of *what* province he was.
 Ro. 3:27. By *what* law? of works? Nay:
 1Co. 15:36. and with *what* body do they come?
 Jas. 4:14. For *what* (is) your life?
 1Pet. 1:11. Searching *what*, or *what* manner of time
 2:20. For *what* glory (is it),
 Rev. 3: 3. thou shalt not know *what* hour

πολεμέω, *polemeo*.

- Jas. 4: 2. ye fight and *war*, yet ye have not,
 Rev. 2:16. and *will* fight against them with
 12: 7. Michael and his angels *fought* against the
 dragon; and the dragon *fought* and his
 angels,
 13: 4. who is able to *make* war with him?
 17:14. These *shall* make war with the Lamb,
 19:11. he doth judge and *make* war.

πόλεμος, *polemos*.

- Mat. 24: 6. shall hear of *wars* and rumours of *wars* :
 Mar 13: 7. of *wars* and rumours of *wars*, be ye not
 Lu. 14:31. going to make *war* against another
 21: 9. shall hear of *wars* and commotions,
 1Co. 14: 8. prepare himself to the *battle* ?
 Heb 11:34. waxed valiant in *fight*,
 Jas. 4: 1. From whence (come) *wars* and fightings
 Rev. 9: 7. horses prepared unto *battle* ;
 9. many horses running to *battle*.
 11: 7. shall make *war* against them,
 12: 7. And there was *war* in heaven:
 17. and went to make *war* with the remnant
 13: 7. to make *war* with the saints,
 16:14. to the *battle* of that great day of
 19:19. to make *war* against him that sat on the
 horse,
 20: 8. to gather them together to *battle* :

πόλις, *polis*.

- Mat. 2:23. and dwell in a *city* called Nazareth:
 4: 5. taketh him up into the holy *city*,
 5:14. A *city* that is set on an hill cannot
 35. for it is the *city* of the great King.
 8:33. and went their ways into the *city*,

- Mat. 8:34. behold, the whole *city* came out to
 9: 1. and came into his own *city*.
 35. went about all the *cities* and villages,
 10: 5. and into (any) *city* of the Samaritans
 11. into whatsoever *city* or town ye shall enter,
 14. when ye depart out of that house or *city*,
 15. in the day of judgment, than for that *city*.
 23. when they persecute you in this *city*,
 — over the *cities* of Israel, till
 11: 1. to teach and to preach in their *cities*.
 20. Then began he to upbraid the *cities*
 12:25. and every *city* or house divided
 14:13. they followed him on foot out of the
cities.
 21:10. all the *city* was moved, saying,
 17. and went out of the *city* into
 18. as he returned into the *city*,
 22: 7. and burned up their *city*.
 23:34. persecute (them) from *city* to *city* :
 26:18. Go into the *city* to such a man,
 27:53. and went into the holy *city*,
 28:11. some of the watch came into the *city*,
 Mar 1:33. And all the *city* was gathered together
 45. openly enter into the *city*,
 5:14. and told (it) in the *city*,
 6:11. day of judgment, than for that *city*.
 33. ran afoot thither out of all *cities*,
 56. into villages, or *cities*, or country,
 11:19. he went out of the *city*.
 14:13. Go ye into the *city*,
 16. and came into the *city*,
 Lu. 1:26. unto a *city* of Galilee,
 39. with haste, into a *city* of Juda ;
 2: 3. every one into his own *city*.
 4. out of the *city* of Nazareth, into Judaea,
 unto the *city* of David,
 11. in the *city* of David a Saviour,
 39. to their own *city* Nazareth.
 4:29. and thrust him out of the *city*,
 — the hill whereon their *city* was built,
 31. Capernaum, a *city* of Galilee,
 43. the kingdom of God to other *cities* also :
 5:12. when he was in a certain *city*,
 7:11. he went into a *city* called Nain ;
 12. he came nigh to the gate of the *city*,
 — much people of the *city* was with her.
 37. And, behold, a woman in the *city*,
 8: 1. throughout every *city* and village,
 4. were come to him out of every *city*,
 27. there met him out of the *city*
 34. went and told (it) in the *city*
 39. published throughout the whole *city*
 9: 5. when ye go out of that *city*,
 10. belonging to the *city* called Bethsaida.
 10: 1. into every *city* and place,
 8. into whatsoever *city* ye enter,
 10. into whatsoever *city* ye enter,
 11. Even the very dust of your *city*,
 12. for Sodom, than for that *city*.
 13:22. he went through the *cities* and villages,
 14:21. into the streets and lanes of the *city*,
 18: 2. There was in a *city* a judge,
 3. there was a widow in that *city* ;
 19:17. have thou authority over ten *cities*.
 19. Be thou also over five *cities*.
 41. he beheld the *city*, and wept over it,
 22:10. when ye are entered into the *city*,
 23:19. for a certain sedition made in the *city*,
 51. of Arimathæa, a *city* of the Jews :
 24:49. tarry ye in the *city* of Jerusalem,
 Joh. 1:44(45). Bethsaida, the *city* of Andrew and
 Peter.

Joh. 4: 5. Then cometh he to a *city* of Samaria,
8. unto the *city* to buy meat.
28. and went her way into the *city*,
30. Then they went out of the *city*,
39. the Samaritans of that *city* believed
11: 54. into a *city* called Ephraim,
19: 20. was nigh to the *city* :
Acts 5: 16. (out) of the *cities* round about
7: 58. And cast (him) out of the *city*,
8: 5. went down to the *city* of Samaria,
8. there was great joy in that *city*.
9. in the same *city* used sorcery,
40. he preached in all the *cities*,
9: 6. Arise, and go into the *city*,
10: 9. and drew nigh unto the *city*,
11: 5. I was in the *city* of Joppa praying:
12: 10. that leadeth unto the *city* ;
13: 44. came almost the whole *city* together
50. and the chief men of the *city*,
14: 4. But the multitude of the *city* was
6. Lystra and Derbe, *cities* of Lycaonia,
13. which was before their *city*,
19. drew (him) out of the *city*,
20. he rose up, and came into the *city* :
21. preached the gospel to that *city*,
15: 21. in every *city* them that preach him,
36. visit our brethren in every *city*
16: 4. they went through the *cities*,
12. the chief *city* of that part of
— we were in that *city* abiding
13. we went out of the *city* by a river
14. of the *city* of Thyatira,
20. exceedingly trouble our *city*,
39. depart out of the *city*.
17: 5. set all the *city* on an uproar,
16. when he saw the *city* wholly given
18: 10. I have much people in this *city*.
19: 29. And the whole *city* was filled
35. how that the *city* of the Ephesians
20: 23. witnesseth in every *city*,
21: 5. till (we were) out of the *city* :
29. with him in the *city* Trophimus an Ephesian,
30. And all the *city* was moved,
39. a citizen of no mean *city* :
22: 3. brought up in this *city*
24: 12. neither in the *synagogues*, nor in the *city* :
25: 23. principal men of the *city*,
26: 11. persecuted (them) even unto strange *cities*.
27: 8. whereunto was the *city* (of) Lasea.
Ro. 16: 23. Erastus the chamberlain of the *city*
2Co. 11: 26. (in) perils in the *city*,
32. kept the *city* of the Damascenes
Tit. 1: 5. ordain elders in every *city*,
Heb 11: 10. For he looked for a *city* which
16. he hath prepared for them a *city*.
12: 22. unto the *city* of the living God,
13: 14. here have we no continuing *city*,
Jas. 4: 13. we will go into such a *city*,
2Pet. 2: 6. turning the *cities* of Sodom and
Jude 7. and the *cities* about them
Rev. 3: 12. the name of the *city* of my God,
11: 2. and the holy *city* shall they tread
8. the street of the great *city*,
13. and the tenth part of the *city* fell,
14: 8. is fallen, that great *city*,
20. trodden without the *city*,
16: 19. And the great *city* was divided into three
parts, and the *cities* of the nations fell:
17: 18. is that great *city*, which reigneth
18: 10. Alas, alas that great *city* Babylon, that
mighty *city* !

Rev. 18: 16. Alas, alas that great *city*,
18. What (*city* is) like unto this great *city* !
19. Alas, alas that great *city*,
21. that great *city* Babylon be thrown down,
20: 9. and the beloved *city* :
21: 2. I John saw the holy *city*,
10. and shewed me that great *city*,
14. And the wall of the *city*
15. had a golden reed to measure the *city*,
16. And the *city* lieth foursquare,
— he measured the *city* with the reed,
18. the *city* (was) pure gold,
19. the foundations of the wall of the *city*
21. and the street of the *city* (was) pure gold,
23. the *city* had no need of the sun,
22: 14. through the gates into the *city*.
19. and out of the holy *city*,

πολιάρχης, *politarches*.

Acts 17: 6. unto the *rulers* of the *city*,
8. and the *rulers* of the *city*, when

πολιτεία, *politeia*.

Acts 22: 28. With a great sum obtained I this *freedom*.
(lit. *citizenship*)
Eph 2: 12. aliens from the *commonwealth* (lit. *polity*)
of Israel,

πολίτευμα, *polituma*.

Phi. 3: 20. For our *conversation* (lit. *enfanchisement*
or *community*) is in heaven ;

πολιτεύομαι, *polituomai*.

Acts 23: 1. I have *lived* in all good conscience before
God
Phi. 1: 27. let your *conversation* be (lit. *be regulated*)
as it becometh

πολίτης, *politees*.

Lu. 15: 15. joined himself to a *citizen* of that
19: 14. But his *citizens* hated him,
Acts 21: 39. a *citizen* of no mean *city* :

πολλά see πολύς.

πολλάκις, *pollakis*.

Mat. 17: 15. for *ofttimes* he falleth into the fire, and
oft into the water.
Mar 5: 4. had been *often* bound with fetters
9: 22. And *ofttimes* it hath cast him
Joh. 18: 2. for Jesus *ofttimes* resorted thither
Acts 26: 11. I punished them *oft* in every *synagogue*,
Ro. 1: 18. that *oftentimes* I purposed to come
2Co. 8: 22. whom we have *oftentimes* proved
11: 23. in prisons more frequent, in deaths *oft*.
26. (In) journeyings *often*,
27. in watchings *often*,
— in fastings *often*,
Phi. 3: 18. of whom I have told you *often*,
2Ti. 1: 16. for he *oft* refreshed me,
Heb 6: 7. the rain that cometh *oft* upon it,
9: 25. that he should offer himself *often*,

Heb 9:26. For then must he *often* have suffered
10:11. offering *oftentimes* the same

πολλαπλασίων, *pollaplasíōn*.

Lu. 18:30. shall not receive *manifold more* in this

πολυλογία, *polulogiá*.

Mat. 6: 7. be heard for their *much speaking*.

πολυμερῶς, *polumerōs*.

Heb 1: 1. God, who at *sundry times* (lit. by *many portions*) and in divers manners

πολυποικίλος, *polypoikilos*.

Eph 3:10. the *manifold wisdom* of God,

πολύς, *polus*.

† indicates the use of the neut. sing. πολὸν, as an adv. †the same use of the neut. plur. πολλὰ.
† denotes the article to be combined with the plural.

Mat. 2:18. and *great* mourning, Rachel weeping
3: 7. when he saw *many* of the Pharisees
4:25. *great* multitudes of people from
5:12. for *great* (is) your reward
6:30. (shall he) not *much* more (clothe) you,
7:13. and *many* there be which go in thereat:
22. *Many* will say to me in that day,
— done *many* wonderful works?
8: 1. *great* multitudes followed him.
11. *many* shall come from the east
16. unto him *many* that were possessed
18. when Jesus saw *great* multitudes
30. an herd of *many* swine feeding.
9:10. *many* publicans and sinners came
14. Why do we and the Pharisees fast *oft*,²
37. The harvest truly (is) *plenteous*,
10:31. of more value than *many* sparrows.
12:15. and *great* multitudes followed
13: 2. And *great* multitudes were
3. he spake *many* things unto them
5. where they had not *much* earth:
17. That *many* prophets and righteous
58. did not *many* mighty works there
14:14. and saw a *great* multitude,
15:30. And *great* multitudes came unto
— dumb, maimed, and *many* others,
16:21. and suffer *many* things of the
19: 2. And *great* multitudes followed him;
22. for he had *great* possessions.
30. But *many* (that are) first
20:16. for *many* be called, but few chosen.
28. and to give his life: a ransom for *many*.
29. a *great* multitude followed him.
22:14. For *many* are called, but few (are) chosen.
24: 5. For *many* shall come in my name,
— and shall deceive *many*.
10. And then shall *many* be offended,
11. And *many* false prophets shall rise, and
shall deceive *many*.
12. the love of † *many* shall wax cold.
30. with power and *great* glory.

Mat.25:19. After a *long* time the lord
21. make thee ruler over *many* things:
23. make thee ruler over *many* things:
26: 9. might have been sold for *much*,
28. which is shed for *many* for the remission
47. and with him a *great* multitude
60. though *many* false witnesses came,
27:19. for I have suffered *many* things this day
52. and *many* bodies of the saints
53. and appeared unto *many*.
55. And *many* women were there
Mar 1:34. healed *many* that were sick of divers
diseases, and cast out *many* devils;
45. and began to publish (it) *much*,²
2: 2. *many* were gathered together,
15. *many* publicans and sinners sat
— for there were *many*, and they
3: 7. a *great* multitude from Galilee
8. a *great* multitude, when they had heard
10. For he had healed *many*;
12. And he *straitly*² charged them
4: 1. gathered unto him a *great* multitude,
2. he taught them *many* things
5. where it had not *much* earth;
33. And with *many* such parables
5: 9. My name (is) Legion: for we are *many*.
10. And he besought him *much*,²
21. *much* people gathered unto him:
23. And besought him *greatly*,²
24. and *much* people followed him,
26. And had suffered *many* things of *many*
physicians,
38. that wept and wailed *greatly*.
43. he charged them *straitly*² that
6: 2. and *many* hearing (him) were astonished,
13. they cast out *many* devils, and anointed
with oil *many* that were sick,
20. he did *many* things, and heard him gladly.
31. there were *many* coming and going,
33. and *many* knew him, and ran afoot
34. saw *much* people, and was moved
— he began to teach them *many* things.
35. when the day was now *far spent*,
— now the time (is) *far passed*:
7: 4. And *many* other things there be,
8. *many* other such like things ye do.
13. *many* such like things do ye.
8:31. Son of man must suffer *many* things,
9:12. he must suffer *many* things,
14. he saw a *great* multitude
26. (the spirit) cried, and rent him *sove*,²
— that *many* said, He is dead.
10:22. for he had *great* possessions.
31. But *many* (that are) first shall be
45. and to give his life a ransom for *many*.
48. *many* charged him that he
— he cried the more a *great deal*,
11: 8. And *many* spread their garments
12: 5. and him they killed, and *many* others;
27. ye therefore do *greatly*¹ err.
37. And the *common* people heard him gladly.
41. and *many* that were rich cast in *much*²
13: 6. For *many* shall come in my name,
— and shall deceive *many*.
26. with *great* power and glory.
14:24. which is shed for *many*.
43. and with him a *great* multitude
56. For *many* bare false witness
15: 3. the chief priests accused him of *many*
things:
41. and *many* other women
Lu. 1: 1. Forasmuch as *many* have taken in hand

- Lu. 1:14. and *many* shall rejoice at his birth.
 16. And *many* of the children of Israel
 2:34. and rising again of *many* in Israel ;
 35. that the thoughts of *many* hearts
 36. she was of a *great* age, and had lived
 3:18. And *many* other things in his exhortation
 4:25. *many* widows were in Israel
 27. And *many* lepers were in Israel
 41. And devils also came out of *many*,
 5: 6. they inclosed a *great* multitude of fishes:
 15. and *great* multitudes came together
 29. and there was a *great* company
 6:17. and a *great* multitude of people
 23. your reward (is) *great* in heaven:
 35. and your reward shall be *great*,
 7:11. went with him, and *much* people.
 21. he cured *many* of (their) infirmities
 — and unto *many* (that were) blind
 47. Her sins, which are † *many*, are forgiven ;
 for she loved *much* :¹
 8: 3. Susanna, and *many* others, which ministered
 4. *much* people were gathered together,
 29. For oftentimes it had caught him:
 30. because *many* devils were entered
 9:22. The Son of man must suffer *many* things,
 37. *much* people met him.
 10: 2. The harvest truly (is) *great*,
 24. that *many* prophets and kings
 40. cuppered about *much* serving,
 41. troubled about *many* things:
 12: 7. more value than *many* sparrows.
 19. thou hast *much* goods laid up for *many*
 years ;
 47. shall be beaten with *many* (stripes).
 48. unto whomsoever *much* is given, of him
 shall be *much* required: and to whom
 men have committed *much*,
 13:24. for *many*, I say unto you, will seek
 14:16. made a great supper, and bade *many*:
 25. there went *great* multitudes
 15:13. And not *many* days after
 16:10. is faithful also in *much* :
 — is unjust also in *much*.
 17:25. first must he suffer *many* things,
 18.39. but he cried so *much* the more,
 21: 8. for *many* shall come in my name,
 27. with power and *great* glory.
 22:65. *many* other things blasphemously
 23: 8. he had heard *many* things of him ;
 27. a *great* company of people,
 Joh. 2:12. continued there not *many* days.
 23. *many* believed in his name,
 3:23. because there was *much* water there:
 4:39. And *many* of the Samaritans
 41. And *many* more believed because
 5: 3. a *great* multitude of impotent folk,
 6. he had been now a *long* time
 6: 2. And a *great* multitude followed him,
 5. and saw a *great* company come unto him,
 10. Now there was *much* grass in the place.
 60. *Many* therefore of his disciples,
 66. *many* of his disciples went back,
 7:12. there was *much* murmuring among
 31. And *many* of the people believed
 40. *Many* of the people therefore,
 8:26. I have *many* things to say
 30. *many* believed on him.
 10:20. And *many* of them said, He hath
 32. *Many* good works have I shewed
 41. And *many* resorted unto him,
 42. And *many* believed on him there.
 Joh. 11:19. And *many* of the Jews came to
 45. Then *many* of the Jews which
 47. this man doeth *many* miracles.
 55. and *many* went out of the country
 12: 9. *Much* people of the Jews therefore
 11. *many* of the Jews went away,
 12. *much* people that were come
 24. it bringeth forth *much* fruit.
 42. also *many* believed on him ;
 14: 2. In my Father's house are *many* mansions:
 30. I will not talk *much*? with you:
 15: 5. the same bringeth forth *much* fruit:
 8. that ye bear *much* fruit ;
 16:12. I have yet *many* things to say
 19:20. This title then read *many* of the Jews :
 20:30. And *many* other signs truly did Jesus
 21:25. there are also *many* other things
 Acts 1: 3. by *many* infallible proofs,
 5. the Holy Ghost not *many* days hence.
 2:43. and *many* wonders and signs were done
 4: 4. *many* of them which heard the word
 5:12. were *many* signs and wonders wrought
 6: 7. a *great* company of the priests
 8: 7. came out of *many* that were possessed
 (with them): and *many* taken with
 palsies,
 25. in *many* villages of the Samaritans.
 9:13. I have heard by *many* of this man,
 42. and *many* believed in the Lord.
 10: 2. which gave *much* alms to the people,
 27. and found *many* that were come
 11:21. and a *great* number believed,
 13:43. *many* of the Jews and religious proselytes
 14: 1. that a *great* multitude both
 22. we must through *much* tribulation
 15: 7. when there had been *much* disputing,
 32. exhorted the brethren with *many* words,
 35. with *many* others also.
 16:16. brought her masters *much* gain
 18. And this did she *many* days.
 23. when they had laid *many* stripes
 17: 4. devout Greeks a *great* multitude,
 12. Therefore *many* of them believed ;
 18: 8. and *many* of the Corinthians hearing
 10. I have *much* people in this city.
 27. helped them *much*! which had
 19:18. And *many* that believed came,
 20: 2. had given them *much* exhortation,
 19. and with *many* tears, and temptations,
 21:40. there was made a *great* silence,
 22:28. With a *great* sum obtained I this
 23:10. there arose a *great* dissension,
 24: 2. by thee we enjoy *great* quietness,
 7. with *great* violence took (him)
 10. thou hast been of *many* years a judge
 25: 7. laid *many* and grievous complaints
 23. and Bernice, with *great* pomp,
 26: 9. I ought to do *many* things contrary
 10. and *many* of the saints did I shut up
 24. † *much* learning doth make thee mad.
 29. were both almost, and *altogether* (lit. both
 in little and in *much*) such as I am,
 27:10. will be with hurt and *much* damage,
 14. But not *long* after there arose
 21. But after *long* abstinence
 28: 6. after they had looked a *great* while,
 10. honoured us with *many* honours ;
 29. and had *great* reasoning among themselves.
 Ro. 3: 2. *Much* every way: chiefly, because
 4:17. a father of *many* nations,
 18. the father of *many* nations,
 5: 9. *Much* more then, being now justified

Ro. 5:10. *much* more, being reconciled,
 15. the offence of one † *many* be dead, *much*
 more the grace of God,
 — hath abounded unto † *many*.
 16. of *many* offences unto justification.
 17. *much* more they which receive
 19. † *many* were made sinners,
 — shall † *many* be made righteous.
 8:29. the firstborn among *many* brethren.
 9:22. with *much* longsuffering
 12: 4. as we have *many* members in one body,
 5. So we, (being) † *many*, are one body
 15:22. I have been † *much*² hindered
 23. these *many* years to come unto you ;
 16: 2. she hath been a succourer of *many*,
 6. who bestowed *much*² labour on us.
 12. which laboured *much*² in the Lord.
 1Co. 1:26. how that not *many* wise men after the
 flesh, not *many* mighty, not *many* noble,
 (are called):
 2: 3. and in fear, and in *much* trembling.
 4:15. yet (have ye) not *many* fathers;
 8: 5. as there be gods *many*, and lords *many*,
 10:17. For we (being) † *many* are one bread,
 33. but the (profit) of † *many*,
 11:30. For this cause *many* (are) weak
 12:12. and hath *many* members,
 — being *many*, are one body:
 14. the body is not one member, but *many*.
 20. But now (are they) *many* members,
 22. Nay, *much* more those members
 16: 9. and (there are) *many* adversaries.
 12. I *greatly*² desired him to come unto you
 19. salute you *much*² in the Lord,
 2Co. 1:11. by the means of *many* persons thanks may
 be given by *many*
 2: 4. For out of *much* affliction and anguish
 — I wrote unto you with *many* tears ;
 17. For we are not as † *many*,
 3: 9. *much* more doth the ministration
 11. *much* more that which remaineth
 12. we use *great* plainness of speech:
 6: 4. in *much* patience, in afflictions,
 10. as poor, yet making *many* rich ;
 7: 4. *Great* (is) my boldness of speech toward
 you, *great* (is) my glorying of you:
 8: 2. How that in a *great* trial of affliction
 4. Praying us with *much* intreaty
 15. He that (had gathered) *much*
 22. proved diligent in *many* things, but now
*much*¹ more diligent, upon the *great*
 confidence which
 9:12. by *many* thanksgivings unto God ;
 11:18. Seeing that *many* glory after the flesh,
 12:21. I shall bewail *many* which have
 Gal. 1:14. above *many* my equals
 3:16. And to seeds, as of *many* ;
 4:27. hath *many* more children than (lit. *many*
 children rather than)
 Eph. 2: 4. for his *great* love wherewith he
 Phi. 1:23. which is *far* better: (lit. by *much* more
 better)
 2:12. but now *much* more in my absence,
 3:18. For *many* walk, of whom I have told
 Col. 4:13. that he hath a *great* zeal for you,
 1Th. 1: 5. in the Holy Ghost, and in *much* assurance ;
 6. received the word in *much* affliction,
 2: 2. with *much* contention.
 17. to see your face with *great* desire.
 1Ti. 3: 8. not given to *much* wine,
 13. and *great* boldness in the faith
 6: 9. *many* foolish and hurtful lusts,

1Ti. 6:10. pierced themselves through with *many*
 sorrows,
 12. a good profession before *many* witnesses.
 2Ti. 2: 2. among *many* witnesses,
 4:14. the coppersmith did me *much* evil:
 Tit. 1:10. For there are *many* unruly and vain
 2: 3. not given to *much* wine,
 Philem. 7. For we have *great* joy and consolation
 8. I might be *much* bold in Christ
 Heb. 2:10. in bringing *many* sons unto glory,
 5:11. we have *many* things to say,
 9:28. once offered to bear the sins of *many* ?
 10:32. ye endured a *great* fight of afflictions ;
 12: 9. shall we not *much* rather be in subjection
 15. thereby *many* be defiled ;
 25. *much* more (shall not) we (escape),
 Jas. 3: 1. My brethren, be not *many* masters,
 2. For in *many*² things we offend all.
 5:16. of a righteous man availeth *much*.¹
 1Pet. 1: 3. according to his *abundant* mercy
 7. being *much*¹ more precious than
 2Pet. 2: 2. And *many* shall follow their
 1Joh. 2:18. even now are there *many* antichrists ;
 4: 1. because *many* false prophets are
 2Joh. 7. For *many* deceivers are entered
 12. Having *many* things to write
 3Joh. 13. I had *many* things to write,
 Rev. 1:15. as the sound of *many* waters.
 5: 4. And I wept *much*,² because no man
 11. I heard the voice of *many* angels
 7: 9. and, lo, a *great* multitude,
 8: 3. *much* incense, that he should offer
 11. and *many* men died of the waters,
 9: 9. of *many* horses running to battle.
 10:11. before *many* peoples, and nations,
 14: 2. as the voice of *many* waters,
 17: 1. that sitteth upon *many* waters:
 19: 1. I heard a great voice of *much* people
 6. the voice of a *great* multitude, and as the
 voice of *many* waters,
 12. and on his head (were) *many* crowns ;

πολύσπλαγχνος, *polusplia: nos.*

Jas. 5:11. that the Lord is very *pitiful*,

πολυτελής, *polutelees.*

Mar 14: 3. of spikenard *very precious* ;

1Ti. 2: 9. or pearls, or *costly* array ;

1Pet. 3: 4. in the sight of God of *great price*.

πολύτιμος, *polutimos.*

Mat. 13:46. found one pearl of *great price*,

Joh. 12: 3. ointment of spikenard, *very costly*,

πολυτρόπος, *polutropos.*

Heb. 1: 1. God, who at sundry times and in *divers*
manners

πόμα, *poma.*

1Co. 10: 4. did all drink the same spiritual *drink* :

Heb. 9: 10. (Which stood) only in meats and *drinks*,

πονηρία, *poneeria.*

Mat. 22: 18. Jesus perceived their *wickedness*,

Mar 7:22. covetousness, *wickedness*, [plural]
 Lu. 11:39. full of ravening and *wickedness*.
 Acts 3:26. every one of you from his *iniquities*.
 Ro. 1:29. *wickedness*, covetousness,
 1Co. 5: 8. leaven of malice and *wickedness*;
 Eph 6:12. against spiritual *wickedness*

πονηρός, pōneros.

Mat. 5:11. shall say all manner of *evil* against
 37. whatsoever is more than these cometh of
evil.
 39. That ye resist not *evil* :
 45. he maketh his sun to rise on the *evil*
 6:13. but deliver us from *evil* :
 23. But if thine eye be *evil*,
 7:11. If ye then, being *evil*, know
 17. a corrupt tree bringeth forth *evil* fruit.
 18. cannot bring forth *evil* fruit,
 9: 4. Wherefore think ye *evil* in your hearts?
 12:34. how can ye, being *evil*, speak good
 35. an *evil* man out of the *evil* treasure
 bringeth forth *evil* things.
 39. An *evil* and adulterous generation
 45. spirits more *wicked* than himself,
 — unto this *wicked* generation.
 13:19. then cometh the *wicked* (one),
 38. tares are the children of the *wicked* (one);
 49. and sever the *wicked* from among
 15:19. out of the heart proceed *evil* thoughts,
 16: 4. A *wicked* and adulterous generation
 18:32. O thou *wicked* servant, I forgave
 20:15. Is thine eye *evil*, because I am good?
 22:10. as many as they found, both *bad* and good:
 25:26. (Thou) *wicked* and slothful servant,
 Mar 7:22. lasciviousness, an *evil* eye, blasphemy,
 23. All these *evil* things come from within,
 Lu. 3:19. for all the *evils* which Herod had done,
 6:22. cast out your name as *evil*,
 35. unto the unthankful and (to) the *evil*.
 45. and an *evil* man out of the *evil* treasure of
 his heart bringeth forth that which is
evil :
 7:21. and plagues, and of *evil* spirits ;
 8: 2. healed of *evil* spirits and infirmities,
 11: 4. but deliver us from *evil*.
 13. If ye then, being *evil*, know how
 26. spirits more *wicked* than himself;
 29. This is an *evil* generation :
 34. but when (thine eye) is *evil*,
 19:22. will I judge thee, (thou) *wicked* servant.
 Joh. 3:19. because their deeds were *evil*.
 7: 7. that the works thereof are *evil*.
 17:15. shouldest keep them from the *evil*.
 Acts 17: 5. lead fellows of the baser sort,
 18:14. of wrong or *wicked* lewdness,
 19:12. and the *evil* spirits went out of them.
 13. call over them which had *evil* spirits the
 15. And the *evil* spirit answered
 16. the man in whom the *evil* spirit
 28:21. or spake any *harm* of thee.
 Ro. 12: 9. Abhor that which is *evil* ;
 1Co. 5:13. put away...that *wicked* person.
 Gal. 1: 4. deliver us from this present *evil* world,
 Eph 5:16. because the days are *evil*.
 6:13. to withstand in the *evil* day,
 16. the fiery darts of the *wicked*.
 Col. 1:21. in (your) mind by *wicked* works,
 1Th. 5:22. Abstain from all appearance of *evil*.
 2Th 3: 2. from unreasonable and *wicked* men :
 3. and keep (you) from *evil*.

1Ti. 6: 4. railings, *evil* surmises,
 2Ti. 3:13. But *evil* men and seducers shall
 4:18. from every *evil* work,
 Heb 3:12. an *evil* heart of unbelief,
 10:22. sprinkled from an *evil* conscience,
 Jas. 2: 4. are become judges of *evil* thoughts?
 4:16. all such rejoicing is *evil*.
 1Joh. 2:13. ye have overcome the *wicked* one.
 14. ye have overcome the *wicked* one.
 3:12. (who) was of that *wicked* one,
 — Because his own works were *evil*,
 5:18. and that *wicked* one toucheth him not.
 19. the whole world lieth in wickedness. (lit.
 in the *wicked*)
 2Joh. 11. is partaker of his *evil* deeds.
 3Joh. 10. prating against us with *malicious* words :
 Rev.16: 2. a noisome and *grievous* sore upon

πόνος, pōnos.

Rev.16:10. they gnawed their tongues for *pain*,
 11. because of their *pains* and their sores,
 21: 4. neither shall there be any more *pain* :

πορεία, poria.

Lu. 13:22. and *journeying* toward Jerusalem.
 Jas. 1:11. shall the rich man fade away in his *ways*.

πορεύομαι, poruōmai.

Mat. 2: 8. Go and search diligently for the
 9. they *departed* ; and, lo, the star,
 20. and go into the land of Israel :
 8: 9. I say to this (man), Go, and he *goeth* ;
 9:13. But go ye and learn what (that)
 10: 6. But go rather to the lost sheep
 7. And as ye go, preach, saying,
 11: 4. Go and shew John again those things
 7. And as they *departed*, Jesus began
 12: 1. At that time Jesus *went* on the sabbath
 45. Then *goeth* he, and taketh with
 17:27. go thou to the sea, and cast
 18:12. *goeth* into the mountains, and
 19:15. and *departed* thence.
 21: 2. Go into the village over against
 6. And the disciples *went*,
 22: 9. Go ye therefore into the highways,
 15. Then *went* the Pharisees, and
 24: 1. and *departed* from the temple :
 25: 9. but go ye rather to them that sell,
 16. *went* and traded with the same,
 41. *Depart* from me, ye cursed,
 26:14. *went* unto the chief priests,
 27:66. So they *went*, and made the sepulchre
 28: 7. And go quickly, and tell his disciples
 9. And as they *went* to tell his disciples,
 11. Now *when* they were *going*,
 16. the eleven disciples *went away* into
 19. Go ye therefore, and teach all nations,
 Mar 16:10. she *went* and told them that had been
 12. as they walked, and *went* into the country.
 15. Go ye into all the world, and
 Lu. 1: 6. *walking* in all the commandments
 39. and *went* into the hill country
 2: 3. And all *went* to be taxed,
 41. Now his parents *went* to Jerusalem
 4:30. through the midst of them *went* his way,
 42. he *departed* and *went* into a desert
 — that he should not *depart* from them.

- Lu. 5:24. and go unto thine house.
 7: 6. Then Jesus went with them.
 8. I say unto one, Go, and he goeth;
 11. that he went into a city called Nain;
 22. Go your way, and tell John
 50. Thy faith hath saved thee; go in peace.
 8:14. go forth, and are choked with cares
 43. thy faith hath made thee whole; go in peace.
 9:13. except we should go and buy meat
 51. set his face to go to Jerusalem,
 52. and they went, and entered into a
 53. as though he would go to Jerusalem.
 56. And they went to another village.
 57. as they went in the way,
 10:37. Go, and do thou likewise.
 33. as they went, that he entered
 11: 5. and shall go unto him at midnight,
 26. Then goeth he, and taketh (to him)
 18:31. Get thee out, and depart hence: for
 32. Go ye, and tell that fox,
 33. I must walk to day, and
 14:10. go and sit down in the lowest room;
 19. and I go to prove them:
 31. going to make war against
 15: 4. and go after that which is lost,
 15. And he went and joined himself to
 18. I will arise and go to my father,
 16:30. but if one went unto them from the
 17:11. as he went to Jerusalem,
 14. Go shew yourselves unto the priests.
 19. Arise, go thy way:
 19:12. went into a far country
 28. he went before, ascending up to
 36. And as he went, they spread
 21: 8. go ye not therefore after them.
 22: 8. Go and prepare us the passover,
 22. the Son of man goeth, as it
 33. I am ready to go with thee, both into
 39. and went, as he was wont,
 24:13. two of them went (lit. were going) that
 same day
 29. unto the village, whither they went: and
 he made as though he would have gone
 (lit. to go) further.
 Joh. 4:50. Go thy way; thy son liveth.
 — and he went his way.
 7:35. Whither will he go,
 — will he go unto the dispersed
 53. every man went unto his own house.
 8: 1. Jesus went unto the mount of Olives.
 11. go, and sin no more.
 10: 4. he goeth before them,
 11:11. but I go, that I may awake him
 14: 2. I go to prepare a place for you.
 3. if I go and prepare a place for you,
 12. because I go unto my Father.
 28. I go unto the Father:
 16: 7. but if I depart, I will send him
 28. I leave the world, and go to the Father.
 20:17. but go to my brethren,
 Acts 1:10. as he went up, behold, two men
 11. as ye have seen him go into heaven.
 25. that he might go to his own place.
 5:20. Go, stand and speak in the temple
 41. And they departed from the presence
 8:26. Arise, and go toward the south
 27. And he arose and went:
 36. And as they went on (their) way,
 39. and he went on his way rejoicing.
 9: 3. And as he journeyed, he came near
 11. Arise, and go into the street which is

- Acts 9:15. Go thy way: for he is a chosen
 31. and walking in the fear of the Lord,
 10:20. get thee down, and go with them,
 12:17. and went into another place.
 14:16. suffered all nations to walk in their
 16: 7. they assayed to go into Bithynia:
 16. as we went to prayer, a certain damsel
 36. depart, and go in peace.
 17:14. to go as it were to the sea:
 18: 6. I will go unto the Gentiles.
 19:21. to go to Jerusalem, saying,
 20: 1. departed for to go into Macedonia.
 22. behold, I go bound in the spirit
 21: 5. we departed and went our way;
 22: 5. and went to Damascus, to bring
 6. that, as I made my journey,
 10. Arise, and go into Damascus;
 21. Depart: for I will send thee far
 23:23. two hundred soldiers to go with him,
 32. left the horsemen to go with him,
 24:25. Go thy way for this time;
 25:12. unto Caesar shalt thou go.
 20. whether he would go to Jerusalem,
 26:12. as I went to Damascus
 13. them which journeyed with me.
 27: 3. gave (him) liberty to go unto his friends
 28:26. Go unto this people, and say,
 Ro. 15:24. Whosoever I take my journey into Spain,
 25. now I go unto Jerusalem
 1Co.10:27. and ye be disposed to go;
 16: 4. if it be meet that I go also, they shall go
 with me.
 6. on my journey whithersoever I go.
 1Ti. 1: 3. when I went into Macedonia,
 2Ti. 4:10. and is departed unto Thessalonica;
 Jas. 4:13. we will go into such a city,
 1Pet.3:19. By which also he went and preached
 22. Who is gone into heaven, and is on
 4: 3. when we walked in lasciviousness,
 2Pet.2:10. them that walk after the flesh
 3: 3. walking after their own lusts,
 Jude 11. they have gone in the way of Cain,
 16. walking after their own lusts;
 18. who should walk (lit. walking) after their
 own

πορθῆναι, portheō.

- Acts 9:21. Is not this he that destroyed them
 Gal. 1:13. the church of God, and wasted it:
 23. the faith which once he destroyed.

πορισμός, porismos.

- 1Ti. 6: 5. supposing that gain is godliness; (lit. that
 godliness is gain)
 6. godliness with contentment is great gain.

πορνεία, pornēia.

- Mat. 5:32. saving for the cause of fornication,
 15:19. adulteries, fornications, thefts,
 19: 9. except (it be) for fornication,
 Mar 7:21. adulteries, fornications, murders,
 Joh. 8:41. We be not born of fornication;
 Acts15:20. and (from) fornication, and
 29. and from fornication:
 21:25. from strangled, and from fornication.
 Ro. 1:29. fornication, wickedness, covetousness,

1Co. 5: 1. (that there is) *fornication* among you, and such *fornication* as is not
 6:13. Now the body (is) not for *fornication*,
 18. Flee *fornication*.
 7: 2. (to avoid) *fornication*, let every
 2Co.12:21. and *fornication* and lasciviousness
 Gal. 5:19. Adultery, *fornication*, uncleanness,
 Eph. 5: 3. But *fornication*, and all uncleanness,
 Col. 3: 5. *fornication*, uncleanness,
 1Th. 4: 3. ye should abstain from *fornication* :
 Rev. 2:21. to repent of her *fornication* ;
 9:21. nor of their *fornication*,
 14: 8. the wine of the wrath of her *fornication*.
 17: 2. with the wine of her *fornication*.
 4. filthiness of her *fornication* :
 18: 3. wine of the wrath of her *fornication*,
 19: 2. corrupt the earth with her *fornication*,

πορνείω, *pornēō*.

1Co. 6:18. but he that *committeth* *fornication*
 10: 8. Neither let us *commit* *fornication*, as some
 of them *committed*,
 Rev. 2:14. unto idols, and to *commit* *fornication*.
 20. to *commit* *fornication*, and to eat
 17: 2. the kings of the earth *have committed* *fornication*,
 18: 3. *have committed* *fornication* with her,
 9. *who have committed* *fornication* and

πόρνη, *porneē*.

Mat.21:31. and the *harlots* go into the kingdom
 32. and the *harlots* believed him:
 Lu. 15:30. devoured thy living with *harlots*,
 1Co. 6:15. the members of an *harlot* ?
 16. is joined to an *harlot* is one body ?
 Heb.11:31. By faith the *harlot* Rahab perished not
 Jas. 2:25. was not Rahab the *harlot* justified by
 Rev.17: 1. the judgment of the great *whore*
 5. THE MOTHER OF HARLOTS
 15. where the *whore* sitteth,
 16. these shall hate the *whore*,
 19: 2. he hath judged the great *whore*,

πόρνος, *pornos*.

1Co. 5: 9. not to company with *fornicators* :
 10. with the *fornicators* of this world,
 11. is called a brother be a *fornicator*,
 6: 9. neither *fornicators*, nor idolaters,
 Eph. 5: 5. that no *whoremonger*, nor unclean
 1Ti. 1:10. For *whoremongers*, for them that defile
 Heb.12:16. Lest there (be) any *fornicator*, or profane
 13: 4. but *whoremongers* and adulterers God
 Rev.21: 8. and *whoremongers*, and sorcerers,
 22:15. *whoremongers*, and murderers,

ποῦρῶ, ποῦρῶτέρω, *porro, porrotero*.

Mat.15: 8. but their heart is *far* from me.
 Mar 7: 6. but their heart is *far* from me.
 Lu. 14:32. while the other is yet a *great* *toy* off,
 24:28. as though he would have gone *further*.

ποῦρῶθεν, *porrothen*.

Lu. 17:12. which stood *afar* off:

Heb.11:13. but having seen them *afar* off,

πορφύρα, *porphura*.

Mar.15:17. And they clothed him with *purple*,
 20. they took off the *purple* from him,
 Lu. 16:19. which was clothed in *purple* and
 Rev.17: 4. was arrayed in *purple* and scarlet
 18:12. and *purple*, and silk, and scarlet,

πορφύρεος, πορφυρούς, *porphureos, porphurous*.

Joh.19: 2. and they put on him a *purple* robe,
 5. crown of thorns, and the *purple* robe.
 Rev.18:16. in fine linen, and *purple*, and scarlet,

πορφυρόπωλις, *porphuropōlis*.

Acts.16:14. Lydia, a *seller* of *purple*,

ποσάκις, *posakis*.

Mat.18:21. *how oft* shall my brother sin
 23:37. *how often* would I have gathered
 Lu. 13:34. *how often* would I have gathered

πόσις, *posis*.

Joh. 6:55. and my blood is *drink* indeed.
 Ro. 14:17. the kingdom of God is not meat and
drink ;
 Col. 2:16. judge you in meat, or in *drink*,

πόσος, *posos*.

Mat. 6:23. *how great* (is) that darkness!
 7:11. *how much* more shall your Father
 10:25. *how much* more (shall they call)
 12:12. *How much* thou is a man better than
 15:34. *How many* loaves have ye ?
 16: 9. and *how many* baskets ye took up ?
 10. and *how many* baskets ye took up ?
 27:13. Hearest thou not *how many* things
 Mar 6:38. *How many* loaves have ye ?
 8: 5. *How many* loaves have ye ?
 19. *how many* baskets full of
 20. *how many* baskets full of fragments
 9:21. *How long* is it ago since this came
 15: 4. *how many* things they witness
 Lu. 11:13. *how much* more shall (your)
 12:24. *how much* more are ye better than
 28. *how much* more (will he clothe) you,
 15:17. *How many* hired servants of my
 16: 5. *How much* owest thou unto
 7. And *how much* owest thou ?
 Acts.21:20. *how many* thousands of Jews
 Ro. 11:12. *how much* more their fulness ?
 24. *how much* more shall these, which be
 2Co. 7:11. *what* carefulness it wrought in you,
 Philen.16. but *how much* more unto thee,
 Heb 9:14. *How much* more shall the blood
 10:29. Of *how much* sorer punishment,

ποταμός, *potamos*.

- Mat. 7:25. and the *floods* came,
27. rain descended, and the *floods* came,
Mar 1: 5. baptized of him in the *river* of Jordan,
Lu. 6:43. when the flood arose, the *stream* beat
49. against which the *stream* did beat
Joh. 7:38. shall flow *river*s of living water.
Acts 16:13. we went out of the city by a *river*
2Co. 11:26. (in) perils of *waters*, (in) perils of robbers,
Rev. 8:10. upon the third part of the *river*s,
9:14. bound in the great *river* Euphrates.
12:15. cast out of his mouth water as a *flood*
16. and swallowed up the *flood*
16: 4. poured out his vial upon the *river*s
12. upon the great *river* Euphrates;
22: 1. a pure *river* of water of life,
2. and on either side of the *river*,

ποταμοφόρητος, *potamophoretos*.

- Rev. 12:15. cause her to be *carried away* of the *flood*.

ποταπός, *potapros*.

- Mat. 8:27. *What manner* of man is this,
Mar 13: 1. Master, see *what manner* of stones and
what buildings (are here)!
Lu. 1:29. *what manner* of salutation this should be.
7:39. and *what manner* of woman
2Pet. 3:11. *what manner* (of persons) ought ye to be
1Joh. 3: 1. Behold, *what manner* of love the

ποτέ, *poté*. indefinitely.

- Lu. 22:32. and *when* thou art converted,
Joh. 9:13. him that *aforetime* was blind.
Acts 28:27. lest)(they should see with (their) eyes,
Ro. 1:10. now at *length* I might have a
7: 9. I was alive without the law *once* :
11:30. For as ye in *times past* have not
1Co. 9: 7. Who goeth a warfare *any time* at his
Gal. 1:13. of my conversation in *time past*
23. which persecuted us in *times past* now
preacheth the faith which *once* he
2: 6. whatsoever)(they were, it maketh no
matter
Eph. 2: 2. Wherein in *time past* ye walked
3. in *times past* in the lusts of our flesh,
11. that ye (being) in *time past* Gentiles
13. ye who *sometimes* were far off
5: 8. For ye were *sometimes* darkness,
29. no man ever yet hated his own flesh ;
Phi. 4:10. that now at the *last* your care of me
Col. 1:21. that were *some time* alienated
3: 7. ye also walked *some time*, when ye
1Th. 2: 5. neither at *any time* used we
Tit. 3: 3. ourselves also were *sometimes* foolish,
Philem 11. Which in *time past* was to thee
Heb 1: 5. unto which of the angels said he at *any*
time,
13. to which of the angels said he at *any time*,
2: 1. lest at *any time* we should let
4: 1. Let us therefore fear, lest,)(a promise
1Pet. 2:10. Which in *time past* (were) not a
3: 5. after this manner in the *old time*
20. which *some time* were disobedient,
2Pet. 1:10. if ye do these things, ye shall never (lit.
not ever) fall:
21. prophecy came not in *old time* by the

πότε, *poté*. interrog., or definitely.

- Mat. 17:17. how long (lit. until *when*) shall I be with
you? how long (lit. &c.) shall I suffer you?
24: 3. *when* shall these things be?
26:37. *when* saw we thee an hungred, and fed
(thee)?
38. *When* saw we thee a stranger,
39. Or *when* saw we thee sick,
44. *when* saw we thee an hungred,
Mar 9:19. how long (lit. until *when*) shall I be with
you? how long (lit. &c.) shall I suffer you?
13: 4. *when* shall these things be?
33. for ye know not *when* the time is.
35. for ye know not *when* the master
Lu. 9:41. how long (lit. until *when*) shall I be with
you,
12:36. *when* he will return from the wedding;
17:20. *when* the kingdom of God should come,
21: 7. but *when* shall these things be?
Joh. 6:25. Rabbi, *when* camest thou hither?
10:24. How long (lit. &c.) dost thou make us to
doubt?
Rev. 6:10. How long (lit. &c.), O Lord, holy

πότερον, *poteron*.

- Joh. 7:17. *whether* it be of God, or (whether)

ποτήριον, *poterion*.

- Mat. 10:42. a *cup* of cold (water) only in the
20:22. Are ye able to drink of the *cup*
23. Ye shall drink indeed of my *cup*,
23:25. ye make clean the *outside* of the *cup*
26. cleanse first that (which is) within the
cup
26:27. And he took the *cup*, and gave thanks,
39. let this *cup* pass from me:
42. if this *cup* may not pass away
Mar 7: 4. (as) the washing of *cups*, and pots,
8. (as) the washing of pots and *cups* :
9:41. a *cup* of water to drink
10:38. can ye drink of the *cup* that I
39. Ye shall indeed drink of the *cup*
14:23. And he took the *cup*, and when
36. take away this *cup* from me:
Lu. 11:39. make clean the *outside* of the *cup* and
22:17. And he took the *cup*, and gave thanks,
20. Likewise also the *cup* after supper, saying,
This *cup* (is) the new testament
42. if thou be willing, remove this *cup*
Joh. 18:11. the *cup* which my Father hath given
1Co. 10:16. The *cup* of blessing which we bless,
21. Ye cannot drink the *cup* of the Lord, and
the *cup* of devils:
11:25. After the same manner also (he took) the
cup,
— This *cup* is the new testament
26. and drink this *cup*, ye do shew
27. and drink (this) *cup* of the Lord,
28. and drink of (that) *cup*.
Rev. 14:10. into the *cup* of his indignation;
16:19. the *cup* of the wine of the fierceness
17: 4. having a golden *cup* in her hand
18: 6. in the *cup* which she hath filled

ποτίζω, *potizo*.

- Mat. 10:42. whosoever shall give to drink

Mat. 25:35. and ye gave me drink:
 37. and gave (thee) drink?
 42. and ye gave me no drink:
 27:48. and gave him to drink.
 Mar 9:41. shall give you a cup of water to drink
 15:36. and gave him to drink, saying,
 Lu. 13:15. and lead (him) away to watering?
 Ro. 12:20. if he thirst, give him drink:
 1Co. 3: 2. I have fed you with milk,
 6. I have planted, Apollos watered;
 7. neither he that watereth;
 8. and he that watereth are one:
 12:13. and have been all made to drink into
 Rev. 14: 8. because she made all nations drink

πότος, potos.

1Pet. 4: 3. banquetings, (lit. drinkings) and abominable idolatries:

που, pou. indefinitely.

Ro. 4:19. when he was about an hundred
 Heb 2: 6. But one in a certain place testified,
 4: 4. spake in a certain place of the seventh

πού, pou. interrog., or definitely.

Mat. 2: 2. Where is he that is born King of
 4. where Christ should be born.
 8:20. the Son of man hath not where to lay
 26:17. Where wilt thou that we prepare
 Mar 14:12. Where wilt thou that we go and
 14. Where is the guestchamber,
 15:47. beheld where he was laid.
 Lu. 8:25. Where is your faith?
 9:58. the Son of man hath not where to lay
 12:17. where to bestow my fruits?
 17:17. but where (are) the nine?
 37. Where, Lord? And he said
 22: 9. Where wilt thou that we prepare?
 11. Where is the guestchamber,
 Joh. 1:38(39). where dwellest thou?
 39(40). They came and saw where he dwelt,
 3: 8. and whither it goeth:
 7:11. at the feast, and said, Where is he?
 35. Whither will he go, that we shall not
 8:10. where are those thine accusers?
 14. whence I came, and whither I go;
 — whence I come, and whither I go.
 19. Where is thy Father?
 9:12. Where is he? He said, I know not.
 11:34. Where have ye laid him?
 57. if any man knew where he were,
 12:35. knoweth not whither he goeth.
 13:36. Lord, whither goest thou?
 14: 5. we know not whither thou goest;
 16: 5. Whither goest thou?
 20: 2. we know not where they have laid
 13. I know not where they have laid
 15. tell me where thou hast laid him,
 Ro. 3:27. Where (is) boasting then?
 1Co. 1:20. Where (is) the wise? where (is) the
 scribe? where is the disputer of this
 world?
 12:17. where (were) the hearing?
 — where (were) the smelling?
 19. where (were) the body?

1Co. 15:55. O death, where (is) thy sting? O grave,
 where (is) thy victory?
 Heb 11: 8. not knowing whither he went.
 1Pet. 4:18. where shall the ungodly and
 2Pet. 3: 4. Where is the promise of his coming?
 1Joh. 2:11. and knoweth not whither he goeth,
 Rev. 2:13. and where thou dwellest,

πούς, pous.

Mat. 4: 6. lest at any time thou dash thy foot
 5:35. for it is his footstool: (lit. the footstool of
 his feet)
 7: 6. lest they trample them under their feet,
 10:14. shake off the dust of your feet.
 13:30. cast them down at Jesus' feet;
 18: 8. if thy hand or thy foot offend thee,
 — than having two hands or two feet
 29. fellow-servant fell down at his feet,
 22:13. Bind him hand and foot,
 44. till I make thine enemies thy footstool?
 (lit. &c.)
 28: 9. and held him by the feet,
 Mar 5:22. he fell at his feet,
 6:11. the dust under your feet for a testimony
 7:25. and came and fell at his feet:
 9:45. if thy foot offend thee, cut it off:
 — than having two feet to be cast
 12:36. make thine enemies thy footstool. (lit. &c.)
 Lu. 1:79. to guide our feet into the way of peace.
 4:11. thou dash thy foot against a stone.
 7:38. stood at his feet behind (him) weeping,
 and began to wash his feet: with tears,
 — and kissed his feet,
 44. thou gavest me no water for my feet: but
 she hath washed my feet with
 45. hath not ceased to kiss my feet.
 46. anointed my feet with ointment.
 8:35. sitting at the feet of Jesus, clothed,
 41. he fell down at Jesus' feet,
 9: 5. the very dust from your feet
 10:39. which also sat at Jesus' feet,
 15:22. and shoes on (his) feet:
 17:16. fell down on (his) face at his feet,
 20:43. thine enemies thy footstool. (lit. &c.)
 24:39. Behold my hands and my feet,
 40. shewed them (his) hands and (his) feet.
 Joh. 11: 2. and wiped his feet with her hair,
 32. she fell down at his feet,
 44. bound hand and foot with graveclothes:
 12: 3. and anointed the feet of Jesus, and wiped
 his feet with her hair:
 13: 5. to wash the disciples' feet,
 6. dost thou wash my feet?
 8. Thou shalt never wash my feet.
 9. Lord, not my feet only, but also
 10. save to wash (his) feet,
 12. after he had washed their feet,
 14. and Master, have washed your feet; ye
 also ought to wash one another's feet.
 20:12. and the other at the feet,
 Acts 2:35. Until I make thy foes thy footstool. (lit. &c.)
 4:35. laid (them) down at the apostles' feet:
 37. and laid (it) at the apostles' feet.
 5: 2. and laid (it) at the apostles' feet.
 9. behold, the feet of them which have
 10. fell she down straightway at his feet,
 7: 5. no, not (so much as) to set his foot on:
 33. Put off thy shoes from thy feet:
 49. and earth (is) my footstool: (lit. &c.)
 58. at a young man's feet,
 10:25. and fell down at his feet,

- Acts 13:25. whose shoes of (his) feet I am not
51. shook off the dust of their feet
14: 8. impotent in his feet,
10. Stand upright on thy feet.
16:24. made their feet fast in the stocks.
21:11. bound his own hands and feet,
22: 3. at the feet of Gamaliel,
26:16. rise, and stand upon thy feet:
Ro. 3:15. Their feet (are) swift to shed blood:
10:15. How beautiful are the feet of them
16:20. shall bruise Satan under your feet shortly.
1Co. 12:15. If the foot shall say, Because
21. nor again the head to the feet,
15:25. hath put all enemies under his feet.
27. he hath put all things under his feet.
Eph. 1:22. hath put all (things) under his feet,
6:15. And your feet shod with the
1Ti. 5:10. if she have washed the saints' feet,
Heb 1:13. thine enemies thy footstool?
2: 8. in subjection under his feet.
10:13. till his enemies be made his footstool.
12:13. make straight paths for your feet,
Rev. 1:15. And his feet like unto fine brass,
17. I fell at his feet as dead.
2:18. and his feet (are) like fine brass;
3: 9. and worship before thy feet,
10: 1. and his feet as pillars of fire:
2. and he set his right foot upon the sea,
11:11. and they stood upon their feet;
12: 1. and the moon under her feet,
13: 2. and his feet were as (the feet) of
19:10. I fell at his feet to worship him.
22: 8. before the feet of the angel which

πράγμα, pragma.

- Mat. 18:19. touching any thing that they shall ask,
Lu. 1: 1. a declaration of those things
Acts 5: 4. why hast thou conceived this thing
Ro. 16: 2. in whatsoever business she hath need
1Co. 6: 1. having a matter against another,
2Co. 7:11. to be clear in this matter.
1Th. 4: 6. defraud his brother in (any) matter:
Heb 6:18. That by two immutable things,
10: 1. not the very image of the things,
11: 1. is the substance of things hoped for,
Jas. 3:16. confusion and every evil work.

πραγματεία, pragmatia.

- 2Ti. 2: 4. entangleth himself with the affairs (lit. negotiations) of (this) life;

πραγματεύομαι, pragmatuomai.

- Lu. 19:13. Occupy (lit. trade) till I come.

πραιτώριον, praitōrion.

- Mat. 27:27. took Jesus into the common hall,
Mar 15:16. into the hall, called Pratorium,
Joh. 18:28. unto the hall of judgment:
— went not into the judgment hall,
33. Pilate entered into the judgment hall
19: 9. went again into the judgment hall,
Acts 23:35. to be kept in Herod's judgment hall.
Phi. 1:13. are manifest in all the palace,

πράκτωρ, practōr.

- Lu. 12:58. the judge deliver thee to the officer, and the officer cast thee

πράξις, praxis.

- Mat. 16:27. according to his works. (lit. acting)
Lu. 23:51. to the counsel and deed of them;
Acts 19:18. confessed, and shewed their deeds.
Ro. 8:13. do mortify the deeds of the body,
12: 4. all members have not the same office:
Col. 3: 9. the old man with his deeds;

πρῶος, praos.

- Mat. 11:29. for I am meek and lowly in heart:

πρόότης, praotes.

- 1Co. 4:21. and (in) the spirit of meekness?
2Co. 10: 1. by the meekness and gentleness of Christ,
Gal. 5:23. Meekness, temperance:
6: 1. in the spirit of meekness;
Eph. 4: 2. With all lowliness and meekness,
Col. 3:12. meekness, longsuffering;
1Ti. 6:11. patience, meekness.
2Ti. 2:25. In meekness instructing those
Tit. 3: 2. shewing all meekness unto all

πρασιά, prasia.

- Mar 6:40. And they sat down in ranks, (lit. range by range)

πράσσω, πράττω, prasso, pratto.

- Lu. 3:13. Exact no more than that which is appointed you.
19:23. I might have required mine own
22:23. that should do this thing.
23:15. nothing worthy of death is done unto him.
41. we receive the due reward of our deeds:
but this man hath done nothing amise.
Joh. 3:20. every one that doeth evil hateth
5:29. and they that have done evil,
Acts 3:17. through ignorance ye did (it),
5:35. what ye intend to do as touching
15:29. ye shall do well.
16:23. Do thyself no harm:
17: 7. these all do contrary to the decrees
19:19. of them also which used curious arts
36. and to do nothing rashly.
25:11. or have committed any thing worthy
25. that he had committed nothing
26: 9. that I ought to do many things
20. and do works meet for repentance.
26. this thing was not done in a corner.
31. This man doeth nothing worthy of
Ro. 1:32. that they which commit such
— have pleasure in them that do them.
2: 1. doest the same things.
2. against them which commit such things.
3. judgest them which do such things,
25. if thou keep the law:
7:15. what I would, that do I not;
19. which I would not, that I do.
9:11. neither having done any good or evil,

Ro. 13: 4. upon him *that doeth evil*.
 1Co. 9:17. For if I *do* this thing willingly,
 2Co. 5:10. according to that he *hath done*,
 12:21. which they *have committed*.
 Gal. 5:21. that they *which do* such things
 Eph. 6:21. (and) how I *do*, Tychicus,
 Phi. 4: 9. and seen in me, *do* :
 1Th. 4:11. and *to do* your own business,

πράυς, praus.

Mat. 5: 5. Blessed (are) the *meek* : for
 21: 5. thy King cometh unto thee, *meek*, and
 1Pet.3: 4. of a *meek* and quiet spirit,

πραΰτης, prautētes.

Jas. 1:21. receive with *meekness* the engrafted
 3:13. his works with *meekness* of wisdom.
 1Pet.3:15. with *meekness* and fear:

πράω see πιπράσκω.

πρέπει, prepi.

Mat. 3:15. for thus it *becometh* (lit. is *becoming* for)
 us to fulfil all
 1Co.11:13. is it *comely* that a woman
 Eph. 5: 3. as *becometh* saints ;
 1Ti. 2:10. w^h *becometh* women professing
 Tit. 2: 1. w^h *become* sound doctrine:
 Heb 2:10. For it *became* him, for whom
 7:26. such an high priest *became* us,

πρεσβεία, presbia.

Lu. 14:32. he sendeth an *ambassage*,
 19:14. and sent a *message* after him,

πρεσβύω, presbūo.

2Co. 5:20. we *are ambassadors* for Christ,
 Eph. 6:20. I *am an ambassador* in bonds:

πρεσβυτήριον, presbuterion.

Lu. 22:66. the *elders* of the people and
 Acts22: 5. and all the *estate* of the *elders* :
 1Ti. 4:14. of the hands of the *presbytery*.

πρεσβύτερος, -τέρα, presbuteros, -tera.

Mat.15: 2. the tradition of the *elders*?
 16:21. suffer many things of the *elders*
 21:23. and the *elders* of the people
 26: 3. and the *elders* of the people,
 47. and *elders* of the people.
 57. and the *elders* were assembled.
 59. the chief priests, and *elders*,
 27: 1. and *elders* of the people
 3. to the chief priests and *elders*,
 12. accused of the chief priests and *elders*,
 20. the chief priests and *elders* persuaded
 41. with the scribes and *elders*,
 29:12. were assembled with the *elders*,

Mar 7: 3. holding the tradition of the *elders*.
 5. according to the tradition of the *elders*,
 8:31. and be rejected of the *elders*,
 11:27. and the scribes, and the *elders*,
 14:43. priests and the scribes and the *elders*.
 53. and the *elders* and the scribes.
 15: 1. with the *elders* and scribes
 Lu. 7: 3. he sent unto him the *elders* of the Jews,
 9:22. and be rejected of the *elders*
 15:25. Now his *elder* son was in the field:
 20: 1. came upon (him) with the *elders*,
 22:52. and captains of the temple, and the *elders*,
 Joh. 8: 9. beginning at the *eldest*, [plural]
 Acts 2:17. and your *old men* shall dream dreams:
 4: 5. that their rulers, and *elders*,
 8. Ye rulers of the people, and *elders* of
 Israel,
 23. and *elders* had said unto them.
 6:12. and the *elders*, and the scribes,
 11:30. and sent it to the *elders* by
 14:23. ordained them *elders* in every church,
 15: 2. unto the apostles and *elders* about this
 4. and (of) the apostles and *elders*,
 6. And the apostles and *elders*
 22. pleased it the apostles and *elders*,
 23. The apostles and *elders* and brethren
 16: 4. that were ordained of the apostles and
elders
 20:17. and called the *elders* of the church.
 21:18. and all the *elders* were present.
 23:14. the chief priests and *elders*,
 24: 1. high priest descended with the *elders*,
 25:15. the chief priests and the *elders* of the Jews
 1Ti. 5: 1. Rebuke not an *elder*, but intreat
 2. The *elder women* as mothers ;
 17. Let the *elders* that rule well
 19. Against an *elder* receive not an accusation,
 but before two
 Tit. 1: 5. ordain *elders* in every city,
 Heb 11: 2. For by it the *elders* obtained a good report.
 Jas. 5:14. let him call for the *elders* of the church ;
 1Pet.5: 1. The *elders* which are among you
 5. submit yourselves unto the *elder*. [plural]
 2Joh. 1. The *elder* unto the elect lady
 3Joh. 1. The *elder* unto the wellbeloved Gaius,
 Rev. 4: 4. I saw four and twenty *elders* sitting,
 10. The four and twenty *elders*
 5: 5. And one of the *elders* saith unto me,
 6. and in the midst of the *elders*,
 8. four (and) twenty *elders* fell down
 11. and the beasts and the *elders* :
 14. the four (and) twenty *elders* fell down
 7:11. and (about) the *elders* and the four
 13. And one of the *elders* answered,
 11:16. the four and twenty *elders*, which sat
 14: 3. before the four beasts, and the *elders* :
 19: 4. the four and twenty *elders* and the four

πρεσβύτερος, presbuteros.

Lu. 1:18. for I *am an old man*, and my wife
 Tit. 2: 2. That the *aged men* be sober,
 Philem. 9. being such an one as Paul the *aged*,

πρεσβυτις, presbutis.

Tit. 2: 3. The *aged women* likewise,

πρηνής, prences.

Acts 1:18. and falling *headlong*, he burst

πρίζω, *prizo.*

Heb 11:37. they were *sawn asunder*,

πρίν, πρίν ἢ, *prin, & prin ee.*

Mat. 1:18. *before* they came together,
26:34. *before* the cock crow,
75. *Before* the cock crow, thou shalt
Mar 14:33. *before* the cock crow twice,
72. *Before* the cock crow twice,
Lu. 2:26. *before* he had seen the Lord's Christ.
22:34. *before* that thou shalt thrice deny
61. *Before* the cock crow,
Joh. 4:49. Sir, come down *ere* my child die.
8:58. *Before* Abraham was, I am.
14:29. I have told you *before* it come to pass,
Acts 2:20. *Before* that great and notable day
7: 2. *before* he dwelt in Charran,
25:16. *before* that he which is accused

πρίω see πρίζω.

πρός, *pro.*

Note.—It governs the genitive.

Mat. 5:12. the prophets which were *before* you.
6: 8. ye have need of, *before* ye ask him.
8:29. to torment us *before* the time?
11:10. I send my messenger *before* thy face,
24:38. in the days that were *before* the flood
Mar 1: 2. I send my messenger *before* thy face,
Lu. 1:76. thou shalt go *before* the face of the Lord
2:21. *before* he was conceived in the womb.
7:27. I send my messenger *before* thy face,
9:52. And sent messengers *before* his face:
10: 1. two and two *before* his face into every
11:38. he had not first washed *before* dinner.
21:12. But *before* all these, they shall
22:15. this passover with you *before* I suffer:
Joh. 1:48(49). *Before* that Philip called thee,
5: 7. another steppeth down *before* me.
10: 8. All that ever came *before* me are thieves
11:55. up to Jerusalem *before* the passover,
12: 1. Then Jesus six days *before* the passover
(πρὸ ἑξ ἡμερῶν τοῦ πάσχα)
13: 1. Now *before* the feast of the passover,
19. Now I tell you *before* it come,
17: 5. which I had with thee *before* the world
24. *before* the foundation of the world.
Acts 5:23. standing without *before* the doors:
36. For *before* these days rose up Theudas,
12: 6. and the keepers *before* the door kept
14. told how Peter stood *before* the gate.
13:24. *before* (lit. *before* the face of) his coming
14:13. which was *before* their city,
21:38. which *before* these days inadest
23:15. and we, or *ever* he come near, are ready
Ro. 16: 7. who also were in Christ *before* me.
1Co. 2: 7. God ordained *before* the world
4: 5. judge nothing *before* the time,
2Co. 12: 2. about fourteen years *ago*,
Gal. 1:17. which were apostles *before* me;
2:12. For *before* that certain came from James,
3:23. But *before* faith came,
Eph. 1: 4. *before* the foundation of the world,
Col. 1:17. And he is *before* all things, and
2Ti. 1: 9. *before* the world began;
4:21. Do thy diligence to come *before* winter.

Tit. 1: 2. promised *before* the world began;
Heb 11: 5. for *before* his translation he had
Jas. 5: 9. the judge standeth *before* the door.
12. But *above* all things, my brethren,
1Pet. 1:20. foreordained *before* the foundation of
4: 8. *above* all things have fervent charity

προάγω, *proago.*

Mat. 2: 9. *went before* them, till it came and
14:22. to go *before* him unto the other side,
21: 9. the multitudes that *went before*,
31. go into the kingdom of God *before* you.
26:32. I will go *before* you into Galilee.
28: 7. he goeth *before* you into Galilee;
Mar 6:45. to go to the other side *before* unto
10:32. and Jesus *went before* them:
11: 9. And they that *went before*,
14:28. I will go *before* you into Galilee.
16: 7. that he goeth *before* you into Galilee:
Lu. 18:39. they which *went before* rebuked him,
Acts 12: 6. when Herod would have brought him forth,
16:30. And brought them out, and said,
25:26. I have brought him forth *before* you,
1Ti. 1:18. according to the prophecies which *went*
before on thee,
5:24. going *before* to judgment;
Heb 7:18. of the commandment *going before*

προαιρέομαι, *proaireomai.*

2Co. 9: 7. according as he *purposeth* in his heart,

προαιτιόμαι, *proaitiaomai.*

Ro. 3: 9. for we have *before proved* both Jews and
Gentiles,

προακούω, *proakouo.*

Col. 1: 5. whereof ye *heard before* in the word

προαμαρτάνω, *proamaritano.*

2Co. 12:21. bewail many which *have sinned already*,
13: 2. write to them which *heretofore have sinned*,

προαίλιον, *proaulion.*

Mar 14:68. And he went out into the porch;

προβαίνω, *probaino.*

Mat. 4:21. And *going on* from thence,
Mar 1:19. when he had gone a little farther thence,
Lu. 1: 7. both were (now) well stricken in years.
18. and my wife well stricken in years.
2:36. she was of a great age, (lit. *advanced* in
days)

προβάλλω, *proballō.*

Lu. 21:30. When they now *shoot forth*.
Acts 19:33. the Jews *putting him forward*.

προβατικός, *probaticus*.

Joh. 5: 2. by the *sheep* (market) a pool,

πρόβατον, *probation*.

Mat. 7:15. come to you in *sheep's* clothing,
9:36. as *sheep* having no shepherd.
10: 6. go rather to the lost *sheep* of the
16. I send you forth as *sheep* in the
12:11. that shall have one *sheep*,
12. is a man better than a *sheep*?
15:24. but unto the lost *sheep* of the
18:12. have an hundred *sheep*,
25:32. divideth (his) *sheep* from the goats:
33. he shall set the *sheep* on his
26:31. the *sheep* of the flock shall be scattered
Mar 6:34. they were as *sheep* not having a
14:27. and the *sheep* shall be scattered.
Lu. 15: 4. having an hundred *sheep*,
6. for I have found my *sheep* which
Joh. 2:14. that sold oxen and *sheep* and doves,
15. and the *sheep*, and the oxen;
10: 1. by the door into the *sheepfold*,
2. is the shepherd of the *sheep*.
3. and the *sheep* hear his voice: and he
calleth his own *sheep* by name,
4. he putteth forth his own *sheep*, he goeth
before them, and the *sheep* follow him:
7. I am the door of the *sheep*.
8. but the *sheep* did not hear them.
11. giveth his life for the *sheep*.
12. whose own the *sheep* are not,
— leaveth the *sheep*, and fleeth:
— and scattereth the *sheep*.
13. and careth not for the *sheep*.
15. I lay down my life for the *sheep*.
16. And other *sheep* I have,
26. ye are not of my *sheep*,
27. My *sheep* hear my voice,
21:16. He saith unto him, Feed my *sheep*.
17. Jesus saith unto him, Feed my *sheep*.
Acts 8:32. He was led as a *sheep* to the slaughter;
Ro. 8:36. accounted as *sheep* for the slaughter.
Heb 13:20. that great Shepherd of the *sheep*,
1Pet 2:25. For ye were as *sheep* going astray;
Rev. 18:13. beasts, and *sheep*, and horses,

προεβάζω, *prohibazo*.

Mat. 14: 8. being before instructed of her mother,
Acts 19:33. they drew Alexander out of the multitude,

προεβλέπω, *prolepro*.

Heb 11:40. God having provided some better thing
for us,

προγινομαι, *proginomai*.

Ro. 3:25. for the remission of sins that are past,

προγινώσκω, *proginōsko*.

Acts 26: 5. Which knew me from the beginning,
Ro. 8:29. For whom he did foreknow,
11: 2. his people which he foreknew.
1Pet. 1:20. Who verily was foreordained before
2Pet. 3:17. seeing ye know (these things) before,

πρόγνωσις, *prognōsis*.

Acts 2:23. and foreknowledge of God,
1Pet. 1: 2. according to the foreknowledge of

πρόγονοι, *progonoi*.

1Ti. 5: 4. and to requite their parents:
2Ti. 1: 3. whom I serve from (my) forefathers

προγράψω, *prographo*.

Ro. 15: 4. whatsoever things were written aforetime
were written for our learning,
Gal. 3: 1. Jesus Christ hath been evidently set forth,
Eph. 3: 3. as I wrote afore in few words,
Jude 4. who were before of old ordained to this

πρόδηλος, *prodēelos*.

1Ti. 5:24. Some men's sins are open beforehand,
25. the good works (of some) are manifest
beforehand;
Heb 7:14. For (it is) evident that our Lord

προδίδωμι, *prodidōmi*.

Ro. 11:35. Or who hath first given to him,

προδότης, *prodotees*.

Lu. 6:16. which also was the traitor.
Acts 7:52. ye have been now the betrayers and
2Ti. 3: 4. Traitors, heady, highminded,

προδρέμω see προτρέχω.

πρόδρομος, *prodromos*.

Heb 6:20. Whither the forerunner is for us

προειδῶ, *proideo*.

Acts 2:31. He seeing this before spake of
Gal. 3: 8. And the scripture, foreseeing that

προελπίζω, *proelpizo*.

Eph. 1:12. who first trusted in Christ.

προέπω, *proēpo*.

Acts 1:16. the Holy Ghost by the mouth of David
spake before concerning Judas,
Gal. 5:21. as I have also told (you) in time past,
1Th. 4: 6. as we also have forewarned you

προενάρχομαι, *proenarkomai*.

2Co. 8: 6. that as he had begun, so he would also
finish in you
10. who have begun before, not only to do,

προεπαγγέλλομαι, proepangellomai.

Ro. 1: 2. Which he *had promised afore* by his

προερίω, proerio.

Mat 24:25. I *have told you before.*

Mar 13:23. I *have foretold* you all things.

Ro. 9:29. as *Esaias said before*, Except

2Co. 7: 3. I *have said before*, that ye are

13: 2. I *told you before*, and foretell

Gal. 1: 9. As *we said before*, so say I now

Heb 10:15. after that he *had said before*,

2Pet. 3: 2. of the words *which were spoken before*

Jude 17. the words *which were spoken before*

προέρχομαι, proerchomai.

Mat 26:39. he *went* a little farther, and

Mar 6:33. out of all cities, and *outwent* them,

14:35. And he *went forward* a little, and

Lu. 1:17. he *shall go before* him in the

22:47. one of the twelve, *went before* them,

Acts 12:10. and *passed on* through one street ;

20: 5. These *going before* tarried for us

13. And *we went before* to ship, and

2Co. 9: 5. that they *would go before* unto you,

προετοιμάζω, proetioimazo.

Ro. 9:23. which he *had afore prepared*

Eph. 2:10. which God *hath before ordained* that

προεναγγέλλω, proëangelizomai.

Gal. 3: 8. *preached before* the gospel unto Abraham,

προέχομαι, proëchomai.

Ro. 3: 9. What then? *are we better* (than they)?

προηγέομαι, proeegeomai.

Ro. 12:10. in honour *preferring* one another ;

πρόθεσις, prothesis.

Mat 12: 4. and did eat the *shewbread*, (lit. the bread of *setting before*)

Mar 2:26. did eat the *shewbread*, (lit. the bread &c.)

Lu. 6: 4. did take and eat the *shewbread*, (lit. &c.)

Acts 1:23. that with *purpose* of heart

27:13. that they had obtained (their) *purpose*,

Ro. 8:28. the called according to (his) *purpose*.

9:11. that the *purpose* of God according to election

Eph. 1:11. according to the *purpose* of him

3:11. According to the *eternal purpose*

2Ti. 1: 9. according to his own *purpose*

3:10. manner of life, *purpose*, faith,

Heb 9: 2. and the *shewbread* ; (lit. the *setting before* of bread)

προθεσμία, prothesmia.

Gal. 4: 2. until the *time appointed* of the father.

προθυμία, prothumia.

Acts 17:11. with all *readiness of mind*,

2Co. 8:11. as (there was) a *readiness to will*,

12. if there be first a *willing mind*,

19. and (declaration of) your *ready mind* :

9: 2. I know the *forwardness* of your mind,

πρόθυμος, prothymos.

Mat. 26:41. the spirit indeed (is) *willing*,

Mar 14:38. The spirit truly (is) *ready*,

Ro. 1:15. So, as much as in me is, I am *ready* to preach the gospel to

προθύμως, prothumōs.

1Pet. 5: 2. but of a *ready mind*

προΐστημι, proïsteemi.

Ro. 12: 8. he that *ruleth*, with diligence ;

1Th. 5:12. and are *over* you in the Lord,

1Ti. 3: 4. One that *ruleth* well his own house,

5. if a man know not how to *rule* his

12. *ruing* their children and their own

5:17. Let the elders that *rule* well be

Tit. 3: 8. be careful to *maintain* good works.

14. learn to *maintain* good works

προκαλέομαι, prokaleomai.

Gal. 5:26. *provoking* one another, envying

προκαταγγέλλω, prokatangelo.

Acts 3:18. which God *before had shewed* by 24. *have likewise foretold* of these days.

7:52. slain them which *shewed before* of

2Co. 9: 5. your bounty, whereof ye *had notice before*, (lit. your *previously notified* bounty)

προκαταρτίζω, prokatartizo.

2Co. 9: 5. and *make up beforehand* your bounty,

πρόκειμαι, prokheimai.

2Co. 8:12. if there be first a *willing mind*,

Heb. 6:18. to lay hold upon the hope *set before* us:

12: 1. the race that is *set before* us,

2. for the joy that was *set before* him

Jude 7. *are set forth* for an example,

προκηρύσσω, prokerussō.

Acts 3:20. Jesus Christ, which *before* was preached unto you:

13:24. When John had first *preached* before his coming the baptism of

προκοπή, prokopee.

Phi. 1:12. unto the *furthurance* of the gospel ;

Phi. 1:25. for your *furthurance* and joy of faith;
1Ti. 4:15. that thy *profiting* may appear to all.

προκόπτω, prokopto.

Lu. 2:52. Jesus *increased* in wisdom and
Ro. 13:12. The night is *far spent*,
Gal. 1:14. And *profited* in the Jews' religion
2Ti. 2:16. for they *will increase* unto more
3: 9. But they *shall proceed* no further:
13. *shall wax* worse and worse, deceiving,

πρόκριμα, prokritima.

1Ti. 5:21. without *preferring one* before another,

προκυρόμαι, prokuroomai.

Gal. 3:17. the covenant, that was *confirmed* before of
God in Christ,

προλαμβάνω, prolambano.

Mar 14: 8. she is *come* aforehand (lit. *hath anticipated*)
to anoint
1Co. 11:21. every one *taketh* before (other) his
Gal. 6: 1. if a man be *overtaken* in a fault,

προλέγω, prolego.

2Co. 13: 2. and *foretell* (you), as if I were present,
Gal. 5:21. of the which I *tell* you before,
1Th. 3: 4. we *told* you before that we should

προμαρτύρομαι, promarturomai.

1Pet. 1:11. *when it testified* aforehand the sufferings
of Christ, and the glory

προμελετάω, promeletao.

Lu. 21:14. not to *meditate* before what ye shall

προμεριμνάω, promerimnáo.

Mar 13:11. *take* no thought aforehand what

προνοέω, pronoo.

Ro. 12:17. *Provide* things honest in the sight
2Co. 8:21. *Providing* for honest things,
1Ti. 5: 8. But if any *provide* not for his own,

πρόνοια, pronoya.

Acts 24: 2. unto this nation by thy *providence*,
Ro. 13:14. and make not *provision* for the

προοράω, prooáo.

Acts 2:25. I *foresaw* the Lord always before my face,
21:29. For they had *seen* before with him

προορίζω, proorizo.

Acts 4:28. *determined* before to be done.
Ro. 8:29. *did predestinate* (to be) conformed
30. whom he *did predestinate*, them he also
1Co. 2: 7. which God *ordained* (lit. *pre-ordained*)
before the world
Eph 1: 5. *Having predestinated* us unto the adoption
11. *being predestinated* according to the pur-
pose of him

προπάσχω, propasho.

1Th. 2: 2. *after that* we had suffered before,

προπέμπω, propembo.

Acts 15: 3. And being *brought* on their way by the
church,
20:38. And they *accompanied* him unto the ship.
21: 5. and they all *brought* us on our way,
Ro. 15:24. and to be *brought* on my way thitherward
1Co. 16: 6. that ye *may bring* me on my journey
11. but *conduct* him forth in peace,
2Co. 1: 16. of you to be *brought* on my way
Tit. 3:18. *Bring* Zenas the lawyer and Apollos on
their journey diligently.
3Joh. 6. if thou *bring* forward on their journey

προπετής, propetees.

Acts 19:36. and to do nothing *rashly*.
2Ti. 3: 4. Traitors, *heady*, highminded,

προπορεύομαι, proporeuomai.

Lu. 1:76. thou shalt go *before* the face of the Lord
Acts 7:40. Make us gods to go *before* us:

πρός, pros.

Note.—It governs the accusative case with these
few exceptions: In five places it is found with
a dative, marked ^d; in one passage, Acts. 27:34,
it has a genitive, marked ^g.

Mat. 2:12. they should not return *to* Herod,
3: 5. Then went out *to* him Jerusalem,
10. the ax is laid *unto* the root
13. to Jordan *unto* John,
14. and comest thou *to* me?
15. Jesus answering said *unto* him,
4: 6. thou dash thy foot *against* a stone.
5:28. on a woman *to* lust after her
6: 1. to be seen of them:
7:15. which come *to* you in sheep's
10: 6. But go rather *to* the lost sheep of
13. let your peace return *to* you.
11:28. Come *unto* me, all (ye) that labour
13: 2. were gathered together *unto* him,
30. bind them in bundles *to* burn them:
56. are they not all *with* us?
14:25. Jesus went *unto* them,
28. bid me come *unto* thee on the water.
29. on the water, *to* go *to* Jesus.
17:14. when they were come *to* the multitude,
19: 8. *because* of the hardness of your hearts
14. and forbid them not, *to* come *unto* me.

- Mat.21: 1. *unto* the mount of Olives,
 32. For John came *unto* you
 34. sent his servants *to* the husbandmen,
 37. he sent *unto* them his son,
 23: 5. *for* to be seen of men:
 34. I send *unto* you prophets,
 37. which are sent *unto* thee,
 25: 9. but go ye rather to them that sell,
 36. and ye came *unto* me.
 39. and came *unto* thee?
 26:12. she did (it) *for* my burial.
 14. went *unto* the chief priests,
 18. Go *into* the city *to* such a man,
 — keep the passover *at* thy house ($\pi\rho\delta\varsigma$ σὲ)
 40. he cometh *unto* the disciples,
 45. Then cometh he *to* his disciples,
 55. I sat daily *with* you teaching
 57. led (him) away *to* Caiaphas
 27: 4. What (is that) *to* us?
 14. he answered him *to* never a word;
 19. his wife sent *unto* him,
 62. Pharisees came together *unto* Pilate,
 Mar 1: 5. And there went out *unto* him all
 27. they questioned *among* themselves,
 32. they brought *unto* him all that
 33. was gathered together *at* the door.
 40. And there came a leper *to* him,
 45. and they came *to* him from
 2: 2. not so much as *about* the door:
 3. And they come *unto* him,
 13. the multitude resorted *unto* him,
 3: 7. with his disciples *to* the sea:
 8. came *unto* him,
 13. and they came *unto* him.
 31. sent *unto* him, calling him.
 4: 1. there was gathered *unto* him
 — was *by* the sea on the land.
 41. and said one *to* another,
 5:11. *nigh* *unto* the mountains
 15. And they come *to* Jesus,
 19. Go home *to* thy friends,
 22. he fell *at* his feet,
 6: 3. are not his sisters here *with* us?
 25. with haste *unto* the king,
 30. themselves together *unto* Jesus,
 33. and came together *unto* him.
 45. *unto* Bethsaida, while he
 48. he cometh *unto* them,
 51. he went up *unto* them into the ship;
 7: 1. Then came together *unto* him
 25. and came and fell *at* his feet:
 31. he came *unto* the sea of Galilee,
 8:16. they reasoned *among* themselves,
 9:10. they kept that saying *with* themselves,
 14. And when he came *to* (his) disciples,
 16. What question ye *with* them?
 17. I have brought *unto* thee my son,
 19. how long shall I be *with* you?
 — bring him *unto* me.
 20. And they brought him *unto* him:
 33. that ye disputed *among* yourselves
 34. they had disputed *among* themselves,
 10: 1. the people resort *unto* him again;
 5. For the hardness of your heart he wrote
 7. and cleave *to* his wife;
 14. the little children to come *unto* me,
 26. saying *among* themselves,
 50. and came *to* Jesus.
 11: 1. *at* the mount of Olives,
 4. and found the colt tied *by* the door
 7. And they brought the colt *to* Jesus,
 27. there come *to* him the chief priests,

- Mar 11:31. they reasoned *with* themselves,
 12: 2. he sent *to* the husbandmen
 4. he sent *unto* them another
 6. he sent him also last *unto* them,
 7. said *among* themselves,
 12. had spoken the parable *against* them:
 13. And they send *unto* him
 18. Then come *unto* him the Sadducees,
 13:22. *to* seduce, if (it were) possible,
 14: 4. that had indignation *within* themselves,
 10. went *unto* the chief priests,
 49. I was daily *with* you in the temple
 53. they led Jesus away *to* the high priest:
 54. and warmed himself *at* the fire.
 15:31. said *among* themselves
 43. went in boldly *unto* Pilate,
 16: 3. they said *among* themselves,
 Lu. 1:13. But the angel said *unto* him,
 18. Zacharias said *unto* the angel,
 19. and am sent *to* speak *unto* thee,
 27. *To* a virgin espoused *to* a man
 28. the angel came in *unto* her,
 34. Then said Mary *unto* the angel,
 43. of my Lord should come *to* me?
 55. As he spake *to* our fathers,
 61. And they said *unto* her,
 73. which he sware *to* our father
 80. till the day of his shewing *unto* Israel.
 2:15. the shepherds said one *to* another,
 18. which were told χ them by the shepherds.
 20. as it was told *unto* them.
 34. and said *unto* Mary his mother,
 48. and his mother said *unto* him,
 49. And he said *unto* them,
 3: 9. the axe is laid *unto* the root
 12. and said *unto* him, Master,
 13. And he said *unto* them, Exact no
 14. And he said *unto* them, Do
 4: 4. And Jesus answered χ (him, saying,
 11. thou dash thy foot *against* a stone.
 21. And he began *to* say *unto* them,
 23. And he said *unto* them, Ye will
 26. But *unto* none of them was Elias
 — *unto* a woman (that was) a widow.
 36. and spake *among* themselves,
 40. brought them *unto* him;
 43. And he said *unto* them, I must
 5: 4. he said *unto* Simon, Launch
 10. And Jesus said *unto* Simon, Fear not;
 22. he answering said *unto* them;
 30. murmured *against* his disciples,
 31. Jesus answering said *unto* them,
 33. And they said *unto* him, Why do
 34. And he said *unto* them, Can ye
 36. spake also a parable *unto* them;
 6: 3. Jesus answering χ (them said,
 9. Then said Jesus *unto* them,
 11. and communed one *with* another
 47. Whosoever cometh *to* me,
 7: 3. he sent *unto* him the elders
 4. And when they came *to* Jesus,
 6. the centurion sent friends *to* him,
 7. worthy *to* come *unto* thee:
 19. sent (them) *to* Jesus, saying,
 20. When the men were come *unto* him,
 — John Baptist hath sent us *unto* thee,
 24. he began *to* speak *unto* the people
 40. said *unto* him, Simon,
 44. he turned *to* the woman,
 50. And he said *to* the woman,
 8: 4. and were come *to* him out of
 13. which *for* a while believe,

- Lu. 8:19. Then came to him (his) mother
 21. and said *unto* them, My mother
 22. and he said *unto* them, Let us go
 25. saying one to another,
 35. and came to Jesus,
 9: 3. And he said *unto* them, Take nothing
 13. But he said *unto* them, Give ye
 14. he said to his disciples,
 23. And he said to (them) all, If any
 33. Peter said *unto* Jesus,
 41. how long shall I be *with* you,
 43. he said *unto* his disciples,
 50. And Jesus said *unto* him, Forbid (him)
 57. a certain (man) said *unto* him,
 59. And he said *unto* another, Follow
 62. And Jesus said *unto* him,
 10: 2. Therefore said he *unto* them,
 23. he turned him *unto* (his) disciples,
 26. He said *unto* him, What is written
 29. said *unto* Jesus, And who is
 11: 1. one of his disciples said *unto* him,
 5. And he said *unto* them, Which of you
 shall have a friend, and shall go *unto* him
 6. in his journey is come to me,
 39. And the Lord said *unto* him,
 53. as he said these things *unto* them,
 12: 1. he began to say *unto* his disciples
 3. which ye have spoken in the ear
 15. And he said *unto* them, Take heed,
 16. he spake a parable *unto* them, saying,
 22. And he said *unto* his disciples,
 41. speakest thou this parable *unto* us, or
 even to all?
 47. neither did *according* to his will,
 58. lest he hale thee to the judge,
 13: 7. Then said he *unto* the dresser of
 23. And he said *unto* them,
 34. stonest them that are sent *unto* thee;
 14: 3. spake *unto* the lawyers and Pharisees,
 5. And answered) (them, saying,
 6. could not answer him again to these things.
 7. a parable to those which were bidden,
 — saying *unto* them,
 23. the lord said *unto* the servant,
 25. he turned, and said *unto* them,
 26. If any (man) come to me, and hate not
 28. whether he have (sufficient) to finish
 (it)? (lit. the things *unto* completion)
 32. and desireth conditions of peace. (lit. the
 things *unto* peace)
 15: 3. he spake this parable *unto* them,
 18. I will arise and go to my father,
 20. and came to his father.
 22. But the father said to his servants,
 16: 1. And he said also *unto* his disciples,
 20. which was laid at his gate,
 26. which would pass from hence to you
 cannot; neither can they pass to us,
 30. but if one went *unto* them from the
 17: 1. Then said he *unto* the disciples,
 22. And he said *unto* the disciples,
 18: 1. a parable *unto* them (to this end), that
 men ought always
 3. and she came *unto* him, saying,
 7. which cry day and night *unto* him,
 9. he spake this parable *unto* certain
 11. and prayed thus *with* himself,
 16. Suffer little children to come *unto* me,
 31. and said *unto* them, Behold, we go
 40. to be brought *unto* him:
 19: 5. and said *unto* him, Zaccheus,
 8. and said *unto* the Lord; Behold,

- Lu. 19: 9. Jesus said *unto* him, This day
 13. and said *unto* them, Occupy till I come.
 29. at the mount called (the mount) of Olives,
 33. the owners thereof said *unto* them,
 35. And they brought him to Jesus:
 37. at^d the descent of the mount of Olives,
 39. the multitude said *unto* him,
 42. the things (which belong) *unto* thy peace!
 20: 2. And spake *unto* him, saying,
 3. and said *unto* them, I will also
 5. they reasoned *with* themselves,
 9. Then began he to speak to the people
 10. he sent a servant to the husbandmen,
 14. they reasoned *among* themselves,
 19. he had spoken this parable *against* them.
 23. and said *unto* them, Why tempt ye me?
 41. And he said *unto* them, How say
 21:38. came early in the morning to him
 22:16. And he said *unto* them,
 23. began to enquire *among* themselves,
 45. and was come to his disciples,
 52. Then Jesus said *unto* the chief priests,
 56. as he sat by the fire,
 70. And he said *unto* them,
 23: 4. Then said Pilate to the chief priests
 7. he sent him to Herod,
 12. they were at enmity *between* themselves.
 14. Said *unto* them, Ye have brought
 15. for I sent you to him;
 22. And he said *unto* them
 28. But Jesus turning *unto* them
 24: 5. they said *unto* them,
 10. told these things *unto* the apostles.
 12. wondering in himself at that
 14. And they talked together (lit. one to
 another) of all
 17. And he said *unto* them,
 — that ye have one to another,
 18. answering said *unto* him,
 25. Then he said *unto* them,
 29. for it is *toward* evening,
 32. And they said one to another,
 44. which I spake *unto* you,
 Joh. 1: 1. and the Word was *with* God,
 2. The same was in the beginning *with* God.
 29. John seeth Jesus coming *unto* him,
 42(43). And he brought him to Jesus.
 47(48). saw Nathanael coming to him,
 2: 3. the mother of Jesus saith *unto* him,
 3: 2. The same came to Jesus by night,
 4. Nicodemus saith *unto* him,
 20. neither cometh to the light,
 21. doeth truth cometh to the light,
 26. And they came *unto* John,
 — and all (men) come to him.
 4:15. The woman saith *unto* him,
 30. and came *unto* him.
 33. the disciples one to another,
 35. are white already to harvest.
 40. were come *unto* him,
 47. he went *unto* him,
 48. Then said Jesus *unto* him,
 49. The nobleman saith *unto* him,
 5:33. Ye sent *unto* John,
 35. ye were willing for a season
 40. And ye will not come to me,
 45. that I will accuse you to the Father:
 6: 5. a great company come *unto* him, he saith
unto Phillip,
 17. Jesus was not come to them.
 28. Then said they *unto* him, What
 34. Then said they *unto* him, Lord,

Joh. 6:35. he that cometh to me shall never
 37. shall come to me; and him that cometh
 to me I will
 44. No man can come to me, except
 45. cometh unto me.
 52. strove among themselves,
 65. no man can come unto me, except
 68. to whom shall we go?
 7: 3. said unto him, Depart hence,
 33. I go unto him that sent me.
 35. Then said the Jews among themselves,
 37. let him come unto me, and drink.
 45. Then came the officers to the chief
 50. Nicodemus saith unto them, he that came
 to Jesus by night,
 8: 2. all the people came unto him;
 3. brought unto him a woman taken
 7. and said unto them,
 31. Then said Jesus to those Jews which
 57. Then said the Jews unto him,
 9: 13. They brought to the Pharisees him
 10:35. unto whom the word of God came,
 41. many resorted unto him,
 11: 3. his sisters sent unto him,
 4. This sickness is not unto death,
 15. let us go unto him.
 19. many of the Jews came to Martha and
 21. Then said Martha unto Jesus,
 29. and came unto him.
 45. which came to Mary,
 46. went their ways to the Pharisees,
 12:19. said among themselves,
 32. will draw all (men) unto me.
 13: 1. out of this world unto the Father,
 3. and went to God;
 6. Then cometh he to Simon Peter:
 28. for what intent he spake this unto him.
 14: 3. and receive you unto myself;
 6. no man cometh unto the Father, but
 12. because I go unto my Father.
 18. I will come to you.
 23. we will come unto him,
 28. and come (again) unto you.
 — I go unto the Father:
 16: 5. I go my way to him that sent me;
 7. the Comforter will not come unto you;
 — I will send him unto you.
 10. because I go to my Father,
 16. because I go to the Father.
 17. of his disciples among themselves,
 — Because I go to the Father?
 28. and go to the Father.
 17: 11. and I come to thee.
 13. And now come I to thee;
 18: 13. And led him away to Annas first;
 16. But Peter stood at^d the door
 24. had sent him bound unto Caiaphas
 29. Pilate then went out unto them,
 38. he went out again unto the Jews,
 19:24. said therefore among themselves,
 39. at the first came to Jesus by night,
 20: 2. and cometh to Simon Peter, and to the
 other disciple,
 10. unto their own home. (πρὸς ἑαυτοὺς)
 11. without at the sepulchre
 12. the one at^d the head, and the other at^d
 the feet,
 17. I am not yet ascended to my Father: but
 go to my brethren, and say unto them,
 I ascend unto my Father, and
 21:22. what (is that) to thee? follow thou me.
 23. what (is that) to thee?

Acts 1: 7. And he said unto them,
 2: 7. saying one to another, Behold,
 12. saying one to another, What
 29. let me freely speak unto you of the
 37. and said unto Peter
 38. Then Peter said unto them,
 47. having favour with all the people.
 3: 2. daily at the gate of the temple
 10. which sat for alms at the Beautiful
 11. the people ran together unto them
 12. he answered unto the people,
 22. Moses truly said unto the fathers,
 — whatsoever he shall say unto you.
 25. which God made with our fathers, saying
 unto Abraham,
 4: 1. And as they spake unto the people,
 8. said unto them, Ye rulers of
 15. they conferred among themselves,
 19. and said unto them,
 23. they went to their own company,
 — priests and elders had said unto them.
 24. lifted up their voice to God
 5: 9. Then Peter said unto her,
 10. buried (her) by her husband.
 35. And said unto them,
 6: 1. of the Grecians against the Hebrews,
 7: 3. And said unto him, Get thee
 31. the voice of the Lord came unto him,
 8:14. sent unto them Peter and John:
 20. But Peter said unto him,
 24. Pray ye to the Lord for me,
 26. spake unto Philip, saying,
 9: 2. letters to Damascus to the synagogues,
 5. to kick against the pricks.
 6. And the Lord (said) unto him,
 10. to him said the Lord in a vision,
 11. And the Lord (said) unto him,
 15. But the Lord said unto him,
 27. and brought (him) to the apostles,
 29. and disputed against the Grecians:
 32. he came down also to the saints which
 38. they sent unto him two men,
 40. and turning (him) to the body
 10: 3. coming in to him,
 13. And there came a voice to him,
 15. the voice (spake) unto him again
 21. Peter went down to the men which were
 sent unto him from Cornelius;
 28. And he said unto them,
 33. therefore I sent to thee;
 11: 2. contended with him,
 3. Thou wentest in to men uncircumcised,
 11. sent from Caesarea unto me.
 14. Who shall tell (thee) these words,
 20. spake unto the Grecians,
 30. and sent it to the elders
 12: 5. prayer was made... unto God for him.
 8. And the angel said unto him,
 15. And they said unto her,
 20. they came with one accord to him,
 21. and made an oration unto them.
 13:15. sent unto them, saying,
 — of exhortation for the people,
 31. his witnesses unto the people.
 32. which was made unto the fathers,
 36. and was laid unto his fathers,
 14:11. The gods are come down to us
 15: 2. and disputation with them,
 — unto the apostles and elders
 7. and said unto them,
 25. to send chosen men unto you
 33. from the brethren unto the apostles.

Acts 15:36. Paul said *unto* Barnabas,
 16:36. told this saying *to* Paul,
 37. But Paul said *unto* them,
 17: 2. went in *unto* them,
 15. a commandment *unto* Silas and Timotheus
 for to come to him
 17. *with* them that met with him.
 18: 6. and said *unto* them,
 14. Gallio said *unto* the Jews,
 21. I will return again *unto* you, if
 19: 2. He said *unto* them,
 — And they said *unto* him,
 3. And he said *unto* them,
 31. his friends, sent *unto* him,
 38. have a matter *against* any man,
 20: 6. came *unto* them to Troas
 18. when they were come to him,
 21: 11. when he was come *unto* us,
 18. Paul went in with us *unto* James ;
 37. May I speak *unto* thee ?
 39. suffer me to speak *unto* the people.
 22: 1. (which I make) now *unto* you.
 5. I received letters *unto* the brethren,
 8. And he said *unto* me,
 10. And the Lord said *unto* me,
 13. Came *unto* me, and stood, and said
 15. thou shalt be his witness *unto* all
 21. And he said *unto* me, Depart:
 25. Paul said *unto* the centurion
 23: 3. Then said Paul *unto* him,
 15. that he bring him down *unto* you
 17. Bring this young man *unto* the chief
 18. and brought (him) *to* the chief captain,
 — to bring this young man *unto* thee,
 22. thou hast shewed these things to me.
 24. bring (him) safe *unto* Felix
 30. I sent straightway *to* thee,
 — what (they had) *against* him,
 24: 12. disputing *with* any man,
 16. void of offence *toward* God, and
 19. if they had ought *against* me.
 25: 16. *To* whom I answered,
 19. certain questions *against* him of
 21. till I might send him *to* Caesar.
 22. Then Agrippa said *unto* Festus,
 26: 1. Then Agrippa said *unto* Paul,
 6. made of God *unto* our fathers:
 9. contrary *to* the name of Jesus
 14. I heard a voice speaking *unto* me,
 — for thee to kick *against* the pricks.
 26. before whom also I speak freely:
 28. Then Agrippa said *unto* Paul,
 31. they talked *between* themselves,
 27: 3. liberty to go *unto* his friends
 12. was not commodious to winter in,
 34. for this is *for* your health:
 28: 4. they said *among* themselves,
 8. *to* whom Paul entered in,
 10. with such things as were necessary. (lit.
 for need)
 17. he said *unto* them,
 21. And they said *unto* him,
 23. there came many *to* him
 25. when they agreed not *among* themselves,
 — the prophet *unto* our fathers,
 26. Go *unto* this people, and say,
 30. and received all that came in *unto* him,
 Ro. 1:10. by the will of God to come *unto* you.
 13. I purposed to come *unto* you,
 3:26. *To* declare, (I say), at this time
 4: 2. but not *before* God.
 5: 1. we have peace *with* God through

Ro. 8:18. not worthy (to be compared) *with* the
 glory
 31. What shall we then say *to* these things ?
 10: 1. and prayer *to* God for Israel is,
 21. But *to* Israel he saith,
 — *unto* a disobedient and gainsaying people.
 15: 2. for (his) good *to* edification.
 17. in those things *which* pertain *to* God.
 22. hindered from coming *to* you.
 23. these many years to come *unto* you ;
 24. I will come *to* you:
 29. I am sure that, when I come *unto* you,
 30. in (your) prayers *to* God for me ;
 32. That I may come *unto* you with joy
 1Co. 2: 1. when I came *to* you,
 3. And I was *with* you in weakness,
 4:18. as though I would not come *to* you.
 19. But I will come *to* you shortly, if
 21. shall I come *unto* you with a rod,
 6: 1. having a matter *against* another,
 5. I speak *to* your shame.
 7: 5. except (it be) with consent *for* a time,
 35. this I speak *for* your own profit ;
 — but *for* that which is comely,
 10:11. they are written *for* our admonition,
 12: 2. carried away *unto* these dumb idols,
 7. *to* every man *to* profit withal.
 13:12. but then face *to* face:
 14: 6. if I come *unto* you speaking with
 12. *to* the edifying of the church.
 26. Let all things be done *unto* edifying.
 15:34. I speak (this) *to* your shame.
 16: 5. Now I will come *unto* you,
 6. I will abide, yea, and winter *with* you,
 7. I trust to tarry a while *with* you,
 10. that he may be *with* you without fear:
 11. that he may come *unto* me:
 12. *to* come *unto* you with the brethren:
 2Co. 1:12. and more abundantly *to* you-ward.
 15. I was minded to come *unto* you before,
 16. out of Macedonia *unto* you,
 18. our word *toward* you was not yea and nay.
 20. *unto* the glory of God by us.
 2: 1. not come again *to* you in heaviness.
 16. who (is) sufficient *for* these things ?
 3: 1. epistles of commendation *to* you,
 4. have we through Christ *to* God-ward :
 13. that the children of Israel could not
 16. when it shall turn *to* the Lord,
 4: 2. commending ourselves *to* every man's
 conscience
 6. *to* (give) the light of the knowledge
 5: 8. and to be present *with* the Lord.
 10. according *to* that he hath done,
 12. somewhat *to* (answer) them which glory in
 6:11. our mouth is open *unto* you,
 14. hath light *with* darkness ?
 15. what concord hath Christ *with* Belial ?
 7: 3. I speak not (this) *to* condemn (you):
 4. my boldness of speech *toward* you,
 8. though (it were) but *for* a season,
 12. might appear *unto* you.
 8:17. of his own accord he went *unto* you.
 19. administered by us *to* the glory of the
 10: 4. mighty through God *to* the pulling down
 11: 8. *to* do you service.
 9(8). And when I was present *with* you,
 12:14. I am ready to come *to* you ;
 17. whom I sent *unto* you ?
 21. my God will humble me *among* you,
 13: 1. I am coming *to* you.
 7. Now I pray *to* God that ye do no evil ;

- Gal. 1:17. *to them which were apostles*
 18. and abode *with* him fifteen days.
 2: 5. no, not *for* an hour;
 — might continue *with* you.
 14. *according to* the truth of the gospel,
 4:18. not only when I am present *with* you.
 20. I desire to be present *with* you now,
 6:10. let us do good *unto* all (men), especially
unto them who are of
- Eph 2:18. by one Spirit *unto* the Father.
 3: 4. Whereby, when ye read,
 14. I bow my knees *unto* the Father
 4:12. *For* the perfecting of the saints,
 14. whereby they lie in wait to deceive; (lit.
unto circumvention of deception)
 29. good *to* the use of edifying,
 5:31. shall be joined *unto* his wife,
 6: 9. do the same things *unto* them,
 11. *that* ye may be able to stand *against* the
 wiles of the devil.
 12. we wrestle not *against* flesh and blood, but
against principalities, *against* powers,
against the rulers of the darkness of this
 world, *against* spiritual wickedness in
 high (places).
 22. Whom I have sent *unto* you
- Phi. 1:26. by my coming *to* you again.
 2:25. supposed it necessary to send *to* you
 30. your lack of service *toward* me.
 4: 6. let your requests be made known *unto*
 Col. 2:23. *to* the satisfying of the flesh.
 3:13. if any man have a quarrel *against* any:
 19. be not bitter *against* them.
 4: 5. Walk in wisdom *toward* them that
 8. Whom I have sent *unto* you,
 10. if he come *unto* you,
- 1Th. 1: 8. your faith *to* God-ward
 9. entering in we had *unto* you, and how ye
 turned to God from idols
- 2: 1. our entrance *in unto* you,
 2. to speak *unto* you the gospel
 9. because we would not (lit. *in order* not to)
 be chargeable *unto* any of you,
 17. *for* a short time
 18. we would have come *unto* you,
 3: 4. when we were *with* you,
 6. came from you *unto* us,
 11. direct our way *unto* you.
 4:12. *toward* them that are without,
 5:14. be patient *toward* all (men).
- 2Th. 2: 5. when I was yet *with* you,
 3: 1. even as (it is) *with* you:
 8. *that* we might (lit. *in order*) not be charge-
 able to any of you;
 10. For even when we were *with* you,
- 1Ti. 1:16. *for* a pattern to them which should
 3:14. hoping to come *unto* thee shortly.
 4: 7. exercise thyself (rather) *unto* godliness.
 8. bodily exercise profiteth (little: but
 godliness is profitable *unto* all things,
- 2Ti. 2:24. but be gentle *unto* all
 3:16. and (is) profitable *for* doctrine, *for* re-
 proof, *for* correction, *for* instruction in
 righteousness:
 17. furnished *unto* all good works.
 4: 9. to come shortly *unto* me:
- Tit. 1:16. and *unto* every good work reprobate,
 3: 1. to be ready to every good work,
 2. all meekness *unto* all men.
 12. When I shall send Artemas *unto* thee,
 — be diligent to come *unto* me
- Philem. 5. *toward* the Lord Jesus,

- Philem. 13. I would have retained *with* me,
 15. he therefore departed *for* a season,
 Heb 1: 7. And of the angels he saith,
 8. But *unto* the Son (he saith),
 13. But to which of the angels said he
 2:17. in things (pertaining) to God,
 4:13. *with* whom we have to do.
 5: 1. in things (pertaining) to God,
 5. but he that said *unto* him,
 7. *unto* him that was able to save him
 14. exercised to discern both good and evil.
 6:11. the same diligence *to* the full assurance
 of hope
 7:21. by him that said *unto* him,
 9:13. sanctifieth *to* the purifying of the flesh;
 20. which God hath injoined *unto* you.
 10:16. that I will make *with* them
 11:18. Of whom it was said, That in Isaac
 12: 4. striving *against* sin.
 10. they verily *for* a few days
 11. no chastening *for* the present
 13:13. Let us go forth therefore *unto* him without
 the camp,
 Jas. 3: 3. *that* they may obey us ;
 4: 5. lusteth to envy ?
 14. that appeareth *for* a little time,
 1Pet. 2: 4. To whom coming,
 3:15. ready always *to* (give) an answer
 4:12. which is to try you, (lit. *for* trial to you)
 2Pet. 1: 3. all things that (pertain) *unto* life and
 godliness,
 3:16. *unto* their own destruction.
 1Joh. 1: 2. which was *with* the Father,
 2: 1. we have an advocate *with* the Father,
 3:21. have we confidence *toward* God.
 5:14. the confidence that we have in him,
 16. a sin (which is) not *unto* death,
 — *for* them that sin not *unto* death. There is
 a sin *unto* death:
 17. and there is a sin not *unto* death.
 2Joh. 10. If there come any *unto* you,
 12. but I trust to come *unto* you, and speak
 face to face,
 3Joh. 14. we shall speak face to face.
 Rev. 1:13. girt about^d the paps with
 17. I fell at his feet as dead.
 3:20. I will come in to him, and
 10: 9. And I went *unto* the angel,
 12: 5. her child was caught up *unto* God,
 12. the devil is come down *unto* you,
 13: 6. in blasphemy *against* God,
 21: 9. And there came *unto* me
 22:18. If any man shall add *unto* these

προσάββατον, *prosabbaton.*

Mar 15:42. that is, the day before the sabbath,

προσαγορεύομαι, *prosagorūomai.*

Heb 5:10. Called of God an high priest

προσάγω, *prosaŋo.*

Lu. 9:41. Brought thy son hither.

Acts 16:20. And brought them to the magistrates,

27:27. that they drew near to some country; (lit.
 some country drew near them)

1Pet. 3:18. that he might bring us to God,

προσαγωγή, prosagōgee.

Ro. 5: 2. we have access by faith into this
 Eph. 2:18. we both have access by one Spirit
 3:12. and access with confidence by the faith of him.

προσαιτέω, prosaiteo.

Mar 10:46. sat by the highway side begging.
 Lu. 18:35. sat by the way side begging :
 Joh. 9: 8. Is not this he that sat and begged?

προσαναβαίνω, prosanabaino.

Lu. 14:10. Friend, go up higher:

προσαναλίσκω, prosanalisko.

Lu. 8:43. which had spent all her living upon

προσαναπληρώω, prosanapleerōō.

2Co. 9:12. not only supplieth the want of the saints,
 11: 9. the brethren which came from Macedonia supplied :

προσανατίθημι, prosanatitheemi.

Gal. 1:16. I conferred not with flesh and blood:
 2: 6. in conference added nothing to me:

προσαπειλέομαι, prosapileomai.

Acts 4:21. when they had further threatened

προσδαπανάω, prosdapanao.

Lu. 10:35. whatsoever thou spendest more,

προσδέομαι, prosdeomai.

Acts17:25. as though he needed any thing,

προσδέχομαι, prosdekomai.

Mar 15:43. which also waited for the kingdom
 Lu. 2:25. waiting for the consolation of Israel:
 38. to all them that looked for redemption
 12:36. like unto men that wait for their lord,
 15: 2. This man receiveth sinners, and
 23:51. waited for the kingdom of God.
 Acts23:21. looking for a promise from thee.
 24:15. which they themselves also allow,
 Ro. 16: 2. That ye receive her in the Lord,
 Phi. 2:29. Receive him therefore in the Lord
 Tit. 2:13. Looking for that blessed hope,
 Heb 10:34. and took joyfully the spoiling of
 11:35. not accepting deliverance; that
 Jude 21. looking for the mercy of our Lord

προσδοκάω, prosdokao.

Mat.11: 3. or do we look for another?
 24:50. when he looketh not for (him),
 Lu. 1:21. the people waited for Zacharias,
 3:15. as the people were in expectation,
 7:19. or look we for another?
 30. or look we for another?
 8:40. for they were all waiting for him.
 12:46. when he looketh not for (him),
 Acts 3: 5. expecting to receive something
 10:24. And Cornelius waited for them,
 27:33. the fourteenth day that ye have tarried
 and continued
 28: 6. they looked when he should have
 — but after they had looked a great while,
 2Pet. 3:12. Looking for and hasting unto the
 13. look for new heavens and a new earth,
 14. seeing that ye look for such things,

προσδοκία, prosdokhia.

Lu. 21:26. and for looking after those things
 Acts12:11. and (from) all the expectation of the
 people of the Jews.

*προσδρέμω see προστρέχω.**προσεάω, proseao.*

Acts27: 7. the wind not suffering us,

προσεγγίζω, prosengizo.

Mar 2: 4. they could not come nigh unto him

προσεδρεύω, prosedrūo.

1Co. 9:13. and they which wait at the altar are

προσεργάζομαι, prosergazomai.

Lu. 19:16. thy pound hath gained ten pounds.

προσερχομαι, proserkhomai.

Mat. 4: 3. when the tempter came to him,
 11. angels came and ministered unto him.
 5: 1. his disciples came unto him:
 8: 5. there came unto him a centurion,
 19. And a certain scribe came, and
 25. And his disciples came to (him), and
 9:14. Then came to him the disciples of
 20. came behind (him), and touched
 28. the blind men came to him:
 13:10. And the disciples came, and said
 27. came and said unto him, Sir,
 36. and his disciples came unto him,
 14:12. And his disciples came, and took up
 15. his disciples came to him,
 15: 1. Then came to Jesus scribes and
 12. Then came his disciples, and
 23. And his disciples came and
 30. And great multitudes came unto him,

Mat.16: 1. with the Sadducees came, and tempting
 17: 7. Jesus came and touched them,
 14. there came to him a (certain) man,
 19. came the disciples to Jesus apart, and
 24. came to Peter, and said, Doth not
 18: 1. came the disciples unto Jesus,
 21. Then came Peter to him, and said,
 19: 3. The Pharisees also came unto him,
 16. And, behold, one came and said
 20:20. Then came to him the mother of
 21:14. the blind and the lame came to him
 23. the elders of the people came unto him
 28. and he came to the first, and said,
 30. And he came to the second, and said
 22:23. The same day came to him the Sadducees,
 24: 1. and his disciples came to (him)
 3. the disciples came unto him
 25:20. came and brought other five talents,
 22. came and said, Lord, thou
 24. came and said, Lord, I knew thee
 26: 7. There came unto him a woman
 17. the disciples came to Jesus,
 49. he came to Jesus, and said, Hail, master;
 50. Then came they, and laid hands on Jesus,
 60. though many false witnesses came,
 — At the last came two false witnesses,
 69. a damsel came unto him,
 73. came unto (him) they that stood by, and
 27:58. He went to Pilate, and begged the body
 28: 2. and came and rolled back the stone
 9. they came and held him by the feet,
 18. And Jesus came and spake unto them,
 Mar 1:31. And he came and took her by the hand,
 6:35. his disciples came unto him, and
 10: 2. the Pharisees came to him, and
 12:28. And one of the scribes came, and
 14:45. he goeth straightway to him,
 Lu. 7:14. And he came and touched the bier:
 8:24. And they came to him, and awoke
 44. Came behind (him), and touched
 9:12. then came the twelve, and said
 42. And as he was yet a coming,
 10:84. And went to (him), and bound up
 13:51. The same day there came certain of
 20:27. Then came to (him) certain of the
 23:36. coming to him, and offering him
 52. This (man) went unto Pilate, and
 Joh.12:21. The same came therefore to Philip,
 Acts 7:31. and as he drew near to behold (it),
 8:29. Go near, and join thyself to this
 9: 1. went unto the high priest,
 10:28. or come unto one of another nation ;
 12:13. a damsel came to hearken,
 18: 2. and came unto them.
 22:26. he went and told the chief captain,
 27. Then the chief captain came, and
 23:14. And they came to the chief priests
 24:23. to minister or come unto him.
 28: 9. came, and were healed:
 1Ti. 6: 3. and consent not to wholesome words,
 Heb 4:16. Let us therefore come boldly unto
 7:25. that come unto God by him,
 10: 1. the comers thereunto perfect.
 22. Let us draw near with a true
 11: 6. for he that cometh to God
 12:18. For ye are not come unto the mount
 22. But ye are come unto mount Sion,
 1Pet.2: 4. To whom coming, (as unto) a living stone,

προσευχή, *prosūkeē*.

Mat.17:21. but by prayer and fasting.

Mat.21:13. shall be called the house of prayer ;
 22. whatsoever ye shall ask in prayer
 Mar 9:29. but by prayer and fasting.
 11:17. called of all nations the house of prayer ?
 Lu. 6:12. continued all night in prayer to God.
 19:46. My house is the house of prayer :
 22:46. when he rose up from prayer,
 Acts 1:14. continued with one accord in prayer and supplication,
 2:42. in breaking of bread, and in prayers.
 3: 1. at the hour of prayer, (being) the ninth (hour).
 6: 4. continually to prayer, and to the ministry of the word.
 10: 4. Thy prayers and thine alms are come up
 31. Cornelius, thy prayer is heard, and
 12: 5. but prayer was made without ceasing
 16:13. where prayer was wont to be made ;
 16. as we went to prayer, a certain damsel
 Ro. 1: 9(10). mention of you always in my prayers ;
 12:12. continuing instant in prayer ;
 15:30. in (your) prayers to God for me ;
 1Co. 7: 5. give yourselves to fasting and prayer ;
 Eph. 1:16. making mention of you in my prayers ;
 6:18. Praying always with all prayer and supplication in
 Phi. 4: 6. but in every thing by prayer and supplication with
 Col. 4: 2. Continue in prayer, and watch
 12. fervently for you in prayers,
 1Th. 1: 2. making mention of you in our prayers ;
 1Ti. 2: 1. supplications, prayers, intercessions,
 5: 5. in supplications and prayers night and day.
 Philem. 4. mention of thee always in my prayers,
 22. I trust that through your prayers
 Jas. 5:17. and he prayed earnestly (lit. prayed with prayer)
 1Pet.3: 7. that your prayers be not hindered.
 4: 7. and watch unto prayer.
 Rev. 5: 8. which are the prayers of saints.
 8: 3. with the prayers of all saints upon the
 4. with the prayers of the saints,

προσεύχομαι, *prosūkhomai*.

Mat. 5:44. pray for them which despitefully
 6: 5. And when thou prayest, thou shalt not
 — for they love to pray standing in
 6. when thou prayest, enter into
 — pray to thy Father which is in secret ;
 7. But when ye pray, use not vain
 9. After this manner therefore pray ye:
 14:23. into a mountain apart to pray ;
 19:13. put (his) hands on them, and pray :
 23:14(13). for a pretence make long prayers:
 24:20. But pray ye that your flight
 26:36. while I go and pray yonder.
 39. and fell on his face, and prayed,
 41. Watch and pray, that ye enter not into
 42. and prayed, saying, O my Father,
 44. and prayed the third time,
 Mar 1:35. solitary place, and there prayed.
 6:46. into a mountain to pray.
 11:24. ye desire, when ye pray, believe
 25. And when ye stand praying,
 12:40. for a pretence make long prayers :
 13:18. And pray ye that your flight
 33. watch and pray : for ye know not
 14:32. Sit ye here, while I shall pray.
 35. and prayed that, if it were
 38. Watch ye and pray, lest ye enter

Mar 14:39. and *prayed*, and spake the same
 Lu. 1:10. the people were *praying* without
 3:21. Jesus also being baptized, and *praying*,
 5:16. into the wilderness, and *prayed*.
 6:12. went out into a mountain to *pray*,
 28. and *pray* for them which
 9:18. as he was alone *praying*,
 28. into a mountain to *pray*.
 29. And as he *prayed*,
 11: 1. as he was *praying* in a certain
 — Lord, teach us to *pray*.
 2. When ye *pray*, say, Our Father
 18: 1. men ought always to *pray*,
 10. into the temple to *pray*;
 11. and *prayed* thus with himself,
 20:47. *make long prayers* :
 22:40. *Pray* that ye enter not into
 41. and kneeled down, and *prayed*,
 44. he *prayed* more earnestly.
 46. rise and *pray*, lest ye enter into
 Acts 1:24. And they *prayed*, and said,
 6: 6. and when they had *prayed*, they
 8:15. *prayed* for them, that they
 9:11. for, behold, he *prayeth*,
 40. and kneeled down, and *prayed* ;
 10: 9. upon the housetop to *pray*
 30. I *prayed* in my house,
 11: 5. I was in the city of Joppa *praying*:
 12:12. many were gathered together *praying*.
 13: 3. when they had fasted and *prayed*,
 14:23. and had *prayed* with fasting,
 16:25. Paul and Silas *prayed*, and sang praises
 20:36. and *prayed* with them all.
 21: 5. we kneeled down on the shore, and *prayed*.
 22:17. while I *prayed* in the temple,
 28: 8. and *prayed*, and laid his hands on him,
 Ro. 8:26. what we should *pray* for as we
 1Co.11: 4. Every man *praying* or prophesying,
 5. But every woman that *prayeth*
 13. is it comely that a woman *pray*
 14:13. let him...*pray* that he may interpret.
 14. For if I *pray* in an (unknown) tongue,
 my spirit *prayeth*, but
 15. I will *pray* with the spirit, and I will *pray*
 with the understanding
 Eph. 6:18. *Praying* always with all prayer
 Phi. 1: 9. And this I *pray*, that your love
 Col. 1: 3. *praying* always for you,
 9. do not cease to *pray* for you,
 4: 3. Withal *praying* also for us,
 1Th. 5:17. *Pray* without ceasing.
 25. Brethren, *pray* for us.
 2Th. 1:11. we *pray* always for you,
 3: 1. Finally, brethren, *pray* for us.
 1Ti. 2: 8. that men *pray* every where,
 Heb13:18. *Pray* for us: for we trust
 Jas. 5:13. afflicted? let him *pray*.
 14. let them *pray* over him,
 17. and he *prayed* earnestly that it
 18. And he *prayed* again, and the heaven
 Jude 20. *praying* in the Holy Ghost,

προσέχω, *prosecho*.

Mat 6: 1. Take heed that ye do not your alms
 7:15. Beware of false prophets,
 10:17. But beware of men:
 16: 6. Take heed and beware of the leaven
 11. that ye should beware of the leaven
 12. not beware of the leaven of bread, but
 Lu. 12: 1. Beware ye of the leaven of the

Lu. 17: 3. Take heed to yourselves:
 20:46. Beware of the scribes,
 21:34. take heed to yourselves, lest
 Acts 5:35. take heed to yourselves what ye intend
 8: 6. gave heed unto those things
 10. To whom they all gave heed,
 11. And to him they had regard,
 16:14. that she attended unto the things
 20:28. Take heed therefore unto yourselves,
 1Ti. 1: 4. Neither give heed to fables and
 3: 8. not given to much wine,
 4: 1. giving heed to seducing spirits,
 13. give attendance to reading,
 Tit. 1:14. Not giving heed to Jewish fables,
 Heb 2: 1. to give the more earnest heed to the
 7:13. no man gave attendance at the altar.
 2Pet. 1:19. whereunto ye do well that ye take heed,

προσηλώω, *proselōō*.

Col. 2:14. nailing it to his cross;

προσήλυτος, *proselutos*.

Mat.23:15. to make one *proselyte*,
 Acts 2:10. Jews and *proselytes*,
 6: 5. Nicolas a *proselyte* of Antioch:
 13:43. many of the Jews and religious *proselytes*
 followed Paul

πρόσκαιρος, *proskairos*.

Mat.13:21. but dureth for a while: (lit. is temporary)
 Mar 4:17. and so endure but for a time:
 2Co. 4:18. the things which are seen (are) *temporal*;
 Heb 11:25. to enjoy the pleasures of sin for a season;
 (lit. to have temporary enjoyment of sin)

προσκαλέομαι, *proskaleomai*.

Mat.10: 1. And when he had called unto (him) his
 15:10. And he called the multitude, and
 32. Then Jesus called his disciples (unto him),
 and
 18: 2. And Jesus called a little child unto him,
 and
 32. after that he had called him,
 20:25. But Jesus called them (unto him), and
 Mar 3:13. and calleth (unto him) whom he
 23. And he called them (unto him), and
 6: 7. And he called (unto him) the twelve,
 7:14. when he had called all the people (unto)
 8: 1. Jesus called his disciples (unto him), and
 34. when he had called the people (unto him)
 10:42. But Jesus called them (to him), and
 12:43. he called (unto him) his disciples, and
 15:44. and calling (unto him) the centurion,
 Lu. 7:19(18) And John calling (unto him) two
 15:26. he called one of the servants, and
 16: 5. So he called every one of his lord's debtors
 (unto him), and
 18:16. But Jesus called them (unto him), and
 Acts 2:39. as the Lord our God shall call.
 5:40. when they had called the apostles,
 6: 2. Then the twelve called the...(unto them),
 and
 13: 2. whereunto I have called them.
 7. who called for Barnabas and Saul, and
 16:10. that the Lord had called us

Acts 20: 1. Paul *called unto* (him) the disciples, and
23:17. *called* one of the centurions *unto* (him),
and
18. Paul the prisoner *called me unto* (him),
and
23. And he *called unto* (him) two
Jas. 5:14. *let him call for* the elders

προσκαρτερέω, proshkartereo.

Mar 3: 9. a small ship *should wait on* him
Acts 1:14. These all *continued* with one accord
2:42. And they *continued steadfastly* in
46. And they, *continuing* daily with one accord
6: 4. we *will give ourselves continually* to prayer,
and to
8:13. he *continued with* Phillip,
10: 7. of them *that waited on* him *continually* ;
Ro. 12:12. *continuing instant* in prayer ;
13: 6. *attending continually upon* this very thing.
Col. 4: 2. *Continue in* prayer,

προσκαρτέρησις, proshkartereesis.

Eph. 6:18. with all *perseverance* and supplication

προσκεφάλαιον, proshkephalaion.

Mar 4:38. asleep on a *pillow* :

προσκληρόμαι, proshkleerōdōmai.

Acts 17: 4. and *consorted with* Paul and Silas ;

πρόσκλησις, proshklisis.

1Ti. 5:21. doing nothing by *partiality*.

προσκολλάομαι, proshkollōdōmai.

Mat 19: 5. and *shall cleave to* his wife:
Mar 10: 7. and *cleave to* his wife ;
Acts 5:36. about four hundred, *joined themselves* :
Eph. 5:31. and *shall be joined* unto his wife,

πρόσκομμα, proshkomma.

Ro. 9:32. they *stumbled at that stumblingstone* ;
33. I lay in Zion a *stumblingstone* and rock
14:13. that no man put a *stumblingblock*
20. for that man who *caeth with offence*.
1Co. 8: 9. become a *stumblingblock* to them that
1Pet. 2: 8(7). And a *stone of stumbling*,

προσκοπή, proshkopē.

2Co. 6: 3. Giving no *offence* in any thing,

προσκόπτω, proshkopō.

Mat 4: 6. lest at any time thou *dash* thy foot against
a stone.
7:27. and *beat upon* that house ;
Lu. 4:11. lest at any time thou *dash* thy foot against
a stone.

Joh. 11: 9. walk in the day, he *stumbleth not*,
10. walk in the night, he *stumbleth*,
Ro. 9:32. they *stumbled at that stumblingstone* ;
14:21. whereby thy brother *stumbleth*,
1Pet. 2: 8. which *stumble at* the word,

προσκυλίω, proshkulio.

Mat 27:60. and he *rolled a great stone to* the door
Mar 15:46. and *rolled a stone* unto the

προσκυνέω, proshkuneo.

Mat. 2: 2. and are come to *worship* him.
8. that I may come and *worship* him
11. fell down, and *worshipped* him:
4: 9. if thou wilt fall down and *worship* me.
10. Thou *shalt worship* the Lord
8: 2. a leper and *worshipped* him,
9:18. came a certain ruler, and *worshipped* him,
14:33. came and *worshipped* him,
15:25. came she and *worshipped* him, saying,
18:26. fell down, and *worshipped* him,
20:20. with her sons, *worshipping* (him),
28: 9. by the feet, and *worshipped* him.
17. they *worshipped* him: but some doubted.
Mar 5: 6. he ran and *worshipped* him,
15:19. bowing (their) knees *worshipped* him.
Lu. 4: 7. If thou therefore wilt *worship* me,
8. Thou *shalt worship* the Lord
24:52. And they *worshipped* him, and
Joh. 4:20. Our fathers *worshipped* in this mountain ;
— where men ought to *worship*.
21. when ye *shall* neither in this...*worship* the
Father.
22. Ye *worship* ye know not what: we know
what we *worship* :
23. *shall worship* the Father in spirit
— seeketh such to *worship* him.
24. they *that worship* him must *worship* (him)
in spirit and in
9:38. I believe. And he *worshipped* him.
12:20. that came up to *worship* at the feast:
Acts 7:43. which ye made to *worship* them:
8:27. to Jerusalem for to *worship*,
10:25. at his feet, and *worshipped* (him).
24:11. to Jerusalem for to *worship*.
1Co. 14:25. falling down on (his) face he *will worship*
God,
Heb 1: 6(7). *let* all the angels of God *worship* him.
11:21. and *worshipped*, (leaning) upon
Rev. 3: 9. to come and *worship* before thy feet,
4:10. and *worship* him that liveth
5:14. and *worshipped* him that liveth
7:11. on their faces, and *worshipped* God,
9:20. that they *should not worship* devils,
11: 1. and them *that worship* therein.
16. upon their faces, and *worshipped* God,
13: 4. they *worshipped* the dragon
— and they *worshipped* the beast,
8. *shall worship* him, whose names
12. to *worship* the first beast,
15. as many as *would not worship*
14: 7. *worship* him that made heaven, and
9. If any man *worship* the beast
11. *who worship* the beast and his image,
15: 4. shall come and *worship* before thee ;
16: 2. them *which worshipped* his image.
19: 4. fell down and *worshipped* God
10. I fell at his feet to *worship* him.

Rev.19:10. *worship* God:

20. and them *that worshipped* his image.
20: 4. which *had not worshipped* the beast,
22: 8. fell down to *worship* before the feet
9. *worship* God.

προσκυνητής, *proskuneetes.*

Joh. 4:23. when the true *worshippers* shall

προσλαλέω, *proslaleo.*

Acts13:43. who, *speaking* to them, persuaded
28:20. to see (you), and to *speak with* (you):

προσλαμβάνω, *proslambano.*

Mat.16:22. Then Peter *took* him, and began
Mar 8:32. Peter *took* him, and began to rebuke him.
Acts17: 5. *took unto* them certain lewd fellows
18:26. they *took him unto* (them),
27:33. fasting, *having taken* nothing.
34. I pray you to *take* (some) meat:
36. and they also *took* (some) meat.
28: 2. and *received* us every one,
Ro. 14: 1. weak in the faith *receive* ye,
3. for God *hath received* him.
15: 7. *receive* ye one another, as Christ also
received us
Philem 12. thou therefore *receive* him, that is,
17. *receive* him as myself.

πρόσληψις, *proslēpsis.*

Ro. 11:15. what (shall) the *receiving* (of them be),

προσμένω, *prosmeno.*

Mat.15:32. because they *continue with* me
Mar 8: 2. they *have now been with* me
Acts11:23. they would *cleave unto* the Lord.
18:18. Paul (after this) *tarried* (there) yet
1Ti. 1: 3. to *abide still* at Ephesus,
5: 5. *continueth* in supplications and prayers

προσορμίζομαι, *prosormizomai.*

Mar 6:53. and *drew to the shore.*

προσοφείλω, *prosofēilo.*

Philem.19. thou *owest* unto me even thine own self
besides.

προσοχθίζω, *prosochthizo.*

Heb 3:10. I was *grieved with* that generation,
17. *with whom was* he *grieved* forty years?

πρόσπεινος, *prospeinos.*

Acts10:10. And he became *very hungry,*

προσπίγγνυμι, *prospeegnumi.*

Acts 2:23. by wicked hands *have crucified* and slain:

προσπίπτω, *prospipto.*

Mat. 7:25. and *beat upon* that house ;
Mar 3:11. when they saw him, *fell down* before him,
5:33. came and *fell down* before him,
7:25. and came and *fell at* his feet:
Lu. 5: 8. he *fell down* at Jesus' knees,
8:28. and *fell down* before him,
47. and *falling down* before him, she
Acts16:29. and *fell down* before Paul and

προσποιέομαι, *prosproieomai.*

Lu. 24:28. he *made as though* he would have gone
further.

προσπορεύομαι, *prosproūomai.*

Mar 10:35. the sons of Zebedee, *come unto* him,

προσρήγγνυμι, *prospeegnumi.*

Lu. 6:48. stream *beat vehemently upon* that
49. *against* which the stream *did beat* *vehemently,*

προστάσσω, *prostasso.*

Mat. 1:24. as the angel of the Lord *had bidden* him,
8: 4. offer the gift that Moses *commanded,*
21: 6. and did as Jesus *commanded* them,
Mar 1:44. those things which Moses *commanded,*
Lu. 5:14. according as Moses *commanded,*
Acts10:33. *that are commanded* thee of God.
48. he *commanded* them to be baptized

προστάτις, *prostatis.*

Ro. 16: 2. she *hath been* a *succourer* of many,

προστίθημι, *prostithemi.*

Mat. 6:27. can *add* one cubit unto his stature ?
33. all these things *shall be added* unto you.
Mar 4:24. *unto* you that hear *shall more* be given.
Lu. 3:20. *Added* yet this above all,
12:25. can *add* to his stature one cubit ?
31. all these things *shall be added* unto you.
17: 5. Lord, *Increase* our faith.
19:11. he *added* and spake a parable,
20:11. And again he sent (lit. he *added* to send)
another servant:
12. again he sent (lit. he *added* &c.) a third:
Acts 2:41. there *were added* (unto them)
47. And the Lord *added* to the church daily
5:14. believers *were* the more *added* to the Lord,
11:24. and much people *was added* unto the Lord.
12: 3. he *proceeded further* to take Peter
13:36. *was laid unto* his fathers, and saw
Gal. 3:19. It *was added* because of transgressions,
Heb12:19. that the word should not be *spoken* to them
any more:

προστρέχω, *prostreko*.

Mar 9:15. and *running to* (him) saluted him.
10:17. there came one *running*, and
Acts 8:30. Philip *ran thither to* (him), and heard

προσφάγιον, *prospbagion*.

Joh.21: 5. Children, have ye any *meat*?

πρόσφατος, *prosphtatos*.

Heb 10:20. By a *new* and living way,

προσφάτως, *prosphtatōs*.

Acts18: 2. *lately* come from Italy,

προσφέρω, προσήνεγκα, *prosphero, prosceneneka*.

Mat. 2:11. they *presented unto* him gifts ;
4:24. they *brought unto* him all sick
5:23. if thou *bring thy gift to* the altar,
24. then come and *offer thy gift*.
8: 4. and *offer the gift that* Moses
16. they *brought unto* him many that
9: 2. they *brought to* him a man
32. they *brought to* him a dumb
12:22. Then was *brought unto* him one
14:35. and *brought unto* him all that
17:16. And I *brought him to* thy
18:24. one was *brought unto* him,
19:13. Then were there *brought unto* him
22:19. they *brought unto* him a penny.
25:20. came and *brought other* five talents,
Mar 1:44. and *offer for* thy cleansing
10:13. they *brought young children to* him,
— disciples rebuked those *that brought*
Lu. 5:14. and *offer for* thy cleansing,
12:11. when they *bring you unto* the
18:15. And they *brought unto* him also
23:14. Ye *have brought this man unto* me,
36. and *offering him* vinegar,
Joh. 16: 2. will think that he *doeth God service*.
19:29. and *put (it) to* his mouth.
Acts 7:42. *have ye offered to* me slain beasts
8:18. he *offered them* money,
21:26. until that an offering should be *offered*
Heb 5: 1. that he *may offer both* gifts and
3. so also for himself, *to offer for* sins.
7. *when he had offered up* prayers
8: 3. *to offer gifts and sacrifices*:
— that this man have somewhat also *to offer*.
4. priests *that offer gifts* according to
9: 7. which he *offered for* himself,
9. in which were *offered both* gifts and
14. *offered himself* without spot
25. Not yet that he *should offer himself*
28. So Christ was once *offered to* bear the
10: 1. which they *offered year by* year
2. would they not have ceased to be *offered* ?
8. which *are offered by* the law ;
11. and *offering oftentimes the same*
12. *after he had offered one sacrifice for* sins,
11: 4. By faith Abel *offered unto* God
17. when he was tried, *offered up* Isaac:
— *offered up his only begotten (son),*
12: 7. God *dealeth with you as with* sons ;

προσφιλής, *prospbilees*.

Phi. 4: 8. whatsoever things (are) *lovely*,

προσφορά, *prosphora*.

Acts21:26. until that an *offering* should be
24:17. alms to my nation, and *offerings*.
Ro. 15:16. that the *offering up* of the Gentiles
Eph. 5: 2. an *offering* and a sacrifice to God
Heb 10: 5. Sacrifice and *offering* thou wouldst not,
8. Sacrifice and *offering* and burnt offerings
10. through the *offering* of the body
14. For by one *offering* he hath
18. (there is) no more *offering* for sin.

προσφωνέω, *prosphtoneo*.

Mat.11:16. and *calling unto* their fellows,
Lu. 6:13. he *called (unto him)* his disciples:
7:32. *calling one to* another, and saying,
13:12. he *called (her to him),*
23:20: to release Jesus, *spake again to* them.
Acts21:40. he *spake unto (them)* in the Hebrew
22: 2. he *spake in* the Hebrew tongue to them,

πρόσχυσις, *proskusis*.

Heb 11:28. the passover, and the *sprinkling of* blood,

προσψάυω, *prospsauro*.

Lu. 11:46. ye yourselves *touch not* the burdens

προσωποληπτίω, *prospoleepteo*.

Jas. 2: 9. But if ye *have respect to persons*,

προσωπολήπτης, *prospoleeptees*.

Acts10:34. God is no *respector of persons* :

προσωποληψία, *prospoleepsia*.

Ro. 2:11. there is no *respect of persons* with God.
Eph. 6: 9. neither is there *respect of persons*
Col. 3:25. and there is no *respect of persons*.
Jas. 2: 1. have not the faith...with *respect of persons*.

πρόσωπον, *prosporon*.

Mat. 6:16. for they *disfigure their faces*,
17. anoint thine head, and wash *thy face* ;
11:10. I send my messenger before *thy face*,
16: 3. ye can discern *the face of* the sky ;
17: 2. and *his face did shine as* the sun,
6. they fell on their *face*, and were
18:10. do always behold *the face of* my Father
22:16. thou regardest not *the person of* men.
28:39. and fell on his *face*, and prayed,
67. Then did they spit in his *face*,
Mar 1: 2. I send my messenger before *thy face*,
12:14. thou regardest not *the person of* men,
14:65. and to cover his *face*, and to buffet him,

- Lu. 1:76. thou shalt go before the *face* of the Lord
 2:31. prepared before the *face* of all people;
 5:12. who seeing Jesus fell on (his) *face*,
 7:27. I send my messenger before thy *face*,
 9:29. the fashion of his *countenance* was
 51. he stedfastly set his *face* to go to
 52. And sent messengers before his *face* :
 53. because his *face* was as though he
 10: 1. and sent them two and two before his
face
 12:56. ye can discern the *face* of the sky
 17:16. And fell down on (his) *face* at his feet,
 20:21. neither acceptest thou the *person* (of any),
 21:35. on the *face* of the whole earth.
 22:64. they struck him on the *face*,
 24: 5. bowed down (their) *faces* to the earth,
 Acts 2:28. full of joy with thy *countenance*.
 3:13. and denied him in the *presence* of Pilate,
 19. shall come from the *presence* of the Lord;
 5:41. from the *presence* of the council,
 6:15. looking stedfastly on him, saw his *face* as
 it had been the *face* of an angel.
 7:45. before the *face* of our fathers,
 13:24. had first preached *before* his coming (πρὸ
 προσώπου τῆς ἐκδόου)
 17:26. to dwell on all the *face* of the earth,
 20:25. shall see my *face* no more.
 38. should see his *face* no more.
 25:16. have the accusers *face* to *face*,
 1Co.13:12. but then *face* to *face* :
 14:25. and so falling down on (his) *face*
 2Co. 1:11. by the means of many *persons*
 2:10. (forgave I it) in the *person* of Christ;
 3: 7. Israel could not stedfastly behold the *face*
 of Moses for the glory of his *countenance*;
 13. (which) put a veil over his *face*,
 18. with open *face* beholding as in
 4: 6. glory of God in the *face* of Jesus Christ.
 5:12. which glory in *appearance*,
 8:24. and *before* (εἰς πρόσωπον) the churches,
 10: 1. who in *presence* (am) base among you,
 7. after the *outward appearance* ?
 11:20. if a man smite you on the *face*.
 Gal. 1:22. And was unknown by *face*
 2: 6. God accepteth no man's *person* :
 11. I withstood him to the *face*,
 Col. 2: 1. as have not seen my *face*
 1Th. 2:17. for a short time in *presence*,
 — to see your *face* with great
 3:10. that we might see your *face*,
 2Th. 1: 9. from the *presence* of the Lord,
 Heb 9:24. in the *presence* of God for us:
 Jas. 1:11. the grace of the *fashion* of it
 23. beholding his natural *face* in
 1Pet.3:12. the *face* of the Lord (is) against
 Jude 16. having men's *persons* in admiration
 Rev. 4: 7. third beast had a *face* as a man,
 6:16. hide us from the *face* of him that
 7:11. fell before the throne on their *faces*,
 9: 7. and their *faces* (were) as the *faces* of men.
 10: 1. and his *face* (was) as it were the sun,
 11:16. fell upon their *faces*, and worshipped
 God,
 12:14. from the *face* of the serpent.
 20:11. from whose *face* the earth and the
 22: 4. And they shall see his *face* ;

προτάσσομαι, protassomai.

Acts17:26. determined the times *before* appointed,

προτείνω, protino.

Acts22:25. And as they *bound* him (lit. as he *bound* him)

πρότερον, τὸ πρότερον, proteron, & to proteron.

Joh. 6:62. ascend up where he was *before* ?
 7:51. judge (any) man, *before* (lit. unless *previously*) it hear him,
 9: 8. they which *before* had seen him
 2Co. 1:15. minded to come unto you *before*,
 Gal. 4:13. I preached the gospel unto you *at the first*.
 1Ti. 1:13. Who was *before* a blasphemer,
 Heb 4: 6. to whom it was *first* preached
 7:27. *first* for his own sins,
 10:32. call to remembrance the *former* days,
 1Pet. 1:14. according to the *former* lusts

πρότερος, proteros.

Eph. 4:22. concerning the *former* conversation

προτίθημι, protitheemi.

Ro. 1:13. I *purposed* to come unto you,
 3:25. Whom God *hath set forth* (to be)
 Eph. 1: 9. which he *hath purposed* in himself:

προτρέπομαι, protrepomai.

Acts18:27. the brethren *wrote, exhorting* the disciples to receive him:

προτρέχω, protrecho.

Lu. 19: 4. And he *ran before*, and climbed
 Joh.20: 4. the other disciple *did outrun* (lit. *ran before* more quickly than) Peter,

προὔπαρχω, prouparcho.

Lu. 23:12. for *before* they were at enmity
 Acts 8: 9. there *was* a certain man...which *beforetime* in the same city

πρόφασις, prophasis.

Mat.23:14. for a *pretence* make long prayer:
 Mar 12:40. for a *pretence* make long prayers:
 Lu. 20:47. and for a *shew* make long prayers:
 Joh.15:22. they have no *cloak* for their sin.
 Acts27:30. under *colour* as though they would
 Phi. 1:18. whether in *pretence*, or in truth,
 1Th. 2: 5. nor a *cloak* of covetousness ;

προφέρω, prophero.

Lu. 6:45. *bringeth forth* that which is good ;
 — *bringeth forth* that which is evil:

προφητεία, propheteia.

Mat.13:14. is fulfilled the *prophecy* of Esaias,
 Ro. 12: 6. whether *prophecy*, (let us prophesy)

- 1Co.12:10. to another *prophecy* ;
 13: 2. And though I have (the gift of) *prophecy*,
 8. whether (there be) *prophecies*, they shall
 14: 6. or by *prophesying*, or by doctrine?
 22. but *prophesying* (serveth) not for
 1Th. 5:20. Despise not *prophesyings*.
 1Ti. 1:18. according to the *prophecies* which went
 before on thee,
 4:14. which was given thee by *prophecy*, with
 2Pet. 1:20. that no *prophecy* of the scripture
 21. For the *prophecy* came not in old
 Rev. 1: 3. that hear the words of this *prophecy*,
 11: 6. in the days of their *prophecy* :
 19:10. of Jesus is the spirit of *prophecy*.
 22: 7. the sayings of the *prophecy* of this
 10. Seal not the sayings of the *prophecy* of
 18. heareth the words of the *prophecy* of
 19. of the book of this *prophecy*,

προφητεύω, propheteuo.

- Mat. 7:22. *have we not prophesied* in thy name ?
 11:13. prophets and the law *prophesied* until John.
 15: 7. well *did* Esaias *prophecy* of you,
 26:68. Saying, *Prophecy* unto us,
 Mar 7: 6. Well *hath* Esaias *prophesied* of you
 14:65. buffet him, and to say unto him, *Prophecy* :
 Lu. 1:67. and *prophesied*, saying,
 22:64. saying, *Prophecy*, who is it that smote
 Joh. 11:51. he *prophesied* that Jesus should die
 Act. 2:17. your daughters shall *prophecy*,
 18. of my Spirit; and they shall *prophecy* :
 19: 6. they spake with tongues, and *prophesied*.
 21: 9. virgins, which *did* *prophecy*.
 1Co.11: 4. Every man praying or *prophesying*,
 5. that prayeth or *prophesieth* with (her)
 13: 9. know in part, and we *prophecy* in part.
 14: 1. but rather that ye *may* *prophecy*.
 3. But he that *prophesieth* speaketh
 4. he that *prophesieth* edifieth the church.
 5. but rather that ye *prophesied* : for greater
 (is) he that *prophesieth*
 24. But if all *prophecy*, and there come
 31. For ye may all *prophecy* one by one,
 39. covet to *prophecy*, and forbid not to
 1Pet. 1:10. who *prophesied* of the grace
 Jude 14. *prophesied* of these, saying, Behold,
 Rev. 10:11. Thou must *prophecy* again before
 11: 3. two witnesses, and they shall *prophecy*

προφήτης, prophetees.

- Mat. 1:22. spoken of the Lord by the *prophet*,
 2: 5. thus it is written by the *prophet*,
 15. spoken of the Lord by the *prophet*,
 17. by Jeremy the *prophet*,
 23. which was spoken by the *prophets*,
 3: 3. spoken of by the *prophet* Esaias,
 4:14. spoken by Esaias the *prophet*, saying,
 5:12. so persecuted they the *prophets*
 17. to destroy the law, or the *prophets* :
 7:12. this is the law and the *prophets*.
 8:17. spoken by Esaias the *prophet*,
 10:41. He that receiveth a *prophet* in the name
 of a *prophet* shall receive a *prophet's*
 reward;
 11: 9. A *prophet* ? yea, I say unto you, and more
 than a *prophet*.
 13. For all the *prophets* and the law
 12:17. spoken by Esaias the *prophet*,

- Mat. 12:39. the sign of the *prophet* Jonas :
 13:17. That many *prophets* and righteous
 35. spoken by the *prophet*, saying, I will
 57. A *prophet* is not without honour,
 14: 5. they counted him as a *prophet*.
 16: 4. the sign of the *prophet* Jonas.
 14. Jeremias, or one of the *prophets*.
 21: 4. spoken by the *prophet*, saying,
 11. This is Jesus the *prophet* of Nazareth
 26. for all hold John as a *prophet*.
 46. because they took him for a *prophet*.
 22:40. hang all the law and the *prophets*.
 23:29. ye build the tombs of the *prophets*,
 30. in the blood of the *prophets*.
 31. of them which killed the *prophets*.
 34. I send unto you *prophets*, and wise
 37. (thou) that killest the *prophets*,
 24:15. spoken of by Daniel the *prophet*,
 26:56. that the scriptures of the *prophets* might
 27: 9. was spoken by Jeremy the *prophet*,
 35. which was spoken by the *prophet*,
 Mar 1: 2. As it is written in the *prophets*,
 6: 4. A *prophet* is not without honour,
 15. others said, That it is a *prophet*, or as one
 of the *prophets*.
 8:28. and others, One of the *prophets*.
 11:32. that he was a *prophet* indeed.
 13:14. spoken of by Daniel the *prophet*,
 Lu. 1:70. by the mouth of his holy *prophets*,
 76. be called the *prophet* of the Highest :
 3: 4. the words of Esaias the *prophet*,
 4:17. the book of the *prophet* Esaias.
 24. No *prophet* is accepted in his own
 27. in the time of Eliseus the *prophet* ;
 6:23. did their fathers unto the *prophets*.
 7:16. That a great *prophet* is risen up
 26. A *prophet* ? Yea, I say unto you, and
 much more than a *prophet*.
 28. there is not a greater *prophet* than John
 39. This man, if he were a *prophet*,
 9: 8. that one of the old *prophets* was risen
 19. that one of the old *prophets* is risen
 10:24. that many *prophets* and kings
 11:29. but the sign of Jonas the *prophet*.
 47. ye build the sepulchres of the *prophets*,
 49. I will send them *prophets* and apostles,
 50. That the blood of all the *prophets*,
 13:28. and all the *prophets*. in the kingdom
 33. that a *prophet* perish out of Jerusalem.
 34. Jerusalem, which killest the *prophets*,
 16:16. The law and the *prophets* (were) until
 John :
 29. They have Moses and the *prophets* ;
 31. If they hear not Moses and the *prophets*,
 18:31. that are written by the *prophets*
 20: 6. persuaded that John was a *prophet*.
 24:19. which was a *prophet* mighty in deed
 25. all that the *prophets* have spoken :
 27. at Moses and all the *prophets*,
 44. in the law of Moses, and (in) the *prophets*,
 and (in) the psalms,
 Joh. 1:21. Art thou that *prophet* ?
 23. as said the *prophet* Esaias.
 25. nor Elias, neither that *prophet* ?
 45(46). and the *prophets*, did write
 4:19. I perceive that thou art a *prophet*.
 44. that a *prophet* hath no honour in
 6:14. that *prophet* that should come
 45. It is written in the *prophets*,
 7:40. said, Of a truth this is the *prophet*.
 52. for out of Galilee ariseth no *prophet*.
 8:52. Abraham is dead, and the *prophets* :

Joh. 8:53. and the *prophets* are dead:
 9:17. He said, He is a *prophet*.
 12:38. That the saying of Esaias the *prophet*
 Acts 2:16. spoken by the *prophet* Joel;
 30. Therefore being a *prophet*, and
 3:18. by the mouth of all his *prophets*,
 21. the mouth of all his holy *prophets*
 22. A *prophet* shall the Lord your
 23. which will not hear that *prophet*,
 24. Yea, and all the *prophets* from
 25. the children of the *prophets*,
 7:37. A *prophet* shall the Lord your God
 42. written in the book of the *prophets*,
 48. made with hands; as saith the *prophet*,
 52. Which of the *prophets* have not
 8:28. in his chariot read Esaias the *prophet*.
 30. heard him read the *prophet* Esaias,
 34. of whom speaketh the *prophet* this?
 10:43. To him give all the *prophets* witness,
 11:27. came *prophets* from Jerusalem
 13: 1. certain *prophets* and teachers;
 15. after the reading of the law and the
prophets
 20. until Samuel the *prophet*.
 27. because they knew him not, nor yet the
 voices of the *prophets* which
 40. spoken of in the *prophets*;
 15:15. agree the words of the *prophets*;
 32. being *prophets* also themselves,
 21:10. a certain *prophet*, named Agabus.
 24:14. written in the law and in the *prophets*:
 26:22. which the *prophets* and Moses did say
 27. believest thou the *prophets*?
 28:23. and (out of) the *prophets*, from morning
 till evening.
 25. the Holy Ghost by Esaias the *prophet*
 Ro. 1: 2. by his *prophets* in the holy scriptures,
 3:21. witnessed by the law and the *prophets*;
 11: 3. Lord, they have killed thy *prophets*,
 1Co.12:28. first apostles, secondarily *prophets*,
 29. (are) all *prophets*? (are) all teachers?
 14:29. Let the *prophets* speak two or three,
 32. and the spirits of the *prophets* are subject
 to the *prophets*.
 37. think himself to be a *prophet*,
 Eph 2:20. of the apostles and *prophets*,
 3: 5. unto his holy apostles and *prophets*
 4:11. some, *prophets*; and some, evangelists;
 1Th. 2:15. both killed the Lord Jesus, and their own
prophets,
 Tit. 1:12. (even) a *prophet* of their own, said, The
 Cretians
 Heb 1: 1. unto the fathers by the *prophets*,
 11:32. and Samuel, and (of) the *prophets*:
 Jas. 5:10. the *prophets*, who have spoken in the name
 of the Lord,
 1Pet. 1:10. Of which salvation the *prophets*
 2Pet. 2:16. forbade the madness of the *prophet*.
 3: 2. before by the holy *prophets*,
 Rev.10: 7. hath declared to his servants the *prophets*.
 11:10. because these two *prophets* tormented
 18. unto thy servants the *prophets*,
 16: 6. the blood of saints and *prophets*,
 18:20. (ye) holy apostles and *prophets*; for God
 24. the blood of *prophets*, and of saints,
 22: 6. the Lord God of the holy *prophets*
 9. and of thy brethren the *prophets*,

προφητικός, prophētikos.

Ro. 16:26. by the scriptures of the *prophets*,

2Pet. 1:19. a more sure word of *prophecy*;

προφήτις, prophētis.

Lu. 2:36. Anna, a *prophetess*, the daughter of
 Rev. 2:20. which calleth herself a *prophetess*,

προφθάνω, prophthano.

Mat.17:25. Jesus *prevented* (lit. *forestalled*) him,

προχειρίζομαι, prokhirizomai.

Acts22:14. *hath chosen* thee, that thou shouldst
 26:16. *to make* thee a minister and a witness

προχειροτονίωμαι, prokhitrotonomai.

Acts10:41. unto witnesses *chosen before* of God.

πρύμνα, prymna.

Mar 4:38. he was in the *hinder part* of the ship,
 Acts27:29. they cast four anchors out of the *stern*,
 41. but the *hinder part* was broken

πρωί, proi.

Mat.16: 3. And *in the morning*, (It will be) foul
 20: 1. went out *early in the morning*
 Mar 1:35. *in the morning*, rising up a great while
 11:20. And *in the morning*, as they passed
 13:35. at the cockcrow, or *in the morning*:
 15: 1. And straightway *in the morning*
 16: 2. And very *early in the morning*
 9. was risen *early* the first (day) of
 Joh.20: 1. cometh Mary Magdalene *early*,
 Acts28:23. from *morning* till evening.

πρωία, proia.

Mat.21:18. Now *in the morning* as he returned
 27: 1. When the *morning* was come, all the
 Joh.18:28. and it was *early*; and they themselves
 21: 4. But when the *morning* was now come,

πρώιμος, proimos.

Jas. 5: 7. he receive the *early* and latter rain.

πρωῖνος, proinos.

Rev. 2:28. I will give him the *morning* star.

πρίωρα, priora.

Acts27:30. cast anchors out of the *foreship*,
 41. and the *forepart* stuck fast,

πρωτεύω, protēto.

Col. 1:18. he might *have the preeminence*.

πρωτοκαθεδρία, prōtothēdria.

- Mat.23: 6. the *chief seats* in the synagogues,
 Mar 12:39. the *chief seats* in the synagogues,
 Lu. 11:43. love the *uppermost seats* in the synagogues,
 20:46. and the *highest seats* in the synagogues,

πρωτοκλίσια, prōtoklēsia.

- Mat.23: 6. love the *uppermost rooms* (lit. the *first place*) at feasts,
 Mar 12:39. the *uppermost rooms* (lit. *first places*) at
 Lu 14: 7. how they chose out the *chief rooms* ;
 8. sit not down in the *highest room* ;
 20:46. and the *chief rooms* at feasts ;

πρῶτον & τὸ πρῶτον. prōton & to prōton.

- Mat. 5:24. *first* be reconciled to thy brother,
 6:33. But seek ye *first* the kingdom of God,
 7: 5. *first* cast out the beam out of
 8:21. suffer me *first* to go and bury my
 12:29. except he *first* bind the strong
 13:30. Gather ye together *first* the tares,
 17:10. that Elias must *first* come?
 11. Elias truly shall *first* come,
 23:26. cleanse *first* that (which is) within
 Mar. 3:27. he will *first* bind the strong man ;
 4:28. *first* the blade, then the ear,
 7:27. Let the children *first* be filled ;
 9:11. that Elias must *first* come?
 12. Elias verily cometh *first*,
 13:10. the gospel must *first* be published
 16: 9. he appeared *first* to Mary
 Lu. 6:42. cast out *first* the beam
 9:59. suffer me *first* to go and bury my
 61. let me *first* go bid them farewell,
 10: 5. *first* say, Peace (be) to this house.
 11:38. that he had not *first* washed
 12: 1. to say unto his disciples *first* of all,
 14:29. sitteth not down *first*, and counteth
 31. sitteth not down *first*, and consulteth
 17:25. But *first* must he suffer
 21: 9. these things must *first* come
 Joh. 2:10. Every man *at the beginning*
 10:40. where John *at first* baptized ;
 12:16. understood not his disciples *at the first* :
 15:18. *before* (it hated) you.
 18:13. to Annas *first* ; for he was
 19:39. which *at the first* came to Jesus by
 Acts 3:26. Unto you *first* God, having raised up
 7:12. he sent out our fathers *first*.
 11:26. called Christians *first* in Antioch.
 13:46. should *first* have been spoken to you :
 15:14. how God *at the first* did visit
 26:20. But shewed *first* unto them of Damascus,
 Ro. 1: 8. *First*, I thank my God through
 16. to the Jew *first*, and also to the Greek.
 2: 9. of the Jew *first*, and also of the Gentile ;
 10. to the Jew *first*, and also to the Gentile :
 3: 2. *chiefly*, because that unto them
 15:24. if *first* I be somewhat filled
 1Co.11:18. For *first* of all, when ye come
 12:28. *first* apostles, secondarily prophets,
 15:46. that (was) not *first* which is spiritual,
 2Co. 8: 5. but *first* gave their own selves
 Eph. 4: 9. he also descended *first* into the lower
 1Th. 4:16. the dead in Christ shall rise *first* :
 2Th. 2: 3. except there come a falling away *first*,

- 1Ti. 2: 1. that, *first* of all, supplications,
 3:10. let these also *first* be proved ;
 5: 4. let them learn *first* to shew piety
 2Ti. 1: 5. which dwelt *first* in thy grandmother
 Heb. 7: 2. *first* being by interpretation
 Jas. 3:17. is *first* pure, then peaceable,
 1Pet. 4:17. if (it) *first* (begin) at us,
 2Pet. 1:20. Knowing this *first*, that
 3: 3. Knowing this *first*, that there shall

πρῶτος, prōtos.

- Mat.10: 2. The *first*, Simon, who is called Peter,
 12:45. of that man is worse than the *first*.
 17:27. the fish that *first* cometh up ;
 19:30. many (that are) *first* shall be last ; and
 the last (shall be) *first*.
 20: 6. beginning from the last unto the *first*.
 10. But when the *first* came,
 16. So the last shall be *first*, and the *first* last :
 27. whosoever will be *chief* among you,
 21:28. and he came to the *first*,
 31. They say unto him, The *first*.
 36. servants more than the *first* :
 22:25. and the *first*, when he had married
 38. This is the *first* and great commandment.
 26:17. Now the *first* (day) of the (feast of)
 27:64. last error shall be worse than the *first*.
 Mar 6:21. and *chief* (estates) of Galilee ;
 9:35. If any man desire to be *first*,
 10:31. But many (that are) *first* shall be last ;
 and the last *first*.
 44. will be the *chiefest*, shall be
 12:20. and the *first* took a wife,
 28. Which is the *first* commandment
 29. The *first* of all the commandments
 30. this (is) the *first* commandment.
 14:12. And the *first* day of unleavened
 16: 9. early the *first* (day) of the week,
 Lu. 2: 2. this taxing was *first* made
 11:26. worse than the *first*.
 13:30. shall be *first*, and there are *first*
 14:18. The *first* said unto him,
 15:22. Bring forth the *best* robe,
 16: 5. and said unto the *first*, How much
 19:16. Then came the *first*, saying, Lord,
 47. and the *chief* of the people
 20:29. and the *first* took a wife,
 Joh. 1:15. for he was *before* me.
 30. for he was *before* me.
 41(42). He *first* findeth his own brother
 5: 4. whosoever then *first* after the
 8: 7. let him *first* cast a stone at her.
 19:32. and brake the legs of the *first*,
 20: 4. and came *first* to the sepulchre.
 8. which came *first* to the sepulchre,
 Acts 1: 1. The former treatise have I made,
 12:10. When they were past the *first* and the
 second ward,
 13:50. and the *chief* men of the city,
 16:12. which is the *chief* city of that part of
 17: 4. and of the *chief* women not a few.
 20:18. Ye know, from the *first* day
 25: 2. and the *chief* of the Jews
 26:23. he should be the *first* that should rise
 27:43. should cast (themselves) *first* (into the
 sea),
 28: 7. of the *chief* man of the island,
 17. Paul called the *chief* of the Jews
 Ro. 10:19. *First* Moses saith, I will provoke
 1Co.14:30. let the *first* hold his peace.

1Co.15: 3. I delivered unto you *first of all*
 45. The *first* man Adam was made a
 47. The *first* man (is) of the earth,
 Eph 6: 2. which is the *first* commandment with
 Phi. 1: 5. from the *first* day until now;
 1Ti. 1:15. of whom I am *chief*.
 16. that in me *first* Jesus Christ might
 2:13. For Adam was *first* formed,
 5:12. cast off their *first* faith.
 2Ti. 2: 6. must be *first* partaker of the fruits.
 4:16. At my *first* answer no man
 Heb 8: 7. For if that *first* (covenant)
 13. he hath made the *first* old.
 9: 1. Then verily the *first* (covenant)
 2. the *first*, wherein (was) the candlestick,
 6. went always into the *first* tabernacle,
 8. while as the *first* tabernacle was yet
 15. under the *first* testament,
 18. neither the *first* (testament) was
 10: 9. He taketh away the *first*, that he may
 2Pet. 2:20. is worse with them than the *beginning*.
 1Joh. 4:19. because he *first* loved us.
 Rev. 1:11. I am Alpha and Omega, the *first* and the
 last:
 17. I am the *first* and the last:
 2: 4. thou hast left thy *first* love.
 5. and do the *first* works; or else
 8. the *first* and the last, which was
 19. the last (to be) more than the *first*.
 4: 1. and the *first* voice which I heard
 7. And the *first* beast (was) like
 8: 7. The *first* angel sounded,
 13.12. all the power of the *first* beast
 — to worship the *first* beast,
 16: 2. And the *first* went, and poured out
 20: 5. This (is) the *first* resurrection.
 6. part in the *first* resurrection:
 21: 1. the *first* heaven and the *first* earth were
 passed away;
 4. the *former* things are passed away.
 19. The *first* foundation (was) jasper;
 22:13. the *first* and the last.

πρωτοστάτης, prōtostatēs.

Acts 24: 5. a *ringleader* of the sect of the

πρωτοτόκια, prōtotokia.

(substantive plural.)

Heb 12:16. for one morsel of meat sold his *birthright*.

πρωτότοκος, prōtotochos.

Mat. 1:25. had brought forth her *firstborn* son;
 Lu. 2: 7. she brought forth her *firstborn* son,
 Ro. 8:29. the *firstborn* among many brethren.
 Col. 1:15. the *firstborn* of every creature: (or it may
 be,—born before all creation)
 18. the *firstborn* from the dead;
 Heb 1: 6. bringeth in the *firstbegotten* into the world,
 11:28. he that destroyed the *firstborn* [neut. plur.]
 12:23. and church of the *firstborn*, [plur.]
 Rev. 1: 5. the *first begotten* of the dead,

πταίω, ptaiō.

Ro. 11:11. *Have they stumbled* that they should fall?
 Jas. 2:10. shall keep the whole law, and yet *offend*
 in one (point),

Jas. 3: 2. For in many things we *offend* all. If any
 man *offend* not in word,
 2Pet. 1:10. if ye do these things, ye shall never *fall*:

πτέρνα, pterna.

Joh. 13:18. hath lifted up his *heel* against me.

περύγιον, pterugion.

Mat. 4: 5. on a *pinnacle* of the temple,
 Lu. 4: 9. set him on a *pinnacle* of the temple,

πτέρυξ, pterux.

Mat. 23:37. her chickens under (her) *wings*,
 Lu. 13.34. her brood under (her) *wings*,
 Rev. 4: 8. four beasts had each of them six *wings*
 9: 9. the sound of their *wings* (was) as
 12:14. two *wings* of a great eagle,

πτηνόν, pteionon.

1Co.15:39. (and) another of *birds*.

πτόεμαι, ptōemai.

Lu. 21: 9. be not *terrified*: for these things
 24:37. But they were *terrified* and

πτόησις, ptōesis.

1Pet. 3: 6. and are not afraid with any *amazement*.

πτύον, ptyon.

Mat. 3:12. Whose *fan* (is) in his hand, and
 Lu. 3:17. Whose *fan* (is) in his hand, and he

πτύρομαι, ptyromai.

Phi. 1:28. in nothing *terrified* by your adversaries:

πτύσμα, ptyσμα.

Joh. 9: 6. and made clay of the *spittle*.

πτύσσω, ptyssō.

Lu. 4:20. And he *closed* the book, and

πτύω, ptyō.

Mar. 7:33. and he *spit*, and touched his tongue;
 8:23. when he had *spit* on his eyes,
 Joh: 9: 6. he *spat* on the ground,

πτῶμα, ptōma.

Mat. 24:28. For wheresoever the *carcase* is,
 Mar. 6:29. they came and took up his *corpse*,

Rev.11: 8. And their *dead bodies* (shall lie) in the
9. shall see their *dead bodies* three days
— shall not suffer their *dead bodies* to

πτῶσις, ptōsis.

Mat. 7:27. and great was the *fall* of it.
Lu. 2:34. this (child) is set for the *fall* and rising
again of many in Israel;

πτωχεία, ptōkhia.

2Co. 8: 2. their deep *poverty* abounded
9. ye through his *poverty* might be rich.
Rev. 2: 9. works, and tribulation, and *poverty*,

πτωχέω, ptōkhōo.

2Co. 8: 9. yet for your sakes he *became poor*,

πτωχός, ptōchos.

Mat. 5: 3. Blessed (are) the *poor* in spirit:
11: 5. the *poor* have the gospel
19:21. sell that thou hast, and give to the *poor*,
26: 9. and given to the *poor*.
11. For ye have the *poor* always
Mar.10:21. sell whatsoever thou hast, and give to the
poor,
12:42. a certain *poor* widow,
43. That this *poor* widow hath
14: 5. and have been given to the *poor*.
7. ye have the *poor* with you always,
Lu. 4:18. preach the gospel to the *poor*;
6:20. Blessed (be ye) *poor*: for your's is
7:22. to the *poor* the gospel is preached.
14:13. when thou makest a feast, call the *poor*,
21. bring in hither the *poor*, and the maimed,
16:20. there was a certain *beggar*
22. that the *beggar* died,
18:22. and distribute unto the *poor*,
19: 8. half of my goods I give to the *poor*;
21: 3. that this *poor* widow hath cast in more
Joh. 12: 5. and given to the *poor*?
6. not that he cared for the *poor*;
8. For the *poor* always ye have with you;
13:29. should give something to the *poor*.
Ro. 15:26. contribution for the *poor* saints
2Co. 6:10. as *poor*, yet making many rich;
Gal. 2:10. should remember the *poor*;
4: 9. and *beggarly* elements,
Jas. 2: 2. there come in also a *poor* man
3. and say to the *poor*, Stand thou
5. Hath not God chosen the *poor* of this
6. But ye have despised the *poor*.
Rev. 3:17. and *poor*, and blind, and naked:
13:16. rich and *poor*, free and bond,

πυγμῆ, pugmee.

Mar 7: 3. except they wash (their) hands *oft* (lit.
to the wrist, or, the fist)

πυκνός, pyknos.

Note.—The neut. of this, as of many other adjec-
tives, is used adverbially.
Lu. 5:33. the disciples of John fast *often*,

Acts24:26. he sent for him the *ostener*,
ITi. 5:23. and thine *often* infirmities.

πυκτεύω, pyktēōo.

1Co. 9:26. so *fight* I, not as one that beateth

πύλη, pylēe.

Mat. 7:13. Enter ye in at the strait *gate*: for wide
(is) the *gate*,
14. Because strait (is) the *gate*,
16:18. the *gates* of hell shall not prevail
Lu. 7:12. when he came nigh to the *gate* of
13:24. Strive to enter in at the strait *gate*:
Acts 3:10. at the Beautiful *gate* of the temple:
9:24. And they watched the *gates* day and
12:10. they came unto the iron *gate*
Heb13:12. suffered without the *gate*.

πυλόν, pylōn.

Mat.26:71. out into the *porch*, another (maid)
Lu. 16:20. which was laid at his *gate*,
Acts10:17. and stood before the *gate*,
12:13. knocked at the door of the *gate*,
14. she opened not the *gate* for gladness,
— told how Peter stood before the *gate*.
14:13. oxen and garlands unto the *gates*,
Rev.21:12. (and) had twelve *gates*, and at the *gates*
twelve angels,
13. On the east three *gates*; on the north
three *gates*; on the south three *gates*;
and on the west three *gates*.
15. and the *gates* thereof, and the wall
21. And the twelve *gates* (were) twelve pearls;
every several *gate* was
25. And the *gates* of it shall not be shut
22:14. enter in through the *gates* into the city.

πυνθάνομαι, pynthanomai.

Mat. 2: 4. he *demand*ed of them where Christ
Lu. 15:26. and *ask*ed what these things meant.
18:36. pass by, he *ask*ed what it meant.
Joh. 4:52. Then *enquir*ed he of them the hour
13:24. that he should *ask* who it should be
Acts 4: 7. they *ask*ed, By what power, or by what
10:18. and *ask*ed whether Simon,
29. I *ask* therefore for what intent
21:33. and *demand*ed who he was, and what
23:19. *ask*ed privately, and *ask*ed (him), What
20. as though they would *enquir*e
34. And *when* he understood that (he was) of

πῦρ, pyr.

Mat. 3:10. hewn down, and cast into the *fire*.
11. with the Holy Ghost, and (with) *fire*:
12. the chaff with unquenchable *fire*.
5:22. shall be in danger of hell *fire*. (lit. gehenna
of *fire*)
7:19. hewn down, and cast into the *fire*.
13:40. are gathered and burned in the *fire*;
42. into a furnace of *fire*: there shall be
50. shall cast them into the furnace of *fire*:

Mat.17:15. oftentimes he falleth into the *fire*,
 18: 8. to be cast into everlasting *fire*.
 9. to be cast into hell *fire*. (lit. gehenna of *fire*)
 25:41. ye cursed, into everlasting *fire*, prepared
 Mar 9:22. it hath cast him into the *fire*,
 43. into the *fire* that never shall be
 44. and the *fire* is not quenched.
 45. into the *fire* that never shall be
 46. and the *fire* is not quenched.
 47. to be cast into hell *fire*: (lit. gehenna of *fire*)
 48. and the *fire* is not quenched.
 49. every one shall be salted with *fire*,
 Lu. 3: 9. is hewn down, and cast into the *fire*.
 16. with the Holy Ghost and with *fire*:
 17. he will burn with *fire* unquenchable.
 9:54. that we command *fire* to come
 12:49. I am come to send *fire* on the earth;
 17:29. it rained *fire* and brimstone
 22:55. when they had kindled a *fire*
 Joh. 15: 6. and cast (them) into the *fire*,
 Acts 2: 3. cloven tongues like as of *fire*,
 19. blood, and *fire*, and vapour of smoke:
 7:30. in a flame of *fire* in a bush.
 28: 5. he shook off the beast into the *fire*,
 Ro. 12:20. heap coals of *fire* on his head.
 1Co. 3:13. it shall be revealed by *fire*; and the *fire*
 shall try every
 15. shall be saved; yet so as by *fire*.
 2Th. 1: 8. In flaming *fire* taking vengeance on
 Heb 1: 7. his ministers a flame of *fire*.
 10:27. and *fiery* indignation,
 11:34. Quenched the violence of *fire*,
 12:18. and that burned with *fire*,
 29. our God (is) a consuming *fire*.
 Jas. 3: 5. a little *fire* kindleth!
 6. And the tongue (is) a *fire*,
 5: 3. shall eat your flesh as it were *fire*.
 1Pet. 1: 7. though it be tried with *fire*,
 2Pet. 3: 7. reserved unto *fire* against
 Jude 7. the vengeance of eternal *fire*.
 23. pulling (them) out of the *fire*;
 Rev. 1:14. his eyes (were) as a flame of *fire*;
 2:18. his eyes like unto a flame of *fire*,
 3:18. gold tried in the *fire*,
 4: 5. seven lamps of *fire* burning
 8: 5. and filled it with *fire* of the altar,
 7. hall and *fire* mingled with blood,
 8. mountain burning with *fire*
 9:17. out of their mouths issued *fire* and
 18. by the *fire*, and by the smoke,
 10: 1. his feet as pillars of *fire*;
 11: 5. *fire* proceedeth out of their mouth,
 13:13. he maketh *fire* come down from
 14:10. with *fire* and brimstone
 18. which had power over *fire*;
 15: 2. a sea of glass mingled with *fire*;
 16: 8. to scorch men with *fire*.
 17:16. and burn her with *fire*.
 18: 8. she shall be utterly burned with *fire*;
 19:12. His eyes (were) as a flame of *fire*,
 20. into a lake of *fire* burning with
 20: 9. and *fire* came down from God
 10. into the lake of *fire* and brimstone,
 14. cast into the lake of *fire*.
 15. was cast into the lake of *fire*.
 21: 8. which burneth with *fire* and brimstone:

πυρά, *pyra*.

Acts28: 2. they kindled a *fire*, and received us

Acts28: 3. of sticks, and laid (them) on the *fire*,

πύργος, *pyrgos*.

Mat.21:33. a winepress in it, and built a *tower*,
 Mar.12: 1. winefat, and built a *tower*,
 Lu. 13: 4. upon whom the *tower* in Siloam fell,
 14:28. intending to build a *tower*, sitteth not

πυρέσσω, *pyresso*.

Mat. 8:14. and sick of a *fever*.
 Mar 1:30. wife's mother lay sick of a *fever*,

πυρετός, *pyretos*.

Mat. 8:15. and the *fever* left her:
 Mar 1:31. and immediately the *fever* left her,
 Lu. 4:38. was taken with a great *fever*;
 39. rebuked the *fever*; and it left her:
 Joh. 4:52. at the seventh hour the *fever* left him.
 Acts28: 8. lay sick of a *fever* and of a

πυρινός, *pyrinos*.

Rev. 9:17. having breastplates of *fire*,

πυρόματ, *pyromai*.

1Co. 7: 9. better to marry than to burn.
 2Co.11:29. and I burn not?
 Eph 6:16. all the *fiery* darts of the wicked.
 2Pet. 3:12. the heavens being on *fire* shall
 Rev. 1:15. as if they burned in a furnace;
 3:18. gold tried in the *fire*,

πυρρόζω, *pyrrazo*.

Mat.16: 2. for the sky is red.
 3. for the sky is red and lowring.

πυρρός, *pyrtos*.

Rev. 6: 4. another horse (that was) red:
 12: 3. a great red dragon,

πύρωσις, *pyrosis*.

1Pet. 4:12. concerning the *fiery* trial
 Rev.18: 9. the smoke of her burning,
 18. saw the smoke of her burning,

πω see μήπω, μηδέπω, ούπω, & ουδέπω.

πωλέω, *poleo*.

Mat.10:29. Are not two sparrows sold for a
 13:44. and selleth all that he hath,
 19:21. go (and) sell that thou hast,
 21:12. cast out all them that sold and
 — and the seats of them that sold doves,

Mat.25: 9. go ye rather to them *that sell*,
 Mar 10:21. *sell* whatsoever thou hast,
 11:15. to cast out them *that sold* and
 — the seats of them *that sold* doves;
 Lu. 12: 6. *Are not five sparrows sold* for
 33. *Sell* that ye have, and give alms;
 17:28. they bought, they *sold*, they planted,
 18:22. *sell* all that thou hast, and distribute
 19:45. to cast out them *that sold* therein,
 22:36. let him *sell* his garment, and buy one.
 Joh. 2:14. those *that sold* oxen and sheep
 16. said unto them *that sold* doves,
 Acts 4:34. *sold* them, and brought the prices
 37. Having land, *sold* (it), and brought
 5: 1. *sold* a possession,
 1Co. 10:25. *Whatsoever is sold* in the shambles,
 Rev.13:17. that no man might buy or *sell*,

πῶλος, pōlos.

Mat.21: 2. and a *colt* with her;
 5. and a *colt* the foal of an ass.
 7. and the *colt*, and put on them their
 Mar 11: 2. ye shall find a *colt* tied,
 4. and found the *colt* tied by the door
 5. What do ye, loosing the *colt* ?
 7. they brought the *colt* to Jesus,
 Lu. 19:30. ye shall find a *colt* tied,
 33. as they were loosing the *colt*,
 — Why loose ye the *colt* ?
 35. cast their garments upon the *colt*,
 Joh. 12:15. sitting on an ass's *colt*.

πῶποτε, pōpote.

Lu. 19:30. whereon yet never man sat: (lit. none
 ever)
 Joh. 1:18. No man hath seen God *at any time*;
 5:37. neither heard his voice *at any time*,
 6:35. shall never (lit. not ever) thirst.
 8:33. were never (lit. to none ever) in bondage
 to any man:
 1Joh.4:12. No man hath seen God *at any time*.

παρώω, pōrōō.

Mar 6:52. for their heart was *hardened*.
 8:17. have ye your heart yet *hardened* ?
 Joh. 12:40. He hath blinded their eyes, and *hardened*
 their heart;
 Ro. 11: 7. and the rest were *blinded*
 2Co. 3:14. But their minds were *blinded* :

πῶρωσις, pōrōsis.

Mar 3: 5. for the *hardness* of their hearts,
 Ro. 11:25. that *blindness* in part is happened to
 Eph 4:18. because of the *blindness* of their heart:

πῶς, pōs. indefinitely.

Acts 27:12. *if by any means* they might
 29. Then fearing lest)(we should have
 Ro. 1:10. *if by any means* now at length
 11:14. *if by any means* I may provoke
 21. lest)(he also spare not thee.
 1Co. 8: 9. lest *by any means* this liberty

1Co. 9:27. lest that *by any means*, when I have
 2Co. 2: 7. lest *perhaps* such a one should
 9: 4. Lest *haply* if they of Macedonia
 11: 3. lest *by any means*, as the serpent
 12:20. For I fear, lest,)(when I come,
 — lest)((there be) debates,
 Gal. 2: 2. lest *by any means* I should run,
 4:11. lest)(I have bestowed upon you
 Phi. 3:11. *If by any means* I might attain
 1Th. 3: 5. lest *by some means* the tempter

πῶς, pōs. interrog. or definitely.

Mat. 6:28. *how* they grow; they toil not,
 7: 4. Or *how* wilt thou say to thy brother,
 10:19. *how* or what ye shall speak:
 12: 4. *How* he entered into the house of God,
 26. *How* shall then his kingdom stand?
 29. *how* can one enter into a strong man's
 34. *how* can ye, being evil, speak good
 16:11. *How* is it that ye do not understand
 21:20. *How* soon is the fig tree withered
 22:12. *how* camest thou in hither
 43. *How* then doth David in spirit call
 45. *how* is he his son?
 23:33. *how* can ye escape the damnation of hell?
 26:54. *How* then shall the scriptures be fulfilled,
 Mar 2:26. *How* he went into the house of God
 3:23. *How* can Satan cast out Satan?
 4:13. *how* then will ye know all parables?
 40. *how* is it that ye have no faith?
 5:16. told them *how* it befell to him that was
 3:21. *How* is it that ye do not understand?
 9:12. and *how* it is written of the Son of man,
 10:23. *How* hardly shall they that have riches
 24. *how* hard is it for them that trust in
 11:18. sought *how* they might destroy him:
 12:35. *How* say the scribes that Christ is the
 41. behold *how* the people cast money into
 14: 1. sought *how* they might take him
 11. sought *how* he might conveniently betray
 Lu. 1:34. *How* shall this be, seeing
 6:42. *how* canst thou say to thy brother,
 8:18. Take heed therefore *how* ye hear:
 36. told them *by what means* he that was
 10:26. *how* readeest thou ?
 11:18. *how* shall his kingdom stand ?
 12:11. take ye no thought *how* or what
 27. Consider the lilies *how* they grow:
 50. and *how* am I straitened till it
 56. *how* is it that ye do not discern
 14: 7. *how* they chose out the chief rooms ;
 18:24. *How* hardly shall they that have
 20:41. *How* say they that Christ is
 44. *how* is he then his son ?
 22: 2. sought *how* they might kill him ;
 4. *how* he might betray him
 Joh. 3: 4. *How* can a man be born when he is
 9. *How* can these things be ?
 12. *how* shall ye believe, if I tell you
 4: 9. *How* is it that thou, being a Jew,
 5:44. *How* can ye believe, which
 47. *how* shall ye believe my words ?
 6:42. *how* is it then that he saith, I came
 52. *How* can this man give us (his)
 7:15. *How* knoweth this man letters,
 8:33. *how* sayest thou, Ye shall be
 9:10. *How* were thine eyes opened ?
 15. *how* he had received his sight.
 16. *How* can a man that is a sinner
 19. *how* then doth he now see ?

Joh. 9:21. But by *what means* he now seeth,
26. *how* opened he thine eyes?
11:36. Behold *how* he loved him!
12:34. and *how* sayest thou,
14: 5. *how* can we know the way?
9. *how* sayest thou (then), Shew us
Acts 2: 8. And *how* hear we every man in
4:21. *how* they might punish them,
8:31. *How* can I, except some man
9:27. *how* he had seen the Lord in the way,
— and *how* he had preached boldly at
11:13. *how* he had seen an angel
12:17. *how* the Lord had brought him out
15:36. (and see) *how* they do.
20:18. *after what manner* I have been with
Ro. 3: 6. for then *how* shall God judge the world?
4:10. *How* was it then reckoned?
6: 2. *How* shall we, that are dead to sin,
8:32. *how* shall he not with him also freely
10:14. *How* then shall they call on him
— and *how* shall they believe in him
— and *how* shall they hear without a
15. And *how* shall they preach, except
1Co. 3:10. take heed *how* he buildeth thereupon.
7:32. *how* he may please the Lord:
33. *how* he may please (his) wife.
34. *how* she may please (her) husband.
14: 7. *how* shall it be known what is piped
9. *how* shall it be known what
16. *how* shall he that occupieth the room of
15:12. *how* say some among you that
35. *How* are the dead raised up?
2Co. 3: 8. *How* shall not the ministration of the
Gal. 4: 9. *how* turn ye again to the weak and
Eph. 5:15. See then *that* ye walk circumspectly,
Col. 4: 6. *how* ye ought to answer every man.
1Th. 1: 9. *how* ye turned to God from idols
4: 1. *how* ye ought to walk and
2Th. 3: 7. *how* ye ought to follow us:
1Ti. 3: 5. *how* shall he take care of the church
15. *how* thou oughtest to behave thyself
Heb 2: 3. *How* shall we escape, if we neglect
1Joh.3:17. *how* dwelleth the love of God in him?
4:20. *how* can he love God whom he hath not
seen?
Rev. 3: 3. Remember therefore *how* thou hast re-
ceived and heard,

ῥαββί, rabbi.

Mat.23: 7. to be called of men, *Rabbi, Rabbi*.
8. But be not ye called *Rabbi* :
26:25. *Master*, is it I?
49. Hail, *master* ; and kissed him.
Mar 9: 5. *Master*, it is good for us to be here:
11:21. *Master*, behold, the fig tree
14:45. *Master, master* ; and kissed him.
Joh. 1:38(39). They said unto him, *Rabbi*,
49(50). *Rabbi*, thou art the Son of God ;
3: 2. *Rabbi*, we know that thou art a
26. *Rabbi*, he that was with thee
4:31. saying, *Master*, eat.
6:25. *Rabbi*, when camest thou hither?
9: 2. *Master*, who did sin, this man, or
11: 8. *Master*, the Jews of late sought to

ῥαββονί, ραββουνί, rabboni, rabbouni.

Mar 10.51. *Lord*, that I might receive my sight.
Joh.20:16. *Rabboni* ; which is to say, *Master*.

ῥαβδίζω, rabdizo.

Acts 16:22. and commanded to *beat* (them).
2Co.11:25. Thrice was I *beaten with rods*,

ῥάβδος, rhabdos.

Mat.10:10. nor yet *staves* :
Mar 6: 8. save a *staff* only ;
Lu. 9: 3. neither *staves*, nor scrip,
1Co. 4:21. shall I come unto you with a *rod*,
Heb. 1: 8. a *sceptre* of righteousness (is) the *sceptre*
of thy kingdom.
9: 4. and Aaron's *rod* that budded,
11:21. (leaning) upon the top of his *staff*.
Rev. 2:27. rule them with a *rod* of iron ;
11: 1. a reed like unto a *rod* ;
12: 5. to rule all nations with a *rod* of iron:
19:15. shall rule them with a *rod* of iron :

ῥαβδούχος, rhabdouchos.

Acts 16:35. the magistrates sent the *serjeants*,
38. And the *serjeants* told these words

ῥαδιούργημα, radiourgeema.

Acts 18:14. matter of wrong or wicked *lawdness*,

ῥαδιουργία, radiourgia.

Acts 13:10. full of all subtilty and all *mischiefs*,

ῥακά, raka.

Mat. 5:22. shall say to his brother, *Raca*,

ῥάκος, rakhos.

Mat. 9:16. a piece of new *cloth* unto an old garment,
Mar 2:21. a piece of new *cloth* on an old garment:

ῥαντίζω, rantizo.

Heb 9:13. *sprinkling* the unclean,
19. and *sprinkled* both the book,
21. Moreover he *sprinkled* with blood
10:22. having our hearts *sprinkled* from an evil
conscience,

ῥαντισμός, rantismos.

Heb 12:24. to the blood of *sprinkling*.
1Pet. 1: 2. unto obedience and *sprinkling* of the blood
of Jesus Christ:

ῥαπίζω, rapizo.

Mat. 5:39. whosoever shall *smite* thee on thy right
cheek,
26:67. others *smote* (him) with the *palms* of their
hands,

ῥάπισμα, *raphisma.*

- Mar 14:65. did strike him with the *palms* of their hands.
 Joh. 18:22. *struck* Jesus with the *palm* of his hand, (lit. gave a *slap* to Jesus)
 19: 3. they smote him with their hand (lit. they gave him *smittings*)

ῥαφίς, *raphis.*

- Mat.19:24. to go through the eye of a *needle*,
 Mar 10:25. to go through the eye of a *needle*,
 Lu. 18:25. to go through a *needle's* eye,

ῥέδα, *reda.*

- Rev.18:13. and horses, and *chariots*,

ῥέω, *reo.*

- Joh. 7:38. out of his belly shall *flow* rivers of living water.

ῥέω, *reo.*

Note.—It is only used in the passive: Some trace to this root several of the words given in the series ἑρέω.

- Mat. 1:22. *which was spoken* of the Lord by
 2:15. *which was spoken* of the Lord by
 17. *which was spoken* by Jeremy
 23. *which was spoken* by the prophets,
 3: 3. is he *that was spoken of* by the prophet
 4:14. *which was spoken* by Esaias
 5:21. it *was said* by them of old time,
 27. it *was said* by them of old time,
 31. It *hath been said*, Whosoever
 33. it *hath been said* by them of old time,
 38. that it *hath been said*, An eye
 43. it *hath been said*, Thou shalt
 8:17. *which was spoken* by Esaias
 12:17. *which was spoken* by Esaias
 13:35. *which was spoken* by the prophet,
 21: 4. *which was spoken* by the prophet,
 22:31. *which was spoken* unto you by God,
 24:15. *spoken of* by Daniel the prophet,
 27: 9. *which was spoken* by Jeremy
 35. *which was spoken* by the prophet,
 Mar 13:14. *spoken of* by Daniel the prophet,
 Ro. 9:12. It *was said* unto her, The elder
 26. where it *was said* unto them,
 Gal. 3:16. *were the promises made*.
 Rev. 6:11. and it *was said* unto them,
 9: 4. And it *was commanded* them that

ῥήγμα, *reegma.*

- Lu. 6:49. and the *ruin* of that house was great.

ῥήγνυμι, ῥήσσω, *reegnumi, & reesso.*

- Mat. 7: 6. lest they...and turn again and *rend* you.
 9:17. else the bottles *break*,
 Mar 2:22. *doth burst* the bottles,
 9:18. he *teareth* him :
 Lu. 5:37. new wine *will burst* the bottles,
 9:42. the devil *threw* him down, and tare (him).
 Gal. 4:27. *break forth* and cry, thou that

ῥῆμα, *reema.*

- Mat. 4: 4. but by every *word* that proceedeth
 5:11. shall say all manner of evil (lit. every evil *word*) against you *falsely*,
 12:36. That every idle *word* that men
 18:16. every *word* may be established.
 26:75. Peter remembered the *word* of Jesus,
 27:14. answered him to never a *word*;
 Mar 9:32. understood not that *saying*,
 14:72. the *word* that Jesus said unto him,
 Lu. 1:37. with God *nothing* shall be impossible.
 38. be it unto me according to thy *word*.
 65. and all these *sayings* were noised
 2:15. and see this *thing* which is come
 17. made known abroad the *saying*
 19. But Mary kept all these *things*,
 29. depart in peace, according to thy *word* :
 50. understood not the *saying* which
 51. his mother kept all these *sayings* in her heart.
 3: 2. the *word* of God came unto John
 4: 4. but by every *word* of God.
 5: 5. at thy *word* I will let down the net.
 7: 1. when he had ended all his *sayings*
 9:45. they understood not this *saying*,
 — they feared to ask him of that *saying*.
 18:34. and this *saying* was hid from them,
 20:26. they could not take hold of his *words*
 24: 8. And they remembered his *words*,
 11. their *words* seemed to them as idle
 Joh. 3:34. speaketh the *words* of God :
 5:47. how shall ye believe my *words* ?
 6:63. the *words* that I speak unto you,
 68. thou hast the *words* of eternal life.
 8:20. These *words* spake Jesus in the
 47. He that is of God heareth God's *words* :
 10:21. These are not the *words* of him that
 12:47. if any man hear my *words*,
 48. and receiveth not my *words*,
 14:10. the *words* that I speak unto you
 15: 7. and my *words* abide in you,
 17: 8. I have given unto them the *words* which
 Acts 2:14. and hearken to my *words* :
 5:20. all the *words* of this life.
 32. we are his witnesses of these *things* ;
 6:11. blasphemous *words* against Moses,
 13. blasphemous *words* against this holy
 10:22. and to hear *words* of thee.
 37. That *word*, (I say), ye know; which
 44. While Peter yet spake these *words*,
 11:14. Who shall tell thee *words*,
 16. remembered I the *word* of the Lord,
 13:42. besought that these *words* might
 16:38. the serjeants told these *words*
 26:25. but speak forth the *words* of truth and
 28:25. after that Paul had spoken one *word*,
 Ro. 10: 8. The *word* is nigh thee,
 — the *word* of faith, which we preach;
 17. and hearing by the *word* of God.
 18. and their *words* unto the ends of
 2Co.12: 4. and heard unspeakable *words*,
 13: 1. shall every *word* be established.
 Eph 5:26. the washing of water by the *word*,
 6:17. the sword of the Spirit, which is the *word* of God:
 Heb 1: 3. all things by the *word* of his power,
 6: 5. have tasted the good *word* of God,
 11: 3. were framed by the *word* of God,
 12:19. and the voice of *words* ;
 1Pet. 1:25. But the *word* of the Lord endureth forever. And this is the *word* which by

2Pet. 3: 2. That ye may be mindful of the words
 Jude 17. remember ye the words which were spoken
 before of the apostles
 Rev. 17: 17. until the words of God shall be fulfilled.

ρήσω see ῥήγνυμι.

ῥήτωρ, *rector.*

Acts 24: 1. (with) a certain *orator* (named)

ῥητῶς, *rectōs.*

1Ti. 4: 1. the Spirit speaketh *expressly*,

ρίζα, *riza.*

Mat. 3: 10. the ax is laid unto the *root* of the
 13: 6. because they had no *root*,
 21. Yet hath he not *root* in himself,
 Mar 4: 6. because it had no *root*,
 17. And have no *root* in themselves,
 11: 20. dried up from the *roots*.
 Lu. 3: 9. the axe is laid unto the *root* of the
 8: 13. and these have no *root*,
 Ro. 11: 16. and if the *root* (be) holy, so (are)
 17. partakest of the *root* and fatness of
 18. thou bearest not the *root*, but the *root* thee
 15: 12. There shall be a *root* of Jesse,
 1Ti. 6: 10. the love of money is the *root* of all evil:
 Heb 12: 15. lest any *root* of bitterness springing up
 Rev. 5: 5. the *Root* of David, hath prevailed
 22: 16. I am the *root* and the offspring of David,

ρίζομαι, *rizoōmai.*

Eph. 3: 17 (18). *being rooted* and grounded in love,
 Col. 2: 7. *Rooted* and built up in him,

ῥιπή, *ripee.*

1Co. 15: 52. in the *twinkling* of an eye,

ῥιπίζομαι, *ripizomai.*

Jas. 1: 6. driven with the wind and *tossed*.

ῥίπτω, *ripto.*

Mat. 9: 36. and were *scattered abroad*, as sheep
 15: 30. and *cast them down* at Jesus' feet;
 27: 5. And he *cast down* the pieces of silver
 Lu. 4: 35. *when the devil had thrown* him
 17: 2. and he *cast into* the sea,
 Acts 22: 23. And as they *cried out*, and *cast off* (their)
 clothes,
 27: 19. we *cast out* with our own hands
 29. they *cast four anchors* out of the stern,
 and

ροιζηδόν, *roizeedon.*

2Pet. 3: 10. shall *pass away with a great noise*,

ῥομφαία, *romphaia.*

Lu. 2: 35. Yea, a *sword* shall pierce through
 Rev. 1: 16. a sharp twoedged *sword*:
 2: 12. which hath the sharp *sword*
 16. with the *sword* of my mouth.
 6: 8. to kill with *sword*,
 19: 15. out of his mouth goeth a sharp *sword*,
 21. slain with the *sword* of him that sat

ῥόμη, *rumee.*

Mat. 6: 2. and in the *streets*, that they may
 Lu. 14: 21. into the *streets* and *lanes* of the city,
 Acts 9: 11. Arise, and go into the *street* which is
 called Straight,
 12: 10. passed on through one *street*;

ῥυπαρία, *ruparia.*

Jas. 1: 21. lay apart all *filthiness* and superfluity of

ῥυπαρός, *ruparos.*

Jas. 2: 2. a poor man in *vile raiment*;

ῥύπος, *rupos.*

1Pet. 3: 21. the putting away of the *filth* of the flesh,

ῥυπόω, *rupōō.*

Rev. 22: 11. he *which is filthy*, let him be *filthy* still:

ῥύσις, *rusis.*

Mar 5: 25. which had an *issue* of blood
 Lu. 8: 43. having an *issue* of blood
 44. her *issue* of blood stanchèd.

ῥυτίς, *rutis.*

Eph 5: 27. or *wrinkle*, or any such thing;

ῥύομαι, *ruomai.*

Mat. 6: 13. but *deliver* us from evil:
 27: 43. let him *deliver* him now,
 Lu. 1: 74. that we *being delivered* out of
 11: 4. but *deliver* us from evil.
 Ro. 7: 24. who shall *deliver* me from the body of this
 death?
 11: 26. out of Sion the *Deliverer*,
 15: 31. That I may be *delivered* from
 2Co. 1: 10. Who *delivered* us from so great a death,
 and doth *deliver*: in whom we trust that
 he will yet *deliver* (us);
 Col. 1: 13. hath *delivered* us from the power
 1Th. 1: 10. Jesus, *which delivered* us from the wrath
 2Th. 3: 2. that we may be *delivered* from
 2Ti. 3: 11. the Lord *delivered* me.
 4: 17. and I was *delivered* out of the mouth of
 the lion.
 18. the Lord shall *deliver* me
 2Pet. 2: 7. And *delivered* just Lot,
 9. The Lord knoweth how to *deliver*

ῥώνυμαι, ῥῶνυμαι.

Acts 15:29. *Fare ye well.*23:30. to say before thee what (they had) against him. *Farewell.*ἑσαχθανί, *sakhthani.*Mat. 27:46. Eli, Eli, lama *sabacthani*? that is to say, My God, my God, why hast thou forsaken me?Mar 15:34. Eloi, Eloi, lama *sabacthani*? which is, ... why hast thou forsaken me?σαβαῶθ, *sabaōth.*Ro. 9:29. Except the Lord of *Sabaoth* had leftJas. 5: 4. are entered into the cars of the Lord of *sabaoth* (i. e. of *hosts*)σαββατισμός, *sabbatismos.*Heb 4: 9. There remaineth therefore a *rest* to theσάββατον, σάββατα, *sabbaton, & sabbata.*

Note.—Those which are the cases of *σάββατον*, a noun of the second declension, and in the singular, have the figure ². Those which are of the third declension, and are neut. plur., are marked ².

Mat. 12: 1. Jesus went on the *sabbath day*² through
2. lawful to do upon the *sabbath day*.²
5. on the *sabbath days*² the priests in the temple profane the *sabbath*.²
8. is Lord even of the *sabbath day*.²
10. lawful to heal on the *sabbath days*?²
11. if it fall into a pit on the *sabbath day*.²
12. is lawful to do well on the *sabbath days*.²
24:20. neither on the *sabbath day*.²
28: 1. In the end of the *sabbath*.² as it began to dawn toward the first (day) of the *week*.²

Mar 1:21. on the *sabbath day*² he entered into
2:23. the corn fields on the *sabbath day*.²
24. why do they on the *sabbath day*?²
27. The *sabbath*² was made for man, and not man for the *sabbath*.²
29. is Lord also of the *sabbath*.²
3: 2. heal him on the *sabbath day*.²
4. to do good on the *sabbath days*.²
6. 2. And when the *sabbath day*² was come,
16: 1. And when the *sabbath*² was past,
2. in the morning the first (day) of the *week*.²
9. risen early the first (day) of the *week*.²
Lu. 4:16. the synagogue on the *sabbath*² day,
31. taught them on the *sabbath days*.²
6: 1. on the second *sabbath*² after the first,
2. lawful to do on the *sabbath days*?²
5. Lord also of the *sabbath*.²
6. to pass also on another *sabbath*.²
7. whether he would heal on the *sabbath day*.²
9. lawful on the *sabbath days*² to do good,
13:10. in one of the synagogues on the *sabbath*.²
14. had healed on the *sabbath day*.²
— and not on the *sabbath*² day.
15. doth not each one of you on the *sabbath*²?
16. be loosed from this bond on the *sabbath*² day?

Lu. 14: 1. to eat bread on the *sabbath day*.²
3. Is it lawful to heal on the *sabbath day*?²
5. pull him out on the *sabbath*² day?
18:12. I fast twice in the *week*.²
23:54. and the *sabbath*² drew on.
56. and rested the *sabbath day*²
24: 1. upon the first (day) of the *week*.²
Joh. 5: 9. the same day was the *sabbath*.²
10. It is the *sabbath day*.²
16. done these things on the *sabbath day*.²
18. he not only had broken the *sabbath*.²
7:22. ye on the *sabbath day*² circumsise
23. If a man on the *sabbath day*²
— whole on the *sabbath day*?²
9:14. And it was the *sabbath day*² when
16. he keepeth not the *sabbath day*.²
19:31. upon the cross on the *sabbath day*.² for that *sabbath*² day was an high day,
20: 1. The first (day) of the *week*.²
19. the first (day) of the *week*.²
Acts 1:12. a *sabbath day*'s² journey.
13:14. into the synagogue on the *sabbath*² day,
27. which are read every *sabbath day*.²
42. preached to them the next *sabbath*.²
44. And the next *sabbath*² day came
15:21. read in the synagogues every *sabbath day*.²
16:13. And on the *sabbath*² (lit. the day of the *sabbath*) we went out
17: 2. three *sabbath days*² reasoned
18: 4. in the synagogue every *sabbath*.²
20: 7. The first (day) of the *week*.²
1Co. 16: 2. Upon the first (day) of the *week*² let
Col. 2:16. new moon, or of the *sabbath*² (days):

σαγήνη, *sageenee.*Mat. 13:47. kingdom of heaven is like unto a *net*,σαίνο, *saino.*1Th. 3: 3. That no man should be *moved* by theseσάκκος, *sakkos.*

Mat. 11:21. long ago in *sackcloth* and ashes.
Lu. 10:13. sitting in *sackcloth* and ashes.
Rev. 6:12. black as *sackcloth* of hair,
11: 3. clothed in *sackcloth*.

σαλεύω, *saiō.*

Mat. 11: 7. A reed *shaken* with the wind?
24:29. the powers of the heavens *shall be shaken*:
Mar 13:25. powers that are in heaven *shall be shaken*.
Lu. 6:38. pressed down, and *shaken together*,
48. and could not *shake* it:
7:24. A reed *shaken* with the wind?
21:26. the powers of heaven *shall be shaken*.
Acts 2:25. that I *should not be moved*:
4:31. the place *was shaken* where they
16:26. foundations of the prison *were shaken*:
17:13. and *stirred up* the people.
2Th. 2: 2. That ye be not soon *shaken* in mind,
Heb 12:26. Whose voice then *shook* the earth;
27. of those things that *are shaken*,
— that those things which cannot be *shaken* (lit. the things not *shaken*) may remain.

σάλον, *salon.*Lu. 21:25. the sea and the *waves* roaring;

σαλπιγξ, *salpinx*.

- Mat.24:31. with a great sound of a trumpet,
 1Co.14: 8. if the trumpet give an uncertain
 15:52. at the last trump:
 1Th. 4: 16. and with the trump of God:
 Heb12:19. And the sound of a trumpet, and
 Rev. 1:10. a great voice, as of a trumpet,
 4: 1. as it were of a trumpet
 8: 2. to them were given seven trumpets.
 6. which had the seven trumpets
 13. the other voices of the trumpet
 9:14. the sixth angel which had the trumpet,

σαλπίζω, *salpizo*.

- Mat. 6: 2. do not sound a trumpet before thee,
 1Co.15:52. for the trumpet shall sound,
 Rev. 8: 6. prepared themselves to sound.
 7. The first angel sounded,
 8. the second angel sounded,
 10. And the third angel sounded,
 12. And the fourth angel sounded,
 13. angels, which are yet to sound!
 9: 1. And the fifth angel sounded,
 13. And the sixth angel sounded,
 10: 7. when he shall begin to sound,
 11:15. And the seventh angel sounded;

σαλπιστής, *salpistees*.

- Rev.18:22. and of pipers, and trumpeters,

σανδάλιον, *sandalion*.

- Mar 6: 9. But (be) shod with sandals;
 Acts12: 8. and bind on thy sandals.

σανίς, *sanis*.

- Acts27:44. And the rest, some on boards, and some

σαπρός, *sapros*.

- Mat. 7:17. but a corrupt tree bringeth forth
 18. neither (can) a corrupt tree
 12:33. or else make the tree corrupt, and his
 fruit corrupt:
 13:48. but cast the bad away.
 Lu. 6:43. a good tree bringeth not forth corrupt
 fruit; neither doth a corrupt tree bring
 Eph. 4:29. Let no corrupt communication

σάπφειρος, *sappheiros*.

- Rev.21:19. the second, *sapphire*;

σαργάνη, *sargance*.

- 2Co.11:33. in a basket was I let down

σάρδινος, *sardinios*

- Rev. 4: 3. like a jasper and a sardine stone.

σάρδιος, *sardios*.

- Rev.21:20. the sixth, *sardius*;

σαρδόνυξ, *sardonux*.

- Rev.21:20. The fifth, *sardonix*;

σαρκικός, *sarkikos*.

- Ro. 7:14. but I am carnal, sold under sin.
 15:27. to minister unto them in carnal things.
 1Co. 3: 1. but as unto carnal,
 3. For ye are yet carnal:
 — are ye not carnal, and walk as men?
 4. are ye not carnal?
 9:11. if we shall reap your carnal things?
 2Co. 1:12. not with fleshly wisdom, but
 10: 4. the weapons of our warfare (are) not
 carnal,
 Heb 7:16. not after the law of a carnal command-
 ment,
 1Pet. 2:11. abstain from fleshly lusts.

σάρκινος, *sarkinos*.

- 2Co. 3: 3. but in fleshy tables of the heart.

σάρξ, *sarx*.

- Mat.16:17. *flesh* and blood hath not revealed (it)
 19: 5. and they twain shall be one *flesh*?
 6. are no more twain, but one *flesh*.
 24:22. there should no *flesh* be saved.
 26:41. willing, but the *flesh* (is) weak.
 Mar 10: 8. shall be one *flesh*: so then they are no
 more twain, but one *flesh*.
 13:20. no *flesh* should be saved:
 14:38. but the *flesh* (is) weak.
 Lu. 3: 6. And all *flesh* shall see the salvation.
 24:39. a spirit hath not *flesh* and bones,
 Joh. 1:13. nor of the will of the *flesh*,
 14. And the Word was made *flesh*,
 3: 6. That which is born of the *flesh* is *flesh*;
 52. give us (his) *flesh* to eat?
 53. Except ye eat the *flesh* of the Son
 54. Whoso eateth my *flesh*,
 55. For my *flesh* is meat indeed,
 56. He that eateth my *flesh*,
 63. the *flesh* profiteth nothing:
 8:15. Ye judge after the *flesh*;
 17: 2. given him power over all *flesh*,
 Acts 2:17. pour out of my Spirit upon all *flesh*:
 26. also my *flesh* shall rest in hope:
 30. of his loins, according to the *flesh*, he
 31. neither his *flesh* did see corruption.
 Ro. 1: 3. the seed of David according to the *flesh*;
 2:28. which is outward in the *flesh*:
 3:20. there shall no *flesh* be justified
 4: 1. our father as pertaining to the *flesh*, hath
 found?
 6:19. because of the infirmity of your *flesh*:
 7: 5. For when we were in the *flesh*,
 18. in me, that is, in my *flesh*,
 25. but with the *flesh* the law of sin.
 8: 1. who walk not after the *flesh*,
 3. it was weak through the *flesh*,

Ro. 6: 3. in the likeness of sinful *flesh*, and for sin, condemned sin in the *flesh* :
 4. who walk not after the *flesh*,
 5. they that are after the *flesh* do mind the things of the *flesh* ;
 6. to be carnally minded (is) death ; (lit. the minding of the *flesh*)
 7. the carnal mind (is) (lit. the minding of the *flesh*) enmity against God :
 8. they that are in the *flesh* cannot
 9. ye are not in the *flesh*, but in the
 12. we are debtors, not to the *flesh*, to live after the *flesh*.
 13. For if ye live after the *flesh*, ye
 9: 3. my kinsmen according to the *flesh* :
 5. of whom as concerning the *flesh* Christ
 8. They which are the children of the *flesh*,
 11:14. emulation (them which are) my *flesh*,
 13:14. make not provision for the *flesh*, to
 1Co. 1:26. not many wise men after the *flesh*,
 29. That no *flesh* should glory
 5: 5. unto Satan for the destruction of the *flesh*,
 6:16. two, saith he, shall be one *flesh*.
 7:28. such shall have trouble in the *flesh* :
 10:18. Behold Israel after the *flesh* :
 15:39. All *flesh* (is) not the same *flesh* : but (there is) one (kind of) *flesh* of men, another *flesh* of beasts,
 50. *flesh* and blood cannot inherit the
 2Co. 1:17. do I purpose according to the *flesh*,
 4:11. be made manifest in our mortal *flesh*.
 5:16. no man after the *flesh* : yea, though we have known Christ after the *flesh*,
 7: 1. from all filthiness of the *flesh* and spirit,
 5. our *flesh* had no rest, but we were
 10: 2. as if we walked according to the *flesh*.
 3. in the *flesh*, we do not war after the *flesh* :
 11:18. that many glory after the *flesh*,
 12: 7. a thorn in the *flesh*, the messenger of
 Gal. 1:16. I conferred not with *flesh* and blood :
 2:16. shall no *flesh* be justified.
 20. the life which I now live in the *flesh*
 3: 3. are ye now made perfect by the *flesh* ?
 4:13. through infirmity of the *flesh* I
 14. temptation which was in my *flesh*
 23. was born after the *flesh* ;
 29. he that was born after the *flesh*
 5:13. liberty for an occasion to the *flesh*, but
 16. ye shall not fulfil the lust of the *flesh*.
 17. the *flesh* lusteth against the Spirit, and the Spirit against the *flesh* :
 19. the works of the *flesh* are manifest,
 24. have crucified the *flesh* with the
 6: 8. he that soweth to his *flesh* shall of the *flesh* reap corruption ;
 12. to make a fair shew in the *flesh*,
 13. that they may glory in your *flesh*.
 Eph. 2: 3. in the lusts of our *flesh*, fulfilling the desires of the *flesh* and of the mind ;
 11. in time past Gentiles in the *flesh*, — called the Circumcision in the *flesh*
 15. Having abolished in his *flesh* the enmity,
 5:29. no man ever yet hated his own *flesh* ;
 30. of his *flesh*, and of his bones.
 31. they two shall be one *flesh*.
 6: 5. masters according to the *flesh*,
 12. we wrestle not against *flesh* and blood,
 Phi. 1:22. But if I live in the *flesh*, this
 24. Nevertheless to abide in the *flesh*
 3: 3. and have no confidence in the *flesh*.
 4. might also have confidence in the *flesh*.
 — whereof he might trust in the *flesh*,

Col. 1:22. In the body of his *flesh* through death,
 24. in my *flesh* for his body's sake,
 2: 1. as have not seen my face in the *flesh* ;
 5. absent in the *flesh*, yet am I
 11. putting off the body of the sins of the *flesh*
 13. the uncircumcision of your *flesh*,
 18. puffed up by his *fleshly* mind,
 23. to the satisfying of the *flesh*.
 3:22. masters according to the *flesh* ;
 ITi. 3:16. God was manifest in the *flesh*,
 Philem.16. both in the *flesh*, and in the Lord ?
 Heb. 2:14. children are partakers of *flesh* and blood,
 5: 7. Who in the days of his *flesh*,
 9:10. and carnal ordinances,
 13. to the purifying of the *flesh* :
 10:20. through the veil, that is to say, his *flesh* ;
 12: 9. we have had fathers of our *flesh*
 Jas. 5: 3. shall eat your *flesh* as it were fire.
 1Pet. 1:24. For all *flesh* (is) as grass,
 3:18. put to death in the *flesh*, but
 21. putting away of the filth of the *flesh*,
 4: 1. hath suffered for us in the *flesh*,
 — he that hath suffered in the *flesh*
 2. live the rest of (his) time in the *flesh*
 6. judged according to men in the *flesh*,
 2Pet. 2:10. that walk after the *flesh* in the lust
 18. they allure through the lusts of the *flesh*,
 1Joh. 2:16. the lust of the *flesh*, and the lust
 4: 2. Jesus Christ is come in the *flesh*
 3. Jesus Christ is come in the *flesh*
 2Joh. 7. Jesus Christ is come in the *flesh*.
 Jude 7. going after strange *flesh*,
 8. dreamers defile the *flesh*, despise
 23. even the garment spotted by the *flesh*.
 Rev.17:16. and shall eat her *flesh*, and burn her
 19:18. *flesh* of kings, and the *flesh* of captains, and the *flesh* of mighty men, and the *flesh*,
 — and the *flesh* of all (men, both)
 21. fowls were filled with their *flesh*.

σαρώ, sarōō.

Mat.12:44. swept, and garnished.
 Lu. 11:25. he findeth (it) swept and garnished.
 15: 8. doth not light a candle, and sweep the

σαυρού, ᾧ, ὄν see σαυρού.

σάρον, saron.

Mat.13:33. hid in three measures of meal,
 Lu. 13:21. hid in three measures of meal,

σέβννυμι, sēbennumi.

Mat.12:20. smoking flax shall he not quench,
 25: 8. for our lamps are gone out.
 Mar 9:44. and the fire is not quenched.
 46. and the fire is not quenched.
 48. and the fire is not quenched.
 Eph. 6:16. able to quench all the fiery darts
 1Th. 5:19. Quench not the Spirit.
 Heb11:34. Quenched the violence of fire,

σέ, se.

From σύ.

Mat. 4: 6. they shall bear thee up,

- Mat. 5:25. deliver *thee* to the judge, and the judge deliver *thee*
 29. thy right eye offend *thee*,
 30. thy right hand offend *thee*,
 39. whosoever shall smite *thee*
 41. shall compel *thee* to go a mile,
 42. Give to him that asketh *thee*,
 9:22. thy faith hath made *thee* whole.
 14:28. bid me come unto *thee*
 18: 8. if thy hand or thy foot offend *thee*,
 9. And if thine eye offend *thee*,
 15. thy brother shall trespass against *thee*,
 33. Shouldest not *thou* also have had
 — even as I had pity on *thee*?
 20:13. I do *thee* no wrong:
 25:21. I will make *thee* ruler
 23. I will make *thee* ruler
 24. I knew *thee* that thou art
 27. *Thou* oughtest (lit. it behoved *thee*)
 37. when saw we *thee* an hungred,
 38. When saw we *thee* a stranger,
 39. Or when saw we *thee* sick, or in prison,
 and came unto *thee*?
 44. when saw we *thee* an hungred,
 26:18. keep the passover at *thy house* (πρόσ σε)
 35. yet will I not deny *thee*.
 63. I adjure *thee* by the living God,
 68. Who is he that smote *thee*?
 73. thy speech bewrayeth *thee*.
- Mar 1:24. I know *thee* who thou art,
 3:32. thy brethren without seek for *thee*.
 5: 7. I adjure *thee* by God,
 19. hath had compassion on *thee*.
 31. the multitude thronging *thee*,
 34. thy faith hath made *thee* whole;
 9:17. I have brought unto *thee* my son,
 43. And if thy hand offend *thee*,
 45. And if thy foot offend *thee*,
 47. And if thine eye offend *thee*,
 10:49. rise; he calleth *thee*.
 52. thy faith hath made *thee* whole.
 14:31. I will not deny *thee*
- Lu. 1:19. and am sent to speak unto *thee*,
 36. The Holy Ghost shall come upon *thee*,
 2:48. have sought *thee* sorrowing.
 4:10. charge over *thee*, to keep *thee*:
 11. they shall bear *thee* up,
 34. I know *thee* who thou art;
 6:29. And unto him that smiteth *thee*
 30. Give to every man that asketh of *thee*;
 7: 7. myself worthy to come unto *thee*:
 20. John Baptist hath sent us unto *thee*,
 50. Thy faith hath saved *thee*;
 8:20. desiring to see *thee*.
 45. the multitude throng *thee* and press
 48. thy faith hath made *thee* whole;
 11:27. Blessed (is) the womb that bare *thee*,
 36. shining of a candle doth give *thee* light.
 12:58. lest he hale *thee* to the judge, and the
 judge deliver *thee* to the officer, and the
 officer cast *thee* into prison.
 13:31. for Herod will kill *thee*.
 14: 9. And he that bade *thee* and him
 10. he that bade *thee* cometh,
 12. lest they also bid *thee* again,
 18. I pray *thee* have me excused.
 19. I pray *thee* have me excused.
 16:27. I pray *thee* therefore, father,
 17: 3. thy brother trespass against *thee*,
 4. against *thee* seven times in a day, and
 even times in a day turn again to *thee*,
 19. thy faith hath made *thee* whole.
- Lu. 18:42. thy faith hath saved *thee*.
 19:21. For I feared *thee*,
 22. Out of thine own mouth will I judge *thee*,
 43. For the days shall come upon *thee*,
 — and compass *thee* round, and keep *thee* in
 on every side,
 44. And shall lay *thee* even with the ground,
 22:64. Prophecy, who is it that smote *thee*?
 Joh. 1:48(49). Before that Philip called *thee*, when
 thou wast under the fig tree, I saw *thee*.
 50(51). I saw *thee* under the fig tree,
 7:20. who goeth about to kill *thee*?
 8:10. hath no man condemned *thee*?
 11. Neither do I condemn *thee*:
 10:38. For a good work we stone *thee* not;
 11: 8. Jews of late sought to stone *thee*;
 28. and calleth for *thee*.
 13: 8. If I wash *thee* not,
 16:30. that any man should ask *thee*:
 17: 1. that thy Son also may glorify *thee*:
 3. that they might know *thee*
 4. I have glorified *thee* on the earth:
 11. and I come to *thee*.
 13. And now come I to *thee*;
 25. the world hath not known *thee*: but I
 have known *thee*,
 18:26. Did not I see *thee* in the garden with him?
 35. priests have delivered *thee* unto me:
 19:10. to crucify *thee*, and have power to release
thee?
 21:15. Lord; thou knowest that I love *thee*.
 16. thou knowest that I love *thee*.
 17. thou knowest that I love *thee*.
 18. another shall gird *thee*,
 20. which is he that betrayeth *thee*?
 22. what (is that) to *thee*?
 23. what (is that) to *thee*?
 Acts 4:30. By)(stretching forth thine hand to heal;
 5: 3. filled thine heart)(to lie to the Holy
 9. and shall carry *thee* out.
 7:27. Who made *thee* a ruler and a
 34. I will send *thee* into Egypt.
 35. saying, Who made *thee* a ruler
 8:23. I perceive that *thou* art in the gall of
 9: 6. it shall be told *thee* what *thou* must do.
 34. Jesus Christ maketh *thee* whole:
 10: 6. shall tell *thee* what *thou* oughtest to do.
 19. Behold, three men seek *thee*.
 22. to send for *thee* into his house,
 33. therefore I sent to *thee*;
 11:14. Who shall tell *thee* words,
 13:11. the hand of the Lord (is) upon *thee*,
 33. this day have I begotten *thee*.
 47. I have set *thee* to be a light of the Gen-
 tiles, that *thou* shouldest be for
 18:10. no man shall set on thee to hurt *thee*:
 21:37. May I speak unto *thee*?
 22:14. hath chosen *thee*, that *thou* shouldest know
 (lit. hath chosen *thee* to know)
 19. them that believed on *thee*:
 21. I will send *thee* far hence unto
 23: 3. God shall smite *thee*,
 11. so must *thou* bear witness also at Rome.
 18. to bring this young man unto *thee*,
 20. have agreed to desire *thee* that
 30. I sent straightway to *thee*,
 24: 4. that I be not further tedious unto *thee*, I
 pray *thee* that *thou* wouldest hear us
 8. accusers to come unto *thee*:
 10. that *thou* hast been of many years
 25. I will call for *thee*.
 26: 3. *thee* to be expert in all customs

- Acts 26: 16. to make *thee* a minister and a witness
 17. Delivering *thee* from the people,
 — unto whom now I send *thee*,
 24. much learning doth make *thee* mad.
 29. that not only *thou*, but also all
 27: 24. *thou* must be brought before Cæsar:
 Ro. 2: 4. goodness of God leadeth *thee* to
 27. judge *thee*, who by the letter
 3: 4. overcome when *thou* art judged.
 4: 17. I have made *thee* a father of many
 9: 17. have I raised *thee* up,
 11: 18. bearest not the root, but the root *thee*.
 22. but toward *thee*, goodness,
 15: 3. of them that reproached *thee*
 1Co. 4: 7. For who maketh *thee* to differ
 8: 10. For if any man see *thee*
 Phi. 4: 3. And I intreat *thee* also,
 1Ti. 1: 3. As I besought *thee* to abide still
 18. prophecies which went before on *thee*,
 3: 14. hoping to come unto *thee* shortly:
 6: 14. That *thou* keep (this) commandment
 2Ti. 1: 4. Greatly desiring to see *thee*,
 6. Wherefore I put *thee* in remembrance
 3: 15. which are able to make *thee* wise unto
 4: 21. Eubulus greeteth *thee*,
 Tit. 1: 5. For this cause left I *thee* in Crete,
 3: 8. I will that *thou* affirm constantly,
 12. I shall send Artemas unto *thee*,
 15. All that are with me salute *thee*.
 Philem. 10. I beseech *thee* for my son
 18. If he hath wronged *thee*,
 23. There salute *thee* Epaphras,
 Heb. 1: 5. this day have I begotten *thee*?
 9. thy God, hath anointed *thee*
 2: 12. wilt I sing praise unto *thee*.
 5: 5. to day have I begotten *thee*.
 6: 14. blessing I will bless *thee*, and multiplying
 I will multiply *thee*.
 13: 5. I will never leave *thee*, nor forsake *thee*.
 2Joh. 5. And now I beseech *thee*, lady,
 13. The children of thy elect sister greet *thee*.
 3Joh. 2. that *thou* mayest prosper
 14. I shall shortly see *thee*,
 — (Our) friends salute *thee*.
 Rev. 3: 3. I will come on *thee* as a thief,
 — what hour I will come upon *thee*.
 9. and to know that I have loved *thee*.
 10. I also will keep *thee* from the hour
 16. I will spue *thee* out of my mouth.
 10: 11. *Thou* must prophesy again before
 15: 4. Who shall not fear *thee*, O Lord,

σεαυτοῦ, τῷ, τόν, σεαυτοῦ, το, τον, also
 σεαυτοῦ, τῷ, τόν.

- Mat. 4: 6. cast *thyself* down:
 8: 4. shew *thyself* to the priest,
 19: 19. love thy neighbour as *thyself*.
 22: 39. love thy neighbour as *thyself*.
 27: 40. save *thyself*.
 Mar 1: 44. shew *thyself* to the priest,
 12: 31. love thy neighbour as *thyself*.
 15: 30. Save *thyself*, and come down
 Lu. 4: 9. cast *thyself* down from hence:
 23. Physician, heal *thyself*:
 5: 14. shew *thyself* to the priest,
 10: 27. and thy neighbour as *thyself*.
 23: 37. the king of the Jews, save *thyself*.
 39. save *thyself* and us.
 Joh. 1: 22. What sayest thou of *thyself*?
 7: 4. shew *thyself* to the world.

- Joh. 8: 13. Thou bearest record of *thyself*;
 53. whom makest thou *thyself*?
 10: 33. makest *thyself* God.
 14: 22. manifest *thyself* unto us,
 17: 5. glorify thou me with *thine own self* with
 21: 18. thou girdedst *thyself*,
 Acts 9: 34. make *thy* bed. (lit. for *thyself*)
 16: 28. Do *thyself* no harm:
 26: 1. permitted to speak for *thyself*.
 Ro. 2: 1. thou condemnest *thyself*;
 5. treasurest up unto *thyself*
 19. that *thou thyself* art a guide
 21. teachest thou not *thyself*?
 14: 22. have (it) to *thyself*
 Gal. 6: 1. considering *thyself*, lest thou also
 1Ti. 4: 7. exercise *thyself* (rather) unto godliness.
 16. Take heed unto *thyself*,
 — thou shalt both save *thyself*, and
 5: 22. keep *thyself* pure.
 2Ti. 2: 15. Study to shew *thyself* approved
 4: 11. bring him with *thee*:
 Tit. 2: 7. In all things shewing *thyself* a pattern
 Philem. 19. owest unto me even *thine own self*
 Jas. 2: 8. thy neighbour as *thyself*,

σεβάζομαι, sebazomai.

- Ro. 1: 25. and worshipped and served the creature

σεβασμα, sebasma.

- Acts 17: 23. and beheld your *devotions*,
 2Th. 2: 4. that is called God, or that is worshipped,

σεβαστός, sebastos, adj.

- Acts 27: 1. a centurion of Augustus' band. (or it may
 be rendered, of the imperial guard)

σεβῶμαι, sebowmai.

- Mat. 15: 9. in vain they do worship me,
 Mar 7: 7. in vain do they worship me,
 Acts 13: 43. many of the Jews and religious proselytes
 50. the devout and honourable women,
 16: 14. which worshipped God, heard (us);
 17: 4. of the devout Greeks a great multitude,
 17. and with the devout persons,
 18: 7. Justus, (one) that worshipped God,
 13. persuadeth men to worship God contrary
 19: 27. Asia and the world worshippeth.

σειρά, sira.

- 2Pet. 2: 4. into chains of darkness,

σεισμός, sismos.

- Mat. 8: 24. there arose a great tempest in the sea,
 24: 7. and earthquakes, in divers places.
 27: 54. saw the earthquake, and the ... things
 28: 2. behold, there was a great earthquake:
 Mar 13: 8. there shall be earthquakes in divers
 Lu. 21: 11. great earthquakes shall be in
 Acts 16: 26. there was a great earthquake, so that
 Rev. 6: 12. lo, there was a great earthquake;
 8: 5. lightnings, and an earthquake.
 11: 13. was there a great earthquake,

Rev.11:13. and in the *earthquake* were slain
19. and an *earthquake*, and great hail.
16:18. and there was a great *earthquake*,
— so mighty an *earthquake*,

σειώ, *seio*.

Mat.21:10. all the city was moved, saying,
27:51. and the earth did *quake*, and the rocks
28: 4. the keepers did *shake*, and became as dead
Heb12:26. I *shake* not the earth only,
Rev. 6:13. when she is *shaken* of a mighty wind.

σελήνη, *seleenee*.

Mat.24:29. the moon shall not give her light,
Mar13:24. the moon shall not give her light,
Lu. 21:25. signs in the sun, and in the moon,
Acts 2:20. and the moon into blood,
1Co.15:41. and another glory of the moon,
Rev. 6:12. and the moon became as blood;
8.12. and the third part of the moon,
12: 1. and the moon under her feet,
21:23. no need of the sun, neither of the moon,

σεληνιαζομαι, *seleeniazoromai*.

Mat. 4:24. and those which were *lunatick*,
17:15. for he is *lunatick*,

σημιδαλις, *semidalis*.

Rev.18:13. and *fine flour*, and wheat,

σημνός, *semmos*.

Phi. 4: 8. whatsoever things (are) *honest*,
1Ti. 3: 8. Likewise (must) the deacons (be) *grave*,
11. Even so (must their) wives (be) *grave*,
Tit. 2: 2. the aged men be sober, *grave*,

σημνότης, *semmotees*.

1Ti. 2: 2. in all godliness and *honesty*.
3: 4. children in subjection with all *gravity*;
Tit. 2: 7. uncorruptness, *gravity*, sincerity,

σημαίνω, *semainno*.

Joh.12:33. *signifying* what death he should die.
18:32. *signifying* what death he
21:19. *signifying* by what death he should
Acts1:28. and *signified* by the spirit that
25:27. to *signify* the crimes (laid) against him.
Rev. 1: 1. and *signified* (it) by his angel unto

σημεῖον, *seemion*.

Mat.12:38. we would see a *sign* from thee.
39. seeketh after a *sign*; and there shall no
sign be given to it, but the *sign* of the
prophet Jonas:
16: 1. would shew them a *sign*
3. (discern) the *signs* of the times?
4. seeketh after a *sign*; and there shall no
sign be given unto it. but the *sign* of
the prophet Jonas.

Mat.24: 3. and what (shall be) the *sign* of thy
24. and shall shew great *signs*
30. shall appear the *sign* of the Son of man
26:48. gave them a *sign*, saying,
Mar 8:11. seeking of him a *sign* from heaven,
12. this generation seek after a *sign*?
— no *sign* be given unto this generation.
13: 4. and what (shall be) the *sign* when all
22. and shall shew *signs* and wonders,
16:17. And these *signs* shall follow them
20. confirming the word with *signs* following.
Lu. 2:12. And this (shall be) a *sign* unto you;
34. and for a *sign* which shall be spoken
11:16. sought of him a *sign* from heaven.
29. they seek a *sign*; and there shall no *sign*
be given it, but the *sign* of Jonas the
prophet.

30. For as Jonas was a *sign* unto the
21: 7. what *sign* (will there be) when
11. and great *signs* shall there be
25. And there shall be *signs* in the sun,
23: 8. to have seen some *miracle*
Joh. 2:11. This beginning of *miracles*
18. What *sign* shewest thou unto us,
23. saw the *miracles* which he did.
3: 2. can do these *miracles*
4:48. Except ye see *signs* and wonders,
54. This (is) again the second *miracle*
6: 2. because they saw his *miracles*
14. they had seen the *miracle* that
26. not because ye saw the *miracles*,
30. What *sign* shewest thou then,
7:31. will he do more *miracles*
9:16. that is a sinner do such *miracles*?
10:41. John did no *miracle*:
11:47. this man doeth many *miracles*.
12:18. he had done this *miracle*.
37. he had done so many *miracles*
20:30. And many other *signs* truly did Jesus
Acts 2:19. and *signs* in the earth beneath;
22. by *miracles* and wonders and *signs*,
43. many wonders and *signs* were done
4:16. a notable *miracle* hath been done
22. on whom this *miracle* of healing
30. that *signs* and wonders may be done
5:12. were many *signs* and wonders wrought
6: 8. did great wonders and *miracles*
7:36. had shewed wonders and *signs* in the
8: 6. seeing the *miracles* which he did.

13. beholding the *miracles* and *signs* which
14: 3. and granted *signs* and wonders to be done
15:12. declaring what *miracles* and wonders
Ro. 4:11. And he received the *sign* of circumcision,
15:19. Through mighty *signs* and wonders,
1Co. 1:22. For the Jews require a *sign*, and the
14:22. Wherefore tongues are for a *sign*, not
2Co.12:12. Truly the *signs* of an apostle were
— in *signs*, and wonders, and mighty deeds
2Th. 2: 9. all power and *signs* and lying wonders,
3:17. which is the *token* in every epistle:
Heb 2: 4. witness, both with *signs* and wonders,
Rev.12: 1. appeared a great *wonder* in heaven;
3. appeared another *wonder* in heaven;
13:13. And he doeth great *wonders*,
14. those *miracles* which he had power to do
15: 1. And I saw another *sign* in heaven,
16:14. the spirits of devils, working *miracles*,
19:20. the false prophet that wrought *miracles*

Note.—In Acts 8:13 some copies read *δυνατεῖς κα
σημεῖα μεγάλα γινόμενα*, with which the order
of words in the English Translation agrees.

σημειόδομαι, *seemiódomai.*

2Th. 3:14. *note that man, and have no company*

σήμερον, *semeron.*

Mat. 6:11. Give us *this day* our daily bread.
 30. which *to day* is, and *to morrow*
 11:23. it would have remained until *this day*.
 16: 3. (It will be) foul *weather to day* ;
 21:29. go work *to day* in my vineyard.
 27: 8. called, The field of blood, unto *this day*.
 19. suffered many things *this day* in a dream
 28:15. reported among the Jews until *this day*.
 Mar 14:30. That *this day*, (even) in this night,
 Lu. 2:11. For unto you is born *this day*
 4:21. *This day* is this scripture fulfilled
 5:26. We have seen strange things *to day*.
 12:28. which is *to day* in the field,
 13:32. and I do cures *to day* and *to morrow*,
 33. I must walk *to day*, and *to morrow*,
 19: 5. for *to day* I must abide at thy house.
 9. *This day* is salvation come
 22:34. the cock shall not crow *this day*,
 23:43. *To day* shalt thou be with me
 24:21. *to day* is the third day since
 Acts 4: 9. If we *this day* be examined
 13:33. *this day* have I begotten thee.
 19:40. called in question for *this day's* uproar,
 20.26. I take you to record *this day*,
 22: 3. as ye all are *this day*.
 24:21. I am called in question by you *this day*.
 26: 2. I shall answer for myself *this day*
 29. but also all that hear me *this day*,
 27:33. *This day* is the fourteenth day
 Ro. 11: 8. unto *this day*. (lit. unto the *to day* day)
 2Co. 3:14. for until *this day* remaineth
 15. But even unto *this day*, when Moses
 Heb 1: 5. *this day* have I begotten thee ?
 3: 7. *To day* if ye will hear his voice,
 13. while it is called *To day* ;
 15. *To day* if ye will hear his voice,
 4: 7. *To day*, after so long a time ;
 — *To day*-if ye will hear his voice,
 5: 5. *to day* have I begotten thee.
 19: 8. the same yesterday, and *to day*, and for
 ever.
 Jas. 4:13. *To day* or *to morrow* we will go

σήπω, *sepo.*

Jas. 5: 2. Your riches are *corrupted*,

σηρικόν, *seerikon.*

Rev.18:12. and purple, and silk, and scarlet,

σής, *sees.*

Mat. 6:19. where *moth* and *rust* doth corrupt,
 20. where neither *moth* nor *rust*
 Lu. 12:33. neither *moth* corrupteth.

σητοῦρωτος, *setoubrotos.*

Jas. 5: 2. and your garments are *motheaten*.

σθενώω, *sthenoo.*

1Pet.5:10. stablish, *strengthen*, settle (you).

σιαγών, *siagon.*

Mat. 5:39. smite thee on thy right *cheek*,
 Lu. 6:29. smiteth thee on the (one) *cheek*

σιγῶν, *sigao.*

Lu. 9:36. And they *kept* (it) *close*,
 20:26. and *held* their *peace*.
 Acts12:17. beckoning unto...to *hold* their *peace*,
 15:12. Then all the multitude *kept* *silence*,
 13. after they *had* held their *peace*,
 Ro. 16:25. of the mystery, which was *kept* *secret*
 1Co.14:28. let him *keep* *silence* in the church ;
 30. let the first *hold* his *peace*.
 34. Let your women *keep* *silence* in the

σιγή, *sigee.*

Acts21:40. And when there was made a great *silence*,
 Rev. 8: 1. there was *silence* in heaven

σιδήρεος, *sideereos.*

Acts12:10. they came unto the *iron* gate
 Rev. 2:27. And he shall rule them with a rod of *iron* ;
 9: 9. as it were breastplates of *iron* ;
 12: 5. to rule all nations with a rod of *iron* :
 19:15. he shall rule them with a rod of *iron* :

σίδηρος, *sideeros.*

Rev.18:12. and of brass, and *iron*, and marble,

σικάριος, *sikarios.*

Acts21:38. men that were *murderers*?

σίκερα, *sikera.*

Lu. 1:15. neither wine nor *strong drink* ;

σημκίνθιον, *similinthion.*

Acts19:12. handkerchiefs or *aprons*, and the

σίναπι, *sinapi.*

Mat.13:31. is like to a grain of *mustard seed*,
 17:20. faith as a grain of *mustard seed*,
 Mar 4:31. (It is) like a grain of *mustard seed*,
 Lu. 13:19. It is like a grain of *mustard seed*,
 17: 6. faith as a grain of *mustard seed*,

σινδών, *sindon.*

Mat.27:59. wrapped it in a clean *linen cloth*,
 Mar 14:51. having a *linen cloth* cast about
 52. And he left the *linen cloth*,
 15:46. And he bought *fine linen*,
 — and wrapped him in the *linen*,
 Lu. 23:53. and wrapped it in *linen*, and laid

σινιάζω, *siniazō.*

Lu. 22:31. that he may *sift* (you) as wheat :

σιευτός, *sitūtos*.

Lu. 15:23. And bring hither the *fatted calf*,
27. hath killed the *fatted calf*,
30. killed for him the *fatted calf*.

σιτιστός, *sitistos*.

Mat.22: 4. and (my) *fatlings* (are) killed,

σιτομέτριον, *sitometrion*.

Lu. 12:42. to give (them their) *portion of meat* in due season?

σίτος, *sitos*.

Mat. 3:12. and gather his *wheat* into the garner;
13:25. and sowed tares among the *wheat*,
29. ye root up also the *wheat* with them.
30. but gather the *wheat* into my barn.
Mar 4:28. after that the full *corn* in the ear.
Lu. 3:17. will gather the *wheat* into his garner;
16: 7. An hundred measures of *wheat*.
22:31. that he may sift (you) as *wheat*:
Joh.12:24. Except a corn of *wheat* fall into
Acts 7:12. heard that there was *corn* in Egypt,
27:38. and cast out the *wheat* into the sea.
1Co.15:37. it may chance of *wheat*,
Rev. 6: 6. A measure of *wheat* for a penny,
18:13. and fine flour, and *wheat*,

σιωπῖω, *siōpiao*.

Mat.20:31. because they *should hold their peace*:
26:63. But Jesus *held his peace*.
Mar 3: 4. But they *held their peace*.
4:39. *Peace*, be still.
9:34. But they *held their peace*:
10:48. that he *should hold his peace*:
14:61. But he *held his peace*,
Lu. 1:20. *dumb*, and not able to speak,
18:39. rebuked him, that he *should hold his peace*:
19:40. if these *should hold their peace*,
Acts18: 9. speak, and *hold not thy peace*:

σκανδαλίζω, *scandalizo*.

Mat. 5:29. if thy right eye *offend* thee,
30. if thy right hand *offend* thee,
11: 6. whosoever shall not be *offended* in me.
13:21. by and by he is *offended*.
57. And they were *offended* in him.
15:12. that the Pharisees were *offended*, after
17:27. lest we *should offend* them, go thou
18: 6. whoso shall *offend* one of these little
8. if thy hand or thy foot *offend* thee,
9. And if thine eye *offend* thee,
24:10. And then *shall* many be *offended*,
26:31. All ye *shall be offended* because of me
33. Though all (men) *shall be offended* because
of thee, (yet) will I never be *offended*.
Mar 4:17. immediately they are *offended*.
6: 3. And they were *offended* at him.
9:42. whosoever shall *offend* one of (these)
43. And if thy hand *offend* thee,
45. And if thy foot *offend* thee,
47. And if thine eye *offend* thee,

Mar14:27. All ye *shall be offended* because of me
29. Although all *shall be offended*,
Lu. 7:23. whosoever *shall not be offended* in me.
17: 2. than that he *should offend* one of these
Joh. 6:61. *Doth* this *offend* you?
16: 1. that ye *should not be offended*.
Ro. 14:21. stumbleth, or is *offended*,
1Co. 8:13. if meat *make* my brother to *offend*,
— lest I *make* my brother to *offend*.
2Co.11:29. who is *offended*, and I burn not?

σκάνδαλον, *scandalon*.

Mat.13:41. all things that *offend*,
16:23. thou art an *offence* unto me:
18: 7. Woe unto the world because of *offences*:
for it must needs be that *offences* come;
— by whom the *offence* cometh!
Lu. 17: 1. but that *offences* will come:
Ro. 9:33. and rock of *offence*:
11: 9. a *stumblingblock*, and a recompence
14:13. or an *occasion to fail* in (his) brother's
way.
16:17. which cause divisions and *offences*
1Co. 1:23. unto the Jews a *stumblingblock*, and unto
Gal. 5:11. then is the *offence* of the cross ceased.
1Pet.2: 8(7). a stone of *stumbling*, and a rock of
offence,
1Joh.2:10. there is none *occasion of stumbling* in him.
Rev. 2:14. to cast a *stumblingblock* before the

σκάπτω, *skapto*.

Lu. 6:48. and *digged* deep, (lit. who *digged* and
deepened)
13: 8. till I *shall dig* about it,
16: 3. I cannot *dig*; to beg

σκάφη, *skaphee*.

Acts27:16. much work to come by the *boat*:
30. when they had let down the *boat*
32. cut off the ropes of the *boat*, and let

σκέλος, *skelos*.

Joh.19:31. that their *legs* might be broken,
32. brake the *legs* of the first, and of
33. they brake not his *legs*:

σκέπασμα, *skepasma*.

1Ti. 6: 8. having food and *raiment* (lit. *coverings*)

σκευή, *skuee*.

Acts27:19. we cast out...the *tackling* of the ship.

σκεῦος, *skuos*.

Mat.12:29. and spoil his *goods*, except
Mar 3:27. and spoil his *goods*, except
11:16. carry (any) *vessel* through the temple.
Lu. 8:16. a candle, covereth it with a *vessel*,
17:31. and his *stuff* in the house.

Joh. 19:29. there was set a *vessel* full of vinegar:
 Acts 9:15. he is a chosen *vessel* unto me,
 10:11. and a certain *vessel* descending
 16. and the *vessel* was received up again
 11: 5. A certain *vessel* descend,
 27:17. strake *sail*, and so were driven.
 Ro. 9:21. to make one *vessel* unto honour,
 22. the *vessels* of wrath fitted to
 23. on the *vessels* of mercy, which he
 2Co. 4: 7. have this treasure in earthen *vessels*,
 1Th. 4: 4. possess his *vessel* in sanctification
 2Ti. 2:20. not only *vessels* of gold and of silver,
 21. he shall be a *vessel* unto honour,
 Heb 9:21. and all the *vessels* of the ministry.
 1Pet.3: 7. as unto the weaker *vessel*,
 Rev. 2:27. as the *vessels* of a potter shall they
 18:12. all manner *vessels* of ivory, and all man-
 ner *vessels* of most precious wood,

σκηνή, *skeenee*.

Mat.17: 4. make here three *tabernacles*;
 Mar 9: 5. make three *tabernacles*; one for thee,
 Lu. 9:33. let us make three *tabernacles*; one
 16: 9. receive you into everlasting *habitations*.
 Acts 7:43. took up the *tabernacle* of Moloch,
 44. Our fathers had the *tabernacle* of witness
 in the wilderness,
 15:16. build again the *tabernacle* of David,
 Heb 8: 2. of the true *tabernacle*, which the Lord
 5. when he was about to make the *tabernacle*:
 9: 1. Then verily the first (covenant) had (some
 copies read ἡ πρώτη σκηνή)
 2. there was a *tabernacle* made; the first,
 3. after the second veil, the *tabernacle* which
 is called the Holiest of all;
 6. went always into the first *tabernacle*,
 8. as the first *tabernacle* was yet standing:
 11. by a greater and more perfect *tabernacle*,
 21. with blood both the *tabernacle*, and
 11: 9. dwelling in *tabernacles* with Isaac
 13:10. which serve the *tabernacle*.
 Rev.13: 6. blaspheme his name, and his *tabernacle*,
 15: 5. the temple of the *tabernacle* of the testi-
 mony in heaven
 21: 3. the *tabernacle* of God (is) with men,

σκηνοπηγία, *skeenopegia*.

Joh. 7: 2. the Jews' feast of *tabernacles* (lit. the *taber-
 nacle-fixing*)

σκηνοποιός, *skeenoportos*.

Acts18: 3. they were *tentmakers*.

σκῆνος, *skenos*.

2Co. 5: 1. our earthly house of (this) *tabernacle*
 4. we that are in (this) *tabernacle* do groan,

σκηνόω, *skeenoō*.

Joh. 1:14. and *dwell* among us, (lit. *tabernacled*)
 Rev. 7:15. *shall dwell* among them. (lit. *shall tab.*)
 12:12. heavens, and ye *that dwell* in them.
 13: 6. and them *that dwell* in heaven.
 21: 3. and he *will dwell* with them,

σκήνωμα, *skeenoōma*.

Acts 7:46. to find a *tabernacle* for the God of Jacob.
 2Pet. 1:13. as long as I am in this *tabernacle*,
 14. I must put off (this) *my tabernacle*,

σκιά, *skia*.

Mat. 4:16. sat in the region and *shadow* of death
 Mar 4:32. may lodge under the *shadow* of it.
 Lu. 1:79. and (in) the *shadow* of death,
 Acts 5:15. the *shadow* of Peter passing by
 Col. 2:17. Which are a *shadow* of things to come;
 Heb 8: 5. the example and *shadow* of heavenly
 things,
 10: 1. the law having a *shadow* of good things
 to come,

σκιρτάω, *skirtao*.

Lu. 1:41. the babe *leaped* in her womb;
 44. the babe *leaped* in my womb for joy.
 6:23. *leap for joy*: for, behold, your reward

σκληροκαρδία, *skleerokardia*.

Mat.19: 8. because of the *hardness* of your hearts
 Mar 10: 5. For the *hardness* of your
 16:14. their unbelief and *hardness* of heart,

σκληρός, *skleeros*.

Mat.25:24. that thou art an *hard* man,
 Joh. 6:60. This is an *hard* saying; who
 Acts 9: 5. *hard* for thee to kick against
 26:14. *hard* for thee to kick against
 Jas. 3: 4. driven of *ferce* winds,
 Jude 15. and of all their *hard* (speeches) which

σκληρότης, *skleerotees*.

Ro. 2: 5. thy *hardness* and impenitent heart

σκληροτράχηλος, *skleerotraheelos*.

Acts 7:51. Ye *stiffnecked* and uncircumcised

σκληρύνω, *skleeruno*.

Acts19: 9. But when divers were *hardened*,
 Ro. 9:18. and whom he will he *hardeneth*.
 Heb 3: 8. *Harden* not your hearts, as in
 13. lest any of you be *hardened*
 15. *harden* not your hearts, as in
 4: 7. *harden* not your hearts.

σκολιός, *sholios*.

Lit. 3: 5. and the *crooked* shall be made straight.
 Acts 2:40. from this *untoward* generation,
 Phi. 2:15. in the midst of a *crooked* and perverse
 nation,
 1Pet 2:18. but also to the *froward*.

σκόλοψ, *skolops.*

2Co.12: 7. was given to me a *thorn* in the flesh,

σκοπέω, *skopeo.*

Lu. 11:35. *Take heed* therefore that the light
 Ro. 16:17. *mark* them which cause divisions
 2Co. 4:18. *While* we look not at the things which
 Gal. 6: 1. *considering* thyself, lest thou also
 Phi. 2: 4. *Look* not every man on his own
 3:17. *mark* them which walk so as

σκοπέω, *skopos.*

Phi. 3:14. I press toward the *mark*

σκορπίζω, *skorpizo.*

Mat.12:30. gathereth not with me *scattereth* abroad.
 Lu. 11:23. he that gathereth not with me *scattereth*.
 Joh.10:12. the wolf catcheth them, and *scattereth*
 16:32. is now come, that ye shall be *scattered*,
 2Co. 9: 9. He *hath dispersed* abroad; he hath

σκορπίος, *skorpios.*

Lu. 10:19. to tread on serpents and *scorpions*,
 11:12. will he offer him a *scorpion*?
 Rev. 9: 3. as the *scorpions* of the earth have power.
 5. as the torment of a *scorpion*,
 10. tails like unto *scorpions*,

σκοτεινός, *skotinos.*

Mat. 6:23. body shall be *full of darkness*.
 Lu. 11:34. thy body also (is) *full of darkness*.
 36. having no part *dark*,

σκοτία, *skotia.*

Mat.10:27. What I tell you in *darkness*,
 Lu. 12: 3. whatsoever ye have spoken in *darkness*
 Joh. 1: 5. the light shineth in *darkness*; and the
darkness comprehended it not.
 6:17. And it was now *dark*,
 8:12. shall not walk in *darkness*,
 12:55. lest *darkness* come upon you: for he that
 walketh in *darkness*
 46. should not abide in *darkness*.
 20: 1. when it was yet *dark*,
 1 Joh.1: 5. in him is no *darkness* at all.
 2: 8. because the *darkness* is past,
 9. is in *darkness* even until now.
 11. is in *darkness*, and walketh in *darkness*,
 — because that *darkness* hath blinded

σκοτίζομαι, *skotizomai.*

Mat.24:29. *shall* the sun be *darkened*.
 Mar.13:24. the sun *shall* be *darkened*, and the
 Lu. 23:45. the sun was *darkened*, and the veil
 Ro. 1:21. their foolish heart was *darkened*.
 11:10. *Let* their eyes be *darkened*,
 Eph 4:18. Having the understanding *darkened*,

Rev. 8:12. so as the third part of them was *darkened*,
 9: 2. the sun and the air were *darkened*

σκοτόμαι, *skotomai.*

Rev.16:10. his kingdom was *full of darkness*; (lit. *darkened*)

σκότος, *skotos.*

Mat. 4:16. The people which sat in *darkness*
 6:23. be *darkness*, how great (is) that *darkness*!
 8:12. be cast out into outer *darkness*;
 22:13. cast (him) into outer *darkness*;
 25:30. unprofitable servant into outer *darkness*:
 27:45. there was *darkness* over all the land
 Mar 15:33. there was *darkness* over the whole land
 Lu. 1:79. light to them that sit in *darkness*
 11:35. the light which is in thee be not *darkness*.
 22:53. your hour, and the power of *darkness*.
 23:44. there was a *darkness* over all the earth
 Joh. 3:19. men loved *darkness* rather than light,
 Acts 2:20. The sun shall be turned into *darkness*,
 13:11. fell on him a mist and a *darkness*;
 26:18. to turn (them) from *darkness* to light,
 Ro. 2:19. a light of them which are in *darkness*,
 13:12. cast off the works of *darkness*,
 1Co. 4: 5. the hidden things of *darkness*,
 2Co. 4: 6. the light to shine out of *darkness*,
 6:14. what communion hath light with *darkness*?
 Eph 5: 8. ye were sometimes *darkness*,
 11. the unfruitful works of *darkness*,
 6:12. the rulers of the *darkness* of this world,
 Col. 1:13. delivered us from the power of *darkness*,
 1Th. 5: 4. ye, brethren, are not in *darkness*,
 5. we are not of the night, nor of *darkness*.
 Heb 12:18. nor unto blackness, and *darkness*, and
 1Pet.2: 9. called you out of *darkness* into his
 2Pet.2:17. mist of *darkness* is reserved for ever.
 1Joh.1: 6. and walk in *darkness*, we lie,
 Jude 13. the blackness of *darkness* for ever.
 Note.—It occurs in Heb. 12:18 as the dat. sing. of
 the second declension.

σκούβαλον, *skubalon.*

Phi. 3: 8. and do count them (but) *dung*,

σκυθρωπός, *skuthrōpos.*

Mat. 6:16. as the hypocrites, of a *sad countenance*:
 Lu. 24:17. as ye walk, and are *sad*?

σκυλλω, *skullo.*

Mar 5:35. why *troublest* thou the Master
 Lu. 7: 6. Lord, *trouble* not thyself: for I
 8:49. *trouble* not the Master.

σκῦλον, *skulon.*

Lu. 11:22. and divideth his *spoils*.

σκωληκόβρωτος, *shōleekobrōtos*.

Acts 12:23. and he was eaten of worms,

σκώληξ, *shōleex*.

Mar 9:44. Where their worm dieth not,
46. Where their worm dieth not,
48. Where their worm dieth not,

σμαράγδινος, *smaragdinós*.

Rev. 4: 3. in sight like unto an emerald.

σμάραγδος, *smaragdos*.

Rev. 21:19. the fourth, an emerald;

σμύρνα, *smurna*.

Mat. 2:11. gold, and frankincense, and myrrh.
Joh. 19:39. a mixture of myrrh and aloes,

σμυρνίζομαι, *smurnizomai*.

Mar 15:23. wine mingled with myrrh: but he

σὺ, *soi*.

From *σύ*.

Mat. 2:13. until I bring thee word:
4: 9. All these things will I give thee,
5:26. Verily I say unto thee,
29. for it is profitable for thee
30. for it is profitable for thee
40. if any man will sue thee at the law,
6: 4. himself shall reward thee openly.
6. shall reward thee openly.
18. shall reward thee openly.
23. the light that is in thee be darkness,
8:13. (so) be it done unto thee.
19. Master, I will follow thee
29. What have we to do with thee, Jesus,
9: 2. thy sins be forgiven thee.
5. (Thy) sins be forgiven thee;
11:21. woe unto thee, Chorazin! woe unto thee,
Bethsaida!
23. works, which have been done in thee,
24. in the day of judgment, than for thee.
25. I thank thee, O Father, Lord of heaven
12:47. desiring to speak with thee.
14: 4. It is not lawful for thee to have
15:23. be it unto thee even as thou wilt.
16:17. hath not revealed (it) unto thee,
18. And I say also unto thee, That thou art
19. And I will give unto thee the keys
22. Be it far from thee, Lord: this shall not
be unto thee.
17: 4. three tabernacles; one for thee,
25. What thinkest thou, Simon?
18: 8 it is better for thee to enter into life
9. it is better for thee to enter into life
17. let him be unto thee as an heathen man
22. I say not unto thee, Until seven times:
26. and I will pay thee all.
29. and I will pay thee all.

Mat. 18:32. I forgave thee all that debt,
19:27. have forsaken all, and followed thee;
20:14. unto this last, even as unto thee.
21: 5. thy King cometh unto thee,
23. and who gave thee this authority?
22:16. neither carest thou for any (man):
17. What thinkest thou?
25:44. and did not minister unto thee?
26:17. that we prepare for thee to eat
33. shall be offended because of thee,
34. Verily I say unto thee,
35. Though I should die with thee,
27:19. Have thou nothing to do with that just
man:
Mar 1:24. what have we to do with thee,
2: 6. thy sins be forgiven thee.
9. (Thy) sins be forgiven thee;
11. I say unto thee, Arise,
4:38. Master, carest thou not that we
5: 7. What have I to do with thee, Jesus,
9. What (is) thy name?
19. how great things the Lord hath done for
thee,
41. Damsel, I say unto thee, arise.
6:18. It is not lawful for thee
22. and I will give (it) thee.
23. I will give (it) thee,
9: 5. three tabernacles; one for thee,
25. (Thou) dumb and deaf spirit, I charge
thee,
43. better for thee to enter into life maimed,
45. better for thee to enter halt into life,
47. better for thee to enter into the kingdom
10:21. One thing thou lackest:
23. and have followed thee.
51. that I should do unto thee?
11:26. and who gave thee this authority
12:14. and () carest for no man:
14:30. Verily I say unto thee,
31. If I should die with thee,
36. all things (are) possible unto thee;
Lu. 1: 3. to write unto thee in order,
13. Elisabeth shall bear thee a son,
14. And thou shalt have joy and gladness;
19. and to shew thee these glad tidings.
35. the power of the Highest shall overshadow
thee:
3:22. in thee I am well pleased.
4: 6. All this power will I give thee,
34. what have we to do with thee,
5:20. thy sins are forgiven thee.
23. Thy sins be forgiven thee;
24. I say unto thee, Arise,
7:14. Young man, I say unto thee, Arise.
40. I have somewhat to say unto thee.
47. Wherefore I say unto thee,
8:28. What have I to do with thee, Jesus,
30. saying, What is thy name?
39. how great things God hath done unto thee.
9:33. three tabernacles; one for thee,
57. I will follow thee whithersoever thou
61. Lord, I will follow thee;
10:13. Woe unto thee, Chorazin! woe unto thee,
Bethsaida!
21. I thank thee, O Father, Lord of heaven
35. when I come again, I will repay thee.
36. Which now of these three, thinkest thou,
40. Lord, dost thou not care that my sister
11: 7. I cannot rise and give thee.
33. that the light which is in thee be not
12:59. I tell thee, thou shalt not depart thence,
14: 9. and say to thee, Give this man place;

Lu. 14:10. say unto *thee*, Friend, go up higher: then shalt *thou* have worship in the presence of them that sit at meat with *thee*.
 12. and a recompence be made *thee*.
 14. for they cannot recompense *thee*: for *thou* shalt be recompensed at
 15:29. these many years do I serve *thee*,
 18:11. God, I thank *thee*, that I am not as other men
 22. Yet lackest *thou* one thing:
 28. we have left all, and followed *thee*.
 41. What wilt thou that I shall do unto *thee*?
 19:43. shall cast a trench about *thee*,
 44. and thy children within *thee*;
 — leave in *thee* one stone upon another;
 20: 2. who is he that gave *thee* this authority?
 22:11. The Master saith unto *thee*,
 34. And he said, I tell *thee*, Peter,
 23:43. Verily I say unto *thee*,
 Joh. 1:50. Because I said unto *thee*, I saw thee
 2: 4. what have I to do with *thee*?
 3: 3. Verily, verily, I say unto *thee*,
 5. Verily, verily, I say unto *thee*,
 7. Marvel not that I said unto *thee*,
 11. Verily, verily, I say unto *thee*
 4:10. who it is that saith to *thee*,
 — he would have given *thee* living water.
 26. I that speak unto *thee* am (he).
 5:10. it is not lawful for *thee* to carry (thy) bed.
 12. What man is that which said unto *thee*,
 14. lest a worse thing come unto *thee*.
 6:30. that we may see, and believe *thee*?
 9:26. What did he to *thee*?
 11:22. God will give (it) *thee*.
 40. Said I not unto *thee*, that, if thou
 41. Father, I thank *thee* that thou hast heard
 13:37. Lord, why cannot I follow *thee* now?
 38. Verily, verily, I say unto *thee*,
 17: 5. which I had with *thee* before the world
 21. as thou, Father, (art) in me, and I in *thee*,
 18:30. have delivered him up unto *thee*.
 34. or did others tell it *thee* of me?
 19:11. except it were given *thee* from above:
 therefore he that delivered me unto *thee*
 21: 3. We also go with *thee*.
 18. Verily, verily, I say unto *thee*,
 Acts 3: 6. but such as I have give I *thee*:
 5: 4. Whiles it remained, was it not *thine own*?
 7: 3. into the land which I shall shew *thee*.
 8:20. Thy money perish with *thee*,
 21. *Thou* hast neither part nor lot
 22. thought of *thine* heart may be forgiven *thee*.
 9: 5. hard for *thee* to kick against the pricks.
 6. and it shall be told *thee*
 17. Jesus, that appeared unto *thee*
 10: 6. he shall tell *thee* what thou oughtest to do.
 32. when he cometh, shall speak unto *thee*.
 33. all things that are commanded *thee*
 16:18. I command *thee* in the name of
 18:10. and no man shall set on *thee*
 21:23. this that we say to *thee*:
 22:10. there it shall be told *thee* of all things
 which are appointed for *thee* to do.
 23:18. who hath something to say unto *thee*.
 24:14. But this I confess unto *thee*,
 26: 1. *Thou* art permitted to speak for thyself.
 14. hard for *thee* to kick against the pricks.
 16. I have appeared unto *thee* for this purpose,
 — in the which I will appear unto *thee*;
 27:24. lo, God hath given *thee* all them

Ro. 9: 7. In Isaac shall *thy* seed be called.
 17. that I might shew my power in *thee*,
 13: 4. the minister of God to *thee* for good.
 15: 9. I will confess to *thee* among the Gentiles,
 1Co. 7:21. care)(not for it:
 2Co. 6: 2. have I succoured *thee*:
 12: 9. My grace is sufficient for *thee*:
 Gal. 3: 8. In *thee* shall all nations be blessed.
 Eph. 5:14. and Christ shall give *thee* light.
 6: 3. That it may be well with *thee*,
 1Ti. 1:16. This charge I commit unto *thee*,
 3:14. These things write I unto *thee*,
 4:14. Neglect not the gift that is in *thee*, which
 was given *thee*
 6:13. I give *thee* charge in the sight of
 2Ti. 1: 5. the unfeigned faith that is in *thee*,
 — and I am persuaded that in *thee* also.
 6. the gift of God, which is in *thee*
 2: 7. and the Lord give *thee* understanding
 Tit. 1: 5. in every city, as I had appointed *thee*:
 Philem 8. to injoin *thee* that which is convenient,
 11. was to *thee* unprofitable, but now profit-
 able to *thee* and to me;
 16. but how much more unto *thee*,
 19. albeit I do not say to *thee* how thou
 21. I wrote unto *thee*, knowing that
 Heb. 8: 5. the pattern shewed to *thee* in the mount.
 11:18. In Isaac shall *thy* seed be called:
 Jas. 2:18. I will shew *thee* my faith by my works.
 2Joh. 5. I wrote a new commandment unto *thee*.
 3Joh. 13. with ink and pen write unto *thee*:
 14. Peace (be) to *thee*.
 Jude 9. but said, The Lord rebuke *thee*.
 Rev. 2: 5. I will come unto *thee* quickly,
 10. and I will give *thee* a crown of life.
 16. I will come unto *thee* quickly,
 3:18. I counsel *thee* to buy of me
 4: 1. and I will shew *thee* things
 11:17. We give *thee* thanks, O Lord
 14:15. for the time is come for *thee* to reap;
 17: 1. I will shew unto *thee* the judgment
 7. I will tell *thee* the mystery
 18:22. shall be heard no more at all in *thee*;
 — shall be found any more in *thee*;
 — shall be heard no more at all in *thee*;
 23. shall shine no more at all in *thee*;
 — shall be heard no more at all in *thee*:
 21: 9. Come hither, I will shew *thee* the bride,

σορός, soros.

Lu. 7:14. And he came and touched the *bier*:

σός, sos.

Mat. 7: 3. the beam that is in *thine own* eye?
 22. prophesied in *thy* name? and in *thy* name
 have cast out devils? and in *thy* name
 13:27. sow good seed in *thy* field?
 20:14. Take (that) *thine* (is), and go thy way:
 24: 3. and what (shall be) the sign of *thy* coming,
 25:25. lo, (there) thou hast (that is) *thine*.
 Mar 2:18. but *thy* disciples fast not?
 5:19. Go home to *thy* friends.
 Lu. 5:33. but *thine* eat and drink?
 6:30. of him that taketh away *thy* goods
 15:31. and all that I have is *thine*.
 22:42. not my will, but *thine*, be done.
 Joh. 4:42. we believe, not because of *thy* saying:

Joh. 17: 6. *thine* they were, and thou gavest them me ;
 9. for they are *thine*.
 10. And all mine are *thine*, and *thine* are mine ;
 17. *thy* word is truth.
 18:35. *Thine* own nation and the chief priests
 Acts 5: 4. was it not in *thine* own power ?
 24: 2. done unto this nation by *thy* providence,
 4. hear us of *thy* clemency a few words.
 1Co. 8:11. And through *thy* knowledgeshall the weak
 14:16. at *thy* giving of thanks,
 Philem.14. But without *thy* mind would I do nothing ;

σού, σου.

From σὺ.

Mat. 1:20. to take unto thee Mary *thy* wife:
 2: 6. for out of thee shall come a Governor,
 3:14. I have need to be baptized of thee,
 4: 6. give his angels charge concerning thee :
 — thou dash *thy* foot against a stone.
 7. Thou shalt not tempt the Lord *thy* God.
 10. Thou shalt worship the Lord *thy* God,
 5:23. bring *thy* gift to the altar, and there
 rememberest that *thy* brother hath ought
 against thee ;
 24. Leave there *thy* gift
 — first be reconciled to *thy* brother, and then
 come and offer *thy* gift.
 25. Agree with *thine* adversary quickly,
 29. if *thy* right eye offend thee, pluck it out,
 and cast (it) from thee :
 — that one of *thy* members should perish, and
 not (that) *thy* whole body
 30. And if *thy* right hand offend thee, cut it
 off, and cast (it) from thee .
 — that one of *thy* members should perish,
 and not (that) *thy* whole body
 33. perform unto the Lord *thine* oaths:
 36. Neither shalt thou swear by *thy* head,
 39. smite thee on *thy* right cheek,
 40. and take away *thy* coat,
 42. that would borrow of thee
 43. Thou shalt love *thy* neighbour, and hate
thine enemy.
 6: 2. do not sound a trumpet before thee,
 3. But when thou doest alms, let not *thy* left
 hand know what *thy* right hand doeth :
 4. That *thine* alms may be in secret: and *thy*
 Father which seeth in secret
 6. enter into *thy* closet, and when thou hast
 shut *thy* door, pray to *thy* Father which
 is in secret ; and *thy* Father which seeth
 in secret
 9. Hallowed be *thy* name.
 10. *Thy* kingdom come. *Thy* will be done
 13. For *thine* is the kingdom,
 17. anoint *thine* head, and wash *thy* face ;
 18. but unto *thy* Father which is in secret: and
thy Father, which
 22. if therefore *thine* eye be single, *thy* whole
 body shall be full of light.
 23. But if *thine* eye be evil, *thy* whole body
 shall be full of darkness.
 7: 3. the mote that is in *thy* brother's eye,
 4. Or how wilt thou say to *thy* brother, Let
 me pull out the mote out of *thine* eye ;
 and, behold, a beam (is) in *thine* own eye ?
 5. cast out the beam out of *thine* own eye :
 — to cast out the mote out of *thy* brother's eye.
 9: 2. *thy* sins be forgiven thee.
 6. take up *thy* bed, and go unto *thine* house.

Mat. 9:14. but *thy* disciples fast not ?
 18. lay *thy* hand upon her,
 22. *thy* faith hath made thee whole.
 11:10. *my* messenger before *thy* face, which shall
 prepare *thy* way before thee.
 26. so it seemed good in *thy* sight.
 12: 2. *thy* disciples do that which
 13. Stretch forth *thine* hand.
 37. by *thy* words thou shalt be justified, and
 by *thy* words thou shalt
 38. we would see a sign from thee.
 47. *thy* mother and *thy* brethren stand
 15: 2. Why do *thy* disciples transgress
 4. Honour *thy* father and mother:
 28. O woman, great (is) *thy* faith:
 17:16. And I brought him to *thy* disciples,
 27. and give unto them for me and thee.
 18: 8. if *thy* hand or *thy* foot offend thee, cut
 them off, and cast (them) from thee :
 9. And if *thine* eye offend thee,
 — cast (it) from thee :
 15. if *thy* brother shall trespass against
 — between thee and him alone: if he shall
 hear thee, thou hast gained *thy* brother.
 16. take with thee one or two more,
 39. have had compassion on *thy* fellowservant,
 19:19. Honour *thy* father and (thy) mother:
 — love *thy* neighbour as thyself.
 21. (and) sell that thou hast,
 20:15. Is *thine* eye evil, because I am good ?
 21. the one on *thy* right hand,
 — in *thy* kingdom.
 21: 5. Behold, *thy* King cometh unto thee,
 19. Let no fruit grow on thee henceforward
 22:37. Thou shalt love the Lord *thy* God with all
thy heart, and with all *thy* soul, and
 with all *thy* mind.
 39. love *thy* neighbour as thyself.
 44. till I make *thine* enemies *thy* footstool ?
 23:37. have gathered *thy* children together,
 25:21. into the joy of *thy* lord.
 23. into the joy of *thy* lord.
 25. and hid *thy* talent in the earth:
 26:42. except I drink it, *thy* will be done.
 52. Put up again *thy* sword into
 62. (which) these witness against thee ?
 73. for *thy* speech bewrayeth thee.
 27:13. *thy* witness against thee ?
 Mar 1: 2. I send *my* messenger before *thy* face,
 which shall prepare *thy* way before thee.
 44. and offer for *thy* cleansing
 2: 5. *thy* sins be forgiven thee.
 9. take up *thy* bed, and walk ?
 11. Arise, and take up *thy* bed, and go *thy*
 way into *thine* house.
 3: 5. Stretch forth *thine* hand.
 32. Behold, *thy* mother and *thy* brethren
 without seek for thee.
 5:19. Go home (lit. to *thy* house) to *thy* friends,
 34. *thy* faith hath made thee whole ;
 — and be whole of *thy* plague.
 35. *Thy* daughter is dead: why
 6:18. to have *thy* brother's wife.
 7: 5. Why walk not *thy* disciples
 10. Honour *thy* father and *thy* mother ;
 29. the devil is gone out of *thy* daughter.
 9:18. I spake to *thy* disciples
 38. casting out devils in *thy* name,
 43. And if *thy* hand offend thee,
 45. And if *thy* foot offend thee,
 47. And if *thine* eye offend thee,
 10:19. Honour *thy* father and mother.

Mar 10:37. we may sit, one on *thy* right hand, and the other on *thy* left hand, in *thy* glory.
 52. *thy* faith hath made thee whole.
 11:14. eat fruit of *these* hereafter
 12:30. love the Lord *thy* God with all *thy* heart, and with all *thy* soul, and with all *thy* mind, and with all *thy* strength:
 31. love *thy* neighbour as thyself.
 36. till I make *thine* enemies *thy* footstool.
 14:60. (which) these witness against *thee*?
 70. and *thy* speech agreeth (thereto).
 15: 4. they witness against *thee*.
 Lu. 1: 13. *thy* prayer is heard; and *thy* wife Elisabeth
 28. the Lord (is) with *thee* :
 35. which shall be born of *thee*
 36. And, behold, *thy* cousin Elisabeth,
 38. according to *thy* word. And
 42. blessed (is) the fruit of *thy* womb.
 44. the voice of *thy* salutation
 61. There is none of *thy* kindred
 2:29. now lettest thou *thy* servant depart in peace, according to *thy* word:
 30. have seen *thy* salvation,
 32. and the glory of *thy* people Israel.
 35. shall pierce through *thy* own soul
 48 *thy* father and I have sought thee
 4: 7. all shall be *thine*.
 8. shalt worship the Lord *thy* God,
 10. He shall give his angels charge over *thee*,
 11. thou dash *thy* foot against a stone.
 12. Thou shalt not tempt the Lord *thy* God.
 23. do also here in *thy* country.
 5: 5. nevertheless at *thy* word
 14. and offer for *thy* cleansing,
 20. *thy* sins are forgiven thee.
 23. *Thy* sins be forgiven thee;
 24. take up *thy* couch, and go unto *thine* house.
 6:10. Stretch forth *thy* hand.
 29. him that taketh away *thy* cloke
 41. the mote that is in *thy* brother's eye,
 42. how canst thou say to *thy* brother, Brother,
 — the mote that is in *thine* eye,
 — the beam that is in *thine* own eye?
 — first the beam out of *thine* own eye,
 — the mote that is in *thy* brother's eye.
 7:27. messenger before *thy* face, which shall prepare *thy* way before *thee*.
 44. I entered into *thine* house,
 48. *Thy* sins are forgiven.
 50. *Thy* faith hath saved thee;
 8:20. *Thy* mother and *thy* brethren
 28. I beseech *thee*, torment me not.
 39. Return to *thine* own house,
 48. *thy* faith hath made thee whole;
 49. *Thy* daughter is dead;
 9:33. Master, I beseech *thee*, look upon
 40. And I besought *thy* disciples to cast
 41. Bring *thy* son hither.
 49. casting out devils in *thy* name;
 10:17. subject unto us through *thy* name.
 21. it seemed good in *thy* sight.
 27. Thou shalt love the Lord *thy* God with all *thy* heart, and with all *thy* soul, and with all *thy* strength, and with all *thy* mind; and *thy* neighbour as thyself.
 11: 2. Hallowed be *thy* name. *Thy* kingdom come. *Thy* will be done,
 34. when *thine* eye is single, *thy* whole body also is full of light;
 — *thy* body also (is) full of darkness.
 36. If *thy* whole body therefore
 12:20. *thy* soul shall be required of *thee*

Lu. 12:56. goest with *thine* adversary
 13:12. thou art loosed from *thine* infirmity.
 26. eaten and drunk in *thy* presence,
 34. gathered *thy* children together,
 14: 8. a more honourable man than *thou*
 12. call not *thy* friends, nor *thy* brethren, neither *thy* kinsmen,
 15:18. sinned against heaven, and before *thee*,
 19. no more worthy to be called *thy* son: make me as one of *thy* hired servants.
 21. and in *thy* sight, and am no more worthy to be called *thy* son.
 27. *Thy* brother is come; and *thy* father hath killed
 29. transgressed I at any time *thy* commandment:
 30. But as soon as this *thy* son was come, which hath devoured *thy* living
 32. for this *thy* brother was dead, and is alive
 16: 2. How is it that I hear this of *thee*? give an account of *thy* stewardship;
 6. Take *thy* bill, and sit down quickly,
 7. Take *thy* bill, and write fourscore.
 25. thou in *thy* lifetime receivest *thy* good
 17: 3. If *thy* brother trespass against thee,
 19. *thy* faith hath made thee whole.
 18:20. Honour *thy* father and *thy* mother.
 42. *thy* faith hath saved thee.
 19: 5. I must abide at *thy* house.
 16. Lord, *thy* pound hath gained ten
 18. Lord, *thy* pound hath gained five
 20. Lord, behold, (here is) *thy* pound,
 22. Out of *thine* own mouth will I judge thee,
 39. Master, rebuke *thy* disciples.
 42. even thou, at least in this *thy* day, the things (which belong) unto *thy* peace!
 but now they are hid from *thine* eyes.
 43. *thine* enemies shall cast a trench about
 44. and *thy* children within thee;
 — the time of *thy* visitation.
 20:43. Till I make *thine* enemies *thy* footstool.
 22:32. But I have prayed for *thee*, that *thy* faith fail not:
 — strengthen *thy* brethren.
 33. I am ready to go with *thee*,
 23:42. when thou comest into *thy* kingdom.
 46. Father, into *thy* hands I commend
 Joh. 2:17. The zeal of *thine* house hath
 3:26. he that was with *thee* beyond Jordan,
 4:16. Go, call *thy* husband, and come
 18. whom thou now hast is not *thy* husband:
 50. Go *thy* way; *thy* son liveth.
 51. saying, *Thy* son liveth.
 53. *Thy* son liveth:
 5: 8. Rise, take up *thy* bed, and walk.
 11. Take up *thy* bed, and walk.
 12. Take up *thy* bed, and walk?
 7: 3. that *thy* disciples also may see the works that *thou* doest.
 8:10. where are those *thine* accusers?
 13. *thy*-record is not true.
 19. Where is *thy* Father?
 9:10. How were *thine* eyes opened?
 17. that he hath opened *thine* eyes?
 26. how opened he *thine* eyes?
 37. it is he that talketh with *thee*.
 11:23. *Thy* brother shall rise again.
 12:15. behold, *thy* King cometh,
 28. Father, glorify *thy* name.
 13:37. I will lay down my life for *thy* sake.
 38. Wilt thou lay down *thy* life for my sake?
 17: 1. glorify *thy* Son, that *thy* Son also may

Joh. 17: 6. I have manifested *thy* name unto the
— and they have kept *thy* word.
7. whatsoever thou hast given me are of *thee*.
8. that I came out from *thee*,
11. keep through *thine* own name those
12. I kept them in *thy* name:
14. I have given them *thy* word;
17. Sanctify them through *thy* truth:
26. declared unto them *thy* name,
18: 11. Put up *thy* sword into the sheath:
19: 26. Woman, behold *thy* son!
27. Behold *thy* mother!
20: 27. Reach hither *thy* finger,
— and reach hither *thy* hand,
21: 18. thou shalt stretch forth *thy* hands,
Acts 2: 27. wilt thou suffer *thine* Holy One
28. full of joy with *thy* countenance.
35. Until I make *thy* foes *thy* footstool.
3: 25. And in *thy* seed shall all the kindreds
4: 25. by the mouth of *thy* servant David
27. against *thy* holy child Jesus,
28. whatsoever *thy* hand and *thy* counsel
29. and grant unto *thy* servants,
— they may speak *thy* word,
30. By stretching forth *thine* hand
— by the name of *thy* holy child Jesus.
5: 3. why hath Satan filled *thine* heart
4. conceived this thing in *thine* heart?
9. them which have buried *thy* husband
7: 3. Get thee out of *thy* country, and from *thy*
kindred,
32. I (am) the God of *thy* fathers,
33. Put off *thy* shoes from *thy* feet:
8: 20. *Thy* money perish with thee,
21. for *thy* heart is not right
22. Repent therefore of this *thy* wickedness,
— the thought of *thine* heart may
34. I pray *thee*, of whom speaketh the prophet
9: 13. he hath done to *thy* saints
14. to bind all that call on *thy* name.
10: 4. *Thy* prayers and *thine* alms are come up
22. and to hear words of *thee*.
31. *thy* prayer is heard, and *thine* alms are
11: 14. whereby thou and all *thy* house
12: 8. and bind on *thy* sandals.
— Cast *thy* garment about thee,
13: 35. Thou shalt not suffer *thine* Holy One
14: 10. Stand upright on *thy* feet.
16: 31. thou shalt be saved, and *thy* house.
17: 19. new doctrine, whereof thou speakest,
32. We will hear *thee* again of this (matter).
18: 10. For I am with *thee*,
21: 21. And they are informed of *thee*,
24. whereof they were informed concerning
thee,
39. and I beseech *thee*, suffer me to speak
22: 16. and wash away *thy* sins.
18. they will not receive *thy* testimony
20. the blood of *thy* martyr Stephen
23: 5. evil of the ruler of *thy* people.
21. looking for a promise from *thee*.
30. to say before *thee* what (they had) against
him.
35. I will hear *thee*, said he, when *thine* ac-
cusers are also come.
24: 2. by *thee* we enjoy great quietness,
11. Because that thou mayest understand,
19. Who ought to have been here before *thee*,
25: 26. specially before *thee*, O king Agrippa,
26: 2. answer for myself this day before *thee*
3. I beseech *thee* to hear me patiently.
16. and stand upon *thy* feet:

Acts 27: 24. given thee all them that sail with *thee*.
28: 21. letters out of Judea concerning *thee*,
— spake any harm of *thee*.
22. But we desire to hear of *thee*
Ro. 2: 5. But after *thy* hardness and
25. *thy* circumcision is made
3: 4. be justified in *thy* sayings,
4: 18. So shall *thy* seed be.
8: 36. For *thy* sake we are killed
10: 6. Say not in *thine* heart,
8. The word is nigh *thee*, (even) in *thy*
mouth, and in *thy* heart:
9. confess with *thy* mouth the Lord Jesus,
and shalt believe in *thine* heart
11: 3. Lord, they have killed *thy* prophets, and
dugged down *thine* altars;
21. lest he also spare not *thee*.
12: 20. if *thine* enemy hunger,
13: 9. love *thy* neighbour as thyself.
14: 10. why dost thou judge *thy* brother? or why
dost thou set at nought *thy* brother?
15. But if *thy* brother be grieved
— Destroy not him with *thy* meat,
21. whereby *thy* brother stumbleth,
15: 9. and sing unto *thy* name.
1 Co. 12: 21. I have no need of *thee*:
15: 55. O death, where (is) *thy* sting? O grave,
where (is) *thy* victory?
2 Co. 6: 2. I have heard *thee* in a time accepted,
Gal. 3: 16. And to *thy* seed, which is Christ.
5: 14. Thou shalt love *thy* neighbour as thyself.
Eph 6: 2. Honour *thy* father and mother;
1 Ti. 4: 12. Let no man despise *thy* youth;
15. that *thy* profiting may appear to all.
16. and them that hear *thee*.
5: 23. for *thy* stomach's sake and *thine* often
infirmities.
6: 21. Grace (be) with *thee*. Amen.
2 Ti. 1: 3. I have remembrance of *thee*
4. being mindful of *thy* tears,
5. which dwelt first in *thy* grandmother Lois,
and *thy* mother Eunice;
4: 5. make full proof of *thy* ministry.
22. The Lord Jesus Christ (be) with *thy*
spirit.
Tit. 2: 15. Let no man despise *thee*.
Philem. 2. and to the church in *thy* house:
4. making mention of *thee* always
5. Hearing of *thy* love and faith,
6. That the communication of *thy* faith
7. consolation in *thy* love,
— the saints are refreshed by *thee*,
13. in *thy* stead he might have ministered
unto me
14. that *thy* benefit should not be as it were
of necessity,
20. let me have joy of *thee* in the Lord:
21. Having confidence in *thy* obedience
Heb 1: 8. *Thy* throne, O God, (is) for ever and ever:
— the sceptre of *thy* kingdom.
9. *thy* God, hath anointed thee with the oil of
gladness above *thy* fellows.
10. the heavens are the works of *thine* hands:
12. and *thy* years shall not fail.
13. until I make *thine* enemies *thy* footstool?
2: 7. over the works of *thy* hands:
12. I will declare *thy* name unto my
10: 7. to do *thy* will, O God.
9. I come to do *thy* will, O God.
Jas. 2: 8. Thou shalt love *thy* neighbour as thyself,
18. shew me *thy* faith without *thy* works,
2 Joh. 4. I found of *thy* children walking in

- 2Joh. 13. The children of *thy* elect sister
 3Joh. 2. even as *thy* soul prospereth.
 3. testified of the truth that is in *thee*,
 6. borne witness of *thy* charity
 Rev. 2: 2. I know *thy* works, and *thy* labour, and *thy* patience,
 4. I have (somewhat) against *thee*, because thou hast left *thy* first love.
 5. and will remove *thy* candlestick
 9. I know *thy* works, and
 13. I know *thy* works, and where
 14. I have a few things against *thee*,
 19. I know *thy* works,
 — and *thy* patience, and *thy* works;
 20. I have a few things against *thee*,
 3: 1. I know *thy* works,
 2. I have not found *thy* works perfect
 8. I know *thy* works: behold, I have set before *thee* an open door,
 9. and worship before *thy* feet,
 11. that no man take *thy* crown.
 15. I know *thy* works,
 18. (that) the shame of *thy* nakedness
 — and anoint *thine* eyes with eyesalve,
 4: 11. and for *thy* pleasure they are
 5: 9. redeemed us to God by *thy* blood
 10: 9. it shall make *thy* belly bitter, but it shall be in *thy* mouth sweet
 11: 17. taken to thee *thy* great power,
 18. and *thy* wrath is come,
 — give reward unto *thy* servants the prophets,
 — and them that fear *thy* name,
 14: 15. Thrust in *thy* sickle, and reap:
 18. Thrust in *thy* sharp sickle,
 15: 3. marvellous (are) *thy* works,
 — just and true (are) *thy* ways,
 4. and glorify *thy* name?
 — shall come and worship before *thee*; for *thy* judgments are made manifest.
 16: 7. righteous (are) *thy* judgments.
 18: 10. in one hour is *thy* judgment come.
 14. And the fruits that *thy* soul lusted after are departed from *thee*,
 — are departed from *thee*,
 23. for *thy* merchants were the great men of the earth; for by *thy* sorceries
 19: 10. I am *thy* fellowservant, and of *thy* brethren that
 22: 9. for I am *thy* fellowservant, and of *thy* brethren the prophets,

σοῦδάριον, *soudarion*.

- Lu. 19: 20. kept laid up in a *naphkin*;
 Joh. 11: 44. bound about with a *naphkin*.
 20: 7. the *naphkin*, that was about his head,
 Acts 19: 12. brought unto the sick *handkerchiefs*

σοφία, *sophia*.

- Mat. 11: 19. But *wisdom* is justified of her children.
 12: 42. to hear the *wisdom* of Solomon;
 13: 54. Whence hath this (man) this *wisdom*,
 Mar 6: 2. what *wisdom* (is) this which is given unto him,
 Lu. 2: 40. filled with *wisdom*: and the grace of God
 52. Jesus increased in *wisdom* and stature,
 7: 35. *wisdom* is justified of all her children.
 11: 31. to hear the *wisdom* of Solomon;
 49. Therefore also said the *wisdom* of God,

- Lu. 21: 15. I will give you a mouth and *wisdom*,
 Acts 6: 3. full of the Holy Ghost and *wisdom*,
 10. they were not able to resist the *wisdom*
 7: 10. and gave him favour and *wisdom*
 22. in all the *wisdom* of the Egyptians,
 Ro. 11: 33. the depth of the riches both of the *wisdom* and knowledge of God!
 1Co. 1: 17. not with *wisdom* of words, lest
 19. I will destroy the *wisdom* of the wise,
 20. made foolish the *wisdom* of this world?
 21. For after that in the *wisdom* of God the world by *wisdom* knew not God,
 22. the Greeks seek after *wisdom*:
 24. the power of God, and the *wisdom* of God.
 30. who of God is made unto us *wisdom*,
 2: 1. with excellency of speech or of *wisdom*,
 4. with enticing words of man's *wisdom*,
 5. not stand in the *wisdom* of men,
 6. Howbeit we speak *wisdom* among
 — yet not the *wisdom* of this world,
 7. we speak the *wisdom* of God in a mystery,
 13. words which man's *wisdom* teacheth,
 3: 19. the *wisdom* of this world is foolishness
 12: 8. by the Spirit the word of *wisdom*;
 2Co. 1: 12. not with fleshly *wisdom*, but by
 Eph. 1: 8. abounded toward us in all *wisdom*
 17. the spirit of *wisdom* and revelation in
 3: 10. the manifold *wisdom* of God,
 Col. 1: 9. in all *wisdom* and spiritual understanding;
 28. teaching every man in all *wisdom*;
 2: 3. treasures of *wisdom* and knowledge.
 23. a shew of *wisdom* in will worship,
 3: 16. dwell in you richly in all *wisdom*;
 4: 5. Walk in *wisdom* toward them that
 Jas. 1: 5. If any of you lack *wisdom*, let him
 3: 13. his works with meekness of *wisdom*.
 15. This *wisdom* descendeth not from above,
 17. But the *wisdom* that is from above
 2Pet. 3: 15. according to the *wisdom* given unto him
 Rev. 5: 12. and *wisdom*, and strength, and honour,
 7: 12. Blessing, and glory, and *wisdom*,
 13: 18. Here is *wisdom*. Let him that hath
 17: 9. here (is) the mind which hath *wisdom*.

σοφίζω, *sophizo*

- 2Ti. 3: 15. which are able to make thee wise unto salvation
 2Pet. 1: 16. not followed cunningly devised fables,

σοφός, *sophos*.

- Mat. 11: 25. hid these things from the wise and prudent,
 23: 34. I send unto you prophets, and wise men,
 Lu. 10: 21. these things from the wise and prudent,
 Ro. 1: 14. both to the wise, and to the unwise.
 22. Professing themselves to be wise, they
 16: 19. wise unto that which is good, and
 27. To God only wise, (be) glory
 1Co. 1: 19. I will destroy the wisdom of the wise,
 20. Where (is) the wise? where (is) the scribe?
 25. the foolishness of God is wiser than men;
 26. not many wise men after the flesh,
 27. of the world to confound the wise;
 3: 10. as a wise masterbuilder, I have laid
 18. seemeth to be wise in this world, let him become a fool, that he may be wise.
 19. He taketh the wise in their own craftiness.
 20. The Lord knoweth the thoughts of the wise,

1Co. 6: 5. Is it so, that there is not a *wise* man among you ?

Eph. 5:15. not as fools, but as *wise*,

1Ti. 1:17. the only *wise* God, (be) honour

Jas. 3:13. Who (is) a *wise* man and endued with

Jude 25. To the only *wise* God our Saviour,

σπαράσσω, sparasso.

Mar 1:26. when the unclean spirit *had torn* him,

9:20. straightway the spirit *tore* him ;

26. (the spirit) cried, and *rent* him sore, and

Lu. 9:39. it *teareth* him that he foameth again,

σπαργανόω, sparganoō.

Lu. 2: 7. and *wrapped* him in swaddling clothes,

12. the babe *wrapped* in swaddling clothes,

σπάομαι, spaoimai.

Mar 14:47. them that stood by *drew* a sword, and

Acts 16:27. he *drew out* his sword, and would

σπατάλω, spatálo.

1Ti. 5: 6. But she that *liveth* in pleasure is

Jas. 5: 5. and *been wanton* ;

σπείρα, spira.

Mat. 27:27. gathered unto him the whole *band*

Mar 15:16. and they call together the whole *band*.

Joh. 18: 3. having received a *band* (of men) and

12. Then the *band* and the captain and

Acts 10: 1. a centurion of the *band* called the

21:31. unto the chief captain of the *band*,

27: 1. Julius, a centurion of Augustus' *band*.

σπείρω, spiro.

Mat. 6:26. Behold the fowls of the air: for they *sow* not,

13: 3. a sower went forth *to sow* ;

4. And when he *sowed*, some (seeds) fell

18. Hear ye therefore the parable of the *sower*.

19. that *which was sown* in his heart. This is he *which received seed* by the way side.

20. But he that *received the seed* into stony places,

22. He also that *received seed* among the thorns

23. But he that *received seed* into the good ground

24. is likened unto a man *which sowed* good

25. and *sowed* tares among the wheat,

27. *didst* not thou *sow* good seed in thy field?

31. a man took, and *sowed* in his field:

37. He that *soweth* the good seed is

39. The enemy that *sowed* them is the

25:24. reaping where thou *hast not sown*,

26. I reap where I *sowed* not,

Mar 4: 3. there went out a *sower* to *sow* ;

4. And it came to pass, as he *sowed*,

14. The *sower* *soweth* the word.

15. where the word is *sown* ;

— taketh away the word that *was sown*

Mar 4:16. *which are sown* on stony ground ;

18. they *which are sown* among thorns ;

20. they *which are sown* on good ground ;

31. when it is *sown* in the earth,

32. But when it is *sown*, it groweth up,

Lu. 8: 5. A *sower* went out to *sow* his seed: and as he *sowed*, some fell by

12:24. for they neither *sow* nor reap ;

19:21. and reapest that thou *didst* not *sow*.

22. and reaping that I *did* not *sow* :

Joh. 4:36. that both he that *soweth* and he that

37. One *soweth*, and another reapest.

1Co. 9:11. If we *have sown* unto you spiritual

15:36. that which thou *sowest* is not quickened,

37. And that which thou *sowest*, thou *sowest* not that body that shall be,

42. It is *sown* in corruption ;

43. It is *sown* in dishonour ;

— it is *sown* in weakness ;

44. It is *sown* a natural body ;

2Co. 9: 6. He *which soweth* sparingly shall reap

— and he *which soweth* bountifully shall

10. he that ministereth seed to the *sower*

Gal. 6: 7. for whatsoever a man *soweth*,

8. For he that *soweth* to his flesh

— but he that *soweth* to the Spirit

Jas. 3:18. the fruit of righteousness is *sown* in peace

σπεκουλάτωρ, spekulator.

Mar 6:27. the king sent an *executioner*, and

σπένδομαι, spendomai.

Phi. 2:17. Yea, and if I be *offered* upon

2Ti. 4: 6. For I am now *ready to be offered*,

σπέρμα, sperma.

Mat. 13:24. unto a man which *sowed* good *seed*

27. Sir, *didst* not thou *sow* good *seed*

32. is the least of all *seeds* :

37. He that *soweth* the good *seed* is the

38. the good *seed* are the children of the kingdom ;

22:24. and raise up *seed* unto his brother.

25. and, having no *issue*, left his wife

Mar 4:31. is less than all the *seeds* that be

12:19. and raise up *seed* unto his brother.

20. and dying left no *seed*.

21. neither left he any *seed* :

22. seven had her, and left no *seed* :

Lu. 1:55. to Abraham, and to his *seed* for ever.

20:28. and raise up *seed* unto his brother.

Joh. 7:42. That Christ cometh of the *seed* of David,

8:33. We be Abraham's *seed*, and were

37. I know that ye are Abraham's *seed* ;

Acts 3:25. And in thy *seed* shall all the kindreds

7: 5. and to his *seed* after him,

6. That his *seed* should sojourn in a

13:23. Of this man's *seed* hath God

Ro. 1: 3. which was made of the *seed* of David

4:13. (was) not to Abraham, or to his *seed*,

16. promise might be sure to all the *seed*

18. was spoken, So shall thy *seed* be.

9: 7. because they are the *seed* of Abraham,

— In Isaac shall thy *seed* be called.

8. are counted for the *seed*.

29. the Lord of Saboth had left us a *seed*,

Ro. 11: 1. an Israelite, of the *seed* of Abraham,
 1Co. 15:38. and to every *seed* his own body.
 2Co. 9:10. Now he that ministereth *seed* to the sower
 11:22. Are they the *seed* of Abraham? so (am) I.
 Gal. 3:16. Now to Abraham and his *seed* were the
 promises made. He saith not, And to
seeds, as of many; but as of one, And
 to thy *seed*, which
 19. till the *seed* should come to whom
 29. then are ye Abraham's *seed*,
 2Ti. 2: 8. Jesus Christ of the *seed* of David
 Heb 2:16. but he took on (him) the *seed* of Abraham.
 11:11. received strength to conceive *seed*,
 18. That in Isaac shall thy *seed* be called:
 1Joh.3: 9. for his *seed* remaineth in him:
 Rev.12:17. to make war with the remnant of her *seed*,

σπερμολόγος, *spermologos*.

Acts17:18. What will this *babbling* say?

σπεύδω, *spēdo*.

Lu. 2:16. And they came *with haste*,
 19: 5. Zacchæus, *make haste*, and come down;
 6. And he *made haste*, and came down,
 Acts20:16. for he *hasted*, if it were possible
 22:18. *Make haste*, and get thee quickly out
 2Pet. 3:12. and *hasting* unto the coming of the day

σπήλαιον, *speilaion*.

Mat.21:13. but ye have made it a *den* of thieves.
 Mar 11:17. but ye have made it a *den* of thieves.
 Lu. 19:46. but ye have made it a *den* of thieves.
 Joh. 11:38. It was a *cape*, and a stone lay upon it.
 Heb11:38. and (in) *dens* and caves of the earth.
 Rev. 6:15. hid themselves in the *dens*

σπίλας, *spilas*.

Jude 12. These are *spots* in your feasts of

σπιλώω, *spilōō*.

Jas. 3: 6. *that* it defileth the whole body,
 Jude 23. the garment *spotted* by the flesh.

σπίλος, *spilos*.

Eph. 5:27. not having *spot*, or wrinkle,
 2Pet. 2:13. *Spots* (they are) and blemishes,

σπλάγχνα, *splanchnia*.

(neut. plur.)

Lu. 1:78. Through the tender *mercy* (lit. *bowels* of
 mercy) of our God;
 Acts 1:18. and all his *bowels* gushed out.
 2Co. 6:12. ye are straitened in your own *bowels*.
 7:15. And his *inward affection* is more
 Phi. 1: 8. how greatly I long after you all in the
bowels of Jesus Christ.
 2: 1. if any *bowels* and mercies,
 Col. 3:12. *bowels* of mercies, kindness,
 Philem. 7. the *bowels* of the saints are refreshed

Philem.12. receive him, that is, mine own *bowels*:
 20. refresh my *bowels* in the Lord.
 1Joh.3:17. shutteth up his *bowels* (of compassion)

σπλαγχνίζομαι, *splanchnizomai*.

Mat. 9:36. he *was moved with compassion* on them,
 14:14. *was moved with compassion* toward
 15:32. I *have compassion* on the multitude,
 18:27. *was moved with compassion*, and loosed
 20:34. Jesus *had compassion* (on them), and
 Mar 1:41. Jesus, *moved with compassion*, put forth
 6:34. *was moved with compassion* toward
 8: 2. I *have compassion* on the multitude,
 9:22. *have compassion* on us, and help us.
 Lu. 7:13. he *had compassion* on her,
 10:33. he *had compassion* (on him),
 15:20. saw him, and *had compassion*, and ran,

σπόγγος, *spongos*.

Mat.27:48. took a *sponge*, and filled (it)
 Mar15:36. And one ran and filled a *sponge*
 Joh.19:29. and they filled a *sponge* with vinegar,

σποδός, *spodos*.

Mat.11:21. repented long ago in sackcloth and *ashes*.
 Lu. 10:13. sitting in sackcloth and *ashes*.
 Heb 9:13. the *ashes* of an heifer sprinkling the

σπορά, *spora*.

1Pet.1:23. not of corruptible *seed*, but of

σπόριμα, *sporima*.

(neut. plur.)

Mat.12: 1. went on the sabbath day through the *corn*;
 Mar 2:23. that he went through the *corn fields*
 Lu. 6: 1. that he went through the *corn fields*;

σπόρος, *sporos*.

Mar 4:26. as if a man should cast *seed* into the
 ground;
 27. and the *seed* should spring and grow up,
 Lu. 8: 5. A sower went out to sow his *seed*:
 11. The *seed* is the word of God.
 2Co. 9:10. and multiply your *seed sown*,

σπουδάζω, *spondazo*.

Gal. 2:10. the same which I also *was forward* to do.
 Eph 4: 3. *Endeavouring* to keep the unity of the
 Spirit
 1Th. 2:17. *endeavoured* the more abundantly
 2Ti. 2:15. *Study* to shew thyself approved
 4: 9. *Do thy diligence* to come shortly unto me:
 21. *Do thy diligence* to come before winter.
 Tit. 3:12. *be diligent* to come unto me to
 Heb 4:11. *Let us labour* therefore to enter into
 2Pet.1:10. *give diligence* to make your calling
 15. I *will endeavour* that ye may be able
 3:14. *be diligent* that ye may be found of him

σπουδαίος, *soudaios*.

2Co. 8:17. but being *more forward*,
22. proved *diligent* in many things, but now
much *more diligent*,

σπουδαιότερον, *soudaioteron*.

2Ti. 1:17. he sought me out *very diligently*,

σπουδαίως, -στέρωσ, *soudaios*,
soudaioterōs.

Lu. 7: 4. they besought him *instantly*, saying,
Phi. 2:28. I sent him therefore *the more carefully*,
Tit. 3:13. and Apollos on their journey *diligently*,

σπουδή, *soudēe*.

Mar 6:25. she came in straightway with *haste*
Lu. 1:39. went into the hill country with *haste*,
Ro. 12: 8. he that ruleth, with *diligence* ;
11. Not slothful in *business* ;
2Co. 7:11. what *carefulness* it wrought in you,
12. our *care* for you in the sight of God
8: 7. and knowledge, and (in) all *diligence*,
8. by occasion of the *forwardness* of others,
16. put the same *earnest care* into the heart
Heb. 6:11. do shew the same *diligence*
2Pet. 1: 5. giving all *diligence*, add to your faith
Jude 3. when I gave all *diligence* to write

σπυρίς, *spuris*.

Mat.15:37. (meat) that was left seven *baskets* full.
16:10. and how many *baskets* ye took up?
Mar 8: 8. the broken (meat) that was left seven
baskets.
20. how many *baskets* full of fragments
Acts 9:25. down by the wall in a *basket*.

στάδιος, στάδιον, *stadios*, *stadion*.

Lu. 24:13. (about) threescore *furlongs*.
Joh. 6:19. five and twenty or thirty *furlongs*,
11:16. about fifteen *furlongs* off:
1Co. 9:24. they which run in a *race* run all,
Rev.14:20. a thousand (and) six hundred *furlongs*.
21:16. the reed, twelve thousand *furlongs*.

στάμνος, *stannos*.

Heb. 9: 4. wherein (was) the golden *pot* that had
manna,

στάσις, *stasis*.

Mar 15: 7. committed murder in the *insurrection*.
Lu. 23:19. for a certain *sedition* made in the city,
25. him that for *sedition* and murder
Acts 15: 2. had no small *dissension* and
19:40. called in question for this day's *uproar*,
23: 7. there arose a *dissension* between the
10. when there arose a great *dissension*,

Acts 24: 5. and a mover of *sedition* among
Heb 9: 8. the first tabernacle was yet standing: (lit.
yet having a *standing*)

στατήρ, *stater*.

Mat.17:27. thou shalt find a *piece of money* :

σταυρός, *stauros*.

Mat.10:38. And he that taketh not his *cross*,
16:24. deny himself, and take up his *cross*,
27:32. him they compelled to bear his *cross*.
40. Son of God, come down from the *cross*.
42. let him now come down from the *cross*,
Mar 8:34. deny himself, and take up his *cross*,
10:21. and come, take up the *cross*,
15:21. Rufus, to bear his *cross*.
30. and come down from the *cross*.
32. descend now from the *cross*,
Lu. 9:23. deny himself, and take up his *cross* daily,
14:27. And whosoever doth not bear his *cross*,
23:26. and on him they laid the *cross*,
Joh.19:17. And he bearing his *cross*
19. and put (it) on the *cross*.
25. Now there stood by the *cross* of Jesus
31. the bodies should not remain upon the
cross
1Co. 1:17. lest the *cross* of Christ should be made
18. For the preaching of the *cross* is to
Gal. 5:11. then is the offence of the *cross* ceased.
6:12. persecution for the *cross* of Christ.
14. save in the *cross* of our Lord Jesus
Eph. 2:16. both unto God in one body by the *cross*,
Phi. 2: 8. even the death of the *cross*.
3:18. the enemies of the *cross* of Christ.
Col. 1:20. peace through the blood of his *cross*,
2:14. nailing it to his *cross* ;
Heb 12: 2. endured the *cross*, despising the shame,

σταυρόω, *staurōō*.

Mat.20:19. and to scourge, and to *crucify* (him):
23:34. (some) of them ye shall kill and *crucify* ;
26: 2. Son of man is betrayed to be *crucified*.
27:22. Let him be *crucified*.
23. Let him be *crucified*.
26. he delivered (him) to be *crucified*.
31. and led him away to *crucify* (him).
35. they *crucified* him, and parted
38. Then were there two thieves *crucified*
29: 5. ye seek Jesus, which was *crucified*.
Mar 15:13. they cried out again, *Crucify* him.
14. out the more exceedingly, *Crucify* him.
15. delivered Jesus,...to be *crucified*.
20. and led him out to *crucify* him.
24. And when they had *crucified* him,
25. and they *crucified* him.
27. And with him they *crucify* two thieves ;
16: 6. Jesus of Nazareth, which was *crucified* :
Lu. 23:21. saying, *Crucify* (him), *crucify* him.
23. requiring that he might be *crucified*.
33. there they *crucified* him,
24: 7. and be *crucified*, and the third day
20. and have *crucified* him.
Joh. 19: 6. saying, *Crucify* (him), *crucify* (him)
— Take ye him, and *crucify* (him):
10. I have power to *crucify* thee,
15. away with (him), *crucify* him.

Joh. 19:15. *Shall I crucify your King?*
 16. unto them to be crucified.
 18. Where they crucified him, and two other
 20. for the place where Jesus was crucified
 23. when they had crucified Jesus,
 41. Now in the place where he was crucified
 Acts 2:36. Jesus, whom ye have crucified,
 4:10. of Nazareth, whom ye crucified,
 1Co. 1:13. was Paul crucified for you?
 23. But we preach Christ crucified,
 2: 2. save Jesus Christ, and him crucified.
 8. would not have crucified the Lord of
 2Co.13: 4. he was crucified through weakness,
 Gal. 3: 1. set forth, crucified among you?
 5:24. have crucified the flesh with the
 6:14. by whom the world is crucified unto me,
 Rev.11: 8. where also our Lord was crucified.

σταφυλή, *staphulee.*

Mat. 7:16. Do men gather grapes of thorns,
 Lu. 6:44. nor of a bramble bush gather they grapes.
 Rev.14:18. for her grapes are fully ripe.

στάχυς, *stachus.*

Mat.12: 1. and began to pluck the ears of corn,
 Mar 2:23. to pluck the ears of corn.
 4:28. first the blade, then the ear,
 — after that the full corn in the ear.
 Lu. 6: 1. his disciples plucked the ears of corn,

στέγη, *steece.*

Mat. 8: 8. shouldst come under my roof:
 Mar 2: 4. they uncovered the roof where he was:
 Lu. 7: 6. that thou shouldst enter under my roof:

στέγω, *stego.*

1Co. 9:12. but suffer all things, lest we
 13: 7. Beareth all things, believeth all things,
 1Th. 3: 1. when we could no longer forbear,
 5. when I could no longer forbear, I sent

στῆρα, *stira.*

Lu. 1: 7. because that Elisabeth was barren,
 36. month with her, who was called barren.
 23:29. Blessed (are) the barren, and the wombs
 Gal. 4:27. Rejoice, (thou) barren that bearest not;

στέλλομαι, *stellomai.*

2Co. 8:20. Avoiding this, that no man should
 2Th. 3: 6. that ye withdraw yourselves from every

στέμμα, *stemma.*

Acts14:13. brought oxen and garlands unto the gates,

στεναγμός, *stenagmos.*

Acts 7:34. and I have heard their groaning,
 Ro. 8:26. with groanings which cannot be uttered.

στενάζω, *stenazo.*

Mar 7:34. he sighed, and saith unto him,
 Ro. 8:23. even we ourselves groan within ourselves,
 2Co. 5: 2. For in this we groan, earnestly desiring
 4. For we that are in (this) tabernacle do
 groan,
 Heb13:17. do it with joy, and not with grief: (lit.
 not groaning)
 Jas. 5: 9. Grudge not one against another,

στενός, *stenos.*

Mat. 7:13. Enter ye in at the strait gate:
 14. Because strait (is) the gate, and narrow
 Lu. 13:24. Strive to enter in at the strait gate:

στενοχωρέομαι, *stenokhoreomai.*

2Co. 4: 8. troubled on every side yet not distressed;
 6:12. Ye are not straitened in us, but ye are
 straitened in your own bowels.

στενοχωρία, *stenokhōria.*

Ro. 2: 9. Tribulation and anguish, upon every soul
 8:35. (shall) tribulation, or distress,
 2Co. 6: 4. in necessities, in distresses,
 12:10. in distresses for Christ's sake:

στερεός, *stereos.*

2Ti. 2:19. the foundation of God standeth sure,
 Heb 5:12. and not of strong meat. (lit. solid food)
 14. But strong meat (lit. solid food) belongeth
 to them that
 1Pet.5: 9. Whom resist steadfast in the faith,

στερεώω, *stereoō.*

Acts 3: 7. his feet and ankle bones received strength.
 16. hath made this man strong,
 16: 5. And so were the churches established in the
 faith,

στερέωμα, *stereoōma.*

Col. 2: 5. and the steadfastness of your faith in Christ.

στέφανος, *stephanos.*

Mat.27:29. when they had platted a crown of thorns,
 Mar 15:17. and platted a crown of thorns,
 Joh. 19: 2. the soldiers platted a crown of thorns,
 5. wearing the crown of thorns,
 1Co. 9:25. to obtain a corruptible crown;
 Phi. 4: 1. my joy and crown, so stand fast
 1Th. 2:19. our hope, or joy, or crown of rejoicing?
 2Ti. 4: 8. for me a crown of righteousness,
 Jas. 1:12. he shall receive the crown of life,
 1Pet.5: 4. a crown of glory that fadeth not away.
 Rev. 2:10. I will give thee a crown of life,
 3:11. that no man take thy crown.
 4: 4. on their heads crowns of gold.
 10. cast their crowns before the throne,
 6: 2. and a crown was given unto him:

Rev. 9: 7. as it were *crowns* like gold,
12: 1. upon her head a *crown* of twelve stars:
14: 14. having on his head a golden *crown*,

στεφανῶς, stephanōs.

2Ti. 2: 5. (yet) is he not *crowned*, except
Heb 2: 7. thou *crownedst* him with glory and honour,
9. *crowned* with glory and honour;

στήθος, stēthos.

Lu. 18: 13. but smote upon his *breast*,
23: 48. smote their *breasts*, and returned.
Joh. 13: 25. He then lying on Jesus' *breast*
21: 20. which also leaned on his *breast*
Rev. 15: 6. their *breasts* girded with golden girdles.

στήκω, stēko.

Mar 11: 25. And when ye *stand* praying,
Ro. 14: 4. to his own master he *standeth* or falleth.
1Co. 16: 13. *stand fast* in the faith,
Gal. 5: 1. *Stand fast* therefore in the liberty
Phi. 1: 27. that ye *stand fast* in one spirit,
4: 1. so *stand fast* in the Lord,
1Th. 3: 8. if ye *stand fast* in the Lord.
2Th. 2: 15. brethren, *stand fast*, and hold

στηριγμός, stērigmos.

2Pet 3: 17. fall from your own *steadfastness*.

στηρίζω, stērizo.

Lu. 9: 51. he *steadfastly* set his face to go to Jerusalem,
16: 26. there is a great gulf *fixed*:
22: 32. when thou art converted, *strengthen* thy
brethren.
Ro. 1: 11. to the end ye may be *established*;
16: 25. to *establish* you according to my gospel,
1Th. 3: 2. to *establish* you, and to comfort you
13. To the end he may *stablish* your hearts
2Th. 2: 17. and *stablish* you in every good word
3: 3. who shall *stablish* you, and keep (you)
Jas. 5: 8. Be ye also patient; *stablish* your hearts:
1Pet. 5: 10. make you perfect, *stablish*,
2Pet. 1: 12. and be *established* in the present truth.
Rev. 3: 2. *strengthen* the things which remain, that

στίγμα, stigma.

Gal. 6: 17. the *marks* of the Lord Jesus.

στιγμή, stigmee.

Lu. 4: 5. in a *moment* of time.

στίλω, stilbo.

Mar 9: 3. And his raiment became *shining*,

στώα, stoa.

Joh. 5: 2. having five *porches*.
10: 23. walked in the temple in Solomon's *porch*.
Acts 3: 11. in the *porch* that is called Solomon's,
5: 12. with one accord in Solomon's *porch*.

στοιβάς, stōibas.

Mar 11: 8. and others cut down *branches*

στοιχείον, stōikhion.

Gal. 4: 3. were in bondage under the *elements* of the
world:
9. to the weak and beggarly *elements*,
Col. 2: 8. after the *rudiments* of the world, and not
20. dead with Christ from the *rudiments* of
the world,
Heb 5: 12. the first *principles* of the oracles of God;
2Pet. 3: 10. the *elements* shall melt with fervent
12. the *elements* shall melt with fervent

στοιχείω, stōikheo.

Acts 21: 24. *walkest orderly*, and keepest the law.
Ro. 4: 12. but *who* also *walk* in the steps of that
Gal. 5: 25. *let us* also *walk* in the Spirit.
6: 16. as many as *walk* (lit. in rec. text. *shall
walk*) according to this rule,
Phi. 3: 16. *let us walk* by the same rule,

στολή, stōlee.

Mar 12: 38. which love to go in *long clothing*,
16: 5. clothed in a *long white garment*;
Lu. 15: 22. Bring forth the best *robe*,
20: 46. which desire to walk in *long robes*,
Rev. 6: 11. white *robes* were given unto every one
7: 9. clothed with white *robes*,
13. What are these which are arrayed in white
robes?
14. have washed their *robes*, and made them
(lit. their *robes*) white in the blood of
the Lamb.

στόμα, stoma.

Mat. 4: 4. that proceedeth out of the *mouth* of God.
5: 2. And he opened his *mouth*, and taught
them,
12: 34. abundance of the heart the *mouth* speaketh.
13: 35. I will open my *mouth* in parables;
15: 8. draweth nigh unto me with their *mouth*,
11. Not that which goeth into the *mouth*
— but that which cometh out of the *mouth*,
17. whatsoever entereth in at the *mouth*
18. which proceed out of the *mouth*
17: 27. when thou hast opened his *mouth*,
18: 16. that in the *mouth* of two or three
21: 16. Out of the *mouth* of babes and sucklings
Lu. 1: 64. And his *mouth* was opened immediately,
70. by the *mouth* of his holy prophets,
4: 22. which proceeded out of his *mouth*.
6: 45. of the abundance of the heart his *mouth*
speaketh.
11: 54. to catch something out of his *mouth*,

Lu. 19:22. Out of thine own *mouth* will I judge thee,
 21:15. For I will give you a *mouth* and wisdom,
 24. fall by the *edge* of the sword,
 22:71. have heard of his own *mouth*.
 Joh. 19:29. and put (it) to his *mouth*.
 Acts 1:16. by the *mouth* of David spake before
 3:18. had shewed by the *mouth* of all his prophets,
 21. by the *mouth* of all his holy prophets
 4:25. by the *mouth* of thy servant David
 8:32. so opened he not his *mouth* :
 35. Then Phillip opened his *mouth*, and
 10:34. Then Peter opened (his) *mouth*, and
 11: 8. at any time entered into my *mouth*.
 15: 7. that the Gentiles by my *mouth*
 18:14. Paul was now about to open (his) *mouth*,
 22:14. shouldst hear the voice of his *mouth*.
 23: 2. to smite him on the *mouth*.
 Ro. 3:14. Whose *mouth* (is) full of cursing and
 19. that every *mouth* may be stopped,
 10: 8. The word is nigh thee, (even) in thy
mouth,
 9. confess with thy *mouth* the Lord Jesus,
 10. and with the *mouth* confession is made
 15: 6. with one mind (and) one *mouth*
 2Co. 6:11. our *mouth* is open unto you, our
 13: 1. In the *mouth* of two or three witnesses
 Eph. 4:29. proceed out of your *mouth*, but
 6:19. that I may open my *mouth* boldly,
 Col. 3: 8. filthy communication out of your *mouth*.
 2Th. 2: 8. consume with the spirit of his *mouth*,
 2Ti. 4:17. delivered out of the *mouth* of the lion.
 Heb 11:33. stopped the *mouths* of lions,
 34. escaped the *edge* of the sword,
 Jas. 3: 3. we put bits in the horses' *mouths*,
 10. Out of the same *mouth* proceedeth
 1Pet. 2:22. neither was guile found in his *mouth* :
 2Joh. 12. and speak *face* to *face*,
 3Joh. 14. and we shall speak *face* to *face*.
 Jude 16. and their *mouth* speaketh great swelling
 Rev. 1:16. and out of his *mouth* went a sharp
 2:16. against them with the sword of my *mouth*.
 3:16. I will spue thee out of my *mouth*.
 9:17. and out of their *mouths* issued fire
 18. which issued out of their *mouths*.
 19. For their power is in their *mouth*,
 10: 9. it shall be in thy *mouth* sweet as honey.
 10. it was in my *mouth* sweet as honey:
 11: 5. fire proceedeth out of their *mouth*,
 12:15. cast out of his *mouth* water as a
 16. and the earth opened her *mouth*,
 — which the dragon cast out of his *mouth*.
 13: 2. and his *mouth* as the *mouth* of a lion:
 5. a *mouth* speaking great things and
 6. And he opened his *mouth* in blasphemy
 14: 5. And in their *mouth* was found no guile:
 16:13. (come) out of the *mouth* of the dragon,
 and out of the *mouth* of the beast, and
 out of the *mouth* of the false prophet.
 19:15. out of his *mouth* goeth a sharp sword,
 21. which (sword) proceeded out of his *mouth* :

στόμαχος, *stomachos*.

1Ti. 5:23. a little wine for thy *stomach's* sake

στρασία, *stratia*.

2Co.10: 4. the weapons of our *warfare* (are) not carnal,

1Ti. 1:18. that thou by them mightest war a good *warfare* ;

στράτευμα, *stratuma*.

Mat.22: 7. and he sent forth his *armies*,
 Lu. 23:11. And Herod with his *men of war*
 Acts23:10. commanded the *soldiers* to go down,
 27. then came I with an *army*,
 Rev. 9:16. the number of the *army* of the horsemen
 19:14. And the *armies* (which were) in heaven
 19. and their *armies*, gathered together
 — and against his *army*.

στρατεύομαι, *stratuumai*.

Lu. 3:14. the *soldiers* likewise demanded of him,
 1Co. 9: 7. Who goeth a *warfare* any time at
 2Co.10: 3. we do not war after the flesh:
 1Ti. 1:18. that thou by them mightest war a good
warfare ;
 2Ti. 2: 4. No man that warreth entangleth himself
 Jas. 4: 1. of your lusts that war in your members?
 1Pet.2:11. lusts, which war against the soul ;

στρατηγός, *strategos*.

Lu. 22: 4. with the chief priests and *captains*,
 52. and *captains* of the temple,
 Acts 4: 1. and the *captain* of the temple,
 5:24. and the *captain* of the temple
 26. Then went the *captain* with the
 16:20. And brought them to the *magistrates*,
 22. and the *magistrates* rent off their clothes,
 35. the *magistrates* sent the serjeants,
 36. The *magistrates* have sent to let you go.
 38. told these words unto the *magistrates* :

στρατία, *stratia*.

Lu. 2:13. a multitude of the heavenly *host*
 Acts 7:42. to worship the *host* of heaven ;

στρατιώτης, *stratiotes*.

Mat. 8: 9. having *soldiers* under me:
 27:27. Then the *soldiers* of the governor
 29:12. they gave large money unto the *soldiers*,
 Mar 15:16. And the *soldiers* led him away
 Lu. 7: 8. having under me *soldiers*,
 23:36. And the *soldiers* also mocked him,
 Joh. 19: 2. And the *soldiers* platted a crown
 23. Then the *soldiers*, when they had crucified
 Jesus,
 — to every *soldier* a part ;
 24. These things therefore the *soldiers* did.
 32. Then came the *soldiers*, and brake
 34. But one of the *soldiers* with a spear
 Acts10: 7. and a devout *soldier* of them that
 12: 4. (him) to four quaternions of *soldiers*
 6. Peter was sleeping between two *soldiers*,
 18. there was no small stir among the *soldiers*
 21:32. Who immediately took *soldiers*
 — saw the chief captain and the *soldiers*,
 35. he was borne of the *soldiers*

Acts23:23. Make ready two hundred *soldiers*
 31. Then the *soldiers*, as it was commanded
 27:31. said to the centurion and to the *soldiers*,
 32. Then the *soldiers* cut off the ropes
 42. And the *soldiers'* counsel was to kill
 28:16. by himself with a *soldier* that kept him.
 2Ti. 2: 3. endure hardness, as a good *soldier* of

στρατολογίω, *stratologeo.*

2Ti. 2: 4. that he may please him *who hath chosen*
 him to be a *soldier*.

στρατοπεδάρχης, *stratopedarkees.*

Acts28:16. delivered the prisoners to the *captain of*
 the *guard*:

στρατόπεδον, *stratopedon.*

Lu. 21:20. Jerusalem compassed with *armies*,

στρεβλώω, *streblōō.*

2Pet.3:16. unlearned and unstable *wrest*, as

στρέφω, *strepō.*

Mat. 5:39. *turn* to him the other also.
 7: 6. and *turn* again and rend you.
 16:23. But he *turned*, and said unto Peter,
 18: 3. Except ye be *converted*, and become as
 Lu. 7: 9. and *turned* him about, and said
 44. And he *turned* to the woman, and said
 unto Simon,
 9:55. But he *turned*, and rebuked them,
 10:23. And he *turned* him unto (his) disciples,
 and said privately,
 14:25. and he *turned*, and said unto them,
 22:61. And the Lord *turned*, and looked
 23:28. But Jesus *turning* unto them said,
 Joh. 1:38. Then Jesus *turned*, and saw them
 20:14. she *turned* herself back, and saw Jesus
 16. She *turned* herself, and saith unto him,
 Acts 7:39. and in their hearts *turned* back again into
 Egypt,
 42. Then God *turned*, and gave them up
 13:46. lo, we *turn* to the Gentiles.
 Rev.11: 6. power over waters to *turn* them to blood,

στρηνιάω, *streeniao.*

Rev.18: 7. she hath glorified herself, and *lived deli-*
ciously,
 9. and *lived deliciously* with her,

στρήνος, *streenos.*

Rev.18: 3. through the abundance of her *delicacies*.

στρουθίου, *strouthion.*

Mat.10:29. Are not two *sparrows* sold for a farthing?

Mat.10:31. ye are of more value than many *sparrows*.
 Lu. 12: 6. not five *sparrows* sold for two farthings,
 7. ye are of more value than many *sparrows*.

στρώννυμι, στρώννύω, *strōnnumi,*
strōnnyo.

Mat.21: 8. *spread* their garments in the way;
 — from the trees, and *strawed* (them) in
 Mar 11: 8. And many *spread* their garments
 — off the trees, and *strawed* (them) in
 14:15. a large upper room *furnished*
 Lu. 22:12. a large upper room *furnished*:
 Acts 9:34. arise, and *make* thy bed.

στυγητός, *stugeetos.*

Tit. 3: 3. *hateful*, (and) hating one another.

στυγνάζω, *stugnazo.*

Mat.16: 3. for the sky is red and *lowring*.
 Mar 10:22. And he *was* sad at that saying, and

στύλος, *stulos.*

Gal. 2: 9. who seemed to be *pillars*,
 1Ti. 3:15. the *pillar* and ground of the truth.
 Rev. 3:12. a *pillar* in the temple of my God,
 10: 1. and his feet as *pillars* of fire:

σύ, *su.*

Mat. 2: 6. And *thou* Bethlehem, (in) the land of Judas,
 3:14. and comest *thou* to me?
 6: 6. But *thou*, when thou prayest,
 17. But *thou*, when thou fastest,
 11: 3. Art *thou* he that should come,
 23. And *thou*, Capernaum, which art exalted
 14:28. Lord, if it be *thou*, bid me come
 16:16. *Thou* art the Christ, the Son of the living
 God.
 18. I say also unto thee, That *thou* art Peter,
 26:25. He said unto him, *Thou* hast said.
 39. not as I will, but as *thou* (wilt).
 63. that thou tell us whether *thou* be the
 Christ,
 64. Jesus saith unto him, *Thou* hast said:
 69. *Thou* also wast with Jesus
 73. Surely *thou* also art (one) of them;
 27: 4. What (is that) to us? see *thou* (to that).
 11. Art *thou* the King of the Jews? And Jesus
 said unto him, *Thou* sayest.
 Mar 1:11. *Thou* art my beloved Son,
 3:11. saying, *Thou* art the Son of God.
 8:29. *Thou* art the Christ.
 14:36. not what I will, but what *thou* wilt.
 61. Art *thou* the Christ, the Son of the Blessed?
 67. And *thou* also wast with Jesus
 68. neither understand I what *thou* sayest.
 15: 2. Art *thou* the King of the Jews? And he
 answering said unto him, *Thou* sayest
 (it).
 Lu. 1:28. blessed (art) *thou* among women.
 42. Blessed (art) *thou* among women,
 76. And *thou*, child, shalt be called the prophet
 3:22. *Thou* art my beloved Son;

- Lu. 4: 7. If *thou* therefore wilt worship me,
41. *Thou* art Christ the Son of God.
7:19. Art *thou* he that should come?
20. Art *thou* he that should come?
9:60. but go *thou* and preach the kingdom of
God.
10:15. And *thou*, Capernaum, which art exalted
37. Go, and do *thou* likewise.
15:31. Son, *thou* art ever with me,
16: 7. And how much owest *thou*?
25. remember that *thou* in thy lifetime
— and *thou* art tormented.
17: 8. afterward *thou* shalt eat and drink?
19:19. Be *thou* also over five cities.
42. If *thou* hadst known, even *thou*,
22:32. and when *thou* art converted,
58. *Thou* art also of them. And
67. Art *thou* the Christ? tell us.
70. Art *thou* then the Son of God?
23: 3. Art *thou* the King of the Jews? And he
answered him and said, *Thou* sayest (it).
37. If *thou* be the king of the Jews,
39. If *thou* be Christ, save thyself and us.
40. Dost not *thou* fear God,
24:18. Art *thou* only a stranger in Jerusalem,
Joh. 1:19. to ask him, Who art *thou*?
21. What then? Art *thou* Elias?
— Art *thou* that prophet?
25. if *thou* be not that Christ, nor Elias,
42(43). *Thou* art Simon the son of Jona:
thou shalt be called Cephas,
49(50). *thou* art the Son of God; *thou* art
the King of Israel.
2:10. *thou* hast kept the good wine until now.
20. and wilt *thou* rear it up in three days?
3: 2. can do these miracles that *thou* doest,
10. Art *thou* a master of Israel, and
26. to whom *thou* barest witness,
4: 9. How is it that *thou*, being a Jew,
10. *thou* wouldst have asked of him,
12. Art *thou* greater than our father Jacob,
19. I perceive that *thou* art a prophet.
6:30. What sign shewest *thou* then, that we
69. and are sure that *thou* art that Christ,
7:52. Art *thou* also of Galilee?
8: 5. should be stoned: but what sayest *thou*?
13. *Thou* bearest record of thyself;
25. Then said they unto him, Who art *thou*?
33. how sayest *thou*, Ye shall be made free?
48. Say we not well that *thou* art a Samaritan,
52. and *thou* sayest, If a man keep my
53. Art *thou* greater than our father
— whom makest *thou* thyself?
9:17. What sayest *thou* of him,
28. and said, *Thou* art his disciple;
34. *Thou* wast altogether born in sins, and
dost *thou* teach us?
35. Dost *thou* believe on the Son of God?
10:24. If *thou* be the Christ, tell us plainly.
33. *thou*, being a man, makest thyself God.
11:27. I believe that *thou* art the Christ,
42. they may believe that *thou* hast sent me.
12:34. and how sayest *thou*, The Son of man
must be
13: 6. Lord, dost *thou* wash my feet?
7. What I do *thou* knowest not now;
14: 9. and how sayest *thou* (then), Shew us
17: 5. And now, O Father, glorify *thou* me
8. have believed that *thou* didst send me.
21. as *thou*, Father, (art) in me, and I in thee,
— may believe that *thou* hast sent me.
23. I in them, and *thou* in me,
Joh. 17:23. may know that *thou* hast sent me,
25. these have known that *thou* hast sent me.
18:17. Art not *thou* also (one) of this man's
25. Art not *thou* also (one) of his disciples?
33. Art *thou* the King of the Jews?
34. Sayest *thou* this thing of thyself,
37. Art *thou* a king then? Jesus answered,
Thou sayest that I am a king.
19: 9. and saith unto Jesus, Whence art *thou*?
20:15. Sir, if *thou* have borne him hence,
21:12. durst ask him, Who art *thou*?
15. Yea, Lord; *thou* knowest that I love thee.
16. Yea, Lord; *thou* knowest that I love thee.
17. Lord, *thou* knowest all things; *thou* know-
est that I love thee.
22. what (is that) to thee? follow *thou* me.
Acts 1:24. *Thou*, Lord, which knowest the hearts
4:24. Lord, *thou* (art) God, which hast made
7:28. Wilt *thou* kill me, as *thou* diddest the
9: 5. I am Jesus whom *thou* persecutest:
10:15. (that) call not *thou* common.
33. and *thou* hast well done that *thou* art come.
11: 9. (that) call not *thou* common.
14. whereby *thou* and all thy house
13:33. *Thou* art my Son, this day have I begotten
thee.
16:31. and *thou* shalt be saved, and thy house.
21:38. Art not *thou* that Egyptian,
22: 8. Jesus of Nazareth, whom *thou* persecutest.
27. Tell me, art *thou* a Roman?
23: 3. for sittest *thou* to judge me after the law,
21. But do not *thou* yield unto them:
25:10. done no wrong, as *thou* very well knowest.
26:15. I am Jesus whom *thou* persecutest.
Ro. 2: 3. that *thou* shalt escape the judgment of
17. Behold, *thou* art called a Jew,
9:20. who art *thou* that repliest against God?
11:17. and *thou*, being a wild olive tree,
18. *thou* bearest not the root, but the root
thee.
20. and *thou* standest by faith.
22. otherwise *thou* also shalt be cut off.
24. For if *thou* wert cut out of the olive
14: 4. Who art *thou* that judgest another man's
10. But why dost *thou* judge thy brother? or
why dost *thou* set at nought
32. Hast *thou* faith? have (it) to thyself
1Co. 14:17. For *thou* verily givest thanks well,
15:36. that which *thou* sowest is not quickened,
Gal. 2:14. If *thou*, being a Jew, livest after the
6: 1. Iest *thou* also be tempted.
1Ti. 6:11. But *thou*, O man of God, flee these
2Ti. 1:18. at Ephesus, *thou* knowest very well.
2: 1. *Thou* therefore, my son, be strong in
3. *Thou* therefore endure hardness,
3:10. But *thou* hast fully known my
14. But continue *thou* in the things
4: 5. But watch *thou* in all things,
15. Of whom be *thou* ware also;
Tit. 2: 1. But speak *thou* the things which become
sound doctrine:
Philem 12. *thou* therefore receive him,
Heb. 1: 5. *Thou* art my Son, this day have I begotten
thee?
10. And, *Thou*, Lord, in the beginning
11. They shall perish; but *thou* remainest;
12. but *thou* art the same, and thy years
5: 5. *Thou* art my Son, to day have I begotten
thee.
6. *Thou* (art) a priest for ever
7:17. *Thou* (art) a priest for ever
21. *Thou* (art) a priest for ever

Jas. 2: 3. Sit *thou* here in a good place ;
 — Stand *thou* there, or sit here under
 18. *Thou* hast faith, and I have works:
 19. *Thou* believest that there is one God ;
 4:12. who art *thou* that judgest another ?
 3Joh. 3. even as *thou* walkest in the truth.
 Rev. 2:15. So hast *now* also them that hold the
 3:17. knowest not that *thou* art wretched,
 4:11. for *thou* hast created all things,
 7:14. and I said unto him, Sir, *thou* knowest.

συγγένεια, *sungenia*.

Lu. 1:61. There is none of thy *kindred* that is
 Acts 7: 3. out of thy country, and from thy *kindred*,
 14. and all his *kindred*, threescore and fifteen
 souls.

συγγενής, *sungenes*.

Mar 6: 4. among his own *kin*, and in his own house.
 Lu. 1:36. And, behold, thy *cousin* Elisabeth,
 58. And her neighbours and her *cousins*
 2:44. and they sought him among (their) *kins-*
folk
 14:12. thy *kinsmen*, nor (thy) rich neighbours ;
 21:16. brethren, and *kinsfolks*, and friends ;
 Joh. 18:26. being (his) *kinsman* whose ear Peter
 Acts 10:24. and had called together his *kinsmen*
 Ro. 9: 3. for my brethren, my *kinsmen* according to
 the flesh:
 16: 7. Salute Andronicus and Junia, my *kins-*
men,
 11. Salute Herodion my *kinsman*.
 21. Lucius, and Jason, and Sosipater, my
kinsmen,

συγγνώμη, *sungnōmē*.

1Co. 7: 6. But I speak this by *permission*,

συγκάθημαι, *sunkatheemai*.

Mar 14:54. and he *sat* with the servants,
 Acts 26:30. and Bernice, and they *that sat* with them:

συγκαθίζω, *sunkathizo*.

Lu. 22:55. and *were set down* together,
 Eph. 2: 6. and *made* (us) *sit* together in heavenly
 (places) in Christ Jesus:

συγκακοπαθῆω, *sunkakopatheo*.

2Ti. 1: 8. but be thou *partaker* of the afflictions of the
 gospel

συγκακουχέομαι, *sunkakoucheomai*.

Heb 11:25. Choosing rather to *suffer affliction* with the
 people of God,

συγκαλέω, *sunkaleo*.

Mar 15:16. and they *call* together the whole band.

Lu. 9: 1. *called* his twelve disciples together, and
 15: 6. he *calleth* together (his) friends
 9. *calleth* (her) friends and (her) neighbours
 together,
 23:13. *when he had called* together the chief
 Acts 5:21. and *called* the council together,
 10:24. and *had called* together his kinsmen
 28:17. Paul *called* the chief of the Jews together.

συγκαλύπτομαι, *sunkaluptomai*.

Lu. 12: 2. there is nothing *covered*, that shall not

συγκάμπτω, *sunkampto*.

Ro. 11:10. and *bow* down their back alway.

συγκαταβαίνω, *sunkatobaino*.

Acts 25: 5. *go down* with (me), and accuse

συγκατατίθεμαι, *sunkatatithemai*.

Lu. 23:51. had not *consented* to the counsel and

συγκατάθεσις, *sunkatathesis*.

2Co. 6:16. what *agreement* hath the temple of God
 with idols ?

συγκαταψηφίζομαι, *sunkatapsephizomai*.

Acts 1:26. and he *was numbered* with the eleven
 apostles.

συγκεράννυμι, *sunkerannumi*.

1Co. 12:24. God *hath tempered* the body together,
 Heb 4: 2. not being *mixed* with faith in them

συγκινέω, *sunkineo*.

Acts 6:12. they *stirred* up the people, and the

συγκλείω, *sunkleio*.

Lu. 5: 6. they *inclosed* a great multitude of fishes:
 Ro. 11:32. For God *hath concluded* them all in un-
 belief,
 Gal. 3:22. But the scripture *hath concluded* all under
 sin,
 23. *shut up* unto the faith which should

συγκληρονόμος, *sunkleeronomos*.

Ro. 8:17. heirs of God, and *joint-heirs* with Christ ;
 Eph. 3: 6. That the Gentiles should be *fellowheirs*;
 Heb 11: 9. *the heirs* with him of the same promise:
 1Pet. 3: 7. *heirs* together of the grace of life ;

συγκοινωνῶ, sunkoinōneo.

- Eph. 5:11. And *have* no fellowship with the unfruitful works of darkness,
 Phi. 4:14. ye have well done, *that ye did communicate* with my affliction.
 Rev.18: 4. *that ye be not partakers* of her sins,

συγκοινωνός, sunkoinōnos.

- Ro. 11:17. and with them *partake* of the root
 1Co. 9:23. I might be *partaker* thereof with (you).
 Phi. 1: 7. ye all are *partakers* of my grace.
 Rev. 1: 9. and *companion* in tribulation,

συγκομιζῶ, sunkomizo.

- Acts 8: 2. And devout men *carried* Stephen (to his burial),

συγκρίνω, sunkrino.

- 1Co. 2:13. *comparing* spiritual things with spiritual.
 2Co.10:12. or *compare* ourselves with some that
 — *comparing* themselves among themselves,

συγκύπτω, sunkupto.

- Lu. 13:11. and was *bowed together*, and could in no wise

συγκυρία, sunkuria.

- Lu. 10:31. by *chance* (lit. coincidence) there came down a certain

συγχαίρω, sunkairo.

- Lu. 1:58. and they *rejoiced* with her.
 15: 6. *Rejoice* with me; for I have found my sheep
 9. *Rejoice* with me; for I have found the piece
 1Co.12:26. all the members *rejoice* with it.
 13: 6. but *rejoiceth* in the truth;
 Phi. 2:17. I joy, and *rejoice* with you all.
 18. also do ye joy, and *rejoice* with me.

συγχείω, sunkeo.

- Acts21:27. *stirred up* all the people, and laid hands

συγχοράομαι, sunkhormai.

- Joh. 4: 9. for the Jews *have* no dealings with the Samaritans.

συγχύνω, sunkhuno.

- Acts 2: 6. the multitude came together, and were *confounded*, because
 9:22. and *confounded* the Jews which dwelt at
 19:32. for the assembly was *confused*;
 21:31. that all Jerusalem was *in an uproar*.

σύγχυσις, sunkusis.

- Acts19:29. whole city was filled with *confusion* :

συζάω, suzao.

- Ro. 6: 8. we believe that we *shall* also live with him:
 2Co. 7: 3. ye are in our hearts to die and *live* with (you).
 2Ti. 2:11. we *shall* also live with (him):

συζευγνύω, suzūgnuo.

- Mat.19: 6. What therefore God *hath joined* together,
 Mar.10: 9. What therefore God *hath joined* together,

συζήτης, suzeteo.

- Mar 1:27. they *questioned* among themselves,
 8:11. and began to *question* with him,
 9:10. *questioning* one with another
 14. and the scribes *questioning* with them.
 16. What *question* ye with them?
 12:28. and having heard them *reasoning* together,
 Lu. 22:23. they began to *enquire* among themselves,
 24:15. while they *communed* (together) and *reasoned*,
 Acts 6: 9. and of Asia, *disputing* with Stephen.
 9:29. and *disputed* against the Grecians:

συζήτησις, suzeteesis.

- Acts15: 2. no small dissension and *disputation*
 7. when there had been much *disputing*,
 28:29. had great *reasoning* among themselves.

συζητητής, suzeteetes.

- 1Co. 1:20. where (is) the *disputer* of this world?

σύζυγος, suzugos.

- Phi. 4: 3. I intreat thee also, true *yokefellow*,

συζωοποιέω, suzōpoyeo.

- Eph 2: 5. *hath quickened* us together with Christ,
 Col. 2:13. *hath* he quickened together with him,

συκάμινος, sukaminos.

- Lu. 17: 6. ye might say unto this *sycamine tree*,

συκῆ, sukeē.

- Mat.21:19. And when he saw a *fig tree* in the way,
 — And presently the *fig tree* withered away.
 20. How soon is the *fig tree* withered away!
 21. not only do this (which is done) to the *fig tree*,
 24:32. Now learn a parable of the *fig tree* ;
 Mar.11:13. And seeing a *fig tree* afar off having
 20. they saw the *fig tree* dried up
 21. behold, the *fig tree* which thou cursedst

Mar 13:28. Now learn a parable of the *fig tree* ;
 Lu. 13: 6. A certain (man) had a *fig tree* planted
 7. I come seeking fruit on this *fig tree*,
 21:29. Behold the *fig tree*, and all the trees ;
 Joh. 1: 48(49). when thou wast under the *fig tree*,
 50(51). I saw thee under the *fig tree*,
 Jas. 3:12. Can the *fig tree*, my brethren, bear olive
 berries ?
 Rev. 6:13. as a *fig tree* casteth her untimely figs,

συκομωραία, sykomōraia.

Lu. 19: 4. and climbed up into a *sycomore tree*

σῦκον, sykon.

Mat. 7:16. grapes of thorns, or *figs* of thistles ?
 Mar 11:13. the time of *figs* was not (yet).
 Lu. 6:44. of thorns men do not gather *figs*,
 Jas. 3:12. either a vine, *figs* ? so (can)

συκοφαντή, sykophanteo.

Lu. 3:14. neither *accuse* (any) *falsely* ;
 19: 8. if I *have taken* any thing from any man by
false accusation,

συλαγωγέω, sulagōgeo.

Col. 2: 8. Beware lest any man *spoil* you

συλάω, sulao.

2Co.11: 8. I *robbed* other churches, taking wages

συλλαλέω, sullaleo.

Mat.17: 3. Moses and Elias *talking with* him.
 Mar 9: 4. and they were *talking with* Jesus.
 Lu. 4:36. and *spoke among* themselves,
 9:30. there *talked with* him two men,
 22: 4. and *communed with* the chief priests
 Acts25:12. Then Festus, *when he had conferred with*
 the council,

συλλαμβάνω, sullambano.

Mat.26:55. with swords and staves for *to take* me ?
 Mar 14:48. with swords and (with) staves *to take* me ?
 Lu. 1: 24. his wife Elisabeth *conceived*, and
 31. thou *shalt conceive* in thy womb,
 36. she *hath also conceived* a son
 2:21. before he *was conceived* in the womb.
 5: 7. that they should come and *help* them.
 9. at the draught of the fishes which they
had taken ;
 22:54. Then *took* they him, and led (him),
 Joh. 18:12. and officers of the Jews *took* Jesus,
 Acts 1:16. guide to them *that took* Jesus.
 12: 3. he proceeded further *to take* Peter
 23:27. This man was *taken* of the Jews,
 26:21. the Jews *caught* me in the temple, and
 Phi. 4: 3. *help* those women which laboured with me
 Jas. 1:15. Then *when* lust *hath conceived*,

συλλέγω, sullego.

Mat. 7:16. Do men *gather* grapes of thorns,
 13:28. that we go and *gather* them up ?
 29. Nay ; lest *while ye gather up* the tares,
 30. *Gather ye together* first the tares,
 40. *As therefore* the tares *are gathered*
 41. and they *shall gather out* of his kingdom
 45. and *gathered* the good into vessels,
 Lu. 6:44. of thorns men do not *gather figs*,

συλλογίζομαι, sullogizomai.

Lu. 20: 5. And they *reasoned with* themselves,

συλλυπέομαι, sullypeomai.

Mar 3: 5. *being grieved* for the hardness of their
 hearts,

συμβαίνω, συμβaino.

Mar 10:32. what things should *happen unto* him,
 Lu. 24:14. of all these things *which had happened*,
 Acts 3:10. at that *which had happened unto* him.
 20:19. and temptations, *which befell* me by
 21:35. *so it was*, that he was borne of the soldiers
 1Co.10:11. all these things *happened unto* them for
 1Pet. 4:12. as though some strange thing *happened*
unto you ;
 2Pet. 2:22. But it *is happened* unto them

συμβάλλω, symballo.

Lu. 2:19. and *pondered* (them) in her heart.
 14:31. *to make war* (lit. *to encounter in war*)
 against another king,
 Acts 4:15. they *conferred among* themselves,
 17:18. and of the Stoicks, *encountered* him.
 18:27. *helped* them much which had believed
 20:14. And when he *met with* us at Assos,

συμβασιλεύω, symbasiteuo.

1Co. 4: 8. that we also *might reign with* you.
 2Ti. 2:12. we *shall also reign with* (him) :

συμβιβάζω, symbibazo.

Acts 9:22. *proving* that this is very Christ.
 16:10. *assuredly gathering* that the Lord had
 1Co. 2:16. mind of the Lord, that he may *instruct*
 him ?
 Eph. 4:16. and *compactd* by that which every joint
 Col. 2: 2. *being knit together* in love,
 19. and *knit together*, increaseth with the in-
 crease of God.

συμβουλεύω, symbouleuo.

Mat.26: 4. *consulted* that they might take
 Joh. 11:53. they *took counsel together* for to put
 18:14. Caiaphas was he, *which gave counsel* to

Acts 9:23. the Jews took counsel to kill him:
Rev. 3:18. I counsel thee to buy of me gold

συμβούλιον, *sumboulion.*

Mat 12:14. and held a council against him,
22:15. and took counsel how they might entangle
27: 1. and elders of the people took counsel
7. And they took counsel, and bought
28:12. and had taken counsel, they gave
Mar 3: 6. and straightway took counsel
15: 1. the chief priests held a consultation
Acts 25:12. when he had conferred with the council,

σύμβουλος, *sumboulos.*

Ro. 11:34. or who hath been his counsellor?

συμμαθητής, *summatheetes.*

Joh. 11:16. unto his fellowdisciples, Let us

συμμαρτυρέω, *summartureo.*

Ro. 2:15. their conscience also bearing witness,
8:16. The Spirit itself beareth witness with
9: 1. my conscience also bearing me witness
Rev. 22:18. For I testify unto every man that

συμμερίζομαι, *summerizomai.*

1Co. 9:13. are partakers with the altar?

συμμέτοχος, *summetokos.*

Eph. 3: 6. and partakers (lit. co-partakers) of his promise in Christ
5: 7. Be not ye therefore partakers with them.

συμμιμητής, *summimetees.*

Phi. 3:17. be followers together of me,

συμμορφόομαι, *summorphoōmai.*

Phi. 3:10. being made conformable unto his death;

σύμμορφος, *summorphos.*

Ro. 8:29. (to be) conformed to the image of his Son,
Phi. 3:21. fashioned like unto his glorious body,

συμπαθίω, *sumpatheo.*

Heb 4:15. which cannot be touched with the feeling of our infirmities;
10:34. had compassion of me in my bonds,

συμπαθής, *sumpathees.*

1Pet. 3: 8. having compassion one of another,

συμπαραγίνομαι, *sumparaginomai.*

Lu. 23:48. And all the people that came together
2Ti. 4:16. no man stood with me,

συμπαρακαλέομαι, *sumparakaleomai.*

Ro. 1:12. that I may be comforted together with you

συμπαραλαμβάνω, *sumparalambano.*

Acts 12:25. and took with them John,
15:37. determined to take with them John,
38. thought not good to take him with them,
Gal. 2: 1. and took Titus with (me) also.

συμπαράμεινω, *sumparameno.*

Phi. 1:25. that I shall abide and continue with you all

συμπάριμι, *sumparīmi.*

Acts 25:24. and all men which are here present with us,

συμπάσχω, *sumpashō.*

Ro. 8:17. if so be that we suffer with (him),
1Co. 12:26. all the members suffer with it;

συμπέμπω, *sumpempō.*

2Co. 8:18. And we have sent with him the brother,
22. And we have sent with them our brother,

συμπεριλαμβάνω, *sumperilambano.*

Acts 20:10. and fell on him, and embracing (him)

συμπίνω, *sumpino.*

Acts 10:41. who did eat and drink with him

συμπληρώω, *sumpleeroō.*

Lu. 8:23. and they were filled (with water),
9:51. when the time was come
Acts 2: 1. the day of Pentecost was fully come,

συμπνίγω, *sumpniō.*

Mat. 13:22. and the deceitfulness of riches, choke the word,
Mar 4: 7. and choked it, and it yielded no
19. entering in, choke the word,
Lu. 8:14. go forth, and are choked with cares
42. But as he went the people thronged him.

συμπολίτης, *sumpolitees.*

Eph 2:19. but fellowcitizens with the saints,

συμπορεύομαι, *sumporēuomai*.

Mar 10: 1. and the people *resort* unto him again ;
Lu. 7: 11. and many of his disciples *went with* him,
14: 25. And there *went* great multitudes *with*
24: 15. drew near, and *went with* them.

συνπόσιον, *sumposion*.

Mar 6: 39. to make all sit down by *companies* (lit. *company by company*)

συμπρεσβύτερος, *sumpresbuteros*.

1Pet. 5: 1. who am also an *elder*, (lit. a *co-elder*)

συμφαγεῖν see συνεσθίω.

συμφέρω, *sumphero*.

Mat. 5: 29. for it is *profitable* for thee that one
30. for it is *profitable* for thee that one
18: 6. it were *better* for him that a millstone
19: 10. it is *not good* to marry.
Joh. 11: 30. Nor consider that it is *expedient* for us,
16: 7. It is *expedient* for you that I go away:
18: 14. that it was *expedient* that one man
Acts 19: 19. *brought* their books *together*, and
20: 20. nothing *that was profitable* (unto you),
1Co. 6: 12. but all things *are not expedient*:
7: 35. And this I speak for your own *profit*;
10: 23. but all things *are not expedient*:
33. not seeking mine own *profit*,
12: 7. given to every man to *profit* *withal*.
2Co. 8: 10. for this is *expedient* for you,
12: 1. It is *not expedient* for me doubtless to
glory.
Heb 12: 10. but he for (our) *profit*,
Note. That the verb is used transitively in Acts 19:
19, whereas in all the other passages it is intransitive, and in most of them impersonal.

σύμφημι, *sumphemai*.

Ro. 7: 16. I *consent* unto the law that (it is) good.

συμφυλέτης, *sumphuletes*.

1Th. 2: 14. suffered like things of your own *countrymen*,

συνφύομαι, *sumphuomai*.

Lu. 8: 7. the thorns *sprang up with* it, and

σύνφυτος, *sumphutos*.

Ro. 6: 5. if we have been *planted together* in

συνφωνέω, *sumphōneo*.

Mat. 18: 19. That if two of you *shall agree* on earth
20: 2. And *when* he *had agreed* with the labourers
13. *didst* not thou *agree with* me for
Lu. 5: 36. *agreeth* not with the old.
Acts 5: 9. *ye have agreed together* to tempt
15: 15. to this *agree* the words of the prophets;

συνφώνησις, *sumphōnesis*.

2Co. 6: 15. And what *concord* hath Christ with Belial?

συνφωνία, *sumphōnia*.

Lu. 15: 25. he heard *musick* and dancing.

σύνφωνος, *sumphōnos*.

1Co. 7: 5. except (it be) *with consent* for a time,

συνψηφίζω, *sumpsēphizo*.

Acts 19: 19. and they *counted* the price of them,

σύνψυχος, *sumpsukhos*.

Phi. 2: 2. (being) *of one accord*, of one mind.

σύν, *syn*.

prep. governing the dative case.

Mat. 25: 27. have received mine own *with* usury.
26: 35. Though I should die *with* thee, yet
27: 38. Then were there two thieves crucified
with him,
Mar 2: 26. gave also to them which were *with* him?
4: 10. they that were about him *with* the twelve
8: 34. called the people (unto him) *with* his
disciples
9: 4. appeared unto them Elias *with* Moses;
15: 27. And *with* him they crucify two thieves;
Lu. 1: 56. And Mary abode *with* her about
2: 5. To be taxed *with* Mary his espoused wife,
13. And suddenly there was *with* the angel
5: 9. and all that were *with* him,
19. *with* (his) couch into the midst
7: 6. Then Jesus went *with* them.
12. much people of the city was *with* her.
8: 1. and the twelve (were) *with* him,
38. besought him that he might be *with* him:
9: 32. Peter and they that were *with* him
19: 23. required mine own *with* usury?
20: 1. the scribes came upon (him) *with* the
elders,
22: 14. and the twelve apostles *with* him.
56. This man was also *with* him.
23: 11. And Herod *with* his men of war
32. led *with* him to be put to death.
35. And the rulers also *with* them
24: 1. and certain (others) *with* them.
10. and other (women that were) *with* them,
21. and *beside* all this, to day
24. certain of them which were *with* us
29. to tarry *with* them.

Lu. 24:33. and them that were *with* them,
44. while I was yet *with* you,
Joh. 18: 1. he went forth *with* his disciples
21: 3. We also go *with* thee. They went
Acts 1:14. *with* the women, and Mary the mother of
Jesus, and *with* his brethren.
17. For he was numbered *with* us,
22. ordained to be a witness *with* us
2:14. But Peter, standing up *with* the eleven,
3: 4. fastening his eyes upon him *with* John,
8. and entered *with* them into the temple,
4:13. that they had been *with* Jesus.
14. the man which was healed standing *with*
27. and Pontius Pilate, *with* the Gentiles,
5: 1. Ananias, *with* Sapphira his wife,
17. and all they that were *with* him,
21. and they that were *with* him,
26. Then went the captain *with* the officers,
8:20. Thy money perish *with* thee,
31. he would come up and sit *with* him.
10: 2. one that feared God *with* all his house,
20. get thee down, and go *with* them,
23. Peter went away *with* them,
11:12. accompanied me, (lit. came *with* me)
13: 7. Which was *with* the deputy
14: 4. and part held *with* the Jews, and part *with*
the apostles.
5. and also of the Jews *with* their rulers,
13. done sacrifice *with* the people.
20. he departed *with* Barnabas to Derbe.
28. they abode long time *with* the disciples.
15:22. and elders, *with* the whole church,
— *with* Paul and Barnabas;
25. *with* our beloved Barnabas and Paul,
16: 3. Him would Paul have to go forth *with*
him;
17:34. Damaris, and others *with* them.
18: 8. believed on the Lord *with* all his house;
18. and *with* him Priscilla and Aquila;
19:38. and the craftsmen which are *with* him,
20:36. and prayed *with* them all.
21: 5. *with* wives and children,
16. There went *with* us also (certain) of the
disciples
18. Paul went in *with* us unto James;
24. and purify thyself *with* them,
26. purifying himself *with* them
29. they had seen before *with* him in the city
22: 9. And they that were *with* me saw
23:15. Now therefore ye *with* the council
27. then came I *with* an army,
32. they left the horsemen to go *with* him,
24:24. when Felix came *with* his wife
25:23. *with* the chief captains, and
26:13. and them which journeyed *with* me.
27: 2. a Macedonian of Thessalonica, being
with us.
28:16. *with* a soldier that kept him.
Ro. 6: 8. Now if we be dead *with* Christ,
8:32. *with* him also freely give us all things?
16:14. and the brethren which are *with* them.
15. all the saints which are *with* them.
1Co. 1: 2. *with* all that in every place
5: 4. *with* the power of our Lord Jesus Christ,
10:13. *with* the temptation also make a way
11:32. not be condemned *with* the world.
15:10. the grace of God which was *with* me.
16: 4. they shall go *with* me.
19. *with* the church that is in their house.
2Co. 1: 1. *with* all the saints which are in all
21. he which stablisheth us *with* you
4:14. and shall present (us) *with* you.

2Co. 8:19. to travel with us *with* this grace,
9: 4. if they of Macedonia come *with* me,
13: 4. but we shall live *with* him
Gal. 1: 2. And all the brethren which are *with* me,
2: 3. neither Titus, who was *with* me,
3: 9. are blessed *with* faithful Abraham.
5:24. have crucified the flesh *with* the affections
Eph. 3:18. to comprehend *with* all saints
4:31. be put away from you, *with* all malice:
Phi. 1: 1. *with* the bishops and deacons:
23. to depart, and to be *with* Christ;
2:22. he hath served *with* me in the gospel.
4:21. The brethren which are *with* me
Col. 2: 5. yet am I *with* you in the spirit,
13. hath he quickened together *with* him,
20. Wherefore if ye be dead *with* Christ
3: 3. your life is hid *with* Christ in God.
4. ye also shall appear *with* him in glory.
9. ye have put off the old man *with* his
deeds;
4: 9. *With* Onesimus, a faithful and
1Th. 4:14. will God bring *with* him,
17. shall be caught up together *with* them
— so shall we ever be *with* the Lord.
5:10. we should live together *with* him.
Jas. 1:11. is no sooner risen *with* a burning heat,
2Pet. 1:16. when we were *with* him in the holy mount

συνάγω, *sunago.*

Mat. 2: 4. when he had gathered . . . together
3:12. and gather his wheat into the garner;
6:26. nor gather into barns;
12:30. and he that gathereth not with me
13: 2. And great multitudes were gathered together
30. but gather the wheat into my barn.
47. and gathered of every kind:
18:20. are gathered together in my name,
22:10. and gathered together all
34. they were gathered together.
41. While the Pharisees were gathered together,
24:28. there will the eagles be gathered together.
25:24. and gathering where thou hast not strawed:
26. and gather where I have not strawed:
32. And before him shall be gathered all na-
tions:
35. a stranger, and ye took me in:
38. a stranger, and took (thee) in?
43. a stranger, and ye took me not in:
26: 3. Then assembled together the chief priests,
57. scribes and the elders were assembled.
27:17. when they were gathered together,
27. and gathered unto him the whole band
62. priests and Pharisees came together
28:12. And when they were assembled with
Mar. 2: 2. many were gathered together,
4: 1. and there was gathered unto him
5:21. much people gathered unto him:
6:30. the apostles gathered themselves together
7: 1. came together unto him the Pharisees,
Lu. 3:17. and will gather the wheat into his
11:23. and he that gathereth not with me
12:17. no room where to bestow my fruits?
18. there will I bestow all my fruits
15:13. younger son gathered all together, and
17:37. will the eagles be gathered together,
22:66. priests and the scribes came together,
Joh. 4:36. and gathereth fruit unto life eternal:
6:12. Gather up the fragments that remain,
13. Therefore they gathered (them) together,
11:47. Then gathered the chief priests and

Joh. 11:52. but that also he *should gather together* in one the children of God
 15: 6. and men *gather* them, and cast
 18: 2. for Jesus oftentimes *resorted thither* with
 20:19. where the disciples were *assembled*
 Acts 4: 6(5). *were gathered together* at Jerusalem.
 26. and the rulers were *gathered together*
 27. and the people of Israel, *were gathered together*,
 31. where they were *assembled together* ;
 11:26. they *assembled themselves* with the church,
 13:44. *came almost the whole city together*
 14:27. and *had gathered* the church *together*,
 15: 6. the apostles and elders *came together*
 30. and *when they had gathered* the multitude *together*,
 20: 7. *when the disciples came together*
 8. where they were *gathered together*.
 1Co. 5: 4. *when ye are gathered together*,
 Rev.13:10. He that *leadeth into captivity*
 16:14. *to gather* them to the battle
 16. And he *gathered* them *together*
 19:17. Come and *gather yourselves together*
 19. and their armies, *gathered together*
 20: 8. *to gather* them *together* to battle:

συναγωγή, *synagōgē*

Mat. 4:23. teaching in their *synagogues*,
 6: 2. as the hypocrites do in the *synagogues*
 5. love to pray standing in the *synagogues*
 9:35. teaching in their *synagogues*,
 10:17. they will scourge you in their *synagogues* ;
 12: 9. he went into their *synagogue* :
 13:54. he taught them in their *synagogue*,
 23: 6. chief seats in the *synagogues*,
 34. shall ye scourge in your *synagogues*,
 Mar. 1:21. he entered into the *synagogue*,
 23. And there was in their *synagogue*
 29. they were come out of the *synagogue*,
 39. And he preached in their *synagogues*
 3: 1. he entered again into the *synagogue* ;
 6: 2. he began to teach in the *synagogue* :
 12:39. And the chief seats in the *synagogues*,
 13: 9. in the *synagogues* ye shall be beaten:
 Lu. 4:15. And he taught in their *synagogues*,
 16. he went into the *synagogue*
 20. all them that were in the *synagogue*
 26. And all they in the *synagogue*,
 33. in the *synagogue* there was a man,
 38. And he arose out of the *synagogue*,
 44. And he preached in the *synagogues*
 6: 6. he entered into the *synagogue* and
 7: 5. and he hath built us a *synagogue*.
 8:41. he was a ruler of the *synagogue* :
 11:43. the uppermost seats in the *synagogues*,
 12:11. when they bring you unto the *synagogues*,
 13:10. he was teaching in one of the *synagogues*
 20:46. the highest seats in the *synagogues*,
 21:12. delivering (you) up to the *synagogues*,
 Joh. 6:59. These things said he in the *synagogue*,
 18:20. I ever taught in the *synagogue*,
 Acts 6: 9. certain of the *synagogue*, which is called
 9: 2. letters to Damascus to the *synagogues*,
 20. he preached Christ in the *synagogues*,
 13: 5. preached the word of God in the *synagogues*
 14. and went into the *synagogue*
 42. the Jews were gone out of the *synagogue*,
 43. when the congregation was broken up,
 14: 1. went both together into the *synagogue*

Acts 15:21. being read in the *synagogues*
 17: 1. where was a *synagogue* of the Jews:
 10. went into the *synagogue* of the Jews.
 17. disputed he in the *synagogue*
 18: 4. And he reasoned in the *synagogue*
 7. whose house joined hard to the *synagogue*.
 19. he himself entered into the *synagogue*,
 26. to speak boldly in the *synagogue* :
 19: 8. And he went into the *synagogue*,
 22:19. and beat in every *synagogue*
 24:12. neither in the *synagogues*, nor in
 26:11. punished them oft in every *synagogue*,
 Jas. 2: 2. if there come unto your assembly
 Rev. 2: 9. but (are) the *synagogue* of Satan.
 3: 9. them of the *synagogue* of Satan,

συναγωνίζουαι, *synagōnizomai*.

Ro. 15:30. that ye *strive together* with me

συναθλέω, *sunathleo*.

Phi. 1:27. *striving together* for the faith of the gospel ;
 4: 3. which laboured with me in the gospel,

συναθροίζω, *sunathroizo*.

Lu. 24:33. and found the eleven *gathered together*,
 Acts 12:12. where many were *gathered together*
 19:25. Whom he called together with the

συναίρω, *sunairo*.

Mat. 18:23. which would *take* account of his servants.
 24. And when he had begun to *reckon*,
 25:19. cometh, and *reckoneth* (lit. *taketh* account)
 with them.

συναϊχμάλωτος, *sunaihmaiōtos*.

Ro. 16: 7. my kinsmen, and my *fellows* prisoners,
 Col. 4:10. Aristarchus my *fellows* prisoner
 Philem 23. Epaphras, my *fellows* prisoner in Christ
 Jesus ;

συνακολουθίω, *sunakolouthēo*.

Mar 5:37. And he suffered no man to *follow* him,
 Lu. 23:49. and the women that *followed* him from
 Galilee,

συναλίζομαι, *sunalizomai*.

Acts 1: 4. And *being assembled together* with (them),
 commanded them that

συναναβαίνω, *sunanabaino*.

Mar 15:41. many other women which *came up* with
 him unto Jerusalem.
 Acts 13:31. of them which *came up* with him

συνανάκειμαι, *synanakeimai*.

- Mat. 9:10. came and *sat down* with him and his
 14: 9. and them *which sat* with him at *meat*,
 Mar 2:15. sinners *sat* also *together* with Jesus
 6:22. pleased Herod and them *that sat* with him,
 26. and for their sakes *which sat* with him,
 Lu. 7:49. And they *that sat* at *meat* with him
 14:10. of them *that sit* at *meat* with thee.
 15. one of them *that sat* at *meat* with him
 Joh.12: 2. of them *that sat* at the table with him.

συναναμίγνυμι, *synanamignumi*.

- 1Co. 5: 9. not to *company* with fornicators:
 11. written unto you not to *keep company*,
 2Th. 3:14. and *have* no *company* with him,

συναναπαύομαι, *synanapaumi*.

- Ro. 15:32. and *may* with you be *refreshed*.

συναντάω, *synantao*.

- Lu. 9:37. much people *met* him.
 22:10. there *shall* a man *meet* you, bearing
 Acts10:25. Cornelius *met* him, and fell down at
 20:22. not knowing the things *that shall befall* me
 Heb 7: 1. *who met* Abraham returning
 10. when Melchisedec *met* him.

συνάντησις, *synanteesis*.

- Mat. 8:34. the whole city came out to *meet* Jesus:

συναντιλαμβάνομαι, *synantilambanomai*.

- Lu. 10:40. bid her therefore that she *help* me.
 Ro. 8:26. the Spirit also *helpeth* our infirmities:

συναπάγομαι, *synapagomai*.

- Ro. 12:16. but *condescend* to men of low estate.
 Gal. 2:13. Barnabas also *was carried away* with
 2Pet.3:17. *being led away* with the error of the

συναποθνήσχω, *synapothnescho*.

- Mar 14:31. If I should *die* with thee, I will
 2Co. 7: 3. ye are in our hearts to *die* and live with
 (you).
 2Ti. 2:11. For if we be *dead* with (him),

συναπόλλυμαι, *synapollumai*.

- Heb 11:31. Rahab *perished* not with them that believed
 not,

συναποστέλλω, *synapostello*.

- 2Co.12:18. and with (him) I *sent* a brother.

συναρμολογέομαι, *synarmologeomai*.

- Eph 2:21. In whom all the building *fitly framed*
 together
 4:16. From whom the whole body *fitly joined*
 together

συναρπάζω, *synarrazo*.

- Lu. 8:29. For oftentimes it *had caught* him:
 Acts 6:12. *caught* him, and brought (him)
 19:29. and *having caught* Gaius and
 27:15. And when the ship *was caught*, and could
 not bear up

συναυξάνομαι, *synauxanomai*.

- Mat.13:30. Let both *grow together* until the harvest:

συνδέομαι, *sundeomai*.

- Heb13: 3. that are in bonds, as *bound* with them;

σύνδεσμος, *sundesmos*.

- Acts 8:23. and (in) the *bond* of iniquity.
 Eph 4: 3. unity of the Spirit in the *bond* of peace.
 Col. 2:19. the body by joints and *bands* having nour-
 ishment ministered,
 3:14. which is the *bond* of perfectness.

συνδοξάζομαι, *sundoxazomai*.

- Ro. 8:17. that we *may* be also *glorified* together.

σύνδουλος, *sundoulos*.

- Mat.18:28. and found one of his *followerservants*,
 29. And his *followerservant* fell down
 31. So when his *followerservants* saw what was
 33. have had compassion on thy *followerservant*,
 24:49. shall begin to smite (his) *followerservants*,
 Col. 1: 7. Epaphras our dear *followerservant*,
 4: 7. and *followerservant* in the Lord:
 Rev. 6:11. until their *followerservants* also
 19:10. I am thy *followerservant*, and of thy
 22: 9. I am thy *followerservant*, and of thy

συνδρομή, *sundromee*.

- Acts21:30. and the people *ran* together: (lit. there
 was a *concourse* &c. of)

συνεγείρω, *synegiro*.

- Eph 2: 6. And *hath raised* (us) up together,
 Col. 2:12. wherein also ye are *risen* with (him)
 3: 1. If ye then be *risen* with Christ,

συνέδριον, *sunedrion*.

- Mat. 5:22. shall be in danger of the *council*:

Mat. 10:17. they will deliver you up to the *councils*,
26:59. and elders, and all the *council*,
Mar 13: 9. for they shall deliver you up to *councils*;
14:55. the chief priests and all the *council*
15: 1. and scribes and the whole *council*,
Lu. 22:66. and led him into their *council*, saying,
Joh. 11:47. Then gathered the chief priests and the
Pharisees a *council*,
Acts 4: 15. to go aside out of the *council*,
5:21. and called the *council* together,
27. they set (them) before the *council* :
34. Then stood there up one in the *council*,
41. from the presence of the *council*,
6:12. and brought (him) to the *council*,
15. And all that sat in the *council*,
22:30. and all their *council* to appear,
23: 1. Paul, earnestly beholding the *council*,
6. he cried out in the *council*,
15. Now therefore ye with the *council*
20. bring down Paul to morrow into the
council,
28. brought him forth into their *council* :
24:20. while I stood before the *council*,

συνειδέω, sunīdeo.

Acts 5: 2. his wife also being *privy* (to it),
12:12. And when he had *considered* (the thing),
14: 6. They were *ware* of (it), and fled unto
Lystra
1Co. 4: 4. For I *know* nothing by myself; (lit. am
conscious of nought)

συνείδησις, sunīdeesis.

Joh. 8: 9. being convicted by (their own) *conscience*,
Acts 23: 1. I have lived in all good *conscience*
24:16. to have always a *conscience* void of
Ro. 2:15. their *conscience* also bearing witness,
9: 1. my *conscience* also bearing me witness
13: 5. but also for *conscience* sake.
1Co. :8 7. for some with *conscience* of the idol
— and their *conscience* being weak is defiled.
10. shall not the *conscience* of him which is
weak
12. and wound their weak *conscience*,
10:25. asking no question for *conscience* sake;
27. asking no question for *conscience* sake.
28. and for *conscience* sake: for the earth
29. *Conscience*, I say, not thine own,
— judged of another (man's) *conscience*?
2Co. 1:12. the testimony of our *conscience*,
4: 2. commending ourselves to every man's
conscience
5:11. are made manifest in your *consciences*.
1Ti. 1: 5. and (of) a good *conscience*, and
19. Holding faith, and a good *conscience*;
3: 9. the mystery of the faith in a pure
conscience.
4: 2. having their *conscience* seared
2Ti. 1: 3. with pure *conscience*, that without
Tit. 1:15. their mind and *conscience* is defiled.
Heb 9: 9. perfect, as pertaining to the *conscience*;
14. purge your *conscience* from dead works
10: 2. no more *conscience* of sins.
22. sprinkled from an evil *conscience*,
13:18. we trust we have a good *conscience*,
1Pet. 2:19. if a man for *conscience* toward God
3:16. Having a good *conscience* ;
21. but the answer of a good *conscience*

σύνειμι, sunīmi.

Lu. 9:18. his disciples were *with* him:
Acts 22:11. led by the hand of them *that were with* me

συνεῖμι, sunīmi.

Lu. 8: 4. when much people were *gathered together*,

συνεισέρχομαι, sunīserkhomai.

Joh. 6:22. Jesus went not *with* his disciples into the
boat,
18:15. went in *with* Jesus into the palace of

συνέκδημος, sunēkdeemos.

Acts 19:29. Paul's *companions* in travel,
2Co. 8:19. chosen of the churches to travel *with* us

συνεκλεκτός, sunēklektos.

1Pet. 5:13. *electd together with* (you), saluteth you;

συνελαύνω, sunēlauno.

Acts 7:26. and would have set them at one again,
(lit. *drew them together* to peace)

συνεπιμαρτυρέω, sunēpimartureo.

Heb 2: 4. God also *bearing* (them) witness,

συνέπομαι, sunēpomai.

Acts 20: 4. there *accompanied* him into Asia

συνεργέω, sunergeo.

Mar 16:20. the Lord *working with* (them),
Ro. 8:28. all things *work together* for good to them
1Co. 16:16. and to every one that *helpeth with* (us),
2Co. 6: 1. We then, (as) *workers together* (with him),
Jas. 2:22. how faith *wrought with* his works,

συνεργός, sunergos.

Ro. 16: 3. Priscilla and Aquila my *helpers* in Christ
Jesus:
9. Salute Urhane, our *helper* in Christ,
21. Timotheus my *workfellow*, and
1Co. 3: 9. For we are *labourers together with* God:
2Co. 1:24. but are *helpers* of your joy:
8:23. my partner and *workfellow* concerning
you:
Phi. 2:25. my brother, and *companion in labour*,
4: 3. (with) other my *worklabourers*,
Col. 4:11. These only (are my) *worklabourers* unto
1Th. 3: 2. our *worklabourer* in the gospel
Philem. 1. our dearly beloved, and *worklabourer*,
24. Demas, Lucas, my *worklabourers*.
3Joh. 8. might be *workhelpers* to the truth.

συνέρχομαι, sunerchomai.

- Mat. 1:18. before they came together, she
 Mar 3:20. the multitude cometh together again,
 6:33. and came together unto him.
 14:53. and with him were assembled
 Lu. 5:15. great multitudes came together to hear,
 23:55. the women also, which came with him from
 Joh. 11:33. the Jews also weeping which came with her,
 18:20. whither the Jews always resort; and
 Acts 1: 6. When they therefore were come together,
 21. of these men which have companied with us
 2: 6. the multitude came together,
 5:16. There came also a multitude (out) of
 9:39. Then Peter arose and went with them.
 10:23. brethren from Joppa accompanied him.
 27. and found many that were come together.
 45. as many as came with Peter, because
 11:12. the spirit bade me go with them,
 15:38. and went not with them to the work.
 16:13. unto the women which resorted (thither).
 19:32. knew not wherefore they were come to-
 gether.
 21:16. There went with us also (certain) of the
 22. the multitude must needs come together:
 25:17. when they were come hither,
 28:17. and when they were come together, he
 1Co. 7: 5. and come together again,
 11:17. that ye come together not for the better,
 18. when ye come together in the church,
 20. When ye come together therefore
 33. when ye come together to eat,
 34. that ye come not together unto condemna-
 tion.
 14:23. the whole church be come together
 26. when ye come together, every one of you

συνεσθίω, sunesthio.

- Lu. 15: 2. receiveth sinners, and eateth with them.
 Acts 10:41. who did eat and drink with him
 11: 3. and didst eat with them.
 1Co. 5:11. with such an one no not to eat.
 Gal. 2:12. he did eat with the Gentiles:

σύνεσις, sunesis.

- Mar 12:33. and with all the understanding,
 Lu. 2:47. were astonished at his understanding
 1Co. 1:19. bring to nothing the understanding of the
 prudent.
 Eph. 3: 4. my knowledge in the mystery of Christ
 Col. 1: 9. in all wisdom and spiritual understanding;
 2: 2. unto all riches of the full assurance of
 understanding,
 2Ti. 2: 7. and the Lord give thee understanding in
 all things.

συνετός, sunetos.

- Mat. 11:25. from the wise and prudent,
 Lu. 10:21. from the wise and prudent,
 Acts 13: 7. Sergius Paulus, a prudent man;
 1Co. 1:19. will bring to nothing the understanding
 of the prudent.

συνευδοκέω, sunūdoko.

- Lu. 11:48. that ye allow the deeds of your fathers:

- Acts 8: 1. And Saul was consenting unto his death.
 22:20. and consenting unto his death,
 Ro. 1:32. but have pleasure in them that do them.
 1Co. 7:12. and she be pleased to dwell with him,
 13. and if he be pleased to dwell with her,

συνευχόμαι, sunūcheomai.

- 2Pet. 2:13. while they feast with you;
 Jude 12. when they feast with you,

συνεφίστημι, sunephistemi.

- Acts 16:22. And the multitude rose up together against
 them:

συνέχω, suneko.

- Mat. 4:24. sick people that were taken with divers
 diseases
 Lu. 4:38. Simon's wife's mother was taken with a
 great fever;
 8:37. for they were taken with great fear:
 45. Master, the multitude throng thee and
 12:50. how am I straitened till it be accomplished!
 19:43. and keep thee in on every side,
 22:63. the men that held Jesus mocked him,
 Acts 7:57. stopped their ears, and ran upon him
 18: 5. Paul was pressed in the spirit,
 28: 8. the father of Publius lay sick of a fever
 and of
 2Co. 5:14. the love of Christ constraineth us; because
 Phi. 1:23. For I am in a strait betwixt two,

συνήδομαι, sunedomai.

- Ro. 7:22. For I delight in the law of God

συνήθεια, sunethia.

- Joh. 19:39. But ye have a custom,
 1Co. 11:16. we have no such custom,

συνηλικιώτης, sunelikiōtes.

- Gal. 1:14. above many my equals in mine own nation,

συνθάπτομαι, sunthaptomai.

- Ro. 6: 4. we are buried with (lit. have been buried
 with) him by baptism into death:
 Col. 2:12. Buried with him in baptism,

συνθλάομαι, sunthlaomai.

- Mat. 21:44. fall on this stone shall be broken:
 Lu. 20:18. fall upon that stone shall be broken;

συνθλίβω, sunthlibo.

- Mar 5:24. people followed him, and thronged him.
 31. Thou seest the multitude thronging thee,

συνθρύπτω, *synthrupto.*

Acts 21:13. What mean ye to weep and to break mine heart?

συνίημι, *sunieemi.*

Mat. 13:13. neither do they understand.
 14. ye shall hear, and shall not understand;
 15. and should understand with (their) heart,
 19. and understandeth (it) not, then
 23. heareth the word, and understandeth
 51. Have ye understood all these things?
 15:10. Hear, and understand:
 16:12. Then understood they how that he
 17:13. Then the disciples understood
 Mar 4:12. they may hear, and not understand;
 6:52. For they considered not
 7:14. Hearken unto me every one (of you), and understand:
 8:17. perceive ye not yet, neither understand?
 21. How is it that ye do not understand?
 Lu. 2:50. And they understood not the saying which
 8:10. and hearing they might not understand.
 18:34. And they understood none of these things:
 24:45. they might understand the scriptures,
 Acts 7:25. his brethren would have understood
 — but they understood not.
 28:26. ye shall hear, and shall not understand;
 27. and understand with (their) heart,
 Ro. 3:11. There is none that understandeth,
 15:21. that have not heard shall understand.
 2Co. 10:12. comparing themselves among themselves, are not wise.
 Eph. 5:17. but understanding what the will of the

συνιστάνω, *sunistano.*

2Co. 3: 1. Do we begin again to commend ourselves?
 5:12. we commend not ourselves again unto you,
 10:12. with some that comment themselves:

συνιστάω, συνίστημι, *sunistao, sunisteemi.*

Lu. 9:32. and the two men that stood with him.
 Ro. 3: 5. But if our unrighteousness commend the
 5: 8. But God commendeth his love toward us,
 16: 1. I commend unto you Phebe our sister,
 2Co. 4: 2. commending ourselves to every man's conscience
 6: 4. But in all (things) approving ourselves
 7:11. In all (things) ye have approved yourselves
 10:18. For not he that commendeth himself
 — but whom the Lord commendeth.
 12:11. I ought to have been commended of you:
 Gal. 2:18. I make myself a transgressor.
 Col. 1:17. and by him all things consist.
 2Pet. 3: 5. standing out of the water and in the water:

συνοδοῦω, *sunodōo.*

Acts 9: 7. And the men which journeyed with him

συνοδία, *sunodia.*

Lu. 2:44. supposing him to have been in the company,

συνοικέω, *sunoikeo.*

1Pet. 3: 7. dwell with (them) according to knowledge,

συνοικοδομέομαι, *sunioikodomemai.*

Eph 2:22. In whom ye also are builded together

συνομιλέω, *sunomileo.*

Acts 10:27. And as he talked with him, he went

συνομορέω, *sunomoreo.*

Acts 18: 7. whose house joined hard to the synagogue.

συνοχή, *sunochē.*

Lu. 21:25. upon the earth distress of nations,
 2Co. 2: 4. out of much affliction and anguish of heart
 I wrote unto you

συντάσσω, *suntasso.*

Mat. 26:19. And the disciples did as Jesus had appointed them;
 27:10. as the Lord appointed me.

συντέλεια, *sunteleia.*

Mat. 13:39. the harvest is the end of the world;
 (συντέλεια τοῦ αἰῶνος)
 40. so shall it be in the end of this world.
 (συντ. τ. αἰ.)
 49. So shall it be at the end of the world:
 (σ. τ. αἰ.)
 24: 3. and of the end of the world? (σ. τ. αἰ.)
 28:20. unto the end of the world. (σ. τ. αἰ.)
 Heb 9:26. once in the end of the world hath he
 (σ. τ. αἰ.)

συντελέω, *sunteleo.*

Mat. 7:28. when Jesus had ended these sayings,
 Mar 13: 4. when all these things shall be fulfilled?
 Lu. 4: 2. and when they were ended, he
 13. And when the devil had ended all the
 Acts 21:27. when the seven days were almost ended,
 Ro. 9:28. he will finish the work, and cut (it) short
 Heb 8: 8. I will make a new covenant with the

συντέμνω, *sunteinno.*

Ro. 9:28. and cut (it) short in righteousness: because a short work will the Lord make

συντηρέω, *sunttereo.*

Mat. 9:17. and both are preserved.
 Mar 8:20. and observed him; and when he heard him,

Lu. 2:19. *Mary kept* all these things, and pondered 5:38, and both *are preserved*.

συντίθημι, suntithēmi.

Lu. 22: 5. and *covenanted* to give him money.
Joh. 9:22. for the Jews *had agreed* already, that if
Acts23:20. The Jews *have agreed* to desire thee that
24: 9. And the Jews also *assented*, saying

συντόμως, suntomōs.

Acts24: 4. hear us of thy clemency *a few words*. (lit. *concisely*)

συντρέχω, suntrecho.

Mar. 6:33. and *ran* afoot thither out of all cities,
Acts 3:11. all the people *ran together* unto them
1Pet. 4: 4. *that ye run not with* (them) to the same
excess

συντριβω, suntribo.

Mat.12:20. A *bruised* reed shall he not break,
Mar 5: 4. and the fetters *broken in pieces* :
14: 3. and she *brake* the box, and poured
Lu. 4:18. he hath sent me to heal the *brokenhearted*,
9:39. *bruising* him hardly departeth from him.
Joh. 19:36. A bone of him *shall not be broken*.
Ro. 16:20. *shall bruise* Satan under your feet
Rev. 2:27. as the vessels of a potter *shall they be
broken to shivers*: (lit. *are broken, &c.*)
Note.—Some copies here read *συντριβήσεται*.

σύντριμμα, suntrimma.

Ro. 3:16. *Destruction* and misery (are) in their ways:

σύντροφος, suntrophos.

Acts13: 1. *which had been brought up* with Herod

συντυγχάνω, suntunkhano.

Lu. 8:19. and could not *come at* him for the press.

συνυποκρίνομαι, sunyupokrinomai.

Gal. 2:13. And the other Jews *dissembled* likewise
with him ;

συνυπουργέω, sunyupourgeo.

2Co. 1:11. Ye also *helping together* by prayer

συνωδίνω, sunōdino.

Ro. 8:22. *travaileth in pain* together until now.

συνωμοσία, sunōmosia.

Acts23:13. which had made this *conspiracy*.

σύρτις, surtis.

Acts27:17. lest they should fall into the *quicksands*,

σύρω, suro.

Joh. 21: 8. *dragging* the net with fishes.
Acts 8: 3. and *haling* men and women
14:19. having stoned Paul, *drew* (him) out of
17: 6. *drew* Jason and certain brethren unto
Rev 12: 4. his tail *drew* the third part of the stars

συσπαράσσω, susparasso.

Lu. 9:42. the devil threw him down, and *tore* (him)

σύσσημον, susseemon.

Mar 14:44. had given them a *token*, saying,

σύσσωμα, sussōma.

Eph 3: 6. fellowheirs, and of the *same body*,

συστασιαστής, sustasiastes.

Mar 15: 7. bound with them *that had made* *insurrection*
with him,

συστατικός, sustatikhos.

2Co. 3: 1. epistles of *commendation* to you, or (letters)
of *commendation* from you?

συσταυρόω, sustauroō.

Mat.27:44. The thieves also, *which were crucified* with
him,
Mar 15:32. they *that were crucified* with him
Joh. 19:32. and of the other *which was crucified* with
him.
Ro. 6: 6. our old man is *crucified* with (him), (lit.
has been crucified with)
Gal. 2:20. I am *crucified* with Christ: (lit. I have been
crucified with)

συστέλλω, sustello.

Acts 5: 6. And the young men arose, *wound* him up,
1Co. 7:29. But this I say, brethren, the time (is)
short :

συστενάζω, sustenazo.

Ro. 8:22. *groaneth* and *travaileth* in pain together

συστοιχέω, *sustoikeo.*

Gal. 4:25. and answereth to Jerusalem which now is,

συστρατιώτης, *sustratiōteēs.*Phi. 2:25. companion in labour, and *fellowsoldier*,
Philem 2. and Archippus our *fellowsoldier*,συστρέφω, *sustrephō.*

Acts28: 3. And when Paul had gathered a bundle of

συστροφή, *sustropheē.*Acts19:40. may give an account of this *concourse*.
23:12. certain of the Jews banded together, (lit.
having made a *combination*)συσχηματίζομαι, *suschematizomai.*Ro. 12: 2. And be not conformed to this world:
1Pet. 1:14. not *fashioning yourselves according to the
former lusts*σφαγή, *sphageē.*Acts 8:32. He was led as a sheep to the *slaughter*;
Ro. 8:36. accounted as sheep for the *slaughter*.
Jas. 5: 5. as in a day of *slaughter*,σφάγιον, *sphagion.*Acts 7:42. have ye offered to me *slain beasts*σφάττω, *sphatto.*1Joh.3:12. and *slaw* his brother. And wherefore *slaw*
he him?
Rev. 5: 6. stood a Lamb as it *had been slain*,
9. for thou *wast slain*, and hast redeemed us
12. Worthy is the Lamb *that was slain*
6: 4. that they *should kill* one another:
9. the souls of them *that were slain*
13: 3. one of his heads as it were *wounded to
death*;
8. written in the book of life of the Lamb *slain*
from the foundation of the world.
18:24. and of all *that were slain* upon the earth.σφόδρα, *sphodra.*Mat. 2:10. they rejoiced with *exceeding* great joy.
17: 6. and were *sore* afraid.
23. And they were *exceeding* sorry.
18:31. they were *very* sorry, and came
19:25. they were *exceedingly* amazed,
26:22. And they were *exceeding* sorrowful,
27:54. they feared *greatly*, saying,
Mat 16: 4. for it was *very* great.
Lu. 18:23. for he was *very* rich.
Acts 6: 7. the number of the disciples multiplied in
Jerusalem *greatly*;
Rev.16:21. the plague thereof was *exceeding* great.σφοδρῶς, *sphodrōs.*Acts27:18. And we being *exceedingly* tossedσφραγίζω, *sphragizo.*Mat.27:66. *sealing* the stone, and setting a watch.
Joh. 3:33. *hath set* to his *seal* that God is true.
6:27. for him *hath* God the Father *sealed*.
Ro. 15:28. and *have sealed* to them this fruit,
2Co. 1:22. *Who hath* also *sealed* us, and given
11:10. no man shall *stop me* of this boasting (lit.
this boasting *shall not be sealed* to me)
Eph. 1:13. ye were *sealed* with that holy Spirit
4:30. whereby ye *are sealed* unto the day
Rev. 7: 3. till we have *sealed* the servants of our God
4. the number of them *which were sealed*;
(and there were) *sealed* an hundred
(and) forty
5. of Juda (were) *sealed* twelve thousand.
— of Reuben (were) *sealed* twelve thousand.
— of Gad (were) *sealed* twelve thousand.
6. of Aser (were) *sealed* twelve thousand.
— of Nephthaim (were) *sealed* twelve thou-
sand.
— of Manasses (were) *sealed* twelve thousand.
7. of Simeon (were) *sealed* twelve thousand.
— of Levi (were) *sealed* twelve thousand.
— of Issachar (were) *sealed* twelve thousand.
8. of Zabulon (were) *sealed* twelve thousand.
— of Joseph (were) *sealed* twelve thousand.
— of Benjamin (were) *sealed* twelve thou-
sand.
10: 4. *Seal up* those things which the seven
20: 3. and shut him up, and *set a seal* upon him,
22:10. *Seal not* the sayings of the prophecy of
this book:Note.—In 2 Cor. 11:10, the received text reads
*φραγίσεται.*σφραγίς, *sphragis.*Ro. 4:11. a *seal* of the righteousness of the faith
1Co. 9: 2. the *seal* of mine apostleship are ye
2Ti. 2:19. having this *seal*, The Lord knoweth...his.
Rev. 5: 1. *sealed* with seven *seals*.
2. and to loose the *seals* thereof?
5. and to loose the seven *seals* thereof.
9. and to open the *seals* thereof:
6: 1. the Lamb opened one of the *seals*,
3. when he had opened the second *seal*,
5. when he had opened the third *seal*,
7. when he had opened the fourth *seal*,
9. when he had opened the fifth *seal*,
12. when he had opened the sixth *seal*,
7: 2. having the *seal* of the living God:
8: 1. when he had opened the seventh *seal*,
9: 4. have not the *seal* of God in their foreheads.σφυρόν, *sphuron.*Acts 3: 7. his feet and *anle bones* received strength.σχεδόν, *skedon.*Acts13:44. came *almost* the whole city together
19:26. but *almost* throughout all Asia,
Heb 9:23. And *almost* all things are by the law

σχήμα, *skeema*.

1Co. 7:31. for the *fashion* of this world *passeth*
Phi. 2: 8. And being found in *fashion* as a man,

σχίζω, *skizo*.

Mat.27:51. the veil of the temple *was rent* in twain
— the earth did quake, and the rocks *rent*;
Mar 1:10. he saw the heavens *opened*,
15:38. the veil of the temple *was rent* in twain
Lu. 5:36. then both the new *maketh a rent*,
23:45. veil of the temple *was rent* in the midst.
Joh. 19:24. *Let us not rend* it, but cast lots for it,
21:11. yet *was not the net broken*.
Acts 14: 4. the multitude of the city *was divided*:
23: 7. and the multitude *was divided*.

σχίσμα, *skisma*.

Mat. 9:16. and the *rent* is made worse.
Mar 2:21. and the *rent* is made worse.
Joh. 7:43. there was a *division* among the people
9:16. there was a *division* among them.
10:19. There was a *division* therefore
1Co. 1:10. (that) there be no *divisions* among you;
11:18. I hear that there be *divisions* among you;
12:25. That there should be no *schism* in the

σχοινίου, *skoinion*.

Joh. 2:15. made a scourge of *small cords*,
Acts 27:32. soldiers cut off the *ropes* of the boat,

σκολάζω, *skolazo*.

Mat. 2:44. he findeth (it) *empty*, swept,
1Co. 7: 5. that ye *may give yourselves* to fasting

σχολή, *skolee*.

Acts 19: 9. daily in the *school* of one Tyrannus.

σώζω, *sōzo*.

Mat. 1:21. for he *shall save* his people from their
sins.
8:25. saying, Lord, *save* us: we perish.
9:21. but touch his garment, I *shall be whole*.
22. thy faith *hath made thee whole*. And the
woman *was made whole* from that hour.
10:22. he that endureth to the end *shall be saved*.
14:30. he cried, saying, Lord, *save* me.
16:25. whosoever will *save* his life shall lose it:
18:11. is come to *save* that which was lost.
19:25. saying, Who then can be *saved*?
24:13. endure unto the end, the same *shall be*
saved.
22. there should no flesh *be saved*:
27:40. buildest (it) in three days, *save* thyself.
42. He *saved* others; himself he cannot *save*.
49. whether Elias will come to *save* him.
Mar 3: 4. to *save* life, or to kill?
5:23. hands on her, that she *may be healed*;
28. may touch but his clothes, I *shall be whole*,
34. thy faith *hath made thee whole*;

Mar 6:56. as many as touched him *were made whole*.
8:35. whosoever will *save* his life shall lose it;
— the same *shall save* it.
10:26. Who then can be *saved*?
52. thy faith *hath made thee whole*.
13:13. unto the end, the same *shall be saved*.
20. no flesh should *be saved*:
15:30. *Save* thyself, and come down
31. He *saved* others; himself he cannot *save*.
16:16. and is baptized *shall be saved*;
Lu. 6: 9. to *save* life, or to destroy (it)?
7:50. Thy faith *hath saved* thee; go in peace.
8:12. lest they should believe and *be saved*.
36. was possessed of the devils *was healed*.
48. thy faith *hath made thee whole*;
50. and she *shall be made whole*.
9:24. whosoever will *save* his life shall lose it:
— the same *shall save* it.
56. to destroy men's lives, but to *save*
13:23. Lord, are there few that *be saved*?
17:19. thy faith *hath made thee whole*.
33. seek to *save* his life shall lose it;
16:26. Who then can be *saved*?
42. thy faith *hath saved* thee.
19:10. and to *save* that which was lost.
23:35. He *saved* others; let him *save* himself,
37. If thou be the king of the Jews, *save*
thyself.
39. If thou be Christ, *save* thyself and us.
Joh. 3:17. that the world through him *might be saved*.
5:34. these things I say, that ye *might be saved*.
10: 9. he *shall be saved*, and shall go in and out,
11:12. Lord, if he sleep, he *shall do well*.
12:27. Father, *save* me from this hour:
47. to judge the world, but to *save* the world.
Acts 2:21. on the name of the Lord *shall be saved*.
40. *Save yourselves* (lit. *be saved*) from this
untoward generation.
47. the Lord added to the church daily such
as should be saved. (lit. the *saved*)
4: 9. by what means he *is made whole*;
12. whereby we must *be saved*.
11:14. thou and all thy house *shall be saved*.
14: 9. he had faith to *be healed*,
15: 1. after the manner of Moses, ye cannot *be*
saved.
11. we shall *be saved*, even as they.
16:30. what must I do to *be saved*?
31. and thou *shall be saved*, and thy house.
27:20. all hope that we should *be saved*
31. Except these abide in the ship, ye cannot
be saved.
Ro. 5: 9. we *shall be saved* from wrath through him.
10. we *shall be saved* by his life.
8:24. For we *are saved* by hope:
9:27. a remnant *shall be saved*:
10: 9. that God hath raised him from the dead,
thou *shall be saved*.
13. upon the name of the Lord *shall be saved*.
11:14. and might *save* some of them.
26. And so all Israel *shall be saved*:
1Co. 1:18. unto us which *are saved* it is the power of
God.
21. to *save* them that believe.
3:15. but he himself *shall be saved*; yet so as
by fire.
5: 5. that the spirit *may be saved* in the day
7:16. whether thou *shalt save* (thy) husband?
— whether thou *shalt save* (thy) wife?
9:22. that I might by all means *save* some.
10:33. but the (profit) of many, that they *may*
be saved.

- 1Co.15: 2. By which also ye are saved,
 2Co. 2:15. a sweet savour of Christ, in them that are saved,
 Eph 2: 5. by grace ye are saved;
 8. For by grace are ye saved through faith;
 1Th. 2:16. that they might be saved,
 2Th. 2:10. the love of the truth, that they might be saved.
 1Ti. 1:15. Christ Jesus came into the world to save sinners;
 2: 4. Who will have all men to be saved,
 15. Notwithstanding she shall be saved in childbearing,
 4:16. thou shalt both save thyself, and them that
 2Ti. 1: 9. Who hath saved us, and called (us)
 4:18. and will preserve (me) unto his heavenly kingdom:
 Tit. 3: 5. but according to his mercy he saved us,
 Heb 5: 7. unto him that was able to save him
 7:25. able also to save them to the uttermost
 Jas. 1:21. the engrafted word, which is able to save your souls.
 2:14. and have not works? can faith save him?
 4:12. who is able to save and to destroy:
 5:15. And the prayer of faith shall save the sick,
 20. shall save a soul from death,
 1Pet. 3:21. (even) baptism doth also now save us
 4:18. And if the righteous scarcely be saved,
 Jude 5. having saved the people out of the land of
 23. And others save with fear, pulling (them) out
 Rev.21:24. And the nations of them which are saved

σῶμα, sōma.

- Mat. 5:29. not (that) thy whole body should be
 30. thy whole body should be cast into hell.
 6:22. The light of the body is the eye:
 — thy whole body shall be full of light.
 23. thy whole body shall be full of darkness.
 25. for your body, what ye shall put on.
 — and the body than raiment?
 10:28. And fear not them which kill the body,
 — to destroy both soul and body in hell.
 14:12. came, and took up the body, and
 26:12. she hath poured this ointment on my body,
 26. Take, eat; this is my body.
 27:52. and many bodies of the saints which slept
 58. begged the body of Jesus. Then Pilate
 commanded the body to be delivered.
 59. when Joseph had taken the body,
 Mar 5:29. and she felt in (her) body that she
 14: 8. to anoint my body to the burying.
 22. Take, eat: this is my body.
 15:43. and craved the body of Jesus.
 45. he gave the body to Joseph.
 Lu. 11:34. The light of the body is the eye:
 — thy whole body also is full of light;
 — thy body also (is) full of darkness.
 36. If thy whole body therefore (be) full of light,
 12: 4. Be not afraid of them that kill the body,
 22. for the body, what ye shall put on.
 23. and the body (is more) than raiment.
 17:37. Whosoever the body (is), thither will
 22:19. This is my body which is given for you:
 23:52. unto Pilate, and begged the body of Jesus.
 55. and how his body was laid.
 24: 3. found not the body of the Lord Jesus.
 23. when they found not his body, they came,
 Joh. 2:21. he spake of the temple of his body.

- Joh. 19:31. the bodies should not remain upon the cross
 38. that he might take away the body of Jesus:
 — and took the body of Jesus.
 40. Then took they the body of Jesus,
 20:12. where the body of Jesus had lain.
 Acts 9:40. and turning (him) to the body said,
 Ro. 1:24. to dishonour their own bodies
 4:19. he considered not his own body now dead,
 6: 6. that the body of sin might be destroyed,
 12. reign in your mortal body,
 7: 4. dead to the law by the body of Christ;
 24. deliver me from the body of this death?
 8:10. the body (is) dead because of sin;
 11. shall also quicken your mortal bodies
 13. do mortify the deeds of the body,
 23. (to wit), the redemption of our body.
 12: 1. that ye present your bodies a living
 4. as we have many members in one body,
 5. we, (being) many, are one body in Christ,
 1Co. 5: 3. For I verily, as absent in body,
 6:13. Now the body (is) not for fornication,
 — and the Lord for the body.
 15. your bodies are the members of Christ?
 16. joined to an harlot is one body?
 18. that a man doeth is without the body;
 — sinneth against his own body.
 19. your body is the temple of the Holy Ghost
 20. therefore glorify God in your body,
 7: 4. The wife hath not power of her own body,
 — the husband hath not power of his own body,
 34. she may be holy both in body and in spirit:
 9:27. But I keep under my body,
 10:16. the communion of the body of Christ?
 17. (being) many are one bread, (and) one body:
 11:24. Take, eat: this is my body,
 27. shall be guilty of the body and blood of
 29. not discerning the Lord's body.
 12:12. For as the body is one, and hath
 — the members of that one body, being many,
 are one body: so also (is) Christ.
 13. are we all baptized into one body,
 14. For the body is not one member, but
 15. I am not of the body; is it therefore not
 of the body?
 16. I am not of the body; is it therefore not
 of the body?
 17. If the whole body (were) an eye,
 18. every one of them in the body,
 19. all one member, where (were) the body?
 20. many members, yet but one body.
 22. those members of the body,
 23. And those (members) of the body,
 24. but God hath tempered the body together,
 25. should be no schism in the body;
 27. Now ye are the body of Christ,
 13: 3. though I give my body to be burned,
 15:35. and with what body do they come?
 37. thou sowest not that body that shall be,
 38. But God giveth it a body as it hath pleased
 him, and to every seed his own body.
 40. also celestial bodies, and bodies terrestrial:
 44. It is sown a natural body; it is raised a
 spiritual body. There is a natural body,
 and there is a spiritual body.
 2Co. 4:10. bearing about in the body the dying of
 — might be made manifest in our body.
 5: 6. whilst we are at home in the body,
 8. rather to be absent from the body,
 10. receive the things (done) in (his) body,
 10:10. but (his) bodily presence (is) weak,

2Co.12: 2. the *body*, I cannot tell; or whether out of the *body*,
3. in the *body*, or out of the *body*, I cannot tell:
Gal. 6:17. I bear in my *body* the marks of the Lord
Eph. 1:23. Which is his *body*, the fulness of him
2:16. unto God in one *body* by the cross,
4: 4. (There is) one *body*, and one Spirit,
12. for the edifying of the *body* of Christ:
16. From whom the whole *body* fitly joined
— maketh increase of the *body* unto
5:23. and he is the saviour of the *body*,
28. to love their wives as their own *bodies*.
30. For we are members of his *body*,
Phi. 1:20. Christ shall be magnified in my *body*,
3:21. Who shall change our vile *body*,
— like unto his glorious *body*,
Col. 1:18. And he is the head of the *body*,
22. In the *body* of his flesh through death,
24. in my flesh for his *body's* sake,
2:11. putting off the *body* of the sins of the flesh
17. but the *body* (is) of Christ.
19. from which all the *body* by joints and
23. humility, and neglecting of the *body*;
3:15. to the which also ye are called in one
body;
1Th. 5:23. and *body* be preserved blameless unto
Heb 10: 5. but a *body* hast thou prepared me:
10. through the offering of the *body* of Jesus
22. our *bodies* washed with pure water.
13: 3. as being yourselves also in the *body*.
11. For the *bodies* of those beasts,
Jas. 2:16. things which are needful to the *body*;
26. as the *body* without the spirit is dead,
3: 2. able also to bridle the whole *body*.
3. and we turn about their whole *body*.
6. that it defileth the whole *body*,
1Pet.2:24. bare our sins in his own *body* on the tree,
Jude 9. he disputed about the *body* of Moses,
Rev.18:13. *slaves*, (lit. *bodies*) and souls of men.

σωματικός, *sōmatikos*.

Lu. 3:22. the Holy Ghost descended in a *bodily* shape
1Ti. 4: 8. For *bodily* exercise profiteth little: but

σωματικῶς, *sōmatikōs*.

Col. 2: 9. all the fulness of the Godhead *bodily*.

σωρεύω, *sōrūō*.

Ro. 12:20. thou shalt *heap* coals of fire on his head.
2Ti. 3: 6. and lead captives silly women *tulen* with

σωτήρ, *sōteer*.

Lu. 1:47. hath rejoiced in God my *Saviour*.
2:11. a *Saviour*, which is Christ the Lord.
Joh. 4:42. the Christ, the *Saviour* of the world.
Acts 5:31. (to be) a Prince and a *Saviour*, for to
13:23. raised unto Israel a *Saviour*, Jesus:
Eph 5:23. and he is the *saviour* of the body.
Phi. 3:20. we look for the *Saviour*, the Lord Jesus
1Ti. 1: 1. by the commandment of God our *Saviour*,
and Lord Jesus Christ,

1Ti. 2: 3. in the sight of God our *Saviour*;
4:10. who is the *saviour* of all men, specially
2Ti. 1:10. by the appearing of our *Saviour* Jesus
Tit. 1: 3. the commandment of God our *Saviour*;
4. and the Lord Jesus Christ our *Saviour*.
2:10. adorn the doctrine of God our *Saviour*
13. of the great God and our *Saviour* Jesus
3: 4. and love of God our *Saviour* toward
6. through Jesus Christ our *Saviour*;
2Pet.1: 1. of God and our *Saviour* Jesus Christ:
11. kingdom of our Lord and *Saviour* Jesus
2:20. the knowledge of the Lord and *Saviour*
Jesus Christ,
3: 2. of us the apostles of the Lord and *Saviour*;
18. our Lord and *Saviour* Jesus Christ.
1Joh.4:14. the Father sent the Son (to be) the
Saviour of the world.
Jude 25. To the only wise God our *Saviour*,

σωτηρία, *sōteeria*.

Lu. 1:69. hath raised up an horn of *salvation* for us
71. That we should be saved (lit. *salvation*)
from our enemies,
77. To give knowledge of *salvation* unto his
people
19: 9. This day is *salvation* come to this house,
Joh. 4:22. for *salvation* is of the Jews.
Acts 4:12. Neither is there *salvation* in any other:
7:25. by his hand would deliver them:
13:26. to you is the word of this *salvation* sent.
47. for *salvation* unto the ends of the earth.
16:17. shew unto us the way of *salvation*.
27:34. for this is for your *health*:
Ro. 1:16. is the power of God unto *salvation*
10: 1. that they might be saved.
10. confession is made unto *salvation*.
11:11. *salvation* (is come) unto the Gentiles,
13:11. for now (is) our *salvation* nearer than
2Co. 1: 6. (it is) for your consolation and *salvation*,
— (it is) for your consolation and *salvation*.
6: 2. in the day of *salvation* have I succoured
— behold, now (is) the day of *salvation*.
7:10. worketh repentance to *salvation*
Eph 1:13. the gospel of your *salvation*:
Phi. 1:19. this shall turn to my *salvation*
28. but to you of *salvation*, and that of God.
2:12. work out your own *salvation* with fear
1Th. 5: 8. for an helmet, the hope of *salvation*.
9. to obtain *salvation* by our Lord Jesus
2Th. 2:13. chosen you to *salvation* through
2Ti. 2:10. that they may also obtain the *salvation*
3:15. able to make thee wise unto *salvation*
Heb 1:14. who shall be heirs of *salvation*?
2: 3. if we neglect so great *salvation*;
10. make the captain of their *salvation* perfect
5: 9. the author of eternal *salvation*
6: 9. and things that accompany *salvation*,
9:28. second time without sin unto *salvation*.
11: 7. prepared an ark to the *saving* of his house;
1Pet.1: 5. by the power of God through faith unto
salvation
9. (even) the *salvation* of (your) souls.
10. Of which *salvation* the prophets
2Pet.3:15. longsuffering of our Lord (is) *salvation*;
Jude 3. unto you of the common *salvation*,
Rev 7:10. *Salvation* to our God which sitteth upon
the throne,
12:10. Now is come *salvation*, and strength,
19: 1. *Salvation*, and glory, and honour, and

σωτήριο, *sōterion*.

Lu. 2:30. For mine eyes have seen thy *salvation*,
3: 6. all flesh shall see the *salvation* of God.
Acts 28:28. that the *salvation* of God is sent unto the
Gentiles,
Eph. 6:17. And take the helmet of *salvation*,

σωτήριος, *sōterios*.

Tit. 2:11. the grace of God that bringeth *salvation*

σωφρονέω, *sōphroneo*.

Mar 5:15. and clothed, and in his *right mind*:
Lu. 8:35. clothed, and in his *right mind*:
Ro. 12: 3. but to think *soberly*, according as God
2Co. 5:13. or whether we be *sober*,
Tit. 2: 6. likewise exhort to be *sober minded*.
1Pet. 4: 7. be ye therefore *sober*, and watch unto

σωφρονίζω, *sōphronizo*.

Tit. 2: 4. That they may teach the young women
to be *sober*,

σωφρονισμός, *sōphronismos*.

2Ti. 1: 7. and of love, and of a *sound mind*.

σωφρόνως, *sōphronōs*.

Tit. 2:12. we should live *soberly*, righteously, and
godly,

σωφροσύνη, *sōphrosunē*.

Acts 26:25. the words of truth and *sobriety*.
1Ti. 2: 9. with shamefacedness and *sobriety*;
15. and charity and holiness with *sobriety*.

σώφρων, *sōphrōn*.

1Ti. 3: 2. vigilant, *sober*, of good behaviour,
Tit. 1: 8. *sober*, just, holy, temperate;
2: 2. *temperate*, sound in faith,
5. *discreet*, chaste, keepers at home,

τάγμα, *tagma*.

1Co. 15:23. But every man in his own *order*:

τακτός, *taktos*.

Acts 12:21. And upon a *set day* Herod, arrayed

ταλαιπωρέω, *talaiḗpōreō*.

Jas. 4: 9. Be *afflicted*, and mourn, and weep:

ταλαιπωρία, *talaiḗpōria*.

Ro. 3:16. Destruction and *misery* (are) in their ways:
Jas. 5: 1. weep and howl for your *miseries*

ταλαίπωρος, *talaiḗpōros*.

Ro. 7:24. O *wretched* man that I am!
Rev. 3:17. and knowest not that thou art *wretched*,

ταλαντιαῖος, *talantiaios*.

Rev. 16:21. (every stone) about the *weight of a talent*:

τάλαντον, *talanton*.

Mat. 18:24. which owed him ten thousand *talents*.
25:15. And unto one he gave five *talents*,
16. he that had received the five *talents*
— and made (them) other five *talents*.
20. he that had received five *talents* came and
brought other five *talents*,
— thou deliveredst unto me five *talents*:
behold, I have gained beside them five
talents more.
22. He also that had received two *talents* came
and said, Lord, thou deliveredst unto
me two *talents*:
— gained two other *talents* beside them.
24. he which had received the one *talent*
25. and hid thy *talent* in the earth:
28. Take therefore the *talent* from him, and
give (it) unto him which hath ten
talents.

ταλιθά, *talitha*.

Mar 5:41. *Talitha cumi*; which is, being interpreted,
Damsel, I say unto thee, arise.

ταμείον, *tamion*.

Mat. 6: 6. when thou prayest, enter into thy *closet*,
24:26. behold, (he is) in the *secret chambers*;
Lu. 12: 3. that which ye have spoken in the ear in
closets
24. which neither have *storehouse* nor barn;

ταῦν see after νῦν.

τάξις, *taxis*.

Lu. 1: 8. before God in the *order* of his course,
1Co. 14:40. be done decently and in *order*.
Col. 2: 5. joying and beholding your *order*,
Heb 5: 6. for ever after the *order* of Melchisedec.
10. high priest after the *order* of Melchisedec.
6:20. after the *order* of Melchisedec.
7:11. after the *order* of Melchisedec, and not be
called after the *order* of Aaron?
17. for ever after the *order* of Melchisedec.
21. after the *order* of Melchisedec:

ταπεινός, *tapinos*.

- Mat.11:29. for I am meek and *lowly* in heart:
 Lu. 1:52. and exalted them of *low degree*.
 Ro. 12:16. condescend to men of *low estate*.
 2Co. 7: 6. comforteth those that are *cast down*,
 10: 1. who in presence (am) *base* among you,
 Jas. 1: 9. Let the brother of *low degree* rejoice
 4: 6. but giveth grace unto the *humble*.
 1Pet.5: 5. and giveth grace to the *humble*.

ταπεινοφροσύνη, *tapinophrosunee*.

- Acts20:19. Serving the Lord with all *humility of mind*,
 Eph. 4: 2. With all *lowliness* and meekness,
 Phi. 2: 3. but in *lowliness of mind* let each esteem
 Col. 2:18. in a voluntary *humility*
 23. and *humility*, and neglecting of the body;
 3:12. *lowbleness of mind*, meekness,
 1Pet.5: 5. and be clothed with *humility* :

ταπεινώ, *tapinōō*.

- Mat.18: 4. Whosoever therefore *shall humble* himself
 23:12. whosoever shall exalt himself *shall be abased*; and he that *shall humble* himself
 Lu. 3: 5. mountain and hill *shall be brought low* ;
 14:11. whosoever exalteth himself *shall be abased*;
 and he that *humbleth* himself
 18:14. *shall be abased*; and he that *humbleth*
 himself *shall*
 2Co.11: 7. in *abasing* myself that ye might
 12:21. my God *will humble* me among you,
 Phi. 2: 8. he *humbled* himself, and became obedient
 4:12. I know both how to *be abased*, and
 Jas. 4:10. *Humble yourselves* in the sight of the Lord,
 1Pet.5: 6. *Humble yourselves* therefore under the

ταπεινώσις, *tapinōōsis*.

- Lu. 1:48. For he hath regarded the *low estate* of his
 handmaiden:
 Acts 8:33. In his *humiliation* his judgment was taken
 away:
 Phi. 3:21. Who shall change our *vile* body, (lit. body
 of *humiliation*)
 Jas. 1:10. But the rich, in *that he is made low* :

ταράσσω, *tarasso*.

- Mat. 2: 3. he was *troubled*, and all Jerusalem
 14:26. they were *troubled*, saying, It is a spirit ;
 Mar 6:50. For they all saw him, and were *troubled*.
 Lu. 1:13. when Zacharias saw (him), he was *troubled*,
 24:38. Why are ye *troubled*? and why do you thoughts
 Joh. 5: 4. into the pool, and *troubled* the water:
 7. no man, when the water is *troubled*,
 11:33. he groaned in the spirit, and was *troubled*,
 12:27. Now is my soul *troubled* ;
 13:21. he was *troubled* in spirit, and testified,
 14: 1. Let not your heart be *troubled* ;
 27. Let not your heart be *troubled*,
 Acts15:24. which went out from us *have troubled* you
 17: 8. And they *troubled* the people
 Gal. 1: 7. but there be some that *trouble* you,
 5:10. he that *troubleth* you shall bear his judgment,
 1Pet.3:14. be not afraid of their terror, neither *be troubled* ;

ταραχή, *tarakee*.

- Mar13: 8. there shall be famines and *troubles* ;
 Joh. 5: 4. after the *troubling* of the water

τάραχος, *tarakhos*.

- Acts12:18. no small *stir* among the soldiers,
 19:23. there arose no small *stir* about that way.

ταρταρώ, *tartarōō*.

- 2Pet. 2: 4. but *cast* (them) down to hell, and

τάσσω, *tasso*.

- Mat.28:16. where Jesus had *appointed* them.
 Lu. 7: 8. am a man *set* under authority,
 Acts13:48. as were *ordained* to eternal life believed.
 15: 2. they *determined* that Paul and Barnabas,
 22:10. which are *appointed* for thee to do.
 28:23. And when they had *appointed* him a day,
 Ro. 13: 1. the powers that be are *ordained* of God.
 1Co.16:15. they have *addicted* themselves to the
 ministry

ταῦρος, *tauros*.

- Mat.22: 4. my *oxen* and (my) *fatlings* (are) killed,
 Acts14:13. brought *oxen* and garlands unto the gates,
 Heb 9:13. if the blood of *bulls* and of goats,
 10: 4. not possible that the blood of *bulls* and

ταῦτά, *tauta*, from ὁ αὐτός.

- Lu. 6:23. for in the *like manner* (κατὰ ταῦτά) did
 their fathers
 26. so (κ. τ.), did their fathers to the false
 17:30. *Even thus* (κ. τ.) shall it be in the day when
 1Th. 2:14. have suffered *like* things of your own
 countrymen, even as they
 Note.—In the three first of the above passages
 many copies read ταῦτα.

ταῦτα, *tauta*. from οὗτος.

- Mat. 1:20. But while he thought on *these things*,
 4: 9. All *these things* will I give thee,
 6:32. after all *these things* do the Gentiles
 33. and all *these things* shall be added
 9:18. While he spake *these things* unto them,
 10: 2. the names of the twelve apostles are *these* ;
 11:25. hast hid *these things* from the wise
 13:34. All *these things* spake Jesus unto
 51. Have ye understood all *these things*?
 56. hath this (man) all *these things*?
 15:20. *These* are (the things) which defile
 19:20. All *these things* have I kept from
 21:23. By what authority doest thou *these things*?
 24. by what authority I do *these things*.
 27. by what authority I do *these things*.
 23:23. *these* ought ye to have done,
 36. All *these things* shall come upon this
 24: 2. See ye not all *these things*?
 3. Tell us, when shall *these things* be?

Mat. 24: 8. *these* (are) the beginning of sorrows.
 33. when ye shall see all *these* things,
 34. till all *these* things be fulfilled.

Mar 2: 8. Why reason ye *these* things in your hearts?
 6: 2. whence hath this (man) *these* things?
 7: 23. *these* evil things come from within,
 10: 20. all *these* have I observed from
 11: 28. authority doest thou *these* things?
 — this authority to do *these* things?
 29. by what authority I do *these* things.
 33. by what authority I do *these* things.

13: 4. Tell us, when shall *these* things be?
 — all *these* things shall be fulfilled?
 8(9). *these* (are) the beginnings of sorrows.
 29. shall see *these* things come to pass,
 30. shall not pass, till all *these* things be done.

16: 12. After *that* he appeared in another
 17. And *these* signs shall follow

Lu. 1: 19. to shew thee *these* glad tidings.
 20. that *these* things shall be performed,
 65. all *these* sayings were noised abroad

2: 19. But Mary kept all *these* things,
 51. his mother kept all *these* sayings
 4: 28. when they heard *these* things,
 5: 27. And after *these* things he went forth,
 7: 9. When Jesus heard *these* things,
 8: 8. when he had said *these* things,
 9: 34. While he *thus* spake, (lit. *these* things)

10: 1. After *these* things the Lord appointed
 21. that thou hast hid *these* things
 11: 27. as he spake *these* things,
 42. *these* ought ye to have done,
 45. *thus* saying thou reproachest us also.
 53. And as he said *these* things unto

12: 4. and after *that* have no more
 30. For all *these* things do the nations
 31. all *these* things shall be added
 13: 17. when he had said *these* things,
 14: 6. answer him again to *these* things.
 15. heard *these* things, he said unto him,
 21. and shewed his lord *these* things.

15: 26. asked what *these* things meant.
 16: 14. covetous, heard all *these* things:
 17: 8. and afterward thou shalt eat and drink?
 18: 4. but afterward he said within himself,
 11. prayed *thus* with himself, (lit. *these* things)
 21. All *these* have I kept from my youth up.
 22. Now when Jesus heard *these* things
 23. when he heard *this*, (lit. *these* things)

19: 11. And as they heard *these* things,
 28. when he had *thus* spoken,
 20: 2. authority doest thou *these* things?
 8. by what authority I do *these* things.

21: 6. (As for) *these* things which ye behold,
 7. but when shall *these* things be?
 — when *these* things shall come to pass?
 9. *these* things must first come to pass;
 31. when ye see *these* things come to pass,
 36. worthy to escape all *these* things

23: 31. if they do *these* things in a green tree,
 46. having said *thus*,
 49. stood afar off, beholding *these* things.

24: 9. told all *these* things unto the eleven,
 10. told *these* things unto the apostles.
 21. third day since *these* things were done.
 26. Christ to have suffered *these* things,
 36. And as they *thus* spake,

Joh. 1: 28. *These* things were done in Bethabara
 2: 16. Take *these* things hence;
 18. that thou doest *these* things?
 3: 2. no man can do *these* miracles
 9. How can *these* things be?

Joh. 3: 10. and knowest not *these* things?
 22. After *these* things came Jesus and
 5: 1. After *this* there was a feast
 14. Afterward Jesus findeth him
 16. because he had done *these* things
 19. *these* also doeth the Son likewise.
 34. *these* things I say, that ye might be saved.

6: 1. After *these* things Jesus went over
 9. but what are *they* among so many?
 69. *These* things said he in the synagogue,
 7: 1. After *these* things Jesus walked in
 4. If thou do *these* things, shew thyself
 9. When he had said *these* words
 32. the people murmured *such* things
 8: 20. *These* words spake Jesus in the treasury,
 26. *those* things which I have heard of him.
 28. hath taught me, I speak *these* things.
 30. As he spake *these* words, many believed

9: 6. When he had *thus* spoken, he spat on
 22. *These* (words) spake his parents,
 40. heard *these* words, and said unto him,
 10: 21. *These* are not the words of him that
 25. *they* (lit. *these*) bear witness of me.
 11: 11. *These* things said he: and after *that*
 23. And when she had so said,
 43. And when he *thus* had spoken,
 12: 16. *These* things understood not his
 — that *these* things were written of him,
 — they had done *these* things unto him.
 36. *These* things spake Jesus, and
 41. *These* things said Esaias, when he
 13: 7. but thou shalt know hereafter. (lit. after
these)
 17. If ye know *these* things,
 21. When Jesus had *thus* said,
 14: 25. *These* things have I spoken unto you,
 15: 11. *These* things have I spoken unto you,
 17. *These* things I command you,
 21. But all *these* things will they do

16: 1. *These* things have I spoken unto you,
 3. And *these* things will they do
 4. But *these* things have I told you,
 — And *these* things I said not unto you
 6. because I have said *these* things
 25. *These* things have I spoken unto you in
 33. *These* things I have spoken unto you,
 17: 1. *These* words spake Jesus, and lifted
 13. and *these* things I speak in the world,
 18: 1. When Jesus had spoken *these* words,
 22. when he had *thus* spoken,
 19: 24. *These* things therefore the soldiers did.
 36. For *these* things were done, that
 39. And after *this* Joseph

20: 14. And when she had *thus* said,
 18. he had spoken *these* things unto her.
 31. *These* are written, that ye might believe

21: 1. After *these* things Jesus shewed himself
 again
 24. and wrote *these* things: and we know

Acts 1: 9. And when he had spoken *these* things,
 5: 5. on all them that heard *these* things.
 11. upon as many as heard *these* things.
 7: 1. the high priest, Are *these* things so?
 7. and after *that* shall they come forth,
 50. Hath not my hand made all *these* things?
 54. When they heard *these* things,
 10: 44. While Peter yet spake *these* words,
 11: 18. When they heard *these* things,
 12: 17. Go shew *these* things unto James,
 13: 20. after *that* he gave (unto them) judges
 42. the Gentiles besought that *these* words
 14: 15. Sirs, why do ye *these* things?

Acts 14:18. with *these* sayings scarce restrained they
 15:16. After *this* I will return,
 17. the Lord, who doeth all *these* things.
 16:38. And the serjeants told *these* words
 17: 8. when they heard *these* things.
 11. daily, whether *those* things were so.
 20. therefore what *these* things mean.
 18: 1. After *these* things Paul departed
 19:21. After *these* things were ended,
 41. And when he had *thus* spoken,
 20:36. And when he had *thus* spoken,
 21:12. And when we heard *these* things,
 23:22. thou hast shewed *these* things to me.
 24: 9. saying that *these* things were so.
 22. when Felix heard *these* things,
 26:24. And as he *thus* spake for himself,
 30. And when he had *thus* spoken,
 27:35. And when he had *thus* spoken,
 28:29. And when he had said *these* words,
 Ro. 8:31. What shall we then say to *these* things?
 9: 8. *these* (are) not the children of God?
 1Co. 4: 6. And *these* things, brethren, I have
 14. I write not *these* things to shame you,
 6: 8. ye do wrong, and defraud, and *that* (your)
 brethren.
 11. And *such* were some of you:
 13. God shall destroy both it and *them*.
 9: 8. Say I *these* things as a man? or saith not
 the law *the same* also?
 15. neither have I written *these* things,
 10: 6. *these* things were our examples,
 11. Now all *these* things happened
 12:11. But all *these* worketh that one and
 13:13. faith, hope, charity, *these* three; but
 2Co. 2:16. who (is) sufficient for *these* things?
 13:10. I write *these* things being absent,
 Gal. 2:18. For if I build again *the* (lit. *those*) things
 which I
 5:17. *these* are contrary the one to the other: so
 that ye cannot do *the* (lit. *those*) things
 Eph 5: 6. because of *these* things cometh the wrath
 Phi. 3: 7. *those* I counted loss for Christ.
 4: 8. think on *these* things.
 9. *Those* things, which ye have both learned,
 2Th. 2: 5. yet with you, I told you *these* things?
 1Ti. 3:14. *These* things write I unto thee,
 4: 6. in remembrance of *these* things,
 11. *These* things command and teach.
 15. Meditate upon *these* things;
 5: 7. And *these* things give in charge,
 21. that thou observe *these* things
 6: 2. *These* things teach and exhort.
 11. O man of God, flee *these* things;
 2Ti. 1:12. I also suffer *these* things:
 2: 2. the same commit thou to faithful men,
 14. Of *these* things put (them) in remem-
 brance,
 Tit. 2:15. *These* things speak, and exhort,
 3: 8. *These* things are good and profitable
 Heb 4: 8. would he not afterwards have spoken of
 7:13. he of whom *these* things are spoken
 11:12. of one, and him as good as dead, (lit. of
 one, and *that*, of one dead)
 Jas. 3:10. *these* things ought not so to be.
 1Pet. 1:11. and the glory that should follow. (lit. the
 glories after *these*)
 2Pet. 1: 8. For if *these* things be in you,
 9. But he that lacketh *these* things
 10. for if ye do *these* things,
 3: 4. seeing that ye look for *such* things,
 1Joh. 3: 4. And *these* things write we unto you,
 2: 1. *these* things write I unto you,

1Joh. 2:26. *These* (things) have I written unto you
 5:13. *These* things have I written unto you
 Rev. 1:19. the things which shall be hereafter; (lit.
 after *these*)
 4: 1. After *this* I looked, and, behold,
 — things which must be hereafter. (lit. after
these)
 7: 1. after *these* things I saw four angels
 9. After *this* I beheld, and, lo,
 9:12. two woes more hereafter. (lit. after *these*)
 10: 4. and write *them* not. (lit. *these*)
 15: 5. And after *that* I looked, and, behold,
 16: 5. because thou hast judged *thus*.
 18: 1. And after *these* things I saw another
 19: 1. And after *these* things I heard a
 20: 3. and after *that* he must be loosed
 22: 8. And I John saw *these* things,
 — which shewed me *these* things.
 16. to testify unto you *these* things
 18. If any man shall add unto *these* things,
 20. He which testifieth *these* things

ταύταις, tautais, from οὗτος.

Mat. 22:40. On *these* two commandments hang all
 Lu. 1:39. And Mary arose in *those* days,
 6:12. And it came to pass in *those* days,
 13:14. in *them* therefore come and be healed,
 23: 7. was at Jerusalem at *that* time. (lit. in *those*
 days)
 24:18. are come to pass there in *these* days?
 Joh. 6: 3. In *these* lay a great multitude of
 Acts 1:15. And in *those* days Peter stood up
 6: 1. And in *those* days, when the number
 11:27. And in *these* days came prophets
 1Th. 3: 3. should be moved by *these* afflictions:
 Rev. 9:20. which were not killed by *these* plagues

ταύτας, tautas, from οὗτος.

Mat. 13:53. when Jesus had finished *these* parables,
 Mar 13: 2. Seest thou *these* great buildings?
 Lu. 1:24. And after *those* days his wife Elisabeth
 Acts 1: 5. with the Holy Ghost not many days hence,
 3:24. likewise foretold of *these* days.
 21:15. And after *those* days we took up our
 2Co. 7: 1. Having therefore *these* promises,
 Heb 9:23. with better sacrifices than *these*.
 Rev. 16: 9. which hath power over *these* plagues:

ταύτη, tautee, from οὗτος.

Mat. 10:23. they persecute you in *this* city,
 12:45. be also unto *this* wicked generation.
 16:18. and upon *this* rock I will build
 26:31. offended because of me *this* night:
 34. That *this* night, before the cock crow,
 Mar 8:12. no sign be given unto *this* generation.
 38. in *this* adulterous and sinful
 14:27. offended because of me *this* night:
 30. That this day, (even) in *this* night,
 Lu. 11:30. the Son of man be to *this* generation.
 12:20. *this* night thy soul shall be required
 13: 7. seeking fruit on *this* fig tree,
 32. Go ye, and tell *that* fox, Behold,
 16:24. I am tormented in *this* flame.
 17: 6. say unto *this* sycamine tree,
 34. I tell you, in *that* night there shall be
 19:42. even thou, at least in *this* thy day,

Acts 16:12. and we were in *that* city abiding
 18:10. I have much people in *this* city.
 22: 3. yet brought up in *this* city at the feet
 27:23. For there stood by me *this* night
 1Co. 7:20. abide in *the same* calling wherein he was
 9:12. we have not used *this* power;
 15:19. If in *this* life only we have hope in
 2Co. 1:15. And in *this* confidence I was minded
 8: 7. that ye abound in *this* grace also.
 19. to travel with us with *this* grace,
 20. in *this* abundance which is administered
 9: 4. ashamed in *this same* confident boasting.
 11:17. in *this* confidence of boasting.
 Heb 11: 2. by *it* the elders obtained a good report.

ταύτην, *tauteen*, from οὗτος.

Mat. 11:16. whereunto shall I liken *this* generation?
 15:15. Declare unto us *this* parable.
 21:23. and who gave thee *this* authority?
 23:36. shall come upon *this* generation.
 Mar 4:13. Know ye not *this* parable?
 10: 5. he wrote you *this* precept.
 11:28. and who gave thee *this* authority
 12:10. have ye not read *this* scripture;
 Lu. 4: 6. All *this* power will I give thee,
 23. Ye will surely say unto me *this* proverb,
 7:44. unto Simon, Seest thou *this* woman?
 12:41. speakest thou *this* parable unto us,
 13: 6. He spake also *this* parable;
 16. And ought not *this* woman, being a
 15: 3. And he spake *this* parable unto them,
 18: 5. Yet because *this* widow troubleth me,
 9. And he spake *this* parable unto certain
 20: 2. who is he that gave thee *this* authority?
 9. to speak to the people *this* parable;
 19. he had spoken *this* parable against them.
 23:48. came together to *that* sight,
 24:21. to day is the third day (lit. *this*)
 Joh. 2:11. *This* beginning of miracles did Jesus
 7: 8. Go ye up unto *this* feast: I go not up yet
 unto *this* feast;
 10: 6. *This* parable spake Jesus unto them:
 18. *This* commandment have I received
 12:27. for *this* cause came I unto *this* hour.
 Acts 1:16. *this* scripture must needs have been fulfilled,
 3:16. hath given him *this* perfect soundness
 7: 4. he removed him into *this* land,
 60. lay not *this* sin to their charge.
 8:19. Give me also *this* power,
 13:33. God hath fulfilled *the same*
 22: 4. persecuted *this* way unto the death,
 28. With a great sum obtained I *this* freedom.
 23:13. which had made *this* conspiracy.
 27:21. to have gained *this* harm and loss.
 28:20. For *this* cause therefore have I
 — I am bound with *this* chain.
 Ro. 5: 2. into *this* grace wherein we stand,
 1Co. 6:13. God shall destroy both *it* and them.
 2Co. 4: 1. Therefore seeing we have *this* ministry,
 8: 6. finish in you *the same* grace also.
 9: 5. that *the same* might be ready,
 12:13. forgive me *this* wrong.
 1Ti. 1:18. *This* charge I commit unto thee,
 2Ti. 2:19. standeth sure, having *this* seal,
 Heb 5: 3. And by reason *hereof* (lit. of *this*) he ought,
 1Pet. 5:12. that *this* is the true grace of God
 2Pet. 1:18. *this* voice which came from heaven
 3: 1. *This* second epistle, beloved,

1Joh. 3: 3. every man that hath *this* hope in him
 4:21. And *this* commandment have we
 2Joh. 10. and bring not *this* doctrine,
 Rev. 2:24. as many as have not *this* doctrine,
 12:15. might cause *her* to be carried away

ταύτης, *tautees*, from οὗτος.

Mat. 12:41. in judgment with *this* generation,
 42. in the judgment with *this* generation,
 Lu. 7:31. shall I liken the men of *this* generation?
 11:31. with the men of *this* generation,
 32. in the judgment with *this* generation,
 50. may be required of *this* generation;
 51. It shall be required of *this* generation.
 17:25. and be rejected of *this* generation.
 Joh. 10:16. which are not of *this* fold:
 12:27. Father, save me from *this* hour:
 15:13. Greater love hath no man than *this*,
 Acts 1:17. had obtained part of *this* ministry.
 25. That he may take part of *this* ministry
 2: 6. Now when *this* was noised abroad,
 29. his sepulchre is with us unto *this* day.
 40. Save yourselves from *this* untoward
 5:20. to the people all the words of *this* life.
 6: 3. we may appoint over *this* business.
 8:22. Repent therefore of *this* thy wickedness,
 35. began at the *same* scripture, and
 10:30. I was fasting until *this* hour;
 13:26. is the word of *this* salvation sent.
 19:25. by *this* craft we have our wealth.
 40. may give an account of *this* concourse.
 23: 1. conscience before God until *this* day.
 24:21. Except it be for *this* one voice,
 26:22. I continue unto *this* day,
 28:22. for as concerning *this* sect,
 2Co. 9:12. For the administration of *this* service
 13. by the experiment of *this* ministrations
 Heb. 9:11. that is to say, not of *this* building;
 12:15. *thereby* (lit. by *this*) many be defiled;
 13: 2. *thereby* (lit. *hæc.*) some have entertained
 Rev. 22:19. words of the book of *this* prophecy,
 Note.—For the other cases, see οὗτος, τοῦτο, &c.

ταφίς, *taphee*.

Mat. 27: 7. to bury strangers in. (lit. for the burial
 of strangers)

τάφος, *tapfos*.

Mat. 23:27. ye are like unto whited *sepulchres*,
 29. ye build the *tombs* of the prophets,
 27:61. sitting over against the *sepulchre*.
 64. that the *sepulchre* be made sure
 66. went, and made the *sepulchre* sure,
 28: 1. and the other Mary to see the *sepulchre*.
 Ro. 3:13. Their throat (is) an open *sepulchre*;

τάχα, *taha*.

Ro. 5: 7. yet *peradventure* for a good man
 Philem 15. For *perhaps* he therefore departed

ταχέως, *takeōs*.

Lu. 14:21. Go out *quickly* into the streets
 16: 6. sit down *quickly*, and write fifty.

Joh. 11:31. that she rose up *hastily* and went out,
 JCo. 4:19. But I will come to you *shortly*,
 Gal. 1: 6. that ye are so *soon* removed from
 Phi. 2:19. to send Timotheus *shortly* unto you,
 24. that I also myself shall come *shortly*.
 2Th. 2: 2. That ye be not *soon* shaken in mind,
 1Ti. 5:22. Lay hands *suddenly* on no man,
 2Ti. 4: 9. Do thy diligence to come *shortly*

ταχινός, takinos.

2Pet. 1:14. that *shortly* I must put off
 2: 1. bring upon themselves *swift* destruction.

τάχιον, takion.

Joh. 13:27. That thou doest, do *quickly*.
 20: 4. the other disciple did *outrun* Peter,
 1T. 3:14. hoping to come unto thee *shortly* :
 Heb 13:19. that I may be restored to you the *sooner*.
 23. with whom, if he come *shortly*,

τάχιστα, takista.

Acts 17:15. to come to him *with all speed*, (ὡς τ.)

τάχος, takos.

Lu. 18: 8. he will *avenge* them *speedily*. (lit. with
speed)
 Acts 12: 7. saying. Arise up *quickly*. (lit. in *speed*)
 22:18. get thee *quickly* out of Jerusalem:
 25: 4. would depart *shortly* (thither).
 Ro. 16:20. bruise Satan under your feet *shortly*.
 Rev. 1: 1. things which must *shortly* come to pass ;
 22: 6. things which must *shortly* be done.

ταχύ, taku.

Mat. 5:25. Agree with thine adversary *quickly*,
 23: 7. And go *quickly*, and tell his disciples
 8. And they departed *quickly* from the
 Mar 9:39. that can *lightly* speak evil of me.
 16: 8. And they went out *quickly*,
 Joh. 11:29. she arose *quickly*, and came unto him.
 Rev. 2: 5. else I will come unto thee *quickly*,
 16. else I will come unto thee *quickly*,
 3:11. Behold, I come *quickly* :
 11:14. the third woe cometh *quickly*.
 22: 7. Behold, I come *quickly* :
 12. And, behold, I come *quickly* ;
 20. Surely I come *quickly* ; Amen.

ταχύς, takus.

Jas. 1:19. let every man be *swift* to hear,

τε, te.

² shews where the two particles *τε* *kai* are in corre-
 lative connection, in a more forcible way than
 being mere copulatives. *τε* is sometimes fol-
 lowed by *kai* twice repeated, as Heb. 11:32.

Mat. 22:10. many as they found, *both*² bad and good:

Mat. 23: 6. And love the uppermost rooms
 27:48. and filled (it) with vinegar,
 28:12. and had taken counsel,
 Mar 15:36. full of vinegar, and put (it) on a reed,
 Lu. 2:16. and² found Mary and Joseph,
 12:45. and² to eat and drink, and
 21:11. And great earthquakes shall be
 — and fearful sights and great signs
 22:66. and² the chief priests and the scribes
 23:12. And the same day)(² Pilate and Herod
 24:20. And how the chief priests and
 Joh. 2:15. and² the sheep, and the oxen ;
 4:42. And said unto the woman,
 6:18. And the sea arose by reason of
 Acts 1: 1. Jesus began *both*² to do and teach,
 8. *both* in Jerusalem, and in all Judæa,
 13. *both* Peter, and James, and
 15.)(the number of the names together were
 2: 3. and it sat upon each of them.
 9. and in Judæa, and Cappadocia,
 10.)(Phrygia, and Pamphylia, in Egypt,
 —)(² Jews and proselytes,
 33. and having received of the Father
 37. and said unto Peter and to the rest
 40. And with many other words did he
 43. and many wonders and signs were done
 46. And they, continuing daily with one
 — and breaking bread from house to
 3:10. And they knew that it was he
 4:13. and they took knowledge of them,
 27. *both*² Herod, and Pontius Pilate,
 33. and great grace was upon them all.
 5:14. to the Lord, multitudes *both*² of men and
 19. and brought them forth, and said,
 24. Now when)(² the high priest and the
 captain of the temple
 35. And said unto them, Ye men of
 42. And daily in the temple, and in
 6: 7. and a great company of the priests
 12. And they stirred up the people,
 13. And set up false witnesses, which
 7:26. And the next day he shewed himself
 8: 1. and they were all scattered abroad
 3. and haling men and women
 6. And the people with one accord gave
 12. they were baptized, *both*² men and
 13. and wondered, beholding the miracles and
 signs
 25. and preached the gospel in many
 28.)(Was returning, and sitting in his
 31. And he desired Philip that he would
 38. *both*² Philip and the eunuch ;
 9: 2. *whether*² they were men or women,
 6. And he trembling and astonished said,
 15. and kings, and the children of Israel :
 18. and he received sight forthwith,
 24. And they watched the gates)(² day and
 night to kill him.
 29. And he)(² spake boldly in...and
 10: 2.)(which gave much alms to the people
 22. and of good report among all
 28. And he said unto them, Ye know
 33. and thou hast well done that thou
 39. *both*² in the land of the Jews, and in
 48. And he commanded them to be baptized
 11:13. And he shewed us how he had
 21. and a great number believed,
 26. And the disciples were called Christians
 12: 6. and the keepers before the door
 8. And the angel said unto him, Gird
 12. And when he had considered (the thing),
 13: 1. as)(Barnabas, and Simeon that was

Acts13: 1. *and* Manaen, which had been brought up
 2. Separate me)(Barnabas and Saul
 4. *and* from thence they sailed to Cyprus.
 14: 1. *both*² of the Jews and also of the Greeks
 5. *both*² of the Gentiles, and also of the Jews
 12. *And* they called Barnabas, Jupiter;
 21. *And* when they had preached the gospel
 15: 4. *and* they declared all things that God
 5. *and* to command (them) to keep the law
 9. no difference between)(² us and them,
 39. *and* so Barnabas took Mark,
 16: 11. *and* the next (day) to Neapolis;
 12. *And* from thence to Philippi,
 13. *And* on the sabbath we went out
 23. *And* when they had laid many stripes
 26. *and* immediately all the doors
 34. *And* when he had brought them into his
 17: 4. *and* of the devout Greeks a great multi-
 tude, *and* of the chief women not a few.
 5. *and* assaulted the house of Jason,
 10. sent away)(² Paul and Silas by night
 14. but)(² Silas and Timotheus abode
 19. *And* they took him, and brought
 26. *And* hath made of one blood all nations
 18: 4. *and* persuaded the Jews and the Greeks.
 5. when)(² Silas and Timotheus were come.
 11. *And* he continued (there) a year
 26. *And* he began to speak boldly in
 19: 3. *And* he said unto them, Unto what
 6. *and* they spake with tongues, and
 10. *both*² Jews and Greeks.
 11. *And* God wrought special miracles
 12. *and* the evil spirits went out of them.
 17. known)(² to all the Jews and Greeks also
 18. *And* many that believed came,
 29. *and* having caught Gaius and
 20: 3. *And* (there) abode three months.
 7. *and* continued his speech until
 11. *and* talked a long while, even
 21. *both*² to the Jews, and also to the Greeks,
 35. *and* to remember the words of the Lord
 21: 11. *and* bound his own hands and feet,
 12. *both*² we, and they of that place,
 18. *and* all the elders were present.
 20. *and* said unto him, Thou seest, brother,
 25.)(from (things) offered to idols, and
 28. *and* further brought Greeks also
 30. *And* all the city was moved, and
 37. *And* as Paul was to be led into the
 22: 4. into prisons *both*² men and women.
 7. *And* I fell unto the ground, and
 8. *And* he said unto me, I am Jesus
 28. *And* the chief captain answered,
 23: 5. *Then* said Paul, I wist not, (lit. *and*)
 10. *and* to bring (him) into the castle.
 24. *And* provide (them) beasts, that they
 35. *And* he commanded him to be kept
 24: 3. We accept (it))(² always, and in all
 places,
 5. *and* a ringleader of the sect of the Naza-
 renes:
 15. *both*² of the just and unjust.
 23. *And* he commanded a centurion to keep
 Paul, *and* to let (him) have liberty,
 27. *and* Felix, willing to shew the Jews a
 25: 23. with)(² the chief captains, and principal
 24. *both*² at Jerusalem, and (also) here,
 3. expert)(² in all customs and questions
 10. *and* when they were put to death,
 11. *and* being exceedingly mad against
 16. a witness *both* of these things which thou
 hast seen, *and* of those things in

Acts26: 20. *and*² throughout all the coasts of Judæa,
 and
 22. witnessing *both*² to small and great,
 — which)(² the prophets and Moses did
 30. *and* Bernice, and they that sat with them:
 27: 1. delivered)(² Paul and certain other
 3. *And* the next (day) we touched at
 5. *And* when we had sailed over the sea of
 8. *And*, hardly passing it, came unto a place
 17. *and*, fearing lest they should fall
 20. *and* no small tempest lay on (us),
 21. *and* to have gained this harm and loss.
 29. *Then* fearing lest we should (lit. *and*)
 43. *and* commanded that they which
 28: 23.)(persuading them concerning Jesus,
*both*² out of the law of Moses, and (out
 of) the prophets,
 Ro. 1: 12. the mutual faith *both*² of you and me.
 14. *both*² to the Greeks, and to the Barbarians;
*both*² to the wise, and to the unwise.
 16.)(² to the Jew first, and also to the Greek.
 20. (even))(² his eternal power and God-
 head;
 26. for even (lit. *both*) their women did change
 27. *And* likewise also the men,
 2: 9.)(² of the Jew first, and also of
 10.)(² to the Jew first, and also to
 19. *And* art confident that thou thyself
 3: 9. *both*² Jews and Gentiles, that they are all
 7: 7. for)(I had not known lust, except
 10: 12. difference between)(² the Jew and the
 14: 8. whether (lit. if *either*) we live
 — *and* whether we die, we die unto
 — whether (lit. if *either*) we live therefore,
 or (lit. if *either*) die, we are the Lord's.
 16: 26. *and* by the scriptures of the prophets,
 1Co. 1: 2. Jesus Christ our Lord, *both*² their's and
 our's:
 24. *both*² Jews and Greeks, Christ the power
 of God,
 30. God is made unto us)(wisdom, and
 4: 21. *and* (in) the spirit of meekness?
 2Co. 10: 8. For)(though I should boast
 Eph. 1: 10. *both*² which are in heaven, and which are
 on earth;
 3: 19. *And* to know the love of Christ,
 Phi. 1: 7. inasmuch as *both* in my bonds, and
 Heb. 1: 3. *and* upholding all things by the word
 2: 4. *both* with signs and wonders, and with
 11. For *both*² he that sanctifieth and they
 4: 12. dividing asunder)(² of soul and spirit,
*and*² of the joints and marrow,
 5: 1. that he may offer *both*² gifts and sacrifices
 7. offered up)(² prayers and supplications
 14. to discern *both*² good and evil.
 6: 2. *and* of laying on of hands, *and* of resur-
 rection of the dead,
 4. *and* have tasted of the heavenly gift,
 5. *and* the powers of the world to come,
 19. an anchor of the soul, *both*² sure and sted-
 fast,
 8: 3. to offer)(² gifts and sacrifices:
 9: 1. *and* a worldly sanctuary.
 2.)(the candestick, and the table,
 9. were offered *both*² gifts and sacrifices,
 19. sprinkled *both*² the book, and all the
 10: 33. *both*² by reproaches and afflictions;
 11: 32. *and* (of) Barak, and (of) Samson, and
 — (of) David also, and Samuef, and
 12: 2. *and* is set down at the right hand
 Jas. 3: 7. every kind)(² of beasts, and of birds, *and*²
 of serpents, and of things in the sea,

Jude 6. *And the angels which kept not Rev. 1: 2. and of all things that he saw.*
21:12. *And had a wall great and high,*

τείχος, tēkos.

Acts 9:25. down by the wall in a basket.
2Co. 11:33. was I let down by the wall,
Heb 11:30. By faith the walls of Jericho fell
Rev. 21:12. And had a wall great and high,
14. And the wall of the city had twelve
15. the gates thereof, and the wall thereof.
17. And he measured the wall thereof,
18. And the building of the wall of it
19. And the foundations of the wall of

τεκμήριον, tekmeerion.

Acts 1: 3. by many infallible proofs,

τεκνίον, teknon.

Joh. 13:33. *Little children, yet a little while I am*
Gal. 4:19. *My little children, of whom I travail*
1Joh. 2: 1. *My little children, these things write I*
12. *I write unto you, little children,*
28. *And now, little children, abide in him ;*
3: 7. *Little children, let no man deceive you ;*
18. *My little children, let us not love in word,*
4: 4. *Ye are of God, little children, and*
5:21. *Little children, keep yourselves from idols.*

τεκνογονέω, teknogoneo.

1Ti. 5:14. that the younger women marry, bear children,

τεκνογονία, teknogonia.

1Ti. 2:15. she shall be saved in childbearing,

τέκνον, teknon.

Mat. 2:18. Rachel weeping (for) her children,
3: 9. to raise up children unto Abraham.
7:11. to give good gifts unto your children,
9: 2. *Son, be of good cheer ; thy sins*
10:21. and the father the child : and the children shall rise up
11:19. But wisdom is justified of her children.
15:26. not meet to take the children's bread,
18:25. to be sold, and his wife, and children,
19:29. or children, or lands, for my name's sake,
21:28. A (certain) man had two sons ;
— *Son, go work to day in my vineyard.*
22:24. If a man die, having no children,
23:37. have gathered thy children together,
27:25. His blood (be) on us, and on our children.
Mar 2: 5. *Son, thy sins be forgiven thee.*
7:27. Let the children first be filled:
— not meet to take the children's bread,
10:24. *Children, how hard is it for them that*
29. or children, or lands, for my sake,
30. and children, and lands, with persecutions ;
12:19. and leave no children, that his brother
13:12. to death, and the father the son (lit. the child) ; and children shall rise up against (their)

Lu. 1: 7. And they had no child, because that
17. the hearts of the fathers to the children,
2:48. *Son, why hast thou thus dealt*
3: 8. to raise up children unto Abraham.
7:35. wisdom is justified of all her children.
11:13. to give good gifts unto your children :
13:34. have gathered thy children together,
14:26. children, and brethren, and sisters
15:31. *Son, thou art ever with me,*
16:25. *Son, remember that thou in thy lifetime,*
18:29. or children, for the kingdom of God's sake,
19:44. and thy children within thee ;
20:31. and they left no children, and died.
23:28. for yourselves, and for your children.
Joh. 1:12. power to become the sons of God, (lit. children)
8:39. If ye were Abraham's children,
11:52. in one the children of God that were scattered abroad.
Acts 2:39. is unto you, and to your children,
7: 5. when (as yet) he had no child.
13:33(32). God hath fulfilled the same unto us their children,
21: 5. all brought us on our way, with wives and children,
21. not to circumcise (their) children,
Ro. 8:16. that we are the children of God:
17. And if children, then heirs ;
21. into the glorious liberty of the children of God.
9: 7. the seed of Abraham, (are they) all children :
8. They which are the children of the flesh, these (are) not the children of God: but the children of the promise
1Co. 4:14. but as my beloved sons I warn (you). (lit. children)
17. Timotheus, who is my beloved son,
7:14. else were your children unclean ;
2Co. 6:13. I speak as unto (my) children,
12:14. the children ought not to lay up for the parents, but the parents for the children.
Gal. 4:25. and is in bondage with her children.
27. the desolate hath many more children
28. as Isaac was, are the children of promise.
31. we are not children of the bondwoman,
Eph. 2: 3. were by nature the children of wrath,
5: 1. followers of God, as dear children ;
8. walk as children of light:
6: 1. Children, obey your parents in the Lord:
4. provoke not your children to wrath:
Phi. 2:15. the sons of God, without rebuke, (lit. children)
22. that, as a son with the father,
Col. 3:20. Children, obey (your) parents in all things:
21. Fathers, provoke not your children
1Th. 2: 7. even as a nurse cherisheth her children :
11. as a father (doth) his children,
1Ti. 1: 2. Unto Timothy, (my) own son
18. I commit unto thee, son Timothy,
3: 4. having his children in subjection
12. ruling their children and their own houses
5: 4. But if any widow have children
2Ti. 1: 2. To Timothy, (my) dearly beloved son :
2: 1. Thou therefore, my son, be strong
Tit. 1: 4. To Titus, (mine) own son after
6. having faithful children, not accused
Philem 10. I beseech thee for my son Onesimus,
1Pet. 1:14. As obedient children, not fashioning
3: 6. whose daughters ye are, (lit. children)
2Pet. 2:14. exercised with covetous practises; cursed children :

- 1Joh. 8: 1. that we should be called the *sons* of God: (lit. *children*)
 2. now are we the *sons* of God, (lit. *children*)
 10. In this the *children* of God are manifest, and the *children* of the devil;
 5: 2. we know that we love the *children* of God,
 2Joh. 1. unto the elect lady and her *children*,
 4. that I found of thy *children* walking in truth,
 13. The *children* of thy elect sister greet
 3Joh. 4. to hear that my *children* walk in truth.
 Rev. 2:23. And I will kill her *children*
 12: 4. to devour her *child* as soon as
 5. her *child* was caught up unto God, and (to) his throne.

τεκνοτροφείω, teknotrophēo.

- 1Ti. 5:10. if she have brought up children,

τέκτων, tekton.

- Mat. 13:55. Is not this the *carpenter's* son?
 Mar 6: 3. Is not this the *carpenter*,

τέλειος, telios.

- Mat. 5:48. Be ye therefore *perfect*, even as your Father which is in heaven is *perfect*.
 19:21. If thou wilt be *perfect*, go (and)
 Ro. 12: 2. and acceptable, and *perfect*, will of God.
 1Co. 2: 6. wisdom among them that are *perfect*:
 13:10. when that which is *perfect* is come,
 14:20. but in understanding be men.
 Eph 4:13. unto a *perfect* man, unto the measure of Phi. 3:15. Let us therefore, as many as be *perfect*,
 Col. 1:28. that we may present every man *perfect* in Christ Jesus:
 4:12. that ye may stand *perfect* and complete
 Heb 5:14. belongeth to them that are of *full age*,
 9:11. greater and more *perfect* tabernacle,
 Jas. 1: 4. let patience have (her) *perfect* work, that ye may be *perfect* and entire,
 17. and every *perfect* gift is from above,
 25. looketh into the *perfect* law of liberty,
 3: 2. the same (is) a *perfect* man, (and)
 1Joh. 4:18. but *perfect* love casteth out fear:

τελειότης, teliootes.

- Col. 3:14. which is the bond of *perfectness*.
 Heb 6: 1. let us go on unto *perfection*;

τελειώω, telioō.

- Lu. 2:43. And when they had fulfilled the days,
 13:32. the third (day) I shall be *perfected*.
 Joh. 4:34. and to *finish* his work.
 5:36. the Father hath given me to *finish*,
 17: 4. I have *finished* the work which
 23. that they may be *made perfect* in one;
 19:28. that the scripture might be fulfilled,
 Acts 20:24. that I might *finish* my course with joy,
 2Co. 12: 9. my strength is *made perfect* in weakness.
 Phi. 3:12. either were already *perfect*:
 Heb 2:10. to *make* the captain of their salvation *perfect*

- Heb 5: 9. And being *made perfect*, he became
 7:19. For the law *made* nothing *perfect*,
 28. the Son, who is consecrated for evermore.
 9: 9. that could not *make* him that did the service *perfect*,
 10: 1. *make* the comers thereunto *perfect*.
 14. For by one offering he hath *perfected* for ever
 11:40. that they without us should not be *made perfect*.
 12:23. to the spirits of just men *made perfect*,
 Jas. 2:22. by works was faith *made perfect*?
 1Joh. 2: 5. in him verily is the love of God *perfected*:
 4:12. and his love is *perfected* in us.
 17. Herein is our love *made perfect*, that
 18. He that feareth is not *made perfect* in love

τελείως, telios.

- 1Pet. 1:13. and hope to the end (lit. trust *perfectly*) for the grace

τελείωσις, teliosis.

- Lu. 1:45. there shall be a *performance* of those
 Heb 7:11. If therefore *perfection* were by the Levitical priesthood,

τελειωτής, teliootes.

- Heb 12: 2. Jesus the author and *finisher* of (our)

τελεσφορέω, telesphoreo.

- Lu. 8:14. and bring no fruit to *perfection*.

τελευτάω, telutao.

- Mat. 2:19. But when Herod was *dead*,
 9:18. My daughter is even now *dead*:
 15: 4. let him die the death.
 22:25. the first, when he had married a wife, deceased,
 Mar 7:10. let him die the death:
 9:44. Where their worm dieth not,
 46. Where their worm dieth not,
 48. Where their worm dieth not,
 Lu. 7: 2. was sick, and ready to die.
 Acts 2:29. David, that he is both *dead* and buried,
 7:15. So Jacob went down into Egypt, and *died*,
 Heb 11:22. By faith Joseph, when he *died*, (lit. *dying*)

τελευτή, telutee.

- Mat. 2:15. And was there until the *death* of Herod;

τελέω, teleo.

- Mat. 10:23. Ye shall not have gone over the cities
 11: 1. when Jesus had *made an end* of commanding his
 13:53. when Jesus had *finished* these parables,
 17:24. Doth not your master pay tribute?
 19: 1. when Jesus had *finished* these sayings,

Mat.26: 1. *had finished* all these sayings,
Lu. 2:39. when they *had performed* all things
12:50. *straitened* till it be *accomplished!*
18:31. concerning the Son of man *shall be accom-*
plished.

22:37. *must yet be accomplished* in me,
Joh.19:28. all things *were now accomplished*,
30. he said, It is *finished*: and he bowed
Acts13:29. when they *had fulfilled* all that
Ro. 2:27. if it *fulfil* the law, judge thee,
13: 6. for this cause *pay* ye tribute also:
Gal. 5:16. ye *shall not fulfil* the lust of the flesh.
2Ti. 4: 7. I *have finished* (my) course,
Jas. 2: 8. If ye *fulfil* the royal law according to
Rev.10: 7. the mystery of God *should be finished*,
11: 7. And when they *shall have finished* their
15: 1. for in them is *filled up* the wrath of God.
3. till the seven plagues of the seven angels
were fulfilled.
17:17. until the words of God *shall be fulfilled.*
20: 3. till the thousand years *should be fulfilled*:
5. until the thousand years were (lit. *should*
be) *finished.*
7. when the thousand years are (lit. *should*
be) *expired*

τέλος, telos.

Mat.10:22. but he that endureth to the *end* shall be
17:25. of whom do the kings of the earth take
custom
24: 6. but the *end* is not yet.
13. But he that shall endure unto the *end*,
14. and then shall the *end* come.
26:58. with the servants, to see the *end*.
Mar 3:26. he cannot stand, but hath an *end*.
13: 7. but the *end* (shall) not (be) yet.
13. but he that shall endure unto the *end*,
Lu. 1:33. of his kingdom there shall be no *end*.
18: 5. lest by her continual coming (lit. unto the
end)
21: 9. but the *end* (is) not by and by.
22:37. the things concerning me have an *end*.
Joh.13: 1. he loved them unto the *end*.
Ro. 6:21. for the *end* of those things (is) death.
22. and the *end* everlasting life.
10: 4. For Christ (is) the *end* of the law
13: 7. *custom* to whom *custom*;
1Co. 1: 8. Who shall also confirm you unto the *end*,
10:11. upon whom the *ends* of the world are come.
15:24. Then (cometh) the *end*, when he shall have
2Co. 1:13. ye shall acknowledge even to the *end*;
3:13. to the *end* of that which is abolished:
11:15. whose *end* shall be according to
Phi. 3:19. Whose *end* (is) destruction,
1Th. 2:16. wrath is come upon them to the *uttermost*.
1Ti. 1: 5. Now the *end* of the commandment
Heb 3: 6. the rejoicing of the hope firm unto the
end.
14. our confidence steadfast unto the *end*;
6: 8. whose *end* (is) to be burned.
11. assurance of hope unto the *end* :
7: 3. beginning of days, nor *end* of life;
Jas. 5:11. and have seen the *end* of the Lord;
1Pet. 1: 9. Receiving the *end* of your faith,
3: 8. Finally, (be ye) all of one mind,
4: 7. But the *end* of all things is at hand:
17. what shall the *end* (be) of them that
obey not
Rev. 1: 8. the beginning and the *ending*,
2:26. and keepeth my works unto the *end*,

Rev.21: 6. the beginning and the *end*.
22:13. Alpha and Omega, the beginning and
the *end*,

τελώνης, telōners.

Mat. 5:46. do not even the *publicans* the same?
47. do not even the *publicans* so?
9:10. many *publicans* and sinners came
11. Why eateth your Master with *publicans*
10: 3. Thomas, and Matthew the *publican* .
11:19. a friend of *publicans* and sinners.
18:17. as an heathen man and a *publican*.
21:31. That the *publicans* and the harlots go into
32. the *publicans* and the harlots believed him:
Mar 2:15. many *publicans* and sinners sat also
16. *publicans* ... drinketh with *publicans*
Lu. 3:12. Then came also *publicans* to be baptized,
5:27. and saw a *publican*, named Levi,
29. there was a great company of *publicans*
30. drink with *publicans* and sinners?
7:29. and the *publicans*, justified God,
34. a friend of *publicans* and sinners!
15: 1. all the *publicans* and sinners for to hear
him.
18:10. the one a Pharisee, and the other a *pub-*
lican.
11. adulterers, or even as this *publican*.
13. And the *publican*, standing afar off,

τελώνιον, telōnion.

Mat. 9: 9. sitting at the *receipt of custom* :
Mar 2:14. sitting at the *receipt of custom*,
Lu. 5:27. sitting at the *receipt of custom* :

τέρας, teras.

Mat.24:24. and shall shew great signs and *wonders*;
Mar 13:22. and shall shew signs and *wonders*,
Joh. 4:48. Except ye see signs and *wonders*,
Acts 2:19. And I will shew *wonders* in heaven above,
22. by miracles and *wonders* and signs,
43. and many *wonders* and signs were done
4:30. that signs and *wonders* may be done
5:12. were many signs and *wonders* wrought
6: 8. did great *wonders* and miracles among
7:36. after that he had shewed *wonders*
14: 3. granted signs and *wonders* to be done
15:12. declaring what miracles and *wonders*
Ro. 15:19. Through mighty signs and *wonders*,
2Co.12:12. in signs, and *wonders*, and mighty deeds.
2Th. 2: 9. with all power and signs and lying *wonders*,
Heb 2: 4. both with signs and *wonders*,

τεσσαράκοντα, tessarakonta.

Mat. 4: 2. he had fasted *forty* days and *forty* nights,
Mar 1:13. was there in the wilderness *forty* days,
Lu. 4: 2. Being *forty* days tempted of the devil.
Joh. 2:20. *Forty* and six years was this temple
Acts 1: 3. being seen of them *forty* days,
4:22. the man was above *forty* years old,
7:30. And when *forty* years were expired,
36. and in the wilderness *forty* years,
42. *forty* years in the wilderness?
13:21. by the space of *forty* years.

Acts23:13. And they were more than *forty* which had made

21. of them more than *forty* men,

2Co.11:24. received *1 forty* (stripes) save one.

Heb 3: 9. and saw my works *forty* years.

17. with whom was he grieved *forty* years?

Rev. 7: 4. an hundred (and) *forty* (and) four thousand

11: 2. tread under foot *forty* (and) two months.

13: 5. to continue *forty* (and) two months.

14: 1. with him an hundred *forty* (and) four thousand,

3. but the hundred (and) *forty* (and) four thousand,

21:17. an hundred (and) *forty* (and) four cubits,

τεσσαρακονταετής, tessarahontaetees.

Acts 7:23. when he was full *forty* years old, (lit. when the time of *forty* years was completed to him)

13:18. And about the time of *forty* years

τέσσαρες, -ρα, tessares, -ρα.

Mat.24:31. his elect from the *four* winds,

Mar 2: 3. sick of the palsy, which was borne of *four*.

13:27. his elect from the *four* winds,

Lu. 2:37. of about fourscore and *four* years,

Joh.11:17. (lain) in the grave *four* days already.

19:23. *four* parts, to every soldier a part;

Acts10:11. sheet knit at the *four* corners,

11: 5. let down from heaven by *four* corners;

12: 4. and delivered (him) to *four* quaternions

21: 9. the same man had *four* daughters,

23. We have *four* men which have a vow

27:29. cast *four* anchors out of the stern,

Rev. 4: 4. (were) *four* and twenty seats:

— I saw *four* and twenty elders sitting,

6. *four* beasts full of eyes before and

8. And the *four* beasts had each of them

10. The *four* and twenty elders fall down

5: 6. of the throne and of the *four* beasts,

8. the *four* beasts and *four* (and) twenty elders fell down before the Lamb,

14. And the *four* beasts said, Amen. And the *four* (and) twenty elders fell down

6: 1. one of the *four* beasts saying, Come

6. in the midst of the *four* beasts say,

7: 1. after these things I saw *four* angels standing on the *four* corners of the earth, holding the *four* winds of the earth,

2. he cried with a loud voice to the *four* angels,

4. an hundred (and) *forty* (and) *four* thousand

11. (about) the elders and the *four* beasts,

9:13. I heard a voice from the *four* horns

14. Loose the *four* angels which are bound

15. And the *four* angels were loosed,

11:16. And the *four* and twenty elders, which

14: 1. an hundred *forty* (and) *four* thousand,

3. and before the *four* beasts,

— but the hundred (and) *forty* (and) *four* thousand,

15: 7. And one of the *four* beasts gave

19: 4. the *four* and twenty elders and the *four* beasts

20: 8. are in the *four* quarters of the earth,

21:17. an hundred (and) *forty* (and) *four* cubits,

τεσσαρεσκαδικατος, tessareshaidekatos.

Acts27:27. when the *fourteenth* night was come, 39. This day is the *fourteenth* day that ye

τεταρταῖος, tetartaios.

Joh.11:39. for he hath been (dead) *four* days. (lit. he is of the *fourth* day)

τέταρτος, tetartos.

Mat.14:25. And in the *fourth* watch of the night

Mar. 6:48. about the *fourth* watch of the night

Acts10:30. *Four* days ago I was fasting until

Rev. 4: 7. *fourth* beast (was) like a flying eagle.

6: 7. opened the *fourth* seal, I heard the voice of the *fourth* beast

8. over the *fourth* part of the earth,

8:12. And the *fourth* angel sounded,

16: 8. the *fourth* angel poured out his vial

21:19. the *fourth*, an emerald;

τετράγωνος, tetragōnos.

Rev.21:16. And the city lieth *foursquare*,

τετράδιον, tetradion.

Acts12: 4. to *four* quaternions of soldiers

τετρακισχίλιοι, tetrakishilioi.

Mat.15:38. *four thousand* men, beside women and

16:10. the seven loaves of the *four thousand*,

Mar 8: 9. were about *four thousand*: and he

20. And when the seven among *four thousand*,

Acts21:38. *four thousand* men that were murderers?

τετρακόσιοι, -σια, tetrakosioi, -sia.

Acts 5:36. a number of men, about *four hundred*,

7: 6. entreat (them) evil *four hundred* years.

13:20. space of *four hundred* and fifty years,

Gal. 3:17. *four hundred* and thirty years after,

τετράμηνον, tetrameenon.

Joh. 4:33. Say not ye, There are yet *four months*,

τετραπλόος, tetraplōos.

Lu. 19: 8. I restore (him) *fourfold*.

τετράπους, tetrapous.

Acts10:12. all manner of *fourfooted* beasts of the earth,

11: 6. and saw *fourfooted* beasts of the earth,

Ro. 1:23. *fourfooted* beasts, and creeping things.

τετραρχίης, *tetrarkees*.

Mat.14: 1. At that time Herod the *tetrarch* heard
 Lu. 3:19. But Herod the *tetrarch*, being reproved
 9: 7. Now Herod the *tetrarch* heard of all
 Acts13: 1, brought up with Herod the *tetrarch*,

τετραρχέω, *tetrarkeo*.

Lu. 3: 1. Herod *being tetrarch* of Galilee, and his
 brother Philip *tetrarch* of Ituræa
 — Lysanias the *tetrarch* (lit. being *tetrarch*)
 of Abilene,

τεφρώω, *tephroō*.

2Pet 2: 6. *turning* the cities of Sodom and Gomorrhæ
into ashes

τέχνη, *tekhnee*.

Acts17:29. stone, graven by *art* and man's device.
 18: 3. by their *occupation* they were tentmakers.
 Rev.18:22. craftsman, of whatsoever *craft* (he be),

τεχνίτης, *tekhnitees*.

Acts19:24. no small gain unto the *craftsmen* ;
 38. and the *craftsmen* which are with him,
 Heb 11:10. whose *builder* and maker (is) God.
 Rev.18:22. no *craftsman*, of whatsoever craft

τήκομαι, *tekhomai*.

2Pet. 3: 12. elements shall *melt* with fervent heat ?

τηλαυγῶς, *teclaugōs*.

Mar 8:25. and saw every man *clearly*.

τηλικούτος, *teelikhoutos*.

2Co. 1:10. Who delivered us from so *great* a death,
 Heb 2: 3. if we neglect so *great* salvation ;
 Jas. 3: 4. which though (they be) *great*,
 Rev.16:18. so *mighty* an earthquake, (and) so *great*.

τηρέω, *teereo*.

Mat.19:17. *keep* the commandments.
 23: 3. whatsoever they bid you *observe*, (that)
observe
 27:36. they *watched* him there ;
 54. they that were with him, *watching* Jesus,
 23: 4. for fear of him the *keepers* did shake,
 20. Teaching them *to observe* all things
 Mar 7: 9. that ye *may keep* your own tradition.
 Joh. 2:10. thou *hast kept* the good wine until now.
 8:51. If a man *keep* my saying,
 55. but I know him, and *keep* his saying.
 9:16. because he *keepeth* not the sabbath day.
 12: 7. of my burying *hath she kept* this.

Joh.14:15. If ye love me, *keep* my commandments.
 21. and *keepeth* them, he it is that loveth me:
 23. If a man love me, he *will keep* my words:
 24. loveth me not *keepeth* not my sayings:
 15:10. if ye *keep* my commandments,
 — even as I *have kept* my Father's
 20. if they *have kept* my saying, they *will keep*
 your's also.
 17: 6. and they *have kept* thy word.
 11. Holy Father, *keep* through thine own
 12. I *kept* them in thy name:
 15. *shouldest keep* them from the evil.
 Acts12: 5. Peter therefore *was kept* in prison:
 6. the keepers before the door *kept* the
 15: 5. to command (them) *to keep* the law of
 24. (Ye must) be circumcised, and *keep* the
 law:
 16:23. charging the jailor *to keep* them safely:
 21:25. that they *observe* no such thing,
 24:23. he commanded a centurion *to keep* Paul,
 (lit. that Paul *be kept*)
 25: 4. that Paul should *be kept* at Cæsarea,
 21. when Paul had appealed *to be reserved*
 — I commanded him *to be kept* till
 1Co. 7:37. that he *will keep* his virgin, doeth well.
 2Co.11: 9. in all (things) I *have kept* myself from
 — and (so) *will I keep* (myself).
 Eph 4: 3. Endeavouring *to keep* the unity of the
 1Th. 5:23. *be preserved* blameless unto the coming
 1Ti. 5:22. *keep* thyself pure.
 6:14. That thou *keep* (this) commandment
 2Ti. 4: 7. I *have kept* the faith:
 Jas. 1: 27. (and) *to keep* himself unspotted from the
 world.
 2:10. whosoever shall *keep* the whole law,
 1Pet. 1: 4. *reserved* in heaven for you,
 2Pet. 2: 4. to be *reserved* unto judgment ;
 9. and *to reserve* the unjust unto the day
 17. to whom the mist of darkness *is reserved*
 for ever.
 3: 7. *reserved* unto fire against the day of
 1Joh 2: 3. if we *keep* his commandments.
 4. and *keepeth* not his commandments,
 5. But whoso *keepeth* his word, in him
 3:23. because we *keep* his commandments,
 24. And he *that keepeth* his commandments
 5: 2. and *keep* his commandments.
 3. that we *keep* his commandments:
 18. begotten of God *keepeth* himself, and
 1. and *preserved* in Jesus Christ,
 6. And the angels *which kept* not their
 — he *hath reserved* in everlasting chains
 13. to whom *is reserved* the blackness
 21. *Keep* yourselves in the love of God,
 Rev. 1: 3. and *keep* those things which are written
 2:26. and *keepeth* my works unto the end,
 3: 3. and *hold fast*, and repent.
 8. and *hast kept* my word, and hast not
 10. thou *hast kept* the word of my patience, I
 also *will keep* thee
 12:17. *which keep* the commandments of God,
 14:12. they *that keep* the commandments of
 16:15. that watcheth, and *keepeth* his garments,
 22: 7. blessed (is) he *that keepeth* the sayings
 9. and of them *which keep* the sayings of this
 book:

τήρησις, *teereesis*.

Acts 4: 3. and put (them) in *hold* unto the next

Acts 5:18. put them in the common prison.
 1Co. 7:19. but the keeping of the commandments

τίθημι, ἔθηκα, ἔθεμον, ἔω, &c. *titheemi, ethecka, ethemeen, tho, &c.*

Mat. 5:15. and put it under a bushel,
 12:18. I will put my spirit upon him,
 14: 3. put (him) in prison for Herodias' sake,
 22:44. till I make thine enemies thy footstool?
 24:51. shall cut him asunder, and appoint (him) his portion with
 27:60. And laid it in his own new tomb,
 Mar 4:21. Is a candle brought to be put under a
 6:29. and laid it in a tomb.
 56. they laid the sick in the streets,
 10:16. put (his) hands upon them, and
 12:36. till I make thine enemies thy footstool.
 15:19. bowing (their) knees worshipped him.
 47. beheld where he was laid.
 16: 6. behold the place where they laid him.
 Lu. 1:66. laid (them) up in their hearts,
 5:18. and to lay (him) before him.
 6:48. and laid the foundation on a rock:
 8:16. or putteth (it) under a bed;
 9:44. Let these sayings sink down into your ears: (lit. put ye these &c.)
 11:33. putteth (it) in a secret place,
 12:46. and will appoint him his portion with
 14:29. after he hath laid the foundation,
 19:21. takest up that thou layedst not down,
 22. taking up that I laid not down,
 20:43. Till I make thine enemies thy footstool.
 21:14. Settle (it) therefore in your hearts,
 22:41. kneeled down, and (lit. having placed his knees) prayed,
 23:53. and laid it in a sepulchre
 55. and how his body was laid.
 Joh. 2:10. at the beginning doth set forth good
 10:11. the good shepherd giveth his life for
 15. I lay down my life for the sheep.
 17. because I lay down my life,
 18. but I lay it down of myself. I have power to lay it down,
 11:34. Where have ye laid him?
 13: 4. and laid aside his garments;
 37. I will lay down my life for thy sake.
 38. Will thou lay down thy life for
 15:13. that a man lay down his life for his
 16. I have chosen you, and ordained you, that ye should go
 19:19. wrote a title, and put (it) on the cross.
 41. wherein was never man yet laid.
 42. There laid they Jesus therefore
 20: 2. we know not where they have laid him.
 13. I know not where they have laid him.
 15. tell me where thou hast laid him,
 Acts 1: 7. which the Father hath put in his own power.
 2:35. Until I make thy foes thy footstool.
 3: 2. whom they laid daily at the gate of the
 4: 3. and put (them) in hold unto the next day:
 35. And laid (them) down at the apostles' feet:
 37. and laid (it) at the apostles' feet.
 5: 2. and laid (it) at the apostles' feet.
 4. why hast thou conceived this thing in thine heart?
 15. and laid (them) on beds and couches,
 18. and put them in the common prison.

Acts 5:25. the men whom ye put in prison
 7:16. were carried over into Sychem, and laid in the sepulchre that
 60. And he kneeled down, and cried (lit. having placed his knees)
 9:37. they laid (her) in an upper chamber.
 40. kneeled down, and (lit. having &c.) prayed;
 12: 4. he put (him) in prison, and
 13:29. and laid (him) in a sepulchre.
 47. I have set thee to be a light of the
 19:21. Paul purposed in the spirit,
 20:28. the Holy Ghost hath made you overseers,
 36. he kneeled down, and (lit. having &c.) prayed
 21: 5. and we kneeled down (lit. having &c.)
 27:12. the more part advised (lit. formed the counsel) to depart thence also,
 Ro. 4:17. I have made thee a father of
 9:33. I lay in Sion a stumblingstone
 14:13. that no man put a stumblingblock
 1Co. 3:10. I have laid the foundation, and another
 11. For other foundation can no man lay
 9:18. I may make the gospel of Christ without charge,
 12:18. But now hath God set the members
 28. And God hath set some in the church,
 15:25. till he hath put all enemies under his feet.
 16: 2. let every one of you lay by him in store,
 2Co. 3:13. put a veil over his face,
 5:19. and hath committed unto us the word of reconciliation.
 1Th. 5: 9. God hath not appointed us to wrath,
 1Ti. 1:12. putting me into the ministry;
 2: 7. Whereunto I am ordained a preacher,
 2Ti. 1:11. Whereunto I am appointed a preacher,
 Heb 1: 2. whom he hath appointed heir of all
 13. until I make thine enemies thy footstool?
 10:13. till his enemies be made his footstool.
 1Pet.2: 6. I lay in Sion a chief corner stone,
 8. whereunto also they were appointed.
 2Pet.2: 6. making (them) an ensample unto those
 1Joh.3:16. because he laid down his life for us:
 — and we ought to lay down (our) lives
 Rev.10: 2. he set his right foot upon the sea,
 11: 9. and shall not suffer their dead bodies to be put in graves.

τίκτω, ἔτεκον, τίκτο, ετεhon.

Mat. 1:21. And she shall bring forth a son,
 23. and shall bring forth a son,
 25. till she had brought forth her firstborn son:
 2: 2. Where is he that is born King of the Jews?
 Lu. 1:31. and bring forth a son, and shalt call
 57. time came that she should be delivered;
 2: 6. that she should be delivered.
 7. she brought forth her firstborn son,
 11. For unto you is born this day in the
 Joh.16:21. A woman when she is in travail
 Gal. 4:27. Rejoice, (thou) barren that bearest not;
 Heb 6: 7. and bringeth forth herbs meet for them
 11:11. and was delivered of a child when
 Jas. 1:15. Then when lust hath conceived, it bringeth forth sin:
 Rev.12: 2. and pained to be delivered.
 4. the woman which was ready to be delivered, for to devour her child as soon as it was born. (lit. when she should have brought forth)
 5. And she brought forth a man child,
 13. the woman which brought forth the man

τιλλω, *tillo*.

- Mat.12: 1. and began to *pluck* the ears of corn,
 Mar 2:23. began, as they went, to *pluck* the ears of
 corn.
 Lu. 6: 1. his disciples *plucked* the ears of corn,

τιμάω, *timao*.

- Mat.15: 4. *Honour* thy father and mother:
 6(5). And *honour* not his father or his mother,
 8. and *honouresth* me with (their) lips;
 19:19. *Honour* thy father and (thy) mother:
 27: 9. price of him *that was valued*, whom they
 of the children of Israel *did value* ;
 Mar 7: 6. This people *honouresth* me with (their) lips,
 10. *Honour* thy father and thy mother;
 10:19. *Honour* thy father and mother.
 Lu. 13:20. *Honour* thy father and thy mother.
 Joh. 5:23. That all (men) *should honour* the Son,
 even as they *honour* the Father. He
that honouresth not the Son *honouresth*
 not the Father which
 8:49. but I *honour* my Father, and ye
 12:26. him *will* (my) Father *honour*.
 Acts28:10. Who also *honoured* us with many honours;
 Eph. 6: 2. *Honour* thy father and mother;
 ITi. 5: 3. *Honour* widows that are *widows* indeed.
 1Pet.2:17. *Honour* all (men). Love the brotherhood.
 Fear God. *Honour* the king.

τιμή, *timee*.

- Mat.27: 6. because it is the *price* of blood.
 9. the *price* of him that was valued,
 Joh. 4:44. hath no *honour* in his own country.
 Acts 4:34. and brought the *prices* of the things that
 were sold,
 5: 2. kept back (part) of the *price*, his wife also
 being privy (to it),
 3. (part) of the *price* of the land?
 7:16. Abraham bought for a *sum* of money
 19:19. and they counted the *price* of them,
 28:10. honoured us with many *honours* ;
 Ro. 2: 7. seek for glory and *honour*
 10. But glory, *honour*, and peace,
 9:21. to make one vessel unto *honour*,
 12:10. in *honour* preferring one another ;
 13: 7. *honour* to whom *honour*.
 1Co. 6:20. For ye are bought with a *price*.
 7:23. Ye are bought with a *price* ;
 12:23. we bestow more abundant *honour* ;
 24. having given more abundant *honour*
 Col. 2:23. not in any *honour* to the satisfying
 1Th. 4: 4. vessel in sanctification and *honour* ;
 1Ti. 1:17. (be) *honour* and glory for ever and ever.
 5:17. be counted worthy of double *honour*,
 6: 1. their own masters worthy of all *honour*,
 16. to whom (be) *honour* and power
 2Ti. 2:20. some to *honour*, and some to dishonour.
 21. he shall be a vessel unto *honour*,
 Heb 2: 7. crownedst him with glory and *honour*,
 9. crowned with glory and *honour* ;
 3: 3. hath more *honour* than the house.
 5: 4. taketh this *honour* unto himself,
 1Pet.1: 7. be found unto praise and *honour*
 2: 7. Unto you therefore which believe (he is)
precious : (lit. the *preciousness*)
 3: 7. giving *honour* unto the wife, as unto
 2Pet.1:17. from God the Father *honour* and glory,

- Rev. 4: 9. those beasts give glory and *honour*
 11. to receive glory and *honour* and
 5:12. and *honour*, and glory, and blessing.
 13. Blessing, and *honour*, and glory,
 7:12. and *honour*, and power, and might,
 19: 1. Salvation, and glory, and *honour*,
 21:24. bring their glory and *honour* into it.
 28. glory and *honour* of the nations into it.

τίμιος, *timios*.

- Acts 5:34. *had* in reputation among all the people,
 20:24. neither count I my life dear
 1Co. 3:12. *precious* stones, wood, hay, stubble ;
 Heb 13: 4. Marriage (is) *honourable* in all,
 Jas. 5: 7. waiteth for the *precious* fruit
 1Pet.1: 7. being much more *precious* than of gold
 19. But with the *precious* blood of Christ,
 2Pet.1: 4. exceeding great and *precious* promises:
 Rev.17: 4. decked with gold and *precious* stones
 18:12. of gold, and silver, and *precious* stones,
 — vessels of most *precious* wood,
 16. decked with gold, and *precious* stones,
 21:11. like unto a stone most *precious*,
 19. with all manner of *precious* stones.

τιμιότης, *timiotees*.

- Rev.18:19. by reason of her *costliness* !

τιμωρέω, *timōreo*.

- Acts22: 5. unto Jerusalem, for to be *punished*,
 26:11. And I *punished* them oft in every syna-
 gogue, and

τιμωρία, *timōria*.

- Heb10:29. Of how much sorer *punishment*,

τις, *tis*. indefinite.

Note.—It is frequently rendered 'a man,' 'any man,'
 —the literal in such cases is simply 'any' or 'any
 one.'

- Mat. 5:23. thy brother hath *ought* against thee ;
 8:23. that no *man* (lit. not *any*) might pass by
 that
 9: 3. *certain* of the scribes said within
 11:27. neither knoweth *any man* the Father,
 12:19. neither shall *any man* hear his voice
 29. how can *one* enter into a strong man's
 38. Then *certain* of the scribes and of the
 47. Then *one* said unto him, Behold,
 16:28. There be *some* standing here,
 18:12. if *a man* have an hundred sheep,
 20:20. and desiring a *certain thing* of him.
 21: 3. And if *any* (man) say *ought* unto you,
 33. There was a *certain* housholder,
 22:24. If a *man* die, having no children,
 46. neither durst *any* (man) from that day
 24: 4. Take heed that no *man* (lit. lest *any*)
 deceive you.
 17. to take *any thing* out of his house:
 23. Then if *any man* shall say unto you,
 27:47. *Some* of them that stood there,
 28:11. *some* of the watch came into the city,

- Mar 2: 6. But there were *certain* of the scribes
 4:22. there is nothing hid, (lit. not *any thing*)
 5:25. a *certain* woman, which had an issue
 7: 1. and *certain* of the scribes,
 2. when they saw *some* of his disciples
 8: 2. have nothing to eat: (lit. not *any thing*)
 3. for *divers* of them came from far.
 4. whence can a *man* satisfy
 26. nor tell (it) to *any* in the town.
 9: 1. there be *some* of them that stand here,
 30. that *any man* should know (it).
 38. we saw *one* casting out devils in
 11: 3. And if *any man* say unto you,
 5. And *certain* of them that stood there
 13. he might find *any thing* thereon:
 16. that *any man* should carry (any) vessel
 25. if ye have *ought* against *any* :
 12:13. send unto him *certain* of the Pharisees
 19. If a *man's* brother die,
 13: 5. Take heed lest *any* (man) deceive
 15. to take *any thing* out of his house:
 21. And then if *any man* shall say
 14: 4. were *some* that had indignation
 47. And one)(of them that stood by
 51. followed him a *certain* young man,
 57. And there arose *certain*, and bare
 65. And *some* began to spit on him,
 15:21. And they compel *one* Simon
 35. And *some* of them that stood by,
 16:18. and if they drink *any* deadly thing.
- Lu. 1: 5. a *certain* priest named Zacharias,
 6: 2. And *certain* of the Pharisees said
 7: 2. And a *certain* centurion's servant,
 19(18). calling (unto him) two)(of his
 36. *one* of the Pharisees desired him
 40. I have *somewhat* to say unto thee.
 41. a *certain* creditor which had
 8: 2. *certain* women, which had been healed
 27. a *certain* man, which had devils
 46. *Somebody* hath touched me:
 49. there cometh *one* from the ruler
 9: 7. because that it was said of *some*,
 8. And of *some*, that Elias
 19. *one* of the old prophets is risen
 23. If *any* (man) will come after me,
 27. there be *some* standing here,
 49. we saw *one* casting out devils
 57. a *certain* (man) said unto him,
 10:25. a *certain* lawyer stood up, and
 30. A *certain* (man) went down from
 31. there came down a *certain* priest
 33. But a *certain* Samaritan,
 38. he entered into a *certain* village: and a
certain woman named Martha
 11: 1. as he was praying in a *certain* place, when
 he ceased, *one* of his
 15. But *some* of them said, He casteth
 27. a *certain* woman of the company
 36. having no (lit. not having *any*) part dark,
 37. a *certain* Pharisee besought
 45. Then answered *one* of the lawyers,
 54. seeking to catch *something* out of his
 12: 4. after that have no (lit. not *any*) more
 13. And *one* of the company said
 15. a *man's* life consisteth not (lit. not in
 abundance to *any* is his life)
 16. The ground of a *certain* rich man
 13: 1. *some* that told him of the Galileans,
 6. A *certain* (man) had a fig tree
 23. Then said *one* unto him, Lord,
 31. there came *certain* of the Pharisees,
 14: 1. house of *one* of the chief Pharisees

- Lu. 14: 2. there was a *certain* man before him
 8. When thou art bidden of *any* (man)
 15. And when *one* of them that sat at
 16. A *certain* man made a great supper,
 15:11. A *certain* man had two sons:
 16: 1. There was a *certain* rich man,
 19. There was a *certain* rich man,
 20. And there was a *certain* beggar
 30. if *one* went unto them from the dead,
 31. though *one* rose from the dead.
 17:12. he entered into a *certain* village,
 18: 2. There was in a)(city a)(judge,
 9. this parable unto *certain* which
 18. And a *certain* ruler asked him,
 35. a *certain* blind man sat by the way
 19: 8. if I have taken *any thing* from *any man*
 12. A *certain* nobleman went into
 31. And if *any man* ask you,
 39. And *some* of the Pharisees
 20: 9. A *certain* man planted a vineyard,
 27. *certain* of the Sadducees,
 28. If *any man's* brother die,
 39. Then *certain* of the scribes
 21: 2. he saw also a *certain* poor widow
 5. And as *some* spake of the temple,
 22:35. lacked ye *any thing* ?
 50. one)(of them smote the servant
 56. But a *certain* maid beheld him
 59. another)(confidently affirmed,
 23: 8. to have seen *some* miracle done
 19. Who for a *certain* sedition made
 26. laid hold upon *one* Simon, a Cyrenian,
 24: 1. and *certain* (others) with them.
 22. Yea, and *certain* women also
 24. And *certain* of them which were
 41. Have ye here *any* meat ?
- Joh. 1:46(47). Can there *any* good thing come
 2:25. that *any* should testify of man:
 3: 3. Except a *man* be born again,
 5. Except a *man* be born of water
 4:33. Hath *any man* brought him (ought)
 46. there was a *certain* nobleman,
 5: 5. And a *certain* man was there,
 14. lest a worse *thing* (lit. *something* worse)
 come unto thee.
 19. but *what* he seeth the Father do:
 6: 7. every one of them may take a)(little.
 12. that nothing (lit. lest *ought*) be lost.
 46. Not that *any man* hath seen the
 50. that a *man* may eat thereof, and not die.
 51. if *any man* eat of this bread,
 64. But there are *some* of you that
 7: 4. (that) doeth *any thing* in secret,
 17. If *any man* will do his will,
 25. Then said *some* of them of Jerusalem,
 37. If *any man* thirst, let him come unto me,
 44. *some* of them would have taken him ;
 48. Have *any* of the rulers or of the
 8:51. If a *man* keep my saying,
 52. If a *man* keep my saying,
 9:16. said *some* of the Pharisees,
 22. if *any man* did confess that he
 31. if *any man* be a worshipper of God,
 32. that *any man* opened the eyes
 10: 9. by me if *any man* enter in,
 28. neither shall *any* (man) pluck them
 11: 1. Now a *certain* (man) was sick,
 9. If *any man* walk in the day,
 10. But if a *man* walk in the night,
 37. And *some* of them said,
 46. *some* of them went their ways
 49. one)(of them, (named) Caiaphas,

Joh. 11:57. that, if *any man* knew where he were,
 12:20. And there were *certain* Greeks
 26. If *any man* serve me, let him
 — if *any man* serve me, him will
 47. And if *any man* hear my words,
 13:20. He that receiveth *whomsoever* I send
 29. For *some* (of them) thought, because
 — he should give *something* to the poor.
 14:14. If ye shall ask *any thing* in my name,
 23. If a *man* love me, he will
 15: 6. If a *man* (lit. *any*) abide not in me,
 13. that a *man* lay down his life
 16:30. that *any man* should ask thee:
 20:23. *Whose* soever sins ye remit,
 — (and) *whose* soever (sins) ye retain,
 Acts 2:45. as *every man* had need.
 3: 2. And a *certain* man lame from
 5. to receive *something* of them.
 4:32. neither said any (of them) that *ought*
 34. Neither was there *any* among them
 35. according as *he* (lit. *any*) had need.
 5: 1. But a *certain* man named Ananias,
 2. and brought a *certain* part,
 15. might overshadow *some* of them.
 25. Then came *one* and told them,
 34. Then stood there up *one* in the council,
 — put the apostles forth a)(little space;
 36. boasting himself to be *somebody*;
 6: 9. arose *certain* of the synagogue,
 7:24. seeing *one* (of them) suffer wrong,
 8: 9. But there was a *certain* man,
 — that himself was *some great one*:
 31. except *some man* should guide me?
 34. of himself, or of *some other man*?
 36. they came unto a *certain* water:
 9: 2. that if he found *any* of this way,
 10. And there was a *certain* disciple
 19. Then was Saul *certain* days
 33. And there he found a *certain* man
 36. at Joppa a *certain* disciple
 43. with *one* Simon a tanner.
 10: 1. a *certain* man in Cæsarea
 6. lodgeth with *one* Simon a tanner,
 11. and a *certain* vessel descending
 23. and *certain* brethren from Joppa
 47. Can *any man* forbid water,
 48. Then prayed they him to tarry *certain* days.
 11: 5. A *certain* vessel descend, and
 20. And *some* of them were men of
 29. every man according to his ability, (lit.
 each of them according as *any* abounded)
 12: 1. to vex *certain* of the church.
 13: 1. *certain* prophets and teachers;
 6. they found a *certain* sorcerer,
 41. though a *man* declare it unto you.
 14: 8. there sat a *certain* man at Lystra,
 15: 1. And *certain* men which came down
 2. Barnabas, and *certain* other of them,
 5. *certain* of the sect of the Pharisees
 24. that *certain* which went out from us
 36. And *some* days after Paul said
 16: 1. a *certain* disciple was there, named Timotheus,
 the son of a *certain* woman,
 9. There stood a)(man of Macedonia,
 12. in that city abiding *certain* days.
 14. a *certain* woman named Lydia,
 16. a *certain* damsel possessed with a
 17: 4. And *some* of them believed,
 5. took unto them *certain* lewd fellows
 6. they drew Jason and *certain* brethren
 18. Then *certain* philosophers of the
 — *some* said, What will this babler say?

Acts 17:20. thou bringest *certain* strange things
 21. or to hear *some* new thing.
 25. as though he needed *any thing*,
 28. as *certain* also of your own poets
 34. *certain* men clave unto him,
 18: 2. a *certain* Jew named Aquila,
 7. entered into a *certain* (man's) house,
 14. If it were a (lit. *any*) matter of wrong
 23. after he had spent *some* time (there),
 24. And a *certain* Jew named Apollos,
 19: 1. and finding *certain* disciples,
 9. But when *divers* were hardened,
 — daily in the school of *one* Tyrannus.
 13. Then *certain* of the vagabond Jews,
 14. there were seven sons of (one) Sceva, (lit.
certain sons of Sceva seven)
 24. a *certain* (man) named Demetrius,
 31. And *certain* of the chief of Asia,
 32. Some therefore cried)(one thing,
 38. have a matter against *any man*,
 39. if ye enquire *any thing* concerning
 20: 9. a *certain* young man named
 21:10. a *certain* prophet, named Agabus.
 16. with them *one* Mnason of Cyprus,
 34. And *some* cried)(one thing,
 37. May I speak)(unto thee?
 22:12. *one* Ananias, a devout man.
 23:12. *certain* of the Jews banded together,
 17. hath a *certain thing* to tell him.
 18. hath *something* to say unto thee.
 20. would enquire *some what* of him
 23. unto (him))(two centuries,
 24: 1. a *certain* orator (named) Tertullus,
 12. in the temple disputing with *any man*,
 18. Whereupon *certain* Jews from Asia
 20. have found *any* evil doing in me,
 24. And after *certain* days, when Felix
 25: 5. if there be *any* wickedness in him.
 8. have I offended *any thing* at all.
 11. committed *any thing* worthy of death,
 13. after *certain* days king Agrippa
 14. There is a *certain* man left in bonds
 16. to deliver *any man* to die,
 19. had *certain* questions against him
 — of *one* Jesus, which was dead, whom
 26. Of whom I have no *certain thing* to write
 — I might have *some what* to write.
 26:26. I am persuaded that none (lit. *not any*) of
 these things are hidden from him;
 27: 1. Paul and *certain* other prisoners
 8. came unto a)(place which is called
 16. running under a *certain* island
 26. be cast upon a *certain* island.
 27. they drew near to *some* country;
 39. they discovered a *certain* creek
 42. lest *any* of them should swim out,
 44. on (broken pieces) of the ship. (lit. upon
some of the things from the ship)
 28:19. not that I had *ought* to accuse
 21. neither *any* of the brethren that came
 shewed or spake *any* harm of thee.
 Ro. 1:11. impart unto you *some* spiritual gift,
 13. that I might have *some* fruit among you
 3: 3. For what if *some* did not believe?
 8. and as *some* affirm that we say,
 5: 7. scarcely for a righteous man will *one* die:
 — *some* would even dare to die.
 8: 9. if *any man* have not the Spirit of Christ,
 24. for what a *man* seeth, why doth,
 39. nor depth, nor *any* other creature,
 9:11. having done *any* good or evil,
 11:14. and might save *some* of them.

- Ro. 11:17. if *some* of the branches be broken off,
 14:14. esteemeth *any thing* to be unclean,
 15:18. dare to speak of *any* of those things
 26. to make a *certain* contribution
- 1Co. 1:15. Lest *any* should say that I had baptized
 2: 2. not to know *any thing* among you,
 4: 4. For while *one* saith, I am of Paul;
 7. neither is he that planteth *any thing*,
 12. Now if *any man* build upon this
 14. If *any man's* work abide which he
 17. If *any man* defile the temple of
 4: 2. that a *man* be found faithful.
 5. judge nothing (lit. not ought) before the
 18. Now *some* are puffed up, as though
 5: 1. that *one* should have his father's wife.
 11. if *any man* that is called a brother
 6: 1. Dare *any* of you, having a matter
 11. And such were *some* of you:
 12. be brought under the power of *any*.
 7: 5. except (it be) χ with consent for a time,
 12. If *any* brother hath a wife that
 18. Is *any man* called being circumcised?
 — Is *any* called in uncircumcision?
 36. But if *any man* think that he
 8: 2. And if *any man* think that he knoweth *any thing*,
 3. But if *any man* love God, the
 7. for *some* with conscience of the idol
 10. For if *any man* see thee which hast
 9:12. lest we should hinder the gospel (lit. should give *any* hindrance to)
 15. than that *any man* should make my
 22. that I might by all means save *some*.
 10: 7. be ye idolaters, as (were) *some* of them;
 8. as *some* of them committed,
 9. as *some* of them also tempted,
 10. as *some* of them also murmured,
 19. that the idol is *any thing*, or that which is offered in sacrifice to idols is *any thing*?
 27. If *any* of them that believe not
 28. But if *any man* say unto you,
 31. or *whatsoever* ye do, do all to the
 11:16. But if *any man* seem to be contentious,
 18. and I partly believe it. (lit. in *some* part)
 34. And if *any man* hunger, let him
 14:24. there come in *one* that believeth not,
 27. If *any man* speak in an (unknown) tongue,
 35. And if they will learn *any thing*,
 38. But if *any man* be ignorant,
 15: 6. but *some* are fallen asleep.
 12. how say *some* among you that there is no
 34. for *some* have not the knowledge of God:
 35. But *some* (man) will say, How are the dead
 37. chance of wheat, or of *some* other (grain):
 16: 7. I trust to tarry a while (lit. *some* time) with you,
 11. Let no man (lit. not *any*) therefore despise
 22. If *any man* love not the Lord Jesus Christ,
 2Co. 2: 5. But if *any* have caused grief,
 10. To whom ye forgive *any thing*, I (forgive) also: for if I forgave *any thing*,
 3: 1. or need we, as *some* (others), epistles of
 5. to think *any thing* as of ourselves;
 8:12. according to that a *man* hath,
 20. that no man (lit. lest *any*) should blame
 10: 2. against *some*, which think of us
 7. if *any man* trust to himself that he
 8. For though I should boast somewhat
 12. with *some* that commend themselves:
 11:16. Let no man (lit. not *any*) think me a fool;
 — that I may boast myself a little. (lit. *some* little)

- 2Co.11:20, if a *man* bring you into bondage, if a *man* devour (you), if a *man* take (of you), if a *man* exalt himself, if a *man* smite you on the face.
 21. whereinsoever *any* is bold,
 12: 6. lest *any man* should think of me — or (that) he heareth χ of me.
 17. by *any* of them whom I sent unto you?
 13: 5. except ye be χ reprobates?
 8. can do nothing (lit. not *any thing*) against
 Gal. 1: 7. but there be *some* that trouble you,
 2: 6. who seemed to be somewhat,
 12. before that *certain* came from James,
 5: 6. neither circumcision availeth *any thing*,
 6: 1. if a man be overtaken in a χ fault,
 3. For if a *man* think himself to be something,
 15. neither circumcision availeth *any thing*,
 Eph. 2: 9. Not of works, lest *any man* should boast.
 5:27. spot, or wrinkle, or *any* such thing;
 6: 8. whatsoever good thing any man doeth,
 Phi. 1:15. *Some* indeed preach Christ even of envy and strife; and *some* also of good will:
 2: 1. If (there be) therefore *any* consolation in Christ, if *any* comfort of love, if *any* fellowship of the Spirit, if *any* bowels and mercies,
 3:15. if in *any thing* ye be otherwise minded,
 4: 8. *any* virtue, and if (there be) *any* praise,
 Col. 2: 4. lest *any man* should beguile you
 8. Beware lest *any man* spoil you
 16. Let no man (lit. not *any*) therefore judge
 23. not in *any* honour to the satisfying
 3:13. if *any man* have a quarrel against *any*:
 1Th. 1: 8. so that we need not to speak *any thing*.
 2: 9. not be chargeable unto *any* of you,
 5:15. See that none (lit. not *any*) render evil for evil unto *any*
 2Th. 2: 3. Let no man (lit. not *any*) deceive you
 3: 8. did we eat *any man's* bread for nought;
 — not be chargeable to *any* of you:
 11. For we hear that there are *some* which
 14. And if *any man* obey not our word
 1Ti. 1: 3. that thou mightest charge *some* that
 6. From which *some* having swerved
 8. if a *man* use it lawfully;
 19. which *some* having put away
 3: 1. If a *man* desire the office of a bishop,
 5. if a *man* know not how to rule
 4: 1. *some* shall depart from the faith,
 5: 4. But if *any* widow have children
 8. But if *any* provide not for his own,
 15. For *some* are already turned aside
 24. *Some* men's sins are open beforehand,
 — and *some* (men) they follow after.
 6: 7. we can carry nothing (lit. not ought) out.
 10. which while *some* coveted after,
 21. Which *some* professing have erred
 2Ti. 2: 5. if a *man* also strive for masteries,
 18. and overthrow the faith of *some*.
 21. If a *man* therefore purge himself from these,
 Tit. 1:12. One of themselves, (even) a prophet of
 Philem 18. hath wronged thee, or oweth (thee) ought,
 Heb 2: 6. But *one* in a certain place testified,
 7. Thou madest him a (lit. *some*) little lower than
 9. who was made a (lit. &c.) little lower than
 3: 4. every house is builded by *some* (man);
 12. lest there be in *any* of you an evil heart
 13. lest *any* of you be hardened
 16. For *some*, when they had heard,
 4: 1. *any* of you should seem to come short

- Heb 4: 6. it remaineth that *some* must enter
 7. Again, he limiteth a *certain* day,
 11. lest *any man* fall after the same example
 5: 4. no man (lit. not *any*) taketh this honour
 8: 3. that this man have *somewhat* also
 10: 25. as the manner of *some* (is);
 27. But a *certain* fearful looking for
 28. He (lit. *any*) that despised Moses' law died
 11: 40. having provided *some* better thing for us,
 12: 15. lest *any man* fall of the grace of God; lest *any* root of bitterness
 16. Lest there (be) *any* fornicator, or profane
 13: 2. for thereby *some* have entertained angels
 Jas. 1: 5. If *any* of you lack wisdom,
 7. that he shall receive *any thing* of the Lord.
 18. a *kind* of firstfruits of his creatures.
 26. If *any man* among you seem to be religious,
 2: 14. though a *man* say he hath faith,
 16. And *one* of you say unto them,
 18. Yea, a *man* may say, Thou hast faith,
 5: 12. neither by *any* other oath:
 13. Is *any* among you afflicted? let him pray.
 Is *any* merry? let
 14. Is *any* sick among you? let him
 19. if *any* of you do err from the truth, and *one* convert him;
 1Pet. 2: 19. if a *man* for conscience toward
 3: 1. that, if *any* obey not the word, they
 4: 11. If *any man* speak, (let him speak) as the
 — if *any man* minister, (let him do it) as
 15. But let none (lit. not *any*) of you suffer as a
 2Pet. 2: 19. of whom a *man* is overcome,
 3: 9. as *some* men count slackness;
 — not willing that *any* should perish,
 16. *some* things hard to be understood,
 1Joh. 2: 1. And if *any man* sin, we have an advocate
 15. If *any man* love the world, the love of
 27. and ye need not that *any man* teach you:
 4: 20. If a *man* say, I love God, and hateth
 5: 14. if we ask *any thing* according to his will,
 16. If *any man* see his brother sin a sin
 2Joh. 10. If there come *any* unto you,
 Jude 4. For there are *certain* men crept in
 Rev. 3: 20. if *any man* hear my voice,
 11: 5. and if *any man* will hurt them, he
 13: 9. If *any man* have an ear, let him hear.
 10. He that (lit. if *any*) leadeth into captivity
 — he that (lit. if *any*) killeth with the sword
 17. that no man (lit. that not *any*) might buy or sell,
 14: 9. If *any man* worship the beast
 11. and *whosoever* receiveth the mark of his
 22: 18. If *any man* shall add unto these things,
 19. And if *any man* shall take away
 see also *τίς, μίς, ὅστις*.

τίς, τίς.

Interrogative or definite.

- Mat. 3: 7. *who* hath warned you to flee
 5: 13. *wherewith* shall it be salted?
 46. *what* reward have ye? do not even
 47. *what* do ye more (than others)?
 6: 3. *what* thy right hand doeth:
 25. *what* ye shall eat, or *what* ye shall drink;
 — *what* ye shall put on.
 27. *Which* of you by taking thought
 28. *why* take ye thought for raiment?

- Mat. 6: 31. *What* shall we eat? or, *What* shall we drink?
 or, *Wherewith* shall we be clothed?
 7: 3. And *why* beholdest thou the mote
 9. Or *what* man is there of you,
 8: 26. *Why* are ye fearful, O ye of little faith?
 29. *What* have we to do with thee, Jesus,
 9: 5. For *whether* is easier, to say,
 13. go ye and learn *what* (that) meaneth,
 10: 11. enquire *who* in it is worthy; and
 19. take no thought how or *what* ye shall speak:
 — in that same hour *what* ye shall speak.
 11: 7. *What* went ye out in the wilderness to see?
 8. But *what* went ye out for to see?
 9. But *what* went ye out for to see?
 16. But *whereunto* shall I liken this
 12: 3. Have ye not read *what* David did,
 7. But if ye had known *what* (this) meaneth,
 11. *What* man shall there be among you,
 27. by *whom* do your children cast
 48. *Who* is my mother? and *who* are my brethren?
 14: 31. O thou of little faith, *wherefore* didst thou doubt?
 15: 32. and have nothing (lit. not *what*) to eat:
 16: 8. *why* reason ye among yourselves,
 13. *Whom* do men say that I the Son of man
 15. But *whom* say ye that I am?
 26. For *what* is a man profited, if
 — or *what* shall a man give in exchange
 17: 10. *Why* then say the scribes that Elias
 25. saying, *What* thinkest thou, Simon? of
whom do the kings of the earth
 18: 1. *Who* is the greatest in the kingdom
 12. *How* think ye? if a man have
 19: 7. *Why* did Moses then command to give
 16. *what* good thing shall I do, that
 17. *Why* callest thou me good?
 20. from my youth up: *what* lack I yet?
 25. *Who* then can be saved?
 27. *what* shall we have therefore?
 20: 6. *Why* stand ye here all the day idle?
 21. And he said unto her, *What* wilt thou?
 22. Ye know not *what* ye ask.
 32. *What* will ye that I shall do unto you?
 21: 10. the city was moved, saying, *Who* is this?
 16. Hearest thou *what* these say?
 23. and *who* gave thee this authority?
 28. But *what* think ye? A (certain)
 31. *Whether* of them twain did the will
 40. *what* will he do unto those husbandmen?
 22: 17. Tell us therefore, *What* thinkest thou?
 18. *Why* tempt ye me, (ye) hypocrites?
 20. *Whose* (is) this image and superscription?
 28. *whose* wife shall she be of the seven?
 42. *What* think ye of Christ? *whose* son is he?
 23: 17. for *whether* is greater, the gold,
 19. for *whether* (is) greater, the gift,
 24: 3. and *what* (shall be) the sign of thy
 45. *Who* then is a faithful and wise servant,
 26: 8. To *what* purpose (is) this waste?
 10. *Why* trouble ye the woman?
 15. *What* will ye give me, and I will deliver
 62. *what* (is it which) these witness against thee?
 65. *what* further need have we of witnesses?
 66. *What* think ye? They answered and said,
 68. *Who* is he that smote thee?
 70. I know not *what* thou sayest.
 27: 4. *What* (is that) to us? see thou (to that)
 17. *Whom* will ye that I release unto you?
 21. *Whether* of the twain will ye that I release
 22. *What* shall I do then with Jesus

- Mat. 27: 23. Why, *what* evil hath he done?
 Mar 1: 24. *what* have we to do with thee,
 — I know thee *who* thou art, the Holy
 27. *What* thing is this? *what* new doctrine (is) this?
 2: 7. *Why* doth this (man) thus speak blasphemies? *who* can forgive sins but
 8. *Why* reason ye these things in
 9. *Whether* is it easier to say
 16. *How* is it that he eateth and drinketh
 24. *why* do they on the sabbath day that
 25. Have ye never read *what* David did,
 3: 33. *Who* is my mother, or my brethren?
 4: 24. Take heed *what* ye hear:
 30. *Whereunto* (lit. to *what*) shall we liken the
 40. *Why* are ye so fearful? how is it that ye
 41. *What* manner of man is this, that even
 5: 7. *What* have I to do with thee, Jesus,
 9. And he asked him, *What* (is) thy name?
 14. they went out to see *what* it was that
 30. and said, *Who* touched my clothes?
 31. and sayest thou, *Who* touched me?
 35. *why* troublest thou the Master any
 39. *Why* make ye this ado, and weep?
 6: 2. and *what* wisdom (is) this which is given
 24. *What* shall I ask? And she said,
 36. for they have nothing (lit. have not *what*) to eat.
 8: 1. having nothing (lit. not having *what*) to eat,
 12. *Why* doth this generation seek after
 17. *Why* reason ye, because ye have no bread?
 27. *Whom* do men say that I am?
 29. But *whom* say ye that I am?
 36. For *what* shall it profit a man,
 37. Or *what* shall a man give in exchange
 9: 6. For he wist not *what* to say;
 10. *what* the rising from the dead should
 16. *What* question ye with them?
 33. *What* was it that ye disputed
 34. *who* (should be) the greatest.
 50. *wherewith* will ye season it?
 10: 3. *What* did Moses command you?
 17. *what* shall I do that I may inherit
 18. *Why* callest thou me good?
 26. *Who* then can be saved?
 36. *What* would ye that I should do
 38. Ye know not *what* ye ask:
 51. *What* wilt thou that I should do
 11: 3. *Why* do ye this? say ye that
 5. *What* do ye, loosing the colt?
 28. and *who* gave thee this authority
 12: 9. *What* shall therefore the lord of the
 15. *Why* tempt ye me? bring me a penny,
 16. *Whose* (is) this image and superscription?
 23. *whose* wife shall she be of them?
 13: 4. and *what* (shall be) the sign when
 11. beforehand *what* ye shall speak,
 14: 4. *Why* was this waste of the ointment
 6. Let her alone; *why* trouble ye her?
 36. not *what* I will, but *what* thou wilt.
 40. neither wist they *what* to answer him.
 60. *what* (is it which) these witness against
 63. *What* need we any further witnesses?
 64. Ye have heard the blasphemy: *what* think ye?
 68. neither understand I *what* thou sayest.
 15: 12. *What* will ye then that I shall do
 14. Why, *what* evil hath he done?
 24. *what* every man should take.
 34. *why* hast thou forsaken me?
 16: 3. *Who* shall roll us away the stone

- Lu. 1: 18. *Whereby* shall I know this?
 62. *how* he would have him called.
 66. *What* manner of child shall this be!
 2: 48. *why* hast thou thus dealt with us?
 49. *How* is it that ye sought me?
 3: 7. *who* hath warned you to flee
 10. saying, *What* shall we do then?
 12. Master, *what* shall we do?
 14. And *what* shall we do?
 4: 34. *what* have we to do with thee,
 — I know thee *who* thou art; the Holy
 36. saying, *What* a word (is) this!
 5: 21. *Who* is this which speaketh blasphemies?
Who can forgive sins, but
 22. *What* reason ye in your hearts?
 23. *Whether* is easier, to say, Thy
 6: 2. *Why* do ye that which is not lawful
 9. ask you one thing; Is it lawful on (lit. I will ask you: *Whether* is it lawful on, &c.)
 11. *what* they might do to Jesus,
 41. And *why* beholdest thou the mote
 46. And *why* call ye me, Lord,
 47. I will shew you to *whom* he is like:
 7: 24. *What* went ye out into the wilderness
 25. But *what* went ye out for to see?
 26. But *what* went ye out for to see?
 31. *Whereunto* then shall I liken the men
 — and to *what* are they like?
 39. *who* and what manner of woman (this is)
 42. *which* of them will love him most?
 49. *Who* is this that forgiveth sins also?
 8: 9. *What* might this parable be?
 25. *What* manner of man is this!
 28. *What* have I to do with thee, Jesus,
 30. asked him, saying, *What* is thy name?
 45. And Jesus said, *Who* touched me?
 — and sayest thou, *Who* touched me?
 9: 9. but *who* is this, of whom I hear such
 18. *Whom* say the people that I am?
 20. But *whom* say ye that I am?
 25. For *what* is a man advantaged,
 46. *which* of them should be greatest.
 10: 22. no man knoweth *who* the Son is, but the Father; and *who* the Father is, but the Son, and (he) to
 25. *what* shall I do to inherit eternal
 26. *What* is written in the law?
 29. And *who* is my neighbour?
 36. *Which* now of these three, thinkest thou,
 11: 5. *Which* of you shall have a friend,
 11. If a son shall ask bread of any of you that is a father, (lit. *Which* of you, a father, if his son ask bread, will)
 19. by *whom* do your sons cast (them) out?
 12: 5. I will forewarn you *whom* ye shall fear:
 11. *how* or *what* thing ye shall answer, or *what* ye shall say:
 14. Man, *who* made me a judge or
 17. *What* shall I do, because I have no room
 20. then *whose* shall those things be,
 22. thought for your life, *what* ye shall eat; neither for the body, *what* ye shall put
 25. *which* of you with taking thought
 26. *why* take ye thought for the rest?
 29. *what* ye shall eat, or *what* ye shall drink,
 42. *Who* then is that faithful and wise
 49. *what* will I, if it be already kindled?
 57. Yea, and *why* even of yourselves
 13: 18. Unto *what* is the kingdom of God like? and *whereunto* shall I resemble it?

Lu. 13:20. *Whereunto shall I liken the kingdom*
 14: 5. *Which of you shall have an ass*
 28. For *which* of you, intending to build
 31. Or *what* king, going to make war
 34. *wherewith* shall it be seasoned?
 15: 4. *What* man of you, having an hundred
 8. Either *what* woman having ten pieces
 26. and asked *what* these things meant.
 16: 2. *How* is it that I hear this of thee?
 3. *What* shall I do? for my lord
 4. I am resolved *what* to do, that,
 11. *who* will commit to your trust the true
 12. *who* shall give you that which is your
 17: 7. But *which* of you, having a servant
 8. Make ready *wherewith* I may sup,
 18: 6. Hear *what* the unjust judge saith.
 18. *what* shall I do to inherit eternal life?
 19. *Why* callest thou me good? none
 26. *Who* then can be saved?
 36. he asked *what* it meant.
 41. *What* wilt thou that I shall do unto thee?
 19: 3. he sought to see Jesus *who* he was;
 15. that he might know *how much every man*
 had gained by trading.
 33. *Why* loose ye the colt?
 48. And could not find *what* they might do:
 20: 2. or *who* is he that gave thee this
 13. *What* shall I do? I will send my beloved
 son:
 15. *What* therefore shall the lord of the
 17. *What* is this then that is written,
 23. said unto them, *Why* tempt ye me?
 24. *Whose* image and superscription
 33. *whose* wife of them is she?
 21: 7. and *what* sign (will there be) when
 22:23. *which* of them it was that should
 24. *which* of them should be accounted
 27. For *whether* (is) greater, he that sitteth
 46. *Why* sleep ye? rise and pray,
 64. Prophecy, *who* is it that smote thee?
 71. *What* need we any further witness?
 23:22. *Why*, *what* evil hath he done?
 31. *what* shall be done in the dry?
 34. for they know not *what* they do.
 24: 5. *Why* seek ye the living among the dead?
 17. *What manner* of communications
 38. *Why* are ye troubled?
 Joh. 1:19. to ask him, *Who* art thou?
 21. *What* then? Art thou Elias?
 22. Then said they unto him, *Who* art thou?
 — *What* sayest thou of thyself?
 25. *Why* baptizest thou then, if thou be not
 38(39). and said unto them, *What* seek ye?
 2: 4. Woman, *what* have I to do with thee?
 18. *What* sign shewest thou unto us,
 25. for he knew *what* was in man.
 4:10. and *who* it is that saith to thee,
 27. *What* seekest thou? or, *Why* talkest thou
 with her?
 5:12. *What* man is that which said unto thee,
 13. wist not *who* it was: for Jesus had
 6: 6. he himself knew *what* he would do.
 9. but *what* are they among so many?
 28. *What* shall we do, that we might work
 30. *What* sign shewest thou then,
 — *what* dost thou work?
 60. an hard saying; *who* can hear it?
 64. *who* they were that believed not, and *who*
 should betray him.
 68. Lord, to *whom* shall we go?
 7:19. *Why* go ye about to kill me?
 20. *who* goeth about to kill thee?

Joh. 7:36. *What* (manner of) saying is this that he
 51. and know *what* he doeth?
 8: 5. but *what* sayest thou?
 25. Then said they unto him, *Who* art thou?
 46. *Which* of you convinceth me of sin?
 53. *whom* makest thou thyself?
 9: 2. *who* did sin, this man, or his parents,
 17. *What* sayest thou of him, that he hath
 21. or *who* hath opened his eyes, we know
 not:
 26. to him again, *What* did he to thee?
 27. *wherefore* would ye hear (it) again?
 36. *Who* is he, Lord, that I might believe
 on him?
 10: 6. they understood not *what* things they were
 20. and is mad; *why* hear ye him?
 11:47. *What* do we? for this man doeth
 56. *What* think ye, that he will not come
 12:27. and *what* shall I say? Father, save
 34. *who* is this Son of man?
 38. Lord *who* hath believed our report? and
 to *whom* hath the arm of the Lord
 49. *what* I should say, and *what* I should
 speak.
 13:12. Know ye *what* I have done to you?
 22. doubting of *whom* he spake.
 24. *who* it should be of whom he spake.
 25. saith unto him, Lord, *who* is it?
 28. no man at the table knew for *what* intent
 14:22. Lord, *how* is it that thou wilt manifest
 15:15. knoweth not *what* his lord doeth:
 16:17. *What* is this that he saith unto us,
 18. *What* is this that he saith, A little while?
 we cannot tell *what* he saith.
 18: 4. and said unto them, *Whom* seek ye?
 7. Then asked he them again, *Whom* seek
 21. *Why* askest thou me? ask them
 — *what* I have said unto them:
 23. but if well, *why* smitest thou me?
 29. *What* accusation bring ye against
 35. *what* hast thou done?
 38. Pilate saith unto him, *What* is truth?
 19:34. but cast lots for it, *whose* it shall be:
 20:13. Woman, *why* weepest thou?
 15. *why* weepest thou? *whom* seekest thou?
 21:12. durst ask him, *Who* art thou?
 20. Lord, *which* is he that betrayeth thee?
 21. Lord, and *what* (shall) this man (do)?
 22. *what* (is that) to thee?
 23. *what* (is that) to thee?
 Acts 1:11. *why* stand ye gazing up into heaven?
 2:12. saying one to another, *What* meaneth this?
 37. Men (and) brethren, *what* shall we do?
 3:12. *why* marvel ye at this? or *why* look ye so
 earnestly on us,
 4: 9. by *what* means he is made whole;
 16. *What* shall we do to these men?
 5: 4. *why* hast thou conceived this thing
 9. *How* is it that ye have agreed
 24. *whereunto* this would grow. (lit. *what* this
 might be)
 35. *what* ye intend to do as touching
 7:27. *Who* made thee a ruler and a judge over
 35. *Who* made thee a ruler and a judge?
 40. we wot not *what* is become of him.
 49. or, *what* (is) the place of my rest?
 52. *Which* of the prophets have not your
 8:33. and *who* shall declare his generation?
 34. of *whom* speaketh the prophet this?
 36. *what* dost hinder me to be baptized?
 9: 4. Saul, Saul, *why* persecutest thou me?
 5. And he said, *Who* art thou, Lord?

Acts 9: 6. Lord, *what* wilt thou have me to do?
— it shall be told thee *what* thou must do.

10: 4. and said, *What* is it, Lord?
6. tell thee *what* thou oughtest to do.
17. *what* this vision which he had seen
21. *what* (is) the cause wherefore ye are come?
29. for *what* intent ye have sent for me?
11:17. *what* was I, that I could withstand God?
12:18. *what* was become of Peter.
13:25. *Whom* think ye that I am?
14:15. Sirs, *why* do ye these things?
15:10. Now therefore *why* tempt ye God,
16:30. Sirs, *what* must I do to be saved?
17:18. *What* will this babbler say?
19. May we know *what* this new doctrine,
20. *what* these things mean.

19: 3. Unto *what* then were ye baptized?
15. and Paul I know; but *who* are ye?
32. knew not *wherefore* they were come
35. *what* man is there that knoweth not
21:13. *What* mean ye to weep and to break
22. *What* is it therefore? the multitude
33. and demanded *who* he was, and *what* he
had done.

22: 7. Saul, Saul, *why* persecutest thou me?
8. And I answered, *Who* art thou, Lord?
10. And I said, *What* shall I do, Lord?
16. And now *why* tarriest thou?
26. Take heed *what* thou doest:
30. *wherefore* he was accused of the Jews,
23:19. *What* is that thou hast to tell me?
26: 8. *Why* should it be thought a thing
14. Saul, Saul, *why* persecutest thou me?
15. And I said, *Who* art thou, Lord?

Ro. 3: 1. *What* advantage then hath the Jew? or
what profit (is there) of
3. For *what* if some did not believe?
5. *what* shall we say? (Is) God unrighteous
7. *why* yet am I also judged as a sinner?
9. *What* then? are we better (than they)?
4: 1. *What* shall we then say that Abraham,
3. For *what* saith the scripture?
6: 1. *What* shall we say then? Shall we
15. *What* then? shall we sin, because
21. *What* fruit had ye then in those
7: 7. *What* shall we say then? (Is) the law
24. *who* shall deliver me from the body
8:24. for what a man seeth, *why* doth he
26. for we know not *what* we should pray for
27. *what* (is) the mind of the Spirit,
31. *What* shall we then say to these things?
— *who* (can be) against us?
33. *Who* shall lay any thing to the charge of
34. *Who* (is) he that condemneth?
35. *Who* shall separate us from the love of
9:14. *What* shall we say then? (Is there)
19. *Why* doth he yet find fault? For *who* hath
resisted his will?
20. *who* art thou that repliest against
— *Why* hast thou made me thus?
30. *What* shall we say then?

10: 6. *Who* shall ascend into heaven?
7. Or, *Who* shall descend into the deep?
8. But *what* saith it? The word is nigh thee,
16. *who* hath believed our report?
11: 2. *what* the scripture saith of Elias?
4. But *what* saith the answer of God
7. *What* then? Israel hath not obtained
15. *what* (shall) the receiving (of them be),
34. For *who* hath known the mind of the Lord?
or *who* hath been his counsellor?
35. Or *who* hath first given to him,

Ro. 12: 2. that ye may prove *what* (is) that good,
14: 4. *Who* art thou that judgest another man's
10. *why* dost thou judge thy brother? or *why*
dost thou set at nought thy
1Co. 2: 11. For *what* man knoweth the things of a man,
16. For *who* hath known the mind of the Lord,
3: 5. *Who* then is Paul, and *who* (is) Apollos,
4: 7. For *who* maketh thee to differ
— and *what* hast thou that thou
— *why* dost thou glory, as if thou hadst
21. *What* will ye? shall I come unto you
5:12. For *what* have I to do to judge them
7:16. For *what* knowest thou, O wife,
— or *how* knowest thou, O man,
9: 7. *Who* goeth a warfare any time at
— *who* planteth a vineyard, and
— or *who* feedeth a flock, and eateth not
18. *What* is my reward then?
10:19. *What* say I then? that the idol
29. for *why* am I my liberty judged
30. *why* am I evil spoken of for that
11:22. *What* shall I say to you?
14: 6. *what* shall I profit you, except
8. *who* shall prepare himself to the battle?
15. *What* is it then? I will pray with the
16. he understandeth not *what* thou sayest?
26. *How* is it then, brethren?
15: 2. saved, if ye keep in memory what I
preached (lit. saved, with *what* word I
preached, if ye, &c.)
29. Else *what* shall they do which are
— *why* are they then baptized for the dead?
30. And *why* stand we in jeopardy every
32. *what* advantageth it me, if the dead
2Co. 2: 2. *who* is he then that maketh me glad,
16. And *who* (is) sufficient for these things?
6:14. for *what* fellowship hath righteousness
— and *what* communion hath light
15. *what* concord hath Christ with Belial?
or *what* part hath he that believeth
16. *what* agreement hath the temple of God
11:29. *Who* is weak, and I am not weak? *who*
is offended, and I burn not?
12:13. For *what* is it wherein you were inferior
Gal. 2:14. *why* compellest thou the Gentiles to live
3: 1. *who* hath bewitched you, that ye
19. *Wherefore* then (serveth) the law?
4:15. *Where* is then the blessedness ye spake of?
(lit. *what* then was your blessedness?
— some copies read *του*)
30. Nevertheless *what* saith the scripture?
5: 7. *who* did hinder you that ye should not
11. *why* do I yet suffer persecution?
Eph. 1:18. *what* is the hope of his calling, and *what*
the riches of the glory of
19. And *what* (is) the exceeding greatness of
3: 9. *what* (is) the fellowship of the mystery,
18. *what* (is) the breadth, and length, and
4: 9. *what* is it but that he also descended
5:10. Proving *what* is acceptable unto the Lord.
17. *what* the will of the Lord (is).
6:21. may know my affairs, (and) *how* I do,
Phi. 1:18. *What* then? notwithstanding, every way,
22. yet *what* I shall choose I wot not.
Col. 1:27. *what* (is) the riches of the glory of
2:20. *why*, as though living in the world,
1Th. 2:19. For *what* (is) our hope, or joy, or
3: 9. For *what* thanks can we render to God
4: 2. For ye know *what* commandments
1Ti. 1: 7. nor *whereof* they affirm.
2Ti. 3:14. knowing of *whom* thou hast learned (them);
Heb. 1: 5. For unto *which* of the angels said he at

- Heb. 1:13. But to *which* of the angels said he at
 2: 6. *What* is man, that thou art mindful
 3:17. But with *whom* was he grieved
 18. And to *whom* sware he that they
 5:12. *which* (be) the first principles of
 7:11. *what* further need (was there) that
 11:32. And *what* shall I more say? for the
 12: 7. for *what* son is he whom the father
 13: 6. fear *what* man shall do unto me.
 Jas. 2:14. *What* (doth it) profit, my brethren,
 16. *what* (doth it) profit?
 3:13. *Who* (is) a wise man and endued
 4:12. *who* art thou that judgest another?
 1Pet. 1:11. Searching *what*, or what manner of time
 3:13. And *who* (is) he that will harm you,
 4:17. *what* shall the end (be) of them that
 5: 8. seeking *whom* he may devour:
 1Joh. 2:22. *Who* is a liar but he that denieth
 3: 2. not yet appear *what* we shall be:
 12. And *wherefore* slew he him?
 5: 5. *Who* is he that overcometh the world,
 Rev. 2: 7. *what* the Spirit saith unto the churches;
 11. *what* the Spirit saith unto the churches;
 17. *what* the Spirit saith unto the churches;
 29. *what* the Spirit saith unto the churches.
 3: 6. *what* the Spirit saith unto the churches.
 13. *what* the Spirit saith unto the churches.
 22. *what* the Spirit saith unto the churches.
 5: 2. *Who* is worthy to open the book,
 6:17. and *who* shall be able to stand?
 7:13. *What* are these which are arrayed in white
 13: 4. *Who* (is) like unto the beast? *who* is able
 to make war with him?
 15: 4. *Who* shall not fear thee, O Lord,
 18:18. *What* (city is) like unto this great city.
 See also *diari*.

τίτλος, *titlos*.

- Joh. 19:19. And Pilate wrote a *title*, and put
 20. This *title* then read many of the Jews:

τίω, *tiō*.

- 2Th. 1: 9. Who shall be punished with (lit. *shall suffer* (as) punishment) everlasting destruction from

τοι, *toi*.

- 2Ti. 2:19. Nevertheless (lit. *but* indeed) the foundation

τοιγαροῦν, *toigaroun*.

- 1Th. 4: 8. He *therefore* that despiseth,
 Heb 12: 1. *Wherefore* seeing we also are compassed

τοῖνον, *toinun*.

- Lu. 20:25. Render *therefore* unto Cæsar the
 1Co. 9:26. I *therefore* so run, not as uncertainly;
 Heb 13:13. Let us go forth *therefore* unto him without the camp,
 Jas. 2:24. Ye see *then* how that by works a man

τούσδε, *toisde*.

- 2Pet. 1:17. when there came *such* a voice to him

τοιούτος, *toioutos*.

- Mat. 9: 8. which had given *such* power unto men.
 18: 5. shall receive one *such* little child
 19:14. for of *such* is the kingdom of heaven.
 Mar 4:33. And with many *such* parables
 6: 2. that even *such* mighty works are
 7: 8. and many other *such* like things ye do.
 13. and many *such* like things do ye.
 9:37. one of *such* children in my name,
 10:14. for of *such* is the kingdom of God.
 13:19. *such* as was not from the beginning
 Lu. 9: 9. of whom I hear *such* things?
 13: 2. because they suffered *such* things?
 18:16. for of *such* is the kingdom of God.
 Joh. 4:23. the Father seeketh *such* to worship him.
 8: 5. that *such* should be stoned:
 9:16. a man that is a sinner do *such* miracles?
 Acts 16:24. Who, having received *such* a charge,
 19:25. the workmen of *like* occupation,
 21:25. that they observe no *such* thing,
 22:22. Away with *such* a (fellow) from
 26:29. and altogether *such* as I am,
 Ro. 1:32. they which commit *such* things
 2: 2. against them which commit *such* things.
 3. them which do *such* things,
 16:18. For they that are *such* serve not
 1Co. 5: 1. and *such* fornication as is not
 5. To deliver *such* an one unto Satan
 11. with *such* an one no not to eat.
 7:15. is not under bondage in *such* (cases):
 28. *such* shall have trouble in the flesh:
 11:16. we have no *such* custom,
 15:48. *such* (are) they also that are earthy:
 — *such* (are) they also that are heavenly.
 16:16. submit yourselves unto *such*,
 18. acknowledge ye them that are *such*.
 2Co. 2: 6. Sufficient to *such* a man (is) this
 7. *such* a one should be swallowed up
 3: 4. And *such* trust have we through
 12. Seeing then that we have *such* hope,
 10:11. Let *such* an one think this,
 — *such* (will we be) also in deed when
 11:13. For *such* (are) false apostles,
 12: 2. *such* an one caught up to the third
 3. And I knew *such* a man, whether
 5. Of *such* an one will I glory:
 Gal. 5:21. that they which do *such* things shall
 23. against *such* there is no law.
 6: 1. restore *such* an one in the spirit of
 Eph 5:27. or wrinkle, or any *such* thing;
 Phi. 2:29. and hold *such* in reputation:
 2Th. 3:12. Now them that are *such* we command
 1Ti. 6: 5. from *such* withdraw thyself.
 Tit. 3:11. he that is *such* is subverted,
 Philem. 9. being *such* an one as Paul the aged,
 Heb 7:26. For *such* an high priest became us, (who)
 8: 1. We have *such* an high priest, who is set
 11:14. For they that say *such* things declare
 12: 3. him that endured *such* contradiction
 13:16. with *such* sacrifices God is well pleased.
 Jas. 4:16. all *such* rejoicing is evil.
 3Joh. 8. We therefore ought to receive *such*,

τοιχος, *toikos*.

- Acts 23: 3. shall smite thee, (thou) whited *wall*.

τόκος, *tokos*.

- Mat. 25:27. received mine own with *usury*.
 Lu. 19:23. required mine own with *usury*?

τολμάω, τόλμαο.

- Mat.22:46. neither *durst* any (man) from
 Mar.12:34. no man after that *durst* ask him
 15:43. and went in *boldly* unto Pilate,
 Lu. 20:40. they *durst* not ask him any
 Joh.21:12. none of the disciples *durst* ask him,
 Acts 5:13. And of the rest *durst* no man join
 7:32. Moses trembled, and *durst* not behold.
 Ro. 5: 7. some would even *dare* to die.
 15:18. For I *will* not *dare* to speak of
 1Co. 6: 1. *Dare* any of you, having a matter
 2Co.10: 2. wherewith I think to be *bold* against
 12. For we *dare* not make ourselves
 11:21. whereinssoever any is *bold*,
 — I am *bold* also.
 Phi. 1:14. are much more *bold* to speak
 Jude 9. *durst* not bring against him

τολμηρότερον, τόλμειροτερον.

- Ro. 15:15. I have written *the more boldly* unto

τολμητής, τόλμειτες.

- 2Pet.2:10. *Presumptuous* (are they), selfwilled,

τομώτερος, τομώτερος.

- Heb 4:12. and *sharper* than any twoedged sword,

τόξον, τόξον.

- Rev. 6: 2. he that sat on him had a *bow* ;

τοπάζιον, τοπαζιον.

- Rev.21:20. the ninth, a *topaz* ;

τόπος, τόπος.

- Mat.12:43. he walketh through dry *places*,
 14:13. by ship into a *desert place* apart:
 15. saying, This is a *desert place*,
 35. And when the men of that *place*
 24: 7. and earthquakes, in *divers places*.
 15. stand in the *holy place*,
 26:52. again thy sword into his *place* :
 27:33. unto a *place* called Golgotha, that is to
 say, a *place* of a skull,
 28: 6. see the *place* where the Lord lay.
 Mar 1:35. departed into a *solitary place*,
 45. but was without in *desert places* :
 6:31. apart into a *desert place*, and
 32. they departed into a *desert place* by
 35. This is a *desert place*, and now
 13: 8. earthquakes in *divers places*,
 15:22. unto the *place* Golgotha, which is, being
 interpreted, The *place* of a skull.
 16: 6. behold the *place* where they laid him.
 Lu. 2: 7. no *room* for them in the inn.
 4:17. found the *place* where it was written,
 37. went out into every *place* of the
 42. and went into a *desert place* :
 6:17. and stood in the plain, (lit. plain *place*)
 9:10. privately into a *desert place*
 12. we are here in a *desert place*.
 10: 1. before his face into every city and *place*,

- Lu. 10:32. a *Levite*, when he was at the *place*,
 11: 1. as he was praying in a certain *place*,
 24. he walketh through dry *places*,
 14: 9. Give this man *place*; and thou begin with
 shame to take the lowest room. (lit.
place)
 10. sit down in the lowest *room* ;
 22. and yet there is *room*.
 16:28. come into this *place* of torment.
 19: 5. And when Jesus came to the *place*,
 21:11. earthquakes shall be in *divers places*,
 22:40. And when he was at the *place*,
 23:33. And when they were come to the *place*,
 Joh. 4:20. that in Jerusalem is the *place* where
 5:13. a multitude being in (that) *place*.
 6:10. there was much grass in the *place*.
 23. nigh unto the *place* where they did eat
 10:40. into the *place* where John at first
 11: 6. in the same *place* where he was.
 30. was in that *place* where Martha met him.
 48. take away both our *place* and nation.
 14: 2. I go to prepare a *place* for you.
 3. And if I go and prepare a *place* for you,
 18: 2. which betrayed him, knew the *place* :
 19:13. in a *place* that is called the Pavement
 17. forth into a *place* called (the *place*) of
 20. for the *place* where Jesus was crucified
 41. Now in the *place* where he was crucified
 20: 7. but wrapped together in a *place* by itself.
 Acts 1:25. that he might go to his own *place*.
 4:31. the *place* was shaken where they were
 6:13. against this *holy place*, and the law:
 14. Jesus of Nazareth shall destroy this *place*,
 7: 7. and serve me in this *place*.
 33. for the *place* where thou standest
 49. or what (is) the *place* of my rest?
 12:17. and went into another *place*.
 16: 3. of the Jews which were in those *quarters* :
 21:28. against the people, and the law, and this
place :
 — and hath polluted this *holy place*.
 25:16. and have *licence* to answer for
 27: 2. to sail by the *coasts* of Asia; (lit. the *places*
 along Asia)
 8. came unto a *place* which is called
 29. we should have fallen upon rocks, (lit.
 rough *places*)
 41. And falling into a *place* where two
 28: 7. In the same *quarters* were possessions (lit.
 in the (parts) about that *place*)
 Ro. 9:26. in the *place* where it was said
 12:19. (rather) give *place* unto wrath:
 15:23. having no more *place* in these parts,
 1Co. 1: 2. with all that in every *place*
 14:16. that occupieth the *room* of the unlearned
 2Co. 2:14. of his knowledge by us in every *place*.
 Eph. 4:27. Neither give *place* to the devil.
 1Th. 1: 8. but also in every *place* your faith
 1Ti. 2: 8. that men pray every *where*,
 Heb. 8: 7. then should no *place* have been sought for
 the second.
 11: 8. when he was called to go out into a *place*
 12:17. for he found no *place* of repentance,
 2Pet. 1:19. that shineth in a dark *place*,
 Rev. 2: 5. remove thy candlestick out of his *place*,
 6:14. island were moved out of their *places*.
 12: 6. where she hath a *place* prepared of
 8. neither was their *place* found any more
 14. into her *place*, where she is nourished for
 16:16. together into a *place* called in the Hebrew
 tongue Armageddon.
 20:11. and there was found no *place* for them.

τοσοῦτος, *tosoutos.*

- Mat. 8:10. I have not found *so great* faith, no, not in
15:33. *so much* bread in the wilderness, as to fill
so great a multitude?
Lu. 7: 9. I have not found *so great* faith, no, not
15:29. Lo, *these many* years do I serve thee, neither
Joh. 6: 9. but what are they among *so many*?
12:37. had done *so many* miracles before them,
14: 9. Have I been *so long* time with you, and
21:11. and for all there were *so many*,
Acts 5: 8. whether ye sold the land for *so much*? And
she said, Yea, for *so much*.
1Co.14:10. *so many* kinds of voices in the world,
Gal. 3: 4. Have ye suffered *so many* things in vain?
Heb. 1: 4. made *so much* better than the angels,
4: 7. To day, after *so long* a time; as it is said,
7:22. By *so much* was Jesus made a surety of a
better
10:25. and *so much* the more, as ye see the day
12: 1. with *so great* a cloud of witnesses,
Rev.18: 7. *so much* torment and sorrow give her:
17. *so great* riches is come to nought.
21:16. the length is *as large* as the breadth:

τότε, *tote.*

- Mat. 2: 7. Then Herod, when he had privily
16. Then Herod, when he saw that
17. Then was fulfilled that which was
3: 5. Then went out to him Jerusalem,
13. Then cometh Jesus from Galilee
15. Then he suffered him,
4: 1. Then was Jesus led up of the spirit
5. Then the devil taketh him up
10. Then saith Jesus unto him, Get
11. Then the devil leaveth him, and,
17. From *that time* Jesus began to preach,
5:24. and *then* come and offer thy gift.
7: 5. and *then* shalt thou see clearly
23. And *then* will I profess unto them,
8:26. Then he arose, and rebuked the winds
9: 6. *then* saith he to the sick of the palsy,
14. Then came to him the disciples of John,
15. and *then* shall they fast.
29. Then touched he their eyes, saying,
37. Then saith he unto his disciples,
11:20. Then began he to upbraid the
12:13. Then saith he to the man, Stretch forth
22. Then was brought unto him one
29. and *then* he will spoil his house.
38. Then certain of the scribes and of
44. Then he saith, I will return into my house
45. Then goeth he, and taketh with himself
13:26. *then* appeared the tares also.
36. Then Jesus sent the multitude away,
43. Then shall the righteous shine forth as
15: 1. Then came to Jesus scribes and
12. Then came his disciples, and said
28. Then Jesus answered and said unto
16:12. Then understood they how that he bade
20. Then charged he his disciples that
21. From *that time* forth began Jesus to
24. Then said Jesus unto his disciples,
27. and *then* he shall reward every man
17:13. Then the disciples understood that
19. Then came the disciples to Jesus
18:21. Then came Peter to him, and said,
32. Then his lord, after that he had called
19:13. Then were there brought unto him
27. Then answered Peter and said unto him,

- Mat.20:20. Then came to him the mother of Zebedee's
21: 1. *then* sent Jesus two disciples,
22: 6. Then saith he to his servants,
13. Then said the king to the servants,
15. Then went the Pharisees, and took counsel
21. Then saith he unto them,
23: 1. Then spake Jesus to the multitude,
24: 9. Then shall they deliver you up
10. And *then* shall many be offended,
14. and *then* shall the end come.
16. Then let them which be in Judæa
21. For *then* shall be great tribulation,
23. Then if any man shall say unto you,
30. And *then* shall appear the sign
— and *then* shall all the tribes of the
40. Then shall two be in the field;
25: 1. Then shall the kingdom of heaven
7. Then all those virgins arose, and
31. *then* shall he sit upon the throne
34. Then shall the King say unto them
37. Then shall the righteous answer
41. Then shall he say also unto them
44. Then shall they also answer him,
45. Then shall he answer them, saying,
26: 3. Then assembled together the chief
14. Then one of the twelve, called
16. And from *that time* he sought
31. Then saith Jesus unto them, All ye
36. Then cometh Jesus with them unto
38. Then saith he unto them, My soul
45. Then cometh he to his disciples,
50. Then came they, and laid hands
52. Then said Jesus unto him, Put up
56. Then all the disciples forsook him,
65. Then the high priest rent his clothes,
67. Then did they spit in his face,
74. Then began he to curse and to swear,
27: 3. Then Judas, which had betrayed him,
9. Then was fulfilled that which was
13. Then said Pilate unto him, Hearst
16. And they had *then* a notable prisoner,
26. Then released he Barabbas unto them:
27. Then the soldiers of the governor
38. Then were there two thieves crucified
58. Then Pilate commanded the body to be
28:10. Then said Jesus unto them, Be not
Mar 2:20. and *then* shall they fast in those days.
3:27. and *then* he will spoil his house.
13:14. *then* let them that be in Judæa flee
21. And *then* if any man shall say to you,
26. And *then* shall they see the Son of man
27. And *then* shall he send his angels,
Lu. 5:35. *then* shall they fast in those days.
6:42. and *then* shalt thou see clearly to
11:26. Then goeth he, and taketh (to him) seven
13:26. Then shall ye begin to say, We have eaten
14: 9. and)(thou begin with shame to take
10. *then* shalt thou have worship in the
21. Then the master of the house being angry
16:16. since *that time* the kingdom of God is
21:10. Then said he unto them, Nation
20. *then* know that the desolation thereof
21. Then let them which are in Judæa
27. And *then* shall they see the Son of man
23:30. Then shall they begin to say to the
24:45. Then opened he their understanding,
Joh. 2:10. *then* that which is worse: (but) thou
7:10. *then* went he also up unto the feast,
8:28. *then* shall ye know that I am (he),
11: 6.)(he abode two days still in the same
14. Then said Jesus unto them plainly,
12:16. *then* remembered they that these

Joh. 13:27. And after the sop)(Satan entered into
 19: 1. Then Pilate therefore took Jesus,
 16. Then delivered he him therefore
 20: 8. Then went in also that other disciple,
 Acts 1:12. Then returned they unto Jerusalem
 4: 8. Then Peter, filled with the Holy Ghost,
 5:26. Then went the captain with the
 6:11. Then they suborned men, which said,
 7: 4. Then came he out of the land of
 8:17. Then laid they (their) hands on them,
 10:46. Then answered Peter,
 48. Then prayed they him to tarry
 13: 3. And when they had fasted (lit. then having
 fasted)
 12. Then the deputy, when he saw
 15:22. Then pleased it the apostles and
 17:14. And then immediately the brethren
 21:26. Then Paul took the men, and the next
 33. Then the chief captain came near,
 23: 3. Then said Paul unto him, God shall
 25:12. Then Festus, when he had conferred
 26: 1. Then Paul stretched forth the hand, and
 27:21.)(Paul stood forth in the midst of them,
 32. Then the soldiers cut off the ropes
 28: 1. then they knew that the island was
 Ro. 6:21. What fruit had ye then in those things
 1Co. 4: 5. and then shall every man have praise
 13:10. then that which is in part shall
 12. but then face to face:
 — but then shall I know even as
 15:28. then shall the Son also himself
 54. then shall be brought to pass the
 16: 2. that there be no gatherings)(when I come.
 2Co. 12:10. when I am weak, then am I strong.
 Gal. 4: 8. Howbeit then, when ye knew not God,
 29. But as then he that was born after the
 6: 4. then shall he have rejoicing in himself
 Col. 3: 4. then shall ye also appear with him in glory.
 1Th. 5: 3. then sudden destruction cometh
 2Th. 2: 8. And then shall that Wicked be revealed,
 Heb 10: 7. Then said I, Lo, I come
 9. Then said he, Lo, I come to do thy will,
 12:26. Whose voice then shook the earth:
 2Pet. 3: 6. Whereby the world that then was,

τοῦ, του, for τούτου.

Act 17:28. we are also his offspring.

ροῦ &c. see Appendix.

τοῦναντίον, toutantonion.

2Co. 2: 7. So that contrariwise ye (ought)
 Gal. 2: 7. But contrariwise, when they saw
 1Pet. 3: 9. but contrariwise blessing;

τοῦνομα, toutonoma.

Mat. 27:57. a rich man of Arimathæa, named Joseph,
 (lit. the name Joseph)
 See also ὄνομα.

τουτέστι or τουτ' ἐστι, toutesti or tout' esti.

Mat. 27:46. that is to say, My God, my God,
 Mar 7: 2. that is to say, with unwashed hands,

Acts 1:19. that is to say, The field of blood.
 19: 4. that is, on Christ Jesus.
 Ro. 7:18. that is, in my flesh,
 9: 8. That is, They which are the children
 10: 6. that is, to bring Christ down
 7. that is, to bring up Christ again
 8. that is, the word of faith, which
 Philem 12. receive him, that is, mine own bowels:
 Heb 2:14. him that had the power of death, that is,
 the devil;
 7: 5. that is, of their brethren, though they
 9:11. that is to say, not of this building;
 10:20. through the veil, that is to say, his flesh;
 11:16. a better (country), that is, an heavenly:
 13:15. that is, the fruit of (our) lips giving
 1Pet. 3:20. whersin few, that is, eight souls were
 saved by water.

τοῦτο, touto.

From οὗτος.

Obs. The words 'therefore' and 'wherefore,' when
 partly in italics in this series, are the rendering
 of διὰ τοῦτο, excepting in three cases for
 εἰς τοῦτο, and in two cases for παρὰ τοῦτο,
 which are noted. ² denotes its being com-
 pounded with αὐτός.

Mat. 1:22. Now all this was done, that it
 6:25. Therefore I say unto you,
 8: 9. and to my servant, Do this, and he
 9:28. Believe ye that I am able to do this?
 12:11. and if it fall into a pit on the sabbath
 27. therefore they shall be your judges.
 31. Wherefore I say unto you, All manner
 13:13. Therefore speak I to them in parables:
 28. An enemy hath done this.
 52. Therefore every scribe (which is)
 14: 2. and therefore mighty works do shew
 15:11. this defileth a man.
 16:22. this shall not be unto thee.
 17:21. Howbeit this kind goeth not out
 18: 4. humble himself as this little child,
 23. Therefore is the kingdom of heaven
 19:26. With men this is impossible;
 21: 4. All this was done, that it might be
 43. Therefore say I unto you,
 23:14. therefore ye shall receive the greater
 34. Wherefore, behold, I send unto you
 24:14. And this gospel of the kingdom
 44. Therefore be ye also ready:
 26: 9. For this ointment might have been
 12. she hath poured this ointment
 13. Whosoever this gospel shall be
 26. Take, eat; this is my body.
 28. For this is my blood of the new
 39. let this cup pass from me:
 42. if this cup may not pass away
 56. But all this was done, that the
 28:14. if this come to the governor's ears.
 Mar 1:27. saying, What thing is this?
 38. for therefore (εἰς τοῦτο) came I forth.
 5:32. her that had done this thing.
 43. that no man should know it;
 6:14. and therefore mighty works
 9:21. since this came unto him?
 29. This kind can come forth by nothing
 11: 3. Why do ye this? say ye that
 24. Therefore I say unto you,
 12:24. Do ye not therefore err.
 13:11. in that hour, that speak ye.

Mar 14: 5. For it might have been sold
 9. Wheresoever *this* gospel shall be
 22. Take, eat: *this* is my body.
 24. *This* is my blood of the new testament,
 36. take away *this* cup from me:

Lu. 1:18. Whereby shall I know *this*?
 34. How shall *this* be, seeing I know not a man?
 43. And whence (is) *this* to me,
 66. What manner of child shall *this* be!
 2:12. And *this* (shall be) a sign unto you;
 15. and see *this* thing which is come to pass,
 3:20. Added yet *this* above all,
 4:43. for *therefore* (εἰς τοῦτο) am I sent.
 5: 6. And when they had *this* done,
 6: 3. Have ye not read so much as *this*,
 7: 4. for whom he should do *this*:
 8. to my servant, Do *this*, and he doeth (it).
 9:21. to tell no man *that* thing;
 45. But they understood not *this* saying,
 48. Whosoever shall receive *this* child
 10:11. notwithstanding be ye sure of *this*,
 28. *this* do, and thou shalt live.
 11:19. *therefore* shall they be your judges.
 49. *Therefore* also said the wisdom of God,
 12:18. And he said, *This* will I do:
 22. *Therefore* I say unto you,
 39. And *this* know, that if the goodman
 13: 8. let it alone *this* year also,
 14:20. and *therefore* I cannot come.
 16: 2. How is it that I hear *this* of thee?
 18:34. and *this* saying was hid from them,
 36. he asked what it meant.
 20:17. What is *this* then that is written,
 22:15. I have desired to eat *this* passover
 17. Take *this*, and divide (it) among yourselves:
 19. *This* is my body which is given for you:
this do in remembrance of me.
 20. *This* cup (is) the new testament in my
 23. that should do *this* thing.
 37. that *this* that is written must
 42. remove *this* cup from me:

24:40. And when he had *thus* spoken,
 Joh. 1:31. *therefore* am I come baptizing
 2:12. After *this* he went down to Capernaum,
 22. he had said *this* unto them;
 3:32. and heard, *that* he testifieth;
 4:15. Sir, give me *this* water,
 18. in *that* saidst thou truly.
 54. *This* (is) again the second miracle
 5:16. And *therefore* did the Jews persecute
 18. *Therefore* the Jews sought the more
 28. Marvel not at *this*: for the hour
 6: 6. And *this* he said to prove him.
 29. *This* is the work of God, that ye
 39. And *this* is the Father's will
 40. And *this* is the will of him
 61. he said unto them, Doth *this* offend you?
 65. *Therefore* said I unto you,
 7:22. Moses *therefore* gave unto you circumci-
 sion;
 39. But *this* spake he of the Spirit,
 8: 6. *This* they said, tempting him,
 40. *this* did not Abraham.
 47. ye *therefore* hear (them) not,
 9:23. *Therefore* said his parents, He is of age;
 10:17. *Therefore* doth my Father love me,
 11: 7. after *that* saith he to (his) disciples,
 11. and after *that* he saith unto them,
 26. Believest thou *this*?
 51. And *this* spake he not of himself:

Joh. 12: 5. Why was not *this* ointment sold
 6. *This* he said, not that he cared for
 18. For *this* cause the people also met him,
 — that he had done *this* miracle.
 27. for *this* cause came I unto this hour.
 33. *This* he said, signifying what death
 39. *Therefore* they could not believe,
 13:11. *therefore* said he, Ye are not all clean.
 28. for what intent he spake *this* unto him.
 14:13. *that* will I do, that the Father may be
 15:19. *therefore* the world hateth you.
 16:15. *therefore* said I, that he shall take of
 17. What is *this* that he saith unto us,
 18. What is *this* that he saith,
 18:34. Sayest thou *this* thing of thyself,
 37. To *this* end was I born, and for *this* cause
 came I into the world,
 38. And when he had said *this*, he went
 19:11. *therefore* he that delivered me
 29. After *this*, Jesus knowing that all
 20:20. And when he had so said,
 22. And when he had said *this*,
 21:14. *This* is now the third time that
 19. *This* spake he, signifying by what
 — And when he had spoken *this*,
 Acts 2:12. one to another, What meaneth *this*?
 14. be *this* known unto you, and
 16. But *this* is that which was spoken
 26. *Therefore* did my heart rejoice,
 33. he hath shed forth *this*, which ye now
 3: 6. but such as I have give (I) thee: In the
 name of
 4: 7. by what name, have ye done *this*?
 22. on whom *this* miracle of healing
 5: 4. conceived *this* thing in thine heart?
 24. whereunto *this* would grow.
 38. or *this* work be of men,
 7:60. when he had said *this*, he fell asleep.
 8:34. of whom speaketh the prophet *this*?
 9:21. which called on *this* name in Jerusalem,
 and came hither for *that* intent,
 10:16. *This* was done thrice:
 11:10. And *this* was done three times:
 16:18. And *this* did she many days.
 19:10. And *this* continued by the space of
 14. seven sons of (one) Sceva... which did so.
 17. And *this* was known to all the Jews
 27. So that not only *this* our craft is
 20:29. For I know *this*, that after my
 21:23. Do *therefore* *this* that we say to thee:
 23: 7. And when he had so said,
 24:14. But *this* I confess unto thee, that
 26:16. appeared unto thee for *this* purpose,
 26. for *this* thing was not done in a corner.
 27:34. for *this* is for your health:

Ro. 1:12. *That* is, that I may be comforted
 26. For *this* cause God gave them up unto
 2: 3. And thinkest thou *this*, O man,
 4:16. *Therefore* (it is) of faith,
 5:12. *Wherefore*, as by one man sin entered
 6: 6. Knowing *this*, that our old man is
 7:15. for what I would, *that* do I not; but what
 I hate, *that* do I.
 16. If then I do *that* which I would not,
 19. the evil which I would not, *that* I do.
 20. Now if I do *that* I would not,
 9:17. Even for *this* same purpose have I raised
 10: 6. *that* is, to bring Christ down (from above):
 7. *that* is, to bring up Christ again
 8. *that* is, the word of faith, which
 11:25. should be ignorant of *this* mystery,
 12:20. for in so doing thou shalt heap

- Ro. 13: 6. for *this* cause pay ye tribute also:
— continually upon *this*² very thing.
11. And *that*, knowing the time,
14: 9. For to *this* end Christ both died,
13. but judge *this* rather, that no man
15: 9. For *this* cause I will confess to thee
28. When therefore I have performed *this*,
- 1Co. 1:12. Now *this* I say, that every one of
4:17. For *this* cause have I sent unto you
5: 2. he that hath done *this* deed
3. him that hath so done *this* deed,
6: 6. and *that* before the unbelievers.
7: 6. But I speak *this* by permission,
26. that *this* is good for the present
29. But *this* I say, brethren, the time
35. And *this* I speak for your own profit;
37. and hath so decreed in his heart
9:17. For if I do *this* thing willingly,
23. And *this* I do for the gospel's sake,
10:28. *This* is offered in sacrifice unto idols,
11:10. For *this* cause ought the woman
17. Now in *this* that I declare (unto you)
24. Take, eat: *this* is my body,
— *this* do in remembrance of me.
25. *This* cup is the new testament in my
blood: *this* do ye, as oft as
26. and drink *this* cup, ye do shew
30. For *this* cause many (are) weak
12:15. is it *therefore* (*παρά τοῦτο*) not of the
body?
16. is it *therefore* (*παρά τοῦτο*) not of the
15:20. Now *this* I say, brethren, that flesh
53. For *this* corruptible must put on
— and *this* mortal (must) put on
54. when *this* corruptible shall have
— and *this* mortal shall have put on
- 2Co. 1:17. When I *therefore* was *thus* minded,
2: 1. I determined *this* with myself,
3. And I wrote *this*² same unto you,
9. For to *this* end also did I write,
4: 1. *Therefore* seeing we have *this* ministry,
5: 5. wrought us for the *self*same² thing
14. because we *thus* judge,
7:11. For behold *this*² *self*same thing, that ye
13. *Therefore* we were comforted in your
8:10. for *this* is expedient for you,
20. Avoiding *this*, that no man should
9: 6. But *this* (I say), He which soweth
10: 7. let him of himself think *this* again,
11. Let such an one think *this*,
13: 1. *This* (is) the third (time) I am coming
9. and *this* also we wish, (even) your per-
fection.
10. *Therefore* I write these things being absent,
- Gal. 2:10. the same)² which I also was forward to
3: 2. *This* only would I learn of you,
17. And *this* I say, (that) the covenant,
6: 7. man soweth, *that* shall he also reap.
- Eph 1:15. *Wherefore* I also, after I heard
2: 8. and *that* not of yourselves: (it is)
4:17. *This* I say *therefore*, and testify
5: 5. *this* ye know, that no whoremonger,
17. *Wherefore* be ye not unwise,
32. *This* is a great mystery:
6: 1. parents in the Lord: for *this* is right.
8. the same shall he receive of the Lord,
13. *Wherefore* take unto you the whole
18. watching thereunto (lit. unto *this*² same)
with all
22. sent unto you for the (lit. for *this*² same)
same purpose,
- Phi. 1: 6. Being confident of *this*² very thing,

- Phi. 1: 7. meet for me to think *this* of you all,
9. And *this* I pray, that your love
19. that *this* shall turn to my salvation
22. *this* (is) the fruit of my labour:
25. And having *this* confidence,
28. to you of salvation, and *that* of God.
2: 5. Let *this* mind be in you,
3:15. as many as be perfect, be *thus* minded:
— God shall reveal even *this* unto you.
- Col. 1: 9. For *this* cause we also, since the
2: 4. And *this* I say, lest any man should
3:20. *this* is well pleasing unto the Lord.
4: 8. unto you for the same (lit. for *this*² same)
purpose,
- 1Th. 2:13. For *this* cause also thank we God
3: 3. that we are appointed *thereunto*.
5. For *this* cause, when I could no longer
7. *Therefore*, brethren, we were comforted
4: 3. For *this* is the will of God,
15. For *this* we say unto you by the word
5:18. for *this* is the will of God in Christ
- 2Th. 2:11. And for *this* cause God shall send
3:10. *this* we commanded you, that if any
- 1Ti. 1: 9. Knowing *this*, that the law is not
16. for *this* cause I obtained mercy,
2: 3. For *this* (is) good and acceptable
4:10. *therefore* (*εἰς τοῦτο*) we both labour and
16. doing *this* thou shalt both save thyself,
5: 4. for *that* is good and acceptable
- 2Ti. 1:15. *This* thou knowest, that all they which
2:10. *Therefore* I endure all things for
3: 1. *This* know also, that in the last days
Philem 15. he *therefore* departed for a season,
18. put *that* on mine account;
- Heb 1: 9. *therefore* God, (even) thy God,
2: 1. *Therefore* we ought to give the more
6: 3. And *this* will we do, if God permit.
7:27. for *this* he did once, when he offered
9: 6. The Holy Ghost *this* signifying,
15. And for *this* cause he is the mediator
20. *This* (is) the blood of the testament
27. but after *this* the judgment:
10:33. *Partly*, whilst ye were made a
— and *partly*, whilst ye became
13:17. they may do *it* with joy, and not with
grief: for *that* (is) unprofitable for you.
19. the rather to do *this*, that I may
Jas. 4:15. we shall live, and do *this*, or that.
- 1Pet. 1:25. And *this* is the word which by
2:19. For *this* (is) thankworthy, if a man
20. *this* (is) acceptable with God.
21. For even *hereunto* were ye called:
3: 9. that ye are *thereunto* called,
4: 6. For *this* cause was the gospel preached
- 2Pet. 1: 5. And beside *this*, (lit. *this*² same) giving
all diligence,
20. Knowing *this* first, that no prophecy
3: 3. Knowing *this* first, that there shall
5. For *this* they willingly are ignorant of,
8. be not ignorant of *this* one thing.
- 1Joh. 3: 1. *therefore* the world knoweth us not,
8. For *this* purpose the Son of God was
4: 3. and *this* is that (spirit) of antichrist,
5. *therefore* speak they of the world,
- 3Joh. 10. *Wherefore*, if I come, I will
Jude 4. ordained to *this* condemnation,
5. though ye once knew *this*,
- Rev. 2: 6. But *this* thou hast, that thou
7:15. *Therefore* are they before the throne
12:12. *Therefore* rejoice, (ye) heavens,
18: 8. *Therefore* shall her plagues come in
See also *rourión*.

τούτοις, *toutois.*From *ούτος.*

- Lu. 16:26. And beside all *this*, between us
24:21. and beside all *this*, to day is the third
Acts 4:16. What shall we do to *these* men?
5:35. intend to do as touching *these* men.
Ro. 8:37. in all *these* things we are more
14:18. For he that in *these* things serveth
15:23. no more place in *these* parts,
1Co. 12:23. upon *these* we bestow more abundant
Gal. 5:21. revellings, and *such* like: of the which
Col. 3:14. And above all *these* things (put on)
1Th. 4:18. comfort one another with *these* words.
1Ti. 4:15. give thyself wholly to *them* ;
6: 8. let us be therewith content.
Heb 9:23. should be purified with *these* ;
2Pet. 2:20. they are again entangled *therein*,
3Joh. 10. and not content *therewith*,
Jude 7. in like manner, (lit. in like manner to
these) giving themselves over
10. in *those* things they corrupt themselves.
14. prophesied of *these*, saying, Behold,

ροῦτον, *touton.*From *ούτος.*

- Mat. 19:11. All (men) cannot receive *this* saying,
21:44. shall fall on *this* stone shall be
27:32. *him* they compelled to bear his cross.
Mar 7:29. For *this* saying go thy way ;
14:58. I will destroy *this* temple that is
71. I know not *this* man of whom ye
Lu. 9:13. and buy meat for all *this* people.
26. of *him* shall the Son of man be
12: 5. yea, I say unto you, Fear *him*.
56. that ye do not discern *this* time?
16:28. come into *this* place of torment.
19:14. not have *this* (man) to reign over us.
20:12. and they wounded *him* also,
13. reverence (him) when they see *him*.
23: 2. We found *this* (fellow) perverting
14. Ye have brought *this* man unto me,
18. Away with *this* (man), and release
Joh. 2:19. Destroy *this* temple, and in three days
5: 6. When Jesus saw *him* lie,
6:27. for *him* hath God the Father sealed.
34. Lord, evermore give us *this* bread.
58. he that eateth of *this* bread shall live
7:27. we know *this* man whence he is:
9:29. *this* (fellow), we know not from whence
he is.
39. I am come into *this* world, that
18:40. Not *this* man, but Barabbas.
19: 8. When Pilate therefore heard *that* saying,
12. If thou let *this* man go, thou art not
13. Pilate therefore heard *that* saying,
20. *This* title then read many of the Jews:
21:21. Peter seeing *him* saith to Jesus,
Acts 2:23. *Him*, being delivered by the determinate
32. *This* Jesus hath God raised up,
36. *that* same Jesus, whom ye have crucified,
3:16. made *this* man strong, whom ye see
5:31. *Him* hath God exalted with his right hand
37. After *this* man rose up Judas of
6:14. shall destroy *this* place,
7:35. *This* Moses whom they refused,
— *the same* did God send (to be) a ruler
10:40. *Him* God raised up the third day,
13:27. because they knew *him* not,
15:38. not good to take *him* with them,

- Acts 16: 3. *Him* would Paul have to go forth
17:23. *him* declare I unto you.
21:28. and hath polluted *this* holy place.
23:17. Bring *this* young man unto the chief
18. to bring *this* young man unto thee.
25. a letter after *this* manner:
27. *This* man was taken of the Jews,
24: 5. For we have found *this* man
25:24. ye see *this* man, about whom
28:26. Go unto *this* people, and say,
Ro. 9: 9. At *this* time will I come,
15:28. have sealed to them *this* fruit,
1Co. 2: 2. Jesus Christ, and *him* crucified.
3:12. if any man build upon *this* foundation
17. *him* shall God destroy ;
11:26. as often as ye eat *this* bread,
27. whosoever shall eat *this* bread,
2Co. 4: 7. But we have *this* treasure
Phi. 3:23. *Him* therefore I hope to send
2Th. 3:14. note *that* man, and have no company
Heb 8: 3. that *this* man have somewhat also to offer

τούτου, *toutou.*From *ούτος.*

- Note.—² denotes it to be compounded with *αὐτός.*
Mat. 13:15. For *this* people's heart is waxed gross,
22. and the care of *this* world,
40. in the end of *this* world.
19: 5. For *this* cause shall a man leave
26:29. henceforth of *this* fruit of the vine,
27:24. of the blood of *this* just person;
Mar 4:19. And the cares of *this* world,
10: 7. For *this* cause shall a man leave
Lu. 2:17. told them concerning *this* child.
9:45. to ask *him* of *that* saying.
13:16. be loosed from *this* bond
16: 8. for the children of *this* world
20:34. The children of *this* world marry,
22:51. Suffer ye *thus* far.
24: 4. is they were much perplexed *thereabout*,
Joh. 4:13. Whosoever drinketh of *this* water
6:51. if any man eat of *this* bread,
61. his disciples murmured at *it*,
66. From *that* (time) many of his disciples
8:23. ye are of *this* world ; I am not of *this*
9:31. and doeth his will, *him* he heareth.
10:41. that John spake of *this* man
11: 9. he seeth the light of *this* world.
12:31. Now is the judgment of *this* world: now
shall the prince of *this* world be cast out.
13: 1. he should depart out of *this* world
14:30. for the prince of *this* world cometh,
16:11. the prince of *this* world is judged.
19. among yourselves of *that* I said,
18:17. also (one) of *this* man's disciples?
29. What accusation bring ye against *this* man?
36. My kingdom is not of *this* world: if my
kingdom were of *this* world,
19:12. And from *thenceforth* Pilate sought
Acts 5:28. to bring *this* man's blood upon us.
6:13. words against *this* holy place,
9:13. I have heard by many of *this* man,
13:17. The God of *this* people of Israel
23. Of *this* man's seed hath God
38. through *this* man is preached unto you
15: 2. and elders about *this* question.
6. for to consider of *this* matter.
17:32. We will hear thee again of *this*
21:28. and the law, and *this* place:
22:22. *him* audience unto *this* word,

Acts 25:20. because I doubted of such manner of questions, (lit. I was at a loss about enquiry into *this*)

25. that he himself hath appealed (lit. that *this*² man, himself &c.)

28: 9. So when *this* was done, others

27. For the heart of *this* people is waxed

Ro. 7:24. from the body of *this* death?

11: 7. Israel hath not obtained *that* which

1Co. 1:20. the disputer of *this* world?

— foolish the wisdom of *this* world?

2: 6. not the wisdom of *this* world, nor of the princes of *this* world,

8. none of the princes of *this* world knew:

3:19. For the wisdom of *this* world

5:10. the fornicators of *this* world,

7:31. the fashion of *this* world passeth

2Co. 4: 4. In whom the god of *this* world

12: 8. For *this* thing I besought the Lord

Eph. 2: 2. according to the course of *this* world,

3: 1. For *this* cause I Paul,

14. For *this* cause I bow my knees

5:31. For *this* cause shall a man leave

6:12. the rulers of the darkness of *this* world,

Col. 1:27. the riches of the glory of *this* mystery

Tit. 1: 5. For *this* cause left I thee in Crete,

Jas. 1:26. *this* man's religion (is) vain.

2: 5. chosen the poor of *this* world

1Joh. 4: 6. *Hereby* know we the spirit of truth,

Rev. 19:20. and with *him* the false prophet

22: 7. of the prophecy of *this* book.

9. which keep the sayings of *this* book:

10. the sayings of the prophecy of *this* book:

18. words of the prophecy of *this* book,

τούτους, toutous.

From οὗτος.

Mat. 7:24. whosoever heareth *these* sayings of mine,

26. that heareth *these* sayings of mine,

28. Jesus had ended *these* sayings,

10: 5. *These* twelve Jesus sent forth,

19: 1. when Jesus had finished *these* sayings,

26: 1. when Jesus had finished all *these* sayings,

Mar 8: 4. whence can a man satisfy *these* (men)

Lu. 9:29. eight days after *these* sayings,

44. Let *these* sayings sink down into

19:15. then he commanded *these* servants

20:16. and destroy *these* husbandmen,

Joh. 10:19. among the Jews for *these* sayings.

18: 8. let *these* go their way:

Acts 2:22. Ye men of Israel, bear *these* words;

5: 5. And Ananias hearing *these* words

24. and the chief priests heard *these* things,

10:47. that *these* should not be baptized,

16:36. told *this* saying to Paul,

19:37. ye have brought hither *these* men,

21:24. *Them* take, and purify thyself with them,

Po. 8:30. *them* he also called:

— *them* he also justified:

— *them* he also glorified.

1Co. 6: 4. set *them* to judge who are least

16: 3. *them* will I send to bring your

2Ti. 3: 5. from *such* turn away.

Heb. 2:15. And deliver *them* who through fear

Mat. 12:32. forgiven him, neither in *this* world,

13:54. Whence hath *this* (man) *this* wisdom,

56. Whence then hath *this* (man) all these

17:20. ye shall say unto *this* mountain,

20:14. I will give unto *this* last,

21:21. if ye shall say unto *this* mountain,

Mar 6: 2. whence hath *this* (man) *these* things?

10:30. an hundredfold now in *this* time,

11:23. shall say unto *this* mountain,

Lu. 1:61. that is called by *this* name.

4: 3. command *this* stone that it be made bread.

7: 8. and I say unto *one*, Go, and he goeth;

10: 5. first say, Peace (be) to *this* house.

20. Notwithstanding in *this* rejoice not,

14: 9. Give *this* man place; and thou

18:30. manifold more in *this* present time,

19: 9. salvation come to *this* house,

19. And he said likewise to *him*,

21:23. and wrath upon *this* people.

23: 4. I find no fault in *this* man.

14. have found no fault in *this* man

Joh. 4:20. worshipped in *this* mountain;

21. ye shall neither in *this* mountain,

27. And upon *this* came his disciples,

37. And *herein* is that saying true,

5:38. *him* ye believe not.

9:30. Why *herein* is a marvellous thing,

10: 3. To *him* the porter openeth;

12:25. hateth his life in *this* world

13:24. Simon Peter therefore beckoned to *him*,

35. By *this* shall all (men) know

15: 8. *Herein* is my Father glorified,

16:30. by *this* we believe that thou camest

20:30. which are not written in *this* book:

Acts 1: 6. Lord, wilt thou at *this* time restore

3:12. why marvel ye at *this*? or why

4:10. by *him* doth this man stand here

17. henceforth to no man in *this* name.

5:28. ye should not teach in *this* name?

7: 7. and serve me in *this* place.

29. Then fled Moses at *this* saying,

8:21. part nor lot in *this* matter:

29. and join thyself to *this* chariot.

10:43. To *him* give all the prophets witness,

13:39. And by *him* all that believe are

15:15. And to *this* agree the words of

21: 9. And *the same* man had four daughters,

23: 9. We find no evil in *this* man:

24: 2(3). worthy deeds are done unto *this* nation

10. a judge unto *this* nation,

16. And *herein* do I exercise myself,

25: 5. if there be any wickedness in *him*.

Ro. 12: 2. And be not conformed to *this* world:

13: 9. comprehended in *this* saying,

1Co. 3:18. to be wise in *this* world,

4: 4. yet am I not *hereby* justified:

7:24. *therein* abide with God.

31. And they that use *this* world,

11:22. shall I praise you in *this*?

14:21. will I speak unto *this* people;

2Co. 3:10. had no glory in *this* respect,

5: 2. For in *this* we groan, earnestly desiring

8:10. And *herein* I give (my) advice:

9: 3. should be in vain in *this* behalf;

Gal. 6:16. as walk according to *this* rule,

Eph 1:21. not only in *this* world, but also in that

Phi. 1:18. and I *therein* do rejoice, yea, and will

Heb 4: 5. And in *this* (place) again, if they

1Pet. 4:16. let him glorify God on *this* behalf.

2Pet. 1:13. as long as I am in *this* tabernacle,

2:19. of the same (lit. to the same) is he brought

in bondage.

τούτην, toutēn.

From οὗτος.

Mat. 8: 9. and I say to *this* (man), Go, and he

- 1Joh.2: 3. And *hereby* we do know that we
4. and the truth is not in *him*.
5. in *him* verily is the love of God perfected:
hereby know we that we are in *him*.
3:10. In *this* the children of God are manifest,
16. *Hereby* perceive we the love (of God),
19. And *hereby* we know that we are
24. And *hereby* we know that he abideth
4: 2. *Hereby* know ye the Spirit of God:
9. In *this* was manifested the love of
10. *Herein* is love, not that we loved God,
13. *Hereby* know we that we dwell in *him*,
17. *Herein* is our love made perfect,
— so are we in *this* world.
5: 2. By *this* we know that we love the children
Rev.22: 18. plagues that are written in *this* book:
19. things which are written in *this* book.

τούτων, *toutōn*.

From *οὗτος*.

- Mat. 3: 9. God is able of *these* stones to raise up
5:19. one of *these* least commandments,
37. for whatsoever is more than *these*.
6:29. was not arrayed like one of *these*.
32. ye have need of all *these* things.
10:42. unto one of *these* little ones a cup
11: 7. And as *they* departed, Jesus
18: 6. shall offend one of *these* little ones
10. ye despise not one of *these* little ones;
14. that one of *these* little ones should
25:40. of the least of *these* my brethren,
45. not to one of the least of *these*,
Mar 12:31. commandment greater than *these*.
Lu. 3: 8. is able of *these* stones to raise up
7:18. shewed him of all *these* things.
10:36. Which now of *these* three,
12:27. arrayed like one of *these*.
30. that ye have need of *these* things.
17: 2. offend one of *these* little ones.
18:34. they understood none of *these* things:
21:12. But before all *these*, they shall
28. And when *these* things begin to
24:14. they talked together of all *these* things
48. And ye are witnesses of *these* things.
Joh. 1:50(51). thou shalt see greater things than *these*.
5:20. shew him greater works than *these*,
7:31. will he do more miracles than *these*
14:12. greater (works) than *these* shall he do;
17:20. Neither pray I for *these* alone, but for
21:15. lovest thou me more than *these*?
24. which testifieth of *these* things,
Acts 1:21(22). Wherefore of *these* men which...must
one be ordained to be a witness
24. whether of *these* two thou hast chosen,
5:32. we are his witnesses of *these* things;
36. For before *these* days rose up Theudas,
38. Refrain from *these* men, and let them
14:15. should turn from *these* vanities
15:26. than *these* necessary things;
18:15. for I will be no judge of *such* (matters).
17. And Gallio cared for none of *those* things.
19:36. Seeing then that *these* things cannot be
21:36. that Egyptian, which before *these* days
24: 8. take knowledge of all *these* things,
25: 9. be judged of *these* things before me?
20. and there be judged of *these* matters.
26:21. For *these* causes the Jews caught me
26. the king knoweth of *these* things,
— that none of *these* things are hidden
29. such as I am, except *these* bonds.

- Ro. 11:30. obtained mercy through *their* unbelief:
1Co. 9:15. But I have used none of *these* things:
13:13. but the greatest of *these* (is) charity.
1Th. 4: 6. the Lord (is) the avenger of all *such*,
2Ti. 2:2. therefore purge himself from *these*,
3: 6. For of *this* sort are they which creep
Tit. 3: 8. *these* things I will that thou affirm
Heb 1: 2(1). Hath in *these* last days spoken unto
9: 6. Now when *these* things were thus
10:18. Now where remission of *these* (is),
13:11. For the bodies of *those* beasts,
2Pet. 1: 4. that by *these* ye might be partakers
12. always in remembrance of *these* things,
15. to have *these* things always in remem-
brance.
3:11. all *these* things shall be dissolved,
16. speaking in them of *these* things;
3Joh. 4. I have no greater joy (lit. greater than
these)
Rev. 9:18. By *these* three was the third part of
18:15. The merchants of *these* things,
20: 6. on *such* the second death hath no power,
Note. — *οὗτος*, *αὕτη*, *ταῦτα*, &c. are arranged
severally.

τράγος, *tragos*.

- Heb. 9:12. Neither by the blood of *goats* and
13. if the blood of bulls and of *goats*,
19. the blood of calves and of *goats*,
10: 4. the blood of bulls and of *goats*

τράπεζα, *trapeza*.

- Mat.15:27. which fall from their masters' *table*.
21:12. the *tables* of the moneychangers,
Mar 7:28. yet the dogs under the *table* eat of
11:15. the *tables* of the moneychangers,
Lu. 16:21. which fell from the rich man's *table*:
19:23. thou my money into the *bank*,
22:21. (is) with me on the *table*.
30. at my *table* in my kingdom,
Joh. 2:15. and overthrew the *tables*;
Acts 6: 2. leave the word of God, and serve *tables*.
16:34. he set *meat* before them,
Ro. 11: 9. Let their *table* be made a snare,
1Co.10:21. ye cannot be partakers of the Lord's *table*,
and of the *table* of devils.
Heb 9: 2. and the *table*, and the shewbread;

τραπεζίτης, *trapezites*.

- Mat.25:27. to have put my money to the *exchangers*,

τράυμα, *trauma*.

- Lu. 10:34. and bound up his *wounds*,

τραυματίζω, *traumatizo*.

- Lu. 20:12. they *wounded* him also, and cast
Acts 19:16. out of that house naked and *wounded*.

τραχηλίζομαι, *trachelizomai*.

- Heb 4:13. naked and *opened* unto the eyes of *him*
with

τράχηλος, *tracheelos.*

- Mat.18: 6. were hanged about his *neck*,
 Mar 9:42. were hanged about his *neck*,
 Lu. 15:20. fell on his *neck*, and kissed him.
 17: 2. millstone were hanged about his *neck*,
 Acts15:10. a yoke upon the *neck* of the disciples,
 20:37. and fell on Paul's *neck*, and kissed him,
 Ro. 16: 4. laid down their own *necks* :

τραχύς, *trachus.*

- Lu. 3: 5. *rough* ways (shall be) made smooth ;
 Acts27:29. lest we should have fallen upon rocks,
 (lit. upon *rough* places)

τρεῖς, τρία, *tris, tria.*

- Mat.12:40. as Jonas was *three* days and *three* nights
 — be *three* days and *three* nights in
 13:33. and hid in *three* measures of meal,
 15:32. with me now *three* days,
 17: 4. make here *three* tabernacles ;
 18:16. of two or *three* witnesses every word
 20. where two or *three* are gathered
 26:61. and to build it in *three* days.
 27:40. and buildest (it) in *three* days,
 63. After *three* days I will rise again.
 Mar 8: 2. have now been with me *three* days,
 31. and after *three* days rise again.
 9: 5. let us make *three* tabernacles ;
 14:58. and within *three* days I will build
 15:29. and buildest (it) in *three* days,
 Lu. 1:56. abode with her about *three* months,
 2:46. after *three* days they found him
 4:25. was shut up *three* years and six months,
 9:33. let us make *three* tabernacles ;
 10:36. Which now of these *three*,
 11: 5. Friend, lend me *three* loaves ;
 12:52. *three* against two, and two against *three*.
 13: 7. these *three* years I come seeking fruit
 21. and hid in *three* measures of meal,
 Joh. 2: 6. two or *three* firkins apiece.
 19. in *three* days I will raise it up.
 20. thou rear it up in *three* days ?
 21:11. an hundred and fifty and *three* :
 Acts 5: 7. the space of *three* hours after,
 7:20. in his father's house *three* months:
 9: 9. And he was *three* days without sight,
 10:19. Behold, *three* men seek thee.
 11:11. there were *three* men already come
 17: 2. and *three* sabbath days reasoned
 19: 8. for the space of *three* months,
 20: 3. And (there) abode *three* months,
 25: 1. after *three* days he ascended from Caesarea
 28: 7. lodged us *three* days courteously.
 11. And after *three* months we departed
 12. we tarried (there) *three* days.
 17. that after *three* days Paul called
 1Co.10: 8. in one day *three* and twenty thousand.
 13:13. faith, hope, charity, these *three* ;
 14:27. or at the most (by) *three*,
 29. Let the prophets speak two or *three*,
 2Co.13: 1. In the mouth of two or *three* witnesses
 Gal. 1:18. Then after *three* years I went up
 1Ti. 5:19. but before two or *three* witnesses.
 Heb.10:28. under two or *three* witnesses:
 Jas. 5:17. by the space of *three* years and six months.
 1Joh.5: 7. For there are *three* that bear record in
 — and these *three* are one.

- 1Joh.5: 8. are *three* that bear witness in earth,
 — and these *three* agree in one.
 Rev. 6: 6. *three* measures of barley for a penny ;
 8:13. of the trumpet of the *three* angels,
 9:18. By these *three* was the third part
 11: 9. their dead bodies *three* days and an half,
 11. And after *three* days and an half
 16:13. And I saw *three* unclean spirits
 19. the great city was divided into *three* parts,
 21:13. On the east *three* gates ; on the north
three gates ; on the south *three* gates ;
 and on the west *three* gates.

τρέμω, *tremo.*

- Mar 5:33. the woman fearing and *trembling*,
 Lu. 8:47. she came *trembling*, and falling down
 Acts 9: 6. And he *trembling* and astonished
 2Pet.2:10. they are not afraid to speak evil of

τρέφω, *trepho.*

- Mat. 6:26. yet your heavenly Father *feedeth* them.
 25:37. an hungred, and *fed* (thee) ?
 Lu. 4:16. where he had been *brought up* :
 12:24. and God *feedeth* them :
 Acts12:20. because their country was *nourished* by
 Jas. 5: 5. ye *have nourished* your hearts, as in
 Rev.12: 6. that they *should feed* her there
 14. where she *is nourished* for a time,

τρέχω, *trecho.*

- Mat.27:48. straightway one of them *ran*, and
 28: 8. *did run* to bring his disciples word.
 Mar 5: 6. he *ran* and worshipped him,
 15:36. And one *ran* and filled a sponge
 Lu. 15:20. and *ran*, and fell on his neck,
 24:12. Then arose Peter, and *ran* unto the
 Joh.20: 2. Then she *runneth*, and cometh
 4. So they *ran* both together :
 Ro. 9:16. nor of him that *runneth*, but of
 1Co. 9:24. they which *run* in a race *run* all,
 — So *run*, that ye may obtain.
 26. I therefore so *run*, not as
 Gal. 2: 2. lest by any means I should *run*, or *had*
run, in vain.
 5: 7. Ye *did run* well ; who
 Phi. 2:16. that I *have not run* in vain,
 2Th. 3: 1. that the word of the Lord *may have* (free)
course, and be glorified,
 Heb.12: 1. and *let us run* with patience the
 Rev. 9: 9. of many horses *running* to battle.

τρία see τρεῖς.

τριάκοντα, *triakonta.*

- Mat.13: 8. some sixtyfold, some *thirtyfold*.
 23. some sixty, some *thirty*.
 26:15. with him for *thirty* pieces of silver.
 27: 3. brought again the *thirty* pieces of silver
 9. they took the *thirty* pieces of silver,
 Mar 4: 8. some *thirty*, and some sixty, and
 20. some *thirtyfold*, some sixty, and
 Lu. 3:23. to be about *thirty* years of age,
 Joh. 5: 5. an infirmity *thirty* and eight years.

Joh. 6:19. five and twenty or *thirty* furlongs,
Gal. 3:17. four hundred and *thirty* years after,

τριακόσιοι, *triachosioi*.

Mar 14: 5. for more than *three hundred* pence,
Joh. 12: 5. sold for *three hundred* pence,

τριβολος, *tribolos*.

Mat. 7:16. or figs of *thistles?*
Heb 6: 8. that which beareth thorns and *briers*

τριβος, *tribos*.

Mat. 3: 3. make his *paths* straight.
Mar 1: 3. make his *paths* straight.
Lu. 3: 4. make his *paths* straight.

τριετία, *trietia*.

Acts 20: 31. by the *space of three years* I ceased not

τριζω, *trizo*.

Mar 9:18. and *gnasheth* with his teeth,

τρίμηνον, *trimeenon*.

Heb 11:23. was hid *three months* of his parents,

τρίς, *tris*.

Mat. 26:34. thou shalt deny me *thrice*.
75. thou shalt deny me *thrice*.
Mar 14:30. thou shalt deny me *thrice*.
72. thou shalt deny me *thrice*.
Lu. 22:34. before that thou shalt *thrice* deny
61. thou shalt deny me *thrice*.
Joh. 13:38. till thou hast denied me *thrice*.
Acts 10:16. This was done *thrice*: and the
11:10. And this was done *three times*:
2Co. 11:25. *Thrice* was I beaten with rods,
— *thrice* I suffered shipwreck,
12: 8. I besought the Lord *thrice*, that it

τρίστεγον, *tristegon*.

Acts 20: 9. and fell down from the *third loft*,

τρισχίλιοι, *triskilioi*.

Acts 2:41. about *three thousand* souls.

τρίτος, *tritros*.

Mat. 16:21. and be raised again the *third day*.
17:23. and the *third day* he shall be raised
20: 3. he went out about the *third hour*,
19. and the *third day* he shall rise again.
22:26. also, and the *third*, unto the seventh.
26:44. and prayed the *third time*,

Mat. 27:64. be made sure until the *third day*,

Mar 9:31. he shall rise the *third day*.

10:34. and the *third day* he shall rise again.

12:21. and the *third* likewise.

14:41. And he cometh the *third time*, and

15:25. And it was the *third hour*,

Lu. 9:22. and be raised the *third day*.

12:38. or come in the *third watch*,

13:32. and the *third (day)* I shall be perfected.

18:33. and the *third day* he shall rise again.

20:12. And again he sent a *third*: and they

31. And the *third* took her;

23:22. he said unto them the *third time*,

24: 7. and the *third day* rise again.

21. to day is the *third day*

46. to rise from the dead the *third day*:

Joh. 2: 1. And the *third day* there was

21:14. This is now the *third time* that Jesus

17. He saith unto him the *third time*, Simon,

— because he said unto him the *third time*,

Acts 2:15. it is (but) the *third hour* of the day.

10:40. Him God raised up the *third day*,

23:23. at the *third hour* of the night;

27:19. And the *third (day)* we cast out

1Co. 12:28. *thirdly* teachers, after that miracles,

15: 4. he rose again the *third day*

2Co. 12: 2. caught up to the *third* heaven.

14. Behold, the *third time* I am ready to come

13: 1. This (is) the *third (time)* I am coming to you.

Rev. 4: 7. and the *third* beast had a face as

6: 5. when he had opened the *third seal*, I heard the *third* beast say,

8: 7. the *third* part of trees was burnt up,

8. the *third part* of the sea became blood,

9. the *third part* of the creatures

— and the *third part* of the ships

10. And the *third* angel sounded,

— upon the *third part* of the rivers, and

11. the *third part* of the waters became

12. the *third part* of the sun was smitten,

and the *third part* of the moon, and

the *third part* of the stars; so as the

third part of them was darkened, and

the day shone not for a *third part* of it,

9:15. for to slay the *third part* of men.

18. was the *third part* of men killed,

11:14. the *third* woe cometh quickly.

12: 4. drew the *third part* of the stars of

14: 9. And the *third* angel followed them,

16: 4. And the *third* angel poured out

21:19. the *third*, a chalcedony;

Note.—In 1 Co. 12:28, and other places, the neuter is used as an adverb.

τρίχες see θριξ.

τρίχινος, *trikininos*.

Rev. 6:12. black as sackcloth of *hair*,

τρόμος, *tromos*.

Mar 16: 8. for they trembled and were amazed: (lit. trembling and amazement held them)

1Co. 2: 3. in fear, and in much *trembling*.

2Co. 7:15. how with fear and *trembling* ye received

Eph 6: 5. be obedient to...with fear and *trembling*,
Phi. 2:12. work out your own salvation with fear
and *trembling*.

τροπή, *tropee*.

Jas. 1:17. neither shadow of *turning*.

τόπος, *tropos*.

Mat. 23:37. even as (lit. what *manner*) a hen gathereth
her chickens

Lu. 13:34. as (lit. *ἕκ.*) a hen (doth gather) her brood
Acts 1:11. shall so come in like *manner* as

7:28. as (lit. *ἕκ.*) thou diddest the Egyptian
15:11. we shall be saved, even as (lit. *ἕκ.*) they.

27:25. it shall be even as (lit. *ἕκ.*) it was told me.

Ro. 3: 2. Much every *way*: chiefly, because

Phi. 1:18. every *way*, whether in pretence, or in

2Th. 2: 3. Let no man deceive you by any *means*:

3:16. give you peace always by all *means*.

2Ti. 3: 8. Now as (lit. what *manner*) Jaunes and
Jambres

Heb 13: 5. (Let your) *conversation* (be) without co-
vetousness;

Jude 7. in like *manner*, giving themselves

τροποφορέω, *trophoreo*.

Acts 13: 18. *suffered* he their *manners* in the wilderness.

τροφή, *trophee*.

Mat. 3: 4. his *meat* was locusts and wild honey.

6:25. Is not the life more than *meat*,

10:10. the workman is worthy of his *meat*.

24:45. to give them *meat* in due season?

Lu. 12:23. The life is more than *meat*,

Joh. 4: 8. unto the city to buy *meat*.

Acts 2:46. did eat their *meat* (lit. *food*) with gladness

9:19. And when he had received *meat*,

14:17. filling our hearts with *food* and

27:33. Paul besought (them) all to take *meat*,
(lit. *food*)

34. I pray you to take (some) *meat*:

35. they also took (some) *meat*. (lit. *food*)

38. when they had eaten enough, (lit. being
satisfied with *food*)

Heb 5:12. and not of strong *meat*. (lit. solid *food*)

14. But strong *meat* belongeth to them

Jas. 2:15. and destitute of daily *food*,

τροφός, *trophos*.

1Th. 2: 7. as a *nurse* cherisheth her children:

τροχία, *trokia*.

Heb 12:13. And make straight *paths* for your feet,

τροχός, *trokos*.

Jas. 8: 6. setteth on fire the *course* of nature;

τριβλίον *triblion*.

Mat. 26: 23. (his) hand with me in the *dish*,
Mar 14:20. that dippeth with me in the *dish*.

τρυγῶν, *trugao*.

Lu. 6:44. nor of a bramble bush *gather* they grapes.

Rev. 14:18. *gather* the clusters of the vine

19. and *gathered* the vine of the earth,

τρυγών, *trugōn*.

Lu. 2: 24. A pair of *turtledoves*,

τρομαλία, *trumalia*.

Mar 10:25. to go through the *eye* of a needle,

Lu. 18:25. camel to go through a needle's *eye*,

τροπήμα, *trupeema*.

Mat. 19:24. to go through the *eye* of a needle,

τροφάω, *truphao*.

Jes. 5: 5. Ye *have lived* in *pleasure* on the earth,

τροφή, *truphee*.

Lu. 7:25. and live *delicately*, are in kings' courts.

2Pet. 2:13. that count it pleasure to *riot* in the day
time.

τρώγω, *trōgo*.

Mat. 24:38. they were *eating* and drinking,

Joh. 6:54. *Whoso eateth* my flesh, and drinketh

56. He *that eateth* my flesh, and drinketh

57. so he *that eateth* me, even he shall live

58. he *that eateth* of this bread shall live

13:18. He *that eateth* bread with me hath lifted

τυγχάνω, *tukhano*.

Lu. 10:30. leaving (him) half dead. (lit. *being* half
dead)

20:35. worthy to *obtain* that world,

Acts 19:11. And God wrought special miracles (lit.
no *common* miracles)

24: 2(3). *Seeing that* by thee we *enjoy* great
quietness,

26:22. *Having* therefore *obtained* help of God,

27: 3. to go unto his friends to refresh himself.
(lit. to *meet* with care)

28: 2. shewed us no *little* kindness: (lit. no
common k.)

1Co. 14:10. There are, it *may be*, so many kinds

15:37. bare grain, it *may chance* of wheat,

2Ti. 2:10. they *may also obtain* the salvation

Heb 8: 6. But now *hath* he *obtained* a more excellent

11:35. that they *might obtain* a better resurrection.

See also *τυχόν*.

τυμπανίζομαι, tympanizomai.

Heb 11:35. and others were tortured,

τύπος, typos.

Joh. 20:25. in his hands the *print* of the nails, and put my finger into the *print* of the nails,
 Acts 7:43. *figures* which ye made to worship
 44. make it according to the *fashion* that he had seen.
 23:25. he wrote a letter after this *manner* :
 Ro. 5:14. who is the *figure* of him that was to come.
 6:17. that *form* of doctrine which was
 1 Co. 10: 6. Now these things were our *examples*,
 11. happened unto them for *ensamples* :
 Phi. 3:17. as ye have us for an *ensample*.
 1 Th. 1: 7. So that ye were *ensamples* to all
 2 Th. 3: 9. but to make ourselves an *ensample*
 1 Ti. 4:12. be thou an *example* of the believers,
 Tit. 2: 7. shewing thyself a *pattern* of good works:
 Heb 8: 5. according to the *pattern* shewed to thee
 1 Pet. 5: 3. but being *ensamples* to the flock.

τύπτω, typto.

Mat. 24:49. And shall begin to *smite* (his)
 27:30. and *smote* him on the head.
 Mar 15:19. And they *smote* him on the head
 Lu. 6:29. And unto him that *smiteth* thee on
 12:45. and shall begin to *beat* the menservants
 16:13. but *smote* upon his breast, saying,
 22:64. they *struck* him on the face,
 23:48. *smote* their breasts, and returned.
 Acts 18:17. and *beat* (him) before the judgment seat.
 21:32. they left *beating* of Paul.
 23: 2. to *smite* him on the mouth.
 3. God shall *smite* thee, (thou) whited wall :
 — commandest me to be *smitten* contrary
 1 Co. 8:12. and *wound* their weak consciences,

τυρβάζομαι, turbazomai.

Lu. 10:41. thou art careful and *troubled* about many things:

τυφλός, typhlos.

Mat. 9:27. two *blind* men followed him,
 28. the *blind* men came to him :
 11: 5. The *blind* receive their sight,
 12:22. one possessed with a devil, *blind*,
 — insomuch that the *blind* and dumb
 15:14. they be *blind* leaders of the *blind*. And if
 the *blind* lead the *blind*,
 30. lame, *blind*, dumb, maimed,
 31. and the *blind* to see:
 20:30. And, behold, two *blind* men
 21:14. And the *blind* and the lame came
 23:16. Woe unto you, (ye) *blind* guides,
 17. (Ye) *fools* and *blind* : for whether is
 19. (Ye) *fools* and *blind* : for whether
 24. (Ye) *blind* guides, which strain at a gnat,
 26. (Thou) *blind* Pharisee, cleanse first that
 Mar 8:22. they bring a *blind* man unto him,
 23. he took the *blind* man by the hand,
 10:46. *blind* Bartimæus, the son of Timæus,

Mar 10:49. And they call the *blind* man,
 51. The *blind* man said unto him,
 Lu. 4:18. and recovering of sight to the *blind*,
 6:39. Can the *blind* lead the *blind*?
 7:21. unto many (that were) *blind* he gave
 sight.
 22. how that the *blind* see,
 14:13. the maimed, the lame, the *blind* :
 21. the maimed, and the halt, and the *blind*.
 18:35. a certain *blind* man sat by the way side
 Joh. 5: 3. of *blind*, halt, withered, waiting for
 9: 1. which was *blind* from (his) birth.
 2. that he was born *blind*?
 6. anointed the eyes of the *blind* man
 8. had seen him that he was *blind*,
 13. him that aforetime was *blind*.
 17. They say unto the *blind* man again,
 18. that he had been *blind*, and received
 19. who ye say was born *blind*?
 20. and that he was born *blind* :
 24. called they the man that was *blind*,
 25. whereas I was *blind*, now I see.
 32. the eyes of one that was born *blind*.
 39. they which see might be made *blind*.
 40. Are we *blind* also?
 41. If ye were *blind*, ye should have no sin:
 10:21. open the eyes of the *blind*?
 11:37. which opened the eyes of the *blind*,
 Acts 13:11. and thou shalt be *blind*,
 Ro. 2:19. thyself art a guide of the *blind*,
 2 Pet. 1: 9. he that lacketh these things is *blind*, and
 Rev. 3:17. and poor, and *blind*, and naked:

τυφλώ, typhloō.

Joh. 12:40. He *hath blinded* their eyes,
 2 Co. 4: 4. In whom the god of this world *hath blinded*
 the minds
 1 Joh. 2:11. darkness *hath blinded* his eyes.

τύφομαι, typhomai.

Mat. 12:20. and *smoking* flax shall he not quench,

τυφόομαι, typhōomai.

1 Ti. 3: 6. lest being *lifted up with pride* he fall
 6: 4. He is *proud*, knowing nothing,
 2 Ti. 3: 4. heady, *highminded*, (lit. *puffed up*)

τυφωνικός, typhōnikos.

Acts 27:14. a *tempestuous* wind, called Euroclydon.

τυχόν, tykon.

1 Co. 16: 6. And it may be that I will abide,

ἱακίνθινος, huakhinthinos.

Rev. 9:17. breastplates of fire, and of *jacinth*,

ὑάκινθος, *huakinthos*.

Rev. 21: 20. the eleventh, a *jacinth*;

ὑάλινος, *hualinos*.

Rev. 4: 6. a sea of *glass* like unto crystal:

15: 2. as it were a sea of *glass* mingled with fire:
— stand on the sea of *glass*, having the harps
of God.

ὑάλος, *hualos*.

Rev. 21: 18. city (was) pure gold, like unto clear *glass*.
21. pure gold, as it were transparent *glass*.

ὑβρίζω, *hubrizo*.

Mat. 22: 6. and *entreated* (them) *spitefully*,

Lu. 11: 45. thus saying thou *reproachest* us also.

18: 32. shall be mocked, and *spitefully entreated*,

Acts 14: 5. to use (them) *despitefully*, and to stone

1 Th. 2: 2. after that we had suffered before, and were
shamefully entreated,

ὑβρις, *hubris*.

Acts 27: 10. will be with *hurt* and much damage,
21. to have gained this *harm* and loss.

2 Co. 12: 10. I take pleasure in infirmities, in *reproaches*,

ὑβριστής, *hubristees*.

Ro. 1: 30. haters of God, *despiteful*,

1 Ti. 1: 13. and a persecutor, and *injurious* :

ὑγιαίνω, *hugiaiino*.

Lu. 5: 31. They *that are whole* need not a physician;

7: 10. found the servant *whole* that had been sick.

15: 27. he hath received him *safe* and *sound*.

1 Ti. 1: 10. that is contrary to *sound* doctrine;

6: 3. and consent not to *wholesome* words,

2 Ti. 1: 13. Hold fast the form of *sound* words,

4: 3. when they will not endure *sound* doctrine;

Tit. 1: 9. he may be able by *sound* doctrine

13. that they *may be sound* in the faith;

2: 1. things which become *sound* doctrine:

2. *sound* (lit. *being sound*) in faith, in

3 Joh. 2. mayest prosper and *be in health*,

ὑγιής, *hugiees*.

Mat. 12: 13. it was restored *whole*, like as the other.

15: 31. the maimed to be *whole*,

Mar 3: 5. was restored *whole* as the other.

5: 34. and be *whole* of thy plague.

Lu. 6: 10. hand was restored *whole* as the other.

Joh. 5: 4. was made *whole* of whatsoever disease

6. Wilt thou be made *whole*?

9. was made *whole*, and took up his bed,

11. He that made me *whole*,

14. thou art made *whole*: sin no more,

15. it was Jesus, which had made him *whole*.

Joh. 7: 23. every whit *whole* on the sabbath day?

Acts 4: 10. this man stand here before you *whole*.

Tit. 2: 8. *Sound* speech, that cannot be condemned

ὑγρός, *hugros*.

Lu. 23: 31. they do these things in a *green* tree,

ὑδρία, *hudria*.

Joh. 2: 6. And there were set there six *waterpots* of

7. Fill the *waterpots* with water.

4: 28. The woman then left her *waterpot*,

ὑδροκοτέω, *hudropoteo*.

1 Ti. 5: 23. *Drink* no longer *water*, but use a

ὑδρωπικός, *hudrōpikos*.

Lu. 14: 2. man before him *which had the dropsy*.

ὑδωρ, *hudōr*.

Mat. 3: 11. I indeed baptize you with *water*

16. went up straightway out of the *water* :

8: 32. and perished in the *waters*.

14: 28. come unto thee on the *water*.

29. he walked on the *water*, to go to

17: 15. and oft into the *water*.

27: 24. he took *water*, and washed (his) hands

Mar 1: 8. I indeed have baptized you with *water* :

10. coming up out of the *water*, he saw

9: 22. into the fire, and into the *waters*,

41. a cup of *water* to drink in my name,

14: 13. a man bearing a pitcher of *water* :

Lu. 3: 16. I indeed baptize you with *water*;

7: 44. thou gavest me no *water* for my feet:

8: 24. and the raging of the *water* :

25. he commandeth even the winds and *water*,

16: 24. dip the tip of his finger in *water*,

22: 10. bearing a pitcher of *water* :

Joh. 1: 26. I baptize with *water* :

31. am I come baptizing with *water*.

33. that sent me to baptize with *water*,

2: 7. Fill the *waterpots* with *water*.

9. tasted the *water* that was made wine,

— the servants which drew the *water* knew;

3: 5. Except a man be born of *water* and

23. there was much *water* there:

4: 7. a woman of Samaria to draw *water* :

10. he would have given thee living *water*.

11. whence then hast thou that living *water*?

13. Whosoever drinketh of this *water*

14. whosoever drinketh of the *water* that

— but the *water* that I shall give him shall
be in him a well of *water*

15. Sir, give me this *water*, that I

46. where he made the *water* wine.

5: 3. waiting for the moving of the *water*.

4. and troubled the *water*: whosoever then
first after the troubling of the *water*

7. when the *water* is troubled,

7: 38. shall flow rivers of living *water*.

13: 5. After that he poureth *water* into a bason,

19: 34. came thereout blood and *water*.

Acts 1: 5. For John truly baptized with *water* ;

Acts 8:36. they came unto a certain *water* ;
 — See, (here is) *water* ; what doth hinder
 38. they went down both into the *water*,
 39. they were come up out of the *water*,
 10:47. Can any man forbid *water*, that
 11:16. John indeed baptized with *water* ;
 Eph 5:26. with the washing of *water* by the word,
 Heb 9:19. with *water*, and scarlet wool, and
 10:22(23). our bodies washed with pure *water*.
 Jas. 3:12. both yield salt *water* and fresh.
 1Pet. 3:20. eight souls were saved by *water*.
 2Pet. 3: 5. and the earth standing out of the *water*
 and in the *water* ;
 6. being overflowed with *water*, perished :
 1Joh. 5: 6. that came by *water* and blood, (even)
 Jesus Christ; not by *water* only, but by
water and blood.
 8. the spirit, and the *water*, and the blood :
 Rev. 1:15. his voice as the sound of many *waters*.
 7:17. unto living fountains of *waters* ; and God
 8:10. and upon the fountains of *waters* ;
 11. and the third part of the *waters* became
 wormwood; and many men died of the
waters,
 11: 6. and have power over *waters* to turn
 12:15. out of his mouth *water* as a flood
 14: 2. as the voice of many *waters*,
 7. and the fountains of *waters*.
 16: 4. upon the rivers and fountains of *waters* ;
 5. I heard the angel of the *waters* say,
 12. and the *water* thereof was dried up,
 17: 1. whome that sitteth upon many *waters* :
 15. The *waters* which thou sawest, where
 19: 6. and as the voice of many *waters*,
 21: 6. of the fountain of the *water* of life freely.
 22: 1. a pure river of *water* of life, clear
 17. let him take the *water* of life freely.

υερός, *hueros*.

Acts 14:17. and gave us *rain* from heaven,
 28: 2. because of the present *rain*,
 Heb 6: 7. the earth which drinketh in the *rain*
 Jas. 5: 7. he receive the early and latter *rain*.
 18. prayed again, and the heaven gave *rain*,
 Rev. 11: 6. to shut heaven, that it rain not (lit. that
 the *rain* wet not) in the days

υιοθεσία, *whythesia*.

Ro. 8:15. ye have received the Spirit of *adoption*,
 23. waiting for the *adoption*, (to wit), the
 9: 4. to whom (pertaineth) the *adoption*, and
 Gal. 4: 5. we might receive the *adoption* of *sons*.
 Eph 1: 5. us unto the *adoption* of *children* by Jesus
 Christ to himself,

υιός, *whyos*.

Mat. 1: 1. of Jesus Christ, the *son* of David, the *son*
 of Abraham.
 20. Joseph, thou *son* of David, fear not to
 21. she shall bring forth a *son*, and thou
 23. and shall bring forth a *son*,
 25. had brought forth her firstborn *son* :
 2:15. Out of Egypt here I called my *son*.
 3:17. This is my beloved *Son*, in whom I am
 well pleased.
 4: 3. if thou be the *Son* of God, command

Mat. 4: 6. If thou be the *Son* of God, cast
 5: 8. for they shall be called the *children* of God.
 45. That ye may be the *children* of your Father
 which is in heaven:
 7: 9. if his *son* ask bread, will he give him
 8:12. But the *children* of the kingdom shall be
 cast out
 20. but the *Son* of man hath not where
 29. with thee, Jesus, thou *Son* of God?
 9: 6. may know that the *Son* of man hath
 15. Can the *children* of the bridechamber
 27. (Thou) *son* of David, have mercy on us.
 10:23. till the *Son* of man be come.
 37. he that loveth *son* or daughter more
 11:19. The *Son* of man came eating and
 27. and no man knoweth the *Son*, but the
 Father ;
 — save the *Son*, and (he) to whomsoever the
Son will reveal (him).
 12: 8. For the *Son* of man is Lord even of
 23. Is not this the *son* of David ?
 27. by whom do your *children* cast (them)
 32. a word against the *Son* of man,
 40. so shall the *Son* of man be three days
 13:37. He that soweth the good seed is the *Son*
 of man ;
 38. the good seed are the *children* of the king-
 dom; but the tares are the *children* of
 the wicked (one) ;
 41. The *Son* of man shall send forth
 55. Is not this the carpenter's *son* ?
 14:33. Of a truth thou art the *Son* of God.
 15:22. on me, O Lord, (thou) *son* of David ;
 16:13. that I the *Son* of man am ?
 16. Thou art the Christ, the *Son* of the living
 God.
 27. For the *Son* of man shall come in the
 glory of his Father
 28. till they see the *Son* of man coming
 17: 5. This is my beloved *Son*, in whom I am
 well pleased ; hear ye him.
 9. until the *Son* of man be risen
 12. Likewise shall also the *Son* of man suffer
 15. Lord, have mercy on my *son* :
 22. The *Son* of man shall be betrayed
 25. of their own *children*, or of strangers ?
 26. Then are the *children* free.
 18:11. For the *Son* of man is come to save
 19:28. when the *Son* of man shall sit in the throne
 of his glory,
 20:18. and the *Son* of man shall be betrayed
 20. came to him the mother of Zebedee's
children with her *sons*, worshipping
 21. Grant that these my two *sons* may sit,
 28. Even as the *Son* of man came not to
 30. on us, O Lord, (thou) *son* of David.
 31. O Lord, (thou) *son* of David.
 21: 5. and a colt the *foal* of an ass.
 9. Hosanna to the *son* of David :
 15. Hosanna to the *son* of David ;
 37. he sent unto them his *son*, saying, They
 will reverence my *son*.
 38. when the husbandmen saw the *son*,
 22: 2. which made a marriage for his *son*,
 42. What think ye of Christ? whose *son* is he?
 45. call him Lord, how is he his *son* ?
 23:15. twofold more the *child* of hell than
 31. that ye are the *children* of them which
 35. blood of Zacharias *son* of Barachias,
 24:27. so shall also the coming of the *Son* of man
 be.
 30. the sign of the *Son* of man in heaven:

- Mat. 24:30. and they shall see the *Son* of man coming
37. so shall also the coming of the *Son* of man
be.
39. the coming of the *Son* of man be.
44. the *Son* of man cometh.
- 25:13. the hour wherein the *Son* of man cometh.
31. When the *Son* of man shall come in his
25: 2. and the *Son* of man is betrayed
24. The *Son* of man goeth as it is written
— by whom the *Son* of man is betrayed
37. Peter and the two *sons* of Zebedee,
45. and the *Son* of man is betrayed
63. whether thou be the Christ, the *Son* of
God.
64. Hereafter shall ye see the *Son* of man
27: 9. they of the *children* of Israel did value ;
40. If thou be the *Son* of God, come down
43. for he said, I am the *Son* of God.
44. Truly this was the *Son* of God.
56. and the mother of Zebedee's *children*.
28:19. in the name of the Father, and of the *Son*,
and of the Holy Ghost:
- Mar 1: 1. of Jesus Christ, the *Son* of God ;
11. Thou art my beloved *Son*, in whom
2:10. that the *Son* of man hath power
19. Can the *children* of the bridechamber
28. the *Son* of man is Lord also of the sab-
bath.
3:11. Thou art the *Son* of God,
17. Boanerges, which is, the *sons* of thunder;
28. forgiven unto the *sons* of men,
5: 7. Jesus, (thou) *Son* of the most high God ?
6: 3. the carpenter, the *son* of Mary, the
8:31. the *Son* of man must suffer many
38. of him also shall the *Son* of man be
ashamed,
9: 7. This is my beloved *Son* : hear him.
9. till the *Son* of man were risen
12. it is written of the *Son* of man,
17. I have brought unto thee my *son*,
31. The *Son* of man is delivered into
10:33. the *Son* of man shall be delivered unto
35. James and John, the *sons* of Zebedee,
45. For even the *Son* of man came not to
46. Bartimæus, the *son* of Timæus,
47. Jesus, (thou) *son* of David, have
48. *son* of David, have mercy on me.
12: 6. Having yet therefore one *son*, his well-
beloved,
— They will reverence my *son*.
35. that Christ is the *son* of David ?
37. and whence is he (then) his *son* ?
13:26. shall they see the *Son* of man coming in
32. neither the *Son*, but the Father.
14:21. The *Son* of man indeed goeth,
— by whom the *Son* of man is betrayed !
41. the *Son* of man is betrayed into
61. Art thou the Christ, the *Son* of the Blessed ?
62. Jesus said, I am : and ye shall see the *Son*
of man sitting on
15:39. Truly this man was the *Son* of God.
- Lu. 1:13. Elisabeth shall bear thee a *son*,
16. many of the *children* of Israel shall he
31. and bring forth a *son*, and shalt
32. and shall be called the *Son* of the Highest:
35. shall be called the *Son* of God.
36. she hath also conceived a *son*
57. and she brought forth a *son*.
2: 7. she brought forth her firstborn *son*,
3: 2. came unto John the *son* of Zacharias
22. Thou art my beloved *Son* ; in thee I am
23. being, as was supposed, the *son* of Joseph,
- Lu. 4: 3. If thou be the *Son* of God, command
9. If thou be the *Son* of God, cast
22. Is not this Joseph's *son* ?
41. Thou art Christ the *Son* of God.
5:10. James, and John, the *sons* of Zebedee,
24. that the *Son* of man hath power
34. Can ye make the *children* of the
6: 5. That the *Son* of man is Lord also of
22. for the *Son* of man's sake.
35. ye shall be the *children* of the Highest:
7:12. the only *son* of his mother, and she
34. The *Son* of man is come eating
8:28. Jesus, (thou) *Son* of God most high ?
9:22. The *Son* of man must suffer
26. of him shall the *Son* of man be ashamed,
35. This is my beloved *Son* : hear him.
36. I beseech thee, look upon my *son* :
41. Bring thy *son* hither.
44. the *Son* of man shall be delivered
56. For the *Son* of man is not come to
55. but the *Son* of man hath not where
10: 6. And if the *son* of peace be there,
22. no man knoweth who the *Son* is, but the
Father ; and who the Father is, but the
Son, and (he) to whom the *Son* will
reveal (him).
11:11. If a *son* shall ask bread of any
19. by whom do your *sons* cast (them) out ?
30. so shall also the *Son* of man be to this
12: 8. him shall the *Son* of man also confess
10. a word against the *Son* of man,
40. for the *Son* of man cometh at an hour
53. The father shall be divided against the *son*,
and the *son* against the father ;
15:11. A certain man had two *sons* :
13. the younger *son* gathered all together,
19. no more worthy to be called thy *son* :
21. And the *son* said unto him, Father,
— am no more worthy to be called thy *son*.
24. For this my *son* was dead, and is alive
25. Now his elder *son* was in the field:
30. But as soon as this thy *son* was come,
16: 8. for the *children* of this world are
— wiser than the *children* of light.
17:22. one of the days of the *Son* of man,
24. so shall also the *Son* of man be in his day.
26. he also in the days of the *Son* of man.
30. in the day when the *Son* of man is re-
vealed.
18: 8. Nevertheless when the *Son* of man cometh,
31. concerning the *Son* of man
36. Jesus, (thou) *son* of David, have mercy
39. *son* of David, have mercy on me.
19: 9. as he also is a *son* of Abraham.
10. For the *Son* of man is come to seek
20:13. I will send my beloved *son* :
34. The *children* of this world marry,
36. and are the *children* of God, being the
children of the resurrection.
41. How say they that Christ is David's *son* ?
44. how is he then his *son* ?
21:27. shall they see the *Son* of man coming
36. and to stand before the *Son* of man.
22:22. And truly the *Son* of man goeth,
48. betrayest thou the *Son* of man with a kiss ?
69. Hereafter shall the *Son* of man sit on
70. Art thou then the *Son* of God ?
24: 7. The *Son* of man must be delivered
Joh. 1:18. the only begotten *Son*, which is in the
bosom of the Father,
34. that this is the *Son* of God.
42(43). Thou art Simon the *son* of Jona:

Joh. 1:45(46). Jesus of Nazareth, the *son* of Joseph.
 49(50). thou art the *Son* of God; *thou* art
 51(52). and descending upon the *Son* of man.
 3:13. the *Son* of man which is in heaven.
 14. must the *Son* of man be lifted up:
 16. he gave his only begotten *Son*, that
 17. God sent not his *Son* into the world to
 18. name of the only begotten *Son* of God.
 35. The Father loveth the *Son*, and hath
 36. He that believeth on the *Son* hath
 — he that believeth not the *Son* shall not
 4: 5. ground that Jacob gave to his *son* Joseph.
 12. and his *children*, and his cattle?
 46. whose *son* was sick at Capernaum.
 47. come down, and heal his *son* :
 50. Go thy way; thy *son* liveth.
 53. Jesus said unto him, Thy *son* liveth:
 5:19. The *Son* can do nothing of himself, but
 — these also doeth the *Son* likewise.
 20. For the Father loveth the *Son*, and
 21. even so the *Son* quickeneth whom he will.
 22. hath committed all judgment unto the
Son :
 23. That all men should honour the *Son*,
 even
 — He that honoureth not the *Son*
 25. shall hear the voice of the *Son* of God:
 26. hath he given to the *Son* to have life in
 himself;
 27. because he is the *Son* of man.
 6:27. which the *Son* of man shall give
 40. that every one which seeth the *Son*,
 42. Is not this Jesus, the *son* of Joseph,
 53. ye eat the flesh of the *Son* of man,
 62. if ye shall see the *Son* of man ascend
 69. thou art that Christ, the *Son* of the living
 God.
 8:28. When ye have lifted up the *Son* of man,
 35. (but) the *Son* abideth ever.
 36. If the *Son* therefore shall make you free,
 9:19. Is this your *son*, who ye say was born blind?
 20. We know that this is our *son*, and that
 35. Dost thou believe on the *Son* of God?
 10:36. because I said, I am the *Son* of God?
 11: 4. that the *Son* of God might be glorified
 27. that thou art the Christ, the *Son* of God,
 12:23. that the *Son* of man should be glorified.
 34. The *Son* of man must be lifted up? who is
 this *Son* of man?
 36. that ye may be the *children* of light.
 13:31. Now is the *Son* of man glorified,
 14:13. the Father may be glorified in the *Son*,
 17: 1. the hour is come; glorify thy *Son*, that
 thy *Son* also may glorify thee:
 12. is lost, but the *son* of perdition;
 19: 7. because he made himself the *Son* of God.
 26. Woman, behold thy *son*!
 20:31. that Jesus is the Christ, the *Son* of God;
 Acts 2:17. your *sons* and your daughters shall
 3:25. Ye are the *children* of the prophets,
 4:36. interpreted, The *son* of consolation,
 5:21. the senate of the *children* of Israel,
 7:16. for a sum of money of the *sons* of Emmore
 21. nourished him for her own *son*.
 23. visit his brethren the *children* of Israel.
 29. Madian, where he begat two *sons*.
 37. which said unto the *children* of Israel,
 56. heavens opened, and the *Son* of man
 8:37. I believe that Jesus Christ is the *Son* of
 God.
 9:15. and the *children* of Israel:
 20. that he is the *Son* of God.

Acts 10:36. sent unto the *children* of Israel,
 13:10. (thou) *child* of the devil, (thou) enemy
 21. gave unto them Saul the *son* of Cis,
 26. *children* of the stock of Abraham,
 33. Thou art my *Son*, this day have I begotten
 thee.
 16: 1. Timotheus, the *son* of a certain woman,
 19:14. there were seven *sons* of (one) Sceva,
 23: 6. I am a Pharisee, the *son* of a Pharisee:
 16. And when Paul's sister's *son* heard of
 Ro. 1: 3. Concerning his *Son* Jesus Christ our Lord,
 4. declared (to be) the *Son* of God with
 9. serve with my spirit in the gospel of his
Son,
 5:10. reconciled to God by the death of his *Son*,
 8: 3. God sending his own *Son* in the likeness
 14. as many as are led by the Spirit of God,
 they are the *sons* of God.
 19. for the manifestation of the *sons* of God.
 29. conformed to the image of his *Son*,
 32. He that spared not his own *Son*, but
 9: 9. and Sarah shall have a *son*.
 26. be called the *children* of the living God.
 27. Though the number of the *children* of
 1Co. 1: 9. called unto the fellowship of his *Son* Jesus
 Christ our Lord,
 15:28. then shall the *Son* also himself be subject
 2Co. 1:19. For the *Son* of God, Jesus Christ, who
 3: 7. so that the *children* of Israel could not
 13. that the *children* of Israel could not
 6:18. and ye shall be my *sons* and daughters,
 Gal. 1:16. To reveal his *Son* in me, that
 2:20. I live by the faith of the *Son* of God, who
 3: 7. the same are the *children* of Abraham.
 26. ye are all the *children* of God by faith in
 Christ Jesus.
 4: 4. God sent forth his *Son*,
 6. because ye are *sons*, God hath sent forth
 the Spirit of his *Son* into
 7. no more a servant, but a *son*; and if a
son, then an heir of God through Christ
 22. that Abraham had two *sons*,
 30. Cast out the bondwoman and her *son* :
 for the *son* of the bondwoman shall not
 be heir with the *son* of the freewoman.
 Eph. 2: 2. worketh in the *children* of disobedience:
 3: 5. not made known unto the *sons* of men,
 4:13. and of the knowledge of the *Son* of God,
 5: 6. upon the *children* of disobedience.
 Col. 1:13. into the kingdom of his dear *Son* :
 3: 6. on the *children* of disobedience:
 1Th. 1:10. And to wait for his *Son* from heaven,
 5: 5. Ye are all the *children* of light, and the
children of the day:
 2Th. 2: 3. that man of sin be revealed, the *son* of
 perdition ;
 Heb 1: 2(1). spoken unto us by (his) *Son*,
 5. Thou art my *Son*, this day have I begotten
 thee?
 — and he shall be to me a *Son* ?
 8. But unto the *Son* (he saith), Thy throne,
 2: 6. or the *son* of man, that thou visitest him?
 10. in bringing many *sons* unto glory,
 3: 6. But Christ as a *son* over his own house ;
 4:14. Jesus the *Son* of God, let us hold fast
 5: 5. Thou art my *Son*, to day have I begotten
 thee.
 8. Though he were a *Son*, yet learned he
 6: 6. crucify to themselves the *Son* of God
 afresh,
 7: 3. but made like unto the *Son* of God ;
 5. that are of the *sons* of Levi,

Hcb 7:28. the *Son*, who is consecrated for evermore.
 10:29. hath trodden under foot the *Son* of God,
 11:21. blessed both the *sons* of Joseph ;
 22. the departing of the *children* of Israel ;
 24. to be called the *son* of Pharaoh's daughter ;
 12: 5. speaketh unto you as unto *children*, My
son, despise not thou the chastening
 6. scourgeth every *son* whom he receiveth.
 7. God dealeth with you as with *sons* ; for
 what *son* is he whom the father
 8. then are ye bastards, and not *sons*.
 Jas. 2:21. offered Isaac his *son* upon the altar ?
 1Pet.5:13. and (so doth) Marcus my *son*.
 2Pet.1:17. This is my beloved *Son*, in whom I am
 well pleased.
 1Joh.1: 3. and with his *Son* Jesus Christ.
 7. the blood of Jesus Christ his *Son* cleanseth
 2:22. that denieth the Father and the *Son*.
 23. Whosoever denieth the *Son*, the same hath
 not the Father ;
 24. shall continue in the *Son*, and in the
 Father.
 3: 8. For this purpose the *Son* of God was
 23. That we should believe on the name of
 his *Son* Jesus Christ,
 4: 9. God sent his only begotten *Son* into
 10. sent his *Son* (to be) the propitiation
 14. the Father sent the *Son* (to be) the Saviour
 of the world.
 15. shall confess that Jesus is the *Son* of God,
 5: 5. believeth that Jesus is the *Son* of God ?
 9. which he hath testified of his *Son*.
 10. He that believeth on the *Son* of God hath
 — the record that God gave of his *Son*.
 11. and this life is in his *Son*.
 12. He that hath the *Son* hath life ; (and) he
 that hath not the *Son* of God hath not
 life.
 13. believe on the name of the *Son* of God ;
 — believe on the name of the *Son* of God.
 20. we know that the *Son* of God is come,
 — we are in him that is true, (even) in his
Son Jesus Christ.
 2Joh. 3. and from the Lord Jesus Christ, the *Son*
 of the Father,
 9. he hath both the Father and the *Son*.
 Rev. 1:13. like unto the *Son* of man,
 2:14. before the *children* of Israel, to eat
 18. These things saith the *Son* of God,
 7: 4. of all the tribes of the *children* of Israel.
 12: 5. she brought forth a man *child*, who was to
 rule all nations
 14:14. like unto the *Son* of man, having on
 21: 7. I will be his God, and he shall be my *son*.
 12. the twelve tribes of the *children* of Israel:

ὕλη, *hulee*.

Jas. 3: 5. how great a *matter* a little fire kindleth!
 (lit. how much *material*)

ὑμᾶς, *humas*.

From *σύ*.

Mat. 3:11. I indeed baptize *you* with water
 — he shall baptize *you* with the Holy Ghost.
 4:19. and I will make *you* fishers of men.
 5:11. when (men) shall revile *you*, and

Mat. 5:44. bless them that curse *you*, do good to them
 that hate *you*, and pray for them which
 despitefully use *you*, and persecute *you* ;
 46. if ye love them which love *you*,
 6: 8. things ye have need of, before ye ask him,
 30. (shall he) not much more (clothe) *you*,
 7: 6. and turn again and rend *you*.
 15. which come to *you* in sheep's clothing,
 23. I never knew *you*: depart from me,
 10:13. let your peace return to *you*.
 14. And whosoever shall not receive *you*,
 16. Behold, I send *you* forth as sheep in
 17. they will deliver *you* up to the councils,
 and they will scourge *you* in
 19. But when they deliver *you* up,
 23. But when they persecute *you* in this
 40. He that receiveth *you* receiveth me,
 11:28. and I will give *you* rest.
 29. Take my yoke upon *you*, and
 12:28. the kingdom of God is come unto *you*.
 21:24. I also will ask *you* one thing,
 31. into the kingdom of God before *you*.
 32. For John came unto *you* in the way of
 23:34. I send unto *you* prophets,
 35. That upon *you* may come all
 24: 4. Take heed that no man deceive *you*.
 9. Then shall they deliver *you* up to be
 afflicted, and shall kill *you* :
 25:12. I say unto *you*, I know *you* not.
 26:32. I will go before *you* into Galilee.
 55. I sat daily with *you* teaching in
 28: 7. he goeth before *you* into Galilee ;
 14. persuade him, and secure *you*.
 Mar 1: 8. I indeed have baptized *you* with water:
 but he shall baptize *you* with
 17. and I will make *you* to become
 6:11. whosoever shall not receive *you*,
 9:19. how long shall I be with *you* ?
 41. whosoever shall give *you* a cup of water
 11:29. I will also ask of *you* one question,
 13: 5. lest any (man) deceive *you* :
 9. for they shall deliver *you* up to
 11. shall lead (you), and deliver *you* up,
 36. Lest coming suddenly he find *you* sleeping.
 14:23. I will go before *you* into Galilee.
 49. I was daily with *you* in the temple
 16: 7. he goeth before *you* into Galilee:
 Lu. 3:16. I indeed baptize *you* with water ;
 — he shall baptize *you* with the Holy Ghost
 and
 6: 9. I will ask *you* one thing ;
 22. when men shall hate *you*, and when they
 shall separate *you*
 26. all men shall speak well of *you* !
 27. do good to them which hate *you*,
 28. for them which despitefully use *you*.
 32. if ye love them which love *you*,
 33. to them which do good to *you*,
 9: 5. whosoever will not receive *you*,
 41. how long shall I be with *you*,
 10: 3. I send *you* forth as lambs among
 6. if not, it shall turn to *you* again.
 8. ye enter, and they receive *you*,
 9. The kingdom of God is come nigh unto *you*.
 10. and they receive *you* not, go your ways
 11. the kingdom of God is come nigh unto *you*.
 16. he that despiseth *you* despiseth me ;
 19. shall by any means hurt *you*.
 11:20. the kingdom of God is come upon *you*.
 12:11. when they bring *you* unto the synagogues,
 12. For the Holy Ghost shall teach *you*
 14. a judge or a divider over *you* ?

Lu. 12:28. how much more (will he clothe) *you*,
 13:25. I know *you* not whence ye are;
 27. I know *you* not whence ye are;
 28. and *you* (yourselves) thrust out.
 16: 9. receive *you* into everlasting habitations.
 26. from hence to *you* cannot;
 19:31. if any man ask *you*, Why do ye
 20: 3. I will also ask *you* one thing;
 21:12. they shall lay their hands on *you*,
 34. that day come upon *you* unawares.
 22:31. Satan hath desired (to have) *you*, that he
 35. When I sent *you* without purse,
 23:15. nor yet Herod: for I sent *you* to him;
 24:44. the words which I spake unto *you*, while
 49. the promise of my Father upon *you* :
 Joh. 3: 7. Ye must be born again.
 4:38. I sent *you* to reap that whereon
 5:42. But I know *you*, that ye have not the love
 6:61. he said unto them, Doth this offend *you*?
 70. Have not I chosen *you* twelve,
 7: 7. The world cannot hate *you* ;
 8:32. the truth shall make *you* free.
 36. If the Son therefore shall make *you* free,
 11:15. And I am glad for *your* sakes (lit. on
 account of *you*) that
 12:30. but for *your* sakes.
 35. lest darkness come upon *you* :
 13:34. love one another; as I have loved *you*,
 14: 3. and receive *you* unto myself;
 18. I will not leave *you* comfortless: I will
 come to *you*.
 26. he shall teach *you* all things, and bring
 all things to *your* remembrance,
 28. I go away, and come (again) unto *you*.
 15: 9. As the Father hath loved me, so have I
 loved *you* :
 12. love one another, as I have loved *you*.
 15. Henceforth I call *you* not servants;
 — but I have called *you* friends;
 16. but I have chosen *you*, and ordained *you*,
 that ye should
 18. If the world hate *you*, ye know
 19. but I have chosen *you* out of the world,
 therefore the world hateth *you*.
 20. they will also persecute *you* ;
 16: 2. They shall put *you* out of the synagogues:
 — that whosoever killeth *you* will think
 7. the Comforter will not come unto *you* ;
 — I will send him unto *you*.
 13. he will guide *you* into all truth:
 22. but I will see *you* again, and your heart
 27. For the Father himself loveth *you*,
 20:21. hath sent me, even so send I *you*.
 Acts 1: 8. the Holy Ghost is come upon *you* :
 2:22. a man approved of God among *you*
 29. speak unto *you* of the patriarch David,
 3:22. whatsoever he shall say unto *you*.
 26. sent him to bless *you*, in turning
 7:43. I will carry *you* away beyond Babylon.
 13:22. And we declare unto *you* glad tidings,
 40. lest that come upon *you*, which is
 14:15. preach unto *you* that ye should turn
 15:24. have troubled *you* with words,
 25. to send chosen men unto *you*
 17:22. in all things ye are too superstitious.
 28. as certain also of your own poets (lit. of
 poets among *you*)
 18:15. and (of) your law, (lit. the law which is
 among *you*)
 21. but I will return again unto *you*,
 19:13. saying, We adjure *you* by Jesus.
 36. ye ought to be quiet, and to do

Acts 20:20. and have taught *you* publicly,
 28. the Holy Ghost hath made *you* overseers,
 29. shall grievous wolves enter in among *you*,
 32. I commend *you* to God, and to the word
 22: 1. defence (which I make) now unto *you*,
 23:15. that he bring him down unto *you*
 24:22. I will know the uttermost of *your* matter.
 (lit. the things among *you*)
 27:22. I exhort *you* to be of good cheer:
 34. Wherefore I pray *you* to take (some)
 meat:
 28:20. have I called for *you*, to see (you),
 Ro. 1:10. by the will of God to come unto *you*.
 11. For I long to see *you*, that I may
 — to the end ye may be established;
 13. Now I would not have *you* ignorant,
 — I purposed to come unto *you*,
 2:24. blasphemed among the Gentiles through
you,
 7: 4. that ye should be married to another,
 10:19. I will provoke *you* to jealousy by
 — by a foolish nation I will anger *you*.
 11:25. that ye should be ignorant of
 23. (they are) enemies for *your* sakes:
 12: 1. I beseech *you* therefore, brethren,
 2. that ye may prove what (is) that good,
 14. Bless them which persecute *you* :
 15:13. Now the God of hope fill *you* with all joy
 — that ye may abound in hope, through the
 15. as putting *you* in mind, because of the
 grace
 22. much hindered from coming to *you*.
 23. these many years to come unto *you* ;
 24. into Spain, I will come to *you* : for I trust
 to see *you* in my journey,
 29. that, when I come unto *you*, I shall
 30. Now I beseech *you*, brethren, for the Lord
 32. That I may come unto *you* with joy by
 16:16. The churches of Christ salute *you*.
 17. Now I beseech *you*, brethren, mark
 19. but yet I would have *you* wise unto
 21. and Sospater, my kinsmen, salute *you*.
 22. who wrote (this) epistle, salute *you* in the
 23. saluteth *you*. Erastus the chamberlain of
 the city saluteth *you*,
 25. that is of power to establish *you*
 1Co. 1: 7. So that ye come behind in no gift;
 8. Who shall also confirm *you* unto
 10. Now I beseech *you*, brethren, by
 2: 1. brethren, when I came to *you*,
 3. And I was with *you* in weakness,
 3: 2. I have fed *you* with milk, and not
 4: 6. to myself and (to) Apollos for *your* sakes;
 14. write not these things to shame *you*,
 15. in Christ Jesus I have begotten *you*
 16. Wherefore I beseech *you*, be ye
 17. who shall bring *you* into remembrance of
 my ways which be in Christ,
 18. as though I would not come to *you*.
 19. But I will come to *you* shortly,
 21. shall I come unto *you* with a rod,
 7: 5. that Satan tempt *you* not for your
 32. I would have *you* without carefulness.
 10: 1. I would not that ye should be ignorant,
 13. There hath no temptation taken *you* but
 — will not suffer *you* to be tempted above
 — that ye may be able to bear (it).
 20. that ye should have fellowship with devils.
 27. If any of them that believe not bid *you*
 11: 2. Now I praise *you*, brethren, that ye
 3. But I would have *you* know, that
 14. Doth not even nature itself teach *you*,

- 1Co.11:22. shall I praise *you* in this?
 12: 1. I would not have *you* ignorant.
 14: 5. I would that *ye* all spake with tongues,
 6. if I come unto *you* speaking with tongues,
 what shall I profit *you*, except
 36. or came it unto *you* only?
 16: 5. Now I will come unto *you*, when
 6. that I will abide, yea, and winter with *you*,
 7. I will not see *you* now by the way; but I
 trust to tarry a while with *you*,
 10. he may be with *you* without fear:
 12. him to come unto *you* with the brethren:
 15. I beseech *you*, brethren, ye know
 19. The churches of Asia salute *you*. Aquila
 and Priscilla salute *you* much
 20. All the brethren greet *you*.
 2Co. 1: 8. have *you* ignorant of our trouble
 12. and more abundantly to *you*-ward.
 15. I was minded to come unto *you* before,
 16. to come again out of Macedonia unto *you*,
 18. our word toward *you* was not yea and nay.
 2: 1. come again to *you* in heaviness.
 2. For if I make *you* sorry, who is he then
 3. having confidence in *you* all,
 4. which I have more abundantly unto *you*.
 5. that I may not overcharge *you* all.
 7. *ye* (ought) rather to forgive (him),
 8. Wherefore I beseech *you* that ye
 10. for *your* sakes (forgave I it) in the person
 of Christ;
 3: 1. epistles of commendation to *you*,
 4: 15. For all things (are) for *your* sakes,
 6: 1. that *ye* receive not the grace of God in vain.
 11. our mouth is open unto *you*,
 17. and I will receive *you*,
 7: 4. Great (is) my boldness of speech toward
you,
 8. For though I made *you* sorry with a letter,
 — the same epistle hath made *you* sorry,
 11. that *ye* sorrowed after a godly sort,
 12. in the sight of God might appear unto *you*.
 15. is more abundant toward *you*,
 8: 6. he would also finish in *you* the same
 9. yet for *your* sakes he became poor,
 17. of his own accord he went unto *you*.
 22. the great confidence which (I have) in *you*.
 23. and fellowhelper concerning *you* :
 9: 4. and find *you* unprepared,
 5. that they would go before unto *you*,
 8. to make all grace abound toward *you* ;
 14. which long after *you* for the exceeding
 10: 1. Now I Paul myself beseech *you*
 — being absent am bold toward *you* :
 9. as if I would terrify *you* by letters.
 14. as though we reached not unto *you* :
 11: 2. For I am jealous over *you* with
 — I have espoused *you* to one husband,
 6. made manifest among *you* in all things.
 9(8). And when I was present with *you*,
 11. because I love *you* not?
 20. if a man bring *you* into bondage,
 — if a man smite *you* on the face.
 12: 14. I am ready to come to *you* ;
 — for I seek not *your*'s, but *you* :
 15. though the more abundantly I love *you*,
 16. But be it so, I did not burden *you* :
 — being crafty, I caught *you* with guile.
 17. Did I make a gain of *you* by any of them
 whom I sent unto *you* ?
 18. Did Titus make a gain of *you* ?
 20. I shall not find *you* such as I would,
 21. my God will humble me among *you*

- 2Co.13: 1. I am coming to *you*.
 3. which to *you*-ward is not weak,
 4. by the power of God toward *you*.
 7. I pray to God that *ye* do no evil ;
 13(12). All the saints salute *you*.
 Gal. 1: 6. removed from him that called *you*
 7. there be some that trouble *you*,
 9. preach any other gospel unto *you*
 2: 5. of the gospel might continue with *you*.
 3: 1. who hath bewitched *you*,
 4: 11. I am afraid of *you*, lest I have bestowed
 upon *you* labour in vain.
 17. They zealously affect *you*, (but) not well ;
 yea, they would exclude *you*,
 18. when I am present with *you*.
 20. to be present with *you* now,
 5: 2. Christ shall profit *you* nothing.
 7. who did hinder *you* that ye should not
 8. (cometh) not of him that calleth *you*.
 10. I have confidence in *you* through the Lord,
 — but he that troubleth *you* shall bear
 12. were even cut off which trouble *you*.
 6: 12. they constrain *you* to be circumcised ;
 13. but desire to have *you* circumcised,
 Eph 1: 15. after I heard of *your* faith
 18. that *ye* may know what is the hope
 2: 1. And *you* (hath he quickened), who were
 dead
 3: 2. which is given me to *you*-ward:
 4: 1. beseech *you* that ye walk worthy
 17. that *ye* henceforth walk not
 22. That *ye* put off concerning the former
 5: 6. Let no man deceive *you* with vain
 6: 11. that *ye* may be able to stand
 22. Whom I have sent unto *you*
 Phi. 1: 7. because I have *you* in my heart ;
 — *ye* all are partakers of my grace.
 8. how greatly I long after *you* all
 10. That *ye* may approve things that
 12. But I would *ye* should understand,
 24. in the flesh (is) more needful for *you*.
 26. by my coming to *you* again.
 27. that whether I come and see *you*,
 2: 25. to send to *you* Epaphroditus,
 26. For he longed after *you* all,
 4: 21. which are with me greet *you*.
 22. All the saints salute *you*,
 Col. 1: 6. Which is come unto *you*,...and bringeth
 10. That *ye* might walk worthy of the Lord
 21. And *you*, that were sometime alienated
 22. to present *you* holy and unblameable,
 25. which is given to me for *you*, to fulfil
 2: 1. For I would that *ye* knew what
 4. beguile *you* with enticing words.
 8. Beware lest any man spoil *you*
 13. And *you*, being dead in your sins
 16. Let no man therefore judge *you*
 18. Let no man beguile *you* of your reward
 4: 6. how *ye* ought to answer every man.
 8. Whom I have sent unto *you*
 10. my fellowprisoner saluteth *you*,
 — if he come unto *you*, receive him ;
 12. a servant of Christ, saluteth *you*,
 14. the beloved physician, and Demas, greet
you.
 1Th. 1: 5. came not unto *you* in word only,
 — we were among *you* for *your* sake.
 7. So that *ye* were ensamples
 9. manner of entering in we had unto *you*,
 2: 1. know our entrance in unto *you*,
 2. to speak unto *you* the gospel of God
 9. we preached unto *you* the gospel

- 1Th. 2:11. and charged every one of you,
 12. That ye would walk worthy of God, who hath called you unto his kingdom
 18. we would have come unto you,
 3: 2. to establish you, and to comfort you concerning your faith:
 4. verily, when we were with you,
 5. the tempter have tempted you,
 6. as we also (to see) you:
 9. wherewith we joy for your sakes
 11. direct our way unto you.
 12. the Lord make you to increase and — even as we (do) toward you:
 4: 1. we beseech you, brethren, and exhort — how ye ought to walk
 3. that ye should abstain from
 10. but we beseech you, brethren, that ye
 13. I would not have you to be ignorant,
 5: 4. should overtake you as a thief.
 12. And we beseech you, brethren, to know — over you in the Lord, and admonish you;
 14. Now we exhort you, brethren, warn
 18. will of God in Christ Jesus concerning you.
 23. God of peace sanctify you wholly;
 24. Faithful (is) he that calleth you,
 27. I charge you by the Lord that this
 2Th. 1: 5. that ye may be counted worthy
 6. to them that trouble you;
 10. because our testimony among you was
 11. that our God would count you worthy
 2: 1. Now we beseech you, brethren, by the
 2. That ye be not soon shaken in mind,
 3. Let no man deceive you
 5. when I was yet with you, I told
 13. God hath from the beginning chosen you
 14. Whereunto he called you by our gospel,
 17. and stablish you in every good word
 3: 1. and be glorified, even as (it is) with you:
 3. is faithful, who shall stablish you,
 4. have confidence in the Lord touching you,
 6. that ye withdraw yourselves from every
 10. For even when we were with you,
 Heb 5:12. ye have need that one teach you again
 9:20. which God hath enjoined unto you.
 13:21. Make you perfect in every good work
 22. And I beseech you, brethren, suffer
 23. if he come shortly, I will see you.
 24. They of Italy salute you.
 Jas. 2: 6. and draw you before the judgment seats?
 7. by the which ye are called?
 4: 2. ye have not, because ye ask not.
 10. and he shall lift you up.
 15. For that ye (ought) to say,
 1Pet. 1: 4. reserved in heaven for you,
 10. of the grace (that should come) unto you:
 12. that have preached the gospel unto you
 15. as he which hath called you is holy,
 20. manifest in these last times for you,
 25. by the gospel is preached unto you.
 2: 9. who hath called you out of darkness
 3: 13. who (is) he that will harm you,
 15. to every man that asketh you
 4: 14. of glory and of God resteth upon you:
 — but on your part he is glorified.
 5: 6. that he may exalt you in due time:
 10. make you perfect, stablish, strengthen,
 13. elected together with (you), saluteth you;
 2Pet. 1: 12. to put you always in remembrance
 13. to stir you up by putting (you)
 15. I will endeavour that ye may be able
 2: 3. make merchandise of you;

- 2Pet. 3: 8. But, beloved, be not (ignorant of
 11. what manner (of persons) ought ye to be
 1Joh. 2:26. concerning them that seduce you.
 27. ye need not that any man teach you: but
 as the same anointing teacheth you
 — and even as it hath taught you,
 3: 7. Little children, let no man deceive you:
 13. if the world hate you.
 2Joh. 10. If there come any unto you,
 12. but I trust to come unto you,
 Jude 5. I will therefore put you in remembrance,
 though ye once knew this,
 24. able to keep you from falling,
 Rev. 2:24. I will put upon you none other burden.
 12:12. the devil is come down unto you, having
 great wrath, because
 Note.—Some editions have given ἡμᾶς as in
 Gal. 4:17, 1 Pet. 1:4, &c. Some copies read
 ἀβρούς.

ὑμεῖς, ἡμῖς.

From σὺ.

- Mat. 5:13. Ye are the salt of the earth:
 14. Ye are the light of the world.
 48. Be ye therefore perfect,
 6: 9. After this manner therefore pray ye:
 26. Are ye not much better than they?
 7:11. If ye then, being evil, know how
 12. do ye even so to them:
 9: 4. Wherefore think ye evil in your hearts?
 10:20. For it is not ye that speak,
 31. ye are of more value than many
 13:18. Hear ye therefore the parable
 14:16. They need not depart; give ye them to
 eat.
 15: 3. do ye also transgress the commandment
 5. But ye say, Whosoever shall say to
 16. Are ye also yet without understanding?
 16:15. But whom say ye that I am?
 19:28. That ye which have followed me,
 — ye also shall sit upon twelve thrones,
 20: 4. Go ye also into the vineyard, and
 7. Go ye also into the vineyard; and
 21:13. but ye have made it a den of thieves,
 32. and ye, when ye had seen (it),
 23: 8. But be not ye called Rabbi: for one
 — and all ye are brethren.
 13. for ye neither go in (yourselves),
 28. Even so ye also outwardly appear
 32. Fill ye up then the measure of your
 24:33. So likewise ye, when ye shall see all
 44. Therefore be ye also ready:
 26:31. All ye shall be offended because of me
 27:24. of this just person: see ye (to it).
 28: 5. Fear not ye: for I know that ye seek
 Mar 6:31. Come ye yourselves apart into a
 37. and said unto them, Give ye them to eat.
 7:11. But ye say, If a man shall say to
 18. Are ye so without understanding also?
 8:29. But whom say ye that I am?
 11:17. but ye have made it a den of thieves,
 26. But if ye do not forgive, neither
 12:27. ye therefore do greatly err.
 13: 9. But take (heed) to yourselves:
 11. for it is not ye that speak,
 23. But take ye heed: behold, I have
 29. So ye in like manner, when ye
 Lu. 6:31. do to you, do ye also to them likewise.
 9:13. said unto them, Give ye them to eat.
 20. But whom say ye that I am?

- Lu. 9:44. Let these sayings sink down (lit, put ye these sayings) into your ears:
 55. what manner of spirit ye are of.
 10:23. which see the things that ye see:
 24. to see those things which ye see,
 11:13. If ye then, being evil, know how to
 39. Now *wo* ye Pharisees make clean
 48. and ye build their sepulchres.
 12:24. much more are ye better than the fowls?
 29. And seek not ye what ye shall eat,
 36. And ye yourselves like unto men
 40. Be ye therefore ready also:
 16:15. Ye are they which justify yourselves
 17:10. So likewise ye, when ye shall have done
 19:46. but ye have made it a den of thieves.
 21:31. So likewise ye, when ye see these
 22:26. But ye (shall) not (be) so: but he that
 28. Ye are they which have continued
 70. Ye say that I am.
 24:48. And ye are witnesses of these things.
 49. but tarry ye in the city of Jerusalem,
 Joh. 1:26. one among you, whom ye know not;
 3:28. Ye yourselves bear me witness,
 4:20. and ye say, that in Jerusalem
 22. Ye worship ye know not what:
 32. meat to eat that ye know not of.
 35. Say not ye, There are yet four months,
 38. whereon ye bestowed no labour:
 — and ye are entered into their labours.
 5:20. than these, that ye may marvel.
 33. Ye sent unto John, and he bare
 34. that ye might be saved.
 35. and ye were willing for a season
 38. him ye believe not.
 39. for in them ye think ye have eternal life:
 44. How can ye believe, which receive
 45. Moses, in whom ye trust.
 6:67. Will ye also go away?
 7: 8. Go ye up unto this feast:
 28. is true, whom ye know not.
 34. where I am, (thither) ye cannot come.
 36. where I am, (thither) ye cannot come?
 47. Are ye also deceived?
 8:14. but ye cannot tell whence I come,
 15. Ye judge after the flesh; I judge
 21. whither I go, ye cannot come.
 22. Whither I go, ye cannot come.
 23. Ye are from beneath; I am from
 — ye are of this world; I am not of this
 31. If ye continue in my word,
 38. and ye do that which ye have seen
 41. Ye do the deeds of your father.
 44. Ye are of (your) father the devil,
 46. why do ye not believe me?
 47. ye therefore hear (them) not,
 49. and ye do dishonour me.
 54. of whom ye say, that he is your God:
 9:19. who ye say was born blind?
 27. will ye also be his disciples?
 30. that ye know not from whence he is,
 10:26. But ye believe not, because ye are not
 36. Say ye of him, whom the Father
 11:49. Ye know nothing at all,
 13:10. and ye are clean, but not all.
 13. Ye call me Master and Lord:
 14. ye also ought to wash one another's
 15. that ye should do as I have done
 33. Whither I go, ye cannot come;
 34. that ye also love one another.
 14: 3. where I am, (there) ye may be also.
 17. but ye know him; for he dwelleth
 19. but ye see me: because I live, ye shall
 Joh. 14:20. At that day ye shall know that I (am) in
 my Father, and ye in me, and I in you.
 15: 3. Now ye are clean through the word
 4. no more can ye, except ye abide in me.
 5. I am the vine, ye (are) the branches:
 14. Ye are my friends, if ye do whatsoever
 16. Ye have not chosen me, but I have
 — that ye should go and bring forth fruit,
 27. And ye also shall bear witness,
 16:20. That ye shall weep and lament, but
 — and ye shall be sorrowful, but
 22. And ye now therefore have sorrow:
 27. because ye have loved me, and have
 18:31. Take ye him, and judge him
 19: 6. Take ye him, and crucify (him):
 35. he saith true, that ye might believe.
 Acts 1: 5. but ye shall be baptized with the
 2:15. not drunken, as ye suppose, seeing it is
 33. which ye now see and hear.
 36. that same Jesus, whom ye have crucified,
 3:13. whom ye delivered up, and denied
 14. But ye denied the Holy One
 25. Ye are the children of the prophets,
 4: 7. by what name, have ye done this?
 10. whom ye crucified, whom God raised
 5:30. whom ye slew and hanged on a
 7: 4. into this land, wherein ye now dwell.
 26. Sirs, ye are brethren; why do
 51. ye do always resist the Holy Ghost: as
 your fathers (did), so (do) ye.
 52. of whom ye have been now the betrayers
 8:24. Pray ye to the Lord for me,
 10:28. Ye know how that it is an unlawful
 37. That word, (I say), ye know, which was
 11:16. but ye shall be baptized with the Holy
 15: 7. ye know how that a good while ago
 19:15. and Paul I know; but who are ye?
 20:18. Ye know, from the first day that I came
 25. I know that ye all, among whom I
 22: 3. zealous toward God, as ye all are this day.
 23:15. Now therefore ye with the council
 27:31. abide in the ship, ye cannot be saved.
 Ro. 1: 6. Among whom are ye also the called of
 6:11. Likewise reckon ye also yourselves to
 7: 4. ye also are become dead to the law
 8: 9. But ye are not in the flesh,
 9:26. Ye (are) not my people;
 11:30. For as ye in times past have not
 16:17. the doctrine which ye have learned;
 1Co. 1:30. But of him are ye in Christ Jesus,
 3:17. the temple of God is holy, which (temple)
 ye are.
 23. And ye are Christ's; and Christ (is)
 4:10. but ye (are) wise in Christ; we (are) weak,
 but ye (are) strong; ye (are) honour-
 able, but we (are) despised.
 5: 2. And ye are puffed up, and have not
 12. do not ye judge them that are within?
 6: 8. Nay, ye do wrong, and defraud,
 9: 1. are not ye my work in the Lord?
 2. the seal of mine apostleship are ye
 10:15. judge ye what I say.
 12:27. Now ye are the body of Christ, and
 14: 9. So likewise ye, except ye utter by
 12. Even so ye, forasmuch as ye are zealous
 16: 1. to the churches of Galatia, even so do ye.
 6. that ye may bring me on my journey
 16. That ye submit yourselves unto such,
 2Co. 1:14. even as ye also (are) our's in the day
 3: 2. Ye are our epistle written in our hearts,
 6:13. be ye also enlarged.
 16. for ye are the temple of the living God;

- 2Co. 6:18. and *ye* shall be my sons and daughters,
8: 9. that *ye* through his poverty
9: 4. that we say not, *ye*
11: 7. abasing myself that *ye* might be exalted,
12:11. *ye* have compelled me:
13: 7. but that *ye* should do that which
9. when we are weak, and *ye* are strong:
Gal. 3:28. for *ye* are all one in Christ Jesus.
29. And if *ye* (be) Christ's, then are *ye*
4:12. be as I (am); for I (am) as *ye* (are):
5:13. *ye* have been called unto liberty;
6: 1. *ye* which are spiritual, restore such
Eph. 1:13. In whom *ye* also (trusted), after that
2:11. that *ye* (being) in time past Gentiles
13. *ye* who sometimes were far off
22. In whom *ye* also are builded together
4:20. But *ye* have not so learned Christ;
5:33. let every one of *you* in particular
6:21. But that *ye* also may know my
Phi. 2:18. For the same cause also do *ye* joy,
4:15. Now *ye* Philippians know also,
— concerning giving and receiving, but *ye*
only.
Col. 3: 4. then shall *ye* also appear with him
7. In the which *ye* also walked some time,
8. But now *ye* also put off all these;
13. as Christ forgave you, so also (do) *ye*.
4: 1. knowing that *ye* also have a Master
16. and that *ye* likewise read the (epistle)
1Th. 1: 6. And *ye* became followers of us,
2:10. *Ye* (are) witnesses, and God (also),
14. For *ye*, brethren, became followers
— for *ye* also have suffered like things
19. (Are) not even *ye* in the presence of our
20. For *ye* are our glory and joy.
3: 8. if *ye* stand fast in the Lord.
4: 9. for *ye* yourselves are taught of God
5: 4. But *ye*, brethren, are not in darkness,
5. *Ye* are all the children of light,
2Th. 1:12. be glorified in you, and *ye* in him,
3:13. But *ye*, brethren, be not weary
Jas. 2: 6. But *ye* have despised the poor.
5: 8. Be *ye* also patient; stablish your hearts:
1Pet. 2: 9. But *ye* (are) a chosen generation,
4: 1. arm)(yourselves likewise with the same
mind:
2Pet. 3:17. *Ye* therefore, beloved, seeing *ye* know
1Joh. 1: 3. that *ye* also may have fellowship with us:
2:20. But *ye* have an unction from the Holy
One,
24. Let that therefore abide in you, (lit. *ye*
therefore let abide in you that which)
— *ye* also shall continue in the Son,
27. But the anointing which *ye* have received
(lit. And *ye*, the anointing which, &c.)
4: 4. *Ye* are of God, little children, and
Jude 17. beloved, remember *ye* the words which
20. But *ye*, beloved, building up yourselves

ὑμέτερος, humeteros.

- Lu. 6:20. for *your's* is the kingdom of God.
16:12. who shall give you that which is *your own's*?
Joh. 7: 6. but *your* time is always ready.
8:17. It is also written in *your* law,
15:20. kept my saying, they will keep *your's* also.
Acts 27:34. meat: for this is for *your* health:
Ro. 11:31. not believed, that through *your* mercy
they also (lit. have not believed *your*
mercy, i. e. the mercy to you,)
1Co. 15:31. I protest by *your* rejoicing which

- 2Co. 8: 8. to prove the sincerity of *your* love.
Gal. 6:13. that they may glory in *your* flesh.

ὑμῖν, humin.

From *ού*.

- Mat. 3: 7. who hath warned *you* to flee
9. for I say unto *you*, that God is able
5:18. For verily I say unto *you*, Till heaven
20. For I say unto *you*, That except your
22. But I say unto *you*, That whosoever
28. But I say unto *you*, That whosoever
32. But I say unto *you*, That whosoever
34. But I say unto *you*, Swear not
39. But I say unto *you*, That *ye*
44. But I say unto *you*, Love your
6: 2. Verily I say unto *you*, They have their
5. Verily I say unto *you*, They have their
14. your heavenly Father will also forgive *you*:
16. Verily I say unto *you*, They have their
19. Lay not up for *yourselves* treasures
20. But lay up for *yourselves* treasures in
25. Therefore I say unto *you*, Take no thought
29. And yet I say unto *you*, That even
33. all these things shall be added unto *you*.
7: 2. it shall be measured to *you* again.
7. Ask, and it shall be given *you*; seek,
— knock, and it shall be opened unto *you*:
12. *ye* would that men should do to *you*,
8:10. Verily I say unto *you*, I have not found
11. And I say unto *you*, That many shall come
9:29. According to your faith be it unto *you*.
10:15. Verily I say unto *you*, It shall be
19. for it shall be given *you* in that same
20. of your Father which speaketh in *you*.
23. for verily I say unto *you*,
27. What I tell *you* in darkness,
42. verily I say unto *you*,
11: 9. I say unto *you*, and more than a prophet.
11. Verily I say unto *you*,
17. We have piped unto *you*,
— we have mourned unto *you*,
21. which were done in *you*, had been
22. But I say unto *you*, It shall be
— at the day of judgment, than for *you*.
24. But I say unto *you*, That it shall be
12: 6. But I say unto *you*, That in this place
31. Wherefore I say unto *you*,
36. But I say unto *you*, That every
13:11. Because it is given unto *you* to know
17. For verily I say unto *you*,
16:11. I spake (it) not to *you* concerning bread,
28. Verily I say unto *you*, There be some
17:12. But I say unto *you*, That Elias is
20. for verily I say unto *you*,
— nothing shall be impossible unto *you*.
18: 3. And said, Verily I say unto *you*,
10. for I say unto *you*, That in heaven
12. How think *ye*? if a man have an hundred
13. verily I say unto *you*, he rejoiceth
18. Verily I say unto *you*, Whatsoever
19. Again I say unto *you*, That if two
35. my heavenly Father do also unto *you*,
19: 8. suffered *you* to put away your wives:
9. And I say unto *you*, Whosoever shall
23. Verily I say unto *you*, That a rich man
24. And again I say unto *you*, It is easier
28. Verily I say unto *you*, That *ye* which
20: 4. whatsoever is right I will give *you*.
26. it shall not be so among *you*: but whoso-
ever will be great among *you*,

Mat.20:27. whosoever will be chief among you,
 32. What will ye that I shall do unto you?
 21: 3. And if any (man) say ought unto you,
 21. Verily I say unto you, If ye have faith,
 24. I in like wise will tell you
 27. Neither tell I you by what authority
 28. But what think ye? A (certain) man
 31. Verily I say unto you, That the publicans
 43. Therefore say I unto you, The kingdom
 22:31. which was spoken unto you by God,
 42. What think ye of Christ?
 23: 3. whatsoever they bid you observe,
 13. But woe unto you, scribes and Pharisees,
 14. Woe unto you, scribes and Pharisees,
 15. Woe unto you, scribes and Pharisees,
 16. Woe unto you, (ye) blind guides,
 23. Woe unto you, scribes and
 25. Woe unto you, scribes and
 27. Woe unto you, scribes and
 29. Woe unto you, scribes and
 36. Verily I say unto you, All these things
 38. your house is left unto you desolate.
 39. For I say unto you, Ye shall not see
 24: 2. verily I say unto you, There shall
 23. if any man shall say unto you,
 25. Behold, I have told you before.
 26. if they shall say unto you,
 34. Verily I say unto you, This generation
 47. Verily I say unto you, That he shall
 25: 9. there be not enough for us and you :
 12. Verily I say unto you, I know you not.
 34. inherit the kingdom prepared for you
 40. Verily I say unto you, Inasmuch as
 45. Verily I say unto you, Inasmuch as
 26:13. Verily I say unto you, Whosoever
 15. and I will deliver him unto you?
 21. Verily I say unto you, that one of you
 29. But I say unto you, I will not drink
 64. nevertheless I say unto you,
 66. What think ye? They answered and
 27:17. Whom will ye that I release unto you?
 21. will ye that I release unto you?
 28: 7. there shall ye see him: lo, I have told you.
 20. whatsoever I have commanded you :
 Mar 3:28. Verily I say unto you, All sins shall be
 4:11. Unto you it is given to know the mystery
 24. it shall be measured to you : and unto you
 that hear shall more be given.
 8:11. Verily I say unto you, It shall be
 8:12. verily I say unto you, There shall no
 9: 1. Verily I say unto you, That there
 13. But I say unto you, That Elias is indeed
 41. verily I say unto you, he shall not lose
 10: 3. What did Moses command you?
 5. he wrote you this precept.
 15. Verily I say unto you, Whosoever
 29. Verily I say unto you, There is no man
 36. What would ye that I should do for you?
 43. But so shall it not be among you: but
 whosoever will be great among you,
 11: 3. And if any man say unto you,
 23. For verily I say unto you, That
 24. Therefore I say unto you, What things
 — receive (them), and ye shall have (them).
 25. may forgive you your trespasses.
 29. and I will tell you by what authority
 33. Neither do I tell you by what authority
 12:43. Verily I say unto you, That this poor
 widow
 13:11. whatsoever shall be given you in that hour,
 21. if any man shall say to you, Lo,
 23. I have foretold you all things.

Mar 13:30. Verily I say unto you, that this generation
 37. And what I say unto you I say unto all,
 14: 9. Verily I say unto you, Whosoever
 13. and there shall meet you a man
 15. And he will shew you a large upper room
 18. Verily I say unto you, One of you
 25. Verily I say unto you, I will drink
 64. have heard the blasphemy: what think ye?
 15: 9. Will ye that I release unto you
 16: 7. there shall ye see him, as he said unto you.
 Lu. 2:10. I bring you good tidings of great joy,
 11. For unto you is born this day in
 12. And this (shall be) a sign unto you ;
 3: 7. who hath warned you to flee from the
 8. for I say unto you, That God is able
 13. than that which is appointed you.
 4:24. Verily I say unto you, No prophet
 25. But I tell you of a truth, many
 6:24. But woe unto you that are rich !
 25. Woe unto you that are full !
 — Woe unto you that laugh now !
 26. Woe unto you, when all men shall
 27. But I say unto you which hear,
 28. Bless them that curse you,
 31. that men should do to you,
 32. what thank have ye?
 33. what thank have ye?
 34. what thank have ye?
 38. and it shall be given unto you ;
 — it shall be measured to you again.
 47. I will shew you to whom he is like:
 7: 9. I say unto you, I have not found
 26. Yea, I say unto you, and much more
 28. For I say unto you, Among those that
 32. We have piped unto you,
 — we have mourned to you,
 8:10. Unto you it is given to know the mysteries
 9:27. But I tell you of a truth,
 48. for he that is least among you all,
 10: 8. eat such things as are set before you :
 11. we do wipe off against you :
 12. But I say unto you, that it shall be
 13. which have been done in you,
 14. at the judgment, than for you.
 19. Behold, I give unto you power
 20. that the spirits are subject unto you ;
 24. For I tell you, that many prophets
 11: 8. I say unto you, Though he will not rise
 9. And I say unto you, Ask, and it shall be
 given you ;
 — knock, and it shall be opened unto you.
 41. all things are clean unto you.
 42. But woe unto you, Pharisees !
 43. Woe unto you, Pharisees ! for ye
 44. Woe unto you, scribes and Pharisees,
 46. Woe unto you also, (ye) lawyers !
 47. Woe unto you ! for ye build the sepulchres
 51. verily I say unto you, It shall be required
 52. Woe unto you, lawyers ! for ye have taken
 away
 12: 4. And I say unto you my friends,
 5. But I will forewarn you whom ye shall
 fear :
 — yea, I say unto you, Fear him.
 8. Also I say unto you, Whosoever
 22. Therefore I say unto you, Take no thought
 27. and yet I say unto you, that Solomon
 31. these things shall be added unto you.
 32. pleasure to give you the kingdom.
 37. verily I say unto you, that he shall gird
 44. Of a truth I say unto you,
 51. I tell you, Nay ; but rather division:

- Lu. 13: 3. I tell *you*, Nay: but, except
 5. I tell *you*, Nay: but, except
 24. for many, I say unto *you*, will seek
 25. he shall answer and say unto *you*,
 27. I tell *you*, I know you not whence ye are;
 35. your house is left unto *you* desolate: and
 verily I say unto *you*,
- 14:24. For I say unto *you*, That none of those
 men
 15: 7. I say unto *you*, that likewise joy shall be
 10. Likewise, I say unto *you*, there is joy
 16: 9. And I say unto *you*, Make to yourselves
 11. who will commit to *your* trust the true
 12. who shall give *you* that which is *your*
 own?
 17: 6. and it should obey *you*,
 10. those things which are commanded *you*,
 23. And they shall say to *you*, See here;
 34. I tell *you*, in that night there shall be
 18: 8. I tell *you* that he will avenge them
 14. I tell *you*, this man went down to his
 17. Verily I say unto *you*, Whosoever
 29. Verily I say unto *you*, There is no man
 19:26. For I say unto *you*, That unto every one
 40. I tell *you* that, if these should hold
 20: 8. Neither tell I *you* by what authority
 21: 3. Of a truth I say unto *you*, that this poor
 widow hath cast in more
 13. And it shall turn to *you* for a testimony.
 15. For I will give *you* a mouth and wisdom,
 which all *your* adversaries shall not
 32. Verily I say unto *you*, This generation
 22:10. there shall a man meet *you*,
 12. And he shall shew *you* a large upper room
 16. For I say unto *you*, I will not any more
 18. For I say unto *you*, I will not drink
 26. but he that is greatest among *you*,
 29. And I appoint unto *you* a kingdom,
 37. I say unto *you*, that this that is written
 67. If I tell *you*, ye will not believe:
 24: 6. remember how he spake unto *you*
 36. saith unto them, Peace (be) unto *you*.
 44. while I was yet with *you*,
- Joh. 1:51(52). Verily, verily, I say unto *you*,
 2: 5. Whatsoever he saith unto *you*, do (it).
 3:12. If I have told *you* earthly things,
 — if I tell *you* (of) heavenly things?
 4:35. behold, I say unto *you*, Lift up
 5:19. Verily, verily, I say unto *you*,
 24. Verily, verily, I say unto *you*,
 25. Verily, verily, I say unto *you*,
 38. ye have not his word abiding in *you*:
 6:26. Verily, verily, I say unto *you*,
 27. which the Son of man shall give unto *you*:
 32. Verily, verily, I say unto *you*, Moses gave
you not that bread from heaven; but
 my Father giveth *you* the true bread
 36. But I said unto *you*, That ye also
 47. Verily, verily, I say unto *you*,
 53. Verily, verily, I say unto *you*,
 63. the words that I speak unto *you*,
 65. Therefore said I unto *you*,
 7:19. Did not Moses give *you* the law,
 22. Moses therefore gave unto *you* circum-
 cision;
 8:24. I said therefore unto *you*,
 25. that I said unto *you* from the beginning.
 34. Verily, verily, I say unto *you*,
 37. because my word hath no place in *you*.
 40. a man that hath told *you* the truth,
 51. Verily, verily, I say unto *you*,
 58. Verily, verily, I say unto *you*,

- Joh. 9:27. I have told *you* already,
 10: 1. Verily, verily, I say unto *you*,
 7. Verily, verily, I say unto *you*,
 25. I told *you*, and ye believed not:
 26. ye are not of my sheep, as I said unto *you*.
 32. works have I shewed *you* from my Father
 11:56. What think ye, that he will not come
 12:24. Verily, verily, I say unto *you*,
 13:12. Know ye what I have done to *you*?
 15. For I have given *you* an example, that ye
 should do as I have done to *you*.
 16. Verily, verily, I say unto *you*,
 19. Now I tell *you* before it come,
 20. Verily, verily, I say unto *you*,
 21. Verily, verily, I say unto *you*,
 33. so now I say to *you*.
 34. A new commandment I give unto *you*,
 14: 2. if (it were) not (so), I would have told
you. I go to prepare a place for *you*.
 3. and prepare a place for *you*,
 10. the words that I speak unto *you*
 12. Verily, verily, I say unto *you*,
 16. and he shall give *you* another Comforter,
 17. for he dwelleth with *you*, and shall be in
you.
 20. and ye in me, and I in *you*.
 25. spoken unto *you*, being (yet) present with
you.
 26. whatsoever I have said unto *you*.
 27. Peace I leave with *you*, my peace I give
 unto *you*: not as the world giveth, give
 I unto *you*.
 28. Ye have heard how I said unto *you*,
 29. And now I have told *you* before
 15: 3. which I have spoken unto *you*.
 4. Abide in me, and I in *you*.
 7. and my words abide in *you*,
 — and it shall be done unto *you*.
 11. These things have I spoken unto *you*, that
 my joy might remain in *you*, (lit. that
 my joy in *you* might remain)
 14. whatsoever I command *you*.
 15. I have made known unto *you*.
 16. the Father in my name, he may give it *you*.
 17. These things I command *you*,
 20. the word that I said unto *you*,
 21. But all these things will they do unto *you*
 26. whom I will send unto *you* from
 16: 1. These things have I spoken unto *you*,
 3. these things will they do unto *you*,
 4. But these things have I told *you*,
 — ye may remember that I told *you* of them.
 And these things I said not unto *you* at
 6. because I have said these things unto *you*,
 7. Nevertheless I tell *you* the truth; It is
 expedient for *you* that I go away:
 12. I have yet many things to say unto *you*,
 13. he will shew *you* things to come.
 14. and shall shew (it) unto *you*.
 15. and shall shew (it) unto *you*.
 20. Verily, verily, I say unto *you*,
 23. verily, I say unto *you*. Whatsoever ye shall
 ask the Father in my name, he will give
 (it) *you*.
 25. have I spoken unto *you* in proverbs:
 — no more speak unto *you* in proverbs, but I
 shall shew *you* plainly of the Father.
 26. and I say not unto *you*, that I
 33. These things I have spoken unto *you*,
 18: 8. I have told *you* that I am (he):
 39. But ye have a custom, that I should release
 unto *you* one

- Joh. 18:39. that I release unto *you*
 19: 4. Behold, I bring him forth to *you*,
 20:19. Peace (be) unto *you*.
 21. Peace (be) unto *you*:
 26. Peace (be) unto *you*.
- Acts 2:14. be this known unto *you*,
 39. For the promise is unto *you*,
 3:14. a murderer to be granted unto *you* ;
 20. which before was preached unto *you* :
 22. the Lord your God raise up unto *you*
 26. Unto *you* first God, having raised up
 4:10. Be it known unto *you* all, and to
 5: 9. that ye have agreed together (lit. that it
 hath been agreed together by *you*)
 28. Did not we straitly command *you*
 38. And now I say unto *you*,
 7:37. the Lord your God raise up unto *you*
 13:15. if *ye* have any word of exhortation
 26. whosoever among *you* feareth God, to *you*
 is the word of this salvation sent.
 34. I will give *you* the sure mercies
 38. Be it known unto *you* therefore,
 — that through this man is preached unto
you
 41. though a man declare it unto *you*.
 46. first have been spoken to *you* :
 14:15. men of like passions with *you*,
 15:28. to lay upon *you* no greater burden
 17: 3. whom I preach unto *you*, is Christ.
 23. him declare I unto *you*.
 20:20. but have shewed *you*, and have taught
 26. Wherefore I take *you* to record
 27. I have not shunned to declare unto *you*
 32. and to give *you* an inheritance
 35. I have shewed *you* all things,
 22:25. Is it lawful for *you* to scourge a man
 25: 5. which among *you* are able,
 26: 8. be thought a thing incredible with *you*
 28:28. Be it known therefore unto *you*,
- Ro. 1: 7. Grace to *you* and peace from God
 11. that I may impart unto *you* some
 12. be comforted together with *you* by
 13. I might have some fruit among *you* also,
 15. am ready to preach the gospel to *you*
 8: 9. that the Spirit of God dwell in *you*.
 10. And if Christ (be) in *you*,
 11. if the Spirit of him that raised up Jesus
 from the dead dwell in *you*,
 — by his Spirit that dwelleth in *you*.
 11:13. For I speak to *you* Gentiles, inasmuch
 12: 3. to every man that is among *you*,
 15: 5. grant *you* to be likeminded
 15. I have written the more boldly unto *you*
 32. and may with *you* be refreshed.
 16: 1. I commend unto *you* Phebe our sister,
 19. I am glad therefore on *your* behalf:
- 1Co. 1: 3. Grace (be) unto *you*; and peace,
 4. which is given *you* by Jesus Christ;
 6. the testimony of Christ was confirmed in
you :
 10. and (that) there be no divisions among
you ;
 11. that there are contentions among *you*.
 2: 1. declaring unto *you* the testimony of God.
 2. to know any thing among *you*,
 3: 1. speak unto *you* as unto spiritual,
 3. for whereas (there is) among *you* envying,
 16. the Spirit of God dwelleth in *you* ?
 18. If any man among *you* seemeth to be
 4: 8. that we also might reign with *you*.
 17. have I sent unto *you* Timotheus,
 5: 1. (that there is) fornication among *you*,

- 1Co. 5: 9. I wrote unto *you* in an epistle
 11. But now I have written unto *you*
 6: 2. and if the world shall be judged by *you*,
 5. I speak to *your* shame. Is it so, that there
 is not a wise man among *you* ?
 7. there is utterly a fault among *you*,
 19. temple of the Holy Ghost (which is) in
you,
 7:35. may cast a snare upon *you*,
 9: 2. yet doubtless I am to *you* :
 11. If we have sown unto *you* spiritual
 10:27. whatsoever is set before *you*,
 28. But if any man say unto *you*,
 11: 2. as I delivered (them) to *you*.
 13. Judge in *yourselves*: Is it comely
 18. there be divisions among *you* ;
 19. there must be also heresies among *you*,
 — be made manifest among *you*.
 22. What shall I say to *you* ?
 23. which also I delivered unto *you*,
 30. many (are) weak and sickly among *you*,
 12: 3. Wherefore I give *you* to understand,
 31. and yet shew I unto *you*
 14: 6. except I shall speak to *you* either by
 25. that God is in *you* of a truth.
 37. the things that I write unto *you*
 15: 1. I declare unto *you* the gospel which I
 preached unto *you*,
 2. what I preached unto *you*,
 3. For I delivered unto *you* first of all
 12. how say some among *you* that
 34. I speak (this) to *your* shame.
 51. Behold, I shew *you* a mystery ;
- 2Co. 1: 2. Grace (be) to *you* and peace
 13. we write none other things unto *you*,
 19. who was preached among *you* by us,
 21. which stablisheth us with *you* in Christ,
 2: 3. And I wrote this same unto *you*,
 4. I wrote unto *you* with many tears ;
 4:12. death worketh in us, but life in *you*.
 14. and shall present (us) with *you*.
 5: 12. we commend not ourselves again unto *you*,
 but give *you* occasion to glory on our
 behalf,
 13. whether we be sober, (it is) for *your* cause.
 6:18. And will be a Father unto *you*,
 7: 7. wherewith he was comforted in *you*,
 11. what carefulness it wrought in *you*,
 12. Wherefore, though I wrote unto *you*,
 14. we spake all things to *you* in truth,
 16. that I have confidence in *you* in all
 (things).
 8: 1. we do *you* to wit of the grace of God
 10. for this is expedient for *you*,
 13. other men be eased, and ye burdened:
 (lit. burden to *you*)
 9: 1. superfluous for me to write to *you* :
 14. the exceeding grace of God in *you*.
 10: 1. in presence (am) base among *you*,
 15. that we shall be enlarged by *you* (lit.
 magnified in *you*)
 11: 7. because I have preached to *you* the
 9. from being burdensome unto *you*,
 12:12. wrought among *you* in all patience,
 19. that we excuse ourselves unto *you* ?
 20. I shall be found unto *you* such
 13: 3. but is mighty in *you*.
 5. how that Jesus Christ is in *you*,
- Gal. 1: 3. Grace (be) to *you* and peace from
 8. preach any other gospel unto *you* than
 that which we have preached unto *you*,
 11. But I certify *you*, brethren,

- Gal. 1:20. the things which I write unto *you*,
 3: 1. evidently set forth, crucified among *you*?
 5. that ministereth to *you* the Spirit, and
 worketh miracles among *you*,
 4:13. I preached the gospel unto *you*
 15. for I bear *you* record, that, if
 16. because I tell *you* the truth?
 19. again until Christ be formed in *you*,
 20. for I stand in doubt of *you*.
 5: 2. Behold, I Paul say unto *you*,
 21. of the which I tell *you* before,
 6:11. I have written unto *you* with mine own
 hand.
- Ep̄h 1: 2. Grace (be) to *you*, and peace, from
 17. may give unto *you* the spirit of wisdom
 2:17. and preached peace to *you* which were
 3:16. That he would grant *you*, according
 4: 6. and through all, and in *you* all.
 32. for Christ's sake hath forgiven *you*.
 5: 3. not be once named among *you*,
 6:21. shall make known to *you* all things:
- Phi. 1: 2. Grace (be) unto *you*, and peace,
 6. hath begun a good work in *you*
 25. and continue with *you* all
 28. but to *you* of salvation, and that of God.
 29. For unto *you* it is given in the behalf
 2: 5. Let this mind be in *you*, which was also
 13. which worketh in *you* both to will
 17. I joy, and rejoice with *you* all.
 19. to send Timotheus shortly unto *you*,
 3: 1. To write the same things to *you*, to me
 indeed (is) not grievous, but for *you* (it
 is) safe.
 15. God shall reveal even this unto *you*.
 18. of whom I have told *you* often,
- Col. 1: 2. Grace (be) unto *you*, and peace, from
 5. For the hope which is laid up for *you*
 6. as (it doth) also in *you*, since the day
 27. which is Christ in *you*, the hope of glory:
 2: 5. yet am I with *you* in the spirit,
 13. having forgiven *you* all trespasses;
 3:13. even as Christ forgave *you*, so also (do)
 16. dwell in *you* richly in all wisdom;
 4: 7. shall Tychicus declare unto *you*,
 9. They shall make known unto *you*
 16. And when this epistle is read among *you*,
- 1Th. 1: 1. Grace (be) unto *you*, and peace,
 5. we were among *you* for your sake.
 2: 8. willing to have imparted unto *you*,
 10. we behaved ourselves among *you* that
 13. worketh also in *you* that believe.
 3: 4. we told *you* before that we should
 7. we were comforted over *you* in all
 4: 2. what commandments we gave *you*
 6. as we also have forewarned *you*
 9. ye need not that I write unto *you* :
 11. as we commanded *you* ;
 15. For this we say unto *you* by the word
 5: 1. ye have no need that I write unto *you*.
 12. them which labour among *you*,
- 2Th. 1: 2. Grace unto *you*, and peace,
 4. So that we ourselves glory in *you*
 7. And to *you* who are troubled rest with us,
 12. may be glorified in *you*,
 2: 5. I told *you* these things?
 3: 4. the things which we command *you*.
 6. Now we command *you*, brethren,
 7. ourselves disorderly among *you* ;
 9. an ensample unto *you* to follow us.
 10. this we commanded *you*, that if any
 11. which walk among *you* disorderly,
 16. give *you* peace always by all means.

- Philem. 3. Grace to *you*, and peace, from God
 6. which is in *you* in Christ Jesus.
 22. I shall be given unto *you*.
- Heb 12: 5. which speaketh unto *you* as unto children,
 7. God dealeth with *you* as with sons ;
 13: 7. who have spoken unto *you* the word of
 God:
 17. for that (is) unprofitable for *you*.
 19. that I may be restored to *you* the sooner.
 21. working in *you* that which is wellpleasing
 22. written a letter unto *you* in few words.
- Jas. 1:26. If any man among *you* seem to be
 3:13. and endued with knowledge among *you* ?
 4: 1. wars and fightings among *you* ?
 8. and he will draw nigh to *you*.
 5: 3. shall be a witness against *you*,
 6. (and) he doth not resist *you*.
 13. Is any among *you* afflicted?
 14. Is any sick among *you* ?
 19. if any of *you* do err from the truth,
- 1Pet. 1: 2. Grace unto *you*, and peace,
 12. which are now reported unto *you* by
 13. the grace that is to be brought unto *you*
 2: 7. Unto *you* therefore which believe (he is)
 3:15. a reason of the hope that is in *you*
 4:12. think it not strange concerning the fiery
 trial which is to try *you* (lit. among *you*
 for trial to *you*), as though some strange
 thing happened unto *you* :
 5: 1. The elders which are among *you*
 2. the flock of God which is among *you*,
 12. By Sylvanus, a faithful brother unto *you*,
 14. Peace (be) with *you* all that are in Christ
 Jesus.
- 2Pet. 1: 2. Grace and peace be multiplied unto *you*
 8. For if these things be in *you*,
 11. an entrance shall be ministered unto *you*
 abundantly into
 16. when we made known unto *you*
 2: 1. there shall be false teachers among *you*,
 13. while they feast with *you* ;
 3: 1. beloved, I now write unto *you* ;
 15. hath written unto *you* ;
- 1Joh. 1: 2. and shew unto *you* that eternal life,
 3. and heard declare we unto *you*,
 4. And these things write we unto *you*,
 5. and declare unto *you*, that God is light,
 2: 1. these things write I unto *you*,
 7. I write no new commandment unto *you*,
 8. a new commandment I write unto *you*,
 which thing is true in him and in *you* :
 12. I write unto *you*, little children, because
 your sins are forgiven *you* :
 13. I write unto *you*, fathers, because
 — I write unto *you*, young men, because
 — I write unto *you*, little children,
 14. I have written unto *you*, fathers,
 — I have written unto *you*, young men,
 — and the word of God abideth in *you*,
 21. I have not written unto *you* because
 24. Let that therefore abide in *you*,
 — from the beginning shall remain in *you*,
 26. These (things) have I written unto *you*
 27. received of him abideth in *you*,
 4: 4. greater is he that is in *you*, than he that
 is in
 5:13. These things have I written unto *you*
 2Joh. 12. Having many things to write unto *you*,
 Jude 2. Mercy unto *you*, and peace, and love,
 3. diligence to write unto *you* of the common
 salvation, it was needful for me to write
 unto *you*,

Jude 18. How that they told *you* there should be
 Rev. 1: 4. Grace (be) unto *you*, and peace,
 2: 13. martyr, who was slain among *you*,
 23. and I will give unto every one of *you*
 24. But unto *you* I say, and unto the rest in
 18: 6. Reward her even as she rewarded *you*,
 22: 16. I Jesus have sent mine angel to testify
 unto *you* these things

ὕμνῳ, ἕμνεο.

Mat 26: 30. And when they had sung an *hymn*,
 Mar 14: 26. And when they had sung an *hymn*,
 Acts 16: 25. and sang praises unto God:
 Heb 2: 12. will I sing praise unto thee.

ὕμνος, ἕμνος.

Eph. 5: 19. in psalms and *hymns* and spiritual
 Col. 3: 16. in psalms and *hymns* and spiritual

ὕμῶν, ἕμῶν.

From σὺ.

Note.—“Of you” is the literal rendering of this word, instead of “your,” and is frequently more strict to the point.

Mat. 5: 11. say all manner of evil against *you*
 12. for great (is) *your* reward in heaven:
 — the prophets which were before *you*.
 16. Let *your* light so shine before men, that
 they may see *your* good works, and glorify
your Father which is
 20. That except *your* righteousness
 37. But let *your* communication be,
 44. Love *your* enemies, bless them
 45. be the children of *your* Father
 47. And if ye salute *your* brethren only,
 48. even as *your* Father which is in heaven
 6: 1. ye do not *your* alms before men,
 — otherwise ye have no reward of *your* Fa-
 ther
 8. for *your* Father knoweth what things
 14. *your* heavenly Father will also forgive
 you:
 15. neither will *your* Father forgive *your* tres-
 passes.
 21. For where *your* treasure is, there will *your*
 heart be also.
 25. Take no thought for *your* life,
 — nor yet for *your* body,
 26. yet *your* heavenly Father feedeth them.
 27. Which of *you* by taking thought
 32. for *your* heavenly Father knoweth
 7: 6. neither cast ye *your* pearls before swine,
 9. Or what man is there of *you*, whom if his
 11. to give good gifts unto *your* children,
 — how much more shall *your* Father
 9: 4. Wherefore think ye evil in *your* hearts?
 11. Why eateth *your* Master with publicans
 29. According to *your* faith be it unto you.
 10: 9. nor silver, nor brass in *your* purses,
 13. let *your* peace come upon it:
 — let *your* peace return to you.
 14. receive you, nor hear *your* words,
 — shake off the dust of *your* feet.
 20. but the Spirit of *your* Father which
 speaketh

Mat. 10: 29. fall on the ground without *your* Father.
 30. But the very hairs of *your* head are
 11: 29. and ye shall find rest unto *your* souls.
 12: 11. What man shall there be among *you*,
 27. by whom do *your* children cast
 — therefore they shall be *your* judges.
 13: 16. But blessed (are) *your* eyes, for they see:
 and *your* ears, for they hear.
 15: 3. the commandment of God by *your* tradi-
 tion?
 6. of none effect by *your* tradition.
 7. well did Esaias prophesy of *you*,
 17: 17. how long shall I be with *you*? how long
 shall I suffer *you*?
 20. Because of *your* unbelief:
 24. Doth not *your* master pay tribute?
 18: 14. it is not the will of *your* Father
 19. That if two of *you* shall agree
 35. if ye from *your* hearts forgive not
 19: 8. because of the hardness of *your* hearts
 suffered you to put away *your* wives:
 20: 26. let him be *your* minister;
 27. let him be *your* servant:
 21: 2. into the village over against *you*,
 43. shall be taken from *you*,
 23: 8. for one is *your* Master, (even) Christ;
 9. And call no (man) *your* father upon the
 earth: for one is *your* Father,
 10. for one is *your* Master, (even) Christ.
 11. But he that is greatest among *you* shall
 be *your* servant.
 15. more the child of hell than *yourselves*.
 32. Fill ye up then the measure of *your* fathers.
 34. shall ye scourge in *your* synagogues,
 38. *your* house is left unto you desolate.
 24: 20. But pray ye that *your* flight be not
 42. what hour *your* Lord doth come.
 25: 8. Give us of *your* oil; for our lamps
 26: 21. that one of *you* shall betray me.
 29. when I drink it new with *you* in
 28: 20. and, lo, I am with *you* always,
 Mar 2: 8. Why reason ye these things in *your* hearts?
 6: 11. shall not receive you, nor hear *you*,
 — shake off the dust under *your* feet for
 7: 6. Esaias prophesied of *you* hypocrites,
 9. that ye may keep *your* own tradition.
 13. of none effect through *your* tradition,
 8: 17. have ye *your* heart yet hardened?
 9: 19. how long shall I suffer *you*?
 10: 5. For the hardness of *your* heart he wrote
 43. shall be *your* minister:
 44. And whosoever of *you* will be the chiefest,
 11: 2. into the village over against *you*:
 25. that *your* Father also which is in heaven
 may forgive you *your* trespasses.
 26. neither will *your* Father which is in heaven
 forgive *your* trespasses.
 13: 18. And pray ye that *your* flight be not
 14: 18. One of *you* which eateth with me
 3: 14. and be content with *your* wages.
 4: 21. is this scripture fulfilled in *your* ears.
 5: 4. and let down *your* nets for a draught.
 22. What reason ye in *your* hearts?
 6: 22. and cast out *your* name as evil,
 23. *your* reward (is) great in heaven:
 24. ye have received *your* consolation.
 27. Love *your* enemies, do good to them
 35. But love ye *your* enemies,
 — and *your* reward shall be great,
 36. as *your* Father also is merciful.
 38. shall men give into *your* bosom.
 8: 25. Where is *your* faith? And they

Lu. 9: 5. shake off the very dust from *your* feet
 41. shall I be with you, and suffer *you* ?
 44. Let these sayings sink down into *your* ears:
 10: 6. *your* peace shall rest upon it:
 11. Even the very dust of *your* city, which
 16. He that beareth *you* heareth me ;
 20. because *your* names are written in heaven.
 11: 5. Which of *you* shall have a friend,
 11. of any of *you* that is a father,
 13. to give good gifts unto *your* children:
 19. by whom do *your* sons cast (them) out ?
 — therefore shall they be *your* judges.
 39. but *your* inward part is full of ravening
 46. the burdens with one of *your* fingers.
 47. and *your* fathers killed them.
 48. that ye allow the deeds of *your* fathers:
 12: 7. hairs of *your* head are all numbered.
 22. Take no thought for *your* life,
 25. And which of *you* with taking thought
 30. and *your* Father knoweth that ye have need
 32. for it is *your* Father's good pleasure
 33. Sell that ye have, and give alms ;
 34. For where *your* treasure is, there will *your*
 heart be also.
 35. Let *your* loins be girded about,
 13: 15. doth not each one of *you* on the sabbath
 35. *your* house is left unto you desolate:
 14: 5. Which of *you* shall have an ass
 28. For which of *you*, intending to build
 33. whosoever he be of *you* that forsaketh not
 15: 4. What man of *you*, having an hundred
 16: 15. but God knoweth *your* hearts:
 26. between us and *you* there is a great gulf
 17: 7. But which of *you*, having a servant
 21. the kingdom of God is within *you*.
 21: 14. Settle (it) therefore in *your* hearts,
 16. and (some) of *you* shall they cause
 18. there shall not an hair of *your* head perish.
 19. In *your* patience possess ye *your* souls.
 28. lift up *your* heads; for *your* redemption
 draweth nigh.
 34. *your* hearts be overcharged with sur-
 feiting,
 22: 10. when ye are entered into the city,
 15. to eat this passover with *you* before
 19. my body which is given for *you* :
 20. in my blood, which is shed for *you*.
 27. I am among *you* as he that serveth.
 53. When I was daily with *you* in the temple,
 — but this is *your* hour, and the power
 23: 14. I, having examined (him) before *you*,
 28. for yourselves, and for *your* children.
 24: 38. why do thoughts arise in *your* hearts?
 Joh. 1: 26. there standeth one among *you*,
 4: 35. Lift up *your* eyes, and look on
 5: 45. that I will accuse *you* to the Father: there
 is (one) that accuseth *you*,
 6: 49. *Your* fathers did eat manna
 58. not as *your* fathers did eat manna,
 64. there are some of *you* that believe not.
 70. and one of *you* is a devil ?
 7: 19. and (yet) none of *you* keepeth the law ?
 33. Yet a little while am I with *you*,
 8: 7. He that is without sin among *you*,
 21. and shall die in *your* sins:
 24. that ye shall die in *your* sins:
 — ye shall die in *your* sins.
 26. many things to say, and to judge of *you* :
 38. which ye have seen with *your* father.
 41. Ye do the deeds of *your* father.
 42. If God were *your* Father, ye would love
 me:

Joh. 8: 44. and the lusts of *your* father ye will do.
 46. Which of *you* convinceth me of sin?
 54. of whom ye say, that he is *your* God:
 55. I shall be a liar like unto *you* :
 56. *Your* Father Abraham rejoiced to see
 9: 19. Is this *your* son, who ye say was
 41. therefore *your* sin remaineth.
 10: 34. Is it not written in *your* law,
 12: 35. little while is the light with *you*.
 13: 14. have washed *your* feet; ye also ought
 18. I speak not of *you* all: I know whom
 21. that one of *you* shall betray me.
 33. yet a little while I am with *you*.
 14: 1. Let not *your* heart be troubled:
 9. Have I been so long time with *you*,
 16. that he may abide with *you* for ever;
 27. Let not *your* heart be troubled,
 30. I will not talk much with *you* :
 15: 11. and (that) *your* joy might be full.
 16. and (that) *your* fruit should remain:
 18. it hated me before (it hated) *you*.
 16: 4. because I was with *you*.
 5. and none of *you* asketh me,
 6. sorrow hath filled *your* heart.
 20. but *your* sorrow shall be turned into joy.
 22. and *your* heart shall rejoice, and *your* joy
 no man taketh from *you*.
 24. that *your* joy may be full.
 26. that I will pray the Father for *you* :
 18: 31. and judge him according to *your* law.
 19: 14. he saith unto the Jews, Behold *your*
 King !
 15. Shall I crucify *your* King ?
 20: 17. I ascend unto my Father, and *your* Father;
 and (to) my God, and *your* God.
 Acts 1: 7. It is not for *you* to know the times
 11. which is taken up from *you* into
 2: 17. and *your* sons and *your* daughters shall
 prophesy, and *your* young men shall
 see visions, and *your* old men shall
 22. God did by him in the midst of *you*,
 38. and be baptized every one of *you*
 39. is unto *you*, and to *your* children,
 3: 16. in the presence of *you* all.
 17. ye did (it), as (did) also *your* rulers.
 19. that *your* sins may be blotted out,
 22. A prophet shall the Lord *your* God raise
 up unto *you* of *your* brethren,
 26. in turning away every one of *you* from
 his iniquities. (lit. from *your* iniquities)
 4: 10. stand here before *you* whole.
 11. set at nought of *you* builders,
 19. to hearken unto *you* more than
 5: 28. filled Jerusalem with *your* doctrine,
 6: 3. among *you* seven men of honest report,
 7: 37. shall the Lord *your* God raise up unto *you*
 of *your* brethren,
 43. and the star of *your* god Remphan,
 51. as *your* fathers (did), so (do) ye.
 52. have not *your* fathers persecuted?
 13: 41. for I work a work in *your* days,
 15: 24. subverting *your* souls, saying,
 17: 23. and beheld *your* devotions,
 18: 6. *Your* blood (be) upon *your* own heads;
 14. that I should bear with *you* :
 19: 37. nor yet blasphemers of *your* goddess.
 20: 18. I have been with *you* at all seasons,
 30. Also of *your* own selves shall men arise,
 24: 21. I am called in question by *you* this day.
 25: 26. I have brought him forth before *you*,
 27: 22. no loss of (any man's) life among *you*,
 34. fall from the head of *you*.

- Ro. 1: 8. through Jesus Christ for *you* all, that *your* faith is spoken of throughout
 9. without ceasing I make mention of *you*
 12. the mutual faith both of *you* and me.
 6: 12. reign in *your* mortal body,
 13. Neither yield ye *your* members
 — and *your* members (as) instruments
 14. For sin shall not have dominion over *you*:
 19. because of the infirmity of *your* flesh: for
 as ye have yielded *your* members
 — even so now yield *your* members
 22. ye have *your* fruit unto holiness,
 8: 11. shall also quicken *your* mortal bodies
 12: 1. that ye present *your* bodies a living sacrifice,
 — (which is) *your* reasonable service.
 2. by the renewing of *your* mind,
 18. as much as lieth in *you*,
 14: 16. Let not then *your* good be evil spoken of:
 15: 14. I myself also am persuaded of *you*,
 24. brought on my way thitherward by *you*,
 if first I be somewhat filled with *your*
 (company).
 28. I will come by *you* into Spain.
 33. Now the God of peace (be) with *you* all.
 16: 2. in whatsoever business she hath need of
you:
 19. For *your* obedience is come abroad
 20. bruise Satan under *your* feet shortly. The
 grace of our Lord Jesus Christ (be) with
you.
 24. The grace of our Lord Jesus Christ (be)
 with *you* all.
 1Co. 1: 4. I thank my God always on *your* behalf,
 11. it hath been declared unto me of *you*,
 12. that every one of *you* saith, I am of
 13. was Paul crucified for *you*?
 14. I baptized none of *you*, but Crispus and
 26. For ye see *your* calling, brethren,
 2: 5. That *your* faith should not stand
 3: 21. For all things are *your*'s;
 22. or things to come; all are *your*'s;
 4: 3. that I should be judged of *you*,
 5: 2. might be taken away from among *you*.
 4. when ye are gathered together,
 6. *Your* glorying (is) not good.
 13. Therefore put away from among *your*-
 selves
 6: 1. Dare any of *you*, having a matter
 15. that *your* bodies are the members of
 Christ?
 19. that *your* body is the temple of the
 20. therefore glorify God in *your* body, and
 in *your* spirit, which are God's.
 7: 5. tempt you not for *your* incontinency.
 14. else were *your* children unclean;
 28. but I spare *you*.
 35. And this I speak for *your* own profit;
 8: 9. liberty of *your*'s become a stumblingblock
 9: 11. if we shall reap *your* carnal things?
 12. be partakers of (this) power over *you*,
 11: 18. when ye come together in the church,
 20. When ye come together therefore
 24. my body, which is broken for *you*:
 12: 21. to the feet, I have no need of *you*.
 14: 18. I speak with tongues more than ye all:
 26. every one of *you* hath a psalm,
 34. Let *your* women keep silence in the
 36. came the word of God out from *you*?
 15: 14. and *your* faith (is) also vain.
 17. *your* faith (is) vain; ye are yet in *your*
 sins.

- 1Co. 15: 58. that *your* labour is not in vain in the Lord.
 16: 2. let every one of *you* lay by him in store,
 3. them will I send to bring *your* liberality
 14. Let all *your* things be done with charity.
 17. for that which was lacking on *your* part
 18. they have refreshed my spirit and *your*'s:
 23. The grace of our Lord Jesus Christ (be)
 with *you*.
 24. My love (be) with *you* all in Christ Jesus.
 2Co. 1: 6. (it is) for *your* consolation and salvation,
 — (it is) for *your* consolation and
 7(6). And our hope of *you* (is) steadfast,
 11. I'e also helping toge her by prayer
 14. that we are *your* rejoicing, even as ye
 16. And to pass by *you* into Macedonia,
 — and of *you* to be brought on my way
 23. that to spare *you* I came not as yet
 24. that we have dominion over *your* faith,
 but are helpers of *your* joy:
 2: 3. that my joy is (the joy) of *you* all.
 9. that I might know the proof of *you*,
 3: 1. or (letters) of commendation from *you*?
 4: 5. ourselves *your* servants for Jesus' sake.
 5: 11. are made manifest in *your* consciences.
 6: 12. but ye are straitened in *your* own bowels.
 7: 4. great (is) my glorying of *you*:
 7. *your* earnest desire, *your* mourning, *your*
 fervent mind toward me;
 12. but that our care for *you* [many copies
 read, " *your* care for us"]
 13. we were comforted in *your* comfort:
 — his spirit was refreshed by *you* all.
 14. if I have boasted any thing to him of *you*,
 15. he remembereth the obedience of *you* all,
 8: 7. and (in) *your* love to us, (see) that
 14(13). now at this time *your* abundance
 — may be (a supply) for *your* want:
 16. care into the heart of Titus for *you*.
 19. and (declaration of) *your* ready mind:
 24. the proof of *your* love, and of our boast-
 ing on *your* behalf.
 9: 2. For I know the forwardness of *your* mind,
 for which I boast of *you* to them of
 — and *your* zeal hath provoked very many.
 3. lest our boasting of *you* should be in vain
 5. and make up beforehand *your* bounty,
 10. and multiply *your* seed sown, and increase
 the fruits of *your* righteousness;
 13. for *your* professed subjection unto
 14. And by their prayer for *you*,
 10: 6. when *your* obedience is fulfilled.
 8. and not for *your* destruction,
 13. a measure to reach even unto *you*.
 14. for we are come as far as to *you* also
 15. when *your* faith is increased,
 16. the gospel in the (regions) beyond *you*,
 11: 3. so *your* minds should be corrupted
 8. taking wages (of them), to do *you* ser-
 vice.
 12: 11. for I ought to have been commended of
you:
 13. was not burdensome to *you*?
 14. and I will not be burdensome to *you*: for
 I seek not *your*'s, but *you*:
 15. gladly spend and be spent for *you*; (lit.
 for *your* souls)
 19. dearly beloved, for *your* edifying.
 13: 9. this also we wish, (even) *your* perfection.
 11. the God of love and peace shall be with *you*.
 14(13). (be) with *you* all. Amen.
 Gal. 3: 2. This only would I learn of *you*,
 4: 6. the Spirit of his Son into *your* hearts,

Gal. 4: 12. Brethren, I beseech you, be as I (am);
 15. Where is then the blessedness ye spake of?
 (lit. *your blessedness*)
 — would have plucked out *your* own eyes,
 16. Am I therefore become *your* enemy,
 6: 18. (be) with *your* spirit. Amen.

Eph. 1: 13. the gospel of *your* salvation;
 16. Cease not to give thanks for you, making
 mention of you in my prayers;
 18. The eyes of *your* understanding being
 2: 8. and that not of yourselves: (it is) the gift
 3: 1. the prisoner of Jesus Christ for you Gen-
 tiles,
 13. faint not at my tribulations for you, which
 is *your* glory.
 17. That Christ may dwell in *your* hearts
 4: 4. ye are called in one hope of *your* calling;
 23. And be renewed in the spirit of *your* mind;
 26. sun go down upon *your* wrath:
 29. proceed out of *your* mouth,
 31. be put away from you, with all malice:
 5: 19. and making melody in *your* heart to
 6: 1. Children, obey *your* parents in the Lord:
 4. provoke not *your* children to wrath:
 5. in singleness of *your* heart, as unto Christ;
 9. knowing that *your* Master also is in heaven;
 14. having *your* loins girt about with truth,
 22. and (that) he might comfort *your* hearts.

Phi. 1: 3. upon every remembrance of you,
 4. in every prayer of mine for you all
 5. For *your* fellowship in the gospel
 7. meet for me to think this of you all,
 9. that *your* love may abound yet more
 19. to my salvation through *your* prayer,
 25. for *your* furtherance and joy of faith;
 26. That *your* rejoicing may be more abundant
 27. I may hear of *your* affairs,
 2: 17. and service of *your* faith,
 19. of good comfort, when I know *your* state.
 20. who will naturally care for *your* state.
 25. and fellowsoldier, but *your* messenger,
 30. to supply *your* lack of service toward me.
 4: 5. Let *your* moderation be known unto all
 men.
 6. let *your* requests be made known unto God.
 7. shall keep *your* hearts and minds through
 Christ Jesus.
 9. and the God of peace shall be with you.
 17. fruit that may abound to *your* account.
 18. the things (which were sent) from you,
 19. my God shall supply all *your* need
 23. The grace of our Lord Jesus Christ (be)
 with you all.

Col. 1: 3. praying always for you,
 4. Since we heard of *your* faith
 7. who is for you a faithful minister
 8. unto us *your* love in the Spirit.
 9. do not cease to pray for you,
 24. Who now rejoice in my sufferings for you,
 2: 1. what great conflict I have for you,
 5. joying and beholding *your* order, and the
 steadfastness of *your* faith
 13. and the uncircumcision of *your* flesh,
 3: 3. and *your* life is hid with Christ in God.
 5. Mortify therefore *your* members
 8. filthy communication out of *your* mouth.
 15. let the peace of God rule in *your* hearts,
 16. singing with grace in *your* hearts
 21. Fathers, provoke not *your* children
 4: 6. Let *your* speech (be) always with grace,
 8. that he might know *your* estate, and com-
 fort *your* hearts;

Col. 4: 9. and beloved brother, who is (one) of you.
 12. Epaphras, who is (one) of you, a servant of
 — always labouring fervently for you in
 13. that he hath a great zeal for you,
 18. Grace (be) with you. Amen.

1Th. 1: 2. We give thanks to God always for you all,
 making mention of you in our prayers;
 3. *your* work of faith, and labour of love,
 4. Knowing, brethren beloved, *your* election
 8. For from you sounded out the word
 — *your* faith to God-ward is spread abroad;
 2: 6. glory, neither of you, nor (yet) of others,
 7. But we were gentle among you,
 8. So being affectionately desirous of you,
 9. be chargeable unto any of you,
 11. and charged every one of you,
 17. being taken from you for a short time
 — to see *your* face with great desire.
 3: 2. to comfort you concerning *your* faith:
 5. I sent to know *your* faith,
 6. when Timotheus came from you unto us,
 and brought us good tidings of *your*
 faith and charity,
 7. in all our affliction and distress by *your*
 faith:
 9. can we render to God again for you,
 10. that we might see *your* face,
 — that which is lacking in *your* faith?
 13. he may stablish *your* hearts unblameable
 4: 3. is the will of God, (even) *your* sanctifica-
 tion,
 4. That every one of you should know how
 11. and to work with *your* own hands,
 5: 12. and are over you in the Lord,
 23. the very God of peace sanctify you wholly;
 28. The grace of our Lord Jesus Christ (be)
 with you.

2Th. 1: 3. to thank God always for you,
 — that *your* faith groweth exceedingly, and
 the charity of every one of you all
 4. for *your* patience and faith in all *your*
 persecutions and tribulations
 11. also we pray always for you,
 2: 13. to give thanks always to God for you,
 17. Comfort *your* hearts, and stablish
 3: 5. And the Lord direct *your* hearts
 8. not be chargeable to any of you:
 16. The Lord (be) with you all.
 18. The grace of our Lord Jesus Christ (be)
 with you all.

2Ti. 4: 22. Grace (be) with you. Amen.

Tit. 2: 8. having no evil thing to say of you.
 3: 15. Grace (be) with you all. Amen.

Philem 22. I trust that through *your* prayers
 25. (be) with *your* spirit. Amen.

Heb 3: 8. Harden not *your* hearts, as in
 9. When *your* fathers tempted me,
 12. lest there be in any of you
 13. lest any of you be hardened
 15. harden not *your* hearts, as in
 4: 1. any of you should seem to come short
 of it.
 7. harden not *your* hearts.
 6: 9. persuaded better things of you,
 10. unrighteous to forget *your* work
 11. we desire that every one of you do shew
 9: 14. purge *your* conscience from dead works
 10: 34. the spoiling of *your* goods,
 35. Cast not away therefore *your* confidence,
 12: 3. and faint in *your* minds.
 13. And make straight paths for *your* feet,
 13: 7. which have the rule over you,

Heb 13:17. Obey them that have the rule over you,
— for they watch for your souls,
24. all them that have the rule over you,
25. Grace (be) with you all. Amen.

Jas. 1: 3. that the trying of your faith worketh
5. If any of you lack wisdom,
21. which is able to save your souls.
2: 2. if there come unto your assembly
6. Do not rich men oppress you, and
16. And one of you say unto them,
3:14. envying and strife in your hearts,
4: 1. of your lusts that war in your members?
3. ye may consume (it) upon your lusts.
7. and he will flee from you.
9. let your laughter be turned to mourning,
14. For what (is) your life? It is even a
vapour,
16. now ye rejoice in your boastings:
5: 1. for your miseries that shall come
2. Your riches are corrupted, and your gar-
ments are moth-eaten.
3. Your gold and silver is cankered;
— and shall eat your flesh as it were fire.
4. who have reaped down your fields, which
is of you kept back by fraud,
5. ye have nourished your hearts, as in
8. stablish your hearts: for the coming
12. but let your yea be yea;
1Pet. 1: 7. That the trial of your faith,
9. Receiving the end of your faith,
13. gird up the loins of your mind,
14. to the former lusts in your ignorance:
17. pass the time of your sojourning (here)
18. from your vain conversation
21. that your faith and hope might be in God.
22. Seeing ye have purified your souls
2:12. Having your conversation honest among
— whereas they speak against you
25. unto the Shepherd and Bishop of your
3: 2. While they behold your chaste conversation
7. that your prayers be not hindered.
15. sanctify the Lord God in your hearts:
16. whereas they speak evil of you,
— your good conversation in Christ.
4: 4. that ye run not with (them) to
15. But let none of you suffer as
5: 7. Casting all your care upon him; for he
careth for you.
8. because your adversary the devil,
9. are accomplished in your brethren
2Pet. 1: 5. add to your faith virtue;
10. to make your calling and election
19. the day star arise in your hearts:
3: 1. I stir up your pure minds by way of
1Joh. 1. 4. that your joy may be full. [some copies,
“our joy”]
2Joh. 3. Grace be with you, [some copies “with us”]
Jude 12. These are spots in your feasts of charity,
20. building up yourselves on your most holy
faith,
Rev. 1: 9. I John, who also am your brother,
2:10. shall cast (some) of you into prison,
23. unto every one of you according to your
works.
18:20. for God hath avenged you (lit. judged
your judgment)
22:21. The grace of our Lord Jesus Christ (be)
with you all.

ὑπάγω, *hupago*.

Mat. 4:10. Get thee hence, Satan: for it is written,

Mat. 5:24. thy gift before the altar, and go thy way;
41. to go a mile, go with him twain.
8: 4. but go thy way, shew thyself to the priest,
13. Go thy way; and as thou hast believed,
32. And he said unto them, Go. And
9: 6. thy bed, and go unto thine house.
13:44. and for joy thereof goeth and selleth
16:23. unto Peter, Get thee behind me, Satan:
18:15. go and tell him his fault between thee
19:21. go (and) sell that thou hast, and give
20: 4. Go ye also into the vineyard,
7. Go ye also into the vineyard;
14. Take (that) thine (is), and go thy way:
21:28. Son, go work to day in my vineyard.
26:18. Go into the city to such a man,
24. The Son of man goeth as it is written
27:65. Ye have a watch: go your way,
28:10. Be not afraid: go tell my brethren
Mar 1:44. but go thy way, shew thyself to the
priest,
2:11. and go thy way into thine house.
5:19. Go home to thy friends, and tell them
34. go in peace, and be whole of thy plague.
6:31. there were many coming and going,
33. And the people saw them departing,
38. How many loaves have ye? go and see.
7:29. For this saying go thy way; the devil
8:33. Get thee behind me, Satan: for thou
10:21. go thy way, sell whatsoever thou hast,
52. Go thy way; thy faith hath made thee
whole.
11: 2. Go your way into the village over
14:13. Go ye into the city, and there shall meet
21. The Son of man indeed goeth,
16: 7. But go your way, tell his disciples
Lu. 4: 8. Get thee behind me, Satan: for it is
written,
8:42. But as he went the people thronged him.
10: 3. Go your ways: behold, I send you
12:58. When thou goest with thine adversary
17:14. as they went, they were cleansed.
19:30. Go ye into the village over against (you);
Joh. 3: 8. tell whence it cometh, and whither it
goeth:
4:16. Go, call thy husband, and come hither.
6:21. was at the land whither they went.
67. Will ye also go away?
7: 3. Depart hence, and go into Judaea,
33. and (then) I go unto him that sent me.
8:14. whence I came, and whither I go;
— whence I come, and whither I go.
21. I go my way, and ye shall seek me,
— whither I go, ye cannot come.
22. Whither I go, ye cannot come.
9: 7. Go, wash in the pool of Siloam,
11. Go to the pool of Siloam, and wash.
11: 8. and goest thou thither again?
31. She goeth unto the grave to weep there.
44. Loose him, and let him go.
12:11. by reason of him many of the Jews went
away, and believed on Jesus.
35. knoweth not whither he goeth.
13: 3. that he was come from God, and went to
God;
33. Whither I go, ye cannot come;
36. Lord, whither goest thou?
— Whither I go, thou canst not follow me
now;
14: 4. And whither I go ye know, and the way
5. Lord, we know not whither thou goest;
28. I go away, and come (again) unto you.
15:16. that ye should go and bring forth fruit,

Joh.16: 5. I go my way to him that sent me; and none of you asketh me, Whither goest thou?

10. because I go to my Father,
16. because I go to the Father.
17. and, Because I go to the Father?

18: 8. if therefore ye seek me, let these go their way:

21: 3. Simon Peter saith unto them, I go a fishing.

Jas. 2:16. say unto them, Depart in peace,

1Joh.2:11. and knoweth not whither he goeth,

Rev.10: 8. Go (and) take the little book which

13:10. into captivity shall go into captivity:

14: 4. follow the Lamb whithersoever he goeth.

16: 1. Go your ways, and pour out the vials

17: 8. shall ascend out of the bottomless pit, and go into perdition:

11. and goeth into perdition.

ὕπακοή, *hupakoee.*

Ro. 1: 5. for obedience to the faith among all nations,

5:19. so by the obedience of one shall many

8:16. ye yield yourselves servants to obey, — or of obedience unto righteousness?

15:18. to make the Gentiles obedient, (lit. for obedience of the Gentiles)

16:19. For your obedience is come abroad

26. to all nations for the obedience of faith:

2Co. 7:15. whilst he remembereth the obedience of you all, how with fear

10: 5. every thought to the obedience of Christ; 6. to revenge all disobedience, when your obedience is fulfilled.

Philem 21. Having confidence in thy obedience

Heb. 5: 8. yet learned he obedience by the things which

1Pet. 1: 2. unto obedience and sprinkling of the blood of Jesus Christ:

14. As obedient children, not fashioning

22. Seeing ye have purified your souls in obeying the truth (lit. through obedience of the truth)

ὕπακοῶν, *hupakoon.*

Mat. 8:27. the winds and the sea obey him!

Mar 1:27. and they do obey him.

4:41. the wind and the sea obey him?

Lu. 8:25. and water, and they obey him.

17: 6. planted in the sea; and it should obey you.

Acts 6: 7. a great company of the priests were obedient to the faith.

12:13. a damsel came to *harken*, (lit. to answer)

Ro. 6:12. that ye should obey it in the lusts

16. his servants ye are to whom ye obey;

17. but ye have obeyed from the heart that form of doctrine

10:16. But they have not all obeyed the gospel.

Eph. 6: 1. Children, obey your parents in the Lord;

5. Servants, be obedient to them that are

Phi. 2:12. my beloved, as ye have always obeyed,

Col. 3:20. Children, obey (your) parents in all things:

22. Servants, obey in all things (your) masters

2Th. 1: 8. on them that know not God, and that obey not the gospel of

3:14. And if any man obey not our word

Heb. 5: 9. salvation unto all them that obey him;

11: 8. obeyed; and he went out, not knowing

1Pet. 3: 6. Even as Sara obeyed Abraham, calling him lord:

ὕπανδρος, *hupandros.*

Ro. 7: 2. For the woman which hath an husband

ὕπαντῶν, *hupanton.*

Mat. 8:28. there met him two possessed with

Lu. 8:27. there met him out of the city a

Joh.11:20. went and met him: but Mary sat (still)

30 was in that place where Martha met him.

12:18. For this cause the people also met him,

ὕπαντησις, *hupanteesis.*

Joh.12:13. and went forth to meet him,

ὕπαρξις, *huparxis.*

Acts 2:45. sold their possessions and goods, and parted them to all

Heb 10:34. ye have in heaven a better and an enduring substance.

ὕπαρχοντα, *huparkonta.*

The participle used as a substantive.

Mat.19:21. go (and) sell that thou hast,

24:47. make him ruler over all his goods.

25:14. and delivered unto them his goods.

Lu. 8: 3. ministered unto him of their substance.

11:21. his goods are in peace:

12:15. in the abundance of the things which he possesseth.

33. Sell that ye have, and give alms;

44. make him ruler over all that he hath.

14:33. that forsaketh not all that he hath,

16: 1. that he had wasted his goods.

19: 8. Lord, the half of my goods I give to the poor;

Acts 4:32. that ought of the things which he possessed

1Co.13: 3. though I bestow all my goods to feed

Heb 10:34. took joyfully the spoiling of your goods,

ὕπαρχω, *huparcho.*

Lu. 7:25. and live delicately, are in kings' courts.

8:41. and he was a ruler of the synagogue:

9:48. for he that is least among you all,

11:13. If ye then, being evil, know how to give

16:14. the Pharisees also, who were covetous,

23. he lift up his eyes, being in torments,

23:50. a man named Joseph, (a counsellor;

Acts 2:30. Therefore being a prophet, and knowing

3: 2. And a certain man (lame from his

6. Silver and gold have I none; (lit. is not to me)

4:34. Neither was there any among them that lacked: for as many as were possessors of lands

37. Having land (lit. land being to him), sold (it),

5: 4. was it not in thine own power?

7:55. But he, being full of the Holy Ghost,

Acts 8:16. only they were baptized in the name of
 10:12. Wherein were all manner of fourfooted
 14: 8. being a cripple from his mother's womb,
 16: 3. that his father was a Greek.
 20. These men, being Jews, do exceedingly
 trouble
 37. us openly uncondemned, being Romans,
 17:24. seeing that he is Lord of heaven and
 27. though he be not far from every one of us:
 29. Forasmuch then as we are the offspring
 of God, we ought not
 19:36. ye ought to be quiet, and to do nothing
 40. there being no cause whereby we may give
 21:20. and they are all zealous of the law:
 22: 3. and was zealous toward God, as ye
 27:12. And because the haven was not commodious
 21. But after (lit. but there being) long abstinence
 34. for this is for your health:
 23: 7. In the same quarters were possessions
 18. because there was no cause of death in me.
 Ro. 4:19. when he was about an hundred years old,
 1 Co. 7:26. that this is good for the present distress,
 11: 7. forasmuch as he is the image and
 18. I hear that there be divisions among you ;
 12:22. which seem to be more feeble,
 2Co. 8:17. but being more forward, of his own accord
 12:16. being crafty, I caught you with guile.
 Gal. 1:14. being more exceedingly zealous
 2:14. If thou, being a Jew, livest after the
 Phi. 2: 6. Who, being in the form of God,
 3:20. For our conversation is in heaven ;
 Jas. 2:15. If a brother or sister be naked,
 2Pet 1: 8. For if these things be in you, and abound,
 2:19. themselves are the servants of corruption :
 3:11. what manner (of persons) ought ye to be
 See also υπάχουσα.

υπέκω, hupēko.

Heb 13:17. and submit yourselves : for they watch

υπεναντίος, hupenantios.

Col. 2:14. which was contrary to us,
 Heb 10:27. which shall devour the adversaries.

υπέρ, hyper.

Governing a genitive case, except where ^a is placed to mark the accusative: and six elliptical passages, marked †.

Mat. 5:44. and pray for them which despitefully
 10:24. The disciple is not above^a (his) master,
 nor the servant above^a his lord.
 37. loveth father or mother more than^a me
 — loveth son or daughter more than^a me
 Mar 9:40. that is not against us is on our part.
 Lu. 6:28. and pray for them which despitefully
 40. The disciple is not above^a his master:
 9:50. that is not against us is for us.
 16: 8. wiser than^a the children of light.
 22:19. my body which is given for you:
 20. my blood, which is shed for you.
 Joh. 6:51. I will give for the life of the world.
 10:11. giveth his life for the sheep.
 15. I lay down my life for the sheep.
 11: 4. but for the glory of God, that the Son
 50. that one man should die for the people,
 51. that Jesus should die for that nation ;

Joh. 11:52. And not for that nation only, but that
 13:37. I will lay down my life for thy sake.
 38. thou lay down thy life for my sake ?
 15:13. lay down his life for his friends.
 17:19. And for their sakes I sanctify myself,
 18:14. one man should die for the people.
 Acts 3:41. worthy to suffer shame for his name.
 8:24. Pray ye to the Lord for me,
 9:16. he must suffer for my name's sake.
 12: 5. of the church unto God for him.
 15:26. for the name of our Lord Jesus Christ.
 21:13. for the name of the Lord Jesus,
 26. should be offered for every one of them.
 26: 1. Thou art permitted to speak for thyself.
 13. above^a the brightness of the sun,
 Ro. 1: 5. among all nations, for his name.
 8. through Jesus Christ for you all,
 5: 6. Christ died for the ungodly.
 7. For scarcely for a righteous man will one
 die: yet peradventure for a good man
 some
 8. were yet sinners, Christ died for us.
 8:26. the Spirit itself maketh intercession for
 27. he maketh intercession for the saints
 31. If God (be) for us, who (can be) against
 us ?
 32. but delivered him up for us all,
 34. who also maketh intercession for us.
 9: 3. accursed from Christ for my brethren,
 27. Esaias also crieth concerning Israel,
 10: 1. and prayer to God for Israel is,
 14:15. with thy meat, for whom Christ died.
 15: 8. of the circumcision for the truth of God,
 9. the Gentiles might glorify God for (his)
 mercy ;
 30. in (your) prayers to God for me ;
 16: 4. Who have for my life laid down their
 1 Co. 1:13. was Paul crucified for you ?
 4: 6. not to think (of men) above^a that which is
 written,
 — be puffed up for one against another.
 5: 7. Christ our passover is sacrificed for us:
 10:13. to be tempted above^a that ye are able ;
 30. for which I give thanks ?
 11:24. my body, which is broken for you:
 12:25. have the same care one for another.
 15: 3. how that Christ died for our sins
 29. which are baptized for the dead,
 — why are they then baptized for the dead ?
 2Co. 1: 6. for your consolation and
 — for your consolation and
 7(6). And our hope of you (is) stedfast,
 8. have you ignorant of our trouble
 — pressed out of measure, above^a strength,
 11. helping together by prayer for us,
 — may be given by many on our behalf.
 5:12. occasion to glory on our behalf,
 14(15). that if one died for all, then were all
 dead:
 15. And (that) he died for all, that they
 — but unto him which died for them,
 20. we are ambassadors for Christ, as
 — we pray (you) in Christ's stead, he ye
 21. made him (to be) sin for us, who knew
 no sin ;
 7: 4. great (is) my glorying of you:
 7. your servant mind toward me ;
 12. but that our care for you [many copies
 read, " your care for us"]
 14. boasted any thing to him of you,
 8: 3. yea, and beyond^a (their) power
 16. care into the heart of Titus for you.

- 2Co. 8:23. Whether (any do enquire) of Titus,
24. and of our boasting on your behalf.
- 9: 2. for which I boast of you to them
3. lest our boasting of you should be in vain
14. And by their prayer for you,
- 11: 5. a whit behind the very chiefest apostles.
(lit. those above† very apostles)
23. I speak as a fool I (am) more;†
- 12: 5. Of such an one will I glory: yet of myself
I will not glory, but in
6. above* that which he seeth me (to be),
8. For this thing I besought the Lord thrice,
10. in distresses for Christ's sake:
11. behind the very chiefest apostles, (lit.
those above,† &c.)
13. you were inferior to* other churches,
15. gladly spend and be spent for you; (lit.
for the souls of you)
19. all things, dearly beloved, for your edifying.
- 13: 8. against the truth, but for the truth.
- Gal. 1: 4. Who gave himself for our sins,
14. above* many my equals in mine own nation,
2:20. and gave himself for me.
3:13. being made a curse for us:
- Eph 1:16. Cease not to give thanks for you,
22. the head over* all (things) to the church,
3: 1. prisoner of Jesus Christ for you Gentiles,
13. at my tribulations for you,
20. to do exceeding† abundantly above* all
that we ask or think,
5: 2. and hath given himself for us
20. thanks always for all things unto God
25. loved the church, and gave himself for it;
6 19. And for me, that utterance may be given
20. For which I am an ambassador in bonds:
- Phil. 1: 4. in every prayer of mine for you all
7. to think this of you all,
29. it is given in the behalf of Christ,
— but also to suffer for his sake;
2: 9. a name which is above* every name:
13. and to do of (his) good pleasure.
4:10. your care of me hath flourished again;
- Col. 1: 7. who is for you a faithful minister
9. do not cease to pray for you,
24. rejoice in my sufferings for you,
— in my flesh for his body's sake,
4:12. labouring fervently for you in prayers,
13. that he hath a great zeal for you,
- 1Th. 3:10. Night and day praying exceedingly† (ὕπερ
ἐκπερισσῶ)
- 5:10. Who died for us, that, whether we wake
13. esteem them very† highly in love
- 2Th. 1: 4. for your patience and faith in all
5. kingdom of God, for which ye also suffer:
2: 1. we beseech you, brethren, by the coming
of our Lord
- 1Ti. 2: 1. be made for all men;
2. For kings, and (for) all that are in
6. Who gave himself a ransom for all,
- Tit. 2:14. Who gave himself for us, that he
Philem.13. that in thy stead he might have ministered
16. Not now as a servant, but above* a servant,
21. thou wilt also do more than* I say.
- Heb 2: 9. should taste death for every man.
4:12. and sharper than any twoedged sword,
5: 1. is ordained for men in things (pertaining)
to God, that he may offer both gifts and
sacrifices for sins:
3. so also for himself, to offer for sins.
6:20. the forerunner is for us entered,
7:25. liveth to make intercession for them.

- Heb 7:27. first for his own sins, and then
9: 7. which he offered for himself, and (for) the
errors
24. to appear in the presence of God for us:
10:12. after he had offered one sacrifice for sins,
13:17. for they watch for your souls,
Jas. 5:16. and pray one for another,
1Pet. 2:21. because Christ also suffered for us,
3:18. the just for the unjust, that he might bring
4: 1. as Christ hath suffered for us in the flesh,
1Job. 3:16. because he laid down his life for us:
— to lay down (our) lives for the brethren.
3Job. 7. Because that for his name's sake they went
forth,

ὑπεραίρομαι, *hyperairomai.*

- 2Co.12: 7. lest I should be exalted above measure
— lest I should be exalted above measure.
2Th. 2: 4. Who opposeth and exalteth himself above all

ὑπέρακμος, *hyperakmos.*

- 1Co. 7:36. if she pass the flower of (her) age, (lit.
be past prime)

ὑπεράνω, *hyperano.*

- Eph. 1:21. Far above all principality, and
4:10. that ascended up far above all heavens,
Heb 9: 5. And over it the cherubims of glory

ὑπεραυξάνω, *hyperauxano.*

- 2Th. 1: 3. that your faith groweth exceedingly,

ὑπερβαίνω, *hyperbaino.*

- 1Th. 4: 6. That no (man) go beyond and defraud

ὑπερβαλλόντως, *hyperballontōs.*

- 2Co.11:23. in stripes above measure,

ὑπερέαλλω, *hyperballo.*

- 2Co. 3:10. by reason of the glory that excellet.
9:14. for the exceeding grace of God in you.
Eph. 1:19. And what (is) the exceeding greatness of
his power to us-ward
2: 7. shew the exceeding riches of his grace
3:19. the love of Christ, which passeth knowledge,

ὑπερβολή, *hyperboleē.*

- Ro. 7:13. might become exceeding (καθ' ὑπ. lit. of
excess) sinful.
1Co.12:31. shew I unto you a more excellent way. (κ. ὅ.)
2Co. 1: 8. we were pressed out of measure, (κ. ὅ.)
4: 7. that the excellency of the power may be
17. worketh for us a far more exceeding (κ. ὅ.
σὺν ὅ.)
12: 7. through the abundance of the revelations,
Gal. 1:13. beyond measure (κ. ὅ.) I persecuted the
church

ὑπερίδω, *hyperido.*

Acts 17:30. the times of this ignorance God *winked at* ;
but

ὑπέρεκεινα, *hyperekhina.*

2Co. 10:16. the gospel in the (regions) *beyond* you,

ὑπερεκτείνω, *hyperektino.*

2Co. 10:14. For we *stretch* not ourselves *beyond* (our
measure),

ὑπερεκχύνομαι, *hyperekkunomai.*

Lu. 6:38 and *running over*, shall men give

ὑπερευγυγάνω, *hyperentugano.*

Ro. 8:26. the Spirit itself *maketh intercession* for us
with groanings which

ὑπερέχω, *hypereko.*

Ro. 13: 1. be subject unto the *higher* powers.
Phi. 2: 3. each esteem other *better* than themselves.
3: 8. for the *excellency* of the knowledge of
Christ Jesus my Lord:
4: 7. the peace of God, *which passeth* all under-
standing,
1Pet. 2:13. whether it be to the king, as *supreme* ;

ὑπερηφάνια, *hypercephania.*

Mar 7:22. blasphemy, *pride*, foolishness:

ὑπερήφανος, *hyperephanos.*

Lu. 1:51. scattered the *proud* in the imagination
of their hearts.
Ro. 1:30. *proud*, boasters, inventors of evil things,
2Ti. 3: 2. boasters, *proud*, blasphemers,
Jas. 4: 6. he saith, God resisteth the *proud*, but
1Pet. 5: 5. for God resisteth the *proud*, and giveth

ὑπερνικάω, *hypernikao.*

Ro. 8:37. we are *more than conquerors* through him

ὑπέρογκος, *hyperonkos.*

2Pet. 2:18. they speak *great swelling* (words) of vanity,
Jude 16. mouth speaketh *great swelling* (words),

ὑπεροχή, *hyperokee.*

1Co. 2: 1. came not with *excellency* of speech
1Ti. 2: 2. and (for) all that are in *authority* ;

ὑπερπερισσέω, *hyperperissō.*

Ro. 5:20. *grace did much more abound* :
2Co. 7: 4. I am *exceeding joyful* in all our

ὑπερπερισσῶς, *hyperperissōs.*

Mar 7:37. And were *beyond measure* astonished,

ὑπερπλεονάζω, *hyperpleonazo.*

1Ti. 1:14. And the grace of our Lord was *exceeding*
abundant with faith and

ὑπερυψώω, *hyperupsōō.*

Phi. 2: 9. God also *hath highly exalted* him,

ὑπερφρονέω, *hyperphroneo.*

Ro. 12: 3. not to *think* (of himself) *more highly*

ὑπερῶον, *hyperōon.*

Acts 1:13. went up into an *upper room*, where abode
9:37. they laid (her) in an *upper chamber*.
39. they brought him into the *upper chamber* :
20: 8. there were many lights in the *upper*
chamber,

ὑπέχω, *hyperēko.*

Jude 7. *suffering* the vengeance of eternal fire.

ὑπήκοος, *hyperēkōs.*

Acts 7:59. To whom our fathers would not obey,
(lit. be *obedient*)
2Co. 2: 9. whether ye be *obedient* in all things.
Phi. 2: 8. and became *obedient* unto death,

ὑπηρέτω, *hypereteo.*

Acts 13:36. David, *after he had served* his own gene-
ration
20:34. these hands *have ministered* unto my
24:23. to *minister* or come unto him.

ὑπηρέτης, *hyperetees.*

Mat. 5:25. the judge deliver thee to the *officer*,
26:58. and sat with the *servants*, (lit. (court)
officers) to see the end.
Mar 14:54. and he sat with the *servants*,
65. and the *servants* did strike him
Lu. 1: 2. *eyewitnesses*, and *ministers* of the word ;
4:20. and he gave (it) again to the *minister*,
Joh. 7:32. and the chief priests sent *officers*
45. Then came the *officers* to the chief priests
46. The *officers* answered, Never man spake
18: 3. received a band (of men) and *officers* from
the chief priests and Pharisees,
12. the band and the captain and *officers* of the
Jews took Jesus,
18. And the *servants* and *officers* stood there,
22. one of the *officers* which stood by struck
36. then would my *servants* fight,
19: 6. chief priests therefore and *officers* saw him,
they cried out,
Acts 5:22. But when the *officers* came, and found
them not

Acts 5:26. Then went the captain with the *officers*,
 13: 5. and they had also John to (their) *minister*.
 26:16. to make thee a *minister* and a witness
 1Co. 4: 1. Let a man so account of us, as of the
ministers of Christ,

ὑπνος, *hupnos*.

Mat. 1:24. Joseph being raised from *sleep*
 Lu. 9:32. that were with him were heavy with *sleep*:
 Joh. 11:13. he had spoken of taking of rest in *sleep*.
 Acts 20: 9. Eutychus, being fallen into a deep *sleep*:
 — he sunk down with *sleep*, and fell
 Ro. 13:11. high time to awake out of *sleep*:

ὑπό, *hupo*.

Governing a genitive case, with the exception of
 the passages marked *

Mat. 1:22. spoken of the Lord by the prophet,
 2:15. spoken of the Lord by the prophet,
 16. that he was mocked of the wise men,
 17. spoken by Jeremy the prophet,
 3:3. that was spoken of by the prophet Esaias,
 6. And were baptized of him in Jordan,
 13. unto John, to be baptized of him.
 14. I have need to be baptized of thee,
 4: 1. led up of the spirit into the wilderness to
 be tempted of the devil.
 5:13. and to be trodden under foot of men.
 15. and put it *under** a bushel,
 6: 2. that they may have glory of men.
 6: 3. that thou shouldst come *under** my roof:
 9. a man *under** authority, having soldiers
*under** me:
 24. that the ship was covered with the waves:
 10:22. And ye shall be hated of all (men)
 11: 7. A reed shaken with the wind?
 27. are delivered unto me of my Father:
 14: 8. being before instructed of her mother,
 24. in the midst of the sea, tossed with waves:
 17:12. shall also the Son of man suffer of them,
 19:12. which were made eunuchs of men:
 20:23. for whom it is prepared of my Father.
 22:31. that which was spoken unto you by God,
 23: 7. and to be called of men, Rabbi, Rabbi.
 37. as a hen gathereth her chickens *under**
 (her) wings,
 24: 9. and ye shall be hated of all nations for
 27:12. And when he was accused of the chief
 priests
 35. which was spoken by the prophet,
 Mar 1: 5. baptized of him in the river of Jordan,
 9. and was baptized of John in Jordan.
 13. forty days, tempted of Satan;
 2: 3. which was borne of four.
 4:21. Is a candle brought to be put *under** a
 bushel, or *under** a bed?
 32. may lodge *under** the shadow of it.
 5: 4. chains had been plucked asunder by him,
 26. suffered many things of many physicians,
 13:13. And ye shall be hated of all (men)
 14. spoken of by Daniel the prophet,
 16:11. and had been seen of her, believed not.
 Lu. 1:26. the angel Gabriel was sent from God
 2:18. which were told them by the shepherds.
 21. which was so named of the angel
 26. revealed unto him by the Holy Ghost,
 3: 7. that came forth to be baptized of him,
 19. being reproved by him for Herodias

Lu. 4: 2. forty days tempted of the devil.
 15. in their synagogues, being glorified of all
 5:15. to be healed by him of their infirmities.
 6:18. they that were vexed with unclean spirits
 7: 6. thou shouldst enter *under** my roof:
 8. I also am a man set *under** authority,
 having *under** me soldiers,
 24. A reed shaken with the wind?
 30. being not baptized of him.
 8:14. are choked with cares and riches
 29. and was driven of the devil into the
 wilderness.
 43. neither could be healed of any,
 9: 7. heard of all that was done by him:
 — it was said of some, that John was
 8. And of some, that Elias had appeared;
 10:22. are delivered to me of my Father:
 11:33. neither *under** a bushel,
 13:17. the glorious things that were done by him,
 34. (doth gather) her brood *under** (her)
 14: 8. art bidden of any (man) to a wedding,
 — than thou be bidden of him;
 16:22. carried by the angels into Abraham's
 bosom:
 17:20. when he was demanded of the Pharisees,
 24. out of the one (part) *under** heaven,
 shineth unto the other (part) *under**
 heaven;
 21:16. ye shall be betrayed both by parents,
 17. And ye shall be hated of all (men)
 20. Jerusalem compassed with armies,
 24. be trodden down of the Gentiles,
 23: 8. to have seen some miracle done by him.
 Joh. 1:48(49). when thou wast *under** the fig tree,
 8: 9. being convicted by (their own) conscience,
 10:14. and am known of mine.
 14:21. shall be loved of my Father,
 Acts 2: 5. devout men, out of every nation *under**
 heaven.
 24. not possible that he should be holden of it.
 4:11. which was set at nought of you builders,
 12. none other name *under** heaven given
 36. who by the apostles was surnamed Bar-
 nabas,
 5:16. vexed with unclean spirits:
 21. into the temple early in the morning, (lit.
 on* the dawn)
 8: 6. those things which Philip spake, (lit.
 spoken by Philip)
 10:22. of good report among all the nation of the
 Jews, was warned from God by an holy
 angel
 33. all things that are commanded thee of God.
 38. all that were oppressed of the devil;
 41. unto witnesses chosen before of God,
 42. that it is he which was ordained of God
 (to be) the Judge of quick and dead.
 12: 5. without ceasing of the church unto God
 13: 4. being sent forth by the Holy Ghost,
 45. those things which were spoken by Paul,
 15: 3. brought on their way by the church,
 4. they were received of the church,
 40. being recommended by the brethren
 16: 2. well reported of by the brethren
 4. that were ordained of the apostles and
 elders
 6. and were forbidden of the Holy Ghost
 14. unto the things which were spoken of
 Paul.
 17:13. the word of God was preached of Paul
 19. this new doctrine, whereof thou speakest,
 (lit. spoken by thee)

Acts 17: 25. Neither is worshipped *with* men's hands,
 20: 3. when the Jews laid wait for him, (lit. there being a design against him *by* the Jews)
 21: 35. that he was borne *of* the soldiers
 22: 11. led by the hand *of* them that were with me,
 12. having a good report *of* all the Jews
 23: 10. Paul should have been pulled in pieces *of*
 27. This man was taken *of* the Jews,
 — and should have been killed *of* them:
 30. how that the Jews laid wait for the man,
 (lit. an enterprise against him *by* the Jews)
 24: 21. I am called in question *by* you this day.
 26. money should have been given him *of* Paul,
 25: 14. There is a certain man left in bonds *by* Felix:
 26: 2. whereof I am accused *of* the Jews:
 6. *of* the promise made *of* God unto our fathers:
 7. king Agrippa, I am accused *of* the Jews.
 27: 11. than those things which were spoken *by* Paul.
 41. broken *with* the violence of the waves.
 Ro. 3: 9. that they are all *under* a sin;
 13. the poison of asps (is) *under* a their lips:
 21. witnessed *by* the law and the prophets;
 6: 14. ye are not *under* a the law, but *under* a grace.
 15. we are not *under* a the law, but *under* a grace?
 7: 14. but I am carnal, sold *under* a sin.
 12: 21. Be not overcome *of* evil, but overcome
 13: 1. the powers that be are ordained *of* God.
 15: 15. the grace that is given to me *of* God,
 24. to be brought on my way thitherward *by* you,
 16: 20. shall bruise Satan *under* a your feet shortly.
 1Co. 1: 11. *by* them (which are of the house) of Chloe,
 2: 12. that are freely given to us *of* God.
 15. yet he himself is judged *of* no man.
 4: 3. that I should be judged *of* you, or *of* man's judgment:
 6: 12. not be brought under the power *of* any.
 7: 25. as one that hath obtained mercy *of* the Lord
 8: 3. the same is known *of* him.
 9: 20. to them that are *under* a the law, as *under* a the law, that I might gain them that are *under* a the law;
 10: 1. all our fathers were *under* a the cloud,
 9. and were destroyed *of* serpents.
 10. and were destroyed *of* the destroyer.
 29. judged *of* another (man's) conscience?
 11: 32. we are chastened *of* the Lord,
 14: 24. he is convinced *of* all, he is judged *of* all:
 15: 25. he hath put all enemies *under* a his feet.
 27. he hath put all things *under* a his feet.
 2Co. 1: 4. we ourselves are comforted *of* God.
 16. and *of* you to be brought on my way
 2: 6. which (was inflicted) *of* many.
 11. Lest Satan should get an advantage *of* us:
 (lit. lest we should be taken advantage *of* by Satan)
 3: 2. known and read *of* all men:
 3. ministered *by* us, written not with
 5: 4. might be swallowed up *of* life.
 8: 19. who was also chosen *of* the churches
 — grace, which is administered *by* us
 20. abundance which is administered *by* us:
 11: 24. *Of* the Jews five times received 1

2Co. 12: 11. to have been commended *of* you:
 Gal. 1: 11. the gospel which was preached *of* me
 3: 10. are *under* a the curse: for it is written,
 17. confirmed before *of* God in Christ,
 22. hath concluded all *under* a sin,
 23. we were kept *under* a the law,
 25. no longer *under* a a schoolmaster.
 4: 2. But is *under* a tutors and governors
 3. *under* a the elements of the world:
 4. of a woman, made *under* a the law,
 5. them that were *under* a the law,
 9. or rather are known *of* God,
 21. that desire to be *under* a the law,
 5: 15. that ye be not consumed one *of* another.
 18. ye are not *under* a the law.
 Eph. 1: 22. And hath put all (things) *under* a his feet,
 2: 11. *by* that which is called the Circumcision
 5: 12. which are done of them in secret.
 13. are made manifest *by* the light:
 Phi. 1: 28. in nothing terrified *by* your adversaries:
 3: 12. I am apprehended *of* Christ Jesus.
 Col. 1: 23. to every creature which is *under* a heaven;
 2: 18. vainly puffed up *by* his fleshly mind,
 1Th. 1: 4. Knowing, brethren beloved, your election *of* God. [or, beloved *by* God, your election]
 2: 4. But as we were allowed *of* God
 14. like things *of* your own countrymen, even as they (have) *of* the Jews:
 2Th. 2: 13. brethren beloved *of* the Lord,
 1Ti. 6: 1. servants as are *under* a the yoke
 2Ti. 2: 26. who are taken captive *by* him at
 Heb 2: 3. confirmed unto us *by* them that heard (him);
 3: 4. For every house is builded *by* some (man);
 5: 4. but he that is called *of* God,
 10. Called *of* God an high priest
 7: 7. the less is blessed *of* the better.
 9: 19. when Moses had spoken every precept (lit. every precept having been spoken *by* Moses)
 11: 23. hid three months *of* his parents,
 12: 3. endured such contradiction *of* sinners
 5. when thou art rebuked *of* him:
 Jas. 1: 14. he is drawn away *of* his own lust,
 2: 3. or sit here *under* a my footstool:
 9. and are convinced *of* the law
 3: 4. and (are) driven *of* fierce winds,
 — turned about *with* a very small helm,
 6. and it is set on fire *of* hell.
 1Pet. 2: 4. disallowed indeed *of* men,
 5: 6. *under* a the mighty hand *of* God,
 2Pet. 1: 17. to him *from* the excellent glory,
 21. spake (as they were) moved *by* the Holy Ghost.
 2: 7. vexed *with* the filthy conversation *of* the wicked:
 17. clouds that are carried *with* a tempest;
 3: 2. were spoken before *by* the holy prophets,
 3Joh. 12. Demetrius hath good report *of* all (men), and *of* the truth itself:
 Jude 6. in everlasting chains *under* a darkness unto 12. carried about *of* winds;
 17. which were spoken before *of* the apostles
 Rev. 6: 8. with death, and *with* the beasts *of* the 13. when she is shaken *of* a mighty wind.
 9: 18. *By* these three was the third part *of* men

ὑποβάλλω, *hypoballo.*

Acts 6: 11. Then they *suborned* men, which said,

ὑπογραμμός, *hypogrammos*.

1Pet. 2:21. leaving us an *example*, that ye should

ὑπόδειγμα, *hypodigma*.

Joh. 13: 15. For I have given you an *example*, that ye
 Heb 4: 11. after the same *example* of unbelief.
 8: 5. Who serve unto the *example* and shadow
 9:23. that the *patterns* of things in the heavens
 Jas. 5:10. for an *example* of suffering affliction,
 2Pet. 2: 6. making (them) an *ensample* unto those
 that after should live ungodly ;

ὑποδείκνυμι, *hypodikhnumi*.

Mat. 3: 7. who *hath* warned you to flee
 Lu. 3: 7. who *hath* warned you to flee
 6:47. I *will shew* you to whom he is like:
 12: 5. But I *will forewarn* you whom
 Acts 9:16. For I *will shew* him how great things
 20:35. I *have shewed* you all things,

ὑποδέομαι, *hypodeomai*.

Mar 6: 9. But (be) *shod* with sandals ;
 Acts 12: 8. Gird thyself, and *bind* on thy sandals.
 Eph. 6:15. your feet *shod* with the preparation

ὑποδέχομαι, *hypodechomai*.

Lu. 10:38. Martha *received* him into her house.
 19: 6. and *received* him joyfully.
 Acts 17: 7. Whom Jason *hath received* :
 Jas. 2:25. *when* she *had received* the messengers,

ὑπόδημα, *hypodeema*.

Mat. 3:11. whose *shoes* I am not worthy to bear:
 10:10. neither two coats, neither *shoes*,
 Mar 1: 7. the latchet of whose *shoes* I am not worthy
 Lu. 3:16. the latchet of whose *shoes* I am not worthy
 10: 4. neither purse, nor scrip, nor *shoes* :
 15:22. and put a ring on his hand, and *shoes* on
 (his) feet:
 22:35. without purse, and scrip, and *shoes*,
 Joh. 1: 27. whose *shoe's* latchet I am not worthy
 Acts 7:33. Put off thy *shoes* from thy feet:
 18:25. whose *shoes* of (his) feet I am not

ὑπόδικος, *hypodikos*.

Ro. 3:19. all the world may become *guilty* before
 God.

ὑποζύγιον, *hypozugion*.

Mat. 21: 5. and a colt the foal of an *ass*.
 2Pet. 2:16. the dumb *ass* speaking with man's voice

ὑποζώννυμι, *hypozōnnumi*.

Acts 27:17. they used helps, *undergirding* the ship ;

ὑποκάτω, *hypokato*.

Mar 6:11. shake off the dust *under* your feet
 7:28. yet the dogs *under* the table eat of
 Lu. 8:16. or putteth (it) *under* a bed ;
 Joh. 1:50(51). I saw thee *under* the fig tree,
 Heb 2: 8. all things in subjection *under* his feet.
 Rev. 5: 3. nor in earth, neither *under* the earth,
 13. and on the earth, and *under* the earth,
 6: 9. I saw *under* the altar the souls
 12: 1. and the moon *under* her feet,

ὑποκρίνομαι, *hypokrinomai*.

Lu. 20:20. sent forth spies, *which should feign* (lit.
feigning) themselves just men,

ὑπόκρισις, *hypokrisis*.

Mat. 23:28. within ye are full of *hypocrisy*
 Mar 12:15. But he, knowing their *hypocrisy*,
 Lu. 12: 1. the leaven of the Pharisees, which is
hypocrisy.
 Gal. 2:13. was carried away with their *dissimulation*.
 1Ti. 4: 2. Speaking lies in *hypocrisy* ;
 Jas. 5:12. lest ye fall into *condemnation*.
 1Pet. 2: 1. and all guile, and *hypocrisies*,
 Note.—The rendering of Jas. 5:12 has arisen from
 a different reading, ὑπὸ κείσιν.

ὑποκριτής, *hypokritees*.

Mat. 6: 2. as the *hypocrites* do in the synagogues
 5. thou shalt not be as the *hypocrites*
 16. when ye fast, be not, as the *hypocrites*, of
 7: 5. Thou *hypocrite*, first cast out the beam
 15: 7. (Ye) *hypocrites*, well did Esaias prophesy.
 16: 3. O (ye) *hypocrites*, ye can discern
 22:18. Why tempt ye me, (ye) *hypocrites* ?
 23:13. scribes and Pharisees, *hypocrites* !
 14. scribes and Pharisees, *hypocrites* !
 15. scribes and Pharisees, *hypocrites* !
 23. scribes and Pharisees, *hypocrites* !
 25. scribes and Pharisees, *hypocrites* !
 27. scribes and Pharisees, *hypocrites* !
 29. scribes and Pharisees, *hypocrites* !
 24:51. and appoint (him) his portion with the
hypocrites :
 Mar 7: 6. Esaias prophesied of you *hypocrites*,
 Lu. 6:42. Thou *hypocrite*, cast out first the beam
 11:44. scribes and Pharisees, *hypocrites* ! for ye
 are
 12:56. (Ye) *hypocrites*, ye can discern the face
 13:15. (Thou) *hypocrite*, doth not each one of

ὑπολαμβάνω, *hypolambano*.

Lu. 7:43. I *suppose* that (he), to whom he forgave
 most.
 10:30. And Jesus *answering* said, A certain
 Acts 1: 9. a cloud *received* him out of their sight.
 2:15. these are not drunken, as ye *suppose*,

ὑπολείπομαι, *hypoleipomai*.

Ro. 11: 3. and I *am left* alone, and they seek

ὕπολῆμιον, hypoleision.

Mar 12: 1. and digged (a place for) the winefat,

ὕπολιμπάνω, hypolimprano.

1Pet. 2: 21. suffered for us, leaving us an example,

ὕπομένω, hypomeno.

Mat. 10: 22. but he *that endureth* to the end
 24: 13. But he *that shall endure* unto the end,
 Mar 13: 13. but he *that shall endure* unto the end,
 Lu. 2: 43. the child Jesus *turned behind* in
 Acts 17: 14. Silas and Timotheus *abode* there still.
 Ro. 12: 12. *patient* in tribulation;
 1Co. 13: 7. *hopeth* all things, *endureth* all things.
 2Ti. 2: 10. Therefore I *endure* all things for the
 12. If we *suffer*, we shall also reign with
 (him):
 Heb 10: 32. *ye endured* a great fight of afflictions;
 12: 2. *endured* the cross, despising the shame,
 3. him *that endured* such contradiction
 7. If *ye endure* chastening, God dealeth
 Jas. 1: 12. Blessed (is) the man that *endureth* temp-
 tation:
 5: 11. we count them happy *which endure*.
 1Pet. 2: 20. for your faults, *ye shall take it patiently* ?
 — *ye take it patiently*, this (is) acceptable

ὕπομνήσκω, hypomimnesko.

Lu. 22: 61. Peter *remembered* the word of the Lord,
 Joh. 14: 26. shall teach you all things, and *bring* all
 things to your *remembrance*,
 2Ti. 2: 14. Of these things *put* (them) in *remem-
 brance*,
 Tit. 3: 1. *Put* them in *mind* to be subject
 2Pet. 1: 12. to *put* you always in *remembrance*
 3Joh. 10. I *will remember* his deeds which he doeth,
 Jude 5. I *will therefore put* you in *remembrance*,

ὕπόμνησις, hypomnesis.

2Ti. 1: 5. When I call to *remembrances* the unfeigned
 2Pet. 1: 13. *by putting* (you) in *remembrance*;
 3: 1. your pure minds *by way of remembrance* :

ὕπομονή, hypomonee.

Lu. 8: 15. and bring forth fruit with *patience*.
 21: 19. In your *patience* possess ye your souls.
 Ro. 2: 7. *by patient continuance* in well doing
 5: 3. that tribulation *worketh patience* ;
 4. And *patience*, experience;
 8: 25. do we with *patience* wait for (it).
 15: 4. through *patience* and comfort of the
 5. Now the God of *patience* and consolation
 2Co. 1: 6. which is effectual in the *enduring* of the
 same sufferings
 6: 4. in much *patience*, in afflictions,
 12: 12. wrought among you in all *patience*,
 Col. 1: 11. unto all *patience* and long suffering
 1Th. 1: 3. and *patience* of hope in our Lord
 2Th. 1: 4. for your *patience* and faith
 3: 5. and into the *patient waiting* for Christ.
 (lit. the *patience* of Christ)

1Ti. 6: 11. *faith*, love, *patience*, meekness.
 2Ti. 3: 10. *faith*, long suffering, charity, *patience*,
 Tit. 2: 2. sound in *faith*, in charity, in *patience*.
 Heb 10: 36. For ye have need of *patience*,
 12: 1. and let us run with *patience* the race
 Jas. 1: 3. the trying of your *faith* *worketh patience*.
 4. But let *patience* have (her) perfect work,
 5: 11. Ye have heard of the *patience* of Job,
 2Pet. 1: 6. and to *temperance*; and to
patience *godliness* ;
 Rev. 1: 9. in the kingdom and *patience* of Jesus Christ,
 2: 2. and thy labour, and thy *patience*,
 3. And hast borne, and hast *patience*,
 19. and thy *patience*, and thy works;
 3: 10. thou hast kept the word of my *patience*,
 13: 10. Here is the *patience* and the faith of
 14: 12. Here is the *patience* of the saints:

ὕπονοίω, hyponoee.

Acts 13: 25. Whom *think* ye that I am ?
 25: 18. of such things as I *supposed* :
 27: 27. the shipmen *deemed* that they drew near

ὕπόνοια, hyponoia.

1Ti. 6: 4. strife, railings, evil *surmisings*,

ὕποπλέω, hypopleo.

Acts 27: 4. we sailed *under* Cyprus,
 7. we sailed *under* Crete,

ὕποπνέω, hypopneo.

Acts 27: 13. And *when* the south wind *blew softly*,

ὕποπόδιον, hypopodion.

Mat. 5: 35. *by the earth* ; for it is his *footstool* :
 23: 44. till I make thine enemies thy *footstool* ?
 Mar 12: 36. till I make thine enemies thy *footstool*.
 Lu. 20: 43. Till I make thine enemies thy *footstool*.
 Acts 2: 35. Until I make thy foes thy *footstool*.
 7: 49. and earth (is) my *footstool* :
 Heb 1: 13. until I make thine enemies thy *footstool* ?
 10: 13. till his enemies be made his *footstool*.
 Jas. 2: 3. or sit here *under* my *footstool* :

ὕπόστασις, hypostasis.

2Co. 9: 4. in this same *confident* boasting. (lit.
confidence of boasting)
 11: 17. in this *confidence* of boasting.
 Heb 1: 3. and the express image of his person,
 3: 14. if we hold the beginning of our *confidence*
 11: 1. *faith* is the *substance* of things hoped for,

ὕποστέλλω, hypostello.

Acts 20: 20. (And) how I *kept back* nothing
 27. For I *have not shunned* to declare
 Gal. 2: 12. he *withdrew* and separated himself,
 Heb 10: 38. but if (any man) *draw back*,

ὑποστολή, hypostolee.

Heb 10:39. we are not of them who *draw back* (lit. of the *drawing back*) unto perdition ;

ὑποστρέφω, hypostrepho.

Mar 14:40. And when he returned, he found them
Lu. 1:56. and returned to her own house.
2:39. they returned into Galilee,
43. as they returned, the child Jesus
45. they turned back again to Jerusalem,
4: 1. returned from Jordan, and was led
14. And Jesus returned in the power
7:10. returning to the house, found the servant
8:37. into the ship, and returned back again.
39. Return to thine own house,
40. that, when Jesus was returned,
9:10. the apostles, when they were returned, told.
10:17. the seventy returned again with joy,
11:24. I will return unto my house
17:15. turned back, and with a loud voice
18. that returned to give glory to God, save
19:12. for himself a kingdom, and to return.
23:48. smote their breasts, and returned.
56. they returned, and prepared spices
24: 9. returned from the sepulchre, and told
33. and returned to Jerusalem,
52. returned to Jerusalem with great joy:
Acts 1:12. Then returned they unto Jerusalem
8:25. returned to Jerusalem, and
28. Was returning, and sitting in his chariot
12:25. Ba- abas and Saul returned from Jeru-
s- em,
13:13. John departing from them returned to
34. no more to return to corruption,
14:21. they returned again to Lystra,
20: 3. to return through Macedonia.
21: 6. and they returned home again.
22:17. when I was come again to Jerusalem,
23:32. and returned to the castle:
Gal. 1:17. and returned again unto Damascus.
Heb. 7: 1. met Abraham returning from the slaughter
of the kings,

ὑποστρώννυμι, hypostrōnnymi.

Lu. 19:36. they spread their clothes in the way.

ὑποταγή, hypotagee.

2Co. 9:13. for your professed *subjection* unto the
gospel
Gal. 2: 5. we gave place by *subjection*, no, not for an
hour;
1Ti. 2:11. learn in silence with all *subjection*.
3: 4. having his children in *subjection*

ὑποτάσσω, hypotasso.

Lu. 2:51. and was *subject* unto them:
10:17. even the devils are *subject* unto us
20. that the spirits are *subject* unto you ;
Ro. 8: 7. for it is not *subject* to the law of God,
20. the creature was *made subject* to vanity,
— by reason of him who *hath subjected*
10: 3. have not *submitted* themselves unto the
13: 1. Let every soul be *subject* unto the higher

Ro. 13: 5. Wherefore (ye) must needs be *subject*,
1Co.14:32. are *subject* to the prophets.

34. to be under *obedience*, as also saith

15:27. For he *hath put* all things under his feet.

— All things are *put under* (him, it is)

— which *dī* put all things under him.

28. when all things shall be *subdued* unto him,
then shall the Son also himself be *subject*
unto him that *put* all things under him,

16:16. That ye *submit* yourselves unto such,

Eph. 1:22. And *hath put* all (things) under his feet,

5:21. *Submitting* yourselves one to another

22. Wives, *submit* yourselves unto your

24. as the church is *subject* unto Christ,

Phi. 3:21. to *subdue* all things unto himself.

Col. 3:18. Wives, *submit* yourselves unto your

Tit. 2: 5. *obedient* to their own husbands,

9. servants to be *obedient* unto their own

3: 1. to be *subject* to principalities and

Heb. 2: 5. *hath* he not *put* in *subjection* the world

8. Thou *hast put* all things in *subjection*

— For in that he *put* all in *subjection* under

— we see not yet all things *put* under him.

12: 9. shall we not much rather be in *subjection*

unto the Father of spirits,

Jan. 4: 7. *Submit* yourselves therefore to God.

1Pet. 2:13. *Submit* yourselves to every ordinance of

man

18. Servants, (be) *subject* to (your) masters

3: 1. in *subjection* to your own husbands;

5. being in *subjection* unto their own husbands.

22. angels and authorities and powers being

made subject unto him.

5: 5. ye younger, *submit* yourselves unto the

elder. Yea, all (of you) be *subject* one

to another, and

ὑποτίθημι, hypotithemi.

Ro. 16: 4. Who have for my life *laid down* their own
necks:

1Ti. 4: 6. If thou *put* the brethren in remembrance of
these things,

ὑποτρέχω, hypotrecho.

Acts 27:16. And *running* under a certain island

ὑποτύπωσις, hypotupōsis.

1Ti. 1:16. for a *pattern* to them (lit. *pattern* of them)
which should hereafter believe

2Ti. 1:13. Hold fast the *form* of sound words,

ὑποφέρω, hypophero.

1Co.10:13. that ye may be able to *bear* (it).

2Ti. 3:11. what persecutions I *endured* :

1Pet. 2:19. if a man for conscience toward God *endure*
grief,

ὑποχωρέω, hypochōreo.

Lu. 5:16. *withdrew* himself into the wilderness,

9:10. and *went aside* privately into a desert place
belonging to

ὑπωπιάζω, *hypōpiazo.*

Lu. 18: 5. *lest by her continual coming she weary me.*
1Co. 9:27. *But I keep under my body, and bring*

ὑς, *hus.*

2Pet. 2:22. *and the sow that was washed to her*

ὑσσωπος, *hyssoπος.*

Joh. 19:29. *and put (it) upon hyssop, and*
Heb 9:19. *with water, and scarlet wool, and hyssop,*

ὑστερέω, *hustereo.*

Mat. 19:20. *from my youth up: what lack I yet?*
Mar 10:21. *One thing thou lackest: go thy way,*
Lu. 15:14. *and he began to be in want.*
22:35. *lacked ye any thing? And they said,*
Joh. 2: 3 *when they wanted wine, (lit. the wine having failed)*
Ro. 3:23. *and come short of the glory of God;*
1Co. 1: 7. *So that ye come behind in no gift;*
8: 8. *neither, if we eat not, are we the worse.*
12:24. *honour to that (part) which lacked:*
2Co. 11: 5. *I suppose I was not a whit behind the very*
9(8). *I was present with you, and wanted,*
12:11. *for in nothing am I behind the very*
Phi. 4:12. *both to abound and to suffer need.*
Heb 4: 1. *should seem to come short of it.*
11:37. *being destitute, afflicted, tormented;*
12:15. *lest any man fail of the grace of God;*

ὑστέρημα, *hustereema.*

Lu. 21: 4. *but she of her penury hath cast in*
1Co. 16:17. *for that which was lacking on your part*
2Co. 8:14(13). *(may be a supply) for their want,*
— *may be (a supply) for your want;*
9:12. *not only supplieth the want of the saints,*
11: 9. *for that which was lacking to me*
Phi. 2:30. *to supply your lack of service toward me.*
Col. 1:24. *and fill up that which is behind of the afflictions of Christ*
1Th. 3:10. *that which is lacking in your faith?*

ὑστέρησις, *hustereesis.*

Mar 12:44. *but she of her want did cast in*
Phi. 4:11. *Not that I speak in respect of want:*

ὑστερον, *husteron.* adv.

Mat. 4: 2. *he was afterward an hungred.*
21:29. *but afterward he repented, and went.*
32. *when ye had seen (it), repented not afterward,*
37. *But last of all he sent unto them his son,*
22:27. *And last of all the woman died also.*
25:11. *Afterward came also the other virgins,*
26:60. *At the last came two false witnesses,*
Mar 16:14. *Afterward he appeared unto the eleven as*
Lu. 4: 2. *he afterward hungered.*
20:32. *Last of all the woman died also.*
Joh. 13:36. *but thou shalt follow me afterwards.*
Heb 12:11. *afterward it yieldeth the peaceable fruit*

ὑστερος, *husteros.*

1Ti. 4: 1. *in the latter times some shall depart from the faith,*

ὑφαντός, *huphantos.*

Joh. 19:23. *woven from the top throughout.*

ὑψηλός, *hupseelos.*

Mat. 4: 8. *him up into an exceeding high mountain,*
17: 1. *bringeth them up into an high mountain*
Mar 9: 2. *leadeth them up into an high mountain*
Lu. 4: 5. *taking him up into an high mountain,*
16:15. *for that which is highly esteemed among men*
Acts 13:17. *and with an high arm brought he them out*
Ro. 12:16. *Mind not high things,*
Heb 1: 3. *the right hand of the Majesty on high;*
7:26. *and made higher than the heavens;*
Rev. 21:10. *in the spirit to a great and high mountain,*
12. *And had a wall great and high,*

ὑψηλοφρονέω, *hupseelophroneo.*

Ro. 11:20. *Be not highminded, but fear:*
1Ti. 6:17. *that they be not highminded,*

ὑψιστος, *hupsistos.*

The mark † denotes that the plural is used to supply the word "places."
Mat. 21: 9. *Hosanna in the highest. †*
Mar 5: 7. *Jesus, (thou) Son of the most high God?*
11:10. *Hosanna in the highest. †*
Lu. 1:32. *be called the Son of the Highest:*
35. *and the power of the Highest shall overshadow thee:*
76. *be called the prophet of the Highest:*
2:14. *Glory to God in the highest, † and on earth peace,*
6:35. *ye shall be the children of the Highest:*
8:28. *Jesus, (thou) Son of God most high?*
19:38. *peace in heaven, and glory in the highest. †*
Acts 7:48. *Howbeit the most High dwelleth not*
16:17. *the servants of the most high God,*
Heb 7: 1. *priest of the most high God, who met*

ὑψος, *hupsos.*

Lu. 1:78. *dayspring from on high hath visited us,*
24:49. *ye be endued with power from on high.*
Eph. 3:18. *and length, and depth, and height;*
4: 8. *When he ascended up on high,*
Jas. 1: 9. *rejoice in that he is exalted: (lit. in his exaltation)*
Rev. 21:16. *and the height of it are equal.*

ὑψόω, *hupsoō.*

Mat. 11:23. *Capernaum, which art exalted unto*
23:12. *And whosoever shall exalt himself*
— *shall humble himself shall be exalted.*
Lu. 1:52. *and exalted them of low degree.*
10:15. *which art exalted to heaven,*
14:11. *For whosoever exalteth himself*
— *that humbleth himself shall be exalted.*

- Lu. 18:14. every one *that exalteth himself*
— that humbleth himself *shall be exalted.*
Joh. 3:14. And as Moses *lifted up the serpent*
— so must the Son of man *be lifted up*:
8:28. When ye *have lifted up* the Son of man,
12:32. if I *be lifted up* from the earth,
34. The Son of man must *be lifted up*? who
Acts 2:33. *being* by the right hand of God *exalted,*
5:31. Him *hath* God *exalted* with his right hand
13:17. and *exalted* the people when they dwelt as
2Co.11: 7. *abasing myself* that ye *might be exalted,*
Jas. 4:10. and he *shall lift you up.*
1Pet.5: 6. that he *may exalt* you in due time:

ὑψωμα, *hypsōma.*

- Ro. 8:39. Nor *height,* nor *depth,* nor any other
2Co.10: 5. and every *high thing* that *exalteth* itself

φάγος, *phagos.*

- Mat.11:19. Behold a man *gluttonous,* and a
Lu. 7:34. Behold a *gluttonous* man, and a

φάγω, *phago.*

- Mat. 6:25. what ye shall *eat,* or what ye
31. saying, *What shall we eat?* or,
12: 4. and *did eat* the shewbread, which was not
lawful for him *to eat,*
14:16. give ye them *to eat,*
20. And they *did all eat,* and were filled:
15:20. but *to eat* with unwashen hands
32. three days, and have nothing *to eat:* (lit.
what they *may eat*)
37. And they *did all eat,* and were filled:
25:35. and ye gave me *meat:* (lit. *to eat*)
42. an hungred, and ye gave me *no meat:*
26:17. that we prepare for thee *to eat* the
26. Take, *eat;* this is my body.
Mar 2:26. and *did eat* the shewbread, which is not
lawful *to eat* but for the priests,
3:20. could not so much as *eat* bread.
5:43. something should be given her *to eat.*
6:31. they had no leisure so much as *to eat.*
36. for they have nothing *to eat.*
37. Give ye them *to eat.*
— of bread, and give them *to eat?*
42. And they *did all eat,* and were filled.
44. And they *that did eat* of the loaves
8: 1. and having nothing *to eat,*
2. and have nothing *to eat:*
8. So they *did eat,* and were filled:
9. And they *that had eaten* were
11:14. No man *eat* fruit of thee hereafter
14:12. and prepare that thou *mayest eat* the
14. where I shall *eat* the passover with
22. Take, *eat:* this is my body.
Lu. 4: 2. in those days he *did eat* nothing:
6: 4. and *did take* and *eat* the shewbread,
— which it is not lawful *to eat* but for
7:36. desired him that he *would eat* with him.
8:55. he commanded *to give her meat.*
9:13. Give ye them *to eat.*
17. And they *did eat,* and were all filled:
12:19. take thine ease, *eat,* drink, (and) be
merry.
22. for your life, what ye shall *eat;*

- Lu. 12:29. seek not ye what ye shall *eat,*
13:26. We *have eaten* and drunk in thy
14: 1. *to eat* bread on the sabbath day,
15. Blessed (is) he that *shall eat* bread in
15:23. and let us *eat,* and be merry:
17: 8. till I *have eaten* and drunken; and after-
ward thou *shalt eat* and drink?
22: 8. prepare us the passover, that we *may eat.*
11. where I shall *eat* the passover with
15. I have desired *to eat* this passover
16. I will not any more *eat* thereof,
24:43. he took (it), and *did eat* before them.
Joh. 4:31. saying, Master, *eat.*
32. I have meat *to eat* that ye
33. Hath any man brought him (ought) *to eat?*
6: 5. that these *may eat?*
23. where they *did eat* bread,
26. but because ye *did eat* of the loaves,
31. Our fathers *did eat* manna in the
— gave them bread from heaven *to eat.*
49. Your fathers *did eat* manna in the
50. that a man *may eat* thereof, and not die.
51. if any man *eat* of this bread,
52. this man give us (his) flesh *to eat?*
53. Except ye *eat* the flesh of the Son of
58. not as your fathers *did eat* manna,
18:28. but that they *might eat* the passover.
Acts 9: 9. and neither *did eat* nor drink.
10:13. Rise, Peter; kill, and *eat.*
14. for I *have never eaten* any thing that
11: 7. Arise, Peter; slay and *eat.*
23:12. saying that they would neither *eat* nor
21. an oath, that they will neither *eat* nor
Ro. 14: 2. believeth that he may *eat* all things:
21. (It is) good neither *to eat* flesh, nor
23. that doubteth is damned if he *eat,*
1Co. 8: 8. neither, if we *eat,* are we the better;
neither, if we *eat* not, are we the worse.
13. I will *eat* no flesh while the world
9: 4. Have we not power *to eat* and *to drink?*
10: 3. *did all eat* the same spiritual meat;
7. The people sat down *to eat* and drink,
11:20. (this) is not *to eat* the Lord's supper.
21. For in *eating* every one taketh before
24. Take, *eat:* this is my body,
33. when ye come together *to eat,*
15:32. let us *eat* and drink; for *to morrow*
2Th. 3: 8. Neither *did we eat* any man's bread
Heb 13:10. whereof they have no right *to eat* which
Jas. 5: 3. and *shall eat* your flesh as it were fire.
Rev. 2: 7. will I give *to eat* of the tree of life,
14. *to eat* things sacrificed unto idols,
17. will I give *to eat* of the hidden
20. *to eat* things sacrificed unto idols.
10:10. as soon as I *had eaten* it,
17:16. and *shall eat* her flesh, and burn
19:18. That ye *may eat* the flesh of kings,

φαίλωνης, *phailonees.*

- 2Ti. 4:13. The *cloak* that I left at Troas

φαίω, *phaino.*

- Mat. 1:20. the angel of the Lord *appeared* unto
2: 7. what time the star *appeared.*
13. *appeareth* to Joseph in a dream,
19. *appeareth* in a dream to Joseph
6: 5. that they *may be seen* of men.
16. that they *may appear* unto men *to fast.*

Mat. 6:18. That thou *appear* not unto men to fast,
9:33. It was never so *seen* in Israel.
13:26. then *appeared* the tares also.
23:27. which indeed *appear* beautiful outward,
28. ye also outwardly *appear* righteous
24:27. and *shineth* even unto the west ;
30. then *shall appear* the sign of the Son
Mar 14:64. what think ye ? (lit. *seems* to you)
16: 9. he *appeared* first to Mary Magdalene,
Lu. 9: 8. of some, that Elias *had appeared* ;
24:11. their words *seemed* to them as idle tales,
Joh. 1: 5: And the light *shineth* in darkness ;
5:35. He was a burning and a *shining* light ;
Ro. 7:13. But sin, that it *might appear* sin,
2Co.13: 7. not that we *should appear* approved,
Phi. 2:15. among whom ye *shine* as lights in
Heb 11: 3. not made of things *which do appear*.
Jas. 4:14. a vapour, *that appeareth* for a little
1Pet.4:18. where *shall* the ungodly and the sinner
appear ?
2Pet.1:19. as unto a light *that shineth* in a dark place,
1Joh.2: 8. and the true light now *shineth*.
Rev. 1:16. as the sun *shineth* in his strength.
8:12. and the day *shone* not for a third
18:23. the light of a candle shall *shine* no more
21:23. neither of the moon, to *shine* in it:

φανερός, *phaneros*.

Mat. 6: 4. shall reward thee *openly*.
6. shall reward thee *openly*.
18. shall reward thee *openly*.
12:16. they should not make him *known* :
Mar 3:12. they should not make him *known*.
4:22. secret, but that it should come *abroad*.
6:14. for his name was spread *abroad* :
Lu. 8:17. that shall not be made *manifest* ;
— be known and come *abroad*.
Acts 4:16. (is) *manifest* to all them that
7:13. Joseph's kindred was made *known* unto
Ro. 1:19. is *manifest* in them; for God
2:28. a Jew, which is one *outwardly* ;
— which is *outward* in the flesh :
1Co. 3:13. shall be made *manifest* : for the day
11:19. may be made *manifest* among you.
14:25. the secrets of his heart made *manifest* ;
Gal. 5:19. the works of the flesh are *manifest*,
Phi. 1:13. my bonds in Christ are *manifest* in all
1Ti. 4:15. that thy profiting may appear (lit. may
be *apparent*) to all.
1Joh.3:10. In this the children of God are *manifest*,

φανερῶς, *phanerōs*.

Mar 4:22. hid, which *shall not be manifested* ;
16:12. After that he *appeared* in another form
14. Afterward he *appeared* unto the eleven
Joh. 1:31. that he *should be made manifest* to
2:11. and *manifested* forth his glory ;
3:21. that his deeds *may be made manifest*,
7: 4. *shew* thyself to the world.
9: 3. that the works of God *should be made*
manifest in him.
17: 6. I *have manifested* thy name
21: 1. Jesus *shewed* himself again to the
— on this wise *shewed* he (himself).
14. third time that Jesus *shewed* himself to
Ro. 1:19. for God *hath shewed* (it) unto them.
3:21. without the law is *manifested*, (lit. *has*
been manifested)

Ro. 16:26. But now is *made manifest*, and
1Co. 4: 5. and *will make manifest* the counsels of
2Co. 2:14. and *maketh manifest* the savour of
3: 3. *manifestly* declared to be the epistle of
4:10. *might be made manifest* in our body.
11. *might be made manifest* in our
5:10. we must all *appear* before the judgment
11. but we are *made manifest* unto God; and
I trust also are *made manifest* in your
consciences.
7:12. *might appear* unto you.
11: 6. but we have been *thoroughly made mani-*
fest among you
Eph 5:13. are *made manifest* by the light: for *what-*
soever doth make manifest
Col. 1:26. but now *is made manifest* to his saints!
3: 4. When Christ, (who is) our life, *shall*
appear, then *shall* ye also *appear* with
him in glory.
4: 4. That I *may make it manifest*,
1Ti. 3:16. God was *manifest* in the flesh,
2Ti. .1:10. But is now *made manifest* by the
Tit. 1: 3. *hath* in due times *manifested* his word
Heb 9: 8. that the way into the holiest of all was
not yet *made manifest*,
26. *hath* he *appeared* to put away sin by
1Pet.1:20. but was *manifest* in these last times
5: 4. *when* the chief Shepherd *shall appear*,
1Joh.1: 2. the life was *manifested*,
— and was *manifested* unto us ;
2:19. that they *might be made manifest* that
28. that, when he *shall appear*, we may
3: 2. it *doth* not yet *appear* what we shall be :
— when he *shall appear*, we shall be
5. that he was *manifested* to take away
8. the Son of God was *manifested*,
4: 9. In this was *manifested* the love of God
Rev. 3:18. (that) the shame of thy nakedness *do* not
appear ;
15: 4. for thy judgments are *made manifest*.

φανερῶς, *phanerōs*.

Mar 1:45. could no more *openly* enter
Joh. 7:10. not *openly*, but as it were in secret.
Acts10: 3. He saw in a vision *evidently*

φανέρωσις, *phanerōsis*.

1Co.12: 7. the *manifestation* of the Spirit
2Co. 4: 2. but by *manifestation* of the truth

φανός, *phanos*

Joh.18: 3. thither with *lanterns* and torches

φαντάζομαι, *phantazomai*.

Heb 12:21. And so terrible was the *sight*,

φαντασία, *phantasia*.

Acts25:23. with great *pomp*, and was entered

φάντασμα, *phantasma*.

Mat.14:26. It is a *spirit* ; (lit. a *phantom*)
Mar 6:49. they supposed it had been a *spirit*,

φάραγξ, *pharax.*

Lu. 3: 5. Every valley shall be filled, and

φαρμακεία, *pharmakia.*

Gal. 5:20. Idolatry, *witchcraft*, hatred,
Rev. 9:21. nor of their *sorceries*, nor of their
18:23. for by thy *sorceries* were all nations

φαρμακεύς, *pharmakūs.*

Rev.21: 8. whoremongers, and *sorcerers*, and

φαρμακός, *pharmakos.*

Rev.22: 15. For without (are) dogs, and *sorcerers*,

φάσις, *phasis.*

Acts21:31. *tidings* came unto the chief captain

φάσκω, *phasko.*

Acts24: 9. *saying* that these things were so.
25:19. whom Paul affirmed to be alive.
Ro. 1:22. *Professing* themselves to be wise,
Rev. 2: 2. tried them *which say* they are apostles,

φάτνη, *phatnee.*

Lu. 2: 7. and laid him in a *manger* ;
12. in swaddling clothes, lying in a *manger*.
16. and the babe lying in a *manger*.
13:15. loose his ox or (his) ass from the *stall*,

φαῦλος, *phaulos.*

Joh. 3:20. every one that doeth *evil* hateth the
5:29. and they that have done *evil*, unto the
Tit. 2: 8. having no *evil* thing to say of you.
Jas. 3:16. there (is) confusion and every *evil* work.

φέγγος, *phengos.*

Mat.24:29. the moon shall not give her *light*,
Mar 13:24. moon shall not give her *light*,
Lu. 11:33. they which come in may see the *light*.

φείδομαι, *phidomai.*

Acts20:29. among you, not *sparing* the flock.
Ro. 8:32. He that *spared* not his own Son,
11:21. if God *spared* not the natural branches,
(take heed) lest he also *spare* not thee.
1Co. 7:29. trouble in the flesh: but I *spare* you.
2Co. 1:23. to *spare* you I came not as yet
12: 6. I *forbear*, lest any man should think of me
13: 2. if I come again, I will not *spare* :
2Pet. 2: 4. if God *spared* not the angels that sinned,
5. And *spared* not the old world, but

φειδομένως, *phidomenōs.*

2Co. 9: 6. He which soweth *sparingly* shall reap also
sparingly ;

φελόνης see φαιλόνης.

φέρω, ὄσω, ἤνεγκα, *phero, oiso, eenenka.*

Mat.14:11. his head *was brought* in a charger,
— and she *brought* (it) to her mother.
18. He said, *Bring* them hither to me.
17:17. *bring* him hither to me.
Mar 1:32. they *brought* unto him all that were
2: 3. *bringing* one sick of the palsy,
4: 8. and *brought forth*, some thirty,
6:27. and commanded his head to be *brought* :
28. And *brought* his head in a charger,
7:32. they *bring* unto him one that was deaf,
8:22. and they *bring* a blind man unto him,
9:17. I *have brought* unto thee my son,
19. *bring* him unto me.
20. And they *brought* him unto him:
12:15. *bring* me a penny,
16. And they *brought* (it).
15:22. they *bring* him unto the place Golgotha,
Lu. 5:18. And, behold, men *brought* in a bed
15:23. *bring* hither the fatted calf, and
23:26. that he might *bear* (it) after Jesus.
24: 1. *bringing* the spices which they had pre-
pared,
Joh. 2: 8. and *bear* unto the governor of the feast.
And they *bare* (it).
4:33. *Hath* any man *brought* him (ought) to eat?
12:24. it *bringeth forth* much fruit.
15: 2. branch in me that *beareth* not fruit
— every (branch) that *beareth* fruit, he
purgeth it, that it may *bring forth* more
fruit.
4. As the branch cannot *bear* fruit of itself,
5. the same *bringeth forth* much fruit:
8. that ye *bear* much fruit ;
16. that ye should go and *bring forth* fruit,
18:29. What accusation *bring* ye against this
man?
19:39. and *brought* a mixture of myrrh
20:27. *Reach* hither thy finger, and behold my
hands ; and *reach* hither thy hand,
21:10. *Bring* of the fish which ye have now
18. shall gird thee, and *carry* (thee) whither
Acts 2: 2. as of a *rushing* mighty wind,
4:34. and *brought* the prices of the things
37. and *brought* the money, and laid (it) at
5: 2. and *brought* a certain part, and laid
16. unto Jerusalem, *bringing* sick folks,
12:10. the iron gate that *leadeth* unto the city ;
14:13. *brought* oxen and garlands unto the gates,
25: 7. and laid many and grievous complaints
27:15. we let (her) drive. (lit. giving to it we
were borne along)
17. strake sail, and so were *driven*.
Ro. 9:22. *endured* with much longsuffering the
2Ti. 4:13. *bring* (with thee), and the books,
Heb 1: 3. *upholding* all things by the word of his
power,
6: 1. let us go on unto perfection ; (lit. be
brought forward)
9:16. there must also of necessity be the death
of the testator.

Heb 12:20. For they could not *endure* that which was commanded,
 13:13. Let us go forth...*bearing* his reproach.
 1Pet. 1:13. for the grace that is to be brought (lit. *that is brought*) unto you
 2Pet. 1:17. *when there came* such a voice to him
 18. And this voice *which came* from heaven
 21. For the prophecy *came* not in old time by — spake (as they were) *moved* by the Holy Ghost.
 2:11. *bring* not railing accusation against
 2Joh. 10. and *bring* not this doctrine,
 Rev. 21:24. *do bring* their glory and honour into it.
 25. *they shall bring* the glory and honour

φύγω, *phūgo*.

Mat. 2:13. and *flee* into Egypt,
 3: 7. *to flee* from the wrath to come?
 8:33. And they that kept them *fled*,
 10:23. *flee* ye into another:
 23:33. how can ye *escape* the damnation of hell?
 24:16. Then *let* them which be in Judæa *flee* into
 26:56. Then all the disciples forsook him, and *fled*.
 Mar 5:14. And they that fed the swine *fled*,
 13:14. then *let* them that be in Judæa *flee* to
 14:50. And they all forsook him, and *fled*,
 52. and *fled* from them naked.
 16: 8. and *fled* from the sepulchre;
 Lu. 3: 7. *to flee* from the wrath to come?
 8:34. they *fled*, and went and told
 21:21. Then *let* them which are in Judæa *flee* to the mountains;
 Joh. 10: 5. but *will flee* from him:
 12. and leaveth the sheep, and *fleeth*;
 13. The hireling *fleeth*, because he is an
 Acts 7:29. Then *fled* Moses at this saying,
 27:30. were about to *flee* out of the ship,
 1Co. 6:18. *Flee* fornication. Every sin that a man
 10.14. my dearly beloved, *flee* from idolatry.
 1Ti. 6:11. O man of God, *flee* these things;
 2Ti. 2:22. *Flee* also youthful lusts:
 Heb 11:34. *escaped* the edge of the sword,
 12:25. For if they *escaped* not who refused
 Jas. 4: 7. and he *will flee* from you.
 Rev. 9: 6. and death *shall flee* from them.
 12: 6. the woman *fled* into the wilderness,
 16:20. And every island *fled away*,
 20:11. the earth and the heaven *fled away*;

φήμη, *phēmee*.

Mat. 9:26. And the *fame* hercof went abroad
 Lu. 4:14. and there went out a *fame* of him

φήμι, *phēmī*.

Mat. 4: 7. Jesus *said* unto him, It is written
 8: 8. The centurion answered and *said*,
 13:28. He *said* unto them, An enemy hath
 29. But he *said*, Nay; lest while ye
 14: 8. *said*, Give me here John Baptist's head
 17:26. Jesus *said* unto him, Then are the children
 19:21. Jesus *said* unto him, If thou wilt be
 21:27. And he *said* unto them, Neither tell I
 25:21. His lord *said* unto him, Well done,
 23. His lord *said* unto him, Well done,
 26:34. Jesus *said* unto him, Verily I say

Mat. 26:61. This (fellow) *said*, I am able to
 27:11. And Jesus *said* unto him, Thou sayest.
 23. the governor *said*, Why, what evil
 65. Pilate *said* unto them, Ye have a watch:
 Mar 14:29. But Peter *said* unto him, Although all
 Lu. 7:40. And he *said*, Master, say on.
 44. *said* unto Simon, Seest thou this woman?
 22:58. another saw him, and *said*, Thou art
 70. And he *said* unto them, Ye say that I am.
 23: 3. he answered him and *said*, Thou sayest (it).
 Joh. 1:23. He *said*, I (am) the voice of one crying
 9:38. And he *said*, Lord, I believe.
 Acts 2:38. Peter *said* unto them, Repent, and be
 7: 2. And he *said*, Men, brethren, and fathers,
 8:36. and the eunuch *said*, See, (here is) water;
 10:23. he *said* unto them, Ye know how that
 30. And Cornelius *said*, Four days ago
 31. And *said*, Cornelius, thy prayer is heard,
 16:30. and *said*, Sirs, what must I do to
 37. But Paul *said* unto them, They have beaten
 17:22. and *said*, (Ye) men of Athens,
 19:35. he *said*, (Ye) men of Ephesus,
 21:37. Who *said*, Canst thou speak Greek?
 22:2(3). they kept the more silence: and he *said*,
 27. art thou a Roman? He *said*, Yea.
 28. And Paul *said*, But I was (free) born.
 23: 5. Then *said* Paul, I wist not, brethren,
 17. and *said*, Bring this young man unto
 18. and *said*, Paul the prisoner called me
 35. I will hear thee, *said* he, when thine
 23: 5. Let them therefore, *said* he, which among
 22. Then Agrippa *said* unto Festus, I would
 — To morrow, *said* he, thou shalt hear him.
 24. And Festus *said*, King Agrippa, and all
 men
 26: 1. Then Agrippa *said* unto Paul, Thou
 24. Festus *said* with a loud voice,
 25. But he *said*, I am not mad,
 28. Then Agrippa *said* unto Paul, Almost
 32. Then *said* Agrippa unto Festus, This
 Ro. 3: 8. and as some *affirm* that we say,
 1Co. 6:16. for two, *said* he, shall be one flesh.
 7:29. But this I *say*, brethren, the time (is)
 short:
 10:15. judge ye what I *say*.
 19. What *say* I then? that the idol is any thing,
 15:50. Now this I *say*, brethren, that flesh and
 2Co. 10:10. For (his) letters, *say* they, (lit. *said* he)
 (are) weighty
 Heb 8: 5. for, See, *said* he, (that) thou make all

φθάνω, *phthano*.

Mat. 12:28. then the kingdom of God *is come* unto you.
 Lu. 11:20. the kingdom of God *is come* upon you.
 Ro. 9:31. *hath* not attained to the law of
 2Co. 10:14. for we *are come* as far as to you also
 Phi. 3:16. whereto we *have already attained*,
 1Th. 2:16. for the wrath *is come* upon them to
 4:15. *shall* not prevent them which are asleep.

φθαρτός, *phthartos*.

Ro. 1:23. an image made like to *corruptible* man,
 1Co. 9:25. to obtain a *corruptible* crown;
 15:53. this *corruptible* must put on incorruption,
 54. So when this *corruptible* shall have put
 1Pet. 1:18. ye were not redeemed with *corruptible*
 23. not of *corruptible* seed, but of

φθέγγομαι, *phthengomai.*

Acts 4:18. not to *speak* at all nor teach in the name
 2Pet.2:16. the dumb ass *speaking* with man's voice
 18. For *when they speak* great swelling

φθείρω, *phthiro.*

1Co. 3:17. If any man *defile* the temple of God, him
shall God destroy ;
 15:33. evil communications *corrupt* good
 2Co. 7: 2. we *have corrupted* no man,
 11: 3. so your minds *should be corrupted* from
 Eph. 4:22. the old man, *which is corrupt* according to
 the deceitful lusts ;
 Jude 10. in those things they *corrupt* themselves.
 Rev.19: 2. which *did corrupt* the earth with her
 fornication,

φθινοπωρινός, *phthiнопорίνος.*

Jude 12. trees *whose fruit withereth*,

φθόγγος, *phthongos.*

Ro. 10:18. Yes verily, their *sound* went into all
 1Co.14: 7. except they give a distinction in the *sounds*,

φθονέω, *phthoneo.*

Gal. 5:26. *envying* one another.

φθόνος, *phthonos.*

Mat.27:18. that for *envy* they had delivered him.
 Mar 15:10. had delivered him for *envy*.
 Ro. 1:29. full of *envy*, murder, debate,
 Gal. 5:21. *Envyings*, murders, drunkenness,
 Phi. 1:15. preach Christ even of *envy* and strife ;
 ITi. 6: 4. whereof cometh *envy*, strife,
 Tit. 3: 3. living in malice and *envy*,
 Jas. 4: 5. The spirit that dwelleth in us lusteth to
envy ?
 1Pet.2: 1. guile, and hypocrisies, and *envies*,

φθορά, *phthora.*

Ro. 8:21. delivered from the bondage of *corruption*
 1Co.15:42. It is sown in *corruption*; it is raised
 50. neither doth *corruption* inherit incorrup-
 tion.
 Gal. 6: 8. shall of the flesh reap *corruption* ;
 Col. 2:22. Which all are to *perish* with the using ;
 2Pet.1: 4. having escaped the *corruption* that is
 2:12. beasts, made to be taken and *destroyed*,
 — shall utterly *perish* in their own *corruption* ;
 19. themselves are the servants of *corruption* :

φιάλη, *phiale.*

Rev. 5: 8. and golden *vials* full of odours,
 15: 7. unto the seven angels seven golden *vials*
 16: 1. pour out the *vials* of the wrath of God
 2. poured out his *vial* upon the earth ;
 3. poured out his *vial* upon the sea ;

Rev.16: 4. poured out his *vial* upon the rivers and
 8. poured out his *vial* upon the sun ;
 10. out his *vial* upon the seat of the beast ;
 12. his *vial* upon the great river Euphrates ;
 17. poured out his *vial* into the air ;
 17: 1. angels which had the seven *vials*,
 21: 9. which had the seven *vials* full of the

φιλάγαθος, *philagathos.*

Tit. 1: 8. But a lover of hospitality, a *lover of good*
men,

φιλαδελφία, *philadelphia.*

Ro. 12:10. (Be) kindly affectioned one to another
 with *brotherly love* ;
 1Th. 4: 9. But as touching *brotherly love*
 Heb13: 1. Let *brotherly love* continue.
 1Pet.1:22. unto unfeigned *love of the brethren*,
 2Pet.1: 7. And to godliness *brotherly kindness* ; and
 to *brotherly kindness* charity.

φιλάδελφος, *philadelphos.*

1Pet.3: 8. *love as brethren*, (be) pitiful,

φιλανδρος, *philandros.*

Tit. 2: 4. to *love their husbands*, to love their

φιλανθρωπία, *philanthropia.*

Acts28: 2. shewed us no little *kindness* ;
 Tit. 3: 4. after that the kindness and *love of God*
 our Saviour *toward man* appeared,

φιλανθρώπως, *philanthrōpōs.*

Acts27: 3. Julius *courteously* entreated Paul,

φιλαργυρία, *philarguria.*

ITi. 6:10. For the *love of money* is the root of all evil:

φιλάργυρος, *philargyros.*

Lu. 16:14. the Pharisees also, who were *covetous*,
 2Ti. 3: 2. lovers of their own selves, *covetous*,

φιλαυτος, *philautos.*

2Ti. 3: 2. *lovers of their own selves*, covetous.

φιλέω, *phileo.*

Mat. 6: 5. for they *love* to pray standing in the
 10:37. He *that loveth* father or mother more
 than me
 — and he *that loveth* son or daughter more
 23: 6. And *love* the uppermost rooms at feasts,

Mat.26:48. Whomsoever I *shall kiss*, that same is he;
 Mar.14:44. Whomsoever I *shall kiss*, that same is he;
 Lu. 20:46. and *love* greetings in the markets,
 22:47. and drew near unto Jesus to *kiss* him.
 Joh. 5:20. For the Father *loveth* the Son,
 11: 3. he whom thou *lovest* is sick.
 36. Behold how he *loved* him!
 12:25. He *that loveth* his life shall lose it;
 15:19. the world would *love* his own:
 16:27. For the Father himself *loveth* you, because
 ye *have loved* me,
 20: 2. to the other disciple, whom Jesus *loved*,
 21:15. thou knowest that I *love* thee.
 16. thou knowest that I *love* thee.
 17. Simon, (son) of Jonas, *lovest* thou me?
 — *Lovest* thou me?
 — thou knowest that I *love* thee.
 1Co.16:22. If any man *love* not the Lord Jesus Christ,
 Tit. 3:15. Greet them *that love* us in the faith.
 Rev. 3:19. As many as I *love*, I rebuke and
 22:15. and whosoever *loveth* and maketh a lie.

φιλήδονος, *phileedonos.*

2Ti. 3: 4. *lovers of pleasures* more than lovers of
 God;

φιλημα, *phileema.*

Lu. 7:45. Thou gavest me no *kiss* :
 22:48. betrayest thou the Son of man with a
kiss ?
 Ro. 16:16. Salute one another with an holy *kiss*.
 1Co.16:20. Greet ye one another with an holy *kiss*.
 2Co.13:12. Greet one another with an holy *kiss*.
 1Th. 5:26. Greet all the brethren with an holy *kiss*.
 1Pet 5:14. one another with a *kiss* of charity.

φιλία, *philia.*

Jas. 4: 4. that the *friendship* of the world is enmity
 with God?

φιλόθεος, *philotheos.*

2Ti. 3: 4. *lovers of pleasures* more than *lovers of*
 God;

φιλονεικία, *philonikia.*

Lu. 22:24. there was also a *strife* among them, which

φιλόνηκος, *philonikos.*

1Co.11:16. But if any man seem to be *contentious*,

φιλοξενία, *philoxenia.*

Ro. 12:13. given to *hospitality*.
 Heb.13: 2. Be not forgetful to *entertain strangers* :

φιλόξενος, *philoxenos.*

1Ti. 3: 2. *given to hospitality*, apt to teach;

Tit. 1: 8. But a *lover of hospitality*, a lover of
 1Pet. 4: 9. *Use hospitality* one to another without

φιλοπρωτεύω, *philoprōtōō.*

3Joh. 9. but Diotrephes, *who loveth to have the pre-*
eminence among them,

φίλος, *philos.*

Mat.11:19. a *friend* of publicans and sinners.
 Lu. 7: 6. the centurion sent *friends* to him,
 34. a *friend* of publicans and sinners!
 11: 5. Which of you shall have a *friend*,
 — *Friend*, lend me three loaves;
 6. For a *friend* of mine in his journey is
 8. and give him, because he is his *friend*,
 12: 4. And I say unto you my *friends*,
 14:10. *Friend*, go up higher:
 12. call not thy *friends*, nor thy brethren,
 15: 6. he calleth together (his) *friends* and
 9. she calleth (her) *friends* and (her)
 29. that I might make merry with my *friends* :
 16: 9. Make to yourselves *friends* of the mammon
 21:16. brethren, and kinsfolks, and *friends* ;
 23:12. Pilate and Herod were made *friends*
 Joh. 3:29. but the *friend* of the bridegroom,
 11:11. Our *friend* Lazarus sleepeth ;
 13:14. a man lay down his life for his *friends*.
 14. Ye are my *friends*, if ye do whatsoever
 15. but I have called you *friends* ;
 19:12. thou art not Caesar's *friend* :
 Acts10:24. his kinsmen and near *friends*.
 19:31. the chief of Asia, which were his *friends*,
 27: 3. to go unto his *friends* to refresh himself.
 Jas. 2:23. and he was called the *Friend* of God.
 4: 4. whosoever therefore will be a *friend* of
 the world is the enemy of God.
 3Joh. 14(15) (Our) *friends* salute thee. Greet the
friends by name.

φιλοσοφία, *philosophia.*

Col. 2: 8. spoil you, through *philosophy* and vain
 deceit, after the tradition of

φιλόσοφος, *philosophos.*

Acts17:18. certain *philosophers* of the Epicureans.

φιλόστοργος, *philostorgos.*

Ro. 12:10. (Be) *kindly affectioned* one to another

φιλότεκος, *philotechos.*

Tit. 2: 4. to *love their children*,

φιλοτιμέομαι, *philotimēomai.*

Ro. 15:20. Yea, so *have I strived* to preach the gospel,
 2Co. 5: 9. Wherefore we *labour*, that, whether
 1Th. 4:11. And that ye *study* to be quiet, and to do

φιλοφρόνως, *philophronōs*.

Acts 28: 7. and lodged us three days *courteously*.

φιλόφρων, *philophron*.

1Pet. 3: 8. (be) pitiful, (be) *courteous* :

φιμόω, *phimōō*.

Mat. 22: 12. And he *was speechless*.

34. that he *had put* the Sadducees to *silence*,

Mar 1: 25. *Hold thy peace*, and come out of him.

4: 39. and said unto the sea, *Peace, be still*.

Lu. 4: 35. *Hold thy peace*, and come out of him.

1Co. 9: 9. Thou *shalt not muzzle* the mouth of the

1Ti. 5: 18. Thou *shalt not muzzle* the ox that treadeth

1Pet. 2: 15. may *put to silence* the ignorance of

φλογίζω, *phlogizo*.

Jas. 3: 6. and *setteth on fire* the course of nature; and it *is set on fire* of hell.

φλόξ, *phlox*.

Lu. 16: 24. for I am tormented in this *flame*.

Acts 7: 30. in a *flame* of fire in a bush.

2Th. 1: 8. In *flaming* fire taking vengeance

Heb 1: 7. and his ministers a *flame* of fire.

Rev. 1: 14. his eyes (were) as a *flame* of fire;

2: 18. his eyes like unto a *flame* of fire,

19: 12. His eyes (were) as a *flame* of fire,

φλυαρέω, *phlyareō*.

3Joh. 10. *prating against* us with malicious words:

φλύαρος, *phlyaros*.

1Ti. 5: 13. but *tattlers* also and busybodies,

φοβέομαι, *phobeomai*.

Mat. 1: 20. *fear not* to take unto thee Mary

2: 22. he *was afraid* to go thither:

10: 26. *Fear* them not therefore:

28. And *fear* not them which kill the

— but rather *fear* him which is able to

31. *Fear* ye not therefore, ye are of

14: 5. he *feared* the multitude, because they

27. it is I; *be not afraid*.

30. the wind boisterous, he *was afraid*;

17: 6. fell on their face, and *were sore afraid*.

7. Arise, and *be not afraid*.

21: 26. we *fear* the people; for all hold John

46. they *feared* the multitude, because they

25: 25. And I *was afraid*, and went and hid thy

27: 54. they *feared* greatly, saying, Truly this

28: 5. *Fear* not ye: for I know that ye seek

10. *Be not afraid*: go tell my brethren that

Mar 4: 41. they *feared* exceedingly, and said

5: 15. and they *were afraid*.

33. But the woman *fearing* and trembling,

Mar 5: 36. *Be not afraid*, only believe.

6: 20. For Herod *feared* John, knowing

50. it is I; *be not afraid*.

9: 32. and *were afraid* to ask him.

10: 32. and as they followed, they *were afraid*.

11: 18. for they *feared* him, because all

32. Of men; they *feared* the people:

12: 12. to lay hold on him, but *feared* the people:

16: 8. for they *were afraid*.

Lu. 1: 13. *Fear* not, Zacharias: for thy prayer

30. *Fear* not, Mary: for thou hast found

50. And his mercy (is) on them that *fear* him

2: 9. and they *were sore afraid*.

10. *Fear* not: for, behold, I bring you

5: 10. And Jesus said unto Simon, *Fear* not;

8: 25. And they *being afraid* wondered

35. and they *were afraid*.

50. *Fear* not: believe only,

9: 34. *feared* as they entered into the cloud.

45. they *feared* to ask him of that saying.

12: 4. *Be not afraid* of them that kill the

5. whom ye *shall fear*: *Fear* him, which after he hath killed

— I say unto you, *Fear* him.

7. *Fear* not therefore: ye are of more value

32. *Fear* not, little flock;

18: 2. a judge, which *feared* not God,

4. Though I *fear* not God,

19: 21. For I *feared* thee, because thou art

20: 19. and they *feared* the people: for they

22: 2. for they *feared* the people.

23: 40. *Dost* not thou *fear* God, seeing thou art

Joh. 6: 19. unto the ship: and they *were afraid*.

20. It is I; *be not afraid*.

9: 22. because they *feared* the Jews:

12: 15. *Fear* not, daughter of Sion: behold,

19: 8. he *was* the more *afraid*;

Acts 5: 26. for they *feared* the people, lest

9: 26. but they *were* all *afraid* of him,

10: 2. and one that *feared* God with

22. and one that *feareth* God,

35. But in every nation he that *feareth* him,

13: 16. and ye that *fear* God, give audience.

26. and *whosoever* among you *feareth* God,

16: 38. they *feared*, when they heard that they

18: 9. *Be not afraid*, but speak, and hold not

22: 29. and the chief captain also *was afraid*,

27: 17. and, *fearing* lest they should fall into

24. Saying, *Fear* not, Paul; thou must be

29. *fearing* lest we should have fallen

Ro. 11: 20. Be not highminded, but *fear* :

13: 3. Wilt thou then not *be afraid* of the power?

4. If thou do that which is evil, *be afraid*;

2Co. 11: 3. But I *fear*, lest by any means, as the

12: 20. For I *fear*, lest, when I come, I

Gal. 2: 12. *fearing* them which were of the

4: 11. I *am afraid* of you, lest I have bestowed

Eph 5: 33. and the wife (see) that she *reverence* (her)

Col. 3: 22. but in singleness of heart, *fearing* God:

Heb 4: 1. *Let* us therefore *fear*, lest, a promise

11: 23. and they *were not afraid* of the king's

27. not *fearing* the wrath of the king:

13: 6. I *will not fear* what man shall do unto

1Pet. 2: 17. *Fear* God. Honour the king.

3: 6. and *are not afraid* with any amazement.

14. and *be not afraid* of their terror,

1Joh. 4: 18. He that *feareth* is not made perfect in

Rev. 1: 17. saying unto me. *Fear* not; I am the

2: 10. *Fear* none of those things which thou

11: 18. to the saints, and them that *fear* thy name,

14: 7. *Fear* God, and give glory to him;

Rev.15: 4. Who shall not fear thee, O Lord, and
19: 5. and ye that fear him, both small and

φοβερός, phoberos.

Heb 10:27. *fearful* looking for of judgment
31. (It is) a *fearful* thing to fall into the
12:21. And so *terrible* was the sight,

φόβητρον, phobectron.

Lu. 21:11. and *fearful sights* and great signs

φόβος, phobos.

Mat.14:26. and they cried out for *fear*.
28: 4. for *fear* of him the keepers did shake,
8. from the sepulchre with *fear* and great
joy;
Mar 4:41. And they feared exceedingly, (lit. f. a
great fear)
Lu. 1:12. and *fear* fell upon him.
65. And *fear* came on all that dwelt
2: 9. and they were sore afraid. (lit. feared, &c.)
5:26. and were filled with *fear*, saying, We
7:16. And there came a *fear* on all:
8:37. for they were taken with great *fear*:
21:26. for *fear*, and for looking after those
Joh. 7:13. openly of him for *fear* of the Jews.
19:38. but secretly for *fear* of the Jews,
20:19. assembled for *fear* of the Jews, came
Jesus
Acts 2:43. And *fear* came upon every soul:
5: 5. great *fear* came on all them that
11. great *fear* came upon all the church,
9:31. and walking in the *fear* of the Lord,
19:17. and *fear* fell on them all,
Ro. 3:18. There is no *fear* of God before
8:15. the spirit of bondage again to *fear*;
13: 3. rulers are not a *terror* to good works,
7. *fear* to whom *fear*;
1Co. 2: 3. and in *fear*, and in much trembling.
2Co. 5:11. Knowing therefore the *terror* of the Lord,
7: 1. perfecting holiness in the *fear* of God.
5. within (were) *fears*.
11. (what) indignation, yea, (what) *fear*,
15. how with *fear* and trembling ye received
Eph. 5:21. one to another in the *fear* of God,
6: 5. with *fear* and trembling, in singleness
Phi. 2:12. your own salvation with *fear* and
1Ti. 5:20. others also may *fear*. (lit. may have *fear*)
Heb 2:15. who through *fear* of death were all
1Pet. 1:17. the time of your sojourning (here) in *fear*:
2:18. subject to (your) masters with all *fear*;
3: 2. your chaste conversation (coupled) with
fear.
14. and be not afraid of their *terror*,
15. with meekness and *fear*:
1Joh.4:18. There is no *fear* in love; but perfect love
casteth out *fear*: because *fear* hath
torment.
Jude 23. And others save with *fear*, pulling
Rev.11:11. great *fear* fell upon them which saw them.
18:10. afar off for the *fear* of her torment,
15. stand afar off for the *fear* of her torment,
weeping and wailing.

φοίνιξ, phoinix.

Joh.12:13. Took branches of *palm trees*,
Rev. 7: 9. white robes, and *palm* in their hands;

φονεύς, phonūs.

Mat.22: 7. and destroyed those *murderers*,
Acts 3:14. desired a *murderer* to be granted unto you;
7:52. of whom ye have been now the betrayers
and *murderers*:
28: 4. No doubt this man is a *murderer*,
1Pet. 4:15. let none of you suffer as a *murderer*, or
Rev.21: 8. and *murderers*, and whoremongers,
22:15. and *murderers*, and idolaters, and

φονεύω, phonūō.

Mat. 5:21. Thou shalt not *kill*; and whosoever shall
kill
19:18. Thou shalt do no *murder*,
23:31. of them which *killed* the prophets.
35. whom ye *slew* between the temple and
M r 10:19. Do not *kill*,
Lu. 18:20. Do not *kill*,
Ro. 13: 9. Thou shalt not *kill*,
Jas. 2:11. said also, Do not *kill*.
— yet if thou *kill*, thou art become a
4: 2. ye *kill*, and desire to have,
5: 6. Ye have condemned (and) *killed* the just;

φόνος, phonos.

Mat.15:19. proceed evil thoughts, *murders*,
Mar 7:21. adulteries, fornications, *murders*,
15: 7. committed *murder* in the insurrection.
Lu. 23:19. in the city, and for *murder*,
25. him that for sedition and *murder* was
Acts 9: 1. breathing out threatenings and *slaughter*
against the disciples
Ro. 1:29. full of *envy*, *murder*, debate,
Gal. 5:21. Envyings, *murders*, drunkenness,
Heb 11:37. were slain with the sword: (lit. *slaughter*
of the sword)
Rev. 9:21. Neither repented they of their *murders*,

φορέω, phoreō.

Mat.11: 8. they that wear soft (clothing) are in kings'
houses.
Joh.19: 5. wearing the crown of thorns,
Ro. 13: 4. for he beareth not the sword in vain:
1Co.15:49. as we have borne the image of the earthy,
we shall also bear the image of
Jas. 2: 3. to him that weareth the gay clothing,

φόρος, phoros.

Lu. 20:22. Is it lawful for us to give *tribute* unto
Cæsar, or no?
23: 2. and forbidding to give *tribute* to Cæsar,
Ro. 13: 6. For for this cause pay ye *tribute* also:
7. *tribute* to whom *tribute* (is due);

φορτίζω, phortizo.

Mat.11:28. Come unto me, all (ye) that labour and
are heavy laden,
Lu. 11:46. for ye *lade* men with burdens grievous to

φορτίον, phortion.

Mat.11:30. and my *burden* is light.

Mat.23: 4. For they bind heavy *burdens* and
Lu. 11:46. with *burdens* grievous to be borne, and ye
yourselves touch not the *burdens* with
Gal. 6: 5. For every man shall bear his own *burden*.

φόρτος, phortos.

Acts27:10. not only of the *lading* and ship, but also

φραγέλλιον, phragellion.

Joh. 2:15. when he had made a *scourge* of small
cords,

φραγελλῶ, phragelloō.

Mat.27:26. when he had *scourged* Jesus,
Mar15:15. del vered Jesus, when he had *scourged*
(him),

φραγμός, phragmos.

Mat.21:33. and *hedged* it round about,
Mar12: 1. and set an *hedge* about (it),
Lu. 14:23. Go out into the highways and *hedges*,
Eph. 2:14. and hath broken down the middle wall of
partition (between us);

φράζω, phrazo.

Mat.13:36. *Declare* unto us the parable
15:15. *Declare* unto us this parable.

φράσσω, phrasso.

Ro. 3:19. that every mouth may be *stopped*,
2Co.11:10. no man shall stop me of this *boasting* (lit.
this *boasting shall not be stopped to me*)
Heb11:33. *stopped* the mouths of lions,

φρέαρ, phrear.

Lu. 14: 5. have an ass or an ox fallen into a *pit*,
Joh. 4:11. and the *well* is deep:
12. which gave us the *well*,
Rev. 9: 1. was given the key of the bottomless *pit*.
2. And he opened the bottomless *pit*; and
there arose a smoke out of the *pit*,
— by reason of the smoke of the *pit*.

φρεναπατάω, phrenapatāo.

Gal. 6: 3. when he is nothing, he *deceiveth* himself.

φρεναπάτης, phrenapatees.

Tit. 1:10. and vain talkers and *deceivers*,

φρένες, phrenes.

Plural from φρήν.

1Co.14:20. be not children in *understanding*;
— but in *understanding* be men.

φρίσσω, phrisso.

Jas. 2:19. the devils also believe, and *tremble*. (lit.
quiver)

φρονέω, phroneo.

Mat.16:23. *savourest* not the things that be of God,
Mar 8:33. thou *savourest* not the things that be
Acts28:22. to hear of thee what thou *thinkest*;
Ro. 8: 5. *do mind* the things of the flesh;
12: 3. more highly than he ought to *think*; but
to *think* soberly,
16. (Be) of the same mind (lit. *mind*ing the
same) one toward another. *Mind* not
high things,
14: 6. He that *regardeth* the day, *regardeth* (it)
unto the Lord; and he that *regardeth*
not the day, to the Lord he doth not
regard (it).
15: 5. to be *likeminded* one toward another
1Co. 4: 6. not to *think* (of men) above that which is
13:11. I *understood* as a child:
2Co.13:11. *be of one mind*, (lit. *mind* ye the same)
Gal. 5:10. that ye *will be* none otherwise *mind*ed:
Phi. 1: 7. meet for me to *think* this of you all,
2: 2. that ye *be* *likeminded*,
— (being) of one accord, of one *mind*. (lit.
*mind*ing the one thing)
5. *Let this mind be* in you, which was
3:15. *Let us therefore*, as many as be perfect,
be thus minded: and if in any thing ye
be otherwise *mind*ed,
16. let us *mind* the same thing.
19. *who mind* earthly things.
4: 2. that they *be* of the same *mind* in the Lord.
10. your *care* of me hath flourished again;
wherein ye were also *careful*, but
Col. 3: 2. *Set your affection* on things above,

φρόνημα, phroneema.

Ro. 8: 6. to be carnally *mind*ed (is) death; but to be
spiritually *mind*ed (is) life and peace.
7. Because the carnal *mind* (is) enmity
27. knoweth what (is) the *mind* of the Spirit,

φρόνησις, phroneesis.

Lu. 1:17. the disobedient to the *wisdom* of the just;
Eph. 1: 8. in all *wisdom* and *prudence*;

φρόνιμος, phronimos.

Mat. 7:24. I will liken him unto a *wise* man,
10:16. be ye therefore *wise* as serpents,
24:45. Who then is a faithful and *wise* servant,
25: 2. And five of them were *wise*,
4. the *wise* took oil in their vessels with
8. And the foolish said unto the *wise*,
9. But the *wise* answered, saying,
Lu. 12:42. Who then is that faithful and *wise* steward,
16: 8. *wiser* than the children of light.
Ro. 11:25. lest ye should be *wise* in your own conceits;
12:16. Be not *wise* in your own conceits.
1Co. 4:10. but ye (are) *wise* in Christ;
10:15. I speak as to *wise* men; judge ye
2Co.11:19. seeing ye (yourselves) are *wise*.

φρονίμως, *phronimōs*.

Lu. 16: 8. because he had done *wisely* :

φροντίζω, *phrontizo*.

Tit. 3: 8. *might be careful* to maintain good works.

φρουρέω, *phroureo*.

2Co. 11: 32. *kept* the city of the Damascenes with a *garrison*,

Gal. 3: 23. we *were kept* under the law, shut up unto

Phi. 4: 7. *shall keep* your hearts and minds through

1Pet. 1: 5. *Who are kept* by the power of God through faith unto salvation

φρούσσω, *phrouasso*.

Acts 4: 25. Why *did* the heathen *rage*, and the

φρύγανον, *phruganon*.

Acts 28: 3. Paul had gathered a bundle of *sticks*,

φυγίη, *phugee*.

Mat. 24: 20. that your *flight* be not in the winter,

Mar 13: 18. that your *flight* be not in the winter.

φυλακή, *phulakee*.

Mat. 5: 25. and thou be cast into *prison*.

14: 3. and put (him) in *prison* for Herodias' sake,

10. and beheaded John in the *prison*.

25. And in the fourth *watch* of the night

18: 30. went and cast him into *prison*, till he

24: 43. in what *watch* the thief would come,

25: 36. I was in *prison*, and ye came unto me.

39. when saw we thee sick, or in *prison*,

43. sick, and in *prison*, and ye

44. or sick, or in *prison*, and did not

Mar 6: 17. bound him in *prison* for Herodias' sake,

27(28). and beheaded him in the *prison*,

48. about the fourth *watch* of the night

Lu. 2: 8. keeping *watch* over their flock by night.

3: 20. that he shut up John in *prison*.

12: 38. in the second *watch*, or come in the third *watch*,

58. and the officer cast thee into *prison*.

21: 12. to the synagogues, and into *prisons*,

22: 33. both into *prison*, and to death.

23: 19. and for murder, was cast into *prison*.

25. and murder was cast into *prison*,

Joh. 3: 24. For John was not yet cast into *prison*.

Acts 5: 19. by night opened the *prison* doors,

22. and found them not in the *prison*,

25. the men whom ye put in *prison*

9: 3. men and women committed (them) to *prison*.

12: 4. he put (him) in *prison*, and delivered

5. Peter therefore was kept in *prison* :

6. keepers before the door kept the *prison*,

10. were past the first and the second *ward*,

17. had brought him out of the *prison*.

16: 23. they cast (them) into *prison*,

Acts 16: 24. thrust them into the inner *prison*,

27. and seeing the *prison* doors open,

37. and have cast (us) into *prison* ;

40. And they went out of the *prison*,

22: 4. and delivering into *prisons* both

26: 10. of the saints did I shut up in *prison*,

2Co. 6: 5. In stripes, in *imprisonments*,

11: 23. in *prisons* more frequent,

Heb 11: 36. moreover of bonds and *imprisonment* :

1Pet. 3: 19. preached unto the spirits in *prison* ;

Rev. 2: 10. devil shall cast (some) of you into *prison*,

18: 2. and the *holl* of every foul spirit, and a

cage of every unclean and hateful bird.

20: 7. Satan shall be loosed out of his *prison*,

φυλακίζω, *phulakizo*.

Acts 22: 19. that I *imprisoned* and beat in every

φυλακτήριον, *phulakteerion*.

Mat. 23: 5. they make broad their *phylacteries*,

φύλαξ, *phulax*.

Acts 5: 23. and the *keepers* standing without

12: 6. and the *keepers* before the door kept

19. he examined the *keepers*, and commanded

φυλάσσω, *phulasso*.

Mat. 19: 20. All these things *have* I kept from

Mar 10: 20. all these *have* I observed from my youth.

Lu. 2: 8. *keeping* watch over their flock

8: 29. he was kept bound with chains and in

11: 21. When a strong man armed *keepeth* his

28. that hear the word of God, and *keep* it.

12: 15. and *beware* of covetousness:

18: 21. All these *have* I kept from my youth up.

Joh. 12: 25. *shall* keep it unto life eternal.

17: 12. that thou gavest me I *have* kept,

Acts 7: 53. of angels, and *have* not kept (it).

12: 4. to four quaternions of soldiers *to* keep him ;

16: 4. delivered them the decrees *for* to keep,

21: 24. walkest orderly, and *keepest* the law.

25. only that they *keep* themselves from

22: 20. *keep* the raiment of them that slew him.

23: 35. *to be* kept in Herod's judgment hall.

28: 16. with a soldier that kept him.

Ro. 2: 26. *keep* the righteousness of the law,

Gal. 6: 13. who are circumcised *keep* the law ;

2Th. 3: 3. shall stablish you, and *keep* (you) from evil.

1Ti. 5: 21. that thou *observe* these things

6: 20. *keep* that which is committed to thy trust,

2Ti. 1: 12. that he is able to *keep* that which I have

14. which was committed unto thee *keep* by the Holy Ghost

4: 15. Of whom be thou *ware* also ;

2Pet. 2: 5. but *saved* Noah the eighth (person),

3: 17. ye know (these things) before, *beware* lest

1Joh. 5: 21. *keep* yourselves from idols.

Jude 24. that is able to *keep* you from falling,

φυλίη, *phulee*.

Mat. 19: 28. judging the twelve *tribes* of Israel.

Mat.24:30. and then shall all the *tribes* of the earth
 Lu. 2:36. daughter of Phanuel, of the *tribe* of Aser:
 22:30. judging the twelve *tribes* of Israel.
 Acts13:21. son of Cis, a man of the *tribe* of Benjamin,
 Ro. 11: 1. (of) the *tribe* of Benjamin.
 Phi. 3: 5. (of) the *tribe* of Benjamin, an Hebrew of
 Heb 7:13. pertaineth to another *tribe*, of which no
 14. of which *tribe* Moses spake nothing
 Jas. 1: 1. to the twelve *tribes* which are scattered
 Rev. 1: 7. and all *kindreds* of the earth shall walk
 5. the Lion of the *tribe* of Juda,
 9. out of every *kindred*, and tongue,
 7: 4. of all the *tribes* of the children of Israel.
 5. Of the *tribe* of Juda (were) sealed twelve
 — Of the *tribe* of Reuben (were),
 — Of the *tribe* of Gad (were)
 6. Of the *tribe* of Aser (were)
 — Of the *tribe* of Nephtholim (were)
 — Of the *tribe* of Manasses (were)
 7. Of the *tribe* of Simeon (were)
 — Of the *tribe* of Levi (were)
 — Of the *tribe* of Issachar (were)
 8. Of the *tribe* of Zabulon (were)
 — Of the *tribe* of Joseph (were)
 — Of the *tribe* of Benjamin (were)
 9. and *kindreds*, and people, and tongues,
 11: 9. and *kindreds* and tongues and nations
 13: 7. over all *kindreds*, and tongues, and
 14: 6. and to every nation, and *kindred*, and
 21:12. (the names) of the twelve *tribes* of the
 children of Israel:

φύλλον, *phullon*.

Mat.21:19. nothing thereon, but *leaves* only,
 24:32. tender, and putteth forth *leaves*,
 Mar11:13. seeing a fig tree afar off having *leaves*,
 — he found nothing but *leaves* ;
 13:29. and putteth forth *leaves*, ye know
 Rev.22: 2. and the *leaves* of the tree (were) for the
 healing of the nations.

φῦμι see φύω.

φύραμα, *phurama*.

Ro. 9:21. of the same *lump* to make one vessel
 11:16. firstfruit (be) holy, the *lump* (is) also
 (holy):
 1Co. 5: 6. a little leaven leaveneth the whole *lump* ?
 7. that ye may be a new *lump*,
 Gal. 5: 9. A little leaven leaveneth the whole *lump*.

φυσικός, *phusikos*.

Ro. 1:26. their women did change the *natural* use
 27. leaving the *natural* use of the woman,
 2Pet. 2:12. But these, as *natural* brute beasts,

φυσικῶς, *phusikōs*.

Jude 10. but what they know *naturally*, as

φυσίω, *phusioo*.

1Co. 4: 6. that no one of you be *puffed up* for one

1Co. 4:18. Now some are *puffed up*, as though I
 19. not the speech of them which are *puffed up*,
 5: 2. And ye are *puffed up*, and have not
 9: 1. Knowledge *puffeth up*, but charity
 13: 4. is not *puffed up*,
 Col. 2:18. vainly *puffed up* by his fleshly mind,

φύσις, *phusis*.

Ro. 1:26. into that which is against *nature* :
 2:14. do by *nature* the things contained in the law,
 27. uncircumcision which is by *nature*,
 11:21. For if God spared not the *natural* branches,
 24. out of the olive tree which is wild by
nature, and wert grafted contrary to
nature into
 — shall these, which be the *natural* (branches),
 1Co.11:14. Doth not even *nature* itself teach you,
 Gal. 2:15. We (who are) Jews by *nature*,
 4: 8. which by *nature* are no gods.
 Eph. 2: 3. and were by *nature* the children of wrath,
 Jas. 3: 7. every *kind* of beasts, and of birds, and
 — hath been tamed of mankind :
 2Pet. 1: 4. ye might be partakers of the divine *nature*,

φυσιώσις, *phusiōsis*.

2Co.12:20. whisperings, *swellings*, tumults:

φυτεία, *phutia*.

Mat.15:13. Every *plant*, which my heavenly Father
 hath not planted,

φυτεύω, *phutēō*.

Mat.15:13. which my heavenly Father hath not planted,
 21:33. which planted a vineyard,
 Mar.12: 1. A (certain) man planted a vineyard,
 Lu. 13: 6. A certain (man) had a fig tree planted in
 17: 6. and be thou planted in the sea ;
 28. they planted, they builded ;
 20: 9. A certain man planted a vineyard,
 1Co. 3: 6. I have planted, Apollos watered ;
 7. neither is he that planteth any thing,
 8. Now he that planteth and he that
 9: 7. who planteth a vineyard, and eateth not

φύω, *phuo*.

Lu. 8: 6. as soon as it was sprung up, it withered away,
 8. and sprang up, and bare fruit
 Heb12:15. any root of bitterness springing up

φωλεύς, *pholeos*.

Mat. 8:20. The foxes have *holes*, and the birds
 Lu. 9:58. Foxes have *holes*, and birds of the air

φωνέω, *phōneo*.

Mat.20:32. Jesus stood still, and called them,
 26:34. That this night, before the cock crow,
 74. And immediately the cock crew.

Mat.26:75. Before the cock *crow*, thou shalt deny me
 27:47. This (man) *calleth* for Elias.
 Mar 3:31. standing without, sent unto him, *calling*
 him.
 9:35. and *called* the twelve, and saith
 10:49. and commanded him *to be called*. And
they call the blind man,
 — rise ; he *calleth* thee.
 14:30. before the cock *crow* twice, thou shalt
 68. and the cock *crew*.
 72. And the second time the cock *crew*.
 — Before the cock *crow* twice, thou
 15:35. Behold, he *calleth* Elias.
 Lu. 8: 8. when he had said these things, he *cried*, He
 54. and *called*, saying, Maid, arise.
 14:12. *call* not thy friends,
 16: 2. And he *called* him, and said unto him,
 24. And he *cried* and said, Father Abraham,
 19:15. these servants *to be called* unto him,
 22:34. the cock *shall not crow* this day, before
 60. while he yet spake, the cock *crew*.
 61. Before the cock *crow*, thou shalt
 23:46. when Jesus *had cried* with a loud voice. he
 said, Father,
 Joh. 1:48(49). Before that Philip *called* thee,
 2: 9. of the feast *called* the bridegroom,
 4:16. *call* thy husband, and come hither.
 9:18. until they *called* the parents of him that
 24. Then again *called* they the man that
 11:28. and *called* Mary her sister secretly,
 — The master is come, and *calleth* for thee.
 12:17. when he *called* Lazarus out of his grave,
 13:13. Ye *call* me Master and Lord:
 38. The cock *shall not crow*, till thou
 18:27. and immediately the cock *crew*.
 33. *called* Jesus, and said unto him, Art
 Acts 9:41. when he *had called* the saints and widows,
 10: 7. he *called* two of his household servants,
 18. And *called*, and asked whether Simon,
 16:28. Paul *cried* with a loud voice, saying,
 Rev.14:18. *cried* with a loud cry to him that had

φωνή, ρῆθνε.

Mat. 2:18. In Rama was there a *voice* heard,
 3: 3. The *voice* of one crying in the wilderness,
 17. And lo a *voice* from heaven, saying,
 12:19. hear his *voice* in the streets.
 17: 5. and behold a *voice* out of the cloud,
 24:31. with a great *sound* of a trumpet,
 27:46. Jesus *cried* with a loud *voice*,
 50. when he had *cried* again with a loud *voice*,
 Mar 1: 3. The *voice* of one crying in the wilderness,
 11. And there came a *voice* from heaven,
 26. and *cried* with a loud *voice*,
 5: 7. And *cried* with a loud *voice*,
 9: 7. and a *voice* came out of the cloud,
 15:34. Jesus *cried* with a loud *voice*,
 37. Jesus *cried* with a loud *voice*,
 Lu. 1:42. she spake out with a loud *voice*,
 44. as soon as the *voice* of thy salutation
 3: 4. The *voice* of one crying in the wilderness,
 22. and a *voice* came from heaven,
 4:33. and *cried* out with a loud *voice*,
 8:28. and with a loud *voice* said,
 9:35. And there came a *voice* out of the cloud,
 36. And when the *voice* was past,
 11:27. a certain woman...*lifted* up her *voice*,
 17:13. And they *lifted* up (their) *voices*,
 15. and with a loud *voice* glorified God,
 19:37. and praise God with a loud *voice*

Lu. 23:23. And they were instant with loud *voices*,
 — And the *voices* of them and of the chief
 46. when Jesus had *cried* with a loud *voice*,
 Joh. 1:23. I (am) the *voice* of one crying in the
 3: 8. and thou hearest the *sound* thereof,
 29. because of the bridegroom's *voice* :
 5:25. shall hear the *voice* of the Son of God:
 28. in the graves shall hear his *voice*,
 37. Ye have neither heard his *voice*
 10: 3. and the sheep hear his *voice* :
 4. for they know his *voice*.
 5. they know not the *voice* of strangers.
 16. and they shall hear my *voice* ;
 27. My sheep hear my *voice*,
 11:43. he *cried* with a loud *voice*, Lazarus,
 12:28. Then came there a *voice* from heaven,
 30. This *voice* came not because of me,
 18:37. that is of the truth heareth my *voice*.
 Acts 2: 6. Now when this was noised (lit. the report
 of this was) abroad,
 14. *lifted* up his *voice*, and said
 4:24. they *lifted* up their *voice* to God
 7:31. the *voice* of the Lord came unto him,
 57. they *cried* out with a loud *voice*,
 60. and *cried* with a loud *voice*,
 8: 7. *criing* with loud *voice*, came out
 9: 4. and heard a *voice* saying unto him,
 7. hearing a *voice*, but seeing no man.
 10:13. And there came a *voice* to him,
 15. And the *voice* (spake) unto him again
 11: 7. And I heard a *voice* saying unto me,
 9. But the *voice* answered me again
 12:14. And when she knew Peter's *voice*,
 22. the *voice* of a god, and not of a man.
 13:27. nor yet the *voices* of the prophets which
 14:10. Said with a loud *voice*, Stand upright
 11. they *lifted* up their *voices*, saying
 16:28. Paul *cried* with a loud *voice*,
 19:34. all with one *voice* about the space
 22: 7. and heard a *voice* saying unto me,
 9. but they heard not the *voice* of him that
 14. and shouldst hear the *voice* of his mouth.
 22. and (then) *lifted* up their *voices*,
 24:21. Except it be for this one *voice*,
 26:14. I heard a *voice* speaking unto me,
 24. Festus said with a loud *voice*,
 1Co.14: 7. even things without life giving *sound*,
 8. if the trumpet give an uncertain *sound*,
 10. so many kinds of *voices* in the world,
 11. if I know not the meaning of the *voice*,
 Gal. 4:20. and to change my *voice* ;
 1Th. 4:16. with the *voice* of the archangel,
 Heb 3: 7. To day if ye will hear his *voice*,
 15. To day if ye will hear his *voice*,
 4: 7. To day if ye will hear his *voice*,
 12:19. and the *voice* of words ;
 26. Whose *voice* then shook the earth :
 2Pet.1:17. when there came such a *voice* to him
 18. this *voice* which came from heaven we
 2:16. the dumb ass speaking with man's *voice*
 Rev. 1:10. and heard behind me a great *voice*,
 12. And I turned to see the *voice*
 15. and his *voice* as the *sound* of many waters.
 3:20. if any man hear my *voice*, and open
 4: 1. and the first *voice* which I heard
 5. and thunderings and *voices* :
 5: 2. proclaiming with a loud *voice*,
 11. and I heard the *voice* of many angels
 12. Saying with a loud *voice*, Worthy is
 6: 1. as it were the *noise* of thunder,
 6. And I heard a *voice* in the midst of
 7. I heard the *voice* of the fourth beast

- Rev. 6:10. And they cried with a loud voice,
 7: 2. and he cried with a loud voice
 10. And cried with a loud voice,
 8: 5. there were voices, and thunderings,
 13. saying with a loud voice, Woe,
 — by reason of the other voices of the
 9: 9. and the sound of their wings (was) as the
sound of chariots
 13. and I heard a voice from the four horns
 10: 3. And cried with a loud voice, as
 — seven thunders uttered their voices.
 4. seven thunders had uttered their voices,
 — and I heard a voice from heaven
 7. But in the days of the voice of the seventh
 8. And the voice which I heard from heaven
 11:12. they heard a great voice from heaven
 15. and there were great voices in heaven,
 19. and voices, and thunderings,
 12:10. I heard a loud voice saying in heaven,
 14: 2. And I heard a voice from heaven, as the
 voice of many waters, and as the voice of
 a great thunder: and I heard the voice
 of harpers harping with their harps:
 7. Saying with a loud voice, Fear God,
 9. saying with a loud voice, If any
 13. And I heard a voice from heaven
 15. crying with a loud voice to him
 16: 1. And I heard a great voice out of
 17. came a great voice out of the temple
 18. And there were voices, and thunders,
 18: 2. cried mightily with a strong voice,
 4. I heard another voice from
 22. And the voice of harpers, and
 — and the sound of a millstone shall be
 23. the voice of the bridegroom and of the
 bride
 19: 1. I heard a great voice of much people
 5. And a voice came out of the throne,
 6. as it were the voice of a great multitude,
 and as the voice of many waters, and as
 the voice of mighty thunderings, saying,
 Alleluia:
 17. and he cried with a loud voice,
 21: 3. a great voice out of heaven saying,
 Behold,

φῶς, φῶς.

- Mat. 4:16. which sat in darkness saw great light;
 — light is sprung up.
 5:14. Ye are the light of the world.
 16. Let your light so shine before men;
 6:23. If therefore the light that is in thee
 10:27. (that) speak ye in light:
 17: 2. his raiment was white as the light.
 Mar 14:54. and warmed himself at the fire.
 Lu. 2:32. A light to lighten the Gentiles, and
 8:16. that they which enter in may see the light.
 11:35. that the light which is in thee
 12: 3. shall be heard in the light;
 16: 8. wiser than the children of light.
 22:56. beheld him as he sat by the fire,
 Joh. 1: 4. and the life was the light of men.
 5. And the light shineth in darkness;
 7. to bear witness of the Light,
 8. He was not that Light, but (was sent) to
 bear witness of that Light.
 9. (That) was the true Light, which lighteth
 3:19. that light is come into the world, and men
 loved darkness rather than light,
 20. that doeth evil hateth the light, neither
 cometh to the light, lest

- Joh. 3:21. he that doeth truth cometh to the light,
 5:35. for a season to rejoice in his light.
 8:12. I am the light of the world:
 — but shall have the light of life.
 9: 5. I am the light of the world.
 11: 9. because he seeth the light of this world.
 10. because there is no light in him.
 12:35. Yet a little while is the light with you.
 Walk while ye have the light, lest
 36. While ye have light, believe in the light,
 that ye may be the children of light.
 46. I am come a light into the world,
 Acts 9: 3. round about him a light from heaven:
 12: 7. and a light shined in the prison:
 13:47. I have set thee to be a light of the Gentiles,
 16:29. he called for a light, and sprang in,
 22: 6. a great light sound about me.
 9. saw indeed the light, and were afraid;
 11. not see for the glory of that light,
 26:13. I saw in the way a light from heaven,
 18. to turn (them) from darkness to light,
 23. should shew light unto the people,
 Ro. 2:19. a light of them which are in darkness,
 13:12. and let us put on the armour of light.
 2Co. 4: 6. who commanded the light to shine out of
 darkness,
 6:14. what communion hath light with darkness?
 11:14. is transformed into an angel of light.
 Eph. 5: 8. but now (are ye) light in the Lord: walk
 as children of light:
 13. are made manifest by the light: for what-
 soever doth make manifest is light.
 Col. 1:12. of the inheritance of the saints in light:
 1Th. 5: 5. Ye are all the children of light,
 1Ti. 6:16. dwelling in the light which no man can
 Jas. 1:17. cometh down from the Father of lights,
 1Pet. 2: 9. out of darkness into his marvellous light:
 1Joh. 1: 5. that God is light, and in him is no
 7. But if we walk in the light, as he is in the
 light, we have fellowship
 2: 8. and the true light now shineth.
 9. He that saith he is in the light,
 10. abideth in the light, and there is none
 Rev. 18:23. the light of a candle shall shine no more
 21:24. shall walk in the light of it:
 22: 5. need no candle, neither light of the sun;

φωστῆρ, πλῖστερ

- Phi. 2:15. among whom ye shine as lights in the
 world;
 Rev. 21:11. and her light (was) like unto a stone
 most precious,

φωσφόρος, πλῖσφορος.

- 2Pet. 1:19. and the day star arise in your hearts:

φωτεινός, φῶτινος.

- Mat. 6:22. thy whole body shall be full of light.
 17: 5. a bright cloud overshadowed them:
 Lu. 11:34. thy whole body also is full of light;
 36. If thy whole body therefore (be) full of
 light,
 — the whole shall be full of light, as when

φωρίζω, φῶτιζω.

- Lu. 11:36. as when the bright shining of a candle
 doth give thee light.

- Joh. 1: 9. which *lighteth* every man that cometh
 1Co. 4: 5. who both *will bring to light* the hidden
 Eph. 1:18. The eyes of your understanding *being enlightened*;
 3: 9. And to *make all* (men) *see what*
 2Ti. 1:10. and *hath brought* life and immortality to *light*
 Heb 6: 4. for those *who were once enlightened*,
 10:32. in which, *after ye were illuminated*,
 Rev.18: 1. the earth *was lightened* with his glory.
 21:23. for the glory of God *did lighten* it,
 22: 5. for the Lord God *giveth them light* :

φωτισμός, *phōtismos*.

- 2Co. 4: 4. lest the *light* of the glorious gospel of
 6. to (give) the *light* of the knowledge of the
 glory of God

χαίρω, *kaïro*.

The mark † shews where it is used as a phrase of salutation.

- Mat. 2:10. they *rejoiced* with exceeding great joy.
 5:12. *Rejoice*, and be exceeding glad:
 18:13. he *rejoiceth* more of that (sheep),
 26:49. and said, *Hail*, † master;
 27:29. *Hail*, † king of the Jews!
 28: 9. Jesus met them, saying, All *hail*. †
 Mar14:11. when they heard (it), they *were glad*,
 15:18. *Hail*, † King of the Jews!
 Lu. 1:14. and many *shall rejoice* at his birth.
 28. *Hail*, † (thou that art) highly favoured,
 6:23. *Rejoice* ye in that day, and leap for joy:
 10:20. Notwithstanding in this *rejoice* not,
 — but rather *rejoice*, because your names
 13:17. and all the people *rejoiced* for all
 15: 5. layeth (it) on his shoulders, *rejoicing*.
 32. we should make merry, and be *glad*:
 19: 6. and received him *joyfully*.
 37. began to *rejoice* and praise God
 22: 5. And they *were glad*, and covenanted to
 23: 8. Herod saw Jesus, he *was exceeding glad*:
 Joh. 3:29. *rejoiceth* greatly because of the
 4:36. and he that reapeth *may rejoice* together.
 8:56. and he saw (it), and *was glad*.
 11:15. And I *am glad* for your sakes
 14:28. ye *would rejoice*, because I said,
 16:20. and lament, but the world *shall rejoice* :
 22. and your heart *shall rejoice*,
 19: 3. *Hail*, † King of the Jews!
 20:20. Then *were* the disciples *glad*, when
 Acts 5:41. *rejoicing* that they were counted
 8:39. and he went on his way *rejoicing*.
 11:23. *was glad*, and exhorted them all,
 13:48. Gentiles heard this, they *were glad*,
 15:23. (send) *greeting* † unto the brethren
 31. they *rejoiced* for the consolation.
 23:26. unto...Felix (sendeth) *greeting*. †
 Ro. 12:12. *Rejoicing* in hope; patient
 15. *Rejoice* with them that *do rejoice*,
 16:19. I *am glad* therefore on your behalf:
 1Co. 7:30. they that *rejoice*, as though they *rejoiced*
 not;
 13: 6. *Rejoiceth* not in iniquity, but
 16:17. I *am glad* of the coming of Stephanas
 2Co. 2: 3. of whom I ought to *rejoice* ;
 6:10. sorrowful, yet *always rejoicing* ;
 7: 7. so that I *rejoiced* the more.

- 2Co. 7: 9. Now I *rejoice*, not that ye were made
 13. exceedingly the more *joyed* we for the
 16. I *rejoice* therefore that I have
 13: 9. For we *are glad*, when we are weak,
 11. Finally, brethren, *farewell*. †
 Phi. 1:18. and I therein *do rejoice*, yea, and *will*
rejoice.
 2:17. I *joy*, and rejoice with you all.
 18. *do ye joy*, and rejoice with me.
 28. when ye see him again, ye *may rejoice*,
 3: 1. Finally, my brethren, *rejoice* in the Lord.
 4: 4. *Rejoice* in the Lord *always*: (and) again I
 say, *Rejoice*.
 10. But I *rejoiced* in the Lord greatly,
 Col. 1:24. Who now *rejoice* in my sufferings for you,
 2: 5. *joying* and beholding your order,
 1Th. 3: 9. wherewith we *joy* for your sakes
 5:16. *Rejoice* evermore.
 Jas. 1: 1. to the twelve tribes which are scattered
 abroad, *greeting*. †
 1Pet.4:13. *rejoice*, inasmuch as ye are partakers
 — ye may be *glad* also with exceeding joy.
 2Joh. 4. I *rejoiced* greatly that I found of thy
 10. neither bid him *God speed*: †
 11. For he that biddeth him *God speed* †
 3Joh. 3. For I *rejoiced* greatly, when the brethren
 Rev.11:10. they that dwell upon the earth *shall rejoice*
 over them,
 19: 7. *Let us be glad* and rejoice, and

χάλαζα, *halaza*.

- Rev. 8: 7. followed *hail* and fire mingled with
 11:19. earthquake, and great *hail*.
 16:21. there fell upon men a great *hail* out of
 — because of the plague of the *hail* ;

χαλάω, *halao*.

- Mar 2: 4. they *let down* the bed wherein the sick
 Lu. 5: 4. and *let down* your nets for a draught.
 5. at thy word I *will let down* the net.
 Acts 9:25. and let (him) down by the wall in a
 basket. (lit. *lowering* him in a basket)
 27:17. *strake* sail, and so were driven.
 30. when they *had let down* the boat into the
 sea,
 2Co.11:33. in a basket *was I let down* by the wall,

χαλεπός, *halēpos*.

- Mat. 8:28. exceeding *fierce*, so that no man
 2Ti. 3: 1. last days *perilous* times shall come.

χαλιναγωγή, *halinagōgeō*.

- Jas. 1:26. and *bridleth* not his tongue,
 3: 2. able also to *bridle* the whole body.

χαλινός, *halinos*.

- Jas. 3: 3. we put *bits* in the horses' mouths,
 Rev.14:20. even unto the horse *bridles*,

χάλκεος, *halkeos*.

- Rev. 9:20. idols of gold, and silver, and *brass*,

χαλκεύς, *chalkūs.*

2Ti. 4:14. Alexander the *coppersmith* did me much

χαλκηδών, *chalkēdōn.*

Rev.21:19. the third, a *chalcidony*;

χαλκίον, *chalkion.*

Mar 7: 4. the washing of cups, and pots, *brass vessels*, and of tables.

χαλκολίβανου, *chalkolibanon.*

Rev. 1:15. And his feet like unto *fine brass*,
2:18. and his feet (are) like *fine brass* ;

χαλκός, *chalkos.*

Mat.10: 9. gold, nor silver, nor *brass* in your purses,
Mar 6: 8. no bread, no *money* in (their) purse:
12:41. people cast *money* into the treasury:
ICo.13: 1. I am become (as) sounding *brass*,
Rev.18:12. and of *brass*, and iron, and marble,

χαμαί, *kamai.*

Joh. 9: 6. he spat on the *ground*, and made clay
18: 6. went backward, and fell to the *ground*.

χαρά, *kara.*

Mat. 2:10. rejoiced with exceeding *great joy*.
13:20. and anon with *joy* receiveth it ;
44. and for *joy* thereof goeth and selleth
25:21. enter thou into the *joy* of thy lord.
23. enter thou into the *joy* of thy lord.
28: 8. from the sepulchre with fear and *great joy* ;
Mar 4:16. immediately receive it with *gladness* ;
Lu. 1:14. And thou shalt have *joy* and gladness ;
2:10. bring you good tidings of *great joy*,
8:13. receive the word with *joy* ;
10:17. the seventy returned again with *joy*,
15: 7. likewise *joy* shall be in heaven
10. there is *joy* in the presence of the
24:41. while they yet believed not for *joy*,
52. returned to Jerusalem with *great joy* :
Joh. 3:29. rejoiceth greatly (lit. rejoiceth with *joy*)
because of the bridegroom's voice: *this my joy* therefore is fulfilled.
15:11. that *my joy* might remain in you (lit. *my joy* in you might remain), and (that) *your joy* might be full.
16:20. your sorrow shall be turned into *joy*.
21. for *joy* that a man is born into the world.
22. your *joy* no man taketh from you.
24. that *your joy* may be full.
17:13. might have *my joy* fulfilled in themselves.
Acts 8: 8. And there was *great joy* in that city.
12:14. opened not the gate for *gladness*,
13:52. the disciples were filled with *joy*,
15: 3. caused *great joy* unto all the brethren.
20:24. might finish my course with *joy*,
Ro. 14:17. and *joy* in the Holy Ghost.

Ro. 15:13. fill you with all *joy* and peace in
32. That I may come unto you with *joy*
2Co. 1:24. but are helpers of *your joy* :
2: 3. that *my joy* is (the joy) of you all
7: 4. I am exceeding *joyful* in all our
13. the more joyed we for the *joy* of Titus,
8: 2. the abundance of their *joy* and their
Gal. 5:22. the fruit of the Spirit is love, *joy*,
Phi. 1: 4. for you all making request with *joy*,
25. for your furtherance and *joy* of faith ;
2: 2. Fulfil ye *my joy*, that ye be likeminded,
29. Receive him therefore in the Lord with all
gladness ;
4: 1. *my joy* and crown, so stand fast
Col. 1:11. and longsuffering with *joyfulness* ;
1Th. 1: 6. with *joy* of the Holy Ghost:
2:19. For what (is) our hope, or *joy*, or
20. For ye are our glory and *joy*.
3: 9. for all the *joy* wherewith we joy for
2Ti. 1: 4. that I may be filled with *joy* ;
Heb 10:34. took *joyfully* the spoiling of your goods,
12: 2. who for the *joy* that was set before him
11. seemeth to be joyous, (lit. of *joy*)
13:17. that they may do it with *joy*,
Jas. 1: 2. My brethren, count it all *joy* when
4: 9. and (your) *joy* to heaviness.
1Pet. 1: 8. ye rejoice with *joy* unspeakable and
1Joh. 1: 4. that your *joy* may be full.
2Joh. 12. that our *joy* may be full.
3Joh. 4. I have no greater *joy* than to hear that

χάραγμα, *charagma.*

Acts 17:29. or stone, *graven* by art (lit. by the *sculpture* of art) and man's device.
Rev. 13:16. to receive a *mark* in their right hand,
17. save he that had the *mark*,
14: 9. and receive (his) *mark* in his forehead,
11. whosoever receiveth the *mark* of his name.
15: 2. and over his image, and over his *mark*,
16: 2. upon the men which had the *mark* of the
19:20. that had received the *mark* of the beast,
20: 4. neither had received (his) *mark* upon

χαρακτήρ, *charakteer.*

Heb 1: 3. and the *express image* of his person,

χάραξ, *charax.*

Lu. 19:43. thine enemies shall cast a *trench* about thee, and compass thee

χαρίζομαι, *karizomai.*

Lu. 7:21. unto many (that were) blind he gave sight.
42. he *frankly forgave* them both.
43. (he), to whom he *forgave* most.
Acts 3:14. desired a murderer to be *granted* unto you ;
25:11. no man may *deliver* me unto them.
16. to *deliver* any man to die, before that
27:24. and, lo, God hath *given* thee all them that sail with thee.
Ro. 8:32. how *shall* he not with him also *freely give* us all things?
1Co. 2:12. that we might know the things *that are freely given* to us of God.

- 2Co. 2: 7. ye (ought) rather to *forgive* (him),
 10. To whom ye *forgive* any thing,
 — for if I *forgave* any thing, to whom I
forgave (it), for
 12:13. *forgive* me this wrong.
 Gal. 3:18. but God *gave* (it) to Abraham by promise.
 Eph 4:32. *forgiving* one another, even as God for
 Christ's sake *hath forgiven* you.
 Phi. 1: 29. you it is *given* in the behalf of Christ,
 2: 9. and *given* him a name which is above
 Col. 2: 13. *having forgiven* you all trespasses;
 3:13. and *forgiving* one another, if any
 — even as Christ *forgave* you, so also (do)
 ye.
 Philem 22. I *shall be given* unto you.

χάρις, *karin*.

- Lu. 7:47. Wherefore I say unto thee, Her sins,
 Gal. 3:19. It was added *because* of transgressions,
 Eph 3: 1. *For* this cause I Paul, the prisoner of
 14. *For* this cause I bow my knees unto
 1Ti. 5:14. give none occasion to the adversary to
 speak reproachfully. (lit. to the adver-
 sary *for* cause of reproach)
 Tit. 1: 5. *For* this cause left I thee in Crete,
 11. *for* filthy lucre's sake.
 1Joh.3:12. And wherefore slew he him?
 Jude 16. *having* men's persons in admiration be-
 cause of advantage.

χάρις, *karis*.

- Lu. 1:30. for thou hast found *favour* with God.
 2:40. and the *grace* of God was upon him.
 52. and in *favour* with God and man.
 4:22. wondered at the *gracious* words which
 6:32. what *thank* have ye?
 33. what *thank* have ye?
 34. what *thank* have ye?
 17: 9. Doth he *thank* that servant (lit. hath he
 favor, or *thanks*, to)
 Joh. 1:14. full of *grace* and truth.
 16. of his fulness have all we received, and
grace for *grace*.
 17. *grace* and truth came by Jesus Christ.
 Acts 2:47. and *having favour* with all the people.
 4:33. and great *grace* was upon them all.
 7:10. gave him *favour* and wisdom in the sight
 of Pharaoh
 46. Who found *favour* before God,
 11:23. and had seen the *grace* of God, was glad,
 13:43. to continue in the *grace* of God.
 14: 3. testimony unto the word of his *grace*,
 26. recommended to the *grace* of God for
 15:11. through the *grace* of the Lord Jesus
 40. being recommended by the brethren unto
 the *grace* of God.
 18:27. which had believed through *grace*:
 20:24. to testify the gospel of the *grace* of God,
 32. you to God, and to the word of his *grace*,
 24:27. willing to shew the Jews a *pleasure*,
 25: 3. And desired *favour* against him,
 9. willing to do the Jews a *pleasure*,
 Ro. 1: 5. By whom we have received *grace* and
 7. *Grace* to you and peace from
 3:24. Being justified freely by his *grace*
 4: 4. is the reward not reckoned of *grace*, but
 of debt.
 16. of faith, that (it might be) by *grace* ;

- Ro. 5: 2. by faith into this *grace* wherein we stand,
 15. much more the *grace* of God, and the
gift by *grace*,
 17. they which receive abundance of *grace*
 20. *grace* did much more abound:
 21. even so might *grace* reign through
 6: 1. continue in sin, that *grace* may abound?
 14. ye are not under the law, but under *grace*,
 15. not under the law, but under *grace*?
 17. But God be thanked, (lit. *thanks* to God)
 that ye were
 11: 5. remnant according to the election of *grace*.
 6. if by *grace*, then (is it) no more of works:
 otherwise *grace* is no more *grace*.
 — of works, then is it no more *grace* :
 12: 3. through the *grace* given unto me,
 6. according to the *grace* that is given to us,
 15:15. because of the *grace* that is given to me
 16:20. The *grace* of our Lord Jesus Christ (be)
 24. The *grace* of our Lord Jesus Christ (be)
 1Co. 1: 3. *Grace* (be) unto you, and peace, from
 4. for the *grace* of God which is given you
 3:10. According to the *grace* of God which
 10:30. For if I by *grace* be a partaker,
 15:10. But by the *grace* of God I am what I am:
 and his *grace* which (was bestowed)
 upon me
 — not I, but the *grace* of God which was
 with me.
 57. But *thanks* (be) to God, which giveth us
 16: 3. to bring your *liberality* unto Jerusalem.
 23. The *grace* of our Lord Jesus Christ (be)
 2Co. 1: 2. *Grace* (be) to you and peace from
 12. but by the *grace* of God, we have had our
 15. that ye might have a second *benefit* ;
 2:14. Now *thanks* (be) unto God, which
 4:13. that the abundant *grace* might through
 6: 1. ye receive not the *grace* of God in vain.
 8: 1. do you to wit of the *grace* of God bestowed
 4. that we would receive the *gift*, and
 6. finish in you the same *grace* also .
 7. (see) that ye abound in this *grace* also .
 9. ye know the *grace* of our Lord Jesus
 16. But *thanks* (be) to God, which put
 19. to travel with us with this *grace*, which
 9: 8. And God (is) able to make all *grace*
 abound toward you ;
 14. for the exceeding *grace* of God in you.
 15. *Thanks* (be) unto God for his
 12: 9. My *grace* is sufficient for thee:
 13:14(13). The *grace* of the Lord Jesus Christ,
 Gal. 1: 3. *Grace* (be) to you and peace from
 6. that called you into the *grace* of Christ
 15. and called (me) by his *grace*,
 2: 9. perceived the *grace* that was given unto
 21. I do not frustrate the *grace* of God:
 5: 4. ye are fallen from *grace*.
 6:18. the *grace* of our Lord Jesus Christ (be)
 Eph. 1: 2. *Grace* (be) to you, and peace, from
 6. To the praise of the glory of his *grace* ;
 7. according to the riches of his *grace* ;
 2: 5. by *grace* ye are saved ;
 7. shew the exceeding riches of his *grace*
 8. For by *grace* are ye saved through faith ;
 3: 2. of the dispensation of the *grace* of God
 which is given me
 7. according to the gift of the *grace* of God
 8. is this *grace* given, that I should preach
 4: 7. unto every one of us is given *grace*
 29. it may minister *grace* unto the hearers.
 6:24. *Grace* (be) with all them that love our
 Lord Jesus Christ

- Phi. 1: 2. *Grace* (be) unto you, and peace, from
7. ye all are partakers of my *grace*.
4:23. The *grace* of our Lord Jesus Christ (be)
- Col. 1: 2. *Grace* (be) unto you, and peace, from
6. and knew the *grace* of God in truth:
3:16. singing with *grace* in your hearts to
4: 6. Let your speech (be) alway with *grace*,
18. *Grace* (be) with you. Amen.
- 1Th. 1: 1. *Grace* (be) unto you, and peace, from
5:26. The *grace* of our Lord Jesus Christ (be)
- 2Th. 1: 2. *Grace* unto you, and peace, from
12. according to the *grace* of our God and
2:16. consolation and good hope through *grace*,
3:18. The *grace* of our Lord Jesus Christ (be)
- ITL. 1: 2. *Grace*, mercy, (and) peace, from
12. And I *thank* Christ Jesus our Lord,
14. And the *grace* of our Lord was exceeding
abundant
6:21. *Grace* (be) with thee. Amen.
- 2Ti. 1: 2. *Grace*, mercy, (and) peace, from
3. I *thank* God, whom I serve from
9. according to his own purpose and *grace*,
2: 1. be strong in the *grace* that is in Christ
4:22. *Grace* (be) with you. Amen.
- Tit. 1: 4. *Grace*, mercy, (and) peace, from
2:11. For the *grace* of God that bringeth
3: 7. That being justified by his *grace*, we
15. *Grace* (be) with you all. Amen.
- Philem. 3. *Grace* to you, and peace, from
7. we have great joy and consolation
25. The *grace* of our Lord Jesus Christ (be)
- Heb. 2: 9. that he by the *grace* of God should taste
4:16. come boldly unto the throne of *grace*,
— and find *grace* to help in time of need.
10:29. done despite unto the Spirit of *grace*?
12:15. lest any man fail of the *grace* of God;
28. let us have *grace*, whereby we may serve
13: 9. the heart be established with *grace*;
25. *Grace* (be) with you all. Amen.
- Jas. 4: 6. But he giveth more *grace*.
— but giveth *grace* unto the humble.
- 1Pet. 1: 2. *Grace* unto you, and peace, be multiplied.
10. who prophesied of the *grace* (that should
come) unto you:
13. for the *grace* that is to be brought
2:19. For this (is) *thankworthy*, if a man
20. this (is) *acceptable* with God.
3: 7. being heirs together of the *grace* of life;
4:10. stewards of the manifold *grace* of God.
5: 5. and giveth *grace* to the humble,
10. But the God of all *grace*, who hath
12. testifying that this is the true *grace* of God
wherein ye stand.
- 2Pet. 1: 2. *Grace* and peace be multiplied unto you
3:18. But grow in *grace*, and (in) the knowledge
- 2Joh. 3. *Grace* be with you, mercy, (and) peace,
Jude 4. turning the *grace* of our God into
Rev. 1: 4. *Grace* (be) unto you, and peace, from
22:21. The *grace* of our Lord Jesus Christ (be)

χάρισμα, *charisma*.

- Ro. 1:11. impart unto you some spiritual *gift*,
5:15. so also (is) the *free gift*.
16. but the *free gift* (is) of many offences
6:23. the *gift* of God (is) eternal life
11:29. For the *gifts* and calling of God (are)
12: 6. Having then *gifts* differing
- 1Co. 1: 7. ye come behind in no *gift*;
7: 7. every man hath his proper *gift*
12: 4. there are diversities of *gifts*, but the

- 1Co.12: 9. to another the *gifts* of healing by the
28. then *gifts* of healings, helps,
30. Have all the *gifts* of healing?
31. covet earnestly the best *gifts*: and yet
- 2Co. 1:11. for the *gift* (bestowed) upon us by the
- ITL. 4:14. Neglect not the *gift* that is in thee,
2Ti. 1: 6. stir up the *gift* of God, which is in thee
- 1Pet. 4:10. As every man hath received the *gift*,

χαριτόω, *charitōō*.

- Lu. 1:28. Hail, (thou that art) *highly favoured*,
Eph 1: 6. of his *grace*, wherein he hath *made us*
accepted (lit. *hath graced us*) in the
beloved.

χάρτης, *harteēs*.

- 2Joh. 12. I would not (write) with *paper* and ink:

χάσμα, *hasma*.

- Lu. 16:26. there is a great *gulf* fixed:

χείλος, *hēilos*.

- Mat.15: 8. and honoureth me with (their) *lips*;
Mar 7: 6. honoureth me with (their) *lips*,
Ro. 3:13. poison of asps (is) under their *lips*:
1Co.14:21. With (men of) other tongues and other
lips
Heb.11:12. and as the sand which is by the sea *shore*
13:15. the fruit of (our) *lips* giving thanks to
1Pet.3:10. and his *lips* that they speak no guile:

χειμάζομαι, *hēimazomai*.

- Acts27:18. And we *being* exceedingly *tossed with a*
tempest,

χειμάρρος, *hēimarros*.

- Joh.18: 1. over the *brook* Cedron,

χειμών, *hēimōn*.

- Mat.16: 3. (It will be) *foul weather* to day:
24:20. that your flight be not in the *winter*,
Mar.13:18. your flight be not in the *winter*.
Joh.10:22. dedication, and it was *winter*.
Acts27:20. no small *tempest* lay on (us),
2Ti. 4:21. Do thy diligence to come before *winter*.

χείρ, *hēr*.

- Mat. 3:12. Whose fan (is) in his *hand*,
4: 6. in (their) *hands* they shall bear thee up,
5:30. if thy right *hand* offend thee,
8: 3. Jesus put forth (his) *hand*, and touched
him,
15. he touched her *hand*, and the fever left
9:18. lay thy *hand* upon her, and she shall live.
25. took her by the *hand*, and the maid arose.

Mat.12:10. which had (his) *hand* withered.
 13. Stretch forth thine *hand*.
 49. he stretched forth his *hand* toward his
 14:31. stretched forth (his) *hand*, and caught him,
 15: 2. for they wash not their *hands* when
 20. but to eat with unwashen *hands*
 17:22. shall be betrayed into the *hands* of men:
 18: 8. if thy *hand* or thy foot offend thee,
 — rather than having two *hands* or two feet
 19:13. should put (his) *hands* on them, and
 15. he laid (his) *hands* on them, and departed
 22:13. Bind him *hand* and foot,
 26:23. He that dippeth (his) *hand* with me
 45. is betrayed into the *hands* of sinners.
 50. laid *hands* on Jesus, and took him.
 51. stretched out (his) *hand*, and drew his sword,
 27:24. washed (his) *hands* before the multitude,
 Mar 1:31. and took her by the *hand*,
 41. put forth (his) *hand*, and touched
 3: 1. which had a withered *hand*.
 3. which had the withered *hand*, Stand forth.
 5. Stretch forth thine *hand*.
 — and his *hand* was restored whole as
 5:23. come and lay thy *hands* on her,
 41. took the damsel by the *hand*,
 6: 2. are wrought by his *hands*?
 5. laid his *hands* upon a few sick folk,
 7: 2. with unwashen, *hands*, they found fault.
 3. except they wash (their) *hands* oft,
 5. eat bread with unwashen *hands*?
 32. to put his *hand* upon him.
 8:23. he took the blind man by the *hand*,
 — his eyes, and put his *hands* upon him,
 25. he put (his) *hands* again upon his eyes,
 9:27. took him by the *hand*, and lifted him up;
 31. is delivered into the *hands* of men,
 43. if thy *hand* offend thee, cut it
 — than having two *hands* to go into hell,
 10:16. in his arms, put (his) *hands* upon them,
 and blessed them.
 14:41. is betrayed into the *hands* of sinners.
 46. laid their *hands* on him, and took him.
 16:18. they shall lay *hands* on the sick, and they
 Lu. 1:66. And the *hand* of the Lord was with him.
 71. and from the *hand* of all that hate us;
 74. delivered out of the *hand* of our enemies
 3:17. Whose fan (is) in his *hand*,
 4:11. And in (their) *hands* they shall bear
 40. laid his *hands* on every one of them,
 5:13. he put forth (his) *hand*, and touched him,
 6: 1. did eat, rubbing (them) in (their) *hands*.
 6. whose right *hand* was withered.
 8. which had the withered *hand*,
 10. Stretch forth thy *hand*.
 — his *hand* was restored whole
 8:54. and took her by the *hand*, and called,
 9:44. shall be delivered into the *hands* of men.
 62. No man, having put his *hand* to the plough,
 13:13. And he laid (his) *hands* on her:
 15:22. and put a ring on his *hand*, and
 20:19. sought to lay *hands* on him;
 21:12. they shall lay their *hands* on you,
 22:21. the *hand* of him that betrayeth me
 53. ye stretched forth no *hands* against me:
 23:46. into thy *hands* I commend my spirit:
 24: 7. be delivered into the *hands* of sinful men,
 39. Behold my *hands* and my feet,
 40. he shewed them (his) *hands* and (his) feet.
 50. he lifted up his *hands*, and blessed them.

Joh. 3:35. and hath given all things into his *hand*.
 7:30. but no man laid *hands* on him, because
 44. but no man laid *hands* on him.
 10:23. pluck them out of my *hand*.
 29. to pluck (them) out of my Father's *hand*.
 39. he escaped out of their *hand*,
 11:44. bound *hand* and foot with graveclothes:
 13: 3. given all things into his *hands*,
 9. but also (my) *hands* and (my) head.
 20:20. shewed unto them (his) *hands*
 25. Except I shall see in his *hands*
 — and thrust my *hand* into his side,
 27. Reach hither thy finger, and behold my *hands*; and reach hither thy *hand*, and thrust
 21:18. thou shalt stretch forth thy *hands*,
 Acts 2:23. by wicked *hands* have crucified
 3: 7. took him by the right *hand*, and lifted
 4: 3. they laid *hands* on them, and put
 28. whatsoever thy *hand* and thy counsel
 30. stretching forth thine *hand* to heal;
 5:12. by the *hands* of the apostles were many
 18. laid their *hands* on the apostles, and put
 6: 6. prayed, they laid (their) *hands* on them.
 7:25. how that God by his *hand* would
 35. by the *hand* of the angel which appeared
 41. rejoiced in the works of their own *hands*.
 50. Hath not my *hand* made
 8:17. Then laid they (their) *hands* on them, and they received
 18. through laying on of the apostles' *hands*
 19. that on whomsoever I lay *hands*,
 9:12. coming in, and putting (his) *hand* on him,
 17. and putting his *hands* on him said,
 41. he gave her (his) *hand*, and lifted
 11:21. And the *hand* of the Lord was with them:
 30. by the *hands* of Barnabas and Saul.
 12: 1. the king stretched forth (his) *hands* to vex
 7. chains fell off from (his) *hands*.
 11. me out of the *hand* of Herod,
 17. beckoning unto them with the *hand* to
 13: 3. prayed, and laid (their) *hands* on them,
 11. behold, the *hand* of the Lord (is) upon thee,
 16. beckoning with (his) *hand* said,
 14: 3. and wonders to be done by their *hands*.
 15:23. they wrote (letters) by them (lit. by the *hand* of them)
 17:25. Neither is worshipped with men's *hands*,
 19: 6. when Paul had laid (his) *hands* upon them,
 11. special miracles by the *hands* of Paul:
 26. be no gods, which are made with *hands*:
 33. Alexander beckoned with the *hand*,
 20:34. these *hands* have ministered unto my
 21:11. bound his own *hands* and feet,
 — shall deliver (him) into the *hands* of the
 27. all the people, and laid *hands* on him,
 40. beckoned with the *hand* unto the people.
 23:19. captain took him by the *hand*, and went
 24: 7. took (him) away out of our *hands*,
 26: 1. Paul stretched forth the *hand*,
 28: 3. and fastened on his *hand*.
 4. beast hang on his *hand*,
 8. laid his *hands* on him, and healed him.
 17. into the *hands* of the Romans.
 Ro. 10:21. I have stretched forth my *hands* unto
 1Co. 4:12. labour, working with our own *hands*:
 12:15. Because I am not the *hand*, I am not of
 21. And the eye cannot say unto the *hand*,
 16:21. salutation of (me) Paul with mine own *hand*.

2Co.11:33. and escaped his *hands*.

Gal. 3:19. by angels in the *hand* of a mediator.

6:11. written unto you with mine own *hand*.

Eph. 4:28. working with (his) *hands* the thing which

Col. 4:18. The salutation by the *hand* of me Paul.

1Th. 4:11. and to work with your own *hands*,

2Th. 3:17. of Paul with mine own *hand*,

ITi. 2: 8. lifting up holy *hands*, without wrath

4:14. with the laying on of the *hands* of the
presbytery.

5:22. Lay *hands* suddenly on no man,

2Ti. 1: 6. in thee by the putting on of my *hands*.

Philem 19. written (it) with mine own *hand*,

Heb 1:10. the heavens are the works of thine *hands* :

2: 7. set him over the works of thy *hands* :

6: 2. of baptisms, and of laying on of *hands*,

8: 9. when I took them by the *hand* to lead
them

10:31. to fall into the *hands* of the living God.

12:12. lift up the *hands* which hang down,

Jas. 4: 8. Cleanse (your) *hands*, (ye) sinners;

1Pet.5: 6. under the mighty *hand* of God, that he

1Joh.1: 1. and our *hands* have handled, of the

Rev. 1:16. he had in his right *hand* seven stars:

17. he laid his right *hand* upon me,

6: 5. pair of balances in his *hand*.

7: 9. and palms in their *hands* ;

8: 4. up before God out of the angel's *hand*.

9:20. repented not of the works of their *hands*,
that they should not worship

10: 2. he had in his *hand* a little book

5. lifted up his *hand* to heaven,

8. which is open in the *hand* of the angel

10. book out of the angel's *hand*,

13:16. to receive a mark in their right *hand*, or

14: 9. mark in his forehead, or in his *hand*,

14. and in his *hand* a sharp sickle.

17: 4. having a golden cup in her *hand* full of

19: 2. and hath avenged the blood of his servants
at her *hand*.

20: 1. and a great chain in his *hand*.

4. upon their foreheads, or in their *hands* ;

χειραγωγέω, *hēragōgeō*.

Acts 9: 8. they led him by the *hand*, and

22:11. being led by the *hand* of them that

χειραγωγός, *hēragōgos*.

Acts 13:11. seeking some to lead him by the *hand*.

χειρόγραφον, *hērographon*.

Col. 2:14. Blotting out the *handwriting* of ordinances
that was against us,

χειροποίητος, *hēropoietos*.

Mar 14:58. this temple that is made with *hands*,

Acts 7:48. dwelleth not in temples made with *hands*;

17:24. not in temples made with *hands* ;

Eph 2:11. Circumcision in the flesh made by *hands* ;

Heb 9:11. tabernacle, not made with *hands*,

24. into the holy places made with *hands*,

χειροτομῶ, *hērotomeō*.

Acts 14:23. when they had ordained them elders in
every church,

2Co. 8:19. who was also chosen of the churches to
travel with us with this grace,

χείρων, χείρον, *kēron, kiron*.

Mat. 9:16. and the rent is made worse.

12:45. of that man is worse than the first.

27:64. last error shall be worse than the first.

Mar 2:21. and the rent is made worse.

5:26. but rather grew worse,

Lu. 11:26. of that man is worse than the first.

Joh. 5:14. lest a worse thing come unto thee.

ITi. 5: 8. and is worse than an infidel.

2Ti. 3:13. But evil men and seducers shall wax
worse and worse,

Heb 10:29. Of how much sorer punishment,

2Pet. 2:20. the latter end is worse with them than

χήρα, *heera*.

Mat. 23:14. for ye devour widows' houses,

Mar 12:40. Which devour widows' houses,

42. And there came a certain poor widow,

43. this poor widow hath cast more in,

Lu. 2:37. she (was) a widow of about fourscore

4:25. many widows were in Israel in

26. unto a woman (that was) a widow.

7:12. only son of his mother, and she was a
widow :

18: 3. And there was a widow in that city ;

5. Yet because this widow troubleth me,

20:47. Which devour widows' houses,

21: 2. a certain poor widow casting in

3. this poor widow hath cast in more than

Acts 6: 1. because their widows were neglected in

9:39. all the widows stood by him weeping,

41. when he had called the saints and widows,

1Co. 7: 8. to the unmarried and widows, It is good

ITi. 5: 3. Honour widows that are widows indeed.

4. if any widow have children or nephews,

5. she that is a widow indeed, and desolate,
trusteth in God,

9. Let not a widow be taken into the number
under

11. But the younger widows refuse:

16. If any man or woman that believeth have
widows, let them

— may relieve them that are widows indeed.

Jas. 1:27. To visit the fatherless and widows in their
affliction,

Rev. 18: 7. sit a queen, and am no widow, and shall
see no sorrow.

χθίς, *kthes*.

Joh. 4:52. Yesterday at the seventh hour the fever

Acts 7:28. as thou diddest the Egyptian yesterday ?

Heb 13: 8. Jesus Christ the same yesterday, and to
day, and for ever.

χιλιάδες, *hiliades*.

Lu. 14:31. able with ten thousand to meet him that
cometh against him with twenty thou-
sand ?

Acts 4: 4. of the men was about five *thousand*.
 1Co.10: 8. one day three and twenty *thousand*.
 Rev. 5:11. and *thousands* of *thousands*;
 7: 4. an hundred (and) forty (and) four *thousand* of all the tribes of the
 5. of Juda (were) sealed twelve *thousand*.
 — of Reuben (were) sealed twelve *thousand*.
 — of Gad (were) sealed twelve *thousand*.
 6. of Aser (were) sealed twelve *thousand*.
 — of Nephtholim (were) sealed twelve *thousand*.
 — of Manasses (were) sealed twelve *thousand*.
 7. of Simeon (were) sealed twelve *thousand*.
 — of Levi (were) sealed twelve *thousand*.
 — of Issachar (were) sealed twelve *thousand*.
 8. of Zabulon (were) sealed twelve *thousand*.
 — of Joseph (were) sealed twelve *thousand*.
 — of Benjamin (were) sealed twelve *thousand*.
 11:13. slain of men seven *thousand*:
 14: 1. an hundred forty (and) four *thousand*,
 having his Father's name
 3. but the hundred (and) forty (and) four *thousand*,
 21:16. twelve *thousand* furlongs.

χιλίαρχος, *kiliarkhos*.

Mar 6:21. a supper to his lords, *high captains*, and
 Joh.18:12. Then the band and the *captain* and
 Acts21:31. tidings came unto the *chief captain*
 32 they saw the *chief captain* and the
 33. Then the *chief captain* came near,
 37. he said unto the *chief captain*,
 22:24. The *chief captain* commanded him to be
 brought
 26. he went and told the *chief captain*,
 27. Then the *chief captain* came, and said
 28. And the *chief captain* answered, With
 29. the *chief captain* also was afraid,
 23:10. the *chief captain*, fearing lest Paul
 15. signify to the *chief captain* that he
 17. Bring this young man unto the *chief*
captain:
 18. and brought (him) to the *chief captain*,
 19. the *chief captain* took him by the hand,
 22. *chief captain* (then) let the young man
 24: 7. But the *chief captain* Lysias came
 22. When Lysias the *chief captain* shall
 25:23. with the *chief captains*, and principal men
 Rev. 6:15. the rich men, and the *chief captains*,
 19:18. of kings, and the flesh of *captains*,

χιλιοι, *kilioi*.

Obs.—This word is only used for 'one thousand,'
 but *χιλιάδες* signifies 'thousands.'
 2Pet.3: 8. as a *thousand* years, and a *thousand* years
 as one day.
 Rev.11: 3. prophesy a *thousand* two hundred (and)
 threescore days,
 12: 6. feed her there a *thousand* two hundred
 (and) threescore days.
 14:20. a *thousand* (and) six hundred furlongs.
 20: 2. and bound him a *thousand* years,
 3. till the *thousand* years should be fulfilled:
 4. and they lived and reigned with Christ a
thousand years.

Rev.20: 5. until the *thousand* years were finished.
 6. shall reign with him a *thousand* years.
 7. when the *thousand* years are expired,

χιτών, *kitōn*.

Mat. 5:40. at the law, and take away thy *coat*, let
 10:10. neither two *coats*, neither shoes, nor
 Mar 6: 9. and not put on two *coats*.
 14:63. Then the high priest rent his *clothes*,
 Lu. 3:11. He that hath two *coats*, let him impart to
 6:29. cloke forbid not (to take thy) *coat* also.
 9: 3. neither have two *coats* apiece.
 Joh.19:23. and also (his) *coat*: now the *coat* was
 without seam, woven from
 Acts 9:39. shewing the *coats* and garments which
 Jude 23. hating even the *garment* spotted by the

χιών, *kiōn*.

Mat.23: 3. and his raiment white as *snow*:
 Mar 9: 3. became shining, exceeding white as *snow* ;
 Rev. 1:14. white like wool, as white as *snow* ;

χλαμός, *klamos*.

Mat.27:29. and put on him a scarlet *robe*.
 31. they took the *robe* off from him,

χλευάζω, *kleiazō*.

Acts 2:13. Others *mocking* said, These men
 17:32. resurrection of the dead, some *mocked* :

χλιαρός, *kliaros*.

Rev. 3:16. So then because thou art *lukewarm*,

χλωρός, *kleōros*:

Mar 6:39. by companies upon the *green* grass.
 Rev. 6: 8. I looked, and behold a *pale* horse:
 8: 7. and all *green* grass was burnt up.
 9: 4. neither any *green* thing, neither any tree;

χξξ' (Rev. 13:18), see respectively *εξακόσιοι*,
εξήκοντα and *ξξ*.

χοϊκός, *koikos*.

1Co.15:47. The first man (is) of the earth, *earthy* :
 48. As (is) the *earthy*, such (are) they also
 that are *earthy* : and as
 49. we have borne the image of the *earthy*, we

χοϊνίξ, *koiniz*.

Rev. 6: 6. A *measure* of wheat for a penny, and three
measures of barley for a penny ;

χοῖρος, *koiros*.

Mat. 7: 6. neither cast ye your pearls before *swine*,
 8:30. an herd of many *swine* feeding.

- Mat. 8:31. to go away into the herd of *swine*.
 32. went into the herd of *swine*: and behold,
 the whole herd of *swine* ran
 Mar 5:11. great herd of *swine* feeding.
 12. Send us into the *swine*, that we may
 13. and entered into the *swine*:
 14. they that fed the *swine* fled,
 16. and (also) concerning the *swine*.
 Lu. 8:32. an herd of many *swine* feeding
 33. and entered into the *swine*:
 15:15. he sent him into his fields to feed *swine*.
 16. with the husks that the *swine* did eat:

χολάω, *kolao*.

- Joh. 7:23. are ye *angry* at me, because I

χολή, *holee*.

- Mat. 27:34. vinegar to drink mingled with *gall*:
 Acts 8:23. thou art in the *gall* of bitterness,

χόος, *hoos*.

- Mar 6:11. shake off the *dust* under your feet for a
 Rev. 18:19. And they cast *dust* on their heads,

χορηγέω, *horreegeo*.

- 2Co. 9:10. both *minister* bread for (your) food,
 1Pet. 4:11. as of the ability which God *giveth*:

χορός, *horos*.

- Lu. 15:25. he heard musick and *dancing*.

χορτάζω, *hortazo*.

- Mat. 5: 6. for they *shall be filled*.
 14:20. they did all eat, and *were filled*:
 15:33. as *to fill* so great a multitude?
 37. they did all eat, and *were filled*:
 Mar 6:42. they did all eat, and *were filled*.
 7:27. Let the children first *be filled*:
 8: 4. whence can a man *satisfy* these
 8. they did eat, and *were filled*:
 Lu. 6:21. that hunger now. for ye *shall be filled*.
 9:17. they did eat, and *were all filled*:
 16:21. desiring to *be fed* with the crumbs
 Joh. 6:26. eat of the loaves, and *were filled*.
 Phi. 4:12. both *to be full* and to be hungry,
 Jas. 2:16. be (ye) warmed and *filled*:
 Rev. 19:21. the fowls *were filled* with their flesh.

χόρτασμα, *hortasma*.

- Acts 7:11. and our fathers found no *sustenance*.

χόρτος, *hortos*.

- Mat. 6:30. if God so clothe the *grass* of the field,
 13:26. But when the *blade* was sprung up,
 14:19. to sit down on the *grass*, and took
 Mar 4:28. first the *blade*, then the ear,
 6:39. by companies upon the green *grass*.
 Lu. 12:28. If then God so clothe the *grass*,
 Joh. 6:10. there was much *grass* in the place.

- 1Co. 3:12. precious stones, wood, *hay*, stubble;
 Jas. 1:10. as the flower of the *grass* he shall pass
 11. but it withereth the *grass*, and the
 1Pet. 1:24. For all flesh (is) as *grass*, and all the
 glory of man as the flower of *grass*.
 The *grass* withereth, and the flower
 Rev. 8: 7. all green *grass* was burnt up.
 9: 4. should not hurt the *grass* of the earth,

χράομαι, *kraomai*.

- Acts 27: 3. Julius courteously *entreated* Paul, and
 17. they *used* helps, undergirding
 1Co. 7:21. if thou mayest be made free, *use* (it) rather
 31. And they *that use* this world, as not
 9:12. Nevertheless we *have not used* this power;
 15. But I *have used* none of these things:
 2Co. 1:17. thus minded, *did I use* lightness?
 3:12. we *use* great plainness of speech:
 13:10. lest being present I *should use* sharpness,
 1Th. 1: 8. the law (is) good, if a man *use* it lawfully;
 5:23. but *use* a little wine for thy

χράω, *krao*.

- Lu. 11: 5. Friend, *lend* me three loaves;

χρεία, *kria*.

- Mat. 3:14. I *have need* to be baptized of thee,
 6: 8. knoweth what things ye *have need* of,
 9:12. They that be whole *need* not a
 14:16. They *need* not depart;
 21: 3. The Lord hath *need* of them;
 26:65. what further *need* have we of witnesses?
 Mar 2:17. They that are whole *have no need* of the
 25. when he had *need*, and was an hungry,
 11: 3. the Lord hath *need* of him;
 14:63. What *need* we any further witnesses?
 Lu. 5:31. They that are whole *need* not a
 9:11. healed them that had *need* of healing.
 10:42. But one thing is *needful*: and Mary
 15: 7. just persons, which *need* no repentance.
 19:31. the Lord hath *need* of him.
 34. The Lord hath *need* of him.
 22:71. What *need* we any further witness?
 Joh. 2:25. needed (lit. had *need*) not that any should
 testify of man:
 13:10. *needeth* not save to wash (his) feet,
 29. that we *have need* of against the feast;
 16:30. *needest* not that any man should ask thee:
 Acts 2:45. to all (men), as every man had *need*.
 4:35. unto every man according as he had *need*.
 6: 3. whom we may appoint over this *business*.
 20:34. that these hands have ministered unto my
necessities,
 28:10. with such things as were *necessary*.
 Ro. 12:13. Distributing to the *necessity* of saints;
 1Co. 12:21. I *have no need* of thee:
 — I *have no need* of you.
 24. For our comely (parts) *have no need*:
 Eph 4:28. to give to him that *needeth*.
 29. but that which is good to the *use* of
 edifying. (lit. to the edifying of *need*)
 Phi. 2:25. and he that ministered to my *wants*
 4:16. once and again unto my *necessity*.
 19. my God shall supply all your *need*
 1Th. 1: 8. we *need* not to speak any thing.
 4: 9. ye *need* not that I write unto you:
 12. ye may have *lack* of nothing.

1Th. 5: 1. ye have no *need* that I write unto you.
 Tit. 3:14. to maintain good works for necessary
uses,
 Heb 5:12. ye have *need* that one teach you again
 — are become such as have *need* of milk,
 7:11. what further *need* (was there) that another
 10:36. For ye have *need* of patience, that,
 1Joh.2:27. ye *need* not that any man teach you:
 3:17. seeth his brother have *need*, and shutteth
 Rev. 3:17. and have *need* of nothing;
 21:23. the city had no *need* of the sun,
 22: 5. they *need* no candle, neither light of

χρεωφειλέτης, kreōphēlētēs.

Lu. 7:41. a certain creditor which had two *debtors*:
 16: 5. called every one of his lord's *debtors*

χρή, kree.

Jas. 3:10. these things *ought* not so to be.

χρήζω, kreezo.

Mat. 6:32. that ye *have need* of all these things.
 Lu. 11: 8. and give him as many as he *needeth*.
 12:30. knoweth that ye *have need* of these things.
 Ro. 16: 2. assist her in whatsoever business she *hath*
need of you:
 2Co. 3: 1. or *need* we, as some (others), epistles of

χρήμα, kreeema.

Mar 10:23. shall they that have *riches* enter
 24. is it for them that trust in *riches*
 Lu. 18:24. How hardly shall they that have *riches*
 Acts 4:37. and brought the *money*, and laid (it) at
 8:18. he offered them *money*,
 20. may be purchased with *money*.
 24:26. He hoped also that *money* should

χρηματίζω, kreeematizo.

Mat. 2:12. *being warned of God* in a dream that they
 22. *being warned of God* in a dream, he
 Lu. 2:26. it was *revealed* unto him by the Holy
 Ghost,
 Acts 10:22. *was warned from God* by an holy angel to
 11:26. the disciples were *called* (lit. to call the
 disciples) Christians first in Antioch.
 Ro. 7: 3. she *shall be called* an adulteress:
 Heb 8: 5. as Moses was *admonished of God* when
 11: 7. Noah, *being warned of God* of things not
 12:25. who refused him that *spake* on earth,

χρηματισμός, kreeematismos.

Ro. 11: 4. what saith the *answer of God* unto him?

χρήσιμος, kreesimos.

2Ti. 2:14. strive not about words to no *profit*, (but)

χρήσις, kreesis.

Ro. 1:26. did change the natural *use*
 27. leaving the natural *use* of the woman,

χρηστεύομαι, krestēuomai.

1Co.13: 4. suffereth long, (and) is *kind*;

χρηστολογία, krestologia.

Ro. 16:18. by *good words* and fair speeches deceive

χρηστός, krestos.

Mat. 11:30. For my yoke (is) *easy*, and my burden is
 light.
 Lu. 5:39. he saith, The old is *better*.
 6:35. for he is *kind* unto the unthankful and
 Ro. 2: 4. not knowing that the *goodness* of God
 leadeth thee to
 1Co.15:33. evil communications corrupt *good*
 Eph 4:32. And be ye *kind* one to another,
 1Pet.2: 3. tasted that the Lord (is) *gracious*

χρηστότης, krestotēs.

Ro. 2: 4. despisest thou the riches of his *goodness*
 3:12. there is none that doeth *good*,
 11:22. Behold therefore the *goodness* and
 — but toward thee, *goodness*, if thou continue
 in (his) *goodness*:
 2Co. 6: 6. by longsuffering, by *kindness*, by the
 Holy Ghost,
 Gal. 5:22. longsuffering, *gentleness*, *goodness*,
 Eph 2: 7. in (his) *kindness* toward us through Christ
 Col. 3:12. *kindness*, humbleness of mind, meekness,
 Tit. 3: 4. But after that the *kindness* and love of
 God our Saviour

χρίω, kriō.

Lu. 4:18. because he *hath anointed* me to preach
 Acts 4:27. against thy holy child Jesus, whom thou
hast anointed,
 10:36. How God *anointed* Jesus of Nazareth with
 the Holy Ghost and
 2Co. 1:21. and *hath anointed* us, (is) God;
 Heb 1: 9. *hath anointed* thee with the oil of gladness

χρίσμα, krisma.

1Joh.2:20. ye have an *unction* from the Holy One,
 27. But the *anointing* which ye have received
 of
 — but as the same *anointing* teacheth you

χρονίζω, kronizo.

Mat.24:48. My lord *delayeth* his coming;
 25: 5. *While* the bridegroom *tarried*, they
 Lu. 1: 21. marvelled that he *tarried* so long in
 12:45. *My lord delayeth* his coming;
 Heb 10:37. he that shall come will come, and *will* not
tarry.

χρόνος, *kronos*.

- Mat. 2: 7. enquired of them diligently what *time*
 16. according to the *time* which he had
 25:19. After a long *time* the lord of those
- Mar 2:19. as long)(as they have the bridegroom
 9:21. How long)(is it ago since this came
- Lu. 1:57. Now Elisabeth's full *time* came that
 4: 5. in a moment of *time*.
 8:27. which had devils long *time*,
 29. For oftentimes it had caught him:
 18: 4. And he would not for a *while*:
 20: 9. into a far country for a long *time*.
- Job. 5: 6. that he had been now a long *time*
 7:33. Yet a little *while* am I with you,
 12:35. Yet a little *while* is the light with you.
 14: 9. Have I been so long *time* with you,
- Acts 1: 6. Lord, wilt thou at this *time* restore
 7. to know the *times* or the seasons,
 21. have companied with us all the *time*
 3:21. must receive until the *times* of restitution
 7:17. when the *time* of the promise drew nigh,
 23. when he was full forty years old, (lit.
 when the *time* of forty years was filled
 to him)
 8:11. of long *time* he had bewitched them
 13:18. about the *time* of forty years suffered
 14: 3. Long *time* therefore abode they
 28. they abode long *time* with the disciples.
 15:33. after they had tarried (there) a *space*,
 17:30. And the *times* of this ignorance God
 18:20. to tarry longer *time* with them,
 23. after he had spent some *time* (there),
 19:22. himself stayed in Asia for a *season*.
 20:18. I have been with you at all *seasons*,
 27: 9. Now when much *time* was spent,
- Ro. 7: 1. as long)(as he liveth?
 16:25. kept secret since the world began, (lit. in
 the *times* of ages)
- 1Co. 7:39. as long)(as her husband liveth;
 16: 7. but I trust to tarry a *while* with you,
- Gal. 4: 1. as long)(as he is a child,
 4. when the fulness of the *time* was come,
- 1Th. 5: 1. But of the *times* and the seasons,
 2Ti. 1: 9. given us in Christ Jesus before the world
 began; (lit. before the *times* of ages)
- Tit. 1: 2. promised before the world began; (lit.
 &c.)
- Heb 4: 7. To day, after so long a *time*;
 5:12. when for the *time* ye ought to be teachers,
 11:32. for the *time* would fail me to tell of
- 1Pet. 1:17. pass the *time* of your sojourning (here)
 20. was manifest in these last *times* for you,
 4: 2. should live the rest of (his) *time* in
 3. For the *time* past of (our) life may
- Jude 18. there should be mockers in the last *time*,
 Rev. 2:21. And I gave her *space* to repent of
 6:11. should rest yet for a little *season*,
 10: 6. that there should be *time* no longer:
 20: 3. he must be loosed a little *season*.

χρονοτριβέω, *kronotribeo*.

Acts20:16. he would not *spend* the *time* in Asia;

χρύσeos, *kruseos*.

- 2Ti. 2:20. not only vessels of *gold* and of silver,
 Heb 9: 4. Which had the *golden* censer,
 — the *golden* pot that had manna,

- Rev. 1:12. I saw seven *golden* candlesticks;
 13. about the paps with a *golden* girdle.
 20. and the seven *golden* candlesticks.
 2: 1. midst of the seven *golden* candlesticks;
 4: 4. they had on their heads crowns of *gold*.
 5: 8. and *golden* vials full of odours,
 8: 3. having a *golden* censer;
 — upon the *golden* altar which was before
 9:13. from the four horns of the *golden* altar
 20. devils, and idols of *gold*, and silver,
 14:14. having on his head a *golden* crown,
 15: 6. breasts girded with *golden* girdles.
 7. seven *golden* vials full of the wrath of God,
 17: 4. having a *golden* cup in her hand full
 21:15. had a *golden* reed to measure the city,

χρυσίου, *krusion*.

- Acts 3: 6. Silver and *gold* have I none;
 20:33. I have coveted no man's silver, or *gold*,
 Heb 9: 4. overlaid round about with *gold*,
 1Pet. 1: 7. much more precious than of *gold* that
 18. not redeemed with corruptible things, (as)
 silver and *gold*,
 3: 3. plaiting the hair, and of wearing of *gold*,
 Rev. 3:18. to buy of me *gold* tried in the fire,
 21:18. and the city (was) pure *gold*, like unto
 clear glass.
 21. the street of the city (was) pure *gold*, as
 it were transparent glass.

χρυσοδακτύλιος, *krusodaktulios*.

Jas. 2: 2. a man with a *gold* ring, in

χρυσόλιθος, *krusolithos*.

Rev.21:20. the seventh, *chrysolite*;

χρυσόπρασος, *krusoprasos*.

Rev.21:20. the tenth, a *chrysoptasus*;

χρυσός, *krusos*.

- Mat. 2:11. unto him gifts; *gold*, and frankincense,
 10: 9. Provide neither *gold*, nor silver, nor
 23:16. shall swear by the *gold* of the temple,
 17. whether is greater, the *gold*, or the temple
 that sanctifieth the *gold*?
- Acts17:29. that the Godhead is like unto *gold*, or
 1Co. 3:12. upon this foundation *gold*, silver,
 1Ti. 2: 9. not with brodered hair, or *gold*, or
 Jas. 5: 3. Your *gold* and silver is cankered;
 Rev. 9: 7. as it were crowns like *gold*,
 17: 4. decked with *gold* and precious stones
 18:12. The merchandise of *gold*, and silver,
 16. decked with *gold*, and precious stones,

χρυσώω, *krusoō*.

- Rev.17: 4. decked with *gold* (lit. made *golden* with
gold)
 18:16. decked with *gold*, (lit. made *golden*, &c.)

χρῶς, krūs.

Acts 19: 12. So that from his *body* were brought

χωλός, kōlos.

Mat. 11: 5. the *lame* walk, the lepers are cleansed,
15: 30. *lame*, blind, dumb, maimed,
31. the *lame* to walk, and the blind to see:
18: 8. to enter into life *halt* or
21: 14. the blind and the *lame* came to him
Mar 9: 45. better for thee to enter *halt* into life,
Lu. 7: 22. the *lame* walk, the lepers are
14: 13. the maimed, the *lame*, the blind:
21. and the *halt*, and the blind.
Joh. 5: 3. of blind, *halt*, withered, waiting for
Acts 3: 2. man *lame* from his mother's womb
11. as the *lame* man which was healed held
8: 7. and that were *lame*, were healed.
14: 8. impotent in his feet, being a *cripple* from
his mother's womb,
Heb 12: 13. lest that which is *lame* be turned out of the
way;

χώρα, hōra.

Mat. 2: 12. into their own *country* another way.
4: 16. to them which sat in the *region* and
8: 28. into the *country* of the Gergesenes,
Mar 1: 5. unto him all the *land* of Judæa,
5: 1. into the *country* of the Gadarenes.
10. away out of the *country*.
Lu. 2: 8. were in the same *country* shepherds
3: 1. and of the *region* of Trachonitis,
8: 26. at the *country* of the Gadarenes,
12: 16. The *ground* of a certain rich man brought
15: 13. took his journey into a *far country*,
14. a mighty famine in that *land*;
15. to a citizen of that *country*;
19: 12. went into a *far country* to receive
21: 21. let not them that are in the *countries* enter
thereinto.
Joh. 4: 35. look on the *fields*; for they are white
11: 54. unto a *country* near to the wilderness,
55. many went out of the *country* up to
Acts 8: 1. throughout the *regions* of Judæa and
10: 39. which he did both in the *land* of the Jews,
12: 20. because their *country* was nourished by
13: 49. published throughout all the *region*.
16: 6. and the *region* of Galatia,
18: 23. went over (all) the *country* of Galatia
26: 20. and throughout all the *coasts* of Judæa,
27: 27. that they drew near to some *country*;
Jas. 5: 4. who have reaped down your *fields*,

χρηῶν, hōreo.

Mat. 15: 17. *goeth* into the belly, and is cast
19: 11. All (men) cannot receive this saying,
12. He that is able to receive (it), let him re-
ceive (it).
Mar 2: 2. inasmuch that there was no room to receive
(them), no, not
Joh. 2: 6. containing two or three firkins apiece.
8: 37. because my word *hath* no place in you.
21: 25. I suppose that even the world itself could
not contain the books
2Co. 7: 2. Receive us; we have wronged no man,
2Pet. 3: 9. but that all should come to repentance.

χωρίζω, hōrizo.

Mat. 19: 6. let not man put asunder.
Mar 10: 9. let not man put asunder.
Acts 1: 4. that they should not depart from
18: 1. Paul departed from Athens, and
2. commanded all Jews to depart from Rome:
Ro. 8: 35. Who shall separate us from the love of
39. shall be able to separate us from the love
1Co. 7: 10. Let not the wife depart from (her)
11. But and if she depart, let her
15. if the unbelieving depart, let him depart.
Philem 15. For perhaps he therefore departed for a
Heb 7: 26. undefiled, separate (lit. separated) from
sinners,

χωρίον, hōrion.

Mat. 26: 36. unto a place called Gethsemane,
Mar 14: 32. a place which was named Gethsemane:
Joh. 4: 5. near to the parcel of ground that Jacob
Acts 1: 18. purchased a field with the reward of
19. that field is called in their proper tongue,
Aceldama, that is to say, The field of
blood.
4: 34. as many as were possessors of lands or
5: 3. (part) of the price of the land?
8. whether ye sold the land for so much?
28: 7. were possessions of the chief man of the

χωρίς, hōris.

Mat. 13: 34. without a parable spake he not unto them:
14: 21. beside women and children.
15: 38. beside women and children.
Mar 4: 34. without a parable spake he not unto them:
Lu. 6: 49. a man that without a foundation
Joh. 1: 3. without him was not any thing made
15: 5. without me ye can do nothing.
20: 7. wrapped together in a place by itself.
Ro. 3: 21. righteousness of God without the law
28. by faith without the deeds of the law.
4: 6. imputeth righteousness without works,
7: 8. For without the law sin (was) dead.
9. I was alive without the law once:
10: 14. how shall they hear without a preacher?
1Co. 4: 8. ye have reigned as kings without us:
11: 11. neither is the man without the woman,
neither the woman without the man, in
the Lord.
2Co. 11: 28. Beside those things that are without,
Eph. 2: 12. at that time ye were without Christ,
Phi. 2: 14. Do all things without murmurings and
1Ti. 2: 8. without wrath and doubting.
5: 21. without preferring one before another,
Philem 14. without thy mind would I do nothing;
Heb 4: 15. tempted like as (we are, yet) without sin.
7: 7. without all contradiction the less
20. inasmuch as not without an oath
21(20). those priests were made without an
oath;
9: 7. not without blood, which he offered
18. was dedicated without blood.
22. and without shedding of blood is no re-
mission.
28. appear the second time without sin unto
10: 28. died without mercy under two or three
11: 6. But without faith (it is) impossible
40. that they without us should not be
12: 8. But if ye be without chastisement,
14. without which no man shall see the Lord:

Jas. 2:20. that faith *without* works is dead?
26. as the body *without* the spirit is dead, so
faith *without* works

χωρος, hōros.

Acts 27:12. toward the south west and north west.

ψάλλω, psallo.

Ro. 15: 9. I will confess...and *sing* unto thy name.
1Co. 14:15. I will *sing* with the spirit, and I will *sing*
with the understanding
Eph. 5:19. *singing* and *making melody* in your heart
to the Lord;
Jas. 5:13. Is any merry? *let him sing psalms.*

ψαλμός, psalmos.

Lu. 20:42. David himself saith in the book of *Psalms*,
24:44. and (in) the *psalms*, concerning me.
Acts 1:20. it is written in the book of *Psalms*, Let
13:33. it is also written in the second *psalm*,
1Co. 14:26. every one of you hath a *psalm*,
Eph. 5:19. Speaking to yourselves in *psalms* and
Col. 3:16. admonishing one another in *psalms*

ψευδάδελφος, psūdadelfhos.

2Co. 11:26. (in) perils among *false brethren*;
Gal. 2: 4. And that because of *false brethren*

ψευδαπόστολος, psūdapostolos.

2Co. 11:13. For such (are) *false apostles*,

ψευδής, psūdeēs.

Acts 6:13. And set up *false witnesses*,
Rev. 2: 2. and hast found them *liars* :
21: 8. sorcerers, and idolaters, and all *liars*,

ψευδοδιδάσκαλος, psūdodidaskalos.

2Pet. 2: 1. there shall be *false teachers* among you,

ψευδολόγος, psūdologos.

1Ti. 4: 2. *Speaking lies* in hypocrisy;

ψεύδομαι, psūdomai.

Mat. 5:11. all manner of evil against you *falsely*,
Acts 5: 3. why hath Satan filled thine heart to *lie* to
the Holy Ghost,
4. thou *hast* not *lied* unto men, but
Ro. 9: 1. I say the truth in Christ, I *lie* not,
2Co. 11:31. knoweth that I *lie* not.
Gal. 1:20. behold, before God, I *lie* not.
Col. 3: 9. *Lie* not one to another, seeing that ye
1Ti. 2: 7. I speak the truth in Christ, (and) *lie* not;

Heb 6:18. in which (it was) impossible for God to
lie,

Jas. 3:14. glory not, and *lie* not against the truth.
1Joh. 1: 6. we *lie*, and do not the truth:
Rev. 3: 9. say they are Jews, and are not, but *do lie*

ψευδομάρτυρ, psūdomartur.

Mat. 26:60. though many *false witnesses* came,
— At the last came two *false witnesses*,
1Co. 15:15. we are found *false witnesses* of God;

ψευδομαρτυρέω, psūdomartureō.

Mat. 19:18. Thou shalt not *bear false witness*,
Mar 10:19. *Do not bear false witness*,
14:56. For many *bare false witness* against him,
57. arose certain, and *bare false witness* against
him,
Lu. 18:20. *Do not bear false witness*,
Ro. 13: 9. Thou shalt not *bear false witness*,

ψευδομαρτυρία, psūdomarturia.

Mat. 15:19. thefts, *false witness*, blasphemies:
26:59. sought *false witness* against Jesus,

ψευδοπροφήτης, psūdoprophēteēs.

Mat. 7:15. Beware of *false prophets*,
24:11. And many *false prophets* shall rise,
24. and *false prophets*, and shall shew
Mar 13:22. For *false Christs* and *false prophets* shall
rise,
Lu. 6:26. so did their fathers to the *false prophets*.
Acts 13: 6. sorcerer, a *false prophet*, a Jew,
2Pet. 2: 1. But there were *false prophets* also
1Joh. 4: 1. because many *false prophets* are gone out
into the world.
Rev. 16:13. and out of the mouth of the *false prophet*.
19:20. and with him the *false prophet* that
20:10. where the beast and the *false prophet*

ψεύδος, psūdos.

Joh. 8:44. When he speaketh a *lie*, he speaketh
Ro. 1:25. changed the truth of God into a *lie*,
Eph 4:25. Wherefore putting away *lying*,
2Th. 2: 9. all power and signs and *lying* wonders,
11. that they should believe a *lie* :
1Joh. 2:21. and that no *lie* is of the truth.
27. and is truth, and is no *lie*,
Rev. 21:27. worketh abomination, or (maketh) a *lie* :
22:15. whosoever loveth and maketh a *lie*.

ψευδόχριστος, psūdokristos.

Mat. 24:24. For there shall arise *false Christs*,
Mar 13:22. For *false Christs* and false prophets shall
rise,

ψευδώνυμος, psūdōnumos.

1Ti. 6:20. oppositions of science *falsely* so called :

ψεύσμα, psūma.

Ro. 3: 7. abounded through my *lie* unto his glory;

ψεύστης, psūstees.

Joh. 8:44. for he is a *liar*, and the father of it.

55. I shall be a *liar* like unto you:

Ro. 3: 4. let God be true, but every man a *liar*;

1Ti. 1:10. for *liars*, for perjured persons,

Tit. 1:12. said, The Cretians (are) always *liars*, evil beasts,

1Joh. 1:10. that we have not sinned, we make him a *liar*,

2: 4. keepeth not his commandments, is a *liar*,

22. Who is a *liar* but he that denieth

4:20. and hateth his brother, he is a *liar*;

5:10. believeth not God hath made him a *liar*;

ψηλαφάω, pseelaphao.

Lu. 24:39. *handle* me, and see; for a spirit

Acts 17:27. if haply they might *feel* after him,

Heb 12:18. unto the mount that might be touched,

1Joh. 1: 1. and our hands have *handled*,

ψηφίζω, pseephizo.

Lu. 14:28. and *counteth* the cost,

Rev. 13:18. Let him that hath understanding *count* the number of the beast:

ψηφος, pseephos.

Acts 26:10. I gave my *voice* (lit. *pebble of voting*) against (them).

Rev. 2:17. will give him a white *stone*, and in the *stone* a new name written,

ψιθυρισμός, psithurismos.

2Co. 12:20. *whisperings*, swellings, tumults:

ψιθυριστής, psithuristees.

Ro. 1:29(30). full of...deceit, malignity; *whisperers*,

ψυχίον, psikhion.

Mat. 15:27. eat of the *crumbs* which fall from

Mar 7:28. eat of the children's *crumbs*.

Lu. 16:21. to be fed with the *crumbs* which fell

ψυχή, psukee.

Mat. 2:20. which sought the young child's *life*.

6:25. Take no thought for your *life*, what ye

— Is not the *life* more than meat,

10:28. but are not able to kill the *soul*:

— to destroy both *soul* and body in hell.

39. He that findeth his *life* shall lose it: and he that loseth his *life* for my sake

11:29. and ye shall find rest unto your *souls*.

12:18. in whom my *soul* is well pleased:

Mat. 16:25. whosoever will save his *life* shall lose it:

and whosoever will lose his *life* for my

26. the whole world, and lose his own *soul*? or what shall a man give in exchange for his *soul*?

20:28. to give his *life* a ransom for many.

22:37. with all thy heart, and with all thy *soul*,

26:38. My *soul* is exceeding sorrowful,

Mar 3: 4. to save *life*, or to kill?

8:35. whosoever will save his *life* shall lose it;

but whosoever shall lose his *life* for my

36. gain the whole world, and lose his own *soul*?

37. give in exchange for his *soul*?

10:45. to give his *life* a ransom for many.

12:30. with all thy heart, and with all thy *soul*,

33. the understanding, and with all the *soul*,

Lu. 1:34. My *soul* is exceeding sorrowful

Lu. 1:46. My *soul* doth magnify the Lord,

2:35. shall pierce through thy own *soul*

6: 9. to save *life*, or to destroy (it)?

9:24. whosoever will save his *life* shall

— whosoever will lose his *life* for my

56. is not come to destroy men's *lives*, but to

10:27. all thy heart, and with all thy *soul*,

12:19. And I will say to my *soul*, *Soul*, thou hast much goods

20. this night thy *soul* shall be required

22. Take no thought for your *life*, what

23. The *life* is more than meat,

Lu. 14:26. yea, and his own *life* also, he cannot be

17:33. Whosoever shall seek to save his *life*

21:19. In your patience possess ye your *souls*.

Joh. 10:11. the good shepherd giveth his *life* for

15. I lay down my *life* for the sheep.

17. because I lay down my *life*,

24. How long dost thou make us (lit. our *soul*) to doubt?

12:25. He that loveth his *life* shall lose it; and he that hateth his *life* in this

27. Now is my *soul* troubled;

13:37. I will lay down my *life* for thy sake.

38. Wilt thou lay down thy *life* for my sake?

15:13. that a man lay down his *life* for his

Acts 2:27. thou wilt not leave my *soul* in hell,

31. that his *soul* was not left in hell,

41. about three thousand *souls*.

43. fear came upon every *soul*:

3:23. every *soul*, which will not hear that

4:32. were of one heart and of one *soul*:

7:14. his kindred, threescore and fifteen *souls*.

14: 2. and made their *minds* evil affected

22. Confirming the *souls* of the disciples,

15:24. subverting your *souls*, saying,

26. Men that have hazarded their *lives* for

20:10. for his *life* is in him.

24. neither count I my *life* dear unto myself,

27:10. lading and ship, but also of our *lives*.

22. there shall be no loss of (any man's) *life*

37. we were in all in the ship two hundred threescore and sixteen *souls*.

Ro. 2: 9. upon every *soul* of man that doeth evil,

11: 3. I am left alone, and they seek my *life*.

13: 1. Let every *soul* be subject unto the

16: 4. have for my *life* laid down their own necks:

1Co. 15:45. The first man Adam was made a living *soul*;

2Co. 1:23. I call God for a record upon my *soul*,

12:15. gladly spend and be spent for you; (lit. for your *souls*)

Eph 6: 6. doing the will of God from the *heart*;

Phi. 1:27. with one *mind* striving together for the
2:30. not regarding his *life*, to supply
Col. 3:23. whatsoever ye do, do (it) *heartily*,
1Th. 2: 8. gospel of God only, but also our own *souls*,
5:23. your whole spirit and *soul* and body
Heb 4:12. the dividing asunder of *soul* and spirit,
6:19. we have as an anchor of the *soul*,
10:33. my *soul* shall have no pleasure in him.
39. that believe to the saving of the *soul*.
12: 3. lest ye be wearied and faint in your *minds*.
13:17. for they watch for your *souls*, as
Jas. 1:21. word, which is able to save your *souls*.
5:20. shall save a *soul* from death,
1Pet. 1: 9. (even) the salvation of (your) *souls*.
22. Seeing ye have purified your *souls* in
2:11. which war against the *soul* ;
25. unto the Shepherd and Bishop of your
souls.
3:20. few, that is, eight *souls* were saved
4:19. commit the keeping of their *souls*
2Pet. 2: 8. vexed (his) righteous *soul* from day to day
14. beguiling unstable *souls* :
1Joh. 3:16. he laid down his *life* for us: and we ought
to lay down (our) *lives* for the brethren.
3Joh. 2. even as thy *soul* prospereth.
Rev. 6: 9. I saw under the altar the *souls* of them
8: 9. which were in the sea, and had *life*, died ;
12:11. they loved not their *lives* unto the death.
16: 3. every living *soul* died in the sea.
18:13. and slaves, and *souls* of men.
14. the fruits that thy *soul* lusted after
20: 4. the *souls* of them that were beheaded for

ψυχικός, *psukikos*.

1Co. 2:14. But the *natural* man receiveth not
15:44. It is sown a *natural* body ; it is
— There is a *natural* body, and there
46. but that which is *natural*; and afterward
Jas. 3:15. but (is) *earthly, sensual*, devilish.
Jude 19. *sensual*, having not the Spirit.

ψύχομαι, *psukomai*.

Mat.24:12. the love of many shall wax *cold*.

ψύχος, *psukos*.

Joh. 18:18. a fire of coals; for it was *cold* :
Acts28: 2. present rain, and because of the *cold*.
2Co.11:27. in fastings often, in *cold* and nakedness.

ψυχρός, *psukros*.

Mat.10:42. of these little ones a cup of *cold* (water)
Rev. 3:15. that thou art neither *cold* nor hot: I
would thou wert *cold* or hot.
16. and neither *cold* nor hot, I will

ψωμίζω, *psōmizo*.

Ro. 12:20. if thine enemy hunger, *feed* him ;
1Co.13: 3. And though I *bestow* all my goods to *feed*
(the poor),

ψωμίον, *psōmion*.

Joh. 13:26. He it is, to whom I shall give a *sop*, when
— when he had dipped the *sop*, he gave (it)
27. after the *sop* Satan entered into him.
30. He then having received the *sop* went

ψύχω, *psōko*.

Lu. 6: 1. did eat, *rubbing* (them) in (their) hands.

Ω, *ōmega*.

Rev. 1: 8. I am Alpha and *Omega*,
11. Saying, I am Alpha and *Omega*,
21: 6. I am Alpha and *Omega*,
22:13. I am Alpha and *Omega*,

ω, *ō*.

Mat.15:28. O woman, great (is) thy faith:
17:17. O faithless and perverse generation,
Mar 9:19. O faithless generation, how long
Lu. 9:41. O faithless and perverse generation,
24:25. O fools, and slow of heart to believe
Acts 1: 1. treatise have I made, O Theophilus, of all
13:10. O full of all subtilty and all mischief,
18:14. O (ye) Jews, reason would that I should
bear
27:21.) (Sirs, ye should have hearkened
Ro. 2: 1. O man, whosoever thou art that judgest:
3. And thinkest thou this, O man, that
9:20. Nay but, O man, who art thou
11:33. O the depth of the riches
Gal. 3: 1. O foolish Galatians, who hath
1Ti. 6:20. O Timothy, keep that which is
Jas. 2:20. But wilt thou know, O vain man,

ω, ἦς, ἧ &c., *ō, ees, ee*.

From *ei*pi.

Mat. 6: 4. That thine alms *may* be in secret:
22. if therefore thine eye *be* single,
23. But if thine eye *be* evil,
10:13. And if the house *be* worthy,
— but if it *be* not worthy, let your
20: 4. and whatsoever is right I will give you.
7. whatsoever is right, (that) shall ye receive.
24:29. For whersoever the carcass *is*, there
Mar 3:14. that they *should* be with him,
5:18. prayed him that he *might* be with him.
Lu. 10: 6. And if the son of peace *be* there,
11:34. therefore when thine eye *is* single,
— but when (thine eye) *is* evil, thy
14: 8. lest a more honourable...*be* bidden
Joh. 3: 2. except God *be* with him.
27. except it *be* given him from heaven.
6:65. except it *were* given unto him of my
9: 5. As long as I *am* in the world, I am the
31. but if any man *be* a worshipper of God,
14: 3. that where I *am*, (there) ye *may* be also.
16:24. shall receive, that your joy *may* be full.
17:11. that they *may* be one, as we (are).
19. that they also *might* be sanctified
21. That they all *may* be one ;
— that they also *may* be one in us:

Joh. 17:22. that they *may be* one, even as we are one:
 23. that they *may be* made perfect in one;
 24. I will that they also, whom thou hast given me, *be with me* where I am;
 25. *may be* in them, and I in them.
 Acts 5:38. if *this counsel or this work be* of men,
 Ro. 2:25. but if thou *be* a breaker of the law,
 9:27. Though the number of...*be as* the sand
 11:25. lest ye *should be* wise in your own
 1Co. 1:10. (that) there *be no* divisions among you;
 but (that) ye *be perfectly* joined
 2: 5. That your faith *should not stand* in the wisdom of men,
 5: 7. that ye *may be* a new lump,
 7:29. *be as* though they had none;
 34. that she *may be* holy both in body and
 36. if she pass the flower of (her) age, (lit. *be past-prime*)
 12:25. That there *should be* no schism in
 14:23. But if there *be* no interpreter,
 15:28. that God *may be* all in all.
 16: 4. And if it *be* meet that I go also,
 2Co. 1: 9. that we should not trust in ourselves, (lit. *should not be* trusting)
 17. that with me there *should be* yea yea, and
 4: 7. *may be* of God, and not of us.
 9: 3. that, as I said, ye *may be* ready:
 13: 7. though we *be as* reprobates.
 9. when we are weak, and ye *are strong*:
 Gal. 5:10. bear his judgment, whosoever he *be*.
 Eph. 4:14. That we (henceforth) *be no* more children,
 5:27. but that it *should be* holy and without
 Phi. 1:10. that ye *may be* sincere and without
 2:28. and that I *may be* the less sorrowful.
 1Ti. 4:15. that thy profiting *may appear* (lit. *may be* apparent) to all.
 5: 7. that they *may be* blameless.
 2Ti. 3:17. That the man of God *may be* perfect,
 Tit. 1: 9. that he *may be* able by sound
 3:14. that they *be not* unfruitful.
 Philem 14. that thy benefit *should not be* as
 Jas. 1: 4. that ye *may be* perfect and entire,
 2:15. *be naked*, and)(*destitute* of daily food,
 5:15. and if he have committed sins, (lit. *be* having committed)
 1Joh. 1: 4. that your joy *may be* full.
 2Joh. 12. that our joy *may be* full.

ὠδε, hōde.

Mat. 8:29. art thou come *hither* to torment us
 12: 6. *in this place* is (one) greater than the temple.
 41. a greater than Jonas (is) *here*.
 42. a greater than Solomon (is) *here*.
 14: 8. Give me *here* John Baptist's head
 17. We have *here* but five loaves,
 18. Bring them *hither* to me.
 16:28. There be some standing *here*,
 17: 4. it is good for us to be *here* :
 — let us make *here* three tabernacles;
 17. bring him *hither* to me.
 20: 6. Why stand ye *here* all the day idle?
 22:12. Friend, how camest thou *in hither*
 24: 2. There shall not be left *here* one stone
 23. say unto you, Lo, *here* (is) Christ, or *there*,
 believe (it) not.
 26:33. tarry ye *here*, and watch with me.
 28: 6. He is not *here* : for he is risen, as
 Mar 6: 3. are not his sisters *here* with us?
 8: 4. with bread *here* in the wilderness?

Mar 9: 1. there be some of them that stand *here*,
 5. it is good for us to be *here* :
 11: 3. straightway he will send him *hither*.
 13:21. Lo, *here* (is) Christ; or, lo,
 14:32. Sit ye *here*, while I shall pray.
 34. tarry ye *here*, and watch.
 16: 6. he is not *here* : behold the place
 Lu. 4:23. do also *here* in thy country.
 9:12. for we are *here* in a desert place.
 27. there be some standing *here*, which
 33. it is good for us to be *here* :
 41. Bring thy son *hither*.
 11:31. a greater than Solomon (is) *here*.
 32. a greater than Jonas (is) *here*.
 14:21. bring in *hither* the poor, and the maimed,
 17:21. Neither shall they say, Lo *here* ! or,
 23. And they shall say to you, See *here* ;
 19:27. bring *hither*, and slay (them) before me.
 22:38. behold, *here* (are) two swords.
 23: 5. beginning from Galilee to *this place*.
 24: 6. He is not *here*, but is risen:
 Joh. 6: 9. There is a lad *here*, which hath
 25. Rabbi, when camest thou *hither* ?
 11:21. Lord, if thou hadst been *here*,
 32. if thou hadst been *here*, my brother
 20:27. Reach *hither* thy finger, and
 Acts 9:14. And *here* he hath authority from
 21. and came *hither* for that intent,
 Col. 4: 9. unto you all things which (are done) *here*.
 Heb 7: 8. And *here* men that die receive tithes;
 13:14. For *here* have we no continuing city,
 Jas. 2: 3. Sit thou *here* in a good place;
 — or sit *here* under my footstool:
 Rev. 4: 1, which said, Come up *hither*, and I
 11:12. saying unto them, Come up *hither*.
 13:10. *Here* is the patience and the faith of the saints.
 15. *Here* is wisdom. Let him that hath
 14:12. *Here* is the patience of the saints: *here*
 (are) they that keep the
 17: 9. And *here* (is) the mind which hath
 wisdom.

ψδῆ, ὠδε.

Eph 5:19. hymns and spiritual songs,
 Col. 3:16. psalms and hymns and spiritual songs,
 Rev. 5: 9. And they sung a new song, saying,
 14: 3. they sung as it were a new song
 — no man could learn that song
 15: 3. they sing the song of Moses the servant of
 God, and the song of the Lamb,

ὠδίν, ὠδίν.

Mat.24: 8. All these (are) the beginning of sorrows.
 Mar 13: 8. these (are) the beginnings of sorrows.
 Acts 2:24. having loosed the pains of death:
 1Th. 5: 3. as travail upon a woman with child;

ὠδίνω, ὠδίνω.

Gal. 4:19. of whom I travail in birth again
 27. and cry, thou that travailest not:
 Rev.12: 2. cried, *travailing in birth*, and

ὠμος, ὠμος.

Mat.23: 4. and lay (them) on men's shoulders;
 Lu. 15: 5. he layeth (it) on his shoulders, rejoicing.

ὄν, οὐσα, ὄν, ὄν, οὐσα, ὄν.

From *εἶμι*.

- Mat. 1:19. *being* a just (man),
 6:30. grass of the field, *which* to day is, and
 7:11. If ye then, *being* evil, know how to
 12:30. He *that* is not with me is against me ;
 34. how can ye, *being* evil, speak good things?
 Mar 2:26. gave also to them *which* were with him ?
 5:25. woman, *which* had an issue of blood (lit. *being* in a flowing of blood) twelve years,
 8: 1. the multitude *being* very great,
 11:11. *and* now the eventide *was* come,
 13:16. And let him *that* is in the field
 14: 3. And *being* in Bethany in the house of
 43.)(one of the twelve,
 66. as Peter *was* beneath in the palace,
 Lu. 2: 5. *being* great with child.
 3:23. *being* as *was* supposed the son of
 6: 3. and they *which* were with him ;
 8:43. a woman *having* an issue of blood
 11:23. He *that* is not with me is against me:
 12:28. the grass, *which* is to day in the field,
 13:16. *being* a daughter of Abraham,
 14:32. *while* the other is yet a great way off,
 20:36. *being* the children of the resurrection.
 22: 3. *being* of the number of the twelve.
 53. *When* I *was* daily with you in the temple,
 23: 7. to Herod, *who* himself also *was* at Jerusalem
 12. for before they were)(at enmity
 24: 6. *when* he *was* yet in Galilee,
 44. unto you, *while* I *was* yet with you,
 Joh. 1:18. *which* is in the bosom of the Father,
 48(49). *when* thou *was*t under the fig tree,
 3: 4. How can a man be born *when* he is old?
 13. the Son of man *which* is in heaven.
 31. he *that* is of the earth is earthly,
 4: 9. How is it that thou, *being* a Jew, askest
 drink of me, *which* am a woman of
 5:13. a multitude *being* in (that) place.
 6:46. save he *which* is of God,
 71. *being* one of the twelve.
 7:50. *being* one of them,
 8:47. He *that* is of God heareth God's words:
 9:25. that, *whereas* I *was* blind, now I see.
 40. (some) of the Pharisees *which* were with
 him
 10:12. he *that* is an hireling, and not)(the
 shepherd,
 33. because that thou, *being* a man, makest
 thyself God.
 11:31. The Jews then *which* were with her
 49. *being* the high priest that same year,
 51. but *being* high priest that year,
 12:17. The people therefore *that* was with him
 18:26. *being* (his) kinsman whose ear Peter
 37. Every one *that* is of the truth
 19:38. *being* a disciple of Jesus, but secretly
 20: 1. *when* it *was* yet dark,
 19. the same day at evening, (lit. *it* *being*
 evening)
 21:11. for all there were so many,
 Acts 5:17. *which* is the sect of the Sadducees,
 7: 2. *when* he *was* in Mesopotamia,
 5. *when* (as yet) he had no child. (lit. a child
 not *being* to him)
 12. Jacob heard that there *was* corn in
 8:23. I perceive that thou *art* in the gall
 9: 2. that if he found any)(of this way,
 38. *forasmuch* as Lydda *was* nigh to

- Acts 9:39. Dorcas made, *while* she *was* with them.
 11: 1. and brethren *that* were in Judæa
 13: 1. in the church *that* was at Antioch
 14:13. of Jupiter, *which* was before their city,
 15:32. *being* prophets also themselves,
 16: 3. because of the Jews *which* were in those
 21. neither to observe, *being* Romans.
 17:16. *when* he saw the city)(wholly given to
 idolatry.
 18:24.)(mighty in the scriptures,
 19:31. *which* were his friends, sent unto him,
 35. city of the Ephesians is a worshipper
 36. Seeing then that these things cannot be
 spoken against, (lit. these things *being*
 undeniable)
 20:34. and to them *that* were with me.
 21: 8. *which* was (one) of the seven ;
 22: 5. to bring them *which* were there bound
 9. And they *that* were with me saw
 24:10. Forasmuch as I know that thou *hast* been
 24. his wife Drusilla, *which* was a Jewess,
 25:23. and principal men of the city, (lit. men
being of eminence)
 26: 3. (because I know) thee to be expert
 27: 2. Aristarchus, ... *being* with us.
 9. *when* sailing *was* now dangerous,
 28:17. Paul called the chief (lit. those *that* were
 the chief) of the Jews together:
 25. *when* they agreed not (lit. they *being*
 discordant)
 Ro. 1: 7. To all *that* be in Rome, beloved of God,
 4:10. *when* he *was* in circumcision, or in
 17. calleth those things *which* be not as though
 they were. (lit. as *being*)
 5: 6. *when* we were yet without strength,
 8. in that, *while* we were yet sinners,
 10. For if, *when* we were enemies, we
 13. sin is not imputed *when* there is no law.
 7:23. to the law of sin *which* is in my members.
 8: 5. For they *that* are after the flesh do
 8. So then they *that* are in the flesh
 28. to them *who* are the called according
 9: 5. *who* is over all, God blessed for ever.
 11:17. and thou, *being* a wild olive tree,
 12: 3. to every man *that* is among you,
 13: 1. the powers *that* be are ordained of God.
 16: 1. Phebe our sister, *which* is a servant of
 11. of Narcissus, *which* are in the Lord.
 1Co. 1: 2. Unto the church of God *which* is at
 Corinth,
 28. and things *which* are not, to bring to
 nought things *that* are ;
 8: 7. their conscience *being* weak is defiled.
 10. the conscience of him *which* is weak
 9:19. For *though* I be free from all
 21. *being* not without law to God, but
 12:12. *being* many, are one body :
 2Co. 1: 1. unto the church of God *which* is at
 Corinth, with all the saints *which* are in
 5: 4. we *that* are in (this) tabernacle
 8: 9. that, *though* he *was* rich, yet for
 22. have oftentimes proved)(diligent
 11:19. seeing ye (yourselves) are wise.
 31. *which* is blessed for evermore,
 Gal. 2: 3. Titus, who *was* with me, *being* a Greek,
 4: 1. *though* he be lord of all ;
 8. unto them *which* by nature are no gods.
 6: 3. to be something, *when* he is nothing,
 Eph 1: 1. to the saints *which* are at Ephesus,
 2: 1. *who* were dead in trespasses and sins ;
 4. But God, *who* is rich in mercy,
 5. Even *when* we were dead in sins,

Eph 2:13. ye *who* sometimes were far off
 20. Jesus Christ himself *being* the chief corner (stone);
 4:18. *being* alienated from the life of God through the ignorance *that is* in them,
 Phi. 1: 1. saints in Christ Jesus *which are* at Philippi,
 7. *inasmuch as...* ye all are partakers of my grace.
 Col. 1:21. you, *that were* sometime alienated
 2:13. And you, *being* dead in your sins
 4:11. *who are* of the circumcision.
 1Th. 2:14. of the churches of God *which* in Judæa are in Christ Jesus:
 5: 8. But let us, *who are* of the day,
 2Th. 2: 5. that, *when I was* yet with you,
 1Ti. 1:13. *Who was* before a blasphemer, and
 2: 2. and (for) all *that are* in authority;
 3:10. *being* (found) blameless.
 2Ti. 2:19. The Lord knoweth them *that are* his.
 Tit. 1:16. *being* abominable, and disobedient,
 3:11. sinneth, *being* condemned of himself.
 Philem 9. *being* such an one as Paul the aged,
 Heb 1: 3. *Who being* the brightness of (his) glory,
 3: 2. *Who was* faithful to him that appointed
 5: 8. *Though he were* a Son, yet learned
 8: 4. *seeing that there are* priests that
 13: 3. as *being* yourselves also in the body.
 Jas. 3: 4. Behold also the ships, *which though* (they be) so great,
 2Pet.1:18. *when we were* with him in the holy mount.
 2:11. angels, *which are* greater in power
 Rev. 5: 5. behold, the Lion)(of the tribe of Juda,

ὁ ὢν, καὶ ὁ ἦν, καὶ ὁ ἐρχόμενος, see
 under O.

ὠνόματι, ὄνομαι.

Acts 7:16. Abraham *bought* for a sum of

ᾠόν, ὄον.

Lu. 11:12. Or if he shall ask an egg, will he

ᾠρα, ἡώρα.

Mat. 8:13. was healed in the selfsame *hour*.
 9:22. was made whole from that *hour*.
 10:19. it shall be given you in that same *hour*
 14:15. and the *time* is now past;
 15:28. And her daughter was made whole from that very *hour*.
 17:18. cured from that very *hour*.
 18: 1. At the same *time* came the disciples
 20: 3. he went out about the third *hour*,
 5. about the sixth and ninth *hour*,
 6. about the eleventh *hour* he went out, and
 9. that (were hired) about the eleventh *hour*.
 12. These last have wrought (but) one *hour*,
 24:36. But of that day and *hour* knoweth no
 42. ye know not what *hour* your Lord
 44. in such an *hour* as ye think not
 50. in an *hour* that he is not aware of,

Mat.25:13. ye know neither the day nor the *hour*
 26:40. could ye not watch with me one *hour*?
 45. the *hour* is at hand, and the Son
 55. In that same *hour* said Jesus to the
 27:45. from the sixth *hour* there was darkness
 over all the land unto the ninth *hour*.
 46. about the ninth *hour* Jesus cried
 Mar 6:35. And when the *day* was now far spent,
 — and now the *time* (is) far passed:
 11:11. and now the eventide was come,
 13:11. shall be given you in that *hour*,
 32. of that day and (that) *hour* knoweth no
 14:35. the *hour* might pass from him.
 37. couldst not thou watch one *hour*?
 41. it is enough, the *hour* is come;
 15:25. And it was the third *hour*, and they
 33. And when the sixth *hour* was come,
 — whole land until the ninth *hour*.
 34. And at the ninth *hour* Jesus cried
 Lu. 1:10. praying without at the *time* of incense.
 2:38. And she cowering in that *instant*
 7:21. And in the same *hour* he cured many of
 (their) infirmities
 10:21. In that *hour* Jesus rejoiced
 12:12. shall teach you in the same *hour*
 39. had known what *hour* the thief
 40. Son of man cometh at an *hour*
 46. at an *hour* when he is not aware,
 14:17. sent his servant at supper *time*
 20:19. and the scribes the same *hour* sought
 22:14. when the *hour* was come, he sat down,
 53. but this is your *hour*, and the
 59. And about the space of one *hour* after
 23:44. it was about the sixth *hour*,
 — over all the earth until the ninth *hour*.
 24:33. they rose up the same *hour*, and returned
 to Jerusalem,
 Joh. 1:39(40). for it was about the tenth *hour*.
 2: 4. *mine hour* is not yet come.
 4: 6. it was about the sixth *hour*.
 21. the *hour* cometh, when ye shall neither
 23. the *hour* cometh, and now is, when the
 true
 52. enquired he of them the *hour* when he
 — Yesterday at the seventh *hour*
 53. knew that (it was) at the same *hour*, in
 5:25. The *hour* is coming, and now is, when
 the dead
 25. the *hour* is coming, in the which all that
 35. were willing for a *season* to rejoice in
 7:30. because his *hour* was not yet come.
 8:20. for his *hour* was not yet come.
 11: 9. Are there not twelve *hours* in the day?
 12:23. The *hour* is come, that the Son of
 27. Father, save me from this *hour*: but for
 this cause came I unto this *hour*.
 13: 1. when Jesus knew that his *hour* was come
 16: 2. yea, the *time* cometh, that whosoever
 4. that when the *time* shall come, ye
 21. because her *hour* is come:
 25. the *time* cometh, when I shall no more
 32. Behold, the *hour* cometh, yea, is now
 come,
 17: 1. Father, the *hour* is come;
 19:14. of the passover, and about the sixth *hour*:
 27. from that *hour* that disciple took her
 Acts 2:15. it is (but) the third *hour* of the day.
 3: 1. into the temple at the *hour* of prayer,
 (being) the ninth (hour).
 5: 7. about the space of three *hours* after,
 10: 3. about the ninth *hour* of the day
 9. to pray about the sixth *hour*:

Acts 10:30. I was fasting until this *hour*; and at the ninth *hour* I prayed in
 16:18. And he came out the same *hour*.
 33. he took them the same *hour* of the night,
 19:34. about the space of two *hours* cried out,
 22:13. And the same *hour* I looked up upon him.
 23:23. at the third *hour* of the night;
 Ro. 13:11. that now (it is) *high time* to awake
 1Co. 4:11. Even unto this present *hour* we
 15:30. why stand we in jeopardy every *hour*?
 2Co. 7: 8. sorry, though (it were) but for a *season*.
 Gal. 2: 5. by subjection, no, not for an *hour*;
 1Th. 2:17. taken from you for a *short time* (lit. for the time of an *hour*)
 Philem 15. he therefore departed for a *season*, that
 1Joh. 2:18. Little children, it is the last *time*:
 — whereby we know that it is the last *time*.
 Rev. 3: 3. shalt not know what *hour* I will come
 10. keep thee from the *hour* of temptation,
 9.15. prepared for an *hour*, and a day, and a
 11:13. And the same *hour* was there a great
 14: 7. for the *hour* of his judgment is come:
 15. for the *time* is come for thee to reap;
 17:12. as kings one *hour* with the beast.
 18:10. for in one *hour* is thy judgment come.
 17(16). For in one *hour* so great riches
 19. for in one *hour* is she made desolate.

ὡραῖος, *hōraios*.

Mat. 23:27. which indeed appear *beautiful* outward,
 Acts 3: 2. whi h is called *Beautiful*,
 10. sat .r alms at the *Beautiful gate*
 Ro. 10:15. How *beautiful* are the feet of them

ὤρυομαι, *ōruōmai*.

1Pet. 5: 8. as a *roaring lion*, walketh about,

ὤς, *hōs*.

Mat. 1:24. did *as* the angel of the Lord had bidden
 6:10. in earth, *as* (it is) in heaven.
 12. our debts, *as* we forgive our debtors.
 29. was not arrayed *like* one of these.
 7:29. taught them *as* (one) having authority,
 and not *as* the scribes.
 8:13. *as* thou hast believed, (so) be it done
 10:16. I send you forth *as* sheep in the midst of
 wolves: be ye therefore wise *as* serpents,
 and harmless *as* doves.
 25. for the disciple that he be *as* his master,
 and the servant *as* his lord.
 12:13. it was restored whole, *like* *as* the other.
 13:43. shine forth *as* the sun in the kingdom of
 14: 5. they counted him *as* a prophet.
 15:28. be it unto thee *even as* thou wilt.
 17: 2. his face did shine *as* the sun, and his rai-
 ment was white *as* the light.
 20. If ye have faith *as* a grain of
 18: 3. and become *as* little children, ye
 4. shall humble himself *as* this little child,
 33. *even as* I had pity on thee?
 19:19. Thou shalt love thy neighbour *as* thyself.
 20:14. unto this last, *even as* unto thee.
 21:26. all hold John *as* a prophet.
 46. they took him *for* a prophet.

Mat. 22:30. are *as* the angels of God
 39. love thy neighbour *as* thyself.
 26:19. disciples did *as* Jesus had appointed them;
 39. nevertheless not *as* I will, but *as* thou
 (wilt).
 55. Are ye come out *as* against a thief
 27:65. make (it) *as* sure *as* ye can.
 28: 3. His countenance was *like* lightning,
 9. And *as* they went to tell his
 15. and did *as* they were taught:
 Mar 1: 2. *As* it is written in the prophets,
 22. *as* one that had authority, and not *as* the
 scribes.
 3: 5. restored whole *as* the other.
 4:26. *as* if a man should cast seed
 27. grow up, he knoweth not *how*. (lit. *as*
 he knoweth not)
 31. (It is) *like* a grain of mustard seed,
 36. took him *even as* he was in the ship.
 5:13. they were *about* two thousand;
 6:15. *or as* one of the prophets.
 34. *as* sheep not having a shepherd:
 7: 6. *as* it is written, This people
 8: 9. had eaten were *about* four thousand:
 24. I see men *as* trees, walking.
 9: 3. exceeding white *as* snow;
 21. How long is it ago *since* this came unto
 him?
 10: 1. and, *as* he was wont, he taught them
 15. the kingdom of God *as* a little child,
 12:25. but are *as* the angels which are in
 26. *how* in the bush God spake unto him,
 31. love thy neighbour *as* thyself.
 33. love (his) neighbour *as* himself,
 13:34. *as* a man taking a far journey, who
 14:48. Are ye come out, *as* against a thief,
 Lu. 1:23. *as soon as* the days of his
 41. that, *when* Elisabeth heard the
 44. *as soon as* the voice of thy salutation
 2:15. *as* the angels were gone away
 37. a widow of *about* fourscore and
 39. And *when* they had performed all
 3: 4. *As* it is written in the book
 23. being *as* was supposed the son of Joseph,
 4:25. *when* great famine was throughout
 5: 4. Now *when* he had left speaking,
 6: 4. *How* he went into the house of God,
 10. restored whole *as* the other.
 22. cast out your name *as* evil,
 40. that is perfect shall be *as* his master.
 7:12. Now *when* he came nigh to the gate of
 the city,
 8:42. *about* twelve years of age,
 47. and *how* she was healed immediately.
 9:54. consume them, *even as* Elias did?
 10: 3. *as* lambs among wolves.
 15. I beheld Satan *as* lightning fall from
 27. and thy neighbour *as* thyself.
 11: 1. *when* he ceased, one of his
 2. Thy will be done, *as* in heaven, so in
 36. *as* when the bright shining of a candle
 doth give thee light.
 44. ye are *as* graves which appear not,
 12:27. not arrayed *like* one of these.
 58. *When* thou goest with thine
 14:22. it is done *as* thou hast commanded,
 15:19. make me *as* one of thy hired
 25. and *as* he came and drew nigh
 16: 1. accused unto him that he had wasted (lit.
as wasting) his goods.
 17: 6. faith *as* a grain of mustard seed,
 28. also *as* it was in the days of Lot;

Lu. 18:11. or even *as* this publican.
 17. the kingdom of God *as* a little child
 19: 5. And *when* Jesus came to the place,
 29. *when* he was come nigh to Bethphage
 41. *when* he was come near, he beheld the city,
 20:37. *when* he calleth the Lord the God of
 21:35. For *as* a snare shall it come
 22:26. let him be *as* the younger; and he that is chief, *as* he that doth serve.
 27. among you *as* he that serveth.
 31. he may sift (you) *as* wheat:
 52. Be ye come out, *as* against a thief,
 61. *how* he had said unto him, Before
 66. And *as soon* *as* it was day, the elders
 23:14. *as* one that perverteth the people:
 26. And *as* they led him away, they
 55. and *how* his body was laid.
 24: 6. remember *how* he spake
 32. *while* he talked with us by the way, and *while* he opened to us the
 35. and *how* he was known of them in
 Joh. 1:14. the glory *as* of the only begotten
 39(40). for it was *about* the tenth hour.
 2: 9. *When* the ruler of the feast had tasted
 23. Now *when* he was in Jerusalem
 4: 1. *When* therefore the Lord knew
 40. So *when* the Samaritans were come unto him, they
 6:12. *When* they were filled, he
 16. And *when* even was (now) come,
 19. rowed *about* five and twenty or
 7:10. But *when* his brethren were gone up, — but *as it were* in secret.
 46. Never man spake *like* this man.
 8: 7. So *when* they continued asking
 11: 6. *When* he had heard therefore
 18. *about* fifteen furlongs off:
 20. Then Martha, *as soon* *as* she heard
 29. *As soon* *as* she heard (that), she arose
 32. Then *when* Mary was come where
 33. *When* Jesus therefore saw her weeping,
 15: 6. he is cast forth *as* a branch,
 18: 6. *As soon* then *as* he had said unto them,
 19:33. *when* they came to Jesus, and saw that he
 20:11. and *as* she wept, she stooped down,
 21: 8. *as it were* two hundred cubits,
 9. *As soon* then *as* they were come to land,
 Acts 1:10. And *while* they looked steadfastly
 15. together were *about* an hundred and twenty,
 2:15. are not drunken, *as* ye suppose,
 3:12. *as* though by our own power
 22. *like* unto me; him shall ye hear
 5: 7. *about* the space of three hours after,
 24. Now *when* the high priest
 7:23. And *when* he was full forty years
 37. brethren, *like* unto me; him shall
 51. *as* your fathers (did), so (do) ye.
 8:32. He was led *as* a sheep to the slaughter; and *like* a lamb dumb before
 36. And *as* they went on (their) way,
 9:23. And *after* that many days were fulfilled,
 10: 7. And *when* the angel which spake unto
 11. *as it had been* a great sheet knit at
 17. Now *while* Peter doubted in himself
 25. And *as* Peter was coming in,
 28. Ye know *how* that it is an unlawful
 38. *How* God anointed Jesus of
 11: 5. *as it had been* a great sheet,
 16. *how* that he said, John indeed
 17. the like gift *as* (he did) unto us,

Acts 13:18. And *about* the time of forty years
 20. *about* the space of four hundred and
 25. And *as* John fulfilled his course,
 29. And *when* they had fulfilled all
 33. *as* it is also written in the second
 14: 5. And *when* there was an assault
 16: 4. And *as* they went through the cities,
 10. And *after* he had seen the vision,
 15. And *when* she was baptized,
 17:13. But *when* the Jews of Thessalonica
 14. to go *as it were* to the sea:
 15. to come to him with all speed, (lit. *as* most quickly)
 22. I perceive that in all things ye are too superstitious. (lit. I see you *as* very &c.)
 28. *as* certain also of your own poets
 18: 5. And *when* Silas and Timotheus were
 19: 9. But *when* divers were hardened,
 21. *After* these things were ended,
 34. *about* the space of two hours cried
 20:14. And *when* he met with us at Assos,
 18. And *when* they were come to him,
 20. (And) *how* I kept back nothing
 24. *so* that I might finish my course with
 21: 1. it came to pass, that after we were gotten from (lit. *when* it was that we &c.)
 12. And *when* we heard these things,
 27. And *when* the seven days were
 22: 5. *As* also the high priest doth bear me
 11. And *when* I could not see for
 25. And *as* they bound him with thongs,
 23:11. for *as* thou hast testified of me in
 15. *as* though ye would enquire something
 20. *as* though they would enquire somewhat
 25:10. *as* thou very well knowest.
 14. And *when* they had been there many days,
 27: 1. And *when* it was determined
 27. But *when* the fourteenth night
 30. under colour *as* though they would
 28: 4. And *when* the barbarians saw
 19. not that I had ought to accuse
 Ro. 1: 9. that without ceasing I make mention
 21. they glorified (him) not *as* God,
 3: 7. why yet am I also judged *as* a sinner?
 4:17. things which be not *as* though they were.
 5:15. But not *as* the offence, so also
 16. And not *as* (it was) by one that sinned,
 18. Therefore *as* by the offence of one
 6:13. *as* those that are alive from the dead,
 8:36. accounted *as* sheep for the slaughter.
 9:27. Israel be *as* the sand of the sea,
 29. we had been *as* Sodoma, and been made like unto (lit *as*) Gomorra.
 32. but *as it were* by the works of the law.
 10:15. *How* beautiful are the feet of
 11: 2. *how* he maketh intercession to God against Israel,
 33. *how* unsearchable (are) his judgments,
 12: 3. *according* *as* God hath dealt to every
 13: 9. love thy neighbour *as* thyself.
 13. Let us walk honestly, *as* in the day;
 15:15. *as* putting you in mind,
 24. *Whosoever* I take my journey into Spain,
 1Co. 3: 1. speak unto you *as* unto spiritual, but *as* unto carnal, (even) *as* unto babes in Christ.
 5. *even* *as* the Lord gave to every man?
 10. *as* a wise masterbuilder,
 15. shall be saved; yet so *as* by fire.
 4: 1. *as* of the ministers of Christ,
 7. *as* if thou hadst not received (it)?
 9. *as it were* appointed to death:

- 1Co. 4:13. we are made *as* the filth of the world,
14. but *as* my beloved sons I warn (you).
18. are puffed up, *as* though I would not come
5: 3. *as* absent in body, but present in spirit,
have judged already, *as* though I were present,
7: 7. all men were even *as* I myself.
8. if they abide even *as* I.
17. But *as* God hath distributed to every man,
as the Lord hath called every one, so
25. *as* one that hath obtained mercy of
29. be *as* though they had none;
30. they that weep, *as* though they wept not;
and they that rejoice, *as* though they
rejoiced not; and they that buy, *as*
though they possessed not;
31. they that use this world, *as* not abusing
8: 7. eat (it) *as* a thing offered unto an idol;
9: 5. a wife, *as* well *as* other apostles,
20. unto the Jews I became *as* a Jew,
— that are under the law, *as* under the law,
21. are without law, *as* without law,
22. To the weak became I *as* weak,
26. run, not *as* uncertainly; so fight I, not *as*
one that beatech the air:
10: 7. *as* it is written, The people sat
15. I speak *as* to wise men;
11:34. will I set in order *when* I come.
12: 2. even *as* ye were led.
13:11. a child, I spake *as* a child, I understood
as a child, I thought *as* a child:
14:33. *as* in all churches of the saints.
16:10. worketh the work of the Lord, *as* I also
(do).
- 2Co. 2:17. For we are not *as* many, which corrupt
the word of God: but *as* of sincerity,
but *as* of God, in the sight
3: 1. or need we, *as* some (others), epistles of
5. to think any thing *as* of ourselves;
5:19. *To wit*, (lit. *how*) that God was in Christ,
20. *as* though God did beseech (you) by us:
6: 4. ourselves *as* the ministers of God,
8. *as* deceivers, and (yet) true;
9. *As* unknown, and (yet) well known; *as*
dying, and, behold, we live; *as* chastened,
and not killed;
10. *As* sorrowful, yet always rejoicing; *as*
poor, yet making many rich; *as* having
nothing, and (yet)
13. I speak *as* unto (my) children,
7:14. but *as* we spake all things to you
15. *how* with fear and trembling ye
9: 5. *as* (a matter of) bounty, and not
10: 2. *as* if we walked according to
9. *as* if I would terrify you by
14. *as* though we reached not unto you:
11: 3. *as* the serpent beguiled Eve
15. be transformed *as* the ministers of
16. yet *as* a fool receive me,
17. but *as* it were foolishly, in this
21. *as* though we had been weak.
13: 2. *as* if I were present, the second time;
7. though we be *as* reprobates.
- Gal. 1: 9. *As* we said before, so say I now
3:16. *as* of many; but *as* of one,
4:12. I beseech you, be *as* I (am); for I (am)
as ye (are):
14. received me *as* an angel of God, (even)
as Christ Jesus.
5:14. love thy neighbour *as* thyself.
6:10. *As* we have therefore opportunity,
- Eph 2: 3. children of wrath, even *as* others.
3: 5. *as* it is now revealed unto
5: 1. followers of God, *as* dear children;
8. walk *as* children of light:
15. walk circumspectly, not *as* fools, but *as*
wise,
22. *as* unto the Lord.
23. even *as* Christ is the head of the
28. to love their wives *as* their own bodies.
33. so love his wife *even as* himself;
6: 5. of your heart, *as* unto Christ;
6. Not with eyeservice, *as* menpleasers; but
as the servants of Christ,
20. boldly, *as* I ought to speak.
- Phi. 1: 8. *how* greatly I long after you all in
20. *as* always, (so) now also Christ shall
2: 8. And being found in fashion *as* a man,
12. not *as* in my presence only,
15. shine *as* lights in the world;
22. *as* a son with the father,
23. *as* soon *as* I shall see how it
Col. 2: 6. *As* ye have therefore received
20. why, *as* though living in the world,
3:12. *as* the elect of God, holy and
18. *as* it is fit in the Lord.
22. not with eyeservice, *as* menpleasers;
23. *as* to the Lord, and not unto men;
4: 4. it manifest, *as* I ought to speak.
- 1Th. 2: 4. not *as* pleasing men, but God,
6(7). *as* the apostles of Christ.
7. even *as* a nurse cherisheth her
10. *how* holily and justly and
11. ye know *how* we exhorted and
— *as* a father (doth) his children,
5: 2. cometh *as* a thief in the
4. overtake you *as* a thief.
6. not sleep, *as* (do) others;
- 2Th. 2: 2. *as* from us, *as* that the day of Christ is at
hand.
4. he *as* God sitteth in the temple
3:15. Yet count (him) not *as* an enemy, but
admonish (him) *as* a brother.
- 1Ti. 5: 1. but intreat (him) *as* a father; (and) the
younger men *as* brethren;
2. The elder women *as* mothers; the younger
as sisters, with all purity.
- 2Ti. 1: 3. *that* without ceasing I have
2: 3. *as* a good soldier of Jesus Christ.
9. *as* an evil doer, (even) unto bonds;
17. their word will eat *as* doth a canker:
3: 9. *as* their's also was.
- Tit. 1: 5. *as* I had appointed thee:
7. *as* the steward of God;
- Philem 9. such an one *as* Paul the aged,
14. should not be *as* it were of necessity, but
16. Not now *as* a servant, but
17. receive him *as* myself.
- Heb 1:11. shall wax old *as* doth a garment;
3: 2. *as* also Moses (was faithful)
5. *as* a servant, for a testimony of
6. But Christ *as* a son over his own house;
8. your hearts, *as* in the provocation,
11. So I swear in my wrath,
15. your hearts, *as* in the provocation.
4: 3. *As* I have sworn in my wrath,
6:19. we have *as* an anchor of
7: 9. And *as* I may so say, Levi
11: 9. *as* (in) a strange country,
27. *as* seeing him who is invisible.
29. Red sea *as* by dry (land):
12: 5. speaketh unto you *as* unto children,
7. dealeth with you *as* with sons;

- Heb 12: 16. or profane person, *as Esau*,
 27. *as of things that are made*,
 13: 3. in bonds, *as bound with them* ;
 — *as being yourselves also in the body*.
 17. *as they that must give account*,
 Jas. 1: 10. because *as the flower of the*
 2: 8. *love thy neighbour as thyself*,
 9. *convinced of the law as transgressors*.
 12. *as they that shall be judged by*
 5: 3. *shall eat your flesh as it were fire*.
 5. *as in a day of slaughter*.
 1Pet. 1: 14. *As obedient children, not*
 19. *as of a lamb without blemish*
 24. *For all flesh (is) as grass*,
 — *as the flower of grass*.
 2: 2. *As newborn babes, desire*
 5. *Ye also, as lively stones, are*
 11. *I beseech (you) as strangers and*
 12. *speak against you as evildoers*,
 13. *to the king, as supreme* ;
 14. *as unto them that are sent*
 16. *As free, and not using (your) liberty for*
 (lit. *as*) *a cloke of maliciousness, but*
as the servants of God.
 25. *ye were as sheep going astray* ;
 3: 6. *Even as Sara obeyed Abraham*,
 7. *as unto the weaker vessel, and as being*
heirs together of
 16. *evil of you, as of evildoers*,
 4: 10. *as good stewards of the manifold*
 11. (let him speak) *as the oracles of God* ;
 — *as of the ability which God giveth* ;
 12. *as though some strange thing*
 15. *let none of you suffer as a murderer*,
 — *or as a busybody in other men's matters*.
 16. *if (any man suffer) as a Christian*,
 19. *as unto a faithful Creator*.
 5: 3. *Neither as being lords over*
 8. *as a roaring lion, walketh about*,
 12. *a faithful brother unto you, as I suppose*,
I have written briefly,
 2Pet. 1: 3. *According as his divine power*
 19. *as unto a light that shineth*
 2: 1. *even as there shall be false teachers*
 12. *these, as natural brute beasts*,
 3: 8. *with the Lord as a thousand years, and a*
thousand years as one day.
 9. *as some men count slackness* ;
 10. *will come as a thief in the*
 16. *As also in all (his) epistles*,
 — *as (they do) also the other scriptures*,
 1Joh. 1: 7. *in the light, as he is in the light*,
 2: 27. *as the same anointing teacheth you*
 2Joh. 5. *not as though I wrote a new*
 Jude 7. *Even as Sodom and Gomorrah*,
 10. *know naturally, as brute beasts*,
 Rev. 1: 10. *a great voice, as of a trumpet*,
 14. *white like wool, as white as snow* ;
 — *eyes (were) as a flame of fire* ;
 15. *as if they burned in a furnace* ;
 — *as the sound of many waters*.
 16. *as the sun shineth in his strength*.
 17. *I fell at his feet as dead*.
 2: 18. *his eyes like unto a flame*
 24. *the depths of Satan, as they speak* ;
 27. *as the vessels of a potter shall they*
 — *even as I received of my Father*.
 3: 3. *will come on thee as a thief*,
 21. *as I also overcame, and am*
 4: 1. *as it were of a trumpet*
 7. *beast had a face as a man*,
 5: 6. *a Lamb, as it had been slain*,

- Rev. 6: 1. *as it were the noise of thunder*,
 11. *that should be killed as they (were)*,
 12. *black as sackcloth of hair*,
 — *the moon became as blood* ;
 13. *as a fig tree casteth her*
 14. *departed as a scroll when*
 8: 1. *about the space of half an hour*.
 8. *as it were a great mountain*
 10. *burning as it were a lamp*,
 9: 2. *as the smoke of a great furnace* ;
 3. *as the scorpions of the earth*
 5. *as the torment of a scorpion*,
 7. *as it were crowns like gold, and their faces*
 (were) *as the faces of men*.
 8. *hair as the hair of women, and their teeth*
 were *as (the teeth) of lions*.
 9. *as it were breastplates of iron* ;
 — *as the sound of chariots of many horses*
 17. (were) *as the heads of lions* ;
 10: 1. *his face (was) as it were the sun, and his*
feet as pillars of fire ;
 7. *as he hath declared to his*
 9. *in thy mouth sweet as honey*.
 10. *and it was in my mouth sweet as honey* :
 12: 15. *water as a flood after the woman*,
 13: 2. *his feet were as (the feet) of a bear, and*
his mouth as the mouth of a lion :
 3. *as it were wounded to death* ;
 11. *he spake as a dragon*.
 14: 2. *as the voice of many waters, and as the*
voice of a great thunder :
 3. *they sung as it were a new song*
 15: 2. *I saw as it were a sea of glass*
 16: 3. *it became as the blood of a dead (man)* :
 15. *Behold, I come as a thief*.
 21. (every stone) *about the weight of a talent* :
 17: 12. *receive power as kings one hour*
 18: 6. *even as she rewarded you*,
 21. *a stone like a great millstone*,
 19: 6. *heard as it were the voice of a great mul-*
titude, and as the voice of many waters,
and as the voice of mighty thunderings,
 12. *His eyes (were) as a flame of fire* ;
 20: 8. *of whom (is) as the sand of the sea*.
 21: 2. *prepared as a bride adorned for*
 11. *even like a jasper stone*,
 21. *as it were transparent glass*.
 22: 1. *water of life, clear as crystal*,
 12. *according as his work shall be*.

ὡσαύτως & ὡσαννά, see after ὡστε.

ὡσεί, *hosēi*.

- Mat. 3: 16. *descending like a dove*,
 9: 36. *as sheep having no shepherd*.
 14: 21. *were about five thousand men*,
 28: 3. *his raiment white as snow* ;
 4. *and became as dead (men)*.
 Mar 1: 10. *the Spirit like a dove descending*
 6: 44. *were about five thousand men*.
 9: 26. *and he was as one dead* ;
 Lu. 1: 56. *abode with her about three months*,
 3: 22. *in a bodily shape like a dove*
 23. *began to be about thirty years of age*,
 9: 14. *were about five thousand men*.
 28. *about an eight days after these*
 22: 41. *from them about a stone's cast*,

- Lu. 22:44. *was as it were* great drops of blood
 59. *about* the space of one hour after
 23:44. And it *was about* the sixth hour,
 24:11. *seemed to them as* idle tales,
 Joh. 1:32. *descending from heaven like* a dove,
 4: 6. it *was about* the sixth hour.
 6:10. in number *about* five thousand.
 19:14. and *about* the sixth hour:
 39. *about* an hundred pound (weight).
 Acts 2: 3. *cloven tongues like as* of fire,
 41. (unto them) *about* three thousand souls.
 4: 4. of the men *was about* five thousand.
 5:36. men, *about* four hundred,
 6:15. *as it had been* the face of an angel.
 9:18. from his eyes *as it had been* scales:
 10: 3. *about* the ninth hour of the
 19: 7. all the men *were about* twelve.
 Heb 1:12. And *as a* vesture shalt thou
 11:12. and *as* the sand which is by the sea
 Rev. 1:14. white *like* wool, *as* white as snow;

ὡσπερ, hōsper.

- Mat. 5:48. *even as* your Father which is in
 6: 2. *as* the hypocrites do in the
 5. thou shalt not be *as* the hypocrites
 7. use not vain repetitions, *as* the heathen
 16. be not, *as* the hypocrites, of a sad
 12:40. For *as* Jonas was three days and
 13:40. *As* therefore the tares are gathered
 18:17. let him be unto thee *as* an heathen
 20:28. *Even as* the Son of man came
 24:27. For *as* the lightning cometh
 37. But *as* the days of Noe (were),
 38. For *as* in the days that were
 25:14. For (the kingdom of heaven is) *as* a man
 travelling into a far
 32. *as* a shepherd divideth (his) sheep from
 Lu. 17:24. For *as* the lightning, that lighteneth
 18:11. that I am not *as* other men (are),
 Joh. 5:21. For *as* the Father raiseth up
 26. For *as* the Father hath life in
 Acts 2: 2. *as* of a rushing mighty wind,
 3:17. *as* (did) also your rulers.
 11:15. *as* on us at the beginning.
 Ro. 5:12. Wherefore, *as* by one man
 19. For *as* by one man's disobedience
 21. That *as* sin hath reigned unto
 6: 4. that *like as* Christ was raised
 19. for *as* ye have yielded your members
 11:30. For *as* ye in times past have
 1Co. 8: 5. *as* there be gods many, and lords many,
 11:12. For *as* the woman (is) of the man,
 15:22. For *as* in Adam all die,
 16: 1. *as* I have given order to the
 2Co. 1: 7. *as* ye are partakers of the
 8: 7. Therefore, *as* ye abound in every
 9: 5. and not *as* (of) covetousness.
 Gal. 4:29. But *as* then he that was born
 Eph. 5:24. Therefore *as* the church is
 1Th. 5: 3. *as* travail upon a woman with
 Heb 4:10. *as* God (did) from his.
 7:27. needeth not daily, *as* those high priests,
 9:25. *as* the high priest entereth
 Jas. 2:26. For *as* the body without the
 Rev.10: 3. *as* (when) a lion roareth:

ὡσπερτί, hōsperī.

- 1Co.15: 8. *as* of one born out of due time.

ὥστε, hōste.

- Mat. 8:24. *insomuch that* the ship was covered
 28. *so that* no man might pass
 10: 1. (against) unclean spirits, *to cast them*
 out, (lit. *so as to* cast, &c.)
 12:12. Wherefore (lit. *so that*) it is lawful to do
 well on the
 22. *insomuch that* the blind and dumb
 13: 2. *so that* he went into a ship,
 32. *so that* the birds of the air
 54. *insomuch that* they were astonished,
 15:31. *Insomuch that* the multitude
 33. *as to* fill (lit. *so as to* fill) so great
 19: 6. Wherefore they are no more twain,
 23:31. Wherefore ye be witnesses unto
 24:24. *insomuch that*, if (it were) possible,
 27: 1. against Jesus *to put him to death*:
 14. *insomuch that* the governor
 Mar 1:27. *insomuch that* they questioned
 45. *insomuch that* Jesus could no
 2: 2. *insomuch that* there was no room
 12. *insomuch that* they were all amazed,
 28. Therefore the Son of man is Lord
 3:10. *insomuch that* they pressed upon him
 20. *so that* they could not so much as eat
 4: 1. *so that* he entered into a ship,
 32. *so that* the fowls of the air
 37. *so that* it was now full.
 9:26. *insomuch that* many said, He is dead.
 10: 8. *so then* they are no more twain,
 15: 5. *so that* Pilate marvelled.
 Lu. 5: 7. *so that* they began to sink.
 9:52. *to* (lit. *so as to*) make ready for him.
 12: 1. *insomuch that* they trode one
 Joh. 3:16. *that* he gave his only begotten Son,
 Acts 1:19. *insomuch as* that field is called
 5:15. *Insomuch that* they brought forth
 14: 1. and so spake, *that* a great multitude...
 believed.
 15:39. *that* (lit. *so that*) they departed asunder
 16:26. *so that* the foundations of the
 19:10. *so that* all they which dwelt
 12. *So that* from his body were
 16. *so that* they fled out of that house
 Ro. 7: 4. Wherefore, my brethren, ye also are
 6. *that* we should serve in newness
 12. Wherefore the law (is) holy,
 13: 2. Whosoever therefore resisteth (lit. *so that*
 whosoever)
 15:19. *so that* from Jerusalem, and
 1Co. 1: 7. *So that* ye come behind in no
 3: 7. *So then* neither is he that planteth
 21. Therefore let no man glory in men.
 4: 5. Therefore judge nothing before the
 5: 1. *that* one should have his father's wife.
 8. Therefore let us keep the feast,
 7:38. *So then* he that giveth (her) in
 10:12. Wherefore let him that thinketh
 11:27. Wherefore whosoever shall eat
 33. Wherefore, my brethren, when
 13: 2. *so that* I could remove mountains,
 14:22. Wherefore tongues are for a sign,
 39. Wherefore, brethren, covet to
 15:58. Therefore, my beloved brethren, be ye
 2Co. 1: 8. *insomuch that* we despaired
 2: 7. *So that* contrariwise ye (ought)
 3: 7. *so that* the children of Israel could not
 4:12. *So then* death worketh in us,
 5:16. Wherefore henceforth know we no man
 17. Therefore if any man (be) in Christ,
 7: 7. *so that* I rejoiced the more.

- Gal. 2:13. *inasmuch that* Barnabas
 3: 9. *So then* they which be of faith
 24. *Wherefore* the law was our
 4: 7. *Wherefore* thou art no more a servant,
 16. Am I *therefore* become your enemy,
 Phi. 1:13. *So that* my bonds in Christ are
 2:12. *Wherefore*, my beloved, as ye have
 4: 1. *Therefore*, my brethren dearly
 1Th. 1: 7. *So that* ye were ensamples
 8. *so that* we need not to speak
 4:18. *Wherefore* comfort one another
 2Th. 1: 4. *So that* we ourselves glory in you
 2: 4. *so that* he as God sitteth in the
 Heb 13: 6. *So that* we may boldly say,
 Jas. 1:19. *Wherefore*, my beloved brethren, let
 1Pet. 1:21. *that* your faith and hope might be in God.
 4:19. *Wherefore* let them that suffer

ὡσαύτως, ἡσαυτως.

- Mat.20: 5. the ninth hour, and did *likewise*.
 21:30. came to the second, and said *likewise*.
 36. they did unto them *likewise*.
 25:17. And *likewise* he that (had received) two,
 Mar 12:21. and the third *likewise*.
 14:31. *Likewise* also said they all.
 Lu. 13: 3. ye shall all *likewise* perish.
 20:31. and in *like manner* the seven also;
 22:20. *Likewise* also the cup after
 Ro. 8:26. *Likewise* the Spirit also helpeth
 1Co.11:25. *After the same manner* also (he took)
 1Ti. 2: 9. In *like manner* also, that women
 3: 8. *Likewise* (must) the deacons
 11. *Even so* (must their) wives (be) grave,
 5:25. *Likewise* also the good works (of some)
 Tit. 2: 3. The aged women *likewise*, that
 6. Young men *likewise* exhort to

Ὡσαννά, hosanna.

- Mat.21: 9. *Hosanna* to the son of David;
 — *Hosanna* in the highest.
 15. *Hosanna* to the son of David;
 Mar 11: 9. *Hosanna*; Blessed (is) he that cometh in
 10. *Hosanna* in the highest.
 Joh. 12:13. *Hosanna*: Blessed (is) the King of Israel

ὡσαί see after ὡς.

ὡσπερ, ὡστε see after ὡς.

ὠτίον, ὀτίον.

- Mat.26:51. and smote off his ear.
 Mar 14:47. and cut off his ear.
 Lu. 22:51. he touched his ear, and healed him.
 Joh. 18:10. and cut off his right ear.
 26. (his) kinsman whose ear Peter cut off,

ὠφέλεια, ὀφελία.

- Ro. 3: 1. what *profit* (is there) of circumcision?
 Jude 16. having men's persons in admiration
 because of *advantage*.

ὠφέλεω, ὀφηλεο.

- Mat.15: 5. thou *mightest be profited* by me;
 16:26. For what *is* a man *profited*, if he
 27:24. Pilate saw that he could *prevail* nothing,
 Mar 5:26. and was nothing *bettered*, but rather
 7:11. thou *mightest be profited* by me;
 8:36. For what *shall it profit* a man,
 Lu. 9:25. For what *is* a man *advantaged*,
 Joh. 6:63. the flesh *profiteth* nothing;
 12:19. Perceive ye how ye *prevail* nothing?
 Ro. 2:25. circumcision verily *profiteth*, if
 1Co.13: 3. It *profiteth* me nothing.
 14: 6. what *shall I profit* you, except I
 Gal. 5: 2. Christ *shall profit* you nothing.
 Heb 4: 2. the word preached did not *profit* them,
 13: 9. which have not *profited* them that (lit. by
 which they have not been *profited*)

ὠφέλιμος, ὀφελιμος.

- 1Ti. 4: 8. For bodily exercise *profiteth* (lit. is *profitable*) little: but godliness is *profitable* unto all things,
 2Ti. 3:16. and (is) *profitable* for doctrine, for
 Tit. 3: 8. These things are good and *profitable* unto men.

PROPER NAMES.

Ἄαρών, *Aārōn*.

Lu. 1: 5. his wife (was) of the daughters of *Aaron*,
 Acts 7:40. Saying unto *Aaron*, Make us gods to go
 Heb 5: 4. called of God, as (was) *Aaron*.
 7:11. and not be called after the order of *Aaron*?
 9: 4. that had manna, and *Aaron's* rod

Ἀβδδών, *Abaddōn*.

Rev. 9:11. in the Hebrew tongue (is) *Abaddon*,

Ἄβελ, *Abel*.

Mat.23:35. from the blood of righteous *Abel*
 Lu. 11:51. From the blood of *Abel* unto the blood
 Heb 11: 4. By faith *Abel* offered unto God
 12:24. speaketh better things than (that of) *Abel*.

Ἀβιά, *Abia*.

Mat. 1: 7. begat *Abia*; and *Abia* begat *Asa*;
 Lu. 1: 5. of the course of *Abia*:

Ἀβιάθαρ, *Abiathar*.

Mar 2:26. in the days of *Abiathar* the high priest,

Ἀβιληνή, *Abileenee*.

Lu. 3: 1. *Lysanias* the tetrarch of *Abilene*,

Ἄβιοῦδ, *Abioud*.

Mat. 1:13. begat *Abiud*; and *Abiud* begat *Eliakim*;

Ἀβραάμ, *Abraām*.

Mat. 1: 1. the son of David, the son of *Abraham*.
 2. *Abraham* begat *Isaac*;
 17. all the generations from *Abraham*
 3: 9. We have *Abraham* to (our) father:
 — to raise up children unto *Abraham*.
 8:11. shall sit down with *Abraham*,
 22:32. I am the God of *Abraham*,
 Mar 12:26. I (am) the God of *Abraham*,
 Lu. 1:55. As he spake to our fathers, to *Abraham*,
 73. he sware to our father *Abraham*,
 3: 8. We have *Abraham* to (our) father:
 — to raise up children unto *Abraham*.

Lu. 3:34. which was (the son) of *Abraham*,
 13:16. this woman, being a daughter of *Abraham*,
 28. when ye shall see *Abraham*,
 16:22. carried by the angels into *Abraham's*
 bosom:
 23. and seeth *Abraham* afar off,
 24. Father *Abraham*, have mercy on me,
 25. But *Abraham* said, Son, remember that
 29. *Abraham* saith unto him,
 30. Nay, father *Abraham*:
 19: 9. forso much as he also is a son of *Abraham*.
 20:37. when he calleth the Lord the God of
Abraham,

Joh. 8:33. We be *Abraham's* seed,
 37. I know that ye are *Abraham's* seed;
 39. *Abraham* is our father.
 — If ye were *Abraham's* children, ye would
 do the works of *Abraham*.
 40. this did not *Abraham*.
 52. *Abraham* is dead, and the prophets;
 53. Art thou greater than our father *Abraham*.
 56. *Abraham* rejoiced to see my day:
 57. and hast thou seen *Abraham*?
 58. Before *Abraham* was, I am.

Acts 3:13. The God of *Abraham*,
 25. saying unto *Abraham*, And in thy seed
 7: 2. appeared unto our father *Abraham*,
 16. the sepulchre that *Abraham* bought
 17. which God had sworn to *Abraham*,
 32. the God of thy fathers, the God of *Abra-*
ham,

13:26. children of the stock of *Abraham*,
 Ro. 4: 1. What shall we then say that *Abraham*,
 2. if *Abraham* were justified by works,
 3. *Abraham* believed God,
 9. faith was reckoned to *Abraham*
 12. that faith of our father *Abraham*,
 13. not to *Abraham*, or to his seed, through
 the law,
 16. which is of the faith of *Abraham*;
 9: 7. Neither, because they are the seed of
Abraham,

11: 1. of the seed of *Abraham*,
 2Co.11:22. Are they the seed of *Abraham*? so am I.
 Gal. 3: 6. Even as *Abraham* believed God,
 7. are the children of *Abraham*.
 8. preached before the gospel unto *Abraham*,
 9. blessed with faithful *Abraham*.
 14. the blessing of *Abraham* might come
 16. to *Abraham* and his seed were the promises
 18. God gave (it) to *Abraham* by promise.
 29. then are ye *Abraham's* seed,
 4:22. *Abraham* had two sons, the one by
 Heb 2:16. but he took on (him) the seed of *Abraham*.
 6:13. when God made promise to *Abraham*,
 7: 1. met *Abraham* returning from the
 2. To whom also *Abraham* gave a tenth

- Heb 7: 4. *Abraham* gave the tenth
 5. though they come out of the loins of
Abraham :
 6. received tithes of *Abraham*,
 9. payed tithes in *Abraham*.
 11: 8. By faith *Abraham*, when he was called
 17. By faith *Abraham*, when he was tried,
 Jas. 2:21. Was not *Abraham* our father justified
 23. *Abraham* believed God, and it was imputed
 1Pet.3: 6. Sara obeyed *Abraham*, calling him lord:

Ἀγαθος, Agabos.

- Acts11:28. one of them named *Agabos*,
 21:10. a certain prophet, named *Agabus*.

Ἄγαρ, Agar.

- Gal. 4:24. gendereth to bondage, which is *Agar*.
 25. For this *Agar* is mount Sinai

Ἀγρίππας, Agrippas.

- Acts25:13. king *Agrippa* and Bernice came
 22. Then *Agrippa* said unto Festus,
 23. when *Agrippa* was come,
 24. And Festus said, King *Agrippa*,
 26. before thee, O king *Agrippa*, that,
 26: 1. Then *Agrippa* said unto Paul,
 2. I think myself happy, king *Agrippa*,
 7. For which hope's sake, king *Agrippa*,
 19. Whereupon, O king *Agrippa*,
 27. King *Agrippa*, believest thou the
 28. Then *Agrippa* said unto Paul,
 32. Then said *Agrippa* unto Festus,

Ἀδάμ, Adam.

- Lu. 3:38. which was (the son) of *Adam*,
 Ro. 5:14. death reigned from *Adam* to Moses,
 — similitude of *Adam's* transgression,
 1Co.15:22. For as in *Adam* all die, even so
 45. The first man *Adam* was made a
 — the last *Adam* (was made)
 1Ti. 2:13. For *Adam* was first formed,
 14. And *Adam* was not deceived,
 Jude 14. And Enoch also, the seventh from *Adam*,

Ἄδδίδι, Addi.

- Lu. 3:28. which was (the son) of *Addi*,

Ἀδραμυρτηνός, Adramutteenos.

- Acts27: 2. entering into a ship of *Adramyttium*,

Ἀδρίας, Adrias.

- Acts27:27. driven up and down in *Adria*,

Ἀζώρ, Azōr.

- Mat. 1:13. and Eliakim begat *Azor* ;
 14. And *Azor* begat *Sadoc* ;

Ἄζωτος, Azōtos.

- Acts 8:40. But Philip was found at *Azotus* :

Ἀθῆναι, Athenai.

- Acts17:15. brought him unto *Athens* :
 16. while Paul waited for them at *Athens*,
 18: 1. Paul departed from *Athens*,
 1Th. 3: 1. left at *Athens* alone;

Ἀθηναῖος, Athenaios.

- Acts17:21. For all the *Athenians* and strangers
 22. (Ye) men of *Athens*,

Ἀιγύπτιος, Aiguptios.

- Acts 7:22. all the wisdom of the *Egyptians*,
 24. and smote the *Egyptian* :
 28. as thou diddest the *Egyptian* yesterday?
 21:38. Art not thou that *Egyptian*,
 Heb11:29. *Egyptians* assaying to do were drowned.

Αἴγυπτος, Aiguptos.

- Mat. 2:13. flee into *Egypt*, and be thou
 14. departed into *Egypt* :
 15. Out of *Egypt* have I called my son.
 19. to Joseph in *Egypt*,
 Acts 2:10. in *Egypt*, and in the parts of Libya
 7: 9. sold Joseph into *Egypt* :
 10. Pharaoh king of *Egypt* ; and he made him
 governor over *Egypt*
 11. dearth over all the land of *Egypt*
 12. corn in *Egypt*, he sent out our
 15. Jacob went down into *Egypt*,
 17. grew and multiplied in *Egypt*,
 34. the affliction of my people which is in
Egypt,
 — I will send thee into *Egypt*.
 36. wonders and signs in the land of *Egypt*,
 39. back again into *Egypt*,
 40. out of the land of *Egypt*,
 13:17. strangers in the land of *Egypt*,
 Heb 3:16. came out of *Egypt* by Moses.
 8: 9. to lead them out of the land of *Egypt* ;
 11:26. than the treasures in *Egypt* :
 27. By faith he forsook *Egypt*,
 Jude 5. saved the people out of the land of *Egypt*,
 Rev.11: 8. spiritually is called Sodom and *Egypt*,

Αἰθίοψ, Aithiops.

- Acts 8:27. and, behold, a man of *Ethiopia*,
 — queen of the *Ethiopians*,

Αἰνέας, Aineas.

- Acts 9:33. a certain man named *Aneas*,
 34. And Peter said unto him, *Aneas*,

Αἰνών, Aion.

- Joh. 3:23. baptizing in *Enon* near to Salim,

Ἀκελδαμά, Akeldama.

Acts 1:19. *Akeldama*, that is to say, The field of blood.

Ἀκύλας, Akulas.

Acts 18. 2. a certain Jew named *Aquila*,
18. with him *Priscilla* and *Aquila*;
26. when *Aquila* and *Priscilla* had heard,
Ro. 16: 3. Greet *Priscilla* and *Aquila*
1Co. 16:19. *Aquila* and *Priscilla* salute you
2Ti. 4:19. Salute *Prisca* and *Aquila*,

Ἀλεξανδρεύς, Alexandriūs.

Acts 6: 9. *Alexandrians*, and of them of Cilicia
18:24. *Apollos*, born at *Alexandria* (lit. an *Alexandrian* by birth),

Ἀλεξανδρίνος, Alexandrinos.

Acts 27: 6. a ship of *Alexandria*
28:11. we departed in a ship of *Alexandria*,

Ἀλέξανδρος, Alexandros.

Mar 15:21. the father of *Alexander* and
Acts 4: 6. *John*, and *Alexander*, and as many as were
19:33. they drew *Alexander* out of the multitude,
— *Alexander* beckoned with the hand,
1Ti. 1:20. Of whom is *Hymeneus* and *Alexander*;
2Ti. 4:14. *Alexander* the coppersmith did

Ἀλφαιός, Alphaios.

Mat. 10: 3. *James* (the son) of *Alphaeus*,
Mar 2: 14. *Levi* (the son) of *Alphaeus* sitting
3:18. *James* (the son) of *Alphaeus*,
Lu. 6:15. *James* (the son) of *Alphaeus*,
Acts 1:13. *James* (the son) of *Alphaeus*,

Ἀμιναδάβ, Aminadab.

Mat. 1: 4. *Aram* begat *Aminadab*; and *Aminadab*
Lu. 3:33. Which was (the son) of *Aminadab*,

Ἀμπλίας, Amplias.

Ro. 16: 8. Greet *Amplias* my beloved

Ἀμφίπολις, Amphipolis.

Acts 17: 1. passed through *Amphipolis*

Ἀμών, Amōn.

Mat. 1:10. *Manasses* begat *Amon*; and *Amon* begat
Josias;

Ἀμός, Amōs.

Lu. 3:25. which was (the son) of *Amos*,

Ἀνανίας, Ananias.

Acts 5: 1. a certain man named *Ananias*,
3. But *Peter* said, *Ananias*,

Acts 5: 5. And *Ananias* hearing these words
9:10. a certain disciple at *Damascus*, named
Ananias;
— said the Lord in a vision, *Ananias*.
12. in a vision a man named *Ananias*
13. Then *Ananias* answered, Lord,
17. And *Ananias* went his way,
22:12. one *Ananias*, a devout man
23: 2. the high priest *Ananias* commanded
24: 1. after five days *Ananias* the high priest

Ἀνδρέας, Andreas.

Mat. 4:18. *Simon* called *Peter*, and *Andrew*
10: 2. *Peter*, and *Andrew* his brother;
Mar 1:16. *Simon* and *Andrew* his brother
29. the house of *Simon* and *Andrew*,
3:18. And *Andrew*, and *Philip*,
13: 3. *John* and *Andrew* asked him privately,
Lu. 6:14. and *Andrew* his brother,
Joh. 1:40(41). *Andrew*, *Simon Peter's* brother.
44(45). city of *Andrew* and *Peter*.
6: 8. One of his disciples, *Andrew*,
12:22. *Philip* cometh and telleth *Andrew*: and
again *Andrew* and *Philip* tell *Jesus*.
Acts 1:13. *Andrew*, *Philip*, and *Thomas*,

Ἀνδρόνικος, Andronikos.

Ro. 16: 7. Salute *Andronicus* and *Junia*,

Ἄννα, Anna.

Lu. 2:36. one *Anna*, a prophetess,

Ἄννας, Annas.

Lu. 3: 2. *Annas* and *Caiaphas* being the
Joh. 18:13. led him away to *Annas* first;
24. *Annas* had sent him bound unto
Acts 4: 6. *Annas* the high priest, and

Ἀντιόχεια, Antiochia.

Acts 11:19. *Cyprus*, and *Antioch*,
20. when they were come to *Antioch*,
22. go as far as *Antioch*.
26(25). brought him unto *Antioch*.
— called Christians first in *Antioch*.
27. from *Jerusalem* unto *Antioch*.
13: 1. in the church that was at *Antioch*
14. they came to *Antioch* in *Pisidia*,
14:19. (certain) Jews from *Antioch*
21. *Iconium*, and *Antioch*,
26. And thence sailed to *Antioch*,
15:22. chosen men of their own company to
Antioch
23. Gentiles in *Antioch* and *Syria*
30. they came to *Antioch*;
35. continued in *Antioch*, teaching
18:22. he went down to *Antioch*.
Gal. 2:11. when *Peter* was come to *Antioch*,
2Ti. 3:11. afflictions, which came unto me at *Antioch*,

Ἀντιοχεύς, Antiochūs.

Acts 6: 5. a proselyte of *Antioch*:

Ἀντίπας, Antipas.

Rev. 2:13. wherein *Antipas* (was) my faithful martyr,

Ἀντιπατρίς, Antipatris.

Acts23:31. by night to *Antipatris*.

Ἀντίχριστος, see amongst Appellatives.

Ἀπελλῆς, Apellees.

Ro. 16:10. Salute *Apelles* approved in Christ.

Ἀπολλύων, Apollyōn.

Rev. 9:11. (his) name *Apollyon*.

Ἀπολλωνία, Apollōnia.

Acts17: 1. Amphipolis and *Apollonia*,

Ἀπολλῶς, Apollōs.

Acts18:24. a certain Jew named *Apollos*,

19: 1. while *Apollos* was at Corinth,

1 Co. 1:12. and I of *Apollos*;

3: 4. another, I (am) of *Apollos*;

5. and who (is) *Apollos*,

6. *Apollos* watered; but God gave the increase.

22. Whether Paul, or *Apollos*,

4: 6. and (to) *Apollos* for your sakes;

16:12. touching (our) brother *Apollos*,

Tit. 3:13. Zenas the lawyer and *Apollos*

Ἀπίου φόρον, Appiου phoron.

Acts28:15. as far as *Appi forum*,

Ἀφία, Apphia.

Philem. 2. to (our) beloved *Apphia*,

Ἀραβία, Arabia.

Gal. 1:17. I went into *Arabia*,

4:25. mount Sinai in *Arabia*,

Ἀράμ, Aram.

Mat. 1: 3. Esrom begat *Aram*;

4. *Aram* begat Aminadab;

Lu. 3:33. which was (the son) of *Aram*,

Ἀραψ, Araps.

Acts 2:11. Cretes and *Arabians*,

Ἀρέτας, Aretas.

2Co.11:32. *Aretas* the king kept the city

Ἄρειος Πάγος, Arios pagos.

Acts17:19. brought him unto *Areopagus*,
22. Paul stood in the midst of *Mars' hill*,

Ἄρεοπαγίτης, Areopagitees.

Acts17:34. Dionysius the *Areopagite*,

Ἄριμαθία, Arimathia.

Mat.27:57. a rich man of *Arimathaea*,

Mar15:43. Joseph of *Arimathaea*,

Lu. 23:51. *Arimathaea*, a city of the Jews:

Joh.19:38. Joseph of *Arimathaea*,

Ἄρισταρχος, Aristarkhos.

Acts19:29. Gaius and *Aristarchus*,

20: 4. *Aristarchus* and Secundus;

27: 2. (one) *Aristarchus*, a Macedonian

Col. 4:10. *Aristarchus* my fellowprisoner

Philem 24(23). Marcus, *Aristarchus*, Demas,

Ἄριστόβουλος, Aristoboulos.

Ro. 16:10. which are of *Aristobulus'* (household).

Ἄρμαγεδδών, Armageddōn.

Rev.16:16. in the Hebrew tongue *Armageddon*.

Ἄρτεμᾶς, Artemas.

Tit. 3:12. send *Artemas* unto thee,

Ἄρτεμις, Artemis.

Acts19:24. silver shrines for *Diana*,

27. temple of the great goddess *Diana*

28. Great (is) *Diana* of the Ephesians.

34. Great (is) *Diana* of the Ephesians.

35. worshipper of the great goddess *Diana*,

Ἄρφαζάδ, Arphaxad.

Lu. 3:36. which was (the son) of *Arphaxad*,

Ἄρχελαος, Archelaos.

Mat. 2:22. that *Archelaus* did reign

Ἄρχιππος, Archippus.

Col. 4:17. say to *Archippus*, Take heed

Philem 2. *Archippus* our fellowsoldier,

Ἄσά, Asa.

Mat. 1: 7. and Abia begat *Asa*;

8. And *Asa* begat Josphat;

Ἄσῆρ, Aseer.

Lu. 2:36. of the tribe of *Aser* ;
 Rev. 7: 6. Of the tribe of *Aser* (were) sealed

Ἀσία, Asia.

Acts 2: 9. Pontus, and *Asia*,
 6: 9. them of Cilicia and of *Asia*,
 16: 6. to preach the word in *Asia*,
 19:10. all they which dwelt in *Asia*
 22. stayed in *Asia* for a season.
 26. but almost throughout all *Asia*,
 27. all *Asia* and the world worshippeth.
 20: 4. accompanied him into *Asia*
 16. would not spend the time in *Asia* ;
 18. that I came into *Asia*,
 21:27. the Jews which were of *Asia*,
 24:18. certain Jews from *Asia*
 27: 2. by the coasts of *Asia* ;
 1Co.16:19(18). The churches of *Asia* salute you.
 2Co. 1: 8. which came to us in *Asia*,
 2Ti. 1:15. all they which are in *Asia*
 1Pet. 1: 1. *Asia*, and Bithynia,
 Rev. 1: 4. seven churches which are in *Asia* ;
 11. seven churches which are in *Asia* ;

Ἀσιανός, Asianos.

Acts20: 4. of *Asia*, Tychicus and Trophimus.

Ἀσιάρχης, Asiarkees.

Acts19:31. certain of the chief of *Asia*,

Ἄσσοσ, Assos.

Acts20:13. sailed unto *Assos*, there intending
 14. he met with us at *Assos*,
 N.B. Stephens considers *άσσοσ*, Acts 27: 13, as
 a proper name.

Ἀσύγκριτος, Asunkritos.

Ro. 16:14. Salute *Asynkritus*, Phlegon,

Ἀττάλεια, Attalia.

Acts14:25. they went down into *Attalia* :

Ἀύγουστος, Augustos.

Lu. 2: 1. a decree from *Caesar Augustus*,

Ἀχαζ, Akaz.

Mat. 1: 9. *Joatham* begat *Achaz* ; and *Achaz* begat
Ezekias ;

Ἀχαΐα, Achaia.

Acts18:12. Gallio was the deputy of *Achaia*,
 27. to pass into *Achaia*,
 19:21. *Macedonia* and *Achaia*,

Ro. 15:26. them of *Macedonia* and *Achaia*
 16: 5. *Epenetus*, who is the firstfruits of *Achaia*
 1Co.16:15. firstfruits of *Achaia*,
 2Co. 1: 1. saints which are in all *Achaia* :
 9: 2. *Achaia* was ready a year ago ;
 11:10. the regions of *Achaia*.
 1Th. 1: 7. to all that believe in *Macedonia* and
Achaia.
 8. not only in *Macedonia* and *Achaia*,

Ἀχαϊκός, Achaikos.

1Co.16:17. *Fortunatus* and *Achaicus* :

Ἀχίμ, Akim.

Mat. 1:14. and *Sadoc* begat *Achim* ; and *Achim*

Ἄψινθος, Apsinthos.

Rev. 8:11. the name of the star is called *Wormwood* :

Βάαλ, Baal.

Ro. 11: 4. to (the image of) *Baal*.

Βαβυλών, Babulon.

Mat. 1:11. carried away to *Babylon* ;
 12. brought to *Babylon*,
 17. the carrying away into *Babylon*
 — carrying away into *Babylon*
 Acts 7:43. carry you away beyond *Babylon*.
 1Pet. 5:13. The (church that is) at *Babylon*,
 Rev.14: 8. *Babylon* is fallen,
 16:19. great *Babylon* came in remembrance
 17: 5. *BABYLON THE GREAT*,
 18: 2. *Babylon* the great is fallen,
 10. that great city *Babylon*,
 21. great city *Babylon* be thrown down,

Βαλαάμ, Balaam.

2Pet.2:15. following the way of *Balaam*
 Jude 11. the error of *Balaam*
 Rev. 2:14. the doctrine of *Balaam*,

Βαλάκ, Balak.

Rev. 2:14. who taught *Balak* to cast

Βαπτιστής, see amongst Appellatives.

Βαραβῆσ, Barabbas.

Mat.27:16. a notable prisoner, called *Barabbas*.
 17. *Barabbas*, or *Jesus* which is called *Christ*?
 20. that they should ask *Barabbas*,
 21. They said, *Barabbas*.
 26. Then released he *Barabbas*

Mar 15: 7. And there was (one) named *Barabbas*,
 11. that he should rather release *Barabbas*
 15. released *Barabbas* unto them,
 Lu. 23:18. and release unto us *Barabbas*:
 Joh. 18:40. Not this man, but *Barabbas*. Now *Barabbas* was a robber.

Βαράκ, Barak.

Heb 11:32. to tell of Gedeon, and (of) *Barak*,

Βαραχίας, Barakias.

Mat.23:35. Zacharias son of *Barachias*,

Βαρθολομαῖος, Bartholomaios.

Mat.10: 3. Philip, and *Bartholomew* ;
 Mar 3:18. and *Bartholomew*, and Matthew,
 Lu. 6:14. Philip and *Bartholomew*,
 Acts 1:13. Philip, and Thomas, *Bartholomew*,

Βαριησοῦς, Barieesous.

Acts13: 6. a Jew, whose name (was) *Bar-jesus* :

Βάρ-Ἰωνᾶ, Bar-iona.

Mat.16:17. Blessed art thou, Simon *Bar-jona* :

Βαρνάβας, Barnabas.

Acts 4:36. And Joses, who by the apostles was sur-
 named *Barnabas*,
 9:27. But *Barnabas* took him,
 11:22. and they sent forth *Barnabas*,
 25. Then departed *Barnabas* to Tarsus,
 30. and sent it to the elders by the hands of
Barnabas
 12:25. And *Barnabas* and Saul returned from
 Jerusalem,
 13: 1. as *Barnabas*, and Simeon
 2. Separate me *Barnabas* and Saul for the
 work
 7. who called for *Barnabas* and Saul,
 43. followed Paul and *Barnabas* :
 46. Then Paul and *Barnabas* waxed bold,
 50. and raised persecution against Paul and
Barnabas,
 14:12. And they called *Barnabas*,
 14. (Which) when the apostles, *Barnabas* and
 Paul,
 20. and the next day he departed with *Bar-
 nabas*
 15: 2. When therefore Paul and *Barnabas*
 — they determined that Paul and *Barnabas*,
 12. and gave audience to *Barnabas* and Paul,
 22. to Antioch with Paul and *Barnabas* ;
 25. with our beloved *Barnabas* and Paul,
 35. Paul also and *Barnabas* continued in
 Antioch,
 36. And some days after Paul said unto *Bar-
 nabas*,
 37. And *Barnabas* determined to take with
 them
 39. and so *Barnabas* took Mark,
 1Co. 9: 6. Or I only and *Barnabas*,

Gal. 2: 1. I went up again to Jerusalem with *Bar-
 nabas*,
 9. they gave to me and *Barnabas*
 13. inasmuch that *Barnabas* also was carried
 away
 Col. 4:10. and Marcus, sister's son to *Barnabas*,

Βαρσαβᾶς, Barsabas.

Acts 1:23. *Barsabas*, who was surnamed Justus,
 15:22. (namely), Judas surnamed *Barsabas*,

Βαρτίμαιος, Bartimaios.

Mar10:46. blind *Bartimaeus*, the son of Timaeus,

Βεελζεβούλ, Beelzeboul.

Mat.10:25. called the master of the house *Beelzebub*,
 12:24. but by *Beelzebub* the prince of the devils.
 27. And if I by *Beelzebub* cast out devils,
 Mar 3:22. said, He hath *Beelzebub*,
 Lu. 11:15. He casteth out devils through *Beelzebub*
 18. I cast out devils through *Beelzebub*.
 19. And if I by *Beelzebub* cast out devils,

Βελιάλ, Belial.

2Co. 6:15. And what concord hath Christ with *Belial*?

Βενιαμίν, Beniamin.

Acts13:21. a man of the tribe of *Benjamin*,
 Ro. 11: 1. (of) the tribe of *Benjamin*.
 Phi. 3: 5. (of) the tribe of *Benjamin*,
 Rev. 7: 8. Of the tribe of *Benjamin*

Βερνίκη, Bernikee.

Acts25:13. and *Bernice* came unto Casarea
 23. and *Bernice*, with great pomp,
 26:30. and *Bernice*, and they that sat with them:

Βέρροια, Beroya.

Acts17:10. sent away Paul and Silas by night unto
Berea :
 13. was preached of Paul at *Berea*,

Βεροιαῖος, Beroyaios.

Acts20: 4. into Asia Sopater of *Berea* ;

Βηθαβάρᾶ, Beethabara.

Joh. 1:28. These things were done in *Bethabara*

Βηθανία, Beethania.

Mat.21:17. and went out of the city into *Bethany* ;
 26: 6. Now when Jesus was in *Bethany*,
 Mar 11: 1. unto Bethphage and *Bethany*,
 11. he went out unto *Bethany* with the twelve.
 12. when they were come from *Bethany*,

Mar 14: 3. And being in *Bethany* in the house of Simon
 Lu. 19:29. when he was come nigh to *Bethphage* and *Bethany*,
 24:50. And he led them out as far as to *Bethany*,
 Joh. 11: 1. (named) *Lazarus*, of *Bethany*,
 18. Now *Bethany* was nigh unto *Jerusalem*,
 12: 1. before the passover came to *Bethany*.

Βηθεσδά, *Bethesda*.

Joh. 5: 2. in the Hebrew tongue *Bethesda*,

Βηθλεέμ, *Bethleem*.

Mat. 2: 1. Jesus was born in *Bethleem*
 5. In *Bethleem* of *Judaea*:
 6. And thou *Bethleem*, (in) the land of *Juda*,
 8. And he sent them to *Bethleem*,
 16. and slew all the children that were in *Bethleem*,
 Lu. 2: 4. which is called *Bethleem* ;
 15. Let us now go even unto *Bethleem*,
 Joh. 7:42. and out of the town of *Bethleem*,

Βηθσαιδάν, -δά, *Bethsaida*, -da.

Mat. 11:21. woe unto thee, *Bethsaida* !
 Mar 6:45. and to go to the other side before unto *Bethsaida*,
 8:22. And he cometh to *Bethsaida* ;
 Lu. 9:10. belonging to the city called *Bethsaida*.
 10:13. woe unto thee, *Bethsaida* !
 Joh. 1:44(45). Now *Philip* was of *Bethsaida*,
 12:21. which was of *Bethsaida*

Βηθφαγή, *Bethphagee*.

Mat. 21: 1. and were come to *Bethphage*,
 Mar 11: 1. unto *Bethphage* and *Bethany*,
 Lu. 19:29. come nigh to *Bethphage* and *Bethany*,

Βιθυνία, *Bithynia*.

Acts 16: 7. they assayed to go into *Bithynia* :
 1 Pet. 1: 1. *Cappadocia*, *Asia*, and *Bithynia*,

Βλάστρος, *Blastos*.

Acts 12:20. and, having made *Blastos*

Βοανεργής, *Boanerges*.

Mar 3:17. and he surnamed them *Boanerges*,

Βοός, *Booz*.

Mat. 1: 5. And *Salmon* begat *Booz* of *Rachab* ; and *Booz* begat *Obed* of *Ruth* ;
 Lu. 3:32. which was (the son) of *Booz*,

Βοῤῥᾶς, see amongst Appellatives.

Βοσόρ, *Bosor*.

2 Pet. 2:15. *Balaam* (the son) of *Bosor*,

Γαββαθά, *Gabbatha*.

Joh. 19:13. but in the Hebrew, *Gabbatha*.

Γαβριήλ, *Gabriel*.

Lu. 1:19. I am *Gabriel*, that stand in the
 26. And in the sixth month the angel *Gabriel*

Γάδ, *Gad*.

Rev. 7: 5. Of the tribe of *Gad*

Γαδαρηνός, *Gadareenos*.

Mar 5: 1. into the country of the *Gadarenes*.
 Lu. 8:26. And they arrived at the country of the *Gadarenes*,
 37. of the country of the *Gadarenes*

Γάζα, *Gaza*.

Acts 8:26. down from *Jerusalem* unto *Gaza*,

Γάιος, *Gaius*.

Acts 19:29. and having caught *Gaius*
 20: 4. and *Gaius* of *Derbe*,
 Ro. 16:23. *Gaius* mine host, and of the whole church,
 1 Co. 1:14. but *Crispus* and *Gaius* ;
 3 Joh. 1. The elder unto the wellbeloved *Gaius*,

Γαλάται, *Galatai*.

Gal. 3: 1. O foolish *Galatians*, who hath

Γαλατία, *Galatia*.

1 Co. 16: 1. to the churches of *Galatia*,
 Gal. 1: 2. unto the churches of *Galatia* :
 2 Ti. 4:10. *Crescens* to *Galatia*, *Titus* unto *Dalmatia*.
 1 Pet. 1: 1. throughout *Pontus*, *Galatia*,

Γαλατικός, *Galatikos*.

Acts 16: 6. and the region of *Galatia*,
 18:23. the country of *Galatia*

Γαλιλαία, *Galilæa*.

Mat. 2: 22. into the parts of *Galilæa* :
 3:13. Then cometh *Jesus* from *Galilæa*
 4:12. he departed into *Galilæa* ;
 15. *Galilæa* of the *Gentiles* ;
 18. walking by the sea of *Galilæa*,
 23. And *Jesus* went about all *Galilæa*,
 25. multitudes of people from *Galilæa*,
 15:29. unto the sea of *Galilæa* ;

- Mat.17:22. And while they abode in *Galilee*,
 19: 1. he departed from *Galilee*,
 21:11. the prophet of Nazareth of *Galilee*.
 26:32. I will go before you into *Galilee*.
 27:55. which followed Jesus from *Galilee*,
 28: 7. he goeth before you into *Galilee*;
 10. that they go into *Galilee*,
 16. went away into *Galilee*,
 Mar 1: 9. came from Nazareth of *Galilee*,
 14. Jesus came into *Galilee*,
 16. walked by the sea of *Galilee*,
 28. all the region round about *Galilee*.
 39. throughout all *Galilee*, and cast out
 3: 7. and a great multitude from *Galilee*
 6:21. and chief (estates) of *Galilee*;
 7:31. he came unto the sea of *Galilee*,
 9:30. and passed through *Galilee*;
 14:28. I will go before you into *Galilee*.
 15:41. when he was in *Galilee*,
 16: 7. that he goeth before you into *Galilee* :
 Lu. 1:26. unto a city of *Galilee*,
 2: 4. And Joseph also went up from *Galilee*,
 39. they returned into *Galilee*,
 8: 1. and Herod being tetrarch of *Galilee*,
 4:14. in the power of the Spirit into *Galilee* :
 31. a city of *Galilee*, and taught them
 44. And he preached in the synagogues of
Galilee.
 5:17. out of every town of *Galilee*,
 8:26. which is over against *Galilee*.
 17:11. midst of Samaria and *Galilee*.
 23: 5. beginning from *Galilee* to this place.
 6. When Pilate heard of *Galilee*,
 49. that followed him from *Galilee*,
 55. which came with him from *Galilee*,
 24: 6. when he was yet in *Galilee*,
 Joh. 1:43(44). would go forth into *Galilee*,
 2: 1. there was a marriage in Cana of *Galilee* ;
 11. did Jesus in Cana of *Galilee*,
 4: 3. and departed again into *Galilee*.
 43. and went into *Galilee*.
 45. Then when he was come into *Galilee*,
 46. So Jesus came again into Cana of *Galilee*,
 47. was come out of Judæa into *Galilee*,
 54. when he was come out of Judæa into
Galilee.
 6: 1. went over the sea of *Galilee*,
 7: 1. After these things Jesus walked in *Galilee* :
 9. he abode (still) in *Galilee*.
 41. Shall Christ come out of *Galilee* ?
 52. Art thou also of *Galilee* ?
 — for out of *Galilee* ariseth no prophet.
 12:21. which was of Bethsaida of *Galilee*,
 21: 2. and Nathanael of Cana in *Galilee*,
 Acts 9:31. throughout all Judæa and *Galilee*
 10:37. and began from *Galilee*,
 13:31. which came up with him from *Galilee*

Γαλιλαίος, *Galilaios*.

- Mat.26:69. Thou also wast with Jesus of *Galilee*.
 Mar 14:70. for thou art a *Galilæan*,
 Lu. 13: 1. some that told him of the *Galilæans*,
 2. Suppose ye that these *Galilæans* were
 sinners above all the *Galilæans*,
 22:59. for he is a *Galilæan*.
 23: 6. asked whether the man were a *Galilæan*.
 Joh. 4:45. the *Galilæans* received him,
 Acts 1:11. Ye men of *Galilee*, why stand ye
 2: 7. are not all these which speak *Galilæans* ?
 5:37. rose up Judas of *Galilee*

Γαλλίων, *Gallion*.

- Acts 18:12. And when *Gallio* was the deputy
 14. *Gallio* said unto the Jews,
 17. And *Gallio* cared for none of those

Γαμαλιήλ, *Gamaliel*.

- Acts 5:34. a Pharisee, named *Gamaliel*,
 22: 3. at the feet of *Gamaliel*,

Γεδεών, *Gedeon*.

- Heb 11:32. would fail me to tell of *Gedeon*,

Γεθσημανῆ, *Gethsemane*.

- Mat.26:36. a place called *Gethsemane*,
 Mar 14:32. which was named *Gethsemane* :

Γεννησαρέτ, *Gennezsaret*.

- Mat.14:34. into the land of *Gennezsaret*.
 Mar 6:53. into the land of *Gennezsaret*.
 Lu. 5: 1. he stood by the lake of *Gennezsaret*,

Γεργεσηνός, *Gergesenos*.

- Mat. 8:28. the country of the *Gergesenes*,

Γολγοθαῖ, *Golgotha*.

- Mat.27:33. a place called *Golgotha*,
 Mar 15:22. unto the place *Golgotha*,
 Joh. 19:17. which is called in the Hebrew *Golgotha* :

Γόμορρα, τὰ, *Gomorrah*.

- Mat.10:15. the land of Sodom and *Gomorrah*
 Mar 6:11. for Sodom and *Gomorrah*

Γόμορρα, ἡ, *Gomorrah*.

- Ro. 9:29. been made like unto *Gomorrah*.
 2Pet. 2: 6. the cities of Sodom and *Gomorrah*
 Jude 7. Even as Sodom and *Gomorrah*,

Γώγ, *Gōg*.

- Rev.20: 8. *Gog* and *Magog*, to gather them

Δαβίδ, *David*.

- Mat. 1: 1. the son of *David*, the son of Abraham.
 6. And Jesse begat *David* the king; and
David
 17. So all the generations from Abraham to
David
 — from *David* until the carrying away into
 Babylon

Mat. 1:20. Joseph, thou son of *David*, fear not to
 9:27. (Thou) son of *David*, have mercy on us.
 12: 3. Have ye not read what *David* did, when
 23.said, Is not this the son of *David*?
 15:22. O Lord, (thou) son of *David*; my daughter
 20:30. on us, O Lord, (thou) son of *David*.
 31. on us, O Lord, (thou) son of *David*.
 21: 9. Hosanna to the son of *David*: Blessed (is)
 15. Hosanna to the son of *David*; they were
 22:42. They say unto him, (The son) of *David*.
 43. How then doth *David* in spirit call him
 45. If *David* then call him Lord, how is
 Mar 2:25. Have ye never read what *David* did, when
 10:47. Jesus, (thou) son of *David*, have mercy on
 48. (Thou) son of *David*, have mercy on me.
 11:10. of our father *David*, that cometh in the
 12:35. that Christ is the son of *David*?
 36. For *David* himself said by the Holy Ghost,
 37. *David* therefore himself calleth him Lord;
 and whence
 Lu. 1:27. name was Joseph, of the house of *David*;
 32. unto him the throne of his father *David*;
 69. in the house of his servant *David*;
 2: 4. the city of *David*, which is called Bethle-
 hem;
 — was of the house and lineage of *David*;
 11. is born this day in the city of *David*
 3:31. of Nathan, which was (the son) of *David*,
 6: 3. what *David* did, when himself was an
 hungred,
 18:38. Jesus, (thou) son of *David*, have mercy on
 39. (Thou) son of *David*, have mercy on me.
 20:41. How say they that Christ is *David's* son?
 42. And *David* himself saith in the book of
 44. *David* therefore calleth him Lord, how is he
 Joh. 7:42. That Christ cometh of the seed of *David*,
 — out of the town of Bethlehem, where *David*
 Acts 1:16. which the Holy Ghost by the mouth of
David
 2:25. For *David* speaketh concerning him, I
 foresaw
 29. of the patriarch *David*, that he is both
 34. For *David* is not ascended into the heavens:
 4:25. Who by the mouth of thy servant *David*
 7:45. of our fathers, unto the days of *David*;
 13:22. raised up unto them *David* to be
 — I have found *David* the (son) of Jesse,
 34. will give you the sure mercies of *David*.
 36. For *David*, after he had served his own
 15:16. will build again the tabernacle of *David*,
 Ro. 1: 3. which was made of the seed of *David*
 4: 6. Even as *David* also describeth the blessed-
 ness
 11: 9. And *David* saith, Let their table be made
 2Ti. 2: 8. that Jesus Christ of the seed of *David*
 Heb 4: 7. he limiteth a certain day, saying in *David*,
 11:32. *David* also, and Samuel, and (of) the
 prophets:
 Rev. 3: 7. he that hath the key of *David*, he
 5: 5. the Root of *David*, hath prevailed to open
 22:16. I am the root and the offspring of *David*,

Δαλμανουθά, *Dalmanoutha*.

Mar 8:10. disciples, and came into the parts of
Dalmanoutha.

Δαλματία, *Dalmatia*.

2Ti. 4:10. unto Thessalonica; Crescens to Galatia,
 Titus unto *Dalmatia*.

Δάμαρις, *Damaris*.

Acts 17:34. and a woman named *Damaris*, and others
 with

Δαμασκηνός, *Damaskenos*.

2Co. 11:32. the king kept the city of the *Damascenes*

Δαμασκός, *Damaskos*.

Acts 9: 2. And desired of him letters to *Damascus*
 3. as he journeyed, he came near *Damascus*;
 8. by the hand, and brought (him) into
Damascus.
 10. there was a certain disciple at *Damascus*,
 19. days with the disciples which were at
Damascus.
 22. and confounded the Jews which dwelt at
Damascus,
 27. how he had preached boldly at *Damascus*
 22: 5. and went to *Damascus*, to bring them
 6. my journey, and was come nigh unto
Damascus
 10. Arise, and go into *Damascus*; and there it
 11. that were with me, I came into *Damascus*.
 26:12. Whereupon as I went to *Damascus* with
 authority
 20. But shewed first unto them of *Damascus*,
 and
 2Co. 11:32. In *Damascus* the governor under Aretas
 the king
 Gal. 1:17. went into Arabia, and returned again unto
Damascus.

Δαυιήλ, *Danieel*.

Mat. 24:15. spoken of by *Daniel* the prophet,
 Mar 13:14. spoken of by *Daniel* the prophet, standing

Δεκάπολις, *Decapolis*.

Mat. 4:25. and (from) *Decapolis*, and (from) Jeru-
 salem, and (from)
 Mar 5:20. and began to publish in *Decapolis* how
 7:31. through the midst of the coasts of *Deca-
 polis*.

Δερβείος, *Derbeios*.

Acts 20: 4. Aristarchus and Secundus; and Gaius of
Derbe, and

Δέρβη, *Derbee*.

Acts 14: 6. and fled unto Lystra and *Derbe*, cities of
 20. next day he departed with Barnabas to
Derbe.

16: 1. Then came he to *Derbe* and Lystra: and,

Δημᾶς, *Deemas*.

Col. 4:14. Luke, the beloved physician, and *Deemas*,
 greet you.

2Ti. 4:10. For *Demas* hath forsaken me, having
Philem 24. Marcus, Aristarchus, *Demas*, Lucas, my
fellowlabourers.

Δημήτριος, Demetrius.

Acts 19:24. For a certain (man) named *Demetrius*, a
silversmith,
38. Wherefore if *Demetrius*, and the craftsmen
which are
3Joh. 12. *Demetrius* hath good report of all (men),

Δίδυμος, Didymus.

Joh. 11:16. Then said Thomas, which is called *Didy-*
mus, unto
20:24. Thomas, one of the twelve, called *Didy-*
mus,
21: 2. were together Simon Peter, and Thomas
called *Didymus*,

Διονύσιος, Dionysios.

Acts 17:34. and believed: among the which (was)
Dionysius the

Διοκετής.

The neuter of this adjective is placed among the
Appellatives.

Διόσκουροι, Dioskouroi.

Acts 28:11. a ship...whose sign was *Castor and Pollux*.
(lit. the *Dioscuri*)

Διοτρεφής, Diotrephees.

3Joh. 9. I wrote unto the church: but *Diotrephees*,
who

Δορκάς, Dorcas.

Acts 9:36. which by interpretation is called *Dorcas*:
this woman
39. which *Dorcas* made, while she was with

Δρούσιλλα, Drouisilla.

Acts 24:24. when Felix came with his wife *Drouisilla*,
which

Ἑβέρ, Heber.

Lu. 3:35. which was (the son) of *Heber*,

Ἑβραϊκός, Hebraikos.

Lu. 23:38. letters of Greek, and Latin, and *Hebrew*,

Ἑβραῖος, Hebraios.

Acts 6: 1. of the Grecians against the *Hebrews*,
2Co. 11:22. Are they *Hebrews*? so (am) I,
Phi. 3: 5. an *Hebrew* of the *Hebrews*;

Ἑβραῖς, Hebrais.

Acts 21:40. spake unto (them) in the *Hebrew* tongue,
22: 2. that he spake in the *Hebrew* tongue
26:14. saying in the *Hebrew* tongue, Saul,

Ἑβραῖστί, Hebraisti.

Joh. 5: 2. called in the *Hebrew* tongue Bethesda,
19:13. the Pavement, but in the *Hebrew*, Gab-
batha.
17. called in the *Hebrew* Golgotha:
20. written in *Hebrew*, (and) Greek, (and)
Latin.
Rev. 9:11. name in the *Hebrew* tongue (is) Abaddon,
16:16. called in the *Hebrew* tongue Armageddon.

Ἐζεκίας, Ezekias.

Mat. 1: 9. and Achaz begat *Ezekias*;
10. And *Ezekias* begat Manasses;

Ἑλαμίται, Elamitai.

Acts 2: 9. Parthians, and Medes, and *Elamites*,

Ἐλεάζαρ, Eleazar.

Mat. 1:15. And Eliud begat *Eleazar*; and *Eleazar*
begat Matthan;

Ἐλιακίμ, Eliakim.

Mat. 1:13. Abiud begat *Eliakim*; and *Eliakim* begat
Azor;
Lu. 3:30. which was (the son) of *Eliakim*,

Ἐλιέζερ, Eliezer.

Lu. 3:29. which was (the son) of *Eliezer*,

Ἐλιοῦδ, Elioud.

Mat. 1:14. and Achim begat *Eliud*;
15. And *Eliud* begat *Eleazar*;

Ἐλισάβητ, Elisabeth.

Lu. 1: 5. and her name (was) *Elisabeth*.
7. because that *Elisabeth* was barren,
13. and thy wife *Elisabeth* shall bear
24. his wife *Elisabeth* conceived,
36. And, behold, thy cousin *Elisabeth*,
40. into the house of Zacharias, and saluted
Elisabeth.

Lu. 1:41. when *Elisabeth* heard the salutation
— and *Elisabeth* was filled with the Holy
57. Now *Elisabeth's* full time came

Ἑλισσαῖος, *Elissaios.*

Lu. 4:27. in the time of *Eliseus* the prophet;

Ἑλλάς, *Hellas.*

Acts20: 2. exhortation, he came into *Greece,*

Ἑλλην, *Hellen.*

Joh. 7:35. the dispersed among the *Gentiles,* and
teach the *Gentiles?*

12:20. there were certain *Greeks* among

Acts14: 1. the *Jews* and also of the *Greeks*

16: 1. his father (was) a *Greek:*

3. knew all that his father was a *Greek.*

17: 4. the devout *Greeks* a great multitude,

18: 4. persuaded the *Jews* and the *Greeks.*

17. all the *Greeks* took *Sosthenes,*

19:10. Lord *Jesus,* both *Jews* and *Greeks.*

17. known to all the *Jews* and *Greeks*

20:21. to the *Jews,* and also to the *Greeks,*

21:28. brought *Greeks* also into the temple,

Ro. 1:14. I am debtor both to the *Greeks,*

16. the *Jew* first, and also to the *Greek.*

2: 9. the *Jew* first, and also of the *Gentile;*

10. the *Jew* first, and also to the *Gentile:*

3: 9. proved both *Jews* and *Gentiles,*

10:12. between the *Jew* and the *Greek:*

1Co. 1:22. the *Greeks* seek after wisdom:

23. unto the *Greeks* foolishness:

24. are called, both *Jews* and *Greeks,*

10:32. to the *Jews,* nor to the *Gentiles,*

12:13. whether (we be) *Jews* or *Gentiles,*

Gal. 2: 3. who was with me, being a *Greek,*

3:28. There is neither *Jew* nor *Greek,*

Col. 3:11. there is neither *Greek* nor *Jew,*

Ἑλληνικός, *Hellenikos.*

Lu. 23:38. in letters of *Greek,* and *Latin,* and *Hebrew,*
Rev. 9:11. in the *Greek* tongue hath (his) name

Ἑλληνίς, *Hellenis.*

Mar 7:26. The woman was a *Greek,*

Acts17:12. honourable women which were *Greeks,*

Ἑλληνιστής, *Hellenistees.*

Acts 6: 1. arose a murmuring of the *Grecians*

9:29. disputed against the *Grecians:*

11:20. spake unto the *Grecians,* preaching

Ἑλληνιστί, *Hellenisti.*

Joh.19:20. written in *Hebrew,* (and) *Greek,* (and)
Latin.

Acts21:37. Who said, Canst thou speak *Greek?*

Ἑλμωδάμ, *Elmōdam.*

Lu. 3:28. which was (the son) of *Elmodam,*

Ἑλύμας, *Elymas.*

Acts13: 8. But *Elymas* the sorcerer

Ἐμμανουήλ, *Emmanoueel.*

Mat. 1:23. they shall call his name *Emmanuel,*

Ἐμμαούς, *Emmaious.*

Lu. 24:13. to a village called *Emmaus,*

Ἐμμόρ, *Emmor.*

Acts 7:15. of the sons of *Emmor* (the father) of
Sychem.

Ἐνώς, *Enos.*

Lu. 3:38. Which was (the son) of *Enos,*

Ἐνώχ, *Enōk.*

Lu. 3:37. which was (the son) of *Enoch,*

Heb11: 5. By faith *Enoch* was translated

Jude 14. And *Enoch* also, the seventh from

Ἐπαινετός, *Epainetos.*

Ro. 16: 5. Salute my wellbeloved *Epenetus,*

Ἐπαφρᾶς, *Eraphras.*

Col. 1: 7. As ye also learned of *Eraphras*

4:12. *Eraphras,* who is (one) of you,

Philem 23. There salute thee *Eraphras,*

Ἐπαφροδίτος, *Eraphroditos.*

Phi. 2:25. to send to you *Eraphroditus,*

4:18. having received of *Eraphroditus*

Ἐπικούρειος, *Ephikourios.*

Acts17:18. certain philosophers of the *Epicureans,*

Ἐραστος, *Erastos.*

Acts19:22. *Timotheus* and *Erastus;*

Ro. 16:23. *Erastus* the chamberlain of the city

2Ti. 4:20. *Erastus* abode at *Corinth:*

Ἑρμᾶς, *Hermas.*

Ro. 16:14. *Phlegon,* *Hermas,* *Patrobas,* *Hermes,*

Ἑρμῆς, *Hermes.*

Acts14:12. *Barnabas,* *Jupiter;* and *Paul,* *Mercurius,*

Ro. 16:14. *Hermes,* and the brethren which are

Ερμογένης, Hermogenes.

2Ti. 1:15. of whom are Phygellus and *Hermogenes*.

Ἐρυθρὰ Θάλασσα, Eruthra Thalassa.

Acts 7:36. in the land of Egypt, and in the *Red sea*,
Heb 11:29. they passed through the *Red sea*

Ἐσλί, Esli.

Lu. 3:25. which was (the son) of *Esli*,

Ἐσρώμ, Esrōm.

Mat. 1: 3. and Phares begat *Esrōm*; and *Esrōm* begat
Aram;

Lu. 3:33. which was (the son) of *Esrōm*,

Ἐβα, Ūa.

2Co.11: 3. as the serpent beguiled *Eve*
1Ti. 2:13. For Adam was first formed, then *Eve*.

Εὐβουλος, Ūboulos.

2Ti. 4:21. *Eubulus* greeteth thee, and *Pudens*,

Εὐνείκη, Ūnīkee.

2Ti. 1: 5. and thy mother *Eunice*;

Εὐοδία, Ūodia.

Phi. 4: 2. I beseech *Eudias*, and beseech *Syntycho*,

Εὐροκλύδων, Ūrokludōn.

Acts 27:14. a tempestuous wind, called *Euroclydon*.

Εὐτυχος, Ūtychos.

Acts 20: 9. young man named *Eutychus*.

Εὐφράτης, Ūphrates.

Rev. 9:14. in the great river *Euphrates*.
16:12. upon the great river *Euphrates*;

Ἐφεσῖνος, Ephesinos.

Rev. 2: 1. of the church of *Ephesus* write;

Ἐφέσιος, Ephesios.

Acts 19:28. Great (is) *Diana* of the *Ephesians*.
34. Great (is) *Diana* of the *Ephesians*.
35. (Ye) men of *Ephesus*, what man is there

Acts 19:35. that the city of the *Ephesians*
21:29. in the city *Trophimus* an *Ephesian*,

Ἐφεσος, Ephesos.

Acts 18:19. And he came to *Ephesus*,
21. And he sailed from *Ephesus*.
24. mighty in the scriptures, came to *Ephesus*.
19: 1. passed through the upper coasts came to

Ephesus:

17. Greeks also dwelling at *Ephesus*;
26. that not alone at *Ephesus*,
20:16. had determined to sail by *Ephesus*,
17. And from *Miletus* he sent to *Ephesus*,
1Co.15:32. I have fought with beasts at *Ephesus*,
16: 8. But I will tarry at *Ephesus*
Eph. 1: 1. to the saints which are at *Ephesus*,
1Ti. 1: 3. As I besought thee to abide still at *Ephesus*
2Ti. 1:18. he ministered unto me at *Ephesus*,
4:12. And *Tychicus* have I sent to *Ephesus*.
Rev. 1:11. unto *Ephesus*, and unto *Smyrna*,

Ἐφραῖμ, Ephraim.

Joh. 11:54. into a city called *Ephraim*,

Ζαβουλών, Zaboulōn.

Mat. 4:13. in the borders of *Zabulon*;
15. The land of *Zabulon*,
Rev. 7: 8. Of the tribe of *Zabulon*

Ζακχαῖος, Zakkaios.

Lu. 19: 2. (there was) a man named *Zacchaeus*,
5. and said unto him, *Zacchaeus*,
8. And *Zacchaeus* stood, and said

Ζαρά, Zara.

Mat. 1: 3. *Judas* begat *Phares* and *Zara*

*Ζαρούχ see Σαρούχ.**Ζαχαρίας, Zacharias.*

Mat. 23:35. unto the blood of *Zacharias*
Lu. 1: 5. a certain priest named *Zacharias*,
12. And when *Zacharias* saw (him),
13. said unto him, *Fear not, Zacharias*;
18. And *Zacharias* said unto the angel,
21. And the people waited for *Zacharias*,
40. And entered into the house of *Zacharias*,
59. and they called him *Zacharias*,
67. And his father *Zacharias* was filled
3: 2. the son of *Zacharias* in the wilderness.
11:51. unto the blood of *Zacharias*,

Ζεβεδαῖος, Zebedaios.

Mat. 4:21. *James* (the son) of *Zebedee*,

Mat. 4:21. in a ship with *Zebedee* their father,
 10: 2. James (the son) of *Zebedee*,
 20:20. *Zebedee's* children with her sons,
 26:37. and the two sons of *Zebedee*,
 27:56. and the mother of *Zebedee's* children.
 Mar 1:19. James the (son) of *Zebedee*,
 20. and they left their father *Zebedee*
 3:17. And James the (son) of *Zebedee*,
 10:35. James and John, the sons of *Zebedee*,
 Lu. 5:10. James, and John, the sons of *Zebedee*,
 Joh.21: 2. and the (sons) of *Zebedee*,

Ζεύς, Ζῆς.

Acts14:12. And they called Barnabas, *Jupiter* ;
 13. Then the priest of *Jupiter*,

Ζηλωτής, Zeelōtes.

Lu. 6:15. and Simon called *Zelotes*,
 Acts 1:13. and Simon *Zelotes*, and Judas

Ζηνᾶς, Zenas.

Tit. 3:13. Bring *Zenas* the lawyer

Ζοροβάβελ, Zorobabel.

Mat. 1:12. and Salathiel begat *Zorobabel* ;
 13. And *Zorobabel* begat Abiud ;
 Lu. 3:27. which was (the son) of *Zorobabel*,

Ἡλὶ, Heeli.

Lu. 3:23. which was (the son) of *Heeli*,

Ἡλίας, Eliás.

Mat.11:14. this is *Elias*, which was for to come.
 16:14. some, *Elias* ; and others, *Jeremias* ;
 17: 3. *Moses* and *Elias* talking with him.
 4. and one for *Moses*, and one for *Elias*.
 10. that *Elias* must first come?
 11. *Elias* truly shall first come,
 12. That *Elias* is come already,
 27:47. This (man) calleth for *Elias*.
 49. whether *Elias* will come to save him.
 Mar 6:15. Others said, That it is *Elias*.
 8:23. but some (say), *Elias* ; and others,
 9: 4. And there appeared unto them *Elias*
 5. and one for *Moses*, and one for *Elias*.
 11. that *Elias* must first come?
 12. *Elias* verily cometh first,
 13. That *Elias* is indeed come,
 15:35. Behold, he calleth *Elias*.
 36. whether *Elias* will come to take him
 Lu. 1:17. in the spirit and power of *Elias*,
 4:25. were in Israel in the days of *Elias*,
 26. But unto none of them was *Elias* sent,
 9: 8. And of some, that *Elias* had appeared ;
 19. but some (say), *Elias* ;
 30. which were *Moses* and *Elias* :
 33. and one for *Moses*, and one for *Elias* :

Lu. 9:54. and consume them, even as *Elias* did?
 Joh. 1:21. What then? Art thou *Elias* ?
 25. nor *Elias*, neither that prophet ?
 Ro. 11: 2. Wot ye not what the scripture saith of
Elias ?
 Jas. 5:17. *Elias* was a man subject to

Ἡρῶ, Eer.

Lu. 3:28. which was (the son) of *Er*,

Ἡρωδίων, Heerōdiōn.

Ro. 16:11. Salute *Herodion* my kinsman. Greet them
 that be

Ἡρώδης, Heerōdees.

Mat. 2: 1. in the days of *Herod* the king, behold, there
 3. When *Herod* the king had heard (these
 things),
 7. Then *Herod*, when he had privily called
 12. that they should not return to *Herod*, they
 13. for *Herod* will seek the young child to
 15. And was there until the death of *Herod* :
 16. Then *Herod*, when he saw that he was
 19. But when *Herod* was dead, behold, an angel
 22. in the room of his father *Herod*, he
 14: 1. At that time *Herod* the tetrarch heard of
 3. For *Herod* had laid hold on John, and
 6. when *Herod's* birthday was kept, the
 daughter of *Herodias* danced before
 them, and pleased *Herod*.
 Mar 6:14. king *Herod* heard (of him) ; for his name
 16. But when *Herod* heard (thereof), he said,
 17. For *Herod* himself had sent forth and laid
 18. For John had said unto *Herod*, It is
 20. For *Herod* feared John, knowing that he
 21. that *Herod* on his birthday made a
 22. came in, and danced, and pleased *Herod*
 8:15. the Pharisees, and (of) the leaven of *Herod*.
 Lu. 1: 5. There was in the days of *Herod*, the
 3: 1. and *Herod* being tetrarch of Galilee, and
 19. But *Herod* the tetrarch, being reproved by
 — for all the evils which *Herod* had done,
 8: 3. And Joanna the wife of Chuza *Herod's*
 steward,
 9: 7. Now *Herod* the tetrarch heard of all that
 9. And *Herod* said, John have I beheaded:
 13:31. and depart hence; for *Herod* will kill thee.
 23: 7. that he belonged unto *Herod's* jurisdiction,
 he sent him to *Herod*, who himself also
 8. And when *Herod* saw Jesus, he was ex-
 ceeding
 11. And *Herod* with his men of war set
 12. Pilate and *Herod* were made friends
 15. No, nor yet *Herod*: for I sent you to
 Acts 4:27. whom thou hast anointed, both *Herod*,
 and Pontius
 12: 1. Now about that time *Herod* the king
 6. And when *Herod* would have brought him
 11. out of the hand of *Herod*, and (from)
 19. And when *Herod* had sought for him,
 20. And *Herod* was highly displeased with
 them of
 21. And upon a set day *Herod*, arrayed in
 13: 1. brought up with *Herod* the tetrarch, and
 Saul.
 23:35. him to be kept in *Herod's* judgment hall.

Ἡρωδιανοί, Heerōdianoi.

Mat.22:16. their disciples with the *Herodians*, saying,
 Mar 3: 6. took counsel with the *Herodians* against
 12:13. the Pharisees and of the *Herodians*, to catch

Ἡρωδιάς, Heerōdias.

Mat.14: 3. and put (him) in prison for *Herodias'* sake,
 6. daughter of *Herodias* danced before them,
 Mar 6:17. for *Herodias'* sake, his brother Philip's
 wife:
 19. Therefore *Herodias* had a quarrel against
 him,
 22. when the daughter of the said *Herodias*
 Lu. 8:19. being reproved by him for *Herodias* his
 brother

Ἡσαίας, Heesaias.

Mat. 3: 3. spoken of by the prophet *Esaías*, saying,
 4:14. which was spoken by *Esaías* the prophet,
 saying,
 8:17. which was spoken by *Esaías* the prophet,
 saying,
 12:17. might be fulfilled which was spoken by
Esaías
 13:14. is fulfilled the prophecy of *Esaías*, which
 saith,
 15: 7. (Ye) hypocrites, well did *Esaías* prophesy
 Mar 7: 6. Well hath *Esaías* prophesied of you hypo-
 crites,
 Lu. 3: 4. in the book of the words of *Esaías* the
 4:17. unto him the book of the prophet *Esaías*.
 Joh. 1:23. of the Lord, as said the prophet *Esaías*.
 12:38. That the saying of *Esaías* the prophet might
 39. could not believe, because that *Esaías* said
 41. These things said *Esaías*, when he saw his
 Acts 8:28. sitting in his chariot read *Esaías* the pro-
 phet.
 30. and heard him read the prophet *Esaías*,
 28:25. Well spake the Holy Ghost by *Esaías* the
 Ro. 9:27. *Esaías* also crieth concerning Israel,
 Though
 29. And as *Esaías* said before, Except the Lord
 10:16. For *Esaías* saith, Lord, who hath believed
 20. But *Esaías* is very bold, and saith, I
 15:12. And again, *Esaías* saith, There shall be a

Ἡσαῦ, Esau.

Ro. 9:13. Jacob have I loved, but *Esau* have I hated.
 Heb 11:20. By faith Isaac blessed Jacob and *Esau*
 12:16. (be) any fornicator, or profane person, as
Esau,

Θαδδαῖος, Thaddaios.

Mat.10: 3. And Lebbaeus, whose surname was *Thad-
 daeus*;
 Mar 3:18. the (son) of Alphaeus, and *Thaddaeus*, and
 Simon

Θάμαρ, Thamar.

Mat. 1: 3. And Judas begat Phares and Zara of
Thamar;

Θάρα, Thara.

Lu. 3:34. which was (the son) of *Thara*, which was

Θεόφιλος, Theophilus.

Lu. 1: 3. most excellent *Theophilus*,
 Acts 1: 1. have I made, O *Theophilus*,

Θεσσαλονικεύς, Thessalonikēs.

Acts20: 4. and of the *Thessalonians*, Aristarchus
 27: 2. (one) Aristarchus, a Macedonian of *Thes-
 salonica*,
 1Th. 1: 1. unto the church of the *Thessalonians*
 2Th. 1: 1. unto the church of the *Thessalonians*

Θεσσαλονίκη, Thessalonikee.

Acts17: 1. they came to *Thessalonica*,
 11. more noble than those in *Thessalonica*,
 13. the Jews of *Thessalonica*
 Phi. 4:16. For even in *Thessalonica*
 2Ti. 4:10. is departed unto *Thessalonica*;

Θευδᾶς, Thūdas.

Acts 5:36. rose up *Theudas*, boasting

Θυάτιρα, τὰ, Thyatira.

Acts16:14. of the city of *Thyatira*,
 Rev. 1:11. and unto *Thyatira*, and unto Sardis,
 2:18. of the church in *Thyatira*
 24. unto the rest in *Thyatira*,

Θωμᾶς, Thōmas.

Mat.10: 3. *Thomas*, and Matthew the publican;
 Mar 3:18. *Thomas*, and James the (son) of Alphaeus,
 Lu. 6:15. Matthew and *Thomas*, James
 Joh.11:16. *Thomas*, which is called Didymus,
 14: 5. *Thomas* saith unto him,
 20:24. But *Thomas*, one of the twelve,
 26. and *Thomas* with them:
 27. Then saith he to *Thomas*,
 28. *Thomas* answered and said
 29. *Thomas*, because thou hast seen me,
 21: 2. Simon Peter, and *Thomas*
 Acts 1:13. Philip, and *Thomas*, Bartholomew,

Ἰάειρος, Jairo.

Mar 5:22. of the synagogue, *Jairus* by name;
 Lu. 8:41. there came a man named *Jairus*,

Ἰακώβ, Īakōb.

- Mat. 1: 2. begat *Jacob*; and *Jacob* begat
15. and Matthan begat *Jacob*;
16. And *Jacob* begat Joseph
8:11. and Isaac, and *Jacob*,
22:32. and the God of *Jacob*?
- Mar 12:26. and the God of *Jacob*?
- Lu. 1:33. over the house of *Jacob*
3:34. Which was (the son) of *Jacob*, which was
(the son) of Isaac,
13:28. and Isaac, and *Jacob*,
20:37. and the God of *Jacob*.
- Joh. 4: 5. that *Jacob* gave to his son Joseph.
6. *Jacob's* well was there.
12. than our father *Jacob*,
- Acts 3:13. and of Isaac, and of *Jacob*,
7: 8. (begat) *Jacob*; and *Jacob*
12. But when *Jacob* heard
14. his father *Jacob* to (him),
15. *Jacob* went down into Egypt,
32. and the God of *Jacob*.
46. the God of *Jacob*.
- Ro. 9:13. *Jacob* have I loved,
11:26. turn away ungodliness from *Jacob* :
- Heb 11: 9. with Isaac and *Jacob*,
20. Isaac blessed *Jacob* and Esau
21. By faith *Jacob*, when he was a dying,

Ἰάκωβος, Īakōbos.

- Mat. 4:21. *James* (the son) of Zebedee,
10: 2(3). *James* (the son) of Zebedee,
3. *James* (the son) of Alphæus,
13:55. *James*, and Joses, and Simon,
17: 1. *James*, and John his brother,
27:56. Mary the mother of *James*
- Mar 1:19. *James* the (son) of Zebedee,
29. with *James* and John.
3:17. *James* the (son) of Zebedee, and John the
brother of *James*;
18. and *James* the (son) of Alphæus,
5:37. *James*, and John the brother of *James*.
6: 3. the brother of *James*, and
9: 2. *James*, and John, and leadeth
10:35. *James* and John, the sons of
41. with *James* and John.
13: 3. Peter and *James*
14:33. *James* and John, and began to be
15:40. the mother of *James* the less
16: 1. Mary the (mother) of *James*,
- Lu. 5:10. also *James*, and John,
6:14. *James* and John, Philip and
15. *James* the (son) of Alphæus,
16. And Judas (the brother) of *James*,
8:51. and *James*, and John,
9:28. John and *James*, and went up
54. *James* and John saw (this),
24:10. and Mary (the mother) of *James*,
- Acts 1:13. Peter, and *James*, and John,
— *James* (the son) of Alphæus,
— and Judas (the brother) of *James*.
12: 2. And he killed *James* the brother
17. *James*, and to the brethren.
15:13. *James* answered, saying,
21:18. with us unto *James* ;
1Co.15: 7. After that, he was seen of *James* ;
Gal. 1:19. save *James* the Lord's brother.
2: 9. *James*, Cephas, and John,
12. that certain came from *James*,

Jas. 1: 1. *James*,...of God and of the Lord Jesus
Christ,
Jude 1. and brother of *James*,

Ἰαμβροῆς, Īambrees.

2Ti. 3: 8. *Jannes* and *Jambres* withstood Moses,

Ἰαννά, Īanna.

Lu. 3:24. which was (the son) of *Janna*, which was
(the son) of Joseph,

Ἰαννῆς, Īannees.

2Ti. 3: 8. *Jannes* and *Jambres* withstood Moses,

Ἰαρέδ, Īared.

Lu. 3:37. which was (the son) of *Jared*, which was
(the son) of Maleleel,

Ἰάσων, Īasōn.

Acts 17: 5. the house of *Jason*,
6. they drew *Jason* and certain brethren
7. Whom *Jason* hath received:
9. of *Jason*, and of the other,
Ro. 16:21. Lucius, and *Jason*, and

Ἰδουμαία, Idoumaia.

Mar 3: 8. from Jerusalem, and from *Idumæa*,

Ἰεζαβήλ, Īezabeel.

Rev. 2:20. thou sufferest that woman *Jezebel*,

Ἱεράπολις, Hierapolis.

Col. 4:13. and them in *Hierapolis*.

Ἱερεμίας, Hieremias.

Mat. 2:17. by *Jeremy* the prophet,
16:14. and others, *Jeremias*, or one
27: 9. by *Jeremy* the prophet,

Ἱεριχῶ, Hieriko.

Mat. 20:29. as they departed from *Jericho*,
Mar 10:46. they came to *Jericho* : and as he went out
of *Jericho*
Lu. 10:30. from Jerusalem to *Jericho*,
18:35. as he was come nigh unto *Jericho*,
19: 1. and passed through *Jericho*.
Heb 11:30. the walls of *Jericho* fell down,

Ἱεροσόλυμα, Hierosolyma.

Mat. 2: 1. there came...to Jerusalem,

- Mat. 2: 3. all *Jerusalem* with him.
 3: 5. to him *Jerusalem*, and all *Judæa*,
 4:25. and (from) *Jerusalem*, and
 5:35. neither by *Jerusalem*; for it is
 15: 1. which were of *Jerusalem*,
 16:21. go unto *Jerusalem*, and suffer
 20:17. *Jesus* going up to *Jerusalem*
 18. we go up to *Jerusalem*;
 21: 1. when they drew nigh unto *Jerusalem*,
 10. when he was come into *Jerusalem*,
- Mar 3: 8. from *Jerusalem*, and from
 22. which came down from *Jerusalem*
 7: 1. which came from *Jerusalem*.
 10:32. going up to *Jerusalem*;
 33. we go up to *Jerusalem*;
 11:11. entered into *Jerusalem*,
 15. they come to *Jerusalem*:
 27. they come again to *Jerusalem*:
 15:41. came up with him unto *Jerusalem*.
- Lu. 2:22. they brought him to *Jerusalem*,
 42. they went up to *Jerusalem*
 18:31. we go up to *Jerusalem*,
 19:28. ascending up to *Jerusalem*.
 23: 7. who himself also was at *Jerusalem*
- Joh. 1:19. priests and Levites from *Jerusalem*
 2:13. went up to *Jerusalem*,
 23. he was in *Jerusalem*
 4:20. that in *Jerusalem* is the place
 21. nor yet at *Jerusalem*,
 45. at *Jerusalem* at the feast:
 5: 1. *Jesus* went up to *Jerusalem*.
 2. Now there is at *Jerusalem*
 10:22. at *Jerusalem* the feast of the dedication,
 11:18. *Bethany* was nigh unto *Jerusalem*,
 55. many went...to *Jerusalem*
 12:12. *Jesus* was coming to *Jerusalem*,
- Acts 1: 4. not depart from *Jerusalem*,
 8: 1. which was at *Jerusalem*;
 14. the apostles which were at *Jerusalem*
 11: 2. *Peter* was come up to *Jerusalem*,
 22. which was in *Jerusalem*:
 27. came prophets from *Jerusalem*
 13:13. departing from them returned to *Jerusalem*.
 18:21. keep this feast that cometh in *Jerusalem*:
 20:16. to be at *Jerusalem*
 21:17. we were come to *Jerusalem*,
 25: 1. he ascended from *Cæsarea* to *Jerusalem*.
 7. which came down from *Jerusalem*
 9. Wilt thou go up to *Jerusalem*,
 15. when I was at *Jerusalem*,
 24. at *Jerusalem*, and (also) here,
 26: 4. mine own nation at *Jerusalem*,
 10. I also did in *Jerusalem*:
 20. first...and at *Jerusalem*,
 28:17. delivered prisoner from *Jerusalem*
- Gal. 1:17. Neither went I up to *Jerusalem*
 18. I went up to *Jerusalem* to see
 2: 1. I went up again to *Jerusalem*

Ἱεροσολυμίται, Hierosolimitai.

- Mar 1: 5. and they of *Jerusalem*,
 Joh. 7:25. some of them of *Jerusalem*,

Ἱερουσαλήμ, Hierusalem.

- Mat.23:37. O *Jerusalem, Jerusalem*, (thou) that killest
 Mar 11: 1. they came nigh to *Jerusalem*,
 Lu. 2:25. there was a man in *Jerusalem*,

- Lu. 2:38. looked for redemption in *Jerusalem*.
 41. to *Jerusalem* every year
 43. child *Jesus* carried behind in *Jerusalem*;
 45. they turned back again to *Jerusalem*,
 4: 9. he brought him to *Jerusalem*,
 5:17. and *Judæa*, and *Jerusalem*:
 6:17. of all *Judæa* and *Jerusalem*,
 9:31. which he should accomplish at *Jerusalem*.
 51. to go to *Jerusalem*,
 53. was as though he would go to *Jerusalem*.
 10:30. from *Jerusalem* to *Jericho*,
 13: 4. men that dwelt in *Jerusalem*?
 22. journeying toward *Jerusalem*.
 33. a prophet perish out of *Jerusalem*.
 34. O *Jerusalem, Jerusalem*, which killest
 17:11. as he went to *Jerusalem*,
 19:11. he was nigh to *Jerusalem*,
 21:20. *Jerusalem* compassed with armies,
 24. and *Jerusalem* shall be trodden down
 23:28. Daughters of *Jerusalem*, weep not
 24:13. from *Jerusalem* (about) threescore
 18. a stranger in *Jerusalem*,
 33. and returned to *Jerusalem*,
 47. among all nations, beginning at *Jerusalem*.
 49. in the city of *Jerusalem*,
 52. and returned to *Jerusalem*
- Acts 1: 8. witnesses unto me both in *Jerusalem*,
 12. returned they unto *Jerusalem*
 — from *Jerusalem* a sabbath day's journey.
 19. the dwellers at *Jerusalem*;
 2: 5. And there were dwelling at *Jerusalem*
 14. (ye) that dwell at *Jerusalem*,
 4: 6(5). were gathered together at *Jerusalem*.
 16. to all them that dwell in *Jerusalem*;
 5:16. (out) of the cities round about unto
Jerusalem,
 28. ye have filled *Jerusalem*
 6: 7. of the disciples multiplied in *Jerusalem*
 8:25. returned to *Jerusalem*, and preached
 26. from *Jerusalem* unto *Gaza*,
 27. to *Jerusalem* for to worship,
 9: 2. might bring them bound unto *Jerusalem*.
 13. to thy saints at *Jerusalem*:
 21. that destroyed...in *Jerusalem*,
 26. *Saul* was come to *Jerusalem*,
 28. going out at *Jerusalem*.
 10:39. the land of the Jews, and in *Jerusalem*;
 12:25. And *Barnabas* and *Saul* returned from
Jerusalem,
 13:27. For they that dwell at *Jerusalem*, and their
 31. came up with him from *Galilee* to *Jerusalem*,
 15: 2. other of them, should go up to *Jerusalem*
 4. And when they were come to *Jerusalem*,
 16: 4. the apostles and elders which were at *Jerusalem*.
 19:21. through *Macedonia* and *Achaia*, to go to
Jerusalem,
 20:22. I go bound in the spirit unto *Jerusalem*,
 21: 4. that he should not go up to *Jerusalem*.
 11. So shall the Jews at *Jerusalem* bind the
 12. besought him not to go up to *Jerusalem*.
 13. but also to die at *Jerusalem* for the
 15. up our carriages, and went up to *Jerusalem*.
 31. chief captain of the band, that all *Jerusalem*
 22: 5. bring them which were there bound unto
Jerusalem,
 17. that, when I was come again to *Jerusalem*,
 18. haste, and get thee quickly out of *Jerusalem*.
 23:11. as thou hast testified of me in *Jerusalem*,
 24:11. twelve days since I went up to *Jerusalem*

Acts 25: 3. that he would send for him to *Jerusalem*,
 20. asked (him) whether he would go to
Jerusalem,
 Ro. 15:19. so that from *Jerusalem*, and round
 25. But now I go unto *Jerusalem* to minister
 26. for the poor saints which are at *Jerusalem*.
 31. that my service which (I have) for *Jerusalem*
 1Co. 16: 3. I send to bring your liberality unto *Jerusalem*.
 Gal. 4:25. mount Sinai in Arabia, and answereth to
Jerusalem
 26. But *Jerusalem* which is above is free, which
 Heb 12:22. city of the living God, the heavenly *Jerusalem*,
 Rev. 3:12. city of my God, (which is) new *Jerusalem*,
 21: 2. I John saw the holy city, new *Jerusalem*,
 10. shewed me that great city, the holy *Jerusalem*,

Ἰερσαλὴλ see *Ἰεζαλὴλ*.

Ἰεσσαί, Iessai.

Mat. 1: 5. begat Obed of Ruth; and Obed begat *Jesse*;
 6. And *Jesse* begat David the king; and David
 Lu. 3:32. Which was (the son) of *Jesse*, which was
 Acts 13:22. I have found David the (son) of *Jesse*,
 Ro. 15:12. saith, There shall be a root of *Jesse*,

Ἰεφθαΐς, Iephthai.

Heb 11:32. (of) Samson, and (of) *Jephthae*; (of)
 David also,

Ἰεχονίας, Iechonias.

Mat. 1:11. And Josias begat *Jechonias* and his brethren, about
 12. And after they were brought to Babylon,
Jechonias

Ἰησοῦς, Iesusus.

Mat. 1: 1. The book of the generation of *Jesus* Christ,
 16. whom was born *Jesus*, who is called Christ.
 18. Now the birth of *Jesus* Christ was on
 21. a son, and thou shalt call his name *JESUS*;
 25. firstborn son: and he called his name
JESUS.
 2: 1. when *Jesus* was born in Bethlehem of
 Judaea
 3:13. Then cometh *Jesus* from Galilee to Jordan
 unto
 15. And *Jesus* answering said unto him, Suffer
 16. And *Jesus*, when he was baptized, went up
 4: 1. Then was *Jesus* led up of the spirit
 7. *Jesus* said unto him, It is written again,
 10. Then saith *Jesus* unto him, Get thee hence,
 12. Now when *Jesus* had heard that John was
 17. From that time *Jesus* began to preach, and
 19. And *Jesus*, walking by the sea of Galilee,
 23. And *Jesus* went about all Galilee, teaching
 7:28. And it came to pass, when *Jesus* had
 8: 3. And *Jesus* put forth (his) hand, and touched

Mat. 8: 4. And *Jesus* saith unto him, See thou tell
 5. And when *Jesus* was entered into Capernaum,
 there
 7. And *Jesus* saith unto him, I will come
 10. When *Jesus* heard (it), he marvelled, and
 13. And *Jesus* said unto the centurion, Go thy
 14. And when *Jesus* was come into Peter's
 18. Now when *Jesus* saw great multitudes
 about him,
 20. And *Jesus* saith unto him, The foxes have
 22. But *Jesus* said unto him, Follow me; and
 29. What have we to do with thee, *Jesus*,
 34. the whole city came out to meet *Jesus*;
 9: 2. *Jesus* seeing their faith said unto the sick
 4. And *Jesus* knowing their thoughts said,
 Wherefore think
 9. And as *Jesus* passed forth from thence, he
 10. And it came to pass, as *Jesus* sat
 12. when *Jesus* heard (that), he said unto them,
 15. And *Jesus* said unto them, Can the children
 19. And *Jesus* arose, and followed him, and
 22. But *Jesus* turned him about, and when he
 23. And when *Jesus* came into the ruler's house,
 27. And when *Jesus* departed thence, two
 blind men
 28. the blind men came to him: and *Jesus*
 30. And their eyes were opened; and *Jesus*
 35. *Jesus* went about all the cities and villages,
 10: 5. These twelve *Jesus* sent forth, and com-
 manded them,
 11: 1. when *Jesus* had made an end of com-
 manding
 4. *Jesus* answered and said unto them, Go and
 7. And as they departed, *Jesus* began to say
 25. *Jesus* answered and said, I thank thee,
 12: 1. At that time *Jesus* went on the sabbath
 15. But when *Jesus* knew (it), he withdrew
 25. And *Jesus* knew their thoughts, and said
 13: 1. The same day went *Jesus* out of the
 34. All these things spake *Jesus* unto the
 36. Then *Jesus* sent the multitude away, and
 51. *Jesus* saith unto them, Have ye understood
 53. when *Jesus* had finished these parables, he
 57. But *Jesus* said unto them, A prophet is
 14: 1. the tetrarch heard of the fame of *Jesus*,
 12. and buried it, and went and told *Jesus*.
 13. When *Jesus* heard (of it), he departed
 14. And *Jesus* went forth, and saw a great
 16. But *Jesus* said unto them, They need not
 22. And straightway *Jesus* constrained his
 disciples to get
 25. in the fourth watch of the night *Jesus*
 27. But straightway *Jesus* spake unto them,
 29. walked on the water, to go to *Jesus*.
 31. And immediately *Jesus* stretched forth
 (his) hand,
 15: 1. Then came to *Jesus* scribes and Pharisees,
 16. And *Jesus* said, Are ye also yet without
 21. Then *Jesus* went thence, and departed into
 28. *Jesus* answered and said unto her, O
 woman,
 29. And *Jesus* departed from thence, and
 came nigh
 30. and cast them down at *Jesus*' feet; and
 32. Then *Jesus* called his disciples (unto him),
 34. And *Jesus* saith unto them, How many
 16: 6. Then *Jesus* said unto them, Take heed
 8. (Which) when *Jesus* perceived, he said
 unto them,
 13. When *Jesus* came into the coasts of
 Caesarea
 17. And *Jesus* answered and said unto him,

Mat.16:20. should tell no man that he was *Jesus*
 21. From that time forth began *Jesus* to shew
 24. Then said *Jesus* unto his disciples, If any
 17: 1. after six days *Jesus* taketh Peter, James,
 4. Then answered Peter, and said unto *Jesus*,
 7. *Jesus* came and touched them, and said,
 8. their eyes, they saw no man, save *Jesus*
 9. as they came down from the mountain,
Jesus
 11. And *Jesus* answered and said unto them,
 17. *Jesus* answered and said, O faithless and
 18. And *Jesus* rebuked the devil; and he
 19. Then came the disciples to *Jesus* apart,
 20. *Jesus* said unto them, Because of your
 22. while they abode in Galilee, *Jesus* said
 25. when he was come into the house, *Jesus*
 26. *Peter* saith unto him, Of strangers. *Jesus*
 18: 1. the same time came the disciples unto
Jesus,
 2. And *Jesus* called a little child unto him,
 22. *Jesus* saith unto him, I say not unto
 19: 1. when *Jesus* had finished these sayings, he
 14. But *Jesus* said, Suffer little children, and
 18. Which? *Jesus* said, Thou shalt do no
 murder,
 21. *Jesus* said unto him, If thou wilt be perfect,
 23. Then said *Jesus* unto his disciples, Verily I
 26. But *Jesus* beheld (them), and said unto
 28. And *Jesus* said unto them, Verily I say
 20:17. And *Jesus* going up to Jerusalem took the
 22. But *Jesus* answered and said, Ye know
 25. But *Jesus* called them (unto him), and
 30. when they heard that *Jesus* passed by,
 32. *Jesus* stood still, and called them, and
 34. So *Jesus* had compassion (on them), and
 21: 1. the mount of Olives, then sent *Jesus* two
 6. the disciples went, and did as *Jesus* com-
 manded
 11. This is *Jesus* the prophet of Nazareth of
 Galilee.
 12. And *Jesus* went into the temple of God,
 16. Hearest thou what these say? And *Jesus*
 21. *Jesus* answered and said unto them, Verily
 24. *Jesus* answered and said unto them, I
 27. they answered *Jesus*, and said, We cannot
 31. The first. *Jesus* saith unto them, Verily I
 42. *Jesus* saith unto them, Did ye never read
 22: 1. And *Jesus* answered and spake unto them
 18. *Jesus* perceived their wickedness, and said,
 29. *Jesus* answered and said unto them, Ye do
 37. *Jesus* said unto him, Thou shalt love the
 41. While the Pharisees were gathered to-
 gether, *Jesus* asked
 23: 1. Then spake *Jesus* to the multitude, and to
 24: 1. *Jesus* went out, and departed from the
 2. And *Jesus* said unto them, See ye not
 4. *Jesus* answered and said unto them, Take
 26: 1. And it came to pass, when *Jesus* had
 4. consulted that they might take *Jesus* by
 6. Now when *Jesus* was in Bethany, in the
 10. When *Jesus* understood (it), he said unto
 17. (of) unleavened bread the disciples came
 to *Jesus*,
 19. the disciples did as *Jesus* had appointed
 26. And as they were eating, *Jesus* took bread,
 31. Then saith *Jesus* unto them, All ye shall
 34. *Jesus* said unto him, Verily I say unto
 36. Then cometh *Jesus* with them unto a place
 49. he came to *Jesus*, and said, Hail, master;
 50. *Jesus* said unto him, Friend, wherefore
 — Then came they, and laid hands on *Jesus*,
 51. one of them which were with *Jesus*

Mat.26:52. Then said *Jesus* unto him, Put up again
 55. In that same hour said *Jesus* to the
 57. And they that had laid hold on *Jesus*
 59. all the council, sought false witness against
Jesus,
 63. *Jesus* held his peace. And the high priest
 64. *Jesus* saith unto him, Thou hast said:
 69. saying, Thou also wast with *Jesus* of
 Galilee.
 71. This (fellow) was also with *Jesus* of
 Nazareth.
 75. Peter remembered the word of *Jesus*, which
 27: 1. took counsel against *Jesus* to put him to
 11. *Jesus* stood before the governor; and the
 — And *Jesus* said unto him, Thou sayest.
 17. that I release unto you? Barabbas, or
Jesus
 20. that they should ask Barabbas, and destroy
Jesus.
 22. What shall I do then with *Jesus* which
 26. when he had scourged *Jesus*, he delivered
 27. the soldiers of the governor took *Jesus*
 37. THIS IS *JESUS* THE KING OF THE
 JEWS.
 46. about the ninth hour *Jesus* cried with
 50. *Jesus*, when he had cried again with a
 54. watching *Jesus*, saw the earthquake, and
 55. which followed *Jesus* from Galilee, mini-
 stering unto him:
 57. named Joseph, who also himself was *Jesus*'
 disciple:
 58. went to Pilate, and begged the body of
Jesus.
 28: 5. for I know that ye seek *Jesus*, which
 9. *Jesus* met them, saying, All hail. And they
 10. Then said *Jesus* unto them, Be not afraid:
 16. into a mountain where *Jesus* had appointed
 18. *Jesus* came and spake unto them, saying,
 Mar 1: 1. The beginning of the gospel of *Jesus*
 Christ,
 9. *Jesus* came from Nazareth of Galilee, and
 14. after that John was put in prison, *Jesus*
 17. *Jesus* said unto them, Come ye after me,
 24. thou *Jesus* of Nazareth? art thou come to
 25. *Jesus* rebuked him, saying, Hold thy peace,
 41. And *Jesus*, moved with compassion, put
 forth (his)
 2: 5. When *Jesus* saw their faith, he said unto
 8. And immediately when *Jesus* perceived in
 his spirit
 15. And it came to pass, that, as *Jesus*
 17. When *Jesus* heard (it), he saith unto them,
 19. *Jesus* said unto them, Can the children
 3: 7. *Jesus* withdrew himself with his disciples to
 5: 6. when he saw *Jesus* afar off, he ran
 7. What have I to do with thee, *Jesus*,
 13. And forthwith *Jesus* gave them leave. And
 15. And they come to *Jesus*, and see him
 19. Howbeit *Jesus* suffered him not, but saith
 20. how great things *Jesus* had done for him:
 21. And when *Jesus* was passed over again by
 27. When she had heard of *Jesus*, came in
 30. *Jesus*, immediately knowing in himself that
 36. As soon as *Jesus* heard the word that
 6: 4. But *Jesus* said unto them, A prophet is
 30. And the apostles gathered themselves
 together unto *Jesus*,
 34. And *Jesus*, when he came out, saw much
 7:27. But *Jesus* said unto her, Let the children
 8: 1. and having nothing to eat, *Jesus* called his
 17. And when *Jesus* knew (it), he saith unto
 27. And *Jesus* went out, and his disciples, into

- Mar 9: 2. after six days *Jesus* taketh (with him) *Peter*,
 4. with *Moses*: and they were talking with
Jesus.
 5. *Peter* answered and said to *Jesus*, Master,
 8. they saw no man any more, save *Jesus*
 23. *Jesus* said unto him, If thou canst believe,
 25. When *Jesus* saw that the people came
 27. But *Jesus* took him by the hand, and
 39. But *Jesus* said, Forbid him not: for there
 10: 5. And *Jesus* answered and said unto them,
 14. But when *Jesus* saw (it), he was much
 19. *Jesus* said unto him, Why callest thou me
 21. Then *Jesus* beholding him loved him, and
 23. And *Jesus* looked round about, and saith
 24. But *Jesus* answereth again, and saith unto
 27. *Jesus* looking upon them saith, With men
 29. And *Jesus* answered and said, Verily I say
 32. and *Jesus* went before them: and they were
 38. But *Jesus* said unto them, Ye know not
 39. *Jesus* said unto them, Ye shall indeed drink
 42. But *Jesus* called them (to him), and saith
 47. When he heard that it was *Jesus* of *Naza-*
reth, he began to cry out, and say, *Jesus*,
 49. *Jesus* stood still, and commanded him to
 50. away his garment, rose, and came to *Jesus*.
 51. *Jesus* answered and said unto him, What
 52. And *Jesus* said unto him, Go thy way;
 — he received his sight, and followed *Jesus*
 11: 6. And they said unto them even as *Jesus*
 7. And they brought the colt to *Jesus*, and
 11. *Jesus* entered into *Jerusalem*, and into the
 14. And *Jesus* answered and said unto it, No
 15. And they come to *Jerusalem*: and *Jesus*
 22. *Jesus* answering saith unto them, Have faith
 29. And *Jesus* answered and said unto them, I
 33. And they answered and said unto *Jesus*,
 — *Jesus* answering saith unto them, Neither
 12: 17. *Jesus* answering said unto them, Render
 24. And *Jesus* answering said unto them, Do
 29. *Jesus* answered him, The first of all the
 34. when *Jesus* saw that he answered discreetly,
 35. *Jesus* answered and said, while he taught
 41. *Jesus* sat over against the treasury, and
 13: 2. *Jesus* answering said unto him, Seest thou
 5. *Jesus* answering them began to say, Take
 14: 6. *Jesus* said, Let her alone; why trouble
 18. And as they sat and did eat, *Jesus*
 22. And as they did eat, *Jesus* took bread,
 27. And *Jesus* saith unto them, All ye shall
 30. And *Jesus* saith unto him, Verily I say
 48. *Jesus* answered and said unto them, Are
 53. they led *Jesus* away to the high priest:
 55. all the council sought for witness against
Jesus
 60. and asked *Jesus*, saying, Answerest thou
 nothing?
 62. And *Jesus* said, I am: and ye shall see
 67. And thou also wast with *Jesus* of *Nazareth*.
 72. *Peter* called to mind the word that *Jesus*
 15: 1. and bound *Jesus*, and carried (him) away,
 5. *Jesus* yet answered nothing; so that *Pilate*
 15. and delivered *Jesus*, when he had scourged
 (him),
 34. And at the ninth hour *Jesus* cried with
 37. And *Jesus* cried with a loud voice,
 43. unto *Pilate*, and craved the body of *Jesus*.
 16: 6. Be not affrighted: Ye seek *Jesus* of
Nazareth,
 Lu. 1: 31. a son, and shalt call his name *JESUS*.
 2: 21. his name was called *JESUS*, which was
 27. when the parents brought in the child
Jesus,
- Lu. 2: 43. as they returned, the child *Jesus* tarried
 52. And *Jesus* increased in wisdom and stature,
 3: 21. it came to pass, that *Jesus* also being
 23. And *Jesus* himself began to be about thirty
 4: 1. And *Jesus* being full of the Holy Ghost
 4. And *Jesus* answered him, saying, It is
 written,
 8. *Jesus* answered and said unto him, Get
 12. *Jesus* answering said unto him, It is said,
 14. *Jesus* returned in the power of the Spirit
 34. *Jesus* of *Nazareth*? art thou come to
 35. And *Jesus* rebuked him, saying, Hold
 5: 8. *Peter* saw (it), he fell down at *Jesus*'
 10. And *Jesus* said unto *Simon*, Fear not;
 12. a man full of leprosy: who seeing *Jesus*
 19. with (his) couch into the midst before
Jesus.
 22. But when *Jesus* perceived their thoughts,
 31. And *Jesus* answering said unto them,
 6: 3. *Jesus* answering them said, Have ye not
 9. Then said *Jesus* unto them, I will ask
 11. with another what they might do to *Jesus*.
 7: 3. And when he heard of *Jesus*, he sent
 4. when they came to *Jesus*, they besought
 6. Then *Jesus* went with them. And when
 9. When *Jesus* heard these things, he
 19. two of his disciples sent (them) to *Jesus*,
 22. Then *Jesus* answering said unto them,
 40. *Jesus* answering said unto him, *Simon*,
 8: 28. When he saw *Jesus*, he cried out, and
 — What have I to do with thee, *Jesus*,
 30. *Jesus* asked him, saying, What is thy
 35. see what was done; and came to *Jesus*,
 — sitting at the feet of *Jesus*,
 38. that he might be with him: but *Jesus*
 39. throughout the whole city how great
 things *Jesus*
 40. And it came to pass, that, when *Jesus*
 41. and he fell down at *Jesus*' feet, and
 45. *Jesus* said, Who touched me? When all
 46. And *Jesus* said, Somebody hath touched
 50. But when *Jesus* heard (it), he answered
 9: 33. *Peter* said unto *Jesus*, Master, it is good
 36. And when the voice was past, *Jesus* was
 41. And *Jesus* answering said, O faithless
 42. And *Jesus* rebuked the unclean spirit,
 43. every one at all things which *Jesus* did,
 47. And *Jesus*, perceiving the thought of their
 50. And *Jesus* said unto him, Forbid (him)
 58. And *Jesus* said unto him, Foxes have
 60. *Jesus* said unto him, Let the dead bury
 62. And *Jesus* said unto him, No man,
 10: 21. In that hour *Jesus* rejoiced in spirit, and
 29. said unto *Jesus*, And who is my neighbour?
 30. And *Jesus* answering said, A certain
 (man) went
 37. Then said *Jesus* unto him, Go, and do
 39. called *Mary*, which also sat at *Jesus*' feet,
 41. *Jesus* answered and said unto her, *Martha*,
 13: 2. And *Jesus* answering said unto them,
 12. And when *Jesus* saw her, he called
 14. because that *Jesus* had healed on the
 14: 3. And *Jesus* answering spake unto the
 17: 13. they lifted up (their) voices, and said,
Jesus,
 17. *Jesus* answering said, Were there not ten
 18: 16. But *Jesus* called them (unto him), and
 19. *Jesus* said unto him, Why callest thou
 22. Now when *Jesus* heard these things, he
 24. when *Jesus* saw that he was very sorrowful,
 37. And they told him, that *Jesus* of *Nazareth*
 38. he cried, saying, *Jesus*, (thou) son of

Lu. 18:40. *Jesus* stood, and commanded him to be
 42. And *Jesus* said unto him, Receive thy
 19: 3. And he sought to see *Jesus* who he was;
 5. And when *Jesus* came to the place, he
 9. *Jesus* said unto him, This day is salvation
 35. And they brought him to *Jesus*: and
 — upon the colt, and they set *Jesus* thereon.
 20: 8. And *Jesus* said unto them, Neither tell I
 34. And *Jesus* answering said unto them, The
 children
 22:47. and drew near unto *Jesus* to kiss him.
 48. But *Jesus* said unto him, Judas, betrayest
 thou
 51. *Jesus* answered and said, Suffer ye thus
 52. Then *Jesus* said unto the chief priests,
 63. And the men that held *Jesus* mocked him,
 23: 8. And when Herod saw *Jesus*, he was
 20. Pilate therefore, willing to release *Jesus*,
 25. whom they had desired; but he delivered
Jesus
 26. cross, that he might bear (it) after *Jesus*.
 28. But *Jesus* turning unto them said,
 34. Then said *Jesus*, Father, forgive them;
 42. And he said unto *Jesus*, Lord, remember
 43. And *Jesus* said unto him, Verily I say
 46. And when *Jesus* had cried with a loud
 52. unto Pilate, and begged the body of *Jesus*.
 24: 3. found not the body of the Lord *Jesus*.
 13. and reasoned, *Jesus* himself drew near,
 19. they said unto him, Concerning *Jesus* of
 36. And as they thus spake, *Jesus* himself
 Joh. 1:17. grace and truth came by *Jesus* Christ.
 29. The next day John seeth *Jesus* coming
 26. And looking upon *Jesus* as he walked, he
 37. disciples heard him speak, and they fol-
 lowed *Jesus*.
 38. *Jesus* turned, and saw them following.
 42(43). he brought him to *Jesus*. And when
Jesus beheld
 49(44). The day following *Jesus* would go
 45(46). and the prophets, did write, *Jesus* of
 47(48). *Jesus* saw Nathanael coming to him,
 48(49). Whence knowest thou me? *Jesus*
 answered and said
 50(51). *Jesus* answered and said unto him,
 2: 1. Cana of Galilee; and the mother of *Jesus*
Jesus was called, and his disciples, to the
 3. they wanted wine, the mother of *Jesus*
 4. *Jesus* saith unto her, Woman, what have
 7. *Jesus* saith unto them, Fill the waterpots
 11. This beginning of miracles did *Jesus* in
 13. the Jews' passover was at hand, and *Jesus*
 19. *Jesus* answered and said unto them,
 22. believed the scripture, and the word which
Jesus
 24. But *Jesus* did not commit himself unto
 3: 2. The same came to *Jesus* by night, and
 3. *Jesus* answered and said unto him, Verily,
 5. *Jesus* answered, Verily, verily, I say unto
 10. *Jesus* answered and said unto him, Art
 22. After these things came *Jesus* and his
 4: 1. that *Jesus* made and baptized more disci-
 ples than
 2. Though *Jesus* himself baptized not, but his
 6. Jacob's well was there. *Jesus* therefore,
 7. a woman of Samaria to draw water: *Jesus*
 10. *Jesus* answered and said unto her, If thou
 13. *Jesus* answered and said unto her,
 16. *Jesus* saith unto her, Go, call thy husband.
 17. I have no husband. *Jesus* said unto her,
 21. *Jesus* saith unto her, Woman, believe me,
 26. *Jesus* saith unto her, I that speak unto

Joh. 4:34. *Jesus* saith unto them, My meat is to
 44. For *Jesus* himself testified, that a prophet
 46. So *Jesus* came again into Cana of Galilee,
 47. When he heard that *Jesus* was come out
 48. Then said *Jesus* unto him, Except ye see
 50. *Jesus* saith unto him, Go thy way;
 — And the man believed the word that *Jesus*
 53. which *Jesus* said unto him, Thy son liveth:
 54. This (is) again the second miracle (that)
Jesus
 5: 1. was a feast of the Jews; and *Jesus*
 6. When *Jesus* saw him lie, and knew that
 8. *Jesus* saith unto him, Rise, take up thy
 13. for *Jesus* had conveyed himself away, a
 multitude
 14. Afterward *Jesus* findeth him in the temple,
 15. and told the Jews that it was *Jesus*,
 16. And therefore did the Jews persecute *Jesus*,
 17. But *Jesus* answered them, My Father
 worketh hitherto,
 19. Then answered *Jesus* and said unto them,
 6: 1. *Jesus* went over the sea of Galilee, which
 3. And *Jesus* went up into a mountain, and
 5. When *Jesus* then lifted up (his) eyes, and
 10. And *Jesus* said, Make the men sit down.
 11. And *Jesus* took the loaves; and when he
 14. the miracle that *Jesus* did, said, This is
 15. When *Jesus* therefore perceived that they
 would come
 17. And it was now dark, and *Jesus* was not
 19. they see *Jesus* walking on the sea, and
 22. and that *Jesus* went not with his disciples
 24. *Jesus* was not there, neither his disciples,
 — and came to Capernaum, seeking for *Jesus*,
 26. *Jesus* answered them and said, Verily,
 29. *Jesus* answered and said unto them,
 32. Then *Jesus* said unto them, Verily, verily,
 35. And *Jesus* said unto them, I am the
 42. And they said, Is not this *Jesus*, the
 43. *Jesus* therefore answered and said unto
 them, Murmur
 53. Then *Jesus* said unto them, Verily, verily,
 61. When *Jesus* knew in himself that his
 64. For *Jesus* knew from the beginning who
 67. Then said *Jesus* unto the twelve, Will ye
 70. *Jesus* answered them, Have not I chosen
 7: 1. After these things *Jesus* walked in Galilee:
 6. Then *Jesus* said unto them, My time is
 14. Now about the midst of the feast *Jesus*
 16. *Jesus* answered them, and said, My doc-
 trine is
 21. *Jesus* answered and said unto them, I have
 28. Then cried *Jesus* in the temple as he
 33. Then said *Jesus* unto them, Yet a little
 37. that great (day) of the feast, *Jesus* stood
 39. not yet (given); because that *Jesus* was
 8: 1. *Jesus* went unto the mount of Olives.
 6. But *Jesus* stooped down, and with (his)
 9. and *Jesus* was left alone, and the woman
 10. When *Jesus* had lifted up himself,
 11. She said, No man, Lord. And *Jesus* said
 12. Then spake *Jesus* again unto them, saying,
 14. *Jesus* answered and said unto them, Though
 19. Where is thy Father? *Jesus* answered, Ye
 neither know me,
 20. These words spake *Jesus* in the treasury,
 21. Then said *Jesus* again unto them, I go
 25. And *Jesus* saith unto them, Even (the same)
 28. Then said *Jesus* unto them, When ye have
 31. Then said *Jesus* to those Jews which
 34. *Jesus* answered them, Verily, verily, I say
 39. Abraham is our father. *Jesus* saith unto

Joh. 8:42. *Jesus* said unto them, If God were your
 49. *Jesus* answered, I have not a devil; but
 54. *Jesus* answered, If I honour myself, may
 58. *Jesus* said unto them, Verily, verily, I say
 59. but *Jesus* hid himself, and went out of
 9: 3. *Jesus* answered, Neither hath this man
 11. A man that is called *Jesus* made clay,
 14. the sabbath day when *Jesus* made the clay,
 35. *Jesus* heard that they had cast him out;
 37. And *Jesus* said unto him, Thou hast both
 39. And *Jesus* said, For judgment I am come
 41. *Jesus* said unto them, If ye were blind,
 10: 6. This parable spake *Jesus* unto them: but
 7. Then said *Jesus* unto them again, Verily,
 23. *Jesus* walked in the temple in Solomon's
 25. *Jesus* answered them, I told you, and ye
 32. *Jesus* answered them, Many good works
 have I
 34. *Jesus* answered them, Is it not written in
 11: 4. When *Jesus* heard (that), he said, This
 5. Now *Jesus* loved Martha, and her sister,
 9. *Jesus* answered, Are there not twelve hours
 13. Howbeit *Jesus* spake of his death: but they
 14. Then said *Jesus* unto them plainly, Laza-
 rus is dead.
 17. Then when *Jesus* came, he found that he
 20. Martha, as soon as she heard that *Jesus*
 21. Then said Martha unto *Jesus*, Lord, if thou
 23. *Jesus* saith unto her, Thy brother
 25. *Jesus* said unto her, I am the resurrection,
 30. Now *Jesus* was not yet come into the town,
 32. Then when Mary was come where *Jesus*
 33. When *Jesus* therefore saw her weeping,
 35. *Jesus* wept.
 38. *Jesus* therefore again groaning in himself
 39. *Jesus* said, Take ye away the stone. Martha,
 40. *Jesus* saith unto her, Said I not unto
 41. And *Jesus* lifted up (his) eyes, and said,
 44. *Jesus* saith unto them, Loose him, and let
 45. and had seen the things which *Jesus* did,
 46. and told them what things *Jesus* had done.
 51. he prophesied that *Jesus* should die for that
 54. *Jesus* therefore walked no more openly
 among the
 56. Then sought they for *Jesus*, and spake
 12: 1. Then *Jesus* six days before the passover
 3. And anointed the feet of *Jesus*, and wiped
 7. Then said *Jesus*, Let her alone: against the
 9. and they came not for *Jesus*' sake only,
 11. the Jews went away, and believed on
Jesus.
 12. when they heard that *Jesus* was coming to
 14. And *Jesus*, when he had found a young
 16. but when *Jesus* was glorified, then
 21. desired him, saying, Sir, we would see
Jesus.
 22. Andrew: and again Andrew and Philip
 tell *Jesus*.
 23. And *Jesus* answered them, saying, The
 30. *Jesus* answered and said, This voice came
 35. Then *Jesus* said unto them, Yet a little
 36. These things spake *Jesus*, and departed,
 44. *Jesus* cried and said, He that believeth on
 13: 1. before the feast of the passover, when
Jesus
 3. *Jesus* knowing that the Father had given
 7. *Jesus* answered and said unto him, What I
 8. Thou shalt never wash my feet. *Jesus*
 10. *Jesus* saith to him, He that is washed
 21. When *Jesus* had thus said, he was troubled
 23. Now there was leaning on *Jesus*' bosom
 one of his disciples, whom *Jesus* loved.

Joh. 13:25. He then lying on *Jesus*' breast saith unto
 26. *Jesus* answered, He it is, to whom I
 27. Then said *Jesus* unto him, That thou doest,
 29. because Judas had the bag, that *Jesus* had
 31. Therefore, when he was gone out, *Jesus*
 36. *Jesus* answered him, Whither I go, thou
 38. *Jesus* answered him, Wilt thou lay down
 14: 6. *Jesus* saith unto him, I am the way,
 9. *Jesus* saith unto him, Have I been so
 23. *Jesus* answered and said unto him, If a
 16:19. Now *Jesus* knew that they were desirous
 31. *Jesus* answered them, Do ye now believe?
 17: 1. These words spake *Jesus*, and lifted up his
 3. the only true God, and *Jesus* Christ,
 18: 1. When *Jesus* had spoken these words,
 2. which betrayed him, knew the place: for
Jesus
 4. *Jesus* therefore, knowing all things that
 should come
 5. They answered him, *Jesus* of Nazareth.
Jesus saith
 7. Whom seek ye? And they said, *Jesus* of
 8. *Jesus* answered, I have told you that I
 11. Then said *Jesus* unto Peter, Put up thy
 12. captain and officers of the Jews took *Jesus*,
 15. And Simon Peter followed *Jesus*,
 — and went in with *Jesus* into the palace
 19. The high priest then asked *Jesus* of his
 20. *Jesus* answered him, I spake openly to the
 22. which stood by struck *Jesus* with the palm
 23. *Jesus* answered him, If I have spoken evil,
 28. Then led they *Jesus* from Caiaphas unto
 32. That the saying of *Jesus* might be fulfilled,
 33. and called *Jesus*, and said unto him, Art
 34. *Jesus* answered him, Sayest thou this thing
 36. *Jesus* answered, My kingdom is not of this
 37. Art thou a king then? *Jesus* answered, Thou
 19: 1. Then Pilate therefore took *Jesus*, and
 scourged (him).
 5. Then came *Jesus* forth, wearing the crown
 9. and saith unto *Jesus*, Whence art thou?
 But *Jesus* gave him no answer.
 11. *Jesus* answered, Thou couldest have no
 13. he brought *Jesus* forth, and sat down in
 16. And they took *Jesus*, and led (him) away.
 18. on either side one, and *Jesus* in the
 19. **JESUS OF NAZARETH THE KING
 OF THE JEWS.**
 20. for the place where *Jesus* was crucified was
 23. Then the soldiers, when they had crucified
Jesus,
 25. Now there stood by the cross of *Jesus*
 26. When *Jesus* therefore saw his mother, and
 28. After this, *Jesus* knowing that all things
 30. When *Jesus* therefore had received the
 vinegar,
 33. But when they came to *Jesus*, and saw
 38. Joseph of Arimathæa, being a disciple of
Jesus,
 — that he might take away the body of *Jesus*:
 — He came therefore, and took the body of
Jesus.
 39. Nicodemus, which at the first came to *Jesus*
 40. Then took they the body of *Jesus*, and
 42. There laid they *Jesus* therefore because of
 20: 2. and to the other disciple, whom *Jesus* loved,
 12. at the feet, where the body of *Jesus*
 14. she turned herself back, and saw *Jesus*
 standing, and knew not that it was *Jesus*.
 15. *Jesus* saith unto her, Woman, why weepest
 16. *Jesus* saith unto her, Mary. She turned
 17. *Jesus* saith unto her, Touch me not; for

Joh. 20: 19. for fear of the Jews, came *Jesus* and
 21. Then said *Jesus* to them again, Peace (be)
 24. Didymus, was not with them when *Jesus*
 26. (then) came *Jesus*, the doors being shut,
 29. *Jesus* saith unto him, Thomas, because
 thou hast
 30. And many other signs truly did *Jesus* in
 31. believe that *Jesus* is the Christ, the Son
 21: 1. After these things *Jesus* shewed himself
 4. was now come, *Jesus* stood on the shore:
 but the disciples knew not that it was
Jesus.
 5. Then *Jesus* saith unto them, Children, have
 7. that disciple whom *Jesus* loved saith unto
 Peter,
 10. *Jesus* saith unto them, Bring of the fish
 12. *Jesus* saith unto them, Come (and) dine.
 13. *Jesus* then cometh, and taketh bread, and
 14. This is now the third time that *Jesus*
 15. when they had dined, *Jesus* saith to Simon
 17. I love thee. *Jesus* saith unto him, Feed
 20. Peter, turning about, seeth the disciple
 whom *Jesus*
 21. Peter seeing him saith to *Jesus*, Lord, and
 22. *Jesus* saith unto him, If I will that
 23. yet *Jesus* said not unto him, He shall
 25. which *Jesus* did, the which, if they should
 Acts 1: 1. O Theophilus, of all that *Jesus* began both
 11. ye gazing up into heaven? this same *Jesus*,
 14. and Mary the mother of *Jesus*, and with
 16. which was guide to them that took *Jesus*.
 21. all the time that the Lord *Jesus* went in
 2: 22. Ye men of Israel, hear these words; *Jesus*
 32. This *Jesus* hath God raised up, whereof we
 36. that God hath made that same *Jesus*, whom
 38. in the name of *Jesus* Christ for the
 3: 6. In the name of *Jesus* Christ of Nazareth
 13. of our fathers, hath glorified his Son *Jesus*;
 20. he shall send *Jesus* Christ, which before
 26. God, having raised up his Son *Jesus*, sent
 4: 2. and preached through *Jesus* the resurrec-
 tion from the
 10. by the name of *Jesus* Christ of Nazareth,
 13. of them, that they had been with *Jesus*.
 18. all nor teach in the name of *Jesus*.
 27. of a truth against thy holy child *Jesus*,
 30. by the name of thy holy child *Jesus*.
 33. witness of the resurrection of the Lord
Jesus :
 5: 30. The God of our fathers raised up *Jesus*,
 40. should not speak in the name of *Jesus*,
 42. ceased not to teach and preach *Jesus* Christ.
 6: 14. that this *Jesus* of Nazareth shall destroy this
 7: 55. and saw the glory of God, and *Jesus*
 59. Stephen, calling upon (God), and saying:
 Lord *Jesus*,
 8: 12. and the name of *Jesus* Christ, they were
 16. baptized in the name of the Lord *Jesus*.
 35. the same scripture, and preached unto him
Jesus.
 37. I believe that *Jesus* Christ is the Son
 9: 5. And the Lord said, I am *Jesus* whom
 17. Brother Saul, the Lord, (even) *Jesus*, that
 27. boldly at Damascus in the name of *Jesus*.
 29(28). boldly in the name of the Lord *Jesus*,
 34. Peter said unto him, Æneas, *Jesus* Christ
 10: 36. preaching peace by *Jesus* Christ :
 38. How God anointed *Jesus* of Nazareth with
 11: 17. who believed on the Lord *Jesus* Christ ;
 20. spake unto the Grecians, preaching the
 Lord *Jesus*.
 13: 23. promise raised unto Israel a Saviour, *Jesus* :

Acts 13: 33(32). in that he hath raised up *Jesus* again ;
 15: 11. that through the grace of the Lord *Jesus*
 26. their lives for the name of our Lord *Jesus*
 16: 18. I command thee in the name of *Jesus*
 31. Believe on the Lord *Jesus* Christ, and thou
 17: 3. risen again from the dead ; and that this
Jesus,
 7. that there is another king, (one) *Jesus*.
 18. he preached unto them *Jesus*, and the
 18: 5. and testified to the Jews (that) *Jesus* (was)
 Christ.
 28. shewing by the scriptures that *Jesus* was
 Christ.
 19: 4. come after him, that is, on Christ *Jesus*.
 5. baptized in the name of the Lord *Jesus*.
 10. Asia heard the word of the Lord *Jesus*,
 13. evil spirits the name of the Lord *Jesus*, whom,
 saying, We adjure you by *Jesus* whom
 15. evil spirit answered and said, *Jesus* I know,
 17. and the name of the Lord *Jesus* was
 20: 21. and faith toward our Lord *Jesus* Christ.
 24. which I have received of the Lord *Jesus*,
 35. to remember the words of the Lord *Jesus*,
 21: 13. Jerusalem for the name of the Lord *Jesus*.
 22: 8. And he said unto me, I am *Jesus*
 25: 19. and of one *Jesus*, which was dead, whom
 26: 9. contrary to the name of *Jesus* of Nazareth.
 15. And he said, I am *Jesus* whom thou
 28: 23. the kingdom of God, persuading them
 concerning *Jesus*,
 31. which concern the Lord *Jesus* Christ, with
 all confidence,
 Ro. 1: 1. Paul, a servant of *Jesus* Christ, called
 (to be)
 3(4). his Son *Jesus* Christ our Lord,
 6. are ye also called of *Jesus* Christ:
 7. God our Father, and the Lord *Jesus* Christ.
 8. I thank my God through *Jesus* Christ
 2: 16. secrets of men by *Jesus* Christ according
 3: 22. (which is) by faith of *Jesus* Christ unto
 24. the redemption that is in Christ *Jesus* :
 26. the justifier of him which believeth in *Jesus*.
 4: 24. on him that raised up *Jesus* our Lord
 5: 1. peace with God through our Lord *Jesus*
 Christ:
 11. joy in God through our Lord *Jesus* Christ,
 15. (which is) by one man, *Jesus* Christ, hath
 17. shall reign in life by one, *Jesus* Christ.
 21. righteousness unto eternal life by *Jesus*
 Christ
 6: 3. baptized into *Jesus* Christ were baptized
 13. unto God through *Jesus* Christ our Lord.
 23. God (is) eternal life through *Jesus* Christ
 7: 25. I thank God through *Jesus* Christ our Lord.
 8: 1. which are in Christ *Jesus*, who walk not
 2. of the Spirit of life in Christ *Jesus*
 11. the Spirit of him that raised up *Jesus*
 39. love of God, which is in Christ *Jesus*
 10: 9. confess with thy mouth the Lord *Jesus*,
 13: 14. But put ye on the Lord *Jesus* Christ,
 14: 14. I know, and am persuaded by the Lord
Jesus,
 15: 5. toward another according to Christ *Jesus* :
 6. the Father of our Lord *Jesus* Christ.
 8. Now I say that *Jesus* Christ
 16. I should be the minister of *Jesus* Christ
 17. I may glory through *Jesus* Christ
 30. for the Lord *Jesus* Christ's sake
 16: 3. my helpers in Christ *Jesus* :
 18. serve not our Lord *Jesus* Christ,
 20. The grace of our Lord *Jesus* Christ
 24. The grace of our Lord *Jesus* Christ

Ro. 16:25. and the preaching of *Jesus Christ*,
 27. (be) glory through *Jesus Christ*

1Co. 1: 1. (to be) an apostle of *Jesus Christ*
 2. to them that are sanctified in Christ *Jesus*,
 — call upon the name of *Jesus Christ*
 3. and (from) the Lord *Jesus Christ*.
 4. which is given you by *Jesus Christ* ;
 7. coming of our Lord *Jesus Christ* :
 8. in the day of our Lord *Jesus Christ*.
 9. of his Son *Jesus Christ* our Lord.
 10. by the name of our Lord *Jesus Christ*,
 30. But of him are ye in Christ *Jesus*,
 2: 2. save *Jesus Christ*, and him crucified.
 3:11. that is laid, which is *Jesus Christ*.
 4:15. for in Christ *Jesus* I have begotten you
 5: 4. In the name of our Lord *Jesus*
 — the power of our Lord *Jesus Christ*,
 5. in the day of the Lord *Jesus*.
 6:11. in the name of the Lord *Jesus*,
 8: 6. and one Lord *Jesus Christ*,
 9: 1. have I not seen *Jesus Christ* our Lord ?
 11:23. That the Lord *Jesus* the (same) night
 12: 3. Spirit of God calleth *Jesus* accursed: and
 (that) no man can say that *Jesus*
 15:31. I have in Christ *Jesus* our Lord,
 57. through our Lord *Jesus Christ*.
 16:22. love not the Lord *Jesus Christ*,
 23. The grace of our Lord *Jesus Christ*
 24. My love (be) with you all in Christ *Jesus*.

2Co. 1: 1. Paul, an apostle of *Jesus Christ*
 2. and (from) the Lord *Jesus Christ*.
 3. the Father of our Lord *Jesus Christ*,
 14. in the day of the Lord *Jesus*.
 19. For the Son of God, *Jesus Christ*,
 4: 5. but Christ *Jesus* the Lord ;
 — your servants for *Jesus*' sake.
 6. in the face of *Jesus Christ*.
 10. the dying of the Lord *Jesus*, that the life
 also of *Jesus*
 11. delivered unto death for *Jesus*' sake, that
 the life also of *Jesus*
 14. the Lord *Jesus* shall raise up us also
 by *Jesus*, and shall present (us) with
 5:18. reconciled us to himself by *Jesus Christ*,
 8: 9. the grace of our Lord *Jesus Christ*,
 11: 4. he that cometh preacheth another *Jesus*,
 31. and Father of our Lord *Jesus Christ*,
 13: 5. how that *Jesus Christ* is in you,
 14(18). The grace of the Lord *Jesus Christ*,

Gal. 1: 1. by *Jesus Christ*, and God the Father,
 3. and (from) our Lord *Jesus Christ*,
 12. by the revelation of *Jesus Christ*.
 2: 4. which we have in Christ *Jesus*,
 16. but by the faith of *Jesus Christ*, even we
 have believed in *Jesus Christ*,
 3: 1. before whose eyes *Jesus Christ*
 14. come on the Gentiles through *Jesus*
 Christ ;
 22. that the promise by faith of *Jesus Christ*
 26. by faith in Christ *Jesus*.
 28. for ye are all one in Christ *Jesus*.
 4:14. an angel of God, (even) as Christ *Jesus*.
 5: 6. For in *Jesus Christ* neither circumcision
 6:14. save in the cross of our Lord *Jesus Christ*,
 15. For in Christ *Jesus* neither circumcision
 17. the marks of the Lord *Jesus*.
 18. the grace of our Lord *Jesus Christ*

Eph. 1: 1. Paul, an apostle of *Jesus Christ*
 — and to the faithful in Christ *Jesus* ?
 2. and (from) the Lord *Jesus Christ*.
 3. and Father of our Lord *Jesus Christ*,
 5. the adoption of children by *Jesus Christ*

Eph. 1:15. I heard of your faith in the Lord *Jesus*,
 17. the God of our Lord *Jesus Christ*,
 2: 6. in heavenly (places) in Christ *Jesus* :
 7. kindness toward us through Christ *Jesus*.
 10. created in Christ *Jesus* unto good works,
 13. But now in Christ *Jesus*
 20. *Jesus Christ* himself being the chief
 3: 1. the prisoner of *Jesus Christ*
 9. who created all things by *Jesus Christ* :
 11. purposed in Christ *Jesus* our Lord :
 14. the Father of our Lord *Jesus Christ*,
 21. by Christ *Jesus* throughout all ages,
 4:21. as the truth is in *Jesus* :
 5:20. in the name of our Lord *Jesus Christ* ;
 6:23. and the Lord *Jesus Christ*.
 24. that love our Lord *Jesus Christ*

Phi. 1: 1. the servants of *Jesus Christ*, to all the
 saints in Christ *Jesus*
 2. and (from) the Lord *Jesus Christ*.
 6. until the day of *Jesus Christ* :
 8. in the bowels of *Jesus Christ*.
 11. which are by *Jesus Christ*,
 19. of the Spirit of *Jesus Christ*,
 26. may be more abundant in *Jesus Christ*
 2: 5. which was also in Christ *Jesus* :
 10. That at the name of *Jesus*
 11. should confess that *Jesus Christ* (is) Lord,
 19. But I trust in the Lord *Jesus*
 21. not the things which are *Jesus Christ*'s.
 3: 3. and rejoice in Christ *Jesus*,
 8. of the knowledge of Christ *Jesus*
 12. I am apprehended of Christ *Jesus*.
 14. the high calling of God in Christ *Jesus*.
 20. the Saviour, the Lord *Jesus Christ* :
 4: 7. hearts and minds through Christ *Jesus*.
 19. to his riches in glory by Christ *Jesus*.
 21. Salute every saint in Christ *Jesus*.
 23. The grace of our Lord *Jesus Christ*

Col. 1: 1. Paul, an apostle of *Jesus Christ*
 2. our Father and the Lord *Jesus Christ*.
 3. the Father of our Lord *Jesus Christ*,
 4. we heard of your faith in Christ *Jesus*,
 28. every man perfect in Christ *Jesus* :
 2: 6. therefore received Christ *Jesus* the Lord,
 3:17. (do) all in the name of the Lord *Jesus*,

1Th. 1: 1. and (in) the Lord *Jesus Christ* :
 — and the Lord *Jesus Christ*.
 3. patience of hope in our Lord *Jesus Christ*,
 10. whom he raised from the dead, (even)
Jesus,
 2:14. which in Judaea are in Christ *Jesus* :
 15. Who both killed the Lord *Jesus*,
 19. in the presence of our Lord *Jesus Christ*
 3:11. and our Lord *Jesus Christ*,
 13. at the coming of our Lord *Jesus Christ*
 4: 1. exhort (you) by the Lord *Jesus*,
 2. we gave you by the Lord *Jesus*.
 14. if we believe that *Jesus* died
 — them also which sleep in *Jesus*
 5: 9. salvation by our Lord *Jesus Christ*,
 18. this is the will of God in Christ *Jesus*
 23. the coming of our Lord *Jesus Christ*
 28. The grace of our Lord *Jesus Christ*

2Th. 1: 1. and the Lord *Jesus Christ* :
 2. and the Lord *Jesus Christ*.
 7. the Lord *Jesus* shall be revealed
 8. the gospel of our Lord *Jesus Christ* :
 12. the name of our Lord *Jesus Christ*
 — our God and the Lord *Jesus Christ*.
 2: 1. the coming of our Lord *Jesus Christ*,
 14. of the glory of our Lord *Jesus Christ*.
 16. Now our Lord *Jesus Christ*

- 2Th. 3: 6. in the name of our Lord *Jesus* Christ,
12. and exhort by our Lord *Jesus* Christ,
18. The grace of our Lord *Jesus* Christ
- 1Ti. 1: 1. Paul, an apostle of *Jesus* Christ
— our Saviour, and Lord *Jesus* Christ,
2. our Father and *Jesus* Christ our Lord.
12. And I thank Christ *Jesus* our Lord,
14. and love which is in Christ *Jesus*.
15. that Christ *Jesus* came into the world
16. that in me first *Jesus* Christ
- 2: 5. the man Christ *Jesus* ;
3: 13. in the faith which is in Christ *Jesus*.
4: 6. a good minister of *Jesus* Christ,
5: 21. before God, and the Lord *Jesus* Christ,
6: 3. the words of our Lord *Jesus* Christ,
13. and (before) Christ *Jesus*,
14. appearing of our Lord *Jesus* Christ:
- 2Ti. 1: 1. Paul, an apostle of *Jesus* Christ
— of life which is in Christ *Jesus*,
2. the Father and Christ *Jesus* our Lord.
9. which was given us in Christ *Jesus*
10. appearing of our Saviour *Jesus* Christ,
13. and love which is in Christ *Jesus*.
2: 1. the grace that is in Christ *Jesus*.
3. as a good soldier of *Jesus* Christ.
5. Remember that *Jesus* Christ
10. the salvation which is in Christ *Jesus*
3: 12. all that will live godly in Christ *Jesus*
15. through faith which is in Christ *Jesus*.
4: 1. before God, and the Lord *Jesus* Christ,
22. The Lord *Jesus* Christ (be) with thy spirit.
- Tit. 1: 1. and an apostle of *Jesus* Christ,
4. and the Lord *Jesus* Christ our Saviour.
2: 13. God and our Saviour *Jesus* Christ ;
3: 6. through *Jesus* Christ our Saviour ;
- Philem. 1. Paul, a prisoner of *Jesus* Christ,
3. our Father and the Lord *Jesus* Christ.
5. which thou hast toward the Lord *Jesus*,
6. which is in you in Christ *Jesus*.
9. now also a prisoner of *Jesus* Christ.
23. my fellowprisoner in Christ *Jesus* ;
25. The grace of our Lord *Jesus* Christ
- Heb 2: 9. But we see *Jesus*, who was made
3: 1. of our profession, Christ *Jesus* ;
4: 14. *Jesus* the Son of God,
6: 20. (even) *Jesus*, made an high priest
7: 22. By so much was *Jesus* made
10: 10. of the body of *Jesus* Christ once (for all).
19. into the holiest by the blood of *Jesus*,
12: 2. Looking unto *Jesus* the author
24. And to *Jesus* the mediator
13: 8. *Jesus* Christ the same yesterday,
12. Wherefore *Jesus* also, that he might
20. again from the dead our Lord *Jesus*.
21. in his sight, through *Jesus* Christ ;
- Jas. 1: 1. and of the Lord *Jesus* Christ,
2: 1. the faith of our Lord *Jesus* Christ,
1Pet. 1: 1. Peter, an apostle of *Jesus* Christ,
2. sprinkling of the blood of *Jesus* Christ:
3. and Father of our Lord *Jesus* Christ,
— by the resurrection of *Jesus* Christ
7. at the appearing of *Jesus* Christ:
13. at the revelation of *Jesus* Christ ;
2: 5. acceptable to God by *Jesus* Christ.
3: 21. by the resurrection of *Jesus* Christ:
4: 11. may be glorified through *Jesus* Christ,
5: 10. unto his eternal glory by Christ *Jesus*,
14. Peace (be) with you all that are in Christ
Jesus.
- 2Pet. 1: 1. and an apostle of *Jesus* Christ,
— of God and our Saviour *Jesus* Christ:
2. and of *Jesus* our Lord,

- 2Pet. 1: 8. the knowledge of our Lord *Jesus* Christ.
11. of our Lord and Saviour *Jesus* Christ.
14. our Lord *Jesus* Christ hath shewed me.
16. and coming of our Lord *Jesus* Christ,
2: 20. of the Lord and Saviour *Jesus* Christ,
3: 18. of our Lord and Saviour *Jesus* Christ.
- 1Joh. 1: 3. and with his Son *Jesus* Christ.
7. the blood of *Jesus* Christ his Son
2: 1. *Jesus* Christ the righteous:
22. he that denieth that *Jesus* is the Christ?
3: 23. on the name of his Son *Jesus* Christ,
4: 2. that *Jesus* Christ is come in the flesh
3. that *Jesus* Christ is come in the flesh
15. Whosoever shall confess that *Jesus*
5: 1. Whosoever believeth that *Jesus*
5. believeth that *Jesus* is the Son of God?
6. by water and blood, (even) *Jesus* Christ ;
20. (even) in his Son *Jesus* Christ.
- 2Joh. 3. and from the Lord *Jesus* Christ,
7. that *Jesus* Christ is come in the flesh.
- Jude 1. Jude, the servant of *Jesus* Christ,
— and preserved in *Jesus* Christ,
4. and our Lord *Jesus* Christ.
17. the apostles of our Lord *Jesus* Christ ;
21. for the mercy of our Lord *Jesus* Christ
- Rev. 1: 1. The Revelation of *Jesus* Christ,
2. and of the testimony of *Jesus* Christ,
5. And from *Jesus* Christ,
9. the kingdom and patience of *Jesus* Christ,
— the testimony of *Jesus* Christ.
12: 17. and have the testimony of *Jesus* Christ.
14: 12. of God, and the faith of *Jesus*.
17: 6. the blood of the martyrs of *Jesus* ;
19: 10. that have the testimony of *Jesus* :
— for the testimony of *Jesus*
20: 4. beheaded for the witness of *Jesus*,
22: 16. I *Jesus* have sent mine angel
20. Even so, come, Lord *Jesus*.
21. The grace of our Lord *Jesus* Christ

Ἰησοῦς, *Īesous*.

(Joshua).

Acts 7: 45. that came after brought in with *Jesus*

Heb 4: 8. For if *Jesus* had given them rest,

Ἰησοῦς, *Īesous*.

(Justus).

Col. 4: 11. And *Jesus*, which is called Justus,

Ἰκόνιον, *Ikoonion*.

Acts 18: 51. and came unto *Iconium*.

14: 1. And it came to pass in *Iconium*,

19. Jews from Antioch and *Iconium*,

21. and (to) *Iconium*, and Antioch,

16: 2. that were at Lystra and *Iconium*.

2Ti. 3: 11. at Antioch, at *Iconium*, at Lystra ;

Ἰλλυρικόν, *Illyrikon*.

Ro. 15: 19. and round about unto *Illyricum*,

Ἰόππη, *Īoppē*.

Acts 9: 36. Now there was at *Joppa*

36. forasmuch as Lydda was nigh to *Joppa*,

42. And it was known throughout all *Joppa* ;

43. that he tarried many days in *Joppa*

- Acts 10: 5. And now send men to *Joppa*,
8. he sent them to *Joppa*.
23. and certain brethren from *Joppa*
32. Send therefore to *Joppa*,
11: 5. I was in the city of *Joppa*
13. said unto him, Send men to *Joppa*,

Ἰορδάνης, Ἰορδάνεις.

- Mat. 3: 5. and all the region round about *Jordan*,
6. And were baptized of him in *Jordan*,
13. Then cometh Jesus from Galilee to *Jordan*
4: 15. (by) the way of the sea, beyond *Jordan*,
25. and (from) beyond *Jordan*.
19: 1. the coasts of *Judæa* beyond *Jordan*;
Mar 1: 5. baptized of him in the river of *Jordan*,
9. was baptized of John in *Jordan*.
3: 8. and (from) beyond *Jordan*;
10: 1. by the farther side of *Jordan*;
Lu. 3: 3. into all the country about *Jordan*,
4: 1. returned from *Jordan*, and was led
Joh. 1: 28. in Bethabara beyond *Jordan*,
3: 26. he that was with thee beyond *Jordan*,
10: 40. And went away again beyond *Jordan*

Ἰουδαία, Ἰουδαία.

- Mat. 2: 1. in Bethlehem of *Judæa*
5. In Bethlehem of *Judæa*;
22. that Archelaus did reign in *Judæa*
3: 1. preaching in the wilderness of *Judæa*,
5. Jerusalem, and all *Judæa*,
4: 25. and (from) Jerusalem, and (from) *Judæa*,
19: 1. the coasts of *Judæa* beyond *Jordan*;
24: 16. Then let them which be in *Judæa*
Mar 1: 5. out unto him all the land of *Judæa*,
3: 7. followed him, and from *Judæa*,
10: 1. cometh into the coasts of *Judæa*
13: 14. then let them that be in *Judæa*
Lu. 1: 5. Herod, the king of *Judæa*,
65. all the hill country of *Judæa*.
2: 4. out of the city of Nazareth, into *Judæa*,
3: 1. Pontius Pilate being governor of *Judæa*,
5: 17. out of every town of Galilee, and *Judæa*,
6: 17. multitude of people out of all *Judæa*
7: 17. went forth throughout all *Judæa*,
21: 21. Then let them which are in *Judæa*
23: 5. teaching throughout all *Jewry*,
Joh. 3: 22. and his disciples into the land of *Judæa*;
[see Ἰουδαίος]
4: 3. He left *Judæa*, and departed again
47. that Jesus was come out of *Judæa*
54. when he was come out of *Judæa*
7: 1. for he would not walk in *Jewry*,
3. Depart hence, and go into *Judæa*,
11: 7. Let us go into *Judæa* again.
Acts 1: 8. and in all *Judæa*, and in Samaria,
2: 9. dwellers in Mesopotamia, and in *Judæa*,
8: 1. the regions of *Judæa* and Samaria,
9: 31. throughout all *Judæa* and Galilee
10: 37. was published throughout all *Judæa*,
11: 1. brethren that were in *Judæa*
29. the brethren which dwell in *Judæa*;
12: 19. And he went down from *Judæa*
15: 1. which came down from *Judæa*
21: 10. there came down from *Judæa*
26: 20. throughout all the coasts of *Judæa*,
28: 21. neither received letters out of *Judæa*
Ro. 15: 31. them that do not believe in *Judæa*;
2Co. 1: 16. brought on my way toward *Judæa*.
Gal. 1: 22. unto the churches of *Judæa*
1Th. 2: 14. which in *Judæa* are in Christ Jesus:

Ἰουδαϊκός, Ἰουδαϊκός.

- Tit. 1: 14. Not giving heed to *Jewish* fables,

Ἰουδαϊκῶς, Ἰουδαϊκῶς.

- Gal. 2: 14. after the manner of Gentiles, and not as
do the *Jews*,

Ἰουδαῖος, Ἰουδαῖος.

- Mat. 2: 2. he that is born King of the *Jews*?
27: 11. Art thou the King of the *Jews*?
29. saying, Hail, king of the *Jews*!
37. THIS IS JESUS THE KING OF THE
JEWES.
28: 15. is commonly reported among the *Jews*
Mar 1: 5. unto him all the land of *Judæa*,
7: 3. For the Pharisees, and all the *Jews*,
15: 2. Art thou the King of the *Jews*?
9. release unto you the King of the *Jews*?
12. whom ye call the King of the *Jews*?
18. salute him, Hail, King of the *Jews*!
26. THE KING OF THE JEWES.
Lu. 7: 3. he sent unto him the elders of the *Jews*,
23: 3. Art thou the King of the *Jews*?
37. If thou be the king of the *Jews*,
38. THIS IS THE KING OF THE JEWES.
51. (he was) of Arimathæa, a city of the *Jews*;
Joh. 1: 19. when the *Jews* sent priests and Levites
2: 6. manner of the purifying of the *Jews*,
13. And the *Jews'* passover was at hand,
18. Then answered the *Jews* and said
20. Then said the *Jews*, Forty and six years
8: 1. Nicodemus, a ruler of the *Jews*:
22. into the land of *Judæa*;
25. and the *Jews* about purifying.
4: 9. How is it that thou, being a *Jew*,
— for the *Jews* have no dealings with
22. for salvation is of the *Jews*.
5: 1. there was a feast of the *Jews*;
10. The *Jews* therefore said unto him
15. The man departed, and told the *Jews*
16. And therefore did the *Jews* persecute Jesus,
18. Therefore the *Jews* sought the more
6: 4. And the passover, a feast of the *Jews*,
41. The *Jews* then murmured at him,
52. The *Jews* therefore strove among
7: 1. because the *Jews* sought to kill him.
2. Now the *Jews'* feast of tabernacles
11. Then the *Jews* sought him at the feast,
13. openly of him for fear of the *Jews*.
15. And the *Jews* marvelled, saying,
35. Then said the *Jews* among themselves,
8: 22. Then said the *Jews*, Will he kill himself?
31. Then said Jesus to those *Jews*
48. Then answered the *Jews*, and said
52. Then said the *Jews* unto him,
57. Then said the *Jews* unto him,
9: 18. But the *Jews* did not believe
22. because they feared the *Jews*: for the *Jews*
had agreed already,
10: 19. among the *Jews* for these sayings.
24. Then came the *Jews* round about him,
31. Then the *Jews* took up stones
33. The *Jews* answered him, saying,
11: 8. The *Jews* of late sought to stone thee;
19. And many of the *Jews* came to Martha
31. The *Jews* then which were with her
33. and the *Jews* also weeping which came
36. said the *Jews*, Behold how he loved him!
45. Then many of the *Jews* which came

- Joh. 11:54. walked no more openly among the *Jews* ;
 55. And the *Jews'* passover was nigh
 12: 9. Much people of the *Jews* therefore
 11. many of the *Jews* went away,
 13.33. and as I said unto the *Jews*,
 18:12. the captain and officers of the *Jews*
 14. which gave counsel to the *Jews*,
 20. whither the *Jews* always resort ;
 31. The *Jews* therefore said unto him,
 33. Art thou the King of the *Jews* ?
 35. Pilate answered, Am I a *Jew* ?
 36. I should not be delivered to the *Jews* :
 38. he went out again unto the *Jews*,
 39. release unto you the King of the *Jews* ?
 19: 3. And said, Hail, King of the *Jews* !
 7. The *Jews* answered him, We have a law,
 12. but the *Jews* cried out, saying,
 14. saith unto the *Jews*, Behold your King !
 19. JESUS OF NAZARETH THE KING
 OF THE *JEW*S.
 20. This title then read many of the *Jews* :
 21. Then said the chief priests of the *Jews*
 — Write not, The King of the *Jews* ; but
 that he said, I am King of the *Jews*.
 31. The *Jews* therefore, because it was
 38. but secretly for fear of the *Jews*,
 40. as the manner of the *Jews* is to bury.
 42. because of the *Jews'* preparation (day) ;
 20:19. were assembled for fear of the *Jews*,
 Acts 2: 5. were dwelling at Jerusalem *Jews*,
 10. strangers of Rome, *Jews* and proselytes,
 14. Ye men of *Judæa* (lit. *Jews*), and all (ye)
 9:22. the *Jews* which dwelt at Damascus,
 23. the *Jews* took counsel to kill him ;
 10:22. among all the nation of the *Jews*,
 28. a man that is a *Jew* to keep company,
 39. in the land of the *Jews*, and in Jerusalem ;
 11:19. the word to none but unto the *Jews* only.
 12: 3. because he saw it pleased the *Jews*,
 11. expectation of the people of the *Jews*.
 13: 5. in the synagogues of the *Jews* :
 6. a *Jew*, whose name (was) Bar-jesus :
 42. And when the *Jews* were gone out
 43. many of the *Jews* and religious proselytes
 45. when the *Jews* saw the multitudes,
 50. But the *Jews* stirred up the devout
 14: 1. into the synagogue of the *Jews*,
 — both of the *Jews* and also of the Greeks
 2. unbelieving *Jews* stirred up the Gentiles,
 4. and part held with the *Jews*,
 5. and also of the *Jews* with their rulers,
 19. And there came thither (certain) *Jews*
 16: 1. which was a *Jewess*, and believed ;
 3. circumcised him because of the *Jews*
 20. saying, These men, being *Jews*,
 17: 1. where was a synagogue of the *Jews* :
 5. But the *Jews* which believed not,
 10. went into the synagogue of the *Jews*.
 13. But when the *Jews* of Thessalonica
 17. in the synagogue with the *Jews*,
 18: 2. And found a certain *Jew* named Aquila,
 — all *Jews* to depart from Rome :
 4. persuaded the *Jews* and the Greeks.
 5. to the *Jews* (that) Jesus (was) Christ.
 12. the *Jews* made insurrection with one accord
 14. Gallio said unto the *Jews*,
 — O (ye) *Jews*, reason would that I should
 19. and reasoned with the *Jews*.
 24. And a certain *Jew* named Apollos,
 28. For he mightily convinced the *Jews*,
 19:10. the Lord Jesus, both *Jews* and Greeks.
 13. Then certain of the vagabond *Jews*,
 Acts 19:14. Sceva, a *Jew*, (and) chief of the priests,
 17. And this was known to all the *Jews*
 33. the *Jews* putting him forward.
 34. But when they knew that he was a *Jew*,
 20: 3. when the *Jews* laid wait for him,
 19. by the lying in wait of the *Jews* :
 21. Testifying both to the *Jews*,
 21:11. So shall the *Jews* at Jerusalem
 20. thousands of *Jews* there are which believe ;
 21. that thou teachest all the *Jews*
 27. the *Jews* which were of Asia,
 39. I am a man (which am) a *Jew*
 22: 3. I am verily a man (which am) a *Jew*,
 12. having a good report of all the *Jews*
 30. wherefore he was accused of the *Jews*,
 23:12. certain of the *Jews* banded together,
 20. The *Jews* have agreed to desire thes
 27. This man was taken of the *Jews*,
 30. that the *Jews* laid wait for the man,
 24: 5. a mover of sedition among all the *Jews*
 9. And the *Jews* also assented,
 18. Whereupon certain *Jews* from Asia
 24. his wife Drusilla, which was a *Jewess*,
 27. willing to shew the *Jews* a pleasure,
 25: 2. and the chief of the *Jews* informed him
 7. the *Jews* which came down
 8. Neither against the law of the *Jews*,
 9. willing to do the *Jews* a pleasure,
 10. to the *Jews* have I done no wrong,
 15. the elders of the *Jews* informed (me),
 24. all the multitude of the *Jews*
 26: 2. whereof I am accused of the *Jews* :
 3. which are among the *Jews* :
 4. at Jerusalem, know all the *Jews* ;
 7. King Agrippa, I am accused of the *Jews*.
 21. the *Jews* caught me in the temple,
 28:17. Paul called the chief of the *Jews* together :
 19. But when the *Jews* spake against (it),
 29. said these words, the *Jews* departed,
 Ro. 1:16. to the *Jew* first, and also to the Greek.
 2: 9. of the *Jew* first, and also of the Gentile ;
 10. to the *Jew* first, and also to the Gentile :
 17. Behold, thou art called a *Jew*,
 28. he is not a *Jew*, which is one outwardly ;
 29. he (is) a *Jew*, which is one inwardly ;
 3: 1. What advantage then hath the *Jew* ?
 9. proved both *Jews* and Gentiles,
 29. (Is he) the God of the *Jews* only ?
 9:24. *Jews* only, but also of the Gentiles ?
 10:12. between the *Jew* and the Greek :
 1Co. 1:22. For the *Jews* require a sign,
 23. unto the *Jews* a stumblingblock,
 24. which are called, both *Jews* and Greeks,
 9:20. And unto the *Jews* I became as a *Jew*, that
 I might gain the *Jews* ;
 10:32. neither to the *Jews*, nor to the Gentiles,
 12:13. whether (we be) *Jews* or Gentiles,
 2Co. 1:24. Of the *Jews* five times received I
 Gal. 2:13. And the other *Jews* dissembled
 14. If thou, being a *Jew*,
 15. We (who are) *Jews* by nature,
 3:28. There is neither *Jew* nor Greek,
 Col. 3:11. Where there is neither Greek nor *Jew*
 1Th. 2:14. even as they (have) of the *Jews* :
 Rev. 2: 9. them which say they are *Jews*,
 3: 9. which say they are *Jews*, and are not,
 Ἰουδαῖος, *Ioudas*.
 Mat. 1: 2. and Jacob begat *Judas* and
 3. And *Judas* begat Phares and Zara

Mat. 2: 6. Bethlehem, (in) the land of *Juda*, art not
the least among the princes of *Juda* :

10: 4. and *Judas* Iscariot, who also betrayed him.

13: 55. and *Joses*, and *Simon*, and *Judas* ?

26: 14. Then one of the twelve, called *Judas*
Iscariot,

25. Then *Judas*, which betrayed him,

47. And while he yet spake, to, *Judas*,

27: 3. Then *Judas*, which had betrayed him,

Mar 3: 19. And *Judas* Iscariot, which also betrayed
him:

6: 3. *Joses*, and of *Juda*, and *Simon* ?

14: 10. And *Judas* Iscariot, one of the twelve,

43. cometh *Judas*, one of the twelve,

Lu. 1: 39. with haste, into a city of *Juda* ;

3: 26. which was (the son) of *Juda*,

30. which was (the son) of *Juda*,

33. which was (the son) of *Juda*,

6: 16. And *Judas* (the brother) of *James*, and
Judas Iscariot, which also was the traitor.

22: 3. Then entered Satan into *Judas*

47. and he that was called *Judas*,

48. But *Jesus* said unto him, *Judas*,

Joh. 6: 71. He spake of *Judas* Iscariot

12: 4. *Judas* Iscariot, *Simon's* (son),

13: 2. put into the heart of *Judas* Iscariot,

26. to *Judas* Iscariot, (the son) of *Simon*.

29. because *Judas* had the bag,

14: 22. *Judas* saith unto him, not Iscariot,

18: 2. And *Judas* also, which betrayed him,

3. *Judas* then, having received a band

5. And *Judas* also, which betrayed him,

Acts 1: 13. and *Judas* (the brother) of *James*.

16. take before concerning *Judas*,

25. from which *Judas* by transgression fell,

5: 37. After this man rose up *Judas*

9: 11. and enquire in the house of *Judas*

15: 22. (namely), *Judas* surnamed *Barsabas*,

27. We have sent therefore *Judas*

32. And *Judas* and *Silas*, being prophets

Heb 7: 14. that our Lord sprang out of *Juda* ;

8: 8. with the house of *Judah* :

Jude 1. *Jude*, the servant of *Jesus* Christ,

Rev. 5: 5. Lion of the tribe of *Juda*,

7: 5. Of the tribe of *Juda*

'Ιουλία, *Iouliā*.

Ro. 16: 15. Salute *Philologus*, and *Julia*,

'Ιούλιος, *Ioulios*.

Acts 27: 1. unto (one) named *Julius*, a centurion

3. And *Julius* courteously entreated Paul,

'Ιουνίας, *Iounias*.

Ro. 16: 7. Salute *Andronicus* and *Junia*,

'Ιουστος, *Ioustos*.

Acts 1: 23. *Barsabas*, who was surnamed *Justus*,

18: 7. *Justus*, (one) that worshipped God,

Col. 4: 11. And *Jesus*, which is called *Justus*,

'Ισαάκ, *Isaāh*.

Mat. 1: 2. *Abraham* begat *Isaac* ; and *Isaac* begat
Jacob ;

8: 11. shall sit down with *Abraham*, and *Isaac*,

22: 32. and the God of *Isaac*,

Mar 12: 26. and the God of *Isaac*,

Lu. 3: 34. which was (the son) of *Isaac*.

13: 28. *Abraham*, and *Isaac*, and *Jacob*,

20: 37. and the God of *Isaac*,

Acts 3: 13. God of *Abraham*, and of *Isaac*,

7: 8. and so (*Abraham*) (begat) *Isaac*,

— and *Isaac* (begat) *Jacob* ;

32. and the God of *Isaac*,

Ro. 9: 7. In *Isaac* shall thy seed be called.

10. (even) by our father *Isaac* ;

Gal. 4: 28. Now we, brethren, as *Isaac* was,

Heb 11: 9. in tabernacles with *Isaac* and *Jacob*,

17. when he was tried, offered up *Isaac* :

18. That in *Isaac* shall thy seed be called:

20. By faith *Isaac* blessed *Jacob*

Jas. 2: 21. offered *Isaac* his son upon the altar ?

'Ισαχάρ, *Isachar*.

Rev. 7: 7. Of the tribe of *Issachar*

'Ισκαριώτης, *Ishariōtees*.

Mat. 10: 4. *Iscariot*, who also betrayed him.

26: 14. one of the twelve, called *Judas Iscariot*,

Mar 3: 19. *Iscariot*, which also betrayed him:

10. *Iscariot*, one of the twelve,

Lu. 6: 16. *Iscariot*, which also was the traitor.

22: 3. into *Judas* surnamed *Iscariot*,

Joh. 6: 71. He spake of *Judas Iscariot*

12: 4. *Judas Iscariot*, *Simon's* (son),

13: 2. *Iscariot*, *Simon's* (son), to betray him ;

26. he gave (it) to *Judas Iscariot*,

14: 22. *Judas* saith unto him, not *Iscariot*,

'Ισραήλ, *Israēl*.

Mat. 2: 6. that shall rule my people *Israel*.

20. and go into the land of *Israel* :

21. and came into the land of *Israel*.

8: 10. found so great faith, no, not in *Israel*.

9: 33. It was never so seen in *Israel*.

10: 6. the lost sheep of the house of *Israel*.

23. have gone over the cities of *Israel*,

15: 24. the lost sheep of the house of *Israel*.

31. and they glorified the God of *Israel*.

19: 28. judging the twelve tribes of *Israel*.

27: 9. the children of *Israel* did value ;

42. If he be the King of *Israel*,

Mar 12: 29. commandments (is), Hear, O *Israel* :

15: 32. Let Christ the King of *Israel*

Lu. 1: 16. And many of the children of *Israel*

54. He hath holpen his servant *Israel*,

68. Blessed (bē) the Lord God of *Israel* ;

80. the day of his shewing unto *Israel*.

2: 25. waiting for the consolation of *Israel* :

32. and the glory of thy people *Israel*.

34. and rising again of many in *Israel* ;

4: 25. many widows were in *Israel*

27. And many lepers were in *Israel*

7: 9. so great faith, no, not in *Israel*.

22: 30. judging the twelve tribes of *Israel*.

24: 21. which should have redeemed *Israel* :

Joh. 1:31. should be made manifest to *Israel*,
49(50). thou art the King of *Israel*.
3:10. Art thou a master of *Israel*,
12:13. Blessed (is) the King of *Israel*
Acts 1: 6. restore again the kingdom to *Israel*?
2:36. Therefore let all the house of *Israel*
4: 8. rulers of the people, and elders of *Israel*,
10. and to all the people of *Israel*,
27. the Gentiles, and the people of *Israel*,
5:21. senate of the children of *Israel*,
31. for to give repentance to *Israel*,
7:23. his brethren the children of *Israel*.
37. said unto the children of *Israel*,
42. O ye house of *Israel*,
9:15. and kings, and the children of *Israel*:
10:36. sent unto the children of *Israel*,
13:17. The God of this people of *Israel*
23. to (his) promise raised unto *Israel*
24. repentance to all the people of *Israel*.
28:20. for the hope of *Israel* I am bound
Ro. 9: 6. For they (are) not all *Israel*, which are of
Israel:
27. Esaias also crieth concerning *Israel*,
— of *Israel* be as the sand of the sea,
31. But *Israel*, which followed after
10: 1. and prayer to God for *Israel*
19. But I say, Did not *Israel* know?
21. But to *Israel* he saith,
11: 2. intercession to God against *Israel*,
7. *Israel* hath not obtained
25. in part is happened to *Israel*,
26. And so all *Israel* shall be saved:
1 Co.10:18. Behold *Israel* after the flesh:
2 Co. 3: 7. so that the children of *Israel*
13. that the children of *Israel*
Gal. 6:16. and upon the *Israel* of God.
Eph. 2:12. from the commonwealth of *Israel*,
Phi. 3: 5. the eighth day, of the stock of *Israel*,
Heb. 8: 8. covenant with the house of *Israel*
10. I will make with the house of *Israel*
11:22. departing of the children of *Israel*;
Rev. 2:14. before the children of *Israel*,
7: 4. tribes of the children of *Israel*.
21:12. tribes of the children of *Israel*:

Ἰσραηλίτης, *Israelites*.

Joh. 1:47(48). Behold an *Israelite* indeed,
Acts 2:22. Ye men of *Israel*, hear these words;
3:12. Ye men of *Israel*, why marvel
5:35. Ye men of *Israel*, take heed
13:16. Men of *Israel*, and ye that fear God,
21:28. Crying out, Men of *Israel*,
Ro. 9: 4. Who are *Israelites*, to whom (pertaineth)
11: 1. For I also am an *Israelite*,
2 Co.11:22. Are they *Israelites*? so (am) I.

Ἰταλία, *Italia*.

Acts 18: 2. lately come from *Italy*,
27: 1. that we should sail into *Italy*,
6. ship of Alexandria sailing into *Italy*;
Heb 13:24. They of *Italy* salute you.

Ἰταλικός, *Italikos*.

Acts 10: 1. of the band called the *Italian* (band),

Ἰτουραία, *Ituraia*.

Lu. 3: 1. Philip tetrarch of *Ituraea*

Ἰωάθαμ, *Joatham*.

Mat. 1: 9. And Ozias begat *Joatham*; and *Joatham*
begat Achaz;

Ἰωάννου, *Joanna*.

Lu. 8: 3. And *Joanna* the wife of Chuza
24:10. It was Mary Magdalene, and *Joanna*,

Ἰωαννᾶς, *Joannas*.

Lu. 3:27. Which was (the son) of *Joanna*,

Ἰωάννης, *Joannees*.

(Apostle).

Mat. 4:21. Zebedee, and *John* his brother,
10: 2(3). Zebedee, and *John* his brother;
17: 1. Peter, James, and *John* his brother,
Mar 1:19. Zebedee, and *John* his brother,
29. and Andrew, with James and *John*.
3:17. and *John* the brother of James;
5:37. and *John* the brother of James.
9: 2. Peter, and James, and *John*,
38. And *John* answered him, saying,
10:35. And James and *John*, the sons of Zebedee,
41. much displeased with James and *John*.
13: 3. Peter and James and *John*
14:33. Peter and James and *John*,
Lu. 5:10. James, and *John*, the sons of Zebedee,
6:14. *John*. Philip and Bartholomew,
8:51. save Peter, and James, and *John*,
9:28. he took Peter and *John* and James,
49. And *John* answered and said,
54. when his disciples James and *John*
22: 8. And he sent Peter and *John*,
Acts 1:13. both Peter, and James, and *John*,
3: 1. Now Peter and *John* went up together
3. Who seeing Peter and *John*
4. with *John*, said, Look on us.
11. was healed held Peter and *John*,
4:13. saw the boldness of Peter and *John*,
19. But Peter and *John* answered
8:14. they sent unto them Peter and *John*:
12: 2. the brother of *John* with the sword.
12. of Mary the mother of *John*,
Gal. 2: 9. And when James, Cephas, and *John*,
Rev. 1: 1. unto his servant *John*:
4. *John* to the seven churches
9. I *John*, who also am your brother,
21: 2. And I *John* saw the holy city,
22: 8. And I *John* saw these things,

Ἰωάννης, *Joannees*.

(Baptist).

Mat. 3: 1. In those days came *John* the Baptist,
4. the same *John* had his raiment
13. unto *John*, to be baptized of him.
14. But *John* forbade him, saying,
4:12. that *John* was cast into prison,
9:14. came to him the disciples of *John*,
11: 2. Now when *John* had heard in the prison

Mat. 11: 4. Go and shew *John* again those things
 7. the multitudes concerning *John*,
 11. a greater than *John* the Baptist:
 12. from the days of *John* the Baptist
 13. and the law prophesied until *John*.
 18. For *John* came neither eating
 14: 2. This is *John* the Baptist;
 3. For Herod had laid hold on *John*,
 4. For *John* said unto him,
 8. *John* Baptist's head in a charger.
 10. and beheaded *John* in the prison.
 16: 14. Some (say that thou art) *John* the Baptist:
 17: 13. he spake unto them of *John* the Baptist.
 21: 25. The baptism of *John*, whence was it?
 26. for all hold *John* as a prophet.
 32. For *John* came unto you

Mar 1: 4. *John* did baptize in the wilderness,
 6. And *John* was clothed with camel's hair,
 9. was baptized of *John* in Jordan.
 14. Now after that *John* was put in prison,
 2: 18. And the disciples of *John*
 — Why do the disciples of *John*
 6: 14. That *John* the Baptist was risen
 16. It is *John*, whom I beheaded:
 17. and laid hold upon *John*,
 18. For *John* had said unto Herod,
 20. For Herod feared *John*,
 24. said, The head of *John* the Baptist.
 25. in a charger the head of *John* the Baptist.
 8: 28. And they answered, *John* the Baptist:
 11: 30. The baptism of *John*, was (it) from heaven,
 32. *John*, that he was a prophet indeed.

Lu. 1: 13. and thou shalt call his name *John*.
 60. Not (so); but he shall be called *John*.
 63. and wrote, saying, His name is *John*.
 3: 2. came unto *John* the son of Zacharias
 15. mused in their hearts of *John*,
 16. *John* answered, saying unto (them)
 20. that he shut up *John* in prison.
 5: 33. Why do the disciples of *John* fast
 7: 18. And the disciples of *John* shewed him
 19. And *John* calling (unto him)
 20. they said, *John* Baptist hath sent us
 22. tell *John* what things ye have seen
 24. messengers of *John* were departed,
 — unto the people concerning *John*,
 28. a greater prophet than *John* the Baptist:
 29. baptized with the baptism of *John*.
 33. For *John* the Baptist came
 9: 7. that *John* was risen from the dead;
 9. And Herod said, *John* have I beheaded:
 19. They answering said, *John* the Baptist;
 11: 1. as *John* also taught his disciples.
 16: 16. and the prophets (were) until *John*:
 20: 4. The baptism of *John*, was it from heaven,
 6. persuaded that *John* was a prophet.

Joh. 1: 6. from God, whose name (was) *John*.
 15. *John* bare witness of him,
 19. And this is the record of *John*,
 26. *John* answered them, saying,
 28. where *John* was baptizing.
 29. The next day *John* seeth Jesus
 32. And *John* bare record, saying,
 35. *John* stood, and two of his disciples;
 40(41). One of the two which heard *John*
 3: 23. And *John* also was baptizing
 24. For *John* was not yet cast into prison.
 25. between (some) of *John*'s disciples
 26. And they came unto *John*, and said
 27. *John* answered and said,
 4: 1. baptized more disciples than *John*,
 5: 33. Ye sent unto *John*, and he bare witness

Joh. 5: 36. greater witness than (that) of *John*.
 10: 40. where *John* at first baptized;
 41. and said, *John* did no miracle:
 — that *John* spake of this man were true.

Acts 1: 5. For *John* truly baptized with water;
 22. Beginning from the baptism of *John*,
 10: 37. the baptism which *John* preached;
 11: 16. *John* indeed baptized with water;
 13: 24. When *John* had first preached
 25. And as *John* fulfilled his course,
 18: 25. knowing only the baptism of *John*.
 19: 3. And they said, Unto *John*'s baptism.
 4. Then said Paul, *John* verily baptized

Ἰωάννης, Ἰωάννης.

(Chief priest).

Acts 4: 6. Caiaphas, and *John*, and Alexander.

Ἰωάννης, Ἰωάννης.

(Mark).

Acts 12: 25. *John*, whose surname was Mark.
 13: 5. they had also *John* to (their) minister.
 13. and *John* departing from them
 15: 37. *John*, whose surname was Mark.

Ἰώβ, Ἰώβ.

Jas. 5: 11. Ye have heard of the patience of *Job*,

Ἰωήλ, Ἰωέλ.

Acts 2: 16. which was spoken by the prophet *Joel*;

Ἰωνάν, Ἰωνάν.

Lu. 3: 30. which was (the son) of *Jonan*,

Ἰωνᾶς, Ἰωνᾶς.

(Prophet).

Mat. 12: 39. but the sign of the prophet *Jonas*:
 40. For as *Jonas* was three days
 41. repented at the preaching of *Jonas*; and,
 behold, a greater than *Jonas* (is) here.
 16: 4. but the sign of the prophet *Jonas*.
 Lu. 11: 29. but the sign of *Jonas* the prophet.
 30. *Jonas* was a sign unto the Ninevites,
 32. repented at the preaching of *Jonas*;
 — a greater than *Jonas* (is) here.

Ἰωνᾶς, Ἰωνᾶς.

Joh. 1: 42. Thou art Simon the son of *Jona*:
 21: 15. Simon Peter, Simon, (son) of *Jonas*,
 16. Simon, (son) of *Jonas*, lovest thou me?
 17. Simon, (son) of *Jonas*, lovest thou me?

Ἰωράμ, Ἰωράμ.

Mat. 1: 8. and Josaphat begat *Joram*; and *Joram*
 begat Ozias;

Ἰωρείμ, Iōrim.

Lu. 3:29. which was (the son) of *Jorim*,

Ἰωσαφάτ, Iōsaphat.

Mat. 1: 8. And *Asa* begat *Josaphat*; and *Josaphat* begat *Joram*;

Ἰωσή, Iōsees.

Mat. 13:55. *James*, and *Joses*, and *Simon*,
27:56. the mother of *James* and *Joses*,
Mar 6: 3. the brother of *James*, and *Joses*,
15:40. mother of *James* the less and of *Joses*,
47. and *Mary* (the mother) of *Joses*
Lu. 3:29. Which was (the son) of *Jose*,
Acts 4:36. And *Joses*, who by the apostles

Ἰωσήφ, Iōseeph.

(Of *Arimathæa*).

Mat. 27:57. man of *Arimathæa*, named *Joseph*,
59. when *Joseph* had taken the body,
Mar 15:43. *Joseph* of *Arimathæa*,
45. he gave the body to *Joseph*.
Lu. 23:50. a man named *Joseph*, a counsellor;
Joh. 19:38. after this *Joseph* of *Arimathæa*,

Ἰωσήφ, Iōseeph.

(*Barsabas*).

Acts 1:23. *Joseph* called *Barsabas*,

Ἰωσήφ, Iōseeph.

(Son of *Jacob*).

Joh. 4: 5. that *Jacob* gave to his son *Joseph*.
Acts 7: 9. moved with envy, said *Joseph*
13. *Joseph* was made known to his brethren;
and *Joseph's* kindred was made known
14. Then sent *Joseph*, and called his father
18. another king arose, which knew not *Joseph*.
Heb 11: 21. blessed both the sons of *Joseph*;
22. By faith *Joseph*, when he died,
Rev. 7: 6. Of the tribe of *Joseph*

Ἰωσήφ, Iōseeph.

(Son of *Judas*).

Lu. 3:26. which was (the son) of *Joseph*,

Ἰωσήφ, Iōseeph.

(Son of *Jonan*).

Lu. 3:30. which was (the son) of *Joseph*,

Ἰωσήφ, Iōseeph.

(Husband of *Mary*).

Mat. 1: 16. And *Jacob* begat *Joseph*
18. *Mary* was espoused to *Joseph*,
19. Then *Joseph* her husband,
20. *Joseph*, thou son of *David*, fear not
24. Then *Joseph* being raised from sleep
2:13. appeareth to *Joseph* in a dream,
19. appeareth in a dream to *Joseph*

Lu. 1:27. a man whose name was *Joseph*,
2: 4. *Joseph* also went up from *Galilee*,
16. and found *Mary*, and *Joseph*,
33. And *Joseph* and his mother marvelled
43. *Joseph* and his mother knew not (of it).
3:23. as was supposed the son of *Joseph*,
4:22. they said, Is not this *Joseph's* son?
Joh. 1:45. *Jesus* of *Nazareth*, the son of *Joseph*.
6:42. Is not this *Jesus*, the son of *Joseph*,

Ἰωσήφ, Iōseeph.

(Son of *Mattathias*).

Lu. 3:24. which was (the son) of *Joseph*,

Ἰωσία, Iōsias.

Mat. 1:10. and *Amon* begat *Josias*;
11. And *Josias* begat *Jechonias*

Καϊάφας, Caiaphas.

Mat. 26: 3. who was called *Caiaphas*,
57. led (him) away to *Caiaphas*
Lu. 3: 2. and *Caiaphas* being the high priests,
Joh. 11:49. And one of them, (named) *Caiaphas*,
18:13. he was father in law to *Caiaphas*,
14. Now *Caiaphas* was he,
24. unto *Caiaphas* the high priest.
28. Then led they *Jesus* from *Caiaphas*
Acts 4: 6. and *Caiaphas*, and *John*,

Καϊν, Cain.

Heb 11: 4. a more excellent sacrifice than *Cain*,
1 Joh. 3:12. Not as *Cain*, (who) was of that
Jude 11. gone in the way of *Cain*,

Καϊνάν, Cainan.

Lu. 3:36. Which was (the son) of *Cainan*,
37. which was (the son) of *Cainan*,

Καῖσαρ, Kaisar.

Mat. 22:17. to give tribute unto *Cesar*, or not?
21. They say unto him, *Cesar's*.
— unto *Cesar* the things which are *Cesar's*;
Mar 12:14. to give tribute to *Cesar*, or not?
16. And they said unto him, *Cesar's*.
17. to *Cesar* the things that are *Cesar's*;
Lu. 2: 1. a decree from *Cesar* *Augustus*,
3: 1. the reign of *Tiberius Cesar*,
20:22. to give tribute unto *Cesar*, or no?
24. They answered and said, *Cesar's*.
25. unto *Cesar* the things which be *Cesar's*,
23: 2. forbidding to give tribute to *Cesar*,
Joh. 19:12. thou art not *Cesar's* friend:
— speaketh against *Cesar*.
15. We have no king but *Cesar*.
Acts 11:23. in the days of *Claudius Cesar*.
17: 7. contrary to the decrees of *Cesar*,
25: 6. nor yet against *Cesar*,

Acts 25:10. I stand at *Cæsar's* judgment seat,
 11. I appeal unto *Cæsar*.
 12. Hast thou appealed unto *Cæsar*? unto
Cæsar shalt thou go.
 21. till I might send him to *Cæsar*.
 26:32. if he had not appealed unto *Cæsar*.
 27:24. thou must be brought before *Cæsar*:
 28:19. to appeal unto *Cæsar*;
 Phi. 4:22. they that are of *Cæsar's* household.

Καισάρεια, *Kaisarîa*.

(ἡ Φιλίππου)

Mat. 16:13. the coasts of *Cæsarea* Philippi.
 Mar. 8:27. into the towns of *Cæsarea* Philippi:

Καισάρεια, *Kaisarîa*.

(ἡ Σφράττωνος)

Acts 8:40. till he came to *Cæsarea*.
 9:30. they brought him down to *Cæsarea*,
 10: 1. a certain man in *Cæsarea*
 24. they entered into *Cæsarea*.
 11:11. sent from *Cæsarea* unto me.
 12:19. from Judæa to *Cæsarea*,
 18:22. he had landed at *Cæsarea*,
 21: 8. and came unto *Cæsarea*:
 16. of the disciples of *Cæsarea*,
 23:23. soldiers to go to *Cæsarea*,
 33. when they came to *Cæsarea*,
 25: 1. from *Cæsarea* to Jerusalem.
 4. Paul should be kept at *Cæsarea*,
 6. he went down unto *Cæsarea*;
 13. Bernice came unto *Cæsarea*

Καλοὶ λημέτες see among the
 Appellatives.

Κανᾶ, *Kana*.

Joh. 2: 1. in *Cana* of Galilee;
 11. did Jesus in *Cana* of Galilee,
 4:46. Jesus came again into *Cana*
 21: 2. Nathanael of *Cana* in Galilee,

Καναάν see Χαναάν.

Καναϊτης, *Kananites*.

Mat. 10: 4. Simon the *Canaanite*, and Judas
 Mar. 3:18. and Simon the *Canaanite*,

Κανδάκη, *Kandakee*.

Acts 8:27. under *Candace* queen of the

Καπερναούμ, *Capernaum*.

Mat. 4:13. he came and dwelt in *Capernaum*,
 8: 5. when Jesus was entered into *Capernaum*,
 11:23. And thou, *Capernaum*, which art
 17:24. were come to *Capernaum*,

Mar. 1:21. they went into *Capernaum*;
 2: 1. he entered into *Capernaum*
 9:33. And he came to *Capernaum*:
 Lu. 4:23. in *Capernaum*, do also here
 31. And came down to *Capernaum*,
 7: 1. he entered into *Capernaum*.
 10:15. And thou, *Capernaum*, which
 Joh. 2:12. he went down to *Capernaum*,
 4:46. was sick at *Capernaum*.
 6:17. over the sea toward *Capernaum*.
 24. and came to *Capernaum*,
 59. as he taught in *Capernaum*.

Καππαδοκία, *Capadocia*.

Acts 2: 9. and *Capadocia*, in Pontus,
 1Pet. 1: 1. Galatia, *Capadocia*, Asia, and

Κάρπος, *Karpus*.

2Ti. 4:13. cloke that I left at Troas with *Carpus*,

Καρρόν see Χαρρόν.

Κεγχραιί, *Cenchreai*.

Acts 18:18. having shorn (his) head in *Cenchreai*:
 Ro. 16: 1. the church which is at *Cenchreai*:

Κέδρος, or Κεδρών, *Kedros*, or *Kedrôn*.

Joh. 18: 1. over the brook *Cedron*,
 Note.—Some copies read τῶν Κέδρων, others τοῦ
 Κεδρών.

Κηφᾶς, *Cephas*.

Joh. 1:42(43). thou shalt be called *Cephas*,
 1Co. 1:12. and I of *Cephas*;
 3:22. Whether Paul, or Apollos, or *Cephas*,
 9: 5. the brethren of the Lord, and *Cephas*?
 15: 5. he was seen of *Cephas*,
 Gal. 2: 9. And when James, *Cephas*, and John,

Κιλικία, *Cilicia*.

Acts 6: 9. and of them of *Cilicia* and of Asia,
 15:23. in Antioch and Syria and *Cilicia*:
 41. he went through Syria and *Cilicia*,
 21:39. a Jew of Tarsus, (a city) in *Cilicia*,
 22: 3. born in Tarsus, (a city) in *Cilicia*,
 23:34. when he understood that (he was) of
Cilicia;
 27: 5. we had sailed over the sea of *Cilicia*
 Gal. 1:21. into the regions of Syria and *Cilicia*;

Κίς, *Kis*.

Acts 13:21. Saul the son of *Kis*,

Κλαυδῆ, *Klaudee*.

Acts 27:16. a certain island which is called *Claudia*,

Κλαυδία, Klaudia.

2Ti. 4:21. and *Claudia*, and all the brethren.

Κλαύδιος, Klaudios.

Acts 11:28. in the days of *Claudius* Caesar.
18: 2. *Claudius* had commanded all Jews
23:26. *Claudius* Lysias unto the most

Κλεόπας, Kleopas.

Lu. 24:18. one of them, whose name was *Cleopas*,

Κλήμης, Kleemees.

Phi. 4: 3. in the gospel, with *Clement* also,

Κλωπᾶς, Klopas.

Joh. 19:25. Mary the (wife) of *Cleophas*,

Κνίδος, Knidos.

Acts 27: 7. scarce were come over against *Cnidus*,

Κολασσαί, Kolassai.

Col. 1: 2. in Christ which are at *Colosse* :
NOTE. Some copies read *Κολοσσαίς*.

Κορέ, Kore.

Jude 11. perished in the gainsaying of *Core*.

Κορίνθιος, Korinthios.

Acts 18: 8. many of the *Corinthians*
2Co. 6:11. O (ye) *Corinthians*; our mouth is open

Κόρινθος, Korinthos.

Acts 18: 1. and came to *Corinth* ;
19: 1. while *Apollos* was at *Corinth*,
1Co. 1: 2. the church of God which is at *Corinth*,
2Co. 1: 1. church of God which is at *Corinth*,
23. I came not as yet unto *Corinth*.
2Ti. 4:20. *Erastus* abode at *Corinth* :

Κορνήλιος, Kornelios.

Acts 10: 1. *Cornelius*, a centurion of the band
3. saying unto him, *Cornelius*.
7. the angel which spake unto *Cornelius*
17. the men which were sent from *Cornelius*
21. were sent unto him from *Cornelius* ;
22. they said, *Cornelius* the centurion,
24. *Cornelius* waited for them,
25. *Cornelius* met him, and fell down
30. *Cornelius* said, Four days ago
31. *Cornelius*, thy prayer is heard,

Κούαρτος, Kouartos.

Ro. 16:23. and *Quartus* a brother.

Κρήσκης, Kreeskees.

2Ti. 4:10. *Crescens* to Galatia, *Titus* unto

Κρής, Κρήτες, Krees, Kreetes.

Acts 2:11. *Cretes* and Arabians, we do hear them
Tit. 1:12. The *Cretians* (are) always liars,

Κρήτη, Kreetee.

Acts 27: 7. we sailed under *Crete*, (marg *Candy*)
12. (which is) an haven of *Crete*,
13. they sailed close by *Crete*.
21. and not have loosed from *Crete*,
Tit. 1: 5. For this cause left I thee in *Crete*,

Κρίσπος, Krispos.

Acts 18: 8. And *Crispus*, the chief ruler of the
1Co. 1.14. I baptized none of you, but *Crispus*

Κύπριος, Kyrios.

acts 4:36. of the country of *Cyprus*, (lit. a *Cyprian*
by nation)
11:20. some of them were men of *Cyprus*
21:16. with them one *Mnason* of *Cyprus*,

Κύπρος, Kypros.

Acts 11:19. and *Cyprus*, and Antioch, preaching
13: 4. from thence they sailed to *Cyprus*.
15:39. took *Mark*, and sailed unto *Cyprus*;
21: 3. when we had discovered *Cyprus*,
27: 4. we sailed under *Cyprus*,

Κυρηναίος, Kurenaios.

Mat. 27:32. a man of *Cyrene*, *Simon* by name:
Mar 15:21. compel one *Simon* a *Cyrenian*,
Lu. 23:26. upon one *Simon*, a *Cyrenian*,
Acts 6: 9. of the Libertines, and *Cyrenians*,
11:20. were men of *Cyprus* and *Cyrene*,
13: 1. and *Lucius* of *Cyrene*,

Κυρήνη, Kurenee.

Acts 2:10. parts of Libya about *Cyrene*,

Κυρήνιος, Kureenios.

Lu. 2: 2. when *Cyrenius* was governor of Syria.

Κῶς, Kos.

Acts 21: 1. with a straight course unto *Coos*,

Κωσάμ, Kōsam.

Lu. 3:28. Addi, which was (the son) of Cosam,

Λάζαρος, Lazaros.

Lu. 16:20. a certain beggar named Lazarus,
23. and Lazarus in his bosom.
24. mercy on me, and send Lazarus,
25. and likewise Lazarus evil things:
Joh. 11: 1. (named) Lazarus, of Bethany,
2. whose brother Lazarus was sick.
5. and her sister, and Lazarus.
11. Our friend Lazarus sleepeth;
14. them plainly, Lazarus is dead.
43. Lazarus, come forth.
12: 1. where Lazarus was which had been dead,
2. but Lazarus was one of them
9. but that they might see Lazarus
10. might put Lazarus also to death;
17. called Lazarus out of his grave,

Λάμεχ, Lamech.

Lu. 3:36. which was (the son) of Lamech,

Λαοδικεῖα, Laodikiā.

Col. 2: 1. and (for) them at Laodicea,
4:13. and them (that are) in Laodices,
15. the brethren which are in Laodicea,
16. the (epistle) from Laodicea.
Rev. 1:11. and unto Laodicea.

Λαοδικεῖς, Laodikūs.

Col. 4:16. in the church of the Laodiceans;
Rev. 3:14. church of the Laodiceans write;

Λασαία, Lasaia.

Acts 27: 8. whereunto was the city (of) Lasea.

Λεββαῖος, Lebbaios.

Mat. 10: 3. James (the son) of Alphæus, and Lebbaeus,

Λεβὶ, Lūi.

(on of Jacob.)

Heb 7: 5. that are of the sons of Levi,
9. as I may so say, Levi also,
Rev. 7: 7. Of the tribe of Levi (were) sealed

Λεβὶ, Lūi.

(Son of Melchi.)

Lu. 3:24. which was (the son) of Levi,

Λεβὶ, Lūi.

(Son of Simeon.)

Lu. 3:29. which was (the son) of Levi,

Λεβίς, Lūis.

Mar 2:14. as he passed by, he saw Levi
Lu. 5:27. saw a publican, named Levi,
29. And Levi made him a great feast

Λευίτης, Lūitees.

Lu. 10:32. And likewise a Levite,
Joh. 1:19. when the Jews sent priests and Levites
Acts 4:36. The son of consolation, a Levite

Λευιτικός, Lūitikhos.

Heb 7:11. were by the Levitical priesthood,

Λιβερτίνοι, Libertinoi.

Acts 6: 9. (the synagogue) of the Libertines,

Λιβύα, Libua.

Acts 2:10. and in the parts of Libya

Λιθόστρωτος, Lithostrōtos.

Joh. 19:13. the Pavement, but in the Hebrew, Gabbatha.

Λίνος, Linos.

2Ti. 4:21. Pudens, and Linus, and Claudia,

Λίψ, see among Appellatives.**Λουκάς, Loukas.**

Col. 4:14. Luke, the beloved physician,
2Ti. 4:11. Only Luke is with me.
Philem 24(23). Demas, Lucas, my fellowlabourers.

Λούκιος, Loukios.

Acts 13: 1. and Lucius of Cyrene, and Manaen,
Ro. 16:21. and Lucius, and Jason, and Sospater,

Λύδδα, Ludda.

Acts 9:32. the saints which dwelt at Lydda.
35. And all that dwelt at Lydda
38. as Lydda was nigh to Joppa,

Λυδία, Ludia.

Acts 16: 14. a certain woman named Lydia,
40. entered into (the house of) Lydia :

Λυκαονία, Lykaonia.

Acts 14: 6. Lystra and Derbe, cities of Lycaonia,

Λυκαονιστί, Lycaonisti.

Acts14:11. saying in the speech of *Lycaonia*,

Λυκία, Lykia.

Acts27: 5. we came to *Myra*, (a city) of *Lycia*.

Λυσανίας, Lusaniās.

Lu. 3: 1. *Lysanias* the tetrarch of *Abilene*,

Λυσίας, Lusias.

Acts23:26. *Claudius Lysias* unto the most
24: 7. the chief captain *Lysias* came (upon us),
22. When *Lysias* the chief captain shall come

Λύστρα (ή), Lystra.

Acts14: 6. and fled unto *Lystra* and *Derbe*,
21. they returned again to *Lystra*,
16: 1. Then came he to *Derbe* and *Lystra*:

Λύστρα (τά), Lystra.

Acts14: 8. there sat a certain man at *Lystra*,
16: 2. by the brethren that were at *Lystra*
2Ti. 3:11. at *Antioch*, at *Iconium*, at *Lystra*;

Λωίς, Loīs.

2Ti. 1: 5. first in thy grandmother *Lois*,

Λώτ, Lot.

Lu. 17:28. as it was in the days of *Lot*;
29. the same day that *Lot* went out of *Sodom*
32. Remember *Lot's* wife.
2Pet.2: 7. And delivered just *Lot*,

Μαάθ, Maāth.

Lu. 3:26. Which was (the son) of *Maath*,

Μαγδαλά, Magdala.

Mat.15:39. and came into the coasts of *Magdala*.

Μαγδαληνή, Magdaleenee.

Mat.27:56. Among which was *Mary Magdalene*,
61. And there was *Mary Magdalene*,
28: 1. came *Mary Magdalene* and the other
Mar15:40. among whom was *Mary Magdalene*,
47. And *Mary Magdalene* and *Mary*
16: 1. *Mary Magdalene*, and *Mary* the
9. he appeared first to *Mary Magdalene*,

Lu. 8: 2. *Mary* called *Magdalene*, out of whom
24:10. It was *Mary Magdalene*, and *Joanna*,
Joh.19:25. (wife) of *Cleophas*, and *Mary Magdalene*.
20: 1. cometh *Mary Magdalene* early,
18. *Mary Magdalene* came and told

Μαγώγ, Magōg.

Rev.20: 8. *Gog* and *Magog*, to gather them

Μαδιάμ, Madiām.

Acts 7:29. stranger in the land of *Madian*,

Μαθουσαλά, Mathousala.

Lu. 3:37. Which was (the son) of *Mathusala*,

Μαϊνάν, Mairan.

Lu. 3:31. which was (the son) of *Meian*,

Μακεδονία, Mahedonia.

Acts16: 9. Come over into *Macedonia*,
10. we endeavoured to go into *Macedonia*,
12. of that part of *Macedonia*,
18: 5. were come from *Macedonia*,
19:21. when he had passed through *Macedonia*
22. So he sent into *Macedonia* two of them
20: 1. departed for to go into *Macedonia*,
3. purposed to return through *Macedonia*.
Ro. 15:26. it hath pleased them of *Macedonia*
1Co.16: 5. *Macedonia*: for I do pass through *Macedonia*.
2Co. 1:16. to pass by you into *Macedonia*, and to
come again out of *Macedonia*
2:13. I went from thence into *Macedonia*.
7: 5. when we were come into *Macedonia*,
8: 1. bestowed on the churches of *Macedonia*;
11: 9. brethren which came from *Macedonia*
Phi. 4:15. when I departed from *Macedonia*,
1Th. 1: 7. all that believe in *Macedonia*
8. word of the Lord not only in *Macedonia*
4:10. brethren which are in all *Macedonia*:
1Ti. 1: 3. when I went into *Macedonia*,

Μακεδών, Makeḍōn.

Acts16: 9. There stood a man of *Macedonia*,
19:29. men of *Macedonia*, *Paul's* companions
27: 2. a *Macedonian* of *Thessalonica*,
2Co. 9: 2. I boast of you to them of *Macedonia*,
4. Lest haply if they of *Macedonia*

Μαλελειήλ or Μαλαλειήλ, Maleleel or Malaleel.

Lu. 3:37. which was (the son) of *Maleel*,

Μάλχος, Malkos.

Joh.18:10. The servant's name was *Malkus*.

Μαμμωνᾶς & Μαιμωνᾶς, Mammōnas & Mamōnas.

- Mat. 6:24. Ye cannot serve God and *mammon*.
 Lu. 16: 9. friends of the *mammon* of unrighteousness;
 11. faithful in the unrighteous *mammon*,
 13. Ye cannot serve God and *mammon*.

Μαναῖν, Manaen.

- Acts 13: 1. Lucius of Cyrene, and *Manaen*,

Μανασσῆς, Manassees.

- Mat. 1:10. And Ezekias begat *Manasses*; and *Manasses* begat Amon;
 Rev. 7: 6. Of the tribe of *Manasses* (were) sealed

Μάρθα, Martha.

- Lu. 10:38. a certain woman named *Martha*
 40. But *Martha* was cumbered about much
 41. and said unto her, *Martha, Martha*,
 Joh. 11: 1. town of *Mary* and her sister *Martha*.
 5. Now *Jesus* loved *Martha*,
 19. the *Jews* came to *Martha* and *Mary*,
 20. Then *Martha*, as soon as she heard
 21. Then said *Martha* unto *Jesus*,
 24. *Martha* saith unto him,
 30. place where *Martha* met him.
 39. *Martha*, the sister of him that was dead,
 12: 2. made him a supper; and *Martha* served.

Μαρία, Μαριάμ, Maria, Mariam.

- Mat. 1:16. begat *Joseph* the husband of *Mary*,
 18. *Mary* was espoused to *Joseph*,
 20. fear not to take unto thee *Mary*
 2:11. saw the young child with *Mary*
 13:35. is not his mother called *Mary*?
 27:56. Among which was *Mary* Magdalene, and
Mary the mother of *James* and
 61. And there was *Mary* Magdalene, and the
 other *Mary*, sitting over
 29: 1. came *Mary* Magdalene and the other *Mary*
 to see the sepulchre.
 Mar 6: 3. the carpenter, the son of *Mary*,
 15:40. among whom was *Mary* Magdalene, and
Mary the mother of *James*
 47. And *Mary* Magdalene and *Mary* (the
 mother) of *James*
 16: 1. *Mary* Magdalene, and *Mary* the (mother)
 of *James*,
 9. appeared first to *Mary* Magdalene,
 Lu. 1:27. and the virgin's name (was) *Mary*.
 30. angel said unto her, Fear not, *Mary*:
 34. Then said *Mary* unto the angel,
 38. And *Mary* said, Behold the handmaid
 39. And *Mary* arose in those days,
 41. heard the salutation of *Mary*,
 46. *Mary* said, My soul doth magnify the Lord,
 56. And *Mary* abode with her about
 2: 5. To be taxed with *Mary* his espoused
 16. and found *Mary*, and *Joseph*,
 19. But *Mary* kept all these things,
 34. and said unto *Mary* his mother.
 8: 2. *Mary* called Magdalene, out of

- Lu. 10:39. she had a sister called *Mary*,
 42. *Mary* hath chosen that good part,
 24:10. *Mary* Magdalene, and *Joanna*, and *Mary*
 (the mother) of *James*,
 Joh. 11: 1. *Lazarus*, of *Bethany*, the town of *Mary*
 2. *Mary* which anointed the Lord
 19. *Jews* came to *Martha* and *Mary*,
 20. but *Mary* sat (still) in the house.
 28. called *Mary* her sister secretly,
 31. when they saw *Mary*,
 32. when *Mary* was come where *Jesus*
 45. the *Jews* which came to *Mary*,
 12: 3. took *Mary* a pound of ointment
 19:28. *Mary* the (wife) of *Cleophas*, and *Mary*
Magdalene.
 20: 1. cometh *Mary* Magdalene early,
 11. But *Mary* stood without
 16. *Jesus* saith unto her, *Mary*.
 18. *Mary* Magdalene came and told
 Acts 1:14. and *Mary* the mother of *Jesus*,
 12:12. he came to the house of *Mary*
 Ro. 16: 6. Greet *Mary*, who bestowed much

Μάρκος, Markos.

- Acts 12:12. whose surname was *Mark*;
 25. whose surname was *Mark*.
 15:37. whose surname was *Mark*.
 39. and so *Barnabas* took *Mark*,
 Col. 4:10. and *Marcus*, sister's son to *Barnabas*,
 2Ti. 4:11. Take *Mark*, and bring him with thee:
 Philem 24. *Marcus*, *Aristarchus*, *Demas*,
 1Pet. 5:13. and (so doth) *Marcus* my son.

Ματθαῖος, Matthaios.

- Mat. 9: 9. he saw a man, named *Matthew*,
 10: 3. *Thomas*, and *Matthew* the publican;
 Mar 3:18. *Bartholomew*, and *Matthew*, and *Thomas*,
 Lu. 6:15. *Matthew* and *Thomas*, *James* the (son)
 Acts 1:13. *Thomas*, *Bartholomew*, and *Matthew*,

Ματθάν, Matthan.

- Mat. 1:15. and *Eleazar* begat *Matthan*; and *Matthan*
 begat *Jacob*;

Ματθάτ, Matthat.

- Lu. 3:24. Which was (the son) of *Matthat*,
 29. which was (the son) of *Matthat*,

Μαθθίας, Matthias.

- Acts 1:23. who was surnamed *Justus*, and *Matthias*.
 26. the lot fell upon *Matthias*;

Ματταθού, Mattatha.

- Lu. 3:31. which was (the son) of *Mattatha*,

Ματταθίας, Mattathias.

- Lu. 3:25. Which was (the son) of *Mattathias*;
 26. which was (the son) of *Mattathias*,

Μελεᾶς, Meleas.

Lu. 3:31. Which was (the son) of *Meleas*,

Μελίτη, Melitæ.

Acts28: 1. the island was called *Melita*.

Μελχί, Melki.

Lu. 3:24. which was (the son) of *Melchi*,
28. Which was (the son) of *Melchi*,

Μελχισεδέκ, Melchisedek.

Heb 5: 6. after the order of *Melchisedec*.
10. after the order of *Melchisedec*.
6:20. after the order of *Melchisedec*.
7: 1. For this *Melchisedec*, king of Salem,
10. when *Melchisedec* met him.
11. rise after the order of *Melchisedec*,
15. after the similitude of *Melchisedec*
17. after the order of *Melchisedec*.
21. after the order of *Melchisedec* :

Μεσοποταμία, Mesopotamia.

Acts 2: 9. and the dwellers in *Mesopotamia*,
7: 2. when he was in *Mesopotamia*,

Μεσσίας, Messias.

Joh. 1:41(42). We have found the *Messias*,
4:25. I know that *Messias* cometh,

Μήδος, Medos.

Acts 2: 9. Parthians, and *Medes*, and Elamites,

Μίλητος, Miletos.

Acts20: 15. the next (day) we came to *Miletus*.
17. from *Miletus* he sent to Ephesus,
2Ti. 4:20. Trophimus have I left at *Miletum*

Μιτυλήνη, Mitulenee.

Acts20: 14. and came to *Mitylene*.

Μιχαήλ, Michael.

Jude 9. Yet *Michael* the archangel,
Rev.12: 7. *Michael* and his angels fought

Μνάσων, Mnason.

Acts21: 16. brought with them one *Mnason* of Cyprus,

Μολόχ, Moloch.

Acts 7:43. took up the tabernacle of *Moloch*,

Μύρα, Mura.

Acts27: 5. to *Myra*, (a city) of Lycia.

Μυσία, Musia.

Acts16: 7. After they were come to *Mysia*,
8. passing by *Mysia* came down to Troas.

Μωσέως, Mōsūs.

Mat.23: 2. Pharisees sit in *Moses*' seat:
Mar 9: 4. appeared unto them *Elias* with *Moses* :
5. one for thee, and one for *Moses*,
12:26. read in the book of *Moses*,
Lu. 2:22. according to the law of *Moses*
9:33. one for *Moses*, and one for *Elias* :
16:29. They have *Moses* and the prophets ;
31. If they hear not *Moses* and the
24:27. And beginning at *Moses* and all
44. written in the law of *Moses*,
Joh. 1:17. For the law was given by *Moses*,
7:22. not because it is of *Moses*,
23. law of *Moses* should not be broken ;
9:28. but we are *Moses*' disciples.
Acts13:39. justified by the law of *Moses*.
21:21. among the Gentiles to forsake *Moses*,
23:23. both out of the law of *Moses*,
Ro. 5:14. death reigned from Adam to *Moses*,
1Co. 9: 9. written in the law of *Moses*,
2Co. 3: 7. stedfastly behold the face of *Moses*
Heb 3:16. came out of Egypt by *Moses*.
10:28. He that despised *Moses*' law
Jude 9. disputed about the body of *Moses*,
Rev.15: 3. And they sing the song of *Moses*
See also Μωσῆς, Μωϋσέως & Μωϋσῆς.

Μωσῆς, Mōsees.

Mat. 8: 4. the gift that *Moses* commanded,
17: 3. appeared unto them *Moses* and
4. one for *Moses*, and one for *Elias*.
19: 7. Why did *Moses* then command to
8. *Moses* because of the hardness
22:24. Saying, Master, *Moses* said,
Mar 1:44. those things which *Moses* commanded,
7:10. *Moses* said, Honour thy father
10: 3. What did *Moses* command you ?
4. And they said, *Moses* suffered to write
12:19. Master, *Moses* wrote unto us,
Lu. 5:14. according as *Moses* commanded,
9:30. which were *Moses* and *Elias* :
20:28. Saying, Master, *Moses* wrote
37. even *Moses* shewed at the bush,
Joh. 1:45(46). of whom *Moses* in the law,
3:14. as *Moses* lifted up the serpent
5:45. (even) *Moses*, in whom ye trust.
46. For had ye believed *Moses*,
6:32. *Moses* gave you not that bread
7:19. Did not *Moses* give you the law,
22. *Moses* therefore gave unto you
8: 5. *Moses* in the law commanded us,
9:29. We know that God spake unto *Moses* :
Acts 3:22. For *Moses* truly said unto the fathers,
6:11. blasphemous words against *Moses*,
7:20. In which time *Moses* was born,
22. *Moses* was learned in all the wisdom
29. Then fled *Moses* at this saying,

Acts 7:31. When *Moses* saw (it), he wondered
 32. Then *Moses* trembled, and durst not
 40. for (as for) this *Moses*, which brought
 44. had appointed, speaking unto *Moses*,
 15:21. For *Moses* of old time hath
 26:22. the prophets and *Moses* did say
 Ro. 9:15. For he saith to *Moses*, I will
 10: 5. *Moses* describeth the righteousness
 19. First *Moses* saith, I will
 1Co.10: 2. And were all baptized unto *Moses*
 2Co. 3:13. not as *Moses*, (which) put a veil
 15. even unto this day, when *Moses* is read,
 Heb 3: 2. as also *Moses* (was faithful) in all
 3. worthy of more glory than *Moses*,
 5. And *Moses* verily (was) faithful
 7:14. of which tribe *Moses* spake nothing
 8: 5. as *Moses* was admonished of God
 11:23. By faith *Moses*, when he was born,
 24. By faith *Moses*, when he was come
 12:21. *Moses* said, I exceedingly fear
 See also Μωϋσῆς, Μωσῆς & Μωϋσεύς.

Μωϋσεύς, Mōūsūs.

Acts 15: 1. circumcised after the manner of *Moses*,
 5. to keep the law of *Moses*.
 2Ti: 3: 8. as Jannes and Jambres withstood *Moses*,
 Heb 9:19. when *Moses* had spoken every precept
 See also Μωσείας, Μωσῆς & Μωϋσῆς.

Μωϋσῆς, Mōūsees.

Acts 6:14. customs which *Moses* delivered us.
 7:35. This *Moses* whom they refused,
 87. This is that *Moses*, which said unto
 See also Μωσείας, Μωσῆς & Μωϋσεύς.

Ναασσών, Naässōn.

Mat. 1: 4. Aminadab begat *Naasson*; and *Naasson*
 begat Salmon;
 Lu. 3:32. which was (the son) of *Naasson*,

Ναγγαί, Nangai.

Lu. 3:25. which was (the son) of *Nagge*,

Ναζαράϊος, see Ναζωραῖος.

Ναζαρέθ, -πέτ, Nazareth, -ret.

Mat. 2:23. dwelt in a city called *Nazareth*;
 4:13. And leaving *Nazareth*, he came
 21:11. Jesus the prophet of *Nazareth*
 Mar 1: 9. that Jesus came from *Nazareth*
 Lu. 1:26. a city of Galilee, named *Nazareth*,
 2: 4. out of the city of *Nazareth*,
 39. to their own city *Nazareth*.
 51. with them, and came to *Nazareth*.
 4:16. And he came to *Nazareth*,
 Joh. 1:45(46). Jesus of *Nazareth*, the son of Joseph.
 46(47). good thing come out of *Nazareth*?
 Acts 10:38. How God anointed Jesus of *Nazareth*

Ναζαρηνός, Nazareenos.

Mar 1:24. do with thee, thou Jesus of *Nazareth*?
 14:67. thou also wast with Jesus of *Nazareth*.
 16: 6. Ye seek Jesus of *Nazareth*,
 Lu. 4:34. do with thee, (thou) Jesus of *Nazareth*?

Ναζωραῖος, Nazōraios.

Mat. 2:23. He shall be called a *Nazarene*.
 26:71. was also with Jesus of *Nazareth*.
 Mar 10:47. heard that it was Jesus of *Nazareth*,
 Lu. 18:37. that Jesus of *Nazareth* passeth by.
 24:19. Concerning Jesus of *Nazareth*,
 Joh. 18: 5. answered him, Jesus of *Nazareth*.
 7. And they said, Jesus of *Nazareth*.
 19:19. JESUS OF NAZARETH THE KING
 OF THE JEWS.
 Acts 2:22. Jesus of *Nazareth*, a man approved of
 God
 3: 6. In the name of Jesus Christ of *Nazareth*
 4:10. name of Jesus Christ of *Nazareth*,
 6:14. that this Jesus of *Nazareth* shall destroy
 22: 8. Jesus of *Nazareth*, whom thou persecutest.
 24: 5. ringleader of the sect of the *Nazarenes*;
 26: 9. to the name of Jesus of *Nazareth*.

Ναθάν, Nathan.

Lu. 3:31. which was (the son) of *Nathan*,

Ναθαναήλ, Nathanaeel.

Joh. 1:45(46). Philip findeth *Nathanael*, and saith
 46(47). And *Nathanael* said unto him,
 47(48). Jesus saw *Nathanael* coming to him,
 48(49). *Nathanael* saith unto him, Whence
 49(50). *Nathanael* answered and saith
 21: 2. and *Nathanael* of Cana in Galilee,

Ναΐν, Naïn.

Lu. 7:11. he went into a city called *Naïn*;

Ναούμ, Naoum.

Lu. 3:25. which was (the son) of *Naoum*,

Νάρκισσος, Narkissos.

Ro. 16:11. that he of the (household) of *Narcissus*,

Ναχώρ, Nahōr.

Lu. 3:34. which was (the son) of *Nachor*,

Νεάπολις, Neapolis.

Acts 16:11. and the next (day) to *Neapolis*;

Νεεμάν, *Neēman*.

Lu. 4:27. saving *Naaman* the Syrian.

Νεφθαλείμ, *Nephthalīm*.

Mat. 4:13. borders of Zabulon and *Nephthalim* :

15. and the land of *Nephthalim*,

Rev. 7: 6. Of the tribe of *Nephthalim* (were) sealed

Νηρέυς, *Neerūs*.

Ro. 16:15. Salute *Philologus*, and *Julia*, *Nereus*,

Νηρί, *Neeri*.

Lu. 3:27. which was (the son) of *Neri*,

Νίγερ, *Nīger*.

Acts 13: 1. and *Simeon* that was called *Niger*,

Νικάνωρ, *Nikanōr*.

Acts 6: 5. and *Prochorus*, and *Nicanor*, and

Νικόδημος, *Nikodeemos*.

Joh. 3: 1. named *Nicodemus*, a ruler of the Jews:

4. *Nicodemus* saith unto him,

9. *Nicodemus* answered and said unto him,

7:50. *Nicodemus* saith unto them,

19:39. And there came also *Nicodemus*,

Νικολαίτης, *Nikolaītes*.

Rev. 2: 6. the deeds of the *Nicolaitanes*,

15. the doctrine of the *Nicolaitanes*,

Νικόλαος, *Nikolaos*.

Acts 6: 5. *Nicolas* a proselyte of Antioch:

Νικόπολις, *Nikopolis*.

Tit. 3:12. to come unto me to *Nicopolis* :

Νινευί, *Ninūi*.

Lu. 11:32. The men of *Nineve* shall rise

Νινευίτης, *Ninūitees*.

Mat. 12:41. The men of *Nineveh* shall rise

Lu. 11:30. was a sign unto the *Ninevites*,

Νότος, see among Appellatives.

Νυμφᾶς, *Numphas*.

Col. 4:15. and *Nymphas*, and the church

Νῶε, *Nōē*.

Mat. 24:37. But as the days of *Noe* (were),

38. that *Noe* entered into the ark,

Lu. 3:36. which was (the son) of *Noe*,

17:26. as it was in the days of *Noe*,

27. day that *Noe* entered into the ark,

Heb 11: 7. By faith *Noah*, being warned of God

1 Pet. 3:20. of God waited in the days of *Noah*,

2 Pet. 2: 5. but saved *Noah* the eighth (person),

Ὀζίας, *Ozias*.

Mat. 1: 8. and *Joram* begat *Ozias* ;

9. And *Ozias* begat *Joatham* ;

Ὀλυμπᾶς, *Olympas*.

Ro. 16:15. and *Olympas*, and all the saints

Ὀνήσιμος, *Onesimos*.

Col. 4: 9. With *Onesimus*, a faithful and

Philem 10. I beseech thee for my son *Onesimus*,

Ὀνησίφορος, *Onesiphoros*.

2 Ti. 1:16. unto the house of *Onesiphorus* ;

4:19. and the household of *Onesiphorus*.

Οὐρβανός, *Ourbanos*.

Ro. 16: 9. Salute *Urbane*, our helper in Christ,

Οὐρίας, *Ourias*.

Mat. 1: 6. (that had been the wife) of *Urias* ;

Παμφυλία, *Pamphylia*.

Acts 2:10. Phrygia, and *Pamphylia*, in Egypt,

13:13. they came to Perga in *Pamphylia* :

14:24. Pisidia, they came to *Pamphylia*.

15:38. departed from them from *Pamphylia*,

27: 5. sea of Cilicia and *Pamphylia*,

Πάρθος, *Parthos*.

Acts 2: 9. *Parthians*, and *Medes*, and *Elamites*,

Παρμενᾶς, *Parmenas*.

Acts 6: 5. and *Timon*, and *Parmenas*, and

Πάσχα, see among Appellatives.

Πάταρα, *Patara.*Acts 21: 1. and from thence unto *Patara* :Πάτμος, *Patmos.*Rev. 1: 9. in the isle that is called *Patmos*,Πατρόβας, *Patrobas.*Ro. 16: 14. *Patrobas*, *Hermes*, and the brethrenΠαῦλος, *Paulos.*

(The Deputy.)

Acts 13: 7. with the deputy of the country, *Sergius Paulus*,Παῦλος, *Paulos.*

Acts 13: 9. Then *Saul*, who also (is called) *Paul*,
 13. Now when *Paul* and his company (lit. those about *Paul*)
 16. Then *Paul* stood up, and beckoning with (his) hand
 43. followed *Paul* and *Barnabas*:
 45. which were spoken by *Paul*,
 46. Then *Paul* and *Barnabas* waxed bold,
 50. persecution against *Paul* and *Barnabas*,
 14: 9. The same heard *Paul* speak:
 11. saw what *Paul* had done,
 12. and *Paul*, *Mercurius*, because he was
 14. the apostles, *Barnabas* and *Paul*, heard (of),
 19. and, having stoned *Paul*, drew (him) out
 15: 2. When therefore *Paul* and *Barnabas* had — they determined that *Paul* and *Barnabas*,
 12. gave audience to *Barnabas* and *Paul*,
 22. to *Antioch* with *Paul* and *Barnabas*;
 25. with our beloved *Barnabas* and *Paul*,
 35. *Paul* also and *Barnabas* continued in
 36. *Paul* said unto *Barnabas*,
 38. But *Paul* thought not good to take him
 40. And *Paul* chose *Silas*, and departed,
 16: 3. Him would *Paul* have to go forth with him;
 9. a vision appeared to *Paul* in the night;
 14. unto the things which were spoken of *Paul*.
 17. The same followed *Paul* and us,
 18. But *Paul*, being grieved, turned and
 19. they caught *Paul* and *Silas*, and drew
 25. And at midnight *Paul* and *Silas* prayed,
 28. But *Paul* cried with a loud voice,
 29. and fell down before *Paul* and *Silas*,
 36. toid this saying to *Paul*;
 37. But *Paul* said unto them,
 17: 2. And *Paul*, as his manner was,
 4. and consorted with *Paul* and *Silas*;
 10. sent away *Paul* and *Silas* by night
 13. was preached of *Paul* at *Berea*,
 14. sent away *Paul* to go as it were
 15. they that conducted *Paul* brought
 16. Now while *Paul* waited for them
 22. Then *Paul* stood in the midst of *Mars'* hill,
 33. So *Paul* departed from among them.
 18: 1. After these things *Paul* departed
 5. *Paul* was pressed in the spirit,

Acts 18: 9. spake the Lord to *Paul* in the night
 12. with one accord against *Paul*,
 14. And when *Paul* was now about
 18. And *Paul* (after this) tarried (there)
 19: 1. *Paul* having passed through the
 4. Then said *Paul*, *John* verily
 6. And when *Paul* had laid (his) hands
 11. miracles by the hands of *Paul* :
 13. *Jesus* whom *Paul* preacheth.
 15. *Jesus* I know, and *Paul* I know ;
 21. *Paul* purposed in the spirit,
 26. this *Paul* hath persuaded and turned
 29. of *Macedonia*, *Paul's* companions
 30. when *Paul* would have entered in
 20: 1. *Paul* called unto (him) the disciples,
 7. *Paul* preached unto them,
 9. and as *Paul* was long preaching,
 10. *Paul* went down, and fell on him,
 13. there intending to take in *Paul* :
 16. For *Paul* had determined to sail
 37. and fell on *Paul's* neck, and kissed him,
 21: 4. who said to *Paul* through the Spirit,
 8. we that were of *Paul's* company
 11. he took *Paul's* girdle, and bound his own hands
 13. Then *Paul* answered, What mean ye
 18. *Paul* went in with us unto *James* ;
 26. Then *Paul* took the men, and the next day
 29. they supposed that *Paul* had brought
 30. took *Paul*, and drew him out of the temple:
 32. they left beating of *Paul*.
 37. And as *Paul* was to be led into the castle,
 39. But *Paul* said, I am a man (which am)
 40. *Paul* stood on the stairs, and beckoned
 22: 25. *Paul* said unto the centurion
 28. And *Paul* said, But I was (free) born.
 30. brought *Paul* down, and set him
 23: 1. And *Paul*, earnestly beholding the council,
 3. Then said *Paul* unto him,
 5. said *Paul*, I wist not, brethren,
 6. when *Paul* perceived that the one part
 10. lest *Paul* should have been pulled in pieces
 11. Be of good cheer, *Paul* :
 12. till they had killed *Paul*.
 14. nothing until we have slain *Paul*.
 16. And when *Paul's* sister's son — the castle, and told *Paul*.
 17. *Paul* called one of the centurions
 18. and said, *Paul* the prisoner called
 20. bring down *Paul* to morrow
 24. that they may set *Paul* on, and bring
 31. took *Paul*, and brought (him)
 33. presented *Paul* also before him.
 24: 1. informed the governor against *Paul*.
 10. Then *Paul*, after that the governor
 23. a centurion to keep *Paul*,
 24. he sent for *Paul*, and heard him
 26. money should have been given him of *Paul*,
 27. left *Paul* bound.
 25: 2. informed him against *Paul*,
 4. *Paul* should be kept at *Cæsarea*,
 6. commanded *Paul* to be brought.
 7. grievous complaints against *Paul*,
 9. answered *Paul*, and said,
 10. Then said *Paul*, I stand at *Cæsar's*
 14. *Festus* declared *Paul's* cause
 19. *Paul* affirmed to be alive.
 21. But when *Paul* had appealed to be
 23. *Paul* was brought forth.
 26: 1. *Agrippa* said unto *Paul*,
 — *Paul* stretched forth the hand,

Acts 26: 24. *Paul*, thou art beside thyself;
 28. Agrippa said unto *Paul*,
 29. *Paul* said, I would to God,
 27: 1. delivered *Paul* and certain other
 3. Julius courteously entreated *Paul*,
 9. *Paul* admonished (them),
 11. which were spoken by *Paul*.
 21. *Paul* stood forth in the midst of them,
 24. Saying, Fear not, *Paul*;
 31. *Paul* said to the centurion
 33. *Paul* besought (them) all to take meat,
 43. willing to save *Paul*, kept them
 28: 3. when *Paul* had gathered a bundle
 8. *Paul* entered in, and prayed,
 15. whom when *Paul* saw, he thanked God,
 16. but *Paul* was suffered to dwell
 17. *Paul* called the chief of the Jews
 25. after that *Paul* had spoken
 30. *Paul* dwelt two whole years
 Ro. 1: 1. *Paul*, a servant of Jesus Christ,
 1Co. 1: 1. *Paul*, called (to be) an apostle of
 12. I am of *Paul*; and I of Apollos;
 13. was *Paul* crucified for you? or were ye
 baptized in the name of *Paul*?
 3: 4. I am of *Paul*; and another, I (am) of
 5. Who then is *Paul*, and who (is) Apollos,
 22. Whether *Paul*, or Apollos, or Cephas,
 16: 21. The salutation of (me) *Paul*
 2Co. 1: 1. *Paul*, an apostle of Jesus Christ
 10: 1. Now I *Paul* myself beseech you
 Gal. 1: 1. *Paul*, an apostle, not of men,
 5: 2. Behold, I *Paul* say unto you,
 Eph. 1: 1. *Paul*, an apostle of Jesus Christ
 3: 1. For this cause I *Paul*, the prisoner
 Phi. 1: 1. *Paul* and Timotheus, the servants
 Col. 1: 1. *Paul*, an apostle of Jesus Christ
 23. whereof I *Paul* am made a minister;
 4: 18. The salutation by the hand of me *Paul*.
 1Th. 1: 1. *Paul*, and Silvanus, and Timotheus,
 2: 18. even I *Paul*, once and again;
 2Th. 1: 1. *Paul*, and Silvanus, and Timotheus,
 3: 17. The salutation of *Paul* with mine own
 hand,
 1Ti. 1: 1. *Paul*, an apostle of Jesus Christ
 2Ti. 1: 1. *Paul*, an apostle of Jesus Christ
 Tit. 1: 1. *Paul*, a servant of God, and an apostle of
 Jesus Christ,
 Philem. 1. *Paul*, a prisoner of Jesus Christ,
 9. being such an one as *Paul* the aged,
 19. I *Paul* have written (it) with mine
 2Pet. 3: 15. as our beloved brother *Paul* also

Πάφος, Paphos.

Acts 13: 6. gone through the isle unto *Paphos*,
 13. and his company loosed from *Paphos*,

Πέργαμος, Pergamos.

Rev. 1: 11. unto *Smyrna*, and unto *Pergamos*,
 2: 12. of the church in *Pergamos* write;

Πέργη, Pergee.

Acts 13: 13. they came to *Perga* in Pamphylia:
 14. when they departed from *Perga*,
 14: 25. had preached the word in *Perga*,

Περσίς, Persis.

Ro. 16: 12. Salute the beloved *Persis*,

Πέτρος, Petros.

Mat. 4: 18. Simon called *Peter*, and Andrew
 8: 14. was come into *Peter's* house,
 10: 2. The first, Simon, who is called *Peter*,
 14: 28. And *Peter* answered him and said,
 29. And when *Peter* was come down out
 15: 15. Then answered *Peter* and said
 16: 16. And Simon *Peter* answered and said,
 18. unto thee, That thou art *Peter*,
 22. Then *Peter* took him, and began
 23. turned, and said unto *Peter*,
 17: 1. Jesus taketh *Peter*, James, and John
 4. Then answered *Peter*, and said
 24. tribute (money) came to *Peter*,
 26. *Peter* saith unto him,
 18: 21. Then came *Peter* to him,
 19: 27. Then answered *Peter* and said unto him,
 26: 33. *Peter* answered and said
 35. *Peter* said unto him,
 37. took with him *Peter* and the two sons
 40. and saith unto *Peter*, What, could
 58. But *Peter* followed him afar off
 69. Now *Peter* sat without
 73. and said to *Peter*, Surely thou also
 75. And *Peter* remembered the word
 Mar. 3: 16. And Simon he surnamed *Peter*;
 5: 37. to follow him, save *Peter*, and James, and
 John
 8: 29. And *Peter* answereth and saith
 32. And *Peter* took him, and began
 33. he rebuked *Peter*, saying,
 9: 2. taketh (with him) *Peter*, and James, and
 John,
 5. And *Peter* answered and said
 10: 23. Then *Peter* began to say unto him, Lo,
 11: 21. And *Peter* calling to remembrance
 13: 3. *Peter* and James and John and Andrew
 asked
 14: 29. But *Peter* said unto him,
 33. taketh with him *Peter* and James and
 John,
 37. and saith unto *Peter*, Simon, sleepest
 54. And *Peter* followed him afar off,
 66. And as *Peter* was beneath in
 67. when she saw *Peter* warming
 70. said again to *Peter*, Surely thou
 72. And *Peter* called to mind
 16: 7. tell his disciples and *Peter*
 Lu. 5: 8. When Simon *Peter* saw (it), he fell
 6: 14. Simon, whom he also named *Peter*,
 8: 45. *Peter* and they that were with
 51. to go in, save *Peter*, and James, and John,
 9: 20. *Peter* answering said, The Christ of God.
 28. he took *Peter* and John and James,
 32. But *Peter* and they that were with
 33. *Peter* said unto Jesus,
 12: 41. Then *Peter* said unto him,
 18: 28. Then *Peter* said, Lo, we have left
 22: 8. And he sent *Peter* and John, saying,
 34. I tell thee, *Peter*, the cock
 54. And *Peter* followed afar off.
 55. *Peter* sat down among them.
 58. *Peter* said, Man, I am not.
 60. *Peter* said, Man, I know not
 61. and looked upon *Peter*. And *Peter* re-
 membered the word

- Lu. 22:62. And *Peter* went out, and wept bitterly.
 24:12. Then arose *Peter*, and ran
- Joh. 1:40(41). Andrew, Simon *Peter's* brother.
 44(45). Bethsaida, the city of Andrew and *Peter*.
- 6: 8. Simon *Peter's* brother, saith unto him,
 68. Simon *Peter* answered him,
 13: 6. Then cometh he to Simon *Peter* :
 8. *Peter* saith unto him,
 9. Simon *Peter* saith unto him,
 24. Simon *Peter* therefore beckoned
 36. Simon *Peter* said unto him,
 37. *Peter* said unto him, Lord, why
 18:10. Simon *Peter* having a sword
 11. said Jesus unto *Peter*, Put up
 15. And Simon *Peter* followed Jesus,
 16. *Peter* stood at the door without.
 — and brought in *Peter*,
 17. that kept the door unto *Peter*,
 18. and *Peter* stood with them,
 25. Simon *Peter* stood and warmed himself.
 26. whose ear *Peter* cut off,
 27. *Peter* then denied again:
 20: 2. and cometh to Simon *Peter*,
 3. *Peter* therefore went forth,
 4. the other disciple did outrun *Peter*,
 6. Then cometh Simon *Peter*
 21: 2. together Simon *Peter*, and Thomas
 3. Simon *Peter* saith unto them,
 7. saith unto *Peter*, It is the Lord. Now
 when Simon *Peter* heard that
 11. Simon *Peter* went up, and drew the net
 15. Jesus saith to Simon *Peter*,
 17. *Peter* was grieved because he said
 20. Then *Peter*, turning about, seeth
 21. *Peter* seeing him saith
- Acts 1:13. abode both *Peter*, and James, and John,
 15. in those days *Peter* stood up
 2:14. But *Peter*, standing up with the eleven,
 37. said unto *Peter* and to the rest
 36. Then *Peter* said unto them,
 3: 1. *Peter* and John went up together
 3. Who seeing *Peter* and John
 4. *Peter*, fastening his eyes
 6. *Peter* said, Silver and gold have I none;
 11. held *Peter* and John,
 12. when *Peter* saw (it), he answered
 4: 8. *Peter*, filled with the Holy Ghost,
 13. the boldness of *Peter* and John,
 19. *Peter* and John answered and said
 5: 3. But *Peter* said, Ananias, why
 8. And *Peter* answered unto her,
 9. Then *Peter* said unto her,
 15. the shadow of *Peter* passing by
 29. *Peter* and the (other) apostles
 8:14. sent unto them *Peter* and John.
 20. But *Peter* said unto him,
 9:32. as *Peter* passed throughout all
 34. And *Peter* said unto him,
 38. heard that *Peter* was there,
 39. *Peter* arose and went with them.
 40. *Peter* put them all forth,
 — saw *Peter*, she sat up.
 10: 5. whose surname is *Peter* :
 9. *Peter* went up upon the housetop
 13. Rise, *Peter*; kill, and eat.
 14. *Peter* said, Not so, Lord;
 17. while *Peter* doubted in himself
 18. which was surnamed *Peter*,
 19. While *Peter* thought on the vision,
 21. Then *Peter* went down
 23. on the morrow *Peter* went away

- Acts10:25. as *Peter* was coming in,
 26. But *Peter* took him up,
 32. Simon, whose surname is *Peter* ;
 34. Then *Peter* opened (his) mouth,
 44. While *Peter* yet spake
 45. as many as came with *Peter*,
 46. Then answered *Peter*,
 11: 2. *Peter* was come up to Jerusalem,
 4. *Peter* rehearsed (the matter)
 7. Arise, *Peter*; slay and eat.
 13. whose surname is *Peter* ;
 12: 3. proceeded further to take *Peter*
 5. *Peter* therefore was kept in prison :
 6. the same night *Peter* was sleeping
 7. smote *Peter* on the side,
 11. *Peter* was come to himself,
 13. as *Peter* knocked at the door
 14. she knew *Peter's* voice,
 — how *Peter* stood before the gate.
 16. But *Peter* continued knocking:
 18. what was become of *Peter*.
 15: 7. *Peter* rose up, and said unto them,
 Gal. 1:18. went up to Jerusalem to see *Peter*,
 2: 7. of the circumcision (was) unto *Peter* ;
 8. wrought effectually in *Peter*
 11. when *Peter* was come to Antioch,
 14. I said unto *Peter* before (them) all,
 1Pet. 1: 1. *Peter*, an apostle of Jesus Christ,
 2Pet. 1: 1. Simon *Peter*, a servant and an apostle of
 Jesus Christ,

Πιλάτος, *Pilatos*.

- Mat.27: 2. and delivered him to Pontius *Pilate*
 13. Then said *Pilate* unto him,
 17. gathered together, *Pilate* said unto them,
 22. *Pilate* saith unto them, What
 24. When *Pilate* saw that he could
 58. He went to *Pilate*, and begged the body of
 Jesus. Then *Pilate* commanded the
 62. Pharisees came together unto *Pilate*,
 65. *Pilate* said unto them, Ye have
- Mar 15: 1. and delivered (him) to *Pilate*.
 2. *Pilate* asked him, Art thou
 4. And *Pilate* asked him again,
 5. nothing; so that *Pilate* marvelled.
 9. But *Pilate* answered them,
 12. *Pilate* answered and said again
 14. Then *Pilate* said unto them,
 15. And (so) *Pilate*, willing to content
 43. went in boldly unto *Pilate*, and craved
 44. And *Pilate* marvelled if he were
- Lu. 3: 1. *Pilate* being governor of Judæa,
 13: 1. whose blood *Pilate* had mingled
 23: 1. and led him unto *Pilate*.
 3. And *Pilate* asked him, saying,
 4. Then said *Pilate* to the chief priests
 6. When *Pilate* heard of Galilee,
 11. and sent him again to *Pilate*.
 12. *Pilate* and Herod were made friends
 13. And *Pilate*, when he had called
 20. *Pilate* therefore, willing to release
 24. And *Pilate* gave sentence that it
 52. This (man) went unto *Pilate*,
 Joh. 18:29. *Pilate* then went out unto them,
 31. Then said *Pilate* unto them,
 33. Then *Pilate* entered into the judgment
 hall
 35. *Pilate* answered, Am I a Jew?
 37. *Pilate* therefore said unto him,
 38. *Pilate* saith unto him, What is truth?

Joh. 19: 1. *Pilate* therefore took Jesus, and scourged (him).

4. *Pilate* therefore went forth again,
6. *Pilate* saith unto them, Take ye him,
8. When *Pilate* therefore heard that saying,
10. Then saith *Pilate* unto him, Speakest
12. thenceforth *Pilate* sought to release him:
13. When *Pilate* therefore heard that saying,
15. *Pilate* saith unto them, Shall I crucify
19. And *Pilate* wrote a title, and put
21. chief priests of the Jews to *Pilate*,
22. *Pilate* answered, What I have written
31. besought *Pilate* that their legs
38. besought *Pilate* that he might take away
the body of Jesus: and *Pilate* gave
(him) leave.

Acts 3:13. denied him in the presence of *Pilate*,
4:27. both Herod, and Pontius *Pilate*,
13:28. yet desired they *Pilate* that he should
1Ti. 6:13. who before Pontius *Pilate* witnessed

Πισιδία, *Pisidia*.

Acts 13:14. they came to Antioch in *Pisidia*,
14:24. after they had passed throughout *Pisidia*,

Ποντικός, *Pontikos*.

Acts 16: 2. a certain Jew named Aquila, born in
Pontus,

Πόντιος, *Pontios*.

Mat. 27: 2. and delivered him to *Pontius Pilate*
Lu. 3: 1. *Pontius Pilate* being governor of Judæa,
Acts 4:27. both Herod, and *Pontius Pilate*,
1Ti. 6:13. who before *Pontius Pilate* witnessed

Πόντος, *Pontos*.

Acts 2: 9. and Cappadocia, in *Pontus*, and Asia,
1Pet. 1: 1. to the strangers scattered throughout
Pontus,

Πόπλιος, *Poplios*.

Acts 28: 7. whose name was *Publius* ;
8. the father of *Publius* lay sick of a fever

Πόρκιος, *Porcius*.

Acts 24:27. after two years *Porcius Festus*

Ποτιόλοι, *Potioioli*.

Acts 28:13. and we came the next day to *Puteoli* :

Πούδης, *Poudees*.

2Ti. 4:21. Eubulus greeteth thee, and *Pudens*,

Πρίσκα, *Priska*.

2Ti. 4:19. Salute *Prisca* and Aquila,

Πρίσκιλλα, *Priskilla*.

Acts 18: 2. from Italy, with his wife *Priscilla* ;
18. and with him *Priscilla* and Aquila ;
26. when Aquila and *Priscilla* had heard,
Ro. 16: 3. Greet *Priscilla* and Aquila my helpers
1Co. 16:19. Aquila and *Priscilla* salute you

Πρόχορος, *Prochoros*.

Acts 6: 5. and Philip, and *Prochorus*, and Nicanor,

Πτολεμαίς, *Ptolemais*.

Acts 21: 7. from Tyre, we came to *Ptolemais*,

Πύθων, *Pythōn*.

Acts 16:16. possessed with a spirit of divination (lit.
of *Pytho*)

Ῥαάβ, *Raāb*.

Heb 11:31. By faith the harlot *Rahab* perished not
Jas. 2:25. was not *Rahab* the harlot justified
See also Ῥαχαβ.

Ῥαγαῦ, *Ragau*.

Lu. 3:35. which was (the son) of *Ragau*,

Ῥαμά, *Rama*.

Mat. 2:18. In *Rama* was there a voice heard,

Ῥαχάβ, *Rahab*.

Mat. 1: 5. Salmon begat Booz of *Rahab* ;
See also Ῥαάβ.

Ῥαχήλ, *Rakeel*.

Mat. 2:18. *Rachel* weeping (for) her children,

Ῥεβέκκα, *Rebekka*.

Ro. 9:10. but when *Rebecca* also had conceived

Ῥεμφάν, *Rempfan*.

Acts 7:43. and the star of your god *Rempfan*,

Ῥήγιον, *Reegion*.

Acts 28:13. fetched a compass, and came to *Rhegium* :

Ῥησά, *Reesa*.

Lu. 3:27. which was (the son) of *Rhesa*,

Ῥοβοῶν, Roboam.

Mat. 1: 7. And Solomon begat *Roboam*; and *Roboam* begat *Abia*;

Ῥόδη, Rodee.

Acts 12: 13. a damsel came to hearken, named *Rhoda*.

Ῥόδος, Rodos.

Acts 21: 1. and the (day) following unto *Rhodes*,

Ῥουβὴν, Roubeen.

Rev. 7: 5. Of the tribe of *Reuben* (were) sealed

Ῥούθ, Routh.

Mat. 1: 5. Booz begat *Obed* of *Ruth*;

Ῥούφος, Rourhos.

Mar 15: 21. the father of *Alexander* and *Rufus*,
Ro. 16: 13. Salute *Rufus* chosen in the Lord,

Ῥωμαϊκός, Rōmaïkos.

Lu. 23: 38. letters of Greek, and *Latin*, and Hebrew,

Ῥωμαῖος, Rōmaïos.

Joh. 11: 48. the *Romans* shall come and take away
Acts 2: 10. and strangers of *Rome*, Jews
16: 21. neither to observe, being *Romans*,
37. openly uncondemned, being *Romans*,
38. when they heard that they were *Romans*.
22: 25. to scourge a man that is a *Roman*,
26. for this man is a *Roman*.
27. Tell me, art thou a *Roman*?
29. after he knew that he was a *Roman*,
23: 27. understood that he was a *Roman*.
25: 16. It is not the manner of the *Romans*
28: 17. into the hands of the *Romans*.

Ῥωμαῖστί, Romaïstî.

Joh. 19: 20. in Hebrew, (and) Greek, (and) *Latin*.

Ῥώμη, Rōmee.

Acts 18: 2. all Jews to depart from *Rome*:
19: 21. I must also see *Rome*.
23: 11. thou bear witness also at *Rome*.
28: 14. and so we went toward *Rome*.
16. And when we came to *Rome*,
Ro. 1: 7. To all that be in *Rome*,
15. gospel to you that are at *Rome* also.
2Ti. 1: 17. But, when he was in *Rome*,

Σαδδουκαῖος, Saddoukaïos.

Mat. 3: 7. many of the Pharisees and *Sadducees*

Mat. 16: 1. The Pharisees also with the *Sadducees*
6. the leaven of the Pharisees and of the *Sadducees*.
11. leaven of the Pharisees and of the *Sadducees*?
12. doctrine of the Pharisees and of the *Sadducees*.
22: 23. came to him the *Sadducees*,
34. put the *Sadducees* to silence,
Mar 12: 16. Then come unto him the *Sadducees*,
Lu. 20: 27. certain of the *Sadducees*,
Acts 4: 1. and the *Sadducees*, came upon them,
5: 17. which is the sect of the *Sadducees*,
23: 6. the one part were *Sadducees*,
7. a dissension between the Pharisees and the *Sadducees*:
8. For the *Sadducees* say

Σαδώκ, Sadōk.

Mat. 1: 14. Azor begat *Sadoc*; and *Sadoc* begat

Σαλά, Sala.

Lu. 3: 35. Heber, which was (the son) of *Sala*,

Σαλαθιήλ, Salathiel.

Mat. 1: 12. Jechonias begat *Salathiel*; and *Salathiel*
Lu. 3: 27. Zorobabel, which was (the son) of *Salathiel*,

Σαλαμίς, Salmis.

Acts 13: 5. And when they were at *Salamis*,

Σαλείμ, Salm.

Joh. 3: 23. in *Ænon* near to *Salm*,

Σαλήμ, Saleem.

Heb 7: 1. this *Melchisedec*, king of *Salem*,
2. also King of *Salem*,

Σαλμών, Salmōn.

Mat. 1: 4. Naasson begat *Salmon*;
5. And *Salmon* begat Booz
Lu. 3: 32. Booz, which was (the son) of *Salmon*,

Σαλμώνη, Salmōnee.

Acts 27: 7. under *Crete*, over against *Salmone*;

Σαλώμη, Salōmee.

Mar 15: 40. and of *Josce*, and *Salome*;
16: 1. *Mary* the (mother) of *James*, and *Salome*,

Σαμάρεια, Samaria.

Lu. 17: 11. the midst of *Samaria* and *Galilee*.

Joh. 4: 4. And he must needs go through *Samaria*.
 5. to a city of *Samaria*,
 7. a woman of *Samaria* to draw water:
 Acts 1: 8. and in *Samaria*, and unto the
 8: 1. the regions of Judæa and *Samaria*,
 5. Philip went down to the city of *Samaria*,
 9. and bewitched the people of *Samaria*,
 14. *Samaria* had received the word
 9: 31. and Galilee and *Samaria*,
 15: 3. through Phenice and *Samaria*,

Σαμαρείτης, Samaritæes.

Mat. 10: 5. into (any) city of the *Samaritans*
 Lu. 9: 52. into a village of the *Samaritans*,
 10: 33. But a certain *Samaritan*,
 17: 16. and he was a *Samaritan*.
 Joh. 4: 9. dealings with the *Samaritans*.
 39. And many of the *Samaritans* of that city
 40. So when the *Samaritans* were come
 8: 48. thou art a *Samaritan*, and hast a devil?
 Acts 8: 25. in many villages of the *Samaritans*.

Σαμαρείτις, Samaritiss.

Joh. 4: 9. Then saith the woman of *Samaria*
 — which art a woman of *Samaria*?

Σαμοθράκη, Samothrakee.

Acts 16: 11. with a straight course to *Samothracia*,

Σάμος, Samos.

Acts 20: 15. the next (day) we arrived at *Samos*,

Σαμουήλ, Samoueel.

Acts 3: 24. Yea, and all the prophets from *Samuel*
 13: 20. until *Samuel* the prophet.
 Heb 11: 32. David also, and *Samuel*,

Σαμψών, Sampson.

Heb 11: 32. and (of) *Samson* and (of) *Jephthae*;

Σαούλ, Söul.

Acts 9: 4. *Saul*, *Saul*, why persecutest thou me?
 17. Brother *Saul*, the Lord, (even) *Jesus*,
 13: 21. God gave unto them *Saul* the son of *Cis*,
 22: 7. *Saul*, *Saul*, why persecutest thou me?
 13. Brother *Saul*, receive thy sight.
 26: 14. *Saul*, *Saul*, why persecutest thou me?

Σαπφείρη, Sapphîree.

Acts 5: 1. Ananias, with *Sapphira* his wife,

Σάρδεις, Sardis.

Rev. 1: 11. unto *Thyatira*, and unto *Sardis*,

Rev. 3: 1. angel of the church in *Sardis* write;
 4. Thou hast a few names even in *Sardis*

Σάρεπτα, Sarepta.

Lu. 4: 26. was *Elias* sent, save unto *Sarepta*,

Σαρούχ, Sarouk.

Lu. 3: 35. Which was (the son) of *Sarueh*,

Σάρρα, Sarra.

Ro. 4: 19. the deadness of *Sarah's* womb:
 9: 9. and *Sarah* shall have a son.
 Heb 11: 11. *Sara* herself received strength
 1 Pet. 3: 6. Even as *Sara* obeyed *Abraham*,

Σάρων Sarōn.

Acts 9: 35. all that dwelt at *Lydda* and *Saron*,

Σατάν, Satan.

2 Co. 12: 7. the messenger of *Satan*

Σατανᾶς, Satanas.

Mat. 4: 10. Get thee hence, *Satan*:
 12: 26. And if *Satan* cast out *Satan*,
 16: 23. Get thee behind me, *Satan*:
 Mar 1: 13. forty days, tempted of *Satan*;
 3: 23. How can *Satan* cast out *Satan*?
 26. And if *Satan* rise up against himself,
 4: 15. *Satan* cometh immediately, and
 8: 33. Get thee behind me, *Satan*:
 Lu. 4: 8. Get thee behind me, *Satan*:
 10: 18. I beheld *Satan* as lightning
 11: 18. If *Satan* also be divided
 13: 16. whom *Satan* hath bound,
 22: 3. Then entered *Satan* into *Judas*
 31. behold, *Satan* hath desired (to have) you,
 Joh. 13: 27. *Satan* entered into him.
 Acts 5: 3. Ananias, why hath *Satan*
 26: 18. and (from) the power of *Satan*
 Ro. 16: 20. bruise *Satan* under your feet
 1 Co. 5: 5. unto *Satan* for the destruction
 7: 5. that *Satan* tempt you not
 2 Co. 2: 11. Lest *Satan* should get an advantage
 11: 14. for *Satan* himself is transformed
 1 Th. 2: 18. but *Satan* hindered us.
 2 Th. 2: 9. after the working of *Satan*
 1 Ti. 1: 20. whom I have delivered unto *Satan*,
 5: 15. already turned aside after *Satan*.
 Rev. 2: 9. but (are) the synagogue of *Satan*.
 13. where *Satan's* seat (is):
 — where *Satan* dwelleth.
 24. known the depths of *Satan*,
 3: 9. them of the synagogue of *Satan*,
 12: 9. called the Devil, and *Satan*,
 20: 2. which is the devil, and *Satan*,
 7. *Satan* shall be loosed

Σαῦλος, Saulos.

Acts 7: 58. whose name was *Saul*.

Acts 8: 1. And *Saul* was consenting unto his death.
 3. As for *Saul*, he made havock
 9: 1. And *Saul*, yet breathing out threatenings
 8. And *Saul* arose from the earth;
 11. for (one) called *Saul*, of Tarsus:
 19. Then was *Saul* certain days
 22. But *Saul* increased the more in
 24. their laying await was known of *Saul*.
 26. And when *Saul* was come
 11:25. for to seek *Saul*:
 30. by the hands of *Barnabas* and *Saul*.
 12:25. And *Barnabas* and *Saul* returned
 13: 1. Herod the tetrarch, and *Saul*.
 2. Separate me *Barnabas* and *Saul*
 7. who called for *Barnabas* and *Saul*,
 9. Then *Saul*, who also (is called) *Paul*,

Σεβαστός, *Sebastos*.

Acts25:21. reserved unto the hearing of *Augustus*,
 25. himself hath appealed to *Augustus*,

Σεκουνδος, *Secundus*.

Acts20: 4. *Aristarchus* and *Secundus* ;

Σελεύκεια, *Selükia*.

Acts13: 4. departed unto *Seleucia* ;

Σεμεϊ, *Semei*.

Lu. 3:26. which was (the son) of *Semei*,

Σέργιος, *Sergios*.

Acts13: 7. *Sergius* *Paulus*, a prudent man ;

Σήθ, *Seth*.

Lu. 3:38. which was (the son) of *Seth*,

Σήμ, *Seem*.

Lu. 3:36. which was (the son) of *Sem*,

Σιδών, *Sidon*.

Mat.11:21. had been done in *Tyre* and *Sidon*.
 22. It shall be more tolerable for *Tyre* and *Sidon*
 15:21. into the coasts of *Tyre* and *Sidon*.
 Mar 3: 8. and they about *Tyre* and *Sidon*,
 7:24. into the borders of *Tyre* and *Sidon*,
 31. from the coasts of *Tyre* and *Sidon*,
 Lu. 4:26. *Sarepta*, (a city) of *Sidon*,
 6:17. the sea coast of *Tyre* and *Sidon*,
 10:13. done in *Tyre* and *Sidon*,
 14. more tolerable for *Tyre* and *Sidon*
 Acts27:3. we touched at *Sidon*.

Σιδώνιος, *Sidōnios*.

Acts12:20. with them of *Tyre* and *Sidon* :

Σίλας, *Silas*.

Acts15:22. *Barsabas*, and *Silas*, chief men
 27. *Judas* and *Silas*, who shall also
 32. *Judas* and *Silas*, being prophets
 34. it pleased *Silas* to abide there
 40. And *Paul* chose *Silas*, and
 16:19. they caught *Paul* and *Silas*,
 25. *Paul* and *Silas* prayed, and sang
 29. and fell down before *Paul* and *Silas*,
 17: 4. consorted with *Paul* and *Silas* ;
 10. sent away *Paul* and *Silas*
 14. but *Silas* and *Timotheus* abode there
 15. receiving a commandment unto *Silas*
 18: 5. when *Silas* and *Timotheus* were come

Σιλουανός, *Silouanos*.

2Co. 1:19. (even) by me and *Silouanos*
 1Th. 1: 1. *Paul*, and *Silouanos*, and *Timotheus*,
 2Th. 1: 1. *Paul*, and *Silouanos*, and *Timotheus*,
 1Pet.5:12. By *Silouanos*, a faithful brother

Σιλωάμ, *Silōam*.

Lu. 13: 4. upon whom the tower in *Silōam*
 Joh. 9: 7. Go, wash in the pool of *Silōam*,
 11. Go to the pool of *Silōam*,

Σίμων, *Simōn*.

Mat. 4:18. *Simon* called *Peter*, and *Andrew*
 10: 2. The first, *Simon*, who is called *Peter*,
 4. *Simon* the Canaanite, and *Judas*
 13:55. *Joses*, and *Simon*, and *Judas*?
 16:16. And *Simon* *Peter* answered
 17. Blessed art thou, *Simon* Bar-jona:
 17:25. What thinkest thou, *Simon*?
 26: 6. in the house of *Simon* the leper,
 27:32. a man of *Cyrene*, *Simon* by name:
 Mar 1:16. he saw *Simon* and *Andrew*
 29. entered into the house of *Simon*
 30. But *Simon*'s wife's mother
 36. And *Simon* and they that were
 3:16. and *Simon* he surnamed *Peter*;
 18. and *Simon* the Canaanite,
 6: 3. of *Juda*, and *Simon*?
 14: 3. the house of *Simon* the leper,
 37. *Simon*, sleepest thou?
 15:21. they compel one *Simon*
 Lu. 4:38. and entered into *Simon*'s house. And
Simon's wife's mother was taken
 5: 3. of the ships, which was *Simon*'s,
 4. he said unto *Simon*, Launch out
 5. And *Simon* answering said
 8. When *Simon* *Peter* saw (it),
 10. which were partners with *Simon*. And
Jesus said unto *Simon*, Fear not ;
 6:14. *Simon*, whom he also named *Peter*,
 15. and *Simon* called *Zelotes*,
 7:40. *Simon*, I have somewhat to say unto thee.
 43. *Simon* answered and said,
 44. and said unto *Simon*,
 22:31. *Simon*, *Simon*, behold, Satan hath desired
 23:26. they laid hold upon one *Simon*,
 24:34. hath appeared to *Simon*.
 Joh. 1:40(41). *Andrew*, *Simon* *Peter*'s brother.
 41(42). his own brother *Simon*,
 42(43). Thou art *Simon* the son of *Jona*:

Joh. 6: 8. Andrew, *Simon Peter's* brother,
63. *Simon Peter* answered him,
71. Judas Iscariot (the son) of *Simon* :
12: 4. Judas Iscariot, *Simon's* (son),
13: 2. Judas Iscariot, *Simon's* (son),
6. Then cometh he to *Simon Peter*.
9. *Simon Peter* saith unto him,
24. *Simon Peter* therefore beckoned to him,
26. to Judas Iscariot, (the son) of *Simon*.
36. *Simon Peter* said unto him, Lord,
18: 10. *Simon Peter* having a sword
15. And *Simon Peter* followed Jesus,
25. *Simon Peter* stood and warmed himself.
20: 2. Then she runneth, and cometh to *Simon Peter*,
6. Then cometh *Simon Peter* following him,
21: 2. There were together *Simon Peter*, and
Thomas
3. *Simon Peter* saith unto them,
7. Now when *Simon Peter* heard
11. *Simon Peter* went up, and drew
15. Jesus saith to *Simon Peter*, *Simon*, (son)
of Jonas, lovest thou me
16. *Simon*, (son) of Jonas, lovest thou me?
17. *Simon*, (son) of Jonas, lovest thou me?
Acts 1: 13. and *Simon Zelotes*, and Judas
8: 9. a certain man, called *Simon*,
13. Then *Simon* himself believed
18. And when *Simon* saw
24. Then answered *Simon*, and said,
9: 43. with one *Simon* a tanner.
10: 6. *Simon*, whose surname is Peter:
6. He lodgeth with one *Simon*
17. had made enquiry for *Simon's* house,
18. *Simon*, which was surnamed Peter,
32. and call hither *Simon*,
— in the house of (one) *Simon* a tanner
11: 13. and call for *Simon*,

Σινᾶ, *Sina*.

Acts 7: 30. in the wilderness of Mount *Sina*
38. which spake to him in the mount *Sina*,
Gal. 4: 24. covenants; the one from the mount *Sinai*,
25. For this Agar is mount *Sinai*

Σιών, *Sion*.

Mat. 21: 5. Tell ye the daughter of *Sion*,
Joh. 12: 15. Fear not, daughter of *Sion* :
Ro. 9: 33. I lay in *Sion* a stumblingstone
11: 26. There shall come out of *Sion* the Deliverer,
Heb 12: 22. But ye are come unto mount *Sion*,
1 Pet. 2: 6. I lay in *Sion* a chief corner stone,
Rev. 14: 1. a Lamb stood on the mount *Sion*,

Σκευᾶς, *Skēuas*.

Acts 19: 14. there were seven sons of (one) *Scēva*,

Σκύθης, *Scythees*.

Col. 3: 11. Barbarian, *Scythian*, bond (nor) free:

Σμύρνα, *Smurna*.

Rev. 1: 11. and unto *Smyrna*, and unto Pergamos,

Σμυρναῖος, *Smurnaios*.

Rev. 2: 8. the angel of the church in *Smyrna*

Σόδομα, (τα), *Sodoma*.

Mat. 10: 15. tolerable for the land of *Sodom*
11: 23. had been done in *Sodom*,
24. tolerable for the land of *Sodom*
Mar 6: 11. more tolerable for *Sodom*
Lu. 10: 12. tolerable in that day for *Sodom*,
17: 29. day that Lot went out of *Sodom*
Ro. 9: 29. we had been as *Sodoma*,
2 Pet. 2: 6. the cities of *Sodom* and Gomorrhā
Jude 7. Even as *Sodom* and Gomorrhā,
Rev. 11: 8. which spiritually is called *Sodom* and
Egypt,

Σολομών, -ών, *Solomōn*.

Mat. 1: 6. and David the king begat *Solomon*
7. And *Solomon* begat Roboam ;
6: 29. even *Solomon* in all his glory
12: 42. to hear the wisdom of *Solomon* ; and,
behold, a greater than *Solomon* (is) here.
Lu. 11: 31. to hear the wisdom of *Solomon* ; and,
behold, a greater than *Solomon* (is) here.
12: 27. *Solomon* in all his glory
Joh. 10: 23. in *Solomon's* porch.
Acts 3: 11. in the porch that is called *Solomon's*,
5: 12. with one accord in *Solomon's* porch.
7: 47. But *Solomon* built him an house.

Σουσάννα, *Sousanna*.

Lu. 8: 3. Herod's steward, and *Susanna*,

Σπανία, *Spania*.

Ro. 15: 24. I take my journey into *Spain*,
28. I will come by you into *Spain*.

Στάχυς, *Stakus*.

Ro. 16: 9. and *Stachys* my beloved.

Στεφανᾶς, *Stephanas*.

1 Co. 1: 16. also the household of *Stephanas* :
16: 15. ye know the house of *Stephanas*,
17. I am glad of the coming of *Stephanas*

Στέφανος, *Stephanos*.

Acts 6: 5. and they chose *Stephen*,
6. And *Stephen*, full of faith and power
9. disputing with *Stephen*.
7: 59. And they stoned *Stephen*,
8: 2. And devout men carried *Stephen*
11: 19. the persecution that arose about *Stephen*
22: 20. the blood of thy martyr *Stephen*

Στωικός, *Stōikos*.

Acts 17: 18. of the *Stoicks*, encountered him.

Συμεών, Simeōn.

Lu. 2:25. whose name (was) *Simeon*;
 34. And *Simeon* blessed them,
 3:30. Which was (the son) of *Simeon*,
 Acts13: 1. and *Simeon* that was called *Niger*,
 15:14. *Simeon* hath declared how God
 2Pet. 1: 1. *Simon* Peter, a servant and an apostle
 Rev. 7: 7. Of the tribe of *Simeon* (were) sealed

Συντύχη, Syntyche.

Phi. 4: 2. I beseech *Euodias*, and beseech *Syntyche*,

Συράκουσαι, Surakousai.

Acts28:12. And landing at *Syracuse*,

Συρία, Syria.

Mat. 4:24. And his fame went throughout all *Syria*:
 Lu. 2: 2. when *Cyrenius* was governor of *Syria*.
 Acts15:23. of the Gentiles in *Antioch* and *Syria*
 41. And he went through *Syria*
 18:18. and sailed thence into *Syria*,
 20: 3. as he was about to sail into *Syria*,
 21: 3. and sailed into *Syria*,
 Gal. 1:21. I came into the regions of *Syria*

Σύρος, Suros.

Lu. 4:27. saving *Naaman* the *Syrian*.

Συροφοίνισσα, Syrophoinissa.

Mar 7:26. a *Syrophœnician* by nation;

Συχάρ, Sukhar.

Joh. 4: 5. of *Samaria*, which is called *Sychar*,

Συχέμ, Sukem.

Acts 7:16. And were carried over into *Sychem*,
 — of *Emmor* (the father) of *Sychem*.

Σώπατρος, Sōpatros.

Acts20: 4. accompanied him into *Asia* *Sopater*

Σωσθένης, Sōsthenees.

Acts18:17. the Greeks took *Sosthenes*, the chief ruler
 1Co. 1: 1. and *Sosthenes* (our) brother,

Σωσίπατρος, Sōsipatros.

Ro. 16:91. and *Sosipater*, my kinsmen, salute you.

Ταβιθά, Tabitha.

Acts 9:36. certain disciple named *Tabitha*,
 40. to the body said, *Tabitha*, arise.

Ταρσύς, Tarsūs.

Acts 9:11. for (one) called *Saul*, of *Tarsus*:
 21:39. I am a man (which am) a Jew of *Tarsus*,
 (a city) in *Cilicia*,

Ταρσός, Tarsos.

Acts 9:30. and sent him forth to *Tarsus*.
 11:25. Then departed *Barnabas* to *Tarsus*,
 22: 3. a man (which am) a Jew, born in *Tarsus*,

Τέρτιος, Tertios.

Ro. 16:22. I *Tertius*, who wrote (this) epistle, salute
 you

Τέρτυλλος, Tertullus.

Acts24: 1. a certain orator (named) *Tertullus*,
 2. *Tertullus* began to accuse (him), saying,

Τιβεριάς, Tiberias.

Joh. 6: 1. which is (the sea) of *Tiberias*.
 23. there came other boats from *Tiberias* nigh
 unto the place
 21: 1. to the disciples at the sea of *Tiberias*;

Τιβέριος, Tiberios.

Lu. 3: 1. of the reign of *Tiberius* *Cæsar*,

Τίμαιος, Timaios.

Mar10:46. blind *Bartimæus*, the son of *Timæus*,

Τιμόθεος, Timotheos.

Acts16: 1. a certain disciple was there, named *Timotheus*,
 17:14. but *Silas* and *Timotheus* abode there still.
 15. commandment unto *Silas* and *Timotheus*
 for to come to him with all speed,
 18: 5. when *Silas* and *Timotheus* were come
 19:22. *Timotheus* and *Erastus*; but he himself
 stayed in *Asia*
 20: 4. and *Gaius* of *Derbe*, and *Timotheus*;
 Ro. 16:21. *Timotheus* my workfellow,
 1Co. 4:17. have I sent unto you *Timotheus*,
 16:10. Now if *Timotheus* come, see that he may
 be with you without fear.
 2Co. 1: 1. and *Timothy* (our) brother, unto the
 church
 19. by me and *Silvanus* and *Timotheus*,
 Phi. 1: 1. *Paul* and *Timotheus*, the servants of *Jesus*
Christ,
 2:19. to send *Timotheus* shortly unto you,
 Col. 1: 1. and *Timotheus* (our) brother,

Ταξέρναι see Τρεῖς Ταξέρναι.

1Th. 1: 1. Paul, and Silvanus, and *Timotheus*,
 3: 2. And sent *Timotheus*, our brother,
 6. But now when *Timotheus* came from you
 2Th. 1: 1. Paul, and Silvanus, and *Timotheus*,
 1Ti. 1: 2. Unto *Timothy*, (my) own son in the faith:
 18. This charge I commit unto thee, son
Timothy,
 6:20. O *Timothy*, keep that which is committed
 2Ti. 1: 2. To *Timothy*, (my) dearly beloved son:
 Philem. 1. and *Timothy* (our) brother, unto Philemon
 Heb 13:23. brother *Timothy* is set at liberty;

Τίμων, Timōn.

Acts 6: 5. and *Timoa*, and Parmenas,

Τίτος, Titos.

2Co. 2:13(12). I found not *Titus* my brother:
 7: 6. comforted us by the coming of *Titus*;
 13. joyed we for the joy of *Titus*,
 14. which (I made) before *Titus*,
 8: 6. Inasmuch that we desired *Titus*,
 16. into the heart of *Titus* for you.
 23. Whether (any do enquire) of *Titus*,
 12:18. I desired *Titus*, and with (him) I sent
 — Did *Titus* make a gain of you?
 Gal. 2: 1. and took *Titus* with (me) also.
 3. But neither *Titus*, who was with me,
 2Ti. 4:10. *Titus* unto Dalmatia.
 Tit. 1: 4. To *Titus*, (mine) own son after the com-
 mon faith:

Τραχωνίτις, Trachōnitis.

Lu. 3: 1. of the region of *Trachonitis*,

Τρεῖς Ταβέρναι, Tris Tabernai.

Acts28:15. as far as *Asii forum*, and *The three*
taverna:

Τρόφιμος, Trophimos.

Acts20: 4. of Asia, *Tychicus* and *Trophimos*.
 21:29. with him in the city *Trophimus*
 2Ti. 4:20. but *Trophimos* have I left at Miletum

Τρυφαινα, Tryphaina.

Ro. 16:12. Salute *Tryphena* and *Tryphosa*,

Τρυφώσα, Tryphōsa.

Ro. 16:12. Salute *Tryphena* and *Tryphosa*,

Τρώας, Trōas.

Acts16: 8. came down to *Troas*.
 11. Therefore loosing from *Troas*,
 20: 5. tarried for us at *Troas*.
 6. and came unto them to *Troas*
 2Co. 2:12. Furthermore, when I came to *Troas*
 2Ti. 4:13. The cloke that I left at *Troas*

Τρωγύλλιον, Trōgullion.

Acts20:15. and tarried at *Trogullium*;

Τύραννος, Tyrannos.

Acts19: 9. in the school of one *Tyrannus*.

Τύριος, Turios.

Acts12:20. was highly displeased with them of *Tyre*

Τύρος, Tyros.

Mat.11:21. had been done in *Tyre* and *Sidon*,
 22. It shall be more tolerable for *Tyre*
 15:21. departed into the coasts of *Tyre*
 Mar 3: 8. and they about *Tyre* and *Sidon*,
 7:24. into the borders of *Tyre* and *Sidon*,
 31. departing from the coasts of *Tyre*
 Lu. 6:17. and from the sea coast of *Tyre*
 10:13. had been done in *Tyre* and *Sidon*,
 14. it shall be more tolerable for *Tyre*
 Acts21: 3. and landed at *Tyre*: for there
 7. we had finished (our) course from *Tyre*,

Τυχικός, Tychikos.

Acts20: 4. *Tychicus* and *Trophimus*.
 Eph 6:21. *Tychicus*, a beloved brother
 Col. 4: 7. All my state shall *Tychicus* declare
 2Ti. 4:12. And *Tychicus* have I sent to Ephesus.
 Tit. 3:12. or *Tychicus*, be diligent to come unto me

Ύμέναιος, Hymenaios.

1Ti. 1:20. Of whom is *Hymenaeus* and *Alexander*;
 2Ti. 2:17. of whom is *Hymenaeus* and *Philetus*;

Φαλέκ, Phalek.

Lu. 3:35. which was (the son) of *Phalek*,

Φανουήλ, Phanouel.

Lu. 2:36. the daughter of *Phanuel*,

Φαραώ, Pharaō.

Acts 7:10. wisdom in the sight of *Pharaoh*
 13. kindred was made known unto *Pharaoh*.
 21. *Pharaoh's* daughter took him up,
 Ro. 9:17. the scripture saith unto *Pharaoh*.
 Heb 11:24. called the son of *Pharaoh's* daughter;

Φαρίς, Phares.

Mat. 1: 3. Judas begat *Phares*...and *Phares* begat
 Esrom;
 Lu. 3:33. which was (the son) of *Phares*,

Φαρισαῖος, *Pharisaios.*

- Mat. 3: 7. when he saw many of the *Pharisees*
 5: 20. of the scribes and *Pharisees*,
 9: 11. And when the *Pharisees* saw (it),
 14. we and the *Pharisees* fast oft,
 34. the *Pharisees* said, He casteth
 12: 2. But when the *Pharisees* saw (it),
 14. Then the *Pharisees* went out,
 24. But when the *Pharisees* heard (it),
 38. scribes and of the *Pharisees* answered,
 15: 1. came to Jesus scribes and *Pharisees*,
 12. that the *Pharisees* were offended,
 16: 1. *Pharisees* also with the Sadducees came,
 6. beware of the leaven of the *Pharisees*
 11. beware of the leaven of the *Pharisees*
 12. but of the doctrine of the *Pharisees*
 19: 3. The *Pharisees* also came unto him,
 21: 45. *Pharisees* had heard his parables,
 22: 15. Then went the *Pharisees*, and took counsel
 34. But when the *Pharisees* had heard
 41. While the *Pharisees* were gathered
 23: 2. The scribes and the *Pharisees* sit in
 13. woe unto you, scribes and *Pharisees*,
 14. Woe unto you, scribes and *Pharisees*,
 15. Woe unto you, scribes and *Pharisees*,
 23. Woe unto you, scribes and *Pharisees*,
 25. Woe unto you, scribes and *Pharisees*,
 26. (Thou) blind *Pharisee*, cleanse first
 27. Woe unto you, scribes and *Pharisees*,
 29. Woe unto you, scribes and *Pharisees*,
 27: 62. chief priests and *Pharisees* came together
 Mar 2: 16. when the scribes and *Pharisees* saw
 18. of the *Pharisees* used to fast:
 — of John and of the *Pharisees* fast,
 24. And the *Pharisees* said unto him,
 3: 6. And the *Pharisees* went forth,
 7: 1. came together unto him the *Pharisees*,
 3. For the *Pharisees*, and all the Jews,
 5. the *Pharisees* and scribes asked him,
 8: 11. And the *Pharisees* came forth,
 15. beware of the leaven of the *Pharisees*,
 10: 2. And the *Pharisees* came to him,
 12: 13. unto him certain of the *Pharisees*
 Lu. 5: 17. there were *Pharisees* and doctors
 21. and the *Pharisees* began to reason,
 30. their scribes and *Pharisees* murmured
 33. likewise (the disciples) of the *Pharisees*;
 6: 2. certain of the *Pharisees* said
 7. the scribes and *Pharisees* watched him,
 7: 30. But the *Pharisees* and lawyers
 36. one of the *Pharisees* desired him
 — he went into the *Pharisee's* house,
 37. at meat in the *Pharisee's* house,
 39. *Pharisee* which had bidden him saw
 11: 37. a certain *Pharisee* besought him to dine
 38. And when the *Pharisee* saw (it),
 39. ye *Pharisees* make clean the outside
 42. But woe unto you, *Pharisees*!
 43. Woe unto you, *Pharisees*!
 44. Woe unto you, scribes and *Pharisees*,
 53. the *Pharisees* began to urge (him)
 12: 1. Beware ye of the leaven of the *Pharisees*,
 13: 31. came certain of the *Pharisees*,
 14: 1. one of the chief *Pharisees* to eat
 3. spake unto the lawyers and *Pharisees*,
 15: 2. the *Pharisees* and scribes murmured,
 16: 14. *Pharisees* also, who were covetous,
 17: 20. of the *Pharisees*, when the kingdom
 18: 10. the one a *Pharisee*, and the other
 11. The *Pharisee* stood and prayed
 19: 39. some of the *Pharisees* from among

- Joh. 1: 24. were sent were of the *Pharisees*.
 3: 1. of the *Pharisees*, named Nicodemus,
 4: 1. the *Pharisees* had heard that Jesus
 7: 32. The *Pharisees* heard that the people
 — *Pharisees* and the chief priests sent officers
 45. to the chief priests and *Pharisees*;
 47. answered them the *Pharisees*,
 48. or of the *Pharisees* believed on him?
 8: 3. *Pharisees* brought unto him a woman
 13. The *Pharisees* therefore said unto him,
 9: 13. They brought to the *Pharisees*
 15. again the *Pharisees* also asked him
 16. said some of the *Pharisees*, This man
 40. of the *Pharisees* which were with him
 11: 46. went their ways to the *Pharisees*,
 47. gathered the chief priests and the *Pharisees*
 57. both the chief priests and the *Pharisees*
 12: 19. The *Pharisees* therefore said
 42. *Pharisees* they did not confess (him),
 18: 3. and *Pharisees*, cometh thither with lanterns
 Acts 5: 34. a *Pharisee*, named Gamaliel,
 15: 5. sect of the *Pharisees* which believed,
 23: 6. were Sadducees, and the other *Pharisees*.
 — I am a *Pharisee*, the son of a *Pharisee*.
 7. dissension between the *Pharisees* and
 8. but the *Pharisees* confess both.
 9. of the *Pharisees'* part arose,
 26: 5. our religion I lived a *Pharisee*.
 Phi. 3: 5. as touching the law, a *Pharisee*;

Φηλιξ, *Pheelix.*

- Acts 23: 24. safe unto *Felix* the governor.
 26. unto the most excellent governor *Felix*
 24: 3. and in all places, most noble *Felix*,
 22. And when *Felix* heard these things,
 24. when *Felix* came with his wife
 25. *Felix* trembled, and answered,
 27. Porcius Festus came into *Felix'* room:
 and *Felix*, willing to shew the Jews
 25: 14. left in bonds by *Felix*;

Φηστος, *Pheestos.*

- Acts 24: 27. Porcius Festus came into *Felix'* room:
 25: 1. Now when Festus was come into the province,
 4. But Festus answered, that Paul
 9. But Festus, willing to do the Jews
 12. Then Festus when he had conferred
 13. unto Cæsarea to salute Festus.
 14. Festus declared Paul's cause unto the king,
 22. Then Agrippa said unto Festus,
 23. at Festus' commandment Paul was brought
 24. And Festus said, King Agrippa,
 26: 24. Festus said with a loud voice,
 25. I am not mad, most noble Festus;
 32. Then said Agrippa unto Festus,

Φιλαδέλφεια, *Philadelphia.*

- Rev. 1: 11. unto Sardis, and unto *Philadelphia*,
 3: 7. the church in *Philadelphia* write;

Φιλήμων, *Philemōn.*

- Philem 1. unto *Philemon* our dearly beloved,

Φιλητός, *Philectos.*

2Ti. 2:17. of whom is Hymeneus and *Philetus*;

Φιλιππήσιοι, *Philippensesioi.*

Phi. 4:15. Now ye *Philippians* know also,

Φίλιπποι, *Philippoï.*

Acts 16:12. And from thence to *Philippi*,
20: 6. And we sailed away from *Philippi*
Phi. 1: 1. which are at *Philippi*,
1Th. 2: 2. as ye know, at *Philippi*,

Φίλιππος, *Philippus.*

Mat. 10: 3. *Philip*, and Bartholomew;
14: 3. his brother *Philip's* wife.
16:13. into the coasts of *Cæsarea Philippi*, (lit. of *Philip*)
Mar 3:18. And Andrew, and *Philip*,
6:17. his brother *Philip's* wife:
8:27. into the towns of *Cæsarea Philippi*: (lit. of *Philip*)
Lu. 3: 1. his brother *Philip* tetrarch of Ituræa
19. his brother *Philip's* wife,
6:14. *Philip* and Bartholomew,
Joh. 1: 43(44). and findeth *Philip*, and saith
44(45). Now *Philip* was of Bethsaida,
45(46). *Philip* findeth Nathanael,
46(47). *Philip* saith unto him, Come and see.
48(49). Before that *Philip* called thee,
6: 5. he saith unto *Philip*, Whence shall
7. *Philip* answered him, Two hundred
12:21. The same came therefore to *Philip*,
22. *Philip* cometh and telleth Andrew:
— Andrew and *Philip* tell Jesus.
14: 8. *Philip* saith unto him, Lord, shew
9. and yet hast thou not known me, *Philip*?
Acts 1:13. and Andrew, *Philip*, and Thomas,
6: 5. and *Philip*, and Prochorus,
8: 5. Then *Philip* went down to the city
6. unto those things which *Philip* spake,
12. But when they believed *Philip*
13. he continued with *Philip*,
26. And the angel of the Lord spake unto
Philip,
29. Then the Spirit said unto *Philip*,
30. And *Philip* ran thither to (him),
31. And he desired *Philip* that he would
34. And the eunuch answered *Philip*,
35. Then *Philip* opened his mouth,
37. And *Philip* said, If thou believest
38. into the water, both *Philip* and the eunuch;
39. the Spirit of the Lord caught away *Philip*,
40. But *Philip* was found at Azotus:
21: 8. into the house of *Philip* the evangelist,

Φιλόλογος, *Philologos.*

Ro. 16:15. Salute *Philologus*, and Julia,

Φλέγων, *Phlegōn.*

Ro. 16:14. Salute Asynceritus, *Phlegon*,

Φοίβη, *Phoïbee.*

Ro. 16: 1. I commend unto you *Phebe* our sister,

Φοινίκη, *Phoinihee.*

Acts 11:19. travelled as far as *Phenice*,
15: 3. they passed through *Phenice* and Samaria,
21: 2. a ship sailing over unto *Phenicia*,

Φοίνιξ, *Phoinix.*

Acts 27:12. they might attain to *Phenice*, (and there) to winter;

Φόρον Ἀππίου see Ἀππίου Φόρον.

Φορουνάτος, *Phortounatos.*

1Co. 16:17. coming of *Stephanas* and *Fortunatus*

Φρυγία, *Phrygia.*

Acts 2:10. *Phrygia*, and Pamphylia,
16: 6. Now when they had gone throughout
Phrygia
18:23. over (all) the country of Galatia and
Phrygia

Φύγελλος, *Phygellos.*

2Ti. 1:15. of whom are *Phygellos* and Hermogenes.

Χαλδαῖος, *Kaldaios.*

Acts 7: 4. out of the land of the *Chaldeans*,

Χαναάν, *Kanaän.*

Acts 7:11. over all the land of Egypt and *Chanaan*,
13:19. destroyed seven nations in the land of
Chanaan,

Χαναναῖος, *Kananaios.*

Mat. 15:22. And, behold, a woman of *Canaan* came

Χαρράν, *Karran.*

Acts 7: 2. before he dwelt in *Charran*,
4. and dwelt in *Charran*;

Χερουβίμ, *Keroubim.*

Heb. 9: 5. *cherubims* of glory shadowing the mercy-seat;

Χίος, Kios.

Acts 20: 15. came the next (day) over against *Chios* ;

Χλόη, Kloeë.

1 Co. 1: 11. (which are of the house) of *Chlos*,

Χοραζίν, Korazin.

Mat. 11: 21. Woe unto thee, *Chorazin* !

Lu. 10: 13. Woe unto thee, *Chorazin* !

Χουζάς, Kouzas.

Lu. 8: 3. Joanna the wife of *Chuz* Herod's steward,

Χριστιανός, Kristianos.

Acts 11: 26. disciples were called *Christians* first in Antioch.

26: 28. persuaded me to be a *Christian*.

1 Pet. 4: 16. if (any man suffer) as a *Christian*,

Χριστός, Kristus.

Mat. 1: 1. generation of Jesus *Christ*,

16. Jesus, who is called *Christ*.

17. unto *Christ* (are) fourteen generations.

18. the birth of Jesus *Christ* was on

2: 4. where *Christ* should be born.

11: 2. in the prison the works of *Christ*,

16: 16. Thou art the *Christ*, the Son of

20. that he was Jesus the *Christ*.

22: 42. What think ye of *Christ* ?

23: 8. one is your Master, (even) *Christ* ;

10. one is your Master, (even) *Christ*.

24: 5. my name, saying, I am *Christ* ;

23. Lo, here (is) *Christ*, or there ;

26: 63. whether thou be the *Christ*,

68. Prophecy unto us, thou *Christ*,

27: 17. Jesus which is called *Christ* ?

22. Jesus which is called *Christ* ?

Mar 1: 1. beginning of the gospel of Jesus *Christ*,

8: 29. Thou art the *Christ*.

9: 41. because ye belong to *Christ*,

12: 35. How say the scribes that *Christ* is the

13: 21. Lo, here (is) *Christ* ; or, lo, (he is) there ;

14: 61. Art thou the *Christ*, the Son of the Blessed ?

15: 32. Let *Christ* the King of Israel descend

Lu. 2: 11. a Saviour, which is *Christ* the Lord.

26. he had seen the Lord's *Christ*.

3: 15. whether he were the *Christ*, or not ;

4: 41. Thou art *Christ* the Son of God.

— they knew that he was *Christ*.

9: 20. said, The *Christ* of God.

20: 41. *Christ* is David's son ?

22: 67 (66). Art thou the *Christ* ?

23: 2. saying that he himself is *Christ*

35. if he be *Christ*, the chosen of God.

39. If thou be *Christ*, save thyself

24: 26. Ought not *Christ* to have suffered

46. thus it behoved *Christ* to suffer,

Joh. 1: 17. grace and truth came by Jesus *Christ*.

20. confessed, I am not the *Christ*.

25. if thou be not that *Christ*,

Joh. 1: 41 (42). being interpreted, the *Christ*.

3: 28. said, I am not the *Christ*,

4: 25. *Messias* cometh, which is called *Christ* :

29. is not this the *Christ* ?

42. this is indeed the *Christ*,

6: 69. sure that thou art that *Christ*,

7: 26. indeed that this is the very *Christ* ?

27. when *Christ* cometh, no man

31. When *Christ* cometh, will he do

41. This is the *Christ*.

— Shall *Christ* come out of Galilee ?

42. *Christ* cometh of the seed of

9: 22. confess that he was *Christ*,

10: 24. If thou be the *Christ*, tell us

11: 27. I believe that thou art the *Christ*,

12: 34. that *Christ* abideth for ever :

17: 3. and Jesus *Christ*, whom thou

20: 31. believe that Jesus is the *Christ*,

Acts 2: 30. raise up *Christ* to sit on

31. spake of the resurrection of *Christ*,

36. crucified, both Lord and *Christ*.

38. in the name of Jesus *Christ*

3: 6. In the name of Jesus *Christ*

18. prophet, that *Christ* should

20. he shall send Jesus *Christ*,

4: 10. by the name of Jesus *Christ*

26. and against his *Christ*.

5: 42. to teach and preach Jesus *Christ*.

8: 5. preached *Christ* unto them.

12. and the name of Jesus *Christ*,

37. Jesus *Christ* is the Son of God.

9: 20. preached *Christ* in the

22. proving that this is very *Christ*.

34. Jesus *Christ* maketh thee

10: 36. peace by Jesus *Christ* :

11: 17. believed on the Lord Jesus *Christ* ;

15: 11. through the grace of the Lord Jesus *Christ*

26. name of our Lord Jesus *Christ*.

16: 18. thee in the name of Jesus *Christ*

31. Believe on the Lord Jesus *Christ*,

17: 3. *Christ* must needs have

— preach unto you, is *Christ*.

18: 5. (that) Jesus (was) *Christ*.

28. that Jesus was *Christ*.

19: 4. that is, on *Christ* Jesus.

20: 21. faith toward our Lord Jesus *Christ*.

24: 24. concerning the faith in *Christ*.

26: 23. That *Christ* should suffer,

28: 31. which concern the Lord Jesus *Christ*,

Ro. 1: 1. Paul, a servant of Jesus *Christ*,

3 (4). Concerning his Son Jesus *Christ*

6. ye also called of Jesus *Christ* :

7. and the Lord Jesus *Christ*.

8. I thank my God through Jesus *Christ*

16. not ashamed of the gospel of *Christ* :

2: 16. secrets of men by Jesus *Christ*

3: 22. by faith of Jesus *Christ*

24. redemption that is in *Christ* Jesus :

5: 1. through our Lord Jesus *Christ* :

6. in due time *Christ* died

8. *Christ* died for us.

11. through our Lord Jesus *Christ*,

15. by one man, Jesus *Christ*,

17. life by one, Jesus *Christ*.

21. life by Jesus *Christ* our Lord.

6: 3. were baptized into Jesus *Christ*

4. that like as *Christ* was raised

8. if we be dead with *Christ*,

9. Knowing that *Christ* being raised

11. through Jesus *Christ* our Lord.

23. eternal life through Jesus *Christ*

- Ro. 7: 4. law by the body of *Christ* ;
25. through *Jesus Christ*
- 8: 1. them which are in *Christ*
2. Spirit of life in *Christ Jesus*
9. have not the Spirit of *Christ*,
10. if *Christ* (be) in you,
11. he that raised up *Christ*
17. joint-heirs with *Christ* ;
34. (It is) *Christ* that died,
35. from the love of *Christ* ?
39. which is in *Christ Jesus*
- 9: 1. say the truth in *Christ*,
3. accursed from *Christ* for my brethren,
5. *Christ* (came), who is over all,
- 10: 4. *Christ* (is) the end of the law
6. to bring *Christ* down
7. bring up *Christ* again
- 12: 5. one body in *Christ*,
- 13:14. on the Lord *Jesus Christ*,
- 14: 9. *Christ* both died, and rose,
10. judgment seat of *Christ*.
15. for whom *Christ* died.
18. that in these things serveth *Christ*
- 15: 3. *Christ* pleased not himself ;
5. according to *Christ Jesus* :
6. Father of our Lord *Jesus Christ*.
7. as *Christ* also received us
8. *Jesus Christ* was a minister
16. minister of *Jesus Christ*
17. I may glory through *Jesus Christ*
18. which *Christ* hath not
19. fully preached the gospel of *Christ*.
20. where *Christ* was named,
29. blessing of the gospel of *Christ*.
30. for the Lord *Jesus Christ's* sake,
- 16: 3. helpers in *Christ Jesus* :
5. firstfruits of Achaia unto *Christ*.
7. in *Christ* before me.
9. our helper in *Christ*,
10. Salute Apelles approved in *Christ*.
16. churches of *Christ* salute you.
18. our Lord *Jesus Christ*,
20. grace of our Lord *Jesus Christ*
24. grace of our Lord *Jesus Christ*
25. the preaching of *Jesus Christ*,
27. glory through *Jesus Christ*
- 1Co. 1: 1. apostle of *Jesus Christ*
2. sanctified in *Christ Jesus*,
— name of *Jesus Christ*
3. and (from) the Lord *Jesus Christ*.
4. given you by *Jesus Christ* ;
6. testimony of *Christ* was confirmed
7. coming of our Lord *Jesus Christ* :
8. day of our Lord *Jesus Christ*.
9. fellowship of his Son *Jesus Christ*
10. beseech you, brethren, by the name of our
Lord *Jesus Christ*,
12. and I of *Christ*.
13. Is *Christ* divided ?
17. *Christ* sent me not to baptize,
— lest the cross of *Christ* should
23. But we preach *Christ* crucified,
24. *Christ* the power of God,
30. are ye in *Christ Jesus*,
- 2: 2. save *Jesus Christ*, and him crucified.
16. But we have the mind of *Christ*.
- 3: 1. as unto babes in *Christ*.
11. which is *Jesus Christ*.
23. ye are *Christ's* ; and *Christ* (is) God's.
- 4: 1. ministers of *Christ*, and stewards
10. for *Christ's* sake, but ye (are) wise in
Christ ;

- 1Co. 4:15. instructors in *Christ*, yet (have ye) not
many fathers: for in *Christ Jesus* I have
17. which be in *Christ*,
5: 4. In the name of our Lord *Jesus Christ*,
— power of our Lord *Jesus Christ*,
7. *Christ* our passover is sacrificed
- 6:15. members of *Christ* ? shall I then take the
members of *Christ*,
7:22. (being) free, is *Christ's* servant.
- 8: 6. and one Lord *Jesus Christ*,
11. for whom *Christ* died ?
12. ye sin against *Christ*.
- 9: 1. have I not seen *Jesus Christ*
12. hinder the gospel of *Christ*.
18. make the gospel of *Christ*
21. under the law to *Christ*,
- 10: 4. that Rock was *Christ*.
9. Neither let us tempt *Christ*,
16. the blood of *Christ* ?
— of the body of *Christ* ?
- 11: 1. even as I also (am) of *Christ*.
3. of every man is *Christ* ;
— head of *Christ* (is) God.
- 12:12. so also (is) *Christ*.
27. ye are the body of *Christ*,
- 15: 3. *Christ* died for our sins
12. if *Christ* be preached
13. then is *Christ* not risen :
14. if *Christ* be not risen,
15. he raised up *Christ* :
16. then is not *Christ* raised :
17. if *Christ* be not raised,
18. which are fallen asleep in *Christ*
19. only we have hope in *Christ*,
20. now is *Christ* risen
22. in *Christ* shall all be made alive.
23. *Christ* the firstfruits ; afterward they that
are *Christ's* at his coming.
31. have in *Christ Jesus* our Lord,
37. through our Lord *Jesus Christ*.
- 16:22. love not the Lord *Jesus Christ*,
23. grace of our Lord *Jesus Christ*
24. all in *Christ Jesus*.
- 2Co. 1: 1. apostle of *Jesus Christ*
2. and (from) the Lord *Jesus Christ*.
3. Father of our Lord *Jesus Christ*,
5. sufferings of *Christ* abound in us, so our
consolation also aboundeth by *Christ*.
19. *Jesus Christ*, who was preached
21. with you in *Christ*,
- 2:10. in the person of *Christ* ;
12. *Christ's* gospel, and a door
14. causeth us to triumph in *Christ*,
15. unto God a sweet savour of *Christ*,
17. speak we in *Christ*.
- 3: 3. epistle of *Christ* ministered by us,
4. we through *Christ* to God-ward :
14. which (vail) is done away in *Christ*.
- 4: 4. the glorious gospel of *Christ*,
5. but *Christ Jesus* the Lord ;
6. face of *Jesus Christ*.
- 5:10. judgment seat of *Christ* ;
14. the love of *Christ* constraineth
16. known *Christ* after the flesh,
17. man (be) in *Christ*,
18. himself by *Jesus Christ*,
19. God was in *Christ*,
20. we are ambassadors for *Christ*,
— in *Christ's* stead, be ye reconciled
- 6:15. hath *Christ* with Belial ?
8: 9. of our Lord *Jesus Christ*,
23. the glory of *Christ*.

- 2Co. 9:13. unto the gospel of *Christ*,
 10: 1. meekness and gentleness of *Christ*,
 5. thought to the obedience of *Christ*;
 7. trust to himself that he is *Christ's*,
 — he (is) *Christ's*, even so (are) we *Christ's*.
 14. (preaching) the gospel of *Christ* :
 11: 2. chaste virgin to *Christ*.
 3. simplicity that is in *Christ*.
 10. truth of *Christ* is in me,
 13. into the apostles of *Christ*.
 23. Are they ministers of *Christ* ?
 31. Father of our Lord *Jesus Christ*,
 12: 2. a man in *Christ*
 9. power of *Christ* may
 10. distresses for *Christ's* sake:
 19. before God in *Christ* :
 13: 3. of *Christ* speaking in me,
 5. *Jesus Christ* is in you,
 14(13). grace of the Lord *Jesus Christ*,
 Gal. 1: 1. but by *Jesus Christ*,
 3. (from) our Lord *Jesus Christ*,
 6. grace of *Christ* unto another
 7. pervert the gospel of *Christ*.
 10. the servant of *Christ*.
 12. revelation of *Jesus Christ*.
 22. which were in *Christ* :
 2: 4. have in *Christ Jesus*,
 16. by the faith of *Jesus Christ*,
 — believed in *Jesus Christ*,
 — justified by the faith of *Christ*,
 17. we seek to be justified by *Christ*,
 — (is) therefore *Christ* the
 20. I am crucified with *Christ* :
 — *Christ* liveth in me :
 21. *Christ* is dead in vain.
 3: 1. *Jesus Christ* hath been
 13. *Christ* hath redeemed us
 14. Gentiles through *Jesus Christ* ;
 16. seed, which is *Christ*.
 17. of God in *Christ*,
 22. by faith of *Jesus Christ*
 24. (bring us) unto *Christ*,
 26. faith in *Christ Jesus*.
 27. baptized into *Christ* have put on *Christ*.
 28. for ye are all one in *Christ Jesus*.
 29. if ye (be) *Christ's*, then
 4: 7. heir of God through *Christ*.
 14. (even) as *Christ Jesus*.
 19. until *Christ* be formed
 5: 1. in the liberty wherewith *Christ*
 2. *Christ* shall profit you nothing.
 4. *Christ* is become of no effect
 6. in *Jesus Christ* neither
 24. are *Christ's* have crucified
 6: 2. fulfill the law of *Christ*.
 12. for the cross of *Christ*.
 14. cross of our Lord *Jesus Christ*,
 15. For in *Christ Jesus*
 18. grace of our Lord *Jesus Christ*
 Eph. 1: 1. Paul, an apostle of *Jesus Christ*
 — faithful in *Christ Jesus* :
 2. (from) the Lord *Jesus Christ*.
 3. Father of our Lord *Jesus Christ*,
 — in heavenly (places) in *Christ* :
 5. children by *Jesus Christ*
 10. all things in *Christ*,
 12. first trusted in *Christ*.
 17. God of our Lord *Jesus Christ*,
 20. which he wrought in *Christ*,
 2: 5. quickened us together with *Christ*,
 6. (places) in *Christ Jesus* :
 7. toward us through *Christ Jesus*.
 Eph. 2: 10. created in *Christ Jesus*
 12. without *Christ*, being aliens
 13. now in *Christ Jesus*
 — by the blood of *Christ*.
 20. *Jesus Christ* himself
 3: 1. prisoner of *Jesus Christ*
 4. in the mystery of *Christ*
 6. partakers of his promise in *Christ*
 8. unsearchable riches of *Christ* ;
 9. all things by *Jesus Christ* :
 11. purposed in *Christ Jesus*
 14. Father of our Lord *Jesus Christ*,
 17. *Christ* may dwell in your hearts
 19. know the love of *Christ*,
 21. by *Christ Jesus* throughout all ages,
 4: 7. measure of the gift of *Christ*.
 12. of the body of *Christ* :
 13. of the fulness of *Christ* :
 15. which is the head, (even) *Christ* :
 20. ye have not so learned *Christ* ;
 32. God for *Christ's* sake
 5: 2. as *Christ* also hath loved us,
 5. kingdom of *Christ* and of God.
 14. *Christ* shall give thee light.
 20. name of our Lord *Jesus Christ* ;
 23. *Christ* is the head of the church :
 24. the church is subject unto *Christ*,
 25. even as *Christ* also loved the
 32. concerning *Christ* and the church.
 6: 5. singleness of your heart, as unto *Christ* ;
 6. but as the servants of *Christ*,
 23. and the Lord *Jesus Christ*.
 24. love our Lord *Jesus Christ*
 Phi. 1: 1. the servants of *Jesus Christ*, to all the
 saints in *Christ Jesus*
 2. (from) the Lord *Jesus Christ*.
 6. until the day of *Jesus Christ* :
 8. in the bowels of *Jesus Christ*.
 10. offence till the day of *Christ* ;
 11. which are by *Jesus Christ*,
 13. So that my bonds in *Christ*
 15. Some indeed preach *Christ*
 16. The one preach *Christ*
 18. in truth, *Christ* is preached ;
 19. of the Spirit of *Jesus Christ*,
 20. *Christ* shall be magnified
 21. For to me to live (is) *Christ*,
 23. and to be with *Christ* ,
 26. more abundant in *Jesus Christ*
 27. becometh the gospel of *Christ* :
 29. given in the behalf of *Christ*,
 2: 1. any consolation in *Christ*,
 5. which was also in *Christ Jesus* :
 11. that *Jesus Christ* (is) Lord.
 16. rejoice in the day of *Christ*,
 21. which are *Jesus Christ's*.
 30. Because for the work of *Christ*
 3: 3. and rejoice in *Christ Jesus*,
 7. I counted loss for *Christ*.
 8. knowledge of *Christ Jesus* my Lord :
 — that I may win *Christ*,
 9. which is through the faith of *Christ*,
 12. I am apprehended of *Christ Jesus*.
 14. calling of God in *Christ Jesus*.
 18. enemies of the cross of *Christ* :
 20. the Saviour, the Lord *Jesus Christ* :
 4: 7. minds through *Christ Jesus*.
 13. *Christ* which strengtheneth me.
 19. riches in glory by *Christ Jesus*.
 21. Salute every saint in *Christ Jesus*.
 23. The grace of our Lord *Jesus Christ*
 Col. 1: 1. an apostle of *Jesus Christ*

- Col. 1: 2. saints and faithful brethren in Christ
— and the Lord Jesus Christ.
3. of our Lord Jesus Christ,
4. of your faith in Christ Jesus,
7. faithful minister of Christ ;
24. the afflictions of Christ in
27. Christ in you, the hope of glory:
28. perfect in Christ Jesus:
2: 2. of the Father, and of Christ ;
5. stedfastness of your faith in Christ.
6. Christ Jesus the Lord,
8. world, and not after Christ.
11. by the circumcision of Christ :
17. but the body (is) of Christ.
20. if ye be dead with Christ
3: 1. If ye then be risen with Christ,
— where Christ sitteth on the right
3. hid with Christ in God.
4. When Christ, (who is) our life,
11. Christ (is) all, and in all.
13. even as Christ forgave you,
16. Let the word of Christ dwell
24. ye serve the Lord Christ.
4: 3. to speak the mystery of Christ,
12. a servant of Christ, saluteth
1Th. 1: 1. (in) the Lord Jesus Christ :
— and the Lord Jesus Christ.
3. hope in our Lord Jesus Christ,
2: 6. as the apostles of Christ.
14. Judæa are in Christ Jesus:
19. presence of our Lord Jesus Christ
3: 2. labourer in the gospel of Christ,
11. and our Lord Jesus Christ,
13. coming of our Lord Jesus Christ
4: 16. the dead in Christ shall rise
5: 9. salvation by our Lord Jesus Christ,
18. this is the will of God in Christ Jesus
23. coming of our Lord Jesus Christ.
28. The grace of our Lord Jesus Christ
2Th. 1: 1. and the Lord Jesus Christ :
2. and the Lord Jesus Christ.
8. gospel of our Lord Jesus Christ :
12. name of our Lord Jesus Christ
— and the Lord Jesus Christ.
2: 1. coming of our Lord Jesus Christ,
2. the day of Christ is at hand,
14. glory of our Lord Jesus Christ.
16. Now our Lord Jesus Christ
3: 5. patient waiting for Christ.
6. in the name of our Lord Jesus Christ,
12. exhort by our Lord Jesus Christ,
18. The grace of our Lord Jesus Christ
1Ti. 1: 1. an apostle of Jesus Christ
— Saviour, and Lord Jesus Christ,
2. and Jesus Christ our Lord.
12. I thank Christ Jesus our Lord,
14. which is in Christ Jesus.
15. that Christ Jesus came into
16. in the first Jesus Christ
2: 5. the man Christ Jesus ;
7. I speak the truth in Christ,
3: 13. which is in Christ Jesus.
4: 6. good minister of Jesus Christ,
5: 11. wax wanton against Christ,
21. and the Lord Jesus Christ,
6: 3. the words of our Lord Jesus Christ,
13. and (before) Christ Jesus,
14. appearing of our Lord Jesus Christ :
2Ti. 1: 1. an apostle of Jesus Christ
— which is in Christ Jesus,
2. and Christ Jesus our Lord.
9. given us in Christ Jesus

- 2Ti. 1: 10. appearing of our Saviour Jesus Christ,
13. love which is in Christ Jesus.
2: 1. grace that is in Christ Jesus.
3. good soldier of Jesus Christ.
8. Remember that Jesus Christ
10. which is in Christ Jesus
19. nameth the name of Christ
3: 12. will live godly in Christ Jesus
15. faith which is in Christ Jesus.
4: 1. and the Lord Jesus Christ,
22. The Lord Jesus Christ (be)
Tit. 1: 1. an apostle of Jesus Christ,
4. Lord Jesus Christ our Saviour.
2: 13. our Saviour Jesus Christ ;
3: 6. through Jesus Christ our Saviour ;
Philem. 1. a prisoner of Jesus Christ,
3. and the Lord Jesus Christ.
6. in you in Christ Jesus.
8. might be much bold in Christ
9. a prisoner of Jesus Christ.
23. fellowprisoner in Christ Jesus ;
25. grace of our Lord Jesus Christ
Heb 3: 1. high priest of our profession, Christ Jesus ;
6. But Christ as a son over his
14. we are made partakers of Christ,
5: 5. So also Christ glorified not
6: 1. of the doctrine of Christ,
9: 11. But Christ being come an
14. much more shall the blood of Christ,
24. For Christ is not entered
28. So Christ was once offered
10: 10. body of Jesus Christ once
11: 26. Esteeming the reproach of Christ
13: 8. Jesus Christ the same yesterday,
21. through Jesus Christ ;
Jas. 1: 1. of the Lord Jesus Christ,
2: 1. faith of our Lord Jesus Christ,
1Pet. 1: 1. an apostle of Jesus Christ,
2. of the blood of Jesus Christ :
3. Father of our Lord Jesus Christ,
— resurrection of Jesus Christ
7. the appearing of Jesus Christ :
11. the Spirit of Christ which
— beforehand the sufferings of Christ,
13. at the revelation of Jesus Christ ;
19. with the precious blood of Christ,
2: 5. acceptable to God by Jesus Christ.
21. because Christ also suffered
3: 16. your good conversation in Christ.
18. For Christ also hath once
21. the resurrection of Jesus Christ :
4: 1. Forasmuch then as Christ hath
11. glorified through Jesus Christ,
13. partakers of Christ's sufferings ;
14. for the name of Christ,
5: 1. of the sufferings of Christ,
10. eternal glory by Christ Jesus,
14. all that are in Christ Jesus.
2Pet. 1: 1. an apostle of Jesus Christ,
— our Saviour Jesus Christ :
8. knowledge of our Lord Jesus Christ.
11. Lord and Saviour Jesus Christ.
14. Lord Jesus Christ hath shewed
16. coming of our Lord Jesus Christ,
2: 20. Lord and Saviour Jesus Christ,
3: 18. our Lord and Saviour Jesus Christ.
1Joh. 1: 3. and with his Son Jesus Christ.
7. the blood of Jesus Christ
2: 1. Jesus Christ the righteous:
22. denieth that Jesus is the Christ ?
3: 23. name of his Son Jesus Christ,
4: 2. confesseth that Jesus Christ is

- 1Joh. 4: 3. confesseth not that *Jesus Christ* is
 5: 1. believeth that *Jesus* is the *Christ*
 6. by water and blood, (even) *Jesus Christ*;
 20. (even) in his Son *Jesus Christ*.
- 2Joh. 3. from the Lord *Jesus Christ*,
 7. *Jesus Christ* is come in the flesh.
 9. abideth not in the doctrine of *Christ*,
 — abideth in the doctrine of *Christ*,
- Jude 1. the servant of *Jesus Christ*,
 — preserved in *Jesus Christ*,
 4. and our Lord *Jesus Christ*.
 17. apostles of our Lord *Jesus Christ*;
 21. the mercy of our Lord *Jesus Christ*
- Rev. 1: 1. The Revelation of *Jesus Christ*,
 2. the testimony of *Jesus Christ*,
 5. And from *Jesus Christ*, (who is)
 9. and patience of *Jesus Christ*,
 — and for the testimony of *Jesus Christ*.
 11:15. our Lord, and of his *Christ*;
 12:10. and the power of his *Christ*;
 17. have the testimony of *Jesus Christ*.
 20: 4. lived and reigned with *Christ*

- Rev. 20: 6. priests of God and of *Christ*,
 22:21. The grace of our Lord *Jesus Christ*

Χωρίζιν see *Χορίζιν*.

Χῶρος see among Appellatives.

Ὠβήδ, *Obēd*.

- Mat. 1: 5. Booz begat *Obed* of Ruth; and *Obed*
 begat Jesse;
 Lu. 3:32. which was (the son) of *Obed*,
-

Ὠσηέ, *Ōseeē*.

- Ro. 9:25. As he saith also in *Osee*,

INDEX.

ENGLISH AND GREEK.

* * A few of the Proper Names are here given in one Alphabet with the Appellatives; those being inserted which might occasion some difficulty from their form being very different in the Greek and in the English.

<p>A, μια 500 a—an, εις..... 209 a while (1 Co. } τις 732 16:7) } χρονος.. 804 abase, ταπεινω 720 Abba, αββα..... 1 abhor, αποστουγω 78 βδελυσσονται 106 abide, αναστρεφω 45 αυλιζομαι 91 διατριβο 149 επιμενω 285 ιστημι 391 καταμενω 413 μνω..... 481 παρμενω..... 592 ποιω 636 υπομενω 779 abide, see be abide in, επιμενω 285 abide in the field, αγραυλεω 9 abide still, προσμενω 666 ability, δυναμις 166 (Acts 11:29), ενπο- ριουμαι 325 ισχυς..... 392 able, δυνατος..... 167 ικανος 384 able (be), δυναμαι..... 164 εισχω..... 269 εχω 329 ισχω..... 392 able (make), ικανω..... 384 aboard see go abode, μονη 505 abolish, καταργω 415 abominable, αθεμιτος 15 βδελυκτος 106 abominable (be), βδελυ- σμαι — abomination, βδελυγμα — abound, πλεοναζω 628 πληθυνω..... 629 περισσειω..... 618 abound (make), περισσειω — abound (more), περισσειω.. — abound much more, υπερ- περισσειω 775 about, εν 240 επι 275 κατα 406 περι..... 613 προς 656 about, κυκλοθεν 436 about, που..... 650 ως..... 812 ωσει..... 815</p>	<p>about, see bear, bound, carry, cast, come, compass, country, gird, go, hang, lead, minister, put, round, shine round, stand, turn, walk. about (be), ζητω 337 about on, see look about the, see midst about the time, επι..... 275 about (there) } περι 613 (Lu.24:4.) } τουτου 746 about to (be), μελλω..... 478 above, πλειων 627 above, ανω 57 επανω 273 above, ανωτερον..... 58 above, επι 275 παρα 586 περι..... 613 προ..... 653 υπερ 773 above, see abundantly, far, measure. above (from), ανωθεν 58 abroad, φανερος 783 abroad, see blaze, come, dis- perse, go, noise, scatter, shed, spread. absence, απουσια 78 absence of (in the), ατερ..... 90 absent (be), απειμι 61 εκοημω..... 223 abstain, απεχομαι 62 abstinence, αστια 87 abundance, εδροτης 14 δυναμις 166 περισσεια 618 περισσειημα 618 περισσειω — υπερβολη 774 abundance (have), περι- σειω 618 abundance (have more), πε- ρισειω — abundant (2 Co. 9:12), πε- ρισειω — (2 Co. 4:15), πλεοναζω 628 πολυς..... 643 abundant (be exceeding), υπερπλεοναζω. 775 abundant (be more), περι- σειω 618 abundant (more), περισσο- τερος — abundant (more), περισσο- τερος —</p>	<p>abundantly } εις..... 197 (2 Co. 10:15) } περισσεια.. 618 abundantly, πλουσιως..... 632 abundantly above } εκ 215 (exceeding) } περισσος 618 (Eph. 3:20) } υπερ... 773 abundantly (more), περισσος 618 περισσοτερον .. — abundantly (more), περι- σοτερω..... — abuse, καταχρασμαι 416 abusers of. selves with man- kind, αρσενοκοιτης 82 accept, αποδεχομαι 68 δεχομαι 137 λαμβανω..... 445 προσδεχομαι 662 acceptable, αποδεκτος 68 δεκτος 134 εαριστος 321 ευπροσδεκτος .. 325 χαρις 797 acceptably, εαριστως 322 acceptation, αποδοχη 69 accepted, δεκτος 134 εαριστος 321 ευπροσδεκτος 325 accepted (make), χαριτω.. 798 access, προσαγωγή 662 accompany, ερχομαι..... 301 εχω 329 προπεινω 656 συνεπινομαι 711 συνερχομαι 712 accompany } ερχομαι 301 (Acts 11:12) } συν 707 accomplish, εξαρτιζω 266 επιτελω 288 πληρω 629 πληρωω 630 τελω 727 accomplishment, εκπληρωσις 229 accord (of. own), αυθαιματος 90 αυτοματος 91 accord (of one), συμφυχος 707 accord (with one), ομοθυμι- δον..... 530 according as, καθοτι 397 καθως — ως 612 according as, κατα 406 according to, καθως 397 according to, κατα 406 προς 656 according to, see fashion according to that, καθο 396 account, ιγιομαι..... 343</p>
--	--	--

account, λογος.....	462
account, <i>see</i> put on, worthy	
account of, λογιζομαι.....	461
accounted (be), δοκει.....	160
accursed, αναθεμα.....	41
accusation, αιτια.....	18
κατηγορια.....	418
κρισις.....	434
accusation (take' by false), συκοφαντω.....	705
accuse, εγκαλειω.....	177
κατηγορω.....	417
accuse falsely, επηρεαζω.....	275
συκοφαντω.....	705
accused (Tit. 1:6) κατηγορια	418
accused (be), διαβαλλομαι.....	143
accuser, κατηγορος.....	418
accuser (false), διωολος.....	143
acknowledge, επιγνωσκω.....	282
acknowledging, επιγνωσις.....	—
acknowledgment, επιγνωσις.....	—
acquaintance, γνωστος.....	125
acquaintance (his), ιδιος.....	380
act (in the very), επαντο- φωρω.....	273
add, επιφερω.....	289
επιχορηγεω.....	—
προστιθημι.....	666
add in, <i>see</i> conference	
add to, επιδιατασσομαι.....	283
add unto, επιτιθημι.....	288
addict (1 Co. 16:15), τασσω.....	720
adjure, εξορκιζω.....	269
δρκειζω.....	538
administered (be), διακονεω.....	144
administration, διακονια.....	145
admiration, θαυμα.....	360
admiration (have in), θαυ- μαζω.....	—
admired (be), θαυμαζω.....	—
admonish, νουθετεω.....	519
παραινεω.....	590
admonished of God (be), χρηματιζω.....	803
admonition, νουθεσια.....	518
ado (make an), θορυβεομαι.....	376
adoption, υιοθεσια.....	754
adoption of, <i>see</i> sons, chil- dren	
adorn, κοσμεω.....	429
adorning, κοσμος.....	—
adulterer, μοιχος.....	505
adulteress, μοιχαλις.....	—
adulterous, μοιχαλις.....	—
adultery, μοιχαλις.....	—
μοιχεια.....	—
adultery (commit), μοιχαο- μαι.....	—
μοιχενω.....	—
adultery (in), (Joh. 8:4), μοιχενω.....	—
advantage, περισσος.....	618
ωφελεια.....	817
advantage, ωφελεω.....	—
advantage (get an), πλεο- νεκτηω.....	628

advantageth (1 Co. 15:32), οφελος.....	579
adventure (self), διδωμι.....	151
adversary, αντιδικος.....	56
αντικειμαι.....	—
δπεναντιος.....	773
adversity (suffer), κακου- χουμενος.....	400
advice, γνωμη.....	124
advise, (Acts 27:12) { βουλη.....	110
τιθημι.....	731
advocate, παρακλητος.....	591
Æneas, Αινεας.....	819
Ænon, Αινων.....	—
affairs (Eph. 6:22) } περι(τα)613	
(Phi. 1:27) } περι(τα)613	
πραγματεια.....	651
afar off, μακραν.....	469
μακροθεν.....	—
πορρωθεν.....	648
afar off, <i>see</i> see	
affect, ζηλω.....	337
affect (zealously), ζηλω.....	—
affected (make evil), κακω.....	400
affection, παθημα.....	582
παθος.....	—
affection, <i>see</i> inordinate	
affection (inward), σπλγ- χνα.....	696
affection on (set the), φρο- νεω.....	790
affection (without natural), αστοργος.....	89
affectioned (kindly), φιλοσ- τοργος.....	787
affectionately, <i>see</i> desirous	
affirm, διαξειρωομαι.....	143
φασκω.....	784
φημι.....	785
affirm (confidently), διαχυ- ριζομαι.....	155
affirm constantly, διαβεβαι- ομαι.....	143
δισχυριζομαι.....	155
afflict, θλιβεω.....	376
afflicted (be), (Mat. 24:9) } 376	
θλιψις.....	—
κακοπαθεω.....	400
γαλαιπυρτω.....	719
affliction, θλιψις.....	376
κακωσις.....	401
παθημα.....	582
affliction, <i>see</i> partaker	
affliction with (suffer), σνγ- κακονχοιμαι.....	703
affliction (suffering), κακο- παθεια.....	400
afflictions (endure), κακο- παθεω.....	—
affrighted, εμφοβος.....	240
affrighted (be), εκθαμβεω.....	226
afoot, πεζη.....	609
afoot (go), πεζενω.....	—
afore, <i>see</i> promise, write	
aforehand, <i>see</i> come.	
afortime, ποτε.....	649
afortime, <i>see</i> write.	

afraid, εμφοβος.....	240
afraid (be), δειλαιω.....	133
τρονω.....	749
φοβεομαι.....	788
afraid (be sore) { φοβεομαι.....	—
(Lu. 2:9) { φοβος.....	789
{ μεγας.....	476
afraid (sore), εκφοβος.....	231
afresh, <i>see</i> crucify.	
after, απο.....	63
δια.....	139
εκ.....	215
εν.....	240
επι.....	275
κατα.....	406
μετα.....	484
after, εξης.....	268
καθεξης.....	395
after, οπισθεν.....	534
οπισω.....	534
after, οτε.....	542
ως.....	812
after, διαγωνομαι.....	143
(Acts 24:27), πληρω.....	630
υπαρχω.....	772
after, <i>see</i> ask, come, covet, feel, follow, long, looking, lust, manner, seek, that.	
after (day), <i>see</i> next.	
after (here-) { μετα.....	484
{ ταυτα.....	720
after that, ειτα.....	214
επειδη.....	274
επειτα.....	—
ετι.....	318
(Lu. 13:9), μελλω.....	478
οτε.....	542
ουκετι.....	566
ως.....	812
after that, <i>see</i> then.	
after that.. not, ουκ ετι.....	566
after should live { ασεβω.....	86
ungodly (that) } μελλω.....	478
(2 Pet. 2:6)	
after the manner of, κατα.....	406
after the same manner, ωσαν- τως.....	817
afterward, δευτερος.....	137
afterward, ειτα.....	214
επειτα.....	274
καθεξης.....	395
{ μετα.....	484
{ ταυτα.....	720
μετεπειτα.....	489
υστερον.....	781
afterwards, <i>see</i> after, and.	
again, δευτερος.....	137
again, ανωθεν.....	58
δις.....	158
παλιν.....	583
again (send) { πεμνω.....	611
(Lu. 20:11 & 12) { προστι- θημι.....	666
again, <i>see</i> alive, answer, ask, beget, bid, born, bring, build, come, deliver, flour- ish, foam, give, go, live,	

measure, put up, raise, raise to life, remembrance, restore, return, rise, rising, send, set, that, turn, word.		all, <i>ὅσος</i>	539	always, { <i>καιρος</i>	398
against, <i>εἰς</i>	197	<i>πας</i>	597	<i>πας</i>	597
<i>εμπροσθεν</i>	239	all, <i>see</i> any, at, first, house, most, no, places, speed.		<i>παντη</i>	585
<i>εν</i>	240	all (at), <i>παντως</i>	585	<i>παντοτε</i>	—
<i>επι</i>	275	all at once, <i>παμπληθει</i>	584	{ <i>πας</i>	597
<i>κατα</i>	406	all (for), <i>see</i> once.		{ <i>δια</i>	138
<i>μετα</i>	484	all manner, <i>πας</i>	597	amazed (Lu. 4:36), <i>θαμβος</i>	359
<i>παρα</i>	586	all night, <i>see</i> continue.		amazed (be), <i>εκπλησσω</i>	229
<i>περι</i>	613	all one's, <i>see</i> armour.		{ <i>εκοτασις</i>	230
<i>προς</i>	656	all that, <i>ὅσος</i>	539	{ <i>λαβανω</i>	445
against, <i>εναντιος</i>	259	all that, <i>see</i> for.		<i>εισητημι</i>	269
against, <i>see</i> beat, boast, bring, crime, cry, mad, murmur, over, prate, prevail, quar- rel, rejoice, rise up, say, speak, spoken, strive, war, will.		all things, <i>ἀπας</i>	60	<i>θαμβειομαι</i>	359
age, <i>ἡλικια</i>	344	alleged, <i>παραιθημι</i>	593	amazement, <i>εκοτασις</i>	230
<i>ἡμερα</i>	347	allegory, <i>αλληγορω</i>	29	<i>ποησις</i>	672
age, <i>see</i> flower, great, old, pass.		Alleluia, <i>αλληλουια</i>	—	ambassador (be an), <i>πρεσ- βευ</i>	652
age (of fall), <i>τελειος</i>	727	allow, <i>γινωσκω</i>	122	<i>πρεσβεια</i>	—
aged, <i>πρεσβυτης</i>	652	<i>δοκιμαζω</i>	160	amen, <i>αμην</i>	35
aged man, <i>πρεσβυτης</i>	—	<i>προσδεχομαι</i>	662	amend { <i>κομψοτερον</i>	428
aged woman, <i>πρεσβυτις</i>	—	<i>συνευδοκω</i>	712	(began to) { <i>εχω</i>	329
ages, <i>αιων</i>	19	alfure, <i>δελειαζω</i>	134	amethyst, <i>αμιθυστος</i>	34
<i>γενεα</i>	113	Almighty, <i>παντοκρατωρ</i>	585	amiss, <i>ατοπος</i>	90
ago, <i>απο</i>	63	almost { <i>ολιγος</i>	528	<i>κακως</i>	401
<i>προ</i>	653	{ <i>εν</i>	240	among, <i>δια</i>	142
ago, <i>see</i> year.		<i>σχεδον</i>	715	<i>εις</i>	197
agony, <i>αγωνια</i>	11	almost (be), <i>μελλω</i>	478	<i>εκ</i>	215
agree, <i>εισι</i>	213	alms, <i>ελεημοσυνη</i>	233	<i>εν</i>	240
<i>ευνοειω</i>	324	almsdeeds, <i>ελεημοσυνη</i>	—	<i>επι</i>	275
{ <i>ην</i>	354	aloes, <i>αλοη</i>	32	<i>κατα</i>	406
{ <i>ισος</i>	390	alone, <i>ειντου</i>	172	<i>μισος</i>	483
<i>ομοιαζω</i>	530	<i>κατ' ιδιαν</i>	{ 380	<i>μετα</i>	484
<i>πειθω</i>	609	<i>καταμονας</i>	406	<i>παρα</i>	586
(Rev. 17:17) { <i>ποιω</i>	636	<i>μονον</i>	506	<i>προς</i>	656
{ <i>μια</i>	500	<i>μονος</i>	—	<i>υπο</i>	776
{ <i>γνωμη</i>	124	alone (when they { <i>ιδιος</i> ... were)	{ 390	among, <i>see</i> compare, dwell, fall, from, in, out, speak.	
<i>συμφωνω</i>	707	alone, <i>see</i> let.		anathema, <i>αναθεμα</i>	41
<i>συντιθημι</i>	714	aloud, <i>see</i> cry.		anchor, <i>αγκυρα</i>	8
agree with, <i>συμφωνω</i>	707	Alpha, A	1	ancle bone, <i>σφυρον</i>	715
agree together, <i>συμφωνω</i> ..	—	already, <i>ηδη</i>	343	and, <i>αλλα</i>	29
agreed (Mar. 14:56), <i>ισος</i> ..	390	already, <i>see</i> attain, now, sin.		<i>αμα</i>	32
agreeing (not), <i>ασυμφωνος</i> ..	89	also, <i>αμα</i>	138	<i>γαρ</i>	112
agreement, <i>συνκαταθεσις</i> ..	703	<i>δη</i>	318	<i>δη</i>	133
aground, <i>see</i> run.		<i>ετι</i>	318	<i>η</i>	340
ah, <i>ουα, ου ουαι</i>	563	<i>μεντοι</i>	481	<i>κατα</i>	406
air, <i>αηρ</i>	15	<i>τε</i>	724	{ <i>Ιοη. 3:25</i> }, <i>μετα</i>	484
<i>ουρανος</i>	571	also, <i>see</i> me, there.		<i>οστις</i>	540
alk-baster box, <i>αλαβαστρον</i> ..	26	also if, <i>καιν</i>	403	<i>ουν</i>	567
alas, <i>ουαι</i>	563	also, <i>ποτ, ουδε</i>	564	<i>τε</i>	724
albeit, <i>ινα</i>	385	altar, <i>βωμος</i>	112	and afterward, <i>κακειθεν</i>	399
albeit... not, <i>ινα μη</i>	495	<i>θυσιαστηριον</i>	379	and even, <i>ομως</i>	531
alien, <i>αλλοτριος</i>	31	altered, <i>ιτερος</i>	318	and from thence, <i>κακειθεν</i> ..	399
alienate, <i>απαλλοτριω</i>	59	although, <i>ει</i>	183	and he, <i>see</i> he also, him also.	
aliens (be), <i>απαλλοτριω</i> ..	—	<i>καιτοι</i>	399	and his, <i>see</i> company.	
alive (be), <i>ζαω</i>	335	altogether, <i>ολος</i>	529	and I, <i>καιγω</i>	393
alive again, <i>αναζαω</i>	41	<i>παντως</i>	585	and if, <i>καιν</i>	403
alive (make), <i>ζωοποιω</i>	340	{ <i>Ακτς</i> { <i>πολος</i>	643	and if so much, <i>καιν</i>	403
all, <i>απας</i>	60	{ 26:29} { <i>εν</i>	240	and so, <i>ουν</i>	567
<i>ολος</i>	529	always, <i>διαπαντος</i>	147	and they, <i>οστις</i>	540
		{ <i>ἡμερα</i>	347	and there, <i>κακει</i>	399
		{ <i>πας</i>	597	and... truly, <i>ουν</i>	567
		<i>παντοτε</i>	585	and [two and two], <i>ανα</i>	39
		always, <i>αι</i>	15	and yet, <i>καιτερ</i>	398
		<i>δια</i>	139		
		<i>διαπαντος</i>	147		
		<i>ικασοτε</i>	222		

angel, αγγελος 5
angels (equal unto the), ισαγγελος 390
anger, οργη..... 537
anger, παροργιζω..... 596
angry (be), οργιζομαι 537
 χολαω..... 802
angry (soon), οργιλος..... 537
anguish, θλιψις 376
 στενοχωρια..... 698
 συνοχη..... 713
anise, ανηθον..... 47
anoint, αλειφω 27
 εγγριω 178
 επιχρισω 290
 μυριζω..... 511
 χρισω 803
anointing, χροσμα —
anon, ευθεις 322
 ευθεις..... 323
another, αλλος..... 30
 ετερος..... 318
another, see compassion, one, other, preferring
another man's, αλλοτριος .. 31
another nation (one of), αλλοφυλος..... 32
answer, αποκρισις 72
 απολογία 74
 επερωτημα 275
answer, αποκρινομαι 71
 απολογεομαι 74
 επω 291
 υπολαμβανω 778
answer again, ανταποκρινομαι 56
 αντιλεγω.. —
answer for self, απολογεομαι..... 74
answer for self, απολογία .. —
answer of God, χρηματισμος 803
answer to, συστοιχειω 715
ark, κιβωτος 423
antichrist, αντιχριστος..... 57
any, εις..... 209
 εκάστος..... 221
 μη..... 490
 μηδεις..... 496
 μητις..... 498
 ουδεις..... 565
 πας..... 597
 τις..... 732
any, see never, time, whether, while, without.
any further, ετι..... 318
any longer, ετι —
 μηκειν..... 497
any man, μηδεις 496
 μητις..... 498
 ουδεις..... 565
 τις..... 732
any man, see if, neither, not, by, lest.
any more, ετι 318
 ουκετι 566
any more, see not, speak to.

any one, πας..... 597
any one on his way, see bring
any thing, μηδεις 496
 τις 732
any thing, see if, neither.
any thing at all (Acts 25:8)
 τις..... 732
any time, see lest, neither, no
any wise, see not
apart { κατα 406
 ιδιος 380
apart, see lay
apiece, ανα..... 39
apostle, αποστολος 77
apostle (false), ψευδαποστολος..... 806
apostleship, αποστολη..... 77
apparel, εσθης..... 306
 ιματιον 384
 ιματισμος..... 385
 καταστολη 416
apparelled, ιματισμος..... 385
appeal, } επικαλεσομαι..... 284
appeal unto }
appear, αναφαινομαι..... 45
 εμφανιζω 240
 επιφαινω..... 289
 ερχομαι 301
 οπτομαι 535
 φαινω 782
 (1 Ti. 4:15) { φανερος 783
 ω..... 808
 φανερω 783
appearance, ειδος..... 192
 οψις..... 582
 προσωπον 667
appearance, see outward.
appearing, αποκαλυψις ... 70
 επιφανεια..... 289
appearing (not), αδηλος... 13
appease, κατασπελλω 415
appoint, αναδεικνυμι 41
 αποκειμαι..... 70
 διατασσω 148
 διατιθεμαι 149
 ιστημι..... 391
 καθιστημι..... 396
 ποιω 636
 συντασσω..... 713
 τασσω..... 720
 τιθημι..... 731
appoint before, προτασσομαι 668
appointed, see time.
appointed (be), κειμαι..... 419
appointed to, see death
apprehend, καταλαμβανω.. 412
 πιαζω..... 621
approach, εγγιζω..... 175
approached (not to be),
 απροσιτος..... 78
apron, σιμικινθιον 685
approve, αποδεικνυμι 68
 δοκιμαζω..... 160
 σινιστω 713
approved, δοκιμος 160
apt to teach, διδακτικος 150
Aquila, Ακυλας..... 820

Arabian, Αραψ..... 821
archangel, αρχαγγελος 83
are (Rom. 2:8), εκ..... 215
arise, αναβαινω 39
 ανατελλω 45
 ανιστημι..... 53
 βαλλω..... 100
 γινομαι 117
 διγειρω 154
 γειρω 176
 εισερχομαι..... 211
arm, βραχιων..... 110
arm self, οπλιζομαι 534
armed (be), καθοπλιζομαι... 397
armour, οπλα 534
armour (all), πανοπλια... 585
armour (whole), πανοπλια —
arms, ακαλαι 8
arms (take up in), εναγκαλιζομαι.. 259
army, παρεμβολη 594
 στρατιυμα..... 700
 στρατοπεδον 701
array, ιματισμος 385
array, περιβαλλω 615
arrayed (be), ενδυω 260
arrive, καταπλεω..... 414
 παραβαλλω..... 587
art, τεχνη 730
art (thou), ει..... 182
arts (use), πρασσω 651
as, γαρ 112
 εις..... 197
 (Luke 8:5), εν 240
 καθαπερ..... 394
 καθα..... 393
 καθω..... 396
 καθωτι..... 397
 καθως —
 κατα..... 406
 οιως 527
 οσος..... 539
 οστις 540
 ουτως 576
 τροπος 751
 ως 612
 ωσει 815
 ωτπερ..... 816
 ωτπερι..... —
 ωστε..... —
as, see according as, becometh, concerning, crystal, even, forasmuch, inasmuch, light, so, such.
as concerning, κατα 406
as concerning that, οτι..... 543
as far as, αχρι 99
 ιως 334
as in a glass, see behold
as it had been, ως 812
 ωπει 815
as it were, ως 812
 ωσει..... 815
as large, τασουτος 742
as long as, επι 275
 οσος 539
 οταν 541

as many as, ὅσος.....	539	assembling together, ἐπισυ- ναγωγὴ	287	audience of (in the), ἀκουὼ	22
πας	597	assembly, ἐκκλησία	227	Augustus', σεβαστος.....	683
Joh. 17: 2 with δε —		συναγωγὴ.....	709	Augustus, Σεβαστος.....	862
as much, ἰσος.....	390	assembly (general), πανη- γυρις.....	585	austere, αυστηρος	91
as much as, ὅσος.....	539	assent, συντίθημι	714	author, ατιος	19
as oft as, ὅσakis	—	assist, παριστημι.....	595	ἀρχηγος.....	84
as often as, ὅσakis	—	assurance, πιστις.....	624	authority, ἐξουσία	269
as pertaining to, κατα.....	406	πληροφορία.....	630	ἐπιταγή.....	288
as soon, ὡς.....	812	assurance (full), πληροφορία	—	ὑπεροχὴ.....	775
as soon as, εὐθὺς.....	322	assure, πειθω.....	609	authority (exercise), ἐξουσι- αζω	270
ὅταν.....	541	assured of (be), πωσω	627	κατεξουσιαζω	417
ὅτε.....	542	assuredly, ασφαλως.....	89	authority (of great), δυνασ- της.....	167
ὡς.....	812	assuredly, see gather.		authority over, see usurp.	
as though, ὅτι.....	543	astonished {θαμβος	359	avail, ἰσχυω	392
as touching, ἐπι.....	275	(Lu. 5:9) περιωχω	616	avenger, ἐκδικεω	223
κατα.....	406	astonished (be), ἐκπλησσω	229	{ κρινω.....	433
περι.....	613	ἐξίστημι	269	{ κριμα.....	—
as well as, καθάπερ.....	394	θαμβεομαι	359	{ ποιω.....	636
as yet, see no, not.		astonished (make), ἐξίστημι	269	{ ἐκδικησις.....	223
as yet, ουπω	571	astonishment, ἐξοτασις	230	avenger, ἐκδικος	—
as yet... not, ουδέπω	565	astray, see go.		avoid, ἐκκλιω	228
ascend up, ἀναβαινω.....	39	asunder, see burst, cut, de- part, dividing, pluck, put, saw.		ἐκτρέπτομαι	231
ashamed (be), αἰσχυνομαι..	18	at, απο	63	παραίτομαι	590
ἐπαισχυνομαι	272	δια	138	περιστομη	616
καταισχυνω..	411	εἰς	197	στελλομαι	698
ashamed (make), καταισχυνω	—	ἐκ	215	avoid (to), δια.....	141
ashamed (needeth not to be),		ἐμπροσθεν	239	awake, διεγερω	154
ανεπαισχυντος	47	εν.....	240	εγερω.....	176
ashes, σποδος	696	ἐπι.....	275	ἐκνηφω	229
ashes (turn into), τερφω ..	730	κατα.....	406	awake (be), διαγρηγορεω ..	144
aside, ἰδιως	380	παρα.....	586	awake out of } ἐξυπνιζω... ..	270
κατ' ἰδιαν.....	{ 406	περι.....	613	sleep } ἐξυπνος	—
{ 380		προς.....	656	aware (be), γινωσκω.....	122
aside, see go, lay, turn.		at, see all, attendance, charges, come, command- ment, forth, hand, in, look, strain.		εἶδω	188
aside (go), ἀναχωρεω	46	at all, καθολαν	396	away, εἶω.....	270
ask, αιτω	18	at all, (Rev. 18:14), ου μη.	498	away, see captive, carry, cast, casting, catch, convey, done, draw, fade, fall, flee, go, lead, led, move, pass, pine, put, putting, roll, sail, send, take, thrust, turn, untaken, vanish, wash, wear, wipe, wither.	
ἐξεταζω	268	ὄλως	529	away into, see carrying.	
ἐπιρωτω	274	at all, see any, no, neither.		away of the flood, see carried.	
ἐρωτω	306	at hand, see nigh.		away to, see carried.	
λεγω.....	449	at least, γε	113	away with, see carried.	
πυνθανομαι	673	at the, see beginning.		away with, αιρω	17
ask after, ἐπερωτω	274	at the least, κεν	403	axe, αξινη	58
ask again, ἐπαιτω	59	athirst (be), διψω	159	babbings, vain, κενοφωνα	420
ask questions, ανακρινω.....	43	atonement, καταλλαγή	413	babblers, σπερμολογος	696
ἐπερωτω	274	attain, καταλαβανω	412	babe, βρεφος	111
asleep, see fall.		καταντω	414	νηπιος	515
asleep (be), καθενδω.....	395	λαμβανω	445	back, νωτος	521
κοιταομαι	426	παρακολουθεω	591	back, οπισω	534
asleep (fall), αφυπνω	99	φθανω	—	back, see draw, fraud, go, keep, roll.	
asp, ασπις	88	attend continually upon, προσκαρτερεω	665	back again, see return.	
ass, ονος	534	attend unto, προσεχω	664	back again, see turn.	
ὄποζυγιον	778	attend upon (1 Co. 7:35), εμπροσειδρος	325	backbiters, καταλαλος.....	412
ass (young), οναριον.....	532	attendance to (give), } προ- attendance at (give), } σεχω	664	backbitings, καταλαλια	—
assault, ἐπίστημι.....	328	attentive (be very), ἐκκε- μαραι	228	backside, σπισθεν	534
ὄρηη.....	538	audience, i. q. hearing, ακοη	22	backward, οπισω.....	—
assay { λαμβανω	445	audience (give), ακουω	—	bad, κακος	400
πειρα	610			πνηρος.....	646
πειραζω	—			σιπρος	680
πειρω	611				
assaying (Heb. 11:29), πειρα	610				
assemble, συναρχομαι	712				
assemble—selves	708				
assemble together } συναγω					
assembled (be), γινομαι....	117				
assembled together (be), συναλιζομαι.....	709				

bag, βαλαντιον	100	be with, προσμενω.....	666	beckon, κατανωω	413
γλωσσοκομον	124	συνειμι	711	κατασειω	415
balances, see pair.		beam, δοκος	160	νεωω	514
band, ζευκτηρια	337	bear, αρκτος	81	become, γινομαι	117
band, σπειρα	695	bear, αιρω	17	become, see dead, poor, ser-	
band, συνδεσμος	710	αναφερω	46	vant, uncircumcised, un-	
band together { συστροφη ..	715	βασταζω	105	profitable, vain.	
(Acts 23:12) { ποιω	636	γεννωω	114	become, πρεπει	652
bands, δεσμος	136	εκφερω	231	become of none, see effect.	
bank, τραπεζα	748	ποιω	636	becometh (as), αξιωσ	58
banqueting, ποτος	650	στεγω	698	becometh, see holiness.	
baptism, βαπτισμα	102	τικτω	731	bed, κλινη	425
βαπτισμος	—	υποφερω	780	κοιτη	427
baptist, βαπτιζω	101	φερω	784	κραδδατος	431
βαπτιστης	102	φορω	789	bed (make), στρωννωμι	701
baptize, βαπτιζω	101	bear, see children, witness.		befall, γινομαι	117
barbarian, βαρβαρος	102	bear about, περιφερω	619	συμβαλω	705
barbarous, βαρβαρος	—	bear fruit, καρποφορω	405	συνανταω	710
bare, γυμνος	129	bear long, μακροθυμω	469	before, απεναντι	61
barley, κριθη	433	bear up, αιρω	17	εαν	170
barley, adj., κριθινος	—	bear up into, αντιοφθαμω	57	εις	197
barn, αποθηκη	69	bear with, ανεχομαι	47	εμπροσθεν	239
barren, αγχος	80	beast, ζων	340	εν	240
στεira	698	θηριον	375	εναντι	259
base, ταπεινος	720	ετηνος	435	εναντιον	—
base things, αγενης	6	beast (slain), σφαγιον	715	ενωπιον	264
baser sort, αγοραιος	9	beast (venomous), θηριον	375	επι	275
basket, κοφινος	431	beast (wild), θηριον	—	κατα	406
σαργανη	680	beasts, see fourfooted.		κατεναντι	417
σπυρις	697	beasts (fight with), θηριο-		κατενωπιον	—
bason, νικτηρ	516	μαχω	375	(Joh.7:51) { εαν μη	494
bastard, νοθος	—	beat, δερω	135	ρονη	668
battle, πολεμος	641	ραδιδιζω	676	para	586
be (Lu. 24:21), αγω	10	τυκτω	752	πριν & πριν η	653
γινομαι	117	beat into, επιβαλλω	281	προ	—
ει	162	beat upon, προσκοπτω	665	προς	656
ειην	193	προσπιπτω	666	(Acts 13:24) { προσω-	
ειμι	194	beat vehemently against,		πον	667
ειναι	195	προσρηγγυμι	—	προ	653
εισι	213	beat vehemently upon, προσ-		(2Co.8:24) { προσω-	
ειν	262	ρηγγυμι	—	πον	667
εισθιθαι	306	beat with rods, ραδιδιζω	676	εις	197
εισμεν	307	beautiful, ωραιος	812	προτερον	668
εισομαι	308	because, γαρ	113	το προτερον	—
ειστε	309	διوتي	158	πρωτον	671
ειστι	310	ενεκα	261	πρωτος	—
ειστω	316	επει	273	before, see appoint, begin,	
ειχω	329	επειδη	274	bring, choose, confirm,	
ειμην	350	ινα	385	day, determine, go, know,	
ειν	354	καθоти	397	meditate, never, ordain,	
ειτω	358	οπως	536	preach, prove, run, say,	
εισθι	390	οτι	543	see, set, speak, stand,	
καθιστημι	396	because, see for.		suffer, take, tell.	
κειμαι	419	because of, απο	63	before (be), προνπαρχω	668
μελλω	478	δια	138	before that, πριν η	653
ποιω	636	εκ	215	before the face of, απο	63
συμβαλω	705	εν	240	before the presence, κατενω-	
τυγχανω	751	επι	275	πιον	417
(1 Co. 16:6), τυχων	752	προς	656	before them (Mat. 14:6), με-	
υπαρχω	772	χαριν	797	σος	493
ω	808	because that, γαρ	112	beforehand, see manifest,	
ων	810	δια	140	open, testify, thought.	
be [abide], διατριβω	149	διوتي	158	beforehand (make up), προ-	
be [joined with fur], απεχω	62	καθоти	397	καταριζω	655
be—death { θανατος	359	οτι	543	beforetime (be), προνπαρχω	668
(Heb. 9:16) { φερω	784	beckon, διανωω	147	beg, αιτω	19
				επαιτω	272

beg, <i>προσαιτω</i> 662	beyond, <i>περαν</i> 618	better for (be), <i>συμφερω</i> 707
began, <i>see</i> amend, world.	being, <i>see</i> burdensome, dead.	better (be the), <i>περισσειω</i> .. 618
beget, <i>αποकुνω</i> 73	being (have our) (Acts 17: 28), <i>εσμεν</i> 307	better (it were) (Lu. 17:2), <i>λυσιτελει</i> 465
γεννω..... 114	belief, <i>πιστις</i> 624	between, <i>εν</i> 240
beget again, <i>αναγεννω</i> 40	believe, <i>πειθω</i> 609	<i>μεσος</i> 483
beggar, <i>πτωχος</i> 673	<i>πιστευω</i> 622	<i>μεταξυ</i> 488
beggarly, <i>πτωχος</i> —	<i>πιστις</i> 624	<i>προς</i> 656
begin, <i>αρχομαι</i> 85	<i>πιστος</i> 626	between, <i>see</i> difference.
<i>εναρχομαι</i> 259	believe not, <i>απειθεω</i> 60	betwixt, <i>ει</i> 215
<i>προεναρχομαι</i> 654	<i>απιστευω</i> 62	bewail, <i>κλαιω</i> 423
begin, <i>see</i> sink.	believed (be most surely), <i>πληροφορω</i> 630	<i>κοκτω</i> 429
begin before, <i>προεναρχομαι</i> 654	believer (1 Ti. 4:12), <i>πιστος</i> 626	<i>πειθεω</i> 612
begin to, <i>see</i> dawn.	believers (Acts 5:14), <i>πιστευω</i> 622	beware, <i>βλεπω</i> 108
beginning, <i>αρχαιμενος</i> 82	believing, <i>πιστος</i> 626	<i>προσεχω</i> 664
<i>αρχη</i> 84	believing (not), <i>απιστος</i> ... 63	<i>φυλασσω</i> 791
<i>πρωτος</i> 671	belly, <i>γαστηρ</i> 113	bewitch, <i>βασκαίνω</i> 105
beginning, <i>see</i> begin, rehearse from, world.	<i>κοιλια</i> 426	<i>εξιστημι</i> 269
beginning (at the), <i>πρωτον</i> 671	belong (Mar 9:41), <i>εστε</i> ... 309	bewtaw (Mat. 26:73) { <i>ποιω</i> 636 <i>δηλος</i> 138
beginning (from the), <i>ανωθεν</i> 58	beloved, <i>αγαπαιω</i> 2	beyond, <i>ει</i> 215
begotten (only), <i>μονογενης</i> 505	<i>αγαπητος</i> 4	<i>επικεινω</i> 274
beguile (only), <i>δολεαζω</i> 134	beloved (dearly), <i>αγαπητος</i> —	(Gal. 1:13), <i>κατα</i> .. 406
<i>εκαπαταιω</i> 266	beneath, <i>κατω</i> 418	<i>υπερ</i> 773
<i>παρалоγιζομαι</i> 592	benefactor, <i>ευεργετης</i> 322	<i>υπερεκεινω</i> 775
beguile of reward, <i>καταδραβεινω</i> 410	benefit, <i>αγαθος</i> 1	beyond, <i>see</i> go, measure, stretch.
behalf, <i>μερος</i> 483	<i>ευεργεσια</i> 322	bid, <i>ειπω</i> 291
behalf, <i>see</i> on.	<i>χαρις</i> 797	<i>καλω</i> 401
behalf of (in), <i>υπερ</i> 773	benevolence, <i>ενοια</i> 324	<i>κελευω</i> 420
behalf of (on), <i>υπερ</i> —	berry, <i>see</i> olive.	<i>λεγω</i> 449
behave..self, <i>αναστρεφω</i> ... 45	beryl, <i>βηρυλλος</i> 106	<i>προστασσω</i> 666
<i>γινομαι</i> 117	beseech, <i>δεομαι</i> 135	bid, <i>see</i> farewell.
behave..self disorderly <i>ατακτω</i> 90	<i>ερωταιω</i> 306	bid again, <i>αντικαλω</i> 56
behave..self uncomely, <i>ασχημονω</i> 89	<i>παρακαλω</i> 590	bier, <i>σοφος</i> 690
behave..self unseemly, <i>ασχημονω</i> —	besets (which easily), <i>επιεριστατος</i> 324	bill, <i>βιβλιον</i> 107
behaviour, <i>καταστημα</i> 415	beside, <i>γε</i> 113	<i>γραμμα</i> 126
behaviour (of good), <i>κοσμος</i> 429	beside, <i>επι</i> 275	bind, <i>δεσμενω</i> 136
behead, <i>αποκεφαλίζω</i> 71	<i>συν</i> 707	<i>δew</i> 137
beheaded (be), <i>πελεκίζομαι</i> 611	<i>χωρις</i> 805	<i>προτεινω</i> 668
behind, <i>οπισθεν</i> 534	beside..self (be), <i>μεινομαι</i> 468	bind on, <i>υποδεομαι</i> 778
<i>οπισω</i> —	<i>εξιστημι</i> ... 269	bind under a, <i>see</i> curse.
behind, <i>see</i> come, tarry.	besides, <i>λοιπων</i> 464	bind up, <i>καταδew</i> 411
behind (that which is), <i>υστερημα</i> 781	besides, <i>see</i> owe.	bind with, <i>see</i> oath.
behold, <i>αναθειρω</i> 42	best, <i>κρειττων</i> 432	bird, <i>ορνειον</i> 538
<i>βλεπω</i> 108	<i>πρωτος</i> 671	<i>πετεινον</i> 620
<i>ειδew</i> 188	bestow, <i>διδωμι</i> 151	<i>πτηνον</i> 672
<i>εμβλεπω</i> 235	<i>συναγω</i> 708	birth, <i>γενετη</i> 114
<i>εποπτew</i> 290	bestow labour, <i>κοπιαω</i> 428	<i>γεννησις</i> 115
<i>εφοραω</i> 329	bestow to feed, <i>ψομιζω</i> 808	birth, <i>see</i> travail.
<i>θεαομαι</i> 361	bestow upon, <i>περιτιθημι</i> ... 619	birthday, <i>γενεσις</i> 114
<i>θεωρω</i> 374	betray, <i>παραδιδωμι</i> 589	birthright, <i>πρωτοτοκια</i> ... 672
<i>ιδει</i> 380	betray, <i>προδοτης</i> 654	bishop, <i>επισκοπος</i> 286
<i>ιδου</i> 381	better, <i>καλος</i> 402	bishop, <i>see</i> office.
<i>κατανοω</i> 414	(1 Co. 7:38), <i>κρεισσον</i> 432	bishoprick, <i>επισκοπη</i> 286
<i>οραω</i> 536	<i>κρεισων</i> —	bit, <i>χαλινος</i> 795
behold, as in a glass, <i>κατοπτριζομαι</i> 418	(Mar 9:42, { <i>μαλλον</i> 470 1 Co. 9:15) { <i>καλος</i> .. 402	bite, <i>δακνω</i> 131
behold (earnestly), <i>ατενίζω</i> 90	(Phi. 2:3), <i>υπερεχω</i> 775	bitter, <i>πικρος</i> 621
behold (stedfastly), <i>ατενίζω</i> —	<i>χορηστος</i> 803	bitter (be), <i>πικραίνω</i> —
behove, <i>δει</i> 132	better, <i>ωφελew</i> 817	bitter (make), <i>πικραίνω</i> ... —
<i>οφειλω</i> 579	better (be), <i>διαφερω</i> 149	bitterly, <i>πικρως</i> —
	<i>προεχομαι</i> 655	bitterness, <i>πικρια</i> —
		black, <i>μελας</i> 478
		blackness, <i>υσφορος</i> 124
		<i>ζοφος</i> 338
		blade, <i>χορτος</i> 802

blame, καταγινωσκω.....	410	bold (be very), αποτολμω	78	bow, τιθῆμι	731
μωμεομαι	512	bold (wax), παρρησιαζομαι	596	bow down, κλινω	426
blame (without), αμωμος ..	37	boldly (Heb. 13:6), θαρρει	360	συγαμπτω	703
blameless, αμωμπος	34	παρρησια.....	596	bow the knee, γονυπετω ..	126
αμωμητος.....	37	(Acts 9:28), παρρη-	—	bow together, συγκυπτω....	704
αναιτιος	42	σιαζομαι	—	bowels, σπλαγγνα.....	696
ανιγαλητος.....	46	(Mar.15:43), τολμω	741	box, αλαεστρον.....	26
ανεπιληπτος	47	boldly, see preach, speak.	—	box, see alabaster.	—
blameless, adv. αμωμπως ..	35	boldly (the more), τολμηρο-	—	bramble bush, ἡ βατος.....	106
blaspheme, βλασφημω	107	τερων.....	741	branch, βαιον	100
blasphemer, βλασφημω.....	—	boldness, παρρησια	596	ελαδος.....	423
βλασφημος.....	108	boldness, see speech.	—	κλημι	424
blasphemous, βλασφημος ..	—	bond, δεσμος.....	136	στοιβας.....	699
blasphemously, βλασφημω	107	bond, δουλος.....	163	brass vessel, χαλκιον.....	796
blasphemy, βλασφημια	108	bond, συνδεσμος.....	710	brass, χαλκος	795
blasphemy, see speak.	—	bondage, δουλεια.....	163	brass, χαλκος	796
blaze abroad, διαφημιζω....	149	bondage (be in), δουλειω ..	—	brass (fine), χαλκολευανον	—
blemish, μωμος	512	bondage (be under), δουλω	164	brawler (not a), αμαχος....	34
blemish (without), αμωμος	37	bondage (bring into), δουλω	—	bread, αρτος.....	83
bless, ευλογω	324	κατα-	—	bread, see unleavened.	—
blessed, ευλογητος.....	—	δουλω..	411	breadth, πλοτος	627
μακαριως	468	bondmaid, παιδικη	583	break, ειαρρηγγυμι.....	148
blessed (he), ευευλογεμαι	261	bondman, δουλος.....	163	καταγγυμι	411
blessed (call), μακαριζω....	468	bonds, αλυσις	32	κατακλω.....	—
blessedness, μακαρισμος....	469	bonds (be in), δω.....	137	κλαζω.....	423
blessing, ευλογια.....	324	bonds (that are in), δεσμος	136	λω	466
blind, τυφλος	752	bondwoman, παιδικη.....	583	ρηγγυμι	677
blind, τυφλω	—	bone, οστεον.....	540	συνθρυπτω.....	713
blinded (be), πωρω.....	675	bone, see ancle.	—	συντριβω	714
blindfold, περικαλυπτω	616	book, βιβλιον	107	σχιζω.....	716
blindness, πωρωσις	675	βιβλος	—	break forth, ρηγγυμι.....	677
blood, αιμα	16	book (little), βιβλαριδιον ..	—	break in pieces, συντριβω ..	714
blood, see issue, shedding.	—	border, κρασπειδον.....	431	break of day, αυγη.....	90
bloody flux, δυσεντερια	168	border, μεθωρια.....	478	break off, εκκλαζω.....	227
blot out, εξαλειφω.....	266	δρια	538	break through, διορυσσω ..	158
blow, επιγυνομαι.....	282	born, γινος.....	115	break to shivers, συντριβω	714
πρω.....	635	born (be), γεννω.....	114	break up, εξορτυτω.....	269
blow softly, υποπνεω	779	τικτω.....	731	λω, break down	466
board, σανις	680	born again (be), αναγεννω	40	breaker, παραβατης	587
boast, κατακαυχομαι	411	born out of due time εκτρομα	231	breakers, see covenant.	—
καυχομαι	419	born (they that are), γεννη-	—	breaking, κλασις	424
λεγω.....	449	τος.....	115	(Ro. 2:23), παρα-	—
boast against, κατακαυχομα-	—	borne, see grievous.	—	εασις.....	587
μαι.....	411	borrow, δανειζω	132	breast, σθηθος	699
boast great things, μεγαλαν-	—	bosom, κολπος.....	428	breastplate, θωραξ.....	379
χω.....	475	both, αμφοτερος	37	breath, πνοη	635
boast (make), καυχομαι	419	δνω	167	breathe, εμπνεω	239
boaster, αλαζων	27	εκαστος	221	breathe on, εμφυσω.....	240
boasting, αλαζονεια	26	τε	724	brethren, αδελφοτης.....	13
καυχημα	419	both me, κμμε	393	brethren, see brother.	—
καυχησις.....	—	bottles, ασκος	87	brethren, see love as, love of	—
boat, πλοιαριον.....	631	bottom, κατω.....	418	the.	—
σκαφη	686	bottomless, αβυσσος	1	brethren (false), ψευδαδελ-	—
bodily (2 Co. 10:10), σωμα	717	bottomless pit, αβυσσος	—	φος	806
σωματικος	718	bought, see buy.	—	bride, νυμφη	519
bodily, σωματικως.....	—	bound, ὑποθεσια	538	bridechamber, νυμφων.....	—
body, σωμα	717	bound about (be), περιδεμαι	616	bridegroom, νυμφιος.....	—
χρω.....	805	bound (be), δεσμεω	136	bride, χαλινος.....	795
body, see dead.	—	ορειλω	579	bride, χαλιναγωγειω	—
body (of the same), συσσωμα	714	bound with (be), περικειμαι	—	briefly, {ετα	138
boisterous, ισχυρος	392	συνδεομαι	710	ολιγος	528
bold (Philem 8), παρρησια	596	bountifully, ευλογια	324	briefly, see comprehend.	—
bold (be), Joh. 8:57, εχω.....	329	bounty, απλοτης	63	brier, τριβλος	750
θαρρει	360	bounty, ευλογια	324	bright, λαμπρος	447
παρρησιαζομαι	596	bow, τοξον.....	741	φωτινος	791
τολμω	741	bow, καμπτω	403	bright, see shine.	—
		κλινω	426	brightness, απαγασμα	60

brightness, <i>επιφανεια</i>	289	bring up, <i>ανατρεφω</i>	45	burdensome (be), <i>καταναρ-</i>	
<i>λαμπροτης</i>	447	<i>αναφερω</i>	46	<i>κωω</i>	413
brim, <i>ανω</i>	57	<i>εκτρεφω</i>	231	burdensome (from being),	
brimstone, <i>θειον</i>	361	<i>τρεφω</i>	749	<i>αβαρης</i>	1
<i>θειωδης</i>	—	bring up, <i>see</i> children.		burial, <i>ενταφιαζω</i>	263
bring, <i>αγω</i>	10	bring up again, <i>αναγω</i>	41	buried with (be), <i>συνθαπ-</i>	
<i>απαγω</i>	59	bring upon, <i>επαγω</i>	272	<i>τομαι</i>	712
<i>αποφερω</i>	78	bringing, <i>see</i> salvation.		burn, <i>εκκατοιμαι</i>	227
<i>επιφερω</i>	289	bringing in, <i>επεισαγωγη</i>	274	<i>κωω</i>	399
<i>ερχομαι</i>	301	broad, <i>ενρυχωρος</i>	326	<i>κατακωω</i>	411
<i>ιστημι</i>	391	broad (make), <i>πλατυνω</i>	627	<i>πυροομαι</i>	674
<i>κομιζω</i>	428	broidered, <i>see</i> hair.		burn, <i>see</i> incense.	
<i>λαμβανω</i>	445	broiled, <i>οπτος</i>	536	burn up, <i>εμπρηθω</i>	239
<i>παρεχω</i>	595	broken (be), <i>συνθλαομαι</i>	712	<i>κατακωω</i>	411
<i>ποιωω</i>	636	broken (meat), <i>κλασμα</i>	424	burn utterly, <i>κατακωω</i>	—
<i>προσαγω</i>	661	broken up (be), <i>διορυσσω</i>	158	burned (be), (Heb. 6 : 8)	
<i>προσφερω</i>	667	brokenhearted { <i>καρδια</i>	404	<i>κωωσις</i>	419
<i>φερω</i>	764	(Lu. 4:18) { <i>συντριβω</i>	714	burning, <i>πυρωσις</i>	674
bring, <i>see</i> light, word.		brood, <i>νοσσια</i>	518	burning, <i>see</i> heat.	
bring again, <i>αποστρεφω</i>	77	brook, <i>χειμαρρος</i>	798	burnt offering, <i>δλοκαντωμα</i>	528
<i>αναγω</i>	41	brother, <i>αδελφος</i>	11	burnt offering (whole), <i>δλο-</i>	
bring against, <i>επιφερω</i>	289	brotherhood, <i>αδελφοτης</i>	13	<i>καντωμα</i>	—
bring before, <i>παριστημι</i>	595	brotherly, <i>see</i> kindness, love.		burst, <i>ρηγγινμι</i>	677
bring down, <i>καταγω</i>	411	brought (Mat. 1:12), <i>μετοι-</i>		burst asunder, <i>λακειω</i>	443
bring forth, <i>αναγω</i>	41	<i>κισια</i>	489	bury, <i>ενταφιαζω</i>	263
<i>αποκυεω</i>	73	brought (be), <i>γινομαι</i>	117	<i>θαπτω</i>	360
<i>βλαστανω</i>	107	brought down, (be), <i>κατα-</i>		bury (Mat. 27:7), <i>ταφη</i>	723
<i>γεννωω</i>	114	<i>εβαζομαι</i>	410	burying, <i>ενταφιασμος</i>	263
<i>διδωμι</i>	151	brought forth, <i>αγω</i>	10	bush, <i>βατος (η)</i>	106
<i>εμβαλλω</i>	222	brought in (unawares), <i>πα-</i>		bush, <i>see</i> bramble.	
<i>εκφερω</i>	231	<i>ρεισακτος</i>	594	bushel, <i>μοδιος</i>	503
<i>εξαγω</i>	265	brought to pass (be), <i>γινο-</i>		business, <i>πραγη</i>	651
<i>καταγω</i>	411	<i>μαι</i>	117	<i>σπονδη</i>	697
<i>παραιδωμι</i>	589	brought up with, <i>συντροφος</i>	714	<i>χρεια</i>	802
<i>ποιωω</i>	636	brow, <i>οφρος</i>	580	business, <i>see</i> your.	
<i>προσαγω</i>	653	bruise, <i>θρανω</i>	376	busybody, <i>περιεργος</i>	616
<i>προφιρω</i>	668	<i>συντριβω</i>	714	busybody (be a), <i>περιεργαζ-</i>	
<i>τικτω</i>	731	brute, <i>αλογος</i>	32	<i>ομαι</i>	—
<i>φερω</i>	784	bud, <i>βλαστανω</i>	107	busybody in other men's mat-	
bring forth fruit, <i>καρποφορειω</i>	405	buffet, <i>κολαφιζω</i>	427	ters, <i>αλλοτριεπισκοπος</i>	31
bring forth plentifully, <i>ευφο-</i>		build, <i>κατασκευαζω</i>	415	but, <i>αλλα</i>	29
<i>ρειω</i>	327	<i>οικοδομωω</i>	525	<i>γαρ</i>	112
bring forward on . . . journey,		build again, <i>ανοικοδομωω</i>	55	<i>εαν</i>	170
<i>προπειπω</i>	656	build thereon } <i>εποικοδο-</i>		<i>ει μη</i>	186
bring fruit, <i>see</i> perfection.		build thereupon } <i>μωω</i>	290	<i>εκτος</i>	231
bring in, <i>see</i> privily.		build up, <i>εποικοδομωω</i>	—	<i>η</i>	340
bring in . . . into, <i>εισφερω</i>	214	<i>οικοδομωω</i>	525	<i>μντοι</i>	481
<i>εισαγω</i>	211	build upon, <i>εποικοδομωω</i>	290	<i>μη</i>	490
bring into, <i>see</i> bondage, cap-		build together (be), <i>συν-</i>		<i>εαν μη</i>	494
<i>τινιτι</i> , subjection.		<i>οικοδομωομαι</i>	713	<i>μονον</i>	506
bring low, <i>ταπεινωω</i>	720	builder, <i>οικοδομωω</i>	525	<i>οιν</i>	567
bring on journey, <i>προπειπω</i>	656	<i>τεχμητης</i>	730	<i>πλην</i>	629
bring on way, <i>προπειπω</i>	656	building, <i>ενδομησις</i>	260	but, <i>see</i> if, nay, yet.	
bring out, <i>εξαγω</i>	265	<i>κτισις</i>	435	but either, <i>η</i>	340
<i>προσαγω</i> (with <i>εξω</i>)	653	<i>οικοδομη</i>	525	but for a, <i>see</i> moment.	
bring safe, <i>διασωζω</i>	148	bull, <i>ταυρος</i>	720	but now, <i>τα νυν</i>	520
bring tidings, <i>see</i> glad, good.		bundle, <i>δεσμη</i>	136	but rather, <i>πλην</i>	629
bring to, <i>προσφερω</i>	667	<i>πληθος</i>	629	but that, <i>μη</i>	490
bring to, <i>see</i> desolation, no-		burden, <i>βαρος</i>	102	but even, <i>see</i> moreover.	
<i>thing</i> , nought, remem-		<i>φορτιον</i>	789	buy, <i>αγοραζω</i>	9
<i>brance</i> .		burden, <i>καταβαρειω</i>	410	<i>ωνομαι</i>	811
bring (to land), <i>καταγω</i>	411	burden [ship's], <i>γομος</i>	125	buy and sell, <i>εμπορευομαι</i>	239
bring together, <i>συμφερω</i>	707	burdened (2 Co. 8 : 13),		by, <i>απο</i>	63
bring under, <i>see</i> power.		<i>θλιψις</i>	376	<i>δια</i>	138
bring unto, <i>προσφερω</i>	667	burdened, (be), <i>βαρειω</i>	102	<i>εις</i>	197
		burdensome <i>βαρος</i>	—	<i>εκ</i>	215
				<i>ει</i>	240

by, <i>επι</i>	275	call together, <i>συγκληω</i>	703	carefully, <i>see</i> seek.	
<i>κατα</i>	406	<i>συναθροίζω</i>	709	carefully (the more), <i>σκο-</i>	
<i>παρα</i>	586	call upon, <i>επικαλεομαι</i>	284	<i>δαωω</i>	697
<i>προς</i>	656	call (when I), (2 Ti. 1:5),		carefulness, <i>σπουδη</i>	—
<i>υπερ</i>	773	<i>λαμβάνω</i>	445	carefulness, <i>see</i> care.	
<i>υπο</i>	776	called, <i>κλητος</i>	425	carial, <i>σαρκικος</i>	680
by, <i>see</i> come, constraint, no,		(Mar. 15:16), <i>ο εστι</i>	522	<i>σαρξ</i>	—
order, pass, sail, stand,		<i>ονομα</i>	532	carnally (Ro. 8:6), <i>σαρξ</i> ..	—
take.		called (be), <i>επινομαζομαι</i> ..	290	carnally, <i>see</i> minded.	
by all, <i>see</i> means.		<i>χρηματιζω</i>	803	carpenter, <i>τεκτων</i>	727
by and by, <i>εξαιτης</i>	266	called (falsely so), <i>ψευδωνο-</i>		carriages (to take up), <i>αποσ-</i>	
<i>ευθεις</i>	322	<i>μος</i>	806	<i>κεναζομαι</i>	76
<i>ευθως</i>	323	called in question (be), <i>ερινω</i>	433	carried away of the flood,	
by any, <i>see</i> means.		calling, <i>κλησις</i>	425	<i>ποταμοφορητος</i>	649
by any means, <i>ου μη</i>	498	calm, <i>γαληνη</i>	112	carried away to (Mat. 1:11),	
by any means, <i>see</i> if.		Calvary, <i>Κρανιον</i>	431	<i>μετοικισια</i>	489
by day, <i>see</i> day.		camel, <i>καμηλος</i>	403	carried away with (be), <i>συν-</i>	
by [hundreds, &c.], <i>ανα</i>	39	camp, <i>παρεμβολη</i>	594	<i>απαγομαι</i>	710
by reason of, <i>δια</i>	139	can, <i>δυναμαι</i>	164	carried (be), <i>αγω</i>	10
<i>ικ</i>	215	(Mat. 27:65), <i>ειδω</i> ..	188	carried out (be), <i>εκκομιζομαι</i>	228
<i>ενεκα</i>	261	<i>εχω</i>	329	carry, <i>αιρω</i>	17
by.. side, <i>παρα</i>	586	<i>ισχυω</i>	392	<i>αποφερω</i>	78
by some, <i>see</i> means.		can, <i>see</i> not.		<i>βασταζω</i>	105
by the means of, <i>εκ</i>	215	can be, <i>ενδεχεται</i>	260	<i>διαφερω</i>	149
by the space of, <i>απο</i>	63	canaan (of), <i>Χαναανιος</i> ..	867	<i>ελαινω</i>	232
<i>επι</i>	275	candle, <i>λυχνος</i>	466	<i>συγκομιζω</i>	704
by this time, <i>ηδη</i>	343	candlestick, <i>λυχνια</i>	465	<i>φρω</i>	784
by what, <i>see</i> means.		canker, <i>γαγγραινα</i>	112	carry about, <i>περιφερω</i>	619
by (where-), <i>κατα</i>	406	cankered (be), <i>κατισομαι</i> ..	418	carry away, <i>απαγω</i>	59
by (where-), <i>επι</i>	613	cannot { <i>εχω</i>	329	<i>αποφερω</i>	78
(Acts 19:40), {with <i>ος</i> .		{ <i>ουκ</i>	552	<i>μετοικιζω</i>	489
by (where-) { <i>προς</i>	656	cannot, <i>see</i> cease.		carry forth, <i>εκφερω</i>	231
{with <i>ο</i> .		cannot be, <i>see</i> moved.		carry out, <i>εκφερω</i> ..	—
Cæsar, <i>Καισαρ</i>	847	cannot do, <i>αδυνατος</i>	15	carry over, <i>μετατιθημι</i>	489
cage, <i>φυλακη</i>	791	captain, <i>αρχηγος</i>	84	carry up, <i>αναφερω</i>	46
call, <i>μωχος</i>	507	στρατηγος	700	carrying away into, <i>μετοικι-</i>	
call (make a , <i>μωσοποιωω</i> ..	—	<i>χιλιαρχος</i>	801	<i>σια</i>	489
call, <i>επικαλομαι</i>	284	captain (chief), <i>χιλιαρχος</i> ..	—	case, <i>αιτια</i>	18
<i>επιλεγομαι</i>	285	captain (high), <i>χιλιαρχος</i> ..	—	case, <i>see</i> no.	
<i>επω</i>	291	captain of the guard, <i>στρα-</i>		cast, <i>βαλλω</i>	100
<i>ερω</i>	300	<i>τοπεδαρχης</i>	701	<i>εκτεινω</i>	230
<i>εστι</i>	310	captivity, <i>αιχμαλωτος</i>	19	<i>παραδιδωμι</i> in prison	589
<i>καλω</i>	401	captive (lead), <i>αιχμαλωγειωω</i>	—	<i>ριπτω</i>	678
<i>λεγω</i>	449	captive (lead away) <i>αιχ-</i>	—	cast [a stone's cast], <i>βολη</i>	109
<i>μετακαλομαι</i>	488	<i>μαλωτιζω</i>	—	cast about, <i>περιβαλλω</i>	615
<i>ονομαζω</i>	533	captive (take), <i>ζωγρεω</i>	339	cast away, <i>αποβαλλω</i>	68
<i>προσαγορευομαι</i>	661	captivity, <i>αιχμαλωσια</i>	19	<i>απωθομαι</i>	79
<i>προσκαλομαι</i>	664	captivity (bring into), <i>αιχ-</i>	—	cast away (be), <i>ζημιωω</i>	337
<i>φωνα</i>	792	<i>μαλωτιζω</i>	—	cast (be), <i>εκπιπτω</i>	229
call, <i>see</i> blessed, common,		carcase (Heb. 3:17), <i>κωλον</i>	442	cast down, <i>καθαιρω</i>	394
question.		<i>πτωμα</i>	672	<i>καταβαλλω</i>	410
call for, <i>αιτω</i>	18	care, <i>μεριμνα</i>	482	<i>ριπτω</i>	678
<i>μετακαλομαι</i>	488	<i>σπουδη</i>	607	<i>ταπεινος</i>	720
<i>μεταπειρω</i>	—	care; <i>μελει</i>	478	cast down, <i>see</i> hell.	
<i>παρακαλω</i>	590	<i>μεριμνω</i>	482	cast down headlong, <i>κατα-</i>	
<i>προσκαλομαι</i>	664	(Phi. 4:10), <i>φρονεω</i>	790	<i>κρημνιζω</i>	412
<i>φωνα</i>	792	care (earnest), <i>σπουδη</i>	697	cast forth, <i>εκαλλω</i>	222
call forth, <i>καλω</i>	401	care (have), <i>μεριμνω</i>	482	cast in .. teeth, <i>ουειδιζω</i> ..	532
call hither, <i>μετακαλομαι</i> ..	488	care of (take), <i>επιμελομαι</i>	285	cast in the mind, <i>διαλογιζο-</i>	
call in, <i>εισκαλω</i>	214	care (take), <i>μελει</i>	478	<i>μαι</i>	146
call on, <i>επικαλομαι</i>	284	care, or carefulness (with-		cast into, <i>εμβαλλω</i>	235
call to } <i>προσκαλομαι</i>	664	out), <i>αμεριμνος</i>	35	cast lots, <i>λαγχανω</i>	442
unto } <i>προσφωνα</i>	667	careful (be), <i>μεριμνω</i>	482	cast off, <i>αθετω</i>	15
call to, <i>see</i> mind, remem-		<i>φρονεω</i>	790	<i>αποτιθημι</i>	78
brance.		<i>φροντιζω</i>	791	<i>ριπτω</i>	678
				cast ..out, <i>βαλλω</i>	100
				<i>εκαλλω</i>	222

cast out, (Acts 7:19) { εκθετος .. 227 ποιω .. 636 εκτιθημι .. 230 ριπτω .. 678	certain place (a), που .. 650	cheek, σιαγων .. 685
cast stones, λιθοβολω .. 460	certain thing, τις .. 732	cheer (be of good), ευθυμω 323 θαρσει 360
cast (themselves), αποριπτω .. 75	certainly, οντως .. 534	cheer (of good), ευθυμος .. 323
cast upon, επιβαλλω .. 281	certainty, ασφαλεια .. 89 ασφαλης .. —	cheerful, ιλαρος .. 384
επιριπτω .. 286	certify, γνωριζω .. 125	cheerfully (more), ευθυμη- τερον .. 323
castaway, αδοκιμος .. 14	chaff, αχυρον .. 100	cheerfulness, ιλαροτης .. 384
casting away, αποβολη .. 68	chain, αλυσις .. 32 δεσμος .. 136 σειρα .. 683	cherish, θαλω .. 359
Castor and Pollux, Διωσκο- ροι .. 827	chalcedony, χαλεδων .. 796	Cherubims, χειρουβιμ .. 867
catch, αγρευω .. 9	Chaldean, Χαλδαιος .. 867	chicken, νοσσιον .. 518
αρπαζω .. 82	chamber (secret), ταμιον .. 719	chief, αρχων .. 86 (Acts 14:12, 15:22) } ηγγισμαι 343 πρωτος .. 691
επιλαμβανομαι .. 284	chamber (upper), υπερφρον .. 775	chief, see captain, corner, priest, room, ruler, seat, shepherd.
ζωγρευω .. 339	chambering, κοιτη .. 427	chief among, see publicans.
θηρεω .. 375	chamberlain, κοιτων .. —	chief (be), ηγγισμαι .. 343
λαμβανω .. 445	οικονομος .. 526	chief of Asia, Ασιαρχης .. 822
πιαζω .. 621	Chanaan, Χανααν .. 867	chief ruler, see synagogue.
συλλαμβανω .. 705	chance, συγκευρια .. 704	chiefest, see very.
συναρπαζω .. 710	chance, τυγχανω .. 751	chiefest, πρωτος .. 671
catch away, αρπαζω .. 82	chance, μεταθεσις .. 487	chiefly, μαλιστα .. 470 πρωτον .. 671
cattle, θρεμμα .. 377	change, αλλαττω .. 29 μεταλλαττω .. 488 μετασχηματιζω .. 489 μετατιθημι .. —	child, βρεφος .. 111 νηπιος .. 515 παιδαριον .. 582 παιδιον .. — παις .. 583 τεκνον .. 726 υιος .. 754
cattle, see feed.	change one's mind, μεταβαλ- λομαι .. 487	child, see great, with.
caught up (be), αρπαζω .. 82	changed (be), μεταμορφομαι .. 488	child (be a), νηπιαζω .. 515
cause, αιτια .. 18	changer, κολλυβιστης .. 427	child (little), παιδιον .. 582 τεκνον .. 726
αιτιον .. 19	changer of money, κερματισ- της .. 421	child (of a), παιδιοθεν .. 582
λογος .. 462	charge, παραγγελια .. 588	child (young), παιδιον .. —
καυση, καταργαζομαι .. 417	charge, διαμαρτυρομαι .. 146 διαστελλομαι .. 148 εντελλομαι .. 268 επιτασσω .. 288 επιτιμαω .. — μαρτυρειω .. 471 ορκιζω .. 538 παραγγελλω .. 588	childbearing, τεκνογονια .. 726
ποιω .. 636	charge, see give, have.	childish (1 Co. 13:11) .. { with ος 13:11) .. —
cause, see for, grief, triumph.	charge (give in), παραγ- γελλω .. 588	childless, ατεκνος .. 90
cause (for..), δια .. 137	charge (laid to..), εγκλημα .. 178	children, see love, young.
cause (for which), διο .. 158	charge (lay to the), συκαλειω .. 177	children (adoption of), υιο- θεσια .. 754
cause of (for), χαριν .. 797	charge (straitly), εμεριμασ- μαι .. 235	children (bear), τεκνογονω .. 726
cause to be put to, see death.	charge straitly, επιτιμαω .. 288	children (bring up), τεκνο- τροφω .. 727
cause (without a), δωρεαν .. 170	charge (without), αδαπανος .. 11	children (without), ατεκνος .. 90
ειη .. 193	chargeable (be), καταναρκαω .. 413	Chios, Χιος .. 868
cave, σπη .. 534	chargeable to (be), επιβαρειω .. 281	Chloe, Κλοη .. —
σπηλαιον .. 696	charged (be), βαρειω .. 102	choice, see make.
cease, διαλειπω .. 146	charger, πιναξ .. 621	choke, αποπνιγω .. 75
ησυχιαζω .. 358	charges, οφωσιον .. 582	επιπνιγω .. 286
καταπανω .. 414	charges (be at), δαπαναω .. 132	πνιγω .. 635
καταργεω .. 415	chariot, αρμα .. 81	συμπνιγω .. 706
κοπαζω .. 428	charitable, αγαπη .. 3	choose, αιρεομαι .. 17
πανομαι .. 609	charity, αγαπη .. —	αιρειτω .. —
cease (cannot), ακαταπανο- τος .. 21	charity (feast of), αγαπη .. —	εκλεγομαι .. 228
ceasing (without), αδιαλειπ- τος .. 14	Charran, Χαρραν .. 867	επιλεγομαι .. 285
ceasing (without), αδιαλειπ- τως .. —	chaste, αγνος .. 9	προχειριζομαι .. 670
εκτενης .. 230	chasten, παιδευω .. 582	χειροτονω .. 800
celestial, ξουραμιος .. 290	chastening, παιδεια .. —	choose, see soldier.
censer, θυματηριον .. 378	chastise, παιδευω .. —	choose before, προχειροτο- νομαι .. 670
λεβανωτον .. 460	chastisement, παιδεια .. —	Chorszin, Χοραζιν .. 868
centurion, εκατονταρχης .. 222		
εκατονταρχος .. —		
κεντυριων .. 420		
certain, ασφαλης .. 89		
δηλος .. 138		
certain, ανθρωπος .. 49		
τις .. 732		
certain, see dwelling place.		
certain (a), εις .. 209		
μια .. 500		

chosen, εκλεκτος.....	228	clothes, ιματιον.....	384	come aforehand, προλαμβα-	
εκλογη.....	—	χιτων.....	801	νω.....	656
εκλεγομαι.....	—	clothes, see linen, swaddling.		come after, διαδεχομαι....	144
Christ, Χριστος.....	868	clothing, ενδυμα.....	260	come again, επανερχομαι..	273
Christian, Χριστιανος.....	—	εσθης.....	306	επιστρεφω.....	287
Christs (false), ψευδοχρισ-		clothing (long), στολη.....	699	υποστρεφω.....	780
τος.....	806	cloven, διαμεριζω.....	146	come [as time], συμπληρω	706
chrysolite, χρυσολιθος.....	804	cloud, νεφελη.....	514	come at, συντυχησανω.....	714
chrysothrasus, χρυσοπρα-		νεφος.....	515	come (be), γινομαι.....	117
σος.....	—	cluster, see vine.		come by (Acts 27:16), πε-	
church, εκκλησια.....	227	clusters of the vine, βοτρυς	109	ρικρατης.....	616
church (robber of), ιεροσυ-		coals (fire of), ανθρακια....	49	come down, καταβαινω....	409
λος.....	383	coals.....	—	κατερχομαι....	417
Chuzas, Χουζας.....	868	coast, μερος.....	483	come early, see morning.	
cinnamon, κινναμων.....	423	ορια.....	538	come forth, εξερχομαι.....	266
circumcise, περιτεμνω.....	619	χωρα.....	805	παρερχομαι.....	594
circumcised (Phi. 3:5), πε-		coast, see sea.		εκπορευομαι.....	229
ριτομη.....	—	coasts, τοπος.....	741	come (fully), συμπληρωω..	706
circumcised (not), ακρο-		coat, χιτων.....	801	come hither, δευρο.....	136
ευστια.....	26	coat, see fisher.		come in, εισερχομαι.....	211
circumcision, περιτομη.....	619	cock, αλεκτωρ.....	27	εισπορευομαι.....	214
circumspectly, ακριβως.....	26	cockercrowing, αλεκτοροφωνια	—	επιστημι.....	328
citizen, πολιτης.....	642	cold, ψυχρος.....	808	come in, see remembrance.	
city, πολις.....	641	ψυχρος.....	—	come in privily, παρεισερ-	
city (ruler of the), πολιταρ-		cold (wax), ψυχρομαι.....	—	χομαι.....	594
χος.....	642	collection, λογια.....	461	come into, εισερχομαι.....	211
clamour, κραυγη.....	432	colony, κολωνια.....	428	εμβαίνω.....	235
clay, πηλος.....	620	colour [under], προφασις..	668	επιβαινω.....	281
clean, καθαρως.....	394	colour, see scarlet.		(Acts 24:27),	
clean, ουτως.....	534	colt, πωλος.....	675	λαμβανω.....	445
clean, καθαριζω.....	394	comb (honey) { κηριον.....	422	come near, εγγιζω.....	175
clean (make), καθαριζω.....	—	μελισσιος.....	478	come nigh, εγγιζω.....	—
cleanse, καθαριζω.....	—	come, αναβαινω.....	39	προσεγγιζω.....	662
cleansing, καθαρισμος.....	—	απερχομαι.....	61	come on [as fear], λαμβανω	445
clear, αγνος.....	9	αποβαινω.....	68	come on—upon, επερχομαι	274
καθαρος.....	394	γινομαι.....	117	come out—out of, εκπορευο-	
λαμπρος.....	447	δευρο.....	136	μαι.....	229
clear as, see crystal.		δευτε.....	—	εξερχομαι.....	266
clearing of. self, απολογια..	74	διδερχομαι.....	155	come over, διαβαινω.....	143
clearly, τηλαυγως.....	730	ειναι.....	195	come round about, κυκλωω..	436
clearly, see see.		εισερχομαι.....	211	come running together, επι-	
cleave, κολλαω.....	427	εκπορευομαι.....	229	συντριχω.....	287
cleave to, προσκολλαομαι..	665	εισστημι.....	262	come short, come short of,	
cleave unto, προσμενω.....	666	εξερχομαι.....	266	come behind, υστερω.....	781
clemency, επιεικεια.....	283	επερχομαι.....	274	come (that which is to),	
Clement, Κλημης.....	849	επιβαινω.....	281	μελλω.....	478
climb up, αναβαινω.....	39	επιπορευομαι.....	286	come (things to), μελλω..	—
cloke, επικαλυμμα.....	284	ερχομαι.....	301	come [tidings], ακουω.....	22
ιματιον.....	384	(2 Ti. 4:3), εσομαι..	308	come (time to), μελλω.....	478
προφασις.....	668	εστι.....	310	come (to), εσεσθαι.....	306
φαιλονης.....	782	επιστημι.....	328	come to, ειστημι.....	328
close, ασσον.....	88	ηκω.....	344	προσερχομαι.....	662
close, καμνω.....	403	καταντω.....	414	come to, see nought.	
πτυσσω.....	672	κατερχομαι.....	417	come (to), μελλω.....	478
closet, ταμειον.....	719	παραγινομαι.....	588	come to nought, καταλωω..	413
cloth, ρακος.....	676	παριμι.....	594	come to pass, γινομαι.....	117
cloth, see linen.		παρερχομαι.....	—	εσομαι.....	308
clothe, αμφιεννυμι.....	37	παριστημι.....	595	come together, συμπαραγι-	
ιματιζομαι.....	384	προσερχομαι.....	662	νομαι.....	706
περιβαλλω.....	615	συνερχομαι.....	712	συναγω.....	708
clothe with, and in, ενδυω..	260	φερω.....	784	συνερχομαι.....	712
clothed (be), ενδυω.....	—	φθανω.....	785	come unto, επιστημι.....	328
clothed in (be), ενδιενσκομαι	—	χωρω.....	805	προσερχομαι..	662
clothed upon (be), επενδυο-		ων.....	810	προσπορευομαι.....	666
μαι.....	274	come, see full, years.		come—τιη, αναβαινω.....	39
clothed with (be), εγκομβοο-		come abroad, αφικνηομαι..	98	come up with, συναναβαινω	709
μι.....	178				

come upon (2 Co. 11:28),
 επιπυσταςις.... 288
 εριστημι..... 328
 καταλαμβανω.. 412
 come (which was {μελλω 478
 for to) (Mat 11:14) {ερχομαι 301
 come with, συνερχομαι 712
 come with a straight course,
 ευθυδρομω .. 323
 comeliness, ευσχημοσυνη .. 327
 comely, ευσχημων .. —
 (1 Co. 11:13), πρε-
 πει .. 652
 comers thereunto (Heb 10:1)
 προσερχομαι .. 663
 comfort, παρακλησις .. 591
 παραμιθια .. 592
 παραμιθιον .. —
 παρηγορια .. 595
 comfort, παρακαλω .. 590
 παραμιθειομαι .. 592
 comfort (be of good), ευψυ-
 χω .. 328
 θαρσειω .. 360
 παρακαλω .. 590
 comforted together (be),
 συμπαρακαλειομαι .. 706
 comforter, παρακλητος .. 591
 comfortless, ορφανος .. 539
 coming, αποκαλυψις .. 70
 εισοδος .. 214
 ελευσις .. 234
 παρουσια .. 596
 command, παραγγελια .. 588
 command, διατασσω .. 148
 εντελλομαι .. 263
 επιτασσω .. 288
 επω .. 291
 κελω .. 420
 παραγγελλω .. 588
 προστασσω .. 666
 ρω .. 677
 commanded (which was),
 διασελλομαι .. 148
 commandment, διαταγμα .. 148
 ενταγμα .. 263
 εντολη .. —
 επιταγη .. 288
 κελω .. 420
 commandment, see give.
 commandment (give), διασ-
 τελλομαι .. 148
 κελω .. 420
 παραγγελλω .. 588
 commend, επαινω .. 272
 παρατιθημι .. 593
 παριστημι .. 595
 σινιστανω .. 713
 σινισταιω .. —
 commendation (of), συστα-
 τικος .. 714
 commission, επιτροπη .. 289
 commit, εδωμι .. 151
 εω .. 175
 εργαζομαι .. 298
 παραδιδωμι .. 589
 παρατιθημι .. 593
 πιστεω .. 622

commit, ποιω .. 636
 (1 Co. 10:8), παρ-
 νενω .. 648
 πρασσω .. 651
 τιθημι .. 731
 commit, see adultery, forni-
 cation, sacrilege.
 commit the keeping of, πα-
 ρατιθημι .. 593
 commit to, trust, πιστεω .. 622
 committed, see ungodly.
 committed to trust (that
 which is) (1 Ti. 6:20), πα-
 ρακαταθηκη .. 591
 committed unto (2 Ti. 1:12)
 παραθηκη .. 590
 committed unto (that.. thing
 which is), παρακαταθηκη .. 591
 commodious (not), ανευθε-
 τος .. 47
 common, δημοσιος .. 138
 κοινοσ .. 426
 πολυσ .. 643
 common, see hall, man.
 common (call), κοινω .. 426
 commonly, ολωσ .. 529
 commonly reported (be), δια-
 φημιζω .. 149
 commonwealth, πολιτεια .. 642
 commotion, ακαταστασια .. 21
 commune, διαλαλω .. 146
 ομιλω .. 529
 commune with, συλλαλω .. 705
 communicate, ανατιθημι .. 45
 κοινωνω .. 426
 communicate (to) (Heb. 13:
 16) κοινωνια .. 427
 communicate (willing to),
 κοινωνικος .. —
 communicate with, συγκοι-
 νωνω .. 704
 communication, κοινωνια .. 427
 λογος .. 462
 ομιλια .. 630
 communication, see filthy.
 communion, κοινωνια .. 427
 compact, συμβεβαλω .. 705
 companion, κοινωνωσ .. 427
 συγκοινωνωσ .. 704
 companion in labour, συνερ-
 γωσ .. 711
 companion in travel, συνεκ-
 δημοσ .. —
 company, κλισια .. 426
 ομιλωσ .. 530
 οχλωσ .. 580
 πληρωσ .. 629
 (Mar. 6:39), συμ-
 ποσιων .. 707
 συνοδια .. 713
 company, see keep, our.
 company (and his) { περι .. 613
 Acts 13:13 & 21:8 } with οι
 company (gather a), οχλο-
 ποιω .. 580
 company (innumerable), μυ-
 ριασ .. 611
 company (keep), κολλω .. 427

company with, συναναμι-
 νυμι .. 710
 συνερχομαι .. 712
 company with (have), συνα-
 ναμιγγυμι .. 710
 compare, παραβαλλω .. 587
 compare with } συγκρινω 704
 compare among }
 comparison, παραβολη .. 587
 compass, κυκλω .. 436
 περιγω .. 615
 compass about, κυκλω .. 436
 compass (fetch a), περιμερ-
 μομαι .. 616
 compass round, περικυκλω .. —
 compassed with (be), περι-
 κειμαι .. —
 compassion (be moved with),
 σπλαγγιζομαι .. 696
 compassion (have) ελεω .. 233
 μετροπαθεω .. 489
 οικτειρω .. 527
 οικτειρω .. —
 σπλαγγιζομαι .. 696
 συμπαθεω .. 706
 compassion one of another
 (having), συμπαθησ .. 706
 compel, αγγαρευω .. 4
 αναγκαζω .. 40
 compel to go, αγγαρευω .. 4
 complainer, μεμφιμοιρωσ .. 480
 complaint, αιτιαμα .. 19
 complete (Col. 4:12), πλη-
 ρω .. 630
 complete (be), πληρω .. —
 comprehend, καταλαμβανω .. 412
 comprehend briefly, ανακι-
 φαλαιουσαι .. 42
 conceits (your own), εαυτων .. 172
 conceive, γενναω .. 114
 (Heb 11:11), κατα-
 εολη .. 410
 συλλαμβανω .. 705
 τιθημι .. 731
 (Ro. 9:10) { κοιτη .. 427
 εχω .. 329 }
 concern (which) (Acts 28:31)
 περι .. 613
 concerning, εις .. 197
 κατα .. 406
 (Phi. 4:15), λο-
 γωσ .. 462
 περι .. 613
 υπερ .. 773
 concerning, see as.
 concision, κατατομη .. 416
 conclude, κρινω .. 433
 λογιζομαι .. 461
 συγκλειω .. 703
 concord, συμφωνησις .. 707
 concourse, συστροφη .. 715
 concupiscence, επιθυμια .. 283
 condemn, καταδικαζω .. 411
 καταγινωσκω .. —
 κατακρινω .. 412
 (2 Co. 7:3), κατα-
 κρισις .. —
 κρινω .. 433

condemnation, κατακριμα .. 412
κατακρισις .. 412
κριμα .. 433
κρισις .. 434
(Jas. 5: 12) }
υποκρισις } 778
condemned (Lu 24: 20), κριμα 433
condemned (not to be), ακα-
ταγνωστος .. 21
condemned (of. self), αυτο-
κατακριτος .. 91
condescend, συναπαγομαι .. 710
conduct, καθιστημι .. 396
conduct forth, προπειτω .. 656
confer, προσανατιθημι .. 662
συμβαλλω .. 705
confer with συλλαλειω .. —
conference (add in), προσα-
νατιθημι .. 662
confess, εξομολογομαι .. 269
ομολογειω .. 531
confession, ομολογια .. —
confession is made (Ro. 10:
10), ομολογειω .. —
confidence, παρηρσια .. 596
πεποιθησις .. 612
υποστασις .. 779
confidence (have), θαρσειω 360
πειθω .. 609
confident (2 Co. 9: 4), υποσ-
τασις .. 779
confident (be), θαρσειω .. 360
πειθω .. 609
confident (wax), πειθω .. —
confidently, see affirm.
confirm, βεβαιωω .. 106
επιστηριζω .. 287
κυρω .. 442
μειτινω .. 483
confirm before, προκρινουμαι 656
confirmation, βεβαιωσις .. 106
conflict, αγων .. 10
conform to, συσχηματιζομαι 715
conformable unto (be made),
συμμορφομαι .. 706
conformed to, συμμορφος .. —
confound, κατασχυνω .. 411
συγχυνω .. 704
confuse, συγχυνω .. —
confusion, ακαταστασια .. 21
συγχυσις .. 704
congregation συναγωγη .. 709
conquer, νικω .. 515
conqueror (be more than),
υπερνικω .. 775
conscience, συνειδησις .. 711
consecrate, εγκαινιζω .. 177
τελειωω .. 727
consent, συμφωνος .. 707
consent, επινευω .. 285
προστροχομαι .. 662
συγκατατιθεμαι .. 703
συνενδοκειω .. 712
consent unto, συμφημι .. 707
consider, αναθεωρειω .. 42
αναλογιζομαι .. 43
διαλογιζομαι .. 146

consider, ειδω .. 188
θειρω .. 374
καταμανθανω .. 413
κατανοειω .. 414
νοειω .. 516
σκοπειω .. 688
συνειδειω .. 711
συνιημι .. 713
consist, εστι .. 310
συνιστω .. 713
consolation, παρακλησις .. 591
consort with, προσκληροο-
μι .. 665
conspiracy, συνωμοσια .. 714
constantly, see affirm.
constrain, αναγκαζω .. 40
παραβιαζομαι .. 587
συνεχω .. 712
constraint (by), αναγκαστως 41
consult, βουλευομαι .. 110
συμβουλευω .. 705
consultation, συμβουλιον .. 706
consume, αναλίσκω .. 43
δαπαναω .. 132
consuming, καταναλίσκω .. 413
contain, εγκρατενομαι .. 178
περιεχω .. 616
χωρειω .. 805
contemptible, εξουθενω .. 269
contend, διακρινω .. 145
contend earnestly for, επα-
γωνιζομαι .. 272
content, αυταρκης .. 91
content (Lu. 15: 15) { ποιτω 636
ικανος 384
content (be), αρκειω .. 81
contention, αγων .. 10
εριθια .. 301
ερισ .. —
—, a sharp. παροξυσμος .. 596
contentious (Ro. 2: 8), ερι-
θεια .. 301
φιλονεικος .. 787
contentment, αυταρκεια .. 91
continual, αδιαλειπτος .. 14
continual (Lu. 1: 7) { τελος 728
13: 5) { εις 197
continually, διαπαντος .. 147
διηνηκεις .. 155
continually, see give, wait
on.
continually upon, see attend.
continuance (patient), υπο-
μονη .. 779
continue, γινομαι .. 117
διαμενω .. 146
διατελειω .. 149
διατριβω .. —
εμμενω .. 236
επιμενω .. 285
ιστημι .. 391
καθιζω .. 396
μενω .. 481
παρμενω .. 592
παρτενω .. 593
ποιτω .. 636
προσκαρτερω .. 665

continue all night, διανυκτε-
ρειω .. 147
continue in, επιμενω .. 285
προσκαρτερω .. 665
προσμενω .. 666
continue instant in, προσ-
καρτερω .. 655
continue steadfastly, προσ-
καρτερω .. 665
continue with, προσκαρτε-
ρειω .. —
προσμενω .. 666
συμπαρμενω .. 706
contradict, αντιλεγω .. 56
contradiction, αντιλογια .. 57
contrariwise, τουναντιον .. 743
contrary, απεναντι .. 61
εναντιος 259 | υπεναντιος 778
contrary, see law.
contrary (be), αντικειμαι .. 56
contrary to, παρα .. 586
contribution, κοινωνια .. 427
controversy (without), ομο-
λογουμενω .. 531
convenient, ανηκω .. 47
ευκαιρος .. 323
καθηκον .. 395
convenient season, καιρος .. 398
convenient time (have), ευ-
καιρω .. 323
conveniently, ευκαιρω .. —
conversation, αναστροφη .. 45
πολιτευμα .. 642
τροπος .. 751
conversation (have), ανασ-
τρεφω .. 45
conversation (let be), (Phi.
1: 27), πολιτευομαι .. 642
conversion, επιστροφη .. 287
convert, επιστρεφω .. —
στρεφω .. 701
convey.. self away, εκνευω .. 229
convicted (be), ελεγχω .. 232
convince, διακατελεγχομαι 144
ελεγχω .. 232
εξελεγχω .. 266
cool, καταψυχω .. 417
Coos, Κως .. 849
copper-smith, χαλκευς .. 796
Corban, Κορβαν .. 429
cord (small), σχοινιον .. 716
corn, κοκκος .. 427
σιτος .. 686
σποριμα .. 696
corn, see tread out.
corn (ear of), σταχυς .. 698
corn field, σποριμα .. 696
corner, αρχη .. 84
γωνια .. 131
corner (chief), ακρογωνι-
αιος .. 26
corpse, πτωμα .. 672
corrected (which), παιδευτης 582
correction, επανορθωσις .. 273
corrupt, σαπρος .. 680
corrupt, αφανιζω .. 97
διαφθειρω .. 149

corrupt, <i>κατηλεω</i>	404	courteously, <i>φιλοφρονως</i> ...	788	<i>εγ, επιδοω</i>	282
καταφθειρω.....	416	cousin, <i>συγγενης</i>	703	<i>επιφωναω</i>	289
φθειρω.....	786	covenant, <i>διαθηκη</i>	144	<i>κραζω</i>	431
corrupt. self, φθειρω.....	—	covenant, <i>ισθημι</i>	391	<i>κραυγαζω</i>	432
corrupted (be), <i>σηπω</i>	685	<i>συντιθημι</i>	714	<i>φωνω</i>	792
corruptible, <i>φθαρτος</i>	785	covenant breakers, <i>ασυνθετος</i>	89	cry against, <i>επιφωναω</i>	289
corruption, <i>διασθορα</i>	149	cover, <i>επικαλυπτω</i>	284	cry aloud, <i>αναβοω</i>	40
φθορα.....	786	<i>καλυπτω</i>	403	cry out, <i>αναβοω</i>	—
cost, <i>δαπανη</i>	132	<i>κατακαλυπτομαι</i>	411	<i>ανακραζω</i>	42
costliness, <i>τιμοτης</i>	732	<i>περικαλυπτω</i>	616	<i>κραζω</i>	431
costly, <i>πολυτελης</i>	645	<i>συγκαλυπτομαι</i>	708	<i>κραυγαζω</i>	432
costly (very), <i>πολυτιμος</i>	—	covered (1 Cor. 11:4), <i>κατα</i>	406	crying, <i>κραυγη</i>	432
couch, <i>κλινιδιον</i>	426	covering, <i>περιδολαιον</i>	616	crystal, <i>κρυσταλλος</i>	435
κραββατος.....	431	covet, <i>επιθυμειω</i>	283	crystal (be clear as), <i>κρυσ-</i>	
could, <i>δυναμαι</i>	164	<i>ζηλω</i>	337	<i>ταλλιζω</i>	—
<i>δυνατος</i>	167	covet after, <i>ορεγομαι</i>	537	cubit, <i>πηχυς</i>	621
could, see can.		covet earnestly, <i>ζηλω</i>	337	cumber, <i>καταργειω</i>	415
council, <i>συμβουλιον</i>	706	covetous, <i>πλεονεκτης</i>	628	cumbered (be), <i>περισπασμαι</i>	618
<i>συνεδριον</i>	710	<i>φιλαργυρος</i>	786	<i>κυμι, κουμι</i>	431
counsel, <i>βουλη</i>	110	covetous practices, <i>πλεονεξια</i>	628	cumin, <i>κυμινον</i>	436
<i>συμβουλιον</i>	706	covetousness, <i>πλεονεξια</i>	—	cunning craftiness, <i>πανουρ-</i>	
counsel, <i>συμβουλειω</i>	705	covetousness (without), <i>αφι-</i>	98	<i>για</i>	585
counsel (give), <i>συμβουλειω</i>	—	<i>λαργυρος</i>	98	cunningly, see devised.	
counsel (take), <i>βουλευομαι</i>	110	craft, <i>δολος</i>	161	cup, <i>ποτηριον</i>	649
<i>συμβουλειω</i>	705	<i>εργασια</i>	298	cure, <i>ιασις</i>	379
counsel together (take), <i>συμ-</i>	—	<i>μερος</i>	483	cure, <i>θεραπειω</i>	373
<i>βουλειω</i>	—	<i>τεχνη</i>	730	curious, <i>περιεργος</i>	616
counsellor, <i>βουλευτης</i>	110	craft (of the same), <i>ομοτεχ-</i>	531	curse, <i>αναθεμα</i>	41
<i>συμβουλος</i>	706	<i>νος</i>	531	<i>καταναθεμα</i>	413
count, <i>εχω</i>	329	craftiness, <i>πανουργια</i>	585	<i>καταρα</i>	414
<i>ηγεομαι</i>	343	craftiness, see cunning.		curse, <i>αναθεματιζω</i>	42
<i>λογιζομαι</i>	461	craftsman, <i>τεχνητης</i>	730	<i>κακολογιω</i>	400
<i>συμψηφίζω</i>	707	crafty, <i>πανουργος</i>	585	<i>καταναθεματιζω</i>	413
<i>ψηφίζω</i>	807	crave, <i>αιτω</i>	18	<i>καταραομαι</i>	414
count, see descent, happy,		create, <i>κτιζω</i>	435	curse, (bind under a), <i>ανα-</i>	
worthy.		creation, <i>κτισις</i>	—	<i>θεματιζω</i>	42
countenance, <i>ιδεα</i>	380	creator (Ro. 1:25), <i>κτιζω</i>	—	cursed, <i>επικαταρατος</i>	284
<i>οψις</i>	582	<i>κτιστης</i>	—	<i>καταρα</i>	414
<i>προσωπον</i>	667	creature, <i>κτισις</i>	—	cursing, <i>αρα</i>	79
countenance (of a sad), <i>σκυ-</i>		<i>κτισμα</i>	—	<i>καταρα</i>	414
<i>θρωπος</i>	688	creditor, <i>δανειστης</i>	132	custom, <i>εθος</i>	182
country, <i>αγρος</i>	10	creek, <i>κολπος</i>	428	<i>συνθηθεια</i>	712
<i>γενος</i>	115	creep, <i>εγδυνω</i>	260	<i>τελος</i>	728
<i>γη</i>	—	creep in unawares, <i>παρεισ-</i>		custom, <i>εθιζω</i>	181
<i>πατρις</i>	609	<i>δυνω</i>	594	custom (receipt of), <i>τελωνιον</i>	728
<i>χωρα</i>	805	creeping thing, <i>ερπιτιον</i>	301	custom was, <i>εθω</i>	182
country about, <i>περιχωρος</i>	619	Crescens, <i>Κρησκης</i>	849	cut, <i>κατακοπτω</i>	412
country (go or travel into a		Crete, <i>Κρης</i>	—	cut asunder, } <i>διχοτομειω</i>	159
far), <i>αποδημειω</i>	69	crime, <i>αιτια</i>	18	cut down, <i>εκκοπτω</i>	228
country (own), <i>πατρις</i>	609	crime laid against, <i>εγκλημα</i>	178	<i>κοπτω</i>	429
country round about, <i>περι-</i>		cripple, <i>χωλος</i>	805	cut off, <i>αποκοπτω</i>	71
<i>χωρος</i>	619	crooked, <i>σκολιος</i>	687	<i>αφαιρω</i>	96
countryman, <i>γενος</i>	115	cross, <i>σταυρος</i>	697	<i>εκκοπτω</i>	228
<i>συμφυλετης</i>	707	crow, <i>φωνειω</i>	792	cut out, <i>εκκοπτω</i>	—
courage, <i>θαρρος</i>	360	crown, <i>διαδημα</i>	144	cut short, <i>συντεμνω</i>	713
course, <i>δρομος</i>	164	<i>στεφανος</i>	698	cut to the heart (be), <i>δια-</i>	
<i>εφημερια</i>	328	crown, <i>στεφανω</i>	699	<i>πριμομαι</i>	147
<i>μερος</i>	483	crucify, <i>προσπηγνυμι</i>	666	cymbal, <i>κυμβαλον</i>	436
<i>πλος</i>	631	<i>σταυρω</i>	697		
<i>τροχος</i>	751	crucify afresh, <i>ανασταυρω</i>	45	daily, <i>επιουσιος</i>	285
course, see come, straight.		crucify with, <i>συσταυρω</i>	714	<i>εφημερος</i>	328
course (have), <i>τρεχω</i>	749	crumb, <i>ψιχιον</i>	807	{ <i>ημερα</i>	347
course [of this world], <i>αιων</i>	19	cry, <i>βοη</i>	109	{ <i>κατα</i>	406
court, <i>αυλη</i>	90	<i>κραυγη</i>	432	{ <i>ημερα</i>	347
court, see king's.		cry, <i>αφημι</i>	97	{ <i>πας</i>	597
courteous, <i>φιλοφρων</i>	788	<i>βοω</i>	109	<i>καθ' ημεραν</i>	396
courteously, <i>φιλανθρωπως</i>	786				

daily, καθημερινος..... 396
dainty, λιπαρος..... 461
damage, ζημια..... 337
damage (receive), ζημιωω .. —
damnable, απωλεια..... 79
damnation, απωλεια..... —
κριμα..... 433
κρισις..... 434
damned (be), κατακρινω .. 412
κρινω..... 433
damsel, κορασιον..... 429
παιδιον..... 582
παιδισκη..... 583
dance, ορχεομαι..... 539
dancing, χορος..... 802
danger (be in), κινδυνευω .. 423
danger of (in), ενοχος..... 262
dangerous, επισφαλης..... 288
dare, τολμω..... 741
dark, αυχημος..... 96
σκοτεινος..... 688
dark, σκοτια..... —
darkened (be), σκοτιζομαι.. —
darkly, αυνημα..... 16
darkness, ζοφος..... 338
σκοτια..... 688
σκοτος..... —
darkness (be full of), σκοτο-
ομαι..... —
darkness (full of), σκοτεινος —
dart, βελος..... 106
βολις..... 109
dash, προσκοπω..... 665
daughter, θυγατηρ..... 377
τεκνον..... 726
daughter in law, νυμφη .. 519
daughter (little), θυγατριον 378
daughter (young), θυγα-
τριον..... —
David, Δαβιδ..... 825
dawn, διαναζω..... 149
dawn (begin to), επιφωσκω 289
day, ημερα..... 347
ωρα..... 811
day, see break, next, night,
sabbath.
day before, see sabbath.
day (before), εννυχον..... 262
day by day, ημερα..... 347
καθ' ημεραν .. 396
day (every), καθ' ημεραν.. —
day following, επαντριον..... 273
day [mid-], ημερα..... 347
day spring, ανατολη..... 45
day star, φωσφορος..... 794
day (this), αρτι..... 82
σημερον..... 685
day-time, ημερα..... 347
day (to), σημερον..... 685
days, see for, in.
deacon, διακονος..... 145
deacon (use the office of a),
διακονει..... 144
dead, νεκρος..... 513
dead, see half.
dead (be), αποθνησκω..... 69

dead (be), θνησκω..... 376
κοιμαομαι..... 426
νεκρω..... 514
dead (become), θανατωω .. 360
dead (being), απογενομενος 68
dead body, πτωμα..... 672
deadly, θανασιμος..... 359
θανατηφορος..... —
(Rev. 13:3, 12), θανα-
τος..... —
deadness, νεκρωσις..... 514
deaf, κωφος..... 442
deal, μεριζω..... 482
ποιω..... 636
deal, see great.
deal (a great), περισσοτερον 618
deal subtly with, κατασο-
φίζομαι..... 415
deal with, εντυγχανω..... 264
προσφερω..... 667
dealings with (have), συγ-
χραομαι..... 704
dear, αγαπη..... 3
αγαπητος..... 4
εντιμος..... 263
τιμιος..... 732
dearly, see beloved.
dearth, λιμος..... 461
death, αναρσεις..... 42
θανατος..... 359
τελευτη..... 727
death, see be, point, put to.
death (appointed to), επιθα-
νατιος..... 283
death (cause to be put to),
θανατωω..... 360
death [for 'dying'], αποθ-
νησκω..... 69
death (put to), αναρσει..... 42
αποκτεινω..... 73
θανατωω .. 360
debate, ερις..... 301
debt, δανειον..... 132
οφειλη..... 578
οφειλημα..... 579
(Mat. 18:30), οφειλω .. —
debtor, οφειλετης..... 578
χρεοφειλετης..... 803
debtor (be a), οφειλω..... 579
decay, παλαιωω..... 583
decease, εξοδος..... 269
decease, τελευτωω..... 727
deceit, απατη..... 60
δολος..... 161
πλανη..... 627
deceit, see use.
deceitful, απατη..... 60
δολιος..... 161
deceitfully, see handle.
deceitfulness, απατη..... 60
deceivableness, απατη..... —
deceive, απατωω..... —
εξαπατωω..... 266
παραλογιζομαι..... 592
πλανωω..... 627
(Eph. 4:14), πλανη .. —
φρεναπατωω..... 790

deceiver, πλανος..... 627
φρεναπατης..... 790
deceivings, απατη..... 60
decently, ενσχημονως..... 327
deck, χρυσωω..... 804
declaration, δηγησις..... 155
declare, αναγγελω..... 40
ανατιθημι..... 45
απαγγελλω..... 58
γνωριζω..... 125
δηλωω..... 138
διηγεομαι..... 155
εκδιηγεομαι..... 223
ενδειξις..... 260
εξηγεομαι..... 268
εναγγελιζω..... 320
καταγγελω..... 410
οριζω..... 538
παραγγελω..... 588
φραζω..... 790
declare manifestly, φανερω 783
declare plainly, εμφανιζω .. 240
declare tidings, see glad.
declared (be), διαγγελω .. 143
decrease, ελαττωω..... 232
decree, δογμα..... 159
decree, κρινω..... 433
dedicate, εγκαινιζω..... 177
dedication, see feast.
deed, εργον..... 298
(Jas. 1:25), ποιησις .. 640
πραξις..... 651
(Lu. 23:41), πρασω .. —
deed done (good), ευεργε-
σια..... 322
deeds (mighty), δυναμις .. 166
deeds (very worthy), κατορ-
θωμα..... 418
deem, υπονοσω..... 779
deep, αυσσος..... 1
βαθος..... 100
βαθος..... —
βαθυνω..... —
βυθος..... 111
deep things, βαθος..... 100
deeply, see sigh.
deepness, βαθος..... 100
defame, βλασφημειω..... 107
defence, απολογία..... 74
defence (make), απολογου-
μαι..... —
defend, αμυνομαι..... 36
defer, αναβαλλομαι..... 40
defile, κοινωω..... 426
μαινω..... 500
μολυνω..... 505
σπιλωω..... 696
φθειρω..... 786
defile...selves with man-
kind, αρσενικοιτης..... 82
defiled, κοινος..... 426
defraud, αποστειρω..... 77
πλεονεκτεω..... 628
degree, βαθος..... 100
degree (of low), ταπεινος. 720
delay, αναβολη..... 40
delay, οκνεω..... 528

delay, χρονίζω.....	803
delay, see without.	
delicacy, στρημος.....	701
delicately, τρυφή.....	751
deliciously, see live.	
delight, συνηδομαι.....	712
deliver, αναδιδωμι.....	41
απαλλασσω.....	59
αποδιδωμι.....	68
διδωμι.....	151
ελευθερω.....	234
εξαιρεω.....	265
καταργεω.....	415
παραδιδωμι.....	589
ῥομαι.....	678
σοτηρια.....	718
χαριζομαι.....	796
deliver again, αποδιδωμι.....	68
deliver to, επιδιδωμι.....	283
deliver up, δίδωμι.....	151
παραδιδωμι.....	589
deliverance, απολυτρωσις.....	74
αφεις.....	97
delivered, εκδοτος.....	224
delivered (be), τακτω.....	731
delivered of (be), γεννω.....	114
deliverer, λυτρωτης.....	465
(Ro. 11:26), ὄνο- μαι.....	678
delusion, πλανε.....	627
demand, περωτω.....	274
πυθανομαι.....	673
demonstration, αποδειξις.....	68
den, σπηλαιον.....	696
deny, αντιλεγω.....	56
απαρνεομαι.....	59
αρνεομαι.....	81
depart, αναγω.....	41
αναλω.....	43
αναχωρεω.....	46
απαλλασσω.....	59
απερχομαι.....	61
απολυω.....	75
αποχωρειω.....	78
αποχωριζομαι.....	—
απιστημι.....	98
διαχωριζομαι.....	150
διερχομαι.....	155
εκπορευομαι.....	229
εξειμι.....	266
εξερχομαι.....	—
κατερχομαι.....	417
μεταδαινω.....	497
μιταιρω.....	488
παραγω.....	588
πορευομαι.....	646
ὑπαγω.....	771
χωρίζω.....	805
depart asunder, αποχωριζο- μαι.....	78
depart (let), απολυω.....	75
depart out, εκχωρειω.....	231
depart out of, εξερχομαι.....	266
departing, αφεις.....	98
departing, εξοδος.....	269
departure, αναλυσις.....	43

depth, βαθος.....	100
πελαγος.....	611
deputy, ανθυπατος.....	53
deputy (be a), ανθυπατεω.....	—
deride, εκμυκτηριζω.....	229
descend, καταβαινω.....	409
κατερχομαι.....	417
descent, καταβασις.....	410
descent (count), γενεαλογε- ομαι.....	114
descent (without), αγενεα- λογητος.....	6
describe, γραφω.....	127
λεγω.....	449
desert, ερημια.....	300
ερημος (ἡ).....	—
desert, ερημος.....	301
desire, επιθυμια.....	283
ευδουκια.....	322
desire, αιτεω.....	18
αξιωω.....	58
εξαιτεομαι.....	265
επερωτω.....	274
επιζητω.....	283
επιθυμω.....	—
επιπαθεω.....	286
ερωτω.....	306
ζηλω.....	337
ζητω.....	—
διλω.....	362
ορεγομαι.....	537
παρακαλεω.....	590
desire (earnest), επιποθησις.....	286
desire (earnestly), επιποθεω.....	—
desire (great), επιποθια.....	—
desire greatly, επιποθεω.....	—
desire to have, ζηλω.....	337
desire (vehement), επιπο- θησις.....	286
desires, δελημα.....	361
desirous (be affectionately), ιμιρομαι.....	385
desirous of vain, see glory.	
desolate, ερημος.....	301
(Rev. 17:16), ερη- μου.....	—
desolate (be), μονοομαι.....	506
desolate (make), ερημω.....	301
desolation, ερημωσις.....	—
desolation (bring to), ερη- μω.....	—
despair, εξαπορευομαι.....	266
despair (in), εξαπορευομαι.....	—
despise, αθετεω.....	15
ατιμαζω.....	90
εξουθενεω.....	269
καταφρονεω.....	416
(Acts f λογιζομαι.....	461
19:27) f with ουδεν.....	565
ολιγωρεω.....	528
περιφρονεω.....	619
despised, ατιμος.....	90
despiser, καταφρονητης.....	416
despisers of those that are good, αφιλαγαθος.....	98
despite unto (do), ενυβριζω.....	264
despiteful, ὑβριστης.....	753

despitefully, see use.	
despitefully use, επηρεαζω.....	275
destitute, αποστειρω.....	77
destitute (be), λειπω.....	458
ὑστερεω.....	781
destroy, απολλυμι.....	74
διαφθειρω.....	149
καθαيريω.....	394
καταλυω.....	413
καταργεω.....	415
λυω.....	466
ολοθρευω.....	528
πορθεω.....	647
φθειρω.....	786
(2 Pet. 2:12), φθορα.....	—
destroyed (be), εξολοθρευο- μαι.....	269
destroyer, ολοθρευτης.....	528
destruction, απωλεια.....	79
καθαيريεις.....	394
ολεθρος.....	528
συντριμμα.....	714
determinate } οριζω.....	538
(Acts 2:23) }	
determine, βουλευομαι.....	110
επιλυω.....	285
κρινω.....	433
οριζω.....	538
τασσω.....	720
determine before, προοριζω.....	656
device, νοημα.....	516
ενθυμησις.....	262
devil, δαιμονιον.....	131
δαιμων.....	—
διαβολος.....	143
devil, see possessed with, vexed.	
devil (have a), δαιμονιζομαι.....	131
devilish, δαιμονιουδης.....	—
devised (cunningly), (2 Pet. 1:16), σοφισζω.....	694
devotion, σιδασμα.....	683
devour, εσθιω.....	306
κατακτινω.....	414
καταφαγω.....	416
κατεσθιω.....	417
devour up, καταφαγω.....	416
devout, ευλαβης.....	324
ευσεβης.....	326
σεβομαι.....	688
Diana, Αρτεμις.....	821
did [me much evil], ενδεικ- νυμι.....	259
die, αποθνησκω.....	69
απολλυμι.....	74
απωλεια.....	79
θνησκω.....	376
τελευτω.....	727
die with, συναποθνησκω.....	710
differ from, διαφερω.....	149
differ (make to), διακρινω.....	145
difference, διακρισις.....	144
διαστολη.....	148
difference between (be), με- ριζω.....	482
difference (make a), διακρινω.....	145

difference (put), διακρινω ..	145	dispensation, οικονομια	526	divine, θεος	361
differing, διαφορος	149	disperse abroad, σκορπιζω..	688	divine service, λατρευα.....	448
dig, ορυσσω	539	dispersed, διασπορα	148	division, διαμερισμος	147
σκαπτω	686	dispersed (be), διασκορπιζω	—	διχοστασια	159
dig down, κατασκαπτω	415	displeased (be highly), θυμο-	—	σχισμα	716
dignities, δοξα	161	μαχω	378	divorce, απολυω	75
diligence, εργασια	298	displeased (be much), αγα-	—	divorcement, αποστασιων ..	76
σπουδη	697	ρακτιω.....	2	divorcement (writing of),	—
diligence (do), σπουδαζω.....	696	displeased (be sore), αγα-	—	αποστασιον	—
diligence (give), σπουδαζω..	—	ρακτιω.....	—	do, γινομαι.....	117
diligent	—	disposed (be), βουλομαι....	110	ενεργεω.....	261
diligent (more), } σπουδαιος	697	θελω	362	επιτελω	288
diligent (be), σπουδαζω	696	disposition, διαταγη.....	148	εργαζομαι	298
diligently, ακριβως	26	disputation, διακρισις	145	εχω	329
επιμελως	285	συζητησις	704	ισχυν.....	392
σπουδαιως.....	697	dispute, διαλεγομαι	146	κατατιθημι	416
diligently, see enquire, look,	—	διαλογιζομαι	—	κατεργαζομαι	417
search, seek.	—	συζητω.....	704	παρεχω.....	595
diligently (very), σπουδαι-	—	dispute with, συζητω.....	—	ποιεω.....	636
οτερον	697	disputer, συζητητης.....	—	πρασσω	651
diminishing, ηττημα.....	358	disputing, διαλογισμος.....	146	προσφερω	667
dine, αριστων.....	81	συζητησις	704	do, see cannot, despite, dili-	—
dinner, αριστον.....	—	disputing (perverse), παρα-	—	gence, evil, good, murder,	—
dip, βαπτω	102	διατριβη	589	sacrifice, service, violence,	—
εμβαπτω	235	disseminate with, συνυποκρι-	—	well, wit.	—
direct, κατευθυνω.....	417	νομαι	714	doctor, διδασκαλος.....	150
disallow, αποδοκιμαζω.....	69	dissension, στασις	697	doctor of the law, νομοδι-	—
disannul, αθετεω	15	dissimulation, υποκρισις ..	778	δασκαλος	517
ακυρωω	26	dissimulation (without), α-	—	doctrine, λογος.....	462
disannulling, αθετησις	15	νυποκριτος	57	διδασκαλια.....	150
discern, ανακρινω.....	43	dissolve, καταλυω	413	διδαχη	151
διακρινω	145	λυω.....	466	doctrine, see teach.	—
διακρισις	—	distinction, διαστολη	148	doer, ποιητης	640
δοκιμαζω	160	distracted (without), απε-	—	doer, see evil.	—
discerner, κριτικος	434	ρισπατως.....	61	dog, κυναριον	436
discerning, διακρισις	145	distress, αναγη	41	κυνων	442
disciple, μαθητης	466	στενοχωρια	698	doing, γινομαι	117
disciple [fem.], μαθητρια..	468	συνοχη	713	doing, εργον	298
disciple (be a), μαθητεω ..	466	distressed (be), στενοχωρεο-	—	ποιεω	636
discourage, αθμew.....	15	μαι.....	698	doing, see evil.	—
discover, αναφαινομαι	45	distribute, διαδιδωμι.....	144	doing (well), καλοποιων ..	402
κατανοειω.....	414	κοινωνew	426	dominion, κρατος	432
discreet, σωφρων	719	μεριζω	482	κυριοτης	442
discreetly, νουνεχος	519	distribute, see ready.	—	dominion over (exercise),	—
disease, ασθeneia	87	distribution, κοινωνια	427	κατακυριενω.....	412
μαλακια	469	distribution (make), διαδι-	—	dominion over (have), κυ-	—
νοσημα	518	δωμι	144	ριενω.....	436
νοσος	—	ditch, βοθυνος	109	done (be), γινομαι.....	117
diseased, { εχω	329	divers, διαφορος	149	done away (be), καταργew..	415
{ κακως	401	ποικιλος	640	door, θυρα	378
diseased (be), ασθενew	87	τις	732	door (one that keeps the),	—
diseased with, see issue.	—	divers manners (in), πολυ-	—	θυρωρος	379
disfigure, αφανιζω	97	τροπως	645	dote, νοσew	518
dish, τρυβλιον	751	divers places (in), κατα ..	406	double, διπλους	158
dishonesty, αισχυνη	18	diversities, διαιρεσις	144	double, διπλω.....	—
dishonour, ατιμια	90	diversity, γενος	115	doubleminded, διψυχος	159
dishonour, ατιμαζω	—	divide, αφοριζω	99	doubletongued, διλογος	157
καταισχυνω	411	διαδιδωμι	144	doubt, απορρομαι	75
dismis, απολυω	75	διαιρειω	—	διακρινω	145
disobedience, απειθεια.....	60	διαμεριζω.....	146	διαπορεω	147
παρακοη	591	μεριζω	482	δισταζω	158
disobedient, ανυποτακτος ..	57	σχιζω	716	doubt, see no, stand.	—
απειθειω.....	60	divide by lot, κατακληροδο-	—	doubt (be in), διαπορεω....	147
απειθης.....	61	τεω.....	412	doubt (make to), αιρω.....	17
disorderly, ατακτως	90	divide (rightly), ορθοτομew	537	doubt (no), παντως	585
disorderly, see behave.	—	divided (be), γινομαι	117	doubtful, διαλογισμος	146
		divider, μεριστης.....	483	doubtful mind (be of), με-	—
		dividing asunder, μερισμος	—	τεριζομαι	489

doubting, <i>διαλογισμος</i>	146	drive out, <i>εβαλλω</i>	222	eagle, <i>αιetos</i>	15
doubtless, <i>γε</i>	113	<i>εξωθω</i>	271	ear, <i>ουs</i>	573
<i>δη</i>	138	driven, <i>see</i> wind.		<i>ωτιον</i>	817
doubtless, <i>see</i> yea.		driven (be), <i>ελαυνω</i>	232	ear [of corn], <i>σταχυς</i>	698
dove, <i>περιστερα</i>	619	<i>φερω</i>	784	early, <i>ορθριος</i>	538
down, <i>κατα</i>	406	driven up and down (be),		<i>πρωι</i>	670
down, <i>κατω</i>	418	<i>διαφερω</i>	149	<i>πρωια</i>	—
down, <i>see</i> bow, bring,		drops (great), <i>θρομβος</i>	377	<i>πρωιμος</i>	—
brought, cast, come, cut,		dropsy (having the), <i>υδρω-</i>		early, <i>see</i> morning.	
driven, fall, get, go, hang,		<i>πικος</i>	753	early (very), <i>βαθυς</i>	100
kneel, let, press, put, run,		drown, <i>βυθιζω</i>	111	earnest, <i>αρθρων</i>	82
sink, sit, step, stoop, take,		drowned (be), <i>καταπινω</i> ..	414	earnest, <i>see</i> care, desire, ex-	
throw, thrust, tread.		<i>καταποντιζομαι</i>	—	pectation.	
down at, <i>see</i> fall.		drunk (be), <i>μεθυσκομαι</i>	478	earnest (the more), (Heb.	
down before, <i>see</i> fall.		drunk (make), <i>μεθω</i>	—	2:1), <i>περισσοτερος</i>	618
down (let), <i>χαλαω</i>	795	drunkard, <i>μεθυσος</i>	—	earnestly, <i>see</i> behold, covet,	
down with, <i>see</i> go.		drunken (be), <i>μεθω</i>	—	desire, look, pray.	
drag, <i>συρω</i>	714	<i>μεθυσκομαι</i>	—	earnestly for, <i>see</i> contend.	
dragon, <i>δρακων</i>	164	drunkenness, <i>μεθη</i>	477	earnestly (more), <i>εκτενισ-</i>	
draught, <i>αφειδρων</i>	97	dry, <i>ανυδρος</i>	57	<i>τερον</i>	230
draught [of fishes], <i>αγρα</i> ..	9	<i>ξηρος</i>	522	ears (come to the), <i>ακουω</i> ..	22
draw, <i>αντλω</i>	57	dry up, <i>ξηραινω</i>	521	ears [for 'hearing'], <i>ακοη</i> ..	—
<i>αποσπaw</i>	76	due, <i>ιδιος</i>	380	earth, <i>γη</i>	115
<i>δκνω</i>	234	<i>οφειλη</i>	578	<i>οικουμενη</i>	527
<i>ελκω</i>	—	<i>οφειλω</i>	579	earth (under the), <i>καταχθο-</i>	
(Acts 19:33), <i>προβι-</i>		due, <i>see</i> born.		<i>νωs</i>	416
<i>εαζω</i>	654	due reward, <i>αξιος</i>	58	earth (in), <i>επιγειος</i>	282
<i>σπασμαι</i>	695	due season, <i>καιρος</i>	398	earth (of), <i>οστρακινος</i>	541
<i>συρω</i>	714	due time, <i>καιρος</i>	—	earthen, <i>οστρακινος</i>	—
draw away, <i>αποσπaw</i>	76	dull, <i>βαρειωs</i>	102	earthly, <i>γη</i>	115
<i>απιστημι</i>	98	<i>νωθρος</i>	521	<i>επιγειος</i>	282
<i>εξιλεκομαι</i>	266	dumb, <i>αλαλος</i>	27	earthquake, <i>σεισμος</i>	683
draw back, <i>υποστειλλω</i>	779	<i>αφωνος</i>	99	earthy, <i>χωκος</i>	801
(Heb. 10:39), } <i>υποστολη</i> }	780	<i>κοφος</i>	442	ease (take), <i>αναπανω</i>	44
draw near, <i>εγγιζω</i>	175	(Lu. 1:20), <i>σιωπωω</i>	686	eased, <i>ανεσιs</i>	47
<i>προσαγω</i>	661	dung, <i>στυβαλον</i>	688	easier, <i>ευκοπωτερος</i>	323
<i>προσερχομαι</i>	662	dung { <i>κοπρια</i>	429	easily, <i>see</i> besets, provoked.	
draw [nigh], <i>γεινομαι</i>	117	{ <i>βαλλω</i>	100	east, <i>ανατολη</i>	45
draw nigh, <i>εγγιζω</i>	175	dunghill, <i>κοπρια</i>	429	{ <i>ηλιος</i>	344
draw on, <i>επιφωσκω</i>	289	dure, <i>εισι</i>	213	{with <i>ανατολη</i>	45
draw out, <i>αντλω</i>	57	dure for a while { <i>προσκαιρος</i>	664	Easter, <i>πασχα</i>	605
<i>σπασμαι</i>	695	(Mat. 13:21) { <i>ιστι</i>	310	easy, <i>χηστος</i>	803
draw [to shore], <i>αναβιβαζω</i>	40	durst, <i>τολμaw</i>	741	easy, <i>see</i> intreat, understood.	
draw to the shore, <i>προσορ-</i>		dust, <i>κονιορτος</i>	428	eat, <i>βρωσκω</i>	111
<i>μιζομαι</i>	666	<i>χοος</i>	802	<i>γεινομαι</i>	115
draw up, <i>ανασπaw</i>	44	duty (be), <i>οφειλω</i>	579	<i>εσθιω</i>	306
draw with (thing to), <i>αν-</i>		dwell, <i>καθημαι</i>	395	<i>μεγαλαμβανω</i>	488
<i>τλημα</i>	57	<i>κατοικew</i>	418	(2Ti. 2:17) { <i>εχω</i>	329
dream, <i>ενυπνιον</i>	264	<i>μενω</i>	481	{ <i>νομη</i>	516
<i>οναρ</i>	531	<i>οικew</i>	524	<i>τρwγω</i>	751
dream, <i>ενυπνιαζομαι</i>	264	<i>σκηρω</i>	687	<i>φαγω</i>	782
dreamer, <i>ενυπνιαζομαι</i>	—	dwell among, <i>εγκατοικew</i> ..	177	eat enough, <i>κορευνωμι</i>	429
dress, <i>γεωργεομαι</i>	115	dwell in, <i>ενοικew</i>	262	eat up, <i>καταφαγω</i>	416
dresser, <i>see</i> vineyard.		dwell round about, <i>περιοικew</i>	617	eat with, <i>συνεσθω</i>	712
drink, <i>πομα</i>	645	dwell with, <i>συνοικew</i>	713	eaten, <i>see</i> worms.	
<i>ποσιs</i>	648	dwellers, <i>κατοικew</i>	418	eating, <i>βρωσιs</i>	111
drink, <i>πινω</i>	621	dwelling, <i>κατοικησιs</i>	—	edge, <i>στομα</i>	699
drink <i>see</i> water.		dwelling, <i>see</i> there.		edged, <i>see</i> two.	
drink (give)		dwellingplace (to have no		edges (with two), <i>διστομος</i>	158
drink (give to) } <i>ποτιζω</i> ..	649	certain), <i>ασταρεω</i>	88	edification, <i>οικοδομη</i>	525
drink (make to) }		dying (2 Co. 4:10), <i>νεκρωσιs</i>	514	edify, <i>οικοδομew</i>	—
drink (strong), <i>σικερα</i>	685	dying (lay a), <i>αποθνησκω</i> ..	69	edify (wherewith one may),	
drink well, <i>μεθω</i>	478	each, <i>ανα</i>	39	(Ro. 14:19), <i>οικοδομη</i>	—
drink with, <i>συμπινω</i>	706	each, <i>see</i> other.		edifying, <i>οικοδομη</i>	—
drive, <i>απελω</i>	61	each one, <i>εκαστος</i>	221	(1Ti. 1:4), <i>οικονομια</i>	526
drive (let her) { <i>επιδιδωμι</i>	283			effect (become of none), <i>κα-</i>	
Acts 27:15) { <i>φερω</i>	784			<i>ταργew</i>	415

effect (make of none), ακυρω 26	end (make an), τελειω..... 727	enter into, εισπορευομαι 214
καταργειω 415	end (to the), τελειως..... —	εμβαλω..... 235
κενω... 420	endeavour, ζητω..... 337	επιβαινω..... 281
effect (make without), καταργειω..... 415	σπουδαζω..... 696	entertain, ξεριζω..... 521
effect (take none), εκπιπτω 229	ended (be), γινομαι..... 117	entertain, see strangers.
effectual, ενεργης..... 261	ending, τελος..... 728	entice, δελεαζω..... 134
effectual (be), ενεργειω..... —	endless, ακαταλυτος..... 21	enticing, πειθος..... 609
effectual fervent, ενεργειω .. —	απεραντος..... 61	enticing words, πιθανολογια 621
effectual working, ενεργεια.. —	ends of, εσχατος..... 317	entire, ολοκληρος..... 528
effectually, see work.	endued, see knowledge.	entrance, εις, εισοδος..... 214
effeminate, μαλακος..... 469	endued (be), ενδυω..... 260	entreat, χραομαι..... 802
egg, ωον..... 811	endure, ανεχομαι..... 47	entreat, see evil, shamefully.
Egypt, Αιγυπτος..... 819	καρτερειω..... 406	entreat shamefully } υβριζω 753
Egyptian, Αιγυπτιος..... —	μεινω..... 481	entreat spitefully } υβριζω 753
eight, οκτω..... 528	ιπομενω..... 779	envy, ζηλος..... 337
eighteen, { οκτω..... —	υποφερω..... 780	envy, ζηλω..... 337
{ δεκα..... 134	φερω..... 784	φθονευ..... 786
eighth, ογδοος..... 522	endure, see afflictions, hardness.	envy (move with), ζηλω..... 337
eighth day, οκταημερος..... 528	endure but for a time, προσωκαιρος..... 664	envying, ζηλος..... —
either, η..... 340	endure (patiently), μακροθυμειω..... 469	φθονος..... 786
either, see but.	enduring, υπομονη..... 779	epiphatha, εφραθα..... 329
either side, see on.	enemy, εχθρος..... 329	epistle, επιστολη..... 287
elder, μειζων..... 478	engrafted, εμφυτος..... 240	equal, ισος..... 390
πρεσβυτεριον..... 652	engrave, εντυπω..... 264	(Col. 4:1), ισοτης .. 391
elder women, πρεσβυτερος... —	enjoy (Heb. { απολαυσις .. 73	συνηλικιωτης..... 712
elder (also), συμπρεσβυτερος 707	11:25) { εχω..... 329	equal, see angels.
elder (estate of), πρεσβυτεριον..... 652	τυγχανω..... 751	equality, ισοτης..... 391
eldest, πρεσβυτερος..... —	enjoy, απολαυσις..... 73	ere, πριν..... 653
elect, εκλεκτος..... 228	enlarge, μεγαλυνω..... 476	err, αποπλαναω..... 75
electd together with, συνεκλεκτος..... 711	πλατυνω..... 627	αστοχειω..... 89
election, εκλογη..... 228	enlighten, φωτιζω..... 794	πλαναω..... 627
element, στοιχειον..... 699	enmity, εχθρα..... 329	error, αγνοημα..... 9
eleven, ενδεκα..... 260	enough, αρκετος..... 81	escape, αποφευγω..... 78
eleventh, ενδεκατος..... —	ικανος..... 384	διασωζω..... 148
Eli, Ηλι..... 344	enough, see eat.	διαφευγω..... 149
Eloi, Ελωι..... 235	enough and to spare (have), περισσειω..... 618	εκφευγω..... 231
eloquent, λογιος..... 461	enough (be), αρκειω..... 81	εξερχομαι..... 266
else, ει δε μη..... 186	enough (it is), απεχει..... 62	φευγω..... 785
επει..... 273	enquire, διαγινωσκω..... 143	escape safe, διασωζω..... 148
ιτερος..... 318	εκζητω..... 226	eschew, εκκλινω..... 228
embolden, οικοδομειω..... 525	εξεταζω..... 268	especially, μαλιστα..... 470
embrace, ασπαζομαι..... 88	επιζητω..... 283	espouse, αρμοζω..... 81
συμπεριλαμβανω..... 706	πυνθανομαι..... 673	μνηστευομαι..... 503
emerald, σμαραγδινος..... 689	συζητω..... 704	establish, βεβαιω..... 106
σμαραγδος..... —	enquire diligently, ακριβω..... 26	ιστημι..... 391
empty, κενος..... 420	enquire for, ζητω..... 337	νομοθετω..... 517
empty, (Mat. 12:44) σχαλαζω..... 716	enquiry for (make), διερωτω 155	στερειω..... 698
emulation, ζηλος..... 337	enrich, πλουτιζω..... 632	στηριζω..... 699
emulation (provoke to), παραζηλω..... 590	ensample, τυπος..... 752	estate (Col. 4:8) { περι..... 613
enable, ενδυναμω..... 260	υποδειγμα..... 778	{ with τα..... —
encounter, συμβαλλω..... 705	ensue, διωκω..... 159	estate, see elder, first.
end, ακρον..... 26	entangle, παγιδειω..... 582	estate (of low), ταπεινος .. 720
εκβασις..... 223	entangle in, εμπλεκω..... 239	esteem, ηγεμαι..... 343
περας..... 613	entangle self with, εμπλεκω —	κρινω..... 433
συντηλεια..... 713	entangle with, ενεχω..... 261	λογιζομαι..... 461
τελος..... 728	enter, αναβαινω..... 39	esteemed (highly), υψηλος 781
end, πληρω..... 630	εμβαλω..... 235	esteemed least, εξουθενειω .. 269
συντηλεω..... 713	ερχομαι..... 301	eternal, αιδος..... 16
end, see latter, that, to, world.	παρισσερχομαι..... 594	αιων..... 19
end (in the), (Mat. 28:1) οψε 581	enter in, into, εισοδος..... 214	αιωνιος..... 20
	enter into, εισειμι..... 211	Ethiopia (of), Αιθιοψ..... 819
	εισερχομαι..... —	Ethiopian, Αιθιοψ..... —
		eunuch, ευνουχος..... 324

eunuch (make), ευνουχιζω	324
evangelist, ευαγγελιστης...	321
even, οψε.....	581
οφια	—
even, γαρ.....	112
ετι	318
εως.....	334
μεν.....	480
ουτω	576
τε	724
even, see and. not.	
even as, καθαπερ.....	394
καθως	397
κατα	406
τροπος	751
ως	812
ωσπερ.....	816
even he, see he also.	
even I, κγω	393
even I also, κγω	—
even like, ως	812
even (not), ουδε	564
even now, αρτι.....	82
ηδη	343
even so, ναι	512
ουτω	576
ωσαντως	817
even so I, κγω	393
even so I also, κγω	—
even thus, ταυτα.....	720
even to, αχρι.....	99
even unto, & until, εως	334
evening, εσπερα	309
οφια.....	581
eventide, εσπερα	309
{ οφια	581
{ ωρα	811
ever, αι	15
αιων	19
(Jude 25) { αιων	19
{ πας	597
παντοτε	585
ποτε	649
ever, see nor, that.	
ever (for), αιωνιος	20
διηκεες	155
{ ημερα	347
{ αιων.....	19
ever (or), προ	653
everlasting, αιδιος	16
αιωνιος	20
evermore, αιων.....	19
παντοτε	585
every,	
απας.....	60
πας	597
every, κατα	406
every, see day. in, out, quar- ter, side, throughout.	
every man, ανα.....	39
ικαστος	221
τις	732
τις	736
every one, απας	60
ικαστος.....	221
καθεις οτ καθ'εις	395

every where, πανταχοτ	585
every where, see go.	
every whit, ολος	529
every woman, ικαστος.....	221
evidence, ελεγχοτ	232
evident, δηλοτ	138
προδηλοτ	654
evident, see token.	
evident	κατα-
δηλοτ.....	411
evidently, φανερωτ.....	783
evidently, see set forth.	
evil, κακια	400
evil, κακοτ	—
πονηρωτ	646
φαιλοτ	784
evil, κακωτ	401
evil (Mat. 5:11), { ρημα	677
{ πονηρωτ	646
evil, see affected, report, speak, speaking.	
evil (do), κακοποιω	400
evil doing, αδικημα	14
κακοποιω	400
evil (entreat), κακω.....	—
evil speaking, βλασφημια ..	108
evildoer, κακοποιωτ.....	400
κακουρωτ	—
exact, πρασσω	651
exalt, υψω.....	781
exalt highly, υπερυψω.....	775
exalt... self, επαιρω	272
υπεραιρωμαι	774
exalted above measure (be), υπεραιρωμαι	—
exalted (be) (James 1:9), υψωτ	781
examination, ανακρισιτ	43
examine, ανακρινω	—
ανταζω	47
δοκιμαζω	160
πειραζω	610
example, δειγμα	133
τυποτ	752
υπογραμμωτ	778
υποδειγμα	—
example (make a publick), παραδειγματιζω	588
exceed (Mat. { περισσεω ..	618
5:20), { πλειων.....	627
περισσεω ..	618
exceeding (Acts 7:20), θεοτ	364
λιαν.....	460
σφοδρα	715
υπερ	773
υπερβαλλω	774
(Ro. { υπερβολη 774	
7:13), { κατα.....	406
exceeding, see abundant, a- bundantly, glad, great, joy, sorrowful, sorry.	
exceeding (far { υπερβολη ..	774
more) (2Co. { κατα	406
4:17), { ειτ	197
exceeding { υπερπερισσεω 775	
joyful (be), { χαρα.....	796

exceedingly, { μεγατ	476
{ φοβοτ	789
(1Th. { υπερ	773
3:10), { εκ	215
{ περισσοτ	618
περισσοτερωτ.....	618
περισσωτ	619
σφοδρα	715
σφοδρωτ	—
exceedingly, see fear, grow, trouble.	
exceedingly (more), περισ- σοτερωτ	618
excel, περισσειω	—
υπερβαλλω	774
excellency, υπερβολη.....	—
(Phi. 3:8), υπερ- εχω	775
υπεροχη	—
excellent, μεγαλοπρεπειτ.....	476
excellent, see more.	
excellent (be), διαφερω	149
excellent (be more), διαφερω ..	—
excellent (more), διαφορωτ ..	—
πλειων.....	627
(1Co. { υπερβολη 774	
12:31), { κατα	406
excellent (most), κρατιστοτ ..	432
except, εαν	170
ει μη	186
ει μη τι	187
εκτοτ	231
εαν μη	494
παρεκτοτ	594
πλην	629
except it be, η	340
except that, ει μη	186
excepted, εκτοτ	231
excess, ακρασια	26
αναχυσιτ	46
ασωτια	89
excess of wine, ονοφυγια ..	527
exchange in, ανταλλαγμα ..	55
exchanger, τραπιζιτητ.....	748
exclude, εκκλειω	227
excuse, απολογωμαι	74
παραιτωμαι	590
excuse (make), παραιτωμαι ..	—
excuse... self, απολογωμαι ..	74
excuse (without), αναπο- λογητοτ	44
execute, ποιω	636
execute office, see Priest.	
executioner, σπεκουλατωρ ..	695
exercise, γυμνασια	129
exercise, ασκω	87
γυμναζω	129
ποιω	636
exercise, see authority, do- minion.	
exercise over, see lordship.	
exhort, παραινω	590
παρακαλω.....	—
προτρεπωμαι	668
exhortation (Lu. 3:18), πα- ρακαλω.....	590
παρακλησιτ.....	591

exhortation (give), παρακα-
λέω 590
exorcist, εξορκιστής 269
expect, εκδεχομαι 223
προσδοκῶ 662
expectation, προσδοκία —
expectation (be in) προσ-
δοκῶ —
expectation (earnest), απο-
καρδοκία 70
expedient (be), } συμφερω 707
expedient for (be), }
expel, εκβαλλω 222
experience, δοκιμη 160
experiment, δοκιμη —
expert, γνωστής 125
expire, πληρωω 630
τελεω 727
expound, διερμηνεω 154
εκτιθημι 230
εκιδω 285
express, see image.
expressly, ῥητως 678
extortion, ἀρπαγη 82
extortioner, ἀρπαξ —
eye, ὀμμα 530
ὀφθαλμος 579
eye [as of a needle], τρυμαλία
τρύπημα —
eye (with one), μονοφθαλμος 506
eyes, see fasten, set.
eyesalve, κολουριον 427
eyeservice, ὀφθαλμοδουλεία 579
eyewitness, αυτοπτης 91
εποπτης 290
fable, μυθος 511
face, ὤψις 582
προσωπον 667
στομα 699
face, see before.
fade away, μαραινομαι 471
fading not away, αμαραντι-
νος 32
αμαραντος —
fail, εκλειπω 228
εκπιπτω 229
εκλειπω 285
καταργεω 415
πιπτω 622
ὑστερω 781
falling, see hearts.
failing not, ανεκλειπτος ... 46
fain [would fain], επιθυμω 283
faint, εκκακω 227
εκλω 229
καμνω 403
fair, αστειος 88
καλος 402
fair, see shew, speech.
fair weather, ευδια 322
faith, ελπις 234
πιστις 624
faith (of little), ολιγοπιστος 528
faithful, πιστος 626
faithfully (3 Joh. 5), πιστος —

faithless, απιστος 63
fall, παραπτωμα 593
πτωσις 673
fall, γινομαι 117
(Mar. { εκπιπτω 229
13:25 } εσομαι 308
εκπιπτω 229
επιβαλλω 281
καταβαινω 409
καταπιπτω 414
καταφερω 416
πιπτω 622
πτωω 672
fall, see asleep, occasion,
transgression.
fall among, εμπιπτω 239
περιπιπτω 618
fall asleep, κοιμαομαι 426
fall at, προσπιπτω 666
fall away, αφιστημι 98
εκπιπτω 229
καταπιπτω 592
fall down, καταβαινω 409
καταπιπτω 414
πιπτω 622
fall down at, προσπιπτω 666
fall down before, προσπιπτω —
fall from, αποπιπτω 75
fall into, εμπιπτω 239
(Acts 10:10), επι-
πιπτω 285
περιπιπτω 618
fall off, εκπιπτω 229
fall on, εκπιπτω 285
fall on sleep, κοιμαομαι 426
fall out, ερχομαι 301
fall upon, επιπιπτω 285
falling away, αποστασια 76
falling (from), απταιστος .. 79
false, ψευδης 806
false, see accusation, accus-
ers, apostle, brethren,
Christ, prophet, teacher,
witness.
falsely, ψευδομαι 806
falsely, see accuse.
falsely so, see called.
fame, ακοη 22
ηχος 358
λογος 462
φημη 785
fame, see spread abroad.
family, πατρια 609
famine, λιμος 461
fan, πτυνον 672
far, ἔως 334
μακρῶν 469
μακρος —
(Plil. { μαλλον 470
1:23 } πολυς 643
πορρω 648
far, see be, country, from,
journey, more, spent.
far above, ὑπερανω 774
far as, see as.
far (be it), (Mat. 16:22), ἰλεως 384
far more, περισσοτερον 618

far off, μακρῶν 469
far passed, πολυς 643
far spent, πολυς —
fare, ευφρονω 327
farewell, ρωννυμαι 679
χαιρω 795
farewell (bid), αποτασσομαι 78
farm, αγρος 10
farther, see go.
farther side, περαν 613
farthing, ασταριον 88
κοδραντης 426
fashion, ειδος 192
προσωπον 667
σχημα 716
τυπος 752
fashion (on this), οτω 576
fashion, self according to,
συσχηματιζομαι 715
fashioned like unto, συμμορ-
φος 706
fast, νηστεια 515
fast, νηστεω —
fast, see hold, stand, stick.
fast (make), ασφαλιζω 89
fasten, στενιζω 90
fasten, eyes, στενιζω —
fasten on, καθαπτω 394
fasting, αστιος 87
νηστεια 515
νηστις —
father, πατηρ 606
father in law, πενθερος ... 612
father (of, or, belonging to),
πατρικος 609
πατρως —
father (received by tradition
from), πατροπαροδος .. —
father (without), απατωρ .. 60
fatherless, ορφανος 539
fathers (murderer of), πα-
τραλφης 609
fathom, οργυια 537
fatling, σιτιστος 686
fatness, πιστης 622
fatted, σιευτος 686
fault, αττια 18
αιτιον 19
ἡττημα 358
παραπτωμα 593
fault, see tell.
fault (being in), αμαρτανω 32
fault (find), μεμφομαι 480
fault (without), αμωμος 37
faultless, αμωματος 34
αμωμος 37
favour, χαρις 797
favoured (be highly), χαρι-
τω 798
fear, δειλια 133
φοβος 789
fear, ευλαβειομαι 323
φοβειομαι 788
(1 Ti. { φοβος 789
5:20 } εχω 329
fear, see godly, move.
fear exceedingly, εκφοβος ... 231

fear exceedingly, (Mar. 4:41), φοβεομαι .. 788
 { φοδος .. 789
 { μεγας .. 476
 fear ['in that he feared'], ευλαβεια .. 323
 fear (without), αποθως .. 99
 fearful, δειλος .. 133
 φοβερος .. 789
 fearful, see sight.
 feast, δειπνον .. 134
 δοχη .. 164
 εορτη .. 271
 feast, see governor, ruler.
 feast (keep a), εορταζω .. 271
 feast of, see charity.
 feast of the dedication, εγκαινια .. 177
 feast with, συνεινωχομαι .. 712
 feeble (Heb. 12:12), παραλυομαι .. 592
 feeble (more), ασθενης .. 87
 feebleminded, ολιγοψυχος .. 528
 feed, βοσκω .. 109
 ποιμαινω .. 640
 ποιζω .. 649
 τρεφω .. 749
 χορταζω .. 802
 ψαμιζω .. 808
 feed, see bestow.
 feed cattle, ποιμαινω .. 640
 feel, γνωσκω .. 122
 πασχω .. 605
 feel after, ψηλαφω .. 807
 feeling, see touch.
 feeling (to be past), απαλυτω 59
 feign, υποκρινομαι .. 778
 feigned, πλαστος .. 627
 Felix, Φηλιξ .. 866
 fellow, ανηρ .. 47
 εταiros .. 317
 μετοχος .. 489
 fellowcitizen, συμπολιτης .. 706
 fellowdisciple, συμμαθητης .. 703
 fellowheir, συγκληρονομος .. 703
 fellowhelper, συνεργος .. 711
 fellowlabourer, συνεργος .. —
 fellowprisoner, συναιχμαλωτος .. 709
 fellowservant, συνδουλος .. 710
 fellowship, κοινωνια .. 427
 (1 Co. 10:20), κοινωνος .. —
 μετοχη .. 489
 fellowship with (have), συγκοινωνω .. 704
 fellowsoldier, συστρατιωτης .. 715
 fellowworker, συνεργος .. 711
 female, θηλυ .. 375
 fervent, εκτενης .. 230
 fervent, see effectual, heat.
 fervent (be), ζω .. 337
 fervent mind, ζηλος .. —
 fervently, εκτενης .. 230
 fervently, see labour.
 Festus, Φηστος .. 866
 fetch a, see compass.

fetch out, εξαγω .. 265
 fetter, πεδη .. 609
 fever, πυρετος .. 674
 fever (be sick of a), πυρεσσω —
 few, ολιγος .. 528
 few, see words.
 few words, βραχυς .. 110
 fidelity, πιστις .. 624
 field, αγρος .. 10
 χωρα .. 805
 χωριον .. —
 field, see abide in the, corn.
 fierce, ανημερος .. 47
 σκληρος .. 687
 χαλεπος .. 795
 fierce (be more), επισχω .. 288
 fierceness, θυμος .. 378
 fiery (Heb. 10:27), πυρ .. 673
 (Eph. 6:16), πυροομαι 674
 fiery, see trial.
 fifteen, δεκαπεντε .. 134
 fifteenth, πεντεκαιδεκατος .. 612
 fifth, πεμπτος .. 611
 fifty, πεντηκοντα .. 612
 fifty, see thousand.
 fig, σικον .. 705
 fig tree, σικη .. 704
 fig (untimely), αλυσθος .. 529
 fight, αγων .. 10
 αθλησις .. 15
 πολεμος .. 641
 fight, αγωνιζομαι .. 11
 μαχομαι .. 473
 πολεμω .. 641
 πικτευω .. 673
 fight against, see God.
 fight with, see beasts.
 fighting, μαχη .. 473
 figure, αντιτυπον .. 57
 παραβολη .. 587
 τυπος .. 752
 figure, see transfer.
 figure unto (like), αντιτυπον 57
 fill, γεμιζω .. 113
 εμπιπλω .. 239
 εμπληθω .. —
 κεραννυμι .. 421
 (Acts 2:13) μεστω .. 484
 πληθω .. 629,
 fill up, πληρωω .. 630
 συμπληρωω .. 706
 χορταζω .. 802
 fill up, αναπληρωω .. 44
 ανταναπληρωω .. 55
 πληρωω .. 630
 τελω .. 727
 fill up, see piece.
 fill up (which is put into), πληρωμα .. 630
 filth, καθαριμα .. 394
 περικαθαριμα .. 616
 ρυπος .. 678
 filthiness, αισχροτης .. 18
 ακαθαρτης .. 21
 μολυσμος .. 505
 ρυπαρια .. 678

filthy, αισχρος .. 18
 ασεληγια .. 87
 filthy, see lucre.
 filthy (be), ρυπω .. 678
 filthy communication, αισχρολογια .. 18
 filthy lucre (for the sake of), αισχροκερδως .. —
 filthy lucre (given to), αισχροκερδης .. —
 filthy lucre (greedy of), αισχροκερδης .. —
 finally, λοιπον & το λοιπον .. 464
 τελος .. 728
 find, ανευρισκω .. 47
 ευρισκω .. 325
 καταλαμβανω .. 412
 finding out, see past.
 fine, see brass, flour, linen.
 finger, δακτυλος .. 132
 finish, απαργισμος .. 60
 σινη, αποτελω .. 78
 διανω .. 147
 εκτελω .. 230
 επιτελω .. 288
 συντελω .. 713
 τελειω .. 727
 τελω .. —
 finished (be), γινομαι .. 117
 finisher, τελειωτης .. 727
 fire, πυρ .. 673
 πυρα .. 674
 φως .. 794
 fire (be on), πυροομαι .. 674
 fire of, see coals.
 fire (set on), φλογιζω .. 788
 firkin, μετρητης .. 489
 firm, βεβαιος .. 106
 first, μια .. 500
 προτερον .. 668
 πρωτον .. 671
 πρωτος .. —
 first, see give, trust.
 first (after the), see second.
 first (at), το πρωτον .. 671
 first (at the), αρχη .. 84
 το προτερον .. 668
 πρωτον & το πρωτον .. 671
 first (be), προκειμαι .. 635
 first estate, αρχη .. 84
 first (from the very), ανωθεν 58
 first of all, πρωτον .. 671
 πρωτος .. 672
 firstbegotten, πρωτοτοκος .. 672
 firstborn, πρωτοτοκος .. —
 firstfruits, απαρχη .. 60
 fish, αλιευω .. 29
 fish, ιχθυς .. 393
 οψαριον .. 581
 fish (little), ιχθυδιον .. 393
 fish (small), ιχθυδιον .. —
 οψαριον .. 581
 fisher's coat, επειδυτης .. 274
 fishers & fishermen, αλιεις .. 29
 fit, ευθις .. 322
 fit, καθηκον .. 395

fit, καταρτιζω	415	follow, συνακολουθεω	709	for all that, ουτω	576
fit (be), ανηκω	47	follow after, δωκω	159	for ... cause, ενεκα	261
fitly, see joined.		επακολουθεω ..	272	for intent, εις	197
fitly together, see framed.		καταδιωκω	411	for ... intent, προς	656
five, πεντε	612	κατακολουθεω ..	412	for ... purpose, εις	197
five hundred, πεντακοσιοι ..	—	followed, (Mat. μετα ..	484	for ... sake, δια	139
five thousand, πεντακισχι-		27:62) {εστι	310	ενεκα	261
λοι	—	follower, μιμητης	501	περι	613
five times, πεντακις	—	follower together, συμμη-		for self, see answer.	
fix, στηριζω	699	της	706	for that, επει	273
flame, φλοξ	788	following, εξης	268	επειδη	274
flaming, φλοξ	—	επιουσα	285	οτι	543
flattering, κολακεια	427	(Lu.13:33), εχω	329	for the sake of, εν	240
flax, λιων	461	following, see day.		for the space of, επι	275
flee, εκφευγω	231	folly, ανοια	54	for then, επει	273
καταφευγω	416	αφροσυνη	99	for to, ινα	385
φευγω	785	food, βρωσις	111	for use, see meet.	
flee away, φευγω	—	διατροφη	149	for which, see cause.	
flesh [i. e. for food], κρεας ..	432	τροφη	751	forasmuch as, ει	183
flesh, σαρξ	680	fool, ανοητος	54	επει	273
fleshly, (Col.2:18), σαρε ..	—	ασοφος	88	επειδη	274
σαρκεος	—	αφρων	99	επειδηπερ	—
fleshy, σαρκινος	—	μωρος	512	καθοτι	397
flight, φυγη	791	fool (as a), (2 Co.11:23),		forbear, ανεχουμαι	47
flight, see turn.		παραφροντω	593	αιημι	63
flock, ποιμνη	640	fool (become a), μωραινω ..	512	(1 Co.9:6), μη	490
ποιμιον	—	foolish, ανοητος	54	στεγω	698
flood, κατακλισημος	412	ασυνετος	89	φειδομαι	784
πλημμυρα	629	αφρων	99	forbearance, ανοχη	55
ποταμος	649	μωρος	512	forbid, διακωλυω	146
flood, see carried.		foolish, see talking.		κωλυω	442
floor, αλων	32	foolish (make), μωραινω ..	512	forbid (God), {γενομαι ..	117
flour (fine), σιμιδαλις	684	foolishly, αφροσυνη	99	{μη	490
flourish again, αναβαλλω ..	41	foolishness, αφροσυνη	—	forbidding (no man), ακω-	
flow, ρεω	677	μωρια	512	λυτως	26
flower, ανθος	49	(1 Co. {μωρος ..	—	force, see take by.	
flower of age (pass the), (1		1:25) {with o		force (of), βεβαιος	106
Co.7:36), υπερακμος	774	foot, βασις	105	... fore [as a termination	
flux, see bloody.		πους	650	preceded by where or	
fly, πεταουμαι	620	foot, see tread under.		there], εια	138
πιτομαι	—	foot (down to the), see gar-		εις	197
floating, (Rev.4:7), πεταουμαι	—	ment.		ενεκα	261
foal, υιος	754	foot (on), πιεζω	609	επι	275
foam, αφριζω	99	footstool, {πους	650	(1 Co.12:15, 16),	
foam again, αφρος	—	υποποδιον	779	παρα	586
foam out, επαφριζω	273	υποποδιον	—	(Lu.7:47), χαρις	797
foe, εχθρος	329	for, αντι	56	forefathers, προγονοι	654
fold, αυλη	90	απο	63	forehead, μετωπον	489
ποιμνη	640	αχρι	99	foreigner, παροικος	595
fold, see four.		δια	138	foreknow, προγνωσκω	654
fold up, ελισω	234	εις	197	foreknowledge, προγνωσις ..	—
folk, see impotent, sick.		εκ	215	foreordain, προγνωσκω ..	—
follow, ακολουθεω	22	εν	240	forepart [of a ship], πωρα ..	670
γινουμαι	117	ενεκα	261	forerunner, προδρομος	654
{δευτε	136	επι	275	foresee, προειδω	—
{οπισω	534	κατα	406	προοραω	656
διωκω	159	περι	613	foreship, πωρα	670
εξακολουθεω	265	προς	656	foretell, προειρω	655
(Lu.22:49), εσο-		υπερ	773	προκαταγγελω	—
μος	309	for, γαρ	112	προλεγω	656
κατακολουθεω	412	διοτι	158	forewarn, προειπω	654
(Mat. μετα ..	484	επει, 273 επειδη	274	υποδεικνυμι	778
27:62) {εστι	310	οτι	543	forget, εκλανθανουμαι	228
follow, (1 Pet. μετα ..	484	ως	812	επιλανθανουμαι	285
1:11) {ταυτα ..	720	for, see better, call, contend,		(2 Pet. {ληθη	459
μμιουμαι	501	ever, look, looking, mo-		1:9), {λαβων ..	445
παρακολουθεω	591	ment, send, take.			

forgetful (Jas. 1:25), ἐπιλησμονη 285
 forgetful (be), ἐπιλανθανομαι —
 forgive, ἀπολυω 75
 αφημι 97
 forgive frankly, & forgive, χαριζομαι 796
 forgiveness, ἀφεσις 97
 form, μορφη 506
 μορφωσις —
 τυπος 752
 ὑποτυπωσις 780
 form, πλασσω 627
 formed (be), μορφομαι 506
 formed (thing), πλασμα 627
 former, προτερον 668
 προτερος —
 πρωτος 671
 fornication, πορνεια 647
 fornication (commit), πορνειω 648
 fornication (give self over to), ἐκπορνειω 230
 fornicator, πορνος 648
 forsake, ἀποστασια 76
 αποασσομαι 78
 αφημι 97
 εγκαταλειπω 177
 καταλειπω 413
 forswear self, ἐπιορκειω 285
 forth, εξω 270
 (Mar. { μεσος 483
 3:3 } εις 197
 .. forth, απο 63
 forth, see break, bring, brought, call, carry, cast, come, conduct, from, go, hold, launch, let, minister, pass, proceed, put, reach, send, set, setter, shed, shew, shine, shoot, speak, stand, stretch.
 forth at, εκ 215
 forth fruit, see bring.
 forthwith, ευθεις 322
 ευθως 823
 παραχρημα 594
 forty, τεσσαρακοντα 728
 forty years (of), τεσσαρακονταετης 729
 forty years old, τεσσαρακονταετης —
 forward, see go, put.
 forward (be), δελω 362
 σπουδαζω 696
 forward (more), σπουδαιος 697
 forward on journey, see bring
 forwardness, σπουδη 697
 forwardness of mind, προθυμια 655
 foul, ακαθαρτος 21
 foul, see weather.
 found, θεμελιω 363
 found (be), γινομαι 117
 foundation, θεμελιος 363
 καταβολη 410

foundation (lay the), θεμελιω 363
 fountain, πηγη 620
 four, τεσσαρες 729
 τεσartos —
 four days, τεταρταιος —
 four hundred, τετρακοσιοι —
 four months, τετραμηνον .. —
 four thousand, τετρακισχιλιοι —
 fourfold, τετραπλος —
 fourfooted beasts, τετραπους 522
 fourscore, ογδοηκοντα —
 foursquare, τετραγωνος 729
 fourteen, δεκατεσσαρες 134
 fourteenth, τεσσαρεσκαθεκατος 729
 fourth, τεταρτος —
 fowl, ορνειον 538
 πετεινον 620
 fox, αλωπηξ 32
 fragments, ελασμα 424
 frame, καταρτιζω 415
 framed fitly together (be), συναρμολογομαι 710
 frankincense, λιβανος 460
 frankly, see forgive.
 fraud (kept back by), αποστειρω 77
 free, ελευθερος 233
 free, see gift.
 free (make), ελευθερω 234
 free man, ελευθερος 233
 freed (be), δικαιω 157
 freedom, πολιτεια 642
 freely, δωρειαν 170
 παρήσια 596
 (Acts 26:26), παρήσιαζομαι —
 freely, see give.
 freeman, απελευθερος 61
 freewoman, ελευθερος 233
 frequent (more), περισσοτερος 618
 fresh, γλυκυσ 124
 friend, ιταρος 317
 φιλος 787
 friend, see thy.
 friend (make any one a), πειθω 609
 friends (his), { παρα 586
 (Mar. 3:21) } with αυτον —
 friendship, φιλια 787
 frog, βατραχος 106
 from, απο 63
 δια 142
 εγγυς 176
 εκ 215
 παρα 586
 ὑπο 776
 from, see fall, heaven, off, out, put, thrust, turn, whence.
 from above, see above.
 from among, εκ 215
 from being, see burdensome.
 from far, μακροθεν 469
 from.. forth, εκ 215

from hence, εντευθεν 263
 from [house] to [house], κατα 406
 from that place, εκειθεν 224
 from the, see beginning.
 from thence, see and.
 from thence, εκειθεν 224
 οθεν 524
 from up, εκ 215
 from whence, ποθεν 635
 from within, εσωθεν 317
 from without, εξωθεν 271
 froward, σκολιος 687
 fruit, γεννημα 114
 καρπος 405
 σκωρα 536
 fruit, see bear, bring, persection.
 fruit ..withereth (whose), φθινοπωριος 786
 fruit (without), ακαρπος ... 21
 fruitful, καρποφορος 406
 fruitful (be), καρποφορεω .. 405
 frustrate, αθετω 15
 fulfil, αναπληρω 44
 εκπληρω 229
 πληρω 630
 ποιω 636
 συντελω 713
 τελειω 727
 τελω —
 fulfilled (be), γινομαι 117
 fulfilling, πληρωμα 630
 full, γεμω 113
 μιστος 484
 πληρης 629
 (1 Joh. 1:4 } πληρωω .. 630
 2 Joh. 12) } πληρωμα —
 (Mar. 8:20), πληρωμα —
 full, see age, assurance, glory, heaviness, light, make, sores.
 full (be), γεμιζω 113
 γεμω —
 εμπληθω 239
 κορινθωνι 429
 full come (be), πληρω 630
 full (make), πληρω —
 full of, see darkness.
 full [time], came (Lu. 1:57), πληθω 629
 full well, καλω 403
 fuller, γναφεις 124
 fulness, πληρωμα 630
 fully, see come, know, known, preach, ripe.
 furlong, σταδιος 697
 furnace, καμινος 403
 furnish, πληθω 629
 στρωννυμι 701
 furnish thoroughly, εξαρτιζω 266
 further, πλειων 627
 further, επι 318
 πορω 648
 further, see any, proceed, threaten.
 further (go), δυναμη 155

furtherance, προκοπή 655
 furthermore, *εἰτα* 214
 το λοιπον 464
 gain, *εργασία* 298
 κερδος 421
 πορισμος 447
 gain, *κερδαινω* 621
 ποιεω 636
 προσεργαζομαι 662
 gain by trading, *διαπραγμα-*
 τευομαι 147
 gain (get), *κερδαινω* 421
 gain (make a), *πλεονεκτω* 628
 gainsay, *αντεπω* 56
 αντιλεγω —
 gainsayers, *αντιλεγω* —
 gainsaying, *αντιλογια* 57
 gainsaying (without), *ανα-*
 τηρητηως 44
 gall, *χολη* 802
 garden, *κηπος* 422
 gardener, *κηπουρος* —
 garland, *στεμμα* 698
 garment, *ενδυμα* 260
 ισθησις 306
 ιματιον 384
 χιτων 801
 garment down to the foot,
 ποδηρης 635
 garment (long), *στολη* 699
 garner, *αποθηκη* 69
 garnish, *κοσμεω* 429
 garrison (keep with a), *φρου-*
 ρω 791
 gate, *θυρα* 378
 πυλη 673
 πυλων —
 gather, *επισυναγω* 287
 συλλεγω 705
 συναγω 708
 συστρεφω 715
 gather a, see company.
 gather assuredly, *συμβεβαζω* 705
 gather [fruits] *τρυγανω* 751
 gather... selves together, *συν-*
 αγω 708
 gather together, *επισυναγω* 287
 συλλεγω 705
 συναγω 708
 συναθροίζω 709
 gather together in one, *ανα-*
 κεφαλοισομαι 42
 gather up, *συλλεγω* 705
 συναγω 708
 gathered thick together (be),
 επαθροίζομαι 272
 συνειμι 711
 gathering, *λογια* 461
 gathering together, *επισυνα-*
 γωγη 287
 gay, *λαμπρος* 447
 gaze up, *εμβλεπω* 235
 gazingstock (be made a),
 Ξητριζομαι 361
 gender, *γενναω* 114
 genealogy, *γενεαλογια* —

general, see assembly.
 generation, *γενεα* 113
 γενεσις 114
 γεννημα —
 γενος 115
 Gentile, *εθνος* 181
 Gentile, 'Ελλην 828
 Gentiles (after the manner
 of), *εθνικως* 181
 gentle, *επιεικης* 283
 ηπιος 357
 gentleness, *επιεικεια* 283
 χρηστοτης 803
 get, *ευρισκω* 325
 get, see advantage, gain, vic-
 tory.
 get behind, { *υπαγω* 771
 οπισω 534
 get down, *καταβαινω* 409
 get hence, *υπαγω* 771
 get into, *εμβαινω* 235
 get out, *εξερχομαι* 266
 get [to land], *εξειμι* —
 ghost, *πνευμα* 632
 ghost (give up the), *εκψνω* 229
 εκψνωχ 232
 Ghost (Holy), { *πνευμα* 632
 αγιος 7
 ghost (yield up the), *εκψνω* 232
 gift, *αναθημα* 42
 δομα 161
 δοσις 163
 δωρεα 169
 δωρημα 170
 δωρον —
 μερισμος 483
 χαρις 797
 χαρισμα 798
 gift (free), *χαρισμα* —
 gird, *διαζωννυμι* 144
 ζωννυω 340
 περιζωννυμι 616
 gird about, *περιζωννυμι* —
 gird... self, *περιζωννυμι* —
 gird up, *αναζωννυμι* 41
 girdle, *ζωνη* 340
 give, *αποδιδωμι* 68
 απονεμω 75
 διαδιδωμι 144
 διδωμι 151
 δωρεω 170
 επιδιδωμι 283
 μεταδιδωμι 487
 παραδιδωμι 589
 παρεισφερω 594
 παρεχω 595
 ποιεω 636
 τιθημι 731
 χαριζομαι 796
 χορηγεω 802
 give, see attendance, au-
 dience, commandment,
 counsel, diligence, drink,
 heed, increase, leave, li-
 berty, license, life, light,
 marriage, order, part,
 place, rest, sentence,
 shout, suck, testimony,

 thanks, tithe, understand,
 witness.
 give again, *αποδιδωμι* 68
 give [as a record], *μαρτυρεω* 471
 give charge, *εντελλομαι* 263
 give commandment, *εντελ-*
 λομαι —
 give first, *προδιδωμι* 654
 give freely, *χαριζομαι* 796
 give in, see charge.
 give more, *προστιθημι* 666
 give [one's voice], *καταφερω* 416
 give out, *λεγω* 449
 give over, *παραδιδωμι* 589
 give place, *εχω* 193
 give (presently), *παριστημι* 595
 give reverence, *εντριπω* 264
 give... self continually to,
 προσκαρτερω 665
 give self over to, see forni-
 cation.
 give self to, *σχολαζω* 716
 give self wholly to { *ισθι* 390
 (1 Ti. 4:15) { *εν* 240
 give (such things { *παρα* .. 586
 as they) (Lu. { *τα*
 10:7) { *αυτων*
 give up, *παραδιδωμι* 589
 give up, see ghost.
 given, *δουλω* 164
 given, see wine.
 given by inspiration, see
 God.
 given in marriage, *γαμισκο-*
 μαι 112
 given to, *διωκω* 159
 given to, see filthy, hospital-
 ity.
 given to (be) [as to wine],
 προσεχω 664
 giver, *δοτης* 163
 giving, *δοσις* —
 giving, see law.
 glad (be), *αγαλλιαω* 2
 χαρω 795
 glad (be exceeding), *αγαλ-*
 λιαω 2
 glad (make), *ευφρανω* 327
 glad tidings (bring), *ευαγ-*
 γελιζω 320
 glad tidings (declare), *ευαγ-*
 γελιζω —
 glad tidings (shew), *ευαγ-*
 γελιζω —
 gladly, *ασμενως* 88
 ηδεως 343
 gladly (most), *ηδιστα* —
 gladly (very), *ηδιστα* —
 gladness, *αγαλλιασις* 2
 ευφροσυνη 327
 χαρα 796
 glass, *εσοπτρον* 309
 υαλος 753
 glass, see behold.
 glass (of), *υαλινος* 753
 glistening, *εξαστραπτω* 266
 glorified (be), *ενδοξαζομαι* 260

glorified together (be), *συνδοξαζομαι* 710
 glorify, *δοξαζω* 162
 glorious, *δοξα ενδοξος* 260
 glorious, *see make*.
 glory, *δοξα* 161
κανχημα 419
κλεος 424
 glory, *κατακαυχασομαι* 411
καυχασομαι 419
 glory, *see have, vain*.
 glory (desirous of vain), *κενοδοξος* 420
 glory (full of), *δοξαζω* 162
 glory of, *κανχημα* 419
 glory (whereof I may), *καυχησις* —
 glorying, *κανχημα* —
καυχησις —
 gluttonous, *φαγος* 782
 gnash, *βρυχω* 111
τριζω 750
 gnashing, *βρυγμος* 111
 gnat, *κωνωψ* 442
 gnaw, *μασσομαι* 472
 go, *αγω* 10
απειμι 61
απερχομαι —
διερχομαι 155
εκπορευομαι 229
εξερχομαι 266
ερχομαι 301
μεταβαινω 487
παραγινομαι 588
παραπορευομαι 593
παρρηχομαι 594
περιπατω 617
πορευομαι 646
προσερχομαι 662
υπαγω 771
χωρω 805
 go, *see aside, compel, country, further, law, let, warfare*.
 go aboard, *επιβαινω* 281
 go about, *διερχομαι* 155
επιχειρω 289
ζητω 337
πειραζω 610
πειρω 611
περιαγω 615
 go abroad, *διερχομαι* 155
εξερχομαι 266
 go again, *επιστρεφω* 287
 go and meet, *υπανταω* 772
 go aside, *απερχομαι* 61
υποχωρω 780
 go astray, *πλαναω* 627
 go away, *απερχομαι* 61
εξερχομαι 266
πορευομαι 646
υπαγω 771
 go back, *απερχομαι* 61
 go before, *προαγω* 653
προερχομαι 655

go before, *προπορευομαι* 656
 go beyond, *υπερβαινω* 774
 go down, *επιδυνω* 283
 go down, *καταβαινω* 409
κατερχομαι 417
 go down with, *συγκαταβαινω* 703
 go every where, *διερχομαι* 155
 go farther, *προβαινω* 653
προερχομαι 655
 go forth, *εκπορευομαι* 229
εξερχομαι 266
πορευομαι 646
 go forward, *προερχομαι* 655
 go in..into, *εισιμι* 211
εισερχομαι —
εισπορευομαι 214
 go into with, & go in with, *συνεισερχομαι* 711
 go (let), *απολυω* 75
 go near, *προσερχομαι* 662
 go on, *προβαινω* 653
φειρω 784
 go on a journey, *οδοπορευω* 523
 go one's way, *πορευομαι* 646
 go out, *απερχομαι* 61
αποβαινω 68
εκπορευομαι 229
εξειμι 266
εξερχομαι —
 go out, *σθεννυμι* 681
 go out of the way, *εκκλινω* 328
 go over, *διαπερω* 147
διερχομαι 155
τελεω 727
 go about, *περιαγω* 615
 go through, *διαπορευομαι* 147
διερχομαι 155
εισερχομαι 211
 go throughout, *διερχομαι* 155
διωδευω 158
 go to, *προσερχομαι* 662
 go to, *αγε* 6
 go unto, *προσερχομαι* 662
 go up, *αναβαινω* 39
ανερχομαι 47
πορευομαι 646
προσαναβαινω 662
 go up into, *εμβαίνω* 235
 go...way, *υπαγω* 771
 go...ways, *απερχομαι* 61
 go with, *συμπορευομαι* 707
συνερχομαι 712
 goat, *εριφιον* 301
εριφος —
τραγος 748
 goat [skins], *αιγιμος* 15
 God, *θεος* 364
 (Acts 19:20), *κυριος* 436
δαμμονιον 131
 God, *see admonished, answer, lover, ward, would*.
 God (fight against), *ετομαχεω* 364
 God forbid, { *γινομαι* 117
 { *μη* 490

God (given by inspiration of), *θεοπνευστος* 364
 God (hater of), *θεοστουγης* 373
 God speed, *χαρω* 795
 God (taught of), *θειδιδαστος* 364
 God (to fight against) (Acts 5:39), *θεομαχος* —
 God (without), *αθεος* 16
 God (worshipper of), *θεοσεβης* 373
 goddess, *θεα* 361
 Godhead, *θειος* —
θειοτης —
θειστος 373
 godliness, *ευσεβεια* 326
θεισσεια 373
 godly, *ευσεβης* 326
 { *θεος* 364
 { *κατα* 406
 godly, *ευσεβως* 327
 godly (after a), *see sort*.
 godly fear, *ευλαβεια* 323
 gold, *χρυσιον* 804
χρυσος —
 gold (of), *χρυσος* —
 gold ring (with a), *χρυσοδακτυλος* —
 golden, *χρυσος* —
 good, *βιος* 107
 good, *χρηστος* 803
 good, *αγαθος* 1
καλος 402
χρηστος 803
 good, *ευ* 320
καλως 403
 good, *see behaviour, cheer, comfort, deed, increased, olive tree, pleasure, report, seem, think, way*.
 good (be), *ισχω* 392
 good (be), *συμφερω* 707
 good (do), *αγαθοεργω* 1
αγαθοποιω —
ευεργετω 322
ευποια 325
 good men, *see lover*.
 good place (in a), *καλως* 403
 good things, *αγαθος* 1
 good things, *see teachers*.
 good (think), *αξιω* 58
 good (those that are), *see despisers*.
 good tidings (bring), *ευαγγελιζω* 320
 good [while], *ικανος* 384
 good will, *ευδοκια* 322
ευνοια 324
 good words, *χρηστολογία* 803
 goodly, *καλος* 402
λαμπρος 447
 goodman, *οικοδισποτης* 525
 goodness, *αγαθωσυνη* 2
χρηστος 803
χρηστοτης —
 goods, *αγαθος* 1
ουσια 573
σκεινο 686

goods, ἰπαρξίς..... 772
 ἰπαρχοντα..... —
 gorgeous, εὐδοξός..... 260
 λαμπρός..... 447
 gospel, εὐαγγέλιον..... 321
 gospel, see preach, preach
 before.
 gospel preached } εὐαγγε-
 (unto us was the) } λιζώ... 320
 (Heb. 4:2) } εἰμέν... 307
 gotten (from), ἀποσπᾶω... 76
 government, κυβέρνησις... 436
 κριστοῦς..... 442
 governor, ἐθναρχός..... 181
 ἡγεμών..... 343
 (Mat. 2:6), ἡγεμοῖαι 343
 οἰκονομός..... 526
 governor (be), ἡγεμονεῖω... 342
 governor of the feast, ἀρχι-
 τριελεῖος..... 85
 grace, εὐπρέπεια..... 325
 grace, χάρις..... 797
 gracious, χάρις..... —
 χρῆστος..... 803
 graff in... or into, ἐγκεντριζῶ 177
 grain, κόκκος..... 427
 grandmother, μᾶμη..... 470
 grant, δίδωμι..... 151
 ἐπῶ..... 291
 χαρίζομαι..... 796
 grapes, σταφυλή..... 698
 grass, χόρτος..... 802
 grave, γῆρας..... 13
 μνήμα..... 502
 μνημειον..... —
 grave, σείμος..... 684
 grave (Acts 17:29), χαραγμα 796
 graveclothes, κειριαί..... 420
 gravity, σιμνοῦς..... 684
 great, ἰκανός..... 384
 λιαν..... 460
 μέγας..... 476
 πολὺς..... 643
 great, see authority, deal, de-
 sire, drops, how, noise,
 price, shew, so, swelling,
 very, way, what, while.
 great age (be of { προβαίνω 654
 a), (Lu. 2:36) { ἡμέρα... 347
 { πολὺς... 643
 great [curse], ἀναθίμα..... 41
 great deal, πολὺς..... 643
 great (exceeding), μεγιστός 477
 great (how), ἡλικός..... 344
 great men, μεγιστάνες..... 477
 great (so), τηλικούτος..... 730
 great things, μεγαλεία..... 475
 great things, see boast.
 great (very), παμπόλυς... 585
 great (what), ἡλικός..... 344
 great while, πολὺς..... 643
 great with child, ἐγκυός... 178
 greater, μείζοτερος..... 478
 μείζων..... —
 περισσότερος..... 618
 πλείων..... 627
 greater part, πλείων..... —

greatest, μέγας..... 476
 μείζων..... 478
 greatly, λιαν..... 460
 μεγαλώς..... 476
 πολὺς..... 643
 σφοδρά..... 715
 χάρα..... 796
 greatly, see amazed, desire,
 long, rejoice, wonder.
 greatness, μέγεθος..... 477
 Grecian, Ἑλληνιστοῦς..... 828
 Greece, Ἑλλάς..... —
 greedily, see run.
 greediness, πλεονεξία..... 628
 greedy, see filthy lucre.
 Greek, Ἕλληνα..... 828
 Greek, Ἕλληνας..... —
 Greek, Ἑλληνικός..... —
 Greek, Ἑλληνιστί..... —
 green, ὑγρός..... 753
 χλωρός..... 801
 greet, ἀσπάζομαι..... 88
 greeting, χαίρω..... 795
 greetings, ἀσπασμός..... 88
 grief, λύπη..... 465
 grief (cause), λύπη..... —
 grief (with), (Heb. 13:17),
 στεναζῶ..... 698
 grieve, λύπη..... 465
 grieved (be), διαπονέομαι... 147
 συλλυπέομαι..... 705
 grieved with (be), προσχ-
 θίζω..... 666
 grievous, βάρυς..... 102
 (Heb. 12:11), λύπη 465
 οκνηρός..... 528
 πονηρός..... 646
 grievous to be borne, δυσ-
 ταστακτός..... 168
 grievously, δεινώς..... 133
 κακώς..... 401
 grind, ἀλθῶ..... 28
 grind to powder, λιπᾶω... 460
 groan, ἐμβριμασομαι..... 235
 στεναζῶ..... 698
 groan together, συστεναζῶ 714
 groaning, στεναγμός..... 698
 gross (wax), παχυνομαι... 609
 ground, γῆ..... 115
 εἶδαφος..... 181
 ἰδραῖωμα..... —
 χώρα..... 805
 ground, θεμελίω..... 363
 ground, see parcel.
 ground (even with), see lay.
 ground (on the), χαμαί..... 796
 ground (piece of), αγρός... 10
 ground (to the), χαμαί..... 796
 grow, αυξάνω..... 91
 γίνομαι..... 117
 ἐρχομαι..... 301
 grow exceedingly, ὑπεραν-
 ξάνω..... 774
 grow together, συναυξάνο-
 μαι..... 710
 grow up, αναβαίνω..... 39
 μηκυνομαι..... 499

grudge, στεναζῶ..... 698
 grudging, γογγυσμός..... 125
 grudgingly, φλυπη..... 465
 (2Co. 9:7) { εκ..... 215
 guard, see captain.
 guest (be), καταλυω..... 413
 guestchamber, καταλυμα .. —
 guests, ανακειμαι..... 42
 guide, δῆγος..... 523
 guide, κατευθύνω..... 417
 ὁδηγεῖω..... 523
 guide, see house.
 guile, δόλος..... 161
 guiltless, ἀναιτιός..... 42
 guilty, ὑποδικός..... 778
 guilty (be), οφείλω..... 579
 guilty of, ἐνοχός..... 263
 gulf, χάσμα..... 798
 gush out, ἐκχύνω..... 231
 habitation, ἐπαυλις..... 278
 κατοικητήριον .. 418
 κατοικία..... —
 οκητήριον..... 524
 σκηνη..... 687
 had (that she), { ἱαντου..... 172
 { παρα..... 586
 hail, χαιρω..... 795
 hail, χαλαζα..... —
 hair, θριξ..... 377
 κομη..... 428
 hair (broidered), πλεγμα... 627
 hair (have long), κομαω... 428
 hair (of), τριχινός..... 750
 hale, κατασπύρω..... 416
 σπύρω..... 714
 half, ἡμισυ..... 351
 half, see hour.
 half dead, ἡμιθανής..... 350
 hall, αὐλή..... 90
 hall, see judgment.
 hall (common), πραιτωριον 651
 hall of judgment, πραιτωριον —
 hallow, ἀγιαζῶ..... 6
 halt, χῶλος..... 805
 hand, χεῖρ..... 798
 hand, see nigh, palm, smite,
 strike.
 hand (at), ἐγγυς..... 176
 hand (be at), ἐγγίζω..... 175
 ἐπιστημι..... 262
 ἐπιστημι..... 328
 hand (right), δεξιός..... 135
 hand (some to lead) } χεῖρα-
 him by the), } γωγός 800
 (Acts 13:11)
 hand (take in), ἐπιχειρεῖω... 289
 handkerchief, σουδαριον,.. 694
 handle, ζῆλω..... 376
 ψηλαφᾶω..... 806
 handle deceitfully, δόλωω... 161
 handle, see shamefully.
 handmaid, -en, δουλη..... 163
 hand on (lay), κρατῶ..... 431
 πιαζῶ..... 621
 hand (lead by the), χεῖρα-
 γωγῶ..... 800

hands (made with), χειρο-	have, μεταλαμβάνω	488	health (be in), ὑγιαίνω	753
hands (made by), ποιητός	(Heb. 13:5), παρειμί	594	hear, ἐπισπεύρω	288
hands (made without), ἀχειροποίητος	ποιω	636	σώρω	718
hands (with own), αὐτοχειρ	ὑπαρχω	772	heap treasure together, θησαυρίω	375
handwriting, χειρογραφον	ων	810	hear, ακουω	22
hang, κρεμαμαι	have, see admiration, care, company, compassion, confidence, convenient, conversation, course, devil, dominion, enough, hope, indignation, journey, knowledge, lack, leisure, let, need, nourishment, palsy, patience, peace, pity, place, pleasure, power, preeminence, regard, reputation, respect, rule over, testimony, understanding, will.		διακονομαι	145
hang about, περικειμαι			εισακουω	211
hang down, παρειμαι			επακουω	272
hang . . . self, ἀπαγχομαι			επακροασμαι	—
haply, ἀρα			hear, see neglect.	
πως			hear before, προακουω	653
haply, see lest.			heard [i. q. of hearing], ακοη	22
happen, γινομαι			hearer, ακουω	—
συμβαίνω			ακροατης	26
happier, μακαριος			hearing, ακοη	22
happy (count), μακαριζω			διαγνωσις	144
hard, δυσκολος			hearing, see audience.	
σκληρος			hearing (place of), ακροατηριον	26
hard, see join, understood, uttered.			hearken, ακουω	22
harden, πωρω			πειθαρχεω	609
σκληρυνω			ὑπακουω	772
hardly, δυσκολως			hearken to, ἐνωτιζομαι	265
μογισ			heart, καρδια	404
μολις			ψυχη	807
hardness, πωρωσις			heart, see cut, hardness.	
σκληροτης			hearted, καρδια	404
hardness (endure), κακοπαθειω			hearted, see tender.	
σκληροκαρδια			heartily (Col. { ψυχη	807
harlot, πορνη			3:23) { εκ	215
harm, ατοπος			hearts failing, αποψυχω	78
κακος			hearts (which knoweth the), καρδιογνωστης	405
(Acts 28:21), πουηρος			heat, θερμη	374
ὑβρις			καυμα	419
harm, κακω			καυσων	—
ακακος			heat (burning), καυσων	—
ακεραιος			heat (fervent), καυσωω	—
harp, κιθαρα			heathen, εθνος	181
κιθαριζω			εθνικος	—
harp, κιθαρωδης			heathen man, εθνικος	—
harper, κιθαρωδης			heaven, ουρανος	571
harvest, θερισμος			heaven (front), ουρανοθεν	—
haste, σπουδη			heaven (in), επουραnios	290
haste			heaven (midst of), μεσουρανημα	484
haste unto			heavenly, επουραnios	290
haste (with)			ουραnios	571
Lu. 2:16)			heavenly (Lu. { ουρανος	—
σπευδω			11:13) { εκ	215
haste (make), σπευδω			heaviness, καταφεια	418
hastily, ταχεως			λυπη	465
hate, μισω			heaviness (be full of), αδημονιω	13
hateful (Rev. 18:2), μισω			heaviness (be in), λυπειω	465
στυγητος			heavy, βαρως	102
hater, see God.			βαρως	—
hatred, εχθρα			heavy, see lade.	
have, αντιβαλλω			heavy (be very), αδημονιω	13
απειχω			Hebrew, Ἑβραϊκος	827
γινομαι			Hebrew, Ἑβραϊος	—
have (Rev. 22:14), ισομαι			Hebrew, Ἑβραις	—
ιστι			Hebrew (in the), Ἑβραϊστι	—
εχω			Hebrew tongue (in the), Ἑβραϊστι	—
ην			hedge, φραγμας	790
(Joh. 5:4) κατεχω				
λαμβάνω				

hedge round	{ περιτιθημι .. 619
about,	{ φραγμος 790
heed, see take.	
heed (give), προσεχω	664
heed (take), δραω	536
προσεχω	664
heed to (give), προσεχω.....	—
heed unto (give), επεχω.....	275
προσεχω	664
heel, πτερνα	672
heifer, δαμαλις	132
height, υψος	781
ιψωμα	782
heir, κληρονομος	425
heir (be), κληρονομω	—
heir with, } συγκληρο-	
heir together, } νομος.....	703
hell, γδης	13
γεεννα	113
hell (cast down to), ταρτα-	
ρωα.....	720
helm, κηδαλιον	620
helmet, περικεφαλαια	616
help, αντιλημι	57
βοηθεια.....	109
επικουρια	284
help, αντιλαμβανομαι	56
βοηθew	109
συλλαμειαν	705
συμβαλλω	—
συναντιλαμβανομαι	710
help together, συνυκου-	
γω	714
help with, συνεργew	711
helper, βοηθος	109
συνεργος	711
hem, κρασπεδον	431
hen, ορνις	538
hence, αρτι	82
εντευθεν	263
{ μετα	484
{ ταυτας	722
hence, see from, get.	
henceforth, see not.	
henceforth, ετι	318
λοιπον	464
μηκει	497
νυν	519
henceforth (from), απαρτι	60
το λοιπον	464
του λοιπου	465
henceforth .not, μηκει	497
ουκει	566
henceforward, see no.	
her, αυτος	91
αυτου	92
ταυτην	723
her own, αυτου	92
ιαυτου	172
herb, βοτανη	109
λαχανον	449
herd, αγελη	6
here, αυτου	92
ενθαδε	261
ωδε	809
here, see present, stand.	

here-[after], αρτι	82
here (be) & be here present,	
παριμι	594
hereafter, ετι	318
μηκει	497
{ νυν	519
{ απο	63
{ μετα	484
{ ταυτα	720
hereafter .not, ουκ ετι	566
hereby (1Joh. { τουτου	746
4:6) { εκ	215
{ τουτω	747
{ εν	240
herein { εν	—
{ τουτω	747
hereof, αυτη	576
ταυτην	723
heresy, αιρεσις	17
heretick, αιρετικος	—
heretofore, see sin.	
hereunto (1Pet. {εις.....	197
2:21) { τουτο	743
heritage, κληρος	425
herself, ιαυτου	172
hew, λατομew	448
hew down, εκκοπτω	228
hewn in stone, λαξευτος	447
hid, αποκρυφος	73
κρυπτος	434
hid (be), λανθανω	447
hidden, κρυπτος	434
hide, αποκρυπτω	73
καλυπτω	403
κρυπτω	435
παρακαλυπτω	591
περικρυπτω	616
hide in, εγκρυπτω	178
hide self, κρυπτω	435
high, ανω	57
επουρανιος	290
μεγας	476
υψηλος	781
υψος	—
high, see captain, exalt,	
minded, most.	
high (on), υψος	781
High Priest, ιερευς	383
αρχιερευς	84
high thing, υψωμα	782
high time, ωρα	811
higher, ανωτερον	58
(Ro.13:1), υπερεχω	775
υψηλος	781
highest, υψιστος	—
highest, see room, seat.	
highly, see displeased, es-	
teemed, think.	
highly (very), { περισσος .. 618	
(1Th.5:13), { εκ	215
{ υπερ	773
highminded (be), υψηλο-	
φρονew	781
highway, οδος	523
(Mat. { οδος	—
22:9), { διεξοδος .. 154	
hill, βουνος	110

hill, ορος	538
hill, ορεινος.....	537
him, αυτου	92
him—her—his, ιαυτου	172
him (Heb.11:12), ταυτα.....	720
τουτον	746
τουτου	—
τουτω	747
him also—and him, κακεινος	399
himself, αυτου	92
ιαυτου	172
himself, see he.	
hinder, ανακοπτω	42
διδωμι	151
εγκοπτω	178
εγκοπη	—
κωλω	442
hinder part [of a ship],	
πρωμα	670
hire, μισθος	502
hire, μισθοομαι	—
hired, see servant.	
hiring, μισθωτος	502
his, αυτου	92
ιδιος	380
του	743
his, see acquaintance, bring,	
company.	
his own, αυτου	92
ιαυτου	172
ιδιος	380
his several, ιδιος	—
hither, αρτι	82
ενθαδε	261
ωδε	809
hither, see call, come.	
hither [to], δευρο	136
hitherto, { εως	334
{ αρτι	82
hitherto .not, ουπω	571
hoise up, επαιρω	272
hold, τηρησις	730
φυλακη	791
hold, εχω	329
(Acts 14:4), ην	354
κατεχω	417
κρατω	431
(Mat.12:14), λαμβανω	445
ποιew	636
συνεχω	712
hold, see peace, strong.	
hold fast, αντεχομαι	56
κατεχω	417
κρατω	431
τηρεω	730
hold forth, ετεχω	275
hold of (take), επιλαμβα-	
νομαι	284
hold on (lay) κρατω	431
hold on, see lay.	
hold one's peace, σιγαω	685
σιωπαω	686
φιμω	788
hold to, αντεχομαι	56
hold up, ιστημι	391
hole, φωλεος	792
holiest of all, αγιον	6

holy, ὅσιος 539
 holiness, ἁγιασμος..... 6
 ἀγιασθης 8
 ἀγιασωνη..... —
 ἑσθεσια 326
 ὁσιωθης..... 539
 holiness (as becometh), ἱερο-
 πρεπειη 383
 holy, ἅγιος..... 7
 ἱερος 383
 ὁσιος 539
 holy (be), ἁγιαζω 6
 holy (most), ἅγιος..... 7
 holy one, ἅγιος..... —
 holy place, ἅγιον..... 6
 holy thing, ἅγιος..... 7
 holyday, ἑορτη 271
 home, ἰδιος..... 380
 οικια 524
 οικος 526
 (Mar. 5:19), σου 691
 home (be at), ἐνδημω 260
 home (keeper at), οικουρος 527
 honest, καλος 402
 σιμνος 684
 honest, see report.
 honestly, ευσχημονως 327
 καλως 403
 honesty, σιμνοθης 684
 honey, μελι..... 478
 honey [comb], μελισσιος .. —
 honour, δοξα 161
 τιμη 732
 honour, δοξαζω 162
 τιμαω 732
 honour (without), ατιμος .. 90
 honourable, ἐνδοξος 260
 ευσχημων..... 327
 τιμιος..... 732
 honourable (less), ατιμος .. 90
 honourable (more), εντιμος 263
 hook, ἀγκιστρον 8
 hope, ελπις..... 234
 hope, ελπιζω —
 hope for again, ἀπελπιζω 61
 hope (have), ελπιζω 234
 hope (have), ἑλπιζω —
 (1 Co. 15:19) ἑσμεν 307
 hoped for (things), ελπιζω 234
 horn, κερως..... 421
 horse, ἵπκος 390
 horse[man], ἱππικον..... —
 horseman, ἱππευς —
 Hosanna, Ὡσαννα 817
 hospitality, φιλοξενια 787
 hospitality, see lover.
 hospitality (given to), φιλο-
 ξενος..... 787
 hospitality (use), (1 Pet. 4:
 9), φιλοξενος..... —
 host, ξενος 521
 πανδοχευς 585
 host, στρατια..... 700
 hot, ζεστος 337
 hot iron, see seared.
 hour, ὥρα..... 811

hour (half an), ἡμιωριον ... 351
 hour (this), αρτι..... 82
 house, οικητηριον 524
 οικια —
 οικος 526
 house, see thy.
 house (goodman of the), οι-
 κοδεσποθης..... 525
 house (guide the), οικοδεσ-
 ποτω —
 house (hired), μισθωμα 502
 house (master of the), οικο-
 δεσποθης..... 525
 house (those of his own),
 (1 Ti. 5:8), οικειος..... 524
 house (with all his), πανοικι 585
 housetop, δωμα 169
 household, θηραπεια 373
 οικια 524
 οικος 526
 household (of the), οικειος .. 524
 household servant, οικητης .. —
 household (them of [his]),
 οικιακος 525
 household (they of [his own]),
 οικιακος —
 householder, οικοδεσποθης .. —
 how, καθως..... 397
 ὁπως 536
 ὅτι 543
 πως 675
 τις 736
 ὡς..... 812
 how, see great.
 how great, ὅσος 539
 πηλικος 620
 ποσος 648
 how greatly, ὡς 812
 how it will go with, ἑπερι .. 613
 (Phi. 2:23.) { with ra
 how large, πληκος..... 620
 how long, ἕως..... 334
 ἕως —
 { ποτε 649
 ποσος 648
 how many, ὅσος 539
 ποσος 648
 how much, ὅσος 539
 ποσος 648
 τις 736
 how much more, μητι 498
 how oft, ποσakis..... 648
 how often, ποσakis —
 how that, ὅτι..... 543
 howbeit, αλλα..... 29
 μεντοι 481
 how!, ολοθυζω 529
 humble, ταπεινος 720
 humble, & humble self, τα-
 πεινω —
 humbleness of mind, τα-
 πεινοφροσυνη —
 humiliation, ταπεινωσις..... —
 humility, ταπεινοφροσυνη .. —
 humility of mind, ταπεινο-
 φροσυνη —
 hundred, ἑκατον 222

hundred, see five, four, six,
 three, two.
 hundred thousand }
 thousand, (Rev. } μυριας . 511
 9:16), }
 hundred years old, ἑκατον-
 τατης 222
 hundredfold, ἑκατονταπλα-
 σιων —
 hundreds, see by.
 hunger, λιμος 461
 hunger, πεινω 610
 hungry (very), προσπεινος. 666
 hurt, ἕβρις 753
 hurt, ἀδικω 14
 hurt, βλαπτω 107
 κακω..... 400
 hurtful, βλαβερος 107
 husband, ανηρ 47
 husband, see love.
 husband (having an), ὑπαν-
 δρος 772
 husbandman, γεωργος 115
 husbandry, γεωργιον..... —
 husk, κερατιον 421
 Hymenæus, Ὑμεναιος 865
 hymn, ἕμνος 767
 hymn, see sing.
 hypocrisy, ὑποκρισις..... 778
 hypocrisy (without), ανυ-
 ποκριτος 57
 hypocrite, ὑποκριτης..... 778
 hyssop, ὕσσωπος..... 781
 I, εγω..... 178
 εμε 236
 εμοι —
 εγω 393
 με 473
 μοι 503
 μον..... 507
 I, see and, even, so.
 I also, κγω 393
 I also, see even.
 I in like wise, κγω 393
 idle, αργος 80
 idle tale, ληρος..... 459
 idol, ειδωλον 193
 idol, see offered.
 idol's temple, ειδωλειον 192
 idolater, ειδωλολατρης..... 193
 idolatry, ειδωλολατρεια 192
 idolatry (wholly given to),
 κατειδωλος 417
 if, ει 183
 ειγε 185
 ει και 186
 ειτε..... 187
 if, see also, and.
 if a man, ει τις..... 187
 if (and), εαν 170
 if any man, ει τις 187
 if any thing, ει τις —
 if, but, κγω 403
 if by any means, ει πως 187
 if, no, εαν μη 494
 if not, ει δε μη 186

if not, <i>ει μη</i>	186
<i>εαν μη</i>	494
if otherwise, <i>ει δε μη</i>	186
if ought, <i>ει τις</i>	187
if...peradventure, <i>μηποτε</i> ..	497
if so, <i>εαν</i>	170
if so be, <i>ει περ if...that</i> ..	187
if so be that, <i>ειγε</i>	185
<i>ει περ</i>	187
if yet, <i>ειγε</i>	185
ignorance, <i>αγνωσια</i>	9
<i>αγνωσια</i>	—
ignorant, <i>ιδιωτης</i>	381
ignorant (be), <i>αγνωσεω</i>	8
ignorant of (be), <i>λαυθανω</i> ..	447
ignorantly, <i>αγνωσεω</i>	8
ill, <i>κακος</i>	400
illuminate, <i>φωτιζω</i>	794
image, <i>εικων</i>	193
image (express), <i>χαρακτηρ</i> ..	796
imagination, <i>διαλογισμος</i> ..	146
<i>διανοια</i>	147
<i>λογισμος</i>	461
imagine, <i>μελετω</i>	478
immediately, <i>εξ αυτης</i>	266
<i>ευθεως</i>	322
<i>ευθως</i>	323
<i>παραχορημα</i>	594
immortal, <i>αφθαρτος</i>	97
immortality, <i>αθανασια</i>	15
<i>αφθαρσια</i>	97
immutability, <i>αμεταθετος</i> ..	35
immutable, <i>αμεταθετος</i> ..	—
impart, <i>μεταδιδωμι</i>	487
impediment in his speech (having an), <i>μογιαλος</i> ..	503
impenitent, <i>αμετανοητος</i> ..	35
implacable, <i>ασπονδος</i>	88
implead, <i>εγκαλεω</i>	177
importunity, <i>αναιδεια</i>	42
impose, <i>επικειμαι</i>	284
impossible, <i>αδυνατος</i>	15
<i>ανευδεκτον</i>	47
impossible (be), <i>αδυνατω</i> ..	14
impotent, <i>αδυνατος</i>	15
<i>ασθενης</i>	87
impotent folk, <i>ασθενεω</i> ..	—
impotent man, <i>ασθενεω</i> ..	—
imprison, <i>φυλακιζω</i>	791
imprisonment, <i>φυλακη</i>	—
impute, <i>ελλογεω</i>	234
<i>λογιζομαι</i>	461
in, <i>απα</i>	39
<i>απο</i>	63
<i>αχρι</i>	99
<i>δια</i>	139
<i>εις</i>	197
<i>εκ</i>	215
<i>εν</i>	240
<i>επι</i>	275
<i>κατα</i>	406
<i>μετα</i>	484
<i>para</i>	586
<i>περι</i>	613
<i>προς</i>	656
(Acts 5:21) <i>υπο</i>	776

in, <i>εσω</i>	317
in, <i>see</i> abide, act, admiration, adultery, arms, behalf, bondage, bonds, bring, bringing, brought, call, charge, clothed, come, conference, continue, danger, end, entangle, enter, entrance, go, graff, no, order, pour, put, rejoice, run, spring, step, take, thrust, walk, wrap, write.	
in a, <i>see</i> behold.	
in a place, <i>επι</i>	275
in among, <i>εις</i>	197
in at, <i>εις</i>	—
in every, <i>κατα</i>	406
in labour, <i>see</i> companion.	
in law, <i>see</i> daughter, mother.	
in one's teeth, <i>see</i> cast.	
in other men's matters, <i>see</i> busybody.	
in pieces, <i>see</i> break.	
in respect of, <i>κατα</i>	406
in right, <i>see</i> mind.	
in sight of, <i>εμπροσθεν</i>	239
in...stead <i>υπερ</i>	773
in sunder, <i>see</i> cut.	
in that, <i>οτι</i>	543
in that they, <i>οστις</i>	540
in the, <i>see</i> audience, morning.	
in the absence of, <i>see</i> absence.	
in the days of, <i>επι</i>	275
in the mind, <i>see</i> cast.	
in the time of, <i>επι</i>	275
in unawares, <i>see</i> creep.	
in unto, <i>εις</i>	197
in [where-], <i>περι</i>	613
in with, <i>see</i> go.	
inasmuch, <i>κατα</i>	406
inasmuch as, { <i>επι</i>	275
{ <i>οσος</i>	539
<i>καθο</i>	396
incense, <i>θυμιαμα</i>	378
incense (burn), <i>θυμιαω</i> ..	—
inclose, <i>συγκλειω</i>	703
incontinency, <i>ακρασια</i>	26
incontinent, <i>ακρατης</i>	97
incorruptible, <i>αφθαρτος</i> ..	—
incorruption, <i>αφθαρσια</i> ..	—
increase, <i>αυξησις</i>	91
increase, <i>αυξανω</i>	—
<i>περισσυνω</i>	618
<i>προκοπτω</i>	656
<i>προστιθημι</i>	666
increase (give the), <i>αυξανω</i> ..	91
increase in strength, <i>ενδυναμω</i> ..	260
increase (make to), <i>πλευραζω</i> ..	628
increased with goods (be), <i>πλουτεω</i>	632
incredible (thing), <i>απιστος</i> ..	63
indebted (be), <i>οφειλω</i>	579
indeed, <i>αληθως</i>	28
<i>αλλα</i>	29
<i>γαρ</i>	112

indeed, <i>μεν</i>	480
<i>ουτως</i>	534
indignation, <i>αγανακτησις</i> ..	2
<i>ζηλος</i>	337
<i>θυμος</i>	378
<i>οργη</i>	537
indignation (be moved with) <i>αγανακτηω</i>	2
indignation (have), <i>αγανακτηω</i> ..	—
indignation (with), <i>αγανακτηω</i> ..	—
inexcusable, <i>αναπολογητος</i> ..	44
infallible, <i>see</i> proof.	
infant, <i>βρεφος</i>	111
inferior (be), <i>ητταομαι</i>	358
infidel, <i>απιστος</i>	63
infirmities, <i>ασθενημα</i>	87
infirmity, <i>ασθενεια</i>	—
<i>νοσος</i>	518
inform, <i>εμφανιζω</i>	240
<i>κατηχεω</i>	418
inhabitants, <i>κατοικεω</i>	—
inhabiters, <i>κατοικεω</i>	—
inherit, <i>κληρονομιω</i>	425
inheritance, <i>κληρονομια</i>	—
<i>κληρος</i>	—
inheritance, <i>see</i> obtain.	
iniquity, <i>αδικημα</i>	14
<i>αδικια</i>	—
<i>ανομια</i>	55
<i>παρανομια</i>	592
<i>πονηρια</i>	645
injoin, <i>εντελλομαι</i>	263
<i>επιτασσω</i>	288
injure, <i>αδικεω</i>	14
injurious, <i>υβριστης</i>	753
ink, <i>μελαν</i>	478
inn, <i>καταλυμα</i>	413
<i>πανδοχειον</i>	585
inner, <i>εσω</i>	317
<i>εσωτερος</i>	—
innocent, <i>αθως</i>	15
innumerable, <i>αναριθμητος</i> ..	44
innumerable, <i>see</i> company, multitude.	
inordinate affection, <i>παθος</i> ..	582
inscription, <i>επιγραφω</i>	283
inasmuch as, <i>ωστε</i>	816
insomuch that, <i>εις</i>	197
<i>ωστε</i>	816
inspiration, <i>see</i> God.	
instant, <i>ωρα</i>	811
instant (be), <i>επικειμαι</i>	284
<i>επιστημι</i>	328
instant in, <i>see</i> continue.	
instantly, <i>εκτενεια</i>	230
<i>σπουδαιως</i>	697
instruct, <i>κατηχεω</i>	418
<i>μαθητεω</i>	466
<i>παιδευω</i>	582
<i>συμβιβαζω</i>	705
instruct before, <i>προβιβαζω</i> ..	654
instructed (be), <i>μυκομαι</i>	511
instructor, <i>παιδαγωγος</i>	582
<i>παιδευτης</i>	—

instruction, παιδεία	582	issue, σπέρμα.....	695	journey (make a), πορευομαι	646
instruments, ὄπλα	534	issue, εκπορευομαι	229	journey (take a) αποδημεω..	68
insurrection, στασεις	697	issue of blood (diseased with),		πορευομαι	646
insurrection against (make),		αιμορροεω	16	journey (taking a far), απο-	
καταφιστημι	417	it, αυτος	91	δημος	68
insurrection with (make),		εκεινος	225	journey with, συνοδεωω	713
συστασιαστας	714	(Mat. 6:16), ουτος.....	574	journeying, οδοπορια	523
intend, βουλομαι	110	ταυτη	722	(Lu. { ποιωω	636
θειω	362	ταυτην	723	13:22), { πορεια	646
μελλω	478	τουτο	743	joy, αγαλλιασις	2
intent, εννοια	262	τουτου	746	ευφροσυνη.....	327
λογος	462	it, see becometh.		χαρα	796
intent, see for, to.		it may be, see may.		χαρις	797
intercession, εντευξις	263	it (of), αυτου.....	92	joy, καυχασμαι	419
intercession for (make),		it were, see as, better.		χαιρω	795
υπερεντυχανω	775	Italian, Γραλικος	845	joy, see leap.	
intercession (make), εντυ-		itching [ears] (having), κνη-		joy (exceeding), αγαλλιασις	2
χανω.....	264	θω	426	joy (have), ονημι	532
interpret, διερμηνεω	154	itself, αυτος	91	joy (with exceeding), αγαλ-	
ιρμηνεω	301	εαυτου	172	λιαω	2
interpretation, επιλυσις	285	itself, see shew forth.		joyfully (Lu.19:6), χαιρω ..	795
ερμηνεια	301	itself (by), χωρις	805	(Heb. { χαρα.....	796
interpretation (be by), ερμη-		ivory (of), ελεφαντινος	234	10:34), { μετα	484
νεω	301	jacinth, ακινθινος.....	752	joyfulness, χαρα	796
μεθερμηνεομαι	477	jacinth, ακινθος.....	753	joyous (Heb.12:11), χαρα..	—
interpretation (by), διερμη-		jailor, δεσμοφυλαξ	136	judge, δικαστης	157
νεω	154	James, Ιακωβος	832	κριτης	434
interpreted (be), μεθερμη-		jangling (vain), ματαιολογια	473	judge, ανακρινω	43
νεομαι	477	jasper, ιασπις	380	διακρινω	145
interpreter, διερμηνευτης ..	154	jealous over (be), ζηλωω.....	337	ηγεομαι	343
into, αχρι	99	jealousy, ζηλος.....	—	κρινω	433
εις	197	jealousy, see provoke.		judge (to) (1 Co.6:2), κρι-	
εν.....	240	jeopardy (be in), κινδυνεω	423	τηριον	434
επι	275	jeopardy (stand in), κινδυ-		judgment, αισθησις	18
κατα	406	νεω	—	γνωμη	124
into, εσω	317	jesting, εντραπelia.....	327	δικαιωμα	157
into, see ashes, bear, heat,		Jesus, Ιησους	834	δικη.....	—
bondage, bring, captivity,		Jew, Ιουδαιος	842	ημερα.....	347
carrying, cast, come, enter,		Jewish, Ιουδαικος	—	κριμα	433
fall, get, go, graft, lead,		Jewry, Ιουδαια	—	κρισις.....	434
look.		Jews (as do the), Ιουδαικος	—	κριτηριον.....	—
into with, see go.		Jews (live as the), ιουδαιζω	390	judgment, see righteous.	
intreat, ερωταω	306	Jews' religion, ιουδαισμος ..	—	judgment hall, πραιτωριον ..	651
παραιτεομαι	590	John, Ιωαννης.....	845	judgment seat, βημα	106
παρακαλειω.....	—	join, κολληω	427	κριτηριον ..	434
intreated (easy to be), ευ-		join hard, συνομορεω	713	Jupiter, Ζευς	830
πειθης	324	join ... self, κολληω	427	Jupiter (which fell down	
intreaty, παρακλησις	591	προσκολλαομαι	665	from), διοπετες	158
intrude into, εμβατεω	235	join together, συζευγνωω ..	704	jurisdiction, εξουσια	269
intruder, εφευρετης	328	join together (perfectly), κα-		just, δικαιος	155
invisible, αορατος	58	ταριζω	415	ενδικος	260
inward, εσω	317	joined (be), προσκολλαομαι	665	justification, δικαιομα	157
εσωθεν.....	—	joined fitly together (be), συ-		δικαιωσις	—
inward, see affection.		νηρμολογομαι	710	justifier, δικαιωω	—
inwardly, { κρυπτος	434	joint, αψη.....	97	justify, δικαιοω	—
{ εν	240	joint-heir, συγκληρονομος ..	703	justly, δικαιωω	—
εσωθεν.....	317	joints, αρμος	81	keep, βοσκω	109
iron, σιδηρος.....	685	jot, ιωτα	393	keep, διατηρεω	149
iron, σιδηρος	—	journey, οδοπορια	523	διαφυλαττω	—
iron, see seared.		οδος.....	—	εχω	329
iron (of), σιδηρος.....	685	journey, οδεωω	—	κατεχω	417
is to say (that), { εστι	310	πορευομαι	646	κρατεω	431
(Mar. 7:11), { with ο		journey, see bring, go.		παρεχω	595
island, νησιον	515	journey (have a prosperous),		ποιωω	636
νησος	—	ευοδομαι	324	πρασσω	651
isle, νησος	—	journey (in a), διαπορευομαι	147	συντηρεω.....	713
issue ουσις.....	678				

keep, τηρειω	730
φουρεω	791
φυλασσω	—
keep, see feast, secret.	
keep back, νοσφιζομαι	518
ὑποστειλλω	779
keep close, σιγαω	685
keep company, συναναμιγ- ημι	710
keep from, κωλυω	442
keep in, συνεχω	712
keep in memory, καταχω ..	417
keep in store, θησαυριζω ..	375
keep [one's bed], κατακειμαι	411
keep secret, σιγαω	685
keep. self, φυλασσω	791
keep silence, σιγαω	685
keep under, ὑπωπιαζω	781
keep with a, see garrison.	
keeper, φυλαξ	791
(Mat. 28:4) τηρειω ..	730
keeper of the prison, δεσμο- φυλαξ	136
keeping, τηρησις	780
keeping, see commit.	
keeps (one that), see door.	
kept back, see fraud.	
kept (be) [as a day], αγω ..	10
kept (be), γινωμαι	117
key, κλεις	424
kick, λακτιζω	443
kid, εριφος	301
kill, αναρειω	42
αποκεινω	73
διαχειριζομαι	150
θνω	379
σφαττω	715
φονεω	789
killed (be), θανατω	360
kin, συγγενης	703
kind, γενος	115
φυσις	792
kind, χριστος	803
kind (be), χρηστευομαι	803
kind[man-] {φυσις	792
{ανθρωπιнос ..	49
kind of (a) (Jas.1:18), τις	732
kindle, αναπτω	44
ἄπτω	79
kindly, see affectioned.	
kindness, φιλανθρωπια	786
χρηστοτης	803
kindness (brotherly), φιλα- δελφια	786
kindred, γενος	115
πατρια	609
συγγενεια	703
φυλη	791
king, βασιλευς	104
βασιλιω	105
king's, βασιλικος	—
kingdom, βασιλεια	103
kings' courts, βασιλειον	104
kinsfolk, συγγενης	703

kinsman, συγγενης	703
kiss, φιλημα	787
kiss, καταφιλειω	416
φιλειω	786
knee, γονυ	126
knee, see bow.	
kneel, {γονυ	126
{γονυπετεω	—
kneel down, γονυπετεω ..	—
{γονυ	—
{τιθημι	731
knit, δεω	137
knit together, συμβιβαζω ..	705
knock, κρουω	434
know, γινωσκω	122
ειδew	188
επιγινωσκω	282
επισταμαι	286
ισημι	390
προγινωσκω	654
(1 Co. 4:4) συνειδew	711
know, see hearts.	
know before, προγινωσκω ..	654
know fully, παρακολουθειω.	591
know not, αγνωω	8
know the uttermost, διαγι- νωσκω	143
know well, επιγινωσκω	282
knowledge, γνωσις	125
επιγνωσις	282
συνεσις	712
knowledge (endued with), επιστημων	287
knowledge (have), γινωσκω ..	122
ειδew	188
επιγινωσκω	282
knowledge (not the) αγνωσια	9
knowledge (take), επιγι- νωσκω	282
known, γνωστος	125
φανερως	783
known (be fully), πληρο- φορειω	630
known (be made), ανα- γνωριζομαι	41
known (make), γνωριζω	125
διαγνωριζω	144
known (which may be), γνωστος	125
labour, εργον	298
κοπος	428
labour, κοπιαω	—
σπουδαζω	696
φιλοτιμεομαι	787
labour, see bestow, compa- nion.	
labour fervently, αγωνιζομαι	11
labour for, εργαζομαι	298
labour with, συναθλειω	789
labourer, εργατης	298
labourer together with, συν- εργος	711
lack, ὑστερημα	781
χρεια	802
lack, {εχω	329
{μη	490

lack, λειπω	458
(2Pet.1:9) {παρειμι ..	594
{μη	490
ὑστερειω	781
lack, see opportunity.	
lack (have), ελαττωνεω	232
lacking, ενδεης	259
lacking (that which is), ὑσ- τερρημα	781
lad, παιδαριον	582
lade, επιτρεθιμι	288
φορτιζω	789
laden (be heavy), φορτιζω ..	—
lading, φορτος	790
lady, κυρια	436
laid against, see crime.	
laid thereon (be), επικειμαι ..	284
laid to, see charge.	
laid up (be), κειμαι	419
laid upon (be), επικειμαι	284
lake, λιμνη	461
lama, λαμα or λαμμα	445
lamb, αμνος	36
αρην	80
αριον	81
lame, χωλος	805
lament, θρηνειω	377
κοπτω	429
lamentation, θρηνος	377
κοπετας	428
lamp, λαμπας	447
land, αγρος	10
γη	115
(Mat. 23:15), ξερος ..	522
χωρα	805
χωριον	—
land, καταγω	411
κατερχομαι	417
land, see bring.	
lane, ῥιμη	678
language, διαλεκτος	146
lantern, φανος	783
large, ικανος	384
μεγας	476
large, see as. how.	
lasciviousness, ασελεγεια	87
last, εσχατος	317
ὑστερον	781
last (at the), ποτε	649
ὑστερον	781
last of all, ὑστερον	—
latchet, ιμας	384
late (of), νυν	519
lately, προσφατως	667
Latin, Γωμαισιτι	860
latter, οψιμος	581
ὑστερος	781
latter end, εσχατος	317
laud, επαινω	272
laugh, γελω	113
laugh to scorn, καταγελαω	410
laughter, γελως	113
launch forth, αναγω	41
launch out, επαναγω	273

law (Acts 19:38), αγοραῖος νομος	9	517	lead, φέρω	784	less than the least, ελαχιστοτέρως	232
law, see daughter, doctor, mother, sue, teacher, transgress.			lead, see captive, hand.	10	lest, ἵνα	385
law (about the), νόμος ..	516		lead διαγω	144	μη	490
law (contrary to the) (Acts 23:3), παρανομία	592		lead about, περιγω	615	ἵνα μη	495
law (giving of the), νομοθεσία	517		lead away, ἀπαγω	59	μηποτε	497
law (go to), (1Co. 1 κριμα. 6:7), { εχω	329	433	lead into, εισφέρω	214	μηπως	—
κρινω	433		συναγω	708	lest at any time, μηποτε	—
law (receive the), νομοθετεω ..	517		lead out, εξαγω	265	lest by any means, μηπως ..	—
law (transgression of the), ανομία	55		lead up, αναγω	41	lest by some means, μηπως ..	—
law (without), ανομος	—		leader, ὁδηγος	46	lest haply, μηποτε	—
law (without), ανομως	—		leaf, φύλλον	523	μηπως	—
lawful, εννομος	262		lean, ανακειμαι	792	lest perhaps, μηπως	—
lawful (be), εξεστι	268		ανασιπτω	42	let, αφήμι	97
lawfully, νομιμως	516		ανασιπτω	44	εαω	175
lawgiver, νομοθετης	517		leap, ἀλλομαι	30	εξεστι	268
lawless, ανομος	55		σκιρταω	687	επιτρεπω	289
lawyer, νομικος	516		leap for joy, σκιρταω	—	let [i. e. hinder], κατεχω	417
lay, ανακλιω	42		leap on, εβαλλομαι	328	κωλυω	442
βαλλω	100		leap up, εξαλλομαι	266	let, see conversation, depart, down, drive, go, slip.	
ιστημι	391		learn, μανθανω	470	let alone, αφήμι	97
κατατιθημι	416		παιδευω	582	εα	170
κειμαι	419		learning, γραμμα	126	εαω	175
ελινω	426		διδασκαλία	150	let down, καθημι	396
τιθημι	731		least, ελαχιστος	232	let forth, εκδιδωμι	223
φέρω	784		μικρος	501	let [give up], επιδιδωμι	283
lay, see dying, foundation, hands, hold.			least, see at, esteemed, less.		let go, αφήμι	97
lay apart, αποτιθημι	78		leathern, δερματινος	135	let have, αφήμι	—
lay [as a foundation], καταβαλλω	410		leave, ανημι	53	let out, εκδιδωμι	223
lay aside, αποτιθημι	78		απολειπω	73	let this, see mind.	
αφήμι	97		αφήμι	97	letter, γραμμα	126
τιθημι	731		εαω	175	επιστολη	287
lay down, αποτιθημι	78		εγκαταλειπω	177	letter, see write.	
τιθημι	731		εκβαλλω	222	Levitical, λευιτικος	850
lay even with the ground, εθαριζω	181		καταλειπω	413	lewd, πονηρος	646
lay hold on (and upon), επιλαμβανομαι	284		πανομαι	609	lewdness, ραδιουργημα	676
lay on, επιβαλλω	281		υπολιμπανω	779	liar, ψευδης	806
επιτιθημι	288		leave, see take.		ψευστης	—
lay sick of, συνεχω	712		leave (give), επιτρεπω	289	liberal, ἀπλοτης	63
lay [to charge], λογιζομαι ..	461		leaven, ζυμω	338	liberality, ἀπλοτης	—
lay to the, see charge.			led away with (be), συναπαγομαι	710	χαρις	797
lay unto, προστιθημι	666		led (be).. led away, αγω	10	liberally, ἀπλος	63
lay up, αποκειμαι	70		led into (be), εισαγω	211	liberty, ανεως	47
θησανριζω	375		left, ενωυμος	328	αφεις	97
τιθημι	731		left (be), περισσεω	618	ελευθερια	233
lay up, see treasure.			left (be), υπολειπομαι	778	εξουσια	269
lay up in store, αποθησανριζω ..	69		left (hand), αριστερος	81	liberty, see set.	
lay upon, επιτιθημι	288		left (on the), ενωυμος	328	liberty (at), ελευθερος	233
lay wait, ενεδρα	261		left (that was), (Mar. 8:8), περισσευμα	618	liberty (give), επιτρεπω	289
ενεδρευω	—		leg, σκελος	686	liberty (set at), απολυω	75
(Acts 1 ενεδρα	—		legion, λεγεων	449	licence, τοπος	741
25:3) { ποιω	636		leisure (have), ευκαιρω	323	licence (give), επιτρεπω	289
laying await, επιβουλη	282		lend, δανειζω	132	lick, απολειχω	74
laying on, εθηκες	283		χρω	802	lie, ψευδος	806
lead, απαγω	59		length, μηκος	499	φενσμα	—
ὁδηγεω	523		length (at), ποτε	649	lie, ανακειμαι	42
			leopard, καρδαλις	594	βαλλω	100
			leper, λεπρος	459	επικειμαι	284
			leprosy, λεπρα	—	εχω	329
			less, ελαστων	232	κατακειμαι	411
			ηττ	358	κειμαι	419
			λεπρος, λεπρος	501	lie, ψευδομαι	806
			less, see honourable, sorrowful.		lie on, επιπικτω	285

lie on [as a tempest], επι-
κειμαι 294
lie (that cannot), αφειδης . 100
lie [towards the north],
βλεπω 108
life, βιος 107
ζωη 339
πνιγμα 632
ψυχη 807
life (2Cor.1:8), ζω 335
life, see manner.
life again. see raise to.
life (give), ζωποικω 340
life (of this), βιωτικος 107
life (pertaining to this),
βιωτικος —
life (without), αφυχος 100
lifetime, ζωη 339
ζωα 335
lift, .. lift up, εγειρω 176
lift up, αιρω 17
ανακυπτω 43
ανιστημι 53
ανορθω 55
επαιρω 272
ηψω 781
lifted up with pride (be),
τυφοομαι 752
light, ελαφος 232
light, λαμπας 447
λυχος 466
φεγγος 784
φως 794
φωστηρ —
φωτισμος 795
light, απτω 79
καιω 399
φωτιζω 794
light, ερχομαι 301
light (bring to), φωτιζω 794
light (full of), φωτεινος —
light (give), επιφαινω 289
επιφανω —
λαμπω 447
φωτιζω 794
light of (make), αμελω 34
light on, πιπτω 622
lighten, αστραπτω 89
κουφιζω 431
lighten the ship, (εξβολη 223
(Acts27:18), (ποιω 636
lighten (to), αποκαλυψις 70
lightly, ταχυ 724
lightness, ελαφρα 232
lightning, αστραπη 89
like, οντω 576
like, ισος 390
ομοιος 530
παρομοιος 596
like, ταυτα 720
ταουτος 740
ως 812
ωσει 815
like, δοκιμαζω 160
like, see even, figure, man-
ner, men, passions, pre-
cious.

like as, κατα 406
(Heb. { ομοιοτης .. 530
4:15), { κατα 406
ως 812
ωσει 815
ωπερ 816
like (be), ειω 193
like (made), αφομοιω 99
like (make) & be like, ομοιω 530
like (manner), ταυτα 720
like manner (in), ωσαντως 817
like manner (so. in), οντω 576
like to (made), (Ro. 1:23),
ομοιωμα 531
like unto, see fashioned.
like unto (be), παρομοιαζω 596
likeminded, ισοφυχος 391
likeminded (be), { φρονεω .. 790
{ with ανρω —
liken, ομοιω 530
likeness, ομοιωμα 531
likeness (in the), (Acts 14:
11), ομοιω 530
likewise, ομοιος 531
οντω 576
παραπλησιως 593
ωσαντως 817
likewise, see I, so.
lily, κρινον 433
limit, οριζω 538
lip, χειλος 798
list, βουλομαι 110
list (Jas.3:4), ευθυνω 323
δελω 362
little, βραχυς 110
μικρος 501
ολιγος 528
(Acts 28:2), τυγχανω 751
little, see book, child, daugh-
ter, faith, fish, ship.
little (a), μετριως 489
μικρον 501
little space, βραχυς 110
little (very), ελαχιστος 232
little while, βραχυς 110
little while (a), μικρον 501
live, αναστριφω 45
βιωω 107
εσθω 306
ζωω 335
ζωογονεω 340
πολιτευομαι 642
υπαρχω 772
live, see Jews, peace, plea-
sure, ungodly.

live again, αναζωω 41
live deliciously, στρηνιαω .. 701
live long (Eph. { μακροχρο-
6:3) { νιος 469
{ εσομαι 308
live peaceably, ειρηνεω 196
live ungodly, see after that.
live with, συζωω 704
lively, ζω 335
living, βιος 107
living, διαγω 144
Jo, ιδε 380
ιδου 381
load, σωρευω 718
loaf, αρτος 63
locust, ακρις 26
lodge, αυλιζομαι 91
καταλυω 413
κατασκηνω 415
ξενιζω 521
lodge, see strangers.
lodging, ξενια 521
loin, σφυρις 541
long, ικανος 384
μακρος 469
{ ολιγος 528
{ ουκ 553
πλειων 627
πολυς 643
long, see bear, clothing,
garment, hair, how, live,
patience, robe, so, suffer,
time.
long, επιποθεω 286
long after, επιποθεω —
long after (greatly), επιπο-
θεω —
long ago, παλαι 583
long as, see as.
long while, ικανος 384
longed for, επιποθητος 286
longer, ετι 318
πλειων 627
longer, see any, no.
longsuffering, μακροθυμια .. 469
longsuffering (be), μακροθυ-
μια —
look, απεινιζω 90
αφοραω 99
βλεπω 108
ειδω 188
θεαομαι 361
οστρομαι 535
παρακνυτω 591
προδοκαω 662
look about on, & look about,
περιβλεπω 616
look at & look on, σκοπεω .. 688
look diligently, επισκοπεω .. 286
look earnestly, απεινιζω 90
look for, απεκδεχομαι 61
εκδεχομαι 223
προσδεχομαι 662
προδοκαω —
look on, βλεπω 108
ειδω 188

look on, θεωρω 374
 look out, επισκεπτομαι 286
 look round about on, & look round about, περιελεπω. 616
 look stedfastly, ατενιζω 90
 look to, βλεπω..... 103
 look up, αναελεπω 40
 ανακυπτω 43
 look upon (to) (Rev. 4:3), ορασις 536
 look upon, μεελεπω 235
 επιελεπω 282
 εφοραω 329
 θεαομαι 361
 looking after, προσδοκια 662
 looking for, εκδοχη..... 224
 loose, απολυω 75
 καταργεω 415
 λυω 466
 ανιημι 53
 loose [a ship], αιρω 17
 loose [i. e. depart], αναγω.. 41
 loosed (be), (1 Co. 7:27) λυσις 465
 Lord, δεσποτης..... 136
 κυριος..... 436
 ραββουι..... 676
 lord of (be), κυριεω..... 436
 lord over (be), κατακυριεω 412
 Lord's (the), κυριακος..... 436
 lords, (1 Ti. 6:15) κυριεω.. —
 μεγιστανεις 477
 lordship over (exercise), κατακυριεω 412
 κυριεω .. 436
 lose, απολλυμι 74
 ζημιωω 337
 lose, see savour.
 loss, αποβολη 68
 ζημια 337
 loss, see suffer.
 lost, see saltness.
 lost (be), απολλυμι 74
 lot, κληρος 425
 lot (be his), λαγαχανω..... 442
 lots, see cast.
 loud, μεγας..... 476
 love, αγαπη 3
 αγαπαω..... 2
 θελω 362
 φιλω 786
 love as brethren (1Pet. 3:8), φιλαδελφος —
 love (brotherly), φιλαδελφια —
 love of money, φιλαργυρια.. —
 love of the brethren, φιλαδελφια —
 love one's children (Tit. 2:4) φιλοτεκνος 787
 love their husband (Tit. 2:4) φιλανδρος 786
 love to have, see preeminence.
 love toward man, φιλανθρωπια 786
 lovely, προσφιλης 667
 lover of God, φιλοθεος 787

lover of good men, φιλαγαθος 786
 lover of hospitality, φιλοξενος 787
 lover of.. own self, φιλαντρος 786
 lover of pleasure, φιληδονος 787
 low, see bring, degree, estate.
 low (be made), (Jas. 1:10) ταπεινωσις..... 720
 low estate, ταπεινωσις —
 lower, καταωτερος..... 419
 lower [as the sky], στυγαζω 701
 lower (make), ελαττωω 232
 lowest, εσχατος..... 317
 lowliness, ταπεινοφροσυνη.. 720
 lowliness of mind, ταπεινοφροσυνη —
 lowly, ταπεινος..... —
 lucre, κερδος 421
 lucre, see filthy.
 lucre (not greedy of filthy), αφιλαργυρος..... 98
 Luke, Λουκας..... 850
 lukewarm, χλιαρος..... 801
 lump, φραγμα 792
 lunatic (be), σιληνιαζομαι 684
 lust, επιθυμια 283
 ηδονη 343
 ορεξις 537
 παθος 582
 lust, επιθυμειω 283
 επιποθεω 286
 lust after, επιθυμειω..... 283
 (1Co. 9:επιθυμητης 10:6) λειπει 195
 επιθυμια 283
 ...ly (as a termination of adverbs, the other part of the word being some noun or adjective), εκ..... 215
 εν..... 240
 κατα .. 406
 μετα .. 484
 lying, ψευδος 806
 lying in wait, ενεδρα..... 261
 επιβουλη..... 282
 mad (Acts 26:24), μανια .. 471
 mad, see make.
 mad against (be), εμμαινομαι 236
 mad (be), μαινομαι 468
 made, see confession, comfortable, gazingstock, low.
 made (be), γινομαι 117
 (Acts 16:13), ειναι..... 195
 κειμαι 419
 made ready to hand, ιτοιμος 320
 made (thing that is), ποιημα 640
 made with, see hands.
 made with hands (not), αχειροποιητος 99
 made without, see hands.
 madness, ανοια..... 54
 παραφρονια 593
 magistrate, αρχη..... 84
 αρχων..... 86

magistrate, στρατηγος..... 700
 magistrates (obey), πειθαρχεω..... 609
 magnificence, μεγαλειωτης. 475
 magnify, δοξαζω 162
 μεγαλυνω 476
 maid, κορασιον..... 429
 παιδιση 583
 παις —
 maiden, παιδισκη..... —
 παις —
 maimed, αναπηρος 44
 mainsail, αριμων 82
 maintain, προιστημι 655
 majesty, μεγαλειωτης 475
 μεγαλωσυνη 476
 make, γινωω 114
 διατθεμαι..... 149
 επιτελειω..... 288
 εστι 310
 καθιστημι 396
 κατασκευαζω 415
 κτιζω 435
 ποιω 636
 προχειριζομαι..... 670
 (Gal. 3:16), ρεω 677
 συνιστω 713
 συντελειω —
 τιθημι 731
 make, see ado, affected, alive, ashamed, astonished, bed, bitter, broad, clean, defence, desolate, differ, difference, distribution, doubt, drink, drunk, end, enquiry, eunuch, excuse, fast, free, friend, full, gain, glad, haste, increase, intercession, journey, known, light, like, lower, matter, meet, melody, mention, merry, noise, obedient, offend, oration, payment, perfect, prayer, promise, reconciliation, rent, request, rich, see, servants, shew, shipwreck, signs, sit down, sit together, sorry, straight, strong, subject, sure, uproar, void, war, weak, which, white, whole, wise.
 make a, see calf.
 make a public, see example.
 make able, see able.
 make abound, see abound.
 make accepted, see accepted.
 make... against, see insurrection.
 make as though, προσποιουμαι 666
 make choice, εκλεγομαι 228
 make (ensemble), διδομι .. 151
 make full proof of, πληροφωρω 630
 make glorious, δοξαζω..... 162
 make mad, περιτρεπω..... 619
 Acts 26:24) { μανια..... 471
 make merchandise, εμπορευομαι 239

make of, *see* number.
 make of no. *see* reputation.
 make of none. *see* effect.
 make peace, *ειρηνοποιεω*.... 197
 make perfect, *επιτελεω*..... 288
 make ready, *ετοιμαζω*..... 319
 make to rise, *ανατελλω* 45
 make towards, *κατεχω*..... 417
 make up, *see* beforehand.
 make [war], (Lu. 14:31), *συμβαλλω*..... 705
 make with, *see* insurrection.
 make without, *see* effect.
 maker, *δημιουργος*..... 138
 male, *αρσην* 82
 malefactor, *κακοποιος* 400
 κακουργος —
 malice, *κακια*..... —
 malicious, *πονηρος*..... 646
 maliciousness, *κακια*..... 400
 malignity, *κακοηθεια*..... —
 mammon, *μαμμωνας* 470
 man, *ανηρ* 47
 ανθρωπινος 49
 ανθρωπος —
 αρσην 82
 εις..... 209
 ουδεις 565
 (1Co.14:20), *τελειος* 727
 τις 732
 man, *see* aged, another, any, every, forbidding, free, heathen, if, impotent, love toward; manner, never, no, not, old, other, some, such, this, wise, yet, young.
 man (common to), *ανθρωπινος*..... 49
 man of war, (Lu. 23:11), *στρατιταιμα*..... 700
 man (strong), *ισχυρος*..... 392
 man (young), *νεανιας*..... 513
 νεανιακος..... —
 manger, *φατη*..... 784
 manifest, *εδηλος*..... 138
 εκδηλος..... 223
 εμφανης 240
 φανερως 783
 manifest, *φανερως* —
 εμφανιζω..... 240
 manifest, *see* token.
 manifest beforehand, *προδηλος*..... 654
 manifest forth, *φανερως*..... 783
 manifest (make), *φανερως*..... —
 manifest (not), *αφανης* 97
 manifestation, *αποκαλυψις* . 70
 φανερωσις .. 783
 manifestly, *see* declare.
 manifold, *ποικιλος*..... 640
 πολυποικιλος..... 643
 manifold more, *πολλαπλασιων* —
 man[kind], *ανθρωπινος*.... 49
 mankind, *see* abusers, defile.
 manna, *μαννα* 471

manner, *αρα*, 79 | *εθος* 182
 τυπος 752
 manner, *see* after, all, like, perfect, this, what.
 manner (after the), *see* Gentiles.
 manner (after this), (Acts 15:23), *οδε* 522
 manner (after this), *ουτω* .. 576
 manner (after what), *πως*.. 675
 manner[like](Acts 1τροπος 751
 1:11), { *with* *ος*
 (Jude 1τροπος 751
 7), { *ομοιος*. 530
 manner of, *see* men.
 manner of life, *αγωγη* 10
 βιωσις 107
 manner of man, *αρα*..... 79
 manner of (such), { *περι* .. 613
 { *τουτου* 746
 manner was, *εθω*..... 182
 manners, *ηθος* 344
 manners, *see* divers.
 manners (suffer the), *τροποφωρεω* 751
 manservant, *παις* 583
 mansion, *μονη*..... 505
 manslayer, *ανδροφονος* 46
 many, *ικανος*..... 384
 πλειων 627
 πολυς..... 643
 many, *see* how, so, these, very.
 many as, *see* as.
 maran-atha, *μαραν αθα* 471
 marble, *μαρμαρον* —
 mark, *σκοπος*..... 688
 mark, *στιγμα*..... 699
 χαραγμα 796
 mark, *επεχω* 275
 σκοπειω 688
 market, & market-place, *αγορα* 9
 marred (be), *απολλυμι* 74
 marriage, *γαμος* 112
 marriage, *see* given.
 marriage (be given in), *εγαμισκομαι* 223
 marriage (give in), *εγαμιζω* —
 married (be), *γινομαι* 117
 marrow, *μυελος* 511
 marry, *γαμew* 112
 επιγαμβρευω 282
 marry a wife, *γαμew* 112
 Mars' hill, *Αρειος Πλαγος* .. 821
 martyr, *μαρτυρ* 471
 marvel, *θαυμαστος*..... 361
 marvel, *θαυμαζω* 360
 marvellous, *θαυμαστος* ... 361
 master, *δεσποτης* 136
 διδασκαλος 150
 επιστατης..... 287
 καθηγητης 395
 κυριος 436
 ραββι 676
 master [of a ship], *ευερετητης*..... 436
 master, *see* house.
 masterbuilder, *αρχιτεκτων*.. 85

matter, *λογος* 462
 πραγμα 651
 υλη..... 757
 matter, *see* wrong.
 matter (make), *διαφερω*.... 149
 matters, *see* busybody.
 may & might, *δυναμαι*..... 164
 may & mayest, *εξεστι*..... 268
 may, *ισχυω*..... 392
 may be (it), *ισως* 393
 me, *εγω* 178
 εμαυτου..... 235
 εμε 236
 εμοι —
 εμου..... 238
 με 473
 μοι..... 503
 μου 507
 me also, *εγωμοι* 393
 me (of), *εμος* 237
 meal, *αλευρον* 27
 mean, *σημος* 87
 mean, *ειν* 193
 εστι 310
 ελω..... 362
 μελλω..... 478
 (Acts 21:13), *ποιew* 636
 mean while, *μεταξυ* 488
 meaning, *δυναμις* 166
 means, *see* by, no, seek.
 means (by all), *παντως*.... 585
 (2Th. 1τροπος 751
 3:16) { *εν*..... 240
 { *παρ*.... 597
 means (by any), *πως* 675
 (2Th. 1τροπος 751
 2:3) { *κατα* .. 406
 means (by some), *πως*..... 675
 means (by what), *πως*..... —
 means of, *see* by.
 measure, *βατος (δ)* 106
 κορος..... 429
 μετρον 489
 σατον 681
 χοινη 801
 measure, *μετrew* 489
 measure (above), *υπερβαλλοντως*..... 774
 measure (above), *see* exalted.
 measure again, *αντιμετrew* 57
 measure (beyond), *περισσος* 618
 { *κατα* 406
 { *υπερβολη* 774
 υπερπερισσως 775
 measure (out of), *περισσως* 619
 (2Co. 1κατα 406
 1:8) { *υπερβολη* 774
 measure (without), *αμετρος* 35
 meat, *βρωμα*..... 111
 βρωσιμος —
 βρωσις..... —
 προσφαγιον..... 667
 (Acts 16: 34), *τραπιεση* 748
 τροφη 751
 φαγω..... 782

meat, *see* broken, offered to idols, portion, sit.
 mediator, *μεισιτης* 483
 meditate, *μελετω* 478
 meditate before, *προμελετω* 656
 meek, *πραος* 651
 πραυς 652
 meekness, *πραοτης* 651
 πραυτης 652
 meet, *αισιος* 58
 δικαιος 155
 ευθετος 322
 ικανος 384
 καλος 402
 meet, *απανταω* 59
 απαντησις —
 συναρταω 710
 (Mat. 8:34), *συναρτησις* —
 υπανταω 772
 (Joh. 12:13), *υπαντησις* —
 meet, *see* go, seas.
 meet (be), *δει* 132
 meet for use, *ευχρηστος* ... 328
 meet (make), *ικανωω* 384
 meet with, *παρατυγχανω* ... 593
 συβαλλω 705
 meeting (two ways), *αμφοδον* 37
 melody (make), *ψαλλω* 806
 melt, *λυω* 466
 τηκομαι 730
 member, *μελος* 479
 memorial, *μνημοσυνον* ... 503
 memory, *see* keep.
 men, *αρσην* 82
 men, *see* great, mighty, ungodly.
 men (manner of), *ανθρωπινος* 49
 men's persons, *προσωπον* .. 667
 men (quit like), *ανδριζομαι* 46
 mend, *καταρτιζω* 415
 menpleasers, *ανθρωπαρεσκος* 49
 menstealer, *ανδραποδιστης* 46
 mention, *μνεια* 502
 mention (make), *μνημονευω* 503
 merchandise, *γομος* 125
 εμπορια 239
 εμποριον —
 merchandise, *see* make.
 merchant, *εμπορος* 239
 mercies (Acts 13:34), *δσιος* 539
 merciful, *ελεημων* 233
 (Heb. 8:12), *ιλεως* 384
 οικτιρωνων 527
 merciful (be), *ιλασκομαι* .. 384
 Mercurius, *Ερμης* 828
 mercy, *ελειος* 233
 οικτιριμος 527
 mercy, *see* tender.
 mercy (obtain), *ελεωω* 233
 mercy (of tender), *οικτιριμων* 527
 mercy on (have) *ελειωω* 233

mercy (receive), *ελεωω* 233
 mercy (shew), *ελεωω* —
 mercy (without), *ανιλεως* .. 53
 mercysseat, *ιλαστηριον* 384
 merry (be), *ευθυμew* 323
 εψφραινω 327
 merry (make), *ευφραινω* —
 message, *αγγελια* 5
 επαγγελια 271
 πρεσβεια 652
 messenger, *αγγελος* 5
 αποστολος 77
 mete, *μετρωω* 489
 mid-day, *μεσος* 483
 ημερα 347
 middle wall, *μεσοτοιχον* ... 484
 midnight, *μεσονυκτιον* 483
 μεσος —
 νυξ 520
 midst, *μεσος* 483
 midst, *see* heaven.
 midst (be about the), (Joh. 7:14), *μεσσω* 484
 might, *δυναμις* 166
 ισχυς 392
 might, *see* may.
 mightier, *ισχυρος* 392
 mightily, *εν* 240
 ισχυς 392
 (Acts *κατα* 406
 19:20) *κρατος* .. 432
 δυναμις 166
 ενταως 327
 mighty, *βιαιος* 106
 δυναμις 166
 δυναστης 167
 δυνατος —
 ισχυρος, *ισχυς* 392
 κραταιος 431
 μεγας 476
 mighty, *see* deed, power, works.
 mighty (be), *δυνατεω* 167
 ενεργew 261
 mighty men, *δυνατος* 167
 mighty (so), *τηλικουτως* ... 730
 mile, *μιλιον* 601
 milk, *γαλα* 112
 mill, *μυλων* 511
 mill, *see* stone.
 millstone, *μυλος* 511
 οικος 532
 mind, *γνωμη* 124
 διανοια 147
 εννοια 262
 νοημα 516
 νους 519
 φρονημα 790
 ψυχη 807
 mind, *μελλω* 478
 φρονew 790
 mind, *see* cast, change, doubtful, fervent, forwardness, humbleness, humility, lowliness, put in, readiness, ready, sound, willing.
 mind (be in a right), *σφρορευω* 719

mind [be in you], *φρονew* 790
 (let this), (Phi. 2:5) *τουτο* 743
 mind (be of one, or, the same) *αυτος* ... 91
 mind (call to), *αναμνησκω* 43
 mind (of one), *ομοφρων* ... 531
 (Phi. 2:2) *φρονew* .. 790
 εις 209
 mind (put in), *υπομνησκω* 779
 mind (with one), *ομοθυμαδον* 530
 minded (be), *βουλευομαι* .. 110
 βουλομαι —
 minded (be car-nally), (Ro. 8:6) *σαρξ* ... 680
 minded (be sober), *σωφρονew* 719
 minded (be spiri-tually), (Ro. 8:6) *πνευμα* 632
 minded (high), (2 Ti. 3:4), *τυφοομαι* 752
 mindful (be), *μνησκομαι* 501
 μναομαι 502
 μνημονευω .. 503
 mine, *εμοι* 236
 εμος 237
 εμου 238
 μοι 503
 μου 507
 mine own, *αυτος* 91
 εμαυτου 235
 εμος 237
 μου 507
 mine own self, *εμαυτου* 235
 mingle, *μειγνυμι* 500
 mingled with, *see* myth.
 minister, *διακονος* 145
 λειτουργος 459
 υπηρετης 775
 minister, *διακονew* 144
 διδωμι 151
 επιχορηγew 289
 ιερουργew 383
 λειτουργew 458
 παρεχω 595
 υπηρετew 775
 χορηγew 802
 minister about, *εργαζομαι* .. 298
 minister [sent forth to], *διακονια* 145
 minister unto, *διακονew* 144
 επιχορηγew .. 289
 υπηρετew 775
 ministered (Phi. 2:25), *λειτουργος* 459
 ministered, *see* nourishment.
 ministering, *διακονια* 145
 ministering, *λειτουργικος* .. 459
 ministration, *διακονια* 145
 λειτουργια 458
 ministry, *διακονια* 145
 λειτουργια 458
 minstrel, *αυλητης* 91
 mint, *ηδουσομον* 344
 miracle, *δυναμις* 166
 σημειον 684
 miracles (workers of), *δυναμις* 166
 mire, *βορβορος* 109

mischief, <i>βραδιουργία</i>	676	more (the), <i>μειζον</i>	478	much, <i>ικανος</i>	384
miserable, <i>ελεεινος</i>	233	<i>δσος</i>	539	<i>μαλλον</i>	470
miserably, <i>κακως</i>	401	<i>περισσως</i>	619	<i>πολυς</i>	643
misery, <i>ταλαιπωρια</i>	719	moreover, <i>ετι</i>	318	much, <i>see</i> and, as, displeased,	
mist, <i>αχλυσ</i>	99	moreover, <i>ο λοιπον</i>	464	how, more, perplexed, so,	
<i>ζοφος</i>	338	moreover (but even), <i>αλλα</i>	29	speaking, work.	
mite, <i>λεπτον</i>	459	morning, <i>ορθρινος</i>	538	much as, <i>see</i> not.	
mixed with (be), <i>συγκεραν-</i>		<i>πρωιμος</i>	670	much more, <i>see</i> abound, how.	
<i>νυμι</i>	703	morning, <i>πρωι</i>	—	much perplexed (be), <i>διαπο-</i>	
mixture, <i>μιγμα</i>	500	<i>πρωια</i>	—	<i>ρευ</i>	147
mixture (without), <i>ακρατον</i>	26	morning (come early in the),		multiply, <i>πληθυνω</i>	629
mock, <i>εμπαίζω</i>	238	<i>ορθριζω</i>	538	multitude, <i>οχλος</i>	580
<i>χλευαζω</i>	801	morning (early in the), <i>ορθρος</i>	—	<i>πληθος</i>	629
mocked (be), <i>μυκτηριζομαι</i>	511	<i>πρωι</i>	670	multitude (innumerable), <i>μυ-</i>	
mockers, <i>εμπαικται</i>	239	morning (in the), <i>πρωι</i>	—	<i>ριας</i>	511
mocking, <i>εμπαυγος</i>	238	tomorrow, <i>αυριον</i>	91	murder, <i>φορος</i>	789
moderation, <i>επεικης</i>	283	<i>εξης</i>	268	murder (do), <i>φονευω</i>	—
modest, <i>κοσμιος</i>	429	<i>επαυριον</i>	273	murderer, <i>αυθρωποκτονος</i> ..	49
moisture, <i>ικμας</i>	384	morrow, <i>see</i> to.		<i>σικαριος</i>	685
moment, <i>ατομος</i>	90	morsel of meat, <i>βρωσις</i>	111	<i>φονευς</i>	789
<i>στιγμα</i>	699	mortal, <i>θνητος</i>	376	murderer, <i>see</i> fathers, mothers.	
moment (but for a), <i>παραιν-</i>		mortality (2Co.5:4), <i>θνητος</i>	—	murmur, <i>γογγυζω</i>	125
<i>τικα</i>	593	mortify, <i>θανατωω</i>	360	<i>διαγογγυζω</i>	144
money, <i>αργυριον</i>	80	<i>νεκρωω</i>	514	murmur against, <i>εμβοιμασ-</i>	
<i>κερμα</i>	421	most, <i>πλειων</i>	627	<i>μαι</i>	235
<i>νομισμα</i>	517	most, <i>see</i> believed, holy.		murmur, <i>γογγυστης</i>	125
<i>χαλκος</i>	796	most high, <i>υψιστος</i>	78d	<i>γογγυσμος</i>	—
<i>χρημα</i>	803	most of all, <i>μαλιστα</i>	470	muse, <i>διαλογιζομαι</i>	146
money, <i>see</i> changer, love of.		mote, <i>καρφος</i>	406	musician, <i>μουσικος</i>	511
money (piece of), <i>στατηρ</i> ..	697	moth, <i>σης</i>	685	musick, <i>συμφωνια</i>	707
moneychanger, <i>κολληκιστης</i>	427	motheaten, <i>σητοκρωτος</i>	—	must, <i>δει</i>	132
month, <i>μην</i>	499	mother, <i>μητηρ</i>	499	must, <i>see</i> needs.	
months, <i>see</i> four, three.		mother, <i>see</i> wife's.		must be, <i>see</i> put.	
moon, <i>σεληνη</i>	684	mother-in-law, <i>πενθερα</i>	611	must needs, { <i>εχω</i>	329
moon (new), <i>νουμηνια</i>	519	mother (without) <i>αμητωρ</i> ..	36	<i>αναγκη</i>	41
more, <i>αλλος</i>	30	mothers (murderer of) <i>μη-</i>		must needs, <i>see</i> need.	
<i>ετι</i>	318	<i>τραληψης</i>	500	mustard seed, <i>σιναιπι</i>	685
<i>μαλλον</i>	470	motion, <i>παθημα</i>	582	mutual, <i>αλληλων</i>	29
<i>μειζων</i>	478	mount, <i>ορος</i>	538	muzzle, <i>φιμωω</i>	788
<i>περισσος</i>	618	mountain, <i>ορος</i>	—	my, <i>εμε</i>	236
<i>περισσοτερος</i>	—	mourn, <i>θρηνηω</i>	377	<i>εμοι</i>	—
<i>πλειων</i>	627	<i>κοπτω</i>	429	<i>εμος</i>	237
(2Co.11:23), <i>υπερ</i>	773	<i>πενθειω</i>	612	<i>εμου</i>	238
more, <i>see</i> any, boldly, care-		mourning, <i>οδθρος</i>	524	<i>με</i>	473
fully, cheerfully, excellent,		<i>πενθος</i>	612	<i>μοι</i>	503
give, honourable, not,		mouth, <i>λογος</i>	462	<i>μου</i>	507
so much, spend, two-		<i>στομα</i>	699	myrrh, <i>συμυρνα</i>	689
fold, value.		mouth(stop the), <i>επιστομιζω</i>	287	myrrh (be mingled with),	
more abound, <i>see</i> abound.		move, <i>ανασειω</i>	44	<i>συμυριζομαι</i>	—
more abundance, <i>see</i> abun-		<i>κινωω</i>	423	myself, <i>εμαυτον</i>	235
dance.		<i>σαινω</i>	679	<i>εμε</i>	236
more abundant, <i>see</i> abundant.		<i>σαλευω</i>	—	mystery, <i>μυστηριον</i>	511
more abundantly, <i>see</i> abun-		<i>σειω</i>	684	nail, <i>ηλος</i>	344
dantly.		(2Pet.1:21), <i>φρω</i>	784	nail to, <i>προσηλωω</i>	664
more and more, <i>μαλλον</i>	470	move, <i>see</i> indignation.		naked, <i>γυμνος</i>	129
more [excellent], <i>κατα</i>	406	move away, <i>μετακινωω</i>	488	naked (be), <i>γυμνητευομαι</i> ..	—
more (far), <i>περισσοτερον</i> ..	618	move me (none { <i>ποιτω</i> ..	636	nakedness, <i>γυμνοτης</i>	—
more (much), <i>περισσοτερος</i>	—	of these things) { <i>λογος</i> ..	462	name, <i>ονομα</i>	532
more (much), <i>περισσοτερος</i>	—	(Acts20:24) { <i>ουδεις</i> ..	565	name, <i>λεγω</i>	449
more (no), <i>ουτω</i>	576	move with, <i>see</i> envy.		<i>ονομαζω</i>	533
more part, <i>πλειων</i>	027	moved (cannot be), <i>ασαλευ-</i>		name [whose name was], <i>κα-</i>	
more than, <i>ει μη</i>	186	<i>τος</i>	86	<i>λεω</i>	401
<i>επανω</i>	273	moved with, <i>see</i> compassion.		named, <i>ονομα</i>	532
<i>παρα</i>	586	moved with fear, <i>ευλαβομαι</i>	323	named (Mat. 27:57), <i>του-</i>	
<i>υπερ</i>	773	<i>νομα</i>	423	named (be), <i>καλεω</i>	401
more than, <i>see</i> conqueror.		moving, <i>κινησις</i>	—		
more (the), <i>μαλλον</i>	470				

napkin, σουδαριον 694
 narrow (Mat. 7:14), στενω 376
 nation, γενεα 113
 γενος 115
 εθνος 181
 nation, see another.
 natural, γενεσις 114
 { φυσικως 792
 { κατα 406
 φυσικος 792
 ψυχικος 808
 natural, see affection.
 naturally, γνησιως 124
 φυσικως 792
 nature, γενεσις 114
 φυσικως 792
 naughtiness, κακια 400
 nay, αλλα 29
 ου 552
 ουχι 578
 nay but, μενουυγε 481
 near [i. e. intimate], αναγκαιος 41
 near, εγγυς 176
 πλησιον 631
 near, see come, draw, go.
 nearer, εγγυτερον 176
 necessary, αναγκαιος 41
 αναγκη —
 επαναγκες 273
 χρεια 802
 necessity, αναγκαιος 41
 αναγκη —
 χρεια 802
 necessity (of), { εχω 329
 { αναγκη 41
 neck, τραχηλος 749
 need, αναγκη 41
 χρεια 802
 need, δει 132
 οφειλω 579
 προσδεομαι 662
 { χρεια 802
 { εχω 329
 need & have need, χρηζω .. 803
 need, see suffer, time.
 needeth not to be, see ashamed.
 needful, αναγκη 41
 χρεια 802
 needful (be), δει 132
 needful (more), αναγκαιος 41
 needful (things which are) (Jas. 2:16), επιτηδειος .. 288
 needle, ραφικς 677
 needs, see must.
 needs (must), { αναγκη 41
 { εστι 310
 δει 132
 (Acts { δει 132
 21:22) { παντως 585
 neglect, αμελεω 34
 παραθεωρω 590
 neglect to hear, παρακουω .. 501
 neglecting, αφειδια 97
 negligent (be), αμελεω 34
 neighbour, γειτων 113

neighbour, περιουκος 617
 ο πλησιον 631
 neither, η 340
 μη 490
 μηδε 496
 μητε 497
 ου μη 498
 ου 552
 ουδε 564
 ουτε 573
 neither.. any (man), ουδεις 565
 neither.. any thing, ουδεις .. —
 neither.. at any time, ουδεποτε 565
 neither ουδε 564
 neither.. nor, ου μη 498
 nephews, εκγονα 223
 nest, κατασκευησις 415
 net, αμφιεληστρον 36
 δικτυον 157
 σαγγηνη 679
 never, μη 490
 μηδεποτε 497
 ου μη 498
 { ου μη —
 { εις 197
 { αιων 19
 (Joh. { ου μη 498
 6:35) { πωποτε 675
 ου 552
 ουδε 564
 ουδεις 565
 ουδεποτε —
 (2Pet. { ποτε 649
 1:10) { ου μη 498
 never, see ever.
 never.. before, ουδεπω 565
 never man, see yet.
 never.. to ουδεις 565
 any man { πωποτε 675
 never.. yet, ουδεπω 565
 nevertheless, αλλα 29
 και-τοιγε 399
 ομως 531
 πλην 629
 τοι 740
 new, αγναφος 8
 καινος 398
 νεος 514
 προσφατος 667
 new, see moon, wine.
 newborn, αρτιγεννητος 83
 newness, καινοτης 398
 next, εξης 208
 επιουσα 285
 (Acts 13:44), ερχομαι 301
 εχω 329
 μεταξυ 488
 next day, αυριον 91
 δευτεριου 136
 ιτερος 318
 next day.. after, επαυριον .. 273
 nigh, εγγυς 176
 nigh, see come, draw.
 nigh at hand, εγγυς 176
 nigh (be), εγγιζω 175
 nigh unto, εγγυς 176

nigh unto, παρα 586
 παραπλησιον .. 592
 προς 656
 night, νυξ 520
 night, see continue.
 night and a day, νυχθημερον 521
 nine, εννια 262
 ninety nine, εννενηκονταεννεα —
 ninth, εννατος —
 no, αλλα 29
 μη 490
 { μη —
 { τις 732
 μηδεις 496
 ου μη 498
 ου 552
 { ουκ —
 { πας 597
 ουδε 564
 ουδεις 565
 no, see doubt, if, more, wise.
 no.. as yet, ουπω 571
 no.. at all, μηποτε 497
 ου μη 498
 no case (in), ου μη —
 no doubt, αρα 79
 γαρ 112
 no.. henceforward, μηκει 497
 no longer, μηκει —
 ουκ ετι 566
 no man, μηδεις 496
 (2Co. 11:10), ου 552
 ουδεις 565
 no man, see forbidding.
 no means (by), ου μη 498
 no more, μηκει 497
 (Joh. { ουδε 564
 15:4), { ουτω 576
 ουκει 566
 no more, see now.
 no nor, ουδε 564
 no not, μηδε 496
 ουδε 564
 ουτε 573
 no.. so much as, ουδε 564
 no wise (in), ου μη 498
 noble, ευγενης 322
 noble (most), κρατιστος 432
 nobleman, βασιλικος 105
 ευγενικς 322
 noise, φωνη 793
 noise (Acts 2:6), φωνη —
 noise (make a), θορυβεομαι .. 376
 noise (with great), ροιζηδον 678
 noised abroad (be), διαλαλω 146
 noised (be), ακουω 22
 noisome, κακος 400
 none, μη 490
 μηδεις 496
 ου 552
 ουδεις 565
 ουτε 573
 { τις 732
 { μη 490

none { τις 732	not henceforth, μηκετι..... 497	number, αριθμος..... 81
{ ου..... 552	not...in any wise, ου μη .. 498	number, (Acts 1:15), &
none, see effect.	not now, ουκετι 566	number of people, οχλος 580
none of these things, see	not...once, μηδε..... 496	number (make of the), εγκ-
move.	not so, μηδαμως —	ρινω 178
noon, μεσημερια 483	not so much as, μηδε —	number, αριθμω..... 80
nor, η 340	ουδε..... 564	διδωμι 151
μη..... 490	not to be, see approached,	λογιζομαι..... 461
μηδε..... 496	condemned, repented of,	number (take into the), κα-
μητε..... 497	spoken against.	ταλεγομαι..... 412
ου..... 552	not...yet, μηδεπω 497	numbered with (be), κατα-
ουδε..... 564	not yet, μηπω —	ριθμιομαι..... 415
ουτε..... 573	ουδεπω 565	συγκαταφημιζομαι 703
nor, see neither, no.	ουπω 571	nurse, τροφος 751
nor ever, ου μη..... 498	notable, γνωστος..... 125	nurture, παιδεια 582
nor yet, μηδε..... 496	επισημος 286	
ουδε..... 564	επιφανης 289	
ουτε..... 573	note, σημειωομαι 685	Ο, ω 808
north, βορρας..... 109	note (of), επισημος 286	oath, ορκος..... 538
north west, χωρος 806	nothing, μη..... 490	ορκωροσια —
not, μη..... 490	{ μη..... —	oath (bind with an), αναθε-
εαν μη..... 494	{ τις 732	μαπιζω 42
μηδε..... 496	μηδεις..... 496	Obed, Ωεδ..... 872
μηδεις..... —	ου..... 552	obedience, υπακοη..... 772
μη ουκ & ου μη..... 497	{ ου..... —	obedience (be under), υπο-
μητι..... 498	{ τις 732	τασσω 780
ου μη..... —	{ ουκ 552	obedient (1Pet. 1:14), υπα-
ου..... 552	{ πας 597	κοη..... 772
ουδαμως..... 563	{ (1Ti. { ουδε 564	υπηκοος 775
ουδε..... 564	6:7), { τις 732	obedient (make), (Ro.5:18)
ουδεις..... 565	ουδεις..... 565	υπακοη 772
ουτε..... 573	ουτε..... 573	obedient to (be), υπακουω
ουχι..... 578	nothing...at { ουδεποτε..... 565	υποτασσω 780
	any time, { πας 597	obey, παιδαρχω..... 609
	nothing (bring to), αθετω 15	πειθω —
	notice before (have), προκα-	(Ro.6:16) υπακοη 772
	ταγγελω..... 655	υπακουω..... —
	notwithstanding, αλλα 29	(Acts 7:39), υπηκοος.. 775
	πλην 629	obey, see magistrates.
	nought, απελεγμος..... 61	obey not, απειθεω 60
	ουδεις..... 565	obeying (1Pet.1:22), υπακοη 772
	nought, see come, set.	object, κατηγορω 417
	nought (bring to), καταργω 415	observation, παρατηρησις.. 593
	nought (come to), ερημωω.. 301	observe, παρατηρω —
	καταργω 415	ποιω 636
	nought (for), δωρεαν 170	συντηρω..... 713
	nourish, εκτρέφω 231	τηρω..... 730
	τρέφω 749	φυλασσω 791
	nourish up, ανατρέφω 45	obtain, επιτυχησανω 289
	nourish up in, εντρεφομαι.. 264	ευρισκω 325
	nourishment } επιχορηγειω.. 289	καταλαμβανω 412
	(have), }	κρατω 431
	novice, νεοφυτος..... 514	κταομαι 435
	now, αρτι 82	λαγγανω..... 442
	δη 138	λαμβανω..... 445
	ετι 318	(1Th.5:9), περιποιη-
	ηδη..... 343	σις..... 618
	το λοιπον 464	τυχησανω..... 751
	νυν 519	obtain, see mercy, witness.
	νυνι 520	obtain an inheritance, κλη-
	τα νυν —	ροομαι 425
	ουν..... 567	obtain by inheritance, κλη-
	now, see but, even, not.	ρονομεω —
	now already, ηδη..... 343	obtain good, see report.
	now...no more, ουκετι..... 566	obtaining, περιποιησις..... 618
	now...not, ουκετι..... —	occasion, αφορμη 99
	now then, ουν 567	occasion of (by), δια..... 141
		occasion of stumbling, σκαν-
		δαλον 686

occasion to fall, σκανδαλον	686
occupation, τεχνη	730
occupied (be), (Heb 13:9), περιπατω	617
occupy, αναπληρωω	44
(Lu. 19:13), πραγματευομαι	651
odour, οσμη	539
θυμιαμα	378
of, απο	63
δια	138
εις	197
εκ	215
εν	240
επι	275
κατα	406
μετα	484
παρα	586
περι	613
προς	656
υπερ	773
υπο	776
of fire, πυρινος	674
of him, αυτου	92
of [there-], (Mat. 12:36), περι	613
of [where-]; (Heb. { περι .. — 2:5 } { with ης	—
of [where-], (1 Ti. { περι .. — 1:7 } { τις	736
off, απο	63
off & off from, εκ	215
off, see afar, break, cast, cut, far, put, putting, rend, shake, smite, wipe.	
off from, see take.	
offence, αμαρτια	33
παραπτωμα	593
προσκομμα	665
προσκοπη	—
σκανδαλον	686
offence (none)	} απροσκο-
offence (void of)	
offence (without)	78
offend, αμαρτανω	32
πταιω	672
σκανδαλιζω	686
offend (make to), σκανδαλιζω	—
offender (be an), αδιειω	14
offends (thing that), σκανδαλον	686
offer, αναγω	41
διδωμι	151
προσφερω	667
επιδιδωμι	283
παρεχω	595
offer to, } προσφερω	667
offer unto, }	
offer up, αναφερω	46
προσφερω	667
offered (be), σπεινδομαι	695
offered (be ready to be), σπεινδομαι	—
offered to idols (meats), ειδωλοθυτον	192
offered to idols (thing), offered in sacrifice to idols, ειδωλοθυτον	—

offering, προσφορα	667
offering, δωρον	170
offering, see burnt.	
offering up, προσφορα	667
office, διακονια	145
πραξις	651
office, see priest.	
office of a bishop, επισκοπη	286
office of the priesthood, ιερα- τεια	382
officer, πρακτωρ	651
υπηρετης	775
offscouring, περιψημα	620
offspring, γενος	115
oft, πολλακις	642
πολος	643
(Mar. 7:3), πυγμα	673
oft, see how.	
oft as, see as.	
often, πολλακις	642
πικνος	673
often as, see as.	
oftener, πικνος	673
oftentimes (Lu. { πολος ... 8:29), { χρονος ... 804	643
πολλακις	642
ofttimes, πολλακις	—
oil, ελαιον	232
ointment, μυρον	511
old αρχαιος	83
γερων	115
παλαιος	583
old & old (of), παλαι	583
old, see forty, hundred, wives.	
old age, γηρας	117
old (be), γηρασκω	—
old (full forty years), (Acts { πληρωω ... 630	}
χρονος ... 804	
7:23), (Acts { γεσσαρακον- ταστης ... 729	
old (make), παλαιω	583
old man, πρισβυτης-τερος	652
old (of), εκπαλαι	229
old time (in), } ποτε .. 649	
old time (in the), }	
old time (them of), αρχαιος	83
old (wax), γηρασκω	117
παλαιω	583
oldness, παλαιότης	—
olive berries, ελαια	232
olive tree, ελαια	—
olive tree (good), καλλι- λαιος	402
olive tree (wild), αγριελαιος	9
olives, ελαια	232
olivet, ελαιων	—
Omega, Ω	808
omit, αφημι	97
omnipotent, παντοκρατωρ	585
on, απο	63
εις	197
εκ	215
εν	240
επανω	273
επι	275

on, κατα	406
μετα	484
on, περι	613
on, see affection, behalf, bind, breathe, bring, call, come, compassion, draw, fasten, go, have, lay, leap, put, putting, say, seize, set, take, write.	
on behalf, επι	275
περι	613
on either side, εντευθεν	263
on part, κατα	406
on the part of, υπερ	773
once, απαξ	59
εραπαξ	328
ποτε	649
once, απο	63
once, see all, not.	
once (at), εραπαξ	328
once for all, εραπαξ	—
one, αλλος	30
εις	209
ετερος	318
μια	500
τις	732
τουτω	747
(Acts 7:26), εισηγη .. 196	
one, see accord, any, each, every, holy, mind, such.	
one another, αλληλων	29
εαυτου	172
one at, see set.	
one before another, see preferring.	
one by one, εις καθ' εις	211
one of another, see compassion.	
one the other, αλληλων	29
one thing (Lu. 6:9), τις	736
only, εις	209
μονον	506
μονος	—
only, see begotten.	
only child, μονογενης	505
only [son or daughter], μονογενης	—
only that, see save.	
open, ανακαλυπ. ω	42
αναπτυσσω	44
ανοιγω	54
ανοιξις	55
διανοιγω	147
σχιζω	716
open, see shame.	
open (be), αγω	10
τραχηλιζομαι .. 748	
open beforehand, προδηλος	654
openly, { φανερος .. 783	}
{ εν	
δημοσιος	138
εμφανης	240
παρρησια	596
φανερως	783
operation, ενεργεια	261
ενεργημα	—
opportunity, ευκαιρια	323
καιρος	398

opportunity (lack), ακαιρο-	
μα	21
oppose, αντικειμαι	56
oppose, self, αντιδιαθεμε-	
νος	—
αντιτασσομαι	57
opposition, αντιθεσις	56
oppress, καταδυναστεω	411
oppressed (be), καταπονο-	
μα	414
or, ειτε	187
η	340
(2 Th. 2:2), μητε	497
or, see ever.	
or else, η	340
or else, see else.	
oracle, λογιον	461
oration (make an), δημηγο-	
ρω	138
orator, ρητωρ	678
ordain, διατασσω	148
καθησθημι	396
κατασκευαζω	415
κρηνω	433
οριζω	538
ποιω	636
προοριζω	656
τασσω	720
τιθημι	731
χιροτονεω	800
ordain before, προγραφω	654
προτομαζω	655
ordained to be (he), γινωμαι	117
order, ταγμα	719
ταξις	—
order, see set.	
order (by), καθειης	395
order (give), διατασσω	148
order (in), καθειης	395
orderly, see walk.	
ordinance, διαταγη	148
δικαιωμα	157
δογμα	159
επισις	435
παραδοσις	590
ordinances (be subject to),	
δογματιζομαι	160
Osee, Ωσηε	872
other, αλλος	30
αλλοτριος	31
αυτος	91
εις	209
εκεινος	225
ιτερος	318
λοιπος	464
(Mat.24:41), μια	500
other, see one, tongue.	
other (and the), εκκεινος	399
other (each), αλληλων	29
other men's, αλλοτριος	31
other men's, see busybody.	
other side, see pass by.	
other side, & on {	
the other side, } περαν	613
other than, εκτος	231
other way (some), αλλαχο-	
θεν	29

otherwise, αλλος	30
αλλως	32
ει δε μη	186
επει	273
ιτερος	318
otherwise, see teach.	
ought, ουδεις	565
τις	732
ought, δει	132
οφειλω	579
χρη	803
ought, see if.	
our, ημας	344
ημετερος	349
ημιν	350
ημων	351
(1Joh. { ημων	—
4:17), { μετα	494
our, see being.	
our company, ημων	351
our own, εαυτου	172
ιδιος	380
ourselves, εαυτου	172
ourselves, see we.	
out & out of, εξω	270
out, out of every, κατα	406
out, see blot, bring, carried,	
carry, cast, come, cry,	
cut, draw, drive, fall, fetch,	
foam, get, give, go, gush,	
lead, let, pluck, pour,	
purge, put, run, send,	
shoot, sound, speak, swim,	
take, thrust, way, work.	
out among, εκ	215
out from, & out of, εκ	—
out of, απο	63
εκτος	231
out of, see come, measure,	
season, synagogue.	
out of due time, see born.	
out of sleep, see awake.	
out of the way, see go.	
out (through-) { ολος	529
(Joh.19:23), { δια	138
outer, εξωτερος	271
outgo, προερχομαι	655
outrun (Joh. { προτρεχω	668
20:4), { ταχιον	724
outside, εκτος	231
εξωθεν	271
outward, εξω	270
εξωθεν	271
φανερος	783
outward appearance, προσω-	
πον	667
outwardly, { φανερος	783
{ εν	240
εξωθεν	271
oven, κλιβανος	425
over, εκ	215
εν	240
επανω	273
επι	275
περαν	613
περι	—
υπερ	773

over, υπερανω	774
over, see carry, come, give,	
go, have, lord (be), pass,	
rule, run, sail, stand,	
triumph, write.	
over against, αντικρυ	56
αντιπεραν	57
απεναντι	61
εναντιος	259
κατα	406
κατεναντι	417
over and above, see remain.	
over (be), προιστημι	655
overcharge, επιβαρω	281
overcharged (be), βαρυνω	102
overcome, ητταομαι	358
κατακρινω	412
ικαω	515
overflowed (be), κατακλυ-	
ζομαι	412
overlay, περικαλυπτω	616
overmuch, περισσοτερος	618
overseer, επισκοπος	286
overshadow, επισκιαζω	—
oversight (take the), επισκο-	
πω	—
overtake, καταλαβανω	412
προλαβανω	656
overthrow, καταστροφη	416
overthrow, αναστρεφω	45
ανατρεπω	—
καταλυω	413
καταστρεφω	416
καταστρωννυμι	—
owe, οφειλω	579
owe besides, προσοφειλω	666
owed (which) (Mat.18:24)	
οφειλετης	578
own, αυτος	91
γνησιος	124
ιδιος	380
own (Acts { εστι	310
21:11), { with οθ.	
own, see accord, conceits,	
country, hands, her, his,	
mine, our, their, thine.	
own [poets], κατα	406
own self, see mine.	
own selves, see their.	
owner, see ship.	
owner, κυριος	436
οκ, βους	110
ταυρος	720
pain, πονος	646
ωδιν	809
pain, βασανιζω	103
pain, see travail.	
painfulness, μοχθος	507
pair, ζευγος	337
pair of balances, ζυγος	338
palace, αυλη	90
πρατωριον	651
pale, χλωρος	801
palm & } φοινιξ	789
palm tree, }	
palm of hand, see smite.	
palm of the hand, see strike.	

palm of the hand, *ράπισμα* . 677
 palsy (one that has the), *παρλυτικός* . 592
 palsy (sick of the), *παρλυνομαί* . —
παρλυτικός —
 palsy (taken with), *παρλυομαι* . —
 paper, *χαρτης* . 798
 paps, *μαστος* . 473
 parable, *παραβολη* . 587
παροιμια . 596
 paradise, *παράδεισος* . 589
 parcel of ground, *χωριον* . 805
 parchment, *μεμβρανα* . 480
 parent, *γονεως* . 125
πατηρ . 606
προγονοι . 654
 part, *κληρος* . 425
 part [as of a country], *κλιμα* . —
 part, *μερις* . 482
 part & parts [as of a country], *μερος* . 483
 part, *διαμεριζω* . 146
 part, *see* greater, hinder, more, tenth.
 part (give), *μεριζω* . 482
 part (take), *μετεχω* . 489
 part (uttermost), *ακρον* . 26
 partake, *αντιλαμβανομαι* . 56
 (Rom. { *συγκοινωνος* . 704
 11:17), { *γινομαι* . 117
 partaker, *κοινωνος* . 427
μετοχος . 489
συγκοινωνος . 704
συμμετοχος . 706
 partaker (be), *κοινωνω* . 426
μεταλαμβανω . 488
μετεχω . 489
 partaker of afflictions (be), *συγκακοπαθεω* . 703
 partaker of (be), *συγκοινωνω* . 704
 partaker with, *συγκοινωνος* . —
 partaker with (be), *συμμεριζομαι* . 706
 partakers (Col. 1:12), *μερις* . 482
 parted (be), *διστημι* . 155
 partial (be), *διακρινω* . 145
 partiality, *προσκλισις* . 665
 partiality (without), *αδιακριτος* . 14
 particular, *μερος* . 483
 particularly, *εκαστος* . 221
 (Heb. { *μερος* . 483
 9:5), { *κατα* . 406
 partition, *φραγμος* . 790
 partly, (1 Co. { *μερος* . 483
 11:18), { *τις* . 732
 (Heb. 10:33) *τουτο* . 743
 partner, *κοινωνος* . 427
μετοχος . 489
 parts, *see* utmost, uttermost.
 pass, *απερχομαι* . 61
διαβαινω . 143
διαπεραω . 147
διερχομαι . 155

pass, *μεταβαινω* . 487
παραγω . 588
παραλεγομαι . 592
παραπορευομαι . 593
παρερχομαι . 594
υπεβαλλω . 774
υπερευω . 775
 pass, *see* brought, come.
 pass away, *απερχομαι* . 61
παραγω . 588
παρερχομαι . 594
 pass by, *διαπορευομαι* . 147
διερχομαι . 155
ερχομαι . 301
παραγω . 588
παραπορευομαι . 593
παρερχομαι . 594
 pass by on the other side, *αντιπαρερχομαι* . 57
 pass forth, *παραγω* . 588
 pass on, *προερχομαι* . 655
 pass over, *διαπεραω* . 147
διερχομαι . 155
παρερχομαι . 594
 pass the flower of (her) age, { *υπερακμος* . 774
 (1 Co. 7:36), { *ω* . 808
 pass [the time], *αναστρεφω* . 45
 pass through, *διαβαινω* . 143
διερχομαι . 155
διοδευω . 158
 pass throughout, *διερχομαι* . 155
 passed, *see* far.
 passion (Acts 1:3), *πασχω* . 605
 passions (of like), *ομοιοπαθης* . 530
 passions (subject to like), *ομοιοπαθης* . —
 passover, *πασχα* . 605
 past, *παρα* . 586
 past (1 Pet. 4:3), *παρερχομαι* . 594
 (Acts 14:16), *παροιχομαι* . 596
 past, *see* feeling.
 past (be), *γινομαι* . 117
διαγινομαι . 143
προγινομαι . 654
 past finding out, *ανεξιχνιαστος* . 47
 past (in time) *παλαι* . 583
 past (in times), *ποτε* . 649
 pastor, *ποιμην* . 640
 pasture, *βομη* . 516
 path, *τριβος* . 750
τροχια . 751
 patience, *μακροθυμια* . 469
υπομονη . 779
 patience (have), *μακροθυμω* . 469
 patience (have long) *μακροθυμω* . —
 patient, *ανεξικακος* . 47
επεικης . 283
 (Ro. 12:12), *υπομενω* . 779
 patient, *see* continuance, waiting.

patient (be), *μακροθυμω* . 469
 patiently, *μακροθυμως* . —
 patiently, *see* endure.
 patriarch, *πατριάρχης* . 609
 pattern, *τυπος* . 752
υποδειγμα . 778
υποτυπωσις . 780
 Pavement, *Διθροστρωτος* . 850
 pay, *αποδιδωμι* . 68
τελω . 727
 pay, *see* tithe.
 payment to be made, *αποδιδωμι* . 68
 peace, *ειρηνη* . 196
 peace (Mar. 4:39), *σιωπη* . 686
 peace, *see* hold, make.
 peace (be at), *ειρηνευω* . 196
 peace (have), *ειρηνευω* . —
 peace (hold one's), *ησυχάζω* . 358
 peace (live in), *ειρηνευω* . 196
 peaceable, *ειρηνικος* . 197
ησυχιος . 358
 peaceably, *see* live.
 peacemaker, *ειρηνοποιος* . 197
 pearl, *μαργαριτης* . 471
 peculiar, *περιουσιος* . 617
 (1 Pet. 2:9), *περιουσιος* . 618
 pen, *καλαμος* . 401
 penny, pence, *δηναρion* . 138
 pentecost, *πεντηκοστη* . 612
 penury, *υστερημα* . 781
 people, *δημος* . 138
εθνος . 181
λαος . 447
οχλος . 580
 people, *see* number.
 peradventure, *ταχα* . 723
 peradventure, *see* if.
 perceive, *αισθανομαι* . 17
βλεπω . 108
γινωσκω . 122
ειδω . 188
επιγινωσκω . 282
εἰρισκω . 325
θεωρω . 374
καταλαμβανω . 412
κατανοω . 414
νοω . 516
ορω . 536
 perdition, *απωλεια* . 79
 perfect, *ακριβως* . 26
 perfect, *αριτος* . 83
 (Rev. 3:2) *πληρωω* . 630
τελειος . 727
 perfect, *επιτελω* . 288
καταρτιζω . 415
τελειωω . 727
 perfect, *see* make, soundness.
 perfect (make), *καταρτιζω* . 415
τελειωω . 727
 perfect manner, *ακριβεια* . 26
 perfect (more), *ακριβεστρον* . —
 perfecting (a), *καταρτισμος* . 415
 perfection, *καταρτισις* . —
τελειοτης . 727

perfection, τελειωσις.....	727	perverse, see disputing.		planted together, συμφυτος	707
perfection (bring fruit to), τελειφοριω.....	—	pervert, αποστρεφω.....	77	platter, παροφισ	596
perfectly, ακριβως.....	26	διαστρεφω.....	148	πιναξ.....	621
perfectly (more), ακριβεστε- ρον.....	—	μεταστρεφω.....	489	play, παιζω.....	583
perfectly, see join, whole.		pestilence, λοιμος.....	464	please, αρεστος.....	80
perfectness, τελειωτης.....	727	pestilent (Acts 24:5), λοιμος	—	please αρεσκω.....	—
perform, απυδιδωμι.....	68	petition, αιτημα.....	18	δοκω.....	160
επιτελω.....	288	philosopher, φιλοσοφος.....	787	ευδοκω.....	322
κατεργαζομαι.....	417	philosophy, φιλοσοφια.....	—	θειω.....	362
ποιω.....	636	phylactery, φυλακτηριον.....	791	please (things that), αρεστος	80
τελειω.....	727	physician, ιατρος.....	380	please.. well, ευαρεστω.....	321
performance (2 Co. 8:11), επιτελω.....	288	piece.. piece of silver, δρα- χημη.....	164	(Tit. {ευαρεστος 2:9} {ειναι.....	195
τελειωσις.....	727	piece, επιελημα.....	282	pleased, see well.	
performed (be), γινομαι.....	117	piece, μερος.....	483	pleased (be), συνευδοκω..	712
perhaps, αρα.....	79	piece of, see money.		pleasing, αρεσσεια.....	80
πως.....	675	piece that filled up, πληρωμα	630	pleasing, αρεστος.....	—
ταχα.....	723	pieces, see break, pull, silver.		pleasure, ηδονη.....	343
perhaps, see lest.		piece, δικνυμαι.....	155	θειλημα.....	361
peril, κινδυνος.....	423	εκκεντω.....	227	χαρις.....	797
perilous, χαλεπος.....	795	νυττω.....	521	pleasure, see lover.	
perish, αποθνησκω.....	69	pierce through, διερχομαι..	155	pleasure (after their own), δοκω.....	160
απολλυμι.....	74	περιπειρω..	618	pleasure (be the good), ευ- δοκω.....	322
perish (Acts {απαλεια.....	79	piety, see shew.		pleasure (good), ευδοκια....	—
8:20) {ειην.....	193	pigeon, περιστερα.....	619	pleasure (have), ευδοκω ..	—
{εις.....	197	pilgrim, παρεπιδημος.....	594	συνευδοκω	712
αφανιζω.....	97	pillar, στυλος.....	701	pleasure (live in), σπαταλω	695
διαφθειρω.....	149	pillow, προσκεφαλιον.....	665	τροφω ..	751
(Col. 2:22), φθορα ..	786	pine away, ξηραινω.....	521	pleasure (take), ευδοκω....	322
perish utterly, καταφθειρω..	416	pinnacle, περυγιον.....	672	plenteous, πολυς.....	643
perish with, συναπολλυμαι ..	710	pipe, αυλος.....	91	plentifully, see bring forth.	
perjured person, εκπορκος ..	285	pipe, αυλω.....	90	plough, αροτρον.....	82
permission, συγγνωμη.....	703	pipe, αυλητης.....	91	plow, αροτρια.....	—
permit, επιτρεπω.....	289	pit, βοθυνος.....	109	pluck, αρπαζω.....	—
pernicious ways, απωλεια ..	79	φρεαρ.....	790	τιλλω.....	732
perplexed, απορροισμαι.....	75	pit, see bottomless.		pluck asunder, διασπαω....	148
perplexed (be), διαπορω ..	147	pitch [as a tent], πηγνυμι	620	pluck out, εκβαλλω.....	222
perplexity, απορια.....	75	pitcher, κεραιμιον.....	421	εξαιρω.....	265
persecute, διωκω.....	159	pitiful, ευσπλαγχνος.....	327	εξορυττω.....	269
persecute, εκδιωκω.....	223	pitiful (very), πολυσπλαγ- χος.....	645	pluck up by the roots, εκ- ριζωω.....	230
persecution, διωγμος.....	159	pity on (have), ελεω.....	233	poet, ποιητης.....	640
θλιψις.....	376	place (Acts 8:52), περιωχη	617	point of (be at the), μελλω..	478
persecution, see suffer.		place, οπη.....	534	point of death, εσχρατως....	317
persecutor, διωκτης.....	159	τοπος.....	741	poison, ιος.....	390
perseverance, προσκαρτερη- σις.....	665	χωριον.....	805	pollute, κοινωω.....	426
person, προσωπον.....	667	place, see certain, from, give, good, hearing, holy, in, market, steep, this, what, yonder.		pollution, αλισγημα.....	29
υποστασις.....	779	place (give), αναχωρω ..	46	μασμα.....	500
person, see perjured, profane, respect.		place (have), χωρω.....	805	Pollux (Castor &), Διοσκουροι	827
persons, see, men's, res- pecter.		place (in this), ωδε.....	809	pomp, φαντασια.....	783
persons (have respect to), προσωποληπτω.....	667	place (of that), εντοκος.....	264	ponder, συμβαλλω.....	705
persons (without respect of), απροσωποληπτως.....	79	places (in all), πανταχου ..	585	pool, κολυμβηθρα.....	428
persuade, αναπειθω.....	44	plague, μαστιξ.....	472	poor, πενης.....	611
πειθω.....	609	πληγη.....	628	πεινυρος.....	612
persuaded (be fully), πληρο- φορω.....	630	plain, ορθω.....	538	πτωχος.....	673
persuasion, πεισμονη.....	611	plain (Lu. {πεδινος.....	609	poor (become), πτωχεω ..	—
pertain, μετεχω.....	489	6:17} τοπος.....	741	porch, προαυλιον.....	653
pertain to (which), προς ..	656	plainly, παρρησια.....	596	πυλων.....	673
pertaining to, περι.....	613	plainly, see declare.		στοα.....	699
pertaining to, see as, life.		plait, πλεκω.....	628	porter, θυρωρος.....	379
perverse, διαστρεφω.....	148	plaiting (the hair), εμπλοκη	239	portion, μερος.....	483
		plant, φυτεια.....	792	portion of meat, σιτομετριον	686
		plant, φυτεω.....	—	possess, κατεχω.....	417

possess, <i>εταυμαι</i>	435	prayer, <i>ενευξισ</i>	263	present, <i>παριστημι</i>	595
possessed with (be), <i>εχω</i>	329	<i>ευχη</i>	328	present, <i>see here</i> .	
possessed with devils, <i>δαμονιζομαι</i>	131	<i>προσευχη</i>	663	present (be), <i>ενδημew</i>	260
possesseth (things which one), <i>υπαρχοντα</i>	772	prayer (make), <i>προσευχομαι</i> —		<i>μενω</i>	481
possession, <i>κατασχεσις</i>	416	preach, <i>διαγγελω</i>	143	<i>παραχυνομαι</i>	588
<i>κτημα</i>	435	<i>διαλεγομαι</i>	146	<i>παρακειμαι</i> ..	591
<i>χωριον</i>	805	<i>ευαγγελιζω</i>	320	present here with (be), <i>συμπαρεμι</i>	706
possession (purchased), <i>παραριποισις</i>	618	<i>καταγγελω</i>	410	present (this), <i>αρτι</i>	82
possessor, <i>κτητωρ</i>	435	<i>κηρυσσω</i>	422	present unto, <i>προσφερω</i> ...	667
possible, <i>δυνατος</i>	167	<i>λαλειω</i>	443	presently, <i>εξαντης</i>	266
possible (be), <i>δυναμαι</i>	164	preach before, <i>προκηρυσσω</i> ..	655	<i>παραχηρμα</i>	594
possible (not), <i>αδυνατος</i>	15	preach before the gospel, <i>προυαγγελιζομαι</i>	—	presently, <i>see give</i> .	
pot, <i>ξιστης</i>	521	preach boldly, <i>παρησιαζομαι</i>	596	preserve, <i>ζωογονew</i>	340
<i>σταμνος</i>	697	preach first, <i>προκηρυσσω</i> ...	655	<i>συντηρεω</i>	713
potentate, <i>δυναστης</i>	167	preach (fully), <i>πληρωω</i> ...	630	<i>σωζω</i>	716
potter, <i>κεραμευς</i>	420	preach the gospel, <i>ευαγγελιζω</i>	320	<i>τηρεω</i>	730
potter (of a), <i>κεραμικος</i>	421	preach unto, <i>διαλεγομαι</i>	146	press, <i>οχλος</i>	580
pound, <i>λιτρα</i>	461	preached (i. q. of preaching), <i>ακη</i>	22	press, <i>αποθλιβω</i>	69
<i>μνα</i>	502	preached, <i>see gospel</i> .		<i>βιαζομαι</i>	106
pour, <i>βαλλω</i>	100	preacher, <i>κηρυξ</i>	422	<i>συνεχω</i>	712
<i>κατεχω</i>	416	<i>κηρυσσω</i>	—	press down, <i>πιεζω</i>	621
pour in, <i>επιχειω</i>	289	preaching, <i>κηρυγμα</i>	—	press, <i>διωκω</i>	159
pour out, <i>εκχω</i>	231	<i>λογος</i>	462	press upon, <i>επικειμαι</i>	284
<i>εχυνω</i>	—	precept, <i>εντολη</i>	263	<i>επιπιπτω</i>	285
<i>εκραννυμι</i>	421	precious, <i>εντιμος</i>	—	pressed (be), <i>βαρεω</i>	102
poverty, <i>πτωχεια</i>	673	(1 Pet. 2:7), <i>τιμη</i>	732	presumptuous, <i>τολμητης</i> ..	741
powder, <i>see grind</i> .		<i>τιμος</i>	—	pretence, <i>προφασις</i>	668
power, <i>αρχη</i>	84	precious (like), <i>ισοτιμος</i>	391	prevail, <i>ισχωω</i>	392
<i>δυναμις</i>	166	precious (very), <i>βαρυντιμος</i> ..	103	<i>κατισχωω</i>	418
<i>δυνατος</i>	167	<i>πολυτελης</i>	645	<i>νικαω</i>	515
<i>εξουσια</i>	269	predestinate, <i>προοριζω</i>	656	<i>ωφελεω</i>	817
<i>ισχυς</i>	392	preeminence (have the), <i>πρωτεω</i>	670	prevail against, <i>κατισχωω</i> ..	418
<i>κρατος</i>	432	preeminence (love to have the) <i>φειλοπρωτεω</i>	787	prevent, <i>προφθανω</i>	670
power (be of), <i>δυναμαι</i>	164	prefer, <i>προηγιομαι</i>	655	<i>φθανω</i>	785
power (have), <i>διδωμι</i>	151	preferred (be), <i>γινομαι</i>	117	price, <i>τιμη</i>	732
<i>εξουσιαζω</i> ..	270	preferring one before another <i>προκριμα</i>	656	price (of great), <i>πολυτελης</i> ..	645
power (mighty), <i>μεγαλειότης</i>	475	premeditate, <i>μελετω</i>	478	<i>πολυτιμος</i>	—
power of (bring under the), <i>εξουσιαζω</i>	270	preparation, <i>ετοιμασια</i>	320	prick, <i>κεντρον</i>	420
powerful, <i>εργυρης</i>	261	<i>παρασκευη</i>	593	prick, <i>κατανυσσω</i>	414
<i>ισχυρος</i>	392	prepare, <i>ετοιμαζω</i>	319	pride, <i>αλαζονεια</i>	26
practicos, <i>see covetous</i> .		<i>καταοτιζω</i>	415	<i>υπερηφανα</i>	775
prætorium, <i>πραιτωριον</i>	651	<i>κατασκευαζω</i>	—	pride, <i>see lifted up</i> .	
praise, <i>αινεσις</i>	16	prepare afore, <i>προετοιμαζω</i> ..	655	priest, <i>ιερευς</i>	383
<i>αινος</i>	17	prepare self, <i>παρασκευαζω</i> ..	593	priest (chief), <i>αρχιερευς</i> ...	84
<i>αρετη</i>	80	prepared, <i>ετοιμος</i>	320	priest (high), <i>αρχιερευς</i>	—
<i>δοξα</i>	161	presbytery, <i>πρεσβυτεριον</i> ..	652	priest (of the high), <i>αρχιερατικός</i>	—
<i>επαινος</i>	372	presence, <i>παρουσια</i>	596	priesthood, <i>ιερατευμα</i>	382
praise, <i>ελογεω</i>	324	<i>προσωπον</i>	667	<i>ιερωσυνη</i>	384
<i>αινεω</i>	16	presence, <i>see before</i> .		priesthood, <i>see office</i> .	
<i>επαινεω</i>	272	presence of (in), <i>εμπροσθεν</i> ..	239	priests (chief of the), <i>αρχιερευς</i>	84
praise, <i>see sing</i> .		presence of (in), <i>ενωπιον</i> ..	264	priest's office, <i>ιερατεια</i>	382
prate against, <i>φλυαρειω</i>	788	presence of (in the), <i>απεναντι</i>	61	priest's office (execute the), <i>ιερατew</i>	383
pray, <i>δewμαι</i>	135	<i>επι</i>	82	prince, <i>αρχηγος</i>	84
<i>ερωθew</i>	306	present, <i>αρτι</i>	262	<i>αρχων</i>	86
<i>ευχομαι</i>	328	(Acts 28:2), <i>εφιστημι</i>	328	<i>ηγεμων</i>	343
<i>παρακαλειω</i>	590	<i>νυν</i>	519	principal, <i>εξοχη</i>	270
<i>προσευχομαι</i>	663	(2 Pet. 1:12), <i>παρειμι</i>	594	principality, <i>αρχη</i>	84
pray earnestly (Jas. 5:17), { <i>προσευχομαι</i> — { <i>προσευχη</i> .. —		present, <i>ιστημι</i>	391	principle, <i>στοιχειον</i>	699
pray for, <i>προσευχομαι</i>	—			principles, <i>αρχη</i>	84
prayer, <i>δεησις</i>	132			print, <i>τυπος</i>	752
				prison, <i>δεσμωτηριον</i>	136
				<i>οικημα</i>	524
				<i>τηρησις</i>	730

prison, φυλακη.....	791	prophets (of the), προφη- τικός.....	670	punish, τιμωρω.....	732
prison, see keeper.		propitiation, ιλασμος.....	384	punished with (be), τιω.....	740
prison (put in), παραδιδωμι	589	ιλαστηριον.....	—	punishment, εκδικησις.....	223
prisoner, δεσμος.....	136	—		επιτιμια.....	289
δεσμητης.....	—	proportion, αναλογια.....	43	κολασις.....	427
private, ιδιος.....	380	proselyte, προσηλυτος.....	664	τιμωρια.....	732
privately, { ιδιος.....	—	prosper, ευοδομαι.....	324	purchase, κτασμαι.....	435
{ κατα.....	406	prosperous, see journey.		περιποιουμαι.....	618
privily, λαθρα.....	443	protest by (I), νη.....	515	purchase, see possession.	
privily, see come.		proud, υπερηφανος.....	775	pure, αγνος.....	9
privily bring in, παρεισαγω	594	proud (be), τυφουμαι.....	752	ειλικρινης.....	193
privy to (be), συνειδew	711	prove, αποδεικνυμι.....	68	καθαρος.....	394
prize, βραβειον.....	110	δοκιμαζω.....	160	pureness, αγνοτης.....	9
proceed, εξερχομαι.....	266	παριστημι.....	395	purge, εκκαθαρω.....	227
proceed, προκοπτω.....	656	πειραζω.....	610	καθαριζω.....	394
proceed forth, εξερχομαι.....	266	συμβιβαζω.....	705	καθαιρω.....	—
proceed further, προστιθημι	666	prove before, προαιτιασμαι	653	purge out, εκκαθαρω.....	227
proceed—out of, εκπορευο- μαι.....	229	proverb, παραβολη.....	587	purge thoroughly, διακαθα- ριζω.....	144
proclaim, κηρυσσω.....	422	παροιμια.....	596	purged, (have) { καθαρισμος	394
profane—profane person, βε- βηλος.....	106	provide, ετοιμαζω.....	319	(Heb. 1:3) { ποιew.....	636
profane, βεβηλω.....	—	κτασμαι.....	435	purification, αγνισμος.....	8
profess, επαγγελουμαι.....	272	παριστημι.....	595	καθαρισμος.....	394
υμολογεω.....	531	ποιew.....	636	purify, αγνιζω.....	8
φασκω.....	784	προδελεπω.....	654	καθαριζω.....	394
professed (2 Co. 9:13), υμο- λογια.....	531	προνοew.....	656	purify himself, αγνιζω.....	8
profession, υμολογια.....	—	provide for, προνοew.....	—	purifying, καθαρισμος.....	394
profit, οφελος.....	579	providence, προνοια.....	—	καθαροτης.....	—
profit, συμφερω.....	707	province, επαρχια.....	273	purity, αγνεια.....	8
χρησιμος.....	803	provision, προνοια.....	656	purloin, νοσφιζομαι.....	518
ωφελεια.....	817	provocation, παραπικρασ- μος.....	592	purple, πορφυρα.....	648
(1Ti.4:8), ωφελιμος.....	—	—		purple, πορφυρευτος.....	—
profit, προκοπτω.....	656	παραπικραινω.....	592	purple (seller of), πορφυρο- πωλις.....	—
συμφερω.....	707	προκαλεουμαι.....	655	purpose, βουλημα.....	110
ωφελew.....	817	—		προθεσις.....	655
(1Ti. 5 ωφελιμος.....	—	—		purpose, βουλευομαι.....	110
4:8), { εστι.....	310	—		γνωμη.....	124
profitable, ευχρηστος.....	328	—		ποιew.....	636
ωφελιμος.....	817	—		προαιρειομαι.....	653
profitable (be), { συμφερω	707	—		προτιθημι.....	668
profitable for (be), {		—		τιθημι.....	731
profiting, προκοπη.....	655	—		purpose, see for.	
promise, επαγγελια.....	271	—		purse, βαλαντιον.....	100
επαγγελμα.....	272	—		ζωνη.....	340
promise, εξομολογεομαι.....	269	prudence, φρονησις.....	790	put, βαλλω.....	100
επαγγελλομαι.....	272	prudent, συνειτος.....	712	διδωμι.....	151
υμολογεω.....	531	psalm, ψαλμος.....	806	επιβαλλω.....	281
promise afore, προεπαγγελ- λομαι.....	655	publican, τελωνης.....	728	ποιew.....	636
promise (make), επαγγελ- λομαι.....	272	publicans (chief among the), αρχιτελωνης.....	85	τιθημι.....	731
proof, δοκιμη.....	160	public, see example.		put, see difference, prison, silence, trust.	
ενδειξις.....	260	publicly, δημοσιος.....	138	put about, put on, put upon, περιτιθημι.....	619
proof (infallible), τεκμηριον	726	publish, κηρυσσω.....	422	put asunder, χωριζω.....	805
proper, αστειος.....	88	published (be), γινωμαι.....	117	put away, αθετησις.....	15
ιδιος.....	380	διαφερω.....	149	αιρω.....	17
proper (his), ιδιος.....	—	Pudens, Πουδης.....	859	απολων.....	75
prophecy, προφητεια.....	668	puff up, φυσιω.....	792	αποτιθημι.....	78
prophecy (of) (2 Pet. 1:19), προφητικος.....	670	pull, αρπαζω.....	82	απωθομαι.....	79
prophecy, προφητεω.....	669	pull down, καθαιρω.....	394	αφειμι.....	97
prophesying, προφητεια.....	668	—		εξαιρω.....	265
prophet, προφητης.....	669	εκβαλλω.....	222	καταργew.....	415
prophet (false), ψευδοπρο- φητης.....	606	pulled in pieces (be), διασ- παω.....	148	put down, καθαιρω.....	394
prophetess, προφητις.....	670	pulling down, καθαιρεισις.....	394	καταργew.....	415
		punish, δικη.....	157	put forth, εκβαλλω.....	222
		κολαζομαι.....	427	εκτεινω.....	230

put forth, εκφυω	231
λεγω.....	449
παρατιθημι	593
put forward, προβαλλω	653
put from, αποθεομαι.....	79
put in, αποσπελλω	76
εμβιβαζω	235
put in, see mind, remem- brance, subjection.	
put in mind, επαναμιμ- νησκω	273
put in to, see fill.	
put (must be), βλητης	109
put off, απεκδυομαι	61
αποτιθημι	78
λυω	466
put on, ενδυω	260
επιτιθημι	288
περιβαλλω.....	615
put on account, ελλογεω.....	234
put out, εκβαλλω.....	222
μεθιστανω	477
put out, see synagogue.	
put to, see death.	
put to, προσφερω.....	667
put to an open, see shame.	
put to death, απαγω.....	59
put under, υποτασσω	780
put under (not) ανυποτακ- τος	57
put unto, επιβαλλω	281
put up, βαλλω	100
put up again, αποστρεφω ..	77
put upon, επιτιθημι	288
Puteoli, Ποτιολια	859
putting away, αποθεσις	69
putting off, απεκδυσις	61
αποθεσις.....	69
putting on, ενδυσις	260
επιθεσις	283
quake, εντρομος	264
quake, σειω	684
quarrel, μομφη	505
quarrel against (have a), ενε- χω	261
quarter, γωνια	131
τοπος	741
quarter (from every), παν- ταχοθεν	585
Quartus, Κουαρτος	849
quaternion, τετραδιον	729
queen, βασίλισσα	105
quench, σβεννυμι	681
quenched (not to be), ασ- βεστος	86
question, ζητημα	338
ζητησις	—
λογος	462
question, επερωτω	274
συζητω	704
question, see called.	
question (call in), εγκαλεω ..	177
question with, συζητω	704
questions, see ask.	
quick, ζωω	335

quicken, ζωοποιεω	340
quicken together with, συ- ζωοποιω	704
quickly, ταχως	723
ταχιον	724
{ ταχος	—
{ εν	240
ταχυ	724
quicksands, συρτις	714
quiet, ηρεμος	358
ησυχιος	—
quiet, κατασπελλω	415
quiet (be), ησυχιαζω	358
quietness, ιερηη	196
ησυχια	359
quit, see men.	
Rabbi, ραββι	676
Rabboni, ραββονι.....	—
Raca, ρακα	—
race, αγων	10
σταδιος	697
rage, φρουασσω	791
raging, αγριος	10
raging, κλυδων	426
rail on, βλασφημιω	107
railer, λοιδορος	464
railing, βλασφημια	108
βλασφημος	—
λοιδορια	464
raiment, ενδυμα	260
εσθης	306
ιματιον	384
ιματισμος	385
σκεπασμα	686
rain, βροχη.....	111
υετος	753
rain, βρεχω.....	111
rain (Rev. { υετος	753
11:6), { βρεχω.....	111
rain, see send.	
rainbow, ιρις	390
raise, εγειρω	176
επεγειρω	273
raise again, εγειρω	176
raise up, ανιστημι	53
εγειρω	176
εξανιστημι	266
εξεγειρω	—
raise up again, ανιστημι.....	53
raise up together, συνεγειρω ..	710
raised (be), διεγειρω	154
raised to life again, αναστα- σις	44
raising up } επιστασις	288
(Acts 24:12), } ποιεω	686
ranks (in), πρασια	651
ransom, αντλυτρον	57
λυτρον	465
rashly, προπετης.....	656
rather, η	340
μαλλον	470
rather, see but, yea.	
rather (have), (1 Co. 14:19), ζειω	362
rather (the), μαλλον.....	470
περισσοτερως	618

raven, κοραξ	429
ravens, αρπαγη	82
αρπαξ	—
reach, ακολουθω	22
εφικνεομαι	328
φερω	784
reach forth, επεκτεινομαι ..	274
read, αναγιγνωσκω	40
readiness, ετοιμος	320
προθυμια	655
readiness of mind, προθυμια ..	41
reading, αναγνωσις	176
ready, εγγυς	320
ετοιμος	—
ετοιμως	478
μελλω	655
προθυμος	—
ready, see make, offered.	
ready (be), μελλω	478
παρασκευαζω ..	593
ready (make), παρασκευαζω ..	—
ready mind, προθυμια -ως ..	655
ready to distribute, ευμετα- δοτος.....	324
ready to hand, see made.	
reap, θεριζω	374
reap down, αμαω	34
reaper, θεριστης	374
rear up, εγειρω	176
reason, αρεστος	80
λογος	462
reason, διαλεγομαι	146
διαλογιζομαι.....	—
λογιζομαι	451
reason, } συζητω.....	704
reason together, }	
reason of, see by.	
reason with, διαλεγομαι	146
συλλογιζομαι ..	705
reasonable, λογικος	461
reasoning, διαλογισμος.....	146
συζητησις	704
rebuke, επιπληττω.....	286
ελεγχο	232
ελεγξει	—
επιτιμω	286
rebuke (without), αμωμητος ..	37
receipt of, see custom.	
receive, αναδεχομαι	41
απεχω	62
αποδεχομαι	68
απολαμβάνω	73
δεχομαι	137
διδωμι	151
ιουδεχομαι	211
επιδεχομαι	283
κομιζω	428
λαμβάνω	445
μεταλαμβάνω	488
παραδεχομαι	589
παραλαμβάνω	591
προσδεχομαι	662
προσλαμβάνω	666
υποδεχομαι	778
υπολαμβάνω	—
χωρευω	805

receive, *see* damage, law, mercy, seed, sight, strength, tithe.
 receive (be room to), *χωρει* 805
 receive by tradition, *see* father.
 received (1Ti.4:3), *μεταληψις* 488
 received up, *αναλαβειν* .. 43
 αναληψις —
 receiving, *ληψις* 460
 προληψις 666
 reckon, *λογιζομαι* 461
 (Mat. { *λογος* 462
 25:19), { *συναιρω* .. 709
 συναιρω —
 recommend, *παραδιδωμι* 589
 recompence, *ανταποδομα* .. 56
 αντιμισθια 57
 recompence of reward, *μισθοποδοσια* 501
 recompense, *αποδιδωμι* 68
 ανταποδιδωμι .. 56
 reconcile, *αποκαταλλαττω*.. 70
 καταλασσω 413
 reconciled (be), *διαλλαττομαι* 146
 reconciliation, } *καταλλαγη* 413
 reconciling, }
 reconciliation for (make), }
διασκομαι 384
 record, *μαρτυρ* 471
 μαρτυρια 472
 record (bear), *μαρτυρω*.... 471
 record (take to), *μαρτυρομαι*..... 472
 recover, { *εχω* 329
 { *καλως* 403
 recover... self, *ανανηψω*.... 43
 recovering, *see* sight.
 red, *πυρρος* 674
 red (be), *πυρραζω* —
 Red Sea, *Ερυθρα Θαλασσα*, 829
 redeem, *αγοραζω* 9
 εξαγοραζω..... 265
 λυτρωω 465
 redeemed (Lu. { *λυτρωσις* 465
 { *οσιω* 636
 redemption, *απολυτρωσις* .. 74
 λυτρωσις 465
 redound, *περισσειω* 618
 reed, *καλαμος* 401
 reformation, *διορθωσις* 158
 refrain, *αφιστημι* 98
 πανομαι 609
 refresh, *αναπανω* 44
 αναψυχω 46
 refresh..self, (Acts { *επιμελεια* 285
 { *τυγχανω* 751
 refreshed with (be), *συναπανομαι* 710
 refreshing, *αναψυξις* 46
 refuse, *αρνεομαι* 81
 παραιτομαι 590
 refused (be), *αποβλητος*.... 68
 regard, *βλεπω* 108
 εντρεπω 264

regard, *επιβλεπω* 282
 φρονω 790
 regard (have), *προσεχω* 664
 regard not, *αμελειω* 34
 regard (not to), *παραβουλεινομαι*..... 588
 regeneration, *παλιγγενεσια* 583
 region, *κλιμα* 425
 χωρα 805
 region round about, & region that lieth round about (Acts 14:6), *περιχωρος* .. 619
 rehearse, *αναγγελλω*..... 40
 rehearse from the beginning, *αρχομαι* 85
 reign (Rev. } *βασιλεια* 103
 { *εχω* 329
 reign, *ηγεμονια* 342
 reign, *βασιλευω* 105
 reign over, *αρχω* 86
 reign with, *συμβασιλευω*.... 705
 reins, *νεφρος* 515
 reject, *αθετω* 15
 αποδοκιμαζω 69
 εκπτωω 230
 παραιτομαι 590
 rejected, *αδοκιμος* 14
 rejoice, *αγαλλιαω* 2
 ευφραινω 327
 κανχαομαι 419
 (Phil. 2:16), *καυχημα* —
 χαρω 795
 rejoice against, *κατακαυχομαι* 411
 rejoice (greatly), *αγαλλιαω* .. 2
 rejoice with, } *συγχαιρω*.... 704
 rejoice in, }
 rejoicing, *καυχημα* 419
 καυχησις —
 release, *απολυω* 75
 relief, *διακονια* 145
 relieve, *επαρκειω* 273
 religion, *θρησκεια* 377
 religion, *see* Jews.
 religious, *θρησκος* 377
 (Acts 13:43), *σεβομαι* 683
 remain, *απολειπω* 73
 διαμενω 146
 μενω 481
 περιλειπομαι 617
 remain, }
 remain over, } *περισσειω*.. 618
 remain above, }
 remain (which) (Rev. 3:2), }
 λοιπος 464
 remaineth (it), { *το λοιπον*.. —
 { *εστι* 310
 remember, *αναμνηστω*.... 43
 μιμνησκομαι 561
 μναομαι 502
 μνημονευω 503
 υπομνηστω 779
 remembrance (Lu. 1:54), }
 μναομαι 502
 μνηα —
 μνημη 503

remembrance, *υπομνησις* . 779
 remembrance, again, *αναμνησις* 43
 remembrance (bring to), *αναμνηστω* —
 υπομνηστω 779
 remembrance (call to), *αναμνηστω* 43
 remembrance (come in), *μναομαι* 502
 remembrance (have in), *μναομαι* —
 remembrance (put in), *αναμνηστω* 43
 remembrance (put in), *υπομνησις, υπομνηστω* 779
 υποτιθημι 780
 remission, *αφεσις* 97
 παρισσις 595
 remit, *αφημι* 97
 remnant, *καταλειμμα* 412
 λειμμα 458
 λοιπος 464
 remove, *κινω* 423
 μειστανω 477
 μεταβαινω 487
 μετατιθημι 489
 παρφερω 593
 remove into, *μετοικιζω* 489
 removed (be), *αιρω* 17
 removing, *μεταθεσις* 487
 rend, *δαρρησσω* 148
 ρηγνυμι 677
 σπαρσσω 695
 σχιζω 716
 rend off, *περρηγνυμι*..... 618
 render, *ανταποδιδωμι* 56
 αποδιδωμι 68
 renew, *ανακαινιζω* 42
 renewed (be), *ανακαινωω* .. —
 αναγεω 43
 renewing, *ανακαινωσις* 42
 renounce, *απειπειν* 61
 rent, *σχισμα* 716
 rent (make a), *σχιζω* —
 repay, *ανταποδιδωμι* 56
 αποδιδωμι 68
 αποτω 78
 repent, *μεταμελομαι* 488
 μετανοω —
 repent.. self, *μεταμελομαι* .. —
 repentance, *μετάνοια* —
 repentance (without), *αμεταμελητος* 35
 repented of (not to be), *αμεταμελητος* —
 repetitions (use vain), *βατολογω* 106
 reply against, *ανταποκρινομαι* 56
 report, *ακη* 22
 μαρτυρια 472
 report, *αναγγελλω* 40
 αναγγελλω 58
 report (evil), *δυσφημια* 169
 report (good), *ευφημια* 327
 report (have good), *μαρτυρω* 471

report (obtain good), μαρτυρω	471	rest, αναπαυσις	44	rich (make), πλουτιζω	632
report (of good), ευφημος ..	327	ανεισις	47	rich (wax), πλουτεω	—
μαρτυρω	471	ερηνη	196	riches, πλουτος	—
report (of honest), (Acts 6:3), μαρτυρω	—	καταπαυσις	414	χρημα	803
report (slandersly), βλασφημειω	107	σαββατισμος	679	richly, πλουσιως	632
reported, see commonly.		rest (Rev. αναπαυσις	44	right, δεξιως	135
reported (be), ακουω	22	4:8), { εχω	329	right, δικαιος	155
reported of (be well), μαρτυρω	471	αναπαυω	44	ευθους	323
reproach, ατιμα	90	ησυχазω	358	right, εξουσια	269
ονειδισμος	532	καταπαυω	414	right, ορθως	538
ονειδος	—	κατασκηνω	415	right, see hand, mind, side.	
δερεις	753	rest (give), αναπαυω	44	righteous, δικαιος	155
reproach, ονειδιζω	532	καταπαυω	414	righteous (be), δικαιως	157
reproach, δερριζω	753	rest in, επαναπαυομαι	273	righteous (be), δικαιως	157
reproach (suffer), ονειδιζω	532	rest (take), αναπαυω	44	righteous judgment, δικαιοκρισια	155
reproachfully, { φοιδωρια ..	464	rest (taking of) κοιμησι	426	righteously, δικαιως	157
{ χαριν	797	rest upon, επαναπαυομαι ..	273	righteousness, δικαιοσυνη ..	156
reprobate, αδοκιμος	14	επισκηνω	286	δικαιωμα	157
reproof, ελεγχος	232	restitution, αποκαταστασις ..	70	ευθουτης	323
reprove, ελεγχω	—	restore, αποδιδωμι	68	righteousness (to), δικαιως ..	157
reputation (be of), δοκειω ..	160	αποκαθιστω	70	rightly, ορθως	538
reputation (had in), τιμιος ..	732	καταριζω	415	rightly, see divide.	
reputation (in), εντιμος	263	restore again, αποκαθιστω ..	70	ring, δακτυλος	132
reputation (make of no), κενω	420	restrain, καταπαυω	414	ring, see gold.	
request, αιτημα	18	resurrection, αναστασις	44	ringleader, πρωτοστατης	672
δεησις	132	εγερσις	177	riot, ασωγία	89
request (make), δεομαι	135	εξαναστασις ..	266	riot, τρυφη	751
require, αιτω	18	retain, εχω	329	rioting, κωμος	442
ακαιτω	59	κατεχω	417	riotous, ασωγας	90
γινομαι	117	κρατω	431	ripe (be fully), ακμαζω	22
ζητω	337	return, ανακαμπτω	42	ripen, ξηραινω	521
πρασσω	651	αναλνω	43	rise, ανατελλω	45
required (be), εκζητω	226	αναστρεφω	45	ανιστημι	53
requite, αμοιβη	36	επαναγω	273	rise, εγειρω	176
αποδιδωμι	68	επανερχομαι	—	rise, see make.	
rescue, εξαιρω	265	επιστρεφω	287	rise again, ανιστημι	53
resemble, ομοιω	530	(Acts { μελλω ..	478	εγειρω	176
reserve, τηρω	730	13:34), { υποστρεφω ..	780	εξανιστημι	266
καταλειπω	413	υποστρεφω	—	rise up against, επανισταμαι ..	273
residue, καταλοιπος	—	return back again, υποστρεφω ..	—	rise up together, συνεπιστημι ..	712
λοιπος	464	reveal, αποκαλυπτω	70	rise with, συνεγειρω	710
realist, ανδιστημι	49	χρηματιζω	803	rising again, αναστασις	44
αντικαθιστημι	56	revealed (be), αποκαλυψις ..	70	river, ποταμος	649
αντιπιπτω	57	revelation, αποκαλυψις	—	roar, ηχηω	358
αντασσομαι	—	revelling, κωμος	442	μυκαομαι	511
resolved (be), γινωσκω	122	revenge, εκδικησις	223	ωρονται	812
resort, ερχομαι	301	revenge, εκδικεω	—	rob συλω	705
συμπορευομαι	707	revenger, εκδικος	—	robber, ληστης	459
συναγω	708	reverence, αιδως	16	robber of, see church.	
συνερχομαι	712	reverence, φοβεομαι	788	robbery, άρπαγμος	82
respect, μερος	483	εντρεπω	264	robe, εσθης	306
respect, see persons.		reverence, see give.		ιματιον	384
respect (have), αποδλεπω ..	68	revile, βλασφημew	107	στολη	699
respect of, see in.		λοιδορω	464	χλαμυς	801
respect of persons, προσωποληψια	667	revile, αναζω	41	robe (long), στολη	699
respect to (have), εκβλεπω ..	282	reward, ανταποδοσις	56	rock, πετρα	620
respector of persons, προσωποληπτης	667	μισθος	502	(Acts { τοπος	741
rest [i. q. remainder,] επιλοιπος ..	285	reward, αποδιδωμι	68	27:29), { τραχυς	749
λοιπος	464	rewarder, μισθαποδοτης	501	rod, ραβδος	676
		rich, πλουσιος	631	rods, see beat.	
		rich (Lu. 1:53),		roll away, αποκλιζω	73
		rich (be),			
		rich (be made),			

roll back, αποκυλιζω 73
 roll to, } προσκυλιω 665
 roll, }
 roll together, ειλισσω 193
 roof, στεγη 698
 room, τοπος 741
 room, see receive, upper.
 room (chief), πρωτοκλισια . 671
 room ["Felix' room"], δια-
 dochos 144
 room (highest), πρωτοκλισια 671
 room of (in the), αντι 56
 room (upper), υπερων 775
 room (uppermost), πρωτοκ-
 λισια 671
 root, ριζα 678
 root, see pluck up.
 root up, εκριζω 230
 rooted (be), ριζομαι 678
 rope, σχοινιον 716
 rough, τραχος 749
 round, see compass, shine.
 round about, κυκλοθεν 436
 κυκλω —
 παντοθεν 585
 περιξ 617
 round about, see come, coun-
 try, dwell, go, hedge, re-
 gion, stand.
 round about on, see look.
 row, ελαυνω 232
 royal, βασιλειος 104
 βασιλικος 105
 rub [as ears of corn], ψωχω 808
 rudder, πηδαλιον 620
 rude, ιδιωτης 381
 rudiment, στοιχιον 699
 rue, πηγανον 620
 ruin, ρηγμα 677
 ruins (Acts 15:16), κατασ-
 καπτω 415
 rule, αρχη 84
 rule, κανων 404
 rule, βραβειω 110
 ποιμανω 640
 προιστημι 655
 rule over, αρχω 86
 rule over (have the), ηγεο-
 μαι 343
 ruler, αρχων 86
 ηγεμων 343
 κοσμοκρατωρ 429
 ruler, to make, καθιστημι.. 396
 ruler, see synagogue.
 ruler (chief), αρχων 86
 ruler of the, see city.
 ruler of the feast, αρχιτρι-
 κλειος 85
 rumour, ακοη 22
 λογος 462
 run, ορμω 538
 προστρεχω 667
 συντρεχω 714
 τρεχω 749
 run aground, εσοκελλω 290
 run before, προτρεχω 668
 run down, κατατρεχω 416

run greedily, εκχυνω 231
 run in, εισπηδω 214
 ειστρεχω —
 run out, εκχεω 231
 run over, υπερεχυνομαι .. 775
 run thither to, προστρεχω.. 667
 run through, περιτρεχω 619
 run to, προστρεχω 667
 run together (Acts 21:30),
 συνδρομη 710
 συντρεχω 714
 run under, υποτρεχω 780
 run violently, ορμω 538
 run with, συντρεχω 714
 running together, see come.
 rush, ορμω 538
 rushing (Acts 2:2), φερω .. 784
 rust, βρωσις 111
 ιος 390
 sabacthani, σαβαθαθαι 679
 sabbath, σαβαθ —
 sabbath-day, } σαββατον —
 sabbath, } σαββατα —
 sabbath (day before the),
 προσαββατον 661
 sackcloth, σακκος 679
 sacrifice, θυω 379
 θυσια —
 sacrifice (do), θυω —
 sacrifice to idols } ειδωλο-
 (offered in), } θυτον .. 192
 sacrificed to idols, }
 sacrilege, (commit), ιεροσυ-
 λειω 383
 sad, σκυθρωπος 688
 sad, see countenance.
 sad (be), στυγναζω 701
 safe, ασφαλης 89
 safe, see bring, escape.
 safe and sound, υγιαινω 753
 safely, ασφαλως 89
 safety, ασφαλεια —
 said, αυτος 91
 sail, σκεινος 686
 sail, αναγω 41
 αποπλεω 75
 εκπλεω 229
 πλεω 628
 sail away, εκπλεω 229
 sail by, παραλεγομαι 592
 παραπλεω —
 sail over, διαπερω 147
 διαπλεω —
 sail slowly, βραδυπλοειω 110
 sail thence, εκπλεω 229
 sail under, υποπλεω 779
 sailing, πλοος 631
 sailor, ναυτης 513
 saint, αγιος 7
 sake, see for.
 sake of (for), χαριν 797
 υπειο 773
 sake of lucre, see filthy.
 salt, αλας 27
 αλς 32

salt, αλυκος 32
 salt, αλιζω 29
 saltiness (lost), αναλος 43
 salutation, ασπασμος 88
 salute, ασπαζομαι —
 salvation, σωτηρια 718
 σωτηριον 719
 salvation (bringing), σωτη-
 ριος —
 same, αυτος 91
 same, see body, craft, mind,
 that, the.
 same manner, see after.
 same (the), εκεινος 225
 ουτος 574
 αυτη 576
 ταυτα 720
 ταυτη 722
 ταυτην 723
 ταυτης —
 { τουτο 743
 { with αυτο 91
 τουτον 746
 τουτω 747
 sanctification, αγιασμος 6
 sanctify, αγιαζω —
 sanctuary, αγιον —
 sand, αμμος 36
 sandal, σανδαλιον 680
 sapphire, σακφειρος —
 sardine, σαρδινος —
 sardius, σαρδεις —
 sardonyx, σαρδονυξ —
 satisfy, χορταζω 802
 satisfying, πλησμονη 631
 save, αλλα 29
 ει μη 186
 η 340
 παρα 586
 πλην 629
 save, διασωζω 148
 σωζω 716
 σωτηρια 718
 φυλασσω 791
 save only that, ει μη 186
 save. self, σωζω 716
 save that, ει μη 186
 saving, ει μη —
 παρτικτος 594
 saving, περιποιησις 618
 σωτηρια 718
 saviour, σωτηρ —
 savour, οσμη 539
 savour, φρονειω 790
 savour (lose its), μωραινω.. 512
 savour (sweet), ευωδια 328
 saw asunder, κριζω 653
 say, αποφθειγγομαι 78
 (Heb. { επος 290
 7:9) { επω 291
 επω —
 ερεω 300
 λαλεω 443
 λεγω 449
 ρεω 677

say, φασκω 784
 φημι 785
 say, see that.
 say against, αντεπω 56
 say before, προιρω 655
 say on, επω 291
 λεγω 449
 saying, λαλια 445
 λογος 462
 ρημα 677
 sayings (Acts 14:18), λεγω 449
 scale, λεπις 459
 scarce, μολις 505
 scarcely, μολις —
 scarlet, κοκκινος 427
 scarlet colour, κοκκινος —
 scarlet coloured, κοκκινος .. —
 scatter, διασκορπιζω 148
 σκορπιζω 688
 scatter abroad, διασκορπιζω 148
 ριπτω 678
 σκορπιζω .. 688
 scattered, διασπορα 148
 scattered abroad (be), διασκορπιζω 148
 διασπειρω —
 scattered abroad (which are), διασπορα —
 scattered (be), διαλυομαι .. 146
 sceptre, ραβδος 676
 Seva, Σενας 863
 schism, σχισμα 716
 school, σχολη —
 schoolmaster, παιδαγωγος .. 582
 science, γνωσις 125
 scoffers, εμπαικται 239
 scorch, καυματιζω 419
 scorpion, σκορπιος 688
 scourge, φραγελλιον 790
 scourge, μαστιγω 472
 μαστιζω —
 φραγελλω 790
 scourging, μαστιξ 472
 scribe, γραμματις 126
 scrip, πηρα 620
 scriptures, γραμμα 126
 γραφη —
 scroll, βιβλιον 107
 Scythian, Σκυθης 863
 sea, θαλασσα 358
 πελαγος 611
 sea coast, παραλιος 592
 sea coast (upon the), παραθαλασσιος 590
 Sea (Red), Ερυθρα θαλασσα 829
 sea (things in the), θηλιας 259
 seal, σφραγις 715
 seal & seal up, } σφραγιζω .. —
 seal (set a), }
 seal (set to), }
 sealed (be), κατασφραγιζομαι 416
 seam, see without.
 search, ανακρινω 43
 εξεταζω 268
 ερευνω 300

search diligently, εξερευνω 266
 seared with a hot iron, καυτηριαζομαι 419
 seas meet (where two), διθαλασσο 155
 season, καιρος 398
 χρονος 804
 ωρα 811
 season, see convenient, due.
 season, αρτων 83
 season (a), ολιγος 528
 season (for a), προσκαιρος 664
 season (in), ευκαιρος 323
 season (out of), ακαιρος 21
 seat, θρονος 377
 καθεδρα 394
 seat, see judgment.
 seat (chief), } πρωτοκα-
 seat (highest), } θειρα .. 671
 seat (uppermost), }
 second, δευτερος 137
 second after the first, δευτεροπρωτος 136
 secondarily, δευτερος 137
 secret, κρυπτος 434
 αποκρυφος 73
 secret, see chamber, keep.
 secret (in), κρυφη 435
 secret (keep), κρυπτω —
 secretly (Joh. 19:38), κρυπτω λαθρα 443
 sect, αιρεσις 17
 secure (Mat. 13:12), ασφαλις 636
 28:14), (αμεριμνος) 35
 security, ικανος 384
 sedition, διχοστασια 159
 στασις 697
 seduce, αποπλανω 75
 πλανω 627
 seducer, γοης 125
 seducing (1 Ti. 4:1), πλανος 627
 see, αναελεπω 40
 αφορα 99
 βλεπω 108
 ειδω 188
 εμβλεπω 235
 ειρικω 325
 θεαομαι 361
 θεωρω 374
 ιδε 380
 ιδου 381
 ιστορω 392
 σπτομαι 535
 ορω 536
 see afar off (cannot), μωπαζω 512
 see before, προειδω 654
 προορω 656
 see clearly, διαβλεπω 143
 καθορω 397
 see (make to), φωτιζω 794
 seed, σπερμα 695
 σπορα 696
 σπορος —
 seed see mustard.
 seed (receive), σπειρω 695
 seed sown, σπορος 696

seeing, βλεμμα 108
 seeing, γαρ 112
 ει περ 187
 επειπερ 274
 επειδη —
 seeing that, επει 273
 seek, αναζητω 41
 επιζητω 283
 ζητω 337
 seek after, εκζητω 226
 επιζητω 283
 ζητω 337
 seek carefully, εκζητω 226
 seek diligently, εκζητω —
 seek for, επιζητω 283
 ζητω 337
 seek means, ζητω —
 seem, γινομαι 117
 δοκω 160
 φαινω 782
 seem good, δοκω 160
 seem good, ευδοκια 322
 seen (be), (Acts 1:3), οπατανομαι 535
 φαινω 782
 seize on, κατεχω 417
 self, & selves, αυτος 91
 self, see adventure, answer, behave, beside, clearing, condemned, corrupt, forswear, lover, mine, your.
 self (of), αυτοματος 91
 selfsame (2 Co. 13:5), (αυτος) 743
 5:5), (αυτος) 91
 εκιτος 225
 selfwilled, αυθαδης 90
 sell, αποδοδωμι 68
 πιπρασκω 622
 πωλω 674
 sell, see buy.
 seller, see purple.
 selves, see assemble.
 selves, themselves & your-
 selves, αλληλων 29
 senate, γερουσια 115
 send, αναπεμψω 44
 αποσπελλω 76
 βαλλω 100
 εξαποσπελλω 266
 πεμψω 611
 send, see again.
 send again, αναπεμψω 44
 send away, αποδω 75
 αποσπελλω 76
 αποτασσομαι 78
 αφιημι 97
 εκβαλλω 222
 εκπεμψω 229
 εξαποσπελλω 266
 send for, μεταπεμψω 488
 send forth, αποσπελλω 76
 βρω 111
 εκβαλλω 222
 εκπεμψω 229
 εξαποσπελλω 266
 send out, αποσπελλω 76
 εκβαλλω 222

send out, εξαποστέλλω	266
send rain, βρέχειν	111
send with, συναπεμπεύω	706
send with, συναποστέλλω ..	710
senses, αισθητήριον	18
sensual, ψυχικός	808
sent forth to, see minister.	
sent (he that is), αποστολος	77
sentence, αποκριμα	71
sentence (give), επικρινω ..	284
sentence is (Acts 15:19), κρινω	433
separate, αφοριζω	99
χωριζω	805
separate... self, αποδιοριζω ..	69
sepulchre, μνημα	502
σημιων	—
ταφος	723
serjeant, ραβδουχος	676
serpent, ερπειον	301
οφис	580
servant, διακονος	145
δουλον	163
δουλος	—
Θεραπων	374
οικετης	524
παις	583
υπηρετη	775
servant (hired), μισθιος	501
μισθωτος ..	502
servants see household.	
servants (become), δουλω ..	164
servants (make), δουλω ..	—
serve, διακονω	144
δουλευω	163
λατρευω	449
υπηρετω	775
service, διακονια	145
λατρευια	448
λειτουργια	458
service, see divine.	
service (do), διακονια	145
δουλευω	163
service (do the), λατρευω ..	449
servings, διακονια	145
set, διδωμι	151
ιστημι	391
καθιζω	396
καθιστημι	—
τασσω	720
τιθημι	731
set, δυνα	167
set, τακτος	719
set, see fire, seal, uproar, variance.	
set... about, περιτιθημι	619
set at, see liberty.	
set (at liberty), αποστέλλω ..	76
set at nought, εξουθενω	269
εξουθενω	—
set at one again { συνελανω ..	711
(Acts 7:26), { ις	197
{ ειρηνη	196
set (be), (Acts 19:27), ερχομαι	301
set (be), κειμαι	419

set before, παρατιθημι	593
προκειμαι	655
set eyes, ατεινω	90
set {foot} on, βημα	106
set forth, αναγω	41
αποδεικνυμι	68
προκειμαι	655
προτιθημι	668
τιθημι	731
set forth evidently, προγραφο	654
set forth in order, ανατασσομαι	45
σεμαι	148
set in order, διατασσω	148
επιδιορθω	283
set on, επιδιδαζω	282
επικαθιζω	284
επιτιθημι	288
set steadfastly, στηριζω	699
set the, see affection.	
set up, ανορθω	55
επιτιθημι	288
ιστημι	391
setter forth, καταγγελευς ..	410
setting (and), (Mat. 27:66), μετα	484
settle, διμελιω	363
τιθημι	731
settled, ιδραιος	181
seven, επτα	290
seven thousand, επτακισχιλιοι	291
seven times, επτακις	—
seventh, ιδεδομος	175
επτα	290
seventy, ιδεδομηκοντα	175
seventy times, ιδεδομηκοντακις	—
sever, αφοριζω	99
several (see his), ανα	39
severally, ιδιος	380
severity, αποτομα	78
sew on, επιραπτω	286
shadow, αποσκιασμα	76
σκια	687
shadow, κατασκιαζω	415
shake, εκτινασσω	230
σαλευω	679
σειω	684
shake off, αποτινασσω	78
εκτινασσω	230
shake together, σαλευω	679
shall, μελλω	478
shall answer { μελλω	—
(Acts 26:2), { απολογεομαι ..	74
shall ascend { μελλω	478
(Rev. 17:8), { αναβαινω	39
shall be (Rev. { μελλω	478
1:19), { γινομαι	117
shall be betrayed { μελλω	478
& should betray { παραδι- (Joh. 6:71), { δωμι ..	589
shall be delivered { μελλω	478
(Lu. 9:44), { παραδι- δωμι ..	589
shall be fulfilled { μελλω	478
(Mar. 13:4), { συντελειω ..	713
shall be heirs of { μελλω	478
(Heb. 1:14), { κληρονομεω ..	425

shall be imputed { μελλω ...	478
(Ro. 4:24), { λογιζομαι ..	461
shall be revealed { μελλω ..	478
(Ro. 8:18, 1 Pet. 5:1), should afterwards be revealed { αποκαλυπτω ..	70
(Gal. 3:23),	
shall come { μελλω	478
{ ερχομαι	301
shall come to pass, { μελλω ..	478
should come { γινομαι ..	117
(Acts 26:22),	
shall devour (Heb. 10:27), { μελλω ..	478
{ εσθιω ..	307
shall drink (Mat. 20:22), { μελλω ..	478
{ πινω	621
shall hear (Mat. 24:6), { μελλω ..	478
{ ακουω	22
shall smite (Acts 23:3), { μελλω ..	478
{ τυπτω ..	752
shall suffer (Rev. { μελλω ..	478
2:10), { πασχω ..	605
shalt be (Rev. 16:5), οτιος ..	539
shambles, μακελλον	469
shame, αισχρον	18
αισχυνη	18
ασχημοσυνη	89
ατιμα	90
εντροπη	264
εντροπω	264
shame, κατααισχυνω	411
shame, see suffer.	
shame, (put to an open), παραδειγματιζω	588
shamefacedness, αιδως	16
shamefully, see entreat.	
shamefully (entreat), ατιμαζω	90
shamefully handled, ατιμαω ..	—
shape, ειδος	192
ομοιωμα	531
sharp, οξυς	534
sharper, τομωτερος	741
sharply, αποτομως	78
sharpness, αποτομος	—
shave, ξυρω	522
she, αυτος	91
εκεινος	225
δε	522
αυτη	576
shear, κειρω	420
shearer, κειρω	—
sheath, θηκη	375
shed, εκχω	231
εκχυνω	—
shed abroad, εκχυνω	—
shed forth, εκχω	—
shedding of blood, αιματευχυσια	16
sheep, προβατον	654
sheep-fold (Joh. { προβατον ..	—
10:1), { αυλη	90
sheep [market], προβατικος	654
sheepskin, μηλωτη	499
sheet, οθονη	524
shepherd, ποιμην	640
shepherd (chief), αρχιποιμην ..	85
shew, λογος	462

shew, προφασις	668
shew, αναγγελλω	40
αναδεικνυμι	41
απαγγελλω	58
αποδεικνυμι	68
δεικνω	133
δηλω	138
διδωμι	151
διηγεομαι	155
εμφανιζω	240
ενδεικνυμι	259
επιδεικνυμι	283
καταγγελλω	410
κατατιθημι	416
λεγω	449
μηνυω	499
παρεχω	595
παριστημι	—
ποιω	636
υποδεικνυμι	778
φανερω	783
shew, see mercy.	
shew again, απαγγελλω	58
shew before, προκαταγγελλω	655
shew forth, ενδεικνυμι	259
εξαγγελλω	265
shew forth itself, ενεργεω ..	261
shew great, μεγαλυνω	476
shew (make a), δεγματιζω ..	133
shew (make a fair), ενπρο-	
σωπεω	325
shew oneself, οπτομαι	535
shew piety, ενεσθειω	326
shew tidings, see glad.	
shewbread, { προθεσις	655
{ αρτος	83
shewed (be), γινομαι	117
shewing, αναδειξις	41
shield, θυριος	378
shine, αστραπτω	89
αναγαζω	90
λαμπω	447
φαινω	782
shine forth, εκλαμπω	228
shine round, { περιασ-	
shine round about, { τραπτω ..	615
shine round about, περι-	
λαμπω	616
shining, (Mar. 9:3), στιλβω ..	699
shining (bright), αστραπη ..	89
ship, ναυς	513
πλοιον	631
ship's, see burden.	
ship (little), πλοιαριον	631
ship (owner of a), ναυκλη-	
ρος	513
ship (small), πλοιαριον	631
shipman, ναυτης	513
shipmaster, κυβερνητης	436
shipping (Joh. 6:24), πλοιον	631
shipwreck (make), ναυαγειω	513
shipwreck (suffer), ναυαγειω	—
shivers, see break.	
shod (be), υποδομαι	778
shoe, υποδημα	—
shoot forth, προβαλλω	653
shoot out, ποιω	636

shore, αγιαλας	15
χειλος	798
shore, see draw.	
short, ολιγος	528
(Ro. 9:28), συντεμνω ..	713
(1Co. 7:29), συστέλλω ..	714
short, see come, cut.	
short time (1Th. { αιρος ..	398
2:17), { ωρα	811
shorten, κολοβω	427
shortly, ενθεως	322
ταχειως	723
ταχινος	724
ταχιων	—
{ ταχος	—
{ εν	240
should, δει	132
(1Co. 9:10), οπειλω ..	579
should, see after that.	
should accomplish { μελλω ..	478
(Lu. 9:31), { πληρω ..	630
should appear { μελλω	478
(Lu. 19:11), { αναφαινομαι	45
should be (Acts { μελλω	478
11:28), { εσεσθαι ..	306
should be de- { μελλω	478
stroyed, { καθαιρεω	394
should die, { μελλω	478
{ αποθνησκω ..	69
should do (Lu. { μελλω	478
22:23), { πρασσω ..	651
should happen { μελλω	478
(Mar. 10:32), { συμβαινω ..	705
should have ex- { μελλω ..	478
amined (Acts { μετταζω ..	47
22:24), { αυταζω ..	47
should have re- { μελλω ..	478
deemed (Lu. { λυτρω ..	465
24:21), { λυτρω ..	465
should have { μελλω	478
swollen (Lu. { τιμπραμαι ..	621
(Acts 28:6), { τιμπραμαι ..	621
should receive (Joh. { μελλω ..	478
7:39), { λαμ-	
should after receive { βανω ..	445
(Heb. 11:8), { βανω ..	445
should see (Acts { μελλω ..	478
20:38), { θεωρω ..	374
should shew { μελλω	478
(Acts 26:23), { καταγγελλω ..	410
shoulder, ωμος	809
shout, κεινοσμα	420
shout (give a), επιφωνεω ..	289
shower, σμερος	529
shrine, ναος	512
shun, περιστημι	616
υποστέλλω	779
shut, κλειω	424
shut to, αποκλειω	71
shut up, κατακλειω	412
κλειω	424
συγκλειω	703
sick, αρρωστος	82
ασθενης	87
ασθενεω	—
{ κακως	401
{ εχω	329
κερων	403
sick, see fever, lay, palsy.	

sick (be), ασθενεω	87
sick folk, αρρωστος	82
sickle, δρεπανον	164
sickly, αρρωστος	82
sickness, ασθεια	87
νοσος	518
side, μερος	483
side, πλευρα	628
side, see by, farther, on,	
other, pass by.	
side (on every), πανθοθεν ..	585
side (right), δεξιος	135
sift, σιναζω	685
sigh, στεναζω	698
sigh deeply, αναστεναζω ..	45
sight, βλεπω	108
ειδος	192
θωρια	375
δραμα	536
(Acts 1:9), οφθαλμος	579
(Heb. 12:21), φανταζ-	
ομαι	783
sight, see vanished out of.	
sight (fearful), φοβητρον ..	789
sight (in), ορασις	536
sight of (in the), εναντιον ..	259
ενωπιον ..	264
κατενωπιον	417
παρα	586
sight of see in.	
sight (receive), αναβλεπω ..	40
sight (recovering of), ανα-	
ελεψις	—
sign, σημειον	684
sign was (whose) παραση-	
μος	593
signification (without), αφω-	
νος	99
signify, δηλω	138
διαγγελλω	143
εμφανιζω	240
σημαινω	684
signs (make), εννευω	262
silence, ησυχια	358
σιγη	685
silence, see keep.	
silence (put to), φιμω	788
silk, σερικαν	685
silly, see women.	
silver, αργυριον	80
αργυρος	—
silver, αργυρους	—
silver, see piece.	
silver (pieces of), αργυριον ..	—
silversmith, αργυροκοπος ..	—
similitude, ομοιοτης	530
ομοιωμα	531
ομοιος	—
Simon, Συμων	864
simple, ακακος	21
ακραιος	—
simplicity, απλοτης	63
sin, αμαρτημα	33
αμαρτια	—
παρπατωμα	593
sin, αμαρτανω	32
sin already, προαμαρτανω ..	653

sin heretofore, προσημα		
τανω.....	653	
sin (without), αναμαρτητος	43	
since, απο	63	
εκ.....	215	
μετα.....	484	
since, επι	273	
επειδη.....	274	
ως.....	812	
sincere, αδολος.....	14	
ειλικρινης.....	193	
sincerely, αγνωσ.....	9	
sincerity, αφθαρσια.....	97	
γνησιος.....	124	
ειλικρεια.....	193	
sinful, αμαρτια.....	33	
αμαρτωλος.....	34	
sing, εδω.....	15	
ψαλλω.....	806	
sing, see psalms.		
sing an hymn, { υμνεω ..	767	
sing praise unto, {		
single, απλους.....	63	
singleness, απλοτης.....	—	
αφελοτης.....	97	
sink, καταποντιζομαι.....	414	
sink (begin to), βυθιζω.....	111	
sink down, τιθημι.....	731	
sink down (with sleep),		
καταφερω.....	416	
sinner, αμαρτωλος.....	34	
οφειλετης.....	578	
sir, ανηρ.....	47	
ενριος.....	436	
sister, αδελφη.....	11	
sister's son, ανεψιος.....	47	
sit, καθιζομαι.....	395	
καθημαι.....	—	
καθιζω.....	396	
παρακαθιζω.....	590	
sit at meat, ανακειμαι.....	42	
κατακειμαι.....	411	
κατακλινω.....	412	
sit by, καθημαι.....	395	
sit down, ανακειμαι.....	42	
ανακλινω.....	—	
καθημαι.....	395	
καθιζω.....	396	
κατακειμαι.....	411	
κατακλινω.....	412	
sit down		
sit with		
sit at meat with	} συνανα-	
sit together with		κειμαι
sit at the table with		
		710
sit down (make to), ανακλινω	42	
κατακλινω.....	412	
sit down. to meat, ανα-		
πιπτω.....	44	
sit down together, συγκα-		
θιζω.....	703	
sit together (make to), συγ-		
καθιζω.....	703	
sit up, ανακαθιζω.....	42	
sit upon, επιβαινω.....	281	
sit with, συγκαθημαι.....	703	
six, εξ.....	265	

six hundred, εξακοσιοι.....	266
sixth, εκτος.....	231
sixty, εξηκοντα.....	268
skin, εερμα.....	135
skin (of a), δερματινος.....	—
skull, κρανιον.....	431
sky, ουρανος.....	571
slack (re), βραδυνω.....	110
slackness, βραδυτης.....	—
slain, see beast.	
slain (be), αποθνησκω.....	69
slain with (be) { αποθνησκω	—
(Heb. 11:37), { φονος.....	789
slanderer, διαβολος.....	143
slandorously, see report.	
slaughter, κοπη.....	428
σφαγη.....	715
φονος.....	789
slave, σωμα.....	717
slay, αναρειω.....	42
αποκτεινω.....	73
διαχειριζομαι.....	150
θνω.....	379
κατασφαττω.....	416
σφαττω.....	715
φονεω.....	789
sleep, ύπνος.....	776
sleep, καθενδω.....	395
κοιμαομαι.....	426
sleep, see awake.	
sleep (on), see fall.	
sleight, ευθεια.....	435
slip (let), παραρρηνω.....	593
stiothful, νωθρος.....	521
σκνηρος.....	528
slow, αργος.....	80
βραδύς.....	110
slowly, see sail.	
slumber, κατανυεις.....	414
slumber, νυσταζω.....	521
small, μικρος.....	501
ολιγος.....	528
small, see cord, fish, ship.	
small (very), } ελαχιστος..	232
smallest, }	
smell (sweet), ευωδια.....	328
smelling, σφρησις.....	541
smite, δειρω.....	135
διδωμι.....	151
παιω.....	583
πατασσω.....	606
πλησσω.....	631
ραπιζω.....	676
τυπτω.....	752
smite off, αφαιρεω.....	96
smite with the { ραπισμα ..	677
hand, { διδωμι.....	151
smite with the palm of the	
hand, ραπιζω.....	676
smoke, καπνος.....	404
smoke, τυφομαι.....	752
smooth, λειος.....	458
snare, βροχος.....	111
παγισ.....	582
snow, χιων.....	801
so, εαν.....	170

so, κατα.....	406
μεν.....	480
μοιως.....	531
ουν.....	567
οιτω.....	576
ταυτά.....	720
ταυτα.....	—
τουτο.....	743
ως.....	812
so, see and called, even, great,	
if, mighty, not.	
so as, ινα.....	385
so as, οιος.....	527
so be, αρα.....	79
so be, see if.	
so great, τοσοντος.....	742
so I, κγω.....	393
so I also, see even.	
so likewise, ουν.....	567
so long, } τοσοντος.....	742
so many, }	
so many as, οσος.....	539
so much, τοσοντος.....	742
so much, see and.	
so much as, see no, not.	
so much as (Mar. 3 : 20),	
μηγε.....	497
so much the more, μαλλον.....	470
so that, εις.....	197
so that, ινα.....	385
οπως.....	536
ως.....	812
ωστε.....	816
so then, ουν.....	567
ωστε.....	816
so (who-), εαν.....	170
sober, νηφαλιος.....	515
σωφρων.....	719
sober, see minded.	
sober (be), νηφω.....	515
σωφρονεω.....	719
sober (teach to be), σωφρο-	
νιζω.....	—
soberly, σωφρονως.....	—
(Ro. 12:3), σωφρονεω.....	—
soberness, σωφροσυνη.....	—
sobriety, σωφροσυνη.....	—
soever, δηποτε.....	138
εαν.....	170
soever, see what, wherewith.	
soever. not (who-), { εαν μη	494
{ with ος	
soever (whom-) { περ	612
(Mar. 15:6), { with ος ..	
soft, μαλακος.....	469
softly, see blow.	
sojourn (Acts { παροικος ..	595
7:6), { εσομαι.....	308
sojourn in, παροικεω.....	595
sojourning, παροικια.....	—
soldier, στρατευμα.....	700
στρατιωτης.....	—
soldier (choose to be a),	
στρατολογεω.....	701
soldiers (Lu. 3:14), στρατευ-	
ομαι.....	700
solitary, ερημος.....	301

some, <i>αλλος</i>	30	sound, <i>υγιανω</i>	753	special (Acts { <i>τυγχανω</i>	751
εις	209	sound, <i>βολιζω</i>	109	19:11), { <i>ου</i>	552
<i>ειρος</i>	318	sound, <i>γινομαι</i>	117	specially, <i>μαλιστα</i>	470
<i>μεν</i>	480	sound, <i>ηχew</i>	358	spectacle, <i>θειatron</i>	361
<i>τις</i>	732	sound, <i>σαλπιζω</i>	680	speech, <i>λαλια</i>	445
some, see sort.		sound, see safe.		<i>λογος</i>	462
some man, <i>τις</i>	732	sound a trumpet, <i>σαλπιζω</i> ..	680	speech, see impediment.	
some means, see lest.		sound (be), <i>υγιανω</i>	753	speech (boldness of), <i>παρρη-</i>	
some time, <i>ποτε</i>	649	sound mind, <i>σωφρονισμος</i> ..	719	<i>σια</i>	596
somebody, <i>τις</i>	732	sound out, <i>εξηχεομαι</i>	269	speech (fair), <i>ευλογια</i>	324
something, <i>τις</i>	—	soundness (perfect), <i>ολοκλη-</i>		speech of Lycaonia, <i>λυκαου-</i>	
sometimes, <i>ποτε</i>	649	<i>ρια</i>	528	<i>ιστι</i>	651
somewhat, <i>μερος</i>	483	south, <i>μεσημερια</i>	483	speechless, <i>εννεος</i>	262
<i>τις</i>	732	<i>νοτος</i>	518	<i>κωφος</i>	442
son, <i>παις</i>	583	south west, <i>λιψ</i>	461	speechless (be), <i>φιμω</i>	788
<i>τεκνον</i>	726	south wind, <i>νοτος</i>	518	speed, see God.	
<i>υιος</i>	754	sow, <i>υς</i>	781	speed (with all), { <i>ταχιστα</i> ..	724
son, see bear, sister's.		sow, <i>σπειρω</i>	695	<i>ως</i>	812
song, <i>ωδη</i>	809	sower, <i>σπειρω</i>	—	speedily, <i>ταχος</i>	724
sons (adoption of), <i>υιοθεσια</i>	754	sown, see seed.		spend, <i>δαπανω</i>	132
soon, <i>παραρημα</i>	594	space, <i>διαστημα</i>	148	<i>ποιω</i>	636
soon, <i>ταχως</i>	723	<i>χρονος</i>	804	<i>προσαναλισκω</i>	662
soon, see angry, as.		space, see little, three years.		spend more, <i>προδαπανω</i> ..	—
"soon as it was," <i>γινομαι</i> ..	117	space of, see by, for, the.		spend time, <i>εκαιρω</i>	323
sooner, <i>ταχιων</i>	724	space of— after (the), <i>δυστημι</i>	155	<i>χρονοτριβω</i> ..	804
soothsaying (Acts 16 : 16),		spare, <i>φειδομαι</i>	784	spent, see far.	
<i>μαντευομαι</i>	471	spare, see enough.		spent (be), <i>διαγινομαι</i>	143
sor, <i>ψωμιον</i>	808	sparingly, <i>φειδομινως</i>	784	<i>εδαπανω</i>	223
sorcerer, <i>μαγος</i>	466	sparrow, <i>στρουθιον</i>	701	spent (be far), <i>κλινω</i>	426
<i>φαρμακευς</i>	784	speak, <i>διαλεγομαι</i>	146	<i>προκοπτω</i> ..	656
<i>φαρμακος</i>	—	<i>επω</i>	291	spices, <i>αρωμα</i>	86
sootery, <i>μαγια</i>	466	<i>ερω</i>	300	spices (sweet), <i>αρωμα</i>	—
<i>φαρμακεια</i>	784	<i>λαλειω</i>	443	spikenard, { <i>ναρδος</i>	513
sootery (use), <i>μαγεω</i>	466	<i>λεγω</i>	449	{ <i>πιστικος</i>	624
sore, <i>ικανος</i>	384	<i>βρω</i>	677	spilled (be), <i>εκχεω</i>	231
<i>κακως</i>	401	<i>φθεγγομαι</i>	786	<i>εκχυνω</i>	—
<i>λιαν</i>	460	<i>χηρηματιζω</i>	803	spin, <i>νηθω</i>	515
{ <i>μεγας</i>	476	speak, see provoke, truth.		spirit, <i>πνευμα</i>	632
{ with <i>φοβος</i>	789	speak against, <i>αντιλεγω</i>	56	<i>φαντασμα</i>	783
<i>πολυς</i>	643	<i>καταλαlew</i>	412	spiritual (1 Co. 14 : 12),	
<i>σφοδρα</i>	715	speak among, <i>συλλαλειω</i>	705	<i>πνευμα</i>	632
sore, see afraid, amazed, dis-		speak before, <i>προεπω</i>	654	<i>πνευματικος</i>	635
pleased.		<i>προερω</i>	655	spiritually (Ro. 8:6), <i>πνευ-</i>	
sorer, <i>χειρων</i>	800	speak blasphemy, <i>βλασφημew</i>	107	<i>μα</i>	632
sores, <i>ελκος</i>	234	speak boldly, <i>παρρησιαζομαι</i>	596	<i>πνευματικως</i>	635
sores (full of), <i>ελκομαι</i>	—	speak (can), <i>γινωσκω</i>	122	spiritually, see minded.	
sorrow, <i>λυπη</i>	465	speak evil, <i>βλασφημew</i>	107	spit, spit upon, <i>εμπτυω</i>	239
<i>οδυνη</i>	524	<i>κακολογεω</i>	400	spit, <i>πτω</i>	672
<i>πενθος</i>	612	<i>καταλαlew</i>	412	spitefully, see entreat.	
<i>ωδιν</i>	609	speak for self, <i>απολογομαι</i> ..	74	spittle, <i>πτυσμα</i>	672
sorrow, <i>λυπειω</i>	465	speak forth, <i>αποφθεγγομαι</i> ..	78	spoil, <i>απικενομαι</i>	61
<i>οδυνασσομαι</i>	524	speak of, <i>ερω</i>	300	<i>διαρπαζω</i>	147
sorrowful (be), <i>λυπειω</i>	465	<i>καταγγελω</i>	410	<i>συλαγωγικω</i>	705
sorrowful (exceeding), <i>περι-</i>		speak out, <i>αναφωνεω</i>	46	spilling, <i>αρπαγη</i>	82
<i>λυπος</i>	617	speak to, { <i>προσλαλειω</i> ..	666	spoils, <i>ακροθινιον</i>	26
sorrowful (less), <i>αλυποτερος</i>	32	speak with, { ..		<i>σκολον</i>	688
sorrowful (very), { <i>περιλυ-</i>		speak to, { <i>προσφωνεω</i> ..	667	spoken against (not to be),	
sorry (exceeding), { <i>πος</i> ..	617	speak unto, { ..		<i>αναντιρρητος</i>	43
sorry (make), <i>λυπειω</i>	465	speak to any more, <i>προστι-</i>		spoken (be), <i>αναγγελιω</i>	40
sort, see baser, this, what.		<i>θημι</i>	666	sport. selves, <i>εντριψω</i>	264
sort (after a godly), <i>αξιως</i> ..	58	speaker (Acts 14:12), <i>λογος</i>	462	spot, <i>οπιλας</i>	696
sort (some), <i>μερος</i>	483	speaking, see evil.		<i>οπιλος</i>	—
soul, <i>ψυχη</i>	807	speaking lies, <i>ψευδολογος</i> ..	806	spot, <i>οπιλω</i>	—
sound, <i>ηχος</i>	358	speaking (much), <i>πολυλογια</i>	643	spot (without), <i>αμωμος</i>	37
<i>φθογγος</i>	786	speaking (evil), <i>καταλαλια</i>	412	<i>ασπιλος</i>	88
<i>φωνη</i>	793	spear, <i>λογχη</i>	464	spread, <i>διανεμομαι</i>	147
sound, <i>υγης</i>	753	spearman, <i>δειξωλαβος</i>	135	<i>στρωνημι</i>	701

spread, υποστρωννυμι	780	stay, επεχω	275	storehouse, ταμειον	719
spread abroad, εξερχομαι	266	κατεχω	417	storm, λαλαψ	443
spread abroad, fame, διασημιζω	149	stead, see in.		straight, ευθης	323
spring, ανατελλω	45	steal, κλεπτω	424	ορθος	537
γεννω	114	steadfast, βεβαιος	106	straight course, ευθυδρομω	325
spring, see day.		ιδραιος	181	straight (make), ανορθωω	55
spring in, εισπηδω	214	στεριος	698	ευθυνω	323
spring up, αλλομαι	30	steadfastly, see behold, continue, look, set.		straightway, εξαντης	266
αναβαινω	39	steadfastness, στερεωμα	698	ευθως	322
ανατελλω	45	στηριγμος	699	ευθως	323
βλαστανω	107	steep place, κρημος	432	παραχημα	594
εξαντελλω	266	step, ιχνος	393	strain at, διυλιζω	159
φω	792	step down, καταβαινω	409	strait, στενος	698
spring up with, συμφνομαι	707	step in, εμβαινω	235	strait (be in a), συνεχω	712
sprinkle, ραντιζω	676	stern (of a ship), πρυμνα	670	straiten, συνεχω	—
sprinkling, προσχυσισ	667	steward, επιτροπος	289	straitened (be), στενοχωρομαι	698
ραντισμος	676	οικονομος	526	straitest (most), ακριβεστατος	26
spue, εμεω	236	steward (be), οικονομω	—	straitly, απειλη	61
sponge, σπογγος	696	stewardship, οικονομα	—	πολυς	643
spy, εγκαθετος	177	stick, φρυγανον	791	straitly, see charge.	
κατασκοπος	415	stick fast, ερειδω	300	strange, αλλοτριος	31
spy out, κατασκοπω	—	stiffnecked, σκληροτραχηλος	687	εξω	270
stablish, βεβαιωω	106	still, ετι	318	ιτιρος	318
στηριζω	699	still, see abide still, stand.		(Acts 17:20), ξενιζω	521
staff, ξυλον	522	still (be), φιωω	788	ξενος	—
ραβδος	676	sting, κεντρον	420	παραδοξος	590
stagger, διακρινω	145	stink, οζω	524	strange (think it), ξενιζω	521
stairs, αναβαθμος	39	stir, τυραχος	720	stranger, αλλογενης	30
stall, φατηνη	784	stir up, αναζωπυρωω	41	αλλοτριος	31
stanch, ιστημι	391	ανασειω	44	ξενος	521
stand, εγειρω	176	διεγειρω	154	παρεπιδημος	594
εφιστημι	328	επεγειρω	273	παροικος	595
ιστημι	391	παροτρυνω	596	stranger (be a), παροικειω	—
μενω	481	σαλευω	679	strangers, επιδημιω	283
παριστημι	595	συγκινηω	703	strangers (as), (Acts 13:17), παροικια	595
στηκω	699	συγχεω	704	strangers (entertain), φιλοξενια	787
συνιστω	713	stirred (be), παροξυνομαι	596	strangers (lodge), ξενοδοχεω	521
(1 Co. 2:5), ω	808	stock, γενος	115	strangled, πικτος	635
stand, see jeopardy, world.		stocks, ξυλον	522	stream, ποταμος	649
stand before, εφιστημι	328	stomach, στομαχος	700	street, αγορα	9
παριστημι	595	stone, λιθος	460	πλατεια	627
stand by, εφιστημι	328	πετρος	620	ρουμε	678
ιστημι	391	ψηφος	807	strength, δυναμις	166
παριστημι	595	stone, καταλιθαζω	413	εξουσια	269
περιστημι	616	λιθαζω	460	ισχυς	392
stand fast, στηκω	699	λιθοβολωω	—	κρατος	432
stand forth, ιστημι	391	stone, see hewn.		strength, see increase.	
stand here, παριστημι	595	stone (mill-) { μωλικος	511	strength (be of), ισχυω	392
stand in doubt, αποριωμαι	75	{ λιθος	460	strength (receive), στεριωω	698
stand over, εφιστημι	328	stone (of), λιθινος	—	strength (without), ασθενης	87
stand round about, κυκλωω	436	stone (stump- / bling), { προσκομμα	665	strengthen, δυναμοω	167
περιστημι	616	stones, see cast.		ενδυναμοω	260
stand still, ιστημι	391	stony, πετρωδης	620	ενσχυω	262
stand up, ιστημι	—	stoop, κυπτω	436	επιστηριζω	287
παριστημι	595	stoop down, κυπτω	—	σθενωω	685
stand up & upright, ανιστημι	53	παρακυπτω	591	στηριζω	699
stand with, παριστημι	595	stop, συνεχω	712	strengthened (be), κραταιωω	431
συμπαραγινωμαι	706	(2 Co. { σφραγιζω	715	stretch beyond, υπερεκτεινω	775
συνιστωω	713	{ otherwise	—	stretch forth, εκπεταννυμι	229
standing (Heb. 9:8), στασις	697	{ φρασσω	790	εκτεινω	230
star, αστηρ	89	φρασσω	—	επιβαλλω	281
αστρον	—	stop the, see mouth.		strew, διασκορπιζω	148
star, see day.		store (in), (1 Co. 16:2), θησαυριζω	375	στρωννυμι	701
state (Phi. { περι	613	store, see keep, lay.			
2:19, 20), { with τα					
stature, ηλικια	344				

stricken [in years] (be well),
προβαίνω 653
 strife, *αντιλογία* 57
εριθεία 301
ερις —
μαχη 473
φιλονεικία 787
 strife of words, *λογομαχία* 461
 strike, *βαλλω* 100
διδωμι 151
παίω 583
πατασσω 606
τυπώ 795
 strike [as the sail of a ship],
χαλάω 795
 strike with the palm of the hand
 (Joh. 18:22), } *δαπνισμα* 677
διδωμι .. 151
 striker, *πληκτης* 629
 string, *δεσμος* 136
 strip, *εκδιω* 224
 stripe, *μωλώ* 512
πληγη 628
 strive, *αγωνίζομαι* 11
αθλέω 15
διαμαχομαι 146
ερίζω 301
μαχομαι 473
φιλοτιμωμαι 787
 strive, *see word*.
 strive against, *ανταγωνίζομαι* 55
 strive together for, *συναθλέω* 709
 strive together with, *συνα-*
γωνίζομαι —
 striving, *μαχη* 473
 strong, *δυνατος* 167
ενεργεια 261
ισχυρος 392
μεγας 476
στερεος 698
 strong, *see drink, man*.
 strong (be), *ενδυναμω* 260
κραταιω 431
 strong (be made), *ενδυναμω* 260
 strong hold, *οχυρωμα* 581
 strong (make), *στερεω* 698
 stronger, *ισχυρος* 392
 stubble, *καλαμη* 401
 study, *σπουδαζω* 696
φιλοτιμωμαι 787
 stuff, *σκευος* 686
 stumble, *προσκοπτω* 665
πταιω 672
 stumbling (1 Pet. 2:8), *προ-*
κομμα 665
 stumbling, *see occasion*.
 stumblingblock, *προσκομμα* 665
σκανδαλοι 686
 stumbling- (λιθος) 460
 stone { *προσκομμα* 665
 subdue, *καταγωνίζομαι* 411
 subdue unto
 subject, }
 subject (be) } *υπο-*
 subject to (be) } *τασσω* 780
 subject unto (be)
 subject (make)

subject to, *ενοχος* 262
 subject to, *see ordinances*.
 subject to like, *see passions*.
 subjection, *υποταγη* 780
 subjection (bring into), *δου-*
λαγωγειω 163
 subjection (put in), }
 subjection to (be in), } *υπο-*
 subjection under } *τασσω* 780
 (put in), }
 submit self, *υπειχω* 773
 submit self unto, *υποτασσω* 780
 suborn, *υποβαλλω* 777
 substance, *ουσια* 573
υπαρξις 772
υπαρχοντα —
 substance, *υποστασις* 779
 subtilly, *see deal*.
 subtility, *δολος* 161
 subtility, *πανουργια* 585
 subvert, *ανασκευαζω* 44
ανατρεπω 45
εκστρεφομαι 230
 subverting (a), *καταστροφη* 416
 succour, *βοηθεω* 109
 succourer, *προστατις* 666
 such, *οδε* 522
ταυτα 720
τοιουδε 740
τοιουτος —
τουτοις 746
τουτους 747
τουτων 748
 such, *see manner*.
 such a man, *δεινα* 133
 such an one, *τοιουτος* 740
 such as, *οιος* 527
οποιος 534
οστις 540
ουτοι 575
 suck, *θηλαζω* 375
 suck (give), *θηλαζω* —
 sucklings (Mat. 21:16), *θη-*
λαζω —
 sudden, *αφηνιδιος* 19
 suddenly, *αφνω* 98
εξαφνης 265
εξαπινα 266
ταχειω 723
 sue at the law, *κρινω* 433
 suffer, *ανεχομαι* 47
αφημι 97
διδωμι 151
εω 175
επιτρεπω 289
 (Acts 26:23), *παθη-*
τος 582
πασχω 605
προσταω 662
στεγω 698
υπεχω 775
υπομενω 779
 suffer, *see adversity, afflic-*
 tion, manners, reproach,
 shipwreck, tribulation,
 trouble, wrong.

suffer before, *προπασχω* 656
 suffer long, *μακροθυμειω* 469
 suffer loss, *ζημιωω* 337
 suffer need, *υστερευω* 781
 suffer not, *κωλυω* 442
 suffer persecution, *διωκω* .. 159
 suffer shame, *ατιμαζω* 90
 suffer violence, *βιαζομαι* 106
 suffer with, *συμπασχω* 706
 suffering, *παθημα* 582
 suffering, *see affliction*.
 suffice, *αρκετος* 81
 suffice, *αρκειω* —
 sufficiency, *αυταρκεια* 91
ικανοτης 384
 sufficient, *αρκετος* 81
ικανος 384
 sufficient (be), *αρκειω* 81
 sum, *κεφαλαιον* 421
 sum, *τιμη* 732
 summer, *θερος* 374
 sumptuously, *λαμπρως* 447
 sun, *ηλιος* 344
 sundry times (at), *πολυμ-*
ρως 643
 sup, *δειπνω* 133
 superfluity, *περισσεια* 618
 superfluous, *περισσος* —
 superscription, *επιγραφη* .. 282
 superstition, *δαισδαμονια* 134
 superstitious (too), *δαισδαι-*
μονεστερος —
 supper, *δειπνω* 133
δειπνον 134
 supplication, *δεησις* 132
ικετηρια 384
 supply, *επιχορηγια* 289
 supply, *αναπληρωω* 44
προσαναπληρωω 662
 (Eph. 4:16), *επιχο-*
ρηγια 289
πληρωω 630
 support, *αντιχομαι* 56
αντιλαμβανομαι —
 suppose, *δοκω* 160
ηγχομαι 343
λογιζομαι 461
νομιζω 516
οιμαι 527
οιομαι —
υπολαμβάνω 778
υπονοεω 779
 supreme (1 Pet. 2:13), *υπερ-*
εχω 775
 sure, *ασφαλης* 89
βεβαιος 106
πιστος 626
στερεος 698
 sure (be), *γνωσκω* 122
ειδω 188
 sure (make), *ασφαλιζω* 89
 surely, *αληθως* 28
η μην 342
ναι 512
παντως 585
 surely, *see believed*.

surety, ἑγγυος 176
 surety (of a), ἀληθως 28
 surfeiting, κραίπαλη 431
 surmising, ὑπονοία 779
 surname is, (whose), ἐπικα-
 λομαι 284
 surname (Mar. f ἐπιτιθημι 288
 3:16, 17), ὀνομα 532
 surname was (whose), καλεω 401
 surnamed (be), ἐπικαλομαι 284
 sustenance, χορτάσμα 802
 swaddling clothes (wrap in),
 σπαργάνω 695
 swallow, } καταπινω 414
 swallow up, }
 swear, ὀμνυμι 530
 sweat, ἰδρως 382
 sweep, σαρω 681
 sweet, γλυκυσ 124
 sweet, see savour, smell,
 spices.
 sweetsmelling, εὐωδία 328
 swelling (great), ὕπερογκος 775
 swellings φυσίωσις 792
 swerve, ἀστοχέω 89
 swift, οἶκος 534
 ταχίως 724
 ταχύς —
 swim, κολυμβέω 428
 swim out, ἐκκολυμβέω 228
 swine, χοίρος 801
 swollen (be), πρηπταμαι 621
 sword, μάχαρα 473
 ρομφαία 678
 sycamine tree, συκαμίνος 704
 sycomore tree, συκομωρία 705
 synagogue, συναγωγή 709
 synagogue (chief ruler of),
 αρχισυναγωγός 85
 synagogue (put out of the),
 ἀποσυναγωγός 78
 synagogue (ruler of the),
 αρχισυναγωγός 85
 synagogues (out of the),
 ἀποσυναγωγός 78
 tabernacle, σκηνή 687
 σκηνός —
 σκηνώμα —
 tabernacles (Joh.7:2), σκη-
 νοπηγια —
 table, κλίνη 425
 πλαξ 627
 τραπέζα 748
 table, see write.
 table (with), see sit.
 tackling, σκενή 686
 tail, ουρα 571
 take, αἶρω 17
 ἀναλαμβάνω 43
 ἀπαίρωμαι 59
 ἀπολαμβάνω 73
 ἀρπάζω 82
 δεχομαι 137
 δρασσομαι 164
 ἐπιλαμβάνομαι 284
 ἐπιφέρω 289

take, καταλαμβάνω 412
 κατέχω 417
 κρατέω 431
 λαμβάνω 445
 μεταλαμβάνω 488
 παραλαμβάνω 591
 πιάζω 621
 ποιέω 636
 προσδέχομαι 662
 προσλαμβάνω 666
 συλλαμβάνω 705
 συναίρω 709
 take, see accusation, captive,
 care, counsel, ease, hand,
 heed, hold, journey, know-
 ledge, oversight, part, plea-
 sure, rest, thought, throat,
 tithe, wrong.
 take away, αἶρω 17
 ἀναιρέω 42
 ἀπαγώ 59
 ἀπαιρομαι —
 ἀφαιρέω 96
 ἐξαιρώ 265
 λαμβάνω 445
 παραφέρω 593
 περιαιρέω 615
 take before, προλαμβάνω 656
 take by, ἐπιδλαμβάνομαι 284
 κρατέω 431
 take by force, ἀρπάζω 82
 take down, καθαιρέω 394
 take for, εἶχω 329
 take heed, βλέπω 108
 σκοπεύω 688
 take heed to, προσέχω 664
 ἐπιχω 275
 take in, ἀναλαμβάνω 43
 συναγώ 708
 take into, see number.
 take leave, ἀποαασσομαι 78
 take leave, ἀσπαζομαι 88
 take none, see effect.
 take off from, ἐκδύω 224
 take on, ἐπιλαμβάνομαι 284
 take out, ἐκβάλλω 222
 take patiently, ὑπομένω 779
 take (ship), ἐμβαίνω 235
 ἐπιβαίνω 281
 take unto, παραλαμβάνω 591
 (ἀναλαμβάνω) προσλαμβάνω 666
 take up, ἀναγώ 41
 ἀναιρέω 42
 ἀναλαμβάνω 43
 βαστάζω 105
 εἰρηνύω 176
 εἰραύω 272
 λαμβάνω 445
 περιαιρέω 615
 take up, see carriages.
 take up in, see arms.
 take upon, ἐπιχειρέω 289
 take (vengeance), δίδωμι 151
 take with, παραλαμβάνω 591
 συμπαραλαμβάνω 706
 take with, see palsy.
 taken away, ἀνικαλύπτω 42

taken (be), ἄλωσις 32
 taken (be), ἀπορραφίζομαι 75
 taken (be), γίνομαι 117
 taken with (be), συνεχώ 712
 talent, τάλαντον 719
 talent (weight of a), τάλαν-
 τισίος —
 Talitha, ταλιθα —
 talk, λογος 462
 talk, λαλέω 443
 ὁμιλέω 529
 talk, see idle.
 talk with, συλλαλέω 705
 συνμιλέω 713
 talker (vain), ματαίολογος 473
 talking (foolish), μωρολογία 512
 tame, δαμάζω 132
 tanner, βυρσεύς 111
 tares, ζιζάνια 338
 tarry, βραδύνω 110
 διατρέβω 149
 ἐπιμένω 285
 καθίζω 396
 μέλλω 478
 ποιέω 636
 προσδοκώ 662
 προσμένω 666
 χρονίζω 803
 tarry behind, ὑπομένω 779
 tarry for, ἐκδέχομαι 223
 μένω 481
 taste, γίνομαι 115
 tattler, φλυαρός 788
 taught, διδάσκειν 150
 taught, see God.
 taught (as hath been), διδά-
 χην 151
 Taverns (The Three), Τρεῖς
 Ταβέρναι 865
 taxed (be), ἀπογραφῶ 68
 taxing, ἀπογραφή —
 teach, δίδασκω 150
 καταγγέλλω 410
 κατηγέω 418
 μαθητεύω 466
 παιδεύω 582
 teach see sober.
 teach other doc- } ἑτεροδιδ-
 trine, } ασκαλέω 317
 teach otherwise, }
 teacher, διδασκαλος 150
 teacher (false), ψευδοδιδασ-
 καλος 806
 teacher of the law, νομοδιδ-
 ασκαλος 517
 teachers of good things, κα-
 λοδιδασκαλος 402
 teacheth (which...), διδάσκειν 150
 teaching, διδασκαλία —
 tear, ῥήγνυμι 677
 σπαρασσω 695
 σσπαρασσω 714
 tears, δακρυ 131
 tedious unto (be), ἐγκοπτω 178
 teeth, see cast.
 tel, ἀναγγέλλω 40
 ἀπαγγέλλω 58

tell, διηγέομαι	155	testify beforehand, προμαρ- τυρομαι	656	that he again (Lu. 9 : 39) μετα	484
tell, ειδεω	188	testify unto, συμμαρτυρεω ..	706	that is, ο εστι	522
εκαλεω	228	testimony, μαρτυρια	472	τουτεστι	743
ειηγεομαι	268	μαρτυριον	—	that is to say, ο εστι	522
επω	291	testimony (give), μαρτυρω	471	τουτεστι	743
ερω	300	testimony (have), μαρτυ- ρω	—	that ... no, ινα μη	495
καλω	443	tetrarch (Lu.3:1), τετραρ- χης	730	that not, μη	490
λεγω	449	τετραρχης	—	that ... not, ινα μη	495
μηνω	499	τετραρχης	—	that nothing, { ινα μη	495
tell, see truth.		tetraarch (be), τετραρχηω ..	—	της	732
tell a fault, ελεγχω	232	Thaddæus, Θαδδαιος	831	that same, εκεινος	225
tell before, προειρω	655	Thamar, Θαμαρ	—	that thing which is, see com- mitted.	
προλεγω	656	than, η	340	that time, τοτε	742
tell in time past, προεπω ..	654	ηπικ	342	that [to this end], (Lu.18:1), προς	656
tell unto, διασαφω	148	παρα	586	that very, εκεινος	225
temper together, συγκεραν- νυμι	703	πλην	629	that which is, see behind.	
temperance, εγκρατια	178	υπερ	773	that which is to, see come.	
temperate, εγκρατης	—	than, see conqueror, more.		that (which) one has, υπαρ- χοντα	772
σωφρων	719	thank, χαρις	797	the, ταυτα	720
temperate (be), εγκρατειο- μαι	178	thank, εξομολογεομαι	269	ταυτην	723
tempest, θυελλα	378	ευχαριστω	327	the same, αυτοι	575
λαλαψ	443	thank, χαρις	797	the space of, επι	275
σεισμος	683	thankful, ευχαριστος	328	theatre, θεατρον	361
χειμων	798	thankful (be), ευχαριστω ..	327	thee, αυτου	92
tempest (be tossed with a), χειμαλομαι	—	thankfulness, ευχαριστια ..	—	σε	681
tempestuous, τυφωνικος	752	thanks, ευχαριστια	—	σειαυτου	683
temple, ιερων	363	χαρις	797	σοι	689
ναος	512	thanks (give), ανθομολογο- μαι	49	σου	691
οικος	526	ευχαριστω	327	theft, κλεμμα	424
ομοιογω	531	δηλογω	531	κλοπη	426
temple, see idol's.		thanks (giving of), } ευχα- ριστια	327	their, αυτος	91
temporal, προσκαιρος	664	thanksgiving, } ριστια	327	αυτου	92
tempt, εκπειραζω	229	thankworthy, χαρις	797	εκεινος	225
πειραζω	610	Thara, Θαρα	831	εαυτου	172
temptation, πειρασμος	—	that, εις	197	ιδιος	380
tempted (not to be), απει- ραστος	61	(Lu.1:21), εν	240	τουτων	748
tempter, πειραζω	610	ενεκα	261	their own, αυτου	92
ten, δεκα	134	προς	656	εαυτου	172
ten, see thousands.		that, αυτος	91	ιδιος	380
ten thousand, μυριοι	511	εκεινος	225	their own selves, εαυτου ..	172
tender, απαλος	59	οςος	539	theirs, αυτος	91
tender, see mercy.		οστις	540	them, αυτος	—
tender hearted, ευσπλαγγ- νος	327	ταυτα	720	αυτου	92
tender mercy {σπλαγγνα ..	696	ταυταις	722	εκεινος	225
(Lu.1:78), {ελεος	233	ταυτη	—	εαυτου	172
tenth, δεκατη	134	ταυτην	723	κακεινος	369
δεκατος	—	τουτο	743	ταυτα	720
tenth part, δεκατη	—	τουτον	746	ταυταις	722
tentmaker, σκηνοποιος	687	τουτου	—	τουτους	746
terrestrial, επιγειος	282	that, ει	183	τουτους	747
terrible, φοβερος	789	ινα	385	them, see before.	
terrify, εκφοβεω	231	οπως	536	them also, } κακεινος ..	399
πτοιομαι	672	οταν	541	them (and), }	
πτυρομαι	—	οτι	542	them (of), εαυτου	172
terror, φοβος	789	οτι	543	themselves, αυτου	92
testament, διαθηκη	144	(Eph.5:15), πως	675	εαυτου	172
testator, διατιθεμαι	149	ως	812	themselves, see cast.	
testified (to be) (1Ti.2:6), μαρτυριον	472	ωστε	816	themselves (by), μονος	506
testify, διαμαρτυρομαι	146	that, see according, after, all, as, because, before, but, except, for, he, how, in, so.		then, αρα	79
επιμαρτυρω	285	that (after), (1Co.7:7), οδω ..	576	ετα	214
μαρτυρω	471	that ever, οσος	539	επειτα	274
μαρτυρομαι	472			λοιπον	464
				οικουν	567
				ουν	—

then, τε	724	Thessalonica, Θεσσαλονικη..	831	thirst	} διψαω.....	159
τουτων	740	Theudas, Θεουδας	—	thirsty (be),		
τοτε	742	they, αυτος	91	thirty, τριακοντα.....		749
then, see for, now, so.		αυτου	92	thirtyfold, τριακοντα.....		—
then [after that], ετα	214	εαντου	172	this, αυτος		91
then not, ουδε	564	εκεινος	225	εκεινος		225
thence, εκειθεν	224	κακεινος	399	ουτος		574
thence, see and, from, go, sail.		οουτοι	575	αυτη		575
thence also ..and thence, εκειθεν	399	ταυτα	720	ταυτα		720
thenceforth { τουτου	746	τουτων	748	ταυτη		722
(Joh19:12), { εκ	215	they, see and.		ταυτην		723
επι	318	they also, κακεινος	399	ταυτης		—
Theophilus, Θεοφιλος	831	they that, οστις	540	τουτο		743
there [in composition], αυτος	91	they that are, see born.		τουτοις		746
there, αυτου	92	they were, see alone.		τουτον		—
εκει & εκειθεν	224	they which, οστις	540	τουτου		—
εκισε	226	thick together, see gathered.		τουτους		747
(Acts 9:38), εν	240	thief, κλεπτης	424	τουτω		—
ενθαδε	261	ληστης	459	this, νυν		519
ωδε	809	thigh, μηρος	499	this, see day, hour, place, wise.		
there, see and.		thine, σος	690	this man, αυτος		91
there [about], τουτου	746	σου	691	ουτος		574
there also, κακει	399	thine own, εαντου	172	ουτος		574
there dwelling, (be), επιημεω	283	ιδιος	380	this manner (in), ουτω		576
thereabout, see about.		(Acts { σοι	689	this place, ωδε		809
thereby, { ταυτης	723	5:4), { μενω	481	this sort, τουτων		748
δια	138	σος	690	this time, νυν		519
therefore, αλλα	29	σου	691	this time, see by.		
αρα	79	thine own self, σεαυτου	683	this wise (on), ουτω		576
αρα	80	thing, λογος	462	this woman, αυτη		—
γαρ	112	πραγμα	651	thistle, τριβολος		750
δη	138	ρημα	677	thither, εκει		224
διο	158	thing, see any, certain, committed, creeping, draw, formed, high, holy, incredible, one, what.		thitherto also, κακει		399
διοτι	—	thing (no-), (Lu. { πας .. 597		thitherto, see run.		
ουν	567	1:37), { ουκ .. 552		thitherward, εκτε		224
τοιγαρονν	740	ρημα .. 677		Thomas, Θωμας		831
τοιωνν	—	τις	732	thong, ιμας		384
{ τουτο	743	things, these things, αυτος ..	91	thorn, σκολοφ		688
{ δια	138	things, see all, base, boast, come, good, great, hoped, move, those, weak.		thorns, ακανθα		21
{ τουτο	743	things that (we) have, ενεμι ..	261	thorns (of), ακανθινος		—
{ εις	197	things which are, see needful.		those, αυτος		91
ωστε	816	think, διαλογιζομαι	146	εκεινος		225
therefore, see ..fore.		δοκειω	160	ταυτα		720
therein, τουτοις	746	ενθυμωμαι	261	ταυταις		722
{ τουτω	747	ηγεομαι	343	ταυτας		—
{ εν	240	κρινω	433	τουτοις		746
thereon, see build, laid.		λογιζομαι	461	τουτων		748
thereunto, see comers.		νοειω	516	those things (Jude 10), οσος		539
thereunto, { τουτο	743	νομιζω	—	thou, σε		681
{ εις	197	οιομαι	527	σοι		689
thereupon, see build.		οπονοεω	779	σου		691
therewith, τουτοις	746	(Μar.14:64), φαινω ..	782	συ		701
these, οδε	522	φρονεω	790	thou thyself, σεαυτου		683
ουτοι	575	think, see good, strange, worthy.		though, δια		140
αυτα	576	think good, ευδοκειω	322	though, εαν		170
ταυτα	720	think more highly, υπερφρονεω	775	ει		183
ταυταις	722	think upon, επιβαλλω	281	ει και		186
τουτοις	746	third, τριτος	750	ει περ		187
τουτους	747	third loft, τριστιγον	—	καιπειρ		398
τουτων	748	thirdly, τριτος	—	και-τουτε		399
these, see move, things.		thirst, διψος	159	καν		403
these many, τασουτος	742	thirst, see good, strange, worthy.		οτι		543
these things, τουτων	748	think good, ευδοκειω	322	though, see as.		
Thessalonian, Θεσσαλονικευς	831	think more highly, υπερφρονεω	775	though ..but, ομως		531

thought, ενθυμησις	262	thrust down (be), καταβιβα-		tithe,	
επινοια	285	ζομαι	410	tithe (give,) } αποδεκατω..	68
λογισμος	461	thrust from, απωθομαι	79	tithe (pay),	
νοσημα	516	thrust in, εξωθ	271	tithe (take), }	
thought beforehand (take),		πεμπω	611	tithes (pay), } δεκατω..	134
προμεριμνω	656	thrust out, εκβαλλω	222	tithes (receive), }	
thought (take), μεριμνω ..	482	επαναγω	273	title, τειλος	740
thousand, χιλιαδες	800	thrust through, κατατοξενο-		tittle, κεραια	420
χιλιοι	801	μαι	416	to, αχρι	99
thousand, see five, seven, two.		thunder, thunderings, βρον-		to, εις	197
thousand (fifty), { μυριας ..	511	τη..	111	εν	240
{ πεντε....	612	thus, κατα	406	ενωπιον	264
thousand (ten), μυριας	511	thus, ιδει	522	επι	275
thousand thousand, see hun-		ουτω	576	εως	334
dred.		ραυτα	720	ινα	385
thousands, μυριας	511	τουτο	743	κατα	406
thousands, see four, ten,		τουτον	746	μετα	484
three.		thus, see even.		μεχρι	490
threaten, απειλω	61	thy (Acts 9:34), σεαυτου ..	683	δπως	536
threaten (further), προσα-		σοι	689	προς	656
πειλομαι	662	σος	690	υπερ	773
threatening, απειλη	61	σου	691	ωστε	816
three, τρεις	749	thy friends, σος	690	to, see about to, according	
three hundred, τριακοσιοι ..	750	thy house (at) } προς	656	to, add to, attendance	
three months, τριμηνον	—	{ Mat. 26:18, } σε	681	bring, call, chargeable,	
Three Taverns, Τρεις Ταβερ-		Thyatira, Θυατειρα	831	cleave, come, communi-	
ναι	865	thyine (wood), θυινος	378	cate, conformed, con-	
three thousand, τρισχιλιοι ..	750	thymself, εαυτου	172	trary, day, end, even, for,	
three times, τρεις	—	σεαυτου }	683	go, nail, put, run, shut,	
three years (space of), τρι-		σαυτου }		speak.	
τρια	—	thymself, see thou.		to and fro, see toss.	
threescore, εξηκοντα	268	tide [even-], ωρα	811	to any man, see never.	
threescore and ten, εβδομη-		tidings, λογος	462	to any one's trust, see commit.	
κοντα	175	φασις	784	to be (Acts 13:22), εις	197
thresh, αλωω	32	tidings, see come, glad,		to do any thing, see about.	
thrice, τρεις	750	good.		to go, see compel.	
throat, λαρυγξ	448	tie, δεω	137	to hear, see neglect.	
throat (take by the), πριγω	635	tiling, κεραιμος	421	to morrow, αυριον	91
throne, βημα	106	till, αχρι	99	to the end, εις	197
θρονος	377	ει μη	186	to the intent, εις	—
throng, θλιβω	376	εως	334	ινα	385
συμπριγω	706	μεχρι	490	to the intent that, ινα	—
συνεχω	712	(Mar. } οταν	541	to trust, see committed.	
συνθλιβω	—	9:9, } ει μη	186	to wit, ως	812
through, ανα	39	time, γενεια	113	to you-ward, { προς	656
δια	138	ημερα	347	{ υμας	757
εκ	215	καιρος	398	together, αλληλων	29
εν	240	χρονος	804	(Lu. { αλληλων	29
επι	275	ωρα	811	24:14), { προς	656
κατα	406	time, see about, born, by,		αμα	32
through, see break, go, pass,		come, convenient, day,		το αυτο	91
run, thrust, walk.		due, endure, high, in, old,		κατα	406
thoroughly, πας	597	past, spend, that, this.		(Lu. { μετα	484
thoroughly, see furnish, purge.		time (any), ποτε	649	23:12), { αλληλων	29
throughout, δια	140	time appointed, προθεσ-		ομου	531
εις	197	μα	655	together, see agree, assem-	
εν	240	time (at any), ποτε	649	ble, assembled, assembling,	
επι	275	πωποτε	675	band, bow, bring, builded,	
κατα	406	time (of a long), εκπαλαι ..	229	call, come, comforted,	
throughout, see go, pass.		time of need (in), εκκαιρος ..	323	counsel, follower, framed,	
throw, βαλλω	100	time past, see tell.		gather, gathering, glorif-	
ριπτω	678	time (second), δευτερος	137	ied, grow, join, knit,	
thrown down, βαλλω	100	times, see five, seven, se-		planted, raise up, reason,	
καταλω	418	venty, sundry, three.		rise up, run, shake, strive,	
ρηγγυμ	677	tinkle, αλαλαζω	27	temper, travail in pain,	
thrust, βαλλω 100 εκβαλλω	222	tip, ακρον	26	work, wrap, yoke.	
thrust away, απωθομαι	79	tithe, δεκατη	134	together in one, see gather.	

toil, βασιανίζω	103	transfigured (be), μεταμορ- φοῦμαι	488	tribe, φυλή	791
κοπία	428	transform, transform one's self, μετασχηματίζω	489	tribes (twelve), δωδεκαφυλον	169
token, σημιον	684	transformed (be), μεταμορ- φοῦμαι	488	tribulation, θλίψις	376
συσσημον	714	transgress, παραβαίνω	587	tribulation (suffer), θλιβέω ..	—
token (evident), ενδειξος ..	260	(Ro. 2:27), πα- ραβατης	—	tribute, διδραχμον	151
token (manifest), ενδειγμα ..	259	(Ro. 2:27), πα- ραβατης	—	κηνσος	422
tolerable (more), ανεκτοτερος	46	παρερχομαι	594	φορος	789
tomb, μνημα	502	transgress the law { ανομια (1Joh. 3:4), { ποιω	636	tried, δοκιμος	160
μνημιον	—	transgression, see law.		trim, κοσμεω	429
ταφος	723	transgression, παραβασις ..	587	triumph (cause to), θριαμ- ξευω	377
tongue, γλωσσα	124	transgression (fall by), πα- ραβαινω	—	triumph over, θριαμβένω ..	—
διαλεκτος	146	transgressor, ανομος	55	trouble, θλιψις	376
tongue, see Hebrew.		παραβατης	587	ταραχη	720
tongues (other), ιτερογλωσ- σος	317	transgress, μεταστρω	477	trouble, αναστατω	45
too, see superstitious.		μετατιθημι	489	ενοχλειω	262
tooth, οδους	523	translation, μεταθεσις	487	θλιβέω	376
top, ακρον	26	transparent, διαφανης	149	{ κοπος	428
ανωθεν	58	trap, θηρα	375	{ παρεχω	595
τοπαζ, τοπαζιον	741	travail, μοχθος	507	παρενοχλειω	594
torch, λαμπας	447	ωδιω	809	ταρασσω	720
torment, βασανισμος	103	travail, { ωδιω	—	trouble exceedingly, εκτα- ρασσω	230
βασανος	—	travail in birth, { ωδιω	—	trouble.. self, θορνεομαι	376
torment, κολασις	427	travail (be in), τεινω	731	σκυλλω	688
torment, βασανίζω	103	travail in pain together, συν- ωδιω	714	trouble (suffer) κατοπαθεω	400
tormented, κακουχουμενος ..	400	travel, διερχομαι	155	troubled (be), διαταραττω ..	148
tormented (be), οδυνασμαι ..	524	travel, see companion, coun- try.		θροσομαι	377
tormentor, βασανιστης	103	travel with (2Co.8:19), συν- εκδημος	711	τυρβαζομαι	752
tortured (be), τυμπανιζομαι	752	tread, καταπατειω	414	troubling, ταραχη	720
toss, βασανίζω	103	πατεω	606	trou, δοκειω	160
toss to and fro, κλυδωνιζο- μαι	426	tread down, καταπατειω	414	trucebreakers, ασπονδος	88
tossed, see tempest.		πατεω	606	true, αληθης	28
tossed (be), ριπιζομαι	678	tread out the corn, αλοω	32	αληθνος	—
touch, άπτομαι	79	tread under foot, καταπατειω	414	γνησιος	124
θιγω	376	πατεω	606	πιστος	626
προσψανω	667	treasure, γαζα	112	truly, αληθεια	27
ψηλαφω	807	θησαυρος	375	αληθης	28
touch [as a vessel at a port], καταγω	411	treasure (lay up), θησαυ- ριζω	375	αληθως	—
touched with a feeling of (be), συμπαθειω	706	treasure up, θησαυριζω	—	αρα	79
touching, περι	613	treasury, γαζοφυλακιον	112	μεν	480
touching, see as.		κορβαναν	429	truly, see and.	
toward, εις	197	treatise, λογος	462	trump, { σαλπτιξ	680
εν	240	tree, δενδρον	134	trumpet, see sound.	
επι	275	Ξυλον	522	trumpeter, σαλπτιστης	680
κατα	406	tree, see palm.		trust, πεποιθσις	612
προς	656	tremble, εμφοδος	240	trust, ελπιζω	234
υπερ	773	εντρομος	264	πειθω	609
toward, see press.		tremble (Mar. { εχω	329	trust, see commit.	
towel, λεντιον	459	16:8), { τρομος	750	trust first, προσελπιζω	654
tower, πυργος	674	τρεμω	749	trust with (be put in), πισ- τευω	622
town, κωμη	442	φρισσω	790	truth, αληθεια	27
(Mar. 1:38), κωμοπο- λις	—	trembling, τρομος	750	αληθης	28
townclerk, γραμματευσ	126	trench, χαραξ	796	truth, ναι	512
trade, εργαζομαι	298	trespass, άμαρτανω	32	truth. in, & of a, αληθως ..	28
trade by, εργαζομαι	—	trespass, παραπτωμα	593	truth (of a), οντως	534
trading, see gain.		trial, δοκιμη	160	truth (tell, or, speak), αλη- θειω	28
tradition, παραδοσις	590	δοκιμιον	—	try, δοκιμαζω	160
tradition, see father.		πειρα	610	πειραζω	610
traitor, προδοτης	654	πειρα	610	{ 1 Pet. 4:12), πειρασμος ..	—
trample, καταπατειω	414	πειρα	610	(Rev. 3:18), κυροσμαι	674
trance, εκστασις	230	trial (fiery), πηρωσις	674	trying, δοκιμιον	160
transfer in a figure, μετα- σχηματίζω	489			tumult, ακαταστασια	21

tumult, θορυβος	376
turn, ανακαμπτω	42
αποβατω	68
εκτρεπομαι	231
επιστρεφω	287
μεταστρεφω	489
μετατιθημι	—
στρεφω	701
turn, see way.	
turn about, επιστρεφω	287
μεταγω	487
turn again, επιστρεφω	287
στρεφω	701
turn aside, αναχωρω	46
εκτρεπομαι	231
turn away, αποστρεφω	77
αποτρεπομαι	78
διαστρεφω	148
μειστιγανω	477
turn back, υποστρεφω	780
turn back again, στρεφω	701
υποστρεφω	780
turn from αποστρεφω	77
turn into, see ashes.	
turn. . . self about, } στρεφω ..	701
turn. . . self, }	
turn to flight, κλινω	426
turn upside down, αναστα- τω	45
turned (be), γινομαι	117
turning, τροπη	751
turtledove, τρυγων	—
tutor, επιτροπος	289
twain, δυο	167
twelfth, δωδεκατος	134
twelve, δεκαδυο	134
δωδεκα	169
twelve, see tribes.	
twenty, εικοσι	193
twice, δις	158
twinkling, ριπη	678
two, δυο	167
two, see years.	
two and two, see and.	
two hundred, διακοσμι	145
two thousand, διαχιλιοι	159
two ways, see meeting.	
two (with), see edges.	
twoedged, διατομος	158
twofold more, διπλους	—
unawares, αφηιδιος	19
λανθανω	447
unawares, see brought, creep.	
unbelief, απισθεια	60
απιστια	63
unbeliever, απιστος	—
unbelieving, απισθεω	60
απιστος	63
unblameable, αμεμπτος	34
αμωμος	37
unblameably, αμεμπτως	35
uncertain, αδηλος	13
uncertain, αδηλοτης	—
uncertainly, αδηλως	—
unchangeable, अपαραβατος ..	59

uncircumcised (Acts 11:3), { ακρο- ευστια 26 εχω .. 329 απεριτμητος . 61	
uncircumcised } επισταομαι 286 (become),	
uncircumcision, ακροευστια ..	26
unclean, ακαθαρτος	21
unclean, κοινος	426
(Heb. 9:11), κοινω ..	—
uncleanliness, ακαθαρσια ...	20
μιασμος	500
unclothe, εκδυω	224
uncomely, ασχημων	89
uncomely, see behave.	
uncondemned, ακατακριτος ..	21
incorruptible, αφθαρτος	97
incorruptness, αδιαφθορια ..	14
uncover, αποστεγαζω	76
uncovered, ακατακαλυπτος ..	21
unction, χρισμα	803
undefiled, αμιαντος	36
under, ελασσων	232
under, εν	240
επι	275
κατωτερω	418
υπο	776
under, υποκατω	778
under, see bondage, curse, earth, keep, obedience, put, run, sail.	
under law, εννομος	262
undergird [as a ship], υπο- ζωννυμι	778
understand, ακουω	22
γινωσκω	122
ειδω	188
επισταμαι	286
μεινθανω	470
νοειω	516
πυνθανομαι ..	673
συνημι	713
φρονειω	790
understand (give to), γινω- ριζω	125
understand not, αγνωω	8
understanding, διανοια	147
ρους	519
συνεισις	712
φρενες	790
understanding (have), παρα- κολουθεω	591
understanding (without), ασυνετος	89
understood (easy to be), ευσημος	327
understood (hard to be), δυσσημος	169
unequally, see yoked together.	
unfeigned, ανυποκριτος	57
unfruitful, ακαρπος	21
ungodliness, ασεβεια	86
ungodly, ασεβεια	—
ασεβης	—
ungodly committed, ασεβω ..	—
ungodly (live), ασεβω	—
ungodly men, ασεβης	—
unholy, ανοσιος	55
κοινος	426

unity, ενότης	262
unjust, αδικια	14
αδικος	—
unjust (be), αδικω	—
unknown, αγνωστος	9
unknown, αγνοω	8
unlade, αποφορτιζομαι	78
unlawful, ανομος	55
unlawful thing, αθεμιτος	15
unlearned, αγραμματος	9
αμαθης	32
απαιδευτος	59
ιδιωτης	381
unleavened bread, αζυμος ..	15
unless, εκτος	231
unloose, λωω	466
unmarried, αγαμος	2
unmerciful, ανελεημων	46
unmoveable, αμετακινητος ..	35
αμεαλευτος	86
unprepared, απαρασκευασ- τος	59
unprofitable, αλοσυτελης	32
ανωφελης	58
αχρειος	99
αχρηστος	—
unprofitable (become), αχ- ρειομαι	—
unprofitableness, ανωφελης ..	58
unquenchable, ασεστος	86
unreasonable, αλογος	32
αποτος	90
unrebukable, ανεπιληπτος ..	47
unreprovable, ανεγκληπτος ..	14
unrighteous, αδικος	46
unrighteousness, αδικια	—
ανομια	55
unruly, ακατασχετος	21
ανυποτακτος	57
ατακτος	90
unsearchable, ανεξερευνητος ..	47
ανεξιχνιαστος ..	—
unseemly, see behave.	
unseemly (that which is), ασχημοσυνη	89
unskillful, απειρος	61
unspeakable, ανεκδηγητος ..	46
ανεκλαλητος ..	—
αρητος	82
unspotted, ασπιλος	88
unstable, ακαταστατος	21
αστηρικτος	89
untaken (ανακαλυπτω	42
away, (μη	490
unthankful, αχαριστος	99
until, αχρι	—
εις	197
εως	334
μεχρι	490
until, see even.	
untimely, see figs.	
unto, αχρι	99
εις	197
εκ	215
εν	240
επι	275
εως	334

unto, <i>κατα</i>	406
<i>μετα</i>	484
<i>μεχρι</i>	490
<i>προς</i>	656
<i>ως</i>	812
unto, <i>see</i> add, appeal, attend, bring, call, cleave, come, committed, conformable, consent, even, go, in, like, minister, nigh, put, take, testify.	
unto the, <i>see</i> angels.	
untoward, <i>σκολιος</i>	687
unutterable, <i>αλαλητος</i>	27
unwashed, <i>ανεπιτος</i>	53
unwise, <i>ανοητος</i>	54
<i>αφρων</i>	99
unworthily, <i>αναξως</i>	44
unworthy, <i>αναξιος</i>	—
{ <i>αξιος</i>	58
{ <i>ουκ</i>	552
up, <i>ανω</i>	57
up, <i>see</i> arms, ascend, bear, beforehand, bind, break, bring, broken, build, burn, carry, caught, climb, come, draw, driven, dry, eat, fill, fold, from, gather, gaze, gird, give, go, grow, laid, lay, lead, leap, look, nourish, put, raise, receive, rise, root, set, shut, sit, spring, stand, stir, swallow, take, yield.	
up again, <i>see</i> bring, raise.	
up (be) [as the sun], <i>ανατελλω</i>	45
up into, <i>see</i> go.	
up to, <i>εως</i>	334
up together, <i>see</i> raise.	
up with, <i>see</i> brought.	
upbraid, <i>ουειδιζω</i>	532
uphold, <i>φερω</i>	784
upon, <i>απο</i>	63
<i>εις</i>	197
<i>εν</i>	240
<i>επανω</i>	273
<i>επι</i>	275
<i>κατα</i>	406
<i>μετα</i>	484
upon, <i>see</i> attend, beat, bestow, bring, build, call, cast, clothed, come, fall, laid, lay, press, put, rest, sit, spit, think.	
upper, <i>ανωτερικος</i>	58
upper, <i>see</i> chamber, room.	
upper room, <i>ανωγειον</i>	57
uppermost, <i>see</i> room, seat.	
upright, <i>ορθος</i>	537
upright, <i>see</i> stand.	
uprightly, <i>see</i> walk.	
uproar, <i>θορυβος</i>	376
<i>σταςις</i>	697
uproar (be in an), <i>συγχυνω</i>	704
uproar (make an), <i>αναστατω</i>	45
uproar (set on an), <i>θορυβιωμαι</i>	376
upside down, <i>see</i> turn.	

Urbane, <i>ουρβανος</i>	855
urge, <i>ενεχω</i>	261
Urias, <i>ουριαις</i>	855
us, <i>ημεις</i>	344
<i>ημεν</i>	346
<i>ημιν</i>	350
<i>ημων</i>	351
{ <i>ψυχη</i>	807
{ <i>ημων</i>	351
use, <i>εις</i>	269
<i>χρεια</i>	802
<i>χρησις</i>	803
use, <i>εχω</i>	329
{ <i>(Mar. 2:18), ην</i>	354
{ <i>μετεχω</i>	489
{ <i>χρασμαι</i>	802
use, <i>γινομαι</i>	117
use, <i>see</i> arts, despitefully, hospitality, sorcery.	
use deceit, <i>δολιω</i>	161
use despitefully, <i>επηρεαζω</i>	275
<i>ιβριζω</i>	753
use the office of a, <i>see</i> deacon.	
use vain, <i>see</i> repetitions.	
used (be), <i>αναστρεφω</i>	45
using, <i>αποχρησις</i>	78
usurp authority over, <i>αυθεντω</i>	90
usury, <i>τοκος</i>	740
utmost part, <i>περας</i>	613
utter, <i>διδωμι</i>	151
<i>ερευγομαι</i>	300
<i>λαlew</i>	443
utterance, <i>αποφθεγγομαι</i>	78
<i>λογος</i>	462
uttered (hard to be), <i>δυσεργημιευτος</i>	166
utterly, <i>ολως</i>	529
utterly, <i>see</i> burn, perish.	
utmost, <i>εσχατος</i>	317
{ <i>(Acts 24:22) κατα</i>	406
{ <i>παντελες</i>	585
{ <i>τελος</i>	728
utmost, <i>see</i> know, part.	
utmost part, <i>περας</i>	613
vagabond (Acts 19:13), <i>κεμικρομαι</i>	616
vail, <i>καλυμμα</i>	403
<i>κατακτασμα</i>	414
vain, <i>κενος</i>	420
<i>ματαιος</i>	473
vain babblings, <i>κενοφωνια</i>	420
vain, <i>see</i> glory, jangling, repetitions, talker.	
vain (be in), <i>κενω</i>	420
vain (become), <i>ματαιωμαι</i>	473
vain glory, <i>κενοδοξια</i>	420
vain (in), <i>δωρειαν</i>	170
<i>εικη</i>	193
<i>κενος</i>	420
<i>κενως</i>	—
<i>ματην</i>	473
vainly, <i>εικη</i>	193
valiant, <i>ισχυρος</i>	392

valley, <i>φαραγξ</i>	784
value, <i>τιμαω</i>	732
value (be of more), <i>διαφερω</i>	149
vanish away, <i>αφανιζω</i>	97
<i>αφανισμος</i>	—
<i>καταργω</i>	415
vanished out of sight, <i>αφαντος</i>	97
vanities (Acts 14:15), <i>ματαιος</i>	473
vanity, <i>ματαιοτης</i>	—
vapour, <i>ατμις</i>	90
variableness, <i>παρλλαγη</i>	592
variance, <i>ερις</i>	301
variance (set at), <i>διχαζω</i>	159
vaunt self, <i>περπερευομαι</i>	620
vehement, <i>see</i> desire.	
vehemently (Mar. { <i>περισσος</i>	618
{ <i>14:31</i>), { <i>εκ</i>	215
{ <i>δεινως</i>	133
{ <i>ευτονως</i>	327
vehemently upon, <i>see</i> beat.	
veil, <i>see</i> veil.	
vengeance, <i>δικη</i>	157
<i>εκδικησις</i>	223
<i>οργη</i>	537
venomous, <i>see</i> beast.	
verily, <i>αληθως</i>	28
<i>αμην</i>	35
<i>γαρ</i>	112
<i>δηπου</i>	138
<i>μεν</i>	480
<i>ναι</i>	512
<i>οντως</i>	534
<i>ουν</i>	567
verity, <i>αληθεια</i>	27
very, <i>αληθως</i>	28
<i>αντος</i>	91
<i>λιαν</i>	460
<i>σφοδρα</i>	715
<i>υπερ</i>	773
very, <i>see</i> act, attentive, bold, costly, diligently, early, great, heavy, little, pitiful, precious, small, sorrowful, that, well.	
very chiefest { <i>υπερ</i>	773
{ <i>(2Co. 11:5), λιαν</i>	460
very (from the), <i>see</i> first.	
very great; <i>πλειων</i>	627
very many, <i>πλειων</i>	—
very well, <i>καλλιον</i>	403
vessel, <i>σκενος</i>	686
vessel, <i>see</i> brasen.	
vessels, <i>αγγειον</i>	5
vesture, <i>ιματιον</i>	384
<i>ιματισμος</i>	385
<i>περιβλαιον</i>	616
vex, <i>βασανιζω</i>	103
<i>κακω</i>	400
<i>πασχω</i>	605
vexed (be), <i>καταποντομαι</i>	414
<i>οχλειμαι</i>	580
vexed with a devil, <i>δαιμονιζομαι</i>	131
vial, <i>φιαλη</i>	786
victory, <i>νικη</i>	516
<i>νικος</i>	—

victory (get the), νικῶ ... 515	walk, περιπατῶ 617	watch, φυλακῆ 791
victuals, βρωμα 111	πορευομαι 646	watch, αγραπνευ 10
επισκευη 286	στοιχει 699	νηφω 515
vigilant (be), γρηγορευ 128	walk about, περιπατῶ 617	παρατηριω 593
vigilant, νηφαλεος 515	walk in, εμπεριπατῶ 239	τιρευ 730
vile, ατιμα 90	walk orderly, στοιχειω 699	γρηγορευ 128
βουκαρος 678	walk through, διερχομαι 155	watchful (be), γρηγορευ —
ταπεινωσις 720	walk uprightly, ορθοδοδεω 537	watching, αγραπνια 10
village, κωμη 442	walk, ταχος 726	water, ποταμος 649
vine, αμπελος 36	τοιχος 740	υδωρ 753
vine, see branch.	wallow, κυλιωμαι 436	water, ποτιζω 649
vine (cluster), βοτρυς 109	wallowing, κυλισμα —	water (drink), υδροποτειω .. 753
vinegar, οξος 534	wander, πλαναω 627	water (without) ανυδρος .. 57
vineyard, αμπελων 36	wander about, περιερχομαι 616	waterpot, υδρια 753
vineyard (dresser of), αμπε- λουργος —	wandering, πλανητης 627	wave, κλυδων 426
violence, βια 106	want, υστερημα 781	κυμα 436
δυναμις 166	υστερησις —	σαλον 679
ορμημα 538	χρια 802	waver, διακρινω 145
violence, see suffer.	want (be in) want, υστερευ 781	wavering (without), ακλινης 21
violence to (do), διασειω 148	wanting (be), λειπω 458	wax, γινομαι 117
violent, βιαστης 107	wanton (be), σπαταλαω 895	προκοπτω 656
violently, see run.	wanton against (begin to wax), καταστονιαζω 416	wax, see bold, cold, confi- dent, gross, rich, wanton.
viper, εκιδνα 329	wantonness, ασελγεια 87	wax old, γηρασκω 117
virgin, παρθενος 595	war, πολεμος 641	wax strong, κραταιωω 431
virginity, παρθενια —	war, πολεμω —	way [to take out of the], μεισος 483
virtue, αρετη 80	στρατευομαι 700	way, οδος 523
δυναμις 166	war, see man.	παροδος 595
visible, ορατος 536	war against, αντιστρατευο- μαι 57	πορια 646
vision, οκτασια 535	war (make), πολεμω 641	way, see bring, go, other, pernicious.
οραμα 536	ward, εις 197	way (be out of the), πλαναω 627
ορασις —	ward, φυλακη 791	way (every), {τροπος 751
visit, επισκεπτομαι 286	ward, see to.	{ πας 597
visitation, επισκοπη —	ward (after-), {μετα 484	way off (a great), πορω .. 648
vocation, κλησις 425	{ ταυτα 720	way off {good}, } way off {great}, } μακραν .. 469
voice, φωνη 793	ware of (be), συνειδω 711	way to escape, εκβασις 223
(Acts 26:10), ψηφος .. 807	warfare, στρατεια 700	way (turn out of the), εκ- τροποι 231
void, see offence.	warfare (go a), στρατινο- μαι —	we, ημιας 344
void (make), καταργωω 415	warm oneself, θερμαινομαι 374	ημεις 346
κενωω 420	warmed (be), θερμαινομαι —	ημιν 350
volume, κεφαλις 422	warn, νουθετω 519	ημων 351
vomit, εξεραμα 266	υποδεικνυμι 778	we ourselves, ημεις 346
vow, ευχη 328	warned of God (be), } warned from God } χρημα- (be), } τιζω .. 803	weak, αδυνατος 15
voyage, πλοος 631	was for to, see come.	ασθενω 87
wag, κινω 423	was to be led into } μελλω .. 478	ασθενης —
wages, μισθος 502	{ εισαγω .. 211	weak (be), ασθενω —
οψωνιον 582	was to pass (Lu. {μελλω .. 478	weak (be made), ασθενω .. —
wail, αλαλαζω 27	19:4), { διερχομαι 155	weak things, ασθενης —
κοπγω 429	wash, απολουω 74	weaker, ασθενης —
πενθηω 612	απονιπτω 75	weakness, ασθενεια —
wailing, κλανθμος 424	αποπλυνω —	ασθενης —
wait, εκδεχομαι 223	βαπτιζω 101	wealth, εισπορια 325
wait, see lay, lying.	βρεχω 111	weapon, οπλα 534
wait at, προσεδρευω 662	λουω 465	wear, φορευω 789
wait for, αναμενω 43	νιπτω 516	wear away [as the day], κλινω 426
απεκδεχομαι 61	πλυνω 632	wear (clothes), ενδυσκο- μαι 260
εκδεχομαι 223	wash away, απολουω 74	wearied (be), καμνω 403
περμενω 617	washing, βαπτισμος 102	κοπιαω 428
προσδεχομαι 662	λουτρον 465	weariness, κοπος —
προσδοκω —	waste, απωλια 79	wearing, περιθεσις 616
wait on, προσκαρτερευ 665	waste, διασκορπιζω 148	wary, οτωπαζω 781
wait on continually, προσ- καρτερευ —	πυρθεω 647	
waiting (patient), υπομονη 779	watch, κουστωδια 431	
wake, γρηγορευ 128		

wear (be), <i>εκκακω</i>	227
weather, <i>see</i> fair.	
weather (foul), <i>χειμων</i>	798
wedding, <i>γαμος</i>	112
week, <i>σαββατον</i>	679
<i>σαββατα</i>	—
weep, <i>δακρυω</i>	131
<i>κλαιω</i>	423
weeping, <i>κλαυθμος</i>	424
weight, <i>βαρος</i>	102
<i>ογκος</i>	522
weight, <i>see</i> talent.	
weighty, <i>βαρος</i>	102
well, <i>αγαθος</i>	1
well, <i>εν</i>	320
<i>καλως</i>	403
well, <i>πηγη</i>	620
<i>φραια</i>	790
well, <i>see</i> doing, drink, full, know, please, reported, stricken, very.	
well as, <i>see</i> as.	
well (do), <i>αγαθοποιω</i>	1
<i>σωζω</i>	716
well doing, <i>αγαθοκοια</i>	1
well (doing), <i>καλος</i>	402
well done, <i>εν</i>	320
well pleased (be), <i>ευδοκω</i> ..	322
well (them that do), <i>αγαθο-</i> <i>ποιος</i>	1
well very, <i>βελ-ιον</i>	106
wellbeloved, <i>αγαπητος</i>	4
wellpleasing, <i>ευαρεστος</i>	321
wept (Acts 20:37), <i>κλαυθμος</i>	424
west, <i>δυση</i>	169
west, <i>see</i> north, south.	
whale, <i>κητος</i>	423
what, <i>η</i>	340
what, <i>οιος</i>	527
<i>δσος</i>	539
<i>δστις</i>	540
<i>ουτω</i>	576
<i>ποιος</i>	640
<i>ποσος</i>	648
(Mar. 13:1), <i>ποταπος</i>	649
<i>τις</i>	732
<i>τις</i>	736
what, <i>see</i> great.	
what great, <i>δσος</i>	539
what manner, } <i>οιος</i>	527
what manner of, }	
what manner of, <i>δποιος</i>	534
<i>ποιος</i>	640
<i>ποταπος</i>	649
<i>τις</i>	736
what place (in), <i>δπου</i>	535
what. soever (Mar. } <i>δσος</i> ..	539
11:24), } <i>πας</i> ..	597
what sort (of), <i>δποιος</i>	534
what thing, <i>τις</i>	736
whatsoever, <i>δποιος</i>	534
<i>δσος</i>	539
<i>δστις</i>	540
<i>πας</i>	597
<i>τις</i>	732

whatsoever, (Eph. { <i>τις</i>	732
6:8), { <i>εαν</i>	170
wheat, <i>σιτος</i>	686
when, <i>εαν</i>	170
(Luke 2:27), <i>εν</i>	240
<i>επαν</i>	273
<i>επει</i>	—
<i>ηνικα</i>	357
<i>καθως</i>	397
<i>μετα</i>	484
<i>δποτε</i>	534
<i>δπως</i>	536
<i>δταν</i>	541
<i>δτε</i>	542
(Heb. 3:9), <i>ου</i>	552
<i>ποτε</i>	649
<i>ποτε</i>	—
<i>ως</i>	812
when, <i>see</i> alone.	
when I call, <i>see</i> call,	
whence, <i>δθεν</i>	524
<i>ποθεν</i>	635
whence, <i>see</i> from.	
whence (from), <i>δθεν</i>	524
whenever, <i>δταν</i>	541
{ <i>ως</i>	812
{ <i>εαν</i>	170
where (Acts 7:33), <i>εν</i>	240
<i>κατα</i>	406
<i>δθεν</i>	524
<i>δπου</i>	535
<i>ου</i>	552
<i>που</i>	650
<i>τις</i>	736
where (1 Ti. 2:8), <i>τοπος</i> ..	741
where, <i>see</i> every.	
whereas, <i>δπου</i>	535
whereas ye, <i>δστις</i>	540
whereby, <i>δθεν</i>	524
whereby, { <i>τις</i>	736
{ <i>κατα</i>	406
whereby, <i>see</i> by.	
wherefore? <i>διατι</i>	149
wherefore, <i>αρα</i>	79
<i>διο</i>	158
<i>διοικερ</i>	—
<i>ινα τι</i>	390
<i>δθεν</i>	524
<i>ουν</i>	567
<i>τις</i>	736
(Acts } <i>τις</i> ..	—
19:32), { <i>ινικεν</i>	261
1 Joh. } <i>τις</i>	736
3:12), { <i>χαριν</i> ..	797
{ <i>τουτο</i>	743
{ <i>δια</i>	138
<i>τοιγαρουν</i>	740
<i>ωστε</i>	816
wherefore, <i>see</i> cause.	
wherein, <i>ου</i>	552
wheresoever, <i>δπου</i>	535
wheresoever, { <i>δπου</i>	—
{ <i>αν</i>	37
wheresoever, { <i>δπου</i>	535
{ <i>εαν</i>	170
whereunto, <i>τις</i>	736
whereupon, <i>δθεν</i>	524

wherewith (Lu. 17:8), <i>τις</i> ..	736
{ <i>τις</i>	—
{ <i>εν</i>	240
wherewith, <i>see</i> edify.	
wherewith soever, <i>δσος</i>	539
wherewithal, <i>τις</i>	736
whether, <i>εαν</i>	170
<i>ει</i>	183
<i>ειτε</i>	187
<i>ητοι</i>	342
<i>ποτερον</i>	649
<i>τε</i>	724
<i>τις</i>	736
whether any, <i>ει τις</i>	187
whether.. or not, <i>μηποτε</i> ..	497
which, <i>αυτος</i>	91
<i>ολος</i>	527
<i>δσος</i>	539
<i>δστις</i>	540
(Acts 3:26), <i>αυτη</i> ..	576
<i>ποιος</i>	640
<i>τις</i>	736
which, <i>see</i> behind, cause, come, concern, corrected.	
which art, and } <i>δων και δ</i>	
wast, and art } <i>ην και δ</i>	522
to come, } <i>ερχομενος</i>	
which art, and } <i>δων και δ</i>	
wast, and } <i>ην και δ ερ-</i>	—
shalt be, } <i>χομενος</i>	
which easily, <i>see</i> besets.	
which is, <i>see</i> committed.	
which is, <i>δ εστι</i>	522
which is, and } <i>δων και δ</i>	
which was, } <i>ην και δ ερ-</i>	—
and which is } <i>χομενος</i>	
to come, }	
which make, <i>δ εστι</i>	—
which was, <i>see</i> commanded.	
which was, and } <i>δων και δ</i>	
is, and is to } <i>ην και δ</i>	522
come, }	<i>ερχομενος</i>
while, <i>αχρι</i>	99
(Luke 1:8), <i>εν</i>	240
<i>εως</i>	334
<i>ημερα</i>	347
(Heb. 10:37), <i>δσος</i> ..	539
<i>δταν</i>	541
<i>δτε</i>	542
<i>ως</i>	812
while, <i>see</i> a while, dure, great, little, long.	
while (a), <i>καιρος</i>	398
<i>μικρον</i>	501
<i>ολιγος</i>	526
<i>χρονος</i>	804
while ago (a great), <i>παλαι</i> ..	583
while (any), <i>παλαι</i>	—
whiles, <i>εως</i>	334
<i>δτου</i>	552
whisperer, <i>ψιθυριστης</i>	807
whispering, <i>ψιθυρισμος</i>	—
whit, <i>see</i> every, not.	
white, <i>λαμπρος</i>	447
<i>λευκος</i>	459
white (make), <i>λευκαινω</i>	459
whiten, <i>κονιαω</i>	428
<i>λευκαινω</i>	459

whither, <i>δπου</i>	535	wile, <i>μεθοδεια</i>	477	wipe off, <i>απομασσομαι</i>	75
<i>ου</i>	552	wilfully, <i>εκουσιως</i>	229	wisdom, <i>σοφια</i>	694
<i>που</i>	650	will, <i>βουλη</i>	110	<i>φρονησις</i>	790
whithersoever, { <i>ου</i>	552	<i>βουλημα</i>	—	wise, <i>σοφος</i>	694
{ <i>εαν</i>	170	<i>γνωμη</i>	124	<i>φρονιμος</i>	790
{ <i>δπου</i>	535	<i>θειλημα</i>	361	wise, <i>see no, this</i>	
{ <i>αν</i>	37	<i>θειησις</i>	362	wise (be), <i>συνιημι</i>	713
{ <i>δπου</i>	535	will, <i>βουλομαι</i>	110	wise (in no), { <i>παντελες</i> ..	585
{ <i>εαν</i>	170	will, <i>γινωμαι</i>	117	{ <i>μη</i>	490
who, <i>δσος</i>	539	<i>ευχομαι</i>	328	<i>παντως</i>	585
<i>δστις</i>	540	<i>θειω</i>	362	wise (make), <i>σοφιζω</i>	694
<i>ουτος</i>	574	will, <i>see good</i>		wise man, <i>μαγος</i>	466
<i>τις</i>	736	will (against the), <i>ακων</i> ..	26	wise (on this), <i>ουτω</i>	576
whole, <i>απας</i>	60	will go (Joh. { <i>μελλω</i> ..	478	wisely, <i>φρονιμως</i>	791
<i>δλοκληρος</i>	528	{ <i>7:35</i>), { <i>παρευομαι</i> ..	646	wish, <i>ευχομαι</i>	328
<i>δλος</i>	529	will have, <i>θειω</i>	362	wist, <i>ειδω</i>	188
<i>πας</i>	597	will judge, { <i>μελλω</i> ..	478	wit, <i>see to</i>	
whole, <i>δγιναιω</i>	753	{ <i>κρινω</i>	433	wit (do to), <i>γνωριζω</i> ..	125
whole, <i>δγιης</i>	—	will manifest { <i>μελλω</i> ..	478	witchcraft, <i>φαρμακεια</i> ..	784
whole, <i>see armour, burnt</i>		(Joh.14:22), { <i>εμφανιζω</i> ..	240	with, <i>αμα</i>	32
<i>offering</i>		will (of his own), <i>βουλομαι</i>	110	with, <i>απο</i>	63
whole (be), <i>ισχωω</i>	392	will seek (Mat. { <i>μελλω</i> ..	478	<i>δια</i>	139
<i>σωζω</i>	716	{ <i>2:13</i>), { <i>ζητω</i>	337	<i>εις</i>	197
<i>δγιναιω</i>	753	will spue (Rev. { <i>μελλω</i> ..	478	<i>εκ</i>	215
whole (be made perfectly),		{ <i>3:16</i>), { <i>εμεω</i>	236	<i>εν</i>	240
<i>διασωζω</i>	148	will-worship, <i>ειελοθηρησκεια</i>	181	<i>επι</i>	275
whole (make), <i>ιαομαι</i>	379	willing, <i>προθυμος</i>	655	<i>κατα</i>	406
<i>σωζω</i>	716	willing (be), <i>βουλομαι</i>	110	<i>μετα</i>	484
wholesome, <i>δγιναιω</i>	753	<i>ευδοκω</i>	322	<i>παρα</i>	586
wholly, <i>δλοτελης</i>	529	<i>θειω</i>	362	<i>περι</i>	613
wholly, <i>see give</i>		willing mind, <i>προθυμια</i> ..	655	<i>προς</i>	656
wholly given, <i>see idolatry</i>		willing of ... selves, <i>αυθαιρε-</i>	90	<i>συν</i>	707
whom, <i>τις</i>	736	<i>τος</i>	90	<i>υπο</i>	776
whom [soever], { <i>τις</i>	732	willing to, <i>see communicate</i>		with, <i>see accord, affliction,</i>	
{ <i>εαν</i>	170	willingly, <i>εκουσιος</i>	229	<i>agree, away, be, bear,</i>	
whore, <i>πορνη</i>	648	<i>εκουσιως</i>	—	<i>beasts, bound, brought,</i>	
whoremonger, <i>πορνος</i>	—	<i>εκων</i>	232	<i>buried, clothe, clothed,</i>	
whose, <i>τις</i>	732	willingly, <i>θειω</i>	362	<i>come, commune, commu-</i>	
<i>τις</i>	736	win, <i>κερδαιω</i>	421	<i>nicate, company, compare,</i>	
whosoever, <i>ειτις</i>	187	wind, <i>ανεμος</i>	46	<i>compassed, compassion,</i>	
<i>δσος</i>	539	<i>πνευμα</i>	632	<i>confer, consort, continue,</i>	
<i>δστις</i>	540	(Acts27:40), <i>πνεω</i>	635	<i>crucify, dwellers, entangle,</i>	
<i>πας</i>	597	<i>πνοη</i>	—	<i>feast, go, indignation,</i>	
why, <i>γαρ</i>	112	wind, <i>see south</i>		<i>labour, meet, mixed, rea-</i>	
<i>διατι</i>	149	wind, <i>δew</i>	137	<i>son, rejoice, rise, run,</i>	
<i>ινατι</i>	390	wind (driven with the), <i>ανε-</i>		<i>send, sit, sit at meat,</i>	
<i>δτι</i>	543	<i>μιζομαι</i>	46	<i>speak, spring up, stand,</i>	
<i>τις</i>	736	wind up [for burial], <i>σος-</i>		<i>suffer, take, talk, travel,</i>	
wicked, <i>αθεσμος</i>	15	<i>τελλω</i>	714	<i>work</i>	
<i>ανομος</i>	55	window, <i>θυρις</i>	378	with child, { <i>εν</i>	240
<i>κακος</i>	400	wine, <i>οινος</i>	527	{ <i>γαστηρ</i>	113
<i>πονηρος</i>	646	wine, <i>see excess of</i>		with fear, <i>see move</i>	
wicked (more), <i>πονηρος</i>	—	wine (given to), <i>παροινος</i> ..	596	with one, <i>see mind</i>	
wickedness, <i>κακια</i>	400	wine (new), <i>γλευκος</i>	124	with rods, <i>see beat</i>	
<i>πονηρια</i>	645	winebibber, <i>οινοποτης</i>	527	withal, <i>αμα</i>	32
{ <i>1Joh.5:19</i>), <i>πο-</i>		winefat, <i>υποληνιον</i>	779	withdraw, <i>αποσπaw</i>	76
<i>νηρος</i>	646	winepress, <i>ληνος</i>	459	<i>υποστελλω</i>	779
wide, <i>πλατυς</i>	627	{ <i>οινος</i>	527	withdraw .self, <i>στελλομαι</i> ..	698
widow, <i>χηρα</i>	800	{ <i>ληνος</i>	459	<i>αναχωρωω</i>	46
wife, <i>γυναικειος</i>	129	wing, <i>περιυξ</i>	672	<i>αφιστημι</i> ..	98
<i>γυνη</i>	—	wink at, <i>υπερειδω</i>	775	<i>υποχωρωω</i>	780
wife, <i>see marry</i>		winter, <i>χειμων</i>	798	wither, <i>ξηραινω</i>	521
wife's mother, <i>πενθηρα</i> ..	611	winter, <i>παραχειμαζω</i>	593	wither away, <i>ξηραινω</i> ..	—
wild, <i>αγριος</i>	10	winter in (Acts27:12), <i>παρo-</i>		withered, <i>ξηρος</i>	522
wild, <i>see beast, olive tree</i>		<i>χειμασια</i>	594	withereth (whose fruit),	
wilderness, <i>ερημια</i>	300	wipe, <i>εμασσω</i>	229	<i>φθινησκεινος</i>	786
<i>ερημος (η)</i>	—	wipe away, <i>εξαλειφω</i>	266	withhold, <i>κατεχω</i>	417

within, εντος.....	264
εσω.....	317
εσωθεν.....	—
εσωτερος.....	—
προς.....	656
within, see from.	
without, ανευ.....	47
απερ.....	90
εκ.....	215
εκτος.....	231
(Acts 1:12), { μετα.....	484
δ:26), { ου.....	552
μη.....	490
παρεκτος.....	594
χωρις.....	805
without, εξω.....	270
εξωθεν.....	271
(Rev. 11:2), εσωθεν.....	317
without, see affection, blame, blemish, care, ceasing, charge, children, controversy, covetousness, descent, dissimulation, distraction, effect, excuse, father, fear, from, fruit, gainsaying, God, hands, honour, hypocrisy, life, measure, mercy, mixture, mother, offence, partiality, rebuke, repentance, signification, sin, strength, understanding, water, wavering, witness.	
without a, see cause.	
without any delay { αναβολη.....	40
(Acts 25:17), { ποιει.....	636
{ μηδεις.....	496
without respect, see persons.	
without seam, αρραφος.....	82
withstand, ανηστημι.....	49
κωλυ.....	442
witness, μαρτυρ.....	471
μαρτυρια.....	472
μαρτυριον.....	—
witness, διαμαρτυρομαι.....	146
μαρτυρεω.....	471
witness against, καταμαρτυρεω.....	413
witness also { (bear),	
witness with { συμμαρτυρεω.....	706
{ (bear),	
witness also (bear), συνεπιμαρτυρεω.....	711
witness (be a), { μαρτυρεω.....	471
witness (bear), {	
witness (bear false), ψευδομαρτυρειω.....	806
witness (false), ψευδομαρτυρ.....	—
witness (false), ψευδομαρτυρια.....	—
witness (give), { μαρτυρεω.....	471
witness (obtain), {	
witness, (without), αμαρτυρος.....	34
wives' (old), γραυδης.....	128
woe, ουαι.....	563
wolf, λυκος.....	465
woman, γυνη.....	129
Σηλεια.....	375

woman, see aged, every, this, elder	
womb, γαστηρ.....	113
κοιλια.....	426
μητρα.....	500
women (silly), γυναικαριον.....	129
wonder, θαμβος.....	359
σημιον.....	684
τερας.....	728
wonder, εξιστημι.....	269
θαυμαζω.....	360
wonderful, θαυμασιος.....	361
wonderful, see works.	
wonderful works, μεγαλεια.....	475
wondering (greatly), εκθαμβος.....	227
wont, εθος.....	182
εθω.....	—
wont (be), εθω.....	—
γομιζω.....	516
wood, ξυλον.....	522
wood (of), ξυλινος.....	—
wool, εριον.....	301
word, λογος.....	462
ρημα.....	677
words, see enticing, few, good.	
words (a few), συντομως.....	714
word again (bring), απαγγελω.....	58
word (bring), απαγγελλω.....	—
επω.....	291
word (of the), λογικος.....	461
words (strive about), λογομαχεω.....	461
work (Eph. 4:19), εργασια.....	298
εργον.....	—
λογος.....	462
πραγμα.....	651
πραξις.....	—
work, ενεργεω.....	261
εργαζομαι.....	298
κατεργαζομαι.....	417
ποιω.....	636
work effectually, ενεργεω.....	261
work (much) { ισχυω.....	392
(Acts 27:16), { μολις.....	505
work out, κατεργαζομαι.....	417
work with, { συνεργεω.....	711
work together, {	
worker, εργατης.....	298
workers of, see miracles.	
workers together (2Co. 6:1), συνεργεω.....	711
workfellow, συνεργος.....	—
working, ενεργεια.....	261
ενεργημα.....	—
working, see effectual.	
workman, εργατης.....	298
workmanship, ποιημα.....	640
works, see wonderful.	
works (mighty), δυναμις.....	166
works (wonderful), δυναμις.....	—
world, αιων.....	19
αιωνιος.....	20
γη.....	115
κοσμος.....	429
οικουμενη.....	527

world began, αιων.....	19
αιωνιος.....	20
world (beginning of), } αιων.....	19
world standeth, } αιων.....	19
world without end, } αιων.....	19
worldly, κοσμικος.....	429
worm, σκωληξ.....	689
worms (eaten of), σκωληκοερωτος.....	—
wormwood, αφινθος.....	100
Wormwood, αφινθος.....	822
worse, ελαστων.....	232
ηττων.....	358
χειρων, worse and worse.....	800
worse (be the), υστερεω.....	781
worship, δοξα.....	161
worship, ευσεβειω.....	326
θεραπεω.....	373
λατρευω.....	449
προσκυνειω.....	665
σεβαζομαι.....	683
σεβομαι.....	—
worship, see will.	
worshipped (that is), σεβασμα.....	683
worshipper, νεωκορος.....	515
προσκυνητης.....	666
worshipper, see God.	
worshippers (Heb. 10:2), λατρευω.....	449
worshipping, θρησκεια.....	377
worthy, αξιος.....	58
ικανος.....	384
καλος.....	402
worthy, αξιως.....	58
worthy, see deeds.	
worthy (account), καταξιωμα.....	414
καταξιωμα.....	58
worthy (count), αξιω.....	58
καταξιωμα.....	414
worthy (think), αξιω.....	58
wot, γνωριζω.....	125
ειδω.....	188
would & would to God, οφελον.....	579
would depart { μελλω.....	478
(Acts 25:4), { εκπορευομαι.....	229
would do { μελλω.....	478
(Joh. 6:6), { ποιω.....	636
would enquire { μελλω.....	478
(Acts 23:15), { διαγωνισκει.....	143
{ μελλω.....	478
(Acts 23:20), { πυνθανομαι.....	673
would have brought { μελλω.....	478
(Acts 12:6), { προαγω.....	653
would have cast { μελλω.....	478
(Acts 27:30), { εκτεινω.....	230
would have killed { μελλω.....	478
(Acts 16:27), { αναιρω.....	42
wound, πληγη.....	628
τραυμα.....	748
wound (Lu. 1:12), { επιτιθημι.....	288
10:30), { πληγη.....	628
σφαττω.....	715
τραυματιζω.....	748
τυπτω.....	752
wound, see head.	
woven, υφαντος.....	781

wrap, <i>see</i> swaddling clothes.	
wrap in, <i>ενειλεω</i>	261
<i>εντυλιττω</i>	264
wrap together, <i>εντυλιττω</i> ..	—
wrath, <i>θυμος</i>	378
<i>οργη</i>	537
<i>παροργισμος</i>	596
wrath (provoke to), <i>παρορ- γίζω</i>	—
wrest, <i>στρεβλω</i>	701
wrestle (Eph. <i>ἡ παλη</i>)	583
6:12), (<i>ἔστι</i>)	310
wretched, <i>ταλαιπωρος</i>	719
wrinkle, <i>ρυτίς</i>	678
write, <i>γραφω</i>	127
<i>εγγραφο</i>	176
<i>επιστελλω</i>	287
write (Ro. 15:4), }	
write aforetime, } <i>προγραφο</i>	654
write afore, }	
write a letter unto, <i>επισ- τελλω</i>	287
write in & on, <i>επιγραφο</i>	283
write over, <i>επιγραφο</i>	—
write unto, <i>επιστελλω</i>	287
writing, <i>βιβλιον</i>	107
<i>γραφω</i>	127
writing, <i>see</i> divorcement.	
writing table, <i>πινακιδιον</i> ..	621
writings, <i>γραμμα</i>	126
written, <i>γραμμα</i>	—
<i>γραπτος</i>	—
<i>γραφω</i>	127
written (be), <i>απογραφο</i>	68
written in, <i>εγγραφο</i>	176
wrong & do wrong, <i>αδικω</i> ..	14
wrong, <i>αδικια</i>	—
wrong (matter of), <i>αδικημα</i> ..	—
wrong (suffer), } <i>αδικω</i>	—
wrong (take), }	
wrongfully, <i>αδικως</i>	—
wroth (be), <i>θυμοομαι</i>	378
<i>οργίζομαι</i>	537
wrought (be), <i>γινομαι</i>	117
ye, <i>υμεις</i>	757
<i>υμεις</i>	760
<i>υμιν</i>	762
<i>υμων</i>	767

ye, <i>see</i> whereas.	
ye yourselves, <i>υμεις</i>	760
yea, <i>αλλα</i>	29
<i>η</i>	340
<i>ναι</i>	512
yea doubtless, <i>μενουνγε</i>	461
yea rather, <i>μενουνγε</i>	—
year, <i>ενιαυτος</i>	262
<i>ετος</i>	320
year ago (a), <i>περυσι</i>	620
years, <i>ημερα</i>	347
years, <i>see</i> forty, three.	
years old, <i>see</i> hundred.	
years old (two), <i>διετης</i>	155
years (to), (Heb. 11:24), <i>μεγας</i>	476
years (two), <i>διετια</i>	155
yes, <i>ναι</i>	512
yes verily, <i>μενουνγε</i>	481
yesterday, <i>χθες</i>	800
yet, <i>ακμην</i>	22
<i>αλλα</i>	29
<i>γαρ</i>	112
<i>γε</i>	113
<i>ετι</i>	318
<i>ηδη</i>	343
<i>καθ</i>	403
<i>μεντοι</i>	481
(1Co. 8:2), <i>ουδεπω</i>	566
<i>ουκετι</i>	566
yet, <i>see</i> and, as, if, never, no, nor.	
yet but, { <i>πλειων</i>	627
{ <i>ου</i>	554
yet never man { <i>ουδεις</i>	565
(Lu. 19:30), { <i>πωποτε</i>	675
yet not, <i>ουκ ετι</i>	566
<i>ουτε</i>	573
yet to sound } <i>μελλω</i>	478
(which are) } <i>σαλπιζω</i>	680
(Rev. 8:13), }	
yield, <i>αποδιωμι</i>	68
<i>διδωμι</i>	151
<i>παριστανω</i>	595
<i>παριστημι</i>	—
<i>πειθω</i>	609
<i>ποιω</i>	636
yield up, <i>αφιημι</i>	97
yield up, <i>see</i> ghost.	

yoke, <i>ζευγος</i>	337
<i>ζυγος</i>	338
yoke together unequally, <i>ετεροζυγεω</i>	318
yokefellow, <i>συζυγος</i>	704
yonder, <i>εκει</i>	224
yonder place (to), <i>εκει</i>	—
you, <i>εαυτου</i>	172
<i>υμεις</i>	757
<i>υμεις</i>	760
<i>υμιν</i>	762
<i>υμων</i>	767
(2 Co. <i>ἡ ψυχη</i>)	807
12:15), (<i>υμων</i>)	767
young, <i>νεος</i>	νεοσσος 514
young, <i>see</i> ass, child, daugh- ter, man.	
young children, <i>βρεφος</i> ..	111
young man, woman, <i>νεος</i> ..	514
young man, <i>καις</i>	583
younger, <i>ελαστων</i>	232
your, <i>εαυτου</i>	172
(in some copies), <i>ημε- τερος</i>	349
<i>υμεις</i>	757
<i>υμετερος</i>	762
<i>υμιν</i>	—
<i>υμων</i>	767
your, <i>see</i> conversation.	
your own, <i>εαυτου</i>	172
<i>ιδιος</i>	380
{ <i>κατα</i>	406
{ <i>υμεις</i>	757
<i>υμετερος</i>	762
<i>υμων</i>	767
your own, <i>see</i> conceits.	
your own business, <i>ιδιος</i>	380
your own selves, <i>εαυτου</i>	172
yourselves, <i>εαυτου</i>	—
<i>υμιν</i>	762
<i>υμων</i>	767
yourselves, <i>see</i> ye.	
youth, <i>νεοτης</i>	514
youthful, <i>νεωτερικος</i>	515
zeal, <i>ζηλος</i>	337
zealous, <i>ζηλωτης</i>	—
zealous (be), <i>ζηλω</i>	—
zealously, <i>see</i> affect.	

I N D E X.

GREEK AND ENGLISH.

A 1	ἀγαπάω 2	holy, most	ἀγορά 9
Alpha	beloved	Holy one	market
ἀβάρης 1	love	holy thing	market place
burdensome, from being	ἀγάπη 3	saint	street
ἀββᾶ 1	charitably	ἀγιότης 8	ἀγοράζω 9
Abba	charity	holiness	buy
ἄβυσσος 1	charity, feast of	ἀγιωσύνη 8	redeem
bottomless	dear	holiness	ἀγοραῖον 9
bottomless pit	love	ἀγκάλαι 8	baser sort (see lit.)
deep	ἀγαπητός 4	arms	law (see lit.)
ἀμνηστέριον 1	beloved	ἄγκιστρον 8	ἀγρᾶ 9
good, do	beloved, dearly	hook	draught
ἀμυθοποιέω 1	beloved, well	ἄγκυρα 8	ἀγράμματος 9
good, to do	dear	anchor	unlearned
well, when do	ἀγαγεῖν 4	ἀναφορᾶν 8	ἀγραυλέω 9
ἀγαθοποιᾶ 1	compel	new	abide in the field
well doing	compel to go	ἀγνεῖα 8	ἀγρέω 9
ἀγαθοποιῶν 1	ἀγγεῖον 5	purity	catch
well, them that do	vessel	ἀγνίς 8	ἀγριέλαιον 9
ἀγαθόν 1	ἀγγελία 5	purify	olive tree which is wild
benefit	message	ἀγνίζω 8	olive tree, wild
good	ἀγγελος 5	purify self	ἀγριος 10
good things	angel	ἀγνισμός 8	raging
goods	messenger	purification	wild
well	ἄγω 6	ἀγνός 8	ἀγρός 10
ἀγαθωσύνη 2	go to	ignorant, be	country
goodness	ἀγέλη 6	ignorantly	farm
ἀγαλλίασις 2	herd	know not	field
gladness	ἀγνευολόγητος 6	understand not	ground, piece of
joy	descent, without	unknown	land
joy, exceeding	ἀγενής 6	ἀγνόημα 9	ἀγρυπνέω 10
ἀγαλλιάω 2	base things	errors	watch
glad, be	ἀγιαζώ 6	ἀγνοια 9	ἀγρυπνια 10
glad, be exceeding	hallow	ignorance	watching
joy, with exceeding	holy, be	ἀγνός 9	ἀγω 10
rejoice	sanctify	chaste	be
rejoice, greatly	ἀγιασμόν 6	clear	bring
ἀγνμος 2	holiness	pure	brought forth, be
unmarried	sanctification	ἀγνότης 9	carried, be
ἀγνακτέω 2	ἄγιον 6	pureness	go
displeased, be much	holies.	ἀγνός 9	going, let be
displeased, be sore	holiest of all	ἀγνώστω 9	kept, be
indignation, have	holy place	ἀγνωσια 9	lead
indignation, be moved	sanctuary	ignorance	led away
with	ἄγιον 7	knowledge, not the	open, be
indignation, with	holy	ἀγνώστος 9	ἀγωγῆ 10
ἀγανάκτησις 2	Holy Ghost (with	unknown	manner of life
indignation	πνεῦμα)		ἀγών 10
			conflict

contention	ἀδικος 14	ἀθῶος 15	αἰσχροκερδῶς . . . 18
fight	unjust	innocent	filthy lucre's sake, for
race	unrighteous	αἰγίον 15	αἰσχρολογία . . . 18
ἀγωνία 11	ἀδικῶν 14	goat	filthy communication
agon	wrongfully	αἰγιαλός 15	αἰσχρὸν 18
ἀγωνίζομαι . . . 11	ἀδοκιμος 14	shore	shame
fight	castaway, a	αἰδῖος 16	αἰσχρὸν 18
labour fervently	rejected	eternal	filthy
strive	reprobate	everlasting	αἰσχροτήρ 18
ἀδάπανος 11	ἀδολος 14	αἰδώς 16	filthiness
charge, without	sincere	αἰδώς 16	αἰσχύνη 18
ἀδελφή 11	ἀδρότης 14	reverence	dishonesty
sister	abundance	shamefacedness	shame
ἀδελφός 11	ἀδυνατέω 14	αἷμα 16	αἰσχύνομαι 18
brother	impossible, be	blood	ashamed, be
ἀδελφότης 13	ἀδύνατος 15	αἱματοεχυσία . . . 16	αἰτέω 18
brethren	could not do	blood, shedding of	ask
brotherhood	impossible	αἱμορροῖέω 16	beg
ἀδηλος 13	impotent	blood, diseased with an	call for
appear not	possible, not	issue of	crave
uncertain	weak	αἰνεσις 16	desire
ἀδηλότης 13	ἄδω 15	praise	require
uncertain	sing	αἰνέω 16	αἴτημα 18
ἄδλως 13	ἀεί 15	praise	petition
uncertainly	always	αἰνίγμα 16	request
ἀδημονέω 13	ἀεί 15	darkly	required
heaviness, be full of	ever	αἶνος 17	αἰτία 19
heavy, be very	ἀετός 15	praise	accusation
ἄδης 13	εagle	αἰρέομαι 17	case
grave	ἄζυμος 15	choose	cause
hell	unleavened	αἵρεσις 17	crime
ἰδιόκριτος 14	unleavened bread	heresy	fault
partiality, without	ἀήρ 15	sect	where[fore]
ἀδουλείπτος . . . 14	ἀθανασία 15	αἵρεσιζῶ 17	αἰτίωμα 19
ceasing, without	immortality	choose	complaint
continual	ἀθέμιτος 15	αἰρετικόν 17	αἴτιον 19
ἀδιαλείπτως . . . 14	abominable	heretick	cause
ceasing, without	unlawful thing	αἶρω 17	fault
ἀδιαφθορία . . . 14	ἄθεος 15	away with	αἴτιος 19
uncorruptness	God, without	bear	author
ἀδικέω 14	ἄθεσμος 15	bear up	αἰφνίδιος 19
hurt	wicked	carry	sudden
injure	ἀθέτέω 15	lift up	unawares
offender, be an	cast off	loose	αἰχμαλωσία 19
unjust, be	despise	make to doubt	captivity
wrong	disannul	put away	αἰχμαλωτεύω 19
wrong, do	frustrate	removed, be	captive, lead
wrong, suffer	nothing, bring to	take	αἰχμαλωτιζῶ 19
wrong, take	reject	take away	captive, lead away
ἀδικημα 14	ἀθέτησιν 15	take up	captivity, bring into
evil doing	disannulling	αἰσθάνομαι 17	αἰχμάλωτος 19
iniquity	put away	perceive	αἰών 19
wrong, matter of	ἀθλέω 15	αἰσθησις 18	ages
ἰδικία 14	strive	judgment	course
iniquity	αἰλλησις 15	αἰσθητήριον 18	eternal
unjust	fight	senses	ever
unrighteousness	ἀθμιέω 15	αἰσχροκερδής 18	ever (with πᾶς Jude 25)
wrong	discourage	filthy lucre, given to	
		filthy lucre, greedy of	

ever, for (with <i>ἡμερα</i>)	<i>ἀκμάζω</i> 22	uncircumcised (with <i>σχω</i> , Acts 11:8)	<i>ἀληθινός</i> 28
evermore	fully ripe, be	uncircumcision	true
never (with <i>ου, μη, & world</i> [<i>εις</i>])	<i>ἀκμήν</i> 22	<i>ἀκρογωνιαίον</i> 26	<i>ἀλήθω</i> 28
world began	yet	chief corner	grind
world beginning of the world standeth, while the world without end	<i>ἀκοή</i> 22	<i>ἀκροβίτιον</i> 26	<i>ἀληθῶς</i> 26
<i>αἰώνιος</i> 20	audience	spoils	indeed
eternal	ears	<i>ἄκρον</i> 26	surely
ever, for everlasting world	fame	end...other, one	surety, of a truly
world began	heard, which ye	tip	truth, in
<i>ἀκαθαρσία</i> 20	hearing	top	truth, of a
uncleanness	preached	uttermost part	verily
<i>ἀκαθάρτης</i> 21	report	<i>ἀκυρώω</i> 26	very
fithiness	rumour	disannul	<i>ἀλευός</i> 29
<i>ἀκάθαρτος</i> 21	<i>ἀκολουθῶ</i> 22	none effect, have made	fisher
foul	follow	of	fisherman
unclean	reach	<i>ἀκυρώτω</i> 26	<i>ἀλειύω</i> 29
<i>ἀκαιρέομαι</i> 21	<i>ἀκούω</i> 22	no man forbidding him	fining, go a
lack opportunity	audience, give	<i>ἄκων</i> 26	<i>ἀλάζω</i> 29
<i>ἀκαιρῶν</i> 21	audience of, in the	against the will	salt
season, out of	come	<i>ἀλάβαστρον</i> 26	<i>ἀλίσηγμα</i> 29
<i>ἄκιος</i> 21	ears, come to the	alabaster box	pollution
harmless	hear	<i>ἀλαζονεῖα</i> 26	<i>ἀλλά</i> 29
simple	hear, shall (with <i>μελλω</i> , Mat. 24:6)	boasting	and
<i>ἄκινθα</i> 21	hearer	pride	but
thorns	hearken	<i>ἀλαζών</i> 27	howbeit
<i>ἀκάνθινος</i> 21	noised, be	boaster	indeed
thorns, of	reported, be	<i>ἀλαλόζω</i> 27	moreover, but even
<i>ἄκαρπος</i> 21	understand	tinkle	my
fruit, without unfruitful	<i>ἄκρασία</i> 26	wail	nevertheless
<i>ἀκατάγνωστος</i> 21	excess	<i>ἀλάλητος</i> 27	no
condemned, cannot be	incontinency	(unutterable or)	notwithstanding
<i>ἀκατακάλυπτος</i> 21	<i>ἄκρατήν</i> 26	uttered, which cannot	save
uncovered	incontinent	be	therefore
<i>ἀκατάκριτος</i> 21	<i>ἄκρατον</i> 26	<i>ἄλαλος</i> 27	yea
uncondemned	mixture, without	dumb	yet
<i>ἀκατάλυτος</i> 21	<i>ἀκριβεία</i> 26	<i>ἄλας</i> 27	<i>ἀλλάττω</i> 29
endless	manner, perfect	salt	change
<i>ἀκατάκυστος</i> 21	<i>ἀκριβίστατος</i> 26	<i>ἀλείφω</i> 27	<i>ἀλλαχόθεν</i> 29
cannot cease	straitest, most	anoint	some other way
<i>ἀκαταστασία</i> 21	<i>ἀκριβέστερον</i> 26	<i>ἀλεκτοροφωνία</i> 27	<i>ἀλληγορέω</i> 29
commotion	perfect, more	cockcrowing	allegory, be an
confusion	perfectly, more	<i>ἀλέκτωρ</i> 27	<i>ἀλληλουῖα</i> 29
tumult	<i>ἀκριβῶς</i> 26	cock	alleluia
<i>ἀκατάστατος</i> 21	enquire diligently	<i>ἄλευρον</i> 27	<i>ἀλλήλων</i> 29
unstable	<i>ἀκριβῶς</i> 26	meal	each other
<i>ἀκατασχετος</i> 21	circumspectly	<i>ἀλήθεια</i> 27	mutual
unruly	diligently	true	one another
<i>ἀκέραιος</i> 21	perfect	truly	one the other
harmless	perfectly	truth	selves
simple	<i>ἀκρίς</i> 26	verity	themselves
<i>ἀκλινής</i> 21	locust	<i>ἀληθεύω</i> 28	together
wavering, without	<i>ἀκρασίημιον</i> 26	truth, speak the	together (with <i>μετα</i> , Lu. 23:12)
	hearing, place of	truth. tell the	together (with <i>προς</i> , Lu. 24:14)
	<i>ἀκρατής</i> 26	<i>ἀληθής</i> 28	together, selves
	hearer	true	yourself
	<i>ἀκροβυστία</i> 26	truly	<i>ἄλλοτριότης</i> 30
	circumcised, not	truth	stranger

ἀλλομαι 30	ἀμάθης 32	ἀμήν 35	ascend, shall (with μελλω, Rev. 17: 8)
leap	unlearned	Αmen	ascend up
spring up	ἀμαράντινος . . . 32	verily	climb up
ἄλλος 30	fadeth not away, that	ἀμήτωρ 36	come
another	ἀμάραντος 32	mother, without	come up
more	fadeth not away, that	ἀμίαντος 36	enter
one	ἀμαρτάνω 32	undefiled	go up
one another	faults, for your	ἄμμοι 36	grow up
other	offend	sand	rise up
otherwise	sin	ἀμνός 36	spring up
some	trespass	Lamb	ἀναβάλλομαι . . . 40
some another	ἀμάρτημα 33	ἀλοιβή 36	defer
some others	sin	ἀλοιβή 36	ἀναβιβάζω . . . 40
ἀλλοτριοεπίσκοπος 31	sin	ἀμπελος 36	draw
buatbody in other	ἀμαρτία 33	vine	ἀναβλέπω 40
men's matters	offence	ἀμπελουργός . . . 36	look
ἀλλότριος 31	sin	dresser of his vineyard	look up
alien	sinful	ἀμπαλών 36	see
another man's	ἀμάρτυρος 34	vineyard	sight, receive
other	witness, without	ἀμύνομαι 36	ἀνάβλεψις 40
other men's	ἀμαρτωλός 34	defend	sight, recovering of
strange	sinful	ἀμφιβληστρον . . . 36	ἀναβοάω 40
stranger	sinner	net	cry
ἀλλόφυλος 32	ἀμαχος 34	ἀμφιέννυμι 37	cry aloud
one of another nation	brawler, not a	clothe	cry out
ἄλλως 32	ἀμάω 34	ἀμφοδον 37	ἀναβολή 40
otherwise	reap down	wheretwo ways met	delay
ἀλοάω 32	ἀμέθυστος 34	ἀμφότεροι 37	delay, without any (with ποιω, μηδεις, Acts 25:17)
thresh	amethyst	ἀμώμητος 37	ἀναγγέλλω 40
tread out the corn	ἀμελέω 34	blameless	declare
ἄλογος 32	ἀμελέω 34	rebuke, without	rehearse
brute	light of, make	ἀμωμος 37	report
unreasonable	neglect	blame, without	shew
ἀλόγῃ 32	ἀλόγῃ 32	blemish, without	spoken, be
aloes	ἀλόγῃ 32	fault, without	tell
ἄλς 32	ἀλοῦς 32	faultless	ἀναγεννάω 40
salt	ἀλοῦς 32	unblameable	again
ἀλυκός 32	ἀλύκως 32	ἀμέπτως 35	beget
salt	ἀλύκως 32	blameless	born again, be
ἀλυκότερος 32	ἀμετέπτης 35	unblameably	ἀναγιγνώσκω . . . 40
sorrowful, less	ἀμερίμνος 35	ἀμετάθετον 35	read
ἀλυσει 32	care, without	ἀμετάθετον 35	ἀναγκάζω 40
bonds	carefulness, without	ἀμετακίνητος . . . 35	compel
chain	secure, [see lit.]	unmoveable	constrain
ἀλυσιτελής 32	ἀμετάθετον 35	ἀμετακίνητος . . . 35	ἀναγκαίον 41
unprofitable	ἀμετακίνητος . . . 35	repentance, without	more needful
ἄλων 32	ἀμετακίνητος . . . 35	repented of, not to be	near
floor	ἀμετακίνητος . . . 35	ἀμετακίνητος . . . 35	necessary
ἀλώπηξ 32	ἀμετακίνητος . . . 35	ἀμετακίνητος . . . 35	necessity
fox	ἀμετακίνητος . . . 35	ἀμετακίνητος . . . 35	ἀναγκαστῶς . . . 41
ἀλωσις 32	ἀμετακίνητος . . . 35	ἀμετακίνητος . . . 35	constraint, by
taken, be [see lit.]	ἀμετακίνητος . . . 35	ἀμετακίνητος . . . 35	ἀνάγκη 41
ἄμυ 32	ἀμετακίνητος . . . 35	ἀμετακίνητος . . . 35	distress
also	ἀμετακίνητος . . . 35	ἀμετακίνητος . . . 35	must needs
and	ἀμετακίνητος . . . 35	ἀμετακίνητος . . . 35	must needs (with εχω)
together	ἀμετακίνητος . . . 35	ἀμετακίνητος . . . 35	necessary
with	ἀμετακίνητος . . . 35	ἀμετακίνητος . . . 35	necessity
withal	ἀμετακίνητος . . . 35	ἀμετακίνητος . . . 35	

necessity, of (with εχω)	ἀναίρεσις . . . 42	ἀναλαμβάνω . . . 43	ἀναπειθῶ . . . 44
needeth	death	receive up	persuade
needful	ἀναιρέω . . . 42	take	ἀναπέμπω . . . 44
ἀναγνωρίζομαι . . 41	death, be put to	take in	send
known, be made	kill	take unto	send again
ἀνάγνωσις . . . 41	killed, would have (Acts	take up	ἀνάπημος . . . 44
reading	16: 27)	ἀνάληψις . . . 43	maimed
ἀνάγω . . . 41	slay	received up, that	ἀναπίπτω . . . 44
bring	take away	should be	lean
bring again	take up	ἀναλίσκω . . . 43	sit down
bring forth	ἀναίτιος . . . 42	consume	sit down to meat
bring up again	blameless	ἀναλογίαι . . . 43	ἀναπληρῶ . . . 44
depart	guiltless	proportion	fill up
launch	ἀνεκδιζῶ . . . 42	ἀναλογίζομαι . 43	fulfil
launch forth	sit up	consider	occupy
lead	ἀνακαινίζω . . . 42	ἀναλος . . . 43	supply
lead up	renew	saltness, lost	ἀναπολόγητος . 44
loose	ἀνακαινῶ . . . 42	ἀνάλυσαι . . . 43	excuse, without
offer	renewed, be	departure	inexcusable
sail	ἀνακαινῶσι . . 42	ἀναλύω . . . 43	ἀναπτύσσω . . 44
set forth	renewing	depart	open
take up	ἀνάκειμαι . . . 42	return	ἀνάπτω . . . 44
ἀναδείκνυμι . . . 41	guests	ἀναμάρτητος . . 43	kindle
appoint	lean	sin, that is without	ἀναριθμητος . . 44
shew	ἀνιδείξει . . . 41	ἀνιμένω . . . 43	innumerable
shewing	meat, sit at	ἀναμνήσκω . . . 43	ἀνασειῶ . . . 44
ἀναδέχομαι . . . 41	sit	mind, call to	move
receive	sit down	remember	stir up
ἀναδίδωμι . . . 41	table, at the	remembrance, bring to	ἀνασκευάζω . . . 44
deliver	ἀνακαλύπτω . . 42	remembrance, call to	subvert
ἀναζαῶ . . . 41	open	remembrance, put in	ἀνασπᾶω . . . 44
alive again, be	taken away, be	ἀνάμνησις . . . 43	draw up
lived again	untaken away (with μη)	remembrance	pull out
revive	ἀνακάμπτω . . . 42	remembrance again	ἀνάστασις . . . 44
ἀναζητέω . . . 41	return	ἀνανεῶ . . . 43	raised to life again
seek	turn (t. again)	renewed, be	resurrection
ἀναζώννυμι . . . 41	ἀνακεφαλαίτιομαι . 42	ἀνανήθω . . . 43	rise from the dead
gird up	comprehended, be	recover selves	rise, that should
ἀναζωπυρέω . . . 41	briefly	ἀννητιρρήτος . . 43	rising again
stir up	gather together in one	spoken against, cannot	ἀναστατώω . . . 45
ἀναθάλλω . . . 41	ἀνακλίνω . . . 42	be	trouble
flourish again	lay	ἀναντιρρήτως . . 44	turn upside down
ἀνάθεμα . . . 41	sit down	gainsaying, without	uproar, make an
accursed	sit down, make	ἀνάξιος . . . 44	ἀνασταυρῶ . . . 45
Anathema	ἀνακόπτω . . . 42	unworthy	crucify afresh
curse	hinder	ἀναξίως . . . 44	ἀναστενάζω . . . 45
great [see lit.]	ἀνακράζω . . . 42	unworthily	sigh deeply
ἀναθεματίζω . . . 42	cry out	ἀνάπαυσις . . . 44	ἀναστρέφω . . . 45
curse	ἀνακρίνω . . . 43	rest	abide
curse, bind under a	ask question	rest (with εχω, Rev.	behave self
oath, bind with an	discern	4: 8)	conversation, have
ἀναθεωρῶ . . . 42	examine	ἀναπαύω . . . 44	live
behold	judge	ease, take	overthrow
consider	search	refresh	pass
ἀνάθημα . . . 42	ἀνέκρισις . . . 43	rest	return
gift	examination	rest, give	used, be
ἀνυπόστα . . . 42	ἀνακύπτω . . . 43	rest, take	ἀνυστροφή . . . 45
importunity	lift up		conversation
	look up		

ἀνατάσσομαι . . . 45 set forth in order	ἀνεκδιήγητος . . . 46 unspeakable	ἀνήμερος 47 fierce	ἀνοια 54 folly madness
ἀνατέλλω 45 arise rise rise, make to rising of, at the spring spring up up, be	ἀνεκλάητος . . . 46 unspeakable ἀνέκλαιπτος . . . 46 faileth not, that ἀνεκτότερος . . . 46 tolerable, more ἀνελεήμων . . . 46 unmerciful ἀνεμίζομαι . . . 46 wind, driven with the ἀνεμος 46 wind ἀνένδεκτον . . . 47 impossible ἀνεξερεύνητος . . 47 unsearchable ἀνεξίκακος . . . 47 patient ἀνεξιχνίαστος . . 47 past finding out unsearchable ἀνεπαίσχυντος . . 47 ashamed, that needeth not to be ἀνεπίλητος . . . 47 blameless unrebukeable ἀνέρχομαι 47 go up ἀνεσιε 47 eased liberty rest ἀνετάζω 47 examine examined, should have (Acts 22 : 24) ἀνευ 47 without ἀνεύθετος 47 commodious, not ἀνευρίσκω 47 find ἀνέχομαι 47 bear with endure forbear suffer ἀνεψιός 47 sister's son ἀνηθον 47 anise ἀνήκω 47 convenient fit, be	ἀνήμερος 47 fierce ἀνὴρ 47 fellow husband man Sir ἀνίστημι 49 resist withstand ἀνθομολογέομαι . 49 give thanks ἄνθος 49 flower ἀνθρακιά 49 fire of coals ἄνθραξ 49 coals ἀνθρωπάρεσκος . 49 menpleaser ἀνθρώπινος . . . 49 human man, common to mankind mankind man's men, after the manner of ἀνθρωποκτόνος . 49 murderer ἄνθρωπος 49 certain man ἀνθπατεύω . . . 53 deputy, be the ἀνθύπατος 53 deputy ἀνιημι 53 forbear leave loose loosed, be ἀνίλεως 53 mercy, without ἀνιπτος 53 unwashen ἀνίστημι 53 arise lift up raise up raise up again rise rise again stand up stand upright ἀνόητος 54 fool foolish unwise	ἀνοίγω 54 open ἀνοικοδομέω . . . 55 build again ἀνοιξις 55 open [see lit.] ἀνομία 55 iniquity transgress the law (with ποιεω, 1 Joh. 3 : 4) transgression of the law [see lit.] unrighteousness ἀνομος 55 law, without lawless transgressor unlawful wicked ἀνόμως 55 law, without ἀνορθώω 56 lift up set up straight, make ἀνόσιος 55 unholy ἀνοχή 55 forbearance ἀνταγωνίζομαι . 55 strive against ἀντάλλαγμα . . . 55 exchange, in ἀνταναπληρώω . 55 fill up ἀνταποδίδωμι . . 56 recompense (r. again) render (r. again) repay ἀνταπόδομι . . . 56 recompense ἀνταπόδοσις . . . 56 reward ἀνταποκρίνομαι . 56 answer again reply against ἀντίπω 56 gainsay say against ἀντέχομαι 56 hold fast hold to support

ἀντί 56	ἀντιτάσσομαι . . . 57	ἀξίως 58	ἀπαρτισμός . . . 60
for	oppose selves	becometh, as	finishing
room, in the	resist	godly sort, after a	ἀπαρχή 60
ἐντεβάλλω . . . 56	ἀντίτυπον 57	worthily	first fruits
have	figure	worthy	ἀπας 60
ἀντιδιαιτιθέμενος . 56	figure whereunto, like	δόρατος 58	all
oppose themselves, that	ἀντιχρίστος . . . 57	invisible	all things
ἀντιδικός 56	antichrist	invisible things	every
adversary	ἀντλέω 57	ἀπαγγέλλω . . . 58	every one
ἐντίθεσις 56	draw	bring word	whole
opposition	draw out	bring word again	ἀπατάω 60
ἀντικαθίστημι . . 56	ἀντλημα 57	declare	deceive
resist	draw with, thing to	report	ἀπάτη 60
ἀντικαλέω 56	ἀντοφθαλμέω . . 57	shew	deceit
bid again	bear up into	shew again	deceitful
ἀντικαίμαι 56	ἀνυδρός 57	tell	deceitfulness
adversary	dry	ἀπάγχομαι . . . 59	deceivableness
contrary, be	water, without	hang himself	deceivings
oppose	ἀνυπόκριτος . . . 57	ἀπάγω 59	ἀπατωρ 60
ἀντικρύ 56	dissimulation, without	bring	father, without
over against	hypocrisy, without	carry away	ἀπαύγασμα . . . 60
ἀντιλαμβάνομαι . 56	unfeigned	lead	brightness
help	ἀνυπότακτος . . 57	lead away	ἀπειδέω, see ἀφοράω
partaker	disobedient	put to death	see
support	put under, that is not	take away	ἀπειθεια 60
ἐντιλέγω 56	unruly	ἀπαιδευτός . . 59	disobedience
answer again	ἀνω 57	unlearned	unbelief
contradict	above	ἀπαίρομαι . . . 59	ἀπειθέω 60
deny	brim	take	believe not
gainsay	high	take away	disobedient
gainsayers	up	ἀπειτέω 59	obey not
speak against	ἀνώγειον 57	ask again	unbelieving
ἀντίληψις 57	upper room	require	ἀπειθής 61
help	ἀνωθεν 58	ἀπαυγέω 59	disobedient
ἀντιλογία 57	above, from	past feeling, to be	ἀπειλέω 61
contradiction	again	ἀπαλλάσσω . . . 59	threaten
gainsaying	beginning, from the	deliver	ἀπειλή 61
strife	first, from the very	depart	straitly
ἀντιλοιδορέω . . . 57	top, the	ἀπαλλοτριώω . . 59	threatening
revice again	ἀνωτερικός . . . 58	alienate	ἀπειμι 61
ἀντίλυτρον 57	upper	aliens, be	absent, be
ransom	ἀνώτερον 58	ἀπαλός 59	ἀπειμι 61
ἀντιμετρέω 57	above	tender	go
measure again	higher	ἀπαντάω 59	ἀπειπεῖν 61
ἀντιμισθία 57	ἀνωφελής 58	meet	renounce
recompence	unprofitable	ἀπάντησις . . . 59	ἀπειραστός . . . 61
ἀντιπαρέρχομαι . 57	unprofitableness	meet	tempted, not be
pass by on the other	ἀξίω 58	ἀπαξ 59	ἀπειρος 61
side	ἀξίος 58	once	unskilful
ἀντιπέραν 57	due reward	ἀπαράβατος . . 59	ἀπεκδέχομαι . . . 61
over against	meet	unchangeable	look for
ἀντιπίπτω 57	unworthy (with ουκ)	ἀπαρασκευάστος . 59	wait for
resist	worthy	unprepared	ἀπεκδύομαι . . . 61
ἀντιστρατεύομαι . 57	ἀξιώω 58	ἀπαρνέυμαι . . . 59	put off
war against	desire	deny	spoil
	good, think	ἀπάρτι 60	ἀπέκλυσις 61
	worthy, count	henceforth, from	putting off
	worthy, think		

ἀπελαω . . . 61	ἀπλῶν . . . 63	ἀποδέχομαι . . . 68	revealed, shall be (Ro. 8:18, 1 Pet. 5:1)
drive	liberally	accept	revealed, should afterwards be (with μελλω, Gal. 3:28)
ἀπελεγμός . . . 61	ἀπό . . . 63	receive	
nought	after	receive, gladly	
ἀπελεύθερος . . . 61	ago	ἀποδημέω . . . 68	ἀποκάλυψις . . . 70
freeman	at	go into a far country	appearing
ἀπελπίζω . . . 61	because of	journey, take	coming
hope for again	before	travel into a far country	lighten, to
ἀπέναντι . . . 61	by the space of	ἀπόδημος . . . 68	manifestation
before	for	journey, taking a far	revealed, be
contrary	forth	ἀποδίδωμι . . . 68	revelation
over against	... forth	deliver	ἀποκαρδοκία . . . 70
presence of, in the	from	deliver again	earnest expectation
ἀπέραντος . . . 61	hereafter (with <i>ων</i>)	give	ἀποκαταλλάττω . . . 70
endless	in	give again	reconcile
ἀπερισπαστως . . . 61	of	pay	ἀποκατάστασις . . . 70
distraction, without	off	payment to be made	restitution
ἀπερίτμητος . . . 61	on	perform	ἀπόκειμαι . . . 70
uncircumcised	once	recompense	appoint
ἀπέρχομαι . . . 61	out of	render	lay up
come	since	repay	ἀποκειφαλιζω . . . 71
depart	upon	requite	behead
go	with	restore	ἀποκλείω . . . 71
go aside	ἀποβιάνω . . . 68	reward	shut to
go away	come, be	sell	ἀποκόπτω . . . 71
go back	go out	yield	cut off
go out	turn	ἀποδιορίζω . . . 69	ἀπόκριμα . . . 71
go...ways	ἀποβάλλω . . . 68	separate self	sentence
pass away	cast away	ἀποδοκιμάζω . . . 69	ἀποκρινομαι . . . 71
past, be	ἀποβλέπω . . . 68	disallow	answer
ἀπέχει . . . 62	have respect	reject	ἀπόκρισις . . . 72
enough, it is	ἀπόβλητος . . . 68	ἀποδοχή . . . 69	answer
ἀπέχομαι . . . 62	refused, be	acceptation	ἀποκρύπτω . . . 73
abstain	ἀποβολή . . . 68	ἀπόθεσις . . . 69	hide
ἀπέχω . . . 62	casting away	putting away	ἀποκρυφος . . . 73
be	loss	putting off	hid
have	ἀπογενόμενος . . . 68	ἀποθήκη . . . 69	secret
receive	dead, being	barn	ἀποκτείνω . . . 78
ἀπιστέω . . . 62	ἀπογραφή . . . 68	garner	death, put to
believe not	taxing	lay up in store	kill
ἀπιστία . . . 63	ἀπογράφω . . . 68	ἀποθλίβω . . . 69	slay
unbelief	taxed, be	press	ἀποκτείνω . . . 78
ἀπιστος . . . 63	written, be	ἀποθνήσκω . . . 69	beget
believeth not, that	ἀποδείκνυμι . . . 68	dead, be	bring forth
faithless	approves	death	ἀποκυλιζω . . . 73
incredible, thing	prove	die	roll away
infidel	set forth	dying, lay a	roll back
unbelievers	shew	perish	ἀπολαμβάνω . . . 73
unbelieving	ἀποδείξιν . . . 68	slain, be	receive
ἀπλότης . . . 63	demonstration	slain with, be (with <i>φενος</i> Heb. 11:37)	take
bountifulness	ἀποδεκατώ . . . 68	ἀποκαθιστ-άω, -άνω, -ημι, . . . 70	ἀπόλαυσις . . . 78
liberal	tithe	restore	enjoy
liberality	tithe, give	restore again	enjoy (with <i>εχω</i> , Heb. 11:25)
simplicity	tithe, pay	ἀποκαλύπτω . . . 70	enjoyment
singleness	tithe, take	reveal	
ἀπλοῦς . . . 63	ἀπόδεκτος . . . 68		
single	acceptable		

ἀπολείπω 73	ἀποπνίγω 75	ἀποσυνάγωγος . 78	ἀπρόσκοπος . 78
leave	choke	synagogue, put out of	offence, none
remain	ἀπορίομαι . . . 75	the	offence, void of
ἀπολείχω 74	doubt	synagogues, out of the	offence, without
lick	doubt, stand in	ἀποτάσσομαι . . 78	ἀπροσωπολήπτως . 79
ἀπόλλυμι 74	perplexed	farewell, bid	respect of persons, with-
destroy	ἀπορία 75	forsake	out
die	perplexity	leave, take	ἀπταισθῆναι . . . 79
lose	ἀπορρίπτω . . . 75	send away	falling, toom
lost, be	cast	ἀποτελέω 78	ἀπτομαι 79
unperturbed, be	ἀπορφανίζομαι . 75	finish	touch
perish	taken, be	ἀποτίθημι 78	ἄπτω 79
ἀπολογίομαι . . . 74	answer	cast off	kindle
answer	ἀποσκευάζομαι 76	lay apart	light
answer for self	take up our carriages	lay aside	ἀποθίβομαι . . . 79
answer, shall (with	ἀποσκίασμα . . . 76	lay down	put from
μελλω, Acts 26:2)	shadow	put away	ἠρώδομαι 79
defence, make	ἀποσπῶ 76	put off	cast away
excuse	draw	ἀποτινάσσω . . . 78	put away
excuse self	draw away	shake off	thrust away
speak for self	gotten from, after were	ἀποτίω 78	thrust from
ἀπολογία 74	withdraw	ἀποτολιάω . . . 78	ἀπόλεια 79
answer	ἀποστασία . . . 76	bold, be very	damnable
answer for self	falling away	ἀποτομία 78	damnation
clearing of self	forsake	severity	destruction
defence	ἀποστάσιον . . . 76	ἀποτόμως 78	die
ἀπολούω 74	divorcement	ἀποτόμως 78	perdition
wash	divorcement, writing of	sharply	perish (with εἶην and
wash away	ἀποστεγάζω . . . 76	sharpness	εις, Acts 8:20)
ἀπολύτρωσις . . . 74	uncover	ἀποτρέπομαι . . 78	pernicious ways
deliverance	ἀποστείλλω . . . 76	turn away	waste
redemption	put in	ἀπουσία 78	ἀρά 79
ἀπολύω 75	send	absence	cursing
depart	send away	ἀποφέρω 78	ἄρα 79
dismiss	send forth	bring	haply
divorce	send out	carry	manner of man
forgive	set [at liberty]	carry away	manner
let depart	ἀποστολή 77	ἀποφεύγω 78	no doubt
let go	apostleship	escape	perhaps
loose	ἀπόστολος . . . 77	ἀποφθέγγομαι . 78	so be
put away	apostle	say	then
release	messenger	speaking forth	therefore
send away	sent, he that is	utterance	truly
set at liberty	ἀποστερέω . . . 77	ἀποφορτίζομαι . 78	wherefore
ἀπομάσσομαι . . . 75	defraud	unlade	ἄρα 80
wipe off	ἀποστερέω . . . 77	ἀπόχρησις 78	therefore
ἀπονέμω 76	destitute	using	ἀργίω 80
give	fraud, kept back by	ἀποχωρέω 78	linger
ἀπονίπτω 75	ἀποστοματίζω . . 77	depart	ἀργός 80
wash	provoke to speak	ἀποχωρίζομαι . 78	barren
ἀποπίπτω 75	ἀποστρέφω . . . 77	depart asunder	idle
fall from	bring again	ἀποψύχω 78	slow
ἀποπλανᾶ 75	pervert	hearts failing	ἀργύριον 80
err	put up again	ἀπρόσιτος 78	money
seduce	turn away	approach, which no man	silver
ἀποπλῖω 75	turn away from	can	silver pieces
sail	turn from	ἀγγυροκόπος . . 80	silver, pieces of
ἀποπλύνω 75	ἀποστνυγέω . . . 78		silversmith
wash	abhor		

αργυρος 80	ἀροτρον 82	ἀρνίω 83	ἀσάλευτος 86
silver	plough	season	moved, which cannot be unmoveable
ἀργυροῦ ; 80	ἀρπαγή 82	ἀρχάγγελος 83	ἀσβεστος 86
silver	extortion	archangel	quenched, not to be unquenchable
silver, of	ravening	ἀρχαίος 83	ἀσεβεία 86
δοέσκεια 80	ἀρπαγμός 82	old	ungodliness
pleasing	robbery	old time, them of	ungodly
ἀρέσκω 80	ἀρπάζω 82	ἀρχή 84	ἀσεβέω 86
please	catch	beginning	ungodly, commit
ἀριστός 80	catch away	corner	ungodly, live
please	caught up, be	first	ungodly, that after
pleasing, things that	pluck	first, at the	should' live (2 Pet. 2:6)
pleasing	pull	first estate	ἀσεβής 86
reason	take	first, the	ungodly
ἀρετή 80	take by force	magistrate	ungodly men
praise	ἀρπαξ 82	power	ἀσεβεία 86
virtue	extortioner	principality	ἀσεβής 86
ἀρήν 80	ravening	principles	ungodly
lamb	ἀρραβών 82	rule	ἀσεβία 87
ἀριθμῶ 80	earnest	ἀρχηγός 84	filthy
number	ἀρραφος 82	author	laeciviousness
ἀριθμός 81	seam, without	captain	wantonness
number	ἀρρήν 82	prince	ἀσημος 87
ἀριστάω 81	man	ἀρχιερατικός 84	mean
dine	ἀρρήτος 82	priest, of the high	ἀσθένεια 87
ἀριστερός 81	unspeakable	ἀρχιερεύς 84	disease
left [hand]	ἀρρώστος 82	priest, chief	infirmity
ἀριστον 81	sick	priest, high	sickness
dinner	sick folk	priests, chief of the	weakness
ἀρκιτός 81	sickly	ἀρχιποίμην 85	ἀσθενέω 87
enough	ἀρσενοκοίτης 82	shepherd, chief	diseased, be
suffice	abusers of selves with	ἀρχισυνάγωγος . . . 85	impotent folk
sufficient	mankind	synagogue, chief ruler	impotent man
ἀρκίω 81	defile selves with man-	of the	sick
content, be	kind, that	synagogue, ruler of the	sick, be
enough, be	ἀρσην 82	ἀρχιτέκτων 85	weak
suffice	male	masterbuilder	weak, be
sufficient, be	men	ἀρχιτελώνης 85	weak, be made
ἀρκτος 81	ἀρτέμων 82	publicans, chief among	ἀσθένημα 87
bear	main-sail	the	infirmities
ἀρμα 81	ἀρτι 82	ἀρχιτρίκλιος 85	ἀσθενής 87
chariot	day, this	feast, governor of the	feeble, more
ἀρμός 81	even now	feast, ruler of the	impotent
joints	henceforth	ἀρχομαι 85	sick
ἀρμύζω 81	hereafter	begin	strength, without
espouse	hitherto	beginning, rehearse	weak
ἀρνέομαι 81	hour, this	from the	weak things
deny	now	ἀρχω 86	weaker
refuse	present	reign over	weakness
ἀρνίον 81	present, this	ἀρχων 86	ἀσιτία 87
lamb	ἀρτιγέννητος 83	chief	abstinence
ἀρτι 82	newborn	chief ruler	ἀσιτος 87
beginning	ἀσπις 83	magistrate	fasting
ἀρτι 82	perfect	prince	ἀσκίω 87
plow	bread	ἀρτος 83	exercise
ἀρτι 82	loaf	ἀρωμα 86	ἀσκός 87
plow	shewbread	spices	bottle
		sweet spices	παινίως 88
			gladly

ἄσφοι 88	ἄσφαλις 89	ἄτιμος 90	ἀτάρακτος 91
fool	certain	despised	content
ἀσπάζομαι 88	certainly	honour, without	ἀντοκατάκριτος 91
embrace	safe	honourable, less	condemned of self
greet	sure	ἀτμίς 90	ἀυτόματος 91
salute	ἀσφαλίζω 89	vapour	accord. of own
take leave	fast, make	ἀτομος 90	self, of
ἀσπασμος 88	sure, make	moment	ἀντέπτης 91
greetings	ἀσφαλώς 89	ἀτοπος 90	eyewitnesses
salutations	assuredly	ἀμις	αὐτός 91
ἀσπιλος 88	safely	harm	her
spot, without	ἀσχημονέω 89	harm	him
unsported	uncomely, behave self	unreasonable	himself
ἀσπίς 88	unseemly, behave self	αὐγάζω 90	it
aspis	ἀσχημοσύνη 89	shine	itself
ἀσπονδος 88	shame	αὐγή 90	mine own
implacable	unseemly, that which is	break of day	myself
trucebreakers	ἀσχήμων 89	αὐθάδης 90	other, the
ἀσσάριον 88	uncomely	selfwilled	own
farthing	ἀσωτία 89	αὐθαίρετος 90	said
ἀσσαν 88	excess	accord, of own	same
close	riot	willing of selves	same mind (with
ἀσπαρέω 88	ἀσώτως 90	αὐθεντέω 90	φρονεῖν), be of one us
dwellingplace, have no	riotous	authority over, usurp	the
certain	ἀτακτιέω 90	αὐλέω 90	same, the
ἀστέιος 88	disorderly, behaved self	pipe	self
fair	ἀτακτος 90	αὐλή 90	self/same
proper	unruly	court	she
ἀστήρ 89	ἀτάκτως 90	fold	that
star	disorderly	hall	their
ἀστήρικτος 89	ἄτεκνος 90	palace	their's
unstable	childless	sheepfold (with προ- βατον, Joh. 10:1)	them
ἀστροργος 89	children, without	αὐλητής 91	themselves
natural affection, with-	ἀτενίζω 90	minstrel	threat
out	behold, earnestly	pipe	thereby
ἀστοχέω 89	behold, stedfastly	αὐλιζομαι 91	therein
err	fasten	abide	thereinto
swerve	fasten eyes	lodge	thereof
ἀστρακίη 89	look	αὐλός 91	thereon
lightning	look, earnestly	pipe	therewith
shining, bright	look, stedfastly	αὐξάνω & αὐξῶ 91	these things
ἀστράκτω 89	look up stedfastly	grow	they
lighten	set eyes	grow up	things
shine	ἀ-ερ 90	increase	this
ἀστρον 89	absence of, in the	increase, gave the	this man
star	without	αὐξήσεις 91	those
ἀσύμφωνος 89	ἀτιμάζω 90	increase	thysself
agree not	despise	αὐριον 91	together
ἀσύνετος 89	dishonour	tomorrow	very
foolish	shame, suffer	next day	which
understanding, without	shamefully. entreat	to morrow	yourself
ἰσύνθετος 89	ἀτιμω, -δω 90	αὐστηρός 91	αὐτοῦ, αὐτ. 92
covenantbreakers	shamefully handle	austere	here
ἀσφάλεια 89	ἀτιμία 90	αὐστηρεία 91	there
certainly	dishonour	αὐτάρκεια 91	αὐτοῦ 92
safety	reproach	contentment	her
	shame	sufficiency	her own
	vile		him
			him, of
			himself
			himself, of
			his
			his own

it. of thee their their own them themselves they	let have omit put away remit send away suffer yield up	ἀχειροποιήτος . . . 99 hands, made without hands, not made with ἀχλὺς 99 mist ἀχρεῖομαι . . . 99 unprofitable, be become ἀχρεῖος 99 unprofitable ἀχρηστος 99 unprofitable ἄχρι & ἄχρις 99 as far as even to for in into till until unto while	strike throw throw down thrust βαπτίζω 101 baptist baptize wash βάπτισμα 102 baptism βαπτισμός . . . 102 baptism washing βαπτιστής . . . 102 baptist βάπτω 102 dip βάρβαρος 102 barbarian barbarous βαρέω 102 burdened, be charged, be heavy pressed, be βαρέως 102 dull βίρος 102 hurden burdensome weight βαρύνω 102 overcharged, be βαρῦς 102 grievous heavy weightier βαρύτιμος . . . 103 precious, very βασανίζω 103 pain toil torment toss vexed βασανισμὸς . . . 103 torment βασανιστής . . . 103 tormentor βασίμιος 103 torment βασίλειά 103 kingdom reign (with ἐχω Rev. 17:18) βασιλεῖον 104 king's courts
αἰτῶ χειρ 96 hands, with own	ἀφικνέομαι . . . 98 come abroad	ἄχρον 100 chaff	
αἰνχμηρός 96 dark	ἀφιλάγαθος . . 98 despisers of those that are good	ἀψευδής 100 lie, that cannot	
αφαιρέω 96 cut off smite off take away	ἀφιλάργυρος . . . 98 covetousness, without covetous, not	ἄψινθος 100 wormwood	
ἀφανής 97 manifest, that is not	ἀφίξις 98 departing	ἄλ' ἄχος 100 life, without	
ἀφανίζω 97 corrupt disfigure perish vanish away	ἀφίστημι 98 depart draw away fall away refrain withdraw self	βαθμός 100 degree	
αφανισμός 97 vanish away	ἄφνω 98 suddenly	βάθος 100 deep deep things deepness depth	
ἀφαντος 97 vanish out of sight	ἀφύβως 99 fear, without	βαθύνω 100 deep	
ἀπειρέσιον 97 draught	ἀφομοιῶ 99 made like	βαθύς 100 deep very	
ἀπειδιά 97 neglecting	ἀφορεύω 99 look see	βαίον 100 branch	
ἀφελότης 97 singleness	ἀφορίζω 99 divide separate sever	βαλάντιον . . . 100 bag purse	
ἄφεισις 97 deliverance forgiveness liberty remission	ἀφορμὴ 99 occasion	βάλλω 100 arise cast cast out dung lay lie pour put put up send	
ἄφή 97 joint	ἀφρίζω 99 foam		
ἀφθαρσία 97 immortality incorruption sincerity	ἀφρίσκει 99 [with] foaming		
ἄφθαρτος 97 corruptible, not immortal incorruptible uncorruptible	ἀφροσύνη 99 folly foolishly foolishness		
ἀπίημι 97 ry forgive forsake lay aside leave let let alone let be let go	ἄφρων 99 fool foolish unwise		
	ἄφρων 99 fall asleep		
	ἄφρωνος 99 dumb signification, without		
	ἀχάριστος 99 unthankful		

βασιλευς 104	βασιλειος 104	βασιλειον 106	βλασφημία 108	βουλευομαι 110
royal	king	very well	blasphemy	consult
βασιλευς 104	βασιλευς 104	βημα 106	evil speaking	counsel, take
king	king	judgment seat	railing	determine
βασιλευω 105	βασιλευω 105	set [foot] on	βλάσφημος 108	minded be
king	king	throne	blasphemer	purpose
reign	reign	βήρυλλος 106	blasphemous	βουλεύτης 110
βασιλικός 105	βασιλικός 105	beryl	railing	counsellor
king's	king's	βίαι 106	βλέμμα 108	βουλή 110
nobleman	nobleman	violence	seeing	advise (with τιθημι,
royal	royal	βιάζομαι 106	βλέπω 108	Acts 27:12)
βασιλισσα 105	βασιλισσα 105	press	behold	counsel
queen	queen	suffer violence	beware	will
βάσις 105	βάσις 105	βίαιος 106	lie	βούλημα 110
foot	foot	mighty	look	purpose
βασκαίνω 105	βασκαίνω 105	βιασθης 107	look on	will
bewitch	bewitch	violent	look to	βούλομαι 110
βασιάζω 105	βασιάζω 105	βιβλαριδιον 107	perceive	disposed, be
bear	bear	book, little	regard	intend
carry	carry	βιβλιον 107	see	list
take up	take up	bill	sight	minded, be
ὁ βάτος 106	ὁ βάτος 106	book	take heed	will
measure	measure	scroll	βλητέος 109	will, of own
ἡ βάτος 106	ἡ βάτος 106	writing	must be put	willing, be
trample	trample	βιβλος 107	βοάω 109	βουνός 110
bush	bush	book	cry	hill
βάτραχος 106	βάτραχος 106	βίος 107	βοή 109	βοῦς 110
frog	frog	good	cry	ox
βαττολογέω 106	βαττολογέω 106	life	βοήθεια 109	βραβεῖον 110
repetitions, use vain	repetitions, use vain	living	help	prize
βδέλυγμα 106	βδέλυγμα 106	βίωω 107	βοηθίω 109	βραβεύω 110
abomination	abomination	live	help	rule
δδελυκτός 106	δδελυκτός 106	life, manner of	succour	βραδύνω 110
abominable	abominable	βίωσις 107	βοηθός 109	slack, be
βδελύσσομαι 106	βδελύσσομαι 106	life, pertaining to this	helper	tarry
abhor	abhor	βιωτικός 107	βέθυνος 109	βραδνπλοῦ 110
abominable	abominable	life, of this	ditch	sail slowly
βέβαιος 106	βέβαιος 106	life, pertaining to this	pit	βραδύς 110
firm	firm	life, things that pertain	βολή 109	slow
force, of	force, of	to this	cast [a stone's cast]	βραδυτής 110
steadfast	steadfast	βλαβερός 107	βολίζω 109	slackness
sure	sure	hurtful	sound	βραχίον 110
βεβαινω 106	βεβαινω 106	βλάπτω 107	βολίς 109	arm
confirm	confirm	hurt	dart	βραχύς 110
establish	establish	βλαστάνω 107	βόρβορος 109	little
establish	establish	bring forth	mire	little space
βεβαιώσεις 106	βεβαιώσεις 106	bud	βούρβις 109	little while
confirmation	confirmation	spring	north	words, few
βεβηλος 106	βεβηλος 106	spring up	βίσκω 109	βρέφος 111
profane	profane	βλασφημέω 107	feed	babe
profane person	profane person	blaspheme	keep	child
βεβηλώω 106	βεβηλώω 106	blasphemously	βοτάνη 109	infant
profane	profane	blasphemy, speak	herb	young children
βελος 106	βελος 106	defame	βότρυς 109	βροίχω 111
dart	dart	rail on	clusters of the vine	rain
		revile	vine cluster	sendeth rain
		slanderosly report		wash
		speak evil		

βροντή . . . 111	γάμος . . . 112	γεννάω . . . 114	befall behave self brought, be brought to pass, be come come, be come, should (with μελλω, Acts, 26:22) come to pass continue divided, be do draw ended, be fall finished, be follow found, be fulfilled, be God forbid (with μη) grow happen have kept, be made, be married, be ordained to be, be partake (Rom. 11:17) pass, shall come to past performed, be preferred, be published, be require seem shewed, be "soon as it was" sound taken, be turned, be use wax will would wrought, be
βροχή . . . 111	γάρ . . . 112	γεννήμα . . . 114	
βρόχος . . . 111	and as because because that but even for indeed no doubt seeing then therefore verily what why yet	fruit generation	
βουγμός . . . 111	γασθήρ . . . 113	γέννησις . . . 115	
βρύχω . . . 111	belly child, with (with εν) womb	birth	
βούω . . . 111	γέ . . . 113	γέννητός . . . 115	
βρώμα . . . 111	beside, and doubtless least, at yet	born, they that are	
βρώσιμος . . . 111	γέεννα . . . 113	γένος . . . 115	
βρώσις . . . 111	hell	born country countryman diversity generation kind kindred nation offspring stock	
βρώσις . . . 111	γείτων . . . 113	γερονσία . . . 116	
βρώσκω . . . 111	neighbour	senate	
βυθίζω . . . 111	γέλωσ . . . 113	γέρων . . . 115	
βυθός . . . 111	laugh	old	
βυρσεύς . . . 111	γέλως . . . 113	γέρομαι . . . 115	
βύσσινος . . . 111	laughter	eaten taste	
βύσσος . . . 111	γεμίζω . . . 113	γεωργεῖμαι . . . 115	
βωμός . . . 112	fill full full, be	dress	
γάγγρινα . . . 112	γενεά . . . 113	γεώργιον . . . 115	
γάζα . . . 112	ages generation nation time	husbandry	
γαζοφυλάκιον . . . 112	γενεαλογεῖσθαι . . . 114	γεωργός . . . 115	
γάλα . . . 112	descent be counted	husbandman	
γάλα . . . 112	γενεαλογία . . . 114	γῆ . . . 115	
γαλήνη . . . 112	genealogies	country earth earthly ground land world	
γαμῖω . . . 112	γενεσθαι . . . 114	γῆρας . . . 117	
γαμῖω . . . 112	birthday	old age	
γαμῖω . . . 112	γενεσις . . . 114	γηράσκω . . . 117	
γαμῖω . . . 112	generation natural nature	old, be old, wax	
γαμῖω . . . 112	γενετή . . . 114	γίνομαι . . . 117	
γαμῖω . . . 112	birth	arise assembled, be be become	
γαμῖω . . . 112			γινώσκω δε -ομα. 122
γαμῖω . . . 112			allow aware, be aware of, be feel knew knowledge, have perceive resolved, be speak, can sure, be understand
γαμῖω . . . 112			γλέκος . . . 124
γαμῖω . . . 112			new wine
γαμῖω . . . 112			γλυκὺς . . . 124
γαμῖω . . . 112			fresh sweet
γαμῖω . . . 112			γλώσσα . . . 124
γαμῖω . . . 112			tongue

ἄλοσσοκιμον . . . 124	γράμμα . . . 126	δαίμων . . . 131	δαίνα . . . 133
bag	bill	devil	such a man
πᾶφείς . . . 124	learning	δάκνω . . . 131	δεινῶς . . . 133
fuller	letter	bite	grievously
γνήσιος . . . 124	scriptures	δάκρυ & δακρύων . 131	vehemently
own	writings	tears	δειπνέω . . . 133
sincerity	written	δακρύω . . . 131	sup
rust	γραμματεὺς . . . 126	weep	supper [lit. supping]
γνησίως . . . 124	scribe	δακτύλιος . . . 132	δείπνον . . . 134
naturally	townclerk	ring	feast
γνόφος . . . 124	γραφτός . . . 126	δακτύλος . . . 132	supper
blackness	written	δάκτυλος . . . 132	δαισιδαίμονιστερος 134
γνώμη . . . 124	γραφὴ . . . 126	finger	superstitious, too
advice	scripture	δαμάζω . . . 132	δαισιδαίμονία . 134
agree (with ποιεῖν, μα	γράφω . . . 127	tame	superstition
Rev. 17:17)	describe	δάμαλις . . . 132	δέκα . . . 134
judgment	write	heifer	eighteen (with οκτώ)
mind	writing	δανείζω . . . 132	ten
purpose	written	δανείζω . . . 132	borrow
will	γραῶδης . . . 128	lend	δεκάθεο . . . 134
γνωρίζω . . . 125	old wives'	δάνειον . . . 132	twelve
certify	γρηγορέω . . . 128	debt	δεκαπέντε . . . 134
declare	vigilant, be	δανειστής . . . 132	fifteen
known, make	wake	creditor	δεκατέσσαρες . 134
understand, give to	watch	δαπανάω . . . 132	fourteen
wit, do to	watchful, be	charges, be at	δεκάτη . . . 134
wot	γυμνάζω . . . 129	consume	tenth
γνώσις . . . 125	exercise	spend	tenth part
knowledge	γυμνασία . . . 129	δαπάνη . . . 132	tithe
science	exercise	cost	δέκατος . . . 134
γνώστης . . . 125	γυμνητεύομαι . 129	δέησις . . . 132	tenth
expert	naked, be	prayer	δεκατόν . . . 134
γνωστός . . . 125	γυμνός . . . 129	request	tithes, pay
acquaintance	bare	supplication	tithes, receive
known	naked	δεῖ . . . 132	δεκτός . . . 134
known, which may be	γυμνότης . . . 129	behave	acceptable
notable	nakedness	meet, be	accepted
γογγύζω . . . 125	γυναικάρων . . . 129	must	δελεάζω . . . 134
murmur	silly women	must needs	allure
γογγυσμός . . . 125	γυναικίος . . . 129	need	beguile
grudging	wife	needful, be	entice
murmuring	γυνή . . . 129	needs, must (Acts 21:	δένδρον . . . 134
γογγυστής . . . 125	wife	22)	tree
murmurer	woman	ought	δεξιολάβος . . . 135
γόης . . . 125	γωνία . . . 131	should	spearman
seducer	corners	δειγμα . . . 133	δεικός . . . 135
γόμος . . . 125	quarter	example	right
merchandise	δαμονίζομαι . 131	show, make a	right hand
γονεός . . . 125	devil, have a	δεικνύω & δε-νμι . 133	right side
parent	devil, vexed with a	show	δαομι . . . 135
γόνυ . . . 126	devils, be possessed with	δειλία . . . 133	bemoan
knee	δαμόνιον . . . 131	fear	pray
kneel [see ἰκ.]	devil	δειλιάω . . . 133	pray to
γονυπετίω . . . 126	god	afraid, be	request, make
knee, bowed the	δαμονιάδης . . . 131	δειλός . . . 133	δέρμα . . . 135
kneel down	devilish	fearful	skin

δερμάτινος . . . 135	tie leathern skin, of a	though [lit. through] through throughout throughout throughout (with ὅλος Joh. 19:23) to wherefore wherefore with within	διάδοχος . . . 144	room (lit. successor)
δέρω 135	also and doubtless now therefore	διαβαίνω . . . 143	διαζώννυμι . . . 144	gird
δεσμύω 138	δῆλοι 138	διαβάλλωμαι . . . 143	διαθήκη . . . 144	to covenant testament
δεσμεύω 136	betray (with ποιῶ Matt. 26:73) certain evident manifest	διαββαίνω . . . 143	διαίρεσις . . . 144	difference diversities
δέσμη 136	δηλώω 138	διαβλέπω . . . 143	διαίρω σ. 144	divide
δέσμιος 136	declare shew signify	διαβλάσσομαι . . . 143	διακαθαρίζω . . . 144	purge, thoroughly
ὁ δεσμὸς & τὰ δεσμά 136	δημηγορέω . . . 138	διαβεβαίωμαι . . . 143	διακατελέγχωμαι . . 144	convince
bands bond chain string	oration, make an	ἀφίρω ἀφίρω constantly	διακονέω 144	administered, be deacon, use the office of a minister minister unto serve
δεσμοφύλαξ . . . 136	δημιουργός . . . 138	διαβλέπω . . . 143	διακονία 145	administration minister ministering ministration ministry office relief service serving
δεσμοτήριον . . . 136	maker	διὰβολος 143	διακονός 145	deacon minister servant
δεσμώτης 136	δημιός 138	ἀπαγγέλλω . . . 143	διακόσιοι 145	two hundred
δεσπότης 136	people	ἀπαγγέλλω . . . 143	διακούωμαι 145	hear
Lord master	δημόσιος 138	ἀπαγγέλλω . . . 143	διακρίνω 145	contend differ, maketh to difference, make difference, put discern doubt judge partial be stagger waver
δεύρω 136	openly publicly	ἀπαγγέλλω . . . 143	διακρίνω 145	discern discerning disputation
come come hither hitherto	δηνάριον 138	ἀπαγγέλλω . . . 143	διακρίνω 145	discern discerning disputation
δεύτε 136	penne pennyworth	ἀπαγγέλλω . . . 143	διακρίνω 145	discern discerning disputation
come follow (with ὀπίσω)	δηποτε 138	ἀπαγγέλλω . . . 143	διακρίνω 145	discern discerning disputation
δευτεραίος . . . 136	soover whatsoever	ἀπαγγέλλω . . . 143	διακρίνω 145	discern discerning disputation
next day	δήπον 138	ἀπαγγέλλω . . . 143	διακρίνω 145	discern discerning disputation
δευτερόπρωτος . 136	verily	ἀπαγγέλλω . . . 143	διακρίνω 145	discern discerning disputation
second after the first	διά 138	ἀπαγγέλλω . . . 143	διακρίνω 145	discern discerning disputation
δεύτερος 137	after always always (with πως) among at avoid, to because of because that briefly by cause, for for ...fore from in occasion of, by of reason of, by sake, for that thereby	ἀπαγγέλλω . . . 143	διακρίνω 145	discern discerning disputation
afterward again second second time secondarily	thereby therefore therefore therefore though	ἀπαγγέλλω . . . 143	διακρίνω 145	discern discerning disputation
δέχομαι 137	δεχόμενοι 137	ἀπαγγέλλω . . . 143	διακρίνω 145	discern discerning disputation
accept receive take	δεχόμενοι 137	ἀπαγγέλλω . . . 143	διακρίνω 145	discern discerning disputation
δέω 137	δεχόμενοι 137	ἀπαγγέλλω . . . 143	διακρίνω 145	discern discerning disputation
bind bonds, be in knit	δεχόμενοι 137	ἀπαγγέλλω . . . 143	διακρίνω 145	discern discerning disputation

διαλιέω . . . 146	διανοίγω . . . 147	scattered scattered abroad, which are	διαφανής . . . 149
commune noised abroad, be	open		transparent
διαλέγομαι . . . 146	διανυκτερεύω . . . 147	διασελλομαι . . . 148	διαφέρω . . . 149
dispute preach preach unto reason reason with speak	continue all night	charge commanded, that which was commandment, give	better, be carry differeth from driven up and down, be excellent, be excellent, be more matter, make published, be value, be of more
διαλείπω . . . 146	διανύω . . . 147	διάστημα . . . 148	διαφεύγω . . . 149
cease	finish	διαστολή . . . 148	escape
διάλεκτος . . . 146	διαπαντός . . . 147	διαστρέφω . . . 148	διάφορος . . . 149
language tongue	always always continually	perverse pervert turn away	differing divers excellent, more
διαλλάττομαι . . . 146	διαπεράω . . . 147	διασώζω . . . 148	διαφημιζώ . . . 149
reconciled, be	go over pass pass. can pass over sail over	bring safe escape escape safe heal perfectly whole, make, save	blaze abroad reported, be commonly spread abroad fame
διαλογίζομαι . . . 146	διαπλώω . . . 147	διαταγή . . . 148	διαφθείρω . . . 149
cast in mind consider dispute muse reason think	sail over	disposition ordinance	corrupt destroy perish
διαλογισμός . . . 146	διαπονόμαι . . . 147	διάταγμα . . . 148	διαφθορά . . . 149
disputing doubtful doubting imagination reasoning thought	grieved, be	commandment	corruption
διαλογισμός . . . 146	διαπορεύομαι . . . 147	διαταράττω . . . 148	διαφυλάττω . . . 149
disputing doubtful doubting imagination reasoning thought	journey, in pass by through, go	troubled, be	keep
διαλόμοι . . . 146	διαπυρέω . . . 147	διατάσσω . . . 148	διαχειρίζομαι . . . 150
scattered, be	doubt doubt, be in perplexed, be perplexed, be much	appoint commanding give order ordain set in order	kill slay
διαμαρτύρομαι . . . 146	διαπραγματεύομαι . . . 147	διατελέω . . . 149	διαχωρίζομαι . . . 150
charge testify testify unto witness	gain by trading	continue	depart
διαμάχομαι . . . 146	διαπρίομαι . . . 147	διατηρέω . . . 149	διδασκτικός . . . 150
strive	cut to the heart, be	keep	apt to teach
διαμένω . . . 146	διαρπάζω . . . 147	διατί . . . 149	διδάκτος . . . 150
continue remain	spoil	wherfore why	taught teacheth, which
διαμέριζω . . . 146	διαρρήσσω & διαρ- ρήγνυμι . . . 148	διατίθεμαι . . . 149	διδασκαλία . . . 150
cloven divide part	break rend	appoint make testator	doctrine learning teaching
διαμερισμός . . . 147	διασαφένω . . . 148	διατίβω . . . 149	διδάσκω . . . 150
division	tell unto	abide be continue tarry	teach
διανέμομαι . . . 147	διασειώω . . . 148	διατροφή . . . 149	διδάχη . . . 151
spread	violence to, do	food	doctrine taught, hath been
διανεύω . . . 147	διασκοπίζω . . . 148	διανυγάζω . . . 149	δίδαχμον . . . 151
bockon	dispersed, be scatter scattered abroad, be	dawn	tribute
διανόημα . . . 147	scattered abroad, be		δίδωμι . . . 151
thought	scattered abroad, be		adventure
διάνοια . . . 147	disper- sion]		
imagination mind understanding			

bestow	διετής 155	διλογος 157	διωγμος 169
bring forth	two years	double tongued	persecution
commit	διετία 155	διό 158	διώκτης 159
deliver	two years	cause, for which	persecutor
deliver ap	διηγόμαι 155	therefore	διώκω 159
give	declare	wherefore	ensue
grant	shew	διωδεύω 158	follow
hinder	tell	go throughout	follow after
make	διήγησις 155	pass through	given to
minister	declaration	διόπερ 158	persecute
number	(εις το) διηγεῖς. 155	wherefore	press
offer	continually	διωπετής 158	suffer persecution
power, have	ever, for	which fell down from	ζόγμα 159
put	διθάλασσος 155	Jupiter	decree
receive	where two seas meet	διόρθωσις 158	ordinance
set	διυκνέομαι 155	reformation	δογματίζομαι . 160
shew	pierce	διαρούσω 158	subject to ordinances,
smite	διόστημι 155	break through	be
smite with the hand	go further	broken up, be	δοκίω 160
(with ραπισμα)	parted, be	διότι 158	accounted, be
strike	space of, after the	because	good, seem
strike with the palm of	διόχυρίζομαι 155	because that	please
the hand (Joh. 18:22)	affirm, confidently	for	pleasure, of own
suffer	affirm, constantly	therefore	reputation, be of
take	δικαιοκρισία 155	διπλοῦς 158	suppose
utter	righteous judgment	double	think
yield	δικαιος 155	twofold more	trow
διεγείρω 154	just	διπλώω 158	δοκιμάζω 160
arise	meet	double	alloweth
awake	right	δις 158	approve
raised, be	righteous	again	discern
stir up	δικαιωσόνη 156	twice	examine
διέξοδος 154	righteousness	διστάζω 158	like
highway [see lit.]	δικαιόω 157	doubt	prove
διερμηνευτής 154	freed, be [lit. is justified]	διστομος 158	try
interpreter	justifier	edges, with two	δοκιμή 160
διερμηνεύω 154	justify	two-edged	experience
expound	righteous, be	δισχίλιοι 159	experiment
interpret	δικαίωμα 157	two thousand	proof
interpretation, by	judgment	διυλίζω 159	trial
διέρχομαι 155	justification	strain at	δοκίμιον 160
come	ordinance	δικαίω 159	trying
depart	righteousness	set at variance	δοκιμος 160
go	δικαίως 157	διχοστασία 159	approved
go about	justly	division	tried
go abroad	righteously	sedition	δοκός 160
go every where	righteousness, to	διχοτομέω 159	beam
go over	δικαιώσεις 157	cut asunder	δόλιος 161
go through	justification	cut in sunder	deceitful
go throughout	δικαστής 157	διψάω 159	δόλιώω 161
pass	judge	athirst, be	use deceit
pass by	δίκη 167	thirst	craft
pass over	judgment	thirsty, be	deceit
pass through	punish	δίψος 159	guile
pass throughout	vengeance	thirst	subtily
pass, was to (with	δίκτυον 167	διψυχος 169	δόλωω 161
μελλω, Lat. 19:4)	net	double minded	handle deceitfully
pierce through			
travel			
walk through			
κερωτάω 155			
enquiry for, make			

δόμα 161	δόμα 164	δυ-μή 169	his
gift	able, be	west	his own
δοξα 161	can	δυσνόητος 169	itself
dignities	can do	understood, hard to be	one another
glorious	cannot (with μη)	δυσφημία 169	one to another
glory	cannot (with ου)	report, evil	our own
honour	could	δώδεκα 169	ourselves
praise	may	twelve	that she had (with
worship	might	δωδίκαιος 169	πισσα)
δοξάζω 162	possible, be	twelfth	their
glorify	power, be of	δωδεκάφυλον 169	their own
glorious, make	δόναμις 166	twelve tribes	their own selves
glory, full of	ability	δωδεκάφυλον 169	them
glory, have	abundance	twelve tribes	them, of
honour	deeds, mighty	δῶμα 169	themselves
magnify	meaning	housestaps	they
δόσις 163	might	δωρεά 169	thine own
gift	mightily	gift	thyself
giving	mighty	δωρεάν 170	you
δότης 163	miracle	cause, without a	your
giver	miracles, workers of	freely	your own
δουλαγωγέω 163	power	nought, for	your own conceits
subjection, bring into	strength	vain, in	your own selves
δουλεία 163	violence	δώρην 170	yourselves
bondage	virtue	give	εἶα 175
δουλεύω 163	works, mighty	δῶρημα 170	alone, let
bondage, be in	works, wonderful	gift	commit
serve	δυναμώω 167	δῶρον 170	leave
service, do	strengthen	gift	let
δούλη 163	δυναστής 167	offering	suffer
handmaid	authority, of great	εἶα 170	εἰβδομήκοντα 175
handmaiden	mighty	alone, let	seventy
δούλον 163	potentate	εἶαν 170	threescore and ten
servant	δυνατέω 167	and if	εἰβδομηκοντάκις 175
δούλος 163	mighty, be	before	seventy times
bond	δυνατος 167	but	εἰβδομος 175
bondman	able	except	seventh
servant	could	if	εγγίζω 175
δουλώω 164	mighty	if so	approach
bondage, bring into	mighty men	so	come near
bondage, be under	mighty, that is	though	draw nigh
given	possible	to whom	hand, be at
servant, became	power	whatsoever (with τις	near, draw
servants, make	strong	Eph. 6:8.)	nigh, be
δοχή 164	δύο 167	when	nigh, come
feast	both	whosoever	εγγράφω 176
δράκων 164	twain	wheresoever	write
dragon	two	whether	written in
εράσσομαι 164	δυσβάστακτος 168	whether or	εγγυος 176
take	grievous to be borne	whithersoever	surety
εραχμή 164	δυσεντερία 168	whosoever	εγγύς 176
piece	bloody flux	εἰαντ-ου,-φ,-όν 172	from
piece of silver	δυσερμήνυτος 168	alone	hand, at
δρεπανον 164	pierced, hard to be	he himself	hand, nigh at
sickle	δύσκολος 169	her	near
δρομος 164	hard	her own	nigh
course	δυσκόλως 169	herself	nigh unto
	hardly	him	ready
		himself	εγγί-τρον 176
			nearer
			εγείρω 176
			arise

awake	ἐγχεος . . . 178	εἰ δὲ μή & εἰ δὲ	understand
lift	great with child	μήγε . . . 186	wisest
lift up	ἐγγράω . . . 178	else	vot
raise	anoint	if not	εἶδος . . . 192
raise again	ἐγώ . . . 178	if otherwise	appearance
raise up	I	or else	fashion
rear up	me	otherwise	shape
rise	ἰδαρίζω . . . 181	εἰ καὶ . . . 186	sight
rise again	lay even with the	if	εἰδωλείον . . . 193
rise up	ground	if that	idol's temple
stand	ἰδαφος . . . 181	though	εἰδωλόθυτον . . . 192
take up	ground	εἰ μή . . . 186	idols, meats offered to
ἐγερσις . . . 177	ἰδραῖος . . . 181	but	idols, offered in sacrifice
resurrection	settled	except	to
ἐγκάθετος . . . 177	steadfast	except that	idols, offered to
spy	ἰδραῖωμα . . . 181	if not	idols, sacrificed to
ἐγκαίνια . . . 177	ground	more than	idols, things that are
feast of the dedication	ἰθελοθηρησκεία . 181	save	offered in sacrifice
ἐγκαίνιζω . . . 177	will worship	save only that	unto
consecrate	ἰθίζω . . . 181	save that	εἰδωλολατρεία . 192
dedicate	custom	saving	idolatry
ἐγκαλέω . . . 177	ἰθιάρχης . . . 181	till	εἰδωλολάτρης . 193
accuse	governor	till (with ὅταν Mark	idolater
call in question	ἰθνικός . . . 181	9:9)	εἰδωλον . . . 193
implead	heathen	εἰ μή τι . . . 187	idol
lay to the charge	heathen man	except	εἶην, εἶης, εἶη, &c.
ἐγκαταλείπω . . 177	ἰθνικῶς . . . 181	εἰ περ . . . 187	from εἰμί . . . 193
forsake	manner of Gentiles,	if so be	mean
leave	after the	if so be that if that	porish (with ἀπωλεία,
ἐγκατοικίω . . . 177	ἔθνος . . . 181	seeing	εἰς, Acts 8:20)
dwelt among	Gentile	though	should be
ἐγκεντρίζω . . . 177	nation	εἰ πως . . . 187	was
graft in, or, into	people	if by any means	were
ἐγκλημα . . . 178	ἔθος . . . 182	εἴτε . . . 187	εἰκῆ . . . 193
crime laid against	custom	if	cause, without a
laid to charge	manner	or	vain, in
ἐγκομβόμοιαι . . 178	wont, be	whether	vainly
clothed with, be	ἔθω, εἶωθα . . . 182	εἰ τις . . . 187	εἴκοσι . . . 193
ἐγκοπή . . . 178	custom, be	he that	twenty
hinder	manner, be	if a man	εἴκω . . . 193
ἐγκόπτω . . . 178	wont, be	if any . . . man	place, give
hinder	ἔθω, εἶωθα . . . 182	if any man's	εἴκω . . . 193
tedious unto, be	custom, be	if any thing	like, be
ἐγκράτεια . . . 178	wont, be	if from any	εἰκῶν . . . 193
temperance	ἔθω, εἶωθα . . . 182	if ought	image
ἐγκρατεῖομαι . 178	ἔθω, εἶωθα . . . 182	whether any	εἰλικρίνεια . . . 193
cannot contain (with	ἔθω, εἶωθα . . . 182	whosoever	sincerity
οὐκ)	ἔθω, εἶωθα . . . 182	εἰδῶ, εἶδω, οἶδα . 183	εἰλικρινής . . . 193
contain, can	εἰ, from εἰμί . . . 182	aware, be	εἰλικρινεῖς . . . 193
temperate, be	art	behold	pure
ἐγκρατής . . . 178	be	can	sincere
temperate	εἰ . . . 183	can (Mat. 27:65)	εἰλίσσω . . . 193
ἐγμίνω . . . 178	although	cannot tell (with οὐ)	roll together
number, make of the	forasmuch as	consider	εἰμί . . . 194
ἐγρύπτω . . . 178	if	know	am
hide in	that	knowledge, have	have been
	though	look	it is
	whether	look on	was
	εἴγε . . . 185	perceive	εἶναι, from εἰμί . 195
	if	see	am
	if so be that	sure, be	are
	if yet	tell	

come	never (with <i>οὐ μὴ, αἰών</i>)	go in	in
is	of	go through	...ly
just after (with <i>επιθυμησης</i> , 1 Cor. 10:6)	on	<i>εἰσι</i> , from <i>εἰμί</i> . . . 213	of
made, to be	perish (with <i>απωλεια, εις</i> , Acts 8:20)	agree	off
please ... well (with <i>εὐαρστος, ἄθ.</i> 2:9)	set at one again (with <i>συνελευνω, ειρηνη</i> , Acts 7:26)	are	off from
there is	so that	be	on
to be	that	dure	out among
was	therefore	is	out from
<i>ειρηνεύω</i> 196	thereunto	were	out of
peace, be at	throughout	<i>εἰσκαλέω</i> 214	over
peace, have	till	call in	reason of, by
peace, live in	to	<i>εἰσοδος</i> 214	since
peaceably, live	to be (Acts 13:22)	coming	thenceforth (Joh. 19:12)
<i>ειρήνη</i> 196	to the end	enter into	through
one	toward	entering in	unto
peace	until	<i>εἰσπηδάω</i> 214	vehemently (Mar. 14:31)
quietness	unto	run in	with
rest	upon	spring in	without
set at one again (with <i>συνελευνω, εις</i> , Acts 7:26)	...ward	<i>εἰσπορένομαι</i> . . . 214	<i>ἕκαστος</i> 221
<i>ειρηνικός</i> 197	wherefore	come in	any
peaceable	with	enter in	both
<i>ειρηνοποιέω</i> . . . 197	<i>εἰς, ἐν</i> 209	go into	each
peace, make	a	<i>εἰστρέχω</i> 214	each one
<i>ειρηνοποιός</i> . . . 197	abundantly (with <i>περσσεια</i> , 2 Cor. 10:15)	run in	every
peacemaker	an	<i>εἰσφέρω</i> 214	every man
<i>εις</i> 197	any	bring	every one
abundantly	certain, a	bring in	every woman
against	man	lead into	particularly
among	one	<i>εἶτα</i> 214	<i>ἐκάστοτε</i> 222
as	one another	after that	always
at	only	afterward	<i>ἐκατόν</i> 222
backward	other	furthermore	hundred (h-fold)
before	some	then	<i>ἑκατονταίτης</i> . . . 222
before (with <i>προσωπον</i> , 2 Cor. 8:24)	<i>εἰς καθ' εἰς</i> . . . 211	ék, éx 215	hundred years old
by	one by one	after	<i>ἑκατονταπλασιών</i> 222
concerning	<i>εἰσάγω</i> 211	among	hundredfold
continual (with <i>τελος</i> , Lu. 13:5)	bring in	are	<i>ἑκατοντάρχης</i> . . . 222
far more exceeding	bring into	at	centurion
(with <i>εαρα</i> , 2 Cor. 4:17)	lead into	because of	<i>ἑκατοντάρχος</i> . . . 222
for	led into, be	betwixt	centurion
for intent	led into, was to be (with <i>μελλω</i> , Acts 21:37)	beyond	<i>ἑκατοντάρχος</i> . . . 222
for purpose	<i>εἰσακούω</i> 211	by	centurion
... fore	hear	by the means of	<i>ἐκβάλλω</i> 222
forth (with <i>μεσος</i> , Mark 3:3)	<i>εἰσδέχομαι</i> . . . 211	exceeding abundantly	bring forth
hereunto (1 Pet. 2:21)	receive	above (with <i>υπερ</i> , Eph. 3:20)	cast
in	<i>εἰσεμι</i> 211	exceedingly (1 Th. 3:10)	cast forth
in among	enter into	for	cast out
in at	go into	forth at	drive
in unto	<i>εἰσέρχομαι</i> . . . 211	from	drive out
insomuch that	arise	from among	expel
intent, to the	come	from forth	leave
into	come in	from up	pluck out
mind, of one (with <i>ἑορτω</i> , Phi. 2:2)	come into	grudgingly (with <i>λυπη</i> , 2 Cor. 9:7)	pull out
	enter in	heartily (with <i>ψυχη</i> , Col. 3:23)	put forth, be
	enter into	heavenly (Lu. 11:13)	put out
		hereby (1 Joh. 4:6)	send away
		highly, very (with <i>υπερ</i> , 1 Th. 5:13)	send forth
			send out
			take out thrust
			thrust out

ἐκβασις 223	ἐκεῖθεν 224	ἐκκομίζομαι 228	ἐκπίπτω 229
end way to escape	from that place from thence thence there	carried out, be	cast, be fall fall fall away fall off take none effect
ἐκβολή 223	ἐκεῖνος 225	ἐκόπτω 228	ἐκπλέω 229
lighten the ship (with ποιεῖν. Acts 27: 18)	he it	cut down cut off cut out hew down hinder	sail sail away sail thence
ἐγαμίζω 223	ἄλλοι 225	ἐκρέμαμαι 228	ἐκπληρῶ 229
marriage, give in	other, the the selfsame she that that same that very their them they this those	attentive, be very	fulfil
ἐγαμίσκομαι 223	ἐκεῖσε 226	ἐκλαλέω 228	ἐκπλήρωσις 229
marriage, be given in	there	tell	accomplishment
ἐγγονα 223	ἐκζητέω 226	ἐκλάμπω 228	ἐκπλήσσω 229
nephews	enquire required, be seek after seek carefully seek, diligently	shine forth	amazed, be astonished, be
ἐδαπανᾶω 223	ἐκθαμβέω 226	ἐκλανθάνομαι 228	ἐκπνέω 229
spent, be	affrighted, be amazed, be greatly amazed, be sore	forget	give up the ghost
ἐδέχομαι 223	ἐκθαμβός 227	ἐκλέγομαι 228	ἐκπορεύομαι 229
look for look for tarry for wait wait for	greatly wondering	choice, made choose choose out chosen	come come forth come out of depart go go forth go out issue proceed proceed out of would depart (Acts 25:4)
ἐδηλος 223	ἐκθειος 227	ἐκλείπω 228	ἐκπορεύω 230
manifest	cast out (Acts 7:19)	fall	fornication, give self over to
ἐδημιέω 223	ἐκκαθαίρω 227	ἐκλέκτος 228	ἐκπύω 230
absent, be	purge purge out	chosen chosen elect	reject
ἐδίδωμι 223	ἐκαίω 227	ἐκλογή 228	ἐκπίπτω 230
let forth let out	burn	election	issue proceed proceed out of would depart (Acts 25:4)
ἐδηγίτομαι 223	ἐκακίω 227	ἐκλύω 229	ἐκπορεύω 230
declare	faint, to weary, be	faint	fornication, give self over to
ἐδικίω 223	ἐκκεντέω 227	ἐκμάσσω 229	ἐκπύω 230
avenge revenge	pisces	wipe	reject
ἐδικίησις 223	ἐκκλάζω 227	ἐκμνησθίζω 229	ἐκπίπτω 230
avenge punishment revenge vengeance	break off	deride	reject
ἐδικος 223	ἐκκλείω 227	ἐκνεύω 229	ἐκπίπτω 230
avenger revenger	exclude	convey self away	pluck up by the root root up
ἐδιδώκω 223	ἐκκλησία 227	ἐκνήφω 229	ἐκπίπτω 230
persecute	assembly church	awake	pluck up by the root root up
ἐδότος 224	ἐκκλίω 228	ἐκούσιος 229	ἐκπίπτω 230
delivered	avoid eachew go out of the way	willingly	pluck up by the root root up
ἐδοχή 224	ἐκκαλύπτω 228	ἐκούσιως 229	ἐκπίπτω 230
looking for	swim out	wilfully willingly	pluck up by the root root up
ἐδύω 224	ἐκκαταλείπω 229	ἐκούσιως 229	ἐκπίπτω 230
strip take off from unclothe	long time, of a of old	wilfully willingly	pluck up by the root root up
ἐεῖ 224	ἐκπεράζω 229	ἐκπαλαίω 229	ἐκπίπτω 230
there thither thitherward yonder yonder place, to	tempt	long time, of a of old	pluck up by the root root up
	ἐκπέμπω 229	ἐκπεράζω 229	ἐκπίπτω 230
	send away send forth	tempt	pluck up by the root root up
	ἐκπεράννυμι 229	ἐκπεράννυμι 229	ἐκπίπτω 230
	stretch forth	stretch forth	pluck up by the root root up
		stretch forth	pluck up by the root root up

ἰαρόνεια 230	ἐκχύνω 231	rebuke reprove	Ἐλωί 235
instantly	gush out		Eloi
ἰκτενεστέρον 230	pour out	ἄλειπος 233	ἐξ αὐτοῦ, -τῆ, -τον 236
earnestly, more	run greedily	miserable	me
ἰκτενής 230	shed	ἐλεῶ 233	mine own
ceasing, without	shed abroad	compassion, have	mine own self
fervent	spilled, be	mercy, obtain	myself
ἰκτενώς 230	ἐκχωρέω 231	mercy on, have	ἐμβαίνω 235
fervently	depart out	mercy, receive	come into
ἐκτίθημι 230	ἐκψύχω 232	mercy, shew	enter
cast out	ghost, give up the	pity on, have	enter into
expound	ghost, yield up the	ἐλεημοσύνη 233	get into
ἐκτριάσω 230	ἐκών 232	alms	go into
shake	willingly	almsdeeds	go up into
shake off	ἐλαία 232	ἐλεήμων 233	step in
ἕκτος 231	olive	merciful	take ship
sixth	olive berries	ἔλεος 233	ἐμβάλλω 236
ἕκτος 231	olive tree	mercy	cast into
but	ἐλαϊον 232	mercy, tender (with	ἐμβάπτω 235
except	oil	σπλαγχνα, Lu. 1:78)	dip
excepted	ἐλαιών 232	ἐλευθερία 233	ἐμβατεύω 235
other than	Olivet	liberty	intrude into
out of	ἐλάσσων & ἐλάτ- των 232	ἐλεύθερος 233	ἐμβιβάζω 235
outside	less	free	put in
unless	under	free man	ἐμβλέπω 235
without	worse	free woman	behold
ἐκτρέπομαι 231	younger	liberty, at	could see
avoid	ἐλαττονίω 232	ἐλευθερώω 234	gaze up
turn	lack, have	deliver	look upon
turn aside	ἐλαττώω 232	free, make	see
turn out of the way	decrease	ἔλευσις 234	ἐμβριμάομαι 235
ἐκτρέφω 231	lower, make	coming	groan
bring up	ἐλαύνω 232	ἐλεφάντινος 234	murmur against
nourish	carry	ivory, of	straitly charge
ἐκτρομα 231	driven, be	ἐλίσσω 234	ἐμέ, from ἐγώ 236
born out of due time	row	fold up	I
ἐκφέρω 231	ἐλαφρία 232	ἐλκόμαι 234	me
bear	lightness	sores, full of	my
bring forth	ἐλαφρός 232	ἔλκος 234	myself
carry forth	light	sores	ἐμέω 236
carry out	ἐλάχιστος 232	ἔλκυω 234	spue
ἐκφεύγω 231	least	draw	spue, will (Rev. 3:16)
escape	little, very	ἔλκω 234	ἐμμαίνομαι 236
flee	small, very	draw	mad against, be
ἐκφοβέω 231	smallest	ἐλλογίω 234	ἐμμένω 236
terrify	ἐλαχιστότερος 232	impute	continue
ἔκφοβος 231	least, less than the	put on account	ἐμοί, from ἐγώ 236
fear exceedingly	ἔλεγξις 232	ἐλπίζω 234	I
sore afraid	rebuke	hope	me
ἐκφύω 231	ἔλεγχος 232	hope for	my
put forth	evidence	hope, have	ἐμός 237
ἐκχέω 231	reproof	hope, have (with σμεν, 1 Co. 15:19)	me, of
pour out	ἐλέγχω 232	hoped for, things	mine
run out	convicted, be	trust	mine own
shed	convince	ἐλπής 234	my
shed forth	fault tell a	hope	ἐμοῦ, from ἐγώ 238
spilled, be			me
			mine
			roy

ἐμπαίγμος . . . 238	shew signify	ἐναγκαλιζομαι . . . 259	ἐνδυναμῶ . . . 260
mocking		take up in arms	enable
ἐμπαίζω . . . 238	ἐμφοβος . . . 240	ἐνάλιος . . . 259	strength, increase in strength then
mock	affrighted afraid	ἐναντι . . . 259	strong, be strong, be ma .
ἐμπαικται . . . 239	tremble	ἐναντιον . . . 259	ἐνδύνω . . . 260
mockers scuffers	ἐμφυσάω . . . 240	before	creep
ἐμπεριπατέω . . . 239	breathe on	ἐναντίος . . . 259	ἐνδυσσις . . . 260
walk in	ἐμφυτος . . . 240	before sight of, in the	putting on
ἐμπιπλώω . . . 239	engrafted	ἐναντίος . . . 259	ἐνδύω . . . 260
fill	ἐν . . . 240	against contrary over against [opposite]	arrayed, be clothe with clothed, be endued, be have on put on
ἐμπίπτω . . . 239	about after against	ἐνάρχομαι . . . 259	ἐνέδρα & -δρον . 261
fall among fall into	almost (with ολιγος) altogether (Acts 26:29) among as (Lu. 8:5)	begin	lay wait lay wait (Acts 25:8) lying in wait
ἐμπλέκω . . . 239	at	ἐνδεής . . . 259	ἐνεδρεύω . . . 261
entangle entangle in entangle self with	because of before between	lacking	lay wait for
ἐμπλήθω . . . 239	by child, with (with γαστηρ)	ἐνδειγμα . . . 259	wrap in
fill full, be	for for ... sake of give self wholly to (with ισθη, 1 Th. 4:15)	manifest token	ἐνελεῶ . . . 261
ἐμπλοκή . . . 239	hereby herein	ἐνδείκνυμι . . . 259	lay wait for
plaiting	in	do show shew forth	ἐνελεῶ . . . 261
ἐμπνέω . . . 239	inwardly ... ly means, by all (with παρ, 2 Th. 3:16)	ἐνδειξις . . . 260	wrap in
breathe	mightily	declare evident token proof	ἐνεμι . . . 261
ἐμπορεύομαι . . . 239	of openly	ἐνδεκα . . . 260	such things as have
buy and sell merchandise, make	outwardly over quickly shortly speedily that (Lu. 1:21) there (Acts 9:38) therein	eleven	ἐνεκα, ἐνεκεν, εἰ- ρεκεν . . . 261
ἐμπορία . . . 239	thereon through throughout	ἐνδέκατος . . . 260	because cause, for for ...fore reason of, by sake, for that wherefore wherefore (with τις, Acts 19:32)
merchandise	to toward under unto upon when (Lu. 2:27) where (Acts 7:33) wherewith while (Lu. 1:8) with within	cleventh	ἐνεργεια . . . 261
ἐμποριον . . . 239		ἐνδέχεται . . . 260	effectual working operation strong working
merchandise		can be cannot be (with ου, Lu. 13:33)	ἐνεργέω . . . 261
ἐμπορος . . . 239		ἐνδημέω . . . 260	do effectual, be effectual fervent mighty in, be shew forth self work work effectually in
merchant		home, be at present, be	ἐνεργημα . . . 261
ἐμπρήθω . . . 239		ἐνδιδύσκομαι . . . 260	operation working
burn up		clothed in, be wear	ἐνεργής . . . 261
ἐμπροσθεν . . . 239		ἐνδικος . . . 260	powerful
against at before of presence of, in sight of, in		just	
ἐμπνύω . . . 239		ἐνδόμησις . . . 260	
spit spit upon		building	
ἐμφανής . . . 240		ἐνδοξάζομαι . . . 260	
manifest manifest openly		glorified, be	
ἐμφανίζω . . . 240		ἐνδοξος . . . 260	
appear declare plainly inform manifest manifest, will (Joh. 14: 22)		glorious gorgeously honourable	
		ἐνδυμα . . . 260	
		clothing garment raiment	

ἐνευλογομαι 261	ἐνταγμα 263	ἐνυπνιάζομαι 264	ἐξαπορόομαι 266
blessed be	commandment	dream	despair
ἐνέχω 261	ἐνταφιάζω 263	ἐνύπνιον 264	despair, in
entangle with	burial	dream	ἐξαποστέλλω 266
quarrel against, have a	bury, to	ἐνώπιον 264	send
urge	ἐνταφιασμός 263	ἐνώπιον 264	send away
ἠθάδε 261	burying	before	send forth
here	ἐντέλλομαι 263	presence of, in the	send out
hither	charge	sight of, in the	ἐξαρτίζω 266
there	charge, give	to	accomplish
ἐνθυμέομαι 261	command	ἐνωτίζομαι 265	furnish, throughly
think	commandments, give	hearken to	ἐξαστράπτω 266
ἐνθύμησις 262	injoin	ἐξ 265	glistening
device	ἐνταυθεν 263	six	ἐξαιτη 266
thought	hence	ἐξαγγέλλω 265	by and by
ἐνι, for ἐνεστι 262	hence, from	show forth	immediately
be	side, on either	ἐξαγοράζω 265	presently
is	ἐντευξίς 263	redeem	straightway
there is	intercession	ἐξάγω 265	ἐξεγείρω 266
ἐνιαυτός 262	prayer	bring forth	raise up
year	ἐντιμος 263	bring out	ἐξέμι 266
ἐνίστημι 262	dear	fetch out	depart
come	honourable, more	lead out	get [to land]
hand, be at	precious	ἐξαιρίω 265	go out
present	reputation, in	deliver	ἐξελέγχω 266
ἐνισχύω 263	ἐντολή 263	pluck out	convince
strengthen	commandment	rescue	ἐξελκομαι 266
ἐννατος 262	precept	ἐξαιρώ 265	drawn away
ninth	ἐντόπιος 264	put away	ἐξέραμα 266
ἐννέα 262	place, of that	take away	vomit
nine	ἐντός 264	ἐξαιτέομαι 265	ἐξερευνάω 266
ἐννενηκονταεννέα 262	within	desire	search diligently
ninety nine	ἐντρέπω, -ομαι 264	ἐξαίφνης 265	ἐξέρχομαι 266
ἐννεός 262	regard	suddenly	come
speechless	reverence	ἐξακολουθῶ 265	come forth
ἐννεύω 262	reverence, give	follow	come out
signa, make	shame	ἐξακόσιοι 266	depart
ἐννοια 262	ἐντρέφομαι 264	six hundred	depart out of
intent	nourish up in	ἐξαλείφω 266	escape
mind	ἐντριμος 264	blot out	get out
ἐννομος 262	trembled	wipe away	go
lawful	ἐντροπή 264	ἐξάλλομαι 266	go abroad
under law	shame	leap up	go away
ἐννοχον 262	ἐντροφάω 264	ἐξανάστασις 266	go forth
before day	sporting selves	resurrection	go out
ἐνοικέω 262	ἐντυγχάνω 264	ἐξανατέλλω 266	go thence
dwell in	deal with	spring up	proceed
ἐνότης 262	intercession, make	ἐξανίστημι 266	proceed forth
unity	ἐντυλίττω 264	raise up	spread abroad
ἐνοχλίω 262	wrap in	rise up	ἐξεστι 268
trouble	wrap together	ἐξαπατάω 266	lawful, be
ἴσχυος 262	ἐντυπώω 264	beguile	let
danger of, in	engrave	deceive	may & mayest
guilty of	ἐνυβρίζω 264	ἐξάπινα 266	ἐξετάζω 268
subject to	despite unto, do	suddenly	ask
			enquire
			search
			ἀγγέλλομαι 268
			declare
			tell

ἕξοντα 268	ἕλοχῆ 270	ἐπαισχύνομαι 272	ἐπεὶ 273
sixty	principal	ashamed, be	because
sixtyfold	ἐξυπνίζω 270	ἐπαίτιέω 272	else for
threescore	awake out of sleep	beg	for that
ἕξῃς 268	ἐξυπνος 270	ἐπακολουθῶ 272	for then
after	sleep, out of	follow	forasmuch as
following	ἕξω 270	follow after	otherwise
morrow	away	ἐπακούω 272	seeing that
next	forth	hear	since
ἐξηχίομαι 268	out	ἐπακροάομαι 272	when
sound out	out of	hear	ἐπεὶ περ 274
ἕξει 269	outward	ἐπᾶν 273	seeing
use	strange	when	ἐπειδὴ 274
ἕξιστημι 269	without	ἐπανάγκες 273	after that
amazed, be	ἕξωθεν 271	necessary	because
astonished, be	outside	ἐπανάγω 273	for
astonished, make	outward	launch out	for that
beside self, be	outwardly	return	forasmuch as
beside selves, be	without	thrust out	seeing
bewitch	ἕξωθε 271	ἐπαναμνησκώ 273	since
wonder	drive out	put in mind	ἐπειδὴ περ 274
ἕξισχύω 269	thrust in	ἐπαναπαύομαι 273	forasmuch as
able, be	ἕξωτερος 271	rest in	ἐπιεσαγωγή 274
ἕξωδος 269	outer	rest upon	bringing in
decease	ἐορτάζω 271	ἐπανέρχομαι 273	ἔπειτα 274
departing	keep the feast	come again	after that
ἕξολοθρεῖομαι 269	ἐορτή 271	return	afterward
destroyed, be	holyday	ἐπανίσταμαι 273	then
ἕξομολογέομαι 269	ἐπαγγελία 271	rise up against	ἐπέκεινα 274
confess	message	ἐπανόρθωσις 273	beyond
promise	promise	correction	ἐπεκτείνομαι 274
thank	ἐπαγγέλλομαι 272	ἐπάνω 273	reach forth
ἕξορκίζω 269	profess	above	ἐπενδύομαι 274
adjure	promise	more than	clothed upon, be
ἕξορκιστής 269	promise, make	on	ἐπενδύτης 274
exorcist	ἐπάγγελμα 272	over	fisher's coat
ἕξορύντω 269	promise	upon	ἐπίρχομαι 274
break up	ἐπάγω 272	ἐπαρῖω 273	come
pluck out	bring upon	relieve	come on—upon
ἕξουδενώνω 269	ἐπαγωνίζομαι 272	ἐπαρχία 273	ἐπερωτάω 274
set at nought	contend for, earnestly	provinces	ask
ἕξουθενέω 269	ἐπαθροίζομαι 272	ἐπαυλι 273	ask after
contemptible	gathered thick together,	habitation	ask questions
despise	be	ἐπαύριον 273	demand
least esteemed	ἐπαινέω 272	day following	desire
set at nought	commend	morrow	question
ἕξουσία 269	laud	next day	ἐπερώτημα 275
authority	praise	next day after	answer
jurisdiction	ἐπαινος 272	ἐπαντοφόρος 273	ἐπέχω 275
liberty	praise	act, in the very	heed unto, give
power	ἐπαίρω 272	ἐπαφρίζω 273	bold forth
right	exalt self	foam out	mark
strength	boise up	ἐπεγείρω 273	stay
ἕξουσιάζω 270	lift up	raise	take heed unto
authority upon, exercise	take up	stir up	ἐπηρεάζω 275
power, bring under the			despitefully use
power of, have			falsely accuse

ἐπί 275	ἐπιπέλω 282	ἐπίδω 283	lie on [as a tempest] press upon
about	have respect to	go down	
about the times	look upon	ἐπιείκεια 283	ἐπικουρία 284
above	regard	clemency	help
after	ἐπίβλημα 282	gentleness	ἐπικρίνω 284
against	piece	ἐπιεικής 283	give sentence
among	ἐπιβοάω 282	gentle	ἐπιλαμβάνομαι 284
as long as	ery	moderation	catch
as touching	ἐπιβολή 282	patient	lay hold on
at	laying await	ἐπιζητέω 283	lay hold upon
because of	lying in wait	desire	take
before	ἐπιγαμβρεύω 282	enquire	take by
beside	marry	seek	take hold of
by	ἐπίγειος 282	seek after	take on
by the space of	earthly	seek for	ἐπιλανθάνομαι 285
charge of, have (with ην, Acts 8:27)	in earth	ἐπιθανάτιος 283	forget
days of, in the	terrestrial	appointed to death	forgetful, be
for	ἐπιγίνομαι 282	ἐπίθεσις 283	ἐπιλέγομαι 285
for the space of	blow	laying on	call
...fore	ἐπιγινώσκω 282	putting on	choose
in	acknowledge	ἐπιθυμέω 283	ἐπιλείπω 285
in a place	know	covet	fail
in the time of	know well	desire	ἐπιλησμονή 285
inasmuch as	knowledge, have	fain, would	forgetful (Jas. 1:25)
into	knowledge, take	lust	ἐπίλοιπος 285
of	perceive	lust after	rest [i. q. remainder]
on	ἐπίγνωσις 282	ἐπιθυμητής 283	ἐπίλυσις 285
on behalf	acknowledgement	lust after (with ειναι, 1 Cor. 10:6)	interpretation
over	acknowledging	ἐπιθυμία 283	ἐπιλύω 285
the space of	knowledge	concupiscence	determine
through	ἐπιγραφή 282	desire	expound
throughout	superscription	lust	ἐπιμαρτυρέω 285
to	ἐπιγράφω 283	lust after	testify
toward	inscription	ἐπικαθίζω 284	ἐπιμέλεια 285
under	write in	set	refresh ... self (with τυγχανω, Acts 27:3)
unto	write over	set on	ἐπιμελέομαι 285
upon	write thereon	ἐπικαλέομαι 284	care of, take
wherefore	ἐπιδείκνυμι 283	appeal	ἐπιμελῶς 285
with	shew	appeal unto	diligently
ἐπιβαίνω 281	ἐπιδέχομαι 283	call	ἐπιμένω 285
come	receiveth	call on	abide
come into	ἐπιδημέω 283	call upon	abide in
enter into	dwelling (be), there	surname (be)	continue
go aboard	strangers	ἐπικάλυμμα 284	continue in
go aboard	there, which were	cloak	tarry
sit upon	ἐπιδιατάσσομαι 283	cover	ἐπινεύω 285
take ship	add to	ἐπικατάρατος 284	consent
ἐπιβάλλω 281	ἐπιδίδωμι 283	ἐπικείμαι 284	ἐπίνοια 285
beat into	deliver unto	impose	thought
cast on	drive, let her (with φρω, Acts 27:16)	instant, be	ἐπιορκέω 285
cast upon	give	laid thereon	forswear self
fall	let [give up]	laid thereon, be	ἐπίορκος 285
lay	offer	laid upon, be	perjured person
lay on	ἐπιδορθόω 283	lay	ἐπιούσα 285
lay on	set in order	lay on	following
put		lie	next
put unto			
stretch forth			
think on			
ἐπιβαρέω 281			
chargeable to, be			
overcharge			
ἐπιβιβάζω 282			
set on			

ἐπιούσιος . . . 285	ἐπιπόδομαι . . . 286	ἐπιτελέω . . . 288	ἐπιφώνεω . . . 289
daily	become uncircumcised	accomplish	cry
ἐπιπίπτω . . . 285	ἐπίσταμαι . . . 286	do	cry against
fall into (Acts 10: 10)	know	finish	about, give a
fall upon	understand	make	make
fell on	ἐπιστάτης . . . 287	perfect	ἐπιφώσκω . . . 289
lie on	master	perfect, make	begin to dawn
press upon	ἐπιστέλλω . . . 287	perform	draw on
ἐπιπλήγω . . . 286	write	performance (2 Cor. 8: 11)	ἐπιχειρέω . . . 289
rebuke	write a letter unto	ἐπιτήδειος . . . 288	go about
ἐπιπνίγω . . . 286	write unto	needful, things which	take in hand
choke	ἐπιστήμων . . . 287	are	take upon
ἐπιποθέω . . . 286	endued with knowledge	ἐπιτίθημι . . . 288	ἐπιχέω . . . 289
desire	ἐπιστηρίζω . . . 287	add unto	pour in
desiring greatly	confirming	lade	ἐπιχορηγέω . . . 289
earnestly desire	strengthening	lay upon	add
long	ἐπιστολή . . . 287	put on	minister
long after	epistle	put upon	minister unto
long after, greatly	letter	set on, be	nourishment, minister
lust	ἐπιτομιζέω . . . 287	set up	ἐπιχορηγία . . . 289
ἐπιτόθησις . . . 286	mouths be stopped	surname (with ονομα, Mar. 3:16, 17)	supply
desire, earnest	ἐπιστρέφω . . . 287	wound (Lu. 10:30)	supply (Eph. 4:16)
desire, vehement	come again	ἐπιτιμῶ . . . 288	ἐπιχρίω . . . 290
ἐπιτόθητος . . . 286	convert	charge	anoint
longed for	go again	rebuke	ἐπικοδομέω . . . 290
ἐπιτοθία . . . 286	return	straitly charge	build thereon
desire, great	turn	ἐπιτιμία . . . 289	build thereupon
ἐπιτορεθομαι . . . 286	turn about	punishment	build up
come	turn again	ἐπιτρέπω . . . 289	build upon
ἐπιφράπτω . . . 286	ἐπιστροφή . . . 287	leave, give	ἐποκέλλω . . . 290
sew on	conversion	let	run aground
ἐπιφρίπτω . . . 286	ἐπισυνάγω . . . 287	liberty, give	ἐπονομάζομαι . . . 290
cast upon	gather	licence, give	called, be
ἐπίσημος . . . 286	gather together	permit	ἐπίσπτης . . . 290
notable	ἐπισυναγωγή . . . 287	suffer	eyewitness
note, of	assembling together	ἐπιτροπή . . . 289	ἐποπτεύω . . . 290
ἐπισιτισμός . . . 286	gathering together	commission	behold
victuals	ἐπισυντρέχω . . . 287	ἐπίτροπος . . . 289	ἔπος . . . 290
ἐπισκέπτομαι . . . 286	come running together	steward	say (with εἶπω, Heb. 7. 9)
look out	ἐπίστασις . . . 288	tutor	ἐπουράνιος . . . 290
visit	cometh upon, that	ἐπιτυγχάνω . . . 289	celestial
ἐπισκηνώ . . . 286	which	obtain	heaven, in
rest upon	raising up (with ποιῶ, Acts 24:12)	ἐπιφαίνω . . . 289	heavenly
ἐπισκιάζω . . . 286	ἐπιφαλής . . . 288	appear	high
overshadow	dangerous	light, give	ἑπτά . . . 290
ἐπισκοπέω . . . 286	ἐπισχω . . . 288	ἐπιφάνεια . . . 289	seven
look diligently	fierce, be the more	appearing	seventh
take the oversight	ἐπισωρεύω . . . 288	brightness	ἑπτάκις . . . 291
ἐπισκοπή . . . 286	heap	ἐπιφανής . . . 289	seven times
bishop, the office of a	ἐπιταγή . . . 288	notable	ἑπτακισχίλιοι . . . 291
bishoprick	authority	ἐπιφαύω . . . 289	seven thousand
visitation	commandment	light, give	ἔπω . . . 291
ἐπίσκοπος . . . 286	ἐπιτάσσω . . . 288	ἐπιφέρω . . . 289	answer
bishop	charge	add	bid
overseer	command	bring	bring word
	injoin	bring against	call
		take	command

grant	ἐρήμωσις 301	ἐσθής 307	profit (with <i>ωφελιμος</i> , 1 Ti. 4:8)
say	desolation	apparel	remaineth, it (with <i>τε</i> <i>λοιπον</i>)
say (with <i>εως</i> , Heb. 7: 9)	ἐρίζω 301	clothing	say, is to
say on	strive	raiment	say, that is to (with <i>δ</i> , Mar. 7:11)
speak	ἐριθεία 301	robs	wrestle (with <i>παλη</i> , Eph. 6:12)
tell	contention	ἔσθησις 307	
ἐργάζομαι 298	contentious (Ro. 2:8)	garment	
commit	strife	ἔσθίω 307	
do	ἔριον 301	devour	ἔστω, ἔστωσαν 316
labour for	wool	devour, shall (with <i>μελλω</i> , Heb. 10:27)	be
minister about	ἔρις 301	eat	ἔσχατος 317
trade	contention	live	ends of
trade by	debate	ἔσμέν 307	last
work	strife	are	latter end
ἔργασία 298	variance	be	lowest
craft	ἐρίφιον 301	being, have our	uttermoat
diligence	goat	hope, have (with <i>επι-</i> <i>ζω</i> , 1 Cor. 15:19)	ἔσχατως 317
gain	ἔριφος 301	<i>preached, unto us was</i> <i>the gospel</i> (Heb. 4:2)	point of death
work (Eph. 4:19)	goat	ἔσομαι 308	ἔσω 317
ἐργάτης 298	kid	come	in
labourer	ἑρμηνεία 301	fall (Mar. 13:25)	inner
worker	interpretation	live long (Eph. 6:3)	into
workman	ἑρμηνεύω 301	may have	inward
ἔργον 298	interpret	pass, shall come to	within
deed	interpretation, be by	shall be	ἔσωθεν 317
doing	ἑρπετόν 301	shall have	inwardly
labour	creeping things	sojourn (Acts 7:6)	within
work	serpent	ἑσόμενος 309	within, from
ἐρεθίζω 300	ἔρχομαι 301	follow, what would	without
provoke	accompany	ἑσοπτρον 309	ἑσώτερος 317
provoke (to anger)	accompany (with <i>συν</i> , Acts 11:12)	glass	inner
ἐρείδω 300	appear	ἑσπέρα 309	within
stick fast	bring	evening	ἑταῖρος 317
ἑαύγομαι 300	come	eventide	fellow
utter	come, shall (with <i>μελλω</i>)	ἑστί 300	friend
ἑρευνάω 300	enter	be	ἑτερόγλωσσος 317
search	fall out	been, have	tongues, (men of) other
φίω 300	go	belong	ἑτεροδιδασκαλίω 317
call	grow	ἑστί 310	teach other doctrine
say	light	are	teach otherwise
speak	next	be	ἑτεροζυγίω 318
speak of	pass	belong	yoke together with, unequally
tell	resort	call	
ἑρημία 300	resort	cannot (with <i>ουκ</i> , Heb. 9:5)	ἑτερος 318
desert	set, be (Acts 19:27)	come	altered
wilderness	which was for to come (with <i>μελλω</i> , Mat. 11: 14)	consisteth	another
ἑρημος, ἡ 300	ἑρωτάω 306	dure for a while (Mat. 13:21)	else
desert	ask	follow (with <i>μετα</i> , Mat. 27:62)	next
wilderness	beseech	follow (with <i>μετα</i> , Mat. 27:62)	next day
ἑρημος 301	desire	followed (with <i>μετα</i> , Mat. 27:62)	one
desolate	intreat	have	other
solitary	pray	is	some
ἑρημόω 301	ἔσεσθαι 306	make	strange
desolate	be	meaneth	ἑτέρως 318
desolate, make	come, to	must needs	otherwise
desolation, bring to nought, come to	should be (Acts 11:28)	own (with <i>οὐ</i> Acts 21 11)	ἔτι 318
			after that also

any further	please. . . well (with	forthwith	εὐπερίστατος . . . 324
any longer	εἶναι, Tit. 2:9)	immediately	beset, which doth so
any more	εὐγενής 322	straightway	easily
even	noble, more	εὐθύτης 323	εὐποία 325
further	nobleman	righteousness	good, to do
henceforth	εὐδία 322	εὐκαιρέω 323	εὐπορέομαι . . . 325
henceforth more	fair weather	convenient time, have	ability
hereafter	εὐδοκίω 322	leisure, have	εὐπορία 325
longer	good, think	spend time	wealth
more	please	εὐκαιρία 323	εὐπρέπεια . . . 325
moreover	pleased, be well	opportunity	grace
now	pleasure, be the good	εὐκαιρος 323	εὐπρόσδεκτος . . 325
still	pleasure, have	convenient	acceptable
thenceforth	pleasure, take	time of need, in	accepted
yet	willing, be	εὐκαιρῶς 323	εὐπρόσειδος . . . 325
ἔτοιμάζω 319	εὐδοκία 322	conveniently	attend upon (1 Co.7:35)
prepare	desire	season, in	εὐπροσωπίω . . . 325
provide	good pleasure	εὐκοπώτερος . . . 323	fair shew, make a
ready, make	good will	easier	εὐρίσκω 325
ἔτοιμασία 320	seem good	εὐλάβεια 323	find
preparation	εὐεργεσία 322	fear, godly	get
ἔτοιμος 320	benefit	fear ["in that he feared"]	obtain
prepared	good deed done	εὐλαβέομαι . . . 323	perceive
readiness	εὐεργετέω 322	fear	see
ready	do good	fear, moved with	εὐρύχωρος 326
ready to our hand,	εὐεργέτης 322	εὐλαβής 324	broad
made	benefactor	devout	εὐσέβεια 326
τοίμως 320	εὐθερος 322	εὐλογέω 324	godliness
ready	fit	bless	holiness
ἔτος 320	meet	praise	εὐσεβέω 326
year	εὐθέως 322	εὐλογητός 324	piety, shew
εὖ 320	anon	blessed	worship
good	as soon as	εὐλογία 324	εὐσεβής 326
well	by and by	blessing	devout
well done	forthwith	bountifully	godly
εὐαγγελίζω, -ομαι 320	immediately	bounty	εὐσεβῶς 327
declare	shortly	bounty, (a matter of)	godly
glad tidings, bring	straightway	speech, fair	εὐσημος 327
glad tidings, declare	εὐθυδρομέω 323	εὐμετάδοτος . . . 324	understood, easy to be
glad tidings, shew	straight course, come	distribute, ready to	εὐσπλαγχνος . . 327
good tidings, bring	with a	εὐνόεω 324	pitiful
gospel, preach the	straight course, with a	agree	tenderhearted
gospel preached, have	εὐθυμέω 323	εὐνοια 324	εὐσχημόνως . . . 327
the	good cheer, be of	benevolence	decently
gospel to be preached,	merry, be	good will	honestly
which by the	εὐθυμος 323	εὐνουχίζω 324	εὐσχημοσύνη . . 327
preach	good cheer, of	eunuchs, make	comeliness
εὐαγγέλιον 321	cheerfully, more	εὐνοῦχος 324	εὐσχήμων 327
gospel	εὐθύνω 323	eunuch	comely
εὐαγγελιστής . . . 321	list (Jas. 3:4)	εὐδούμαι 324	honourable
evangelist	straight, make	prosper	εὐτόνως 327
εὐαρτεστέω 321	εὐθύς 323	prosperous journey,	mightily
please	right	have a	vehemently
pleased, be well	straight	εὐπειθής 324	εὐτραπέλια . . . 327
εὐάριστος 321	εὐθύς 323	intreated, easy to be	jesting
acceptable	anon		
accepted	by and by		
wellpleasing			
εὐαρίστως 322			
acceptably			

ε.φημια . . . 327	ἐφικνίομαι . . . 328	next	desire
report, good	reach	possessed with (be)	desire to have
εὐφημος . . . 327	ἐπίστημι . . . 328	recover (with <i>καλως</i>)	envy
report, of good	assault	reign (with <i>βασιλεια</i> , Rev. 17:18)	jealous over, be
εὐφορέω . . . 327	come	rest (with <i>αναπαυσις</i> , Rev. 4:8)	move with envy
bring forth plentifully	come in	retain	zealous, be
εὐφραίνω -ομαι . 327	come to	sick	zealously affect
fare	come unto	take for	ζηλωτής . . . 337
glad, make	come upon	tremble (with <i>τρομος</i> , Mark 16:8)	zealous
merry, be	hand, be at	uncircumcised (with <i>ακροβυστια</i> , Acts 11:3)	ζημία . . . 337
perry, make	instant, be	use	damage
rejoice	present	ἕως . . . 334	loss
εὐφροσύνη . . . 327	stand	as far as	ζημιόω . . . 337
gladness	stand before	even	cast away, be
joy	stand by	even until	lose
εὐχαριστέω . . . 327	stand over	even unto	receive damage
thank	ἐφορώ . . . 329	far	suffer loss
thankful, be	behold	hitherto	ζητέω . . . 337
thanks, give	look on	how long	about, be
εὐχαριστία . . . 327	ἐφραθά . . . 329	how long (with <i>ποτε</i>)	desire
thankfulness	Ephphatha	till	endeavour
thanks	ἐχθρα . . . 329	to	enquire
thanks, giving of	enmity	until	enquire for
thanksgiving	hatred	unto	go about
εὐχάριστος . . . 328	ἐχθρός . . . 329	up to	require
thankful	enemy	while	seek
εὐχή . . . 328	ἐχιδνα . . . 329	whiles	seek after
prayer	viper	ζάω . . . 335	seek for
vow	ἐχω . . . 329	alive, be	seek means
εὐχομαι . . . 328	able, be	life	seek, will (Mat. 2:18)
pray	accompany	lifetime	ζήτημα . . . 338
will	amend, began to (with <i>κομψοτερον</i>)	live	ζήτησις . . . 338
wish	be	lively	question
εὐχρηστος . . . 328	bold, be (John 8:57)	quick	ζιζάνια . . . 338
profitable	can	ζεστός . . . 337	tares
use, meet for	cannot (with <i>ουκ</i>)	hot	ζόφος . . . 338
εὐψυχέω . . . 328	conceive (Ro. 9:10)	ζευγός . . . 337	blackness
comfort, be of good	count	pair	darkness
εὐωδία . . . 328	diseased	yoke	mist
savour, sweet	do	ζευγος . . . 337	ζυγός . . . 338
smell, sweet	eat (with <i>νομη</i> , 2 Tim. 2:17)	ζευκτηρία . . . 337	balances, pair of
sweet-smelling	enjoy (with <i>απολαυσις</i> , Heb. 11:25)	ζέω . . . 337	yoke
εὐώνυμος . . . 328	fear (with <i>φοβος</i> , 1 Tim. 5:20)	ζήλος . . . 337	ζύμη . . . 338
left	following	emulation	leaven
left, on the	following (Lu. 18:33)	envy	ζυμόω . . . 338
εὐφάλλομαι . . . 328	have	envying	leaven
leap on	hold (h. fast)	fervent mind	ζωγρέω . . . 339
εὐπάαξ . . . 328	keep	indignation	captive, take
once	lack (with <i>μη</i>)	jealousy	catch
once, at	law, go to (with <i>κριμα</i> , 1 Cor. 6:7)	zeal	ζωή . . . 339
once (for all)	lie	ζηλώω . . . 337	life
ἔφευσετής . . . 328	must needs (with <i>αναγκη</i>)	affect	lifetime
inventor	necessity, of (with <i>αναγκη</i>)	covet	ζώνη . . . 340
εφημερία . . . 328	need (with <i>χρεα</i>)	covet earnestly	girdle
course			purse
ἡμέμερος . . . 328			ζωννύω . . . 340
daily			gird

ζωογονέω . . . 340	even now live now preserve time, by this	ἡμῖν . . . 350	ἤχος . . . 358
ζῶον . . . 340	yet	our us us, for we	same sound
ζωοποιεῖν . . . 340	ἡδονή . . . 343 lust pleasure	ἡμῖς . . . 351	θάλασσα . . . 358
ἄ . . . 340	ἡδύσμον . . . 344 mint	ἡμῶριον . . . 351	sea
and but but either either except it be neither nor or or else rather save than that what yea	ἤθος . . . 344 manners	ἡμῶν . . . 351	θάλαπω . . . 358 cherish
ἢ μὴν . . . 342	ἦκω . . . 344 come	ἡμῶν . . . 351	θαμβέομαι . . . 358 amazed, be astonished, be
ἢ πτερ . . . 342	Ἡλί . . . 344 Eli	our our (with μετὰ, 1 Joh. 4:17) our company us us (with ψυχή, Joh. 10:24) we	θαμβος . . . 359 amazed (Lu. 4:36) astonished (with πε- ριεχω, Lu. 5:9) wonder
ἢτοι . . . 342	ἡλικία . . . 344 age stature	ἡν, ἦς, ἦσθα . . . 354	θανάσιμος . . . 359 deadly
ἢγεμονία . . . 342	ἡλίος . . . 344 east (with ανατολή)	agree (with ἰσος) be charge of, have (with ἐπι, Acts 8:27) have hold use	θανατηφόρος . . . 359 deadly
ἢγεμονεῖω . . . 343	ἡλκος . . . 344 great, how great, what	ἡνίκα . . . 357	θάνατος . . . 359 death (Rev. 13:3, 12) death death, be—
ἢγεμών . . . 343	ἡμάς, from ἐγώ . . . 344	ἡπιοσ . . . 357	θανατώω . . . 360 dead, become death, cause to be put to death, put to killed, be mortify
ἢγιόμαι . . . 343	ἡμεῖς . . . 346	ἡρεμος . . . 358	θάπτω . . . 360 bury
account chief chief (Acts 14:12; 15: 22) chief, be count esteem governor judge rule over, have the suppose think	ἡμεῖς . . . 346 us we we ourselves	ἡσυχάζω . . . 358	θαβρέω . . . 360 bold, be boldly confidence, have confident, be
ἢδώς, ἢδιστα . . . 343	ἡμέρα . . . 347	ἡσυχία . . . 358	θαρσέω . . . 360 good cheer, be of good comfort, be of
gladly gladly, most gladly, very	ἡμέτερος . . . 349	ἡσυχίος . . . 358	θάρασος . . . 360 courage
ἢδη . . . 343	ἡμῖν . . . 350	ἡπτάσμαι . . . 358	θαῦμα . . . 360 admiration
already	ἡμιθνήσ . . . 350	ἡπτήμα . . . 358	θαυμάζω . . . 360 admiration, have in admired, be marvel wonder
	ἡμιθανής . . . 350	ἡπτον . . . 358	θαυμάσιος . . . 361 wonderful
	half dead	less worse	θαυμαστός . . . 361 marvel marvellous
		ἦτω . . . 358	Θεά . . . 361 goddess
		be	
		ἦχέω . . . 358	
		roar sound	

θεάομαι . . . 361	God godly God-ward	θηριομαχέω . . . 375	θηρίσκος . . . 377
behold		beasts, fight with	religious
look	θεοσιβεία . . . 373	θηρίον . . . 375	θραμβεύω . . . 377
look upon	godliness	beast	triumph, cause to triumph over
see	θεοσεβής . . . 373	beast, (venomous)	θρίξ, τριχός . . . 377
θεαρίζομαι . . . 361	God, worshipper of	beast, wild	hair
gazingstock, be made a	θεοστυγής . . . 373	θησαυρίζω . . . 375	θροέομαι . . . 377
θέατρον . . . 361	God, hater of	heap treasure together in store (1 Co. 16:2)	troubled, be
spectacle	θεότης . . . 373	keep in store	θρόμβος . . . 377
theatre	Godhead	lay up	great drops
θειόν . . . 361	θεραπεία . . . 373	lay up treasure	θρόνος . . . 377
brimstone	healing	treasure up	seat
θείος . . . 361	houshold	θησαυρός . . . 375	throne
divine	θεραπεύω . . . 373	treasure	θυγάτηρ . . . 377
godhead	cure	θίγω . . . 376	daughter
θεότης . . . 361	heal	handle	θυγάτριον . . . 378
godhead	worship	touch	daughter, little
θειώδης . . . 361	θεράπων . . . 374	θλίβω . . . 376	daughter, young
brimstone	servant	afflict	θύελλα . . . 378
θέλημα . . . 361	θερίζω . . . 374	narrow	tempest
desires	θερίσκω . . . 374	throng	θύϊνος . . . 378
please	reap	tribulation, suffer	thyine
will	θερισμός . . . 374	trouble	θυμίαμα . . . 378
θέλησις . . . 362	harvest	θλίψις . . . 376	incense
will	θεριστής . . . 374	afflicted, (be)	odour
θέλω . . . 362	reaper	affliction	θυμιατήριον . . . 378
desire	θερμαινόμεαι . . . 374	anguish	censer
disposed, be	warm self	burdened (2 Co. 8:13)	θυμιάω . . . 378
forward, be	warmed, be	persecution	incense, burn
intend	θερμη . . . 374	tribulation	θυμομαχέω . . . 378
list	heat	trouble	displeased, be highly
love	θίρος . . . 374	θνήσκω . . . 376	θυμώομαι . . . 378
mean	summer	dead, be	wroth, be
please	θεωρίω . . . 374	die	θυμός . . . 378
rather, have	behold	θνητός . . . 376	fierceness
will	consider	mortal	indignation
will have	look on	mortality (2 Co. 5:4)	wrath
willing, be	perceive	θυρυβέομαι . . . 376	θύρα . . . 378
willingly	see	ado, make	door
θεμέλιος . . . 363	see, should (Acts 20:38)	noise, make a	gate
foundation	θεωρία . . . 375	trouble self	θυρεός . . . 378
θεμελιώω . . . 363	sight	uproar, set on an	shield
found	θίμη . . . 375	θύρῳβος . . . 376	θυρίς . . . 378
found	sheath	tumult	θυρωρός . . . 379
ground	θηλάζω . . . 375	uproar	door, that kept the
lay the foundation	suck	θράνω . . . 376	porter
settle	suck, give	brnise	θυρία . . . 379
θεοδίδακτος . . . 364	sucklings	θρέμμα . . . 377	sacrifice
God, taught of	θήλεια . . . 375	castle	θυσιαιστήριον . . . 379
θεομαχέω . . . 364	woman	θηρνώω . . . 377	altar
God, fight against	θήλυ . . . 375	lament	θύω . . . 379
θεομάχος . . . 364	female	mourn	kill
God, to fight against	θήρα . . . 375	θηρῆνος . . . 377	sacrifice
θεόπνευστος . . . 364	trap	lamentation	
God, given by inspira- tion of	θηρέωω . . . 375	θηρησκεία . . . 377	
θεός . . . 364	catch	religion	
exceeding (Acts 7:20)		worshipping	

sacrifice, do slay	ἱεράτευμα . . . 382 priesthood	ἱλασμός . . . 384 propitiation	ἶρις 390 rainbow
θάλαξ 379 breastplate	ἱερατεῖω . . . 383 priest's office, execute the	ἱλαστήριον . . . 384 mercy-seat propitiation	ἰσάγγελος . . . 390 angels, equal unto the
ἰάμα 379 healing	ἱερεὺς 383 high priest priest	ἰλαεὶς 384 be it far merciful	ἴσημι 390 know
ἰόμμι 379 healed, be whole, make	ἱερόν 383 temple	ἰμάς 384 latches thong	ἴσθι 390 be giveself wholly to (with εν, 1 TL 4:15)
ἴασις 379 cure heal healing	ἱεροκρεπής . . . 383 holiness, as becometh	ἱματιζομαι . . . 384 clothe	ἴσος or ἴουος . . . 390 agree (with ην) agree (Mark 14:56) as much equal like
ἰασκις 380 jasper	ἱερός 383 holy	ἱμάτιον 384 apparel cloak clothes garment raiment robe vesture	ἰσότης 391 equal equality
ἱατρός 380 physician	ἱεροσυλέω . . . 383 sacrilege, commit	ἱματισμός . . . 385 apparel apparelled apparelled array raiment vesture	ἰσότημος 391 precious, like
ἴδε 380 behold lo see	ἱεροσυλος . . . 383 church, robber of	ἱματισμοί . . . 385 apparel apparelled apparelled array raiment vesture	ἰσόψυχος 391 likeminded
ἰδέα 380 countenance	ἱερούργειω . . . 383 minister	ἱματισμοί . . . 385 apparel apparelled apparelled array raiment vesture	ἴσημι 391 abide appoint bring continue covenant establish hold up lay present set set up stanch stand stand by stand forth stand still stand up
ἴδιος 380 acquaintance, his alone, when they were apart aside due her own his his own his proper his several home our own own private privately proper severally their their own thine own your own your own business	ἱερωσύνη . . . 384 priesthood	ἱμείρομαι . . . 385 affectionately desirous, be	ἰσοφύχως 391 likeminded
ἰδιότης 381 ignorant rode unlearned	ἱκανός 384 able content (with ποῦρω, Lu. 16:15) enough good great large long long while many meet much security sore sufficient worthy	ἱνα 385 albeit because for to intent, to the intent that, to the lest so as so that that to	ἰσότης 391 why
ἰδοῦ 381 behold lo see	ἱκανότης . . . 384 sufficiency	ἱνατί or ἱνα τί . . 390 wherefore why	ἰσοπέω 392 see
ἰδρῶς 382 sweat	ἱκανόω 384 make able make meet	ἰός 390 poison rust	ἰσχυρός 392 boisterous mightier mighty powerful strong strong man stronger valiant
ἱερμεῖα 382 priesthood, office of the priest's office	ἱκετηρία . . . 384 supplication	ἰουδαῖζω 390 Jews, live as the,— do	ἰσχύς 392 ability might mighty power strength
	ἱκμός 384 moisture	ἰουδαϊσμός . . . 390 Jews' religion	
	ἱλαρός 384 cheerful	ἰππεύς 390 horseman	
	ἱλαρότης . . . 384 cheerfulness	ἰππικόν 390 horsemen	
	ἱλάσκομαι . . . 384 merciful, be reconciliation for, make	ἰππος 390 horse	

ἀγῶν 392	καθαρίζω 394	καθίστημι 396	κακείθεν 399
able, be	clean	appoint	and afterward
avail	clean, make	be	and from thence
can do	cleanse	conduct	and thence
cannot	purge	make make ruler	thence also
cannot (with οὐκ, Lu.	purify	ordain	
16:3)	καθαρισμός 394	set	κακείνος 399
could	cleansing	καθό 396	and him
good, be	purged, have (with	according to that	and other
might	ποιῶ, Heb. 1:3)	as	and they
prevail	purification	inasmuch as	even he
strength, be of	purifying	καθόλου 396	him also
whole, be	κάθαγμα 394	at all	them
work, much (with μολις,	filth	καθοπλίζομαι 397	them also
Acts 27:16)	καθαρός 394	armed, be	them also; and them
ἰσως 393	clean	καθοράω 397	they
be, it may	clear	καθότι 397	κακία 400
ἰχθύδιον 393	pure	καθότι	evil
fish, little	καθαρότης	according as	malice
fish, small	purifying	as	maliciousness
ἰχθύς 393	καθεδρα	because	naughtiness
fish	seat	because that	wickedness
ἴχνος 393	καθίζομαι 395	forsomuch as	κακότης 400
step	sit	καθώς 397	malignity
ἰῶτα 393	καθεὶς ἢ καθ' εἷς	according as	κακολογέω 400
jet	every one	according to	curse
κἀγῶ, κἀμοί, κἀμέ	καθεξῆ 395	as	speak evil
and I	after	even as	κακοπάθεια 400
both me	afterward	how	suffering affliction
even I	order, by	when	κακοπαθῆω 400
even I also	order, in	καίνος 398	afflicted, be
even so I	καθεύδω 395	new	endure afflictions
even so I also	asleep, be	καίνότης 398	endure hardness
I	sleep	καίπερ 398	suffer trouble
I also	καθηγητής 395	and yet	κακοποιέω 400
I in like wise	master	though	evil doing
me also	καθηκόν 395	καίρος 398	κακοποιός 400
so I	convenient	always	evildoer
καθά 398	fit	καίρος	malefactor
as	κάθημαι 395	season	κακός & τὸ κακόν
καθαίρεις 394	dwell	convenient season	bad
destruction	sit	due season	evil
pulling down	sit by	due time	harm
καθαίρω 394	sit down	opportunity	ill
cast down	καθ' ἡμέραν 396	season	noisome
destroy	daily	short time	wicked
destroyed, should be	day by day	time	κακοῦργος 400
pull down	every day	while, a	evil doer
put down	καθημερινός 396	while time	malefactor
take down	daily	καίροι, καί-τοίγε 399	κακουχούμενος 400
καθαίρω 394	καθίζω 396	although	adversity, which suffer
purge	continue	nevertheless	tormented
καθάπερ 394	set	though	κακῶ 400
as	sit	καίω 399	affected, make evil
as well as	sit down	κακί 399	entreat evil
even as	tarry	and there	harm
καθαπτῶ 394	καθίημι 396	there also	hurt
fasten on	let down	thither also	vex
			κακῶς 401
			amiss

diseased	κάμπτω 403	covered (1 Cor. 11:4)	καταβαρέω 410
evil	bow	daily	burden
grievously	κᾶν 403	down	κατάβασις 410
miserably	also if	even as	descent
sick	and if	every	καταβιβάζομαι 410
sore	and if so much as	exceeding (Ro. 7:19)	brought down, be
κάκωσις 401	at the least	exceeding, far more	thrust down, be
affliction	if but	(with εἰς, 2 Co. 4:17)	κατάβολή 410
κάλαμη 401	though	excellent, more (1 Co.	conceive
stubble	yet	12:31)	foundation
κάλαμος 401	κανών 404	for	καταβραβεύω 410
pen	line	from...to [by]	beguile of reward
reed	rule	godly	καταγγελεύς 410
καλέω 401	καπηλεύω 404	in	καταγγέλλω 410
bid	corrupt	in divers	declare
call	καπνός 404	in every	preach
call forth	smoke	inasmuch	show
name was [called],	καρδία 404	into	should shew (Acts 26:
whose	brokenhearted (with	like as	23)
named, be	συντριβῶ, Lu. 4:18)	like as (Heb. 4:15)	speak of
surname was, whose	heart	...ly	teach
καλλιελαίωσις 402	hearted	manner of, after the	καταγελάω 410
olive tree, good	καρδιογνώστης 405	means, by any (with	laugh to scorn
καλοδιδάσκαλος 402	hearts, which knowest	τροπος, 2 Th. 3:3)	καταγινώσκω 411
teacher of good things	the	measure, beyond	blame
καλοποιῶν 402	καρπός 405	measure, out of	condemn
well doing	fruit	mightily (Acts 19:20)	κατάγνημι 411
καλός 402	καρποφορέω 406	more	break
better	fruit, bear	natural	κατάγω 411
better (with μαλλον,	fruit, bring forth	of	bring
1 Cor. 9:15)	fruitful, be	on	bring down
fair	καρποφόρος 406	out...out of every	bring forth
good	fruitful	over against	bring to land
goodly	καρτερέω 406	own [poets]	land
honest	endure	part, on	touch
meet	καρφός 406	particularly (with μέρος,	καταγωνίζομαι 411
well	κατά 406	Heb. 9:5)	subdue
worthy	about	privately	καταδέω 411
καλύμμα 403	according as	respect of, in	bind up
vail	according to	so	κατάδηλος 411
καλύπτω 403	after	through	evident,
cover	against	throughout	καταδικάζω 411
hide	alone [see lit.]	thus	condemn
καλῶς & κάλλιον 403	alone, when they were	to	καταδιώκω 411
full wall	among	together	follow after
good	and	toward	καταδουλώω 411
good place, in a	spart [see lit.]	unto	bondage, bring into
honestly	as	upon	καταδυναστεύω 411
recover (with εχω)	as concerning	attenuated (Acts 24:22)	oppress
well	as pertaining to	where	καταισχύνω 411
well, very	as touching	whereby	ashamed, be
κάμηλος 403	aside [see lit.]	with	ashamed, make
camel	at	your own (with υμας)	confound
κάμιμος 403	before	καταβαίνω 409	dishonour
furnace	beyond (Gal. 1:13)	come down	shame
καμνύω 403	by	descend	
close	καταβάλλω 410	fall	
κάμνω 403	charitably	fall down	
faint	concerning	get down	
sick		go down	
wearied, be		step down	
		καταβάλλω 410	
		cast down	

καταστολή . . . 416	καταψύχω . . . 417	κατηξίω . . . 418	καύησις . . . 419
apparel	cool	inform	boasting
καταστρέφω . . . 416	κατειδωλος . . . 417	instruct	glory, whereof I may
overthrow	idolatry, wholly given	teach	glorying
καταστηνιάζω . 416	κατέναντι . . . 417	κατιόμαι . . . 418	rejoicing
wax wanton against,	before	cantered, be	κείμει 419
begin to	over against	κατισχύω . . . 418	appointed, be
καταστροφή . . . 416	κατενώπιον . 417	prevail	be
overthrow	before	prevail against	laid up, be
subverting	presence, before the	κατοικέω . . . 418	lay
καταστρώννυμι . 416	sight of, in the	dwell	lay up
overthrown	κατεξουσιάζω . 417	dwellers	lie
κατασύρω 416	authority, exercise	inhabitants	made, be
hale	κατεργάζομαι . 417	inhabiters	set, be
κατασφάττω . . . 416	cause	κατοίκησις . . . 418	κεῖραι 420
slay	do	dwelling	graveclothes
κατασφραγίζομαι 416	do deed	κατοικητήριον . 418	κείρω 420
sealed, be	perform	habitation	shear
κατάσχεσις . . . 416	work	κατοικία 418	shearer
possession	work out	habitation	κέλευσμα . . . 420
κατατίθημι . . . 416	κατέρχομαι . . 417	κατοπτρίζομαι . 418	shout
do	came	behold as in a glass	κελεύω 420
lay	come down	κατόρθωμα . . . 418	bid
shew	depart	deeds, very worthy	command
κατατομή 416	descend	κάτω, κατωτέρω . 418	commandment, at
concision	go down	beneath	commandment, give
κατατοξεύομαι . 416	land	bottom	κενοδοξία . . . 420
thrust through	κατεσθίω . . . 417	down	vainglory
κατατρέχω . . . 416	devour	under	κενόδοξος . . . 420
run down	κατευθύνω . . . 417	κατώτερος . . . 419	desirous of vain glory
καταφάγω 416	direct	lower	κενός 420
devour	guide	καῦμα 419	empty
devour up	κατεφίστημι . . 417	heat	in vain
eat up	insurrection against,	καυματίζω . . . 419	vain
καταφέρω 416	make	scorch	κενοφωνία . . . 420
fall	κατέχω 417	καῦσις 419	vain babblings
give	have (Joh. 5:4)	burned, be	κενώ 420
sink down	hold	καυσώ 419	effect, make of none
καταφεύγω . . . 416	hold fast	heat, with fervent	reputation, make of no
flee	keep	καύσων 419	vain, be in
καταφθείρω . . . 416	keep in memory	heat	void, make
corrupt	let	heat, burning	κέντρον 420
perish, utterly	make toward	καυτηριάζομαι . 419	pricks
καταφιλέω . . . 416	possess	seared with a hot iron	sting
kiss	retain	καυχάομαι . . . 419	κεντυρίων . . . 420
καταφρονέω . . . 416	perish, utterly	boast	centurion
despise	καταφρονητής . 418	boast, make	κενώς 420
καταφρονητής . 418	despiser	glory	vain, in
καταχέω 416	κατηγορία . . . 418	joy	κεραία 420
pour	accusation	rejoice	titlle
καταχθόνιος . . 416	accused (Tit. 1:6)	καύχημα 419	κεραμεύς 420
earth, under the	κατήγορος . . . 418	boasting	potter
καταχράομαι . 416	accuser	glory of, to	κεραμικός . . . 421
abuse	κατήφεια 418	glorying	potter, of a
	heaviness	rejoice	κεράμιον 421
		rejoicing	pitcher

κέραμος 421	κινάμωμον 423	κληρόμαι 425	κοινός 426
tiling	cinnamon	inheritance, obtain an	common, call
κεράννυμι, κερῶ . 421	κινδυνεύω 423	κλῆρος 425	defile
fill	danger, be in	heritage	pollute
pour out	jeopardy, be in	inheritance	unclean
ῥας 421	κίνδυνος 423	κληρονομία 425	κοινωνίω 426
horn	peril	lot	part
κεράτιον 421	κινέω 423	κλησίαι 425	communicate
husk	move	calling	distribute
κερδαίνω 421	κινῶ (Acts 24:5)	κλήσις 425	partaker, be
gain	remove	vocation	κοινωνία 427
gain, get	wag	κλητός 425	communicate, to
win	κίνησις 423	κλήτος 425	communication
κέρδος 421	κίβητος 423	κλίβανος 425	communion
gain	moving	oven	contribution
lucre	κλάδος 423	κλίμα 425	distribution
κέρμα 421	branch	part	fellowship
money	κλάζω, κλάω 423	κλίμα 425	κοινωνικός 427
κερματιστής 421	break	κλίση 425	communicate, willing
changer of money	κλαίω 423	κλίση 425	to
κεφάλαιον 421	bewail	κλίση 425	κοινωνός 427
sum	weep	κλινίδιον 426	companion
κεφαλαίω 421	κλάσις 424	κλίση 426	fellowship
wound in the head	breaking	κλίση 426	partaker
κεφαλή 421	κλάσμα 424	κλίση 426	partner
head	broken	κλίση 426	κοίτη 427
κεφαλή 421	fragments	κλίση 426	bed
κεφαλή 421	κλαυθμός 424	κλίση 426	chambering
volume	wailing	κλίση 426	conceive
κεφαλή 421	weeping	κλίση 426	κοιτών 427
κεφαλή 421	wept (Acts 20:37)	κλίση 426	chamberlain
κεφαλή 421	κλείς 424	κλίση 426	κόκκινος & τὸ κόκ- κινον 427
κεφαλή 421	key	κλίση 426	scarlet
κεφαλή 421	κλείω 424	κλίση 426	scarlet colour
κεφαλή 421	shut	κλίση 426	scarlet coloured
κεφαλή 421	shut up	κλίση 426	κόκκος 427
κεφαλή 421	κλέμμα 424	κλίση 426	corn
κεφαλή 421	theft	κλίση 426	grain
κεφαλή 421	κλέος 424	κλίση 426	κολάζομαι 427
κεφαλή 421	κλέπτῃς 424	κλίση 426	punish
κεφαλή 421	thief	κλίση 426	κολακεία 427
κεφαλή 421	κλέπτω 424	κλίση 426	flattering
κεφαλή 421	steal	κλίση 426	κόλασις 427
κεφαλή 421	κλήμα 424	κλίση 426	punishment
κεφαλή 421	branch	κλίση 426	torment
κεφαλή 421	κληρονομίω 425	κλίση 426	κολαφίζω 427
κεφαλή 421	heir, be	κλίση 426	buffet
κεφαλή 421	heirs of, shall be (with μελλω, Heb. 1:14)	κλίση 426	κολλάω 427
κεφαλή 421	inherit	κλίση 426	cleave
κεφαλή 421	inheritance, obtain by	κλίση 426	join
κεφαλή 421	κληρονομία 425	κλίση 426	join self
κεφαλή 421	inheritance	κλίση 426	keep company
κεφαλή 421	κληρονόμος 425	κλίση 426	καλοῦριον 427
κεφαλή 421	heir	κλίση 426	eyesalve
κεφαλή 421	κλήρονομος 425	κλίση 426	καλλυβιστής 427
κεφαλή 421	κλήρονομος 425	κλίση 426	changer
κεφαλή 421	κλήρονομος 425	κλίση 426	moneychanger
κεφαλή 421	κλήρονομος 425	κλίση 426	κολοβίω 427
κεφαλή 421	κλήρονομος 425	κλίση 426	shorten

κελευς 428	κορέννυμι 429	κράτιστος 432	damnation judgment
bosom creek	eat enough full	excellent, most noble, most	κριτήριον 434
κολυμβήω 428	κόρος 429	κράτος 432	judge, to judgment judgment seat
swim	measure	dominion mightily	κριτής 434
κολυμβήθρα 428	κοσμέω 429	power strength	judge
pool	adorn garnish trim	κραυγάζω 432	κριτικός 434
κολώνια 428	κοσμικός 429	cry cry out	discerner
colony	worldly	κραυγή 432	κρούω 434
κομάω 428	κόσμος 429	clamour cry crying	knock
hair, have long	behaviour, of good modest	κρέας 432	κρυπτός 434
κόμη 428	κοσμοκράτωρ 429	flesh	hid hidden inwardly secret
hair	κόσμος 429	κρείσσον 432	κρύπτω 435
κομίζω 428	κοσμίω 431	best better	hide self secret, keep secretly
bring receive	κουστωδία 431	κρέμαμαι, κρέμαω 432	κρυφή 435
κομψότερον 428	κουστωδία 431	hang	in secret
amend, began to (with εχω)	κουφίζω 431	κρημνός 432	κρυσταλλίζω 435
κοινάω 428	lighten	steep place	crystal, be clear as
whiten	κόφινος 431	κριθή 433	κρύσταλλος 435
κοινοτόχος 428	basket	barley	crystal
dust	κράββατος 431	κρίθινος 433	κτάομαι 435
κοπάζω 428	bed couch	barley	obtain possess provide purchase
cease	κράζω 431	κρίμα 433	κτημα 435
κεπετός 428	κραυπάλη 431	avenge condemnation condemned damnation	possession
lamentation	κραυπάλω 431	go to law (with εχω, 1 Cor. 6:7)	κτηνος 435
κοπή 428	κρανίον 431	judgment	κτήτωρ 435
slaughter	κράσπεδον 431	κρινον 433	possessor
κοπιάω 428	border hem	lily	κτίζω 435
labour labour, bestow toil wearied, be	κραταιός 431	κρίνω 433	create Creator make
κοπιός 428	mighty	avenge called in question, be conclude condemn damned, be decree determine esteem judge judge, will law, go to ordain sentence is sue at the law think	κτίσις 435
labour trouble (with παρεχω) weariness	κραταιώω 431	κρίσις 434	building creation creature ordinance
κοπρία 429	strengthened, be strong, be strong, wax	accusation condemnation	κτίσμα 435
dung dunghill	κρατέω 431		creature
κόπτω 429	hold hold by hold fast keep lay hand on lay hold on obtain retain take take by		κτίστης 435
bewail cut down lament mourn wail			Creator
κόραξ 429			κτίσις 435
raven			κτίσις 435
κοράσιον 429			κτίσις 435
damsel maid			κτίσις 435
κορβάν, κορβανῶν 429			κτίσις 435
Corban treasury			κτίσις 435

εωκονητής . . . 436	hinder keep from	have hold obtain	put forth say
μαστέρ shipmaster	let	receive	say on
κυκλόθεν . . . 436	suffer, not withstand	receive, should after (Heb. 11:8)	sayings (Acts 14:18)
about round about	κώμη 442	take	show
κυκλώ 436	town village	take away take up	show speak tell
compass compass about round about, come round about, stand	κωμόπολις . . . 442	λαμπάς 447	λείμμα 458
κύκλω 436	town revelling rioting	lamp light torch	remnant
κύκλωμα 436	κώμος 442	λαμπρός 447	λείος 458
wallow wallowing	κώνωψ 442	bright clear gay goodly gorgeous white	λείω 458
κύλισμα 436	κωφός 442	λαμπρότης . . . 447	destitute, be lack wanting, be
wallowing	κωφός 442	λαμπρῶς 447	λείω 458
κυλλός 436	λαγγάνω . . . 442	sumptuously	λείω 458
maimed	lot be, his lots, cast obtain	λάμπω 447	λείω 458
κύμα 436	λάβρα 443	give light shine	λείω 458
wave	λάβρα 443	λαμπρότης . . . 447	λείω 458
κύμβαλον . . . 436	λαῖλαψ 443	λαμπρότης . . . 447	λείω 458
cymbal	λαῖλαψ 443	λαμπρότης . . . 447	λείω 458
κύμινον 436	λακίε 443	λαμπρότης . . . 447	λείω 458
cumin	λακίε 443	λαμπρότης . . . 447	λείω 458
κυνάριον . . . 436	λακίε 443	λαμπρότης . . . 447	λείω 458
dog	λακίε 443	λαμπρότης . . . 447	λείω 458
κύπτω 436	λακίε 443	λαμπρότης . . . 447	λείω 458
stoop stoop down	λακίε 443	λαμπρότης . . . 447	λείω 458
κυρία 436	λακίε 443	λαμπρότης . . . 447	λείω 458
lady	λακίε 443	λαμπρότης . . . 447	λείω 458
κυριακός . . . 436	λακίε 443	λαμπρότης . . . 447	λείω 458
Lord's	λακίε 443	λαμπρότης . . . 447	λείω 458
κυριεύω 436	λακίε 443	λαμπρότης . . . 447	λείω 458
dominion over, have lord Lord of, be lordship over, exercise	λακίε 443	λαμπρότης . . . 447	λείω 458
κύριος 436	λακίε 443	λαμπρότης . . . 447	λείω 458
God Lord master owner Sir	λακίε 443	λαμπρότης . . . 447	λείω 458
κυριότης . . . 442	λακίε 443	λαμπρότης . . . 447	λείω 458
dominion government	λακίε 443	λαμπρότης . . . 447	λείω 458
κυρώω 442	λακίε 443	λαμπρότης . . . 447	λείω 458
confirm	λακίε 443	λαμπρότης . . . 447	λείω 458
κύων 442	λακίε 443	λαμπρότης . . . 447	λείω 458
dog	λακίε 443	λαμπρότης . . . 447	λείω 458
κώλον 442	λακίε 443	λαμπρότης . . . 447	λείω 458
carcase	λακίε 443	λαμπρότης . . . 447	λείω 458
εωλύω 442	λακίε 443	λαμπρότης . . . 447	λείω 458
forbid	λακίε 443	λαμπρότης . . . 447	λείω 458

λιαν 460	lay number reason reckon suppose think think on	λοιδορος 464	λυτρωσις 465
chiefest, very (with ἰ-τηρ, 2 Cor. 11:5)		railer	redeemed (with οσιω Lu. 1:68)
exceeding		reviler	redemption
great		λοιμός 464	λυτρωτής 465
greatly		pestilence	deliverer
sore		pestilent	λυχνία 465
very	λογικός 461	το λοιπόν, ὁ λοι- πόν, & λοιπόν 464	λύχνος 466
λίβανος 460	reasonable word, of the	besides finally from henceforth furthermore henceforth moreover now	λύω 466
frankincense		remaineth, it (with εστι)	break, break down break up destroy dissolve loose melt put off unloose
λιβανωτόν . . . 460	λόγιον 461	λοιπός 464	μαγεία 466
censer	oracle	other	socery
λιθάζω 460	λόγιος 461	remain, which remnant residue rest	μαγείω 466
stone	eloquent	τοῦ λοιποῦ . . . 465	σοcery, use
λίθινος 460	λογισμός . . . 461	from henceforth	μάγος 466
stone, of	imagination thought	λουτρόν 465	σοcerer wise man
λιθοβολέω . . . 460	λογισμάχῳ . . 461	washing	μαθητεύω . . . 466
stone stones, cast	strive about words	λούω 465	disciple, be
λίθος 460	λογομαχία . . 461	wash	instruct
millstone	strife of words	λύκος 465	teach
stone	λόγος 462	λυμαινομαι . . 465	μαθητής 466
stumblingstone	account cause	havock, make	disciple
stumblingstone (with προσκομμα)	communication concerning (Phi. 4:15) doctrine	λυπέω 465	disciple
λιμιάω 460	doctrine	grief, cause grieve heaviness, be in sorrow sorrowful, be sorry, be sorry, make	μαίνομαι 468
grind to powder	δoctrine	λυπία 465	beside self, be mad, be
λιμήν 461	have to do (Heb. 4:13) intent matter mouth	λύπη 465	μακάριζω 468
haven	none of these things movement (with ποιω, ουδεις, Acts 20:24)	grief	blessed, call happy, count
λίμνη 461	preaching question reason reckon (with συναίρω, Mat. 25:19)	grievous (Heb. 12:11) grudgingly (with εκ, 2 Cor. 9:7)	μακάριος 468
lake	rumour	heaviness sorrow	blessed happier happy
λιμός 461	rumour	λύσις 465	μακαρισμός . . 469
dearth famine hunger	sayings shew speaker (Acts 14:12)	loosed, to be	blessedness
λίανον 461	speech talk thing tidings treatise utterance	λυσιτελεῖ . . . 465	μάκελλον . . . 469
flax linen	word work	better, be	shambles
λιπαρός 461	λόγῳ 464	λύτρον 465	μακράν 469
dainty	spears	ransom	afar off far far off
λίτρα 461	λοιδορέω . . . 464	λυτρόω 465	good way off great way off
pound	revile	redeem redeemed, should have (Lu. 24:31)	μακρόθεν . . . 469
λίψ 461	λοιδορία . . . 464		afar off from far
south west	railing reproachfully		
λογία 461			
collection gathering			
λογίζομαι . . . 461			
account account of conclude count despise (with ουδεν, Acts 19:27) esteem impute imputed, shall be (with μελλω, Ro. 4:24)			

μακροθυμίω . . . 469	μαργαρίτης . . . 471	μάτην . . . 478	μεθερμηνεύομαι . 477
bear long	pearl	vain, in	interpretation, be by
long suffering, be	μάρμαρον . . . 471	μάχαιρο . . . 473	interpreted, be
patience, have	marble	sword	μέθη 477
patience, have long	μάρτυρ & μάρτυς 471	μάχη 473	drunkenness
patient, be	martyr	fighting	μεθιστάνω, μεθί-
patiently endure	record	strife	στημι 477
suffer long	witness	striving	put out
μακροθυμία . . . 469	μαρτυρέω -έομαι . 471	μάχομαι 473	remove
long suffering	charge	fight	translate
patience	give [testify]	strive	turn away
μακροθύμως . . . 469	record, bear	μέ 473	μεθοδεία 477
patiently	report, have good	I	wile
μακρός 469	report, obtain good	me	μεθόρια 478
far	report, of good	my	border
long	report, of honest	μεγαλαυχέω . . . 478	μεθύσκομαι . . . 478
μακροχρόνιος . . 469	reported of, be well	great things, boast	drunk, be
live long	testify	μεγαλεία 478	drunken, be
μαλακία 469	testimony, give	great things	μεθύσος 478
disease	testimony, have	wonderful works	drunkard
μαλακός 469	witness	μεγαλειότης . . . 478	μεθύω 478
effeminate	witness, be	magnificence	drink, well
soft	witness, bear	majesty	drunk, make
μάλιστα 470	witness, give	mighty power	drunken, be
chiefly	witness, obtain	μεγαλοπρεπής . 478	μείζον 478
especially	μαρτυρία 472	record	more, the
most of all	report	report	μειζότερος . . . 478
specially	testimony	testimony	greater
μᾶλλον 470	witness	μαρτύριον . . . 472	μείζων, μείζον . 478
better (with καλος,	μαρτύριον . . . 472	testified, to be	elder
Mark 9:42)	testimony	testimony	greater
far (Phil. 1:28)	witness	witness	greater
more	μαρτύρομαι . . . 472	μαρτύρομαι . . . 472	greatest
more and more	record, take to	record, take to	more
more, the	testify	μασσάομαι . . . 472	μέλαν 478
much	μασσάομαι . . . 472	gnaw	ink
rather	μαστιγώω . . . 472	scourge	μέλας 478
rather, the	μαστιγώω . . . 472	scourge	black
so much the more	μαστιζώ 472	scourge	μέλει 478
μάμη 470	μάστιξ 472	plague	care
grandmother	μαστιγίζω . . . 472	scourging	care, take
μαμμωνᾶς & μα-	μάστιξ 472	μαστιγίζω . . . 472	μελετάω 478
μμωνᾶς 470	plague	scourging	imagine
mammon	μαστός 473	μαστός 473	meditate
μανθάνω 470	paps	ματαιολογία . . 473	premeditate
learn	ματαιολογία . . 473	vain jangling	μέλι 478
understand	ματαιολόγος . . 473	vain talker	honey
μανία 471	ματαιόομαι . . . 473	vain, become	μελισσις 478
mad (Acts 26:24)	μάταιος 473	vanities	honeycomb
make mad (with περι-	ματαιότης . . . 473	vanity	honeycomb
τραπω, Acts 26:24)	ματαιότης . . . 473	vanity	μέλλω 478
μάννα 471	vanity	ματαιόομαι . . . 473	about
mannna	ματαιόομαι . . . 473	vain, become	after should, that
μαντεύομαι . . . 471	ματαιός 473	ματαιός 473	after that
soothsaying, by	ματαιότης . . . 473	ματαιότης . . . 473	afterwards, which
μαραινομαι . . . 471	vanity	ματαιότης . . . 473	should
fade away	ματαιότης . . . 473	ματαιότης . . . 473	almost be
μυραν άθά . . . 471	vanity	ματαιότης . . . 473	answer, shall (with
Muran-atha	ματαιότης . . . 473	ματαιότης . . . 473	απολογεσθαι, Acts
	vanity	ματαιότης . . . 473	26:2)
		μεγίστους . . . 477	
		exceeding great	

ascend, shall (with <i>αναβαινω</i> , Rev. 17:8)	<i>μεμβρανα</i> . . . 480	parchment	particular particularly (with <i>κατα</i> , Heb. 9:5)	of on ou. (with <i>ημων</i> , 1 Joh. 4:17)
be	<i>μεμφομαι</i> . . . 480	find fault	partly (with <i>τις</i> , 1 Cor. 11:18)	setting, and (Mat. 27:66)
begin, shall				since
betrayed, shall be, and should betray (with <i>παραδιδωμι</i> , Joh. 6:71)	<i>μεμψιμοιρος</i> . . . 480	complainer	parts piece	to
come, to	<i>μεν</i> 480	even indeed so	portion respect	together (with <i>αλληλων</i> , Lu. 23:12)
come, shall (with <i>ερχομαι</i>)			side	unto
come, that which is to come, things to come, which was for to (with <i>ερχομαι</i> , Mat. 11:14)		some truly verily	some sort somewhat	upon when with without (with <i>ου</i> , Acts 5:26)
delivered, shall be (with <i>παραδιδωμι</i> , Lu. 9:44)	<i>μενουνγε</i> . . . 481	nay but yea doubtless yea rather yea verily	<i>μεσημβρια</i> . . . 483	<i>μεταβιαινω</i> . . . 487
devour, shall (with <i>εσθιω</i> , Heb. 10:27)				depart
drink, shall (with <i>πινω</i> , Mat. 20:22)		but howbeit likewise nevertheless yet	<i>μεσεινυω</i> . . . 483	go
fulfilled, shall be (with <i>συντελεσω</i> , Mar. 13:4)	<i>μεντοι</i> 481		<i>μεσιτης</i> 483	pass
hear, shall (with <i>ακουω</i> , Mat. 24:6)		abide continue dwell endure present, be remain stand tarry tarry for thine own (Acts 5:4)	mediator	remove
heirs of, shall be (with <i>κληρονομωω</i> , Heb. 1:14)	<i>μενω</i> 481		<i>μεσονυκτιον</i> . . . 483	<i>μεταβαλλομαι</i> . . . 487
hereafter, which should imputed, shall be (with <i>λογιζομαι</i> , Ro. 4:24)			midnight	change mind
intend			<i>μεσος</i> 483	<i>μεταγω</i> 487
led into, was to be (with <i>εσαγω</i> , Acts 21:37)			among before them (Mat 14:6) between forth (with <i>εις</i> , Mar.3:3) midday midnight midst way	turn about
mean			<i>μεσοτοιχον</i> . . . 484	<i>μεταδιδωμι</i> . . . 487
mind			middle wall	give impart
pass, shall come to (with <i>γινομαι</i>)	<i>μεριμνα</i> 482		<i>μεσουρανημα</i> . . . 484	<i>μεταθεσις</i> . . . 487
pass, was to (with <i>διερχομαι</i> , Lu. 19:4)			midst of heaven	change removing translation
point, be at the ready	<i>μεριμνω</i> . . . 482		<i>μεσιω</i> 484	<i>μεταιρω</i> 488
ready, be			about midst, be	departed
return (with <i>επιστρεφω</i> , Acts 13:34)			<i>μεσος</i> 484	<i>μετακαλειομαι</i> . . . 488
revealed, shall be (with <i>αποκαλυπτω</i> , Ro. 8:18; 1 Pet. 5:1)	<i>μεριμνω</i> . . . 482		fill	call call for call hither
shall			<i>μεστω</i> 484	<i>μετακινω</i> 488
should			fill	move away
smite, shall (with <i>τυπω</i> , Acts 23:3)	<i>μεριζω</i> 482		<i>μετα</i> 484	<i>μεταλαμβανω</i> . . . 488
suffer shall (with <i>πασχω</i> , Rev. 2:10)			after afterward afterward (with <i>ταυτα</i>) again, that he (Lu.9:39) against among and (John 3:25) follow (with <i>εστι</i> , Mat. 27:62) follow (with <i>ταυτα</i> , 1 Pet. 1:11) followed (with <i>εστι</i> , Mat. 27:62) hence hereafter hereafter (with <i>ταυτα</i>) in joyfully (with <i>χαρα</i> , Heb. 10:34)ly	eat have partaker, be receive take
tarry				<i>μεταληψις</i> . . . 488
time to come	<i>μερις</i> 482			received (1 Ti. 4:3)
which was for will would yet, be				<i>μεταλλαττω</i> . . . 488
<i>μελος</i> 479				change
member				<i>μεταμελομαι</i> . . . 488
				repent repent self
				<i>μεταμορφωομαι</i> . . . 488
				changed, be transfigured, be transformed, be
				<i>μετανοω</i> 488
				repents

μετάνοια . . . 488	μετώπον . . . 489	μηδείς, μηδεμία, μηδέν . . . 496	μήτις or μή τις . 498
repentance	forehead	any	any
μεταξύ . . . 488	μέχρι & μέχρις . 490	any man	any man
between	till	any thing	οὐ μή . . . 498
mean while	to	no	any means, by
next	until	no man	
μεταπέμψω . . . 488	unto	none	at all
call for	μή 490	not	neither
send for	any	not a whit	never
μεταστρέφω . . . 489	but	not any	no
pervert	but that	not at all	no at all
turn	cannot (with δυναμαι)	nothing	no case, in
μετασχημαρίζω . 489	forbear (1 Cor. 9:6)	without any delay (with αναβολή, ποιου, Acts 25:17)	no means, by
change	God forbid (with γινομαι)	μηδέποτε . . . 497	no wise, in
transfer, in a figure	lack (with έχω)	never	nor ever
transform	lack (with παρειαι, 2 Pet. 1:9)	μηδέπω . . . 497	not
transform self	lest	not yet	not at all
μεταρίθμη . . . 489	neither	μηκέτι . . . 497	not in any wise
carry over	never	any longer	μήκος . . . 499
change	no	henceforth	length
remove	no (with τις)	hereafter	μηκύνομαι . . . 499
translate	no wise, in (Lu. 13:11)	no henceforward	grow up
turn	none	no longer	μηλωτή . . . 499
μετέπειτα . . . 489	none (with τις)	no more	sheepskin
afterward	nor	no	μήν . . . 490
μετίχω . . . 489	not	not any more	month
partaker, be	nothing	not henceforth	μηνώ . . . 490
pertain	nothing (with τις)	μη οὐκ & οὐ μή . 497	show
take part	that not	neither...nor	tell
use	untaken	never (with τις, αιων)	μηρός . . . 499
μετνωρίζομαι . 489	untaken away (with ανακαλυπτω)	never (with πωπορι, Joh. 6:35)	thigh
doubtful mind, be of	without	never (with πορι, 2 Pet. 1:10)	μητήρ . . . 499
μετοικεία . . . 489	ἐάν μή . . . 494	not	mother
brought (Mat. 1:12)	before (Joh. 7:51)	μηποτε or μη ποτε 497	μήτρα . . . 500
carried away to (Mat. 1:11)	but	if peradventure	womb
carrying away into	except	lest	μητραλόης . . 500
μετοικίζω . . . 489	if no	lest at any time	murderer of mothers
carry away	if not	lest haply	μία, fem. to εἷς . 500
remove into	not	no at all	a
μετοχή . . . 489	whosoever not	whether or not	agree (with ποιω, γρωμη, Rōn 17:17)
fellowship	whosoever...not (with δε)	μήπω . . . 497	certain, a
μέτοχος . . . 489	ἵνα μή . . . 495	not yet	firm
fellow	albeit not	μήπως or μή πως 497	one
partaker	lest	lest by any means	other (Mat. 24:41)
partner	that no	lest by some means	μιάνω . . . 500
μετρέω . . . 489	that not	lest haply	defile
measure	that nothing	lest perhaps	μίασμα . . . 500
metre	μηδαμῶς . . . 496	lest [they]	pollution
μετροπής . . . 489	not so	μήτε . . . 497	μισμός . . . 500
firkin	μηδέ 496	neither	uncleanness
μετριόπαθίω . . 489	neither	nor	μίγμα . . . 500
compassion, have	no not	or	mixture
μετρίως . . . 489	nor	so much as	μίγνυμι . . . 500
little, a	nor yet	μήτι 498	mingle
μετρον . . . 489	not	how much more	μικρόν . . . 501
measure	not once	not	little, a
	not so much as		

little while, a while, a	μνημονεύω . . . 503	μυνημονεύω . . . 503	μίριοι 511
μικρ-ός, -ότερος . 501	mention, make mindful, be remember	desolate, be	ten thousand
least	μνημόσυνον . 503	μόνος 506	μύρον 511
less	memorial	alone	ointment
little	μνηστεύομαι . . 503	only	μυστήριον . . 511
small	espouse	themselves, by	mystery
μίλιον 501	μογιλάλας . . . 503	μονόφθαλμος . 506	μυωπάζω . . . 512
mile	impediment in his speech, having an	eye, with one	see afar off, cannot
μιμέομαι 501	μόγεις 503	μορφή 506	μώλωψ 512
follow	hardly	form	stripe
μιμητής 501	μόδιος 503	μορφόομαι . . 506	μωμίομαι . . . 512
follower	bushel	formed, be	blame
μιμητήσκομαι . . 501	μοί 503	μόρφωσις . . . 506	μῶμος 512
mindful, be	I	form	blemish
remember	me	μοσχοποιέω . . 507	μωραίνω . . . 512
μισέω 501	mine	call, make a	fool, become
hate	my	μύσχος 507	foolish, make
hateful	μοιχαλῖς . . . 505	μύσχος 507	savour, lose
μισθαποδοσία . 501	adulteress	μύσχος 507	μωρία 512
recompence of reward	adulterous	μύσχος 507	foolishness
μισθαποδότης . 501	adultery	μύσχος 507	foolishness
rewarder	μοιχάομαι . . . 505	μύσχος 507	μωρολογία . . 512
μισθιος 501	adultery, commit	μύσχος 507	foolish talking
servant, hired	μοιχεία 505	μύσχος 507	μωρός 512
μισθόομαι . . . 502	adultery	μύσχος 507	fool
hire	μοιχεύω 505	μύσχος 507	foolish, make
μισθός 502	adultery, commit	μύσχος 507	savour, lose
hire	adultery, in	μύσχος 507	μωρία 512
reward	μοιχός 505	μύσχος 507	foolishness
wages	adulterer	μύσχος 507	μωρολογία . . 512
μισθωμα 502	μόλις 505	μύσχος 507	foolish talking
hired house	hardly	μύσχος 507	μωρός 512
μισθωτός 502	scarce	μύσχος 507	fool
hired servant	scarcely	μύσχος 507	foolish
hireling	work, much (with ισχυω, Acts 27:16)	μύσχος 507	foolishness (with 4, 1 Cor. 1:25)
ανά 502	μολύνω 505	μύσχος 507	μωρία 512
pound	defile	μύσχος 507	μωρία 512
μνάομαι 502	μολυσμός . . . 505	μύσχος 507	μωρία 512
mindful, be	filthiness	μύσχος 507	μωρία 512
remember	μομφή 505	μύσχος 507	μωρία 512
remembrance (Lu. 1: 54)	quarrel	μύσχος 507	μωρία 512
remembrance, come in	μονή 505	μύσχος 507	μωρία 512
remembrance, have in	abode	μύσχος 507	μωρία 512
μνεία 502	mansion	μύσχος 507	μωρία 512
mention	μονογενής . . . 505	μύσχος 507	μωρία 512
μνήμα 502	only	μύσχος 507	μωρία 512
grave	only begotten	μύσχος 507	μωρία 512
sepulchre	only child	μύσχος 507	μωρία 512
tomb	μόνον 506	μύσχος 507	μωρία 512
μνημείον . . . 502	alone	μύσχος 507	μωρία 512
grave	but	μύσχος 507	μωρία 512
sepulchre	only	μύσχος 507	μωρία 512
tomb		μύσχος 507	μωρία 512
μνήμη 503		μύσχος 507	μωρία 512
remembrance		μύσχος 507	μωρία 512

εκράω . . . 514	νικάω . . . 515	νόσος . . . 518	νωθρός . . . 52
dead, be mortify	conquer overcome	disease infirmity sickness	dull slothful
νεκρωσις . . . 514	νίκη . . . 516	νοσσιά . . . 518	νωτός . . . 52
deadness dying	victory	brood	back
νεος, νεώτερος . . . 514	νίκος . . . 516	νοσσίον . . . 518	Ξενία . . . 52
new young (man, woman)	victory	chicken	lodging
νεοσσός . . . 514	νεπήρ . . . 516	νοσφίζομαι . . . 518	Ξενίζω . . . 521
young	bason	keep back purloin	entertain lodge strange
νεότης . . . 514	νίπτω . . . 516	νότος . . . 518	strange, think it
youth	wash	south south wind	Ξενοδοχέω . . . 521
νεόφυτος . . . 514	νοέω . . . 516	ρουθεσία . . . 518	strangers, lodge
novice	consider perceive think understand	admonition	Ξένος . . . 521
νεύω . . . 514	νόημα . . . 516	ρουθετέω . . . 519	host strange stranger
beckon	device mind thought	admonish warn	Ξίστης . . . 521
νεφέλη . . . 514	νόθος . . . 516	ρουμηνία . . . 519	pot
cloud	bastard	new moon	Ξηραίνω . . . 521
νεφός . . . 515	νομή . . . 516	ρουνεχώς . . . 519	dry up pine away
cloud	eat (with έχω, 2 Tim. 2: 17)	discreetly	ripe, be wither wither away
νερούς . . . 515	νομίζω . . . 516	ρούς . . . 519	Ξηρός . . . 522
reins	suppose think wont, be	mind understanding	dry land withered
νεωκόρος . . . 515	νομικός . . . 516	νύμφη . . . 519	Ξύλινος . . . 522
worshipper	law, about the lawyer	bride daughter in law	wood, of
νεωτερικός . . . 515	νομίμως . . . 516	νυμφίος . . . 519	Ξύλον . . . 522
youthful	lawfully	bridegroom	staff stocks tree wood
νή . . . 515	νόμισμα . . . 517	νυμφών . . . 519	Ξυράω . . . 522
I protest by	money	bridechamber	shave
νήθω . . . 515	νομοδιδάσκαλος . . . 517	νύν . . . 519	ὅδε, ἤδε, τόδε . . . 522
spin	doctor of the law teacher of the law	henceforth henceforth hereafter (with ἀπό)	he she such these thus
νηπιάζω . . . 515	νομοθεσία . . . 517	late, of now present this this time	τὰ νύν or τανῦν . . . 520
child, be a	law, giving of the	but now now	but now now
νήπιος . . . 515	νομοθετέω . . . 517	νυνί . . . 520	now
babe child childish (with ὅς, 1 Cor. 13:11)	establish law, receive the	now	now
νησίον . . . 515	νομοθέτης . . . 517	νύξ . . . 520	νύξ . . . 520
island	lawgiver	midnight night	νυστάζω . . . 521
νησος . . . 516	νομος . . . 517	slumber	slumber
island isle	law	νύττω . . . 521	νύττω . . . 521
νηστεία . . . 515	νοσίω . . . 518	Pierce	Pierce
fast fasting	νύσημα . . . 518	νυχθήμερον . . . 521	νυχθήμερον . . . 521
νηστεύω . . . 515	dote	night and a day	night and a day
fast	disease		
νηστισ . . . 515			
fasting			
νηφάλιος, & νεφά- λιος . . . 515			
sobor vigilant			
νήφω . . . 515			
sobor, be watch			

which is, and which was, and which is to come which was, and is, and is to come	οικέω 524 dwell	οικτήριον 524 merciful mercy, of tender	δολοκληρία 528 soundness, perfect
οἰδοῦμαι 522 four score	οἶκημα 524 prison	οἶμαι 527 suppose	δολόκληρος 528 entire whole
ογδοος 522 eighth	οικητήριον 524 habitation house	οἶνοπότης 527 winebibber	δολούζω 529 howl
ὄγκος 522 weight	οικία 524 home house household	οἶνος 527 wine winepress (with ληνος)	ὄλος 529 all altogether every whit throughout throughout (with δια, Joh. 19:23)
ὄδεύω 523 journey	οἰκιακός 525 household, them of household, they of [his own]	οἶνοφλυγία 527 wine, excess of	ὄλος 529 wholly
ὀδηγέω 523 guide lead	οἰκοδεσποτέω 525 house, guide the	οἶσμαι 527 suppose think	ὄλοτελής 529 wholly
ὀδηγός 523 guide leader	οἰκοδεσπότης 525 goodman house, goodman of the house, master of the householder	οἶος 527 as manner of, what so as such as what which	ὄλυθος 529 untimely fig
ὀδοιπορέω 523 go on a journey	οἰκοδομέω 525 build build up builder building, be in edify embolden	ὀκνέω 528 delay	ὄλω 529 at all commonly utterly
ὀδοιπορία 523 journey journeying	οἰκοδομή 525 building edification	ὀκνηρός 528 grievous aloathful	ὄμβρος 529 shower
ὀδός 523 highway highway (Mat. 22:9) journey way	οἰκοδομή 525 building edification	ὀκνηρός 528 grievous aloathful	ὀμιλέω 529 commune talk
ὀδοός 523 tooth	οἰκοδομή 525 building edification	ὀκτώ 528 eight eighteen (with δεκα)	ὀμιλία 530 communication
ὀδυνάσμαι 524 sorrow tormented, be	οἰκοδομή 525 building edification	ὀκτώ 528 eight eighteen (with δεκα)	ὀμιλος 530 company
ὀδυνή 524 sorrow	οἰκοδομή 525 building edification	ὀλεθρος 528 destruction	ὀμμα 530 eye
ὀδυρμός 524 mourning	οἰκοδομή 525 building edification	ὀλεγοίπιστος 528 little faith, of	ὀμνημι, ὀμνῶ 530 swear
ὀζω 524 stink	οἰκοδομή 525 building edification	ὀλιγος 528 almost (with εν) briefly few little	ὀμοθυμαδόν 530 accord, with one mind, with one
ὀθεν 524 thence, from whence whence, from where whereby wherefore whereupon	οἰκοδομή 525 building edification	ὀλιγος 528 almost (with εν) briefly few little	ὀμοιάζω 530 agree
ὀθόνη 524 sheet	οἰκοδομή 525 building edification	ὀλιγος 528 almost (with εν) briefly few little	ὀμοιοπαθής 530 passions, of like passions, subject to like
ὀθόνιον 524 linen clothes	οἰκοδομή 525 building edification	ὀλιγος 528 almost (with εν) briefly few little	ὀμοιος 530 like like manner (with τροπος, Jude 7)
οἰκτιός 524 house, those of his own household. of the	οἰκοδομή 525 building edification	ὀλιγος 528 almost (with εν) briefly few little	ὀμοιότης 530 like as similitude
οἰκτιής 524 servant servant, household	οἰκοδομή 525 building edification	ὀλιγος 528 almost (with εν) briefly few little	ὀμοιώω 530 like, be like, make liken likeness, in the resemble
	οἰκτιέρω 527 compassion on, have	ὀλοκαύτωμα 528 burnt offering burnt offering, whole	
	οἰκτιρμός 527 mercy		

ὁμοίωμα 531	ὀνομάζω 533	ὀπτός 536	ὄρθριος 538
like to, made (Ro. 1:23)	call	broiled	early
likeness	name		
shape	ὄνος 534	ὀπώρα 536	ὄρθρος 538
similitude	ass	fruit	morning, early in the
ὁμοίως 531	ὄντως 534	ὄπως 536	ὄρθῶς 538
likewise	certainly	because	plain
so	clean	how	right
ὁμοίωσις 531	indeed	so that	rightly
similitude	truth, of a	that	
	verity	to	ὄρια 538
ὁμολογίω 531	ὄξος 534	ὄραμα 536	border
confess	vinegar	sight	coast
confession is made	ὄξύς 534	sight vision	ὀρίζω 538
give thanks	sharp		declare
profess	swift	δρασις 536	determinate (Acts 2:23)
promise	ὀπή 534	look upon	limit
ὁμολογία 531	place	sight, in	ordain
confession	ὀπισθεν 534	vision	ὀρκίζω 538
professed	after	ὀρατός 536	adjure
profession	backside	visible	charge
ὁμολογουμένως 531	behind	ὀράω 536	ὀρκος 538
controversy, without	ὀπίσω 534	behold	oath
μότεχνος 531	after	perceive	ὀρκωμοσία 538
craft, of the same	back	see	oath
ὁμοῦ 531	backward	take heed	ὀρμάω 538
together	behind	ὀργή 537	run
ὁμόφρων 531	behind, get	anger	run violently
mind, of one	follow (with δευτε)	indignation	rush
	ὄπλα 534	vengeance	ὀρμή 538
ὁμως 531	armour	wrath	assault
and even	instruments	ὀργίζομαι 537	ὀρμημα 538
nevertheless	weapon	angry, be	violence
though but	ὄπλιζομαι 534	wroth, be	ὄρνεον 538
ὄναρ 531	arm self	ὀργίλος 537	bird
dream	ὄποτις 534	angry, soon	fowl
οιάρων 532	manner of, what	ὀργυιά 537	ὄρνις 538
ass, young	sort, of what	fathom	hen
ὀνειδίζω 532	as	ὀρέγομαι 537	ὀροθεσία 538
cast in teeth	whatsoever	covet after	bound
reproach	ὄποτε 534	desire	ὄρος 538
reproach, suffer	when	ὄρεινός 537	hill
revile	ὄπου 536	hill	mount
upbraid	place, in what	ὄρελις 537	mountain
ὀνειδισμός 532	where	lust	ὀρύσσω 539
reproach	whereas	ὀρθοποδέω 537	dig
ὀνειδος 532	wheresoever	uprightly, walk	ὀρφανός 539
reproach	wheresoever	ὀρθός 537	comfortless
ὄνημι 532	whither	straight	fatherless
joy, have	whithersoever	upright	ὀρχέομαι 539
ὀνικός 532	ὀπάνομαι 536	ὀρθοτομέω 537	dance
millstone	seen, be	divide, rightly	ὀσάκις 539
ὄνομα 532	ὀπρασία 536	ὀρθρίζω 538	as oft as
called	vision	morning, come early in	as often as
name	ὀπτομαι 536	the	δσιος 539
named	appear	ὀρθρινός 538	holy
surname (with επιθε- ναι, Mar. 3:16, 17)	look	morning	mercies
	see		shalt be
	shew himself		

ὁσιότης 539	till (with α μη. Mark 9:9)	without (with μετα, Acts 5:26)	οὐκετι OR οὐκ ἔτι. 566
holiness	when	yea but (with πλειων)	after that
ὁσιως 539	whenever	οὐά OR οὐαί . . . 563	after that not
holily	while	αί	any more
ὁσμή 539	ὄτι 542	οὐαί 563	henceforth not
odour	after	αί	hereafter not
savour	after that	αί	no longer
ἕσος 539	as soon as	οὐδαμῶς . . . 563	no more
all	when	οὐ	not any more
all that	while	οὐδέ 564	not as yet
as	ὄτι 543	also not	not now
as long as	as concerning that	even not	now no more
as many as	as though	neither	now not
as much as	because	neither	yet
how great	because that	never	yet not
how many	for	no	οὐκουν 567
how much	for that	no more	then
inasmuch as	how	no nor	οὐν 567
so many as	how that	no not	and
that	in that	no so much as	and so
that ever	that	nor	truly
the more	though	nor yet	but
those things	why	not	now
what	ὄτου, for οὐτινος 552	not even	now then
what great	whiles	nothing (with τις, 1 Tim. 6:7)	so
what... soever	οὐ 552	so much as	likewise
whatsoever	where	then not	so then
wherewith soever	wherein	οὐδέποτε . . . 565	then
which	whither	neither at any time	therefore
while (Heb. 10:37)	whithersoever	never	verily
who	οὐ, οὐκ, οὐχ . . . 553	nothing at any time	wherefore
whosoever	cannot (with δυναμαι)	nothing...at any time (with πας)	οὐπω 571
ὀστέον 540	cannot (with εστι, Heb. 9:5)	οὐδέπω 565	as yet
bone	cannot (with εχω)	as yet not	hitherto not
ὀστις 540	cannot (with ισχυω, La. 16:3)	never before	no as yet
and	cannot be (with ενδεχεται, La. 13:33)	never yet	not yet
and they	cannot contain (with εκρατυομαι)	not yet	οὐρά 571
as	cannot tell (with ειδω)	yet	tail
as he that	long (with ολιγο)	οὐδεις 565	οὐράνιος 571
in that they	nay	any	heavenly
such as	neither	any man	οὐρανθεν 571
that	never	man	heaven, from
that they that	no	neither any	οὐρανός 571
they which	no (with πας)	neither any thing	air
what	no man (2 Cor. 11:10)	never	heaven
whatsoever	none	never man, yet (with πωποτε, La. 19:30)	heavenly
whereas ye	none (with τις)	never...to any man (with πωποτε)	sky
which	nor	no	οὐς 573
who	not	no man	ear
whosoever	nothing	none	οὐσία 573
ὀστέον 541	nothing (with πας)	none of these things	goods
earth, of	nothing (with πας, ῥημα, La. 1:37)	move me (with ποιω, λογος, Acts 20:24)	substance
earth	nothing (with τις)	not	οὐτι 573
ὀσφρησις 541	special (with τυγχανω, Acts 19:11)	not any	neither
smelling	unworthy	not at all	no not
λοῖμ 541	unworthy (with αξιος)	nothing	none
loim	when (Heb. 3:9)	ought	nor
ὀταν 541			nor yet
as long as			not
as soon as			nothing
that			yet not

εἶπος 574	guilty, be indebted, be must needs need ought owe should	παγίς 582	πάλαι 583
be he it was that it (Mat. 6:16) the same this this man this same who	ὀφελον 579	σnares	any while great while ago, a long ago old old, of time past, in
ἐὸς, from οὐτος 575	God, would to would	παθήματα 582	παλαιός 583
such as the same these they this	ὀφελος 579	affections affliction motion suffering	old
αὐτή, fem. sing. of	advantageth profit	παθητός 582	παλαιότης 583
οὗτος 576	eyeservice	πάθος 582	παλαιώ 583
hereof she the same this this woman which	ὀφθαλμοδουλεία . 579	affection inordinate affection lust	decay old, make wax old
αὐταί, fem. plur. of	eyes	παιδαγωγός 582	πάλη 583
οὗτος 576	eye sight	instructor schoolmaster	wrestle (with sat, Eph. 6:12)
these	ὄφις 580	παιδάριον 582	καλίγενεσία 583
ἀντα, οὕτως 576	serpent	child lad	regeneration
after that after this manner as even even so for all that like [so] likewise manner, in this no more no more [so] on this fashion on this wise so so in like manner thus what	ὄφρυς 580	παιδεία 582	πάλιν 583
ἀντα, οὕτως 576	brow	chastening chastisement instruction nurture	again
ἀντα, οὕτως 576	ὀχλόμεαι 580	παιδευτής 582	καμπληθεῖ 584
these	vexed, be	corrected, which instructor	all at once
ἀντα, οὕτως 576	ὀχλοποιέω 580	παιδεύω 582	πάμπολυς 585
after that after this manner as even even so for all that like [so] likewise manner, in this no more no more [so] on this fashion on this wise so so in like manner thus what	gather a company	chasten chastise instruct learn teach	very great
ἀντα, οὕτως 576	ὄχλος 580	παιδοθεῖν 582	πανδοχείον 585
after that after this manner as even even so for all that like [so] likewise manner, in this no more no more [so] on this fashion on this wise so so in like manner thus what	company multitude number number of people people press	child, of a	inn
ἀντα, οὕτως 576	ὄχρωμα 581	παιδίον 582	πανδοχεύς 585
after that after this manner as even even so for all that like [so] likewise manner, in this no more no more [so] on this fashion on this wise so so in like manner thus what	wrong hold	child, little child, young damsel	host
ἀντα, οὕτως 576	ὄψάριον 581	παιδίσκεν 582	πανήγουρις 585
after that after this manner as even even so for all that like [so] likewise manner, in this no more no more [so] on this fashion on this wise so so in like manner thus what	fish small fish	bondmaid bondwoman	general assembly
ἀντα, οὕτως 576	ὄψις 581	παιδίον 582	πανοικί 585
after that after this manner as even even so for all that like [so] likewise manner, in this no more no more [so] on this fashion on this wise so so in like manner thus what	at even even in the end	child, of a	with all house
ἀντα, οὕτως 576	ὄψια 581	παιδίον 582	πανοπλία 585
after that after this manner as even even so for all that like [so] likewise manner, in this no more no more [so] on this fashion on this wise so so in like manner thus what	even evening eventide	child, little child, young damsel	armour, all armour, whole
ἀντα, οὕτως 576	ὄψιμος 581	παιδίσκη 583	πανουργία 585
after that after this manner as even even so for all that like [so] likewise manner, in this no more no more [so] on this fashion on this wise so so in like manner thus what	latter	damsel maid maiden	craftiness craftiness, cunning subtily
ἀντα, οὕτως 576	ὄψις 582	παιζω 583	πανουργός 585
after that after this manner as even even so for all that like [so] likewise manner, in this no more no more [so] on this fashion on this wise so so in like manner thus what	appearance countenance face	play	crafty
ἀντα, οὕτως 576	ὄψιον 582	παῖς 583	πανταχόθεν 585
after that after this manner as even even so for all that like [so] likewise manner, in this no more no more [so] on this fashion on this wise so so in like manner thus what	charges wages	child maid maiden manservant servant son young man	every quarter, from
ἀντα, οὕτως 576	καγαδεύω 582	παῖς 583	πανταχοῦ 585
after that after this manner as even even so for all that like [so] likewise manner, in this no more no more [so] on this fashion on this wise so so in like manner thus what	entangle	strike	places, in all where, every
ἀντα, οὕτως 576	καγαδεύω 582	παῖς 583	παντελής 585
after that after this manner as even even so for all that like [so] likewise manner, in this no more no more [so] on this fashion on this wise so so in like manner thus what	entangle	strike	in so wise [altogether] utmost
ἀντα, οὕτως 576	καγαδεύω 582	παῖς 583	πάντη 585
after that after this manner as even even so for all that like [so] likewise manner, in this no more no more [so] on this fashion on this wise so so in like manner thus what	entangle	strike	always
ἀντα, οὕτως 576	καγαδεύω 582	παῖς 583	πάνταθεν 585
after that after this manner as even even so for all that like [so] likewise manner, in this no more no more [so] on this fashion on this wise so so in like manner thus what	entangle	strike	round about side, on every

κατοκράτωρ . . . 585	figure parable proverb	585	παραθαλάσσιος . . . 590	παραλαμβάνω . . . 591
Almighty Omnipotent			sea coast, upon the	receive take take unto take with take up
πάντοτε . . . 585	παραβουλεύομαι . . . 588	588	παρθερώω . . . 590	παράλεγομαι . . . 592
always always ever evermore	regard, not to regarding, not		neglect	pass sail by
πάντως . . . 585	παραγγελία . . . 588	588	πασαινώω . . . 590	παράλιος . . . 592
all means, by altogether at all needs no doubt no wise, in (lit. not at all) surely	commanda charge command		admonish exhort	sea coast
πυρά 586	παραγγέλλω . . . 588	588	παραϊτόομαι . . . 590	παράλλαγή . . . 592
above against among at before by contrary to friends, his (with αυτου, Mar. 3:21) from give, such things as they (with τα, αυτων, Ln. 10:7) had, that she (with αυτου) his (lit. of him) in more than nigh unto of of past save side, ... by sight of, in the than therefore with	charge charge, give in command commandment, give declare		avoid excuse excuse, make intreat refuse reject	variableness beguile deceive
	παραγίνομαι . . . 588	588	παρακαθίζω . . . 590	παράλυομαι . . . 592
	come go present, be		sit	feeble palsy, sick of the palsy, taken with
	παράγω . . . 588	588	παρακαλέω . . . 590	παράλυτικός . . . 592
	depart pass pass away pass by pass forth		beseech call for comfort comfort, be of good desire exhort exhortation exhortation, give intreat pray	palsy, sick of the palsy, that had the
	παραδειγματίζω . . . 588	588	παρακαλύπτω . . . 591	παραμένω . . . 592
	example, make a public shame, put to an open		hide	abide continue
	παραδείσιος . . . 589	589	παρακαλύπτω . . . 591	παραμύθιομαι . . . 592
	paradise		hide	comfort
	παραδέχομαι . . . 589	589	παρακαταθήκη . . . 591	παραμύθιον . . . 592
	receive		committed to trust, that which is committed unto, that thing which is	comfort contrary to the law
	παραδιατριβή . . . 589	589	παρακείμει . . . 591	παρανομία . . . 592
	perverse disputing		present, be	iniquity
	παραδίδωμι . . . 589	589	παραέλθεις . . . 591	παραπικραίνω . . . 592
	betray betrayed, shall be, and should betray (with μελλω, Joh. 6:71) bring forth cast into prison commit deliver deliver up delivered, shall be (with μελλω, Ln. 9:44)		comfort consolation exhortation intreaty	592 592 592 592
παραβαίνω . . . 587	παραδόξος . . . 590	590	παρακλήσιος . . . 591	παραπικρασμός . . . 592
transgress transgression, by	strange		advocate comforter	provocation
παραβάλλω . . . 587	παραδόσις . . . 590	590	παρακοή . . . 591	παραπίπτω . . . 592
arrive compare	ordinance tradition		disobedience	fall away
παραβάσις . . . 587	παραζηλώω . . . 590	590	παρακολουθέω . . . 591	παραπλήσιον . . . 592
breaking transgression	provoke to emulation provoke to jealousy		attain follow fully know understanding, have	nigh unto
παραβάτης . . . 587	παραδοξος . . . 590	590	παρακούω . . . 591	παραπλησίως . . . 593
breaker transgress transgressor	strange		neglect to hear	likewise
παραβιβάζομαι . . . 587	παραδοξος . . . 590	590	παρακύνω . . . 591	παραπορεύομαι . . . 593
constrain	ordinance tradition		look look stoop down	go pass pass by
παραβολή . . . 587	παραζηλώω . . . 590	590	παρακύνω . . . 591	παραπτώμα . . . 593
comparison	provoke to emulation provoke to jealousy		look look stoop down	fall fault offence sin trespass

παράβνίω . . . 593	παρείσρατος . . . 594	prove	boldness
let slip	brought in, unawares	provide	boldness of speech
παράσημος . . . 593	παρεισδύνω . . . 594	shew	confidence
whose sign was	creep in unawares	stand	freely
παρασκευάζω . . . 593	παρεισέρχομαι . . . 594	stand before	openly
prepare self	come in privily	stand by	plainly
ready, be	enter	stand here	plainness
ready, make	παρεισφέρω . . . 594	stand up	παρήσιάζομαι . . . 596
παρασκενή . . . 593	give	stand with	bold, be
preparation	παρεκτός . . . 594	yield	boldly
παρατείνω . . . 593	except	παρίεμαι . . . 595	freely
continue	saving	hang down	preach boldly
παρατηρέω . . . 593	without	πάροδος . . . 595	speak boldly
observe	παρεμβολή . . . 594	way	wax bold
watch	παρεμβολή . . . 594	παροικέω . . . 595	πάς, πᾶσα, πᾶν . . . 597
παρατήρησις . . . 593	camp	sojourn in	all
observation	castle	stranger, be a	all manner of
παρατίθημι . . . 593	παρενοχλέω . . . 594	παροικία . . . 595	all means, by (with εν, 2 Th. 3:16)
allege	trouble	sojourning	always (with ἡμεῖς)
commend	παρεπίδημος . . . 594	strangers, as (Acts 13:17)	always
commit	pilgrim	πάροικος . . . 595	always (with δια)
commit the keeping of	stranger	foreigner	any
put forth	παρέρχομαι . . . 594	sojourn	any one
set before	come	stranger	as many as
παρατηγγάνω . . . 593	come forth	παροιμία . . . 596	daily
meet with	go	parable	ever (with αιων, Jude 25)
παραντικά . . . 593	pass	parable	every
moment, but for a	pass away	παρομοιάζω . . . 596	every one
ταραφέρω . . . 593	pass by	like unto, be	every way
remove	pass over	παρόμοιος . . . 596	no (with ουκ)
take away	past	like	nothing (with ουκ)
παραφρονέω . . . 593	transgress	παρόμοιος . . . 596	nothing (with ουκ, ῥημα. Lu. 1:37)
as a fool	πάρεσις . . . 595	παρόμοιος . . . 596	nothing...at any time (with ουδποτε)
παραφρονία . . . 593	remission	παροίχομαι . . . 596	thoroughly
madness	παρέχω . . . 595	past	whatasoever
παραχειμάζω . . . 593	bring	παροξύνομαι . . . 596	whole
winter	do	provoked, be easily	whosoever
παραχειμασία . . . 594	give	stirred, be	πάσχα 606
winter in	keep	παροξυσμός . . . 596	Easter
παραχρημα . . . 594	minister	contention, a sharp	Passover
forth with	offer	provoked unto	πάσχω 605
immediately	shew	παροργίζω . . . 596	feel
presently	trouble (with εως)	anger	passion
straightway	παρηγορία . . . 595	provoke to wrath	suffer
soon	comfort	παροργισμός . . . 596	suffer, shall (with μελλω, Rev. 2:10)
άρδαλις . . . 594	virginity	wrath	vex
leopard	παρθενία . . . 595	παροτρύνω . . . 596	πατάσσω 606
ίριμι . . . 594	virgin	stir up	smite
come	παριστάνω . . . 595	παρουσία . . . 596	strike
have (Heb. 13:5)	yield	coming	πατίω 606
here, be	παρίστημι . . . 595	presence	tread
lack (with μη, 2 Pet. 1:9)	assist	πασηνίς . . . 596	tread down
present	bring before	platter	tread under foot
present, be here	come	παυθήσια . . . 596	πατήρ 606
παρισάγω . . . 594	commend	bold	father
privily bring in	presently give	boldly	parent
			πατραλήτης . . . 609
			urderers of fathers

πατριά 609	go about prove tempt tempt tempter try	πεντηκοστή 612	πειραιῶ 616
family kindred lineage		Pentecost	take away take up
πατριάρχης 609	πειρασμός 610	πεποίθησις 612	περιαστράπτω 615
patriarch	temptation	confidence	shine round shine round about
πατριός 609	temptation try (1 Pet. 4:12)	πέρ 612	περιβάλλω 615
fathers, of		whomsoever whomsoever (with ὅς, Mark 15:6)	array cast about clothe clothed me put on
πατρίς 609	πειράω 611	πέραν 613	περιβόλαιον 616
country own country	assay go about	beyond farther side other side over	look about on look round about look round about on
πατροπαράδοτος 609	πεισμονή 611	πέρας 613	περιβόλαιον 616
received by tradition from father	persuasion	end utmost part uttermost part	covering vesture
πατῆρ 609	πέλαγος 611	περί 613	περιδέομαι 616
father, of	depth sea	about above against as touching at behalf, on company, and his (with οἱ, Acts 13:13&21:8)	bound about, be
παύομαι 609	πελεκίζομαι 611	concern, which concerning concerning, as estate (with τα, Col. 4:8)	περιεργάζομαι 616
cease leave refrain	beheaded, be	for how it will go with (with τα, Phi. 2:28)	busybody, be a
παχύνομαι 609	πέμπτος 611	in manner of, such (with τουτου)	περιεργός 616
wax gross	fifth	of over pertaining pertaining to sake, for state (with τα, Phi. 2: 19, 20)	busybody curious
πέδη 609	πέμπω 611	thereabout (with του- του, Lu. 24:4)	περιέρχομαι 616
fetter	send send again (with προσ- νίημι, Lu. 20:11, 12)	thereof (Mat. 12:36)	fetch a compass vagabond wandering about
πεινός 609	πύθω 612	touching whereby (with ὅς, Acts 19:40)	περιέχομαι 616
plain	mourn wail	wherein whereof (with ὅς, Heb. 2:5)	astonished (with θαμ- βος, Lu. 5:9)
πειζέω 609	πένθος 612	whereof (with τις, 1 Tim. 1:7)	contain manner, after this (lit. having this form)
go afoot	mourning sorrow	with	περιζώννυμι 616
πειζῶ 609	πεινή 612	περιάγω 615	gird gird about gird self
afoot foot, on	mother in law wife's mother	compass go about lead about	περιθεσις 616
πειθαρχέω 609	πεινῆρος 612		wearing
hearken obey obey magistrates	father in law		περίστημι 616
πειθός 609	πεινῆς 612		avoid shun stand by stand round about
enticing	mourning sorrow		περικάθαρμα 616
πειθώ πέποιθα 609	πεινήρος 612		filth
agree assure believe confidence, have confident, be confident, wax friend, make obey persuade trust yield	πεινήρος 612		περικαλύπτω 616
πεινάω 610	πεινήρος 612		blindfold cover overlay
hungred, be an (hungry, hunger)	πεινήρος 612		περίκειμαι 616
πειρά 610	πεινήρος 612		bound with, be compassed with, be hang about
assaying trial	πεινήρος 612		περικεφαλαία 616
πειράζω 610	πεινήρος 612		helmet
assay examine	πεινήρος 612		

περικρατής . . . 616	περισσύνω . . . 618	put about	πηλίκος . . . 620
come by	abound	put on	how great
περικρύπτω . . . 616	abound, make	put upon	how large
hide	abound, more	round about, hedge	πηλός . . . 620
περικυκλώω . . . 616	abundance	(with φραγμός)	clay
compass round	abundance, have	set about	πήρα . . . 620
περιλάμπω . . . 616	abundance, have more	περιτομή . . . 619	scrip
shine round about	abundant	circumcised (Phi. 3:5)	πήχυς . . . 621
περιλείπωμαι . . . 617	abundant, be more	circumcision	cubit
remain	better, be the	περιτρέπω . . . 619	πιάζω . . . 621
περίλυκος . . . 617	enough and to spare,	mad, make (with μαγία,	apprehend
sorrowful, exceeding	have	Acts 26: 24)	catch
sorrowful, very	exceed	περιτρέχω . . . 619	lay hand on
sorry, exceeding	exceed (with πλειων,	run through	take
Mat. 5: 20)	excel	περιφέρω . . . 619	πιέζω . . . 621
περιμένω . . . 617	increase	bear about	press down
wait for	left, be	carry about	πιθανολογία . . . 621
περιζή . . . 617	redound	περιφρονέω . . . 619	enticing words
round about	remain	despise	πικραίνω . . . 621
περιοικέω . . . 617	remain over and above	περίχωρος . . . 619	bitter, be
round about, dwell	περισσός & περισ-	country about	bitter, make
περίοικος . . . 617	σώτερος . . . 618	country round about	πικρία . . . 621
neighbour	abundant, more	region round about	bitterness
περιούσιος . . . 617	abundantly exceed-	region that lieth round	πικρός . . . 621
peculiar	ing	about	bitter
περιοχή . . . 617	abundantly, more	περίψημα . . . 620	bitterly
place	advantage	offscouring	πικρῶς . . . 621
περιπατέω . . . 617	exceedingly	περπερεύομαι . 620	bitterly
go	greater	vaunt self	πίμπραμαι . . . 621
occupied, be	highly, very	περσει . . . 620	swollen, be
walk	measure, beyond	a year ago	swollen, should have
walk about	more	πετάομαι . . . 620	(Acts 28: 6)
περιπέρω . . . 618	more, much	fly	πινακίδιον . . . 621
pierce through	overmuch	flying	writing table
περιπίπτω . . . 618	superfluous	πετεινόν . . . 620	πίναξ . . . 621
fall among	vehemently	bird	charger
fall into	περισσότερον . . . 618	fowl	platter
περιποιέομαι . . . 618	abundantly, more	πέτρος . . . 620	πίνω, πίνω, πίνομαι 621
purchase	great deal, a	fly	drink
περιποίησις . . . 618	more, far	πέτρος . . . 620	drink, shall (with
obtain	περισσοτέρως . . . 618	rock	μελλω, Mat. 20: 22)
obtaining	abundant, more	πέτρος . . . 620	πιότης . . . 622
peculiar	earnest, the more (Heb.	stone	πιπράσκω . . . 622
purchased possession	2: 1)	πετρώδης . . . 620	sell
saving	exceedingly	stony	πίπτω, έπισσον . 622
περιβόηγγυμι . 618	exceedingly, more	πηγάων . . . 620	fall
road off	frequent, more	πηγή . . . 620	fall
περισπάομαι . . . 618	more, much	fountain	fall down
cumbered, be	rather, the	well	light on
περισσειά . . . 618	περισσώς . . . 619	πηγνυμι . . . 620	πιστεύω . . . 622
abundance	exceedingly	pitch	believe
abundantly	measure, out of	πηδάλιον . . . 620	believer
abundantly (with ecc,	more, the	helm	commit
2 Cor. 10: 15)	περιστέρα . . . 619	rudder	trust, commit to
superfluity	dove	περίσσειμα . . . 618	trust with, be put in
περίσσειμα . . . 618	pigeon	abundance	πιστεύεις . . . 624
left, that was	περιτέμνω . . . 619	over and above	spikenard
over and above	circumcise		
	περιτίθημι . . . 619		
	bestow, upon		

πίστις 624	further great, very greater greater part long longer many	notwithstanding save than πλήρης 629 full	πλούσιος 631 rich
πιστός 626	many, very more most part, more yet but (with ou)	πληροφορέω 630 believed, be most surely known, be fully persuaded, be fully proof of, make full	πλουσίως 632 abundantly richly
πιστώ 627	πλέκω 628 plait	πληροφορία 630 assurance assurance, full	πλουτέω 632 increased with goods, be rich rich, be made rich, wax
πλανώ 627	πλεονάζω 628 abound abundant increase, make to over, have	πληρώω 630 accomplish accomplish, should (Lu. 9:31) after (Acts 24:27) complete complete, be end expire fill fill up fulfil full full come, be full forty years old (with χρόνος, τρισα- ρακονταετης, Acts 7:23) full make fully preach perfect supply	πλουτός 632 riches
πλανήτης 627	πλεονεκτώ 628 advantage of, get an defraud gain, make a	πλήρωμα 630 fill up, which is put in to filled up, piece that fulfilling full fulness	πλύνω 632 wash
πλάνη 627	πλεονεξία 628 covetous practices covetousness greediness	πλησιόν 631 near	πνεῦμα 632 ghost Holy Ghost (with αγιος) life spirit spiritual spiritually spiritually minded, be (with φρονημα. Ro. 8:6) wind
πλανήτης 627	πλειον 628 side	ὁ πλησίον 631 neighbour	πνευματικός 635 spiritual
πλάνος 627	πλιόω 628 sail	πλησιον 631 near	πνευματικῶς 635 spiritually
πλάξ 627	πληγή 628 plague stripe wound wounded	πλησιον 631 near	πνέω 635 blow wind
πλάνης 627	πλήθος 629 bundle company multitude	πλησιον 631 neighbour	πνίγω 635 choke throat, take by the
πλάνος 627	πληθύνω 629 abound multiply	πλησιον 631 neighbour	πνικτός 635 strangled
πλάσσω 627	πλήθω 629 accomplish fill full...came furnish	πλησιον 631 neighbour	πνοή 635 breath wind
πλαστός 627	πλήκτης 629 striker	πλησιον 631 neighbour	ποδίρηε 635 garment down to the foot
πλατεία 627	πλημμύρα 629 flood	πλοῖον 631 ship ship, little ship, small	πόθεν 635 whence whence, from
πλάτος 627	πλήν 629 but but rather except nevertheless	πλοῖον 631 ship shipping	ποιέω 636 abide agree (with μια, γνωμη, Rev. 17:17) appoint avenge band together (with ευστροφη, Acts 23 12)
πλατώνω 627		πλόος 631 course sailing voyage	
πλατός 627			
πλεγμα 627			
πλείων, πλείον or πλείον, πλείστος 627			
above (lit. of more than) exceed (with περισ- σευω, Mat. 5:20) excellent. more			

be	ποικίλος 640	altogether (lit. in much)	go, will (Joh. 7:35)
bear	divers	common	journey
bewray (with δηλος, Mat. 26:73)	manifold	far (lit. by much)	journey, make a
bring	ποιμαίνω 640	far passed	journey, take a
bring forth	feed	far spent	walk
cast out (lit. made cast out)	feed cattle	great	πορθέω 647
cause	rule	great age, be of a (with προβαίνω, ημέρα, Lu. 2:36)	destroy
commit	ποιμήν 640	great deal	waste
content (with ικανος, Lu. 15:16)	pastor	great while	πορισμός 647
continue	shepherd	greatly	gain
deal	ποίμνη 640	long	πορνεία 647
delay, without any (with αναβολη, μηδεis, Acts 25:17)	flock	many	fornication
do	fold	much	πορνέω 648
do, would (Joh. 6:6)	ποιμνιον 640	oft	commit
doing	flock	oftentimes	fornication, commit
execute	ποιός 640	plenteous	πόρνη 648
exercise	what	sore	harlot
fulfil	what manner of	straitly	whore
gain	which	πολύσπλαγγος . 645	πόρνος 648
give	πολεμέω 641	pitiful, very	fornicator
have	fight	πολυτελής 645	whoremonger
hold	make war	costly	πόρρω, πόρρωτέρω 648
journeying (Lu. 13:22)	war	great price, of precious, very	far
keep	πόλεμος 641	πολύτιμος 645	further
lay wait (with ενεδρα, Acts 25:3)	battle	costly, very	great way off, a
lighten the ship (with εσβολη, Acts 27:18)	fight	great price, of	πόρρωθεν 648
make	war	πολυτρόπως 645	afar off
mean (Acts 21:13)	πόλις 641	in divers manners	πορφύρα 648
none of these things	city	πόμα 645	purple
move me (with λογος, ουδεis, Acts 20:24)	πολιάρχης 642	drink	πορφύρεος, πορφυροῦς 648
observe	πολιτεία 642	πονηρία 645	purple
ordain	commonwealth	πικρία 646	πορφυρόπωλις . 648
perform	freedom	πονηρός 646	seller of purple, a
provide	πολίτευμα 642	bad	ποσάκις 648
purged, have (with καθαρισμος, Heb. 1:3)	conversation	evil	how oft
purpose	πολιτεύομαι 642	evil (with ῥημα, Mat. 5:11)	how often
put	conversation be, let live	grievous	πόσις 648
raising up (with επισουστασις, Acts 24:12)	πολίτης 642	harm	drink
secure (Mat. 23:14)	citizen	lewd	πόσος 648
shew	πολλάκις 642	malicious	how great
shoot out	oft	wicked	how long
spend	oft	wicked, more	how many
take	oftentimes	wickedness (1 Joh. 5:19)	how much
tarry	oftimes	πένος 646	what
transgress the law (with ανομία, 1 Joh. 3:4)	πολλαπλασιών . 643	pain	ποταμός 649
work	manifold more	πορεία 646	flood
yield	πολυλογία 643	journeying	river
ποίημα 640	much speaking	way	stream
thing that is made	πολυμερώς 643	πορεύομαι 646	water
workmanship	at sundry times	depart	ποταμοφόρητος . 649
ποίησις 640	πολυποίκιλος . . 643	go	carried away of the flood
deed	manifold	go away	ποταπός 649
ποιητής 640	πολύς 643	go forth	what
doer	abundant	go one's way	what manner of
poet		go up	ποτέ 649
			aforsetime

any time	πράτης 651	προαιρέομαι 653	προδότης 654
at length	meekness	purpose	betrayor
at the last	πρασιά 651	προαιτιάομαι 653	traitor
ever	ranks, in	prove, before	προδρομος 654
how long (with <i>ως</i>)	πράσσω, πράττω 651	προακούω 653	forerunner
in the old time	commit	hear before	προειδέω 654
in time past	deeds	προαμαρτάνω 653	foresee
once	do	sin already	see before
sometime	exact	sinned, heretofore	προελπίζω 654
when	keep	προαύλιον 653	trust, first
πότε 649	requires	porch	προέπω 654
at any time	should do (Lu. 22:23)	προβαίνω 653	forewarn
never (with <i>ου μη</i> , 2 Pet. 1:10)	use arts	age, be of a great (with <i>ἡμερα, πολυς</i> , Lu. 2:36)	speak before
sometimes	πράψς 652	go farther	tell in time past
when	meek	go on	προεναρχομαι 654
πότερον 649	πράψτης 652	stricken, be well	begin
whether	meekness	προβάλλω 653	begin before
ποτηριον 649	πρέπει 652	put forward	προεπαγγελλομαι 655
cup	become	shoot forth	promise afore
ποτίζω 649	comely	προβατικός 654	προερέω 656
drink, give to	πρεσβεία 652	sheep	foretell
drink, make to	ambassage	sheep [market]	say before
feed	message	προβάτον 654	speak before
water	πρεσβεύω 652	sheepfold (with <i>σλην</i> , Joh. 10:1)	tell before
πότος 650	ambassador, be an	sheep	προέρχομαι 655
banqueting	πρεσβύτεριον 652	sheepfold	go before
πι 650	elder	sheepfold (with <i>σλην</i> , Joh. 10:1)	go farther
about	elders, estate of	draw	go forward
certain place, a—in	πρεσβύτερος, -τίρι 652	draw	outgo
πού 650	elder elder women	instruct, before	pass on
where	eldest	προβιλέπω 654	προτοιμάζω 655
whither	old men	provide	ordain, before
πούς 650	προσβότης 652	προγίνομαι 654	prepare, afore
foot	aged	past, be	προεναγγελίζομαι 655
footstool	aged man	προγινώσκω 654	preach before the gospel
πραγμα 651	old man	foreknow	προέρχομαι 655
business	προσβύτις 652	foreordain	better, be
matter	aged women	know	προηγέομαι 656
thing	προηής 652	know before	prefer
work	headlong	πρόγνωσις 654	purpose
πραγματεία 651	πρίζω 653	foreknowledge	shewbread
affair	saw asunder	πρόγονοι 654	προθεσμία 655
πραγματεύομαι 651	πρίν, πρίν 653	forefathers	time appointed
occupy	before	parent	προθυμία 655
πραιτώριον 651	before that	προγράφω 654	forwardness of mind
hall, common	ere	ordain, before	readiness
hall, judgment	πρό 653	set forth, evidently	readiness of mind
hall of judgment	above	write	ready mind
palace	ago	write afore	willing mind
prastorium	before (Acts 13:24)	write aforeside	πρόθυμος 655
πράκτωρ 651	ever, or	πρόδηλος 654	ready
officer	προάγω 653	evident	willing
πρῆξις 651	bring forth	manifest beforehand	προθύμως 655
deed	bring	open beforehand	of a ready mind
office	brought, would have	προδίδωμι 654	προίστημι 656
work	(Acts 12:6)	give, first	maintain
πῶς 651	go before		

over, be rule	προάσχω . . . 656 suffer before	προσαναπληρώω . 662 supply	προσέχω . . . 664 attend unto
προκαλέομαι . . . 655 provoke	προπέμπω . . . 656 accompany	προσανατίθημι . 662 add, in conference	attend to, give attendance to, give
προκαταγγέλλω . 655 foretell notice before, have shew, before	bring forward on jour- ney bring on journey bring on way conduct forth	confer	beware given to, be heed, give
προκαταρτίζω . 655 beforehand, make up	προπετής . . . 656 heady rashly	προσπειλέομαι . 662 threaten, further	heed, take heed, to give heed to, take heed unto, give regard, to have
πρόκειμαι . . . 655 first, be set before set forth	προπορεύομαι . 656 go before	προσδέομαι . . . 662 need	προσηλώω . . . 664 nail to
προκηρύσσω . . . 655 preach, before preach, first	πρός 656 about according to against among	προσδέχομαι . . . 662 accept allow look for receive take wait for	προσήλυτος . . . 664 proselyte
προκοπή 655 furtherance profiting	at because of before between by for house, at thy (Mat. 26: 18)	προσδοκάω . . . 662 expect expectation, be in look look for looked when tarry wait for	πρόσκαιρος . . . 664 dureth for a while endure but for a time season, for a temporal
προκόπτω 656 increase proceed, shall profit spent, be far wax	in intent, for nigh unto of pertain to, which that this end that, to to together (with αλλη- λων, Lu. 24: 14)	προσδοκία . . . 662 expectation looking after	προσκαλέομαι . 664 call call to call unto called for
πρόκριμα 656 prefer one before an- other	toward unto whereby (with ο)	προσδοκία . . . 662 expectation looking after	προσκαρτερώω . 665 attend continually upon continue continue in continue instant in continue steadfastly continue with give selves continually wait on wait on continually
προκυρόομαι . . . 656 confirm before	within you-ward, to you-ward, to (with ύμας)	προσεάω 662 suffer	προσκαρτέρησις . 665 perseverance
προλαμβάνω . . . 656 come aforehand overtake take before	προςάμβιβτον . 661 day before the sabbath, the	προσεγγίζω . . . 662 come nigh	προσκαρτέριον . 665 pillow
προλέγω 656 foretell tell before	προσαγορεύομαι . 661 call	προσεδρεύω . . . 662 wait at	προσκαρτέριον . 665 perseverance
προμαρτύρομαι . 656 testify beforehand	προσάγω 661 bring draw near	προσεργάζομαι . 662 gain	προσκεφάλαιον . 665 pillow
προμελετάω . . . 656 meditate before	προσαίτέω . . . 662 beg	προσέρχομαι . . . 662 as soon as come come come unto comers thereunto (Heb. 10: 1)	προσκληρόομαι . 665 consort with
προμεριμνάω . 656 thought beforehand, take	προσαγωγή . . . 662 access	προσεύχομαι . . . 662 prayer	προσκλισίη . . . 665 partiality
προνοίω 656 provide provide for	προσαναβαίνω . 662 go up	προσεύχομαι . . . 662 pray pray earnestly (with προσεύχη, Jas. 5: 17)	προσκολλάσθαι . 665 cleave to join self joined, be
προνοία 656 providence provision	προσαναλίσκω . 662 spend	προσεύχη 663 pray earnestly (with προσεύχομαι, Jas. 5: 17)	πρόσκομμα . . . 665 offence stumbling stumblingblock stumblingstone stumblingstone (with λίθος)
προοράω 656 foresee see before		προσεύχομαι . . . 663 pray pray earnestly (with προσεύχη, Jas. 5: 17)	προσκοπή 665 offence
προορίζω 656 determine before ordain predestinate		προσεύχομαι . . . 663 pray pray earnestly (with προσεύχη, Jas. 5: 17)	προσκοπῶ 665 beat upon dash

stumble	increase	προτάσσομαι . . . 668	morning
stumble at	lay	appoint, before	morning, in the
προσκυλίω . . . 665	proceed further	προτείνω 668	πρωΐα 670
roll	send again (with περ- πω, Lk. 20: 11, 12)	bind	early morning
roll to	προσπείρω . . . 667	πρότερον, τὸ πρό- τερον 668	πρώϊμος 670
προσκυνέω . . . 665	run	before	early
worahip	run thither to	first	πρωϊνός 670
προσκυνητής . . . 666	run to	first, at the	morning
worshipper	προσφάγιον . . . 667	former	πρώρα 670
προσλαλέω . . . 666	meat	πρότερος 668	forepart
speak to	εἶσφατος . . . 667	former	foreship
speak with	προσφάτως . . . 667	προτίθημι . . . 668	πρωτεύω 670
προσλαμβάνω . . . 666	new	purpose	preeminence, have the
receive	προσφάτως . . . 667	set forth	πρωτοκαθεδρία . . 671
take	προσφέρω, προσήν- εγκα 667	προτρέπομαι . . . 668	seat, chief
take unto	bring	exhort	seat, highest
taken, having	bring to	προτρέχω 668	seat, uppermost
πρόσληψις . . . 666	bring unto	outrun	πρωτοκλισία . . . 671
receiving	bring unto	run before	room, chief
προσμένω . . . 666	deal with	προὔπαρχω . . . 668	room, highest
abide still	do	before, be	rooms, uppermost
be with	offer	beforetime, be	πρώτον & τὸ πρῶ- τον 671
cleave unto	offer unto	πρόφασις 668	before
continue in	offer up	cluke	beginning, at the
continue with	present unto	colour	chiefly
tarry	put to	pretence	first
προσφμιζομαι . . . 666	προσφιλής . . . 667	shew	first, at
draw to the sh. e	lovely	προφέρω 668	first, at the
προσφείλω . . . 666	προσφορά . . . 667	bring forth	first of all
owe besides	offering	offer to	πρώτος 671
προσοχθίζω . . . 666	offering up	προφητεία . . . 668	before
grieved with, be	προσφωνέω . . . 667	prophecy	beginning
πρόσπεινος . . . 666	call unto	propheying	best
hungry, very	speak to	προφητεύω . . . 669	chief
προσπήγνυμι . . . 666	speak unto	prophecy	chiefest
crucify	πρόσχυσις . . . 667	προφήτης 669	first
προσπίπτω . . . 666	sprinkling	prophet	first of all
beat upon	προσψάω . . . 667	προφητικός . . . 670	former
fall	touch	προφητεία, of	πρωτοστάτης . . . 672
fall down at	προσωποληπτίω . . 667	prophecy, of the	ringleader
fall down before	respect to persons, have	προφήτις 670	πρωτοτόκια . . . 672
προσποιόμαι . . . 666	προσωπιλήπτης . . 667	prophets	birthright
make as though	respector of persons	προφθάνω . . . 670	πρωτότοκος . . . 672
προσπορεύομαι . . 666	προσωποληψία . . 667	prevent	firstbegotten
come unto	respect of persons	προχειρίζομαι . . 670	firstborn
προσπρήγνυμι . . 666	πρόσωπον . . . 667	choose	πρωΐω 672
beat vehemently, a- gainst	appearance	make	full
beat vehemently upon	before	προχειροτονόομαι . 670	offend
προστάσω . . . 666	before (2 Cor. 8:24)	choose before	stumble
bid	countenance	πρόμνα 670	πέραν 672
command	face	hinder part (of the ship)	heel
προστάτης . . . 666	fashion	stern	περίγειον . . . 672
succourer	men's persons	πρωΐ 670	pinnacle
προστιθῆμι . . . 666	outward appearance	πρωΐ 670	πτερυξ 672
add	person	early	wing
giva, more	presence	early in the morning	

πτηνόν 672	πυρέσσω 674	ράβδος 676	ρίζα 678
bird	fever, be sick of a	rod	root
πτοόμαι 672	πυρετός 674	scceptre staff	ρίζομαι 678
terrify	fever	ράβδούχος 676	rooted, be
πτόσεις 672	πυρινός 674	serjeant	ρίπή 678
amazement	fire, of	ράδιούργημα 676	twinkling
πτύον 672	πυρόμαι 674	lewdness	ρίπιζομαι 678
fan	burn	ράδιουργία 676	tossed, be
πτύρομαι 672	πυρόσσω 674	mischief	ρίπτω 678
terrify	fiery	ρίκα 676	cast
πτύσμα 672	πυρόζω 674	Raca	cast down
spittle	red, be	ράκος 676	cast off
πτύσσω 672	πυρόος 674	cloth	cast out
close	red	ραντίζω 676	scatter abroad
πτύω 672	πύρωσις 674	sprinkle	throw
spit	burning	ραντισμός 676	ροίζηδόν 678
πτύμα 672	πύρωσις 674	sprinkling	noise, with great
body, dead	fiery trial	ραπιζω 676	ρομφαία 678
carcase	πωλέω 674	smite	sword
corpse	sell	smite with the palm of the hand	ρόμη 678
πτῶσις 673	πῶλος 675	ράπισμα 677	lane
fall	colt	palm of the hand	street
πτωχεία 673	πῶποτε 675	smite with the hand (with δίδωμι)	ρογκαρία 678
poverty	at any time	strike with the palm of hand [see lit.]	filthiness
πτωχεύω 673	never (with ου μη, Joh. 6:35)	ράφίς 677	ρογκαρός 678
poor, become	never...to any man (with ουδεις)	needle	vile
πτωχος 673	yet never man (with ουδεις, Lu. 19:30)	ρέδα 677	ρόπος 678
beggar	πωρώ 675	chariot	filth
beggarily	blinded, be	ρέω 677	ροτός 678
poor	harden	flow	filthy, be
πυγμή 673	πάρωσις 675	ρέω 677	ρόσις 678
oft	blindness	command	issue
πυκνός 673	hardness	make	ροτίς 678
often	πῶς 675	say	wrinkle
oftener	haply	speak	ρόομαι 678
πυκτεύω 673	means, by any	speak of	deliver
ught	means, by some	ρῆγμα 677	deliverer
πύλη 673	perhaps	ruin	ρόννυμαι 679
gate	πῶς 675	ρῆγμα 677	farewell
gate	how	ρῆγγυμι, ρήσω 677	σαβαχθανι 679
porch	manner, after what	break	sabacthani
πυρθάνομαι 673	means, by what	break forth	σαβαώθ 679
ask	that	burst	sabaoth
demand	ραββί 676	rend	σαββατισμός 679
enquire	Master	rend	rest
enquire, would (Acts 23:30)	Rabbi	tear † throw down	σάββατον, σάβ- βατου 679
understand	ραββονι, ραββονι 676	ρῆμα 677	sabbath
ῥῆρ 673	Lord	evil (with ποιηρος, Mat. 5:11)	sabbath day
fiery	Rabboni	nothing	sabbath week
fire	ραββονι, ραββονι 676	nothing (with κας, ουκ, Lu. 1:37)	σαγήνη 679
ῥυρά 674	Lord	nothing (with κας, ουκ, Lu. 1:37)	net
fire	ραββονι, ραββονι 676	ρῆτωρ 678	σαίρω 679
ῥύρονος 674	beat	orator	move
towes	beat with rods	ῥητῶς 678	σάκκος 679
		expressly	sackcloth

σαλεύω 679	thou thy house [see lit.]	σηρικόν 685	offence offend, things that stumblingblock
move	σεαντοῦ, τῷ, τόν	σῆς 685	σκάπτω 686
shake	also σαντοῦ,	moth	dig
shake together	τῷ, τόν 683	σητόβρωτος 685	σκάφη 686
shaken, which cannot be stir up	thee	motheaten	boat
θάλον 679	thine own self	σθενόω 685	σκέλος 686
wave	thou thyself	strengthen	leg
σάλπιγξ 680	thy thyself	σιαγών 685	σκέπασμα 686
trump trumpet	σεβάζομαι 683	cheek	σκευή 686
σαλπίζω 680	worship	σιγάω 685	sketch, keep peace, hold secret, keep silence, keep
sound	σίβασμα 683	close, keep peace, hold secret, keep silence, keep	σκήνη 687
sound, which are yet to (Rev. 8:13)	devotion worshipped, that is	σιγή 685	habitation tabernacle
trumpet, sound a	σεβαστός 683	silence	σκηνοπηγία 687
σαλπιστής 680	Augustus'	σιδήρεος 685	tabernacles
trumpeter	σεβόμαι 683	iron	σκηνοποιός 687
σανδάλιον 680	devout religious worship	iron, of	tentmaker
sandal	σειρά 683	σίδηρος 685	σκῆνος 687
σανίς 680	chain	iron, of	tabernacle
board	σεισμός 683	σίδηρος 685	σκηνώω 687
σάπρος 680	earthquake	iron	σκηνώμα 687
bad	τεμπεσι	σικάριος 685	tabernacle
corrupt	σειώ 684	murderer	σκῆνος 687
σάφειρος 680	tempest	σίκερα 685	tabernacle
sapphire	σειώ 684	strong drink	σκηνών 687
σαργάνη 680	move quake shake	σιμικίνθιον 685	dwel
basket	σελήνη 684	apron	σκῆνωμα 687
σάρδιος 680	moon	σίναπι 685	tabernacle
sardine	σεληνιαζομαι 684	mustard seed	σκιά 687
σάρδιος 680	lunatic, be	σινδών 685	shadow
sardius	σεμίδαλις 684	linen linen cloth linen, fine	σκιστάω 687
σαρδόνυξ 680	flour, fine	σινιάζω 685	leap leap for joy
sardonyx	σεμνός 684	sift	σκληροκαρδία 687
σαρκικός 680	grave honest	σιτευτός 686	hardness of heart
carnal	σεμνότης 684	fatted	σκληρός 687
fleshly	gravity honesty	σιτιστός 686	fierce hard
σάρκιος 680	σημαίνω 684	fatling	σκληρότης 687
fleshy	signify	σιτομέτρων 686	hardness
σάρξ 680	σημαίω 684	portion of meat	σκληροτραχήλος 687
carnal	σημεῖον 684	σίτος 686	stiffnecked
carnally	miracle	σίτος 686	σκληρύνω 687
carnally minded, be (with φρονημα, Ro. 8:6)	sign	σινδών 685	harden
flesh fleshy	token wonder	σιωπάω 686	σκολιός 687
σαρώω 681	σημεῖομαι 685	dumb peace peace, hold	crooked froward untoward
sweep	σημεῖομαι 685	σκανδαλίζω 686	σκόλω 688
σάτον 681	note	offend offend, make to	thorn
measure	σήμερον 685	σκανδαλον 686	σκοπέω 688
εβέννυμι 681	day, this to-day	occasion of stumbling occasion to fall	consider
go out quench	σῆπω 685		
σε 681	corrupted, be		
thee			

heed, take	thy	σπίλος 696	insurrection
look at	thy friends	spot	sedition
look on	σοῦ 691	σπλάγχνα 696	standing (Heb. 9:8)
mark	home (Mark 5:19)	bowels	uproar
σκοπός 688	thee	inward affection	σπαθήρ 697
mark	thine	mercy, tender (with	money, piece of
σκορπίζω 688	thine own	ελεος, Lu. 1:78)	σταυρός 697
disperse abroad	thou	σπλαγχνίζομαι 696	cross
scatter	thy	compassion, have	σταυρώς 697
scatter abroad	σουδάριον 694	compassion, be moved	crucify
σκορπίος 688	handkerchiefs	with	σταφυλή 698
scorpion	napkin	σπόγγος 696	grapes
σκοτεινός 688	σοφία 694	spunge	στάχυς 698
dark	wisdom	σποδός 696	corn, ear of
darkness, full of	σοφίζω 694	ashes	ear
σκοτία 688	cunningly devised	σπορά 696	στέγη 698
dark	make wise	seed	roof
darkness	σοφός 694	σπώραμα 696	στέγω 698
σκοτίζομαι 688	wise	corn	bear
darkened, be	σπαράσσω 695	corn field	forbear
σκοτόμαι 688	rend	σπόρος 696	suffer
darkness, be full of	tear	seed	στέρα 698
κότος 688	σπαργανός 695	seed sown	barren
darkness	swaddling clothes,	σπουδαίω 696	στέλλομαι 698
στίβαλον 688	wrap in	diligence, do	avoid
dung	σπάζομαι 695	diligence, give	withdraw self
σκυθρωπός 688	draw	diligent, be	στέμμα 698
sad	draw out	endeavour	garland
sad countenance, of a	σπαταλώ 695	forward, be	στεναγμός 698
σκόλλω 688	pleasure, live in	labour	groaning
trouble	wanton, be	study	στενάζω 698
trouble self	σπείρα 695	σπουδαίος 697	grief, with
σκόλον 688	band	diligent	groan
spoils	σπείρω 695	diligent, more	grudge
σκληρόβρωτος 689	seed, receive	forward, more	sigh
eaten of worms	σower	σπουδαιότερον 697	στενός 698
σκόληξ 689	σπεκουλάτωρ 695	diligently, very	strait
worm	executioner	σπουδαίως, -στέως 697	στενοχωρέομαι 698
σμαράγδινος 689	σπένδομαι 695	carefully, the more	distressed, be
emerald	offered, be	diligently	straitened, be
σμάραγδος 689	offered, be ready to be	instantly	στενοχωρία 698
emerald	σπέρμα 695	σπουδή 697	anguish
σμίρνα 689	issue	business	distress
myrrh	seed	care	στερεός 698
σμιρνίζομαι 689	σπερμολόγος 696	carefulness	στερεός
myrrh, be mingled with	σπείρω 696	diligence	stedfast
σί 689	haste, make	earnest care	strong
thee	haste unto	forwardness	sure
thine own	haste, with	σπυρίς 697	στερέω 698
thou	σπήλαιον 696	basket	establish
thy	cave	στάδιος, στάδιον 697	strength, receive
σός 690	den	στάμιος 697	strong, make
bier	σπίλας 696	pot	στερέωμα 698
σίς 690	spot	στάσις 697	stedfastness
thine	σπιλώς 696	στάσις 697	στέφανος 698
thine own	defile	στάσις 697	crown
	spot	στάσις 697	στεφανίω 699
		dissension	crown

στῆθος 699	στρατολογέω 701	συγκαλύπτωμι 703	συζῶ 704
breast	soldier, choose to be a	cover	live with
στηκω 699	στρατοπεδάρχης 701	συγκάμπω 703	συζευγνύω 704
stand	captain of the guard	bow down	join together
stand fast	στρατόπεδον 701	συγκαταβαίνω 703	συζητέω 704
στηριγμός 699	army	go down with	dispute
steadfastness	στρεβλώω 701	συγκατατίθεμαι 703	dispute with
στηρίζω 699	wrest	consent	enquire
established	στρέφω 701	συγκατάθεσις 703	question
fix	convert	agreement	question with
establish	turn	συγκαταψηφίζομαι 703	reason
steadfastly set	turn again	numbered with, be	reason together
strengthen	turn back again	συγκεράννυμι 703	συζήτησις 704
στίγμα 699	turn self	mixed with, be	disputation
mark	turn self about	temper together	disputing
στιγμή 699	στηρνιάω 701	συγκινέω 703	reasoning
moment	live deliciously	stir up	συζητητής 704
στίλβω 699	στρήνος 701	συγκλείω 703	disputer
shining	delicacy	conclude	σύζυγος 704
στόα 699	στρουθιον 701	inclose	yokefellow
porch	sparrow	shut up	συζωσπαίω 704
στοιβάς 699	στρώννυμι, στρων- νύω 701	συγκληρονόμος 703	quicken together with
branch	bed, make	συνκληρονόμος 703	σκάμινος 704
στοιχείον 699	furnish	συνκληρονόμος 703	sycamine tree
element	spread	συνκλιώνω 704	σικῆ 704
principle	strew	συνκλιώνω 704	fig tree
rudiment	στυγερός 701	συνκοινωνέω 704	συκομωραία 705
στοιχέω 699	hateful	communicate with	sycamore tree
walk	στυγιάζω 701	συνκοινωνία 704	σίκον 705
walk orderly	lower	συνκοινωνός 704	fig
ρολή 699	sad, be	συνκοινωνός 704	συκοφαντέω 705
clothing, long	στύλος 701	συνκοινωνός 704	accusation, take by false
garment, long	pillar	συνκοινωνός 704	accuse falsely
robe	σύν 701	συνκομιζέω 704	συλαγωγέω 705
robe, long	thou	συνκομιζέω 704	spoil
στόμα 699	συνγένεια 703	συνκομίζω 704	συλλάω 705
edge	kindred	συνκρίνω 704	rob
face	συνγγενής 703	συνκρίνω 704	συλλαλέω 705
mouth	cousin	compare among	commune with
στόμαχος 700	συνγγενής 703	compare with	confer with
stomach	kin	συνκύπτω 704	confer with
στρατεία 700	συνγγενής 703	bow together	σpeak among
warfare	kinfolk	συνκυρία 704	talk with
στράτευμα 700	συνγγενής 703	chance	συλλαμβάνω 705
army	συνγγένεια 703	συνγχαίρω 704	catch
soldier	συνγγένεια 703	συνγχαίρω 704	conceive
war, man of	συνγγένεια 703	συνγχαίρω 704	help
στρατεύομαι 700	συνγγένεια 703	συνγχαίρω 704	take
soldiers	συνγγένεια 703	συνγχαίρω 704	συλλέγω 705
war	συνγγένεια 703	συνγχαίρω 704	gather
warfare, go a	συνγγένεια 703	συνγχαίρω 704	gather together
στρατηγός 700	συνγγένεια 703	συνγχαίρω 704	gather up
captain	συνγγένεια 703	συνγχαίρω 704	συλλογίζομαι 705
magistrate	συνγγένεια 703	συνγχαίρω 704	reason with
στοατία 700	συνγγένεια 703	συνγχαίρω 704	συλλυπέομαι 705
host	συνγγένεια 703	συνγχαίρω 704	grieved, be
στρατιώτης 700	συνγγένεια 703	συνγχαίρω 704	συμβαίνω 705
soldier	συνγγένεια 703	συνγχαίρω 704	be

befall	<i>συμπαρακαλέομαι</i> 706	<i>σύμφωνος</i> . . . 707	<i>συναναπαύομαι</i> . . . 710
happen	comforted together, be	consent	refreshed with, be
happen, should (Mark 10:32)	<i>συμπαραλαμβάνω</i> 706	<i>συμψηφίζω</i> . . . 707	<i>συναπτάω</i> . . . 710
happen unto	take with	count	befall
<i>συμβάλλω</i> . . . 705	<i>συμπαραμένω</i> . . . 706	<i>σύμψυχος</i> . . . 707	meet
confer	continue with	of one accord	<i>συνάντησις</i> . . . 710
encounter	<i>συμπάριμι</i> . . . 706	<i>σύν</i> 707	meet
help	present with, be here	beside	<i>συναντιλαμβάνομαι</i> 710
make	<i>συμπάσχω</i> . . . 706	with	help
meet with	suffer with	<i>συνάγω</i> 708	<i>συναπάγομαι</i> . . . 710
ponder	<i>συμπέμπω</i> . . . 706	accompany (with <i>ερχομαι</i> , Acts 11:12)	carried away with, be
<i>συμβασιλεύω</i> . . . 705	send with	assemble	condescend
reign with	<i>συμπεριλαμβάνω</i> 706	assemble selves	led away with, be
<i>συμβιβάζω</i> . . . 705	embrace	assemble together	<i>συναποθνήσκω</i> . . . 710
compact	<i>συμπίνω</i> 706	come together	dead with, be
gather, assuredly	drink with	gather	die with
instruct	<i>συμπληρώω</i> . . . 706	gather selves together	<i>συναπόλλυμαι</i> . . . 710
knit together	come	gather up	perish with
prove	fill up	gathered together	<i>συναποστέλλω</i> . . . 710
<i>συμβουλευέω</i> . . . 705	fully come	lead into	send, with
consult	<i>συμπνίγω</i> . . . 706	take in	<i>συναρμολογέομαι</i> 710
counsel	choke	<i>συναγωγή</i> . . . 709	framed together, be fitly
counsel, give	throng	assembly	joined together, be fitly
counsel, take	<i>συμκαλίτης</i> . . . 706	congregation	<i>συναρπάζω</i> . . . 710
counsel together, take	fellowcitizen	synagogue	catch
<i>συμβούλιον</i> . . . 706	<i>συμπορεύομαι</i> . . . 707	<i>συναγωνίζομαι</i> . . . 709	<i>συναιξάνομαι</i> . . . 710
consultation	go with	strive together with	grow together
council	resort	<i>συναθλέω</i> 709	<i>συνδέομαι</i> 710
counsel	<i>συμπόσιον</i> . . . 707	labour with	bound with, be
<i>σύμβουλος</i> . . . 706	company	strive together for	<i>σύνδεσμος</i> . . . 710
counsellor	<i>συμπρεσβύτερος</i> . . . 707	<i>συναθροίζω</i> . . . 709	band
<i>συμμαθητής</i> . . . 706	elder, also an	call together	bond
fellowdisciple	<i>συμφέρω</i> 707	gather together	<i>συνδοξάζομαι</i> . . . 710
<i>συμμαρτυρέω</i> 706	better for, be	<i>συναίρω</i> 709	glorified together, be
testify unto	bring together	reckon	<i>σύνδουλος</i> . . . 710
witness, also bear	expedient, be	reckon (with <i>λογος</i> , Mat. 25:19)	fellowservant
witness with, bear	expedient for, be	take	<i>συνδρομή</i> 710
<i>συμμερίζομαι</i> . . . 706	good, be	<i>συναιχμάλωτος</i> . . . 709	run together
partaker with, be	profit	fellowprisoner	<i>συνεγείρω</i> 710
<i>συμμέτοχος</i> . . . 706	profitable for, be	<i>συνακολουθέω</i> . . . 709	raise up together
partaker	<i>σύμφημι</i> 707	follow	rise with
<i>συμμητής</i> 706	consent unto	<i>συναλλίζομαι</i> . . . 709	<i>συνέδριον</i> 710
follower together	<i>συμφυλότης</i> . . . 707	assembled together, be	council
<i>συμμορφόομαι</i> . . . 706	countryman	<i>συναναβαίνω</i> . . . 709	<i>συνειδέω</i> 711
conformable unto, be	<i>συμφύομαι</i> . . . 707	come up with	consider
made	spring up with	<i>συνανάκειμαι</i> . . . 710	know by
<i>τύμμορφος</i> 706	<i>σύμφυτος</i> 707	sit at the table with	privy, be
conformed to	planted together	sit down with	ware of, be
fashioned like unto	<i>συμφωνέω</i> . . . 707	sit together with	<i>συνείδησις</i> . . . 711
<i>συμπαθείω</i> 706	agree	sit together with	conscience
compassion, have	agree together	sit with	<i>σύνειμι</i> 711
touched with a feeling	agree with	sit with at meat	with, be
of, be	<i>συμφώνησις</i> . . . 707	<i>συναναμίγνυμι</i> . . . 710	<i>συνείμι</i> 711
<i>συμπαθής</i> 706	concord	company, keep	gathered together be
compassion one of another, having	<i>συμφωνία</i> . . . 707	company with	
<i>συμπαράγινομαι</i> 706	musick	company with, have	
come together			
stand with			

συνεισέρχομαι . . . 711	keep in sick of press stop	finish fulfil fulfilled, shall be (with μελλω, Mark 13:4)	συστατικός . . . 714
go in with go with into	strait, be in a straiten taken with, be throng	make	commendation, of
συνέκδημος . . . 711	συνήδομαι . . . 712	συντέμνω . . . 713	συσταυρόω . . . 714
companion in travel travel with	delight	cut short short (Ro. 9:28)	crucified with
συνεκλεκτός . . . 711	συνήθεια . . . 713	συντηρέω . . . 713	συστέλλω . . . 714
electcd together with	custom	keep observe preserve	short wind up [for burial] wound up
συνελαύνω . . . 711	συνηλικιώτης . . . 712	συντίθημι . . . 714	συστενάζω . . . 714
set at one again (with εις, ιερηνη, Acts 7: 26)	equal	agree assent covenant	groan together
συνεπιμαρτυρέω . 711	συνθάπτομαι . . . 712	συντόμως . . . 714	συστοιχείω . . . 715
witness, also bear	buried with, be	words, a few	answer to
συνέκομαι . . . 711	συνθλάωμαι . . . 712	συντρέχω . . . 714	συστρατιώτης . 715
accompany	broken, be	run run together run with	fellowsoldier
συνεργέω . . . 711	συνθλίβω . . . 712	συντριβώ . . . 714	συστρέφω . . . 715
help with work together work with workers together	throng	break break in pieces broken to shivers, be brokenhearted (with καρδια, Lu. 4:18)	gather
συνεργός . . . 711	συνθρόπτω . . . 713	braise	συστροφή . . . 715
companion in labour fellowhelper fellowlabourer fellowworker helper labourer together with workfellow	break	σύντριμμα . . . 714	band together (with ποιεω Acts 23:12) concourse
συνέρχομαι . . . 712	συνήμι . . . 713	destruction	συσχηματίζομαι . 716
accompany assemble assembled with, be come come together come with company with go with resort	consider understand wise, be	σύντροφος . . . 714	conformed to fashion self according to
συνεσθίω . . . 712	συνιστάω . . . 713	συντρογχανώ . . . 714	σφαγή . . . 715
eat with	συνιστάω, συνί- τημι . . . 713	come at	slaughter
σύνεσις . . . 712	συννοικέω . . . 713	συννυποκρίνομαι . 714	σφάγιον . . . 715
knowledge understanding	company	dissemble with	elain beast
συνετός . . . 712	συννοικέω . . . 713	συννυπουργέω . 714	σφάπτω . . . 715
prudent	dwelt with	help together	kill slay wound
συνευδοκίω . . . 712	συννοικοδομέομαι . 713	συννωδίνω . . . 714	σφόδρα . . . 715
allow consent pleased, be pleasure, have	bullded together, be	travail in pain together	exceeding exceedingly greatly sore very
συνευωχεομαι . 712	συννομιλέω . . . 713	συννυμοσία . . . 714	σφοδρῶς . . . 715
feast with	talk with	conspiracy	exceedingly
συνεφίστημι . . . 712	συννομορέω . . . 713	σύντριψις . . . 714	σφραγίζω . . . 715
rise up together	συννοχή . . . 713	quick sands	seal seal up set a seal set to seal stop (2 Cor. 11:10)
συνεχω . . . 712	anguish distress	σύνω . . . 714	σφραγίς . . . 715
constrain hold	συντάσσω . . . 713	drag draw hale	seal
	συντέλεια . . . 713	συσπαράσσω . . . 714	σφύρον . . . 715
	συντέλειω . . . 713	σύσσημον . . . 714	anclc bone
	end	token	σχεδόν . . . 715
	end	of the same body	almost
		συστασιαστής . 714	σχήμα . . . 716
		insurrection with, make	fashion
			σχίζω . . . 716
			break

divide	σωφροσύνη . . . 719	τάραχος . . . 720	ταύτης, from αὐτός 723
open	soberness	stir	same, the
rend	sobriety	ταρπαρώ . . . 720	thereby
rent, make a	σώφρων . . . 719	hell, cast down to	this
σχίσμα . . . 716	discreet	τάσσω . . . 720	ταφή . . . 723
division	sober	addict	bury (Mat. 27:7)
rent	temperate	appoint	τάφος . . . 723
schism	τάγμα . . . 719	determined	sepulchre
σχουρίον . . . 716	order	ordained	tomb
cord, small	τακτός . . . 719	set	τάχα . . . 723
rope	set	ταῦρος . . . 720	peradventure
σχιλάζω . . . 716	ταλαιπωρέω . . . 719	ball	perhaps
empty	afflicted, be	ox	ταχέως . . . 723
give self	ταλαιπωρία . . . 719	ταῦτά, from ὁ αὐ- τός . . . 720	hastily
σχολή . . . 716	misery	even thus	quickly
school	ταλαιπώρος . . . 719	like	shortly
σώζω . . . 716	wretched	manner, like	soon
heal	ταλαρταῖος . . . 719	so	suddenly
preserve	talent, weight of a	ταῦτα, from οὗτος 720	ταχινός . . . 724
save	τάλαντον . . . 719	afterward	shortly
save self	talent	afterward (with μετα)	swift
well, do	ταλιθά . . . 719	follow (with μετα, 1Pet. 1:11)	τάχιον . . . 724
whole, be	Talitha	hereafter	οὐτως
whole, make	ταμίον . . . 719	hereafter (with μετα)	quickly
σῶμα . . . 717	chamber, secret	him (Heb. 11:12)	shortly
bodily	closet	so	sooner
body	storehouse	such	τάχιστα . . . 724
slave	τάξις . . . 719	that	speed, with all
σωματικός . . . 718	order	the	τάχος . . . 724
bodily	ταπεινός . . . 720	the same	quickly
σωματικῶς . . . 718	base	them	shortly
bodily	cast down	these	speedily
σωρεύω . . . 718	degree, of low	they	ταχύ . . . 724
heap	estate, of low	this	lightly
load	estate, of low	those	quickly
σωτήρ . . . 718	humble	thus	ταχύς . . . 724
saviour	lowly	ταύτας, from αὐ- τός . . . 722	swift
σωτηρία . . . 718	ταπεινοφροσύνη . 720	that	τε . . . 724
deliver	humbleness of mind	them	also
health	humility	these	and
salvation	humility of mind	those	both
save	lowliness	ταύτας, from οὗτος 722	even
saving	lowliness of mind	hence	then
σωτήριον . . . 719	ταπεινώ . . . 720	these	whether
salvation	abase	those	τεῖχος . . . 726
σωτήριως . . . 719	bring low	ταῦτα, from οὗτος 722	wall
salvation, that bringeth	humble	it	τεκμήριον . . . 726
σωφρονέω . . . 719	humble self	same, the	infallible proof
mind, be in right	ταπεινώσεις . . . 720	that	τεκνίον . . . 726
sober, be	estate, low	this	child, little
sober minded, be	humiliation	this same	τεκνογονέω . . . 726
soberly	made low, be	ταύτην, from οὗτος 723	children, bear
σωφρονίζω . . . 719	vile	her	τεκνογονία . . . 726
sober, teach to be	ταράσσω . . . 720	hereof	childbearing
σωφρονισμός . . . 719	trouble	it	τέκνον . . . 726
sound mind	ταραχή . . . 720	same, the	child
σωφρόνως . . . 719	trouble	that	daughter
soberly	troubling	the	son
		this	

τοιαυτῶν . . . 740	τούτες, ἢ τούτ' ἔστι . . . 743	these things they this sort those	τρίστογον . . . 750
therefore wherefore	that is that is to say		third loft
τοίνυν . . . 740	τούτο . . . 743	τράγος . . . 748	τρισχίλιοι . . . 750
then therefore	herewith it	goat	three thousand
τοιούτοις . . . 740	mind, let this [be in you] (with φρονεῖν, Phi. 2:5)	τράπεζα . . . 748	τρίτος . . . 750
such	partly selfsame so that	bank meat table	third thirdly
τοιούτος . . . 740	the same therefore therewith this thus wherefore	τραπεζίτης . . . 748	τρίχινος . . . 750
like such such an one		exchanger	hair, of
τοιχος . . . 740	τούτοις . . . 746	τραῦμα . . . 748	τρόςμος . . . 750
wall	such them therein therewith these this those	wound	tremble (with εχω, Mark 16:8)
τοκος . . . 740	τούτον . . . 746	τραυματίζω . . . 748	trembling
usury	him that the same this	wound	τροπή . . . 751
τολμῶ . . . 741	τούτου . . . 746	τραχηλίζομαι . . . 748	turning
bold, be boldly dare durst	herely him it such manner of (with περι)	opened, be	τρόπος . . . 751
τολμηρότερον . 741	that thenceforth thereabout thereabout (with περι, Lu. 24:4)	τράχηλος . . . 749	as conversation even as manner, like (with ἴσ, Acts 1:11)
boldly, the more	this	neck	manner, like (with ὁμοιος, Jude 7)
τολμητής . . . 741	τούτου . . . 746	τραχύς . . . 749	means means, by any (with κατα, 2 Th. 2:3)
presumptuous	herely him it	rock (with τοπος, Acts 27:29)	way
τομύτερος . . . 741	such manner of (with περι)	rough	τροποφορέω . . . 751
sharper	that thenceforth thereabout thereabout (with περι, Lu. 24:4)	τρεῖς, τρία . . . 749	manners, suffer the
τόξον . . . 741	this thus	three	τροφή . . . 751
bow	τούτους . . . 747	τρέμω . . . 749	food meat
τοπάζιον . . . 741	such them these this	afraid, be trembling	τροφός . . . 751
topaz	τούτω . . . 747	τρέφω . . . 749	nurse
τόπος . . . 741	herely him it	bring up feed nourish	τροχία . . . 751
coasts licence place plain (Lu. 6:17) quarter rock (with τραχύς, Acts 27:29) room where	such manner of (with περι)	τρέχω . . . 749	path
τροσεύτος . . . 742	that thenceforth thereabout thereabout (with περι, Lu. 24:4)	course, have run	τροχός . . . 751
as large so great so long so many so much these many	this thus	τριάκοντα . . . 749	course
τότε . . . 742	τούτους . . . 747	thirty thirty fold	τροβλίον . . . 751
that time then	such them these this	τριακόσιοι . . . 750	dish
τοῦ, for τούτου . 743	τούτω . . . 747	three hundred	τρογάω . . . 751
his	herely herein him one the same therein this	τριβόλος . . . 750	gather
τοῦναντίον . . . 743	τούτων . . . 748	brier thistle	τρογών . . . 751
contrariwise	such their	τρίβος . . . 750	turtledove
τοῦνομα . . . 743		paths	τρομαλιά . . . 751
named (Mat. 27:57)		τριετία . . . 750	eye
		three years, space of	τροπήμα . . . 751
		τρέζω . . . 750	eye
		gnash	τροφάω . . . 751
		τρίμηνον . . . 750	pleasure, live in
		three months	τροφή . . . 751
		τρίς . . . 750	delicately riot
		three times thrice	τρογω . . . 751
			eat

τυγχάνω 751	hurt reproach	ἠμνέω 767	ὑπέο 773
be		hymn, sing an praise unto, sing	above
chance	ὕβριστής 753	ἕμνος 767	abundantly above, ex ceeding (with <i>κα</i> , Eph 3:20)
enjoy	despiteful	ἕμνος	behalf of, in
little	injurious	ἕμνων 767	behalf of, on
obtain	ὑγιαίνω 753	ye	beyond
refresh...self (Acts 27: 3)	health, be in	you	by
special (with <i>ου</i> , Acts 19:11)	safe and sound	you (with <i>ψυχη</i> , 2 Cor. 12:15)	chiefest, very (with <i>λιαν</i> , 2 Cor. 11:5)
υμπανίζομαι 752	sound, be	your	concerning
tortured, be	whole	your own	exceeding
τύπος 752	whole, be	yourself	exceeding above
ensample	wholesome	ὑπάγω 771	exceedingly
example	ὑγιής 753	depart	for
fashion	sound	get	highly, very (with <i>κα</i> , 1 Thes. 5:13)
figure	whole	get hence	more
form	ὑγρός 753	go	more than
manner	green	go away	of
pattern	ὑδρία 753	go way	over
print	waterpot	ὑπακοή 772	part of, on the
τύπτω 752	ὑδροποιέω 753	obedience	sake of, for
beat	drink water	obedient	stead, in
smite	ὑδρωπικός 753	obedient, make (Ro. 5: 18)	than
smite, shall (with <i>μελλω</i> , Acts 23:3)	dropsy, having the	obey	to
strike	ὑδωρ 753	obeying (1 Pet. 1:22)	toward
wound	water	ὑπακούω 772	very
τυρβάζομαι 752	ἑερός 754	hearken	ὑπεραίρομαι 774
troubled, be	rain	obedient to, be	exalted above measure, be
τυφλός 752	ἰοθεσία 754	obey	exalted self
blind	adoption	ὑπανδρός 772	ὑπέρακμος 774
τυφλώ 752	adoption of children	husband, which hath an	age, pass the flower of her (with <i>ου</i> , 1 Cor. 7:36)
τυφλομαι 752	adoption of sons	ὑπαρτάω 772	pass the flower of age (1 Cor. 7:36)
smoke	ἰός 754	go and meet	ὑπεράνω 774
τυφόμεαι 752	child	meet	above, far over
highminded	foal	ὑπάντησις 772	
pride, be lifted up with	son	ὑπαρξίς 772	ὑπερανξάνω 774
proud, be	ἕλη 757	goods	grow exceedingly
τυφωνικός 752	matter	substance	ὑπερβαίνω 774
tempestuous	ἕμς 757	ὑπάρχοντα 772	go beyond
τυχόν 752	ye	goods	ὑπερβαλλόντως 774
be	you	has, that which one	measure, above
ὑακίνθινος 752	you-ward, to (with <i>προς</i>)	possesseeth, things which	ὑπερβάλλω 774
jacinth	your	possesseeth, things which	exceeding
ὑακίνθος 753	your own (with <i>κατα</i>)	one	excel
jacinth	ἕμεις 760	substance	pass
ὑάλινος 753	ye	that hast	
glass, of	ye yourselves	ὑπάρχω 772	ὑπεριβολή 774
ὑαλος 753	you	after	abundance
glass	ἕμέτερος 762	be	exceeding
ὑβρίζω 763	your	have	exceeding, far more
despitefully, use	your own	live	excellency
reproach	ἕμιν 762	ὑπείκω 773	excellent, more
shamefully entreat	ye	submit self	measure, beyond
spitefully, entreat	you	ὑπεναντίος 773	measure, out of
ὑβρις 753	your	adversary	ὑπεριδω 775
harm	yourselves	contrary	wink at

ὑπερκεῖνα . . . 775	ὑπό . . . 776	patiently, take suffer	subject to, be subject to, make
beyond	among	tarry behind	subject unto, be subject unto, make
ὑπερκετείνω . . . 775	by	ὑπομνήσκω . . . 779	subjection, put in subjection to, be in
stretch beyond	from	mind, put in	subjection under, π in
ὑπερεκχένομαι . . . 775	in (Acts 5:21)	remember	submit self unto
run over	of	remembrance, bring to	
ὑπερευγγάζω . . . 775	under	remembrance, put in	
intercession for, make	with	ὑπόμνησις . . . 779	ὑποτίθημι . . . 780
ὑπέρεχω . . . 775	ὑποβάλλω . . . 777	remembrance (p. in. r.)	lay down
better	suborn	ὑπομονή . . . 779	remembrance, put in
excellency	ὑπογραμμός . . . 778	continuance, patient	ὑποτρέχω . . . 780
higher	example	enduring	run under
pass	ὑπόδειγμα . . . 778	patience	ὑποτύπωσις . . . 780
eupreme	ensample	patient waiting	form
ὑπερηφανία . . . 775	example	ὑπονοέω . . . 779	pattern
pride	pattern	deem	ὑποφέρω . . . 780
ὑπερήφανος . . . 775	ὑποδείκνυμι . . . 778	suppose	endure
proud	forewarn	think	ὑποχωρέω . . . 780
ὑπερνικάω . . . 775	shew	ὑπόνοια . . . 779	go aside
more than conqueror, be	warn	surmising	withdraw self
ὑπέρογκος . . . 775	ὑποδέομαι . . . 778	ὑποκλέω . . . 779	ὑποκπιάζω . . . 781
swelling, great	bind on	sail under	keep under
ὑπεροχή . . . 775	ἄσπυρον	ὑποκνέω . . . 779	wear
authority	ὑποδέχομαι . . . 778	blow softly	ὑπόπαιδιον . . . 779
excellency	receive	ὑπόστασις . . . 779	confidence
ὑπερπερισσεύω . . . 775	ὑπόδημα . . . 778	ὑπόστασις . . . 779	confident
abound, much more	shoe	ὑπόστασις . . . 779	person
exceeding	ὑπόδικος . . . 778	ὑπόστασις . . . 779	substance
ὑπερπερισσῶς . . . 775	guilty	ὑποστέλλω . . . 779	draw back
measure, beyond	ὑποζύγιον	draw back	keep back
ὑπερπλεονάζω . . . 775	ass	ὑποστολή . . . 780	shun
abundant, be exceeding	ὑποζώννυμι . . . 778	draw back	withdraw
ὑπερυψώω . . . 775	undergird	ὑποστρίψω . . . 780	come again
exalt, highly	ὑποκάτω . . . 778	come again	return
ὑπερφρονέω . . . 775	under	ὑποστρίψω . . . 780	return (with μελλω, Acts 13:34)
think more highly	ὑπεκρίνομαι . . . 778	ὑποταγή . . . 780	return again
ὑπερφρον . . . 775	feign	ὑποτάσσω . . . 780	return back again
chamber, upper room, upper	ὑπόκρισις . . . 778	ὑποστρώωννυμι . . . 780	turn back
ὑπέχω . . . 775	condemnation	spread	turn back again
suffer	dissimulation	ὑποταγή . . . 780	subject
ὑπήκοος . . . 775	hypocritisy	ὑποτάσσω . . . 780	obedience, be under
obedient	ὑποκριτής . . . 778	obedient to, be	obedient to, be
obey (Acts 7:59)	hypocrite	put under	subject unto
ὑπηρετίω . . . 775	ὑπολαμβάνω . . . 778	subject	subject, be
minister	answer		
minister unto	receive		
serve	suppose		
ὑπηρετής . . . 775	ὑπολείπομαι . . . 778		
minister	left, be		
officer	ὑπολίμιον . . . 779		
servant	winefat		
ὑπνικος . . . 776	ὑπολιμπάνω . . . 779		
sleep	leave		
	ὑπομένω . . . 779		
	abide		
	endure		
	patient		

high	783	φάντασμα 783	φθάνω 785	φιλία 787
higher		spirit	attain	friendship
ὑψηλοφρονέω . . . 781		φάραγξ 784	attain, already	φιλθέος 787
highminded, be		valley	come	lover of God
ὑψιστος 781		φαρμακεία 784	prevent	φιλανεικία . . . 787
high, most		sorcery	φθαρτός 785	strife
highest		witchcraft	corruptible	φιλόνεικος . . . 787
ὑψος 781		φαρμακεύς 784	φθέγγομαι . . . 786	contentions
exalted, be (Jam. 1:9)		sorcerer	speak	φιλοξενία 787
height		φαρμακός 784	φθείρω 786	entertain strangers
high		sorcerer	corrupt	hospitality
high, on		φάσις 784	corrupt self	φιλόξενος 787
ὑψώω 781		tidings	defile	hospitality, given to
exalt		φάσκω 784	destroy	hospitality, lover of
lift up		affirm	φθινοπωρινός . . 786	hospitality, use
ὑψωμα 782		profess	fruit withereth, whose	φιλοπρωτεύω . . 787
height		say	φθόγγος 786	preeminence, love to
high thing		φάνη 784	sound	have the
φάγος 782		manger	φθονέω 786	φίλος 787
gluttonous		stall	envy	friend
φάγω 782		φαῦλος 784	φθόνος 786	φιλοσοφία 787
eat		evil	envy	philosophy
meat		φέγγος 784	φθορά 786	φιλόσοφος 787
φακλόνης 782		light	corruption	philosopher
cloak		φείδομαι 784	destroy	φιλόστοργος . . . 787
φαίνω 782		forbear	perish	kindly affectioned
appear		spare	φιάλη 786	φιλότεκνος 787
seem		φειδόμενος . . . 784	vial	love their children
seen, be		sparingly	φιλάγαθος . . . 786	φιλοτιμέομαι . . 787
shine		φείρω, οἶσω, ἤνεγκα 784	lover of good men	labour
think (Mark 14:64)		be	kindness, brotherly	strive
φανερός 783		bear	love, brotherly	study
abroad		bring	love of the brethren	φιλοφρόνως . . . 788
appear (with ω, 1 Tim. 4:15)		bring forth	φιλάδελφος . . . 786	courteously
known		carry	love as brethren	φιλόφρων 788
manifest		come	φίλανδρος 786	courteous
openly		drive, let her (with	love their husband	φιμώω 788
outward		επιδοῦμι, Acts 27:	φιλανθρωπία . . . 786	muzzle
outwardly		15)	kindness	peace, hold
φανερῶω 783		driven, be	love toward man	silence, put to
appear		endure	φιλανθρώπως . . 786	speechless, be
declare, manifestly		go on	courteously	still, be
manifest		lay	φιλαργυρία 786	φλογίζω 788
manifest forth		lead	love of money	fire, set on
manifest, make		move	φιλάργυρος 786	φλόξ 788
shew		reach	covetous	flame
show self		rushing	φίλαυτος 786	flaming
φανερῶς 783		uphold	lover of own self	φλυαρέω 788
evidently		φεύγω 785	φιλίω 786	prate against
openly		escape	love	φλύαρος 788
φανέρως 783		fly	φιλήδονος 787	tattler
manifestation		φύγη 785	lover of pleasure	φυβέομαι 788
φανός 783		fame	φίλημα 787	afraid, be
lantern		φημί 785	kiss	afraid, be sore (with
φανάζομαι 783		affirm	φίλιμα 787	φοβος, μεγας, Lc. 8
eight		say	kiss	9)
φαντασία 783				
romp				

fear	φράζω 790	φυγή 791	φωνή 793
fear exceedingly (Mar. 4:41)	declare	flight	noise
reverence	φράσσω 790	φυλακή 791	noise (Acts 2:6)
φιληρός 789	αιορ	hold	sound
fearful	φρέαρ 790	imprisonment	voice
terrible	pit	prison	φως 794
φθνητρον 789	well	ward	light
fearful sight	φρεναπατάω 790	watch	φωστήρ 794
φάβος 789	deceive	φυλακίζω 791	light
afraid, be sore (with φοβημαι, μεγας, Lu. 2:9)	φρεναπάτης 790	imprison	φωσφόρος 794
exceedingly (with μεγας)	deceiver	φυλακτήριον 791	star, day
fear (with εχω, I Ti. 5:20)	φρένες 790	phyiactery	φωτεινός 794
fear exceedingly (with μεγας)	understanding	φύλαξ 791	bright
terror	φρίσσω 790	keeper	light, full of
φύτινιξ 789	tremble	φυλάσσω 791	φωτίζω 794
palm	φρονέω 790	beware	enlighten
palm tree	affection on, set the	keep	illuminate
φορεύς 789	care	keep self	light
murderer	careful, be	observe	light, bring to
φονεύω 789	likeminded, be (with αυτο)	save	light, give (-lighten)
kill	mind	φυλή 791	see, to make
murder do	mind, be of one or the	kindred	φωτισμός 795
slay	same (with αυτος)	tribe	light
φόνος 789	mind, let this [be in you] (with σου, Phi. 2:5)	φύλλον 792	χαίρω 795
murder	mind, of one (with εις, Phi. 2:2)	φύραμα 792	farewell
slain with, be (with αποθνησκω, Heb. 11:37)	regardeth	lump	glad, be
slaughter	savour	φυσικός 792	God speed
φορέω 789	think	natural	greeting
bear	understand	φυσικώς 792	hail
wear	φρόνημα 790	naturally	joy
φάρος 789	mind	φυσιώω 792	joyfully
tribute	minded, to be	puff up	rejoice
φορτίζω 789	minded, be carnally (with σαρξ, Ro. 8:6)	φύσις 792	χάλαζα 795
laden, be heavy	minded, be spiritually (with πνευμα, Ro. 8:6)	kind	hail
φορτίον 789	φρόνησις 790	maskind (with ανθρωπινος)	χαλάω 795
burden	prudence	natural	let down
φόρος 790	wisdom	nature	strike
lading	φρόνιμος 790	φυσίωσις 792	χαλεπός 796
φραγγέλιον 790	wise	swellings	ferce
scourge	wiser	φύτεία 792	perilous
φραγγέλλω 790	φρονίμως 791	φυτεύω 792	χαλιναγωγέω 795
scourge	wisely	plant	bridle
φραγμός 790	φρονιζώ 791	φύω 792	χαλινός 795
hedge	careful, be	spring	hit
hedge round about (with περιτιθημι)	φρουρέω 791	spring up	bridle
hedged	garrison, keep with a	φωλεός 793	χάλκεος 795
partition	keep	hole	brass
	φρυσάσσω 791	φωνέω 792	χαλκεός 796
	rage	call	coppersmith
	φρύγανον 791	call for	χαλκηδών 796
	stick	crow	chalcedony
		cry	χαλκίον 796
			brass vessel
			χαλκλίβανον 796
			brass, fine

Χαλιός 796	χαίλος 798	χαϊκός 801	Χρηματισμός . . . 803
brass	lip	earthy	God, answer of
money	shore	Χοῖνιζ 801	Χρήσιμος 803
Χαμαί 796	Χειμάζομαι . . . 798	measure	profit
ground, on the	tempest, be tossed with	Χοῖρος 801	Χρησιεῖ 803
ground, to the	a	swine	use
Χαρά 796	Χείμαρρος . . . 798	Χολάω 802	Χρηστεύομαι . . . 803
gladness	brook	angry, be	kind, be
greatly	Χειμών 798	Χολή 802	Χρηστολογία . . . 803
joy	tempest	gall	good words
joyful	weather, foul	Χόος 802	Χρηστός 803
joyful, be exceeding	winter	dust	better
joyfully (with <i>μετα</i> ,	Χεῖρ 798	Χορηγεῖω 802	easy
Heb. 10:34)	hand	give	good
joyfulness	Χειραγωγέω . . . 800	minister	goodness
joyous (Heb. 12:11)	hand, lead by the	Χορός 802	gracious
Χάραγμα 796	Χειραγωγός . . . 800	dancing	kind
grave	hand, come to lead by	Χορτάζω 802	Χρηστότης 803
mark	the	feed	gentleness
Χαρακτήρ 706	Χειρόγραφον . . . 800	fill	good
express image	handwriting	Χορτάω 802	goodness
Χάραξ 706	Χειροποίητος . . 800	satisfy	kindness
trench	hands, made by	Χόρτασμα 802	Χρῖω 803
Χαρίζομαι 796	hands, make with	sustenance	ancient
deliver	Χειροτονέω 800	Χόρτος 802	Χρίσμα 803
forgive	choose	blade	anointing
frankly forgive	ordain	grass	unction
give	Χείρων, χείρον . . 800	hay	Χρονίζω 803
give, freely	sorer	Χρόομαι 802	delay
grant	worse (and worse)	entreat	tarry (i. <i>so</i> long)
Χάριν 797	Χήρα 800	use	Χρόνος 804
because of	widow	Χραω 802	oftentimes (Lu. 8:29)
cause of, for	Χθίς 800	lend	old, full forty years
for sake of	yesterday	Χρεία 802	(with <i>πληρω</i> , <i>τεσσαρακονταετης</i> , Acts 7:23)
... fore (Lu. 7:47)	Χιλιάδες 800	business	season
reproachfully	thousand	lack	space
wherefore	Χιλιάρχος 801	necessary	time
Χάρις 797	captain	need	while
acceptable	captain, chief	need (with <i>εχω</i>)	while, a
benefit	captain, high	needful	Χρονοτριβέω . . . 804
favour	Χίλιοι 801	use	spend time
gift	thousand	want	Χρύσεος 804
grace	Χιτών 801	Χρωφειλίτης . . . 803	gold, of
gracious	clothes	Χρή 803	golden
joy	coat	ought	Χρυσίον 804
liberality	garment	Χρηζω 803	gold
pleasure	Χιών 801	need	Χρυσοδακτύλιος . 804
thank	snow	need, have	gold ring, with a
thanks	Χλαμός 801	Χρήμα 803	Χρυσολίθος . . . 804
thankworthy	robe	money	chrysolite
Χάρισμα 798	Χλευάζω 801	riches	Χρυσόπρασος . . . 804
free gift	mock	Χρηματίζω 803	chrysoprasus
gift	Χλιαρός 801	called, be	Χρυσός 804
Χαριτώ 798	lukewarm	God, be admonished of	gold
accepted, make	Χλωρός 801	God, be warned of	Χρυσώ 804
favoured, be highly	green	reveal	deck
Χάρτης 798	pale	speak	
paper			
Χάσμα 798			
gulf			

χρῶς 806	ψεύδωμαι 806	ψύχος 808	season short time time, high
body	falsely lie	ψυχρός 808	beautiful
χρῶς 806	ψευδομάρτυρ 806	ψυμίζω 808	ώραιοι 812
cripple halt lame	witness, false	ψυμίω 808	roar
χωρῆα 806	ψευδομαρτυρέω 806	ψυμίον 808	ώς 812
coast country fields ground land region	witness, bear false	ψυμίον 808	about according as after after that as as it had been as it were as soon as soon as even as even like for greatly, how how like like as like unto since so so that that to wit unto when whenever while with all speed
χωρεῖω 805	ψευδομαρτυρία 806	ψύχω 808	ώς 812
can receive come contain go place, have receive receive, be room to	witness, false	Ω 808	as it were as soon as soon as even as even like for greatly, how how like like as like unto since so so that that to wit unto when whenever while with all speed
χωρίζω 805	ψευδοπροφήτης 806	Ω 808	as it were as soon as soon as even as even like for greatly, how how like like as like unto since so so that that to wit unto when whenever while with all speed
depart put asunder separate	ψευδός 806	Ω 808	as it were as soon as soon as even as even like for greatly, how how like like as like unto since so so that that to wit unto when whenever while with all speed
χωρίον 805	ψεύδω 806	Ω 808	as it were as soon as soon as even as even like for greatly, how how like like as like unto since so so that that to wit unto when whenever while with all speed
field land parcel of ground place possession	ψεύδω 806	Ω 808	as it were as soon as soon as even as even like for greatly, how how like like as like unto since so so that that to wit unto when whenever while with all speed
χωρίς 805	ψεύδω 806	Ω 808	as it were as soon as soon as even as even like for greatly, how how like like as like unto since so so that that to wit unto when whenever while with all speed
beside by itself without	ψεύδω 806	Ω 808	as it were as soon as soon as even as even like for greatly, how how like like as like unto since so so that that to wit unto when whenever while with all speed
χωρός 806	ψεύδω 806	Ω 808	as it were as soon as soon as even as even like for greatly, how how like like as like unto since so so that that to wit unto when whenever while with all speed
north west	ψεύδω 806	Ω 808	as it were as soon as soon as even as even like for greatly, how how like like as like unto since so so that that to wit unto when whenever while with all speed
ψάλλω 806	ψεύδω 806	Ω 808	as it were as soon as soon as even as even like for greatly, how how like like as like unto since so so that that to wit unto when whenever while with all speed
melody, make psalms, sing sing	ψεύδω 806	Ω 808	as it were as soon as soon as even as even like for greatly, how how like like as like unto since so so that that to wit unto when whenever while with all speed
ψαλμός 806	ψεύδω 806	Ω 808	as it were as soon as soon as even as even like for greatly, how how like like as like unto since so so that that to wit unto when whenever while with all speed
psalms	ψεύδω 806	Ω 808	as it were as soon as soon as even as even like for greatly, how how like like as like unto since so so that that to wit unto when whenever while with all speed
ψευδάδελφος 806	ψεύδω 806	Ω 808	as it were as soon as soon as even as even like for greatly, how how like like as like unto since so so that that to wit unto when whenever while with all speed
brothers, false	ψεύδω 806	Ω 808	as it were as soon as soon as even as even like for greatly, how how like like as like unto since so so that that to wit unto when whenever while with all speed
ψευδαπόστολος 806	ψεύδω 806	Ω 808	as it were as soon as soon as even as even like for greatly, how how like like as like unto since so so that that to wit unto when whenever while with all speed
apostles, false	ψεύδω 806	Ω 808	as it were as soon as soon as even as even like for greatly, how how like like as like unto since so so that that to wit unto when whenever while with all speed
ψεύδης 806	ψεύδω 806	Ω 808	as it were as soon as soon as even as even like for greatly, how how like like as like unto since so so that that to wit unto when whenever while with all speed
false liar	ψεύδω 806	Ω 808	as it were as soon as soon as even as even like for greatly, how how like like as like unto since so so that that to wit unto when whenever while with all speed
ψευδοδιδάσκαλος 806	ψεύδω 806	Ω 808	as it were as soon as soon as even as even like for greatly, how how like like as like unto since so so that that to wit unto when whenever while with all speed
teacher, false	ψεύδω 806	Ω 808	as it were as soon as soon as even as even like for greatly, how how like like as like unto since so so that that to wit unto when whenever while with all speed
ψευδολόγος 806	ψεύδω 806	Ω 808	as it were as soon as soon as even as even like for greatly, how how like like as like unto since so so that that to wit unto when whenever while with all speed
lies, speaking	ψεύδω 806	Ω 808	as it were as soon as soon as even as even like for greatly, how how like like as like unto since so so that that to wit unto when whenever while with all speed

likewise	ὡτίον 817	ὠφέλεω 817	ὠφέλιμος 80
manner, after the same	ear	advantage	profit
manner, in like	ὠφέλεια 817	better	profit (with εὐα. 1 Tim.
Ὡσαννά 817	advantage	prevail	4:8)
hosanna	profit	profit	profitable



1Pet. 3:14	Rom. 1:32	Mar. 5:43	Rev. 18: 6	Lu. 21:31	Lu. 1:41	Rev. 21:24	Rev. 8: 5
21	2: 3	6:23	—	Joh. 8: 3	58	25	10: 9
4: 2	10: 5	7:27	—	10:17	—	22: 2	19
13	Gal. 3:10	29	7	18	2:35	—	—
5: 2	12	11:13	9	—	4:38	—	—
—	Eph. 6: 4	14	11	—	39	—	—
3	Heb. 9:23	14: 5	24	—	7:47	—	—
2Pet. 1:16	1Pet. 1:12	6	19: 8	11:31	8:44	αβρό.	αβρό.
21	Rev. 11: 6	Lu. 1:30	15	33	54	Mat. 2:13	Mat. 5: 4
2: 4	18:14	35	20:13	12: 7	55	12:11	5
5	—	36	21:22	25	56	14:12	6
3: 9	—	56	22: 8	—	10:10	17:19	7
—	—	58	—	18:10	42	18: 2	6
1Joh. 2: 2	—	59	—	19:27	21:20	13	6
7	αβραῖς.	2:38	—	Acts 5: 9	21	26:29	9
16	Mat. 28: 9	7:12	—	10	Joh. 4:27	42	12:27
—	19	13	αβρῆν.	7: 5	11: 1	27:59	20:10
21	Mar. 16: 6	21	Mat. 1:19	44	4	60	25:44
27	Lu. 8: 3	48	—	9:37	5	Mar. 4: 4	Mar. 6:31
3:18	24: 1	8:48	—	—	31	7	Lu. 2:50
4: 1	4	55	25	41	16:21	37	6:11
10	10	10: 7	5:28	—	Acts 5:10	6:29	9:36
18	11	9	30	12:15	8:27	9:18	11: 4
5: 6	Joh. 5:39	21	32	15:16	13:17	28	19
18	1Co. 14:34	40	7:14	21: 3	15:16	28	46
2Joh. 1	Phil. 4: 3	41	8:15	27: 8	16:15	36	48
5	1Tim. 1:18	11:29	9:18	Ro. 7: 3	18	—	52
8	5:16	12:12	22	16: 2	19:27	50	52
12	Heb. 10: 3	13: 6	10:12	1Co. 7:12	19:27	14:25	14: 1
3Joh. 9	2Pet. 3:16	12	13	Gal. 1:13	27:14	1:59	12
11	Rev. 9: 3	13	39	Eph. 5:28	Ro. 7:11	2:28	16:28
13	4	31	—	27	13: 3	40	17:13
Jude 6	5	19:41	11:12	Col. 4:17	1Co. 7:13	8: 5	18:34
9	19	20:19	12:41	Heb. 4: 6	39	7	22:23
Rev. 2: 4	15: 1	23:12	42	10: 1	—	9:40	71
6	—	24:13	14: 4	12:17	10:26	45	24:14
9	—	18	15:23	10: 1	28	47	35
14	—	33	16:25	12:17	Gal. 4:30	11:14	52
20	—	Joh. 2: 4	—	1Pet. 3:11	Eph. 5:25	14:35	Joh. 3:28
3: 9	αβράς.	4: 7	19: 7	1Joh. 2:21	2Tim. 3: 5	15: 4	4:42
9: 5	—	10	21:19	Rev. 2:22	Heb. 6: 7	19:23	45
10: 7	Mar. 16: 8	13	22:28	3: 8	7:18	23:53	6:24
9	Lu. 23:23	16	Mar. 1:31	11: 2	9: 5	—	17: 8
17:12	24: 4	17	—	12: 6	11: 4	—	19
20: 6	5	21	4:30	17: 6	12:11	Joh. 1: 5	21
—	Joh. 2: 7	26	6:17	7	—	6:39	18:28
—	11:19	8: 7	26	16	2Joh. 1	12: 7	Acts 2:22
—	14:21	10	28	—	3Joh. 12	14	13:14
αβρά.	Col. 3:19	11	—	18: 8	Rev. 2: 5	23	15:32
Mat. 6:26	Heb. 11:13	11:23	8:35	9	23	—	16:37
10: 1	Jude 7	25	—	20	12: 1	—	18:15
11:25	—	31	9:43	21:23	—	15: 2	20:34
13: 4	—	33	10:11	24	4	—	22:19
7	—	40	15	26	5	18:11	24:15
28	αβρῆ.	20:13	11: 2	27	17	19:40	20
30	—	15	13	—	14:18	21: 6	27:36
39	Lu. 1:36	16	12:21	—	16:21	Acts 5:39	28:28
18: 8	7:12	17	22	—	17: 2	7: 6	Rom. 8:23
19:14	Rom. 8:21	18	23	αβρῆς.	18: 3	27: 6	—
23: 4	1Co. 7:12	Acts 1:20	14: 6	Mat. 1:19	—	Ro. 7:17	11:31
27: 6	11:14	5: 8	Lu. 1:28	2:16	—	20	15:14
10	Heb. 11:11	7: 5	57	5:28	4	8:16	2Co. 1: 4
Mar. 8: 7	Rev. 18: 6	9:38	61	6:34	—	9:17	6:16
10:14	—	41	2: 6	7:13	5	13: 6	10:12
16	—	16:18	4: 6	27	—	2Co. 2: 3	Gal. 2: 9
—	—	20:22	39	8:15	—	3:14	17
—	—	22:13	6:48	9:25	6	5: 5	6:13
Lu. 15:24	αβρῆ.	Rom. 6: 2	7:13	10:55	8	7:11	1Th. 1: 9
4:41	—	12	8:52	—	9	13:11	2: 1
5: 7	Mat. 1:20	9:12	9:24	15:28	—	Gal. 1:12	14
10:21	5:31	16: 2	—	16:18	10	2:10	3: 3
14:19	10:11	1Co. 11:15	11:32	21: 2	15	Eph. 6:18	4: 9
17:31	12:39	—	13: 7	43	—	22	5: 2
18:16	14: 7	Col. 2: 7	8	24:32	18	Phil. 1: 6	2Th. 3: 7
—	15:23	Heb. 7:11	9	26:13	19	3:21	2Tim. 2:10
Joh. 5:36	28	Jas. 3: 9	12	52	20	Col. 2:14	Heb. 1:11
—	16: 4	—	18	Mar. 1:30	19: 2	—	3:10
10: 3	20:21	2Pet. 3:10	16:16	31	3	4: 4	8. 9
12	21:19	2Joh. 6	17:33	5:29	21:11	8	10
27	—	Rev. 1: 3	—	6:22	15	1Th. 4:10	13: 3
28	22:39	—	—	7:25	—	Heb. 9:19	17
13:17	Mar. 5:23	2:21	10: 6	13:28	16	1Pet. 4:10	Jas. 2: 6
14:11	33	—	—	14: 9	17	2Pet. 1: 5	7
15: 6	34	—	18: 5	16:11	18	1Joh. 2:27	1Pet. 1:15
Acts 2:45	41	13:12	20:31	Lu. 1: 5	22	Rev. 5: 3	2: 5
—	—	16:19	33	38	23	4	2Pet. 2:19

1Joh. 4: 5	Mat. 21:21	Mar. 8: 1	Lu. 7:22	Joh. 4:32	Joh. 20:23	Rom. 1:19	Mat. 8:34
Rev. 6:11	24	15	8:25	34	25	4:11	9:31
12:11	27	17	31	40	21: 3	9:26	10: 4
21: 3	31	21	32	5:11	5	10: 2	33
	36	27	—	17	6	5	12:10
	42	29	36	19	10	11: 8	14
	22: 1	30	56	6: 7	12	9	16
αἰρώζ.	30	34	9: 1	90	13	17	18
	21	9: 1	11	26	Acts 1: 3	27	22
Mat. 3: 7	29	4	13	29	4	15:27	13: 2
4:16	43	7	17	31	10	28	—
19	24: 2	9	20	32	2: 3	16:14	4
6: 1	4	12	21	35	4	15	20
8	45	14	46	43	14	1Co. 1:24	46
7:12	25:14	29	48	53	3: 5	7: 8	14: 3
23	16	31	55	61	8	11:13	5
8: 4	20	35	10: 9	70	4: 1	2Co. 2:13	—
15	22	36	18	7: 6	3	4: 4	22
26	40	38	11: 2	9	14	5:19	26
32	48	5	17	16	17	6:16	35
9:12	26:10	11	12:37	21	18	8:22	36
15	19	14	13: 2	33	24	Gal. 2: 2	15:23
19	27	24	32	45	32	3:12	16: 1
24	31	27	15: 2	47	34	Eph. 2:10	21
28	38	32	6	8:12	5:13	4:16	22
30	45	36	12	14	25	Phil. 1:28	17:10
10: 1	48	38	16:15	21	6: 6	Col. 3: 7	12
5	27:17	39	28	23	7:25	1Th. 4:17	16
18	21	42	17:14	25	96	5: 3	—
11: 4	22	11: 2	20	27	43	2Th. 2:11	17
12: 3	26	5	37	28	60	1Ti. 4:16	23
11	65	6	18: 1	34	8: 5	2Ti. 2:25	25
16	28:16	17	7	39	18	4:16	18: 9
25	18	22	15	42	9:27	Tit. 3:13	15
39	Mar. 1:17	29	29	58	39	Heb. 6:16	25
18: 3	31	33	19:13	9:15	10: 8	8: 8	27
10	38	12: 1	32	16	20	10	28
11	44	15	40	20	23	11:16	29
13	2: 2	16	46	27	11: 3	12:19	30
14	8	17	47	30	4	Jan. 2:16	32
24	17	24	15	41	12	—	34
25	19	28	17	49	17	1Pet. 1:11	19: 3
29	25	38	25	—	12:10	2Pet. 2: 8	20:18
31	27	43	34	25	7	19	19
33	3: 4	44	21: 4	—	—	20	21:13
34	12	13: 5	10	26	13: 3	21	33
37	17	9	29	32	8	—	38
51	23	14:10	22: 4	34	19	22	39
52	38	13	6	6	11:11	21	44
57	4: 2	16	10	10	14	22	46
14:16	9	20	13	13	44	43	—
—	11	22	19	46	14:15	11	22:13
27	12	23	24	49	18	7: 2	15
15: 3	13	24	25	12:23	23	8: 2	22
10	21	27	35	35	15: 8	11:10	23
34	24	34	36	13:12	—	12	35
16: 1	33	41	38	15:22	20	12:12	43
2	34	44	40	24	38	13:16	45
6	35	48	46	16:19	31	14: 9	46
8	40	67	67	17: 2	17: 2	16: 6	23:15
15	5:18	8	23:17	8	8	20: 4	21
17: 3	16	9	25	18	10	13	24:47
9	19	11	34	14	34	18: 2	51
11	39	12	35	14	3	21:14	26:15
13	43	14	24:15	22	11	—	16
20	6: 4	15	19	23	20	—	25
22	7	16:14	27	26	21	—	48
27	8	15	29	—	21	—	—
18:19	10	19	30	—	19: 6	αἰρώζ.	49
19: 4	11	Lu. 1: 7	33	18: 4	20: 7	Mat. 3: 5	50
8	31	22	35	5	18	15	56
11	34	—	36	6	36	—	59
13	37	2: 7	38	21	21: 7	—	61
—	—	9	40	31	24	16	67
15	—	10	41	38	—	4: 5	71
26	38	17	44	19: 4	26	—	—
28	39	50	46	5	22: 2	8	27: 1
20: 6	41	51	46	6	23:21	11	2
7	46	3:11	26	15	31	5:15	—
8	48	4:39	38	16	24:21	29	3
17	50	5: 7	39	20: 2	25: 6	6: 8	11
23	7: 6	14	(Gr. 40)	13	11	7:11	12
31	9	6: 2	2: 7	17	26:11	24	18
21: 2	14	5	8	19	30	8: 5	19
6	18	31	19	20	27:10	7	—
13	36	39	22	21	28:14	25	27
16	—	7: 6	24	22	Rom. 1:19	31	28

Mat. 27:30	Mar. 7:26	Mar. 14:69	Lu. 8: 9	Lu. 19: 9	Joh. 2:20	Joh. 10:24	Acts 6:15
31	32	15: 2	16	11	24	31	7: 2
—	33	4	19	14	3: 4	39	3
—	8:11	10	21	15	15	41	4
35	22	13	24	30	16	42	5
36	23	14	29	35	18	11: 3	8
39	—	16	30	39	26	11	10
43	25	17	—	46	36	15	—
—	26	18	31	47	4: 4	17	21
48	32	20	32	20: 2	10	29	—
49	36	—	37	9	15	32	—
64	9:11	—	38	10	23	34	27
28: 7	13	—	40	14	24	36	31
13	15	22	—	—	30	44	54
14	—	24	41	15	31	45	57
17	18	25	42	18	39	48	8:20
Mar. 1: 5	—	29	—	19	40	—	32
10	19	32	9: 9	20	—	53	38
12	20	36	18	21	45	57	39
26	—	—	29	27	47	12: 4	40
32	—	44	39	40	—	11	9: 3
34	—	46	—	44	48	17	—
36	22	—	—	21: 7	49	18	6
37	—	16: 1	42	38	52	21	8
40	25	6	—	22: 2	14	26	10
—	26	7	45	4	14	37	11
—	27	14	49	6	15	42	15
43	—	Lu. 1: 8	50	43	16	47	16
45	28	12	53	47	18	48	17
—	—	13	57	49	23	—	23
2: 3	31	21	62	51	6: 6	13: 2	24
13	32	50	10: 6	52	15	11	25
15	38	62	25	54	—	16	26
16	39	2: 4	26	—	21	32	27
23	45	7	30	56	25	—	29
3: 2	47	—	31	57	28	14: 7	30
—	10: 1	21	33	—	34	—	—
6	2	22	—	58	40	21	35
8	—	26	34	64	—	23	38
9	10	44	—	—	44	—	43
11	17	—	38	65	—	16: 7	10: 3
12	—	45	11: 1	66	54	19	10
13	21	—	—	23: 1	64	18: 2	11
19	33	46	5	3	71	4	13
21	—	48	13	7	7: 1	5	15
31	34	—	23	—	3	12	21
—	—	3:10	27	8	5	13	26
32	49	12	28	9	11	24	35
4: 1	11: 2	14	37	11	18	30	38
—	3	22	39	—	29	31	40
10	4	4: 4	53	—	30	—	41
—	17	5	54	15	—	19: 2	43
16	18	9	12:44	16	31	4	48
36	—	—	46	21	32	6	11: 2
38	27	29	48	22	35	—	26
5: 3	12: 1	—	14: 1	23	39	12	(Gr. 25)
4	3	—	—	26	43	15	26
—	6	35	4	27	44	16	(Gr. 25)
9	7	—	5	5	—	18	12: 4
10	6	38	9	83	—	24	—
12	12	40	12	39	45	33	6
17	—	41	18	24:16	48	20: 2	7
18	13	42	31	—	50	9	8
19	—	—	15:15	—	8: 2	13	16
21	16	5: 3	20	23	6	15	17
22	—	9	—	24	7	—	19
23	28	12	22	29	20	—	20
24	33	18	27	30	30	21:12	23
6:17	34	19	28	31	55	22	13: 9
19	—	—	16: 2	51	—	23	11
20	37	33	14	52	—	25	22
—	13: 3	6: 1	22	Joh. 1:10	57	Acts 1: 3	28
27	14: 1	6	27	11	59	6	30
(Gr. 28)	10	7	17:11	12	9	9	34
38	17	7: 3	25	19	9: 2	11	46
—	44	—	18: 3	21	8	2:24	14:19
49	—	4	7	25	13	25	20
50	45	6	18	29	15	36	15:21
54	46	9	24	31	21	3: 4	16: 3
56	—	15	33	32	22	9	9
7: 1	50	20	35	33	23	10	17:15
5	51	36	40	—	28	12	—
12	55	39	—	42	34	13	27
15	61	40	19: 4	(Gr. 43)	35	13	31
—	64	42	5	2: 3	11	26	18:12
17	65	8: 4	—	—	36	5: 6	26
18	—	5	6	19	37	6:12	27

Acts 19: 2	Gal. 1:16	αὐτοῦ.	Joh. 4: 2	Rev. 21: 3	Mat. 13:55	Mat. 27:53	Mar. 9: 7
4	18		12	7	56	54	21
30	Eph. 1:20	Mat. 1:21	44		14:11	64	25
31	22	3: 4	53		12	28: 2	28
33	4:15	11	5:20		15	3	42
20:14	21	6: 4	37		αὐτοῦ.		10:10
18	Phi. 1:29	8:17	6: 6		31		
37	2: 9	24	15	Mat. 1: 2	36	4	
38	27	11:14	7: 4		15:12	7	17
21:12	—	12: 3	10		23	8	24
27	28	50	9:21		33	9	46
—	—	14: 2	—		16: 5	—	—
30	—	16:20	12:24		27	13	11: 3
31	3:10	21:27	49		21	18	14
34	21	25:17	14:10		25	5	18
35	Col. 1:16	26:48	16:27		2	7	27
36	2:12	27:57	18: 1		3	16	12:19
22:13	3:10	Mar. 1: 8	Acts 2:34		—	19	—
18	4:10	2:25	7:15		17: 1	36	32
20	2Th. 2: 1	3:13	8:13		2	41	37
22	22	4:27	10:26		2	42	—
24	6	38	42		3	25	13: 1
—	1Tim. 3: 7	6:16	14:12		—	27	—
25	Philem. 12	17	16:33		18: 6	36	3
29	15	45	17:25		15	41	14: 3
—	17	47	18:19		6	42	—
30	Heb. 2: 6	7:36	19:22		25	—	—
23: 3	7	8:29	20:13		—	2:15	12
10	—	12:21	35		21	—	16
15	—	36	21:24		29	16	21
—	3: 2	37	22:20		24	21	23
18	3	14:15	24: 8		5: 1	31	35
21	5: 5	44	16		—	32	43
—	7	15:43	25:22		25	34	—
27	7: 1	Lu. 1:17	Ro. 7:25		35	19:10	47
28	21	22	9: 3		41	5	56
30	24	2:28	10:12		25	6	57
35	9:24	3:15	15:14		6:33	20:20	58
24:26	26	16	1Co. 2:15		7: 9	21:10	65
—	28	23	3:15		28	34	21
25: 2	11: 5	4:15	7:13		8: 3	35	27
3	6	30	9:27		—	38	—
—	19	5: 1	15:28		13	45	31
19	Jas. 1:12	14	2Co. 10: 1		14	22: 6	4:25
21	2: 5	16	11:14		21	13	32
24	14	17	12:13		25	24	36
25	5:14	37	—		25	—	36
—	15	6: 3	Eph. 2:14		9:10	33	18
26	19	8	4:10		—	45	—
26:26	1Pet. 1:21	20	5:23		11	23:18	22
28: 6	3: 6	35	Phi. 2:24		16	20	24
—	5: 7	42	Col. 1:17		18	23	27
8	1Joh. 1:10	7: 5	8: 1		19	24: 1	28
16	2: 3	8: 1	22		20	3	31
21	4	37	1Th. 3:11		24	31	35
23	3: 1	41	4:16		24	45	40
30	2	54	5:23		10: 1	46	—
Rom. 3:26	6	9:51	2Th. 2:16		2	51	6: 1
4:11	—	10: 1	3:16		2	25: 6	2
13	12	38	Heb. 1: 5		10	10	3
18	4:19	11:17	2:14		25	25	33
23	5:10	28	18		10	21	49
8:29	14	15:14	4:10		23	20	50
32	2Joh. 10	16:24	5: 2		26	—	55
10: 9	Rev. 1: 7	17:11	10:12		28	27	59
12	—	16	13: 5		28	28	60
11:36	—	18:39	Jas. 1:13		29	29	62
12:20	3:12	19: 2	1Pet. 2:24		12: 1	31	63
—	—	9	5:10		3	35	64
14: 3	—	20	1Joh. 1: 7		4	45	—
4	7: 9	42	2: 2		26: 7	56	66
15:11	9: 6	22:41	25		8	—	67
1Co. 2: 9	11: 5	23: 9	3:24		24	7: 2	75
16	12:11	51	4:10		27	15	76
7:13	13:10	24:15	13		47	17	77
8: 6	17:10	21	15		—	19	80
15:25	19: 5	25	19		51	25	—
16:11	11	28	3Joh. 10		65	—	2:21
—	20: 2	31	Rev. 3:20		67	33	27
—	3	36	14:10		27:19	—	33
12	—	39	17		25	35	—
2Cor. 2: 8	—	Joh. 1:27	17:11		29	—	34
7:15	22:18	2:12	19:12		31	8: 4	38
Gal. 1: 1	—	24	15		32	11	41
—	—	25	—		30	22	43
—	—	—	—		31	23	47
—	—	—	—		32	26	—
—	—	—	—		33	27	48
—	—	—	—		37	30	51
—	—	—	—		—	30	3: 1
—	—	—	—		—	9: 3	4

Lu. 3: 7	Lu. 12:15	Joh. 2:12	Joh. 11:16	Acts 9: 2	Ro. 12:20	Heb. 3: 2	Rev. 1:16
16	—	17	32	18	15:10	5	17
17	43	22	44	10:38	21	7	2:18
19	46	23	12: 3	43	16: 2	15	3: 5
4:13	47	—	4	11:13	13	4: 1	—
14	48	3: 2	16	12: 5	15	7	—
22	58	8	17	7	1Co. 1: 9	10	20
32	13:17	17	19	10	29	13	21
—	—	20	37	15	30	—	5: 2
35	19	21	41	13: 8	7:12	6:10	5
—	14: 2	22	—	24	8: 3	7:25	9
37	8	29	50	29	6	10:13	6: 8
42	29	32	13: 1	31	10	—	—
5:12	33	33	23	16: 3	9: 7	11: 4	17
13	15: 1	35	15:10	32	15:10	5	7:15
—	14	4: 2	15	33	10:23	21	10: 1
15	20	8	16:17	17:16	14:25	12: 5	—
18	—	—	12	19	15:10	10	11:15
30	22	—	18: 1	18: 2	23	13:13	19
6: 1	25	27	10	26	25	15	—
3	26	34	19	27	27	—	12: 4
4	28	41	—	19:12	2Co. 2:11	21	5
6	16: 1	47	22	20:10	3: 7	3: 7	7
7	20	51	25	32	7: 7	—	—
10	21	—	26	38	18	2:22	9
14	23	53	19: 2	19	15	5:20	—
17	17: 2	5:28	18	33	6:18	1Pet. 1:21	10
—	12	35	23	40	19	24	13: 1
19	16	37	24	22:14	9: 9	2:14	—
—	31	—	25	20	15	21	2
40	18:40	38	29	22	11:15	22	—
46	19:14	6: 2	33	29	33	24	3
7: 5	—	8	34	23: 2	12:17	3:12	—
11	24	6: 8	35	7	Gal. 3:16	4:13	4
15	26	22	36	15	Eph. 1: 4	2Pet. 1: 3	6
17	31	—	20: 7	19	7	3: 4	—
18	33	24	25	20	—	7	12
28	34	39	—	24: 2	12	13	—
30	36	41	26	8	14	1Joh. 1: 3	17
36	37	50	31	—	17	5	18
38	48	53	21: 2	23	18	6	14: 1
—	20: 1	60	20	24	—	7	—
39	20	—	24	25	—	10	7
8: 9	26	61	Acts 1:10	25: 3	22	2: 3	9
18	28	66	14	b	23	4	10
19	44	7: 3	18	7	23	5	11
23	21:38	5	20	8	2:10	11	—
36	22:16	7	22	15	18	12	15: 2
44	39	—	2:22	22	20	17	—
45	44	10	24	25	3: 5	27	—
47	47	12	29	27	6	28	8
49	50	13	30	26:24	7	—	16: 2
53	51	17	—	30	12	29	10
9: 7	59	29	31	28: 3	13	3: 9	12
29	60	30	—	4	5:30	12	15
—	64	32	41	29	—	—	17:14
31	71	38	3: 7	Ro. 1: 5	Phi. 6:10	17	18: 1
32	23: 2	51	16	9	1:29	19	19: 2
33	8	8: 6	—	20	2:22	22	5
34	—	20	—	—	3:10	—	7
35	10	26	—	2: 4	—	23	10
39	14	30	22	6	21	—	12
42	34	44	4:26	26	Col. 1: 9	24	13
—	49	55	5: 2	3: 7	11	4: 9	15
51	55	7	10	20	14	12	19
53	9: 2	10	32	24	16	21	20
54	24: 8	32	41	25	20	5: 1	—
10:34	Joh. 1: 3	3	6:11	26	—	2	21
—	—	14	14	4: 5	—	3	20: 3
36	7	17	15	13	Phi. 6:10	17	4
37	10	20	7: 4	5	1:29	19	6
39	12	21	—	6	2:22	22	11
11: 1	14	22	9	9	3:10	—	6
8	15	23	10	6: 3	—	23	11
—	16	27	27	5	1Th. 1:10	2Joh. 6	12
16	27	31	23	12	2:19	11	14
18	35	40	31	8: 9	3:13	7	19
21	37	10: 3	37	11	2Th. 1: 9	10	—
22	48	4	8: 1	9:19	2Tim.1: 8	Jude 15	—
—	2: 2	5	30	11:33	2:26	Rev. 1: 4	—
53	5	20	33	—	4: 8	—	αἰῶνος.
54	11	11: 2	—	34	14	—	Mat. 1:18
—	12	12	—	36	Heb. 1: 3	15	2: 8
—	—	13	—	—	2: 6	16	9
—	—	—	—	—	8	—	—

Mat. 4:21	Lu. 1:65	Joh. 8:7	Acts 17:5	<i>αὐτοῖ.</i>	Mat. 16:23	Mat. 27:14	Mar. 10:48
24	2:6	9:19	6	Mat. 1:20	17:12	22	49
5:2	9	12:40	9	24	14	28	51
7:6	18	13:1	16	18:6	18	29	—
16	20	17:6	18:6	2:2	26	31	52
20	27	11	19:2	5	—	34	11:7
24	34	12	3	8	18:6	36	—
26	43	14	6	11	13	42	21
29	46	15	16	—	21	44	23
10:21	49	—	17	3:16	22	—	28
26	53:13	17	17	4:3	—	55	31
12:15	14	18	20:2	6	22	28:9	12:14
13:15	4:21	23	6	7	24	1:13	16
42	23	18:7	21:19	8	26	Mar. 1:17	17
50	31	29	21	9	27	18	26
54	40	Acts 1:7	25	10	28	25	29
—	—	2:38	—	—	32	27	32
14:14	43	4:2	32	11	34	30	34
18	5:17	7	22:30	20	19:2	37	13:1
25	22	8	24:22	22	3	40	2
15:14	31	13	26:11	24	—	41	14:11
30	34	15	18	25	—	43	12
—	36	18	27:43	5:1	10	44	13
32	6:3	19	28:17	39	13	2:4	19
16:4	9	21	23	40	16	14	21
17:1	10	—	27	7:9	17	—	29
5	32	23	Ro. 1:20	10	18	15	30
27	47	33	24	8:1	20	18	40
19:2	8:21	5:13	26	—	21	24	45
4	22	18	28	2	27	26	51
20:2	9:2	19	11:11	4	20:7	3:7	53
12	3	21	23	5	20	9	54
25	5	22	2Co. 8:24	7	21	10	61
32	10	26	9:13	16	22	11	65
21:3	11	27	Gal. 4:17	19	29	32	—
14	13	—	6:16	20	33	4:25	67
17	14	33	Eph. 6:9	21	34	38	72
37	16	35	Col. 2:15	22	21:14	41	15:2
41	18	38	1Th. 2:16	23	16	5:2	17
22:41	33	40	5:13	—	23	—	19
25:32	34	7:26	3Th. 1:4	27	—	6	—
26:40	54	34	2:10	28	25	8	20
43	10:1	36	11	—	31	19	23
44	2	42	Tit. 1:13	9:2	32	20	27
28:19	38	8:6	3:1	9	—	24	32
20	11:5	11	Heb. 1:4	—	—	31	41
Mar. 1:19	31	14	12	14	33	33	—
20	47	17	2:11	18	—	—	—
22	48	9:21	4:8	19	41	37	Lu. 1:11
2:13	49	10:8	8:9	27	—	6:1	19
3:5	53	20	10	28	22:12	2	32
14	12:15	23	10:16	—	16	3	74
20	16	24	—	32	19	14	2:5
23	24	28	11:16	10:32	21	19	26
4:2	37	48	Jas. 3:3	11:3	23	30	4:3
5:10	13:4	11:15	1Pet. 4:14	12:2	37	35	5
12	23	26	2Pet. 2:1	4	42	37	6
6:7	14:5	12:21	3:5	15	46	7:28	8
33	7	13:2	1Joh. 4:4	22	23:20	32	—
—	26	15	Rev. 2:2	32	21	—	9
34	15:3	17	27	—	24:1	34	12
36	16:30	18	3:9	46	3	8:4	16
48	17:14	43	7:15	47	25:21	11	17
—	18:31	50	16	48	23	19	20
—	19:11	51	17	13:10	26	22	22
51	13	14:1	—	12	37	23	35
8:3	27	5	9:5	27	44	29	5:1
5	33	23	11:5	28	26:7	33	5
9	20:3	15:2	—	36	15	9:13	9
13	19	5	7	51	17	19	11
31	23	7	—	57	18	21	14
9:2	41	13	11	14:2	22	23	20
14	22:15	17	—	4	24	25	27
33	45	27	12	13	25	38	23
10:1	70	39	12:4	15	33	42	29
6	23:14	16:7	13:7	17	34	10:13	6:33
32	22	10	16:14	28	35	18	7:2
42	24:15	20	16	31	50	20	6
11:6	17	23	17:14	33	52	21	9
12:4	25	24	19:15	35	58	—	11
6	50	30	20:4	15:12	62	26	43
12	—	33	33	8	63	32	8:1
13:12	51	34	9	92	64	34	3
14:7	Joh. 1:38	37	10	25	69	—	18
37	6:17	39	22:5	30	75	35	19
40	7:50	40	—	33	27:11	37	20
16:18	8:2	17:2	—	16:17	13	39	25

Lu. 8:27	Lu. 19:31	Joh. 4:53	Joh. 14: 8	Acts 10:25	Phi. 3: 9	Rev. 7:15	Mat. 22:18
—	45	5: 6	9	27	Col. 1:16	8: 3	35
28	20: 5	7	21	35	17	9: 1	23: 3
38	10	8	22	41	19	10: 6	26
39	38	14	23	11:13	2: 6	11: 1	30
42	22: 5	20	—	12: 8	7	11: 2	34
47	9	—	15: 5	9	9	13: 2	—
—	10	27	16:29	13:31	10	5	24:31
49	14	6: 2	17: 2	14: 9	12	—	25: 2
50	33	7	—	16:32	13	—	10
9:10	39	8	18: 5	17:16	15	7	19
11	43	25	20	18	3: 4	—	26:21
12	48	30	23	24	4:13	8	22
18	49	56	25	28	1Th. 4:14	14	26
30	56	65	30	34	5:10	15	36
32	—	68	31	18:18	1:12	14: 7	43
—	61	7:18	33	26	3:14	16: 8	73
37	63	26	34	19:22	1Tim. 1: 8	9	27: 7
52	23: 3	52	37	31	16	19:10	17
58	9	8: 4	38	38	2Tim. 1:18	14	48
60	15	13	—	20: 3	4:14	21: 7	28:11
10:28	22	19	19: 3	4	1: 5	22: 3	Mar. 1:18
35	26	25	4	10	6	—	23
37	27	29	6	—	2: 8	—	39
11: 5	32	31	7	16	—	—	2: 5
6	36	33	9	—	—	—	19
8	—	39	10	21: 8	10	—	20
—	38	41	32	20	13	—	—
11	40	44	20: 6	29	5: 9	Mar. 1:21	3: 5
—	43	48	15	22:15	7:10	2: 4	4:15
12	49	52	16	24	10:38	7	5:17
27	55	9: 3	25	27	1: 5	4: 8	6: 6
37	24:19	7	28	23: 9	2: 3	21	50
45	42	9	29	11	23	23	52
12: 8	Joh. 1: 4	10	21: 3	17	4:17	5: 3	54
10	6	12	5	28	5: 7	10	7: 6
13	22	24	15	32	15	6: 7	8: 3
14	25	26	—	33	1Pet. 1:21	14	9: 2
20	38	34	16	24:10	2: 2	15	9
36	(Gr. 39)	35	—	23	3:22	26	36
41	39	37	—	26	5: 7	7:16	44
13: 1	(Gr. 40)	38	17	—	11	20	46
—	40	40	—	25: 2	11	8:30	48
8	(Gr. 41)	10: 4	—	28: 8	2Pet. 1:17	10:13	10:13
15	41	13	—	23	1:17	34	42
17	(Gr. 42)	24	19	Ro. 1:17	3:14	9: 2	—
23	42	33	22	24	15	4	11:12
31	(Gr. 43)	38	23	4: 3	18	15	12:15
14: 6	43	11: 8	Acts 2:30	22	1Pet. 1: 5	29	23
15	(Gr. 44)	10	3:10	23	2: 5	30	28
16	45	20	16	6: 4	6	32	14:18
18	(Gr. 46)	24	4:32	8	8	35	22
25	46	27	37	8:32	10	36	40
29	—	30	5:17	9:33	15	10:29	52
15: 1	(Gr. 47)	32	21	10:11	27	11: 1	59
16	(—)	34	32	11: 4	28	12: 9	69
18	48	(Gr. 35)	36	35	3: 2	25	70
21	—	38	37	—	3	13:54	16:12
27	(Gr. 49)	39	40	36	5	58	14
30	(—)	12: 2	7: 5	15:12	6	14:14	Lu. 1:16
31	49	—	—	1: 5	9	32	20
16: 1	(Gr. 50)	6	—	2:11	15	15: 8	51
2	50	13	8	14	17	17: 2	77
6	(Gr. 51)	16	10	11:14	24	7	2:15
7	51	23	23	15:27	—	9	22
29	(Gr. 52)	18	30	—	4:13	12	42
31	2:10	29	33	—	15	14	46
17: 2	18	84	35	36	16	22	51
—	3: 1	13: 3	38	2Co. 1:19	5:16	24	4: 2
4	2	6	40	20	10	18: 2	6
8	3	7	47	—	11	10	15
9	9	8	8: 2	5: 9	12	12	26
12	10	—	11	21	6	17	27
16	26	9	31	7:14	2: 7	20	29
19	27	10	35	13: 4	17	35	30
37	4: 9	25	9: 7	—	—	20:13	40
18:15	11	27	12	Gal. 2:11	26	25	42
19	14	28	16	13	28	—	5: 2
22	—	29	27	3: 6	3:21	29	6
37	19	31	34	Eph. 1: 4	6: 2	34	20
39	25	32	39	10	—	—	22
42	33	36	10: 3	2:16	4	21: 3	25
43	50	—	4	3:21	—	7	29
19:17	—	37	—	4:21	—	—	30
22	51	38	7	6: 9	5	41	34
25	52	14: 5	19	20	8	45	35
—	—	6	23	Phil. 2: 9	7:14	22: 7	6: 8

Lu. 6:13	Lu. 22:55	Joh. 13:12	Acts 11:28	Acts 22:30	1Co. 3:19	Heb. 7:25	Rev. 9: 8
17	56	15:25	29	23:10	5:13	8: 9	9
23	23: 1	16: 4	12:20	—	7:35	—	10
26	23	17: 9	13: 2	21	8: 7	—	—
7:42	24	12	13	27	12	10	16
—	25	—	19	28	10: 5	—	17
8:12	51	19	27	29	7	11	—
23	24: 5	20	32	25:17	6	—	18
37	11	18: 5	(Gr.33)	26:10	9	12	19
9:37	—	9	14: 3	18	10	—	—
45	13	18	5	27:21	12:18	—	—
46	16	19:31	13	28: 6	14:10	10:16	11: 5
47	30	20:24	27	17	15:10	—	—
57	31	26	15: 2	Ro. 1:21	16:19	17	6
10: 7	—	Acts 1: 9	4	24	2Co. 3:14	—	7
11:15	36	—	9	—	15	11:16	8
17	—	19	—	26	5:15	28	9
49	41	26	12	2:15	19	Jas. 1:27	—
49	43	2: 3	22	3: 3	6:16	3: 3	12
12: 6	45	6	23	13	17	5: 3	12: 8
13: 1	51	11	38	—	8: 2	1Pet. 3:12	10
15: 4	Joh. 3:19	3: 5	16:22	15	—	14	13:16
12	22	4: 1	—	16	—	2Pet. 2: 2	—
16: 4	4:36	5	24	18	9:14	3	14: 5
29	52	16	25	10:18	11:15	11	11
17:15	6: 7	29	17: 4	—	Gal. 2:13	1Joh. 4: 5	13
18: 8	7:44	31	12	11: 9	Eph. 4:18	3Joh. 9	—
15	50	5:15	26	10	5: 7	Jude. 15	17: 9
34	8:59	24	33	—	12	—	17
19:11	10: 4	6: 1	18: 6	11	6: 9	16	18:11
33	8	7:34	20	12	Phi. 3:19	Rev. 2:16	18:18
20:23	20	8:15	19: 9	—	Col. 2: 2	6:11	19
33	32	16	12	—	1Th. 5:13	—	21
21: 8	39	9:24	—	14	2Ti. 2:17	7: 3	20:12
22:23	11:19	28	16	15	3: 9	9	13
24	37	38	—	27	Tit. 1:12	17	21: 3
25	46	39	19	15:27	—	8:12	—
—	49	10:46	20:30	—	15	9: 5	4
41	12:36	11:20	21: 1	16: 5	Heb. 2:10	6	8
47	37	21	26	17	14	7	22: 4
50	40	22	22:23	1Co. 1: 2	7: 6	—	14
55	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

The following are given by Schmid as instances of the combination of the definite article with *αὐτός*. The list might be swelled greatly from the preceding.

<i>ὁ αὐτός</i> .	Lu. 17:35	1Co. 1:10	1Co. 12: 5	2Co. 1: 6	2Co. 12:18	Phi. 3:16	Heb. 11: 9
	23:40	—	6	3:18	Eph. 6: 9	4: 2	13: 8
Mat. 5:46	Acts 14: 1	—	8	4:13	Phi. 1:30	Heb. 1:12	Jas. 3:10
22:34	15:27	7: 5	9	6:13	2: 2	2:14	11
26:44	Ro. 2: 1	10: 3	—	8:16	—	4:11	1Pet. 4: 1
27:44	9:21	4	11	12:18	18	6:11	4
Mar. 14:39	12: 4	11: 5	25	—	3: 1	10: 1	5: 9
Lu. 2: 8	16	20	15:39	—	—	11	1Joh. 2:27
6:33	15: 5	12: 4	—	—	16	—	—

Full list of the references in which *γάρ*, see p. 112 occurs.

<i>γάρ</i> .	Mat. 5:46	Mat. 10:19	Mat. 15:19	Mat. 22:30	Mat. 26: 9	Mar. 3:35	Mar. 7:28
	6: 7	20	27	23: 3	10	4:22	8: 3
Mat. 1:18	8	23	16: 2	4	11	25	35
20	14	26	3	8	12	28	36
21	16	35	25	9	28	5: 8	38
2: 2	21	11:10	26	10	31	28	9: 6
5	24	13	27	13	43	42	—
6	32	18	17:15	(Gr.14)	52	6:14	31
13	—	30	20	17	73	17	34
20	34	12: 8	18: 7	19	27: 1	18	39
3: 2	7: 2	33	10	39	8	20	40
3	8	34	11	24: 5	19	31	41
9	12	37	20	6	23	36	49
15	25	40	19:12	7	43	48	10:14
4: 6	29	50	14	21	28: 2	50	22
10	8: 9	13:12	22	24	5	52	27
17	9: 5	15	20: 1	27	6	—	45
18	13	17	16	28	Mar. 1:16	7: 3	11:13
5:12	16	14: 3	21:26	38	22	8	18
18	21	4	32	25:14	38	10	23
20	24	24	22:14	29	2:15	21	32
29	10:10	15: 2	16	35	3:10	25	12:12
30	17	4	28	42	21	27	14

Mar. 12:23	Lu. 19: 5	Joh. 16:13	Acts 27:23	Ro. 8:38	1Co. 3:19	2Co. 1:13	Gal. 3:10
25	10	27	25	9: 3	21	19	13
36	21	18:13	34	6	4: 4	20	18
44	26	19: 6	—	9	7	24	21
13: 6	48	31	28: 2	11	9	2: 2	26
7	20: 6	36	20	15	15	4	27
8	19	20: 9	22	17	—	9	28
9	33	17	17	19	20	10	4:15
11	36	21: 7	Ro. 1: 9	28	5: 3	11	22
19	—	8	11	7	32	17	24
22	38	Acts 1:20	16	10: 2	12	3: 6	25
33	21: 4	2:15	—	3	6:16	9	27
35	8	—	17	4	20	10	30
14: 5	9	25	18	5	7: 7	11	5: 5
7	15	34	19	10	9	14	6
40	23	39	20	11	14	4: 5	13
56	26	3:22	26	12	16	11	14
70	35	4: 3	2: 1	—	22	15	17
15:10	22: 2	12	—	13	31	17	6: 3
14	16	16	11	16	8: 5	18	5
16: 4	18	20	12	11: 1	8	5: 1	7
8	27	22	13	13	10	2	9
Lu. 1:15	37	27	14	15	9: 2	4	13
18	—	34	24	21	9	7	15
30	59	—	25	23	10	10	17
44	71	5:26	28	24	15	12	Eph. 2: 8
45	23: 6	36	3: 2	25	16	13	10
76	12	6:14	3	29	—	14	14
2:10	15	7:33	7	30	17	21	5: 5
3: 8	22	40	9	32	19	6: 2	6
4: 8	34	8: 7	20	34	10: 4	14	8
10	41	16	22	12: 3	5	16	9
5: 9	Joh. 2:25	21	23	4	17	7: 3	12
39	3: 2	23	4: 2	19	26	5	13
6:23	16	31	3	20	28	8	29
—	17	39	9	13: 1	29	9	6: 1
26	19	9:11	13	3	11: 5	10	Phi. 1: 8
32	20	16	14	4	6	11	18
33	24	10:46	15	—	7	8: 9	19
34	34	13: 8	—	—	8	10	21
38	—	27	5: 6	6	9	12	23
43	4: 8	36	7	—	12	13	2: 5
44	9	47	—	8	18	9: 1	13
—	18	15:21	10	9	19	2	20
45	23	23	13	11	21	7	21
48	37	16: 3	15	14: 3	22	10: 3	27
7: 5	42	28	16	4	23	4	3: 3
6	44	37	17	6	26	8	18
8	45	47	19	7	29	12	20
28	47	17:20	23	8	31	14	4:11
33	5: 4	28	7	9	—	—	Col. 2: 1
8:17	13	—	10	10	12	18	5
18	19	18: 3	14	11	13	11: 2	3: 3
29	20	15	—	17	14	—	20
—	21	18	19	18	13: 9	4	24
40	22	28	20	15: 2	12	5	4:13
46	26	19:24	21	3	14: 2	9	1Th. 1: 8
9:14	36	32	23	4	—	13	9
24	46	35	7: 1	18	5	14	2: 1
25	—	37	2	24	8	19	3
26	6: 6	40	5	26	9	20	5
44	27	20:10	7	27	14	12: 1	9
48	33	13	8	—	17	6	—
50	55	16	11	16: 2	31	—	14
56	64	—	14	18	33	9	19
10: 7	71	27	15	19	34	10	20
24	7: 1	29	—	1Co. 1:11	35	11	3: 3
11: 4	4	21: 3	18	17	15: 3	—	4
10	5	13	—	18	9	13	9
30	39	22	19	19	16	14	4: 2
12:12	41	29	22	21	21	—	3
30	8:24	36	8: 2	26	22	20	7
34	42	22:22	3	2: 2	25	18: 4	10
13:52	—	26	5	8	27	—	9
58	9:22	23: 5	6	10	32	6	14
14:14	30	8	7	11	34	9	15
24	10:26	11	—	14	41	Gal. 1:10	5: 2
28	11:39	17	13	16	52	—	3
16: 2	12: 8	21	14	3: 2	53	12	7
13	43	24: 5	15	3	5	13	18
28	47	25:11	18	—	7	2: 6	2Th. 2: 7
17:21	13:11	27	19	4	9	8	3: 2
24	13	26:16	20	9	10	12	7
18:16	15	26	22	11	11	18	10
23	29	—	24	13	18	19	11
25	14:30	—	—	17	17	21	1Th. 2: 3
32	16: 7	27:22	26	19	12	3:10	5

1Ti. 2:13	2Ti. 4:15	Heb. 4: 4	Heb. 7:26	Heb. 11: 2	Heb. 13:16	1Pet. 2:25	1Joh. 5: 3
3:13	Tit. 1: 7	8	27	5	17	3: 5	2Joh. 11
4: 5	10	10	28	5	—	10	3Joh. 3
6	2:11	12	8: 3	10	18	17	7
10	3: 3	15	4	14	22	4: 3	Jude 4
16	9	5: 1	5	16	Jas. 1: 6	6	Rev. 1: 3
5: 4	12	12	7	26	7	15	3: 2
11	Philem. 7	13	8	27	11	2Pet. 1: 8	9:19
15	15	—	9: 2	32	13	9	—
18	22	6: 4	13	12: 3	20	10	13:18
6: 7	Heb. 1: 5	7	16	6	24	11	14: 4
10	2: 2	10	17	7	2: 2	16	5
2Ti. 1: 7	5	13	19	10	10	17	16: 6
12	8	16	24	17	11	21	14
2: 7	10	7: 1	10: 1	—	13	2: 4	17:17
11	11	10	4	18	26	8	19: 8
16	16	11	11	20	3: 2	18	10
3: 2	18	12	15	25	7	19	21: 1
6	3: 3	13	23	29	16	20	22
9	4	14	26	13: 2	4:14	21	23
4: 3	14	17	30	5	—	3: 4	25
6	16	18	34	9	1Pet. 2:19	5	22: 9
10	4: 2	19	36	11	20	1Joh. 2:19	18
11	3	21	37	14	21	4:20	

APPENDIX. — PART II.

Containing a few Cursory Suggestions upon δέ, καί, ὅ, and ὅς, the four words which Schmid passes by unnoticed on account of their too frequent occurrence.

Δέ, de,

Is used *adversatively*, as opposed to μέν, about 129 times in the New Testament. See Concordance, under μέν.

N. B.—Two or more δέ may thus follow one μέν.

Adversative or distinctive, without being preceded by μέν, although that particle is probably often implied but not expressed, as:—

- Mar 5:33. *But* the woman fearing and
6: 4. *But* Jesus said unto them,
9:50. *but* if the salt have lost
Lu. 2:19. *But* Mary kept all these things,
6:49. *But* he that heareth, and doeth not,
11:20. *But* if I with the finger of God
21:33. *but* my words shall not
Joh. 1:12. *But* as many as received
14:10. *but* the Father that dwelleth
Acts 7:47. *But* Solomon built him an house.
19:15. Paul I know; *but* who are ye?
22:28. Paul said, *But* I was (free) born.
Ro. 2:10. *But* glory, honour, and peace, to
6:23. *but* the gift of God (is) eternal life
1Co. 1:23. *But* we preach Christ crucified,
1Ti. 6:11. *But* thou, O man of God, flee
Heb 10:27. *But* a certain fearful looking
Jude 10. *But* these speak evil of those things

Distributive: chiefly found in connexion with μέν.

Mat 21:35. *And* beat one, *and* killed another, *and* stoned another.

- 1Co. 12: 8.)(to another the word of knowledge
9.)(To another faith by the same
—)(to another the gifts of healing,
10.)(to another prophecy;)(to another

Frequently after γάρ, for, we find δέ, but.

- 2Co. 7:10. *but* the sorrow of the world worketh
Tit. 3: 4. *But* after that the kindness and love
Jas. 3: 8. *But* the tongue can no man tame;

Δέ is never the first word in a sentence; generally the second; sometimes the third, as:—

- Joh. 10:12. *But* he that is an hireling,
15:27. *And* ye also shall bear witness,
Acts 3:24. *And* all the prophets from
5:32. *And* (so is) also the Holy Ghost,
Jas. 5:12. *But* above all things, my brethren,

It may also be the fourth word, as:—

Acts 22:29. *and* the chief captain *also* was afraid,

Or even the fifth, as:—

- Joh. 8:17.)(It is *also* written in your law,
1Joh. 2: 2. *and* not for our's only, but

Initiative, to mark the commencement of a subject.

- Mat. 1:18. *Now* the birth of Jesus Christ
11: 2. *Now* when John had heard in the
1Co. 15: 1. *Moreover*, brethren, I declare
1Ti. 4: 1. *Now* the Spirit speaketh expressly,

Continuative and Connective. This is by far the most frequent use of the particle δέ in the New Testament, with the exceptions of (perhaps) the Gospel of St. Mark, and the Revelation of St. John; in the former of which καί is very frequently, in the latter almost always, the connecting particle.

A few examples of the continuative and connective use of δέ:—

- Mat. 1:—*passim*.
3: 4. *And* the same John had his
4:18. *And* Jesus, walking by the sea of
10: 7. *And* as ye go, preach, saying,
14:15. *And* when it was evening, his
21:15. *And* when the chief priests and

Resumptive, of a narrative or argument interrupted for a time.

Mat 26:17. *Now* the first (day) of the (feast of)

Mar 13:32. *But* of that day and (that) hour
Lu. 4: 1. *And* Jesus being full of the Holy Ghost

Strongly Oppositive: (coming properly under the head of adversative).

Mat. 5:22. *But* I say unto you, That whosoever
12:28. *But* if I cast out devils by the Spirit
13:16. *But* blessed (are) your eyes, for they
Mar 7:11. *But* ye say, If a man shall say

Cautionary: accompanying a warning or admonition.

Mat.10:17. *But* beware of men for they
33. *But* whosoever shall deny me
12:36. *But* I say unto you, That every idle
Col. 2: 4. *And* this I say, lest any man
Jas. 5:12. *But* above all things, my brethren,

It is capable of an *Intensitive* or *Aggravating* force,
as:—

Phi. 2: 8. unto death, even the death of the cross.
(q. d. *and that* death, the death, &c.)

Kai, kai.

Generally simply connective or continuative "*and*," but its signification varies according to the character of the sentence, and the words or particles in connexion with which it is taken.

The following are some of the senses in which it occurs in the New Testament:—

kai, also.

Mat 12:45. Even so shall it be *also* unto this
13:26. then appeared the tares *also*.
15: 3. Why do ye *also* transgress the
24:39. so shall *also* the coming of the Son of
Mar 3:19. Iscariot, which *also* betrayed him:
12: 6. he sent him *also* last unto them,
Lu. 11:46. Woe unto you *also*, (ye) lawyers!
12:34. there will your heart be *also*.
Joh. 6:67. Will ye *also* go away?
Acts 5: 2. his wife *also* being privy (to it),
&c. &c.

kai, even.

Mat 8:27. that *even* the winds and the sea
25:29. taken away *even* that which he hath.
Mar 6: 2. that *even* such mighty works are
Lu. 12: 7. *But even* the very hairs of your head
Acts 5:39. be found *even* to fight against God.
Ro. 5: 7. some would *even* dare to die.
Heb 11:19. raise (him) up, *even* from the dead;
&c. &c.

kai, both, followed by *kai, and*.

Lu. 21:16. betrayed *both* by parents, and
Joh. 2: 2. *And both* Jesus was called, and
15:24. *both* seen and hated *both* me and
Acts 26:29. were *both* almost, and altogether
&c. &c. (constantly.)

kai, but.

Mat 11:19. *But* wisdom is justified of her
Mar 12:12. *but* feared the people: for
Lu. 2:51. *but* his mother kept all these

Lu. 4:26. *But* unto none of them was Elias
13:27. *But* he shall say, I tell you,
Joh. 7:30. *but* no man laid hands on him,
Acts 10:28. *but* God hath shewed me that I
Ro. 1:13. *but* was let hitherto, that I
1Co. 12: 5. administrations, *but* the same Lord.
&c. &c.

kai, then.

Mat 23:32. Fill ye up *then* the measure
Lu. 18:26. Who *then* can be saved?
19:23. Wherefore *then* gavest not thou
20:44. how is he *then* his son?
1Co. 15:29. why are they *then* baptized for
Jas. 2: 4. Are ye not *then* partial in
&c. &c.

kai is used *illatively* or *conclusively*:—

Heb 3:19. So we see that they could not

kai, that.

Mar 9:39. in my name, *that* can lightly
Lu. 5: 1. came to pass, *that*, as the
8: 1. came to pass afterward, *that* he
10:33. as they went, *that* he entered into
&c. &c.

kai, apparently *redundant*.

Mat 28: 9. his disciples,)(behold, Jesus

kai, joined with *γάρ*, usually is rendered simply
"for."

Lu. 6:32. *for* sinners also love those that
&c. &c. (very frequent.)

kai, and yet.

Joh. 9:30. *and (yet)* he hath opened mine eyes.
16:32. *and yet* I am not alone, because
2Co. 6: 9. unknown, *and (yet)* well known;
10. having nothing, *and (yet)* possessing

kai, yet.

Mar 7:28. Yes, Lord: *yet* the dogs
1Co. 5:10. *Yet* not altogether with the

kai, for.

Acts 23: 3. *for* sittest thou to judge me
1 Joh. 1: 2. *For* the life was manifested,
3: 4. *for* sin is the transgression of

kai, or.

Mat 7:10. *Or* if he ask a fish, will he
Jas. 4:13. To day *or* to morrow we will

kai, when.

Heb. 8: 8. saith the Lord, *when* I will

kai, therefore.

1Co. 5:13. *Therefore* put away from among
(but the reading seems to be doubtful.)

kai, if.

Lu. 15: 4. *If* he lose one of them, (lit. *and* having
lost one of them.)

kai, marking the union of two distinct
quotations.

Mat 15: 4. *and* mother: *and*, He that
19:19. *and* (thy) mother: *and*, Thou shalt
Mar 7:10. mother: *and*, Whoso curseth
Acts 1:20. dwell therein: *and* his bishoprick
1Ti. 5:18. the corn. *And*, The labourer
Heb 10:16, 17. will I write them; *And* their sins

ὁ, ἡ, τό, *ho, mas., hee, fem., to, neut.*

Commonly called the Prepositive Article. Its uses are various. The following are some of the most important.

The article usually indicates that the word to which it is joined is the *subject* of a proposition; that, namely, of which something is affirmed or denied, as:—

- Joh. 1: 1. *the* Word was with God, and *the* Word [subject] was God. [predicate].
 4:24. God [art.] (is) a Spirit: [no art.]
 1Joh.4: 8. for God [art.] is love. [no art.]

The article, prefixed to *both* terms of a proposition, constitutes it a *reciprocating* or *convertible* proposition: i. e. one of which either term may be *equally* affirmed or denied of the other.

- Lu. 11:34. *The* light of the body *is the* eye: (or, the eye is the light of the body:)
 1Joh.3: 4. for sin is the transgression of the law. (rather, for) (sin is lawlessness; or, for) (lawlessness is sin.)

The article is used to mark *definiteness*.

- Mat. 1: 23. a [art.] virgin shall be with child, (*the* one prophesied of.)
 4: 5. a [art.] pinnacle of the temple, (a well known part of it.)
 24. throughout all (Syria [art.] (lit. the Syrian [country.])
 5: 5. *the* meek: (a class of persons:)
 13:37. *the* Son of man;
 38. *The* field is the world;
 Lu. 12:54. a cloud [art.] rise (a well known phenomenon.—See 1Kings, 18:44.)
 Joh. 19: 5. *the* crown of thorns, and *the* purple
 Acts 24:23. a [art.] centurion to keep Paul, (*the* one who had charge of him.)
 1Co. 5:13. *that* wicked person. (i. e. the incestuous person of whom he had spoken.)
 2Th. 2: 3. come a [art.] falling away first, (rather, *the* apostasy.)
 1Joh.5:19. world lieth in wickedness. [art.] (in *the* wicked one.)

Indefiniteness is generally marked by the *absence* of the article.

- Mat 10: 8. Heal the sick, cleanse the lepers. [no art.] (i. e. sick, lepers, &c. generally.)
 28:18. All power is given unto me (i. e. unlimited power.)
 Ro. 3:20. by the deeds of the law there shall (i. e. deeds of law generally.)
 1Co.15:16. For if the dead rise not, (i. e. dead generally.)
 Rev. 2:22. I will cast her into a bed,

A similar omission takes place after the participle of existence.

- Joh. 10:12. and not the (shepherd, whose own (i. e. not being, [no art.])
 Acts 5:17. which is the (sect of the Sadducees, (i. e. being, [no art.])
 Heb 1: 3. Who being (the brightness of [no art.])

Also frequently after a preposition.

- Mar. 3:19. they went into an house. (or home.) [no art.]
 Ro. 5:13. For until the law [no art.]
 Gal. 2:16. not by the works of the law: [no art.]

The article is also sometimes used to mark either, first, *emphasis*.

- Mar 13:11. *but the* Holy Ghost. (lit. *the* Spirit *the* Holy.)
 Joh. 1:21. Art thou *that* prophet?
 5:35. a burning and a shining light:
 10:11. I am *the* good shepherd: (lit. *the* shepherd *the* good.)
 2Th 2: 3. *that* man of sin be revealed,
 Rev. 1: 3. *the* words of *this* prophecy,
 4. *him* which is, and which was, (lit. from *the* "who is," &c.)

Or secondly, *hypothesis*.

- Mat 12:35. A good man out of the good (i. e. any given good man.)
 18:17. as *an* heathen man and a publican. (i. e. any.)
 Joh. 12:24. Except a corn of wheat (i. e. any.)
 1Co. 7:28. and if a virgin marry, (i. e. any.)

It is sometimes simply *descriptive*, or *designative*.

- Mat. 3: 1. came John *the* Baptist,
 Joh. 13:13. Ye call me (Master and) (Lord:)
 14:30. *for the* prince of *this* world cometh,
 19:19. Jesus of Nazareth *the* King of
 Ro. 10: 5. *the* man *that* doeth those things

The nominative with the article is sometimes used for the vocative.

- Mat 11:26. Even so, Father: [nom. with art.]
 Mar 10:47. Jesus, (thou) son of David, [nom. with art.]
 Heb 1: 8. Thy throne, O God, [nom. with art.]
 10: 9. I come to do thy will, O God. [nom. with art.]

Tò, the neuter, is prefixed to a clause, or sentence, or phrase.

- Mar 9:23. Jesus said unto him, (If thou canst believe,
 Lu. 22: 2. sought)(how they might kill him;)
 23. to enquire . . .)(which of them it was
 Ro. 9: 5.)(as concerning the flesh
 16:19. I am glad therefore)(on your behalf:

It is prefixed also to the infinitive, when used substantively.

- Ro. 7:18. [nom.] for)(to will is present
 Acts 3:12. [gen.] made this man)(to walk?
 Lu. 5: 1. [dat.])(as the people pressed upon him
 Mat 13: 5. [acc.])(because they had no deepness of earth:

N. B. — The substantive with which the article agrees is often left out; thus:—

- Mat 21:21. *This* (which is done) to the fig tree,
 Mar 2:14. Levi *the* (son) of Alphæus

Mar 16: 1. *Mary the* (mother) of James,
 Job. 19:25. *Mary the* (wife) of Cleophas,
 21: 2. and *the* (sons) of Zebedee,
 Acts 10:23. certain brethren)(from Joppa
 Phi. 4:22. *they* that are of Caesar's household.
 Heb 13:24. *They* of Italy salute you.

In the Christian Witness, vol. i. p. 317, under
 "Scriptural Criticism," may be found some impor-
 tant remarks upon the article.

"Ος, ἡ, δ, *hos*, mas., *hee*, fem., *ho*, neut.

The *relative* (sometimes called the *subjunctive ar-
 ticle*), answering to *who*, *which*, &c. in English.
 The following are a few of its less ordinary uses
 in the New Testament:—

Distributive (for the article δ, with μὲν, and δέ).

Mat 13: 8. fruit, *some* an hundredfold, *some* sixty-
 fold, *some* thirtyfold.
 21:36. beat *one*, and killed *another*, and stoned
another.
 Mar 4: 4. *some* fell by the way side, and
 Lu. 23:33. *one* on the right hand, and *the other*
 Ro. 9:21. *one* vessel unto honour, and *another* unto
 14: 2. For *one* believeth that he may eat all
 5. *One* man esteemeth *one* day above
another: *another* esteemeth
 1Co. 7: 7. *one* after this manner, and *another* after
 2Co. 2:16. To *the one* (we are) the savour of death
 unto death; and to *the other* the savour
 of life unto life.

For the interrogative τίς, *who?* or, *what?*
 Mat 26:50. Friend, *wherefore* art thou come? (i. e.
 for *what?*)

ἀνθ' ὧν, see under ἀντι, in Concordance.

Relative placed *before* the antecedent, in the order
 of the *Greek*.

Mat 26:48. *Whomsoever* I shall kiss, that same
 Mar 6:16. It is John, *whom* I beheaded:

In conclusion, it may be asked, is there not a great
 and an important distinction to be noticed
 between the use of the article with the present
 participle, and the relative with the present tense
 indicative; as, between ὁ ποιοῦν, and ὃς ποιεῖ;
 ὁ σπειρῶν, and ὃς σπειρεῖ.

The first seems to present office, or agency in the
 abstract; the idea therefore conveyed to the
 mind is more indefinite.

Mat 7: 8. every one *that* asketh receiveth; and he
that seeketh findeth; and to him *that*
knocketh it shall be opened.
 13: 3. a sower went forth to sow;
 &c. &c.

On the contrary perhaps, the relative with the
 present tense makes a more positive definite
 assertion of a specific action.

Lu. 2: 11. a Saviour, *which* is Christ the Lord.
 Ro. 4:16. *who* is the father of us all,
 Jas. 4:12. *who* art thou *that* judgest another?
 &c. &c.

A
CONCORDANCE
OF
VARIOUS READINGS
OCCURRING IN
THE GREEK NEW TESTAMENT,
AS ADOPTED BY
*Griesbach, Lachmann, Tischendorf, Tregelles, Alford,
Wordsworth, Westcott and Hort, and "The Revisers:"*
COMPARED
WITH THE TEXT OF STEPHENS 1550
AND THE
AUTHORISED VERSION OF 1611.

Multe terriculis linguae, caelestibus una.

INTRODUCTION.

THIS Concordance of Various Readings is intended mainly as an Appendix to the ENGLISHMAN'S GREEK CONCORDANCE, but it can be used with any Greek Concordance, and is therefore sold separately. To this end the actual Greek words introduced by the various Editors are given, together with the change in English where needed.

It is imperative that every careful student of scripture should give attention to the various readings introduced by Editors of the Greek text. It is a matter of great thankfulness that these various readings do not touch any one of the fundamental doctrines of Christianity; but we want to know the actual words God caused to be written. For instance, all who have studied the subject acknowledge that there are words, &c., in the Authorised Version of 1611 that cannot be maintained, apart altogether from the question of translation. *What* is to be translated is the question raised where the Greek manuscripts differ. "Editors" are those who have devoted their time and energies to discover what the text was originally. We give the readings of several Editors, from Griesbach to the "Revisers" of 1881, and where they all agree, or all except Griesbach (seeing there has been so much additional valuable evidence since his day), we judge the reader will be safe in adopting that reading in preference to the one found in the Authorised Version, though of course some of the other well-accredited readings may be the true ones.

The following will explain the way in which the work has been carried out. Every person is supposed to have before him a copy of the Authorised English Version, and, if he wishes to refer to the Greek, a copy of the common Greek text.

Punctuation.—As the oldest Greek MSS have few or no points, Editors were compelled to punctuate for themselves: where they differ in this is more a matter of interpretation than a different reading. We therefore give only those where the Greek text is also altered.

Omissions.—Single words are recorded only under the word omitted. They are given in English where they affect the sense to an English reader. Where the word is required in English the omission is given in Greek.

Omissions of more than one word are recorded under every word omitted, *except* δέ, καί, τε, and ὁ, ἡ, τό, except Mark xvi. 9-20, and John vii. 53-viii. 11; these are recorded on the first page only, as "Lengthy Omissions."

Additions.—Single words are recorded only under the added word, English being given where needed.

Additions of more than one word are recorded under every word except δέ, καί, τε. In all additions, the inflection used, and the place where the words are added, are pointed out.

New occurrences of words already in the common text are marked with a *.

New words introduced by the Editors are marked with a * in the heading.

Transpositions.—Transpositions which obviously affect the sense, or seem to give precedence to one word over another, are recorded under the words transposed—the new reading being given thus:

Luke 8:51 *trs* John and James
1 Co. 1: 1 *trs* Christ Jesus

Transpositions which do not obviously affect the sense are given in Greek under one of the principal words. Passages where an alteration occurs as well as the transposition are marked with a †.

Inflections.—These are marked under their respective roots. The actual word adopted by the Editors is given, and English added where, but only where, the sense is materially affected by the alteration.

Substitution.—Where one word is substituted for another, it is given under both headings, thus :

δευτερος.

Mat. 21:30 second—other, δευρος GTAW

ερερος.

Mat. 21:30*εριρε for δευριρε (-ρος) GTAW

Where δέ, καί, τε are interchanged, they are given only under the word that stands in the common text.

Where a pronoun is arranged under separate headings, immediately following one another, as ἀνά, ἀνάις, ἀνή, &c., the interchange of such words is recorded only under the word in the common text.

The Article.—Changes in the article are recorded under the nouns, adjectives, infinitives and participles, with which they are connected. Other changes are under the heading ἀ, ἡ, τό.

Greek Text.—The Greek Text followed is that of Stephens 1550, but the differences between this and Elzevir 1624, are recorded.

Authorised Version.—The text of 1611 (but as at present printed) is taken, and where this differs materially from the text of Stephens 1550, it is recorded, and a text named which the Editors probably followed: in a few places a [?] is added where no authority can be traced. A † is added in a few cases where the A.V. as now printed differs from the version of 1611. Words in () are those in italics in the A.V.

Editors.—The readings given (being variations from Stephens 1550) are those adopted by

Griesbach	G	1805
Lachmann	L	1842-50
Tischendorf	T	1865-72
Tregelles	Tr	1857-72
Alford	A	1862-71
Wordsworth	W	1870
Westcott & Hort	WH	1881
"The Revisers"	R	1881
<hr/>		
Complutensian	C	1514
Erasmus	E	1527
Beza	B	1598
Vulgate	Vul	592
Stephens	S	1550
Elzevir	E	1624

The marks [] imply that one or more Editors regard the reading as doubtful.

Readings marked doubtful by only one Editor are not recorded.

Readings adopted by G and L, unsupported by any of the more modern Editors, are not recorded.

Where all the Editors (except G) agree as to reading, it is marked Eds.

June, 1883.



VARIOUS READINGS.

LENGTHY OMISSIONS.

Mar. 16: 9-20 omit the verses [7A] [[w]]
 Joh. 7: 35 to 6:11 placed by [A] at foot of page, by [[w]] at end of Gospel: omit [e]LTT[E]

A, ἀλφα LTTA[WV].
 Rev. 1:11 omit I am Alpha and Omega,
 the first and the last: and
 GEds

* Ἀρμών.

Heb. 5: 4 ὁ ἁ.—omit ὁ GEds

ἄββα, ἄββα w

* Ἀβελ, *A—w.

* Ἀβιλιγγή, Ἄβει—w.

* Ἀβραάμ, *A—w.

Lu. 16:22 τοῦ Ἄ.—omit τοῦ GLTTA[WV]
 23 τοῦ Ἄ.—omit τὸν LTTA[WV]

Heb. 7: 6 τὸν Ἄ.—omit τὸν LTTA[WV]

* ἀγαθοεργίω, ἀγαθοεργίω.

Acts 14:17* ἀγαθοεργίῳ for ἀγαθοποιῶν
 (-ίω) Eds

ἀγαθοποιῶ.

Mar. 3: 4 ἀγαθὸν ποιῆσαι T

Acts 14:17 ἀγαθοεργίω Eds

ἀγαθοποιῶτα.

1 Pet. 4:19 ἀγαθοποιῶτε LW

ἀγαθός.

Mat. 12:35 τὰ ἄ.—omit τὰ LTT[WV]
 19:16 omit good! LTTA[WV]

17 τί με ἰσχυρὸς περὶ τοῦ ἀγαθοῦ;
 εἰς τί τὸν ὁ ἀγαθός (ὁ θεὸς God
 W), read Why askest thou
 me concerning the good?
 One is good GEds

Mar. 5: 4* see ἀγαθοποιῶ

Ro. 10:18 τὰ ἄ.—omit τὰ LTTA[WV]
 18: 3 τὸ ἀγαθὸν ἔργον to the good
 work Eds

ἀγαθοεργίω, see ἀγαθοεργίω.

ἀγγελία.

Joh. 5:36 ἀγγελοῦ ἀκούσας GLTTA[WV]

Acts 18:34 ἀγγελοῦ A

1 Pet. 1: 8 ἀγγελοῦ w

Rev. 19: 7 ἀγγελοῦ LTTA[WV]

* ἄγιον.

1 Co. 7:34 see γυνί

ἀγίασμα.

Lu. 7:42 ἔτι ἀγιασθεὶς αὐτὸν LTTA[WV]

Joh. 15: 9 ἔτι ὑμεῖς ἡγιασθησθε LTTA[WV]

Ro. 13: 8 ἔτι ἀλλήλους ἅ GLTTA[WV]

2 Co. 12:16 ἅ, ἅ.—ἀγίασθησθε

1 Joh. 4:10 ἅ, ἅ.—ἡγιασθησθε

Jude 1* ἡγιασθησθε for ἡγιασμένοι

(ἀγιασθῆ) Eds

Rev. 1: 5 ἀγιασθῆσθε loveth GEds

ἀγίαπη.

Joh. 5:42 ἔτι οὐκ ἔχετε τὴν ἄ. τοῦ θεοῦ T

1 Co. 13: 4 omit charity* LTTA[WV]

Eph. 1:15 omit love LTTA[WV]

Phil. 1:17 ἔτι verses 16 and 17 except αἰ
 μη and αἰ ἔτ GEds

1 Pet. 4: 8 αἰ.—ἡ ἀγάπη EG

2 Pet. 2:13* ἀγάπας for ἀπάρας (-τη) LTTA[WV]

Rev. 2:19 τὴν πίστιν, and charity, and
 service T

ἀγαπητός.

Lu. 9:35 beloved—chosen, ἐλέγη

LTTA[WV]

Philem. 2 beloved—sister, ἀδελφή
 LTTA[WV]

1 Joh. 2: 7 ἀγαπήναι for ἀδελφοί (-ῶ)
 GEds

* ἄγαρ, *A—w

Gal. 4:25 omit Agar LTTA[WV]

ἀγγελίον.

Mat. 13:48 ἄγγελος TTTA[WV]

ἀγγελία.

1 Joh. 1: 5* ἀγγελία for ἐπιστολή α. V. Vcl
 GEds

* ἀγγέλλω, bring word.

Joh. 4:51 ἄγγελον for ἀγγέλιον (ἀγγελί-
 ῶν) T

20:18 ἀγγέλουσα for ἀπογγέλουσα
 (-λω) LTTA[WV]

ἀγγελος.

Mar. 15:32 αἰ ἄ.—ἀγγελοῦ an angel A

Lu. 1:28 omit the angel [7A] W: ἔτι
 πρὸς αὐτὴν ὁ ἄ. T

22:43, 44 the verses [L] [[w]]

Joh. 5: 4 omit waiting for (ver. 3) to end
 of verses 4 [G] LTTA[WV]

Acts 27:33 ἔτι ἀγγελοῦ after λαλήσας Eds

Rev. 8: 7 omit angel GEds

15 angel—oagle, ἄερὸς GEds

9:11 τὸν ἄ.—omit τὸν A

10: 8 τοῦ ἀγγέλου A. V. G GEds

11: 1 βέβη—add καὶ ὁ ἀγγελὸς εἰ-
 στήκει and the angel stood
 A. V. B E

14: 9 ἔτι ἀγγελὸς τρίτος. 1 Eds

16: 3 omit angel Eds

4, 8, 10, 12, 17 omit angel GEds

* ἄγγος, vessel, of various sorts.

Mat. 13:48 ἄγγη for ἀγγία (-ίω) TTTA[WV]

ἀγγέλη.

Mat. 8:32 omit herd of GLTTA[WV]

ἀγγίξω.

Mat. 23:17 ἀγάπας sanctified LTTA[WV]

1 Co. 1: 2 ἔτι ἐπεσκέψατο ἐν χριστῷ ἴσ-
 οῦσά τῃ οὐσῃ ἐν Κορινθῷ LTTA

Jude 1 sanctified—beloved, ἀγαπῶ
 Eds

ἄγιον, ἄγιον.

Mat. 25:31 omit holy GLTTA[WV]

Mar. 12:30 τὸ ἄ.—omit τὸ G W

Lu. 2:25 ἔτι ἦν ἅγιον GEds

10:21* σπουδαῖον—add τὸ ἅγιον, read
 the Holy Spirit LTTA[WV]

Joh. 6:60* ἅγιος for ὁ χριστός ὁ υἱὸς
 GLTTA[WV]

Acts 7:39 omit Holy LTTA[WV]

Acts 8:21 τὸν ἅγιον GEds

4:25* add ἄ. LTTA[WV], see πατὴρ

31 ἔτι τοῦ ἄ. πνευματικός Eds

6: 3 omit Holy GLTTA[WV]

8:18 omit Holy TTTA[WV]

9:13 ἔτι τοῦ ἄ. σου ἰσχυρῶν
 LTTA[WV]

Ro. 15:19* ἅγιον for θεός (-ῶς)
 GLTTA[WV]

31 ἔτι τοῦ ἄ. ἡγίασας LTTA[WV]

1 Co. 2:15 omit Holy GEds

Eph. 3: 8 τὸν ἄ.—omit τὸν GEds

1 Th. 5:27 omit holy LTTA[WV]

Heb. 9: 2 ἄγια θ.—ἀγία A. T. B GEds:
 ἄγια, ἄγιον, ἡ (sic)

8 τὰ ἅγια τῶν ἁγίων A

24 ἔτι εἰσιλθεὶς ἅγια TTTA[WV]

2 Pet. 1:21 αἰ ἄ.—omit αἰ A. V. C GEds:
 holy men—omit holy TTTA[WV]

1 Joh. 5: 7 omit in heaven so in earth
 (ver. 8) GEds

Jude 14 ἔτι ἅγιος κυρίου GEds

20 ἔτι ἔπορευόμενοι πρὸς ἀδελφούς τῆ
 ἀφροσύνη ὑμῶν πιστεύετε Eds

Rev. 3: 7 ἔτι he that is true, he that is
 holy A

13: 7 omit And it was so overcome
 them LTTA[WV]

14:10 ἔτι ἀγγέλω (omit τὸν) ἅγιον
 LTTA[WV]: omit holy A

Rev. 16: 3 saints—nations ἅθως GLTTA[WV]

—ἀγῶν, αἰὼν W:R

19: 8 ἔτι τῶν ἄ. ἐσθῶν LTTA[WV]

22: 6 holy—spirits of the, πνεύματα
 GEds

21* with (all ὅω)—add τὸν ἅγιον
 the saints GLTTA[WV]

ἀγιότης.

3 Co. 1:12* ἀγιότητι for ἀπλότητι (-ης)
 LTTA[WV]

ἀγικτρα.

Acts 27:30 ἔτι ἀγκύρας μελλόντων LTTA[WV]

ἀγκυρία, —νία w.

ἀγκυρώ.

1 Co. 14:38 ἄ.—ἀγνοεῖται he is ignored
 LTTA[WV]

ἀγνότης.

2 Co. 11: 3* simplicity—add καὶ τῆς ἀγνῶ-
 τητος and purity LTTA[WV]

ἀγορά.

Mat. 11:16 ἔτι καθήμενος ἐν ταῖς ἄ. TTTA[WV]

ἀγοράζω.

Mar. 11:15 τοὺς ἀγοράζοντας Eds

Lu. 19:45 omit therein and them that
 bought TTTA[WV]

Joh. 6: 5 ἀγοράσωμεν Eds

* Ἀγρίππας.

Acts 26: 7 omit Agrippa Eds

ἀγρός.

Mar. 11: 8* ἄγρον for δένδρον (-ρον)
 TTTA[WV]

Lu. 9:12 τοῦ ἄ.—omit τοῦ TTTA[WV]

12:28 ἔτι (omit τῷ) ἐν ἄ. τὸν χόρτον
 ὅπου σήμερον TTTA[WV]: τὸν χ. w
 ἐν ἄ. ὅτω LTTA

17:31 τῷ ἄ.—omit τῷ TTTA[WV]

36 add the verses A. V. B. E. see
 αἰώνια

ἄγων.

Mat. 14: 6 γίνονται LTTA[WV]

21: 2 ἔγχε LTTA

Mar. 11: 2 7 φῶν TTTA[WV]

18: 9 ἀφῆκασθε for σταθίσασθε
 (ιστημί) A. V. E:

11 ἔγνων GEds

Lu. 21:13 ἀπάγων TTTA[WV]

23: 1 ἴστανον GEds

Joh. 18:15* ἴστανον LTTA[WV] for ἀπάγων

(ἀπάγω), [απ] ἴστανον A

Acts 5:26 ἴστανον

13:23* ἴστανον for ἴστανον (ἀπάγω) GEds

17: 5 προφῶν LTTA[WV]

22:24 εἰσάγω GLTTA[WV]

ἄγιον.

2 Th. 4: 7 ἴτε τὸν καλὸν ἄγωνα LTTA[WV]

ἀγωνία.

Lu. 22:43, 44 the verses [L] [[w]]

ἀγωνίζομαι.

Joh. 18:36 ἔτι αἰ ἐμοὶ ἡγωνίζονται ἐν τῷ

1 Th. 4:10* ἡγωνίζομαι for ἀνεδιδομένη
 (-ῶ) LTTA[WV]

* Ἀδδὶ, Ἀδδῆαι TTTA[WV].

ἀδελφή.

Mar. 3:32* σου—add καὶ αἰ (omit αἰ w)
 ἀδελφαὶ σου and thy sisters
 LTTA[WV]

Philem. 2* ἀδελφή for ἀγαπήτη (-τός)
 LTTA[WV]

ἀδελφός.

Mat. 12:47 omit the verses [7] W:

Mar. 3:31 *for his mother and his brethren* GLTT.VWHE
 Lu. 13:29 *for wife or brethren, or parents* TAVHE
 Acts 1:16* *ἀδελφών for μαθητῶν (-τήν) Eds*
 15:23 *omit και οι, read elder brethren* LTT.VWHE
 20:32 *omit brethren* LTT.VWHE
 23:17 *for θεοι, ἀδελφοι δεδ.* LTT.VWHE
 Ro. 15:15 *omit brethren* LTT.(A)WHE
 30 [brethren] AVH
 1 Co. 7:14* *ἀδελφῶν for ἀδελφῶν (ἀδελφ) Eds*
 8:11* *for εἰς τῆ σῆ γνώσει, εἰ δ.* Eds
 11:2 *omit brethren* Eds
 16:31 *rejoicing—add ἀδελφῶν brethren* LTT.VWHE
 2 Co. 8:13 *for οὐν ἀλλήλων μετ' αὐτοῦ TE*
 Eph. 6:10 *omit my brethren* LTT.VWHE
 Jas. 5: 9 *for ἀδελ, κατ' ἀλλήλων* LTT.VWHE
 10* *for δ, (omit μου Eds) εἰς κατακαύσεως* GEds
 1 Joh. 2: 7 *Brothers—Beloved, ἀγαπητός GEds*
 3:14 *omit (his) brother* Eds

ἠδιφορβία.
 Tit. 2: 7 *ἀφορβία Eds*
ἠδικέω.
 Lu. 10:19 *ἀδικήσω β—ἀδικήσω* ELTT.VWHE
 Acts 25:10 *ἠδικήκα TI.VWHE*
 2 Pet. 2:10 *ἀδικήσαντες for κομιζόμενοι (κομιζέω) VHE*
 Rev. 9: 4 *ἀδικήσαντων* LTT.VWHE
ἀδικία.
 Mat. 23:25* *ἀδικίας for ἀκαρίας (-ία) GW*
 Lu. 13:27 *της δ.—omit της* LTT.VWHE
 2 Th. 2:10 *της δ.—omit της* Eds
 Heb. 1: 9* *ἀδικίαν for ανομίαν (-ία) T*

* Ἀδμείν, see Ἀράμ.

Ἀδραμνιτηνός, Ἀδραμνιτηνον WH.
Ἀδρίαν. A—WH.
ἀδύνατος.
 Acts 14: 3 *for ἀδύνατος ἐν Ἀδύνατος* TWH
ἀεί.
 Mar. 15: 8 *omit ever* TWH
 2 Pet. 1:12 *for ἀει ὑμῶς* GTT.VWHE
ἀετός.
 Rev. 8:13* *ἀετοῦ for ἀγγελῶν (-ων) GEds*
ἀθετέω.
 Mar. 6:28 *for ἀθετήσαι αὐτὸν* TTA.VWHE
 * *ἀθροίζω.* to gather together.
 Lu. 24:33 *ἠθροισαντες for συναθροισθέντων (συναθροίζω) LTT.VWHE*
ἀθώος, ἀθώως LTA.VH
 Mat. 27: 4 *innocent—just, δίκαιος* WH
αἴγιος, -γίος WH.
Ἀίγυπτος.
 Acts 7:11 *γῆν Α.—Αἴγυπτον* LTT.VWHE
 13 *Αἴγυπτον* Eds
 18* *ἐπερως—add ἐπ' Αἴγυπτον, read arose over Egypt* LTT.VWHE
 36 (τῆ ΛΤ.VWHE) *Αἴγυπτον* GLTT.VWHE
 18:17 *Αἴγυπτον* LT.VWHE
 Heb. 11:26 *Αἴγυπτον* GEds

αἰδιόν
 Heb. 13:28 *omit α, see θεος*
αἷμα.
 Mat. 23:35 *του α,1—omit του* w
 Lu. 11:51 *του α, δις—omit του* LTT.VWHE
 23:43, 44 *the verses* [L][V][WH]
 Acts 17:25 *omit blood* LTT.(A)WHE
 20:28* *for του αίματος του ιδίου* GEds
 21:26 *το α.—omit το* LTT.(A)WHE

1 Co. 10:16 *for ἐστίς του α, του χρ.* T.VW
 11:27 *του αίματος* GEds
 Col. 1:14 *omit through his blood* GEds
 Heb. 2:14 *for of blood and flesh* Eds
 Rev. 18: 6 *α,1—αίματα T*
 18:24 *αίματα* GTWE
αἰνέω.
 Lu. 24:53 *omit praising and* [TA]WHE
αἰρέομαι.
 2 Th. 2:13 *εἴλατο* GLTT.VWHE
αἰρετικῶ.
 Mat. 12:18 *ἠρέτωσε T*
αἶρω.
 Mat. 32:13 *omit take him away, and* LTT.VWHE
 Mar. 10:21 *omit take up the cross* [L]TT.VWHE
 15:18 *for εἰ ἄρα* TTA.VH
 Joh. 10:18 *for take* WH
 18:22 *for shall take* LTT.VWHE
 19:35 *for—ἦρας T*
 1 Co. 8: 5* *ἀσθη for ἐσθη (ἐξάσσω) GEds*
αἰσχροκαρδής.
 1 Ti. 3: 5 *omit not greedy of filthy lucre* GEds
αἰτέω.
 Mat. 7: 9 *ἐάν α.—αἰτήσαι, of read whom his son shall ask* LTT.VWHE
 10 *αἰτήσαι* LTT.VWHE
 Mar. 6:24 *αἰτήσασαι* Eds
 15: 6 *παρακαταίωμα* TWH
 Lu. 6:30 *τῷ α.—omit τῷ* [L]T.VWHE
 11:12 *αἰτήσω β—αἰτήσω* LTT.VWHE
 12:20* *αἰτούσαν for ἀπαυτοῦσαν (-σίω) T* VAWH
 Joh. 15: 7 *αἰτήσασθε* ask Eds
αἰτήματα, αἰτήματα GEds
αἰφνίδιος.
 Lu. 21:34 *for ἐπισητῆς ὑμῶς αἰφ. (ἐφ-WH) TT.VWHE*

αἰχμαλωσία.
 Rev. 18:10 *omit leadeth into captivity* T.
αἰχμαλωτίζω.
 2 Ti. 3: 6 *αἰχμαλωτίζω* GEds
αἰχμαλωτίζω.
 2 Ti. 3: 6* *αἰχμαλωτίζοντες for αἰχμαλωτίζοντες (-ώω) GEds*
αἰών.
 Mat. 6:13 *omit For thine is to end of verse* GEds
 13:39 *του α.—omit του* LTT.VWHE
 Mar. 11:14 *for εἰς τὸν αἰῶνα ἐν σου* LTT.VWHE
 Lu. 1:70 *των ἀπ α.—omit των* TTA.VWHE
 Ro. 16:27* *αἰῶνας—add τὸν αἰῶνα, read ever and ever* LT
 Gal. 1: 2* *for τὸν αἰῶνα του ἐπισητῶτος* LTT.VWHE
 Eph. 6:19 *omit world, read this darkness* GEds
 Heb. 1: 3 *for ἵστασαν τοῦς αἰῶνας* Eds
 1 Pet. 1:23 *omit for ever* GEds
 5:11 *omit and ever (τὸν α.)* WH
 2 Pet. 3:17 *omit for ever* LTT.VWHE
 Jude 13 *τὸν α.—omit τὸν* GEds
 25* *power—add πρὸ πάντων τοῦ αἰῶνος before all time* Eds
 Rev. 1: 6 *omit and ever (τὸν α.)* AVH
 5:14 *omit him that liveth for ever and ever* GEds
 14:11 *for εἰς αἰῶνας αἰῶνων ἀπαβαίνας* GEds
 18: 5* *αἰῶνας for αἰών (αἰών) VHE*

αἰώνιος.
 1 Ti. 6:19 *eternal—truly, ὕψως* GEds
ἀκαθαρσία.
 Eph. 5: 3 *for ἀκαθαρσία πόου* LTT.VWHE
ἀκαθάριτος.
 Rev. 17: 4 *filthiness—unclean things, ἀκάθαρτος* GEds
ἀκάθαρτος.
 Rev. 17: 4* *for ἀκάθαρτα for ἀκαθάρτους (-θαρτης) GEds*

* *ἀκατάπαυτος,* insatiable.
 2 Pet. 3:14 *ἀκατάπαυτος for ἀκαταπαυστος (ος) LWI*
ἀκατάπαυστος.
 2 Pet. 3:14 *cannot cease—insatiable, ἀκατάπαυστος* LWI
ἀκατάστατος.
 Jas. 3: 3* *ἀκατάστατος for ἀκατάσχητος (-ος) Eds*
ἀκατάσχητος.
 Jas. 3: 3 *unruly—restless, ἀκατάστατος* Eds
Ἀκελδαμά, -άχ LA, Ἀκ—άχ WH,
Ἄχ—άχ TH.
ἀκολουθεῖω.
 Mat. 9: 9 *ἀ,2—ἠκολούθει T*
 19 *ἠκολούθει* LTT.VWHE
 Mar. 2:16 *ἠκολούθουν* TTA.VWHE
 3: 7 *for ε, after* Ἰουδαίας T: *ἠκολούθησαν* LT.VWHE
 8:34* *ἠκολουθεῖν for ἠλαβεῖν (ἐρχομαι) GTT.VW*
 9:38 *omit and he followeth not us* GVHE
 38 *ἀ,2—ἠκολούθει* followed *τινικ*
 10:28 *ἠκολούθησαν* Eds
 32 *και α.—οἱ δὲ α, TT.VWHE*
 14:61 *followed—followed with, συνακολουθεῖω* LTT.VWHE: *ἠκολούθησεν* V
 16:17* *for ἠκολούθησεν (for παρακολούθησαι, -θεῖς) ταῦτα* T.VH
 Lu. 5:28 *ἠκολούθει* LTT.VWHE
 Joh. 10: 5 *ἠκολούθησαν* Eds
 13:36 *for ε, 2* *ἠκολουθῶν* LTT.VWHE
 37 *ἠκολουθεῖν* T.VH
 21:22 *for ἠκολούθει* LTT.VWHE
 Rev. 6: 8 *ἠκολούθει* GEds
 18: 5 *followed—have reached, ἀλλὰ α, V.C* GEds
ἀκούω.
 Mat. 11:15 *omit to hear* [T]T.VWHE
 13: 9 *omit to hear* [L]T.VWHE
 16 *ἀκούσαν* LTT.VWHE
 43 *omit to hear* [L][T]T.VWHE
 17: 5 *for ἀκούει* αὐτοῦ LTT.VWHE
 23: 7 *omit α, read* But the king was wroth *TT.VWHE*
 Mar. 3: 3 *ἀκούοντες hearing* LTT.VWHE
 4:18 *ἀκούοντες* heard *TT.VWHE*
 24 *omit that* heard *GLTT.VWHE*
 5:36 *heard—disregarded, παρακούω* TTA.VWHE
 7:14 *ἀκούσαν* LTT.VWHE
 16 *omit the verse* [TA]VWHE
 9: 7 *for ἀκούει* αὐτοῦ LTT.VWHE
 13: 7 *ἀκούει* ye hear *T*
 Lu. 8: 1 *τὸν α.—omit του* TTA.VWHE
 3:12 *ἀκούοντες* heard *TT.VWHE*
 14:35 *omit to hear* T
 Joh. 3:25* *ἀκούσαντες* T.VH
 37 *for ἠκούσα* ἀκούσας *Eds*
 3:35* *ἠκούσατε for ἐπαράκατε (ὅρατε)* LTT.VWHE
 10:27 *ἀκούσαν* TTA.VWHE
 12:18 *ἠκούον* GEds
 16:13 *ἀκούει* T.VH: *ἀκούει* T.VH
 Acts 2: 6 *ἠκούσεν* WH
 7:37 *omit him* shall ye hear *LTT.V*
 9:18 *ἠκούσα* LTT.VWHE (WH)
 14: 9 *ἠκούσεν* LTT
 23:22 *omit when heard these things* GEds
 Ro. 10:16 *ἀ,2—ἀκούοντες T: ἀκούσαν* LTT.VWHE
 Phil. 1:27 *ἀκούω* LTT.VH
 2 Ti. 4:17 *ἀκούσαν* LTT.VWHE
 Rev. 22: 3 *for ἀκούω και βλέπω ταῦτα* GLTT.VWHE: *βα, και α, ταῦ, T*
 18 *for ἀκούει* GEds
ἀκρασία.
 Mat. 23:26 *exterior—unrighteousness, ἀδικία* GW
ἀκριβῶς.
 Eph. 6:15 *for ἀκριβῶς ποῖς* T.VH
ἀκρουτής.
 Jas. 1:22 *for ἀκροῦται μόνον* LT.VWHE

ακροβυστία.
Ro. 4:12 τῆ ἀ.—omit τῆ ΟΕΔς
ἄκρον.

Mat. 24:31 τὰν ἄκρων τῶν (ῥῶν) ἄ. κα
Ἀκυλία.
Acts 18:26 τρε Priscilla and Aquila
· ΛΙΤ·Α·ΩΗΕ

* ἄλα, salt.
Mat. 5:13 ἄλα τις τ (sic)
Mar. 9:50 ἄλα τις τ: ἄ.—ἀλ· ΛΙΤ·Α·ΩΗΕ
Lu. 14:34 ἄλα τις τ

ἀλάβαστρον.
Mar. 16:3 τὸν ἄ. ΛΙΤ·Ω, τὸν ἄ. Τ·Α·ΩΗ
ἀλαζονεία, —νία τῶν

ἄλαος.
Mar. 7:37 τοῦ ἄ.—omit τοῦ ΤΙΤ·Α·ΩΗΕ
ἄλας.

Mat. 5:13 ἄλα τις τ (sic)
Mar. 9:50 ἄλα τις τ: ἄ.—ἀλ· ΛΙΤ·Α·ΩΗΕ
Lu. 14:34 ἄλα τις τ

ἀλαεύς, see ἀλαεύς.
ἀλέκτωρ.

Mar. 14:68 omit and the cock crew [L]·ΩΗ
Lu. 22:60 ὁ ἄ.—omit ὁ ΟΕΔς
Ἀλέξανδρον.

Acts 4:5 Ἀλεξάνδρος ΛΙΤ·Α·ΩΗΕ
ἀλίθσιον.

Joh. 16:13 τρε eis τὴν ἀλήθειαν πάντων
ΛΙΤ·Α·ΩΗΕ, ἐν τῇ ἀλήθειᾳ πάση τ
Gal. 3:1 omit that ye should not obey
the truth ΟΕΔς

5:7 τῆ ἀ.—omit τῆ ΤΙΤ·Α·ΩΗΕ
Jas. 3:14 (τρε glory not against the
truth) and lie τ
3 Joh. 4 τῆ ἀληθείᾳ ΟΕΔς

ἀληθής.
Joh. 6:55 Ἀληθής for ἀληθῆς τίς.
ΛΙΤ·Α·ΩΗΕ
8:16 ἀληθινός ΛΙΤ·Α·ΩΗΕ

ἀληθινός.
Joh. 4:57 ὁ ἄ.—omit ὁ ΤΙΤ·Α·ΩΗΕ
8:16 Ἀληθινή for ἀληθῆς ΛΙΤ·Α·ΩΗΕ
Rev. 3:7 τρε he that is true, he that is
holy ἄ

6:10 ὁ ἄ.—omit ὁ ΟΕΔς
19:9 οἱ ἀληθοί Λ·Α·ΩΗ
21:5 τρε faithful and true ΟΕΔς

ἀληθῶς.
Joh. 6:55 ἀληθῆς τίς ΛΙΤ·Α·ΩΗΕ
7:26 omit very ΟΕΔς
1 Th. 2:13 τρε ἀληθῶς τοῖς νη

ἀλιεύς.
Mat. 4:18, 19 ἀλιεῖς νη
Mar. 1:16, 17 ἀλιεῖς Τ·Α·ΩΗ
Lu. 5:2 ἀλιεῖς τῶν

ἀλιζῶ.
Mar. 9:49 omit and every sacrifice shall
be salted with salt τ(Τ)·Α·ΩΗΕ
ἀλλά.

Mar. 2:23 omit but new to end of verse
τ(Τ)·Α·ΩΗΕ, see Σλητίος
3:27 add at commencement ἄ, but
ΛΙΤ·Α·ΩΗΕ
6:52 ἦν γὰρ—ἄ. ἦν ΛΙΤ·ΩΗΕ
7:25 ἀκούσασα γὰρ—ἀλλ· εὐθεὶς ἄ.
ΤΙΤ·Α·ΩΗΕ
9:8 οἱ μη Λ·ΩΗΕ
Lu. 4:4 omit but by every word of
God τ(Τ)·Α·ΩΗΕ
9:56 omit For the Son to save
(thom) ΟΙΤ·Α·ΩΗΕ
11:4 omit but deliver us from evil
ΟΙΤ·Α·ΩΗΕ

Joh. 3:15 omit should not perish, but
[L]·ΙΤ·Α·ΩΗΕ
6:23 for ἄλλα τίς νη
9:9 add ἄ. [L]·ΙΤ·Α·ΩΗΕ, see ἄλγος
11:23 omit But [L]·ΙΤ·Α·ΩΗΕ

Joh. 16:28 omit but [L]·ΙΤ·Α·ΩΗΕ
Α·Υ·Τ·ΗΕ
Acts 9:9 ἄλλα ἀνάστηθε but arise ΟΕΔς
10:20 ἰαήθη Α·Υ·ΝΗ
Ro. 8:1 omit who walk to end of ver.
ΟΕΔς

12:20 ἄ. τὰν for ἐὰν ἐὼν ΛΙΤ·Α·ΩΗΕ
1 Co. 3:5 omit but ΟΕΔς
3:6 [but] τῶν
Phi. 3:7 omit but [L]·ΙΤ·Α
1 Pet. 3:16 ἄλλα μερά but with Eds
Rev. 3:9 κλουσὶς ἄ.—ἄ. κλ· ΟΕΔς
3:9 add at commencement ἄ, But
ΟΕΔς.

ἀλλόττω, —άσω.
Heb. 1:12 ἄλλέως for ἄλλω (—ίσου) τ
* ἀλλαχοῦ, elsewhere.

Mar. 1:39 let us go—add ἄλλαχοῦ else-
where ΤΙΤ·Α·ΩΗΕ
ἀλληλουΐα, ἀλληλουΐα νη

ἀλλήλων.
Lu. 20:14 ἄλλήλους for ἑαυτοῖς ΤΙΤ·Α·ΩΗΕ
Acts 2:7 omit one to another ΛΙΤ·Α·ΩΗΕ
28:4 τρε πρὸς ἄ. ἕλεγον ΛΙΤ·Α·ΩΗΕ
Gal. 5:17 τρε ἀλλήλους ἀντικατασθ ΟΕΔς

ἄλλομοι.
Acts 14:10 ἄλας ΟΕΔς
ἀλλος.

Mat. 10:23 another—the next, ἑταρος
ΟΙΤ·Α·ΩΗΕ
Mar. 3:5 omit whole as the other ΟΕΔς
6:8 ἄλλος ἄλλος Τ·Α·ΩΗΕ
18:4 ἄλλος for ὅτις ΟΕΔς
7:8 omit (as) the washing to end
of verse τ(Τ)·Α·ΩΗΕ

10:12 γογγίζον ἄλλων ΛΙΤ·Α·ΩΗΕ
14:19 omit and another (said, Is) it
I τῶν νη
Lu. 8:10 οὐκ, as the other [L]·ΙΤ·Α·ΩΗΕ
7:19 ἑταρος τῶν νη

Joh. 6:23 ἄλλα ἄ.—ἀλλὰ (om. other) νη
7:41 some (ἄ.)—they, ἄ ΛΙΤ·Α·ΩΗΕ
18:15 ὁ ἄ.—om., ὁ Α·Υ·Ν·Η—L[ΙΤ·Α·ΩΗΕ]
21:25 omit the verses τ

Rev. 14:9 καί—add ἄλλος, read another
a third angel ΟΕΔς
16:7 omit another out of ΟΕΔς
18:11 saw—add ἄλλων another
Α·Υ·Ν·ΟΕΔς

ἀλλοτριωτικὸς σκοπος, ἀλλοτριω-
L[ΙΤ·Α·ΩΗΕ].
ἄλε.

Mar. 9:49 omit and every sacrifice shall
be salted with salt τ(Τ)·Α·ΩΗΕ
50 ἄλα for ἄλας ΛΙΤ·Α·ΩΗΕ

ἀλυσις.
Mar. 6:3 ἀλυσις a chain ΛΙΤ·Α·ΩΗΕ
ἄλφα, see Α.

Ἄλφατος, Ἀλφαίος νη.
Lu. 6:15 τὸν τοῦ Α.—omit τὸν τοῦ
ΤΙΤ·Α·ΩΗΕ

ἀμυρτάνω.
Lu. 17:4 ἀμυρτάνω ΛΙΤ·Α·ΩΗΕ
Ro. 6:15 ἀμυρτάνων Eds

ἀμυρτῆμα.
Mar. 3:28 τρε τοῖς υἱοῖς τῶν ἀνθ· τὰ ἄ. ΟΕΔς
20 ἀμυρτῆματα for κήρυγμα (—νη)
ΛΙΤ·Α·ΩΗΕ
4:12 omit (their) sins, read it
[L]·ΙΤ·Α·ΩΗΕ

3 Pet. 1:9 ἀμυρτῆματα for ἀμαρτίαν
(—α) ΟΙΤ·Α
ἀμαρτία.

Mat. 9:3 τρε σου αἱ ἀμαρτίαι ΛΙΤ·Α·ΩΗΕ
Mar. 3:5 τρε σου αἱ ἀμαρτίαι ΟΙΤ·Α·ΩΗΕ
10 τρε ἀμαρτίαι ἐν τῇ γῆ νη
Lu. 5:21 τρε ἀμαρτίαι ἀφαινοῖς ΛΙΤ·Α·ΩΗΕ
7:47 τρε αὐτῷ (αὐτῷ) τῆ αἱ ἀμαρτίαι ΛΙΤ·Α·ΩΗΕ
Acts 3:35 τῶν ἀμαρτιῶν ἵνα νη ΛΙΤ·Α·ΩΗΕ
7:60 τρε ταυτην τῆν ἄ. ΛΙΤ·Α·ΩΗΕ

Col. 3:11 omit of the sins ΟΕΔς
3 Th. 3:5 sin—lawlessness, ἀνομία ΤΙΤ·Α·ΩΗΕ

Heb. 1:3 τρε τὸν ἄ. νοσην, ΛΙΤ·Α·ΩΗΕ
8:25 τρε ἀμαρτίας ΛΙΤ·Α·ΩΗΕ
13:11 omit for sin Λ·Α
Jas. 5:16 τρε ἀμαρτίας for τὰ παρὰ ἑ-
μας (—νη) ΛΙΤ·Α·ΩΗΕ

1 Pet. 4:1 ἀμαρτίας νη
2 Pet. 1:9 ἀμαρτία ΟΙΤ·Α
ἀμαρτωλός.

Mar. 9:16 τρε sinners and publicans'
ΛΙΤ·Α·ΩΗΕ
16 τρε (add τῶν) sinners and pub-
licans' τ(Τ)
Lu. 5:30 omit and sinners ἄ
6:34 οἱ ἄ.—omit οἱ ΛΙΤ·Α·ΩΗΕ

Joh. 9:31 τρε ὁ θεὸς ἀμαρτωλῶν ΛΙΤ·Α·ΩΗΕ
1 Pet. 4:18 ἄ ἀμαρτωλὸς τ
Rev. 21:8 ἀ unbelieving—add καὶ ἀμαρ-
τωλὸς and sinners w

ἀμαλέω.
2 Pet. 1:19 I will not be negligent—I will
take care, μέλω Eds
ἀμήν.

Mat. 6:15 omit For thine to end of verses
ΟΕΔς
18:19 ἀμήν [(α.)·ΩΗ] λέγω verily I say
ΛΙΤ·Α·ΩΗΕ
28:20 omit Amen ΟΙΤ·Α·ΩΗΕ

Mar. 6:11 omit verily to end of verses
ΟΙΤ·Α·ΩΗΕ
16:20 omit Amen ΕΓΙΤ·Α·ΩΗΕ
Lu. 13:36 omit Verily ΟΕΔς
24:63 omit Amen ΟΙΤ·Α·ΩΗΕ
Joh. 21:25 omit the verses τ: omit Amen
ΟΙΤ·Α·ΩΗΕ

Ro. 15:33 (Amen) ΛΙΤ·
16:20 add Amen Α·Υ·Ν·Ε·Ρ
24 omit the verses ΛΙΤ·Α·ΩΗΕ
1 Co. 16:24 omit Amen [L]·ΙΤ·Α·ΩΗΕ
2 Co. 13:14 (18) omit Amen ΟΕΔς

Eph. 6:23 om. Amen Α·Υ·Τ·Η·Α·ΩΙΤ·Α·ΩΗΕ
Phi. 4:23 omit Amen [L]·ΙΤ·Α·ΩΗΕ
Col. 4:18 omit Amen ΟΕΔς
1 Th. 3:13 add at end Amen [L]·
5:24 omit Amen ΟΕΔς

3 Th. 3:18 omit Amen Τ·Α·ΩΗΕ
1 Ti. 4:21 omit Amen ΟΕΔς
2 Ti. 4:22 omit Amen ΟΕΔς
Tit. 3:16 omit Amen ΟΙΤ·Α·ΩΗΕ
Philem. 25 omit Amen ΟΙΤ·Α·ΩΗΕ
Heb. 19:25 omit Amen τῶν νη

1 Pet. 5:14 omit Amen ΟΙΤ·Α·ΩΗΕ
2 Pet. 3:16 omit Amen τ(Τ)·Α·ΩΗΕ
1 Joh. 5:21 omit Amen ΟΕΔς
2 Joh. 15 omit Amen ΟΕΔς
Rev. 1:18 omit Amen ΟΕΔς
5:14 τὸ ἀμήν νη
7:12 omit Amen α[·]·ΩΗΕ
22:21 omit Amen ΟΙΤ·Α·ΩΗΕ

Ἀμιναδάβ, Ἀμει— Α.
Lu. 3:33 omit of Aminadab νη

ἄμμος.
Heb. 11:19 ἄ ἔμμος ΟΕΔς
ἄμπελος.

Rev. 14:18 clusters—add τίς ἀμπελὸν
of the vine Α·Υ·Ν·Ε·Ρ ΟΕΔς
ἄμπελός.

Lu. 13:8 τρε κτὸ. ἐν τῷ ἄ. ἐσθῶ
ΛΙΤ·Α·ΩΗΕ
Ἀμπλία, —ιάτος τῆλ, —ιάτος νη·α.

* ἀμφιάζω, —έζω τῆλ, to put on
clothe.
Lu. 12:33 ἀμφιβάλλω for ἀμφιέννυμι
(—νη) ΛΙΤ·Α·ΩΗΕ

* ἀμφιβέλλω, to cast around.
Mar. 1:18 ἀμφιβάλλοντας for βελλόντας
(—λω) ΟΕΔς
ἀμφιβόητρον.

Mar. 1:18 omit a net ΤΙΤ·Α·ΩΗΕ
ἀμφιέννυμι.
Lu. 12:33 ἀμφι(έ)ζω ΛΙΤ·Α·ΩΗΕ
ἀμφοτεροι.

Mat. 9:17 ἀμφοτεροί ΟΙΤ·Α·ΩΗΕ

Lu. 5:36 *omit* and both are preserved [L]TAVHE
 Acts 19:16* ἀμφότερον for αὐτῶν Eds
 ἀμώμητος.
 Phi. 2:15 ἀμωμος LTTAVHE
 * ἀμωμον, an Indian spice plant.
 Rev. 15:13 cinnamon—add καὶ ἀμωμον
 and anemum GEds
 ἀμωμος.
 Phi. 2:15* ἀμωμα for ἀμώμητε (-τος)
 LTTAVHE
 Ἀμῶν, Ἀμῶν LTTAVHE.
 ἄν.
 (for ἄν see ἄν.)
 Mat. 6: 5* *omit* ἄν LTTAVWH
 7:12 ἴαν TWH
 10:23 *omit* ἄν TAVH
 33 *omit* ἄν LTTAVWH
 12:32 ἄν—ἴαν LTTAVWH
 16:25 ἄν—ἴαν LTTAVWH
 21:22 ἴαν TWH
 44 *omit the verse* [L]T[WH]
 22: 2 ἴαν LTTAVWH
 23: 3 ἴαν TWH
 28:48 ἴαν TA
 Mar. 3: 24 ἴαν TAVHE
 4:25 ἄν ἐχθ—ἐχθ LTTAVHE
 6:66 ἄν—ἴαν T
 8:35 ἄν—ἴαν TTVHE
 88 ἴαν LTTAVH
 7:18 ἴαν LTTAVH
 10:44 ἴαν GTAV
 11:24 *omit* ἄν Eds
 14: 9 ἴαν TAVH
 Lu. 3:26* ἄν ἄν T, ἄν T, [ἄ] ἄν WH
 9:24 ἄν—ἴαν T
 57 ἴαν LTA
 12:39 *omit* he would have watched,
 and T: *omit* ἄν TAVHE
 13:36 *omit* ἄν TTVHE
 15:20* ἄν εἰς TWH, (ἄν) εἰς LA
 17:36* (ἄν) εἰς LTV
 Joh. 8:39 *omit* ἄν GTTAVHE
 13:24 *see* λόγος
 14: 7 *omit* ἄν T
 16:13 *omit* ἄν LTTAVHE
 Acts 3:12 *omit* ἄν LTTAVHE
 21 ἴαν TAVHE
 8:23 ἴαν TA
 8:19 *see* LGLTTAVWH
 17:20 *omit* ἄν LTTAVHE
 21:38 *omit* ἄν LTT[A]VWH
 1 Co. 11:25 ἴαν LTTAVH
 26 ἄν—ἴαν LTTAVH:
omit ἄν G LTTAVH
 16:25 *omit* ἄν Eds
 16: 2 ἴαν TWH
 2 Co. 3:15* ἄν ἀνακινώσκει LTTAVHE
 16 ἴαν TWH
 Gal. 3:19* for οὐ (ὅς) WH
 4:15 *omit* ἄν Eds
 5:10 ἴαν TTVHE
 17 ἴαν [L]TTAVH
 Col. 3:17 ἴαν LTVH
 1 Th. 2: 7 ἴαν LTTAVH
 Jas. 3: 4 *omit* ἄν TTVHE
 4: 4 ἴαν LTVH
 5: 7 *omit* ἄν TTVHE
 1 Joh. 4:15 ἴαν WH
 6:15 ἴαν TWH
 Rev. 18:15 ἴαν LTTAVHE
 See also ἴαν.
 ἀνά, apiece.
 Mat. 20:10* ἐτε τὸ [(ῥ)AVH] ἄ. ἐπὶ ῥίον καὶ
 αὐτοῖ TAVHE
 Mar. 6:40 κατὰ δὲ LTTAVH
 Lu. 9: 3 *omit* apiece [TA]VHE
 ἀναβαίνω.
 Mat. 14:35* ἀναβαίνων for ἔμβατον
 (-αίνω) LTTAVHE
 15:39* ἀνίστη. ἐπέβη (ἐμβαίω) GTAV
 20:17 καὶ ἄ.—μὲλλον δὲ ἀναβαίνειν,
 read Jesus being about to
 go up WH
 Mar. 15: 9* ἀναβάς for ἀναβήσας (-οῦς)
 LTTAVHE
 Lu. 2:42 ἀναβαίνοντων LTTAVHE
 Joh. 7:10 ἐτε εἰς τὴν ἑορτήν, τότε καὶ
 αὐτὸς ἄ. LTTAVHE
 21: 5 ἐμβαίω GEds
 Acts 1:13 ἐτε εἰς τὸ ὑπερφῶν ἀνίστησιν
 LTTAVHE

Acts 21: 4 ἐμβαίω LTTAVHE
 6* ἀνίστην for ἐπέβην (ἐπι-
 βαίω) TAV
 Rev. 7: 2 ἀναβαίνοντα Δ. V. C GEds
 11:12 ἄ.—ἀνάβατε Eds
 ἀναβάλλομαι.
 Acts 24:22* ἐτε ἄ. δὲ αὐτοῦ ὁ Φίλιπ GEds
 ἀναβλέπω.
 Mar. 8:25 *see* διαβλέω
 ἀναρῶμαι.
 Mat. 27:46 βοῶν TWH
 Mar. 15: 8 crying aloud—coming up,
 ἀναβαίω LTTAVHE
 Lu. 9:38 βοῶν LTTAVHE
 * ἀνάγειον, *see* ἀνώγειον.
 ἀναγγέλλω.
 Mat. 28:11* ἀγγέλιον for ἀγγελίαν
 (ἀπαγγέλλω) T
 Mar. 5:14 ἀπαγγέλλω Eds
 19 ἀπαγγέλλω Eds
 Joh. 5:15 εἴων TWH
 16:25 ἀπαγγέλλω Eds
 Acts 14:27 ἀγγέλλω LTTAVHE
 16:33 ἀπαγγέλλω Eds
 ἀναγιγνώσκω.
 2 Co. 3:15 ἄν ἀναγιγνώσκεται LTTAVHE
 Rev. 8: 6 *omit* and to read GEds
 ἀνάγκη.
 Lu. 23:17 *omit the verse* [L]T[AV]HE
 1 Th. 3: 7 *ets* distress and affliction Eds
 ἀναγνωρίζομαι.
 Acts 7:13 γνωρίζω TWH
 ἀνάγω.
 Lu. 22:66 led—led away, ἀνάγω TTVAVHE
 ἀναζάω.
 Lu. 16:33 is alive again—is alive, ζάω,
 TTVAVHE
 Ro. 14: 9 lived—lived, ζάω GEds
 Rev. 20: 6 lived again—lived, ζάω GEds
 ἀναζητέω.
 Lu. 2:45* ἀναζητούντες for ζητούντες
 (ζάω) LTTAVHE
 ἀνάθεμα.
 Lu. 21: 6* ἀνάθεμασιν for ἀνάθημασιν
 (-μα) LT
 Ro. 9: 3 *ets* ἀνάθεμα εἶναι αὐτὸς ἐπὶ Eds
 ἀνάθημα.
 Lu. 21: 5 ἀνάθεμα LT
 ἀνυδεύω, —δια TWH.
 ἀναίρεσις.
 Acts 22:20 *omit* unto his death GEds
 ἀναίρεω.
 Acts 3:23 ἀνάρεω G LTTAVWH
 7:21 ἀνάρεω G LTTAVWH
 9:29 *ets* ἀνάρεω αὐτὸν LTTAVWH
 10:39 ἀνάρεω LTTAVH
 2 Th. 2: 8* ἀνάρεω for ἀνάρεω (-άρεω)
 LTTAVHE
 ἀνάκειμαι.
 Mar. 6:40 *omit* lying G[L]TTAVHE
 6:26* ἀνακειμένους for συνακαθεμέ-
 νους (-μαι) TTVAVHE
 Lu. 7:37 ἀνακειμαι LTTAVHE
 Joh. 12: 2* ἀνακειμένων σὺν for συνακα-
 θεμένων (-μαι) Eds
 ἀνακλίω.
 Mar. 6:39 ἀνακλίθηα LVHE
 Lu. 7:36 κατακλίω LTTAVHE
 9:15 κατακλίω TTVHE
 ἀνακρίπτω.
 Gal. 5: 7 ἐγκρίπτω GEds
 ἀνακρίζω.
 Lu. 23:16 ἀνάκριον TTVAVH

ἀνακρίνω.
 Acts 17:11 *omit* τὸ LTT[AV]H
 * ἀνακυλίω, to roll up or away.
 Mar. 16: 4 ἀνακυλίωσται for ἀνοκη-
 λίσται (ἀποκλιῶ) TTVAVHE
 ἀνακύπτω.
 Joh. 8: 7 ἀνάκυψεν καὶ WH
 ἀναλαμβάνω.
 ἀναλήψθη for —λήθη LTTAVH
 ἀναληφθεὶς for —ηφθεὶς LTTAVH
 ἀνάληψις, —ληψις LTTAVH.
 ἀναλίσκω.
 2 Th. 2: 6 shall consume—will slay,
 ἀναίρω LTTAVHE
 ἀναλύω.
 Lu. 12:36 ἀναλύω LTTAVHE
 Ἄνανις, Ἄ— WH.
 Acts 5: 5 ὁ Ἄνανις G LTTAVWH
 9:12 *ets* Ἄνανιαν ὄνομασται LTTAVWH
 13 ὁ Ἄ.—*omit* ὁ G LTTAVWH
 ἀναντιρρήτως, —τιρήτων WH.
 ἀναξίως.
 1 Co. 11:29 *omit* unworthily LTTAVHE
 ἀναπαύω.
 Mar. 6:31 ἀναπαύσατε TTVAVHE
 Rev. 6:11 ἀναπαύσονται WH
 16:13 ἀναπαύσονται LTTAVHE,
 ἀναπαύονται W
 ἀναπαύω.
 Acts 18:13 *ets* ἀναπαύει οὗτος Eds
 ἀνάπειρος, *see* ἀνάπηρος.
 ἀναπέμπω.
 Lu. 23:15* *ets* ἀπέπεμψεν γὰρ αὐτὸν πρὸς
 ἡμάς, for he sent him back
 to us TWH
 Acts 25:21* ἀναπέμψω for πέμψω (-πω)
 Eds
 * ἀναπήδω, to leap, spring up.
 Mar. 10:50 ἀναπήδωσας for ἀναπῆδω (ἀνι-
 πῆμα) Eds
 ἀνάπηρος, ἀνάπειρος LTTAVHE
 ἀναπίπτω.
 Mar. 6:40 ἀπίπτον TTVAVH
 Lu. 14:10 ἀνάπεσον LTTAVWH
 17: 7 ἀπίπτον Eds
 Joh. 8:10 ἄ.—ἀπίπτον LTTAVH
 13:12 ἀπίπτον TTVAVHE
 20* ἀναπέσω for ἐπίπεσον (-πί-
 πτω) LTTAVHE
 ἀναπληρόω.
 Gal. 6: 2 ἀναπληρώστω ye shall fulfil LT
 ἀναπτύσσω.
 Lu. 4:17 ἀνοίγω LTVHE
 ἀνάπτω.
 Acts 28: 2 ἔπιω LTTAVWH
 ἀναστῶν.
 Acts 11:10 *ets* ἀναστῶσθί πάλιν LTTAVH
 ἀνάστασις.
 Mat. 22:23 *ets* ἀναστῶσι σὺν LTTAVHE
 2 Ti. 2:18 τὴν ἄ.—*omit* τὴν T[AV]H
 ἀναστρέφω.
 Mat. 17:23 they abode—they abode to-
 gether, συστρέφω LTTAVH
 Joh. 2:15 ἀνατρέφω WH
 ἀνατέλλω.
 Mar. 4: 6 ἦλθον δὲ ἀνατέλλωντος—καὶ ὄρε
 ἀπέτελεν ὁ ἦλος LTTAVHE

ἀνατολή.
 Rev. 16:12 ἀνατολή ΤΓΛΑ VHI
 21:13 ἀνατολῶν GW
 ἀνατρέπω.
 Joh. 9:15 ἀνέστρεψεν for ἀνίστραψεν (ἀναστρέψω) VHI
 ἀνατρέφω.
 Lu. 4:16* ἀνατετραμμένοι for τετραμμένοι (τρέφω) T
 ἀναφάνομαι.
 Acts 21: 3 ἀναφάνιστες α—ἀναφανίστες EGLTAW
 ἀνυφέρω.
 Lu. 24:51 omit and carried up into heaven T[VIH]
 Heb. 7:27 offered up—offered, προσφέρω T
 ἀναχωρέω.
 Joh. 6:15 departed—escapeth, φύγω T
 ἀνεκτός, ἀνεκτότερος.
 Mar. 6:11 omit Verily to end of verse α[.]ΓΓΛΑ VHI
 ἀνέλεος, σεσ ἀνίλεως.
 ἀνεμος.
 Jas. 3: 4 ἐνεάνημος σκληρῶν LTTA WVI
 Rev. 8:13 ἐνεάνημος μεγάλου GLTTA WVI
 ἀνεξέρευνητος, —ραίνητος ΤΓΛΑ VHI.
 ἀνεπίληπτος, —λημπτος LTTA VHI.
 ἀνέρχομαι.
 Gal. 1:17 went I up—went I, ἀνέρχομαι LA
 ἀνευρίσκω.
 Lu. 2:16 ἀνέραν ΤΓ VHI
 ἀνέχομαι.
 Acts 16:14 ἀνεχώρησεν LTT VHI
 2 Co. 11: 1 ἀνέχισθε β—ἀνέχισθε E
 4 ἀνέχισθε GTT V W, ἀνέχισθε LA VHI
 ἀνήκω.
 Eph. 5: 4 τὰ οὐκ ἄ.—τὰ οὐκ ἀνήκον LTTA VHI
 ἀνήρ.
 Lu. 2:36 ἐπεὶ μετὰ ἀνδρὸς ἐστὶν LTT VHI
 6: 8 ἀνδρὶ for ἀνδράτι (—τος) ΤΓΛΑ VHI
 24: 4 ἐπεὶ ἀνδρες δύο GLTTA WVI
 Joh. 4:16 ἐπεὶ σου τὸν ἀνδρα LVI
 17 ἐπεὶ ἀνδρα οὐκ ἔχει T
 Acts 10: 5 ἐπεὶ ἀνδρα εἰς Ἰσραηλ Eds
 11:13 omit men GEEds
 18: 6* found—add ἀνδρα a man Eds
 17: 5 ἐπεὶ ἀνδρα τινὸς LTTA WVI
 1 Co. 7:13* τὸν ἀνδρα for ἀνδρῶν Eds
 14 husband—brother, ἀδελφός Eds
 11:11 ἐπεὶ the woman without the man, neither the man without the woman GEEds
 Eph. 5:25 ὁ δ.—omit ὁ GEEds
 28 ἐπεὶ ὁ ἀνδρες ἀφείλουσιν LW
 ἀνθίστημι.
 Lu. 21:15* ἐπεὶ LTTA VHI, σεσ ἀντίσω 2 TL
 4:15 ἀντίσω Eds
 ἀνθρώπινος.
 Acts 17:26* ἀνθρώπινας for ἀνθρώπων (—πος) LTTA VHI
 1 Co. 3: 4 omit man's GEEds
 ἀνθρωπος.
 Mat. 4: 4 ὁ ἀνθρώπος Eds
 9:32 omit ἀνθρώπων T[TA] VHI
 12:31 omit unto men's LTT[A] VHI
 13:45 omit man VHI
 18:11 omit the verse LTT[A] VHI
 19: 3 omit for a man LTTA VHI
 23:13 omit wherein the Son of man cometh GLTTA VHI
 Mar. 7:15* ἐπεὶ ἐκ τοῦ ἀνθρώπου (for ἀνθρώπου) ἐκπορεύονται LTTA VHI

Mar. 8:36 τὸν ἀνθρώπον LT[A] W
 12: 1 ἐπεὶ ἀνθρώπος ἐφύσσετο TWH
 15:39 ἐπεὶ οὐκ ὁ ἀνθρώπος LTTA VHI
 Lu. 2:16 omit και οὐκ ἐστὶ [L]TTA] VHI
 25 ἐπεὶ ἀνθρώπος ἐν TWH
 6: 6 ἐπεὶ ἀνθρώπος ἐκεί ΤΓΛΑ VHI
 8 ἀνδρὶ TTA VHI
 10 unto the man—unto him, αὐτῷ GEEds
 45 omit man's [L]TTA VHI
 9:56 omit For the Son to save (them) GLTTA VHI
 13: 4 τοῦ ἀνθρώπου LTTA VHI
 Joh. 7:46 om. like this man (read thus) LTTA] VHI
 9:11 ὁ ἀνθρώπος TTT VHI, [δ] ἄ. Δ
 16 ἐπεὶ οὐκ ἔστιν οὐτος παρά θεοῦ δ ἄ. LTTA VHI
 24 ἐπεὶ τὸν ἄ. ἐκ δευτέρου LTTA VHI
 24 ἐπεὶ οὐκ ὁ ἀνθρώπος LVI
 35* ἀνθρώπος for θεοῦ [-ος] TWH
 Acts 5:34* ἀνθρώπων for ἀποστόλων (—λος) LTTA VHI
 17:25 men's—human, ἀνθρώπων LTTA VHI
 19:16 ἐπεὶ ὁ ἀνδ. ἐπ' αὐτῶς LTTA VHI
 36 ἀνθρώπων, read who of men LTTA VHI
 1 Co. 3: 4* ἀνθρώποις for σαρκικοί (—ός) Eds
 11:24 ἐπεὶ ταῦτον ἀνθρώπου VHI
 Gal. 3:12 omit the man, read he GEEds
 Jas. 3: 8 ἐπεὶ σαρκίαι εὐνοῦται ἄ. LTTA VHI
 1 Pet. 1:24 of man—of it, αὐτῆς GEEds
 Rev. 4: 7 ἀνθρώπων of a man GEEds
 8:11 τῶν ἀνθρώπων GEEds
 16:13 ἀνθρώπος ἐγένετο man was LTTA W: omit ὁ Eds
 ἀνθυπατεῖω.
 Acts 18:12 ἀνθυπάτου (—ος) ὄντος LTTA VHI
 ἀνθύπατος.
 Acts 18:12* σεσ ἀνθυπατεῖω
 ἀνίλεως, ἀνέλεος LTTA WVI.
 ἀνιπτος.
 Mar. 7: 5 unwishen—defiled, κοινός GEEds
 ἀνιστήμι.
 Mat. 17: 9 ἐγείρω LTTA VHI
 20:19 ἐγείρω TTTA VHI
 Mar. 6:14* ἀνίστη for ἐγείρω (ἐγείρω) Δ
 10:56 rose—leaped up, ἀναστρέψω Eds
 12:23 omit when they shall rise [L]TT VHI
 Lu. 6: 8 ὁ δ ἄ. —καὶ ἄ. LTTA VHI
 9:22* ἀναστῆναι for ἐγερθῆναι (ἐγείρω) LA
 17:12* ἀναστῆναι for ἐστῆναι (ἐστημι) VHI
 24:12 omit the verse [L]TT[TA] V[VIH]
 Acts 2:30 omit according to to Christ GLTTA VHI
 3:26 ἐπεὶ ἀνεστῆσθε ὁ θεός TAWI
 9:11 ἀνίστα LVI
 10:23* ἀναστὰς ἔβηθεν having arisen he went away GEEds
 Ro. 14: 9 omit rose and GEEds
 * Ἄνω, * Ἄ— VHI.
 * Ἄνας, * Ἄ— VHI.
 Acts 4:6 Ἄνας LTTA VHI
 ἀνοίγω.
 Mat. 3:16 φεψήθησαν LVI
 7: 8 ανοίγεται it is opened LTY
 9:30 φεψήθησαν LTA
 20:33 ἀνοίγωσιν LTTA VHI
 Mar. 7:18* φρούρησεν for δημοκρίθησεν (δανοίγω) LTTA VHI
 Lu. 4:17* ἀνοίξας for ἀναστρέψας (—ύσσα) LTT VHI
 11: 9 ἀνοίξῃσθε τα
 10 ἀνοίξῃσθε τα LTA W
 Joh. 9:10 ἀνοίχθησαν LTTA VHI
 17 φρούξεν TTA VHI
 30 φρούξεν LTTA VHI
 32 φρούξεν T VHI
 10:21 ανοίξαι TTTA VHI
 Acts 5:10 ἀνοίξας T
 6:50 δανοίγω Eds
 9: 8 φεψήθησιν LA, φρούξ—T
 12:10 φρούξ LTTA VHI
 16:26 φεψήθησαν LTTA VHI, φρούξ—T
 Rev. 3: 7 ἄ.—ἀνοίξαι shall open TTTA W

Rev. 3: 8 φεψήθησιν TWH
 4: 1 ἀνοίξῃσθε GW
 10: 2 19:11 φεψήθησαν LTTA VHI
 20:12 ἄ.—φρούξῃσθε GEEds
 ἄ.—φρούξῃ Eds
 ἀνομία.
 3 Th. 2: 3* ἀνομίας f. ἀμαρτίας (—ία) TTT VHI
 Heb. 1: 9 Iniquity—unrighteousness, ἀνομία T
 3:13 omit and their iniquities TTTA VHI
 ἀνομος.
 Mar. 15:28 omit the verse T[TTA] VHI
 1 Co. 9:21 ἄ.—τοὺς ἀνόμους Eds
 ἀνορθόω.
 Lu. 13:13 ἀνορθώθη LTTA
 ἀνταπόδομα.
 Lu. 14:12 ἐπεὶ ἀνταπόδομα σοι ΤΓΛΑ VHI
 ἀντέπω, ἀντίπων.
 Lu. 21:15* ἐπεὶ to resist or (not to) gainay ([δ ἄ.] T) LTTA VHI
 ἀντικαλέω.
 Lu. 14:12 ἐπεὶ ἀντικαλέωσιν σε LTTA VHI
 ἀντικρῦ, ἀντικρυν LTTA VHI.
 ἀντιλέγω.
 Lu. 20:27 λέγω, read which say there is no resurrection TWH
 Acts 13:46 omit contradicting and LTTA] VHI
 ἀντίληψις, —λημψις LTTA VHI.
 ἀντιμετρέω.
 Mat. 7: 2 μετρώ (omit again) GEEds
 Ἄντιπας, Ἄντιει— T.
 ἀντιπέραν.
 Lu. 8:26 ἀντιπέρα LTTA W, ἀντιπέρα TWH
 ἀντιχριστος.
 1 Joh. 2:18 ὁ ἄ.—omit ὁ Eds
 ἀνώγειον, ἀνώγαϊον GLTTA WVI.
 ἄξιος.
 Mat. 3: 8 καρποὺ ἀξίον fruit worthy GEEds
 Acts 26:51 ἐπεὶ ἢ καρποὺ ἀξίον LTT VHI
 1 Co. 16: 4 ἐπεὶ ἀξίον ἢ LTTA VHI
 Rev. 5:12 ἄξιος T.
 ἀπαγγέλλω.
 Mat. 28: 9 omit and as they went to tell his disciples LTTA VHI
 11 ἀπαγγέλλω T
 5:14* ἀπαγγέλλας for ἀπαγγέλλων (ἀπαγγέλλω) GEEds
 19* ἀπαγγέλλων for ἀπαγγέλλων (—λλω) Eds
 Joh. 4:51 ἀγγέλλω T: omit and told (him) T[TA] VHI
 16:25* ἀπαγγέλλω for ἀπαγγέλλω (—λλω) Eds
 20:13 ἀγγέλλω LTTA VHI
 Acts 16:38* ἀπαγγέλλω for ἀπαγγέλλων (ἀπαγγέλλω) Eds
 17:30* ἀπαγγέλλω for παραγγέλλω (—λλω) TWH
 22:26 ἐπεὶ τὸν χελεύθη ἀπαγγέλλων GLTTA VHI
 23:17 ἐπεὶ ἀπαγγέλλω ε LTTA WVI
 26:20 ἀπαγγέλλω β—ἀπαγγέλλων A.V.C GEEds
 ἀπάργω.
 Mar. 14:44 ἀπάργω LTTA VHI
 Lal. 13:15 ἀπάργω VHI
 21:12* ἀπαργισμένοις for ἀγορεύουσιν (ἀγω) TTTA VHI
 22:66* ἀπαργισον for ἀπηργασον (ἀπάργω) TTTA VHI
 Joh. 18:13 ἀγω LTTA VHI, [ἀπ]άργω Δ
 19:16 omit and led (him) away LTTA VHI
 Acts 23:17 ἀπαργ TTTA W
 24: 7 omit and would (ser. ἄγω) come unto thee (ser. β) LTTA] VHI

ἀπατέω.
 Lu. 12:20 αἰτέω TTAWH
ἀπαντῶ.
 Mat. 28: 9 ἀπαντῶ TTAWH
 Mar. 5: 2 ἀπαντῶ LTTAWH
 Lu. 14:31 ἀπαντῶ Eds
 17:12 ἀπαντῶ T
 Joh. 4:51 ἀπαντῶ LTTAWH
 Acts 16:16 ἀπαντῶ TTAWH
ἀπάντησις.
 Mat. 25: 1 ἐπάντησις LTTAWH
ἀπαξ.
 1 Pet. 3:20 omit once GEds
 See also ἰθάλαξ.
ἀπαρνούμαι.
 Mar. 14:30 ἐγὼ μὲ ἀπαρνήσομαι LTTAWH
 31 ἀπαρνήσομαι T
 72 ἐγὼ τρίς με ἀπαρνήσομαι LTTAWH
 Lu. 9:23 ἀρνούμαι GLTTAWH
 23:34 ἐγὼ με ἀπαρνήσομαι LTTAWH
 Joh. 15:38 ἀρνούμαι LTTAWH
ἀπαρτί.
 Joh. 15:19* for ἀρ' ἀρτί T
 14: 7* for ἀρ' ἀρτί T
 Rev. 14:13 ἀρ' ἀρτί GLAWE
ἀπας.
 Mar. 1:27* ἀπαντες for πάντες (πᾶς) TTAWH
 6:40 πᾶς GEds
 8:25 ἀπαντα all things Eds
 Lu. 2:39 πᾶς TTAWH
 3:16 πᾶς TWB
 4:40* ἀπαντες for πάντες (πᾶς) WH
 5:11 πᾶς LTTAWH
 23 πᾶς LTTAWH
 7:16 πᾶς GTAWH
 15:13 πᾶς LTTAWH
 17:27, 29 πᾶς LTTAWH
 19: 7 πᾶς Eds
 20: 6* ὅς λαός ἀπας for πᾶς ὁ λαός TTAWH
 21: 4 ἀ.1.—πᾶς LWHR: ἀ.2.—πᾶς LTTAWH
 12 πᾶς GEds
 15* ἀπαντες γ' πάντες (πᾶς) TTAWH
 Joh. 4:25* ἀπαντες for πάντα (πᾶς) TTAWH
 Acts 2: 1 πᾶς LTTAWH
 4 πᾶς LTTAWH
 7* ἀπαντες for πάντες* (πᾶς) LTAH
 14 πᾶς LTTAWH
 4:32 πᾶς LWI
 5:12 πᾶς LTTAWH
 6:16 πᾶς LTTAWH
 10: 8 ἐγὼ ἀπαντα αὐτοῦ LTTAWH
 15:29 πᾶς GEds
 16:33* ἀπαντες for πάντες (πᾶς) TWB
 26:24* ἀπαν for πᾶν (πᾶς) Eds
 Gal. 3:28* ἀπαντες for πάντες (πᾶς) TTA
 3 Th. 3:12* ἀπαντες for πάντες (πᾶς) TTA
 1 Th. 1:16* ἀπανσαν for πᾶσαν (πᾶς) Eds
 * ἀπασπάζομαι, to take leave of.
 Acts 21: 6 ἀπασπάζομαι for ἀπασπάζομαι (ἀσπάζομαι) Eds
ἀπατάω.
 1 Ti. 2:15 ἀ.1.—ἱφαντάω Eds
ἀπάτη.
 2 Pet. 3:13 deceivings—love feasts, ἀγάπη LTB
ἀπειδόν, σὺ ἀφοράω.
ἀπειθεία, -θία WH.
 Col. 3: 6 omit on the children of disobedience [L]TTAWH
ἀπειθεῖω.
 Acts 14: 2 ἀπειθεύω LTTAWH
 17: 5 omit which believed not GEds
 Pet. 3: 7 unto them which be disobedient—unto the unbelieving, ἀπιστεῖω TTAWH
ἀπειλή.
 Acts 4:17 omit straitly LTT(A)WH
ἀπεκδέχομαι.
 Pet. 3:20* ἀπεδέχετο for ἀνάξ ἰδοίχετο (ἰδέχομαι) GEds

ἀπέναντι.
 Mat. 21: 2 κατέναντι LTTAWH
 27:24 κατέναντι LTTAWH
 Mar. 13:41* κατέναντι for κατέναντι T
ἀπέρχομαι.
 Mat. 6:30* εἰς γέφυραν ἀπέλθω for βλάθῃ (βάλω) εἰς γ. LTTAWH
 8:31 suffer us to go away—send us away, ἀποστάλαξ GLTTAWH
 33 ἀπέλθω LTTAWH
 14:25 ἵνα ἀπέλθω LTTAWH
 21:29, 30* I will not: afterward he repented and went ἐγὼ σὺν ἰ (go) σὺν: and went not WH
 22:23 ἀπέλθω LTTAWH
 26:44 ἐγὼ πάσι ἀπέλθω LTTAWH
 28: 8* ἀπελθούσας for ἰδεθούσας (ἰδέχομαι) TTAWH
 Mar. 6:27 (28) ὁ δὲ ἀ.—καὶ ἀ. LTTAWH
 12:12 ἀπέλθω WH
 Lu. 8:34 omit went and GEds
 9:12 πορεύομαι GLTTAWH
 9:29 ἐγὼ πρῶτον ἀπελθόντι (-θεῶν) LTTAWH
 23:33 ἵνα ἀπέλθω LTTAWH
 24:12 omit the verse [L]TTA[WH] [TWB]
 24 ἀπέλθω WH
 Joh. 4:43 omit and went [L]TTAWH
 18: 6 ἀπέλθω LTTAWH
 Acts 16:39* ἀπελθὲν ἀπὸ for ἰδεθὲν (ἰδέχομαι) LTTAWH
 23:32* ἀπέρχομαι for πορεύομαι (-νομα) LTTAWH
 28:29 omit the verse LTTAWH
 Gal. 1:17* ἀπέλθω for ἀπέλθω (ἀπέρχομαι) LA
 Rev. 10: 9 ἀπέλθω LTTAWH
 18:14 are departed¹—are destroyed, ἀπόλλυμαι τ
 14 are departed²—are destroyed, ἀπόλλυμαι GEds
 31: 1* ἀπέλθω α WH, -σαν LTTAWH for παρήλθω (παρήχομαι) ἃ ἀπέλθω LTTAWH, -σαν W
ἀπέχω.
 Mat. 14:24* add ἀ. TWB, see σταδίων
ἀπιστεύω.
 1 Pet. 2: 7* ἀπιστεύωσιν for ἀπειθεύωσιν (-θεῶ) TTAWH
ἀπιστία.
 Mat. 17:20 unbelief—little faith, ἄλογιστία LTTAWH
ἀπλότης.
 2 Co. 1:13 simplicity—holiness, ἁγιότης LTTAWH
ἀπό.
 Mat. 7: 4 ἐκ LTTAWH
 13: 1 ἐκ LT: omit ἀ. TWB
 14:24* add ἀ. TWB, see σταδίων
 17: 9 ἐκ GEds
 20:20* for παρά LTTAWH
 24:29 ἐκ T
 25:29 ἀ, θε τοῦ—τοῦ θε LTTAWH
 28:42 omit from me [L]TTAWH
 53 omit ἀ. T[WH]
 27:51 omit ἀ. T[WH]
 28: 2 omit from the door LTTAWH
 Mar. 1:10 ἐκ LTTAWH
 2:21* ἐγὼ ἀπ' αὐτοῦ τὸ πλῆρωμα ἀ: τὸ πλ. ἀπ' αὐ. LTTAWH
 7:15 ἐκ LTTAWH, see ἀπρωτος
 8: 8* ἀ, μακρόθεν TTAWH
 91 ἀ—by, ὑπὸ Eds
 9: 9 ἐκ LWI
 11:13* ἀ, μακρόθεν Eds
 14:52 omit from them [L]TTAWH
 16: 3* for ἐκ LT
 9 κατὰ LTTAWH
 Lu. 1:26* for ὑπὸ TTAWH
 2:37 omit ἀ. TTAWH
 4:35* for ἐκ LTTAWH
 38* for ἐκ LTTAWH
 6:36* piece—add ἀ. from [L]TTAWH
 6:18* for ὑπὸ GEds (L)
 7: 8 omit ἀ. T
 8: 3 ἐκ LTTAWH
 24* for ὑπὸ WH
 43* for ὑπὸ LTTAWH
 10:42 omit ἀ. [L]TTAWH
 11: 4 omit but deliver us from evil GTTAWH
 12:54 out of—at, ἐκ TWB

Lu. 13: 7* ἴτη—add ἀπ' αὐ TTAWH
 12* ἀπολάουσαι—add ἀ. LT
 29 omit ἀ. T [L]TTA[WH]
 15:16 ἐκ WH
 16:28 omit from him* [L]TTAWH
 22:18* add ἀ. T [L]TTAWH, see ὑπὸ
 43, 44 the verses [L]TTA[WH]
 23:40* μακρόθεν LTTAWH
 24:42 omit and of an honeycomb LTTAWH
 Joh. 1:51 (52) omit hereafter LTTAWH
 6:58* for ἐκ LTTAWH
 8:11* ὑπὸ τοῦ οὐροῦ for καὶ WH
 Acts 1:25* for ἐκ Eds
 4:36* for ὑπὸ Eds
 9: 3 ἐκ LTTAWH
 10:17 from—by, ὑπὸ TWB
 21 omit which were sent unto him from Cornelius GEds
 33* for ὑπὸ LA
 16: 4* for ὑπὸ TWB
 20 omit ἀ. LTTA[WH]
 16:39* add ἀ. LTTAWH, see ἀπερχομαι
 40* for ἐκ TWB
 18: 2* for ἐκ Eds
 19:12 omit of them GEds
 18 καὶ, read certain also LTTAWH
 21:23* for ἐκ WH
 22:30 omit from (his) bands GEds
 26:22* for παρά Eds
 27:34* for ἐκ LTTAWH
 28: 3* for ἐκ Eds
 Ro. 13: 1 ὑπὸ LTTAWH
 16:15* for ὑπὸ TTAWH
 24* for ὑπὸ LA
 2 Co. 10: 7 ἐκ TTAWH
 1 Th. 1: 1 omit from God to end of verse [L]TTAWH
 10 ἐκ TTAWH
 1 Th. 6: 5 omit from such withdraw thyself Eds
 Jas. 1:14* for ὑπὸ A
 2 Pet. 1:21* ἀπὸ θεοῦ from God TAWB
 1 Joh. 2: 7 omit from the beginning* LTTAWH
 3:22* for παρά LTTAWH
 6:15* for παρά LTTAWH
 Rev. 1: 5 ἀ.—ἐκ LTTAWH
 2:17 omit to eat of GEds
 6: 4 ἐκ GLTTAWH [TWB]
 10 ἐκ Eds
 7:17 ἐκ GEds
 9:18* for ὑπὸ GEds
 16:17 ἀ.—ἐκ LTTAWH
 19: 5* for ἐκ LTTAWH
 20: 9 omit from God LTTAWH
 21: 4 ἐκ LTTAWH
 See also ἀπαρτί
ἀποβιβῶν.
 Lu. 5: 2 ἐγὼ ἀπ' αὐτῶν ἀποβιβῶν TTAWH
ἀπογραφή.
 Lu. 3: 2 ἡ ἀ.—omit ἡ LTTAWH
ἀποδεῖκνυμι.
 Acts 2:29 approbation A.V. Vul: ἐγὼ ἀποδ. ἀπὸ τοῦ θεοῦ TTAWH
 * ἀποδεκατεῖω, to tithe.
 Lu. 13:12 ἀποδεκατεῖω for ἀποδεκατῶ (-τεῶ) TWB
ἀποδεκατῶ.
 Lu. 18:12 ἀποδεκατεῖω TWB
 Heb. 7: 5 ἀποδεκατεῖω TTAWH
ἀποδέχομαι.
 Lu. 9:11* ἀποδέχομαι for δεξιόμενος (δέχομαι) LTTAWH
 Acts 16: 4 παραδέχομαι Eds
 21:17* ἀποδέχομαι for ἀδέχομαι (δέχομαι) Eds
ἀποδίδωμι.
 Mat. 18:26 ἐγὼ ἀποδίδωμι σοι ([σοι] A) LTTAWH
 Lu. 20:25 ἐγὼ τοῖσιν ἀποδίδωμι TTAWH
 Ro. 14:12* ἀποδίδωμι for δίδωμι (δίδωμι) LT, ἀποβίωσας A
 1 Th. 5:15 ἀποδοῦ A
 2 Th. 4:14 ἀποδοῦσθε λαλή reward Eds
 Heb. 12:18 ἀποδοῦσθε TTAWH
 Rev. 22: 2 ἀποδοῦσθε TTAWH

ἀποθνήσκω.

Lu. 20:28 die—be, ῥ (δ) LITVAWE
30 omif took her to wife, and he
died childless TITVAWE
Joh. 11:21 ἔγὼ οὐκ εἶμι ἀπέθανον
for εγενήθη, θνήσκω LITVAWE
δ ἀδελφός μου LITVAWE
32 ἔγὼ μου ἀπέθανον TITVAWE
18:14 ἀποθανῶν for ἀπολείψαι (ἀπα-
λμ) LITVAWE
Ro. 7: 6 ἀποθανόντες that being dead
A.V. B—ἀποθανόντες having
died (in that) BGEs
1 Pet. 3:18 ἀπέθανον for ἔθαβον (πάσχω)
LITVAWE

ἀποκαθίστημι.—άνω, —ημι.

Mat. 12:13 ἀποκατεστάθ LITVAWE
Mar. 3: 5 ἀποκατεστάθ GLITVAWE
9:35 ἀποκατέστη TITVAWE
9:12 ἀποκαθίσταμι LITVA,
ἀποκατ— ημι
Lu. 6:10 ἀποκατεστάθ GLITVAWE

ἀποκαλύπτω

1 Co. 2:10 ἐγὼ ἀπεκάλυψεν ὁ θεός Eds

ἀποκαλύψω.

1 Co. 14:28 ἐγὼ ἔβαθ ἕνα ἀποκαλύψω, ἕνα
tongue Eds

ἀποκρίστω.

Acts 27:32 ἐγὼ ἀποκρίστω εἰ στρατιώτης
LITVAWE

ἀποκρίνομαι.

Mat. 22:46 ἐγὼ ἀποκριθῶ ἀπὸς LITVAWE
24: 2 Ἄνδ—ἀπὸ ἀποκριθεὶς answer-
ing (omif Jesus) LITVAWE
28:46 omif answered and TITVAWE
Mar. 3:33 ἀποκριθεὶς αὐτοῖς λέγει TITVAWE
7: 9 omif answered GEEds, see λέγει
7: 8 omif answered and TITVAWE
8:23 answered—spake, εἶπον TITVAWE
9: 6 ἀποκριθῆ for ἀληθῶς (—λέω)
TITVAWE
12 omif answered and TITVAWE
17 ἀπεκρίθη αὐτῷ answered him
LITVAWE
38 answered—spake, φημί
TITVAWE
10: 6 καὶ ἂ, ὁ—ὁ δέ (omif answered
and) TITVAWE
20 omif answered and TITVAWE
29 omif answered and TITVAWE
11:29 omif answered and TITVAWE
33 omif answering [LITVAWE
12:17 omif answering LITVAWE
24 omif answering TITVAWE
23 ἐγὼ ἀπεκρίθη αὐτοῖς TITVAWE
13: 2, 6 omif answering TITVAWE
14:20 omif answered and LITVAWE
40 ἐγὼ ἀνακ. αὐτῷ LITVAWE
61 ἔγὼ οὐκ ἀνακ. οὐδέν TITVAWE
16: 3 add but he answered nothing
A.V.C
12 ἐγὼ πάλιν ἀποκριθεὶς LITVAWE
Lu. 5:22 omif answering [LITVAWE
14: 5 omif answered, read he said
to them LITVAWE
20:24 omif answered and TITVAWE
34 omif answering LITVAWE
Joh. 6: 7 ἀποκρίσεται answereth TITVAWE
12:23 ἀποκρίσεται answereth TITVAWE
13:38 ἀποκρίσεται answereth Eds
Acts 8:37 omif the verbe GLITVAWE

ἀποκρίπτω.

Mat. 11:26 κρύπτω LITVAWE
25:18 κρύπτω LITVAWE

ἀποκτείνω, —ταίνω, —τένω.

Mat. 10:28 ἀποκτενοῦντες LITVA
Mar. 13: 5 ἀποκτενοῦσθε GLITVA,
—νοῦσθε ημι
8 ἐγὼ ἀποκτείνω αὐτόν TITVAWE
Lu. 6: 8 ἀποκτείνω for ἀπολείπει (ἀπα-
λμ) φη
13: 4 ἀποκτενοῦντες LITVA
Joh. 8:16 omif and sought to slay him
omif [LITVAWE
2 Co. 3: 8 ἐγὼ κτείνω TITVA
Rev. 6: 8 ἐγὼ κτείνω τὸν πῦρ, ὁ. GEEds
11 ἀποκτενοῦσθε GLITVAWE
13:10 ἀποκτεθήσεται (is) to be killed A
ἀποκτείνω.
Mar. 16: 4 ἀνακυβήσεται TITVAWE

ἀπολαμβάνω.

Lu. 6:24 ἀ—λαμβάνω TITVAWE
18:30 λαμβάνω LVI
Col. 3:24 ἀπολαμβάνω LITVAWE
2 Joh. 8 ἀπολάβετε ye receive Eds
3 Joh. 8 to receive—to sustain, ὁσο-
λαμβάνω Eds

ἀπολείπω.

2 Ti. 4:12, 20 ἀπολείπον ωι
Tit. 1: 8 ἀπέλειπον (—λείπον ωι) for
κατέλειπον (καταλείπω) Eds

ἀπολείψω.

Lu. 16:21 ἐπέλειψω LITVAWE

ἀπόλλυμι, —λλύω.

Mat. 9:17 ἀπόλλυται LITVAWE
18:11 omif the verbe LITVAWE
Mar. 3:22 ἔγὼ ἀπόλλυται καὶ οἱ ἀσχοί read
the wine perisheth and the
bottles. TITVAWE
8:35 ἂ, ὁ—ἀπολέσει TITVAWE
9:41 ἀπολέσει LITVAWE
11:18 ἀπολώσκει LITVAWE
Lu. 6: 9 ἀποτρού—kill, ἀποκτείνω φη
9:56 omif for the Son of to save
(them) GLITVAWE
15: 4 ἂ, ὁ—ἀπολέσει TITVAWE
24 ἐγὼ ἔγὼ ἀπολώσει LITVAWE
17:53 ἂ, ὁ—ἀπολέσει TITVAWE
Joh. 3:16 om. not perish, but [LITVAWE
12:25 ἀπολλέω Joseph TITVAWE
18:14 ἀποθνήσκω LITVAWE
Acts 27:34 ἀπολείπει for πείσεται (πίπτω)
GEEds
1 Co. 8:11 ἀπόλλυται perisheth Eds
10: 9 ἀπόλλυτο TITVAWE
2 Joh. 9 ἀπολλέω ye lose Eds
Rev. 18:14 ἀπόλλυτο for ἀπώλετο (ἀπέρ-
χεται) φη
14 ἀπόλλυτο (—λονο TITVAWE) for ἀπώλετο
GEEds

Ἀπολλωνία.

Acts 17: 1 ἐγὼ Ἀπολλωνίαν LITVAWE

Ἀπολλῶς.

1 Co. 3: 5 ἐγὼ Ἀπολλῶς and Paul Eds
4: 6 Ἀπολλῶν TITVAWE
Tit. 3:13 Ἀπολλῶν TITVAWE

ἀπολογίζομαι.

Acts 26: 1 ἐγὼ ἀπολογίζομαι after χεῖρα Eds
2 ἐγὼ ἐπὶ σοῦ μέλλω ἡμερον ἂ.
GLITVAWE

ἀπολύω.

Mat. 5:32 ἂ, ὁ—ἀπολύω that putteth
away LITVAWE
19: 9 omif and whoso to end of
verse TITVAWE
Mat. 6:45 ἀπολύει sendeth away
LITVAWE
10:12 γινῶ ἂ, —αὐτῷ ἀπολύσασθε the
shall put away TITVAWE
Lu. 22:68 om. nor let (μησο) TITVAWE
Joh. 18:39 ἐγὼ ἀπολύω ὑμῶν LITVAWE
39 ἐγὼ ἀπολύω ὑμῶν LITVAWE
19:10 ἐγὼ to release thee, and I
have power to crucify thee
LITVAWE

ἀποπέμπω.

Acts 9:18 ἀπέπεσε LITVAWE

ἀποπλύνω.

Lu. 5: 2 πλύνω LITVAWE

ἀποπνίγω.

Mat. 13: 7 κνίγω TITVAWE

ἀπορρέω, —ρεύω.

Mat. 6:20 ἄπορρέει for ἄπορει (καίει)
Lu. 24: 4 ἀπορρέει for διαπορρέει
(—ρεύω) LITVAWE

ἀπορρίπτω.

Acts 27:43 ἀπορρίπτει TITVAWE

ἀποσκηνίζομαι.

Acts 21:16 ἀποσκηνίζομαι Eds

ἀποστέλλω.

Mat. 8:31 ἐπέστειλον ἡμῖν ἀπελθεῖν—ἀπέ-
στανον ἡμῶν GLITVAWE, see
ἀπερχομαι
Mar. 11: 3 ἀποστέλλει he sendeth GEEds
12: 4 om. sent (him) whom LITVAWE
Lu. 4:43 ἀποστέλλω was I sent
LITVAWE
7:20 ἀποστέλλει ωι
24:49 ἀπέμπεμ—send out, ἐξαποστέλλω
TITVAWE
Joh. 1:24 οἱ ἂ, —omif οἱ TITVAWE
4:39 ἀποστέλλει TITVAWE
7:29 ἀποστέλλει TITVAWE
Acts 7:34 ἀποστέλλει Eds
35 ἀποστέλλει Eds
19:21 omif which were sent unto
him from Cornelius GEEds
13:26 ἀπέμπεμ—sent forth, ἐξαποστέλλω
Eds
15:35 ἀποστέλλει αὐτοῖς for ἀπε-
στανός (—λοσ) GEEds
16:36 ἀποστέλλει LITVAWE
21:25 ἀποστέλλει for ἐπεστέλλει
(ἐπιστέλλω) LITVAWE
26:17 ἐγὼ ἀποστέλλω σε LITVAWE
Rom. 5: 6 omif τα LITVAWE ἀποστέλλω
LITVAWE, ἀποστέλλομαι φη

ἀποστερέω.

Jas. 5: 4 ἀποστερέω TITVAWE

ἀπόστολος.

Mar. 3:14 ἄποστολοι—omif οἱ καὶ ἀποστέ-
λονται ἀπόστολοι them also he
called apostles φη
Acts 5:34 ἀποστολοι—men, ἀποστολοι
LITVAWE
15:35 the apostles—those who sent
(ἀποστέλλω) them GEEds
1 Co. 9: 1 ἐγὼ ἀμ ἰ not free? am ἰ not
an apostle? GEEds
Rev. 2: 3 ἐγὼ ἀποστέλλω εἰς φη
13:20 καὶ οἱ ἂ, read ye snuffs and
ye apostles GEEds

ἀποστρέφω.

Mat. 27: 3 στρέφω TITVAWE

ἀποτάσσομαι.

Acts 21:21 ἀποτάσσομαι καὶ taking leave
and LITVAWE

ἀποτελέω.

Lu. 13:32 ἀποτελέω for ἐπιτελέω (—λω)
LITVAWE

ἀποτιθήμι.

Mat. 14: 3 τίς ἐν (αὐτῷ τῷ LITVA) βλακῆ
(ἀπέθετο for ἔθετο, τίθημι)
LITVAWE

ἀποτινάσσω.

Lu. 9: 5 ἀποτινάσσω TITVAWE
Acts 28: 5 ἀποτινάσσομαι φη

ἀποτομῆ.

Ro. 11:22 ἂ, ὁ—ἀποτομῆ LITVAWE

ἀποφέρω.

Acts 19:12 ἀποφέρουσαι for ἐπιφέρουσαι
(—ρω) LITVAWE

ἀποφεύγω.

2 Pet. 2:18 ἀποφεύγοντες are escaping
from Eds

ἀποφθέρω.

Acts 2: 4 ἐγὼ ἀποφθέρω αὐτοῖς Eds

ἀπροσωπολήπτως, —ήμπ— LITVAWE.

ἄπτομαι, ἄπτω.

Mat. 17: 7 ἀπτόμαι touching LITVAWE
Mar. 1:41 ἐγὼ αὐτὸ ἤψατο LITVAWE
5:23 ἐγὼ ἤψατο δεξιῶν κἀν TITVAWE
6:50 ἂ, ὁ—ἤψατο LITVAWE
10:13 ἐγὼ αὐτὸν ἤψατο φη
Lu. 6:45 omif and sycnet thou, Who
touched me? TITVAWE
22:55 περιέβατο TITVAWE
Acts 23: 2 ἤψαται for ἀνάψαται (ἀπτόμαι)
LITVAWE

ἀπώλεια.

Acts 25:16 omif to die GEEds

2 Pet. 2: 2 pernicious ways—licentiousness, ἀσέβεια GEds

ἄρα, ἄραγε, ἄρα γε.

Acts 7: 1 omit ἄρα LIT[A]WB

11:18 ἄρα LITWB, ἀρα [γρ] A

Gal. 4:31 so then—wherefore, διὰ LITAWB

ἄραβίων, see ἄραβίων.

* Ἀράμ.

Lu. 3:33 Ἀράμ—Ἀραμί B: Ἀδαίμν τοῦ Ἀραμί TAWB

ἄραφος, see ἄραφος.

ἄργος.

Mat. 20: 6 omit idle! GLTFAWB

Jas. 3:20 ἄργη for νεαρή(-ρός) LITAWB

ἄργύριον.

Mat. 25:27 τὰ ἀργύρια τῆν

28:15 τὰ δ.—omit τὰ WH

Lu. 19:23 ἐν μου τὸ ἀργύριον LITAWB

1 Co. 8:13 ἄργυριον for ἀργυρον (-ος) TAWB

ἄργυρος.

1 Co. 5:13 ἄργυριον TFWB

* Ἀρείος, Ἄριος T.

* Ἀρεσπαγίτης, —γείτης T, Ἀρείο—W

Acts 17:34 δ' Ἀ.—omit δ' LITWB

ἀρεσκεία, ἄρεσκία TWB.

ἀρέσκω.

Mar. 6:22 καὶ δ.—ἄρεσεν LITAWB

1 Co. 7:32, 33, 34 ἀρέσκω LITAWB

Ἀρέτας, Ἀ—WB.

ἀρετή.

2 Pet. 1: 3 ἀρετῇ LITAWB, see ἕως

ἀριθμός.

Acts 4: 4 δ' δ' δ.—omit δ' LIT[A]WB

6:36 ἐν ἀριθμῶν ἀριθμῶς Eds

Rev. 5:11 elders—add καὶ ἢ ὁ ἀριθμὸς αὐτῶν μυριάδες μυριάδων and the number of them was ten thousand times ten thousand A.V.B GEds

* Ἀριμαθαία, Ἀ—WB.

Mat. 27:57 Ἀριμαθαίας W

ἀριστερός.

Mar. 10:37 ἀριστερόν for εὐωνόμων (-μοσ) TAWB

ἀρκτος, ἄρκτος GEds.

* Ἀρμαγεδών, Ἀρμαγεδών (* Ἀρ M. WH) GEds.

* Ἀρσί, see Ἀράμ.

ἀρνέομαι.

Lu. 9:23 ἀρνησάσθω for ἀπαρνησάσθω (-νόμεν) GLTFAWB

Joh. 13:38 ἀρνήσῃ for ἀπαρνήσῃ (-νόμεν) LITAWB

Acts 4:16 ἀρνήσασθαι LITAWB

3 Ti. 2:12 ἀρνησόμεθα we shall deny LITAWB

ἀρνίον.

Rev. 14: 1 τὸ δ, the Lamb GEds

21: 9 ἐν τῶν γυναικῶν τοῦ δ, Eds

ἀρπάξω.

Mat. 13:29 ἀρπάσσει for διαρπάσσει (-δέξω) LITAWB

ἄραβίων.

3 Co. 1:22 ἀραβίωνα LT

5: 5 ἀραβίωνα T

ἄραφος, ἄραφος TFAWB.

ἄρρη.

Ro. 1:27 οἱ ἄρρητοι s — οἱ ἄρρητοι LITAWB

27 ἄρρητοι for ἄρρητοι (-ων) T

27 ἄρρητοι for ἄρρητων (-ων) T

Rev. 12: 5 ἄρρη GEds

13 ἄρρη LITAWB

ἄρη.

Ro. 1:27 see ἄρρη

Rev. 12: 5 ἄρρη for ἄρηνα (-ων) Eds

13 ἄρηνα(L) for ἄρηνα (-ων) LITAWB

ἀρτέμων.

Acts 27:40 ἀρτέμων LITAWB

ἄρη.

Mat. 26:53 ἐν ἀρη after μου, read now give TFWB

Joh. 1:51(52) omit hereafter LITAWB

See also ἀπᾶρη.

ἄρτος.

Mat. 16:11 ἄρτων leaves Eds

12 τοῦ δ.—τῶν ἄρτων of the loaves LIT[A]WB: τῶν Φαρισαίων καὶ Σαδδουκαίων of the Pharisees and Sadducees T

26:26 τῶν δ.—omit τῶν LIT[A]WB

Mar. 6: 8 ἐν no bread, no scrip TFAWB

38 omit δ, et yap οἱ οὐκ ἔχουσιν, read buy themselves something to eat [L] TFAWB

38 ἐν ἔχετε ἄρτους WH

7: 2 τοῦ ἄρτου LITAWB

Lu. 9:13 ἐν ἄρτου πέτρῃ TWH

11:11 omit bread, will he give him a stone? or if (he ask) GEds

Acts 20:11 τῶν ἄρτων Eds

ἀρχαίος.

Mat. 5:27 omit by them of old time GEds

Rev. 20: 3 δ' ὄψις ὁ ἀρχαίος LITAWB

ἀρχή.

Mar. 13: 6(9) ἀρχὴ a beginning LITWB

Joh. 2:11 τὴν δ.—omit τὴν LITAWB

1 Joh. 2: 7 omit from the beginning* LITAWB

Rev. 1: 8 omit the beginning and the ending GEds

22:13 ἡ δ. GLTAWB: ἐν the first and the last, the beginning and the end GLTAWB

ἀρχιερεύς.

Mar. 2:26 τοῦ δ.—omit τοῦ Eds

6:31 τῶν ἀρχιερέων GEds

11:18 ἐν chief priests and scribes Eds

Lu. 3: 2 ἀρχιερεύς GEds

20: 1 chief priests—priests, ἱερεῖς TA

19 ἐν the scribes and the chief priests LITAWB

22:50 ἐν τοῦ ἀρχιερέων τῶν δοῦλων TFAWB

23:23 omit and of the chief priests [L] TFAWB

Joh. 7:52 ἐν the chief priests and the Pharisees Eds: ὑπερέτας δεφόροι δ' α, T

18:16 τοῦ ἀρχιερέως TFAWB

Acts 4: 1 ἀρχιερεύς for ἱερεῖς (-ούς) WH

6 ἀρχιερεύς LITAWB

25: 2 οἱ ἀρχιερεῖς the chief priests LITAWB

Heb. 10:11 ἀρχιερεῖς for ἱερεῖς LA

ἀρχομαι, ἀρχω.

Mat. 16:22 omit began a, see λέγω

Mar. 14:69 ἐν and began again TWB

Lu. 3:23 ἐν ἀρ. ὡσεὶ ἑπὶν τριάκ. TFWB

24:47 ἀρχόμενοι TFAWB

Acts 10:37 ἀρχόμενος TFAWB

ἀρχων.

Lu. 11:15 τῷ ἀρχοντι Eds

* Ἀσά, Ἀσάφ LITAWB.

ἄσβεστος.

Mar. 9:45 omit into the fire to end of verse [L] TFAWB

ἀσεβέω.

2 Pet. 2: 6 ἀσεβῆς WH

ἀσεβής.

Ro. 4: 5 ἀσεβῆν T

2 Pet. 2: 6 ἀσεβῆσαν for ἀσεβῆν(-βίω) WH

ἀσεβήγεια.

3 Pet. 2: 2 ἀσεβήγεια for ἀσεβεία(-τα) GEds

ἀσθένεια.

Acts 23: 9 ἐν ἐν τῇ νόσῳ ἔχοντες a LITAWB

Ro. 8:26 τῇ ἀσθενείᾳ infirmity Eds

ἀσθενέω.

Mat. 26:53 ἀσθενέω for ἀσθενῆ (-ει) LITAWB

Lu. 7:10 omit that had been sick LIT[A]WB

9: 2 ἀσθενῆ L[Tr]: omit the sick TAWB

Joh. 6:18 ἀσθενῶν for ἰαθεῖς (ἰάματα) T

Ro. 14:21 omit or is offended, or is made weak TWB

1 Co. 8: 9 ἀσθενῆ Eds

2 Co. 11:21 ἀσθενήσαμεν LITWB

ἀσθενής.

Mat. 26:39 ἀσθενῆ LITAWB

Lu. 9: 2 ἀσθενεῖς for ἀσθενήσαστες (-αῖς) L[Tr]

1 Co. 6: 3 ἀσθενεῖς for ἀσθενήσωσ(-αῖς) Eds

* Ἀσία.

Acts 18:27 [ἡ] Ἀ. TWB

20: 4 omit into Asia T[Tr]WH

Ro. 16: 6 Ἀσίας for Ἀχαΐας (-τα) GEds

Rev. 1:11 omit which are in Asia GEds

ἀσκόσ.

Mar. 2:22 omit but new to end of verse T[Tr]A[WB], see βαλλέος

ἀσμένω.

Acts 2:42 omit gladly LITAWB

ἀσπάξομαι.

Acts 21: 6 καὶ ἀσπ.—ἀσπασάξομαι, read having prayed (ver. 5) we took leave Eds

25:15 ἀσπασάμενοι TFAWB

Ro. 16:21 ἀσπάξεται Eds

1 Co. 16:19 ἡ δ.—ἀσπάξεται TAWB

Philem. 25 ἀσπάξεται GEds

ἀσπασμός.

Lu. 1:41 ἐν τῶν δ. τῆς Μαρίας ἡ Ἐ. LITAWB

ἀσπυλον.

Ro. 1:31 omit implacable Eds

* Ἄσσυ.

Acts 27:13 Ἄσσυ s, Ἄ—A.V.B GEds, ἡ—B

ἀστραπή.

Rev. 16:18 ἐν lightnings, and voices, and thunders GEds

ἀστράπτω.

Lu. 17:24 ἡ δ.—omit ἡ T[Tr]A[WB]

24: 4 ἀστραπιούσῃ LITAWB

* Ἀσύγκριτος, Ἀσύμ—TWB.

ἀσφαλής.

Heb. 6:19 ἀσφαλῆν LT

ἀσφαλίζω.

Acts 16:24 ἐν ἡσφ. αὐτῶν LITAWB

ἄτεκνος.

Lu. 20:30 omit took her to wife, and he died childless TFAWB

* ἄτιμω.

Mar. 12: 4 ἄτιμωσεν LT, ἄτιμωσαν TAWB, for ἄτιμωμένων (ἄτιμῶν)

ἄτιμος.

1 Co. 12:23 ἀτιμότερα B—ἀτιμώτερα B

ἀτιμῶ.
Mar. 12: 4 ἀτιμῶν LITTAWHB
ἄπορος.
Acts 26: 5 ἄπορος for αὐτῆ LITTAWHB
Ἀπτάλεια, -λίω TAWH.
αἰξάνω, αἰξῶ.
Mat. 6: 23 αἰξάνω LITTAWH
Mar. 4: 8 αἰξαίωμεν LITTAW, -μενα WHB
Lu. 12: 27 omit they grow TA
2 Co. 9: 10 αἰξάνω will increase GEds
Col. 1: 6 φρού-ἀδί καὶ αἰξαίωμεν and growth GEds
ἄριον.
Acts 23: 15 omit το-μοριον GEds
αὔτος.
(αὐτός, αὐτῆ, etc., are not distinguished from αὐτοῦ, αὐτῆς, etc.)
ὁ αὐτός, etc.
Mat. 5: 46 the same—so, αὐτός LITTAWH
Mar. 10: 10 the same—this, τοσούτῳ LITTAWHB
Lu. 6: 23, 28 τὰ αὐτὰ ἑ. ταῦτα LITTAWHB
 28 omit same LITTAWHB
 17:30 τὰ αὐτὰ (ταῦτα GLW) for ταῦτα GEds
Acts 8: 1 εἶς ἐστὶν τὸ αὐτὸ after ἡμέραν (2:47) read added together daily LITTAWHB
1 Co. 12: 9 same—one, ἐκ LITTAWHB
Phil. 5: 16 omit rule, let us mind the same thing GLITTAWHB
1 Th. 2: 14 τὰ αὐτὰ for ταῦτα GEds
2 Pet. 3: 7 αὐτοῦ ὁ—τῆς αὐτῆς A.V.B
 EITWHB: τῆ αὐτοῦ GLTAWH
1 Joh. 2: 27 the same—his, αὐτοῦ TITTAWHB
αὐτῆ.
Mat. 18: 3 them²—it, αὐτῶν LITTAWHB
Mar. 10: 16 omit α. TITTAWHB
Joh. 15: 6 them²—it, αὐτῆ T
Ro. 10: 5 omit those things [LITTAWHB
Rev. 10: 4 for ταῦτα GEds
 22:18* for ταῦτα GEds
αὐτῆι, see under οὗτος.
αὐτῆς.
Lu. 18: 14* for ταύτας LITTAWHB
 24: 1 omit and certain (others) with them LITTAWHB
Rev. 9: 3, 4 αὐτῆς T
 8 αὐτῆς IT
αὐτῆ.
Mar. 10: 15* for γυνή LITTAWHB, see ἀνάλοω
Lu. 2: 37* for αὐτῆ TITTAWHB
 38* for αὐτῆ W
 7:12* for αὐτῆ WHB
 8:42* for αὐτῆ WH
Ro. 7: 10* for αὐτῆ GW
 16: 2* for αὐτῆ GLTAWH
1 Co. 7: 12 αὐτῆ LITAWH
αὐτῆ.
Mat. 22: 59 αὐτῆ WH
Mar. 12: 31* for αὐτῆ LITTAWHB
Lu. 7: 19 α. α¹—αὐτῆ T
 21 ἀκούεις TITTAWHB
 19:41 αὐτῆ LITTAWHB
Joh. 8: 1 ἴσως ἐστὶν αὐτῆ βολῆς λίθου WH
 11 omit unto her WHB
Acts 6: 5 ὁ πρὸς αὐτῆ LITTAWHB
Ro. 6: 12 omit it in GEds
Col. 2: 7 omit therein TITTAWHB
Heb. 7: 11 αὐτῆς, read on the ground of it Eds
Rev. 10: 6 α. —see θάλασσα
 18: 6 omit unto her (α.) Eds
 9 αὐτῆ TITTAWHB
 11 αὐτῆ TITTAWHB
αὐτῆ, see under οὗτος.
αὐτῆν.
Mat. 13: 48* they draw—add α. it [A]
 18: 7 omit her LITTAWH
Mar. 12: 22 omit had her [LITTAWHB
Lu. 6: 43* add α. TITTAWHB, see θεμελίωσιν
 17:63 omit α. TITTAWHB

Acts 7: 5 εἰς αὐτῆν ἀπὸ αὐτῆς W
 9:37 omit α. WH
Eph. 5: 27 αὐτὸς (omit it) GEds
Heb. 5: 9* for ταύτην Eds
Rev. 2: 20* for ταύτην T
 12:16* for ταύτην GEds
 18: 1* for ταύτην Eds
 9 bewail her—omit her GEds
 20 αὐτῆ GEds
αὐτῆς.
Mat. 1: 26 omit her firstborn LITTAWHB
 5:26 omit α. T: αὐτῆς LITTAWHB
 6:34* for ταύτης AVH
 23:37* for ταύτης TITTAWHB
Mar. 1: 31 omit α. LITTAWHB
 5:26* for ταύτης GLTAWH
 6:22 αὐτοῦ WH
Lu. 2: 22 αὐτῶν ὁ—αὐτῆς her A.V.B E
 10:38 om. α. read the house TITTAWHB
 12:63 om. her T: om. her TITTAWHB
Joh. 8: 5* sayest thou—add περ) α. concern- ing her WH
1 Co. 7: 39 omit α. TITTAWHB
 10:28 omit GEds, see γῆ
 11: 8* for ταύτης LITTAWHB
Heb. 12: 16* for ταύτης LWH
1 Pet. 1: 24* for ἀποθανόντος (ος) GEds
αὐτοῦ.
Mat. 14: 12 it—him, αὐτῶν TITTAWHB
Mar. 4: 37 omit α. LITTAWHB, see πλοῖον
 6:29 it—him, αὐτῶν T
Lu. 11: 14 omit and it was TITTAWHB
 23:53 omit α. LITTAWHB
 53 it²—him, αὐτῶν LITTAWHB
Lu. 14: 17 omit α. TITTAWHB
Acts 5: 39 it²—them, αὐτοῦ GLTITTAWHB
1 Co. 3: 13* first—add α. itself Eds
 4:17* this—add α. very T
Phil. 3: 21 omit that it may be GEds
Rev. 8: 5 αὐτῶν EGLTITTAWHB
αὐτοῖ.
Mat. 15: 9 omit α. [LITTAWHB]
 19:28* for ἡμεῖς TT
 23: 4* τῶν ἑ—αὐτῶν ἑ ἑ but they themselves LITTAWHB
Mar. 2: 8* αὐτῶν—add α. GLITTAWHB
 7:36* αὐτοῖ μάλα LITTAWHB
Lu. 13: 4* for αὐτοῖ LITTAWHB
Lu. 17: 11* for αὐτοῖ TWH
Acts 13: 4* for αὐτοῖ LITTAWHB
1 Co. 16: 17* for αὐτοῖ LAW
αὐτοῖν.
Mat. 8: 15 unto them—untc him, αὐτῆς Eds
 9:12, 24 omit unto them LITTAWHB
 13:11 omit unto them TWH
 37 omit unto them LITTAWHB
 51 omit Jesus saith unto them LITTAWHB
 16: 8 omit unto them GLTITTAWHB
 17:11 omit unto them LITTAWHB
 19: 4 omit unto them LITTAWHB
 14* said—add α. unto them T
 20: 8 omit them TITTAWHB
 25:20, 22 omit beside them LITTAWHB
 28:71* for τοῖς A W
Mar. 4: 9 omit unto them GEds
 16* see καρδιά
 6:34 αὐτοῖς LITTAWHB
 8:29 αὐτοῖς LITTAWHB, see ἑσπεράωσιν
 9:14 πρὸς αὐτοῖς TITTAWHB
 10:18* for τοῖς προσφύτοις (ου) WHB
 11:17 omit unto them [LITTAWHB
 12:17 omit unto them AVH
 38 omit unto them TITTAWHB
Lu. 6: 2 omit unto them [LITTAWHB
 13:40 omit unto them TITTAWHB
 20:25 πρὸς αὐτοῖς TITTAWHB
 23:17 omit the verse [LITTAWHB
 20* προσεφώνησαν—add α. LWHB
 25 om. unto them GLITTAWHB
 34 see λέγει
 35 omit with them [LITTAWHB
 24:36 omit and saith to each of you TITTAWHB
 40 omit the verse TITTAWHB
 44 πρὸς αὐτοῖς TITTAWHB
Joh. 2: 22 omit unto them GEds
 7: 9 omit unto them T
 33 omit unto them GEds
 47 [them] T: WH
 8:23 omit unto them LITTAWHB
 9:20 omit them [LITTAWHB
 10: 7 omit unto them TAWH
 25 omit them T
 17:13 ταῦτοῖς TITTAWHB
 20:12 εἶς α. ἄπὸ τῶν πλεονάζοντων LITTAWHB

Acts 4: 18 omit α. LITTAWHB
 15:17 omit unto them TITTAWHB
 15:19 omit to them TITTAWHB
 16: 8 omit them TITTAWHB
 17:18 omit unto them TITTAWHB
 18:20 omit with them LITTAWHB
 21 omit them LITTAWHB
 19:15* said—add α. unto them Eds
Ro. 1: 21* for ταῦτοῖς LITTAWHB
 27* for ταῦτοῖς WH
 9:26 omit unto them [LITTAWHB
 10: 5 them—it, αὐτῆ LITTAWHB
2 Co. 4: 4 omit unto them GEds
Col. 3: 7 them—these things, ταύτας Eds
1 Th. 5: 13* for ταῦτοῖς TT
Heb. 3: 8 αὐτοῖς LITTAWHB
Rev. 6: 11* given—add α. unto them GEds
 12:14 αὐτῶν GEds, see θάλασσα
αὐτοῦ.
Mat. 3: 15 πρὸς α.—αὐτῆ LWH
 7:24 omit α. LITTAWHB, see ἡμοῖον
 14: 3 omit α. TWHB
 17: 8* for τὴν WH
 21: 9* before—add α. him LITTAWHB
 44 omit the verse [LITTAWHB
 23:18 omit take him away and LITTAWHB
 18* east—add α. him LITTAWHB
 20:61 omit α. TITTAWHB
 21 omit α. TITTAWHB
 27 omit α. LITTAWHB
 27 omit him TITTAWHB
 2: αὐτοῖς αὐτοῖς αὐτοῖς LITTAWHB
 10:20* for ταῦτοῖς WHB
 34 omit α. TITTAWHB
 12: 8* east—add α. him Eds
 14:46 ἐστὶν α. τῶν ἡμεῶν αὐτοῖς—τῶν ἡμεῶν TITTAWHB
Lu. 1: 63 him—it, αὐτῆ LITTAWHB
 2:21* for τὸ παιδίον GEds
 45 omit α. TITTAWHB
 4: 9 omit α. TITTAWHB
 5:18* to lay—add α. him AWH
 6: 7 omit him LITTAWHB
 12* ἀφ' αὐτοῦ—ἐξ αὐτοῦ α. TITTAWHB
 7: 6 omit to him (πρὸς α.) TWH
 8:21 omit α. GLTITTAWHB
 9:62 omit unto him [WH
 10:33 omit α. TITTAWHB
 11:23 omit α. GLTITTAWHB
 54 omit α. T
 17:11 omit α. TITTAWHB
 18: 7 πρὸς α.—αὐτῆ TITTAWHB
 19: 5 omit saw him and TITTAWHB
 22:43, 44 the verses [LITTAWHB
 34 omit α. TITTAWHB
 67 omit him LITTAWHB
 83* for τὸν Ἰησοῦν LITTAWHB
 84 omit α. TITTAWHB
 23:11 omit α. TITTAWHB
 15 see ἀναπέμψω
 24:12* for ταῦτον τ: omit the verse [LITTAWHB
 82 omit worshipped him and [LITTAWHB
Joh. 1: 19* said—add πρὸς α. unto him LITTAWHB
 2:24* for ταῦτο LITTAWHB
 3: 2* for τὸν Ἰησοῦν GEds
 15 εἶς α.—ἕν αὐτῆ TITTAWHB
 4:24 omit him T
 47 omit him [LITTAWHB
 5:16 omit and sought to slay him GLTITTAWHB
 6:15 omit α. TITTAWHB
 7:50 omit T, see ἐρχομαι
 8: 3 omit unto him WHB
 11:54* before—add α. TITTAWHB
 14: 7 omit him LITTAWHB
 15:13 omit α. [LITTAWHB
 31 omit him T
 19: 3* add α. LITTAWHB, see ἐρχομαι
 6* crucify—add α. him GW
 13 α.—ταῦτον GEds
 28* for τὸν Ἰησοῦν Eds

Joh. 21:25 *omit the verse* T
 Acts 3: 7 *lifted up—add* a. him
 LTTAWHR
 13 *omit* him! LTT[A]WHR
 7:21 a.—*omit* LTTAWHR
 31 *omit* unto him LTTAWHR
 9: 6 *omit* GEds, *see* *κίτρον*
 25 *omit* a. LTTAWHR
 25 *add* a. LTTAWHR, *see* *καθίμι*
 43 *omit* a. TWI
 10:11 *omit* unto him GEds
 21 *omit* which were sent unto
 him from Cornelius GEds
 11:26(26) *omit* a. his LTTAWHR
 14:17 *for* *ταύτων* LTTAWHR
 17:15 *omit* a. LTTAWHR
 23:27 *omit* a. LTT[A]WHR
 28 *omit* a. LTT[W]I
 30 *omit* against him LT
 35 *trs* a. *to omit of verse*
 LTTAWHR
 24:23 *for* *τῶν* *ἡαδῶν* GEds
 26 *omit* that he might loose him
 Eds
 28: 7 *round about—add* a. him Eds
 25 *omit* a. LTTAWHR
 28:17 *for* *τῶν* *ἡαδῶν* GEds
 7:13 him—the husband, *omit* Eds
 1 Co. 1:20 *οὐκ ἐπίσταται* *καθίστα* a. set him T
 1 Th. 3: 7 *omit* a. LTTAWHR
 Heb. 2: 6 *omit* W
 7 *omit* a. G[L]TT[A]W[HR]. *see*
κέρ
 12: 3 *omit* LTTAWHR, *ταυτοῦ* WIR
 Jas. 5:14 *omit* a. T
 1 Joh. 4:19 *omit* him Eds
 5:18 *for* *ἐκόντων* LTTAWHR
 Rev. 20: 3 *omit* him GEds
πύτος
 Mat. 6: 4 *omit* himself LTTAWHR
 12: 3 *omit* a. GEds
 25:17 *omit* he also LTT[A]WHR
 Mar. 2:25 *omit* a. LTTAWHR
 4:38 *trs* *ἐν* *τῷ* *φ* WIR
 5:40 *for* *ο* LTTAWHR
 6:16 *omit* *τοῦ* a. G[L]TTAWHR
 7:36 *omit* a. LTTAWHR
 12:21 *om* a. TTTAWHR, *see* *καταδείξω*
 15: 3 *add* a. A.V.C, *see* *ἀνεκρίμας*
 Lu. 8:41 *omit* LTTAWHR
 19: 2 *for* *ὄφρα* LTTAWHR
 23:31 *omit* also himself LTTAWHR
 Joh. 1:27 *omit* he it is G[L]TTAWHR
 5:37 *omit* LTTAWHR
 7: 9 a. *omit* T
 9:21 *omit* a. TTTAWHR *see* *ἡμῶν*
 14:10 *omit* a. TTTAWHR
 Acts 3:10 *for* *ὄφρα* LT
 10:42 *omit* LTTAWHR
 1 Co. 7:18 *omit* Eds
 9:20 *add* a. GEds, *see* *ὡς*
 Heb. 10:13 *omit* GEds
 Rev. 17:11 *omit* T
ὀστρού
 Mat. 3: 7 *omit* a. *read* the baptism
 LTT[A]WHR
 12 *omit* *αὐτοῦ* a. his garner GEds
 8: 5 *for* *τῷ* *ἡρώδῃ* LTTAWHR
 13 *omit* a. *read* the servant
 LTT[A]WHR
 21 *omit* a. *read* the disciples
 LTTAWHR
 25 *omit* a. GEds
 12:46 *omit* a. LTT[W]I
 49 *omit* a. LTT[W]I
 13:57 *omit* a. LTTAWHR, *see* *ἰδοὺ*
 14:16 *omit* a. *read* the disciples
 LTTAWHR
 22 *omit* a. *read* the disciples
 GTTAWHR
 15: 6(5) *om* a. his mother LTTAWHR
 18 *omit* a. *read* the disciples
 LTTAWHR
 30 *for* *τῷ* *ἡρώδῃ* LTTAWHR
 33, 36 *omit* a. *read* the disciples
 LTTAWHR
 16: 5, 20 *omit* a. *read* the disciples
 LTTAWHR
 17:10 *omit* a. *read* the disciples
 LTTAWHR
 18:25 *om* a. LTTAWHR, *om* a. LTTAWHR
 29 *omit* at his feet GTT[A]WHR
 19:30 *omit* a. *read* the disciples
 LTTAWHR
 25 *om* a. *read* the disciples GEds
 26:45 *omit* a. LTTAWHR
 48 *omit* *συνδουλῶν* a. his fellow-ser-
 vants Eds
 28: 6 *omit* a. TAWI

Mat. 26: 6, 45 *omit* a. *read* the disciples
 LTTAWHR
 36 *omit* *μαθηταῖς* a. his disciples LR
 65 *omit* a. *read* the blasphemy
 LTTAWHR
 27:64 *om* a. *read* the disciples TWI
 28: 9 *omit* And as they went to
 tell his disciples LTTAWHR
 Mar. 1:12 his—Simon's, *omit* Eds
 42 *omit* as soon as he had spoken
 LTTAWHR
 3:31 *omit* a. GEds
 4:34 *omit* a.—*omit* p. TTTAWHR
 5:18 *trs* *μετ'* *αὐτοῦ* *ἢ* LTTAWHR
 6: 4 a.—*omit* T
 4 *omit* *συγγενῶν* a. LTTAWHR
 41 *omit* a. *read* the disciples
 LTTAWHR
 7:12 *omit* a. his LTTAWHR
 15 him—the man, *omit*
 LTTAWHR
 33 *omit* a. T
 5: 1 *omit* a. *read* the disciples
 LTTAWHR
 35 *omit* a.—*omit* φ. W
 35 *omit* a.—*omit* φ. GTW
 9:18 *omit* a. LTTAWHR
 27 *omit* a. his hand LTTAWHR
 10: 7 *omit* and cleave to his wife
 TWI
 10 *omit* a. *read* the disciples
 LTTAWHR
 13: 6 *omit* his LTTAWHR
 19 *omit* a. *read* the wife TTTAWHR
 13:27 *omit* a. *read* the angels
 LTTAWHR
 27 *om* a. *read* the elect TTTAWHR
 14:16 *omit* a. *read* the disciples
 LTTAWHR
 35 *for* *ταυτοῦ* LTTAWHR
 15:20 *add* a. LTTAWHR, *see* *ἰδοὺ*
 Lu. 1: 5 *omit* LTTAWHR
 29 *omit* a. *read* the saying
 GTTAWHR
 2:23 *omit* a. LTTAWHR
 35 *add* a. GTTAWHR, *see* *παῖς*
 33 *omit* a. LTTAWHR
 4:24 *omit* T
 5:15 *omit* by him LTTAWHR
 6:40 *omit* a. *read* the master
 LTTAWHR
 45 *omit* a. *read* the heart TWI
 45 *omit* treasure of his heart
 LTTAWHR
 6:19 *omit* a. his mother T
 45 *per* a.—*omit* *αὐτῷ* GTTAWHR;
omit and they that were
 with him W
 9: 1 *omit* his disciples (*read* the
 twelve) GTTAWHR
 7 *omit* by him LTTAWHR
 51 *omit* a. LTTAWHR
 54 *omit* a. *read* the disciples
 LTTAWHR
 62 *omit* a. LTTAWHR
 11:54 *omit* (that they might accuse
 him LTTAWHR
 12:15 a.—*omit* LTTAWHR
 22 [αὐτοῦ] WIR
 51 *for* *τῷ* *θεῷ* (-c) LTTAWHR
 47 *for* *ταυτοῦ* LTTAWHR
 14:26 *for* *ταυτοῦ* LTTAWHR
 27 *omit* LTTAWHR
 15: 5 *for* *ταυτοῦ* LTTAWHR
 16 *omit* his belly WIR
 20 *for* *ταυτοῦ* LTTAWHR
 26 *omit* a. *read* the servant
 A.V.B EGEds
 29 *omit* a. his father LTTAWHR
 16: 1 *omit* a. *read* the disciples
 LTTAWHR
 17: 1 *omit* a. his disciples Eds
 24 *omit* in his day WIR
 18:13 *omit* LTTAWHR
 19:28 *omit* from him² (a.) LTTAWHR
 29 *omit* a. *read* the disciples
 LTTAWHR
 20:26 a.—*omit* WIR
 45 *omit* a. *read* the disciples
 LTTAWHR, *see* *μαθητῆς*
 22:16 thereof—*omit* *αὐτοῦ* LTTAWHR
 39 *omit* a. *read* the disciples
 LTTAWHR
 43, 44 *omit* the verses LTTAWHR
 45 *omit* a. A.V.B E
 51 *omit* a. LTTAWHR
 64 *omit* they struck him on the
 face, and LTTAWHR
 23:49 *omit* LTTAWHR
 24:27 *for* *ταυτοῦ* EGLT;
 Joh. 2:12 *omit* a. LTTAWHR

Joh. 3:16 *om* a. *read* the only begotten
 TWI
 17 *om* a. *read* the Son LTTAWHR
 4:31 *omit* a. *read* the servants T
 51 *for* *σοῦ* LTTAWHR
 5 *omit* a. his infirmity
 LTTAWHR
 6: 3 *omit* a. *read* the miracles
 GEds
 22 *omit* a. LTTAWHR, *see* *κρέσω*
 52 *omit* a. his flesh LTTAWHR
 9: 6 *omit* a. *read* his eyes
 LTTAWHR
 21 a.—*omit* LTTAWHR
 11:12 *omit* a. *read* the disciples
 LTTAWHR
 54 *omit* a. *read* the disciples
 LTTAWHR
 14:10 *add* *at* *end* a. *read* his works
 LTTAWHR
 19:17 *for* *συναγῶν* a.—*omit* (*ταυτοῦ*
 TR) *for* *στ*. for himself the
 cross LTTAWHR
 26 *omit* a. LTTAWHR
 38 *for* *τοῦ* *ἡρώδῃ* LTTAWHR
 20:20 *omit* a. LTTAWHR
 30 *omit* a. *read* the disciples
 LTTAWHR
 21:14 *omit* a. *read* the disciples Eds
 Acts 2:31 *omit* his soul GTTAWHR
 3:11 *see* *ἰδοὺ*
 18 *omit* a. *read* the prophets
 LTTAWHR
 18 *omit* a. his Christ Eds
 5: 2 *omit* a. LTTAWHR
 32 *omit* his LTTAWHR
 41 *omit* a. *read* the name GEds
 7:13 *for* *ἰσχυρῶς* T
 14 *omit* a. LTTAWHR
 22 *omit* a. GEds
 22 *omit* a. his deeds GEds
 25 *omit* a. LTTAWHR
 37 *omit* him shall ye hear
 LTTAWHR
 8:33 *omit* a. *read* the humiliation
 LTTAWHR
 9:26 *omit* *μαθητῶν* a. his disciples
 LTTAWHR
 10: 7 *omit* a. *read* the household
 servants Eds
 12:13 *for* *τῷ* *ἡρώδῃ* GEds
 16:18 *omit* unto God are all his
 works GTTAWHR
 16:34 *omit* a. *read* the house
 LTTAWHR
 21:11 *omit* Eds
 34 *omit* a. LTTAWHR
 23:16 *for* *τοῦ* *κυρίου* (-c) GEds
 20 *omit* unto his death GEds
 24: 3 *omit* LTTAWHR, *see* *ἀπὸ*
 24 *omit* a. LTTAWHR
 26: 8 *omit* a. LTTAWHR, *see* *ἡαδῶν*
 26:30 *omit* and when he had thus
 spoken GEds
 28:29 *omit* the verse LTTAWHR
 Ro. 14:14 *omit* LTTAWHR
 16: 2 *trs* *αὐτοῦ* *αὐτοῦ* LTTAWHR
 1 Co. 1:29 his—God's, *omit* GEds
 2:10 *omit* a. *read* the Spirit
 LTTAWHR
 7:37 *omit* a. LTTAWHR, *see* *ἰδοὺ*
 37 *omit* a. LTTAWHR, *see* *ἰδοὺ*
 9:10 *omit* of his hope GEds
 2 Co. 3:13 *for* *ταυτοῦ* LTTAWHR
 6:19 *omit* same LTTAWHR
 Eph. 3: 6 *omit* a. *read* the promise
 LTTAWHR
 4:16 *for* *ταυτοῦ* T
 5:30 *omit* LTTAWHR, *see* *ὁρά*
 31 his father—*omit* his LTTAWHR
 31 his wife—*omit* a. T
 Col. 1:14 *omit* through his blood GEds
 20 *omit* by him LTTAWHR
 4:16 his—her, *omit* LTTAWHR
 2 Th. 3: 8 *for* *ταυτοῦ* LTTAWHR
 Heb. 1: 8 *for* *σοῦ* W
 11: 5 *omit* a. *read* the translation
 LTTAWHR
 12:16 *omit* LTTAWHR
 Jas. 1:26 a.—*omit* WIR, a. *omit*
 WIR
 5:20 *omit* a. his soul LTTAWHR
 1 Pet. 1:24 *omit* thereof LTTAWHR
 3:24 *omit* a. LTTAWHR
 3:10 *omit* a. his LTTAWHR
 3 Pet. 3: 7 a.—*omit* a. GTTAWHR, *see* *αὐτοῦ*
 A.V.B EGEds
 3 Joh. 7 *omit* *αὐτοῦ* a. A.V.B E
 Rev. 2:18 *omit* his LTTAWHR
 6:17 his—their, *omit* LTTAWHR
 16: 1 *omit* *καταλή*—*add* a. GEds

Rev. 13: 8^a add a. LTTAWHR, see *δραμα*
14: 1^a add a. GEds, see *δραμα*
15: 2 omit over his mark (and) GEds
19: 20^a for τούτων GEds: *τρεῖς ἄνθρωποι*
20: 11 αὐτῶν GT (GW)
22: 14 αὐτῶν LTTAWHR, see *στολή*

αὐτοῦ.

Mat. 14: 14 αὐτοῖς GLTTAWHR
20: 18 *τρεῖς αὐτοῖς ἦμαί* LTVHR
Mar. 1: 27 αὐτοῦ LTAWR
4: 15^a see *καρδία*
5: 10 αὐτῶν TTWH
14^a for τὸν χριστὸν (-ος) GEds
9: 16^a for τὸν γραμματεῖς (-του) GLTTAWHR

Lu. 14: 7 αὐτοῖς LTAWR: omit a. T
1: 1^a προσ a. — αὐτοῖς LTAWR
5: 17 αὐτῶν, read with him to heal TAWHR

9: 34^a ἵκετοὺς εἰσελθεῖν—αἰσ. αὐτοῖς TTAWHR
11: 23 omit a. TTAWHR, see *ἐξήρχουαι*
16: 1^a προσελθόντων—add a. Eds
19: 27^a slay—add a. them TTAWHR
20: 45^a see *μαθηταί*
23: 12^a for αὐτοῖς TTAWHR

Joh. 6: 17^a add a. T, see *ἦμαί*
18: 7 αὐτῶν W
20: 10^a for αὐτοῖς TTWH

Acts 2: 40^a exhort—add a. them Eds
4: 3^a put—add a. them w
5: 40 omit a. TTAWHR
10: 48 αὐτοῖς T
11: 28 αὐτοῖς καὶ LTTAWHR
15: 35^a add a. GEds, see *ἀποστόλλαι*
16: 40 omit a. LTTAWHR
19: 3 omit unto their Eds
21: 25 omit LTTAWHR, see *μαθηταί*
23: 30^a ἄγγελος a. LT

1 Th. 1: 4 *τρεῖς αὐτοῖς ἦμαί* TTAWHR
Jas. 3: 3 *τρεῖς ἦμαί αὐτοῦ* A
1 Pet. 4: 14 omit on their part to end of verses LTTAWHR

Juda 24 them—you, ἦμαί A.V.B
BGLTTAWHR

Rev. 5: 10^a for ἦμαί GEds
8: 6^a for αὐτοῖς LTTAWHR
11: 11 *ἐν* a. — *αὐτοῖς* GEds
13: 7 omit *ἡ* [W], see *δίδωμι*

αὐτῶν.

Mat. 3: 16 omit unto him [L]TWH
4: 3 omit to him TTAWHR
5^a said—add a. to him Eds
5: 1 omit unto him [L]WJ
6: 1 a. — αὐτοῦ LTVHR
5^a for τῷ Ἰησοῦ GW
26 a. — αὐτοῦ LTTWH, see *ἐρχουαι*
9: 27 omit him [L]TWH
12: 58^a answered—add a. him LTTAWHR

47 omit the corpse [T]WH
15: 22 omit unto him LTTAWHR
17: 14 a. — αὐτῶν GEds
26 omit unto him¹ LTTAWHR
18: 34 omit unto him LTAWR
19: 3 omit unto him² LTTAWHR
19 omit unto him T
21: 23 a. — αὐτοῦ LTTAWHR, see *ἐρχουαι*
31 omit unto him LTTAWHR
22: 21 omit unto him [L]AWJ
25: 44 omit him GEds
26: 17 omit unto him Eds
75 omit unto him [L]TTAWHR
27: 11 omit unto him TWH
22 omit unto him LTTAWHR
42 *ἐν* αὐτοῦ TTAWHR
44 a. — αὐτῶν GLTTAWHR
28: 17 omit him² LTTAWHR

Mar. 1: 41 omit unto him T
3: 7 omit him [L]TTAWHR, see *ἐξήρχουαι*
6: 2 a. — αὐτοῦ LTTAWHR, see *ἐξήρχουαι*
6 αὐτῶν AVH
8^a add a. GEds, see *λέγω*
8^a him—with him, *μετ' αὐτοῦ* TTAWHR
6: 2 unto him—to this one, τούτῳ TTAWHR
85 omit unto him T
8: 20^a add a. AVHR, see *λέγω*
28^a add a. LTTAWHR, see *λέγω*
9: 17^a answered—add a. him LTTAWHR

19 him — them, αὐτοῖς GEds
10: 35^a saying—add a. to him LTTAWHR
58^a for τῷ Ἰησοῦ GEds
11: 7 a. — αὐτοῦ LTTAWHR
12: 50 omit him [L]TTAWHR

Mar. 14: 63 omit with him TWH
Lu. 5: 8 omit unto him TWH
20 omit unto him GLTTAWHR
6: 10^a for τῷ ἀποστόλῳ (-ως) GEds
7: 6 omit unto him T
8: 3 unto him—unto them, αὐτοῖς TTAWHR
27 omit a. T [L]AWHR
47 omit unto him LTTAWHR
48 omit to him [L]TWH
51^a add a. LTTAWHR, see *οὐδέτε*
10: 35 omit unto him [L]TTAWHR
11: 11 omit a. ¹ WH, see *ἀπὸς*
12: 17^a for αὐτοῦ WH
21^a for αὐτοῦ TWH
41 omit unto him [L]AWHR
14: 6 omit him TTAWHR
16: 22 omit unto him [L]TTAWHR
17: 7^a pet—add a. [L]TTAWHR
9 omit him GEds
12 omit a. [L]TWH
19: 31 omit unto him [L]TTAWHR
45 omit therein, and them that bought TTAWHR
23: 45, 44 the corpses [L] [W] J
49 omit unto him TTAWHR

Joh. 1: 48(50) *τρεῖς ἀντὶ* after ἀπεκρίθη, answered him TTAWHR: *ἀντ.* [a.] L
4: 17^a said¹—add a. unto him [L] [A] [W] J R
8: 33 a. — *πρὸς αὐτῶν* LTTAWHR
9: 35 omit unto him [L]TTAWHR
10: 39 him—the Father, πατὴρ LTTAWHR

11: 12^a add a. after οὐν LTR, after *μαθηταί* TAWHR, read said unto him
12: 13 him—them, αὐτῶν W
12: 24^a add a. LTTAWHR, see *λέγω*
20^a add a. TTAWHR, see *δίδωμι*
22 omit [L]TTAWHR, see *θεός*
38^a for αὐτοῦ TTWH
38 omit him² LTTAWHR
38 omit him Eds
16: 29 omit unto him [L]TTAWHR
18: 24 omit him Eds
19: 4 omit in him T
7 omit him T
11 answered—add a. him [L] [A] [W] J

Acts 7: 5^a *τρεῖς δούλαι* a. (αὐτῶν w) LTTAWHR
10: 7^a for τῷ Κορινθίῳ GEds
19 omit unto him WH
11: 13 omit unto him LTTWH
12: 9 omit him LTTAWHR
13 Co. 1: 20 αὐτοῦ Eds, see *ἐν*
Eph. 2: 15^a for αὐτοῦ LTTAWHR
Phi. 3: 21^a for αὐτοῦ LTTAWHR
Heb. 2: 8 [under him¹] LWH
Jan. 2: 3 omit unto him GLTTAWHR
1 Job. 3: 15 αὐτοῦ LT
5: 10^a for αὐτοῦ TTAWHR

Rev. 6: 2 a. 1, 4 a. 1, 5 αὐτῶν GEds
4 [αὐτῶν]² LWH
13: 7 omit [L]WH, see *δίδωμι*
9 αὐτῶν GEds
(5 αὐτῶν LWH
21: 6^a *δούλαι*—add a. [L] [A] [W]

αὐτῶν.

Mat. 6: 15 omit their trespasses [T]WH
7: 28^a γραμματεῖς a. their scribes LTTAWHR
11: 16 omit a. LTT [A] WHR
16: 2 omit a. T [L] W J
8 omit GLTTAWHR, see *ἐγγίζω*
17: 14 omit a. LTTAWHR
18: 31 αὐτῶν LTTAWHR
35 omit their trespasses GLTTAWHR

20: 34 omit their eyes² LTTAWHR
31: 7 omit their [L]TTAWHR
23: 5 omit of their garments LTTAWHR
26 of them—of it, αὐτοῦ LTTAWHR
26: 1 αὐτῶν LTTAWHR
5^a for αὐτοῦ GLTTAW [W] J
4 omit a. ¹ read the vessels LTTAWHR
4 a. — αὐτοῦ LTVHR
7 αὐτῶν LTTAWHR
26: 22 omit of them LTTAWHR, see *ἀντὶ*

Mar. 1: 18 omit a. read the nets LTTAWHR
2: 10^a for αὐτοῦ TTAWHR, see *ἔγω*
4: 15 omit TTAWHR, see *καρδία*
9: 44, 45 omit the corpse [L]TTAWHR
14: 46 omit a. L: αὐτῶν TTAWHR

Mar. 14: 52 omit from them [L]TTAWHR
Lu. 8: 22 a. their—her, αὐτῆς A.V.B. R
39 αὐτοῦν LTTAWHR
11: 45 omit their sepulchres [L]TTAWHR
15: 4 *τρεῖς ἐξ αὐτῶν ἐν* TTAWHR
16: 4 αὐτοῦν TTAWHR
18: 35^a for αὐτοῦν LTTAWHR
36 αὐτοῦν TTWH
22: 47 αὐτοῦν GLTTAWHR
65 omit a. ¹ LTTAWHR
68^a for αὐτοῦν TTAWHR
24: 11 their—these, αὐτὰ LTTAWHR

Joh. 6: 7 omit of them LTTAWHR
8: 59 omit going through to end of verse GLTTAWHR
11: 19 omit a. TTAWHR
16: 4^a *ἄρα* a. their time LTTAWHR
1: 26 their lots—lots for them, αὐτοῦ LTTAWHR
5: 18 omit their Eds
7: 34 αὐτοῦ LTVH
9: 38 them—us, ἡμῶν F.Rs
10: 10^a for αὐτοῦν (-ος) Eds
13: 33(32) *ME* their—our, ἡμῶν LTTAWHR

42^a for τῶν Ἰουδαίων GEds
51 omit a. LTTAWHR
14: 13 omit a. read the city GEds
14 αὐτοῦν WH
19: 12 omit of them GEds
16 them² both, ἀμφότεροι LTTAWHR
20: 36 a. — αὐτοῦν TTAWHR
22: 30 omit a. read the council GEds
27: 50^a *ἐκ* a. for ἕσρατῆς LTTA, see Ἰουδαίος
25: 17 omit a. [A] WH

Ro. 10: 1^a for τοῦ Ἰσραὴλ GEds
15: 27 *τρεῖς εἰς* αὐτοῦν Eds
1 Co. 14: 10 omit of them A.V. TTWH Eds
15: 28^a for τῶν νεκρῶν (-ῶν) GEds
2 Co. 3: 6^a for αὐτοῦν LTVH
Eph. 6: 9^a *τρεῖς ἐκ* a. καὶ ἡμῶν, read both their Master and yours Eds
Heb. 8: 11 omit a. ¹ LTTAWHR
13 omit and their iniquities TTAWHR

1 Pet. 4: 19^a for αὐτοῦν LTTAWHR
Jude 15 omit among them LTTAWHR
Rev. 2: 22 their—her, αὐτῆς GEds
4: 8^a for αὐτοῦ GLTTAWHR, see *αἰσάω*
5: 11 add A.V.B. HGEEds, see *ἀρίστους*
7: 14 see *στολή*
9: 4 omit a. LTT [A] WHR
19 see ἕσρατῶν
19^a add A.V.C. GEds, see ἕσρατῶν
11: 8^a for ἡμῶν GEds
12: 10 αὐτοῦ LTTWH
17: 13^a for αὐτοῦν Eds
19: 18 αὐτοῦ LTTAWHR
20: 4 omit a. ¹ GEds
3^a ἀρίστους—add a. GEds
21: 8 omit (and) be, their God TTWH

αὐτοῦ, αὐτῆ.
Lu. 9: 27^a for ἕδε TTAWHR
Acts 15: 34 omit the verse Eds
* αὐτόφωροι, see *ἐκκαυτοφώρω*.
* ἀχρεῖς, see *μεγαλαχρεῖς*.
ἀφαιρέω.
Rev. 22: 19 *ἀ*—ἀφάτη GEds
ἀ—ἀφάται GEds
ἀφθαρσία.
1 Co. 15: 54 omit *WH*, see *φθαρσία*
Tit. 2: 7 omit sincerity GEds
ἀφθαρτος
1 TL 1: 27 *immortali* A.V. WH
* ἀφθόρεια, incorruption
Tit. 3: 7 ἀφθόρεια for ἀκαθάρσια (-ία) Eds
ἀφίμιον, ἀφίμιον, ἀφίμιον.
Mat. 6: 12 ἀφίμιον have forgiven LTTAWHR
9: 2, 5 ἀφίμιον LTTWH
13: 12 ἀφίμιον, read will he not leave LTVH
23: 23 *ἀ*—ἀφίμιον LTTAWHR
Mar. 2: 6, 9 ἀφίμιον LTTWH
10 *ἐπε* αὐτῆς γὰρ a. GLTTWH
11: 22 omit the verse TTAWHR
12: 21 see *καρδιά*

Lu. 11: 4 *α.*—*ἀφίεμα* LTTAWH
 42 to leave undone—to pass by
πέραμα LTTAWH
 17:36 *αδὲ* δὴς ἵστανται ἐν τῷ ἄγρῳ· ἰ
 εἰς παραληφθήσεται, καὶ ὁ ἔτα-
 στος ἐφάσθη· *μα* A.V.B.H
 18:22 ἀφίετες τὴν ἕδαν, having left our
 own LTTAWH
 23:34 [Then said to what they do]
 LTTAWH
 Joh. 20:23 ἀφίετε LTTAWH
 Acts 5:38 ἀφίετε *for* ἀέσατε (ἴμα)
 LTTAWH
 Rev. 2: 2 ἀφίετε LTTAWH
 20* ἀφίετε *for* ἕστε (ἕμα) GEds
 11: 9 ἀφίονται suffer LTTAWH:
 ἀφίονται W
 ἀφίστημι.
 1Ti. 6: 5 omit from such withdraw
 thyself Eds
 ἀφορώω, ἀπειλόν.
 Phil. 2:25 ἀφίτω LTTAWH
 ἀφορίζω.
 Mat. 25:32 *α.*—ἀφορίζω τῆν
 ἀφροσύνην.
 2Co. 11: 1 τῇ ἀφροσύνῃ ε—(τῆς B, omit τῇ
 Eds) ἀφροσύνης GEds
 ἄφρων.
 Lu. 12:20 ἄφρον αW
 1Co. 16:36 ἄφρων LTTAWH
 *ἄφροντερέω, to come too late.
 Jas. 5: 4 ἀφροντερέω *for* ἀποστερημέ-
 νος (ἀποστερήω) TT,WH
 Ἀχιταί.
 Ro. 16: 6 Achaia—Asia, Ἀσία GEds
 *Ἀχας, *Ἀχας WH.
 ἀχρείομαι.
 Ro. 3:15 ἀχρεώθησαν TT,WH
 ἄχρη, ἄχρη.
 Acts 1:22* *for* ἕστ T
 20: 4 omit into Asia TT,WH
 Gal. 4:19 μέχρις TT,WH
 Rev. 20: 5* *for* ἕως GEds
 *Ἀψιρθος.
 Rev. 8:11 *Ἀ.—ὁ Ἄψιρθος GLTAWH
 *βυθῶς, deeply.
 Lu. 24: 1 *for* βαθύς (—θύς) LTTAWH
 βάθος.
 Eph. 3:16 *trs* height and depth LTTAWH
 Rev. 3:24 βαθύς GEds
 βαθύς.
 Lu. 24: 1 βαθύς LTTAWH
 Rev. 2:24* βαθία *for* βάθη (—θύς) GEds
 Βαλάκ.
 Rev. 2:14 ἐν τῷ B.—τὸν B. A.V.B.H
 βαλάντιον, βαλλ— LTTAWH.
 βάλλω.
 Mat. 6:13 βαλθῆν LTTAWH
 30 should be cast (β.)—*go*, ἐκ-
 ἔρχομαι LTTAWH
 27:36 βαλόντες LTA
 35 omit that it might to end of
 verses GLTTAWH
 Mar. 1:16 ἐπιβάλλω GEds
 7:27 ἐπὶ τοῖς κυριοῖς βαλεῖν TTAWH
 30 βεβλημένον LTTAWH, see κει-
 διον
 18:45 β.—ἔβαλεν did cast LTTAWH
 45 β.—βαλλόντων Eds
 14:65 ἔβαλον W: λαμβάνω, read
 received him with blows of
 their hands LTTAWH
 Lu. 12:58 βάλω GW, βαλεῖ LTTAWH
 23:19 βαλθεῖς TT(A)WH
 Joh. 5: 7 βάλω GEds
 7:44* ἔβαλεν *for* ἐπιβάλεν (ἐπιβάλλω)
 LTTAWH
 Acts 16:37 ἔβαλεν LTTAWH

Rev. 2:10 βάλλων LTTAWH
 24 βάλλω I put Eds
 4:10 βάλλουσιν ε—βαλοῦσιν shall
 cast GEds
 6:13 βάλλουσα castine T
 12:10* ἐβλήθη *for* καθάρθη (κατα-
 βάλλω) LTTAWH
 βαπτίζω.
 Mat. 3:11 β.—*trs* ὑμᾶς βαπτίσει LTTAWH
 20:22, 23 omit and be baptised to
 baptised with GLTAWH
 23:19 βαπτισάμενος having baptised
 Mar. 1: 4 βαπτίζων TTAWH (T)
 5 *trs* πάντες, καὶ ἔβ. GLTTAWH
 read all they of Jerusalem
 6:24* βαπτίζοντες *for* βαπτιστοῦ
 (—της) TTAWH
 7: 4 β.—βαπτίζω WH
 1Co. 1:15 ἐβ-πτίσθητε ye were baptised?
 Eds
 10: 2 ἐβαπτίσθησαν LT
 βάπτισμα.
 Mat. 20:22, 23 omit GLTAWH, see
 βαπτίζω
 Col. 2:12 βαπτισμός T.A
 βαπτισμός.
 Mar. 7: 8 omit (as) the washing to end
 of verse TT(A)WH
 Col. 2:12* βαπτισμῷ *for* βαπτισματι(—μα)
 T.A
 βαπτιστής.
 Mar. 6:24 βαπτίζω TTAWH
 Lu. 7:28 omit the Baptist TTAWH
 βάπτω.
 Joh. 13:26 βάψω shall dip TTAWH
 28* βάψας ὄν *for* καὶ ἐμβάψας
 (—βάπτω) TTAWH
 Rev. 19:13 dipped in—sprinkled with
 περιρραϊκῶ T, βαπτίζω WH
 Βαραββᾶς.
 Mat. 27:21 τὸν Βαραββᾶν TT,WH
 βυρίω.
 Mar. 14:40 καταβυρίω Eds
 Lu. 21:34* βαρυβύω *for* βαρυθύωσιν
 (—νομα) GEds
 2Co. 1: 8 *trs* ὑπὲρ δύναμιν ἐβαρυθῆμεν
 LTTAWH
 Βαρήσοϋς.
 Acts 13: 6 Βαρησοῦ T
 Βάρ Ίωνᾶ, Βυριωνᾶ LTTAWH.
 Βαρνάβας.
 Acts 11:25 omit ὁ B, read he LTTAWH
 13:60 τὸν B.—omit τὸν LTTAWH
 Col. 4:10 Βαρνάβη A.V.B
 Βαρσαβᾶς, —ββᾶς LTTAWH.
 βαρόνω.
 Lu. 21:34 βαρόω GEds
 βαρύτιμος.
 Mat. 26: 7 κωλύτιμος LT
 βασιανίζω.
 Rev. 9: 5 βασιανισθήσονται LTTAWH
 βασιλεια.
 Mat. 6:15 omit For thine to end of verse
 GEds
 13:52 τῇ βασιλείᾳ GLTAWH
 Mar. 1:14 omit of the kingdom
 [LTTAWH
 Lu. 9:62 εἰς τὴν β.—τῇ βασιλείᾳ LTTAWH
 23:42 εἰς τὴν βασιλείαν WH
 1Co. 6: 9 *trs* θεοῦ βασιλείαν GEds
 Rev. 1: 6* βασιλείαν *for* βασιλείς (—τύς)
 καὶ GEds
 9 τῇ β.—omit τῇ GEds
 5:10* βασιλείαν *for* βασιλείς (τύς)
 LTTAWH
 11:15 ἡ βασιλεία the kingdom GEds
 βασιλεῖς.
 Mat. 1: 6 omit the king? LTTAWH
 3: 3 *trs* ὁ βασιλεὺς Ἡρώδης LTTAWH
 22: 7 *trs* ὁ δὲ βασιλεὺς LTTAWH

Mat. 22:13 *trs* ὁ βασιλεὺς ἔειπεν LTTAWH
 27:29 ὁ β.—βασιλεὺς LTTAWH
 Mar. 6:22* τὸν δὲ βασιλεὺς ἔειπεν TTAWH
 15:12 τὸν βασιλέα Eds
 15 ὁ βασιλεὺς αW
 Lu. 1: 5 τοῦ β.—omit τοῦ TT(A)WH
 14:31 *trs* ἕτερος β. συμβ. LTTAWH
 19:38 ὁ βασιλεὺς WH
 23:38* τὸν δὲ β. τῶν Ἰουδαίων ὄνομα
 (ὄνομα) LTTAWH
 Joh. 1:50(40) τὸν δὲ (om. ὁ TTAWH) β.
 αὐτῶν LTTAWH
 Acts 12: 1 *trs* ὁ βασιλεὺς Ἡρώδης T
 26: 7 *trs* βασιλεὺς *after* Ἰουδαίων
 LTTAWH
 Rev. 1: 6 kings and—a kingdom, βασι-
 λεία GEds
 6:10 kings—a kingdom, βασιλεια
 LTTAWH
 βασιλεύω.
 Rev. 5:10 βασιλεύουσιν they shall
 reign GT, βασιλεύουσιν they
 reign LTTAWH
 βασιλευσού.
 Acts 8:27 τῆς β.—omit τῆς Eds
 βάσις.
 Acts 3: 7 *trs* αὐτὸς αὐτοῦ LTTAWH
 βασιτάξω.
 Rev. 3: 3 *trs* hast patience, and hast
 borne GEds
 βᾶτος.
 Mar. 12:26 τῆς β.—τοῦ β. GLTAWH
 βάτραχος.
 Rev. 16:13 βάτραχοι GEds
 βαυτολογέω, βαυτω— τAWH.
 βέβαιος.
 Heb. 3: 6 omit firm unto the end A[WH]
 Βεελζεβούλ, —ύβ A.V. WH, Βεεζ—WH
 Βελιάρ, —αλ A.V.B.H
 Βεταμίν, —μείν LTTAWH, at times A
 *βελόνη, a needle.
 Lu. 15:25 βελόνης *for* ραβίδος (—ος)
 LTTAWH
 *Βεϊρ.
 2Pet. 2:15 *for* Βεορ WH
 Βηθαβαρά, —ρά H
 Joh. 1:23 Βηθανία GEds
 Βηθανία.
 Lu. 19:29 Βηθανία WH
 Joh. 1:28* Βηθανία *for* Βηθαβαρά GEds
 11:18 ἡ β.—omit ἡ τῆν
 Βηθεσδά, Βηθζαθά, τῆν
 Βηθουϊδά.
 Mat. 11:21 Βηθσαιδῆ LT,
 Βηθφαγή, —ῆ.
 Mar. 11: 1 omit Bethphage LT
 βῆμα.
 Joh. 19:13 τοῦ β.—omit τοῦ Eds
 βια.
 Acts 24: 7 omit LTT(A)WH, see κρίνω
 βιβλαριδιον.
 Rev. 10: 8 little book—book, βιβλίον
 LTTAWH
 βιβλίον.
 Joh. 21:25 omit the verse T
 Rev. 5: 7 omit the book LTTAWH
 10: 8* βιβλίον *for* βιβλαριδιον
 LTTAWH
 13: 8* τὸ βιβλίον *for* τὴν βίβλιν (—λας)
 GEds
 20:13 *trs* ἄλλο βιβλίον GEds
 22:18 β.—τὸ βιβλίον GEds
 19* τὸ βιβλίον *for* βίβλον (—ος)
 GEds
 19 τὸ βιβλίον GEds

βιβλος.

Rev. 13: 8 βιβλιον GEds
22:19 β. 1—βιβλιον GEds
19 book—tree, εὐλων GEds

Βιθυνία.

Acts 16: 7 τῆν Β.—omit τῆν W

βιος.

Lu. 8:48 omit vñ, see ιατρος
1 Pet. 4: 3 omit of (our) life Eds

βλαπτω.

Mar. 16:18 βλάψη GLTΔWVWB

βλαστάνω.

Mar. 4:27 βλαστῶ LITΔVWB

βλασφημέω.

Mar. 3: 7*: βλασφημέω for βλασφημίας;
(—μα) LITΔVWB
1 Cor. 4:13 βλασφημῶ TΔVWB
1 Pet. 4:14 omit on their part to end of
verse LITΔVWB

βλασφημία.

Mar. 3: 7 read thus speak! he blaspheme-
th, βλασφημῶ LITΔVWB
5:28 αὶ βλασφημίας GEds
Rev. 15: 5 read great and blasphemous
(βλασφημίας) things LΔ
6 βλασφημίας blasphemies Eds

βλάσφημος.

Acts 6:13 omit blasphemous GEds;
ἐπεὶ ἀπὸν ἕρποντα TΔVWB
Rev. 15: 5* βλάσφημος for βλασφημίας (—α)
(LΔ)

βλέπω.

Mar. 8:23 βλέπεις thou seest ΔVWB
Lu. 7:21 το β.—omit το Eds
24:12 omit the verses [LITΔV] [WV]
Joh. 9:19 ἐπεὶ βλέπει ἄρα LITΔVWB
Acts 1:11* βλέποντες for ἰμβλέποντες (—τω)
TΔVWB
Heb. 11: 3 τὸ βλέπόμενον that which is
seen LITΔVWB
Rev. 6: 1 ἴδε GΔW: omit and see LITΔVWB
3 omit and see GEds
5, 7 ἴδε GΔW: om and see LITΔVWB
11: 9 βλέποντες see GEds
17: 3 βλέπόντων GEds
18:16* βλέποντες for ὁρῶντες (ἀράς)
GEds
22: 3 β.—βλεπον W

βλητός.

Mar. 2:22 omit but new wine to end of
verse [LITΔVWB]: omit must
be παὶ vñ

Βουεργιές, Βουρη— LITΔVWB.

βοάω.

Mat. 27:46* βόωνεν for ἀνεβόωνεν (ἀνα-
βοάω) TΔVWB
Lu. 8:34* βόωνεν for ἀνεβόωνεν (ἀνα-
βοάω) LITΔVWB
Acts 21:31 κηβῶντες Eds
25:24* βόωντες for ἐπιβοῶντες (—ομαι)
LITΔVWB: [επι]β. Α

βολός.

Heb. 12:20 omit or thrust through with
a dart GEds

βοήζ.

Mat. 1: 5 ἵς βοῆς LIT: βοῆς TΔVWB
Lu. 3:32 βοῆς LITΔVWB

βόσκω.

Lu. 8:32 βοσκομένη LWB

Βοσάρ.

2 Pet. 2:16 βοσάρ vñ

βουλεύομαι.

Lu. 14:31 βουλευσεται will consult TΔVWB
Joh. 11:63* βουλευσαστο for συμβουλευ-
σαστο (συμβουλευέω) LITΔVWB
Acts 5:33 took counsel—resolved, βουλο-
μαι LΔVWB
15:37 determined—was minded, βου-
λομαι Eds
27:39 βουλευοντο Eds
3 Co. 1:17 β.—βουλομαι Eds

βούλημα.

1 Pet. 4: 3* βούλημα for θέλημα Eds

βούλομαι.

Acts 5:33* βούλοιστο for βουλεύοιστο (βου-
λεύομαι) LITΔVWB
15:37* βούλοιστο for βουλεύοιστο (βου-
λεύομαι) Eds
2 Co. 1:17* βουλεύομενος for βουλούμενος
(—ομαι) Eds
Jas. 3: 4 βουλεύεται TΔVWB
3 Joh. 12 βουλεύσθη LITΔVWB

βρέφος.

Lu. 1:44 ἐπεὶ τὸ β. ἐν ἀγαλλίσει GΔW
Acts 7:19 ἐπεὶ τὰ βρέφη ἐκείνα LITΔVWB

βροντή.

Rev. 4: 5 ἐως voices and thunderings
GEds
8: 5 ἐως thunderings and voices
TΔVWB
18:18 ἐως lightning, and voices,
and thunders GEds

βύσσιμος.

Rev. 18:12* βύσσιμος for βύσσου (—α)
GEds

βύσσον.

Rev. 18:12 βύσσου GEds

Γαδαρηνός.

Mat. 8:28* Γαδαρηνός for Γεργασινός
TITΔVWB
Mar. 5: 1 Γεργασινός LITΔVWB: Γεργα-
σινός Δ
Lu. 8:26, 37 Γεργασινός LITΔVWB: Γεργ-
ασινός T

γαζοφυλάκιον.

Lu. 21: 1 ἐπεὶ εἰς τὸ γ. τὰ θύρα αὐτῶν
TITΔVWB

Γάϊος, Γάιος (except 3 John 1) vñ

Γαλιλία.

2 Ti. 4:10 Γαλιλία T

Γαλιτικός.

Acts 16: 6 τῆν Γ.—omit τῆν LITΔVWB

Γαλιλαία.

Mat. 4:23 Γαλιλαίᾳ LITΔVWB, see ἄλλες
19: 1 τῆς Γ.—omit τῆς R
Lu. 4:44 Galilee—Judaea, Ἰουδαία ΔVWB
23: 6 omit of Galilee TΔVWB
55 ἐπεὶ ἐκ τῆς Γ. αὐτῆς TΔVWB

* Γαλλία.

3 Ti. 4:10 Γαλλίαν for Γαλιλαίαν T

γαμέω, γάμω.

Mat. 19: 9 omit [TITΔVWB], see ἀπόλυσις
23:25 γάμος LITΔVWB
Mar. 10:12 γαμήσει ἄλλον marry another
LITΔVWB
1 Co. 7: 9 γ.—γαμῶν TΔVWB
28 γ.—γαμήσει LITΔVWB

* γαμίζω, to marry, to give in
marriage.

Mat. 22:30 γαμίζονται for ἐγαμίζονται
(—σω) LITΔVWB
24:38 γαμίζοντες for ἐγαμίζοντες
(—σω) TΔVWB

Mar. 12:25 γαμίζονται for γαμίζονται
(—κομαι) LITΔVWB
Lu. 17:37 ἐγαμίζοντο for ἐγαμίζοντο
(ἐγαμίζω) LITΔVWB

20:25 γαμίζονται for ἐγαμίζονται
(—κομαι) LITΔVWB
1 Co. 7:38 see ἐγαμίζω
38 γαμίζων for ἐγαμίζων* (—σω)
GΔLITΔVWB: [ε]γ. Α

γαμίσκομας.

Mar. 12:25 γαμίζω LITΔVWB
Lu. 20:34* γαμίσκομας for ἐγαμίσκομας
(—κομαι) LITΔVWB
25* γαμίσκομας for ἐγαμίσκομας
(—κομαι) Α

γάμος.

Mat. 22:10 wedding—bride-chamber,
γαμήλιον TΔVWB
Joh. 3: 3* add γ. T, see οἶνος

γάρ.

Mat. 1:18 omit γ. LITΔVWB
11:10 omit for [LITΔVWB]
13:17 omit for T
16: 2 see λέγω
18:11 omit (the verse) LITΔVWB
20:16 omit TITΔVWB, see πῶλον
23: 4 for—but, δὲ LITΔVWB
8* for δὲ LITΔVWB
10 ὅτι LITΔVWB, see καθήκον
24:28 omit for LITΔVWB
37* for δὲ LITΔVWB
25: 3* αὐ γ. T, αὐ γ. TΔVWB, for
αὐτως (ὅσους)
Mar. 3:25 omit for LITΔVWB
4:23 omit for LITΔVWB
6:36 omit γ. [LITΔVWB], see ἄρτος
62 for—but, see ἀλλὰ TITΔVWB
7: 8 omit for LITΔVWB
25 for—but, see ἀλλὰ TITΔVWB
23 omit γ. [LITΔVWB]
8: 3 for—and, see καὶ LITΔVWB
37* αὐ γ. for ἢ ἢ TITΔVWB
11:18* παρ γ. for οὐ καὶ TITΔVWB
23 omit for LITΔVWB
12:36 omit for [LITΔVWB]
15: 8 omit for TΔVWB
7 omit for LITΔVWB
9 omit for TITΔVWB
22 for—and, δὲ T
14: 2* for δὲ LITΔVWB
16: 8* for δὲ LITΔVWB

Lu. 1:66* and—καὶ γ. for also LITΔVWB
4: 8 omit for GEds
6:33* καὶ—add γ. read for also

[LITΔVWB]

35 omit for TΔVWB
34 omit for TITΔVWB
48 see θεμελίω
7:23 omit for TITΔVWB
8:52* οὐκ—οὐ γ. read for she
LITΔVWB
9:14 for—and, δὲ T
56 omit GLTΔVWB, see οὐδὲ
10:42* for δὲ TΔVWB
12:23*—add γ. read for the life
[LITΔVWB]

14:14 for—but, δὲ T
18:14*—add γ. GΔW
19:26 omit for [LITΔVWB]
20:40* for δὲ TITΔVWB
42* αὐτὸς γ. for καὶ α. TΔVWB
22:37 [for] LIT
23:34 see λέγω

Joh. 4: 9 omit [TΔVWB], see συγχρομαί
5: 4 omit [G]LITΔVWB, see ὄμιον
6:40* for δὲ GEds

10:26 οὐ γ.—ἐτι οὐκ TITΔVWB
Acts 3:22 omit for GEds
18:15 omit for Eds
20:29 omit for Eds
21:22 omit γ. TΔVWB, see δὲ
25:11 for—therefore, οὖν Eds
2: 2* for δὲ T

Ro. 3: 2 omit γ. LITΔVWB
7 for—but, δὲ TΔVWB
25* for οὖν GLTΔVWB
4:15 for (γ.)—but, δὲ Eds
6: 8 ἐτι γ.—αὐ γ. ΔVWB
9:19 omit for F
32 omit for LITΔVWB

11:15 for—and, δὲ LITΔVWB
14: 2 μὲν—add enim A.V. Vul
5* μὲν—add γ. read For one
[LITΔVWB]
15* for δὲ Eds
16: 2 omit γ.—Eds
8* for δὲ Eds

1 Co. 8:10* for δὲ vñ
7: 7 for—but, δὲ Eds
40* for δὲ vñ

8: 8 omit for LITΔVWB
11* ἀπὸλλων γ. for καὶ ἀπὸλλαι-
ων LITΔVWB
9:16* for δὲ GEds
10: 1* for δὲ GEds
25 omit for the earth to end of
verse GEds

11:31 for—but, δὲ Eds
14: 5 for—and, δὲ LITΔVWB
14 [for] LITΔVWB
16: 7* for δὲ GEds

2 Co. 2: 1* for δὲ vñ
6:12, 21 omit for Eds
7: 8 for I—omit [LITΔVWB]
8:21* add γ. GLTΔVWB, see προνοῶ
12: 1 for—but, δὲ LITΔVWB

Gal. 1:10 omit for Δ
11* for δὲ TΔVWB
3:13 γέγραπται γ.—ὄχι γ. Eds
4:25 for—now, δὲ vñ
26* for δὲ GEds

Gal. 5:17^a for δε³ Eds
 Phil. 1:23 for—but, 54 GEEds
 23 *ωλλή*—*add y.* read for it in lat GEEds
 3: 5 omit γ. LTTAWH
 Col. 3:24 omit for Eds
 36^a for δε Eds
 1Th. 2: 9 omit for GEEds
 5: 3 omit for OTTAWH
 5^a *ναυεις γ.* for ye are all GEEds
 1Ti. 2: 3 omit for LTTAWH
 3Ti. 2:13^a γ. *αυτων*, read for he Eds
 3Ti. 2: 8 *εἰς τὸ γὰρ* Eds
 8: 4 for if—if then, etc Eds
 11:32 *εἰς με γὰρ* LTTAWH
 13: 4^a for δε LTTAWH
 Jas. 2:26 omit for WH
 4:14 omit for! [TW]WH
 1Pet. 2:20^a *αυτο γ.* for this LA
 5 Joh. 5 omit for [TW]
 Rev. 14: 3 omit for LAWH
 13^a for δε LTTAWH
 16: 6 omit for GEEds
 22: 9 *καπογ γ.* Eds: omit *εἰς* GEEds
 18 omit for GEEds

γέ.

Lu. 19:48 omit at least [L]T[A]WH
See also εἶπε, ἔφαγε, καὶ αὐτὸ αἶνευε.
 Γεθσημανῆ, —*wei*: LTTAW—*wei* TWI
 γένημα
 Mar. 9:47 τὸν γ.—omit τὸν WH
 γελῶν.
 Lu. 15: 9 τὰς γ.—omit τὰς LTTAWH
 γεμιζῶ.
 Lu. 15:16 χορταζῶ WH
 γέμας.
 Rev. 4: 8 γέμουσιν are full GEEds
 17: 3 γέμουσιν LTTAWH
 4 γέμουσιν T
 21: 9 τὸν γεμόσιν, read who were full LTTAWH: omit τὰς W
 γεμεῖα.
 Lu. 1:50^a γ.—*kai γενεαί*, read generations and generations TLAWH
 11:29^a this—*add γενεά* generation LTTAWH
 γενέσθαι.
 Mat. 14: 6 γενεαίως LTTAWH
 γένεσις.
 Mat. 1:18^a γένεσις for γέννησις GEEds
 Lu. 1:14^a γενεσι: for γενεσι (—*wei*) GEEds
 * γένημα, see γέννημα.

γεννώσ.

Mat. 1:13 *die*, 13^a γεννῶ θεοτόκῃ A
 Lu. 1:36 *masculine* A V Vol
 Joh. 3: 6 γεννηθήσων B, γεννῶν—*die* B
 8:41 ἐγεννηθήσαν LTTAWH
 Gal. 4:23 γεννηθήσιν W
 Heb. 11:12 ἐγεννηθήσαν LA
 2Pet. 3:13 γεννηθήσιν EOLTTAWH for γεννηθήσιν (γέννημα) GT: *εἰς γ. φυσικὰ* Eds
 1Joh. 2:29 γεννηθήσιν B—γεννηθήσιν. EGEds
 γέννημα.
 Mat. 26:29 γεννηματος LTTAWH
 Mar. 14:25 γεννηματος TLAWH
 Lu. 12:16 μη φρούτα—the wheat, σίτος TWB: γεννηματα B, γεννῶν B
 23:18 γεννηματος LTTAWH
 2Co. 9:10 γεννηματα GLTTAWH

Γεννησαρέτ, Γεννησαρέτ.

Mat. 14:34 Γεννησαρέτ LW
 γέννησις.
 Mat. 1:18 γένουσι GEEds
 Lu. 1:14 γένουσι GEEds
 γένουσι.
 Mat. 17:21 omit the *corros* T[LA]WH

* Γερασμῶς.

Mar. 5: 1 Γερασμῶν for Καβαρηῶν LTTAWH
 Lu. 8:26 87 Γερασμῶν for Καβαρηῶν LTTAWH
 Γεργασμῶς.
 Mat. 8:29 Καβαρηῶς TLAWH
 Mat. 8: 1^a Γεργασμῶν for Γερασμῶν A
 Lu. 8:36, 37^a Γεργασμῶν f Καβαρηῶν T
 γερομαί.
 Lu. 9:27 γερομαί GLTTAWH
 Joh. 8:58 γερομαί GEEds

γῆ.

Mat. 6:16 τῆς γ.—omit τῆς Eds
 13:23^a *εἰς τὴν αἰθῆρα* γῆ LTTAWH
 14:24^a *add y. T. WH*, see a. a. above
 28:18 *εἰς τὴν γῆν* γῆ LTTAWH
 35:18 τῆς γῆς LTTA: (τῆς) γ. WH
 Lu. 11: 2 omit *as* in heaven, so in earth GLTTAWH
 12:56 *trs* of the sky and of the earth A V C
 38:43, 44 *the* *corros* [L] [TW] WH
 Joh. 6:51 τῆν γῆν T
 21:11 *εἰς τὴν γῆν* LTTAWH
 Acts 7: 5 γ^a—*τῆν γῆν* Eds
 11 omit the land of LTTAWH
 30 omit the land of LTTAWH
 10:12 see ἔρητον
 1Co. 8: 5 τῆς γ.—omit τῆς GEEds
 10:28 omit for the earth to end of *corros* GEEds
 Heb. 11: 9 τῆν γ.—omit τῆν LTTAWH
 2^a *dry*—*add τῆς* land Eds
 12:25 τῆς γ.—omit τῆς GEEds
 2Pet. 3:13 *εἰς* *καυθῶν* γῆν T
 1Joh. 8: 8 omit in heaven (*cor.* 7) to in earth (*cor.* 8) GEEds
 Rev. 8:13 *εἰς* τῆς γῆς GEEds
 8: 7^a *earth*—*add και τὸ τρίτον* τῆς γῆς *παρεκάθ* and the third part of the earth was burnt up GEEds
 10: 3 τῆς γῆς GEEds
 13:12 τῆ γῆς GW
 13: 3 *ὃ γῆς* EOLTTAWH, see *θεωμάζω*
 16:14 omit of the earth and GEEds
 17: 3 *εἰς* of κατοικουμένης τῆν γῆν *εἰς* τὸν αἶνον τῆς πορρ. αὐτῆς GEEds

γῆρας.

Lu. 1:36 γῆραι (—*wei*) GLTTAWH

* γῆρος, see γῆρας.

γίνομαι.

Mat. 11:23 ἐγενήθησαν LTTAWH
 19: 6^a *γεννηθήσων* for ἀποθήσων (—*wei*) LTTAWH
 16: 2 When it is to end of *corros* 3 [T] [TW] WH
 18:31 γ^a—*γεννηθήσων* T
 24:21 γ^a—*γένετο* T
 27:54 γεννηθήσων were happening LTTAWH
 28: 4 ἐγενήθησαν LTTAWH
 Mar. 1:11 omit γ. [TW]
 3:16 γίνομαι it cometh to pass TLAWH
 6: 2 γ^a—*γεννηθήσων* TWB
 35 γεννηθήσιν T
 9: 3 γίνομαι LTTAW
 6^a *εἰς* *καυθήσων* γῆς (*γένετο* for *γενε*) LTTAWH
 7^a *γένετο* γ. *ἀβδων* (*ἀρχωμαί*) TWB
 10:44 ἀβδων LTTAWH
 12: 2: 2 *εἰς* *γένετο* *πρωῖν* T
 8:54 γεννηθήσων GEEds
 4^a omit it came to pass, that TWB
 9:67 omit it came to pass, that TLAWH
 10:15 γ^a—*γεννηθήσων* LTTAWH
 89 omit when he was TWB
 89 omit it came to pass TWB
 11: 2 omit Thy will be done GLTTAWH
 18:23 ἐγενήθη LTTAWH
 24 omit that he was very sorrowful (*read* saw him) T[LA]WH
 30:33 is she—shall she be, *corros* B
 31: 9 *εἰς* *γεννηθήσων* ταῖρα A
 32:26 γεννηθήσων LTTAWH
 42 γεννηθήσων LTTAWH
 43, 44 *the* *corros* [L] [TW] WH

Lu. 24:12 omit the *corros* [L] [TW] [TW] WH
 Joh. 1:37 omit is preferred before me G[TT]AWH
 5: 4 omit waiting for (*cor.* 3) to end of *corros* 4 [OT]AWH
 6:17 omit T. see 40
 7:43 *εἰς γῆν*, *εἰς τὸ ὄχλος* LTTAWH
 10:16 γεννηθήσων TLAWH
 35 *εἰς* *εἰρήνην* τοῦ θεοῦ T
 13: 2 γεννηθήσων TLAWH
 18: 8 γεννηθήσων LTTAWH
 21: 4 γεννηθήσων coming TLAWH
 1:23 *εἰς* *σὺν* *ταῖς* *γενεαῖς* Eds
 2:43 ἐγένετο LTTAWH
 4:22 γεννηθήσων LTTAWH
 8:12 ἐγένετο B—*γένετο* A V B GEEds
 7:60 ἐγένετο LTTAWH
 52 γεννηθήσων Eds
 8:13 γεννηθήσων GW
 10:10^a ἐγένετο for ἐγενήθη (*εἰσαίε*, —*wei*) Eds
 12:11 *εἰς* *εἰς* *ἐαυτῶν γ.* LTTAWH
 20:37 *εἰς* *καυθήσων* *εἰς* LTTAWH
 21:14 γεννηθήσων LTTAWH
 22: 9 omit and were afraid LTTAWH
 25:10 γεννηθήσων LTTAWH
 24:25 see ἠφοβοῦ
 26:23 to be—to make, *corros* LTTAWH, see *πιδω*
 Ro. 7:13 γ.—*γένετο* Eds
 15: 8 γεννηθήσων LTTAWH
 16: 7 γεννηθήσων LTTAWH
 1Co. 10:32 *εἰς* *καὶ* *ἰουδαίων γ.* LTTAWH
 14:26 γεννηθήσων GEEds
 15:20 omit (and) become Eds
 1:18 was—is, *corros* Eds
 5:21 γεννηθήσων Eds
 Eph. 2:13 *εἰς* *ἐγενήθητε* ἔργου LTTAWH
 3: 7 ἐγενήθη Eds
 Phil. 3:21 omit that it may be GEEds
 1Th. 2: 8 ἐγενήθητε Eds
 Tit. 3: 7 γεννηθήσων Eds
 Heb. 3:14 *εἰς* *ταῦ* *χριστῶν* *γεννηθήσων*. GEEds
 7:23 *εἰς* *ἀπειρὶ* *γεννηθήσων* LA W
 9:11^a *γεννηθήσων* for *μαλλοῦσων* (—*wei*) LWH
 1Pet. 1:16 be ye—ye shall be, *corros* Eds
 9Pet. 8:13 γεννηθήσων EOLTTAWH, read brute beasts, naturally born
 3Joh. 15^a γεννηθήσων for ἀβδων (*ἀρχωμαί*) Eds
 Rev. 6:19 γεννηθήσων TA
 6:12 *εἰς* *μέλας* *γένετο* GT
 6:11 ἐγένετο Eds
 11:15 γ.—*γένετο* GEEds
 16:18 ἀβδων ἐγένετο a man was LTTAW
 21: 6 γέγονον they are done LTTAWH: *γένετο* [ε] ἔργου

γινώσκω.

Mat. 16: 8 When it is (*cor.* 2) to end of *corros* 3 [T] [TW] WH
 Mar. 4:11 *οὐκ* to know LTTAWH: *εἰς* *εἰ* *κατανοῶν* *ἐδοκίμα* TLAWH
 5:43 γινώσκω LTTAWH
 4:35^a *γεννηθήσων* for ἀντιγεννηθήσων (*ἀντιγεννηθήσων*) LTTAWH
 9:30 γινώσκω LTTAWH
 13:29 γεννηθήσων it is known A
 La. 3:43 ἐγενήθησαν LTTAWH, see γενεαί
 8:17 γεννηθήσων LTTAWH
 19:15 γινώσκω LTTAWH
 Joh. 10:14 γεννηθήσων ἐπὶ τὸν *καυθῶν*—*γεννηθήσων* *με* *τὰ* *ἑαὶ* *καυθῶν* own know me LTTAWH
 38^a *γεννηθήσων* for *κατανοῶν* (—*wei*) LTTAWH
 14: 7 γ.—*γεννηθήσων* ye have known T
 7 γ.—*γεννηθήσων* ye will know T: *εἰς* TLAWH
 17: 3 γεννηθήσων they know TW
 Acts 21:24 γεννηθήσων will know GEEds
 23:28 ἐγεννηθήσων Eds
 24:11 ἐγεννηθήσων LTTAWH
 Ro. 10:19 *εἰς* *ἰσραὴλ* *οὐκ* *εἰσιν* GEEds
 1Co. 3:11^a *γεννηθήσων* for *οἰκῶν* (*εἰς*) Eds
 8: 2^a *γεννηθήσων* for *εἰδῶν* (*εἰς*) Eds
 3 γ.—*εἰσιν* LTTAWH
 Col. 4: 8 γέγονε, read ye may know OUR LTTAWH
 Jas. 5:20 γεννηθήσων know ye AW
 1Joh. 3:19 γεννηθήσων we shall know Eds
 E:29 γεννηθήσων we know TLAWH
 Rev. 8:17 *εἰς* GEEds
 8: 3 γεννηθήσων TT
 γλώσσα.
 1Co. 14:18 γλώσση a tongue LTTA

I Co. 14:23 *ἵνα λαλοῦν γλ.* LIT-AVHE
 26 *ἵνα* hath a revelation, hath
 tongue Eds
 28 *ἄφρασι* *ἢ ἀκλίσει* (*add in* [L]A)
ἢ ἀκλίσει LIT-AVHE
 I Joh. 3:18 *τῆ γλώσσῃ* with the tongue
 Eds
ἡγήσιος.
 Phil. 4: 3 *ἵνα ἡγήσῃ* σύνδεξι LIT-AVHE
ἡγήσει.
 Acts 20: 3 *ἡγήσει* T LIT-AVHE
 Rev. 17:17 *ἵνα ἡγήσῃ* κίαν G[A]
ἡνωρέω.
 Lu. 2:17* *ἡνωρίσας* for *ἀνεγνωρίσας*
 (*ἀγνωρίσας*) LIT-AVHE
 Acts 7:18* *ἡνωρίσθη* for *ἀνεγνωρίσθη*
 (*ἀγνωρίσθη*) T, WH
 Eph. 3: 3 *ἡνωρίσθη* was made known
 GEds
 Col. 6:21 *ἵνα ἡνωρίσῃ* ἡμῖν LIT-AVHE
 Col. 4: 9 *ἡνωρίσσω* LWE
ἡνωσῶ.
 Ro. 15:14 *ἵνα ἡνωσῶ* τῶν [ΓΙ]C Y. 4
 Col. 2: 3 *ἵνα ἡνωσῶ*—ὡμίτι τῆ LIT-AVHE
ἡνωσῶσός.
 Joh. 18:16 *ἵνα ἡνωσῶ* ἡμῶν
 Acts 15:18 *ἡνωσῶ* (ἡνωσῶν LW) *joined to*
verses 17 G LIT-AVHE
ἡογγυσμός.
 I Pet. 4: 9 *ἡογγυμοί* Eds
Γολγοθάς, —ά τῶν.
 Mar. 15:22 τὸν (omit τὸν Δ[Τ]L) *Γολγοθάς*
 TAWH
Γόμορρα.
 Mat. 10:15 *Γόμορρα* TWA
 Mar. 6:11 omit verily to end of *verses*
 G[LIT-AVHE
ἡονεύς.
 Lu. 2:45* *ἵνα ἡονεύσῃ* καὶ ἡ μήτηρ—*ἡονεύσῃ*
οἱ ἡονεύσῃ, read his parents
 knew it not LIT-AVHE
 18:29 *ἵνα* wife, or brethren, or
 parents TAWHE
ἡονεύσταις.
 Mar. 1:40 omit and kneeling down
 [LIT-AVHE]
ἡράμμα.
 Lu. 16: 6, 7 τὰ ἡράμματα bills LIT-AVHE
 23:38 omit in letters of Greek, and
 Latin, and Hebrew [LIT-AVHE]
 2 Co. 3: 7 ἡράμματα LTA
 3 TI. 3:15 τὰ ἡράματα — omit τὰ
 [LIT-AVHE]
ἡραμματεῖς.
 Mat. 16: 1 *ἡραμματεῖς* and scribes
 LIT-AVHE; omit oi LIT-AVHE
 23:14(13) omit the *verses* LIT-AVHE,
 see *κλίμα*
 26: 3 om. and the scribes LIT-AVHE
 Mar. 9:16 oi γ.—omit oi T
 8:31 τῶν ἡραμματέων GEds
 9:16 the scribes—them, αὐτοῖς
 G LIT-AVHE
 11:18 *ἡραμματεῖς* and scribes
 Eds
 16: 1 τῶν ἡραμματέων T
 Lu. 15:10(9) *ἡραμματεῖς* and their
 (i[thei]r) scribes Eds
 11:44 omit scribes and Pharisees,
 hypocrites G[LIT-AVHE
 20:19 *ἡραμματεῖς* and the chief
 priests LIT-AVHE
 Acts 4: 5 τῶν ἡραμματέων LIT-AVHE
 23: 9 τῶν ἡραμματέων some of
 the scribes T LIT-AVHE
ἡραβή.
 Mar. 15:23 omit the *verses* T[IT-AVHE
 I Pet. 3: 6 τῆ γ.—omit τῆ T LIT-AVHE
ἡράβω.
 Lu. 10:20 ἡράβω TIT-AVHE
 23:38 ἀνεγάρω [LIT-AVHE]; omit written
 TAWHE

Joh. 8: 6 καταγράφω WH
 17 ἡγραμμένοι ἐστί T
 15:25 *ἵνα* in τῆ νόμῳ αὐτῶν γ.
 LIT-AVHE
 21:24 ὁ γράβω LIT-AVHE, [δ] γ. A
 25 omit the *verses* T
 Acts 24:14 καὶ—*add* τοῖς ἐν G[TIT-AVHE
 25:28 γ.—γράβω Eds
 Ro. 15: 4* *ἡγραφή* for *προεγράφη** (*προ-*
γραφῶ) Eds
 2 Co. 13: 2 omit I write GEds
 I Joh. 2:13 γ.—*γράφω* I have written Eds
 2 Joh. 5 γράβω S—*γράφω* A, V, B, G Eds;
ἵνα καιρῶν γ. σοι LIT-AVHE
 3 Joh. 13 γ.—*γράφω* σοι to write to
 thee Eds
 13 γ.—*γράφω* Eds
ἡρηγορέω.
 Lu. 12:30 om. would have watched and
ἡρμηγεῖται, ἡρμη— LIT-AVHE,
ἡρμηκίριον.
 2 Ti. 3: 6 τὰ γ.—omit τὰ GEds
ἡρμή.
 Mat. 15:28 *ἡρμή* children and women T
 19:29 omit or wife LIT-AVHE
 Mar. 7: 26 *ἡρμή* ἢ δὲ γ. ἢ LIT-AVHE, ἢ γ. δὲ ἢ
 T
 10: 7 omit and cleave to his wife
 TWH
 13 a woman—she, αὐτῆ TIT-AVHE
 29 omit or wife LIT-AVHE
 13:22 *ἡρμή* καὶ ἡ γ. ἀπέθανε LIT-AVHE
 Lu. 1: 5 ἡ γ. αὐτοῦ—*ἡ γ.* αὐτῆ LIT-AVHE
 28 omit blessed (art) thou among
 women T[IT-AVHE
 2: 5 omit wife LIT-AVHE
 11:27 *ἡρμή* φωνῶν γωνῆ LIT-AVHE
 18:29 *ἡρμή* wife, or brethren, or
 parents TAWHE
 20:30 omit took her to end of *verses*
 TIT-AVHE
 32 *ἡρμή* καὶ ἡ γ. ἀπέθανε LIT-AVHE
 33* *ἡρμή* at commencement ἡ γωνῆ
 the woman TAWHE
 33:55 αὶ ἡρμηκίριον LIT-AVHE
 Joh. 4: 9 *ἡρμή* γ. *ἡρμηκίριον* οὐκ
 LIT-AVHE
 11 omit ἡ γ. read she [A]WH
 3:10 omit and saw none but the
 woman WLE
 10 omit woman* W, γωνῆ WH
 I Co. 7:38, 34 *ἡρμηκίριον*, καὶ *ἡρμηκίριον*, καὶ
 ἡ γωνῆ ἡ ἀγαπῶν καὶ ἡ παρθένος
 ἡ ἀγαπῶν (omit ἡ ἀγ. T)WH
 ἡρμηκίριον LIT, (his) wife, and
 is divided. And the woman
 that is unmarried let the
 (unmarried L) virgin care for
 for LIT-AVHE
 11: 7 ἡ γωνῆ Eds
 11 see *ἀνῆρ*
 14:36 ἡρμηκίριον a woman LIT-AVHE
 Eph. 6:31 τῆ ἡρμηκίριον LIT-AVHE
 I Ti. 2: 9 τὰ γ.—omit τὰ Eds
 12 *ἡρμή* διδάσκων δὲ γ. LIT-AVHE
 I Pet. 3: 1 αὶ γ.—omit αὶ LIT[A]VHE
 Rev. 12:15 *ἡρμή* καὶ τοὺς ὄπισθεν αὐτοῦ
 ἡρμή γ. GEds
Δαβὶδ, Δαβὶδ ὄν, Δαβὶδ LIT-AVHE.
 Mar. 15:26 *ἡρμή* Δαβὶδ ὄν TIT-AVHE
 Lu. 20:41 *ἡρμή* ὄν Δαβὶδ υἱὸν TAWHE
 Acts 13:22 *ἡρμή* τὸν Δ. αὐτοῖς LIT-AVHE
 Rev. 8: 7 τὸ Δ.—omit τοῦ [LIT-AVHE
 23:18 τοῦ Δ.—omit τοῦ GEds
δαμονίζομαι.
 Mat. 12:28 *δαμονίζομαι* LWH
δαμόνιον.
 Mar. 7:20 *ἡρμή* in τῆ θυγατρί σου τὰ δ.
 TAWHE
 Lu. 8:29* *δαμόνιον* for *δαίμονος* (—*μω*)
 LIT-AVHE
 30 *ἡρμή* εισήλθεν δε, πολλά LIT-AVHE
 9:40 τὰ δ.—omit τὰ Eds
 Rev. 16:14* *δαμόνιον* for *δαίμονος* (—*μω*)
 GEds
 18: 2* *δαμόνιον* for *δαίμονος* (—*μω*)
 LIT-AVHE
δαίμων.
 Mar. 5:18 omit all the devils TIT-AVHE
 Lu. 8:29 *δαμόνιον* LIT-AVHE
 Rev. 16:14 *δαμόνιον* GEds
 18: 2 *δαμόνιον* LIT-AVHE

δάκρυ, δάκρυον.
 Mar. 9:24 omit with tears LIT-AVHE
 Lu. 7:38 *ἡρμή* τὸ δ. before ἡρμή
 LIT-AVHE
δάκτυλόν.
 Joh. 8: 3* *ἡρμή*—*add* τῆ δακτύλου, read
 with his finger wrote a
 20:25 *ἡρμή* μου τὸν δακτύλου T
δαυεῖω, δαυεῖω TWH.
 Lu. 6:34 δ.—*δαυεῖω* τῶν: *δαυεῖω*
 TWA
δάνειον, δάνιον WH.
δανειστής, δανιστής TWH.
Δανιήλ.
 Mar. 13:14 omit spoken of by Daniel the
 prophet G[LIT-AVHE
δέ.
 Mat. 6: 1* *προεῖπτε δέ* but take heed
 T, κ. [δ]LIT-AVHE
 7:18 omit δέ LIT[A]VHE
 12:40 [13:1] omit δέ LIT-AVHE
 13:40* *ἡρμή* δέ and having found
 G LIT-AVHE
 14: 9 omit nevertheless LIT-AVHE
 16:11* *ἡρμή* δέ LIT-AVHE, see *προεῖπτε*
 16 ἀποκριθεὶς δέ—*καὶ* δ. W
 17:23* *ἡρμή* δέ LIT-AVHE, see *ἀπό*
 17:31 so—therefore, ὅν LIT-AVHE
 20: 5* *ἡρμή* δέ and again TWA,
 [δ]WH
 10 *ἡρμή* δέ—*καὶ* δ. TAWHE
 14 omit δέ W
 23 omit but* G LIT-AVHE
 21:24 omit and [L]WH
 29 omit but [L]WH
 32: 7 ἀκούσατε δέ—*καὶ* δ. W
 37 omit δέ W
 39 omit and TWH
 23: 4* for γὰρ LIT-AVHE
 5 δέ—*γὰρ*, read for they make
 LIT-AVHE
 25* *ἡρμή* δέ but those G LIT-AVHE
 24:37 but—for, γὰρ LIT-AVHE (WH
 25: 9 omit but* GEds
 16 omit then [L]IT-AVHE
 21 omit δέ GEds
 22 omit δέ TWH
 26-28* *ἡρμή* δέ and likewise W
 27:41 omit δέ [L]IT-AVHE
 65 omit δέ GEds
 Mar. 1: 6 ἡρμή—*καὶ* ἢ LIT-AVHE
 14 μετὰ δέ—*καὶ* μ. LIT-AVHE
 28 ἐγγύθεν δέ—*καὶ* δ. LIT-AVHE
 3: 5 ὄν δέ—*καὶ* i. TWH
 4: 5 ἡρμή δέ—*καὶ* δ. LIT-AVHE
 10 ὄν δέ—*καὶ* δ. LIT-AVHE
 26 omit and? LIT-AVHE
 27 τὰ δέ—*καὶ* δ. LIT-AVHE
 5: 6 ὄν δέ—*καὶ* i. TIT-AVHE
 15 omit δέ [L]IT-AVHE
 14 αὶ δέ—*καὶ* oi LIT-AVHE
 19 huwhet—and, καὶ GEds
 6: 3 ἀδαφῆς δέ—*καὶ* δ. Eds
 4 *ἡρμή* δέ—*καὶ* δ. LIT-AVHE
 15* *ἡρμή* δέ but others Eds
 22* *ἡρμή* δέ LIT-AVHE, see *δαυεῖω*
 24 ἡ δέ—*καὶ* δ. TIT-AVHE
 27(28) ἡ δέ—*καὶ* LIT-AVHE
 7:27 καὶ LIT-AVHE
 8: 8 *ἡρμή* δέ—*καὶ* δ. LIT-AVHE
 20 omit and? [TIT-AVHE]; *καὶ* T
 20 αὶ δέ—*καὶ* TAWHE
 29 omit and? LIT-AVHE
 9: 9 *καταβαίνοντων δέ—καὶ* a.
 LIT-AVHE
 36 omit and? [L]IT-AVHE
 10:27 omit and TIT-AVHE
 29 omit and? GEds
 42 καὶ LIT-AVHE, see *ἡρμή*
 53 ὃ δέ—*καὶ* δ. TIT-AVHE
 11: 4 ἀπὸθεν δέ—*καὶ* δ. LIT-AVHE
 8 πολλοὶ δέ—*καὶ* π. TIT-AVHE
 12: 3, 14 αὶ δέ—*καὶ* LIT-AVHE
 29 omit and TIT-AVHE, see *ἡρμή*
 15:11 ὄν δέ—*καὶ* δ. LIT-AVHE
 12 παραβάσει δέ—*καὶ* π. LIT-AVHE
 15 omit and [L]IT-AVHE
 22* for γὰρ T
 14: 2 but—for, γὰρ LIT-AVHE
 9* *ἡρμή* δέ and verily [LIT-AVHE
 19 omit and oi δ. TAWHE
 25:31 omit δέ GEds
 23 ἡρμή δέ—*καὶ* γ. LIT-AVHE
 18: 8 γὰρ LIT-AVHE

Mar. 16:14* *ἀποδοῦναι* and afterward LIT. B, [δὲ] WH
 Lu. 1:76* *ὅτι* also TT. A. WH
 2:35 *omit* but [LIT.] WH
 6: 8 ὁ δὲ—*καὶ* LIT. A. WH
 8* *for* ὅτι LIT. A. WH
 30* *omit* δὲ [LIT.] WH
 7: 1 *ἀκούσθαι* (omit now) LIT. A. WH
 21 *omit* and¹ LIT. A. WH
 42 *omit* and [LIT.] WH
 43 *omit* δὲ [LIT.] WH
 9:14* *for* γὰρ T
 57 *καὶ* LIT. A. WH
 10: 2* *for* ὅτι LIT. A. WH
 8 *omit* δὲ LIT. A. WH
 12 *omit* but G[LIT.] WH
 30 *omit* and¹ TW. B
 37* *for* ὅτι G LIT. A. WH
 42 and—*for*, γὰρ TW. B, [δὲ] A
 11:35 *omit* δὲ TW. B
 42* *ταῦτα* ἔστιν ἡμεῖς [LIT.] WH
 47 οἱ δὲ—*καὶ* οἱ T
 12:42 *ἐπεὶ* δὲ—*καὶ* σ. LIT. A. WH
 13:15* *for* ὅτι LIT. A. WH
 18 then—therefore, ὅτι LIT. A. WH
 35 *omit* and [WH]: *τὸς λέγει* δὲ LIT. A. WH
 14:14* *for* γὰρ T
 26 *τε* LIT. A. WH
 15:28* *for* ὅτι LIT. A. WH
 16:29* *λέγει*—*add* δὲ, read but Abraham Eds
 17: 1 οὐκ ἔστι—*καὶ* σ. LIT. A. WH
 3 *omit* δὲ LIT. A. WH
 17 *omit* but [LIT.] WH
 19:22 *omit* and¹ T. A. WH
 20:32 *omit* δὲ A. V. B. LIT. A. WH
 49 and—*for*, γὰρ LIT. A. WH
 21:73 *omit* and [LIT.] WH
 23 *omit* but LIT. A. WH
 56* *for* ὅτι LIT. A. WH
 22:36* ὁ δὲ *ἔπειτα* T. B, ε. δὲ TW. B, *for* σ. WH
 44 *ἐπεὶ* δὲ—*καὶ* δ. T. A. WH
 47 *omit* and¹ Eds
 63* *καὶ*—*add* δὲ read but hereafter LIT. A. WH
 23:20* *for* ὅτι LIT. A. WH
 24 *καὶ* LIT. A. WH
 44 ἢ δὲ—*καὶ* ἢ LIT. A. WH
 24:48 *omit* and LIT. A. WH
 Joh. 1:26 *omit* but LIT. A. WH
 38 *omit* then T
 39(40) *omit* for GEds
 42(43) *omit* and² G LIT. A. WH
 2:17 *omit* and [LIT.] WH
 3:18 *omit* but [LIT.] WH
 36 *omit* and T
 4 *omit* δὲ LIT. A. WH
 54* *ταῦτα* ἔστιν ἡμεῖς T, [δὲ] A. WH
 51* *add* δὲ LIT. A. WH, see ε
 29 *omit* and¹ [LIT.] WH
 6:10 *omit* and [LIT.] WH
 11 and¹—therefore, ὅτι LIT. A. WH
 23 *omit* howbeit LIT. A. WH
 35 *omit* and¹ [LIT.] WH, ὅτι T
 40 and¹—*for*, γὰρ GEds
 7: 9 *omit* δὲ A. V. WH
 12 *omit* δὲ G LIT. A. WH
 29 *omit* but GEds
 41 *omit* but T
 8:14 *omit* but T
 46 *omit* and G LIT. A. WH
 9: 9 *omit* δὲ LIT. A. WH
 11 and¹—therefore, ὅτι LIT. A. WH
 16* *ἀλλοὶ* δὲ but others K, [δὲ] WH
 26 ὅτι LIT. A. WH
 29* οἱ δὲ *ἐκ* *ἐκ* *ἐκ* *ἐκ* but they called B
 31 *omit* now LIT. A. WH
 37 *omit* and¹ LIT. A. WH
 10:12 *omit* but [LIT.] WH
 20 and¹—then, ὅτι T
 22 *ὅτι* WH
 11:29* *καὶ* and as soon TW. B, [δὲ] A
 12: 4* *for* ὅτι TW. B
 16 *omit* δὲ [LIT.] WH
 13:23 *omit* now LIT. A. WH
 25 *omit* then TW. B, ὅτι T
 14:17 *omit* but [LIT.] WH
 15:26 *omit* but [LIT.] WH
 16:20 *omit* and¹ LIT. A. WH
 18: 4* *for* ὅτι T
 19:14 *omit* and² Eds
 15 *omit* οἱ δὲ LIT. A. WH, see *ἐκ* *ἐκ* *ἐκ* *ἐκ*
 16 and¹—therefore, ὅτι LIT. A. WH
 29 *omit* δὲ LIT. A. WH, see *ἐκ* *ἐκ* *ἐκ* *ἐκ*
 21: 4 *omit* and¹ T
 12 *omit* δὲ LIT. A. WH
 20 *omit* then Eds
 Acts 1: 7 *omit* and LIT. A. WH
 4:14 *τε* LIT. A. WH

Acts 5:32 *omit* also LIT. A. WH
 6: 3* *for* ὅτι TW. B
 7:15 *καρβύνη*—*καὶ* κ. LIT. A. WH
 26 *τε* σ—*δὲ* TW. B
 49 ἢ δὲ—*καὶ* ἢ WH
 8:33 *omit* and LIT. A. WH
 11:17 *omit* δὲ LIT. A. WH
 12:17 δὲ—*τε* LIT. A. WH
 13:11 *τε* T
 41 *τε* G A
 46 δὲ—*τε* LIT. A. WH
 46 *omit* but LIT. A. WH
 46 *τε* LIT. A. WH
 14:11 *τε* LIT. A. WH
 18 ὁ δὲ—*τε* LIT. A. WH
 15: 2* *for* ὅτι LIT. A. WH
 8 *τε* TW. B
 32 *τε* σ—*δὲ* E
 39* *for* ὅτι LIT. A. WH
 16: 7* *ἀκούσθαι* δὲ read and after Eds
 11* *for* ὅτι T A
 23 *τε* T
 17:14 δὲ—*τε* LIT. A. WH
 18: 1 *omit* δὲ LIT. A. WH
 21 *omit* but² LIT. A. WH
 19:27 δὲ σ—*τε* A. V. B. LIT. A. WH
 20: 5* *ὅτι* δὲ and these LIT. A. WH
 15* *ἦν*—*add* δὲ LIT. A. WH
 34 *omit* yea GEds
 18 *τε* T
 31 *τε* LIT. A. WH
 22:23 *τε* LIT. A. WH
 23:23 *τε* LIT. A. WH
 24:10 *τε* LIT. A. WH
 16 *καὶ* Eds
 18 *omit* δὲ A. V. B. WH
 26 *omit* δὲ GEds
 26: 2 *τε* LIT. A. WH
 23 *omit* ὁ δὲ LIT. A. WH
 26:14 | 27:21 | 28: 2 *τε* Eds
 28: 9* *for* ὅτι LIT. A. WH
 16 *omit* but LIT. A. WH
 25 *τε* T
 Ro. 2: 2 but—*for*, γὰρ T
 17* *καὶ* δὲ *for* ἡ GEds
 3: 7* *for* γὰρ TW. B
 20 *omit* δὲ G LIT. A. WH
 4:15* *for* γὰρ Eds
 11 *ἔστιν* *for* γὰρ LIT. A. WH
 14:18 but—*for*, γὰρ Eds
 15: 8 now—*for*, γὰρ Eds
 1 Co. 2:10 γὰρ WH
 4: 2 ὁ δὲ—*δὲ* here LIT. A. WH
 7* *for* γὰρ Eds
 38 ὁ δὲ—*καὶ* ὁ GEds
 40 and—*for*, γὰρ WH
 9: 2 *omit* and Eds
 9:16 yea—*for*, γὰρ GEds
 10: 1 moreover—*for*, γὰρ GEds
 27 *omit* δὲ Eds
 30 *omit* *for* GEds
 11:31* *for* γὰρ Eds
 34 *omit* and¹ GEds
 12: 6 ὁ δὲ—*καὶ* ὁ A. WH
 9 *omit* δὲ [LIT.] WH
 10 *omit* δὲ ὅτι δὲ LIT. A. WH
 10 *omit* δὲ LIT. A. WH
 21 *omit* and G[LIT.] WH
 13:11 *omit* but LIT. A. WH
 14: 6* *for* γὰρ LIT. A. WH
 15 *omit* and² LIT. A. WH
 40* *ταῦτα* δὲ read but let all GEds
 15:14 *omit* and² Eds
 16: 7 but—*for*, γὰρ GEds
 1: 1 but—*for*, γὰρ WH
 5:16 *omit* δὲ LIT. A. WH
 6:14 *καὶ* δὲ—*ἢ* *ἢ*, or what Eds
 7:13 *ἔτι* δὲ after *ἔτι* (commencing a sentence at *ἔτι*) Eds
 8:13 *omit* and LIT. A. WH
 9:15 *omit* δὲ LIT. A. WH
 12: 1* *for* γὰρ LIT. A. WH
 13: 9 *omit* and² Eds
 Gal. 1:11 but—*for*, γὰρ TW. B
 2:10* *αἴτιον* δὲ but knowing GEds
 4:20* *for* γὰρ WH
 25 and²—*for*, γὰρ GEds
 Eph. 4:32 *omit* and LIT. A. WH
 Phil. 1:23* *for* γὰρ GEds
 4:12 *καὶ* A. V. C. GEds
 2: 2: 4 *omit* and [LIT.] WH
 3:26 but—*for*, γὰρ Eds
 Col. 3:16 enim A. V. WH
 5:21* *ταῦτα* δὲ, read but prove G LIT. A. WH [δὲ] WH
 1 Th. 5:20* *ὅτι* δὲ but them LIT. A. WH
 20* *αἴτιον* δὲ but likewise LW
 Philom. 12 *omit* therefore LIT. A. WH
 Heb. 12:11 now—indeed, *καὶ* TW. B
 13: 8 but—*for*, γὰρ LIT. A. WH

Jas. 1:19* *ἄκουσθε*—*add* δὲ LIT. A. WH, read but let, see *ἄκουσθε*
 2:15 *omit* δὲ TW. B
 3: 3* *καὶ* δὲ *for* ἰδού Eds
 4: 2 *omit* yet G LIT. A. WH
 7* *ἀκούσθαι* δὲ but resist LIT. A. WH
 12* *ὅτι* δὲ, read but who LIT. A. WH
 14 *καὶ* LIT. A. WH: *omit* and w
 1 Pet. 3:11* *ἐκκαταλείψετε* δὲ and let him eschew LIT. A. WH
 15 *omit* and¹ LIT. A. WH
 4: 8 *omit* and LIT. A. WH
 2 Pet. 2:22 *omit* but LIT. A. WH
 1 Joh. 3: 2 *omit* but Eds
 6: 5* *add* δὲ after *καὶ* [T. B], after *καὶ* [WH], read and who
 3 Joh. 11 *omit* but² GEds
 Rev. 9: 9 *καταραὴ* δὲ—*ἀλλὰ* σ. GEds
 14:18 and¹—*for*, γὰρ LIT. A. WH
 20: 5 *omit* but LIT. A. WH: *καὶ* οἱ ἄγγελοι
 22:15 *omit* *for* GEds
 δεῦτε.
 Acts 1:14 *omit* and supplication GEds
 δεῖ.
 Mar. 14:31 *τὸς λέγει* *με* LIT. WH
 Lu. 24:46 *omit* and thus it is behoved [LIT.] WH
 Joh. 10:16 *τὸς λέγει* *με* LIT. A. WH
 Acts 10: 6 *omit* he shall tell to end of verse GEds
 18:21 *omit* I must to Jerusalem LIT. A. WH
 21:22 *omit* the multitude must come together TW. B: *τὸς λέγει* *συνοχεῖν* *πλοῦθος* LIT. A
 24:19 δὲ σ—*δὲ* A. V. B. GEds
 2 Co. 13: 1* *for* δὲ LIT. A. WH, see *συμφώνη*
 Rev. 13:10 *omit* must A
 δεῖγματιζῶν.
 Mat. 1:19* *δειγματισαὶ* *for* παραδειγματισαὶ—*καὶ* LIT. A. WH
 δεκαῖν,—*WH*.
 Lu. 20:24* *δεικνῶν* *for* ἐπιδεικνῶν (*ἐπιδεικνῶν*) LIT. A. WH, [δὲ] A
 Jas. 2:18 *ἔτι* *ὅτι* δὲ TW. B
 Rev. 22: 8 *δεικνῶν* T
 δεῖλός.
 Rev. 21: 8 *ὄτι* δὲ δ. A. T. C. GEds
 δευδύο.
 Acts 19: 7 *δεδεκα* LIT. A. WH
 24:11 *δεδεκα* LIT. A. WH
 * δεκαοκτώ, eighteen.
 Lu. 13: 4, 11 *for* δεκα *καὶ* δεκά T *omit* *καὶ* [LIT.] WH
 δένδρον.
 Mar. 11: 8 trees—fields, ἄγρος LIT. A. WH
 δεξίον.
 Mat. 27:29 *ἐν* *τῇ* *δεξιᾷ* LIT. A. WH
 Mar. 10:37 *ἔτι* *σὺ* *ἐν* *δεξιᾷ* LIT. A. WH
 14:82 *ἔτι* *ἐν* *δ.* *καθήμενος* G LIT. A. WH
 Rev. 10: 5* *αὐτοῦ*—*add* *τῆς* *δεξιᾶς*, read his right hand GEds
 δέσμι.
 Lu. 8:38 *δεῖτε* L, *δεῖτε* TW. B
 * δέος, fear.
 Heb. 12:28 reverence and godly fear—*ὀφθαλμοὶ* *καὶ* *δύο* *godly* *fear* and awe LIT. A. WH
 δεσμίω.
 Lu. 9:29 *δεσμίω* TW. B
 δεσμίον.
 Acts 26:16 *omit* the centurion to the guard: but LIT. A. WH
 Heb. 10:34* *δεσμίω* *for* δεσμίω μου GEds
 δεσμός.
 Acts 22:30 *omit* from (his) bands GEds
 Heb. 10:34 me in my bonds—the prison ers, δεσμός GEds

δέδοται.

Lu. 20:14 omit como LTTAVHE
 δευτερόπρωτος.
 Lu. 6: 1 omit second after the first [L]T[A]VHE
 δεύτερος.
 Mat. 21:50 second—other, ἄλλος GTAW
 Acts 13:33 second—first, ἀπρώτος GLITV
 Rev. 8: 3 ἄλλος ἀγγελία τῆν δ. GEEds
 11:14 ἄ δ. —omit ἄ W
 14: ἡ δεύτερος ἀγγελία (ἄ.) WH) a second angel LTTAVWHE: ἄ. δ. T.
 21: 3 ἄλλος ὁ θάνατος ὁ δ. GEEds

δέχομαι.

Mar. 6:11 ἄ ἐν τόποις μὴ δεξέται whatsoever place will not receive TTVWHE
 9:37 δ. δεχόμενοι TTVWHE
 Lu. 9: 5 δεχόμενοι LTTAVHE
 11 received—welcomed, ἀποδεχόμενοι LTTAVHE
 Acts 21:17 received—welcomed, ἀποδεχόμενοι Eds
 Co. 8: 4 omit that we would receive GEEds

δέω.

Acts 10:11 omit δ. καὶ, read let down by four corners LTT(A)VHE
 20:32 ἐπε δεδεμένους ἐπὶ GLTTAVWHE

δή.

2 Co. 12: 1 δὲ LTTVHE, see συμβίβω
 Rev. 2:10* ἰδοὺ—add δὲ [A]W
 * δηλυνγῶν, clearly.

Mar. 8: 25 for γλαυκῶς T
 δηλος.

1 Ti. 8: 7 omit (it is) certain LTTAVHE
 δηνάριον.

Mar. 6:37 ἐπε ἕν, διακοσίων GLTTAVWHE
 14: 5 ἐπε ἕν, τριακοσίων LTTAVWHE

δήποτε.

Joh. 5: 4 omit waiting for (ver. 3) to end of verse 4 [G]TTAVWHE

δήπου, εἴ που vel.

διά.

Mat. 3:17* ὁ δ. 3:3* for ὁ δ. Eds
 11: 2* for ὁ δ. Eds
 20:14(13) omit the verse LTTAVHE, see κριμα

Mar. 7:31* for καὶ LTTAVHE, see ἐρχομαι
 10: 1 by—and, καὶ LTTAVHE
 Lu. 5:19 omit by GEEds
 6:48* add δ. TTVWHE, see θαλασσῶν
 19: 4 omit δ. GEEds

Joh. 7:23 omit therefore T
 8:30 omit going through to end of verse GLTTAVHE

Acts 18:40 κατὰ T
 Ro. 15: 4* and—add δ. through Eds
 1 Co. 14:19 omit δ. Eds, see οὐδὲ
 2 Co. 1:20* ἐν αὐτῷ—δὲ αὐτοῦ Eds
 4:14 by—with, σὺν Eds

Eph. 3: 9 omit by Jesus Christ GEEds
 Col. 1:14 omit through his blood GEEds
 30 omit by him (I say) LTTVHE

1 Th. 3:12 ἐν LTTAVHE, see κύριος
 Heb. 1: 5 omit by himself LTTAVHE
 1 Pet. 1:22 omit through the Spirit Eds
 2 Pet. 1: 3 omit δ. LTTAVHE, see ἰδοὺ
 3: 9* for εἰ LTTAVHE

Jude 28* add δ. GEEds, see κύριος
 Rev. 1: 9 omit for LTT(A)VHE
 6: 9 omit for [A.]VHE
 21:36* for ἐν GEEds

διαβλέπω.

Mar. 8:25* ἐπιείκην αὐτῶν ἀεθεῖ, made him look up—εὐθελεῖν, he saw distinctly TTVWHE

διάβολος.

Lu. 4: 5 omit the devil TTVWHE
 Rev. 2:10 ἐπε δ. εἰ ἐμὰς GEEds
 20: 2 ὁ διάβολος T

διαγνωρίζω.

Lu. 9:17 made known abroad—made known, γνωρίζω LTTAVHE

διάδημα.

Rev. 18: 3 ἐπε ἐπὶ διαδήματα GEEds

διαδίδωμι.

Joh. 6:11 δίδωμι T
 Acts 4:36 δεδωκεν LTTAVHE
 Rev. 17:15 shall give—give, δίδωμι GEEds

διακαθαρίζω.

Lu. 3:17 καὶ δ. διακαθαίρει το thronechly purgo TTVHE

διακονέω.

Joh. 12:26 ἐπε τις διακονῆ LTTAVWHE
 Philom. 13 ἐπε μοι διακονῆ GEEds

διακονία.

2 Co. 3: 9 ἄ τῆ διακονίᾳ with the ministratoin LTT
 Rev. 2:19 ἐπε GLTTAVHE, see κίονος

διάκονος.

Mar. 16:43 ἐπε ἑμῶν διάκονος GLTTAVWHE
 1 Th. 3: 2 minister of—follow labourer with, συνεργός GLAW

διακόστω.

Acts 27:37 omit two hundred vel

διακρίνω.

Mat. 16: 3 When it is (ver. 2) to end of verse 3 [TA][VHE]
 Acts 21:12 omit nothing doubting A: διακρίναντα LTTAVHE
 Jude 22 διακρινόμενοι Eds, see εἰσέτι

διάκρισις.

1 Co. 12:10 διάκρισις T

διαλέγομαι.

Acts 17: 2 διελέξατο LTTVHE
 18:19 διελέξατο LTTVHE

διαλείπω.

Lu. 7:45 ἀλείπειν T

διαλογίζομαι.

Mar. 11:31* διαλογίζομαι for ἰλογίζομαι (λογίζομαι) Eds
 Joh. 11:50 λογίζομαι Eds

διαλογισμός.

1 Ti. 3: 8 διαλογισμῶν WH

διαμαρτύρομαι.

Acts 2:40 διαμαρτύρητο Eds

διαμερίζω.

Mat. 27:35 omit that it might to end of verse GLTTAVHE
 Mar. 15:24 διαμερίζονται they part GEEds
 Lu. 11:17 ἐπε δ. εἰ ἐμῶν T
 18:53 διαμερισθήσονται LTTAVHE: τριῶν (52) δ. LTTA

διάνοια.

Lu. 10:27 τῆ διανοίᾳ LTTVHE, see ψυχῆ
 Eph. 1:18 understanding—heart, καρδίᾳ GEEds
 Heb. 10:16 τῆ διάνοιας mind Eds

διανοίγω.

Mar. 7:35 ἀνοίγει LTTAVHE
 Acts 7:55 ἀνοίγειν τοὺς ὀφθαλμοὺς (ἀνοίγω) Eds

διαπαντός.

(ἀπὸν διὰ παντός by LTTAVHE)
 Acts 2:26* for διὰ παντός GT

* διαπαραιτηθῆ, violent contention.
 1 Ti. 6: 5 διαπαραιτηθῆ for παρακαταβαί (παρ) GEEds

διαπορεύομαι.

Mar. 2:25* ἐπε αὐτῶν ἐν τοῖς ὄσβεσιν (διαπορεύομαι) A, δὲ TTVWHE
 11:28 ἐπε δ. τῆ ἰουδαίας καὶ LTTVHE
 13:14 ἐπε δ. κίονος Καίσαρος LTTVHE

διαπορέω.

Lu. 24: 4 ἀπορία LTTAVHE
 Acts 2:12 διαπορούμενος TTVWHE

διαπραγματεύομαι.

Lu. 19:15 διαπραγματεύομαι TTVWHE, see τίς

διαρπάζω.

Mat. 12:29 δ. —ἰσχυρῶς LTTAVHE
 29 δ. —διαρπάσθαι T

διαρρησσω, διαρρηγγύνω.

Mat. 26:65 ἀρρήθην WH
 Mar. 14:63 ἀρρήθης WH
 Lu. 5: 6 ἀρρησσω TTVWHE
 8:29 ἀρρησσω LTTAVHE

διασαφέω.

Mat. 13:36* διασαφέω for φάνω (αφαι) LTTVHE
 διασκορπίζω.

Mat. 23:51 διασκορπισθήσονται LTTAVHE
 Mar. 14:27 διασκορπισθήσονται LTTAVHE: ἐπε τὰ πρόβατα δ. TTVWHE

διαστέλλομαι.

Mat. 16:20 ἰσχυρῶς LVI

διατάσσω.

Acts 19: 2 τάσσω T
 20:13 ἐπε διαταγμένους ἦν LTTAVHE

διατί, διὰ τί LTTAVHE.

Lu. 6:33 omit why do TAVHE

διατρίβω.

Joh. 11:54 μένω TTVWHE

* διωνγίης, transparent.

Rev. 21:21 διωνγίης for διαφανῆς GEEds

διαφανής.

Rev. 21:21 διωνγίης GEEds

διαφενέω.

Acts 27:42 διαφένγω GLTTAVWHE

διηφηνίζω.

Mat. 3:15 is commonly reported—is reported, φημίω T

διαφθείρω.

Rev. 3: 9 διαφθείρωσιν LTTAVHE

* διαχλευνίζω, to scold utterly.

Acts 2:13 διαχλευνίζοντες for χλευνίζοντες (χ) GEEds

διδάσκω.

Mat. 23: 6* διδάσκαλος for καθηγητής Eds
 Lu. 7:40 ἐπε δ. εἰς, φησὶν TTVWHE

διδάσκω.

Mar. 1:21 ἐπε δ. εἰς τὴν συναγωγὴν TA
 6: 2 ἐπε δ. ἐν τῇ συναγωγῇ TTVWHE
 Lu. 21:37 ἐπε δ. ἐν τῇ ἰερῇ T
 Rev. 8:30 καὶ διδάσκαι and she teacheth GEEds, see πλανῶ

διδασχῆ.

Mar. 1:37 omit ἄ LTTAVHE, see κίονος
 12:38 ἔπε ἐν τῇ δ. αἰσῶν ἰλαρῶν TTVWHE

Heb. 6: 2 διδάσχη LVI

διδραχμῶν.

Mat. 17:24 τὰ δ. δ. —omit τὰ T

δίδωμι.

Mat. 5:42 δὲ LTTAVHE
 15:36 εἰδὼν TTVWHE
 24:45 δοῦναι GLTTAVHE
 26:26 δοῦναι ἔχον LTTVHE
 Mar. 3: 6* εἰδὼν for ἰδὼν (ἰδωῖν) TTVWHE

6:25 ἐπε ἰσχυρῆς ἔπε μοι LTTAVHE
 37 δ. —δίδωμι LTTAVHE, δίδωμι LVI T
 8:37 [ἰδοῖν] A, δὲ TTVWHE
 11:28 ἐπε δ. τῆ ἰουδαίας καὶ LTTVHE
 13:14 ἐπε δ. κίονος Καίσαρος LTTVHE

Mat. 13:22 shall show—shall do, ποιῶ T.A.
 Lu. 10:19 δοῦκα I have given TT.A.W.H.R.
 12:42 τοῦ ὁ.—omit τὸν [L.T.A.]
 18:12 ἐπεὶ ἔδωκε ὑμῖν TT.V.H.R.
 19:15 δόξατες L.T.T.A.W.H.R.
 20:10 δόξασαν L.T.T.A.W.H.R.
 Joh. 5:26 ἐπεὶ καὶ τὸ πνεῦμα ἔδωκεν TT.A.W.H.R.
 76 δόξακεν TT.A.W.H.R.
 6:11 δόξαται f. δέδοικεν (δαδίδωμι) T
 27 ἐπεὶ ἔδωκα ὑμῖν giveath you T
 32 δ.1.—ἔδωκεν L.T.A.W.H.R.
 61 omit which I will give L.T.T.A.W.H.R.
 7:10 ἔδωκεν L.T.A.W.H.R.
 10:28 ἐπεὶ ὁ. αὐτοῖς ζώην αἰῶν TT.A.W.H.
 12:40 δέδοικεν Eds
 13: 3 ἔδωκεν TT.V.H.R.
 15 δόξακεν TR
 26 καὶ ἔδωκα αὐτῷ and shall give to him for ἐπίδωκα (—ἔδωκα) TT.A.W.H.R.
 14:31 add δ. L.T.V.H. see ἐν τρώῃ
 16:23 ἐπεὶ τὸν Πατέρα, he will give you in my name TT.A.W.H.R.
 17: 2 δ.2.—δῶκεν A.W.H.
 6 ἔδωκεν διὰ L.T.T.V.H.R.
 7 ἔδωκεν L.V.H.
 9 δ.1.—ἔδωκεν L.T.T.A.W.H.R.
 24 δ.2.—ἔδωκεν Eds
 19: 3 ἔδωκα L.T.T.A.W.H.R.
 11 ἐπεὶ δέδοικα ὑμῖν οὐκ L.T.T.A.W.H.R.
 Acts 5:31 τοῦ δοῦναι TR. [τοῦ] δ. WH
 11:18 ἐπεὶ δὲ ζώην ἔδωκεν Eds
 14: 3 ἔδωκεν T
 20:35 ἐπεὶ ἠγάλλαν ἐδόξαμεν G.Eds
 Ro. 14:12 ἀποδοῦμαι LT. [ἀποδο]. A
 1 Co. 15:58 ἐπεὶ δέδοικα αὐτῷ Eds
 2 Co. 8:16 ἔδωκεν W
 13:10 ἐπεὶ ὁ κληρὸς ἔδωκεν ἡμῖν L.T.T.A.W.H.R.
 Eph. 5: 7 ἐπεὶ ἠγάλλαν ἡμεῖς L.T.T.A.W.H.R.
 6:19 ἔδωκεν G.Eds
 1 Th. 4: 3 ἐδόξαται giveath L.T.T.V.H.R.
 2 Ti. 2: 7 δῶκεται will give Eds
 25 δῶκεν Eds
 Jas. 5:18 ἐπεὶ ἔδωκεν βεῦλον L.T.T.
 2 Pet. 3:15 ἐπεὶ ἠγάλλαν αὐτῷ L.T.T.A.W.H.R.
 Rev. 3: 9 δῶκεν L.T.A.W.H.R. ἔδωκεν T.
 6:11 ἔδωκεν was given G.Eds
 8: 5 δ.2.—δῶκεν L.T.T.A.W.H.R.
 10: 9 δῶκεται to give G.Eds
 13: 7 omit and it was given unto to overcome them [L.V.H.]
 16 ἐπεὶ κηρύξατο δοῦναι W
 10 δῶκεν they should give G.Eds
 16: 6 δέδοικας L.T.A.W.H.R.
 17:13 ἔδωκα ὑμῖν ὅτι δαδίδωσκουσιν (—ἔδωκα) G.Eds
 19: 7 δώσομεν we will give L.A.W.H.

διοεργεῖται.
 Mat. 1:24 ἐγείρω L.T.T.A.W.H.R.
 Mar. 4:38 ἐγείρω TT.A.W.H.R.
 Lu. 8:24 διοεργεῖται f. ἰσχυραῖς (ίνου) TT.V.H.R.
 Joh. 6:18 διοεργεῖτο T.A.W.H.

* διανθόμεσθαι, to consider, reflect.
 Acts 10:19 διανθουμένων for ἐνθυμημένων (ἐνθυμηταί) G.Eds

* διεξέρχεται, to go through.
 Acts 29: 3 διεξελεύσασθε for ἐξελεύσασθε (ἐξέρχεται) A.W.
 1 Co. 14:23 ἐρημνεύετε LT
 διορημνεύετε.
 Lu. 24:27 διορημνεύετε TT.A.W.H.R.

διέρχεται.
 Mat. 19:24 τοῦ εἰσέλθαι—τοῦ εἰσελθεῖν G.T.T.A.W.H.
 Mar. 10:25 εἰσελθεῖν for εἰσελθεῖν (εἰσερχομαι) A.V.B. Eds Eds
 Joh. 4:15 διέρχεται for ἐρχεται A.W.H.R.
 8:59 omit going through to end of verso G.T.T.A.W.H.R.
 Acts 11:22 οὐκ. that he should go L.T.T.V.H.R.
 16: 6 ἀφ᾽ ἑαυτοῦ Eds

δικαίος.
 Mat. 20: 7 omit and whatsoever is right, (that) shall ye receive L.T.T.A.W.H.R.
 27: 4 δικαίος for ἄδικος (ἀδικος) WH
 24 omit just [L.T.T.A.W.H.R.]
 2 Pet. 2: 3 δ.δ.—omit δ. L.V.H.

δικαιοσύνη.
 Mat. 5:20 ἐπεὶ ὑμῶν ἡ δικαιοσύνη T.A.W.H.
 6: 1* δικαιοσύνη for ἀληθειότητα (—ἡ) G.Eds
 Ro. 4:11 τὴν δ.—omit τὴν [T.V.H.]
 9:28 οὐκ. in righteousness: because a short work L.T.T.A.W.H.R.
 51 omit of righteousness* Eds
 10: 3 omit righteousness* G.T.T.A.W.H.R.
 Jas. 3:18 τὴν δ.—omit τὴν G.T.T.A.W.H.R.
 Rev. 22:11* δικαιοσύνη ποιησάτω f. δικαιοσύνη (—αἰῶν) G.Eds

δικαίωσιν.
 Lu. 10:29 δικαιοῦσαι L.T.T.A.W.H.R.
 Ro. 3:23 ἐπεὶ ὁ. οὐκ. G.T.T.A.W.H.R.
 Gal. 2:16 δ.2.—ἐπεὶ ἐξ ἔργων νόμου οὐ δ. G.T.T.A.W.H.R.
 Rev. 22:11 let him be righteous—let him do righteousness, δικαιοσύνη et ποίω G.Eds

δικαιώμα.
 Heb. 9:10 δικαιομάτια Eds

δικαστής.
 Lu. 12:14 κριτής L.T.T.A.W.H.R.

δίκη.
 Acts 25:15 παραδίκη Eds

δίκτυον.
 Lu. 6: 5 τὰ δίκτυα the Dets TT.A.W.H.R.
 6 τὰ δίκτυα the nets TT.A.W.H.R.

διό.
 Acts 13:35 ἔδωκεν L.T.T.A.W.H.R.
 20:26 ἔδωκεν T.A.W.H.R.
 1 Co. 14:13* for διοικῶ L.T.T.A.W.H.R.
 2 Co. 1:20* add δ. Eds, see ἐν
 13: 7* revelations—add δ. therefore L.T.T.A.W.H.R.
 Gal. 4:31* for ἀρε L.T.T.A.W.H.R.
 1 Th. 2:18 ἐδοῦκα Eds
 1 Pet. 2: 8 wherefore — because, ἕνεκα G.Eds

διόπερ.
 1 Co. 8:13 διὰ περ τ.
 14:13 διὸ L.T.T.A.W.H.R.

* διορθώμα, a making straight.
 Acts 24: 2(3) διορθώματα for καταρθώματων (—μα) L.T.T.A.W.H.R.

διορύσσει.
 Mat. 24:43 διορυχθήσεται TT.V.H.
 Lu. 12:39 διορυχθήσεται T.A.W.H.

διότι.
 Acts 10:20 ὅτι G.Eds
 13:85* for διὸ L.T.T.A.W.H.R.
 17:31 καθὼς Eds
 20:20* for διὸ T.A.W.H.R.
 Ro. 8:21* for ὅτι T
 Gal. 2:16 ὅτι L.T.T.A.W.H.R.
 1 Th. 2:18* for διὸ Eds
 1 Pet. 1:16* for ὅτι T
 2: 6* for διὸ G.Eds

διοστρεφής, —ἐφής L.A.W.H.

διπλοῦς.
 Rev. 18: 6 δ.1.—τὰ διπλά T.T.V.H. (τὰ) δ. A.W.H.
 Rev. 9:16* for δύο WH

* διαμυριάδες, ses μυριάς.
 διῶλξεν.
 Mat. 23:24 οἱ δ.—omit οἱ L.T.A.W.H.R.

διχοστασία.
 1 Co. 3: 3 omit and divisions L.T.T.A.W.H.R.

διψάω.
 Joh. 4:14 6:25 διψᾶτε L.T.T.A.W.H.R.

διώκω.
 Lu. 11:40 διώκοντες for ἐκδιώκοντες (—οὐκα) WH. [ἐκδ]. T.A.
 Ro. 14:19 διώκετε we follow after T
 Gal. 6:12 διώκοντες T

δοκέω.
 Mat. 24:44 ἐπεὶ οὐ δοκέετε ἄρα L.T.T.A.W.H.
 Lu. 17: 9 omit I know not [L.T.T.A.W.H.R.]
 Joh. 11:31* δοξάστε for ἀγαθόν (—ἡ) TT.A.W.H.R.
 Acts 15:34 omit the versus Eds

δοκμαίξω.
 Lu. 12:68 οὐ δ.—οὐκ οἴδατε δοκμαίξω ye know not how to discern T.V.H.R.
 Heb. 3: 9 proved—by proving δοκμασία (Eds)

* δοκμασία, proof, trial.
 Heb. 3: 9 ἐν δοκμασίᾳ for δοκμασῶν (δοκμασία) Eds

δόλος.
 Mat. 26: 4 ἐπεὶ δ. κρατήσασιν G.T.T.A.W.H.R.
 Rev. 14: 5 guise—falsehood, ψευδός G.Eds

δόμα.
 Lu. 11:13 τὰ δόματα ἀγαθὰ G.T.T.A.W.H.R.

δόξα.
 Mat. 6:13 omit for thine to end of versus G.Eds
 2 Co. 4: 4 τὴν δ. δ.—τὸν δ. B
 Eph. 1:12 τὴν δ.—omit τὴν Eds
 Heb. 3: 3 ἐπεὶ ὁδοῦς δόξης G.Eds
 1 Pet. 1: 7 ἐπεὶ glory and honour Eds
 5:11 omit glory and L.T.T.A.W.H.R.
 2 Pet. 1: 3 δόξῃ L.T.T.A.W.H.R. see ὅτι

δοξάζω.
 Mat. 15:31 δόξαζον T
 Lu. 23:47 ἐδοξάζον L.T.T.A.W.H.R.
 Joh. 8:54 δ.1.—δοξάσω L.T.T.A.W.H.R.
 18:33 omit if God be glorified in him [L.T.A.W.H.R.]
 Acts 11:18 ἐδόξασαν L.T.T.V.H.R.
 1 Pet. 4:14 omit on their part to end of verso L.T.T.A.W.H.R.
 Rev. 15: 4 δόξαται Eds

δουλεία, δουλία τ.
 δουλεύω.
 Acts 7: 7 δουλεύουσιν L.T.T.A.W.H.R.
 Gal. 4: 9 δουλεύει οἱ T.T.V.H.

δοῦλος.
 Mat. 18:28 omit νεκρῶν τ. A.W.H.
 Lu. 12:38 omit νεκρῶν τ. [T.T.V.H.R.]
 1 Pet. 2:16 ἐπεὶ θεοῦ δούλου T.T.A.W.H.
 Rev. 2:20 τοῦ ἐμοῦ δούλου G.Eds
 10: 7 τοῦ ἀσπυ δούλου G.Eds
 16: 3 τοῦ δούλου A.V.C L.T.T.A.W.H.R.

δράκων.
 Rev. 13: 4 τῷ δράκοντι G.Eds

δύναμις.
 Mat. 16: 3 When it is (ver. 2) to end of verso 3 [T.A.] [W.H.R.]
 26: 9 ἐδύνατο T.A.W.H.
 Mar. 3:35 ἀνεγίνεσθε, read will not be able to TT.A.W.H.
 27 ἐπεὶ οὐδὲς δύναται G.T.T.V.H.
 4:35 ἐδύνατο LT
 6: 3 ἐδύνατο L.T.T.A.W.H.
 6: 6 ἐδύνατο TT.A.W.H.
 7:24 ἠδύνασθε T.V.H.
 9:22, 23 ἠδύνατο L.T.T.A.W.H.
 Lu. 1:22 ἐδύνατο L.T.T.A.W.H.
 18: 2 ἠδύνατο TT.A.W.H.R.
 Joh. 3: 2 ἐπεὶ δ. ταῦτα τὰ σημεῖα L.T.T.A.W.H.
 11:37 ἐδύνατο L.T.T.A.W.H.
 14: 5 omit δ. read how know we L.T.T.A.W.H.R.
 Acts 5:30 οὐκ ἀνεγίνεσθε ye will not be able to L.T.T.V.H.R.
 10:47 ἐπεὶ δύναται καλεῖσθαι L.T.T.A.W.H.
 21:34 ἀνεγίνεσκον L.T.T.A.W.H.
 26:32 ἠδύνατο L.W.
 1 Co. 3: 3 ἐδύνασθε G.T.T.A.W.H.
 15:60 δύναται T.T.V.H.
 1 Ti. 5:25 ἀνεγίνεσκον L.T.T.A.W.H.
 Heb. 10: 1 δύναται L.T.V.H.R.
 Rev. 5: 3 ἠδύνατο T.V.H.
 7: 9 ἠδύνατο L.T.T.A.W.H.
 9:20 δύναται L.T.T.A.W.H.
 13: 3 15:8 ἠδύνατο L.T.T.A.W.H.

δύναμις.
 Mat. 6:13 omit for thine to end of verso G.Eds

Mar. 6: 2 *ai dunameis* WHB
6 *ergas nomias oud.* d. LTTA WH
Lu. 24: 49 *ergas eis hōnōs dōnōmē* LTTA WH
Acts 4: 35 *ergas dunameis megaly* LTTA WH
8: 13 *ergas miracles and signs* A.V.C
G W
Ro. 8: 38 *ergas nor powers to end of versae*
GEds

δυναμῶς.

Heb. 11: 34 *idunamōthras for idunomō-*
thrasan (idunamōs) LTTA WH R
δυνατεῶς.

Ro. 14: 4*8 *yap isan—dunatēi y.* Eds
2 Co. 9: 8 *dunatēi for dunatēs* LTTA WH R

δυνατός.

Mnt. 19: 26 *ergas dunatē akuta* T
Acts 26: 6 *ergas in xian, phras.* d. GEds
Ro. 14: 4 *dunatēs* Eds
2 Co. 9: 8 *dunatēs* LTTA WH R
Rev. 6: 15 *mighty men—strong.* *ω δυνατός*
GEds

δύο.

Mar. 1: 32 *duōen* LTTA WH

δύο.

Mat. 11: 8 *two of—by* Ed Eds
27: 61 *ergas eis d. after akuta* TT, A WH
Lu. 10: 1, 17 *seventy—add [d. two]* LWH
17: 35 *ergas duōen duo* LTTA WH R
36 *add the versae* A.V.B R, *see*
ἀφίμυ

Acts 10: 19* *for tpeis* WH
23: 23 *ergas twas duo* TT, WH
Gal. 4: 24 *ai d.—omit* a GEds
Rev. 9: 16 *die* WH; *see* *μυρία*
11: 4 *d. d.—ai duo* A.V.C GEds
12: 14 *ai duo* LTTA WH R, [ai] d. A

δυναστάτος.

Mat. 23: 4 *omit and grievous to be borne*
ITTTA WH

δυσεντεριά, -ιον LTTA WH R.

* *δυσφημῶ, to defame.*

1 Co. 4: 13 *dysphēmōmōs for blasphemō-*
mōs (d. φημῶ) TAWH R

δώδεκα.

Mar. 3: 16* *add at commencement and*
enphrasen tois dōdeka and he
appointed the twelve TW.
5: 23 *ergas dōdeka* erg TW
Lu. 22: 14 *omit twelve* LTTA WH R
Acts 19: 7* *dōdeka* for *deka* LTTA WH R
24: 11* *dōdeka* for *deka* LTTA WH R
Rev. 7: 5, 6, 7, 8* *dōdeka* for *d.* LTTA WH R
21: 14* *in them—on them twelve,* *ai*
autōn dōdeka GEds

δώρεα.

Ro. 5: 17 [of the gift] LWH
δῶ.

Mar. 1: 24 *omit let us alone* LTTA WH R
δῶ.

Mnt. 7: 9, 10 *omit* d. LTTA WH R
10: 14 *ai* LTTA WH
42 *ai* LTTA WH
11: 6 *ai* LTTA WH
12: 38 *omit* d. LTTA WH
14: 7 *ai* LTTA WH
16: 19 *ai* LTTA WH
18: 5 *ai* LTTA WH
18 *ai* LTTA WH
20: 7 *omit* LTTA WH R, *see* *δικαιος*
26 *ai* LTTA WH
27 *ai* LTTA WH
23: 18 *ai* LTTA WH R

Mar. 4: 25 *omit* d. TTTA WH R
6: 28* *ōra—add* d. TAWH R
6: 10 *ai* LTTA WH
8: 38 *omit* d. TAWH R, *see* *κράδαυ*
9: 37 *ai* LTTA WH
10: 11, 15 *ai* LTTA WH
43 *ai* LTTA WH
11: 23 *omit whatsoever he saith*
TTTTA WH R
32 *omit* d. *read shall we say* Eds
14: 14 *ai* LTTA WH
Lu. 4: 6 *ai* LTTA WH
9: 49 *ai* LTTA WH
10: 22 *ai* LTTA WH

Lu. 11: 12 *omit* d. TTTA WH R
12: 38 *ai* LTTA WH R
17: 35 *ai* LTTA WH R
18: 17 *ai* LTTA WH R
Joh. 5: 19 *ai* LTTA WH R
5: 55 *ai* LTTA WH R
12: 32 *ai* LTTA WH R
18: 20 *ai* LTTA WH R
21: 25 *omit the versae* T

Acts 7: 7 *ai* LTTA WH R
9: 2 *ai* LTTA WH R

Ro. 12: 24 *ai* LTTA WH R
1 Co. 13: 2 *ai* LTTA WH R

3 *ai* LTTA WH R
16: 3 *ai* LTTA WH R
2 Co. 6: 12 *ai* LTTA WH R
Gal. 6: 7 *ai* LTTA WH R
Eph. 6: 8 *ai* LTTA WH R

Heb. 3: 6* *for dōreos* TTTA WH R, *ai* LTTA WH R
1 Joh. 3: 25* *for dōra* LTTA WH R
3: 22 *ai* LTTA WH R

See also *δῶ.*

δῶνερ.

Heb. 3: 6 *ai* LTTA WH R
14 *ai* LTTA WH R
6: 3 *ai* LTTA WH R

δῶνερ.

Mat. 6: 34 *ai* LTTA WH R
18: 31* *ai* LTTA WH R
23: 37 *ai* LTTA WH R
26: 1* *ai* LTTA WH R
3 *ai* LTTA WH R

4* *ai* LTTA WH R
7* *ai* LTTA WH R
27: 35 *omit that it might be end of*
versae GLTTA WH R

Mar. 1: 27* *ai* LTTA WH R
2: 19 *ai* LTTA WH R
5: 26 *ai* LTTA WH R
6: 4* *ai* LTTA WH R
8: 35* *ai* LTTA WH R
9: 38 *omit among yourselves*
LTTA WH R

Lu. 2: 3* *ai* LTTA WH R
39* *ai* LTTA WH R
4: 24* *ai* LTTA WH R
12: 17 *ai* LTTA WH R
21 *ai* LTTA WH R
47 *ai* LTTA WH R

14: 26 *ai* LTTA WH R
27* *ai* LTTA WH R
15: 6 *ai* LTTA WH R
20 *ai* LTTA WH R
10: 4* *ai* LTTA WH R
18: 11 *ergas tauta pōs d. TW* WH R; *omit*
with himself T

15* *ai* LTTA WH R
19: 35 *ai* LTTA WH R
36* *ai* LTTA WH R
20: 14 *themselves—one another,*
ἀλλήλων TTTA WH R

22: 17 *eis taurois* LTTA WH R
66 *ai* LTTA WH R
23: 18 *ai* LTTA WH R
48 *omit* d. TTTA WH R
24: 12 *ai* LTTA WH R
27 *ai* LTTA WH R

Joh. 2: 24 *ai* LTTA WH R
9: 21* *ai* LTTA WH R
13: 32 *ai* LTTA WH R
17: 13* *ai* LTTA WH R
18: 24 *ai* LTTA WH R
19: 12* *ai* LTTA WH R
17* *ai* LTTA WH R
20: 10 *ai* LTTA WH R

Acts 14: 14* *ai* LTTA WH R
17 *ai* LTTA WH R
20: 30* *ai* LTTA WH R
21: 11* *ai* LTTA WH R
28: 20 *omit the versae* LTTA WH R
Ro. 1: 24 *ai* LTTA WH R
27 *ai* LTTA WH R
13: 9 *ai* LTTA WH R
14: 14 *ai* LTTA WH R

1 Co. 7: 38* *add* d. *see* *ἐργαζῆσθαι*
11: 5 *ai* LTTA WH R
2 Co. 3: 5 *ai* LTTA WH R
Gal. 5: 14 *ai* LTTA WH R
Eph. 2: 15 *ai* LTTA WH R
4: 16 *ai* LTTA WH R
5: 23 *omit* d. LTTA WH R

Phil. 3: 21 *ai* LTTA WH R
1 Th. 5: 12 *ai* LTTA WH R
2 Th. 3: 6 *ai* LTTA WH R
Heb. 1: 3 *omit by himself* LTTA WH R
10: 34 *ai* LTTA WH R
12: 3* *ai* LTTA WH R

16* *ai* LTTA WH R
Jas. 1: 25* *ai* LTTA WH R
1 Pet. 4: 19 *ai* LTTA WH R
1 Joh. 3: 16* *ai* LTTA WH R
6: 10 *ai* LTTA WH R
15 *ai* LTTA WH R
21 *ai* LTTA WH R

Jude 19 *separate—add* *δῶνερ* *thom-*
solvens A.V.R EG

Rev. 2: 2* *add* d. GEds, *see* *ai* LTTA WH R
20 *ai* LTTA WH R
4: 6 *ai* LTTA WH R
8: 6 *ai* LTTA WH R
10: 4 *omit their voices* GEds
17: 13 *ai* LTTA WH R
18: 7 *ai* LTTA WH R

δῶν.

Acts 5: 38 *ai* LTTA WH R
Rev. 2: 20 *ai* LTTA WH R
ἐβδωμηκονταῖς, -τα *εἰς* GLTTA WH R.

* *Εβερ, Έβερ, Έβερ* A.V.Val TTA.

Έβραϊσῶς.

Lu. 23: 33 *omit in letters of Greek and*
Latin, and Hebrew [LTTA WH R]

* *Έβραϊσῶς* *ἢ Έβραϊσῶν*, Έ— *wh*

Έβραϊσῶν.

Joh. 20: 16* *him—add* *Έβραϊσῶν* *in* *He-*
brew [LTTA WH R]

Mat. 15: 8 *omit* *draveth* *nigh unto me*
with their mouth. *and*
GLTTA WH R

Mar. 14: 42 *ai* LTTA WH R
Lu. 15: 1 *ergas* *ai* LTTA WH R
Jas. 4: 8 *ai* LTTA WH R

ἐργαζῶμαι.

Lu. 10: 20* *ai* LTTA WH R
ἐργαζῶμαι *f. ἐργάζω (γράφω)*
TTA WH R

ἐργάζω.

Mat. 1: 24* *ai* LTTA WH R
9: 5 *ai* LTTA WH R
6 *ai* LTTA WH R
10: 8 *ergas* *the* *dead,* *cleanse*
the lepers GEds
17: 9* *ai* LTTA WH R
20: 19* *ai* LTTA WH R
27: 52 *ai* LTTA WH R

Mar. 2: 9 *ai* LTTA WH R
11 *ai* LTTA WH R
3: 3 *ai* LTTA WH R
4: 38* *ai* LTTA WH R
5: 41 *ai* LTTA WH R
6: 14* *ai* LTTA WH R

10: 46 *ai* LTTA WH R
Lu. 5: 23, 24 *ai* LTTA WH R
6: 8 *ai* LTTA WH R
7: 16 *ai* LTTA WH R
8: 24 *ai* LTTA WH R
54 *ai* LTTA WH R
9: 7 *ai* LTTA WH R
23 *ai* LTTA WH R

Joh. 5: 8 *ai* LTTA WH R
7: 52 *ai* LTTA WH R
11: 20 *ai* LTTA WH R
Acts 3: 6 *ai* LTTA WH R
10: 25 *ai* LTTA WH R
13: 23 *ai* LTTA WH R
Eph. 5: 14 *ai* LTTA WH R
Phil. 1: 16* *ai* LTTA WH R

Rev. 11: 1 *ai* LTTA WH R
ἐργαζομαι, ἐργ- TW.
ἐργαζομαι, ἐργ- TW.
ἐργαζομαι, ἐργ- TW.

* ἐγκακέω, δευ ἐκακέω.

ἐγκαταλείπω.

Mat. 15:34 ἐπεγκαταλείπει με LTTAWH
Acts 2:27 ἐκ- TWH
31*ἐγκαταλείψθῃ (ἐκ- TWH) for καταλείψθῃ (καταλείπει) LTTAWH
Ro. 9:29 ἐκ- T
2Ti. 4:10 ἐγκαταλείπων WH
Heb.13: 5 ἐγκαταλείπω TA

ἐγκατοικέω, ἐκ- TWH.

* ἐγκυχάομαι, to pride oneself in.

STh. 1: 4 ἐγκυχάσθαι (ἐκ- TWH) for καυχάσθαι (-χάομαι) LTTAWH

ἐγκεντρίζω, ἐκ- TWH.

ἐγκοπή, ἐκ- T, ἐκ- TWH.

1Co. 9:13 ἐπε καὶ ἔ. Eds

ἐγκόπτω, ἐκ- TWH.

Gal. 5: 7*ἐκόπησθε for ἀνάκοψεν (ἀνακόπτω) GEds
1Pet.3: 7*ἐκόπησθε for ἐκόπησθε (-τω) Eds

ἐγκρίνω, ἐκ- TWH.

ἐγκρύπτω.

Lu. 13:21 κρύπτω TTAWH

ἐγκυος, ἐκ- TWH.

ἐγχρίω.

Rev. 3:18 ἐχρησάτω GW, -ισατε to anoint LAWH, ἐχρησάτω TT

ἐγώ.

Mat. 13:28 ἐπε ἔγω after θεοῦ GLTTAWH
20:22, 23 omit GLTTAWH, see βασιλεῖω

Mar. 1: 3 omit ἔ. LTTAWH
14:18 omit and another (said, Is) is I TTAWH

Lu. 7:27 omit ἔ. LTTAWH
9: 9 omit ἔ. TTTAWH
10: 3 omit ἔ. LTTAWH
11:20* ἔ. ἐπιβάλλω B, [ἔ.] ἔκ. TWH
24:30 ἐπε ἔγω εἰμα αὐτοῦ LTTAWH

Joh. 1:20 ἐπε ἔγω εἰμα εἰμῖ LTTAWH
27*ἐγώ οὐκ εἰμῖ ἔ. ((ἔ.) LTTAWH)
3:23*εἶπον [ἔ.] WH, ἐπε ἔ. οὐκ εἰμῖ L
4:14* ἔ. ἔδωκε T
5:38 omit ἔ. LTTAWH
6:51 omit which I will give LTTAWH

13:36* ἔ. ὑπάγω T
14:14 ἔ. —τοῦτο, read that I will do WH

26*add at end ἔ. WH
16:10 I—I also, καὶ ἔ. T
16: 7*ἔγω—add ἔ. [ἔ.]W
16 om, because I go to the Father TTAWH: omit ἔ. G [W]
17 omit ἔ. Eds
17:19 omit ἔ. [L]TWH
18:37 omit ἔ. TTTAWH

Acts 20:28 I (am)—I am, εἰμῖ LTTAWH
23: 6 omit ἔ. WH
26:17*εἰμα—add ἔ. GEds
27:23*εἰμα—add ἔ. [L]W

Ro. 7:20 omit ἔ. LTTAWH
2Ti. 4: 1 omit ἔ. GEds
Rev. 1:11 omit ἔ. GEds, see ἄλλα
2:22 omit ἔ. GEds
5: 4 omit ἔ. TTTWH
21: 2 omit I John GEds
22:18*add ἔ. GEds, see μυστήριον See αἰω ἀέων.

Ἐξεκία, Ἐ- WH.

ἠεροβροκεία, -κία TWH.

ἠθάω, see θάω.

ἠθνικός.

Mat. 5:47*ἠθνικοί, for ἠθελάνω (-θη) GEds
3 Joh. 7*ἠθελών for ἠθών (-τω) Eds

ἠθνος.

Mat. 24: 9 τῶν ἔ.—omit τῶν B
Lu. 21:24 ἐπε καὶ ἠθνη πάντα LTTAWH
Acts 9:15 τῶν ἠθνῶν LR, (τῶν) ἔ. WH
13:42 omit the Gentiles GEds
Ro. 15:11 ἐπε πάντα καὶ ἠθνη του κύριου LTTAWH
1 Co. 1:28*ἠθνεύω for Ἐλλανῶν (-ῶν) GEds
10:20 omit the Gentiles LTTAWH
2Ti. 1:11 omit of the Gentiles TWH
3 Joh. 7 ἠθνικός Eds
Rev. 14: 8 καὶ ἠθνη Eds
15: 3*ἠθνῶν f. ἠθών (-ῶν) GLTTAWH
20: 3 ἐπε ἐπε καὶ ἠθνη GLTTAWH

εἶ.

Mat. 20:15 εἶ ἢ ἄ. V. B GEds
27:42 omit ἢ TTAWH
Mar. 11:26 omit the verse TTTWH
14:23 ἐπε εἶ καὶ TTAWH

Lu. 6: 9*for τί (τίς) LTTAWH
11:11 ἦ GLTTAWH: omit WH, see ἄπορ

14: 3 omit εἶ TTAWH
23:39 οὐκί, read Art not thou the Christ? TTAWH

Joh. 13:32 omit [LTTAWH], see δοξάζω
Acts 3:37 omit the verse GLTTAWH
23:27 omit εἶ GEds

Ro. 2:17*εἶ δὲ for ἴδε GEds
11: 6 omit But if to end of verse GLTTAWH

1 Co. 15:44*εἶ ὁσπύ, read If there is Eds
2 Co. 5: 5 omit if Eds
13: 4 omit though [LTTAWH]

Heb. 6:14*εἶ μὲν for ἢ μὲν LTTAWH
13: 7 εἶ (omit if) LTTAWH

Jas. 3: 3*εἶ δὲ for ἰδοῦ Eds
1Pet. 2: 3*for εἴπερ LTTAWH

εἶπε, εἶ γε.

Ro. 5: 6*εἶ γε for ἐπε γὰρ AWH
2 Co. 5: 3 εἶ περ LT

εἶ καί.

Mat. 26:33 omit καὶ GEds
2 Co. 12:16 omit καὶ LTTAWH

εἶ μή.

Mat. 17:21 omit the verse TTTAWH
19: 9 omit εἶ GLTTAWH
17 omit GEds, see ἀγαθός

Mar. 9: 8*for ἀλλά LWH
Joh. 13:10*for ἢ LTTAWH
Acts 21:36 omit LTTAWH, see μάρτυρ
2 Co. 3: 1 ἢ μή ἄ. V. B GLTTAWH

εἶ περ, εἴ περ.

Ro. 5:30*for ἐπεὶ περ LTTAWH
2 Co. 6: 3*for εἶ γε LT
1Pet. 2: 3 εἶ LTTAWH

εἴτε.

1 Co. 12:26 whether—if anything, εἶ τι LT
εἴ τε, εἴ τε.

Mat. 18:26*εἶ τι for ἔ τι (ἔστις) GEds
Mar. 7:16 omit the verse TTTAWH
8:34*for ἔστις LTTAWH

Acts 24:20 omit εἶ, read what evil GEds
1 Co. 7:13*for ἔστις (ἔστις) T
12:26*for εἴτε LT

Rev. 15:10 ἐπε καὶ ἄ. V. WH
εἶδῶν, εἶδω, οἶδα.

Mat. 3:11*εἶδον for εἶδον (εἶρίσσω) ἄ. V. GEds
9: 4 εἶδον LTTAWH
11: 9*εἶπε ἔξω; ἠρώτησθε ἰδεῖν; (L. sp. B) read why went ye out? to see a prophet? TAWH

18:17 εἶδον—ἴδον LTTAWH, ἴδαν T
25:37 εἶδῶν TWH
38 εἶδῶν WH

Mar. 1:24 εἶδῶν we know T
2:12 εἶδῶν LTTAWH
6:33 εἶδῶν WH
49 ἴδαν seeing LTTAWH
50 εἶδῶν TTAWH

9: 9 ἐπε ἄ εἶδ. ὁρῶνται LTTAWH
14 εἶδῶν they saw TTR, εἶδῶν WH
15 ἴδοντες LTTAWH
38 εἶδῶν WH

12:15 εἶδον—ἴδον having known T
28 ἴδαν having perceived LTTAWH
13:29 ἐπε ἔστιν οὐκ ἴδοντες

Lu. 1:29 omit when she saw (him) GLTTAWH

2:30 ἴδον T
5: 2 ἴδον T
26 εἶδῶν WH
9:32 εἶδῶν TWH

47 εἶδος TWH
49 εἶδῶν WH
53 omit and said to end of verse LTTAWH

10:24 εἶδον—ἴδαν T, εἶδῶν TTAWH
12:58*add ο. TWH, see δοκιμάζω
13:35 ἐπε ἴδῃτε με LTTAWH

19: 5 omit saw him, and TTTAWH
20:13 om, when they see LTTAWH
22:57 ἐπε οὐκ ο. αὐτῶν, γυναι TTTAWH
23:31 see λέγω

Joh. 1:39(40) εἶε—ye shall see, ὄψασθε TTAWH: εἶ εἶδαν LTTAWH
5:32 εἶδῶν ye know T
6:22 εἶδῶν LTTAWH
8:19 ἐπε ἄν ἴδῃτε LTTAWH
56 ἴδῶ—εἶδῶ T

14: 4 omit ye know [LTTAWH]
51*εἶδῶν ἡμῶν ὁδῶν LTTAWH
7*ἄν ἴδῃτε for ἴδῃκατε (γινώσκω) ἄν TTAWH

19: 6 ἴδον T
4:20 εἶδῶν LTTAWH
6:15 εἶδῶν TWH
8:18*ἴδῶν for θεασάμενος (θεάομαι) GEds

9:36 12:16 εἶδῶν LTTAWH
22:18 ἴδον T
28: 4 εἶδῶν TWH

1 Co. 2: 3 ἐπε (om. του GEds) τι εἶδῶν GLTTAWH
11 εἶδῶν—γινώσκω Eds
8: 2 γινώσκω Eds

2 Co. 12: 3 omit I cannot tell [WH]
Eph. 6: 5*εἶδῶν for ἴδῃτε GEds
6:21 ἐπε καὶ ἡμεῖς εἶδῶν LTTAWH

Phil. 1:30 εἶδῶν ἄ. V. GEds
2:23*ἴδῶν—αἶδῃ [εἶδῶν], read to see you LWH

Jas. 1:19*εἶδῶν for ὄψεσθε LTTAWH
5:11 ἴδῶν see ἄ

1Pet. 1: 3 ἴδῶντες ἄ. V. B Eds
3: 9 omit knowing (read because no one) LTTAWH

3 Joh. 12 εἶδῶν thou knowest LTTAWH
14 ἐπε εἶδῶν LTTAWH

Rev. 1: 3 ἴδον T
20 om, which thou sawest GEds
2:17*εἶδῶν for ἴδῶν (γινώσκω) GEds
4: 1 ἴδον T

4 omit I saw GEds
1: 2, 4, 8, 9, 12 ἴδον T
7: 1, 2, 9, 13, 15, 19: 1, 17 ἴδον T
15: 3 omit I saw GEds

14: 1, 14, 15: 1, 2: 16:13 ἴδον T
17: 6 εἶδῶν—ἴδῃ LTTAWH
19:19 20:1, 4 ἴδον T

21: 2 ἐπε εἶδῶν after ἴδῶν ἄ, after καὶ ἡμῶν GLTTAWH

εἶδωλαίον, -λίον TWH.

εἶδωλόθουτον.

1 Co. 10:19 ἐπε that which is offered in sacrifice to idols is anything, or that the idol Eds
28 offered in sacrifice unto idols —offered in sacrifice, ἰεροθύτος LTTAWH

Rev. 2:20 ἐπε φαγῆν εἰδωλόθωτα GEds
εἰδωλολατρεία, -μια WH

εἶδωλον.

1 Co. 8: 7 ἐπε ἄς ἀπὸ τοῦ ε. Eds
10:19 ἴδῶν Eds, see εἰδωλόθουτον
Rev. 9:20 τὰ εἰδωλα ἄ. V. GEds

εἶην, εἶην, εἶη, ὄ. C.

Joh. 13:24 see λέγω
Acts 20:16*εἶην for ἦν LTTAWH
Rev. 3:15 εἶην—ἦς GEds

εἶκῆ, εἶκῆ LWH.

Mat. 5:22 omit without a cause LTTAWH

εἶκοσι.

Acts 1:16 εἶκοσι LTTAWH
Rev. 4: 4 τοῖς ε.—omit τοῦ GLTTAWH
ἐπε ε. τίσσασθαι ἠθῶν LA
5:14 omit four (and) twenty GEds
11:16 εἶ ε.—omit εἶ LA]

εἰκοσπρεῖς, —τῆσδε, —πεντε ε. (in two words by most Editors) εἰκὼν Rev. 13:15 ἅπα ε.—τῆ εἰκὼν G.T.T.W.H.R.

εἰλκρινεῖν, —νία T.W.H. εἰλίσω, ἐλίσω L.T.T.A.W.H.R.

εἶμι. Acts 20:20* for ἕως L.T.T.A.W.H.R. 1 Pet. 1:16 omit ε. Eds. Rev. 1:11 omit G.E.Ds. see ἄλλα 21: 6 omit ε. T.T.A.W.H.R. 22:13 omit ε. G.E.Ds.

εἶπαι. Mar. 6:49 εἰπὸν T.W.H.R. 10:44* for γενέσθαι (γένεσθαι) L.T.T.A.W.H.R. Lu. 14:27 ἵνα εἰπὼν σου L.T.T.A.W.H.R. 33 ἵνα εἰπὼν σου L.T.T.A.W.H.R. Acts 8:57 omit the verse G.L.T.T.A.W.H.R. 18: 5* loudaios—add ε. read Jesus was L.T.T.A.W.H.R.

εἶπεν, see ἐνεκα. εἶπερ, see under εἰ. εἶπον. (L.T.T.A.W.H. at times read εἶπαν for εἶπον.) Mat. 4: 3 ε.—εἶπον W.H. 9* εἶπεν for λέγει (-γω) L.T.T.A.W.H.R. 8:22 said—saith, λέγει Eds. 9:11 λέγει L.T.T.A.W.H. 12:47 omit the verse T.W.H. 48 ε.—λέγει L.T.T.A.W.H. 15:23 said—say, λέγει L.T.T.A.W.H. 18: 4* εἶπεν f. ἐνεκα (ἐνεκαλλομα) λέγων (-γω) L.T.T.A.W.H. 12 said—say, λέγει L.T.T.A.W.H. 17:20 said—saith, λέγει L.T.T.A.W.H.R. 26* see λέγει 18:17 | 22:17 εἶπον T.W.H. 19:16 ἵνα εἶπὸν εἶπον L.T.T.A.W.H. 18 φημί W.H. 20:13 ἵνα εἶπὸν εἶπον T.W.H. 22:87 φημί G.L.T.T.A.W.H. 24: 3 εἶπον W.H. 27:46* εἶπαν for λέγων (λέγει) L.T.T.W.H.

εἶπεν, see ἐνεκα. εἶπερ, see under εἰ. εἶπον.

(L.T.T.A.W.H. at times read εἶπαν for εἶπον.) Mat. 4: 3 ε.—εἶπον W.H. 9* εἶπεν for λέγει (-γω) L.T.T.A.W.H.R. 8:22 said—saith, λέγει Eds. 9:11 λέγει L.T.T.A.W.H. 12:47 omit the verse T.W.H. 48 ε.—λέγει L.T.T.A.W.H. 15:23 said—say, λέγει L.T.T.A.W.H. 18: 4* εἶπεν f. ἐνεκα (ἐνεκαλλομα) λέγων (-γω) L.T.T.A.W.H. 12 said—say, λέγει L.T.T.A.W.H. 17:20 said—saith, λέγει L.T.T.A.W.H.R. 26* see λέγει 18:17 | 22:17 εἶπον T.W.H. 19:16 ἵνα εἶπὸν εἶπον L.T.T.A.W.H. 18 φημί W.H. 20:13 ἵνα εἶπὸν εἶπον T.W.H. 22:87 φημί G.L.T.T.A.W.H. 24: 3 εἶπον W.H. 27:46* εἶπαν for λέγων (λέγει) L.T.T.W.H.

Mar. 1:42 omit as soon as he had spoken L.T.T.W.H. 2: 8 said—saith, λέγει T.T.A.W.H. 3:92 said—say, λέγει Eds. 5: 7 said—saith, λέγει Eds. 6:16 λέγει T.T.A.W.H. 31 said—saith, λέγει T.T.A.W.H.R. 7:37 λέγει L.T.T.A.W.H. 36 λέγει T.T.A.W.H. 8: 7 omit ε. TA, see παραστήθη 20 said—say, λέγει T.A.W.H. 26 omit nor tell it to any in the town T.W.H. 25* εἶπον for ἀπεκρίσαν (ἀπεκρίθησαν) T.A.W.H. see λέγει

9:12 φημί T.T.A.W.H. 17 omit and said L.T.T.A.W.H. 18 εἶπα T.T.A.W.H. 10:20 φημί T.A.W.H. 29 φημί T.A.W.H. 51* ἵνα εἶπὸν ὁ Ἰησοῦς (εἶπεν for λέγει, —γω) T.T.A.W.H. 11: 6* εἶπεν f. ἐνεκα (ἐνεκαλλομα) L.T.T.A.W.H. 23 omit whatsoever he saith T.T.A.W.H. 12: 7 ἵνα πρὸς ἑαυτοῦ εἶπαν T.T.A.W.H. 24 φημί T.T.A.W.H. 32 ε.—εἶπεν T.W.H. 36 said—saith, λέγει W. 36 said—saith, λέγει G.T. 43* εἶπεν f. λέγει (-γω) G.L.T.T.W.H.

13: 4 εἶπον L.T.T.A.W.H. 16: 2 said—saith, λέγει T.T.A.W.H. 12 λέγει T.T.A.W.H. Lu. 5:15 λέγει T.W.H. 5:13 λέγει L.T.T.A.W.H. 6:26 ἵνα εἶπωσιν ὑμεῖς T. 7:31 omit and the Lord said G.E.Ds. 42 omit tell me L.T.T.A.W.H. 9:21 λέγει G.L.T.T.A.W.H.

Lu. 9:56 omit and said to end of verse L.T.T.A.W.H. 10:22 omit A.V.B. B.O.T.[A]W.H.R. see ἠδὲ 40 ε.—εἶπον T.W.H. 14:10 φημί T.T.A.W.H. 15:17 φημί T.W.H. 15:16 λέγει T.T.A.W.H. 19:50 λέγει L.T.T.A.W.H. 20: 2 ε.—εἶπον T.T.A.W.H. 22:31 omit and the Lord said T.T.T.A.W.H. 58 φημί T.T.A.W.H. 67 ε.—εἶπον T.T.A.W.H. 24:40 omit the verse T.T.T.[W.H.]

Joh. 1:15 ὅτι ε.—εἶπον W.H. 4:17 ε.—εἶπεν T.W.H. 5:16* εἶπεν for ἀπεκρίθη (ἀπεκρίθησαν) T.W.H. 19 λέγει T.W.H. 7:20 omit and said L.T.T.A.W.H. 8:23 λέγει L.T.T.A.W.H. 9:11 omit and said L.T.T.A.W.H. 25 omit and said Eds. 36 omit and said L.T.T.A.W.H. 10:24 εἶπον T.W.H. 26 omit as I said unto you L.T.T.A.W.H. 11:28 ε.—εἶπα T.W.H. 12:30 ἵνα εἶπὸν Ἰησοῦς W.H. 13:24* see λέγει 14:28 omit I said G.E.Ds. 18: 4 said—saith, λέγει L.T.T.A.W.H. 29 said—saith, φημί T.T.A.W.H. 34 ἵνα εἶπὸν σοι T.T.A.W.H. 21: 6 said—saith, λέγει T. 17 said—saith, λέγει T.

Acts 4:19 ἵνα εἶπωσιν πρὸς αὐτοὺς L.T.T.A.W.H. 5: 9 omit ε. L.T.T.A.W.H. 7: 7 ἵνα ὁ θεὸς εἶπεν L.T.T.A.W.H. 37 εἶπας L.T.T.A.W.H. 8:57 omit the verse G.L.T.T.A.W.H. 9: 5 omit κούρι ε. Eds. 6 omit G.E.Ds. see εἶπεν 19: 2 omit ε. Eds. 21:18* Ἡραβλος—add and eἶπεν, read answered and said T. 22:24 εἶπας L.T.T.A.W.H. 23: 7* εἶπόντος for ἀληθέστες (ἀληθῆ) L.T.T.W.H. 24:22 εἶπας L.T.T.A.W.H. 26:15 ε.—εἶπα L.T.T.A.W.H. 29 omit ε. L.T.T.A.W.H. 30 omit and when he had thus spoken G.E.Ds. 27:36 εἶπας L.T.T.A.W.H. 28:28 εἶπον G.L.T.T.A.W.H. 29 omit the verse L.T.T.A.W.H.

1 Co. 11:22 ἵνα εἶπω ὑμῖν Eds. εἶπω, see under εἰ. εἶρηνη. Lu. 19:36 ἵνα εἶπωσιν ε. T.T.A.W.H. 24:36 omit and said to end of ver. T.[W.H.]

Ro. 10:16 omit that preach the gospel of peace, and L.T.T.A.W.H. Eph. 3: 17* and—add εἶρηνη peace Eds. εἶπω, see ἐρέω. εἶς. Mat. 5:29* for ἵνα L.T.T.A.W.H. 6:15 omit ε. G.E.Ds. see εἶπον 9:15 omit to repentance G.E.Ds. 12:18 ἵνα T.: omit ε. L.A.W.H. 13:30 omit ε. T.T.A.W.H. 52 omit ε. G.T.T.A.W.H. see βασιλῆα 14:34 εἶναι T.W.H. 34* and—add ε. unto T.T.W.H. 18: 6* for ἵνα 15 omit against thee L.T.T.A.W.H. 29 omit at his feet G.L.T.T.A.W.H. 20:18* add ε. T. see θάρσυνος 21: 1* for πρὸς L.T.T.A.W.H. 46* for ὅτι L.T.T.A.W.H. 23: 5 ε.—ἵνα L.T.T.A.W.H. 24:16* for ἵνα L.T.T.A.W.H. 27: 5* for ἵνα T.T.W.H. 27: 5* for ἵνα L.T.T.A.W.H.

Mar. 1:10* for εἶναι L.T.T.A.W.H. 59* for ἐν G.E.Ds. 2: 1 ἐν ὄρει L.T.T.W.H. 15* for κατὰ T. 17 omit to repentance G.E.Ds. 22 omit ε. T.—T.T.A.W.H. see ἰσὸς 3: 7* for πρὸς G.L.T. 4: 8* for ἵνα (εἰς) T.T.W.H. see ἵσος T.T.W. 15* for ἐν T.A.W.H. see καθεῖς

Mar. 4:18 εἶναι 6:55* Ἰερουσαλὴν unto Gennesarēt T.W.H. 51* for οὐ—add ε. into L.T.T.A.W.H. 7:13* for πρὸς G.L.T.T.A.W.H. 8:11 omit T.T.T.A.W.H. see ἠκούειν 9:42 omit in the T.A.W.H. 42 omit ε.—L.T.T.T.A.W.H. see ὑπο 10:11* for ἐν L.T.T.A.W.H. 21: 8 omit and strewed (them) in the way T.T.A.W.H. 13:16 omit into the house L.T.T.W.H. 14: 6 εἰς ἱμαί—ἐν ἱμαίοις G.Eds. 2:42 omit to Jerusalem T.T.T.A.W.H. 5 omit into an high mountain L.T.T.A.W.H. 23* for ἐν G.L.T.T.A.W.H. 29 ε. το—ὄστε G.L.T.T.A.W.H. 43 εἶναι L.T.T.A.W.H. 44* for ἐν T.T.A.W.H. 6:29* for εἶναι T. 8: 8* for εἶναι G.E.Ds. 48 omit ε. G.E.Ds. see ἰσάρως 9:62 omit ε. L.T.T.A.W.H. see βασιλῆα 10:11* add ε. L.T.T.A.W.H. see πούς 13:49 εἶναι Eds. 14:23* for πρὸς G.Eds. 17: 3 omit against thee L.T.T.A.W.H. 18:15 omit upon L.T.T.A.W.H. 19: 4* ε. το ἐμπροσθεν T.T.A.W.H. 20:20 ε. το—ὄστε L.T.T.A.W.H. 21:14 ἐν L.T.T.A.W.H. 22:10 ὅ—ε. ἦν L.T.T.A.W.H. 17* εἰπότε—, εἰπότες L.T.T.A.W.H. 23:19 ἐν T.T.A.W.H. 42* for ἐν W.H. 24:47* for κατὰ T.W.H. 50 πρὸς L.T.T.A.W.H. 51 omit and carried up into heaven T.T.T.A.W.H.

John. 5:16 ε. εἰπὸν—ἐν αὐτῷ L.T.T.A.W.H. 6:22 omit ε.—L.T.T.A.W.H. see εἰπὸς εἰπὸς 47 omit on me T.T.T.A.W.H. 11:32 πρὸς T.T.A.W.H. 15:21 ὕμν—ε. ὕμνος L.T.T.A.W.H. 16:19 ἐν T. 21: 4 εἶναι L.T.T.A.W.H. 11* for εἶναι L.T.T.A.W.H.

Acts 2: 5* for ἐν T. 3:18 πρὸς T.W.H. 4: 6 (5) ἐν L.T.T.A.W.H. 5:15* καὶ ε. for κατὰ L.T.T.W.H. 16 omit unto L.T.T.A.W.H. 7:12* for ἐν Eds. 9:21* for ἐν T. 28* for ἐν Eds. 13:25* for εἶναι W.H. 14:21* and—add ε. to L.T.T.A.W.H. 21* and—add ε. to L.T.T.A.W.H. 25* for ἐν T. see ἰσάρως 16: 1* and—add ε. to L.T.T.W.H. 7* for κατὰ G.E.Ds. 40 πρὸς G.Eds. 18:21 omit L.T.T.A.W.H. see εἶναι 20:13 εἶναι L.T.T.A.W.H. 23:15* for πρὸς Eds. 24:11* for ἐν Eds. 15 πρὸς T. 25: 4* for ἐν Eds. 16 omit to die G.E.Ds. 20 omit ε. T.T.A.W.H. 26: 6* for πρὸς Eds. 26 omit throughout L.T.T.A.W.H. 27: 2* κατὰ—add ε. L.T.T.A.W.H. 29 upon—rainst, κατὰ Eds.

1 Co. 12:13 omit ε. read of one Spirit Eds. 2 Co. 9: 5 πρὸς L.T.W. 13: 4 [toward you] A.W.H. Gal. 3:17 omit in Christ L.T.T.A.W.H. Eph. 6:32 [εἰς] L.A.W.H. Phil. 3:14* for εἶναι L.T.T.A.W.H. 21 omit that it may be G.E.Ds. Col. 1:10 omit ε. G.E.Ds. see εἰρηνη 2 Tim. 5* for πρὸς L.T.A.W.H. Heb. 12: 7* for ἐν L.T.T.A.W.H. Jas. 3: 3* for πρὸς L.T.T.A.W.H. 5:12 omit ε. A.V.B. Eds. see ὑπο- πρὸς

1 Pet. 1:25 omit for ever G.E.Ds. 2* add ε. G.E.Ds. see ὁμοιωσις 5* ὁμοιωσις—add ε. read for an holy L.T.T.A.W.H. 5: 5* for εἶναι Eds. 3 Pet. 2:17 omit for ever L.T.T.A.W.H. 3: 9 to us-ward—because of you. & ὕμνος L.T.

1 Joh. 6:15 omit ε. G.E.Ds. see εἰρηνη 3 Joh. 5 to—that, εὐνοια Eds. Rev. 5:14 omit G.E.Ds. see ἰσὸς 13:10* ἵς—add ε. L.T.T.A.W.H.

ἐκδιώμα.
 Mat. 21:53 ἔξεδον ΤΑΥΗ
 41 ἐκδιώσαντες ΟΛΤΥΑ WWH
 Mar. 12: 1 ἔξεδον ΤΑΥΗ
 Lu. 20: 9 ἔξεδον ΤΑΥΗ

ἐκδιώκω.
 Lu. 11:49 θάω WH: [ἐκδιώκουν] ΤΑ
 ἐκδιώω.
 Mat. 27:31 ἐκδιώσαντες Τ
 ἐκέ.
 Mar. 1:18 omit there GEds
 6:55 omit ἰ. LT(T)WHB
 14:15 κἀκεῖ Τ καὶ ἰ. ΤΑΥΗB and there
 Lu. 10: 6 ἐν ἐκεῖ ᾗ WH
 17:23firs see there; or (omit or ΤΤ) see here ΤΤΑΥΗB
 Acts 14:28 omit there GEds
 2 Co. 3:17 omit there Eds
 Rev. 12: 6* ἔχου—add ἰ. ΟΤΑΥΗWH
 22: 5 there—longer ἐν. GEds
 See also ἀκεῖ.

ἐκεῖθεν.
 Mar. 1:19 omit thence [L]ΤΤΑΥΗB
 9:30 καὶ ἰ.—κἀκεῖθεν LT(T)A WH
 10: 1* καὶ ἰ. for κἀκεῖθεν LT(T)A WH
 Acts 16:12 ἰ. re—ἀκεῖθεν Eds
 27:12* for κἀκεῖθεν LT(T)A WH
 Rev. 22: 2* for ἐκεῖθεν Eds

ἐκεῖνος.
 Mat. 18: 7 omit ἰ. read the man LT(T)WH
 23* οὗτος ἵνασθε καὶ σερβαντ 2
 27 om. ἰ. read the servant [L]WH
 24:38* ἡμέρας—add ἡμεῖνας. read those days [L]WHB
 45 om. ἰ. read the evil servant T
 Mar. 2:30 ἰατρὸν GEds. see ἡμέρα
 4:30* ἵνασθε for οὗτος LT(T)A WH
 6:11 omit verily to end of verse G[L]ΤΤΑΥΗB
 7:15 omit those [L]ΤΤΑΥΗB
 Lu. 7:21* ἰατρὸν for αὐτῶ ΤΤΑΥΗB
 9:34 ἰ. εἰσαλαβῆν—αισ. αὐτοῦ ΤΤΑΥΗB
 12:38 omit those servants T
 14:21 ἰ. 17: 9 omit ἰ. read the servant [L]ΤΤΑΥΗB
 18:14 ἰ. ἰ.—καὶ ἵνασθε LT(T)A WH
 19:27 those—those τοῦτους ΤΤΑΥΗB
 20: 1 om. ἰ. read the days LT(T)A WH
 Job. 5:13* ἵνασθε for αὐτοῦ LT(T)A WH
 6:38 omit that whereinto his disciples were entered G[L]ΤΤΑΥΗB
 9:10 omit those thing accusers WHB
 15: 6 omit ἐκεῖνος LT(T)A WH
 19:16* ἐκράζοντες (om. αὶ ἰ.)—add οὐ ἵνασθε. read they there-for cried out LT(T)A WH
 31 ἵνασθε ἰ.—ἵνασθε B
 Acts 10: 9 αὐτῶν T
 10 αὐτῶν Eds
 Ro. 11:23 καὶ ἰ.—κἀκεῖνος ΟΛΤΥΑ WWH
 Heb. 3:10 that—this, ταύτη Eds
 Rev. 16:14 omit ἰ. read the great LT(T)A WH
 See also ἀκεῖνος.

ἐκζητέω.
 Ro. 3:11 ἰ. ἰ.—omit ἰ. [L]WH
 * ἐκζητήσιν a seeking out.
 1 Ti. 1: 4 ἐκζητήσιν for ζητήσιν (-ου) ΤΤΑΥΗB
 ἐθαμβέω.
 Mar. 9:15 ἰεραβεύθησαν LT(T)A WH
 * ἐθαυμάζω, to marvel greatly.
 Mar. 12:17 ἰεραβεύθησαν for ἰθαυμάσαν (θαυμάζω) ΤΤΑΥΗB
 ἐκκακέω.
 ἰκακω LT(T)A WH, ἰκα- or ἰκα- ΤΤΑΥΗ
 ἐκκλάζω, ἐκκλάω.
 Ro. 11:20 κλάω LT
 ἐκκλησία.
 Acts 5:47 omit to the church LT(T)A WH
 9:31 ἡμεῖς οὐκ ἐκκλησία the church Eds
 Ro. 16:13 ἡμεῖς οὐκ ἴσμεν ἰ. LT(T)A WH

1 Co. 11:18 the church—omit τῆ, read in assembly GEds
 14:36 ἐν ἡμεῖς ἐν ἰ. LT(T)A WH
 Rev. 3: 1 τῆ ἐν Ἐφέσῳ ἰ. LT(T)A WH
 8 τῆς—τῆ LWHB: ἡμεῖς ἐν Σαύρον (ἡμ- Τ) ἰ. GEds
 18 τῆ ἐν Θ. ἰ. LWH
 ἐκκλίνω.
 Ro. 16:17 ἐκκλίνατε ΤΤΑΥΗ
 ἐκκοπτω.
 1 Pet. 3: 7 ἠκούσω GEds
 * ἐκκράζω, to cry out.
 Acts 24:21 ἐκκράξα for ἐκράξα (κράζω) ΤΤΑΥΗB
 ἐκκρέμαται.
 Lu. 19:48 ἰερακίμενο ΤΤΑΥΗ
 ἐκλέγω.
 Lu. 9:35* ἐκλεγμένους for ἀγαπητός ΤΤΑΥΗB
 Acts 1:24 ἡμεῖς ἐν ἰ. ἐκ τούτων τῶν δύο ἡμεῖς GEds
 15: 7 ἡμεῖς ἐν ἡμῖν (ἡμῖν W) ἰ. ἰ. θεός Eds
 25 ἀλεγμένους. read having chosen, to send men LT(T)A WH
 ἐκλείπω.
 Lu. 16: 9 ἐκλείψι it shall fail LT(T)A WH
 22:32 ἐκλείψι LT(T)A WH
 23:45* for σκοπέομαι ΤΤΑΥΗB, see ἡλιος
 ἐκλεκτός.
 Mat. 20:16 omit ΤΤΑΥΗB, see τολός
 1 Pet. 2: 6 ἐν ἐκλεκτῶν ἀπερριμμένοι WH
 3 Joh. 1, 13 Ἐκλεκτός (as a proper name)B
 ἐκλύω.
 Mat. 9:38 fainted—were harassed, κατὰ-λω GEds
 ἐκμάσσω.
 Lu. 7:38 ἰθαυμάσθη ΤΤΑΥΗB
 ἐκπειράζω.
 1 Co. 10: 2* ἐκπειράσαν for ἰταύσαν (πειράζω) T
 * ἐκπειράσω, exceedingly.
 Mar. 14:51 for ἰεραβεύθη LT(T)A WH
 * ἐκπηδάω, to leap forth.
 Acts 14:14 ἐκπηδάσαν for εἰσπηδάσαν (εἰσπηδάω) GEds
 ἐκπίπτω.
 Mar. 15:26 ἡμεῖς ἵσταται ἐν τοῦ οὐρανοῦ αἰετῶντες (read from heaven) LT(T)A WH
 Acts 12: 7 ἰεραβεύθησαν LT(T)A WH
 27:28 ἀπέστησαν A.V.C GEds
 1 Co. 13: 8 αἰετῶν LT(T)A WH
 Rev. 9: 5 αἰετῶν GEds
 ἐκπλήσσω, -πτιω.
 Mar. 11:18 ἰεραβεύσατε T
 ἐκπορεύομαι.
 Mat. 17:21 omit the verse [L]ΤΤΑΥΗB
 Mar. 11:19 ἐκπορεύομαι they went LT(T)A WH
 Acts 19:12 ἐκπορεύομαι for ἐξέρχομαι (ἐξέρχομαι) GEds
 Rev. 16:14 ἐκπορεύομαι B—ἰ. (omit ἰ. L) ἐκπορεύομαι A.V.B GEds
 19:21 ἐξέρχομαι GEds
 * ἐκπύσω, to preserve from danger.
 Acts 27:39* ἰεραβεύσατε for ἰεραβεύω (-ωθω) WH
 ἐκτενέρον.
 Lu. 22:48, 49 the verses [L] [L]WH
 ἐκτενήγῃ.
 Acts 12: 5 ἀνετύχῃ LT(T)A WH
 ἐκτενώσῃ.
 Acts 12: 6* for ἰεραβεύθη LT(T)A WH
 ἐκτίθημι.
 Acts 7:8 ἀνετίθησαν LT(T)A WH

ἐκτος.
 2 Co. 12: 3 out of—apart from, χωρὶς LT(T)A WH
 ἐκτρέφω.
 Rev. 12: 6* ἐκτρέφωσαν for τρέφωσαν (-ω) W
 ἐκφέρω.
 Mar. 9:23* ἐκφέρωσαν for ἐξήγαγον (ἐξάγω) ΤΤΑΥΗB
 ἐκφείγω.
 Heb. 12:25* ἐκφείγων for ἴθωνον (φείγω) LT(T)A WH
 ἐκφύω.
 Mat. 24:32 ἐκφύῃ LT(T)A WH
 Mar. 13:28 ἐκφύῃ ἰ.—ἐκφύῃ ΓΟΤΥΗB
 ἐκχέω.
 Mar. 2:22 omit ἰ. read the wine perisheth, and the bottles LT(T)A WH
 Lu. 11:50* ἐκχέομαι for ἐκχύνω (ἐκχύνω) ΤΤΑΥΗB
 Acts 22:30 ἐκχύνω LT(T)A WH
 Rev. 18: 1 ἐκχέετε LT(T)A WH
 ἐκχύνω.
 Mat. 23:35 ἰ. 26:25 ἐκχύνομενον LT(T)A WH
 Mar. 14:24 ἐκχύνομενον LT(T)A WH: ἡμεῖς ἰ. ἡμεῖς πολλοὺς LT(T)A WH
 Lu. 11:50 ἐκχύνομενον LT(T)A WH: ἐκχύνω ΤΤΑΥΗB
 22:30 ἐκχύνομενον LT(T)A WH
 Acts 22:30* ἐκχύνωσαν for ἐκχύνω (ἐκχύνω) LT(T)A WH
 * Ἐλαμην, -μετην ΤΤΑΥΗB
 ἔλαω, see ἔλαω.
 * ἐλαγμός, a refuting, reproving
 2 Ti. 3:16 ἐλαγμός for ἐλαγμός (-μος) LT(T)A WH
 ἐλαγχος.
 3 Ti. 3:16 ἐλαγμός LT(T)A WH
 ἐλαγχω.
 Job. 8: 9 omit being convicted by (their own) conscience WHB
 Jude 15* ἐλαγχω for ἐλαγχω (-γγω) LT(T)A WH
 22* ἐλαγχω for ἵσταται (ἵσταται) LT(T)A WH
 ἐλαεινός.
 Rev. 3:17 ἰ. ἰ. GEds, [ἰ] ἐλαεινός A
 ἐλαέω, ἐλαέω.
 Ro. 9:16 ἐλαέω LT(T)A WH
 Phil. 2:27 ἐλαέωσαν αὐτῶν LT(T)A WH
 Jude 22 ἐλαγχω (-γω) διαρριμμένοι. read and some convict, when contending LT(T)A WH: ἵσταται ἰ. WHB
 23* add ἰ. Eds, see φόβος
 ἐλεημοσύνη.
 Mat. 6: 1 alms—righteousness, δικαιοσύνη GEds
 4 ἡμεῖς ἰ. ἰ. T
 ἐλεος.
 Mat. 9:13 ἰ. 12:7 ἐλεος LT(T)A WH
 23:23 ἰ. ἐλεος LT(T)A WH
 Tit. 1: 4 omit mercy ΤΤΑΥΗB
 3: 5 ἰ. ἐλεος Eds
 Heb. 4:16 ἐλεος Eds
 ἐλεύθερος.
 1 Co. 9: 1 ἡμεῖς ἂν ἰ. not free? am I not an apostle? GEds
 * ἔλεγμα, anything tangled.
 Joh. 19:59 for μέγα WH
 * Ἐλισάβητ, Ἐλεω- WH.
 Lu. 1: 7 ἡμεῖς ἰ. ἰ. (omit ἰ. [L]ΤΤΑΥΗB) B, LT(T)A WH
 * Ἐλισαβὴτ, Ἐ-LT, ἰσα- LT(T)A WH
 Lu. 4:27 ἡμεῖς ἐν τῇ Ἰσραὴλ ἰ. B, τοῦ προφήτου LT(T)A WH
 ἐλίω.
 Heb. 1:12 shalt thou fold up—shalt thou change, ἐλίωσεν T

ελεουμαι.
 Lu. 16:20 ελεουμαις LTTAVWH
 ελεου, εμου.
 Joh. 31: 6 ελεουας VHR
 "Ελλην.
 Joh. 12:22 τρε* Ελληνες τρε LTTAVH
 Acts 11:20* Ελληνες for Ελληνιστες
 G LTTAVH
 18:17 omit the Greeks Eds
 1 Co. 1:25 Greek—Gentiles εθνος GEds
 'Ελληνικος
 Lu. 23:38 omit in letters of Greek, and Latin, and Hebrew [L]TT[A]VHR
 'Ελληνιστης.
 Acts 11:20 Grecians—Greeks, 'Ελλην G LTTAVH
 'Ελληνιστι.
 Joh. 19:20 τρε Latin (and) Greek TTAVHE
 ελλογειω, -αω.
 Ro. 5:13 ελλογουσιν WH
 Philem. 13 ελλογα LTTAVHE
 Ελωδαμ, 'Ε- L, -μαδαμ LTTAVHE.
 ελαττω.
 1 Co. 15:14 τρε εν χριστω ηλ. εμην Eds
 ελατις.
 Acts 27:20 τρε ελατις πασα LTTAVH
 1 Co. 9:10 τρε εδραται εν' ε. LTTAVH
 10 omit of his hope GEds
 10 τρε εν ε. του μεσχειν in hope of partaking GEds
 'Ελαω, -ει νη, 'Ελαω LTA.
 Mat. 27:46* Ελαω for 'ΗαΙ bis v
 εμνητου.
 2 Co. 11: 9 τρε εμνητου εμιν LTTAVHR
 εμβαينو.
 Mat. 14:33 εμβαينو LTTAVHE
 15:39 εμβαينو G LTA V
 Mar. 5:15 εμβαινοντες, as he was coming Eds
 8:13 τρε παλιν ημεις LTTAVHE
 Joh. 6: 4 omit waiting for (ver. 3) to end of verse 4 [G]TTAVHE
 6:22 omit that wherein his disciples were entered G LTTAVHE
 51: 8* εμβασαν for εμβασαν (εμβαينو) GEds
 Acts 21: 6* εμβασαν for εμβασαν (εμβαينو) LTTAVHE
 εμπαττω.
 Joh. 13:26 βαπτω TTAVHE
 εμβλεπω.
 Mar. 8:25 εμβλεπων LTTAVHHR
 Acts 1:11 βαπτω TTAVHHR
 εμβρομαται.
 Mat. 9:30 εμβρομηθη LTTAVH
 Mar. 14: 5 εμβρομουντο T
 Joh. 11:35 εμβρομουντες T
 εμι.
 Mar. 9:42 omit in the TAVH
 14: 6 ες ε.—εν εμοι GEds
 Joh. 8:47 omit on the [L]TTAVH
 9: 4 I—we, ημεις TTAVHE
 Philem. 17 4.—me GEds
 See also εμοι and με.
 εμμενω.
 Acts 23:30* εμμενων for εμμενω (μμενω) TTAVHHR
 'Εμμορ, 'Ε- νη, -μμορ LTTAVWH.
 'Εμορ A.V. t B.
 εμοι.
 Mat. 18:26 εμοι T
 29 εμοι LTA
 Mar. 14:27 omit because of me TTAVHE

Joh. 8:12 μοι LTTAVH
 Acts 24:20 omit in me [L]TT[A]VHE
 See also εμοι and μοι.
 εμου.
 Joh. 10:14 εμου—εμα LTTAVHHR, εσσυνοσκα
 1 Co. 9: 2 τρε εμης—μου της LTTAVHR
 2 Ti. 4: 6 εμης αναλυσωσιν—ε. μου LTTAVH
 εμου.
 Mat. 26:42 omit from me [L]TTAVHHR
 Joh. 6:51* του ε. for τουτον του T
 10: 8 τρε ηδον απο ε. G LTTAVHHR:
 omit before me T
 13:18 μετ ε.—μου, read my bread TAVHHR
 See also μου.
 * εμπατημονη, mockery.
 2 Pet. 3: 3 ημερων—add εν εμπατημονη, read scoffers with scoffing GEds
 εμπαττω.
 Mat. 27:20 ενεπασαν TWH
 Lu. 14:29 τρε αυτω εμπατειν LTTAVH
 25:36 ενεπασαν TAVH
 εμπεριπατω, ενπ- TWH.
 * εμπτρω, to kindle.
 Acts 28: 6 εμπτρωσθαι for κηρασθαι (κηραμαι) T
 εμπτω.
 Lu. 6:39* εμπτωσοντας for πτωσοντας (πητω) LTTAVHE
 14: 5 κητω LTTAVHE
 εμπνω, ενπ- TWH.
 εμπορονομα.
 Jas. 4:13 εμπορονομα 9 — εμπορονομα A.V.B Eds
 εμπορος.
 Rev. 18:23 of ε.—omit οι [L]WH
 εμπροσθεν.
 Mar. 1: 2 omit before thee GEds
 2:12* for εμπροσθεν TWH
 Lu. 19: 4 ες το εμπροσθεν [L]AVHHR
 Joh. 1:27 omit is preferred before me G[L]TTAVHHR
 Acts 10: 4* for εμπροσθεν LTTAVHHR
 Rev. 4: 6 εμπροσθεν T
 εμπτω.
 Mar. 10:34 τρε small spit upon him, and shall scourge him LTTAVHHR
 εμφοβω.
 Acts 22: 9 omit and were afraid LTT[A]VHR
 24:26 tremefactus A.V. VU
 εν.
 Mat. 4: 4* for εν* LTA
 23* add εν TTAVHHR, see ελος
 5:48 omit εν LTTAVHHR, see ουρανος
 6: 4 omit openly Eds
 C omit openly LTTAVHHR
 18 omit openly GEds
 9:35 omit among the people GEds
 12:18* for ες T
 21 om. εν read on his name GEds
 17:21 omit the verse [L]TTAVHHR
 20:26 εν εμοι—εμω A
 21:25* for καρα LTTAVH
 23: 9 omit εν LTTAVHHR, see ουρανος
 24:20 omit on GEds
 26:13 omit wherein the Son of man cometh G LTTAVHHR
 18 omit εν TTAVHHR, see γη
 27: 5 in—into, ες TTAVHHR, see ναος
 28* for εν* LTTAVHHR, see δεξις
 38* εν ουδου Ια, [ε] σ. VH
 Mar. 1: 8 omit εν* [L]TTAVH
 8 omit εν* [L]TTAVH
 39 ες GEds, see συναγωγη
 46 ενι TTAVH
 2: 1* for ες* LTTAVH, see αλος
 15 omit εν τη [L]TTAVH
 24 omit εν LTTAVHHR
 3: 2* εν—add εν T
 4: 8* for εν* VH
 15 ες TTAVHHR, see εσθη

Mar. 4:20* for εν* TTAVHHR
 20* for εν* TTAVHHR
 28* for ενι GEds
 6:11 omit G[L]TTAVHHR, see κριος
 23* απηλον—ατα εν LVHHR, see ερημος
 8:26 omit nor tell (it) to any in the town TWH
 9:39 τω—add εν A.V.B Eds
 10:16 ες LTTAVHHR, see οκτα
 44* εν εμοι for εμω LVHHR
 11:10 omit in the name of the Lord GEds
 26 omit the verse TTAVHE
 14: 6* εν εμοι for ες εμα GEds
 27 omit because of me TTAVHHR
 27 omit this night [L]TTAVHHR
 30 omit in LTTAVHHR
 15:29 omit εν LTTAVHHR
 16:18* add εν T[WH], see χειρ
 Lu. 1:29 omit blessed (art. thou among women [L]TTAVHHR
 61 ες LTTAVHHR
 2:36 omit εν LTTAVHHR
 44 omit εν GEds
 52 εν τη σοφια T
 4: 1* for ες LTTAVHHR
 23 εν—ες G LTTAVHHR
 44 ες TTAVHE
 5: 3* for ες T
 6: 2 omit εν LTTAVHHR
 7:17 om. throughout [L]TTAVHHR
 8:40 τρε εν δε TWHHR
 9:37 omit εν [L]TTAVHHR
 49* for ενι VHR
 10:21 εν τη πνευματι T
 27* for εν* LTTAVHHR, see φωνη
 38 τρε εν δε TWHHR
 11: 2 omit which art in heaven G LTTAVHHR
 2 omit as in heaven, so in earth G[L]TTAVHHR
 13: 4 omit εν TTAVHHR
 14: 5 omit εν [L]TTAVHHR
 16:26* for ενι TWHHR
 17:24 omit in his day LWH
 36 add the verse A.V.B Eds, see εφικται
 19:13* εν ε. for ες LTTAVHHR
 46 omit therein, and them that bought TTAVHHR
 20:10 omit εν LTTAVHHR
 21:14* for ες LTTAVHHR
 23 omit εν, read to this people GEds
 22: 7 omit εν TAVH
 55 omit εν TTAVHHR
 23:19* for ες TTAVHHR
 42 ες VH
 24:18 omit εν G LTTAVHHR
 32 omit εν TTAVHHR
 Joh. 2:19 [ε]ν TWH
 23 [ε]ν LTTAVHHR
 3:18 omit which is in heaven w:
 15* for ες TTAVHHR
 4:53 omit εν [L]TTAVHHR
 5: 4 omit waiting for (verse 3) to end of verse 4 [G]TTAVHHR
 6:30 omit εν TTAVHHR
 40* εμω—add εν LT
 44* αυρω—add εν GEds
 7:22 [ε]ν LWH
 8: 3 εν—ενι VHR
 9:14* add εν LTTAVHHR, see δε
 12:35* with you—among you, εν εμοι G LTTAVHHR
 13:32 omit If God be glorified in him [L]TTAVHHR
 16:13* for ες T, see εαυτω
 29* εν παραση LTTAVHHR
 17:12 omit in the world LTTAVHHR
 19: 4 omit in him T
 40* αυρω—add εν W
 Acts 1: 9 omit εν* [L]TTAVHHR
 17* for εν GEds
 21 omit εν* LTTAVHHR
 2: 5 [ε]ν VH: ες T
 38* for ενι LTTAVHHR
 41* εν τη ημερα, read in the same day LTTAVHHR
 43* add εν T, see φθορα
 5:25* αυω—add εν GEds
 4:6[1]5* for ες LTTAVHHR
 27* add εν GEds, see ναος
 7:12 ες Eds
 16* Συχηα—εν Σ. in Sychem LTTAVHHR
 22* Μωσης—add εν TTAVH
 23 omit εν* LTTAVHHR
 33 ενι LTTAVHHR
 36 by—with, εν Eds
 39* εν ταυς καρδιας LTTAVHHR
 44 omit εν* A.V.B LTTAVHHR

Acts 9:12 *omit* in a vision LIT(A)W(B)R
 21 *eis* T
 23 *ei*—*eis* Eds
 10:30 *omit eis* LIT(W)W
 40^o *en* *τη* *spirit* T
 14:25 *eis* T, *see* Πάρος
 20:15 *omit* LIT(W)R, *see* *πύρι*
 21:30^o *αίσι*—*add* *in* *vois*, *read* *amongst*
the *Jews* LITAW(W)R
 24:11 *eis* Eds
 14 *κα*—*add* *in* *BLW*, *add* *τοῦ*
ἐν *ΓΙΤΤΑ*(A)W(B)
 20 *omit* *in* *the* LIT(A)W(B)R
 25: 4 *ἐν*—*eis* Eds
 26:10 *ἐν*—*add* *in* *g* Eds
 24:29 *omit* *the* *verba* LITAW(W)R
 Ro. 6:12 *omit* *it* *in* *g* Eds
 7:23 *ne*—*add* *in* *T*(A)W(B)R
 9:23 *omit* LIT(A)W(B)R, *see* *ἀδύνα*
 10:20^o *ἐπιπέθη*—*add* (*ἐν*), *read*
amongst *thm* *LIT*
 20^o *ἠκούσω*—*add* (*ἐν*), *read*
amongst *thm* *LIT*
 11:25^o *for* *καὶ* *T*(A)W
 13: 9 (*ἐν* *τῷ*) LITAW
 1 Co. 6: 7 *omit* *in* *g* Eds
 20 *omit* *and* *in* *your* *spirit*, *which*
are *God's* *g* Eds
 8:11^o *for* *eis* Eds
 10: 8 *omit* *in* LIT(A)W
 14: 6 *omit* *by* TIT
 30^o *add* *in* (L), *see* *γὰρ* *οὐρα*
 2 Co. 1:20 *καὶ* *ἐν* *αὐτῷ*—*add* *καὶ* *ἐν* *αὐτῷ*
wherefore *also* *through* *him*
Eds
 8: 7 *omit* *ἐν* Eds
 9 *omit* *in* LITAW(W)R
 5:12^o *μή* *ἐν* *for* *οὐ* LIT(W)R
 7:11 *omit* *ἐν* LITAW(W)R
 6:19^o *for* *οὐ* LITAW(W)R
 11:27 *omit* *ἐν* Eds
 12:10 *in*—*and*, *καὶ* *T*(W)
 13 *in* *signs*—*omit* *in* *Eds*
 Ga. 3: 1 *omit* *among* *you* LITAW(W)R
 10 *omit* *in* LIT(W)W
 31^o *for* *in* *W*, *see* *ῥήμα*
 6:15 *omit* *in* *Christ* *Jesus* TITAW(W)R
 Eph. 1: 1 (*in* *Ephesus*) *T*(A)W
 3 *in* *χρόνῳ* A.V. B g Eds
 6 *ἐν* *τῷ*—*read* *space* *which* *he*
freely *bestowed* *on* *us* LIT(A)
ἐν—*ἐν* LITAW(W)R (W)R
 3:12 *omit* *ἐν* Eds
 8: 5 *omit* *ἐν* g Eds
 5 *omit* *in*, *read* *to* *the* *Gentiles*
 LITAW(W)R
 5:19^o *ἀνοῦτος*—*add* (*ἐν*) *L*
 17 *omit* *in* TITAW(W)R
 6: 1 *omit* *in* *the* *Lord* LITAW(W)R
 16^o *for* *ἐν* LIT(W)R
 Phil. 1: 7^o *καὶ*—*add* *in* (L) LITAW(W)R
 24 *omit* *in* T(W)R
 2:15 *omit* *ἐν* Eds
 Col. 3: 7 *omit* *ἐν* LIT(A)W(B)R
 7 *omit* *therein* TITAW(W)R
 13 *omit* *in* TIT(W)R
 3:20^o *add* *in* *g* Eds, *see* *κύριον*
 1 Th. 1: 5 *omit* *ἐν* TIT(W)R
 5 *omit* *ἐν* TIT(W)R
 7^o *and*—*add* *in* *in* *Ed*
 8^o *and*—*add* *in* *in* *LIT*
 3: 5 *omit* *ἐν* *W*
 2 Th. 2:10 *omit* *ἐν* *read* *to* *them* *Eds*
 12 *omit* *in* (L) LIT(A)W(B)
 3:12^o *for* *ἐν* LITAW(W)R, *see* *αὐτοῦ*
 1 Ti. 2: 7 *omit* *in* *Christ* *g* Eds
 3:14^o *ἐκ*—*ἐκ* *ῥήμα* *LIT(W)W*
 4:12 *omit* *in* *spirit* *g* Eds
 15 *omit* *ἐν* A.V. W(B) Eds
 6:17 *ἐν*—*ἐν* LIT(W)W
 Heb. 3: 1^o *add* *in* *g* Eds, *see* *δοξα*
 10:34 *omit* *ἐν* g Eds
 34 *omit* *in* *heaven* *Eds*
 11:30 *omit* *in*, *read* *of* *Κυριε*
 ΓΙΤΤΑW(W)R
 35 *eis* LITAW(W)R
 Jas. 1:25 *omit* *among* *you* *g* Eds
 6:10^o *ἐλάλησεν*—*add* *in* LIT(W)R
 1 Pet. 1:12 *omit* *in* LITAW
 4: 1 *omit* *in* LITAW(W)R
 2 Pet. 2:18 *in* *ἀσέβειος* B
 3: 3^o *add* *in* *g* Eds, *see* *ἐπισημοσύνη*
 10 *omit* *in* *the* *right* *g* Eds
 1 Joh. 3:24 *omit* *in* T(W)R
 3:18^o *in* *ἐν* *g* Eds
 4: 3 *omit* *that* *Christ* *is* *come* *in*
the *flesh* LITAW(W)R
 5: 6^o *ἐν* *τῷ* *αἵματι* *by* *blood* *Eds*
 7, 8 *omit* *in* *heaven* (*οὐρα*) *to*
in *earth* (*οὐρα* B) *g* Eds
 Jude 18 *ἐν* *Eds*, *see* *χρόνος*
 Rev. 1: 9 *omit* *in* *the* (W) g Eds
 9^o *patience*—*add* *in* *in* *Eds*

Rev. 1:11 *omit* *which* *are* *in* *Asia* *g* Eds
 2: 1^o *add* *in* *g* Eds, *see* *ἔφεσο*
 8^o *add* *in* *g* Eds, *see* *ἐκκλησία*
 13 *omit* *in* *g* Eds
 14 *omit* *in* *g* Eds
 3:14^o *add* *in* *g* Eds, *see* *Ἀναβύρρι*
 4: 4 *omit* *in* *L*(W)
 5: 2^o *ἐν* *φωγῆ* *g* Eds
 13 *ἐν*—*ἐν* *g* Eds
 8: 7^o *ἐν* *αἵματι* *g* Eds
 9:19^o *add* *A.V.C* *g* Eds, *see* *ἰκονία*
 6 *omit* *in* *g* Eds
 11: 6 *omit* *in* *g* Eds
 11^o *for* *ἐν* *g* Eds
 13: 3 *omit* *in*, *see* *θαυμάζω*
 10 *omit* *in* *A.V.* *W*
 17:16 *omit* *in* TITAW(W)R
 18:10 *omit* *in* *g* Eds
 18 *omit* *in* LIT(A)W(B)R
 23 *omit* *ἐν* (L)
 19:17^o *ἐν* *φωγῆ* TITAW(W)R
 21:14 *ἐν* *g* Eds, *see* *ὄψια*
 23 *om*, *in*, *read* *shine* *for* *τ* *g* Eds
 24 *in*—*by*, *ἐν* *g* Eds
 ἐναντι.
 Acts 7:10^o *for* *ἐναντίον* *T*
 8:31^o *for* *ἐναντίον* *g* Eds
 ἐναντίον.
 Mar. 3:12 *ἐμπροσθεν* *T*(W)
 Lu. 1: 8^o *for* *ἐναντίον* *TITAW(W)R*
 Acts 7:10 *ἐναντι* T
 ἐνατος, *see* *ἐναντιον*.
 ἐνδεικνυμαι.
 2 Co. 8:24 *ἐνδεικνυμαι* LIT(A)
 ἐνδειξες.
 Ro. 3:26 *τὸν* *ἐνδειξας* LITAW(W)R
 ἐνδιδύσκω, —ομαι.
 Mar. 16:17^o *ἐνδιδύσκωσιν* *for* *ἐνδύσασιν*
 (ἐνδύω) LITAW(W)R
 Lu. 8:27 *ἐνδύω* *TITAW(W)R*, *see* *χρόνος*
 ἐνδύσασιν, ἐνδύσασιν *TITAW(W)R*.
 ἐνδυναμόω.
 Heb. 11:34 *ἐνδυναμόω* LITAW(W)R
 ἐνδύω.
 Mar. 6: 9 *ἐνδύσασθε*—*ἐνδύσασθε* A.V. B
 W(B)
 18:17 *ἐνδύσασθε* LITAW(W)R
 Lu. 8:27^o *ἐνδύσασθε* *for* *ἐνδιδύσκωσιν* (*ἐν*
δύσασθε) *TITAW(W)R*, *see* *χρόνος*
 1 Co. 15:54 *omit* *ἐν* *W*, *see* *φάρμακον*.
 ἐνέγκω, *see* *φάρμακον*.
 ἐνέδρα.
 Acts 25:16 *τὴν* *ἐνέδραν* *for* *τὸ* *ἔδαρον*
 EGLITAW(W)R
 Acts 25:16 *ἐνέδρα* EGLITAW(W)R
 ἐνεκα, ἐνεκεν, εἵνεκεν.
 Mat. 19: 5 *ἐνεκα* LITAW(W)R
 29 *ἐνεκα* T
 Mar. 10:29^o *καὶ*—*add* *ἐνεκα*, *read* *enke* *of*
the *gospel* G(L)ITAW(W)R
 Lu. 4:18 *ἐνεκεν* G(L)ITAW(W)R
 18:29 *ἐνεκεν* *T*(W)
 Acts 19:28 *ἐνεκα* LITAW(W)R
 23:20 *ἐνεκεν* *T*(W)
 Ro. 8:36 *ἐνεκεν* G(L)ITAW(W)R
 3 Co. 3:10 *ἐνεκεν* LITAW(W)R
 7:12 *ἐνεκεν* *for* LITAW(W)R
 ἐνανηκουα, *see* *ἐννενηκουαταμνεία*.
 ἐνεός, *see* *ἐνεός*.
 ἐνεργείω.
 2 Co. 1: 6 *ἐν* *τῇ* *ἐνεργείᾳ* *τοῦ* *πνεύματος*
αἵτις *ἐν* *ὑμῖν* *ἐνεργεῖ* *καὶ* *ἐν* *ὑμῖν*
 Eph. 1:20 *ἐνεργεῖ* *LITAW(W)R*
 ἐνευλογοῦμαι.
 Acts 3:26 *ἐυλογῶ* *W*
 Gal. 3: 8 *ἐυλογῶ* B
 * *ἐν* *θεῷ*, *thence*.
 Mat. 17:30 *for* *ἐνεργεῖ* *LITAW(W)R*
 Lu. 16:28 *for* *ἐνεργεῖ* *g* Eds

ἐνθυμέομαι.
 Acts 16:19 *ἐνθυμέομαι* *g* Eds
 ἐνι *for* *ἐνεός*.
 1 Co. 6: 5^o *for* *ἐνι* *g* Eds
 ἐνίστημι.
 Ro. 6:38 *ἐν* *g* Eds, *see* *δύναμις*
 ἐμισχύω.
 Lu. 22:43, 44 *the* *verba* (L) LIT(W)R
 Acts 9:19 *ἐμισχύθη* *W*
 ἐνεκκῶ, *see* *ἐκκακῶ*.
 ἐνεκοπῶ, *see* *ἐγκοπῶ*.
 ἐννατος, ἐνατος.
 Mar. 15:34 *τῆ* *ἐν* *τῷ* *ἀπὸ* *LITAW(W)R*
 ἐννενηκοταμνεία.
 ἐνεόκωσα ἐνεία LITAW(W)R.
 ἐνεός, ἐνεός LITAW(W)R.
 ἐννηχον, ἐννηχα LITAW(W)R.
 ἐνοικίω.
 Ro. 7:17^o *ἐνοικίωσα* *for* *οἰκοῦσα* (—*ἐν*)
T(W)
 8:11 *διὰ* *τὸ* *ἐνοικῶν* *αὐτοῦ* *πνεῦμα*
because *of* *his* *Spirit* *that*
dwelleth *in*—*ἐν* *τῷ* *ἐνοικῶν*
τοῦ *αὐτοῦ* *πνεύματος* *by* *his*
Spirit, *Ac.* *A.V.B* *ἐνίκη*
 * *ἐνορκίζω*, *to* *adjure*.
 1 Th. 5:27 *ἐνορκίζω* *for* *ὁρκίζω* *Eds*
 ἐνοχλέω.
 Lu. 6:14^o *ἐνοχλήσασθε* *for* *ἐχλάσασθε*
 (—*ἐν*) *TITAW(W)R*
 ἐνοχος.
 Mar. 14:34 *τρε* *ἐνοχος* *ἐν* *τῷ* *W*
 ἐμπροσθεν, *see* *ἐμπροσθεν*.
 ἐντέλλομαι.
 Mat. 15: 6 *commanded*, *saying*—*said*.
ἐν *τῷ* *W*
 Mar. 11: 6 *add* *commanded*—*said*, *ἐν*
τῷ *W*
 Joh. 14:31 *see* *ἐπιτάλη*
 ἐντεῦθεν.
 Mat. 17:20 *ἐθεν* LITAW(W)R
 Lu. 16:26 *ἐθεν* *g* Eds
 Rev. 2: 2 *ἐν*—*ἐν* *ἐθεν* *Eds*
 ἐπιτολή.
 Mat. 15: 6 *commandment*—*word*, *λογὴ*
 LITAW(W)R: *law*, *ῥήμα* *T*(A)
 Mar. 15:29 *τὴν* *ἐπιτολήν* *read* *commandment*
of *all* *G(L)W*; *omit* *of*
all *the* *commandments*
TITAW(W)R
 30 *omit* *this* (*is*) *the* *first* *com-*
mandment *TITAW(W)R*
 Joh. 11:57 *ἐπιτάλη*, *commandments*
TITAW(W)R
 14:31^o *ἐπιτάλη* *ἐνεκεν* *for* *ἐπιτελεῖτε*
(ἐπιτάλαια) *LIT(W)R*
 1 Co. 14:37 *omit* *the* *commandments* *T*:
ἐπιτάλη *commandments*
LIT(A)W(B)R
 2 Joh. 6 *ἐπ* *ἐπιτολή* *ἐστιν* *Eds*
 Rev. 22:14 *omit* *ἐν* LITAW(W)R, *see* *στολή*
 ἐντρέπομαι.
 Heb. 13: 9 *ἐντρέπομεθα* *ἐ*—*ἐντρέπομεθα* B
 ἐντυγχάνω.
 Acts 25:24 *ἐντυγχῶ* *W*
 ἐνύπσιον.
 Acts 9:17 *ἐνύπσιος* *with* *dreams* *g* Eds
 ἐνώπιον.
 Lu. 1: 6 *ἐνώπιον* *TITAW(W)R*
 76^o *ἐν* *πρὸ* *προσώπων* (—*ον*) *W*
 Acts 8:21 *ἐνώπι* *g* Eds
 10: 4 *ἐμπροσθεν* LITAW(W)R
 Rev. 14: 5 *omit* *before* *the* *throne* *of*
God *g* Eds

Ἐνώχ, Ἐ- wa.
ἔξ.
 Rev. 18:18 see χεῖ
ἔξαγω.
 Mar. 8:23 led out—brought out, ἐκέρω
 TTA WHE
ἔξαιρώ.
 Acts 7:10 | 12:11 ἐξέλιπε GLTT, A W W H
 23:27 ἐξελίχθη LTT, A W W H
ἔξαιρω.
 1 Co. 6: 2 ἀρω GEds
 13 ἐξάρτε GEds
ἔξαίφην.
 ἐξίφην (except Acts 22:6) WH
ἔξακόσιος.
 Rev. 13:18 see χεῖ
ἔξαλειψω.
 Acts 8:19 ἐξαλείφηναι WH
ἔξαπατάω.
 3 Co. 11: 3 τρε ἐξανάτηεν Ἐδω Eds
 1 Ti. 2:14* ἐξαπατάωσα for ἀπαρτίωσα
 (-τάω) Eds
ἔξαποστέλλω.
 Lu. 20:10 τρε ἐξαποστείλαν αὐτὸν θείραν-
 σεσ TA WH
 24:48* ἐξαποστέλλω for ἀποστέλλω
 TTA WHE
 Acts 13:20* ἐξαποστέλλω for ἀποστέλλω (ἀπο-
 στέλλω) Eds
ἔξαρτίω.
 Acts 21: 5 τρε ἐξαρτίωσι ἡμᾶς LTA W W H
ἔξαιτής.
 Acts 10:35 | 11:11 | 21:38 ἐξ αὐτῆς A
 23:29 straightly—by thou, ἐξ
 αὐτῶν LTT, ἐξ αὐτῆς A
ἔξελέγχω.
 Jude 15 ἐλέγχω LTTA W H E
ἔξερυνάω, ἔξερυνάω TTA W H.
ἔξέρχομαι.
 Mat. 8:12* ἐξελεύσονται for ἐκβλήθησονται
 (-βάλλω) T
 11: 7, 8, 9 ἐξέλθωτε LTTA W H
 12:14 τρε ἐξέλθ, δι οὖ φαρ, συμβ, ἰθα-
 ρον κατ' αὐτοῦ LTT, W W H E
 28:55 ἐξέρχεται LTTA W H
 23: 8 ἀπέρχομαι TTA W H E
 Mar. 1:29 ἐξέρχεται, he was come out LTV
 56 ἐξέρχεται LTTA W H
 5: 2 ἐξέρχεται αὐτοῦ LTTA W H R
 14:48 ἐξέρχεται LTTA W W H
 Lu. 4:41 ἐξέρχεται T
 6:12 ἐξελθὼν αὐτῶν TTA W H R
 7:24, 25, 26 ἐξέλθατε LTTA W H, -θετε E
 9:25 ἐξέρχεται T W H E
 46 ἐξελθούσας TTA W H E
 10:35 ομίε when he departed
 LTTA W H E
 11:53* and as he said those things
 unto them—and us he went
 out thence, ἐκείθεν ἐξελθόν-
 τος αὐτοῦ TTA W H E
 14:18 ἐξελθὼν having gone TTA W H E
 22:52 ἐξέλθωτε LTTA W H, -θετε R
 Joh. 13:50 τρε ἐξέρχεται αὐτοῦ TTA W H E
 18: 4 ἐξέρχεται LTTA W H E
 19:24 τρε ἐξέρχεται αὐτοῦ TTA W H E
 21: 3 ἐξέρχεται WH
 Acts 8: 7 τρε ἐξέρχεται ἐξέρχονται Eds
 13:24 ομίε which went out WH
 16:30 ἀπέρχομαι LTTA W H E
 40 ἐξέρχεται TTA W H E
 19:18 ἐκέρχομαι GEds
 23: 3 ἐξέρχομαι A W
 15 ἐκέρχεται LTTA W H E
 2 Co. 6:17 ἐξέρχεται LTTA W H E
 Heb. 11:15 came out—went out, ἐκβαίω
 Eds
 1 Joh. 2 19 ἐξέρχεται LTTA W H E
 3 Joh. 1* ἐξέρχεται LTTA W H, -δον TA W H E, for
 ἐκέρχεται (ἐκέρχομαι)

3 Joh. 7 ἐξέρχεται LTTA W H
 Rev. 14:18 ομίε came [L] WH
 15: 6 ἐξέρχεται WH
 18: 4 ἐξέλθατε TTA W W H E
 19:21* ἐξελθούσας for ἐκπορεύσασα
 (-σαι) GEds
ἔξιστιν.
 Mat. 13:28* for ἵστιν καλὸν (-ός) LT A
 Acts 6:37 ομίε the verse GLTTA W H E
ἔξετάζω.
 Mat. 3: 6 τρε ἐξετάσατε ἀκριβῶς LTTA W H E
ἔξήκοντα.
 Rev. 13:18 see χεῖ
ἔξηγ.
 Lu. 7:11 τῆ ἰ.—τῆ ἰ. T W H E
ἔξίστημι, -τάω, -τανω.
 Acts 8: 9 ἐξίστανω LTTA W H
ἔξολοθρεύομαι, ἔξολε— LTTA W H.
ἔξομολογέομαι.
 Ro. 14:11 τρε ἐξομολογήσεται πᾶσα
 γλῶσσα LT
 Phil. 2:11 ἐξομολογήσεται TA W
 Rev. 3: 5 ὁμολογίω GEds
*** ἔξουθενείω, to set at nought.**
 Mar. 9:12 ἐξουθενῆθῃ for ἐξουθενωθῆ
 (-ώω) LTTA W H
ἔξουθενών.
 Mar. 9:12 ἐξουθενῶ LTTA W H, ἐξουθενῶ T
*** ἔξουθενώω, to set at nought.**
 Mar. 9:12 ἐξουθενωθῆ for ἐξουθενωθῆ
 (-ώω) T
ἔξουσία.
 Lu. 5:24 τρε ὁ υἱὸς τοῦ ἀνθ. ἰ. ἔχει
 TT A W H
 12: 5 τρε ἔχοντα ἐξουσίας LTTA W H E
 Ro. 13: 1 ομίε ἰ. 3 read those that be
 GEds
 1 Co. 9:12 τρε ἔχον ἐξουσίας GEds
 Rev. 9:19 ἡ γὰρ ἐξουσία τῶν ἵππων (τῶν ἰ,
 for αὐτῶν GLTTA W H E) ἐν τῷ
 στόματι αὐτῶν ἔστιν καὶ ἐν
 ταῖς οὐραῖς αὐτῶν. For the
 power of the horses (of them
 A.V. W) is in their mouth
 and in their tails A.V.C GEds
 11: 6 ἰ.—τῶν ἐξουσιῶν LTTA W W H E
 13: 4 τῶν ἐξουσιῶν GEds
 16: 9 τῶν ἐξουσιῶν LTT, W W H E
 17:13 τῶν ἰ.—ομίε τῶν LTTA W H E
ἔζω.
 Mat. 10:14* ἐξέρχομαι—add ἰ. LTTA W H E
 12:47 ομίε the verse [T] WH
 Lu. 8:54 ομίε put them all out, and
 LTTA W H E
 24:50 ομίε ἔζω [L] TTA W H E
 Joh. 18:20* Πλάτος—add ἰ. LTTA W H E
 Acts 5:23 ομίε without GEds
 16:13 ομίε ἰ. W
 Rev. 11: 2 ἔζωθεν A.V.C LTTA W H E
 14:20 ἔζωθεν GEds
ἔζωθεν.
 Rev. 11: 2 ἔζωθεν within 6—J. without
 A.V.B GEds
 2* for ἔζω A.V.C LTTA W H E
 14:20* for ἔζω GEds
ἔζωθέω.
 Acts 7:45 ἐζώσεν T
 27:39 ἀκούω WH
ἔορτή.
 Lu. 23:17 ομίε the verse [L] TTA W H E
 Joh. 5 1 4 ἔορτῆ T
 Acts 18:21 ομίε LTTA W H E, see δέ
ἐπαγγελία.
 Gal. 4:23 τρε ἰ.—ομίε τῆ T W H E
 1 Joh. 1: 5 ἀγγελία A.V. WH GEds

ἐπάγγελμα.
 3 Pet. 3:13 τὰ ἐπαγγέλματα promises L1
ἐπαίνωσ.
 Ro. 15:11 ἐπαινεσάτωσαν LTTA W H E
 1 Co. 11:17 ἐπαινῶν LTTA W
ἐπαίρω.
 Joh. 13:18 ἐπαίρων T
 17: 1 ἐπαίρων LTTA W H E
ἐπαισχύνομαι.
 2 Ti. 1:16 ἐπαισχύνθη LTTA W H
ἐπαιτέω.
 Lu. 18:35* ἐπαίτων for προσαίτων (-τίω
 LTTA W H
ἐπιαναγκάζω.
 Acts 15:28 τρε τούτων των ἐπιαναγκάζω
 LTTA W H
ἐπιανάγω.
 Mat. 21:18 ἐπιαναγκάζω LTA W H
ἐπιαναπαύομαι.
 Lu. 10: 6 ἐπιαναπαύομαι TW H
ἐπιανω.
 Mat. 21: 7 ἰ.—ἐπί LTTA W H
 Lu. 19:19 τρε ἐπίανω γίνου TA W H
 Joh. 3:31 ομίε is above all T
 Rev. 20:11* for ἐπί T
*** ἐπάρωτος, accursed.**
 Joh. 7:40 ἐπάρωτος for ἐπιεικταράτος (-τός)
 LTTA W H E
ἐπαρκέω.
 1 Ti. 6:16 ἰ.—ἐπαρκεῖσθε LTT
ἐπαρχία -χρῆμα TW H.
 Acts 26: 1 ἐπαρχίῳ T
ἐπαυτοφώρω.
 Joh. 8: 4 ἐπ' αὐτοφώρω WH
ἐπέει.
 Mat. 21:46* for ἐπέειθῃ LTTA W H
 Lu. 7: 1 ἐπέειθῃ LTTA W H E
 Ro. 11: 6 ομίε but if (it be) to end of
 verse GLTTA W H E
ἐπειδή.
 Mat. 21:46 ἐπέειθῃ LTTA W H
 Lu. 7: 1* for ἐπέειθῃ LTTA W H E
 2 Co. 5: 4 ἰ.—ἐπ' ἄ. V.B GEds
ἐπειπερ.
 Ro. 3:50 seeing—if indeed ἰ. τρε
 LTTA W H E
*** ἐπεισέρχομαι, to come in upon.**
 Lu. 21:34, 35 ἐπεισὶ ἡς κατ' ἐπισκοπῆ
 σεται (ἰ. for ἐπισκοπῆσεται, ἐπίρ-
 χεται) γὰρ ἐπί, read unaware
 as a snare: for it shall come
 in upon LTTA W H E
ἐπειτα.
 Mar. 7: 6 then—and, καὶ LTTA W H E
 1 Co. 13:29* for εἰτα LTTA W H E
 15: 5* for εἰτα T
 7* for εἰτα TA
ἐπερώχομαι.
 Lu. 21:35 see ἐπεισέρχομαι
 Acts 16:19 ἐπερώχων LTTA W H
ἐπερωτάω.
 Mat. 16: 1 ἐπερωτῶν T
 Mar. 8: 5 ἐπερωτᾷ TTA W H
 20* ἐπερωτᾷ αὐτοῦς for λέγει (-γῶ)
 αὐτοῖς LTTA W H E
 9:25 τρε κατ' ἰδίαν ἐπερωτᾷ αὐτῶν
 LTTA W H E
 10: 2 12:18 ἐπερωτῶν LTTA W H E
 13: 3 ἐπερωτᾷ TTA W H E
 15: 4 ἐπερωτᾷ TTA W H E
Lu. 6: 9 ἐπερωτᾷ ἰ. ask TTA W H E
 23: 3 ἐπερωτᾷ TTA W H E
 Joh. 9:23* ἐπερωτᾷσθε for ἐρωτᾷσθε
 (-τάω) TW H
 18: 7 τρε ἐπερωτῶσεν αὐτοῦ LTTA W H E

Joh. 13:21 εἰ—φρονῶ Eds
 21 εἰ—φρονῶ LTTAWHR
 Acts 1:6 φρονῶ LTTAWHR
 ἐπηρεάζω.
 Mat. 5:44 omit despitely use you,
 and LTTAWHR
 ἐπί.
 Mat. 2:22 omit εἰ. LTT(A)WH
 4:4 εἰ—ἐν LTA
 8:33 εἰς LTTAWHR
 10:13 for πρὸς WH
 13:14 omit εἰ. GEds
 14:34 for εἰς TTAWHR
 18:6 ἔπει LTTAWHR: εἰς το α
 21:6* πάλιν upon a coil LTTAWHR
 7* for ἐπανά LTTAWHR
 44 omit the verse [LTTWH]
 23:6* for εἰς LTTAWHR
 24:16 εἰς LTTWH
 25:20. 22 omit beside them LTTAWHR
 27:29 εἰς LTTAWHR: see θεός
 35 omit that it might to end of
 verse GLTTAWHR
 42* αὐτῶν—, αὐτὸς TTAWHR. εἰ αὐτῶ
 28:14 ὑπὸ LT (W)
 Mar. 1:10 εἰς LTTAWHR
 45* for ἐν TTAWHR
 2:4 φῶ φ where in—where, ἐπὶ
 LTTAWHR
 4:18* for εἰς T
 38 εἰ—ἐν GEds
 5:33 omit εἰ. read done to her
 [LTTAWHR
 10:24 omit for them that trust in
 riches TWH
 14:46 omit εἰ. TTAWHR, see αὐτὸν
 15:1 omit εἰ το LTT(A)WH
 Lu. 4:4 omit but by every word of
 God TTAWHR
 25 omit εἰ. LTT(A)WH
 43* for εἰς LTTAWHR
 6:29 εἰς T
 48 omit εἰ. TTAWHR, see θεοκλήσει
 8:8 on—into, εἰς GEds
 9:49 ἐν WH
 10:11 omit unto you GLTTAWHR
 11:2 omit as in heaven so in earth
 O[LTTAWHR
 12:49* for εἰς Eds
 54* for ἀπὸ TWH
 16:28 beside—before, ἐν TWH
 17:4 πρὸς Eds
 22:52 εἰ—πρὸς T
 24:12 omit the verse [LTT(A)WH]
 Joh. 8:3* for ἐν WH
 21:4* for εἰς LT
 11 εἰς LTTAWHR, see γῆ
 Acts 2:38 ἐν LTTAWHR
 43* add εἰ, T, see φόβος
 8:16 omit εἰ. WH
 5:23* for πρὸ LTTAWHR
 7:10* εἰ. ἀπὸ over all T
 16* ἔπειτος—add ἐν Αἴγυπτου, read
 arose over Egypt. LTTAWHR
 33* for ἐν LTTAWHR
 10:11 omit unto him GEds
 13:40 omit upon you LTT(A)WH
 14:3* μαρτυροῦν—add εἰ. T
 15:14 omit εἰ. Eds
 20:13* for εἰς LTTAWHR
 21:23 ἀπὸ WH
 24:8 πρὸς A: omit LTTAWHR, see
 κρῖν
 2)* for ὑπὸ Eds
 23:14 παρὰ LTTAWHR
 Ro. 3:22 omit and upon all LTT(A)WH
 1 Co. 8:11 ἐν Eds
 2 Co. 5:4 φῶ φ for ἐπειδὴ A.V.B HGEEds
 10:7* for ἀπὸ TTAWHR
 Eph. 1:10* for ἐν LTTAWHR
 6:16 above—in, ἐν LTTAWHR
 Phil. 3:14 εἰς LTTAWHR
 Col. 3:6 omit on the children of dis-
 obedience [LTTAWHR
 1 Ti. 6:17* for ἐν LTTAWHR
 2 Ti. 2:14* for εἰς LTTAWHR
 Heb. 2:7 omit and didst set to end of
 verse G[LTT(A)WH]
 11:38* for ἐν LTTAWHR
 1 Pet. 3:5 εἰς Eds
 Jude 18* for ἐν Eds, see χρόνος
 Rev. 3:3 omit on thee, εἰς LTTAWHR
 5:13* for ἐν GEds
 10:11* and—add εἰ. before T
 11:11 εἰ—ἐν GLTT(A)WH: om. T
 14:8* ἀγγελία—add εἰ. Eds
 8* καὶ—add ε. GEds
 16:2 ἔτι εἰς and ἐτι Eds
 17* for εἰς GEds

Rev. 17:16 upon—and, καὶ GEds
 20:11 ὅπου T
 21:14* for ἐν GEds, see δόξα
 22:5* ἐν αὐτοῖς GLTTAWHR: [ἐν] α.
 16 omit εἰ. W (WH)
 18* for πρὸς GEds
 See also ἐφάπαξ.
 ἐπιβαίνω.
 Acts 21:4* ἐπιβαίνειν for ἀναβαίνειν
 (-βαίνει) LTTAWHR
 6 ἀφβαίνει LTTAWHR, ἀναβαίνει TA W
 ἐπιβάλλω.
 Mar. 11:7 ἐπιβάλλουσιν GEds
 14:46 ἐπιβάλλων TWH
 Joh. 7:44 βάλω LTTAWHR
 Acts 21:27 ἐπιβάλλων TTWH
 ἐπιβλέπω.
 Lu. 9:38 ἐπιβλέπει GLTTAWHR
 ἐπιβλήμα.
 Lu. 5:36 εἰ—τὸ ἐπιβλήμα T(A)WH
 ἐπιβόω
 Acts 25:24 βοῶ LTTAWHR, (ἐν. β. α
 ἐπιβουλή.
 Acts 20:3 ἐπε-ε. βουλή αὐτῶ LTTWH
 ἐπιγινώσκω.
 Mar. 4:53 γινώσκω LTTAWHR
 Acts 19:34 ἐπιγινώσκω GLTTAWHR
 23:28 ἐπιγινώσκω γινώσκω (γινώσκω)
 Eds
 24:11* ἐπιγινώσκω for γινώσκω (γινώσκω)
 LTTAWHR
 38:1 ἐπιγινώσκω we know Eds
 ἐπιγινώσκω.
 Col. 1:10 τῆς ἐπιγινώσκω by the knowledge
 GEds
 ἐπιγράφω.
 Lu. 23:38* ἐπιγραφήν for γραφήν
 (γραφῆ) [LTT]
 ἐπιδοκίμω.
 Lu. 20:24 δοκίμω GEds
 24:40 δοκίμω LTT(A)WH: omit the
 verse TTWH [LTTWH]
 ἐπιδοξίω.
 Lu. 11:11 omit εἰ. WH, see ἄρας
 11 ἔτις αὐτῶ ἐπιδοξίω TTAWHR
 Joh. 13:26 δίδωμι TTAWHR
 ἐπισκεπάζω, —κία WH.
 ἐπισκέπτω.
 Mat. 6:32 ἐπισκεπτόμενος LTTAWHR
 Mar. 8:12 γινώσκω LTTAWHR
 Lu. 4:42* ἐπισκεπτόμενος for ἐξήκουσεν (γινώσκω)
 GEds
 11:29 ζητώ TTAWHR
 12:30 ἐπισκεπτόμενος TTAWHR
 ἐπιθυμία.
 2 Ti. 4:3 omit τάς, see ἴδιος
 3 Pet. 3:3 ἔτις ἐπιθυμίας αὐτῶν GLTTAWHR
 Rev. 13:14 ἔτις σου τῆς εἰ. τῆς ψυχῆς Eds
 ἐπικαθεύω.
 Mat. 21:7 ἐπικαθεύουσιν ho sat u—ἐπικαθεύ-
 ουσιν A.V.B B
 ἐπικαλέω, —ομαι.
 Mat. 10:3 omit Lebbhus, whose sur-
 name was LTTWH: omit
 whose surname was Thad-
 deus TA
 25* ἐπικαλέσασθαι or ἐκαλέσασθαι (κα-
 λέω) GEds
 Lu. 28:5 surnamed—called, καλέω
 TTAWHR
 Acts 15:22 surnamed—called, καλέω Eds
 Ro. 10:14 ἐπικαλέσασθαι Eds
 ἐπικαταρτος.
 Joh. 7:49 ἐπάρτος LTTAWHR
 * ἐπιπέλαω, to run aground.
 Acts 27:41 ἐπιπέλαω for ἐπιπέλαω (ἐπι-
 πέλαω) LTTAWHR

Ἐπικουρείος, —ριος WH.
 ἐπιλέγω, —ομαι.
 Joh. 5:2 λέγω T
 * ἐπιλέγω, to lick over.
 Lu. 16:21 ἐπιλέχων for ἀπιλέχων (ἐπι-
 λέγω) LTTAWHR
 ἐπιμένω.
 Acts 13:43 προσμένω GEds
 15:34 omit the verse Eds
 Ro. 8:1 ἐπιμένω GEds
 11:22 ἐπιμένω TTWH
 27 ἐπιμένω TTWH
 ἐπιπύπτω.
 Jon. 13:25 ἀπύπτω LTTAWHR
 Acts 10:10 γύπτω Eds
 13:11 γύπτω LTTAWHR
 19:17 γύπτω LTT
 Ro. 15:3 ἐπιπύπτω LTTAWHR
 Rev. 11:11* ἔπειτα for ἔπειτα (γύπτω)
 Eds
 ἀπειθοῖα, —πείθεια WH.
 ἐπιρράπτω.
 Mar. 2:21 ἐπιρράπτω TTAWHR
 ἐπιρρίπτω.
 Lu. 19:36 ἐπιρρίπτω LTTAWHR
 1 Pet. 5:7 ἐπιρρίπτω LTTAWHR
 ἐπισκέπτομαι.
 Lu. 1:78 ἐπισκέπεται WH
 * ἐπισκευάζομαι, to get ready.
 Acts 21:15 ἐπισκευάζομαι for ἀποσκευα-
 σάμενοι (-σκευάζομαι) Eds
 ἐπισκάζω.
 Lu. 9:34 ἐπισκάζων TTAWHR
 Acts 6:16 ἐπισκάσει TTWH
 ἐπισκοπέω.
 1 Pet. 5:2 omit taking the oversight
 (thereof) T(A)WH
 * ἐπισπεύω, to sow upon.
 Mat. 13:25 ἐπισπεύω for ἐσπεύω (ἐσπεύω)
 LTTAWHR
 ἐπίσταμαι.
 1 Th. 5:3* ἐπίσταται for ἐπίσταται (-στη-
 μ) TTWH
 * ἐπιστάσις, a stopping, checking.
 Acts 24:12 ἐπίσταται for ἐπιστάσις
 (-σις) LTTAWHR
 2 Co. 11:23 ἐπίστασις for ἐπιστάσις Eds
 ἐπιστέλλω.
 Acts 21:26 have written—have sent,
 ἀποπέλαω LTTWH
 ἐπιστηρίζω.
 Acts 18:23 στήριζω LTTAWHR
 ἐπιστολή.
 2 Co. 10:10 ἔτις ἐπιστολῆ μιν LTTWH
 2 Pet. 3:16 ταῖς εἰ.—omit ταῖς LTTAWHR
 ἐπιστρέφω.
 Mat. 6:23 στρέφω LTTAWHR
 Lu. 2:20 ὑποστρέφω GEds
 39* ἐπιστρέφω for ἐπιστρέφω
 (υποστρέφω) TWH
 Joh. 12:40 στρέφω LTTAWHR
 Acts 26:18 του ε.—καὶ εἰ. A.V.B
 2 Pet. 2:21 to turn—to turn back, ὑπο-
 στρέφω LTTAWHR
 ἐπισυνάγω.
 Mar. 1:33 ἔτις ἢ οὐκ ἡ πόλις εἰ. LTTAWHR
 Lu. 17:37 ἔτις εἰ αὐτοῖς ἐπισυναχθῆσονται
 (εἰ. for συναχθῆσονται, συνάγω)
 TTAWHR
 ἐπισυστασις.
 Acts 24:12 ἐπισυστασις LTTAWHR
 2 Co. 11:23 οπιση upon—presseth upon,
 ἐπισυστασις Eds

ἐπιτάσσω.
 Mar. 9:25 *ἐπε ἐπιτάσσω σοι* TTAWH
ἐπιτελέω.
 Lu. 13:35 *ἐπιτελέω* LTTAWHE
ἐπιτίθημι.
 Mar. 4:21 τίθημι Eds
 8:25 τίθημι TAWH
 Lu. 4:40 ἐπιτίθεισι LTTAWHE
 8:16 τίθημι LTTAWHE
 Joh. 9: 6* ἐπιτίθειν *for* ἐπιτίθειν (ἐπιτίθειν) WH
 Acts 8:17 ἐπιτίθειν LTTAWHE
 Rev. 1:17 τίθημι GEds
 22:13 ἐ.1.—τίθημι GEds
ἐπιτιμάω.
 Mat. 16:20* ἐπιτιμάω *for* διατιμάω (διατιμάω) LWH
 22 διτιμάω Δ. see λέγω
 Mar.10:15 ἐπιτιμάω WH
 Lu. 18:16 ἐπιτιμάω LTTAWHE
 23:40 ἐπιτιμάω TTAWH
 2Ti. 4: 2 *ἐπε* exhort, rebuke T
ἐπιτρέπω.
 Mat. 6:31 see ἀποτρέλλω
 Acts 23:16* *ἐπε* Δ. τῷ Παύλῳ LTTAWHE
 1Co. 14:84 ἐπιτρέπεται Eds
 16: 7 ἐπιτρέψω Eds
ἐπιφανής.
 Acts 2:20 *omit* and notable T
ἐπιφέρω.
 Acts 19:12 ἀποφέρω LTTAWHE
 25:18 φέρω Eds
 Phil. 1:16 to add—to raise up, ἐπιφέρω Eds (verses 17 GEds)
ἐπιφωνεύω.
 Acts 21:34* ἐπιφωνέω *for* ἐβόων (βοάω) Eds
ἐπιχρῖω.
 Joh. 9: 6 ἐπιτίθημι WH
ἐπικοδομέω.
 Acts 20:52 οικοδομοῦ Eds
 1Co. 8:14 ἐπικοδομασθε TTAWH
 1Pet. 2: 8* ἐπικοδομῆσατε *for* οικοδομαῖσθε. (μῶν) T
ἐποκέλλω.
 Acts 27:41 ἐπέκλω LTTAWHE
ἐποπτεύω.
 1Pet. 2:12 ἐποπτεύοντες behold Eds
ἐπουράνιος.
 Mat. 18:35 οὐράνιος LTTWH, (επ.) Δ
ἐπτά.
 Lu. 11:28 *ἐπε* ἀπ' ἄφ' ἑωυτοῦ TTAWH
 Rev. 1:11* ἑκκαθ' ἡμέρας Δ, γ. C GEds
 15 *omit* seven LTTA]WH
 3: 1 Δ. ἑπτὰματα Δ, γ. B GEds
 5: 6 *omit* seven* L]WH
 6: 1* Δ. σφραγίσαν seven seals GEds
 16: 1* Δ. φιδάτω seven vials GEds
ἐπω, see εἶπον.
ἐραυνάω, see ἐρευνάω.
ἐρηξάωμαι.
 Mat. 25:16 ἡργάσατο TAWH
 26:10 ἡργάσατο TWH
 Mar. 14:8 ἡργάσατο TWH
 Acts 13:41 *ἐπε* ἡργάσασθε ἐγὼ Eds
 18: 3 ἡργάσατο LTA, ἡργάσασθε they wrought TWH
 1Co. 9: 6 τοῦ μὴ ε.—*omit*, τοῦ LTTA]WH
 3Co. 7:10* ἡργάσεται *for* καταργάσεται. (-ζομαι) Eds
 Heb. 11:33 ἡργάσαντο T, WH
 Jas. 1:20* ἡργάσεται *for* καταργάσεται. (-ζομαι) LTTAWHE
 2Joh. 8 εἰργάσαθε ye have wrought LTTWH: ἡργάσαμεθα WH
ἐργάτης.
 Lu. 13:27 οἱ ε.—*omit* οἱ TTAWH

ἔργον.
 Mat. 11:19* ἔργον *for* τέκνον (-νον) TTAWH
 Joh. 7: 3 *ἐπε* σου τὰ ἔργα LWH
 Acts 9:26 *ἐπε* ἔργον ἀγαθόν LTTWH
 15:18 *omit* unto God are all his works GTTAWHE, see ἁγιωτός
 Ro. 11: 6 *omit* but if (it be) *to end of* verse G]TTA]WH
 15: 3 *ἐπε* ἀγαθῶ ἔργῳ the good work Eds
 2Th. 3:17 *ἐπε* work and word Eds
 1Ti. 5:25* *ἐπε* τὰ ἔργα τὰ κατὰ Eds
 Heb. 3: 7 *omit* and didst set *to end of* verse G]T]T]A]WH
 13:21 *omit* work TWH
 Jas. 2:17 *ἐπε* ἔργα GEds
 26 τῶν ε.—*omit* τῶν T]T]A]WH
 Rev. 2: 9 *omit* works, and LTTAWHE
 15 *omn.* thy works, and LTTAWHE
 3: 2 τὰ ε.—*omit* τὰ LTTA]WH
ἐρευνάω, ἐραυνάω TT, WH, at times Δ.
ἐρέω, see ἐρῶ.
ἐρημος, subst.
 Lu. 4: 1 ἐν τῇ ἐρήμῳ LTTAWHE
ἐρημος, adj.
 Mat. 23:38 *omit* desolate LWH
 Mar. 6:32* *ἐπε* ἐν τῷ ὄρει εἰς Δ. τόμ. LWH
 Lu. 9:10 *omit* desert place belonging to TTAWH
 13:35 *omit* desolate GEds
ἐριθεία, -θια WH.
 Phil. 1:16 *ἐπε* verses 16 and 17 *accept* εἰ μὴ ἀπὸ οἱ δὲ GEds
ἐρίσ.
 2Co. 12:20 ἐρίσ debate LTTWH
 Gal. 5:20 ἐρίσ Eds
 Tit. 3: 9 ἔρις contention TWH
Ερμῆς.
 Ro. 16:14 *ἐπε* Hermes, Patrobas, Hermas Eds
ἐρμηνεύω, -νία WH.
 * ἐρμηνευτής, interpreter.
 1Co. 14:28 ἐρμηνευτής *for* διαμνηστὴς LT.
ερμηνεύω.
 Joh. 1:38(59) μεθερμηνεύω LTTAWHE
Ερμῆς.
 Ro. 16:14 *ἐπε* Eds, see Ἐρμῆς
 * Ερμιογένης, Ε- T.
ἐρπετόν.
 Acts 10:12* *ἐπε* καὶ τὰ (om. τὰ LTTAWHE) δ. τὰς γῆς and creeping things of the earth Eds
ἐρχομαι.
 Mat. 2:21 came—entered, εἰσέρχομαι LTTAWHE
 6:10 ἐλθάνω TWH
 7:25 ἦλθον TWH
 27 ἦλθον WH
 8: 2 προσέρχομαι Eds
 28 ἐλθόντες αὐτοῦ LTT, WH
 9:15 came—entered, εἰσέρχομαι TAW: προσέρχομαι LWH
 10:15 ἦλθαν T, WH
 13: 4 ἦλθον LT, ἐλθόντα LWH
 14:25* ἦλθον *for* ἀπῆλθον (ἀπέρχομαι) LTTWH
 28 *ἐπε* ἐλθὼν πρὸς σε LTTAWHE
 29 to go—*καὶ* ἦλθεν and went TWH
 33 *omit* came and T]A]WH
 34 ἦλθον WH
 17:25* ἐλθόντα *for* ὅτε εἰσῆλθεν (εἰσέρχομαι) T, WH
 18:11 *omit* the verse LTTA]WH
 21:25 ἐλθόντος αὐτοῦ LTTWH
 24:6 *omit* his coming LTTWH
 25: 6 *omit* cometh LTTAWHE
 15 *omit* wherein the Son of man cometh G]TTA]WH
 36 ἦλθας LTTAWHE
 Mar. 1:29 ἦλθεν he entered LT: ἦλθον WH
 39* ἦλθεν *for* ἦν TTTWH
 " 8 ἦλθον WH

Mar. 3:19 they went—ἐρχεται he cometh TWH
 31 ε.—*καὶ* ἐρχονται LTTAWHE, *καὶ* ἐρχεται T
 4:21 *ἐπε* ἐρχεται οἱ λύχνος LTTAWHE
 5:14* ἦλθον *for* ἐξῆλθον (ἐξέρχομαι) Eds
 38 ἐρχονται they come Eds
 6: 1 ἐρχεται cometh TTTAWHE
 29 ἦλθον TTAWH
 53 *ἐπε* ἐπὶ τὴν γῆν ἦλθον TWH
 7:25 εἰσέρχομαι T
 31* *ἐπε* ἦλθεν διὰ Σιδῶνος he came through Sidon LTTAWHE
 8:23 ἐρχονται they come LTTAWHE
 34 come—follow, ἀκολουθεῖν GTTAW
 9: 7 γίνομαι TWH
 14 ἐλθόντες they came TT, WH
 33 ἦλθον they came LTTAWHE
 12:14 οἱ δὲ ε.—*καὶ* εἰ, LTTAWHE
 14:35* ἐλθῆτε *for* εἰσελθῆτε (-έρχομαι) TAW
 40* ἐλθὼν *for* ἔσοσθραίνας (-στρέφω) LTTAWHE
 15:43 ἐλθὼν Eds
 16: 5* ἐλθούσαι *for* εἰσελθούσαι (-έρχομαι) Δ
 Lu. 1:59 ἦλθον WH
 2:16 ἦλθον TTAWH
 5: 7 ε.—ἦλθον TWH
 6:17 ἦλθον WH
 8:35 ἦλθον T, WH
 51* ἐλθὼν *for* εἰσελθὼν (-έρχομαι) G]TTA]WH
 9:23 ἐρχομαι G]TTA]WH
 58 *omit* For the Son to to save (tham) G]TTA]WH
 11: 2 ἐλθόντω TT, WH
 12:38 *om.* he shall come. εἰ TTAWH
 17: 1 τοῦ μὴ ε.—*omit* τοῦ ε: *ἐπε* τὰ σάββατα μὴ ἔλθω TTAWH
 19:38 *omit* that cometh T
 23:20 *omit* τοῦ GEds: ἐρχόμενον LTTAWHE
 33* ἦλθον (-θων WH) *for* ἀπῆλθον (ἀπέρχομαι) LTTAWHE
 24: 1 *ἐπε* ἐπὶ το μῆμα ἦλθον (-θων WH) TWH
 28 ἦλθον WH
 Joh. 1:27 ὁ δὲ μὴ ε.—*omit* οἱ [T]A]WH
 39(40) ἦλθον TTAWH
 3:26 ε.—ἦλθον TTAWH
 4:15 ἐρχομαι T: δέρχομαι TAWHE
 27 ἦλθον T, WH
 6:14 *ἐπε* εἰς τὸν κόσμον ἐρχόμενος T
 23 ἦλθον T
 7:27 ἐρχεται ε.—ἐρχεται E
 50 *omit* he thut came to Jesus by night T
 11:29 ἦρχετο TTAWH
 12: 9 ἦλθον WH
 22* ἐρχεται f. *καὶ* πάαν LTTAWHE
 13: 1 ἦλθον LTTAWHE
 16: 7 ἐλθῆ T, WH
 19: 3* *omit* at commencement *καὶ* ἦρχοντο πρὸς αὐτὸν and came to him LTTAWHE
 38 ἦλθον they came T
 Acts 11:20* ἐλθόντες *for* εἰσελθόντες (-έρχομαι) GEds
 12:10 ἦλθον LTTAWHE
 13:14* ἐλθόντες *for* εἰσελθόντες (-έρχομαι) T, WH
 44 ἦλθον WH
 14:24 ἦλθον WH
 15:30 ἐπιέρχομαι LTTAWHE
 18: 7 εἰσέρχομαι LR
 21. πρὸς εἰ μὴ to Jerusalem LTTAWHE
 19: 1 ἐπιέρχομαι T
 21: 8 ἦλθον they came ε.—ἦλθον (-θων TWH) Δ, γ. C GEds
 22:30 ἄρραται—come together, συνάξασθε GEds
 24: 8 *omit* and would have judged (scr. 8) to to come unto thee (scr. 8) LTTA]WH
 23:14 ἦλθον LTTAWHE
 16* ἦλθον (-θων LB) *for* ἐξῆλθον (ἐξέρχομαι) LTTAWHE
 16 came—entered, εἰσέρχομαι LTTAWHE
 23* ἦλθον (-θων WH) ὅτ ἦρον [ἦρω] LTTAWHE
 Ro. 15:24 *omit* I will come to you GEds
 32 ἦλθον TWH: *ἐπε* εἰ, ἐν χωρῷ T
 2Co. 1:13 *ἐπε* πρὸς ἡμᾶς παρὲς ἡμᾶς ε. (πρὸς ε. πρὸς υ.) WH Eds
 1: 1 *ἐπε* ἐν λυτῇ πρὸς ἡμᾶς ε. L Eds
 12:21 ἐλθόντος μου Eds
 Gal. 2:13 ε.—ἦλθον ἡο came LT
 Hrb. 6: 7 *ἐπε* ἐρχόμενον καλλόμας Eds

Gal. 1:18 *ἐπε τρία ἐτη* TWI
 3:17 *ἐπε τετρακόσια καὶ ἑκατόντα ἐτη* GEds
 εὖ.
 Lat. 19:17 well—well done, *εὖγε* LTTAWH
 Εὖα, Εὐά, Εὔα—Εὔα WH.
 εὐαγγελίζω.
 LuL 4:18 εὐαγγελισσάμενος GEds
 Acts 8:25 εὐηγγελίζοντο Eds
 14: 7 *ἐπε ευαγγ. ἤσαν* LTTAWH
 21 εὐαγγελιζόμενος preaching the gospel LT
 17:18 *ἐπε ευγγ. ἀποτίς* (L.A.) LA
 Ro. 10:15 *omit* preach the gospel of peace and LTT(A)WH
 1 Co. 9:16 ε. εὐαγγελισμα LTTAWH
 Gal. 1: 3 ε.—εὐαγγ-λίσταται TWI

εὐαγγελίον.
 Ro. 15:29 *omit* of the gospel GEds
 Eph. 6:19 [of the gospel] LWH
 εὐμερετώ.
 Heb.11: 6 εὐμερεσθέναι LAWH
 * *εὐγε*, well done!
 Lu. 19:17 *for εὖ* LTTAWH
 εὐδία.
 Mat. 16: 2 when it is evening *to end of* *course* S [TA] [IWH]

εὐδοκέω.
 Mat. 3:17 ἠδοκασα T
 12:18 ἠδοκασεν TT
 17: 5 ἠδοκασα LTT
 LuL 3:22 εὐδοκασα LTTAWH
 Ro. 15:26, 27 ἠδοκασαν TTWH
 1 Co. 10: 5 ἠδοκασεν LTTAWH
 1 Th. 2: 8 ἠδοκασαμεν WH
 3: 1 ἠδοκασαμεν TTWH
 Heb.10: 6 ἠδοκασας I TA
 8 ἠδοκασας : T
 εὐδοκία.
 Mat. 11:26 *ἐπε εὐδοκία ἔγένετο* LTTWH
 Lu. 2:14 εὐδοκίας, read among men of good pleasure LTTAWH
 19:21 *ἐπε εὐδοκία ἔγένετο* LTTAWH

εὐθώς.
 (Throughout Mark *εὐθός* is read for *ε.* by most modern Editors.)
 Mat. 14:22 *omit* straightway T[WH]
 27 εὐθός LTTWH
 21: 2 εὐθός TWI
 3 εὐθός TTWH
 26:74 εὐθός TWI
 Mar. 1:31 *omit* immediately TTWH
 2: 2 *omit* straightway [I][T][WH]
 12 *ἐπε καὶ ε.* read he arose, and immediately TAWH
 6: 3 *omit* immediately L[WH]
 13 *omit* forthwith Jesus (read he gave) [I][TT(A)WH]
 26 *omit* as soon as [I][TT(A)WH]
 7:35 *omit* straightway [I]TTAWH
 Lu. 5:39 *omit* straightway TTTAWH
 6:49 εὐθός TTTAWH
 Joh. 5: 9 *omit* immediately T
 13:30 εὐθός LTTAWH
 See also εὐθός.

εὐθυμότερον.
 Acts 24:10 more cheerfully—cheerfully, εὐθυμω LTTAWH
 * *εὐθύμως*, cheerfully.
 Acts 24:10 *for εὐθυμότερον* LTTAWH
 εὐθύς, adj.
 Lu. 3: 5 εὐθείας LTTAWH
 εὐθύς, adv.
 Mat. 5:16 *ἐπε εὐθύς ἀνήγει* LTTWH
 Mar. 1:12 εὐθύς LW
 23^aand¹—*add* *ε.* straightway TAWH
 5:42^aastonished—*add* *ε.* straightway TTTAWH
 7:25^a*add* *ε.* straightway TTTAWH, see *ἀλλά*
 33^aand²—*add* *ε.* straightway T

Mar. 14:72^aand¹—*add* *ε.* straightway LTTWH
 Joh. 21: 3 *omit* immediately LTTAWH
 Acts 10:16^a*for* *πάλι* Eds
 See also εὐθύς.
 εὐθύτης.
 Heb. 1: 8 τῆς εὐθύτητος LTTWH
 εὐκαιρέω.
 Mar. 6:31 εὐκαιρουν LTTAWH
 Acts 17:21 ἠκαιρουν LTTAWH
 εὐλαβέομαι.
 Acts 23:10 φοβέομαι LTTAWH
 εὐλαβής.
 Acts 22:12^aεὐλαβής *for* εὐσεβής LTTAWH
 εὐλογέω.
 Mat. 5:44 *omit* bless them *to* hate you LTTAWH
 16:19 ἠλόγησεν LTA
 Mar. 10:16 εὐλόγει blesseth LW: *omit* η. αὐτά, see καταλόγιος TTTAWH
 Lu. 1:28 *om.* blessed (art) thou among women TTTAWH
 24:53 *omit* and blessing T
 Acts 3:25^aεὐλογηθήσονται *for* ἠευλογηθήσονται (γέομαι) WH
 1 Co. 14:16 εὐλόγηι LTTAWH
 Gal. 3: 8^aεὐλογηθήσονται *for* ἠευλογηθήσονται (γέομαι) WH
 Heb.11:20, 21 ἠλόγησεν LA

Εὐνοίη, Εὐνί— *βε*Eds.
 εὐνοία.
 1 Co. 7: 3 *omit* benevolence, read (her) due GEds
 * *εὐπάρεδρος*, assiduous.
 1 Co. 7:35 εὐπάρεδρον *for* εὐπρέσθερον (-δρος) GEds
 εὐποροέμαι.
 Acts 11:29 ἐπορεύετο LTTAWH
 εὐπρόσεδρον.
 1 Co. 7:35 εὐπρόσεδρος GEds
 εὐρίσκω.
 Mat. 3:11 found—*saw*, εἶδεν A.V. GEds
 26:43^a*ἐπε* *πάλιν* εὐρον αὐτὸν, read came again and found them LTTAWH
 60 *omit* (ye) found they none G[I]TTAWH
 Mar. 1:37 καὶ εὐρον αὐτὸν καὶ and they found him and TTTAWH
 11:13 *ἐπε* *τι* εὐρήσας LTTAWH
 14:55 ἠρήσκον LTTAWH
 Lu. 8:55 εὐραν TWI
 19:48 ἠρήσκον LTTWH
 23: 2 ἠράραμεν TTTAWH
 Joh. 18:38 *ἐπε* εὐ. ἐν αὐτῇ αἰτίᾳ LTTAWH
 19: εὐρε εὐερεῖαν αἰτίαν εὐρίσκω *to* αὐτῷ LTTWH, *atr.* ἐν αὐ. εὐ. εὐ. A, αἰτ., οὐχ εὐ. T
 Acts 5:10 εὐραν T
 7:11 ἠρήσκον TAWH
 19: 1 εὐρεῖν found LTTAWH
 Ro. 4: 1 *ἐπε* εὐρήσασαι *before* Ἄβραάμ LTTAWH: *omit* hath found [A]WH
 7:18 *omit* I find LTTAWH
 Heb. 9:12 εὐρέμενος E—*εὐρέμενος* B
 11: 5 ἠρήσασα LTTAWH
 2 Pet. 3:10 εὐρεθήσεται *for* κατακαθήσεται (-κατω) TWI
 Rev. 9: 8 εὐρέσων LW
 18:14^a*ἐπε* αὐτὰ εὐ καὶ (εὐ καὶ αὐτὰ TTWH) εὐρίσκουσιν (they shall find) (εὐρεῖν W) Eds

Εὐροκλόδων, Εὐρακύλων Eds.
 εὐσεβής.
 Acts 22:12 εὐσεβής LTTAWH
 εὐφραίνω, —ομαι.
 Acts 2:26 ἠφράσθη LTTAWH
 Rev. 11:10 εὐφραίνονται Eds
 Εὐφράτης.
 Rev. 16:12 τὸν E.—*omit* τὸν G[TTWH]

εὐχαριστέω.
 Joh. 6:11 εὐχαριστήσαν καὶ gave thanks and T
 Ro. 1:21 ἠχαρίστησαν GLTTAWH
 7:25 χάρις, read thanks (be) to God LTTAWH
 εὐχομαι.
 Acts 26:29 εὐχάμην T
 27:29 εὐχόντο TT:A
 2 Co. 13: 7 εὐχόμεθα we pray Eds
 Jas. 5:16 προσεύχομαι LWH
 εὐώνυμος.
 Mar. 10:37 ἀριστὸς TTTAWH

ἐφάλλομαι.
 Acts 19:16 ἐφάλλομαι LTTAWH
 ἐφάπαξ.
 Heb. 7:27 : 9:12 : 10:10 ἐφ' ἑαυτῷ T
 Ἐφεσῖνος.
 Rev. 2: 1 in Ephesus, Ἐφεσος GEds
 * *Εφεσος*.
 Eph. 1: 1 [at Ephesus] TAWH
 Rev. 2: 1^aἘφεσῶν *for* Ἐφεσῶν GEds
 ἐφίστημι.
 1 Th. 5: 3 ἐπίσταμαι TTWH
 * *ἐφνιδίος*, see *αἰφνιδίος*.
 Ἐφραίμ, —ιμ LTTWH.
 * *ἐχθός* *for* *χθός* Eds.

ἐχθρός.
 Lu. 1:74 τὸν ε.—*omit* τὸν LTTAWH
 ἔχω.
 Mat. 16: 8^aἔχετε *for* ἄλαβετε (λαμβάνω) LWH
 17:15^aἔχει, *for* πάσχει (-χω) LTTWH
 18:25 ἔχει—ἔχει he hath LTTAWH
 19:16 σὺ LTTAWH
 21:33^aἔρχομεν *for* κατόχισμα (καρχω) LTTAWH
 28: 7 *ἐπε* εὐ. ἄλαβαστρον κίον LTTWH
 Mar. 2:19^aἔσ. τοῦ νυμφίου μετ' αὐτῶν (μετ' αὐτῶν L) LTTAWH
 4: 9 εὐ ἔχον—εὐ ἔχει Eds
 25 εὐ ἔχη—ἔχει LTTAWH
 6:36 *omit* ε. [I]TTAWH, see *ἄρτος*
 7:16 *omit* the οὐρῆς [I]TTAWH
 8: 7 ἔχων LTTAWH
 16 ἔχουσιν they have LTTAWH
 9:4^a*add* ἔχοντων A, see *οὐρῆς*
 12: 6^aἔχειν οὐρῆς TTTAWH
 14: 8 ἔχων Eds
 Lu. 8:27 εὐ ἔχει—ἔχων TWI
 17: 4 ἔχετε ye have TTTAWH
 23:17 *omit* the οὐρῆς [I]TTAWH
 Joh. 2: 3^a*add* ἔχον T, see *οὐρῆς*
 they have—there is, *οὐρῆς* T
 12: 6 ἔχον TTTAWH
 15:22, 24 ἔχον—ἔχουσιν LTTAWH
 16:33 ἔχετε ye have S—ἔχετε ye shall have A.V. B. EL
 19:11 couldst have—hast, ἔχεις T
 Acts 7: 1 *omit* ἔχει W
 9:31 ἔχειν Eds
 13:44^aἔχομεν *for* ἔρχομεν (-μα) GLAW
 20:24 *omit* οὐδὲ ἔχει TTTAWH
 23:25^aἔχουσιν *for* περιέχουσιν (-χω) LTTWH, [σπρ.] A.
 29 *ἐπε* εὐ. ἔχλημα LTTAWH
 28:29 *omit* the οὐρῆς LTTAWH
 Ro. 5: 1 ἔχμεν let us have TTTAWH
 7: 7 *ἐπε* ἔχει χάρισμα GEds
 29 οὐ εὐ.—*omit* οὐ B
 12:12 *ἐπε* πολλὰ ἔχει TTTAWH
 2 Co. 1:15 ἔχηι TTTAWH
 2: 3 σὺ TTTAWH
 7: 5 ἔχων LT
 Gal. 6:10 ἔχμεν TWI
 Col. 1: 4^a*for* ἔχεις [WH] *for* τῆς^a, rd. love which ye have A.V. IWH Eds

1 Th. 1: 8 *ἐπε* ἔχων ἡμᾶς Eds
 9 ἔρχομεν A.V. GEds
 [Philem. 7^aτῆς πολλῆς ἔχων I had great Eds
 Heb. 9: 1 ἔχει TWI
 1 Pet. 4: 6 *omit* ἔχοντα WH, see *οὐρῆς*

ἤμεθα, see ἦν.

ἡμεῖν.

Job. 7:38 omit ἡ. T
Ro. 8:23 ἐνς ἡμέρας καὶ τὰρ. [ἡ. καὶ] LITAWB
2 Co. 6:16* for ὑμῶν LITAWB
Gal. 4:28 we—you, ὑμεῖς LITAA
1 Joh. 1:4* for ὑμῶν LITAWB

ἡμέρα.

Mat. 15:52 ἡμέρας GEds
24:12* ἡμέρα for ὥρα LITAWB
25:15* ἡμέρον—add ἡμέρας LITAA[WH]
Mar. 1:13[1] ἐνς τεσσαράκοντα ἡ. LITWI
2:20 ἐκεῖνη τῆ ἡμέρας (ἡ. 2) that day
GEds
6:11 omit verily to end of verse
G[LITAWB]
8: 2 ἡμέρας GEds
9:31 10:34 μετὰ τρεῖς ἡμέρας after
three days LITAWB
Lu. 1:50[1] ἐνς τῆ ἡ. τῆ ὥρας LITAWB
75 πάλαι ταῦτ ἡμέρας
13:31 day—hour, ὥρα TAWB
14: 5 τῆ ἡ.—omit τῆ TAWB
17: 4 omit in a day LITAWB
24 omit in his day LW

Joh. 2: 1[1] ἐνς τῆ τρίτῃ ἡ. TAA
3: 1[1] add ἡ. LITAWB, see ὅτε
Acts 2:23 τῆ ἡ.—omit τῆ LITAWB
9:43 ἐνς αὐτῶν ἡμέρας ἰκανῶς μένου
LIT
12: 3 at ἡμέρας GLW, [at] ἡ. A
23: 7 ἐνς ἡμέρας τρεῖς AWH
Ro. 14: 6 omit and he that regardeth
not the day, to the Lord
he doth not regard (lit)
LIT[A]WB

1 Co. 15: 4 ἐνς τῆ ἡμέρας τῆ τρίτῃ Eds
2 Co. 3:14* ἡμέρον—add ἡ. Eds
1 Th. 5: 2 ἡ ἡμέρα—omit ἡ LIT[A]WWB
4 ἐνς ἡμέρας ἡ ἡμέρα LW
2 Th. 3: 8 ἡμέρας LITAWB
2 Pet. 3:10 ἡ ἡμέρα—omit ἡ Eds
Rev. 11: 6 τὰς ἡμέρας GEds

ἡμέτερος.

Lu. 16:72* for ἡμέτερος W
Acts 24: 6 omit and would have judged
to come unto thee (ver. 3)
LIT[A]WB
Ro. 11:31 ἡμέτερος B—ἡμέτερος F
1 Co. 15:31 our s—your, ἡμέτερος A.V.B
B:Eds
2 Co. 8: 8 ἡμέτερος B—ἡμέτερος B

ἡμεῖν.

Acts 11:11 I was—we were, ἡμεῖς LITAWB
Mat. 8:31 ἡμεῖς GLITAWB, see ἀπο-
στάλα
Mtr. 9:38 omit ἡμεῖς, see ἀκολουθεῖ
Lu. 20:22 ἡμεῖς TTAWB
24:32 omit within us [TA]WH
Joh. 6:52 ἐνς ἡμῶν ὅστος T
11:50 for us—for you, ἡμῶν TTAWB
Acts 7:38 us—you, ἡμεῖς WH
13:37* for ἡμῶν TAWB
33[32] to us their—to our, ἡμῶν
LITAWB, αὐτῶν ἡμῶν W
14:17 us—you, ἡμῶν GLIT[A]WB
15: 7 us—you, ἡμῶν LITAWB
16:17 us s—your, ἡμῶν LITAWB
2 Co. 1: 8 omit to us Eds
8: 7 ἡμῶν to ὑμῶν, read our love to
you WH
10: 8 omit us LITAWB
Eph. 4: 6* for ὑμῶν GW
Col. 2:13 us s—your, ὑμῶν A.V.B
1 Tim. 6* for ὑμῶν GLITAWB
Heb. 15:21[1] for us—you, ἡμῶν GEds
1 Pet. 1:12 us—you, ἡμῶν GEds
4: 3 omit us LITAWB
1 Joh. 1: 9 us (our)—our, ἡμῶν W

ἡμῶν.

Acts 11:11 I was—we were, ἡμεῖς LITAWB
Mat. 8:31 ἡμεῖς GLITAWB, see ἀπο-
στάλα
Mtr. 9:38 omit ἡμεῖς, see ἀκολουθεῖ
Lu. 20:22 ἡμεῖς TTAWB
24:32 omit within us [TA]WH
Joh. 6:52 ἐνς ἡμῶν ὅστος T
11:50 for us—for you, ἡμῶν TTAWB
Acts 7:38 us—you, ἡμεῖς WH
13:37* for ἡμῶν TAWB
33[32] to us their—to our, ἡμῶν
LITAWB, αὐτῶν ἡμῶν W
14:17 us—you, ἡμῶν GLIT[A]WB
15: 7 us—you, ἡμῶν LITAWB
16:17 us s—your, ἡμῶν LITAWB
2 Co. 1: 8 omit to us Eds
8: 7 ἡμῶν to ὑμῶν, read our love to
you WH
10: 8 omit us LITAWB
Eph. 4: 6* for ὑμῶν GW
Col. 2:13 us s—your, ὑμῶν A.V.B
1 Tim. 6* for ὑμῶν GLITAWB
Heb. 15:21[1] for us—you, ἡμῶν GEds
1 Pet. 1:12 us—you, ἡμῶν GEds
4: 3 omit us LITAWB
1 Joh. 1: 9 us (our)—our, ἡμῶν W

ἡμῶν.

Acts 11:11 I was—we were, ἡμεῖς LITAWB
Mat. 8:31 ἡμεῖς GLITAWB, see ἀπο-
στάλα
Mtr. 9:38 omit ἡμεῖς, see ἀκολουθεῖ
Lu. 20:22 ἡμεῖς TTAWB
24:32 omit within us [TA]WH
Joh. 6:52 ἐνς ἡμῶν ὅστος T
11:50 for us—for you, ἡμῶν TTAWB
Acts 7:38 us—you, ἡμεῖς WH
13:37* for ἡμῶν TAWB
33[32] to us their—to our, ἡμῶν
LITAWB, αὐτῶν ἡμῶν W
14:17 us—you, ἡμῶν GLIT[A]WB
15: 7 us—you, ἡμῶν LITAWB
16:17 us s—your, ἡμῶν LITAWB
2 Co. 1: 8 omit to us Eds
8: 7 ἡμῶν to ὑμῶν, read our love to
you WH
10: 8 omit us LITAWB
Eph. 4: 6* for ὑμῶν GW
Col. 2:13 us s—your, ὑμῶν A.V.B
1 Tim. 6* for ὑμῶν GLITAWB
Heb. 15:21[1] for us—you, ἡμῶν GEds
1 Pet. 1:12 us—you, ἡμῶν GEds
4: 3 omit us LITAWB
1 Joh. 1: 9 us (our)—our, ἡμῶν W

ἡμῶν.

Acts 11:11 I was—we were, ἡμεῖς LITAWB
Mat. 8:31 ἡμεῖς GLITAWB, see ἀπο-
στάλα
Mtr. 9:38 omit ἡμεῖς, see ἀκολουθεῖ
Lu. 20:22 ἡμεῖς TTAWB
24:32 omit within us [TA]WH
Joh. 6:52 ἐνς ἡμῶν ὅστος T
11:50 for us—for you, ἡμῶν TTAWB
Acts 7:38 us—you, ἡμεῖς WH
13:37* for ἡμῶν TAWB
33[32] to us their—to our, ἡμῶν
LITAWB, αὐτῶν ἡμῶν W
14:17 us—you, ἡμῶν GLIT[A]WB
15: 7 us—you, ἡμῶν LITAWB
16:17 us s—your, ἡμῶν LITAWB
2 Co. 1: 8 omit to us Eds
8: 7 ἡμῶν to ὑμῶν, read our love to
you WH
10: 8 omit us LITAWB
Eph. 4: 6* for ὑμῶν GW
Col. 2:13 us s—your, ὑμῶν A.V.B
1 Tim. 6* for ὑμῶν GLITAWB
Heb. 15:21[1] for us—you, ἡμῶν GEds
1 Pet. 1:12 us—you, ἡμῶν GEds
4: 3 omit us LITAWB
1 Joh. 1: 9 us (our)—our, ἡμῶν W

ἡμῶν.

Acts 11:11 I was—we were, ἡμεῖς LITAWB
Mat. 8:31 ἡμεῖς GLITAWB, see ἀπο-
στάλα
Mtr. 9:38 omit ἡμεῖς, see ἀκολουθεῖ
Lu. 20:22 ἡμεῖς TTAWB
24:32 omit within us [TA]WH
Joh. 6:52 ἐνς ἡμῶν ὅστος T
11:50 for us—for you, ἡμῶν TTAWB
Acts 7:38 us—you, ἡμεῖς WH
13:37* for ἡμῶν TAWB
33[32] to us their—to our, ἡμῶν
LITAWB, αὐτῶν ἡμῶν W
14:17 us—you, ἡμῶν GLIT[A]WB
15: 7 us—you, ἡμῶν LITAWB
16:17 us s—your, ἡμῶν LITAWB
2 Co. 1: 8 omit to us Eds
8: 7 ἡμῶν to ὑμῶν, read our love to
you WH
10: 8 omit us LITAWB
Eph. 4: 6* for ὑμῶν GW
Col. 2:13 us s—your, ὑμῶν A.V.B
1 Tim. 6* for ὑμῶν GLITAWB
Heb. 15:21[1] for us—you, ἡμῶν GEds
1 Pet. 1:12 us—you, ἡμῶν GEds
4: 3 omit us LITAWB
1 Joh. 1: 9 us (our)—our, ἡμῶν W

Lu. 11: 2 omit our GITAWB
23: 2* ἡμεῖς ἡ. our nation LITTAWB
Joh. 8:54* for ὑμῶν TTAWB
19: 7 om. ἡ. read the law LITAWB
Acts 3:12* for ὑμῶν T
15 ou—you, ὑμῶν TAWB
4:25* add ἡ. LITAWB, see κατὰ
7:19 omit ἡ. read the fathers
LITAWB
9:38* for αὐτῶν Eds
13:33[32]* for αὐτῶν ἡμῶν LITAWB
14:17 our—you, ὑμῶν GLITAWB
16:36 omit ἡ. read the brethren
GEds
19:25 ἡμῶν LITAWB
37* for ὑμῶν LITAWB
20: 7* for τῶν μαθητῶν (-της) GEds
21:10 omit ἡ. Eds
24: 7 omit LIT[A]WB, see κρινῶ
26: 6* μαρτύρας—add ἡ. A.V.Vul. Eds
28:25 our—you, ὑμῶν LITAWB
Ro. 6:11 omit our Lord GEds
8:26 omit for us Eds
10:24 omit the verse LITTAWB
1 Co. 5: 4 om. ἡ. read the Lord [LITWH]
5* κυρίου—add ἡ. read our Lord
[L]W
7 omit for us Eds
6:11* κυρίου—add [ἡ.] LW
15:14* for ὑμῶν W
16:23* κυρίου—add nostri A.V.Vul
2 Co. 1:14* κυρίου—add ἡ. read our Lord
[L]TAWB
4:16* add ἡ. LITAWB, see τῶσδε
17 omit our W
7:12 your care for us s—our care
for you A.V.B EG
13* for ὑμῶν Eds
14 our—you, ὑμῶν LA
8: 7* for ὑμῶν W, see ἡμῶν
19* for ὑμῶν GEds
11:31 omit ἡ. read the Lord Eds
Gal. 4: 6* for ὑμῶν GEds
Eph. 3:14 omit of our Lord Jesus Christ
Eds
5: 2 us—you, ὑμῶν AWI
Phil. 4:23 omit ἡ. read the Lord Eds
Col. 1: 7* for ὑμῶν LITAWB
3: 4 our—you, ὑμῶν TT
4: 8* for ὑμῶν LITAWB
1 Th. 1: 1 omit from God our to end of
verse [LITAWB]
2: 4 our—you, ὑμῶν W
3: 2 omit and our fellow-labourer
GEds
2 Th. 1: 2 omit ἡ. [LITAWB]
3: 8 omit ἡ. read the Lord [L]AWI
12 omit ἡ. LITAWB, see κύριος
1 Tm. 1: 2 omit ἡ. Eds
Tit. 2: 8* for ὑμῶν GEds: ἐνς λέγειν περὶ
ἡ. LITAWB
10 for ὑμῶν A.V.B EGEds
Philem.25 omit ἡ. read the Lord TWI
Heb. 1: 3 omit our Eds
9:11* for ὑμῶν LA VWI
13:23* ἀδελφῶν—add ἡ. read our
brother Eds
1 Pet. 2:21 us s—you, ὑμῶν EGLITAWB
4: 1 omit for us LITAWB
2 Pet. 1: 1 σωτήρος—add ἡ. B
2:20* κυρίου ἡ. our Lord LT
3: 2 us the—you, ὑμῶν Eds
1 Joh. 1: 4 our s—your, ὑμῶν A.V.B EGW
3: 5 omit our LITAWB
21 om. our LT[A]WB: om. us WH
2 Joh. 3 us s—you, ὑμῶν A.V.B EGLV
12 our—you, ὑμῶν LITAWB
Jude 3* κυρίου—add ἡ. read our com-
mon LITAWB
25* add ἡ. GEds, see κύριος
Rev. 1: 5 (ἡμῶν) WH
4:11* add ἡ. Eds, see κύριος
5:10 omit unto our God A
11: 8 our—their, αὐτῶν GEds
19: 6* θεός—add ἡ. read our God
GITAWB
22:21 omit ἡ. read the Lord GEds

Lu. 11: 2 omit our GITAWB
23: 2* ἡμεῖς ἡ. our nation LITTAWB
Joh. 8:54* for ὑμῶν TTAWB
19: 7 om. ἡ. read the law LITAWB
Acts 3:12* for ὑμῶν T
15 ou—you, ὑμῶν TAWB
4:25* add ἡ. LITAWB, see κατὰ
7:19 omit ἡ. read the fathers
LITAWB
9:38* for αὐτῶν Eds
13:33[32]* for αὐτῶν ἡμῶν LITAWB
14:17 our—you, ὑμῶν GLITAWB
16:36 omit ἡ. read the brethren
GEds
19:25 ἡμῶν LITAWB
37* for ὑμῶν LITAWB
20: 7* for τῶν μαθητῶν (-της) GEds
21:10 omit ἡ. Eds
24: 7 omit LIT[A]WB, see κρινῶ
26: 6* μαρτύρας—add ἡ. A.V.Vul. Eds
28:25 our—you, ὑμῶν LITAWB
Ro. 6:11 omit our Lord GEds
8:26 omit for us Eds
10:24 omit the verse LITTAWB
1 Co. 5: 4 om. ἡ. read the Lord [LITWH]
5* κυρίου—add ἡ. read our Lord
[L]W
7 omit for us Eds
6:11* κυρίου—add [ἡ.] LW
15:14* for ὑμῶν W
16:23* κυρίου—add nostri A.V.Vul
2 Co. 1:14* κυρίου—add ἡ. read our Lord
[L]TAWB
4:16* add ἡ. LITAWB, see τῶσδε
17 omit our W
7:12 your care for us s—our care
for you A.V.B EG
13* for ὑμῶν Eds
14 our—you, ὑμῶν LA
8: 7* for ὑμῶν W, see ἡμῶν
19* for ὑμῶν GEds
11:31 omit ἡ. read the Lord Eds
Gal. 4: 6* for ὑμῶν GEds
Eph. 3:14 omit of our Lord Jesus Christ
Eds
5: 2 us—you, ὑμῶν AWI
Phil. 4:23 omit ἡ. read the Lord Eds
Col. 1: 7* for ὑμῶν LITAWB
3: 4 our—you, ὑμῶν TT
4: 8* for ὑμῶν LITAWB
1 Th. 1: 1 omit from God our to end of
verse [LITAWB]
2: 4 our—you, ὑμῶν W
3: 2 omit and our fellow-labourer
GEds
2 Th. 1: 2 omit ἡ. [LITAWB]
3: 8 omit ἡ. read the Lord [L]AWI
12 omit ἡ. LITAWB, see κύριος
1 Tm. 1: 2 omit ἡ. Eds
Tit. 2: 8* for ὑμῶν GEds: ἐνς λέγειν περὶ
ἡ. LITAWB
10 for ὑμῶν A.V.B EGEds
Philem.25 omit ἡ. read the Lord TWI
Heb. 1: 3 omit our Eds
9:11* for ὑμῶν LA VWI
13:23* ἀδελφῶν—add ἡ. read our
brother Eds
1 Pet. 2:21 us s—you, ὑμῶν EGLITAWB
4: 1 omit for us LITAWB
2 Pet. 1: 1 σωτήρος—add ἡ. B
2:20* κυρίου ἡ. our Lord LT
3: 2 us the—you, ὑμῶν Eds
1 Joh. 1: 4 our s—your, ὑμῶν A.V.B EGW
3: 5 omit our LITAWB
21 om. our LT[A]WB: om. us WH
2 Joh. 3 us s—you, ὑμῶν A.V.B EGLV
12 our—you, ὑμῶν LITAWB
Jude 3* κυρίου—add ἡ. read our com-
mon LITAWB
25* add ἡ. GEds, see κύριος
Rev. 1: 5 (ἡμῶν) WH
4:11* add ἡ. Eds, see κύριος
5:10 omit unto our God A
11: 8 our—their, αὐτῶν GEds
19: 6* θεός—add ἡ. read our God
GITAWB
22:21 omit ἡ. read the Lord GEds

Lu. 11: 2 omit our GITAWB
23: 2* ἡμεῖς ἡ. our nation LITTAWB
Joh. 8:54* for ὑμῶν TTAWB
19: 7 om. ἡ. read the law LITAWB
Acts 3:12* for ὑμῶν T
15 ou—you, ὑμῶν TAWB
4:25* add ἡ. LITAWB, see κατὰ
7:19 omit ἡ. read the fathers
LITAWB
9:38* for αὐτῶν Eds
13:33[32]* for αὐτῶν ἡμῶν LITAWB
14:17 our—you, ὑμῶν GLITAWB
16:36 omit ἡ. read the brethren
GEds
19:25 ἡμῶν LITAWB
37* for ὑμῶν LITAWB
20: 7* for τῶν μαθητῶν (-της) GEds
21:10 omit ἡ. Eds
24: 7 omit LIT[A]WB, see κρινῶ
26: 6* μαρτύρας—add ἡ. A.V.Vul. Eds
28:25 our—you, ὑμῶν LITAWB
Ro. 6:11 omit our Lord GEds
8:26 omit for us Eds
10:24 omit the verse LITTAWB
1 Co. 5: 4 om. ἡ. read the Lord [LITWH]
5* κυρίου—add ἡ. read our Lord
[L]W
7 omit for us Eds
6:11* κυρίου—add [ἡ.] LW
15:14* for ὑμῶν W
16:23* κυρίου—add nostri A.V.Vul
2 Co. 1:14* κυρίου—add ἡ. read our Lord
[L]TAWB
4:16* add ἡ. LITAWB, see τῶσδε
17 omit our W
7:12 your care for us s—our care
for you A.V.B EG
13* for ὑμῶν Eds
14 our—you, ὑμῶν LA
8: 7* for ὑμῶν W, see ἡμῶν
19* for ὑμῶν GEds
11:31 omit ἡ. read the Lord Eds
Gal. 4: 6* for ὑμῶν GEds
Eph. 3:14 omit of our Lord Jesus Christ
Eds
5: 2 us—you, ὑμῶν AWI
Phil. 4:23 omit ἡ. read the Lord Eds
Col. 1: 7* for ὑμῶν LITAWB
3: 4 our—you, ὑμῶν TT
4: 8* for ὑμῶν LITAWB
1 Th. 1: 1 omit from God our to end of
verse [LITAWB]
2: 4 our—you, ὑμῶν W
3: 2 omit and our fellow-labourer
GEds
2 Th. 1: 2 omit ἡ. [LITAWB]
3: 8 omit ἡ. read the Lord [L]AWI
12 omit ἡ. LITAWB, see κύριος
1 Tm. 1: 2 omit ἡ. Eds
Tit. 2: 8* for ὑμῶν GEds: ἐνς λέγειν περὶ
ἡ. LITAWB
10 for ὑμῶν A.V.B EGEds
Philem.25 omit ἡ. read the Lord TWI
Heb. 1: 3 omit our Eds
9:11* for ὑμῶν LA VWI
13:23* ἀδελφῶν—add ἡ. read our
brother Eds
1 Pet. 2:21 us s—you, ὑμῶν EGLITAWB
4: 1 omit for us LITAWB
2 Pet. 1: 1 σωτήρος—add ἡ. B
2:20* κυρίου ἡ. our Lord LT
3: 2 us the—you, ὑμῶν Eds
1 Joh. 1: 4 our s—your, ὑμῶν A.V.B EGW
3: 5 omit our LITAWB
21 om. our LT[A]WB: om. us WH
2 Joh. 3 us s—you, ὑμῶν A.V.B EGLV
12 our—you, ὑμῶν LITAWB
Jude 3* κυρίου—add ἡ. read our com-
mon LITAWB
25* add ἡ. GEds, see κύριος
Rev. 1: 5 (ἡμῶν) WH
4:11* add ἡ. Eds, see κύριος
5:10 omit unto our God A
11: 8 our—their, αὐτῶν GEds
19: 6* θεός—add ἡ. read our God
GITAWB
22:21 omit ἡ. read the Lord GEds

Lu. 11: 2 omit our GITAWB
23: 2* ἡμεῖς ἡ. our nation LITTAWB
Joh. 8:54* for ὑμῶν TTAWB
19: 7 om. ἡ. read the law LITAWB
Acts 3:12* for ὑμῶν T
15 ou—you, ὑμῶν TAWB
4:25* add ἡ. LITAWB, see κατὰ
7:19 omit ἡ. read the fathers
LITAWB
9:38* for αὐτῶν Eds
13:33[32]* for αὐτῶν ἡμῶν LITAWB
14:17 our—you, ὑμῶν GLITAWB
16:36 omit ἡ. read the brethren
GEds
19:25 ἡμῶν LITAWB
37* for ὑμῶν LITAWB
20: 7* for τῶν μαθητῶν (-της) GEds
21:10 omit ἡ. Eds
24: 7 omit LIT[A]WB, see κρινῶ
26: 6* μαρτύρας—add ἡ. A.V.Vul. Eds
28:25 our—you, ὑμῶν LITAWB
Ro. 6:11 omit our Lord GEds
8:26 omit for us Eds
10:24 omit the verse LITTAWB
1 Co. 5: 4 om. ἡ. read the Lord [LITWH]
5* κυρίου—add ἡ. read our Lord
[L]W
7 omit for us Eds
6:11* κυρίου—add [ἡ.] LW
15:14* for ὑμῶν W
16:23* κυρίου—add nostri A.V.Vul
2 Co. 1:14* κυρίου—add ἡ. read our Lord
[L]TAWB
4:16* add ἡ. LITAWB, see τῶσδε
17 omit our W
7:12 your care for us s—our care
for you A.V.B EG
13* for ὑμῶν Eds
14 our—you, ὑμῶν LA
8: 7* for ὑμῶν W, see ἡμῶν
19* for ὑμῶν GEds
11:31 omit ἡ. read the Lord Eds
Gal. 4: 6* for ὑμῶν GEds
Eph. 3:14 omit of our Lord Jesus Christ
Eds
5: 2 us—you, ὑμῶν AWI
Phil. 4:23 omit ἡ. read the Lord Eds
Col. 1: 7* for ὑμῶν LITAWB
3: 4 our—you, ὑμῶν TT
4: 8* for ὑμῶν LITAWB
1 Th. 1: 1 omit from God our to end of
verse [LITAWB]
2: 4 our—you, ὑμῶν W
3: 2 omit and our fellow-labourer
GEds
2 Th. 1: 2 omit ἡ. [LITAWB]
3: 8 omit ἡ. read the Lord [L]AWI
12 omit ἡ. LITAWB, see κύριος
1 Tm. 1: 2 omit ἡ. Eds
Tit. 2: 8* for ὑμῶν GEds: ἐνς λέγειν περὶ
ἡ. LITAWB
10 for ὑμῶν A.V.B EGEds
Philem.25 omit ἡ. read the Lord TWI
Heb. 1: 3 omit our Eds
9:11* for ὑμῶν LA VWI
13:23* ἀδελφῶν—add ἡ. read our
brother Eds
1 Pet. 2:21 us s—you, ὑμῶν EGLITAWB
4: 1 omit for us LITAWB
2 Pet. 1: 1 σωτήρος—add ἡ. B
2:20* κυρίου ἡ. our Lord LT
3: 2 us the—you, ὑμῶν Eds
1 Joh. 1: 4 our s—your, ὑμῶν A.V.B EGW
3: 5 omit our LITAWB
21 om. our LT[A]WB: om. us WH
2 Joh. 3 us s—you, ὑμῶν A.V.B EGLV
12 our—you, ὑμῶν LITAWB
Jude 3* κυρίου—add ἡ. read our com-
mon LITAWB
25* add ἡ. GEds, see κύριος
Rev. 1: 5 (ἡμῶν) WH
4:11* add ἡ. Eds, see κύριος
5:10 omit unto our God A
11: 8 our—their, αὐτῶν GEds
19: 6* θεός—add ἡ. read our God
GITAWB
22:21 omit ἡ. read the Lord GEds

Lu. 11: 2 omit our GITAWB
23: 2* ἡμεῖς ἡ. our nation LITTAWB
Joh. 8:54* for ὑμῶν TTAWB
19: 7 om. ἡ. read the law LITAWB
Acts 3:12* for ὑμῶν T
15 ou—you, ὑμῶν TAWB
4:25* add ἡ. LITAWB, see κατὰ
7:19 omit ἡ. read the fathers
LITAWB
9:38* for αὐτῶν Eds
13:33[32]* for αὐτῶν ἡμῶν LITAWB
14:17 our—you, ὑμῶν GLITAWB
16:36 omit ἡ. read the brethren
GEds
19:25 ἡμῶν LITAWB
37* for ὑμῶν LITAWB
20: 7* for τῶν μαθητῶν (-της) GEds
21:10 omit ἡ. Eds
24: 7 omit LIT[A]WB, see κρινῶ
26: 6* μαρτύρας—add ἡ. A.V.Vul. Eds
28:25 our—you, ὑμῶν LITAWB
Ro. 6:11 omit our Lord GEds
8:26 omit for us Eds
10:24 omit the verse LITTAWB
1 Co. 5: 4 om. ἡ. read the Lord [LITWH]
5* κυρίου—add ἡ. read our Lord
[L]W
7 omit for us Eds
6:11* κυρίου—add [ἡ.] LW
15:14* for ὑμῶν W
16:23* κυρίου—add nostri A.V.Vul
2 Co. 1:14* κυρίου—add ἡ. read our Lord
[L]TAWB
4:16* add ἡ. LITAWB, see τῶσδε
17 omit our W
7:12 your care for us s—our care
for you A.V.B EG
13* for ὑμῶν Eds
14 our—you, ὑμῶν LA
8: 7* for ὑμῶν W, see ἡμῶν
19* for ὑμῶν GEds
11:31 omit ἡ. read the Lord Eds
Gal. 4: 6* for ὑμῶν GEds
Eph. 3:14 omit of our Lord Jesus Christ
Eds
5: 2 us—you, ὑμῶν AWI
Phil. 4:23 omit ἡ. read the Lord Eds
Col. 1: 7* for ὑμῶν LITAWB
3: 4 our—you, ὑμῶν TT
4: 8* for ὑμῶν LITAWB
1 Th. 1: 1 omit from God our to end of
verse [LITAWB]
2: 4 our—you, ὑμῶν W
3: 2 omit and our fellow-labourer
GEds
2 Th. 1: 2 omit ἡ. [LITAWB]
3: 8 omit ἡ. read the Lord [L]AWI
12 omit ἡ. LITAWB, see κύριος
1 Tm. 1: 2 omit ἡ. Eds
Tit. 2: 8* for ὑμῶν GEds: ἐνς λέγειν περὶ
ἡ. LITAWB
10 for ὑμῶν A.V.B EGEds
Philem.25 omit ἡ. read the Lord TWI
Heb. 1: 3 omit our Eds
9:11* for ὑμῶν LA VWI
13:23* ἀδελφῶν—add ἡ. read our
brother Eds
1 Pet. 2:21 us s—you, ὑμῶν EGLITAWB
4: 1 omit for us LITAWB
2 Pet. 1: 1 σωτήρος—add ἡ. B
2:20* κυρίου ἡ. our Lord LT
3: 2 us the—you, ὑμῶν Eds
1 Joh. 1: 4 our s—your, ὑμῶν A.V.B EGW
3: 5 omit our LITAWB
21 om. our LT[A]WB: om. us WH
2 Joh. 3 us s—you, ὑμῶν A.V.B EGLV
12 our—you, ὑμῶν LITAWB
Jude 3* κυρίου—add ἡ. read our com-
mon LITAWB
25* add ἡ. GEds, see κύριος
Rev. 1: 5 (ἡμῶν) WH
4:11* add ἡ. Eds, see κύριος
5:10 omit unto our God A
11: 8 our—their, αὐτῶν GEds
19: 6* θεός—add ἡ. read our God
GITAWB
22:21 omit ἡ. read the Lord GEds

Lu. 11: 2 omit our GITAWB
23: 2* ἡμεῖς ἡ. our nation LITTAWB
Joh. 8:54* for ὑμῶν TTAWB
19: 7 om. ἡ. read the law LITAWB
Acts 3:12* for ὑμῶν T
15 ou—you, ὑμῶν TAWB
4:25* add ἡ. LITAWB, see κατὰ
7:19 omit ἡ. read the fathers
LITAWB
9:38* for αὐτῶν Eds
13:33[32]* for αὐτῶν ἡμῶν LITAWB
14:17 our—you, ὑμῶν GLITAWB
16:36 omit ἡ. read the brethren
GEds
19:25 ἡμῶν LITAWB
37* for ὑμῶν LITAWB
20: 7* for τῶν μαθητῶν (-της) GEds
21:10 omit ἡ. Eds
24: 7 omit LIT[A]WB, see κρινῶ
26: 6* μαρτύρας—add ἡ. A.V.Vul. Eds
28:25 our—you, ὑμῶν LITAWB
Ro. 6:11 omit our Lord GEds
8:26 omit for us Eds
10:24 omit the verse LITTAWB
1 Co. 5: 4 om. ἡ. read the

Rev. 10: 6 [and the sea, and the things which are therein] LWI
12:12 τη γη και τη θάλασσαν GW
14: 7 την θάλασσαν GTW

Θαρβέω.

Acts 9: 6 omit (it is hard (ver. 5) to unto him (ver. 6) GEds

θάνατος.

Mat. 20:16 εις θάνατον T: (θανάτ) WH
Acts 25:26 τρεσ αυτών θάνατον LTTA'WWH
1Co. 15:21 δ θ.—omit δ LTT[A]WVH
65 θάνατος for ήθη (ήθη) LTTA'WHR
Phil. 2:27 θανάτου WH
Rev. 1:18 τρεσ of death and of hell GEds
8: 8 δ θ.—omit δ [LAWH]
20: 6 τρεσ δ δευτερος (omit δ) θάνατος GLTTA'WHR
14τρεσ δ θάνατος ο δευτερος λονη GLTA'WVHR, δ θαντ. ο. ισων Tr
21: 4 δ θ.—omit δ T
κτρεσ δ θάνατος ο δευτερος GEds

θινατώω.

Mat. 26:69 τρεσ θ. αυτον W: αυτον θανατώσωσιν LTTA

θαρσέω.

Lu. 8:46 omit be of good comfort LTTA'WHR

θαύμα.

2Co. 11:18*θαύμα for θαυμαστόν (-ός) Eds
Θυμιάζω.

Mat. 9: 8 marvelled—were afraid, φοβήσασιν LTTA'WHR

Mar. 6: 6 θαύμασεν TWH
51 om.and wondered (L)TTA'WHR
12:17 θαύμαζον LTA, εθαύμαζον TWH

15:44 θαύμαζον T
Lu. 24:12 omit the verse [L][T][W][H]
Joh. 4:27 θαύμαζον GEds
5:20 θαυμάζετε T

Acts 7:31 θαύμαζον GTAW
Rev. 13: 3 θαύμασθη εν όλη τη γη there was wonder in all (the world) θαύμασεν (-μάσθη LWI)
δλη η γη all the world wondered A.V.B. GLTA'WVHR

17: 8 θαυμασθήσονται LWI

θαυμαστός.

Joh. 9:30 το θαυμαστόν TT'WHR
2Co. 11:14 θαύμα Eds

θεά, ή θεός.

Acts 19:35 omit needless GEds
37 θεον GEds

θεόματι.

Joh. 8:10 omit and saw none but the woman WH
Acts 8:18 ειδε WH

θειον.

Rev. 19:20 το θ.—omit τη GEds
20:10 του θειου T

θέλημα.

Mar. 8:33 τα θέληματα A
Lu. 11: 2 omit thy will be done GTTA'WHR

1Pet. 4: 3 βούλησας Eds

θέλω.

Mat. 20:15 ητις δ θέλω ποιήσω LTTA'WH
21:20 ητις WH, see ἀνάγκη
27:34 ήθέλησεν A, ήθέλησεν LTT'WH
Mar. 7:24 ήθέλησεν T
9:13 ήθέλων LTTA'WH
10:51 ητις οσι θέλω ποιήσω; TWH
15:12 omit θ. read what thou shalt [T]WH

Lu. 8:20 ητις θέλωσιν σε TWH
18: 4 ήθέλων Eds

Acts 2:12 θέλει for αν θέλω LTT'WH
9: 6 omit it is hard (ver. 5) to unto him (ver. 6) GEds
17:26 ητις θέλω—τινα θέλω LTT'WH
24: 6 omit and would have to come unto thee (ver. 8) LTT[A]WHR
25: 9 ητις θέλω τοις Ιουδαίοις LTTA'WHR

2Co. 11:32 omit desirous LTT[A]WVHR

1Th. 4:13 ήλωμεν we would GEds
Jas. 4:15 ήλωγ WH
1Pet. 3:17 ήλωοι GEds

Rev. 3:21* ητις και ου (add θέλει) μετανοήσασαι κτρεσ πορνείας αυτων, read to repent, and she willeth not to repent of her fornication GEds

11: 5 θ.—θέλει GEds
5 θ.—θέλει GLAW, θέληση TT'WHR: ητις θ. αυτους LTA'WHR

6τρεσ δόξασι εαν θ. εν πάση πλ. GW
θεμελιώω.

Lu. 6:48 for it was founded upon a rock—because it was well built, διδ το καλως οικοδομησθαι (-μησθαι TWH) εατην TTA'WH

1Pet. 5:10 θεμελιώσας will settle GTAW: omit settle LTT'WH

θεοραχέω.

Acts 23: 9 omit let us not fight against God (leaving the sentence incomplete) GEds

θεός.

Mat. 3:16 του θ.—omit του T[A]WH
6:33 omit of God LT[A]WH
19:17 omit GLTTA'WHR, see αγαθός

24 God—the heavens, ουρανόσ LTTA
21:12 omit of God LT'WH
22:30 omit of God LT[A]WHR: omit του TA

32 δ θ.* θ.—omit θ.* read he is not LT[A]WHR, omit δ & T, [δ] θ. WH

27:54 ητις υιδε θεου LTA
Mar. 1: 1 omit the Non of God TWH:omit του LTA

10: 6 omit δ θ. read he [L]TT[A]WHR
27 το θ.—omit το TTAWWH
12:26 δ θ.*—omit δ LTTA'WHR
27 δ θ.—omit δ LTTA'WHR

27 omit the God's GEds
25 omit θ. read he is one GEds

15:29 ητις θεου ην WH
Lu. 1:37 του θεου TTAWHR
2:28*θεω for κυριω (-ριω) LTTA'WHR
4: 4 omit but by every word of God [T]TA'WH

12:31 του θ.—αυτου, read his kingdom LTTA'WHR
18:19 δ θ.—omit δ TA[WH]
37τρεσ κατὰ το (omit τη [T]) θεω εταπ LTTA'WH

20:36 του θ.—omit του TTAWHR
37 τον θ. η.—omit τον LTTA'WHR
21: 4 omit of God T[TA]WHR
23:35 ητις του θεου ο, read Christ of God, the chosen TAWHR

Joh. 1:18*θεωσ for υιωσ TWH
3: 5 God—the heavens, ουρανόσ T
34 omit θ.* read he [L]TT[A]WHR
5:44 [God] LWI

6:45 του θ.—omit του GLTTA'WHR
66*θεωσ for πατερα* (-τήρ) T
7:17 του θ.—omit του T
9:35 of God—of man, ανθρωποσ TWH
10:36 του θ.—omit του T
13:32 omit if God be glorified in him [L]TA'WHR

16:27 God—the Father, πατηρ TAWHR
19: 7 θεοσ θ.—του θ. B

Acts 3:13*καλ.—αδδ (δ T) θεοσ, read God of Isaac and God of Jacob LT
25 ητις δ θεοσ ήθελεσ LWH
4:21 omit δ θ. read he LTT[A]WHR
7:32 omit the God's LTTA'WHR
46 God's—Ιουδα, ελεος LT
8:32 God—the Lord, κυριοσ Eds
37 omit the verse GLTTA'WHR
10:2 ητις ήθελεν ο θεοσ T
33 God—the Lord, κυριοσ LTT'WH

12:24 of God—of the Lord, κυριοσ WH
13:44 of God—of the Lord, κυριοσ LTT'
48*θεωσ for κυριου (-ος) WH
14:15 τον θ.—omit τον Eds
15:18 omit unto God are al. his works GTTA'WH
40 of God—of the Lord, κυριοσ Eds

26:10*θεωσ for κυριοσ LTTA'WHR
32*θεωσ for κυριου (-ος) WH
17:27*θεωσ f. κυριοσ (-ος) GLTTA'WHR

Acts 13:26 omit of God A: ητις οδωσ του θεου LTT'WH

19:11 ητις ο θεοσ έρωει LTTA'WVH
20 Δει for κυριου (-ος) A.V. WH
20:21 τον θ.—omit τον LTTA'WH
25 omit of God Eds
26 of God—of the Lord, κυριοσ GLTT'

33 God—the Lord, κυριοσ WH
31:20*θεωσ for κυριου (-ος) GEds

Ro. 1:19 ητις θεοσ γαρ GEds
2:13 τη θ.—omit τη [L]T[WH]
4: 2 τον θ.—omit τον LTTA'WVH
5: 8 omit δ θ. read he A
8:14 ητις υιωσ εσων θ. LTTA'W, υιωσ θ. εσων WH

28*ανωγα—add ο θεοσ, read God works together [L]WH
9:11 ητις προθεωσ του θεου GEds
10:17 of God—of Christ, χριστοσ LTTA'WHR

11:22*αδδ ο. LTTA'WHR, see χρηστοσ
12: 1 ητις του θεου ανωγασ TWH
18: 1 του θ.—omit του GEds (WH)
14: 4 God—the Lord, κυριοσ LTTA
10*θεωσ for χριστου (-τος) Eds
12 [η θεω] LWI
15: 7 του θεου LTTA'WH
16: 7 τον θεου GEds
19 Spirit of God—Holy (ήγιωσ) Spirit GLT[A]WVHR

1Co. 1:14 omit τη θ. read I give thanks thru TWH
29*του θεου for αυτου GEds
2: 7 ητις θεοσ σοφιασ GEds
3:19 τη θ.—omit τη [A]
6:20 omit and in your spirit, which are God's GEds
7:17 ητις the Lord and God GEds
24 τη θ.—omit τη GEds
9:21 θεου GEds

14: 2 τη θ.—omit τη LTT[A]WHR
25τρεσ αντωσ δ (omit ο T) θεου Eds
2Co. 1: 2 omit God WH
12 δ θ.—omit θεου LTTA'WVH
15 ητις του θεου γαρ Eds
2:17 του θ.—omit του LTT[A]WHR
12:19 του θ.—omit του LTTA'WVH

Gal. 1:15 omit τ. read him [L]TA[WH]
2: 6 θεου T, (δ) θ. WH
3:21 [of God] LWI
4:1 ητις θεου θ. through God (omit Christ) LTTA'WHR

Eph. 5:21 of God—of Christ, χριστοσ GEds
Phil. 1:14*word—add του θεου of God LTTA'WHR
2:13 δ θ.—omit δ Eds
3: 3 θεου, read by the Spirit of God Eds

Col. 3:15 of God—of Christ, χριστοσ GEds
16*θεωσ for κυριω (-ριω) GEds
22 God—the Lord, κυριοσ GEds

1Th. 1: 1 omit from God to end of verse [L]TTA'WHR
4 του θεου T, [του] θ. WH
2: 4 του θ.—omit του TT'WHR
2Th. 2: 4 omit as God GEds

1Ti. 1:6 God—who, οσ [L]TT[WH]
1: 6 δ θ.—omit δ [L]T[WH]
3:16 God—who, οσ [L]TT[WH]
6:11 του θ.—omit του LTT[A]WHR
13 του θ.—omit του T
17 τη θ.—omit τη TT'WHR

2Ti. 2:14*θεουσ for κυριου (-ριωσ) TT'WH
Tit. 3: 8 τη θ.—omit τη Eds
Heb. 6:18 τον θεου T
10: 9 omit O God GEds

11: 4 τη θεω, read testifying by his gifts to God LT
6 τη θ.—omit τη TT'WH

Jas. 1:13 του θ.—omit του GLTTA'WVH
27 τη θ.—omit τη TW
2:18τις εστις αρετις θ. TW
(omit δ WH) θ. οσων LTT'WH
3: 9 God—the Lord, κυριοσ LTTA'WHR

4: 4η—ητις κερν τη θεω T
1Pet. 2: 6 τη θ.—omit τη LTTA'WHR
3: 5 του θ.—omit του Eds
18 του θ.—omit του WH
22 του θ.—omit του T[TA]WH
5: 2*willingly—add κατα θεου according to God LTTA

1Joh. 3:14 love—αδδ του θεου of God WH
5:11 ητις ο θεοσ ήνωσ WH
13 om. that believe on the name of the Son of God GEds

Jude 4 omit God's GEds

Rev. 1: 8^o κύριος— & θεός (the) Lord God GEds
 4:11^o ἄσδ θ. Eds, see κύριος
 5: 6 ἔτι πνεύματα τοῦ θ. GLTTAWHR
 10 omit UNLO OUR God A
 7:10 τῶ ἀσθματιν ἐπὶ τοῦ θρόνου τοῦ θεοῦ ἡμῶν ἢ— τῶ θεῷ ἡμῶν τῶ κα. ἐπὶ τῶ θρόνῳ (τοῦ θρόνου BEG) A. F. B Eds
 11: 4 God—Lord, κύριος GEds
 14: 5 omit before the throne of God GEds
 19: 1 τοῦ θεοῦ GEds
 5 τῶ θεῷ Eds
 17 τοῦ θ. GEds, see κύριος
 20: 9 omit from God LTTAWHR
 12 God—the throne, θρόνος GEds
 21: 2 ἔτι ἐπὶ τοῦ οὐρανοῦ ἀπὸ τοῦ θεοῦ GEds
 3 omit (and be) their God TT,WH: ἔτι ἄλλον θ. LA W
 4 omit God GETT(A)WHR
 12 18 ἔτι ἐπὶ ἄλλον θ. T

Θεραπεῖα.

Mat. 24:45 οἰκτερία LTTAWHR
 Θεραπεύω.
 Mat. 12:10 Θεραπεύει τ
 Mar. 3: 3 Θεραπεύει he health T
 15 omit to heal sicknesses, and TTAWHR
 Lu. 4:40 ἰσχυροῦν TTAWHR
 8: 7 Θεραπεύει he health LTTAWHR
 14: 3 Θεραπεύει LTTAWHR

Θερίζω.

Rev. 14:15 τοῦ θ.—omit τοῦ Eds
 Θεωρέω.
 Mar. 3:11 ἰδεοῦν LTTAWHR
 Lu. 23:45 θεωρήσατες having behold LTTAWHR
 Joh. 6: 2^o ἰδεοῦν for ἰδῶν (ἰδέω) LTTAWHR
 7: 3 θεωρήσουσιν TTAWHR
 Acts 17:16 θεωροῦντος Eds

Θηλάζω.

Lu. 23:29 gave suck—nourished, τρέφω LTTAWHR
 Θηρίον.
 Acts 10:12 omit and wild beasts Eds
 Rev. 13: 4 τὸ θηρίον—τῶ θηρίῳ GEds
 14: 9 ἔτι προσκύνει τὸ θ. GEds
 17: 8 θ. 1—τὸ θηρίον Δ.Υ.Θ GEds
 20: 4 τὸ θηρίον GEds

Θησαυρός.

Lu. 6:45 omit treasure of his heart! [LTTAWHR
 Θλιψίς.
 Acts 20:23 ἔτι καὶ θλίψις με LTTAWHR
 1 Th. 5: 7 ἔτι distress and affliction Eds
 Θηράσκω.
 Joh. 11:21 ἀποθνήσκω LTTAWHR
 30 ταλευταῶ Eds
 41 omit where the dead was laid GLTTAWHR
 18: 1 omit which had been dead [L]TT(A)WHR
 Acts 14:19 ταραχέων LTTAWHR
 * Θορνυβάζω, to confuse by noise.
 Lu. 10:41 θορνυβάξω for ταραχάξω (ζω) LTTAWHR
 Θόρυβος.
 Mar. 14: 2 ἔτι ἰσχυρὸς θόρυβος TTAWHR
 Θρήνον.
 Mat. 2:18 omit lamentation, and LTTAWHR
 Θρησκεία, —κία τ.
 Θρησκός, θρησκός τω.
 Θρόμβος.
 Lu. 23:43. 44 the verses [L]TT(WH)
 Θρόνον.
 Acts 2:30 τὸν θρόνον LTTAWHR
 Rev. 4: 2 τοῦ θ.—τὸν θρόνον Eds

Rev. 4: 2 θ. 1—θρόνον LT
 9 τῶ θρόνῳ LTTA
 6:13 τῶ θρόνῳ LTA
 6:16 τῶ θρόνῳ TA
 7:19 τῶ θρόνῳ LTTAWHR, see door
 15 τοῦ θ. 2—τῶ θρόνῳ T
 14: 5 omit before the throne of God GEds
 10: 4 τῶ θρόνῳ Eds
 20:12^o θρόνον for θεοῦ (—εἰ) GEds
 31: 2^o θρόνον for οὐρανοῦ (—ου) LTTAWHR
 5 τῶ θρόνῳ GEds

Θυγατέρα.

Rev. 1:11 Θυγατέραν LAW
 Θυγάτηρ.
 Mar. 5:34 θυγάτηρ LTTAWHR
 7:30 her daughter—the child, see παῖδιον LTTAWHR
 Lu. 8:48 θυγάτηρ TTWH
 12:53 θ. 1—θυγάτηρ LTTAWHR
 Joh. 12:16 θυγάτηρ LTTAWHR

Θυμός.

Ro. 2: 8 ἔτι τῆς wrath and indignation GEds
 Θύρα.
 Mat. 23: 3 omit from the door LTTAWHR
 Mar. 11: 4 τῆς θ.—omit τῆς TTAWHR
 Lu. 13:24^o θύρας f. πύλης(—λη)GLTTAWHR

Θυσία.

Mar. 9:49 omit and every sacrifice shall be salted with salt TT(W)HR
 12:33 τῶν θ.—omit τῶν GLTTAWHR
 Heb. 10: 6 ἔτι offering and sacrifice w θ θυσιᾶς sacrifices Eds
 Θυσιαστήριον.
 Rev. 8: 3 ἔτι θ. 1—τοῦ θυσιαστηρίου TTAWHR
 Θυώ.
 1 Co. 5: 7 ἰθύω θ.—ἰθύω θ
 10:20 θ. 1—θυοῦσιν LTTAWHR
 20 θ. 2—θύουσιν ἔτι after θ. 1 LTTAWHR

Θωμάς.

Joh. 20:25 ὁ θ.—omit ὁ GLTTAWHR
 29 omit Thomas GEds
 Ἰακωβ.
 Acts 7: 8 ὁ Ἰ.—omit ὁ LTTAWHR
 Ἰακωβός.
 Mar. 9: 2 τῶ Ἰ.—omit τῶν W
 14:53 τῶ Ἰ.—omit τῶν GLTTAWHR
 15:40 τῶ Ἰ.—omit τοῦ LTTAWHR
 16: 1 τοῦ Ἰ.—omit τοῦ TTT(W)H
 Lu. 8:51 ἔτι John and James GEds
 Acts 1:13 ἔτι John and James Eds
 Ἰαννα, —νναί LTTAWHR.
 Ἰάσμη.
 Mat. 13:15 ἰσχύω LTTAWHR
 Lu. 4:18 omit to heal the broken-hearted G(L)TTAWHR
 7: 7 ἰσχύω let be healed TTAWHR
 16: 1 τῶ Ἰ.—omit τῶ TTT(W)H
 Joh. 5:13 ἔτι John and James GEds
 12:40 ἰσχύω LTTAWHR
 Acts 3:11 τοῦ Ἰ, χωλοῦ the lame man which was healed—αὐτοῦ he GEds
 28:27 ἰσχύω TTAWHR
 Ἰαρέδ, Ἰάρεθ L, —ρετ τω.
 Ἰάσω.
 Acts 17: 6 τῶ Ἰ.—omit τῶν LTT(A)WH
 ἰατρον.
 Lu. 8:43 εἰς ἰ.—ἰατροῖς GLTTAWHR: omit had spent all her living upon physicians w
 ἰψί, see εὐδόκα.
 ἰδε.
 Mar. 13:31^o for ἰδού TTAWHR
 21^o for ἰδού LTTAWHR
 16:36^o for ἰδού TTAWHR

Joh. 19: 5 ἰδού TTAWHR
 26, 27^o for ἰδού GLTTAWHR
 Ro. 8:17 behold—but if, εἰ δὲ GEds
 Rev. 6: 1, 8, 7^o for βλαβε (—ου) αω
 ἰδέα—εἰδέα TTWH.
 ἰδοε.
 Mat 13:57^o ἰδέω παρὰ τ
 Mar. 4:34^o μαθηταὶ αὐτοῦ—ἰδοε α, his own disciples TAWHR
 18:20 ἰδέα τὰ ἰ.—ἰμ, αὐτοῦ LWHR
 ἰδέα ἰδέα αὐτο
 Lu. 2: 3 ἰδοὺ LTTAWHR
 18:28 τὰ ἰδέα for πάντα (πίε) LTTAWHR
 Acts 1:19 omit proper [T]AWHR
 24:24^o ἰδέω γυναικί LTTAWHR
 1 Co. 7:37^o καρδίᾳ αὐτοῦ—ἰδέω α, his own heart LTTAWHR
 16:38 το ἰ.—omit τὰ LTTAWHR
 Eph. 4:25^o ἔτι τὸ ἰδέω his own LTT(W)
 χερσὶν το ἀγαθῶν LTTAWHR
 5:24 omit own LTTAWHR
 Col. 3:18 omit own GEds
 1 Th. 2:15 om. 1, read the prophets GEds
 4:11 omit own Eds
 2 Th. 1: 3^o ἔτι τὸ ἰδέω αὐτοῦ GLTTAWHR
 2 Peh. 1: 3^o ἔτι δόξῃ καὶ ἀρετῇ by his own glory and virtue LTTAWHR

ἰδοῦ.

Mat. 12:47 omit the verse [T]WH
 Mar. 5:22 omit behold [L]TTAWHR
 13:21 ἰ.—ἰδὲ TTAWHR
 21 ἰ.—ἰδὲ LTTAWHR
 23 omit behold [L]TTAWHR
 16:36 ἰδὲ TTAWHR
 Lu. 2: 9 omit ἰδὲ TTAWHR
 17:21 omit ἰδὲ TAWHR
 24:49 omit behold T
 Joh. 19: 5^o for ἰδὲ TTAWHR
 28, 27 ἰδὲ GLTTAWHR
 Jas. 3: 3 behold—now if, εἰ δὲ Eds
 Rev. 3:11 omit behold GEds
 6: 6 omit ἰδὲ GEds
 6:13 omit ἰδὲ GEds
 16: 5 omit behold GEds
 ἰδρῶς.
 Lu. 22:43, 44 the verses [L]TT(WH)
 Ἰεζαβήλ, —άβελ αττω, —α ττω.
 Ἰερουσόλις, Ἰερά Ἰλλόλις w.
 Ἰερατεία, —τι w.
 Ἰερεύς.
 Mar. 9:28 τῶν ἱερέων τῶν
 Lu. 20: 1 ἱερεῖς for ἀρχιερεῖς (μ ε)TA
 Acts 4: 1 πρεσβῆτες—high priests, ἀρχιερεῖς w
 5:24 omit high priest and the LTTAWHR
 Heb. 7:14^o ἔτι πρὸς ἱερέων (ἰ, for ἱερουσι-τη τῶ) οἰδων Eds
 8: 4 omit τῶν α, read those that offer Eds
 10:11 priest—high priest, ἀρχιερεῖς LA
 Ἰερμῶν, Ἰερεῖ—T, Ἰερεῖ—WH.
 * Ἰερουθῶντος, offered in sacrifice.
 1 Co. 10:23 ἱεροῦτων for εἰδωλοῦτων LTTAWHR
 ἱερόν.
 Mat. 26: 1 ἱερόν ἀπὸ (ἐκ L) τοῦ ἰ. ἱεροῦτερο LTTAWHR
 26:55 ἔτι ἐν τῷ ἰ. ἐκ, εἰδῶν TTAWHR
 Acts 19:27 ἔτι ἱερόν Ἀρτεμιδοῦ TA
 ἱερός.
 2 Ti. 3:15 τὰ ἰ.—omit τὰ [L]TT(A)WHR
 Ἰερουσόλυμο, Ἰ—WH.
 Mat. 16:21 ἔτι εἰ Ἰ, ἀπελθεῖν LTTAWHR
 Lu. 2:43 omit to Jerusalem TTAWHR
 18:31 Ἰερουσαλήμ TTAWHR
 Joh. 2:23 τοῖς Ἰεροσολαμίς GLTTAWHR
 10:22 τοῖς Ἰ.—omit τοῖς T
 Acts 11: 2 Ἰερουσαλήμ LTTAWHR
 22 Ἰερουσαλήμ LTTAWHR
 18:21 omit ἰ must ἐο Jerusalem LTTAWHR

Acts 20:16 Ἱερουσαλῆμ T
See also Ἱερουσαλῆμ.

Ἱεροσολυμίτης, I—WH.—μαίτης TWB.

Ἱερουσαλῆμ, I—WH.

Mar 11: 1 Ἱεροσόλυμα LITTA WWH
Lu. 13:22 Ἱεροσόλυμα TWB
19:11 ἐπεὶ εἶπας Ἴ. αὐτῶν TTA WWH
21:20 ἵνα Ἴ.—omit τῶν LITTA WH
24:49 omit of Jerusalem GLITTA WWH
Acts 2:43* add Ἴ. T. see φάρος
8:25 Ἱεροσόλυμα LITTA WH
16: 4 Ἱεροσόλυμα T WH
16: 4 Ἱεροσολυμοί (-μα) LITTA WWH
19:21 Ἱεροσόλυμα LITTA WWH
21: 4 Ἱεροσόλυμα GLITTA WWH
15: 25:20 Ἱεροσόλυμα LITTA WWH
See also Ἱεροσόλυμα.

ἱερωσύνη.

Heb. 7:14 priest hood—priests. ἱερεῖς
τρεσπὸς ἰ. οὐδὲν Eds

Ἰησοῦς.

Mat. 1:18 omit Jesus T[WH]
4: 1 ὁ Ἴ.—omit ὁ [A]WH
12 omit ὁ Ἴ. read he TTA WWH
18 omit Ἴ. read he GEds
23 omit Jesus T[TA]WH: τρε ὁ Ἴ.
after κερήρυξ LITTW
8: 3 omit Ἴ.—read he LITTA WWH
5 Jesus—him, αὐτῶ G.W. αὐτῶ
LITTA WWH
7 omit ὁ Ἴ. read he LITTA WWH
22 omit Ἴ. read he T
29 omit Jesus GLITTA WWH
34 τοῦ Ἰησοῦ T
9:12 omit Ἴ. read he LITTA WWH
22 omit Ἴ. read he T
12:25 12:36 omit ὁ Ἴ. read he
LITTA WWH
31:51 omit Jesus saith unto them
LITTA WWH
14:14 omit ὁ Ἴ. read he LITTA WWH
16 omit Ἴ. read he T
22, 25 omit ὁ Ἴ. read he GEds
27 omit ὁ Ἴ. read he [TA]WH: τρε
ὁ Ἴ. αὐτοῦ LWH
15:16 omit Ἴ. read he LITTA WWH
30 Jesus—him, αὐτῶ LITTA WWH
16:20 omit Jesus GEds
21 ὁ Ἴ.—omit ὁ [T]TA WH
17: 8 τῶν Ἴ.—αὐτῶ L. WH
11, 20 omit Ἴ. read he LITTA WWH
18: 2 omit ὁ Ἴ. read he TTA WWH
20:17 ὁ Ἴ.—omit ὁ WH
21: 1 ὁ Ἴ.—omit ὁ TWB (WH)
11 t're the prophet Jesus LITTA
12 ὁ Ἴ.—omit ὁ LITTA WH
22:20 αὐτοῖς—add ὁ Ἰησοῦς read
Jesus saith LIT
57 omit Ἴ. read he LITTA WWH:
τρε εἶπεν αὐτῶ Ἴ. W
24: 2 omit Ἴ. read he LITTA WWH
26:58* αὐτοῖς—add ὁ Ἰησοῦς, read
Jesus saith W
75 τοῦ Ἴ.—omit τοῦ LITTA WH
28: 9 ὁ Ἴ.—omit ὁ TAWH
Mar. 1:41 ὁ Ἰ.—sai, read he LITTA WWH
5:13 omit forthwith Jesus. read
he [LITTA]WH
19 ὁ Ἰ.—sai, read he GEds
6:84 omit ὁ Ἴ. read he
G[LITTA]WWH
7:27 ὁ Ἰ. sai, read he
LITTA WWH
8: 1 omit ὁ Ἴ. read he GEds
17 omit ὁ Ἴ. read he [T]TA WH
9: 8 t're μεθ' αὐτῶν εἰ μη τῶν Ἴ.
μοιῶν WH
10:42 t're sai ἡσυχάζετε αὐτοῖς
ὁ Ἴ. LITTA WWH
52 Jesus—him, αὐτῶ GEds
11:11 omit ὁ Ἴ. sai read he
LITTA WWH
14, 15 omit ὁ Ἴ. read he GEds
22 ὁ Ἰησοῦς GLITTA WWH
33 t're τῶ Ἴ. Ἀγγουῶν TTA WWH
12:29 t're ἀπεκρίθη ὁ Ἴ. TTA WWH
41 omit ὁ Ἴ. read he [LITTA]WWH
14:18 t're ὁ Ἰησοῦς εἶπεν TAWH
22 om. ὁ Ἴ. read he [LITTA]WWH
67 t're ἡδοῦ τοῦ Ἰησοῦ LITTA WWH
16:19* Lord—add Ἰησοῦς Jesus
LIT[WH]E
Lu. 3:23 ὁ Ἴ.—omit ὁ TTA WH
4: 4 t're τρε αὐτῶν ὁ Ἴ. LITTA WH
8 t're ὁ Ἴ. εἶπεν αὐτῶ TWB
8: 8 τοῦ Ἴ.—omit τοῦ LITTA WWH

Lu. 6:10 ὁ Ἴ.—omit ὁ [T]TA WH
34* ὁ Ἰ.—add Ἰησοῦς, read Jesus
said TTA WWH
6: 3 t're ὁ Ἴ. πρὸς αὐτοῖς εἶπεν T
7 19 Jesus—the Lord, αὐτοῖς
TTA WWH
22 8:38 omit ὁ Ἴ. read he
[LITTA]WHE
8:41 τοῦ Ἴ.—omit τοῦ T(T)
9:38 ὁ Ἴ.—omit ὁ LITTA WWH
43 omit ὁ Ἴ. read he TTA WWH
50 ὁ Ἴ.—omit ὁ T[A]WH
80 omit ὁ Ἴ. read he [LITTA]WHE
82 t're ὁ Ἴ. πρὸς αὐτῶν LIT
10:21 omit ὁ Ἴ. read he LITTA WWH
41 Jesus—the Lord's, αὐτοῖς Eds
39 Jesus—the Lord, αὐτοῖς TWB
13: 2 omit ὁ Ἴ. read he [LITTA]WHE
18:40 ὁ Ἴ.—omit ὁ [T]TA WH
22:48 t're Ἰησοῦς δὲ TTA WH
52 ὁ Ἴ.—omit ὁ LITTA WH
63 Jesus—him, αὐτῶ LITTA WWH
23:28 ὁ Ἴ.—omit ὁ TTA WH
34 see λέγω
42 τοῦ Ἴ.—omit τῶ (read said,
Jesus, remember) TTA WWH
45 omit ὁ Ἴ. read he [T]TA WHE
24:15 ὁ Ἴ.—omit ὁ TTA WH
36 omit Jesus GLITTA WHE
Joh. 1:43(44) omit ὁ Ἴ. read he GEds
43(44)* αὐτῶ—add ὁ Ἰησοῦς, read
Jesus findeth Eds
47(48) ὁ Ἴ.—omit ὁ LITTA WWH
48(49) ὁ Ἴ.—omit ὁ GLITTA WWH
2:19 ὁ Ἴ.—omit ὁ LITTA WWH
24 ὁ Ἴ.—omit ὁ LITTA WH
3: 2 Jesus—him, αὐτῶ GEds
3 ὁ Ἴ.—omit ὁ LITTA WWH
5 ὁ Ἴ.—omit ὁ GLITTA WWH
10 ὁ Ἴ.—omit ὁ GLITTA WWH
4: 1* Ἰησοῦς for κύριος T
18 44 ὁ Ἴ.—omit ὁ GLITTA WWH
16 om. ὁ Ἴ.—read he [LITTA]WWH
omit ὁ Ἴ.
46 om. ὁ Ἴ.—read he GLITTA WWH
t're αὐτῶ ὁ Ἴ. W
50 Ἰ.—δ Ἰησοῦς LITTA WWH
6: 1 ὁ Ἴ.—omit ὁ LITTA WWH
17 omit Ἴ. read he TWB
6: 3 ὁ Ἴ.—omit ὁ LITTA WH
5 t're τοῦ ὀφθαλμοῦ ὁ Ἴ.
LITTA WWH
14 omit ὁ Ἴ.—read he TTA WWH
17 t're (om. ὁ) Ἴ. πρὸς αὐτοῖς T
20 ὁ Ἴ.—omit ὁ T
43 ὁ Ἴ.—omit ὁ TTA WH
7: 1 t're μετὰ ταῦτα κε. ὁ ([T]TA WH)
Ἰησοῦς Eds
14 ὁ Ἴ.—omit ὁ LITTA WH
16 ὁ Ἴ.—omit ὁ TTA WH
21 ὁ Ἴ.—omit ὁ TTA WH
39 ὁ Ἴ.—omit ὁ LITTA WWH
50 for αὐτῶ A.V. [?]
8: 9 omit ὁ Ἴ. read he WH
12 t're αὐτοῖς εἶπ. ὁ ([T]TA WH) Ἴ.
LITTA WH
19 ὁ Ἴ.—omit ὁ GLITTA WWH
20 omit ὁ Ἴ. read he GEds
21 omit ὁ Ἴ. read he Eds
34, 39 [ὁ] Ἴ. TWB
34, 42 ὁ Ἴ.—omit ὁ [LITTA]WH
58 ὁ Ἴ.—omit ὁ TTA WH
9: 5 ὁ Ἴ.—omit ὁ GLITTA WWH
35 ὁ Ἴ.—omit ὁ [T]TA WH
10:23, 25, 34 [ὁ] Ἴ. TWB
11: 9, 20 ὁ Ἴ.—omit ὁ GLITTA WWH
21 τῶν Ἴ.—omit τῶν T[TA]WH
32, 46 ὁ Ἴ.—omit ὁ LITTA WH
39 ὁ Ἴ.—omit ὁ [T]TA WH
44 t're [ὁ] Ἴ. αὐτοῖς WH
45 omit ὁ Ἴ.—read he GEds
61 ὁ Ἴ.—omit ὁ GLITTA WWH
54 t're ὁ εἶπ. Ἴ. TAWH
12: 1* add at end ὁ (omit ὁ TWB)
Ἰησοῦς, read Jesus raised
Eds
3 [τῶν] Ἴ. TWB
12 ὁ Ἴ.—omit ὁ GLITTA WWH
16 ὁ Ἴ.—omit ὁ TTA WWH
30 ὁ Ἴ.—omit ὁ TTA WH
36 ὁ Ἴ.—omit ὁ LITTA WH
13: 3 omit ὁ Ἴ. read he [LITTA]WHE
8 t're (omit ὁ) Ἰησοῦς αὐτῶ
LITTA WH
10 ὁ Ἴ.—omit ὁ [T]TA WH
21, 27 ὁ Ἴ.—omit ὁ TTA WH
26 [ὁ] Ἴ. TWB
29 ὁ Ἴ.—omit ὁ [T]TA WH
31 ὁ Ἴ.—omit ὁ TTA WH
36 ὁ Ἴ.—omit ὁ LITTA WWH
38 ὁ Ἴ.—omit ὁ Eds
14: 6 ὁ Ἴ.—omit ὁ TWB

Joh. 14:23 ὁ Ἴ.—omit ὁ GLITTA WWH
16:19 ὁ Ἴ.—omit ὁ TTA WHE
31 ὁ Ἴ.—omit ὁ TTA WH
17: 1 ὁ Ἴ.—omit ὁ TWB
18: 1, 2 ὁ Ἴ.—omit ὁ TTA WH
5 om. ὁ Ἴ. read he TTA WH: om. ὁ T
8 ὁ Ἴ.—omit ὁ GLITTA WWH
20 ὁ Ἴ.—omit ὁ TTA WH
23 ὁ Ἴ.—omit ὁ LITTA WH
34 ὁ Ἴ.—omit ὁ LITTA WWH
36 ὁ Ἴ.—omit ὁ GLITTA WWH
37 ὁ Ἴ.—omit ὁ [A]W[WH]
19 ὁ [ὁ] Ἴ. TWB
11 ὁ Ἴ.—omit ὁ GLITTA WWH
30 om. ὁ Ἴ. read he T: [ὁ] Ἴ. TWB
38 of Jesus—of him, αὐτοῖς
LITTA WHE: him, αὐτῶ T
39 Jesus—him, αὐτῶ Eds
20:14 ὁ Ἴ.—omit ὁ GLITTA WWH
15 ὁ Ἴ.—omit ὁ LITTA WWH
16, 17, 24 ὁ Ἴ.—omit ὁ LITTA WH
21 omit ὁ Ἴ. read he TTA WWH
29 [ὁ] Ἴ. TWB
31 ὁ Ἴ.—omit ὁ GLITTA WWH
41 1 omit ὁ TWB: omit ὁ Ἴ. A
4 ὁ Ἴ.—omit ὁ LITTA WH
5 ὁ Ἴ.—omit ὁ [T]TA WH: [ὁ Ἴ.] Ἴ.
10, 12 [ὁ] Ἴ. TWB
13 ὁ Ἴ.—omit ὁ LITTA WHE
14 ὁ Ἴ.—omit ὁ LITTA WH
17 ὁ Ἴ.—omit ὁ LITTA WHE: omit
Ἴ. T, T]
25 omit the verse T
Acts 1. 1 ὁ Ἴ.—omit ὁ LITTA WWH
16 τῶ Ἴ.—omit τῶ LITTA WH
3:20 t're Christ Jesus LITTA WHE
26 omit Jesus GLITTA WHE
5:42 t're Christ Jesus LITTA WHE
8:12 τῶ Ἴ.—omit τῶ GLITTA WWH
37 omit the verse GLITTA WWH
9:20* Ἰησοῦς for κυρίου GEds
27 τῶ Ἴ.—omit τῶ LITTA WH
20:(28) omit Jesus Eds
10:43* Ἰησοῦς χριστοῦ for τῶ κυρίου
(-oc) LITTA WHE
16: 7* Spirit—add Ἰησοῦς of Jesus
GEds
17: 3 ὁ Ἰησοῦς WWH
18:25* Ἰησοῦς for κυρίου* (-oc) Eds
19:10 omit Jesus GEds
24:24* Christ—add Ἰησοῦς Jesus
LITTA WHE
Ro. 1: 1 t're Christ Jesus TT
2:16 t're Christ Jesus TWB
6: 3, 11 t're Christ Jesus A.V. [?]
8:11 τῶ Ἰησοῦ TTA WWH
LITTA WHE—add Ἰησοῦς Jesus
[LITTA WHE: t're εἰς καρπὸν χρισ-
τοῦ Ἴ. TWB
34* Christ—add Ἰησοῦς Jesus
[LITTA]WHE
10: 9 κύριος Ἰησοῦς WH
16: 5 t're Jesus Christ T
8 omit Jesus LITTA WHE
16 t're Christ Jesus Eds
18:18 omit Jesus GEds
24 omit the verse LITTA WWH
1 Co. 1: 1 t're Christ Jesus LITTA WWH
4:17* Christ—add Ἰησοῦς Jesus
LITTA WH
5: 5 omit Jesus WH
12: 3 Ἰησοῦς bis Eds
16:22 omit Jesus Christ LITTA WWH
2 Co. 1: 1 t're Christ Jesus TTA WWH
19 t're Christ Jesus TWB
4: 6 omit Jesus LITTA WWH
5:18 omit Jesus Eds
13: 5 t're Christ Jesus TT
Gal. 2:16 t're Christ Jesus TTA WH
16 t're Jesus Christ A.V. [?]
3:14 t're Jesus Christ A.V. [?]
5:24* χριστοῦ Ἰησοῦ, read of Christ
Jesus [LITTA]WHE
6:15 omit Ἴ. read Christ Jesus TTA WWH
Eph. 1: 1¹ 2:20 t're Christ Jesus
LITTA WHE
3 1 omit Jesus T[A]
8* Christ—add Ἰησοῦς Jesus
LITTA WHE
9 omit by our Lord Jesus Christ
Eds
Phil. 1: 1 t're Christ Jesus' Eds
2 t're Christ Jesus W
6 t're Christ Jesus LITTA WWH
8 t're Christ Jesus GEds
2:21 t're Jesus Christ A.V. TWB
GLITTA WHE
3:12 omit Jesus GLITTA WWH
Col. 1: 1 t're Christ Jesus Eds
2 omit and the Lord Jesus
Christ GLITTA WWH

Col. 1:24 *omit* Jesus GEds
 4:12* Christ—add Ἰησοῦ Jesus LTTA.WHR
 1 Th. 14: 1 *omit* from God to end of verse (LTTA.WHR)
 2 Th. 2: 8* Lord—add Ἰησοῦ Jesus GLTTA.WHR
 1 Th. 1: 1 *trs* Christ Jesus LTTA.WHR
 1 *trs* Christ Jesus GEds
 2 *trs* Jesus Christ A.V.N.
 16 *trs* Christ Jesus LTTA.WHR
 4: 6 *trs* Christ Jesus Eds
 5: 21 *trs* Christ Jesus (*omit* Lord) Eds
 2 Th. 1: 1 *trs* Christ Jesus LTTA.WHR
 10 *trs* Christ Jesus LTTA.WHR
 2: 3 *trs* Christ Jesus Eds
 4: 1 *trs* Christ Jesus (*omit* Lord) Eds
 22 *omit* Jesus Christ LTTA.WHR
 Tit. 1: 4 *trs* Christ Jesus (*omit* Lord) LTTA.WHR
 2: 18 *trs* Christ Jesus LTTA.WHR
 Philom. 6 *omit* Jesus LTTA.WHR
 9 *trs* Christ Jesus LTTA.WHR
 Heb. 10: 10 τοῦ Ἰ.—*omit* τοῦ GEds
 1 Pet. 6: 10 *omit* Jesus (LTTA.WHR)
 14 *omit* Jesus LTTA.WHR
 Jude 5* Ἰησοῦς for κύριος LA
 23* add Ἰ. GEds, see κύριος
 Rev. 1: 9 *trs* Christ Jesus LTTA.WHR
 12: 17 τοῦ Ἰ.—*omit* τοῦ GEds
 19: 10 τοῦ Ἰ. ὄψ.—*omit* τοῦ Eds

* Ἰησοῦς, son of Eleazer.
 Lu. 3: 29 Ἰησοῦ for Ἰωσὴφ LTTA.WHR
 ἱκανός.
 Lu. 7: 6 *trs* ἱκανός εἰς LTTA.WHR
 11 *omit* many of [L]TTA.WHR
 9: 27 ἱκανῶν TT.WHR, see χρόνος
 23: 8 ἱκανῶν LTTA.WHR, see χρόνος
 Acts 6: 37 *omit* much LTTA.WHR
 Ro. 13: 23* ἱκανῶν for πολλῶν (A.V.) TTA.WHR
 ἱμάτιον.
 Mat. 11: 8 *omit* ἴ. [L]TTA.WHR (WH)
 23: 5 *omit* of their garments LTTA
 24: 18 τοῦ ἱματίου surmount LTTA.WHR
 27: 35 *omit* that it might to end of verse GLTTA.WHR
 Mar. 2: 21 ἱματίον—*omit* LTTA.WHR
 Loh. 1: 12* αὐτοῦ—*add* ἴ. ἱματίου, read fold them up, as a garment, [L]TTA.WHR
 ἱματισμόν.
 Mat. 27: 36 *omit* that it might to end of verse GLTTA.WHR
 ἱμερίσμα.
 1 Th. 2: 8 ἱμερίσμα GEds
 ἴνα.
 Mat. 12: 17* for ὅπως LTTA.WHR
 20: 32* ὅλατε—*add* ἴ. LA
 27: 35 om. GLTTA.WHR, see ἱματισμός
 Mar. 4: 22* ἴνα—*add* ἴ. [L]TTA.WHR
 6: 25* for ὅπως LTTA.WHR
 Lu. 11: 54 *omit* that they might accus him [L]TTA.WHR
 Joh. 12: 7* αὐτῶν—*add* ἴ. Eds
 18: 24 *omit* ἴ. LTTA.WHR
 Acts 6: 26 *omit* ἴ. LTTA.WHR
 Ro. 15: 31 *omit* ἴ. LTTA.WHR
 1 Co. 9: 15 ἴ. sic—*omit* LTTA.WHR
 2 Co. 12: 7 *omit* lest I should be galled above measure (LTTA.WHR)
 1 Th. 4: 1* Ἰησοῦ—*add* ἴ. A.V.Vul
 [LTTA.WHR]
 1 Joh. 5: 18 *omit* καὶ ἴ. GEds, see κτιστῶν
 2 Joh. 6* καθὼς τ
 Rev. 13: 15* ποιεῖν—*add* ἴ. LTTA.WHR
 15 *omit* ἴ. Eds

Ἰοπάη.

Acts 9: 42 τῆς Ἰ.—*omit* τῆς [L]TTA.WHR
 10: 23 τῆς Ἰ.—*omit* τῆς GLTTA.WHR
 Ἰορδάνης.
 Mar. 1: 5 *trs* ἐν αὐτῷ ἐν τῇ Ἰ. ποταμῷ TT.A.WHR
 9 *trs* εἰς τὸν Ἰ. ὄψ. Ἰωάννου LTTA.WHR
 Ἰορδαίος.
 Lu. 1: 11* Ἰορδαίος for Γαλιλαίος A.V.
 Acts 1: 6 τῇ Ἰ.—*omit* τῇ A

Ἰουδαίος.

Joh. 3: 25 Ἰουδαίον a Jew GEds
 4: 9 *omit* for the Jews have no dealings with the Samaritans (WH)
 5: 16 *trs* αἱ Ἰ. τῶν Ἰησοῦ LTTA.WHR
 19: 21 *trs* τῶν Ἰουδαίων εἰς TT.A.WHR
 20: 22 τοῦ Ἰ.—*omit* τοῦ TT.WHR
 Acts 9: 42 the Jews—they, αὐτῶν GEds
 17: 10 *trs* ἀπέστειλε τὸν Ἰ. A
 21: 20 *omit* of Jews T: ἐν τοῖς Ἰουδαίοις among the Jews LTTA.WHR
 23: 12* *trs* ἀπεπονήει αἱ Ἰουδαίος GEds
 30 *omit* the Jews LTTA.WHR, see ἔθνη
 36: 4 αἱ Ἰ.—*omit* αἱ LTTA.WHR
 7 τῶν Ἰ.—*omit* τῶν GEds
 21 αἱ Ἰ.—*omit* αἱ TT.WHR
 28: 29 *omit* the verse LTTA.WHR

Ἰούδας.

Mar. 14: 10 ὁ Ἰ.—*omit* ὁ LTTA.WHR
 43 ὁ Ἰούδας LTTA.W, (S) Ἰ. WH
 Lu. 3: 26 Ἰούδα TT.A.WHR
 Joh. 13: 21 *trs* ἴνα παραδοῖ αὐτὸν Ἰούδας Σίμωνος Ἰσκαριώτης TT.A.WHR
 29 ὁ Ἰ.—*omit* ὁ LTTA.WHR
 Ἰππός.
 Rev. 9: 19* add ἴ. GLTTA.WHR, see θύραις
 ἴρις.
 Rev. 10: 1 ἴρις the rainbow GEds
 Ἰουάκ.
 Acts 7: 8 ὁ Ἰ.—*omit* ὁ LTTA.WHR
 Ἰσαχάρ, Ἰσααχάρ B, Ἰσαάχαρ T.
 Ἰσααχάρ TT.A.WHR.
 Ἰσκαριώτης.
 Mat. 10: 4 ὁ Ἰσκαριώτης EGLTTA.WHR
 Mar. 3: 19 Ἰσκαριώθ LTTA.WHR
 14: 10 Ἰσκαριώθ TAWH: *omit* ὁ LTTA.WHR
 43* Judas—*add* ὁ Ἰσκαριώτης Iscariot [L]TTA
 Lu. 6: 16 Ἰσκαριώθ LTTA.WHR
 Joh. 6: 71 Ἰσκαριώτων, read Judas (son) of Simon Iscariot LTTA.WHR
 12: 4* *trs* Ἰούδας ὁ Ἰ. εἰς ἐκ (*omit* ἐκ τοῦ) τῶν μαθητῶν αὐτοῦ TT.A.WHR
 13: 2 Ἰσκαριώτης TT.A.WHR, see Ἰουδας
 26 Ἰσκαριώτων, read Judas (son) of Simon Iscariot TT.A.WHR
 Ἰσραήλ.
 Mat. 10: 23 τοῦ Ἰ.—*omit* τοῦ LTTA.WHR
 Mar. 15: 32 τοῦ Ἰ.—*omit* τοῦ LTTA.WHR
 Acts 4: 8 *omit* of Israel LTTA.WHR
 Ro. 10: 1 Israel—they, αὐτῶν GEds
 Ἰσραηλῆτες, —*λείπει* TWH.
 Ἰστημι, ἰστάω, ἰστάνω.
 (present, ἰστημι WH)
 Mat. 2: 9 ἰστάθη LTTA.WHR
 4: 5 ἰστησεν not LTTA.WHR
 12: 47 *omit* the verse [L]WH
 16: 23 ἰσταστων GLTTA.WHR: ἰστάτες (*omit* τῶν) W
 24: 15 ἰστός B—*ιστός* BG
 27: 11 ἰστάθη LTTA.WHR
 47 ἰστημένων TT.WHR
 Mar. 3: 22* ἴσθρ ἢ αἰκία ἐκείνη σταθῆναι (σῆμα) TT.A.WHR LTTA.WHR
 26 στήρα TT.A.WHR
 31 στήρα TT.A.WHR
 13: 9 ἴσθρ A.V.N.
 1: ἰστός B—*ιστός* BG, ἰστασῶν TT.A.WHR, ἰστασῶς LTTA.WHR, ἰστασῶς GLTTA.WHR
 17: 12 ἀνίσταται WH
 24: 17* καὶ ἐστάθησαν ((καὶ ἐ.) A) σκυθρωποί, read as ye walk? And they stood sad TT.A.WHR
 Joh. 1: 26 στήρα TT.A.WHR
 8: 7 standing—*beidek*, ὡς WHWH
 44 ἰστασεν WH
 Acts 24: 8 *trs* ἐν αὐτοῖς ἰστάς Eds
 25: 11 *trs* ἰστάς before ἐστὶ TT.WHR
 Ro. 3: 31 ἰστασμεν LTTA.WHR
 Col. 4: 13 σταθῆτε TT.WHR
 1 Pet. 6: 15 στήτε stand ye LTTA.WHR

Rev. 5: 6 ἰστασῶς TT.
 7: 9 ἰστασῶς A.V.
 11 ἰστασῶσαν LTTA, ἴσ. W
 11: 1 add ἴ. A.V. B.E, see ἀγγελος
 4 ἰστασῶς GEds
 12: 4 ἰστασῶν WH
 13: 1 (12: 8) ἐστάθη it stood LTTA.WHR
 14: 1 ἰστός LTTA.WHR

ἰσχυρός.

Mat. 14: 30 *omit* hoisterous TT.WHR
 Lu. 11: 22 ὁ Ἰ.—*omit* ὁ LTTA.WHR
 13: 14 ἰσχυρῶν LTTA.WHR
 Rev. 6: 15* ἰσχυροὶ for δυνατοὶ (—τος) GEds
 13: 2* ἰσχυρῶν for ἰσχυροὶ (—χους) GEds
 ἰσχύς.
 Lu. 10: 27 τῇ ἰσχύϊ LTTA.WHR, see ψυχῆ
 Rev. 18: 2 ἰσχυροὶ GEds

ἰσχυρῶν.

Mar. 5: 4 *trs* ἰσχυρῶν αὐτῶν LTTA.WHR
 Joh. 21: 6 ἰσχυρῶν LTTA.WHR
 Act. 27: 16 *trs* ἰσχυρῶν—*omit* ἰσχυρῶν Eds
 Gal. 6: 15 availeth—is, ἐστὶν GEds
 Rev. 12: 8 ἰσχυρῶν he prevailed GEds

ἰχθύς.

Lu. 5: 6 *trs* ἰχθύς ἰχθύων GLTTA.WHR
 9: 13 *trs* ἰχθύς δύο GLTTA.WHR
 1 Co. 15: 39 *trs* of birds, (and) another of fishes Eds

Ἰωαννάς.

Lu. 3: 27 Ἰωάννης LTTA.WHR

Ἰωάννης, Ἰωάννης T.WH.

(Apostle.)
 Mar. 9: 2 τῶν Ἰ.—*omit* τῶν GLTTA.WHR
 28 ὁ Ἰ.—*omit* ὁ GLW
 14: 33 τῶν Ἰωάννην WH
 Lu. 6: 51 *trs* John and James GEds
 9: 49 ὁ Ἰ.—*omit* ὁ LTTA.WHR
 Acts 1: 13 (*trs* John and James Eds
 3: 11 τῶν Ἰωάννην LTTA.WHR
 Rev. 1: 1 Ἰωάννης WH
 21: 2 *omit* I John GEds
 (Baptist.)

Mat. 3: 14 *omit* Ἰ. read he [L]TTA.WHR
 11: 4 Ἰωάννης WH
 14: 4* *trs* ὁ (νομ. & T) Ἰ. αὐτοῦ TT.WHR
 10 τῶν Ἰ.—*omit* τῶν LTTA.WHR
 21: 32 *trs* Ἰ. πρὸς ὄψας LTTA.WHR
 Mar. 1: 6 ὁ Ἰωάννης TT.A.WHR
 Lu. 7: 18, 22 Ἰωάννης T, Ἰωάννης TT.WH
 Joh. 1: 28 ὁ Ἰ. LTTA.WHR, (S) Ἰ. A
 29 *omit* ὁ Ἰ. read he GEds
 35 ὁ Ἰ.—*omit* ὁ LTTA.WHR
 3: 24 ὁ Ἰ.—*omit* ὁ TT.A.WHR
 Acts 13: 25 ὁ Ἰ.—*omit* ὁ LTTA.WHR
 (Chief Priest.)

Acts 4: 6 Ἰωάννης LTTA.WHR
 (Mark.)
 Acts 16: 37 τὸν Ἰ.—*omit* τὸν GLAB
 (Father of Peter), see Ἰωάνης
 * Ἰωβῆδ, see Ὀββῆδ.

Ἰωήλ.

Acts 3: 16 *omit* Joel A

Ἰωνάν, Ἰωνάμ TT.A.WHR.

Ἰωνᾶς.

Mat. 16: 17 see Βαβ Ἰωνᾶ
 Joh. 1: 42 (43) | 21: 15, 16, 17 Jonas—John Ἰωάνου LTTA.WHR, Ἰωάνου TA
 Ἰωσήφ.
 Mat. 13: 55 Jones—Joseph, Ἰωσήφ LTTA.WHR
 27: 55 Jones—Joseph, Ἰωσήφ TWH
 Mar. 6: 3 | 16: 61 Ἰωσήφ LTTA.WHR
 15: 47 ἢ Ἰ. R: ὁ Ἰωσήφ LTTA.WHR
 Lu. 3: 29 Jose—Jesus, Ἰησοῦ LTTA.WHR
 Acts 4: 36 Jones—Joseph, Ἰωσήφ Eds
 Ἰωσήφ.
 (all in one list.)
 Mat. 1: 23 ὁ Ἰ.—*omit* ὁ [L]WH
 13: 55* Ἰωσήφ for Ἰωσήφ LTTA.WHR
 27: 56* Ἰωσήφ for Ἰωσήφ TWH

Lu. 2:35 Joseph—his father, ὁ πατήρ αὐτοῦ G1TΛAWIK
 43 Joseph and his mother—his parents, γονεὶς L1TΛAWIK
 5:26 Joseph—Joseph, Ἰωσήφ T1AWIK
 Joh. 10:38 ὁ Ἰ.—omit ὁ L1TΛAWIK
 Acts 4:36 Ἰωσήφ for Ἰωσήφ Eds
 7:15 Joseph s—his, αὐτοῦ T: τοῦ 1.
 —omit τοῦ L1TΛAWIK

Ἰωσίας, Ἰωσείας L1TΛAWIK
 κάρμη, κάρμοι, κάρμ.
 Mt. 10:35 τὴς κάρμης αὐτῶν L1TΛAWIK
 18:33 for καὶ ἐγὼ L1TΛAWIK
 26:15 καὶ ἐγὼ T
 Mar. 11:29 omit ἡσθ, κάρμη T1AWIK
 Lu. 2:48 καὶ ἐγὼ WH
 18: 1 καὶ ἐγὼ T1AWIK
 19:23 for καὶ ἐγὼ L1TΛAWIK
 21:49 for καὶ ἰδοὺ ἐγὼ T

Joh. 6:49, 54 for καὶ ἐγὼ L1TΛAWIK
 14:16 for καὶ ἐγὼ L1TΛAWIK
 21 for καὶ ἐγὼ L1TΛAWIK
 18:10 for ἐγὼ T
 18:32 for καὶ ἐγὼ T1AWIK
 17: 2 for καὶ ἐγὼ T1AWIK
 11, 22 for καὶ ἐγὼ L1TΛAWIK
 Acts 10:26 καὶ ἐγὼ T1AWIK
 23 for καὶ ἐγὼ L1TΛAWIK
 28:21 καὶ ἐγὼ WH
 1 Co. 2: 3 for καὶ ἐγὼ L1TΛAWIK
 3: 1 for καὶ ἐγὼ G1TΛAWIK
 16:10 for καὶ ἐγὼ L1TΛAWIK
 2 Co. 2:10 for καὶ ἐγὼ L1TΛAWIK
 Gal. 2: 8 for καὶ ἐγὼ L1TΛAWIK
 Rev. 22: 8 for καὶ ἐγὼ L1TΛAWIK

καθαίρω.
 Heb. 10: 3 καθαρίζω Eds
 καθύπερ.
 Ro. 3: 4 for καθὺς T1AWIK
 9:13, 10:15 for καθὺς WH
 11: 8 for καθὺς T1AWIK
 1 Co. 10:10 for καθὺς T1AWIK
 Heb. 6: 4 καθύπερ T1AWIK

καθαρίζω.
 Mt. 8: 3 καθαρίζω TWH
 10: 8 τὴς καθαίρω GEds
 Mar. 1:42 καθαρίζω TAWIK
 7:19 καθαρίζω L1TΛAWIK
 Acts 10:15 καθαρίζω T
 11: 9 καθαρίζω T
 Heb. 10: 2 καθαρίζω ἱεροσύνου for καθα-
 ραίνου (καθαίρω) Eds

καθαρός.
 1 Pet. 1:22 omit pure, read from the
 heart L1TΛAWIK
 Rev. 19: 8 τὴς λευκῆς καθαίρω G1TΛAWIK
 22: 1 omit pure GEds
 καθέξομαι.
 Joh. 4: 3 καθαίρω for καθαίρω (καθ-
 ραίρω) T
 Acts 20: 11 καθαίρω for καθαίρω
 (-μαι) Eds
 καθαγγητής.
 Mat. 23: 8 διδάσκαλος Eds
 10 τὴς διὰ κ. ἡμῶν ἵνα εἶς for
 your master is one L1TΛAWIK

καθίκαω.
 Acts 22:22 καθίκαω G1TΛAWIK
 καθίκαμαι.
 Mat. 19:23 καθίκαμαι for καθίκαμαι (-ίζω)
 26:69 τὴς καθαίρω ἴσω L1TΛAWIK (WH)
 Mar. 12:35 καθίκαμαι T
 Lu. 10:13 καθίκαμαι L1TΛAWIK
 22:50 καθίκαμαι T1, καθίκαμαι ἄ, καθί-
 καμαι WH for καθίκαμαι (-ίζω)
 Joh. 4: 3 καθίκαμαι T
 Acts 20: 2 καθίκαμαι Eds
 Jas. 2: 4 τὴς ἡ καθίκαμαι TWH
 Rev. 11:10 omit οἱ L1TΛAWIK, οἱ (οἱ δεσπο-
 τῆς) καθίκαμαι T1T
 14: 6 καθίκαμαι for κατακαύω (-
 κάω) GEds
 14 καθίκαμαι ὁμοίως GEds

καθίστιμι.
 Mt. 19:28 κ.—καθίκαμαι WH
 Mar. 11: 2 καθίκαμαι WH
 17:15 καθίκαμαι L1TΛAWIK
 Heb. 2: 7 omit and didst set to end of
 verse G[L]TΛAWIK
 καθό.
 1 Pet. 4:13 καθό s—καθὼς B
 καθότι.
 Acts 17:31 for ἵνα Eds
 καθώς.
 Mar. 1: 2 for ὡς T1AWIK
 Lu. 17:23 for καὶ ὡς T1AWIK
 Joh. 10:26 omit as I said unto you
 [L]T1TΛAWIK
 Acts 10:47 ὡς L1TΛAWIK
 Ro. 5: 4 καθάπερ T1AWIK
 9:13, 10:15 καθάπερ WH
 11: 8 καθάπερ T1AWIK
 1 Co. 10:10 καθάπερ T1AWIK
 1 Th. 4: 1 add κ. Eds, see περιστερῶν
 1 Pet. 4:13 καθό s—καθὼς B
 * καθάπερ, even as, καθὼς περ τ.
 Heb. 6: 4 for καθάπερ T1AWIK
 καί.
 Mat. 3: 2 omit and L1TΛAWIK
 10 omit also Eds
 16 κ. βαπτισθεὶς—β. δὲ L1TΛAWIK
 16 omit and L1TΛAWIK
 4:24 omit and L1TΛAWIK
 5:13 omit and L1TΛAWIK
 6:21 omit also L1TΛAWIK
 7 κ. ἡ—5 L1TΛAWIK: omit κ. T
 8: 7 omit and L1TΛAWIK
 8 κ. αποκριθεὶς—δ. δὲ L1TΛAWIK
 13 omit and L1TΛAWIK
 9:10 omit κ. T
 10: 2 κ. ἰσχυροὶ and James L1TΛAWIK
 11: 5 [and] L1T
 5 κ. νεκροὶ and the dead
 T1AWIK, (κ.) κ. L
 16 and—who, ὅς L1TΛAWIK
 17 omit and L1TΛAWIK
 18: 8 omit even GEds
 22 omit both L1TΛAWIK
 44 empty—add κ. and [L]T1TΛAWIK
 13: 4 omit and AWH
 14:13 κ. ακούσας—δ. δὲ L1TΛAWIK
 19 omit and G1TΛAWIK
 26 δὲ L1TΛAWIK, see μαθητῆς
 15: 6 [5] omit and L1TΛAWIK
 31 κ. χαλῶς and the lime L1TΛAWIK
 36 omit and L1TΛAWIK (WH)
 30 ἰχθύας—add κ. L1TΛAWIK
 16:17 κ. αποκριθεὶς—δ. δὲ L1TΛAWIK
 19 omit and L1TΛAWIK
 17: 7 ἱεροὺς κ. L1TΛAWIK: omit κ.
 L1TΛAWIK
 18:12 ἄρ.—add κ. L1TΛAWIK
 15 omit and L1TΛAWIK
 20: 9 κ. ἐλθοῦτε—δ. δὲ L1TΛAWIK
 23 omit and L1TΛAWIK
 24 κ. ακούσαντες—δ. δὲ TA
 21: 6 omit and A
 28 omit and L1TΛAWIK
 30 κ. προσελθῶν—σ. δὲ L1TΛAWIK
 45 κ. ακούσαντες—δ. δὲ T
 22:27 omit also L1TΛAWIK
 23:24 omit and L1TΛAWIK
 24:27 omit also Eds
 37 omit also L1TΛAWIK
 39 omit also L1TΛAWIK
 25:11 omit also L1TΛAWIK
 17 omit and L1TΛAWIK
 26:26 omit κ. L1TΛAWIK
 27 omit κ. L1TΛAWIK
 33 omit κ. GEds
 60 omit you G1TΛAWIK
 71 omit also TWH
 27:31 omit and T
 40 κ. κατάβηθι LT
 1: omit also [L]T1TΛAWIK
 2: 2 σπυραίου—add κ. T1AWIK

Mar. 1: 2 καθίκαμαι WH
 12:36 καθίκαμαι for καθόν (-θημαί) T1A
 Lu. 22:50 καθίκαμαι GLWK: καθίκαμαι
 T1AWIK
 Eph. 1:20 καθίκαμαι L1TΛAWIK
 Heb. 12: 3 καθίκαμαι GEds

καθίστημι.
 Acts 6: 3 καταστήσαντες s—καταστή-
 σαντες A.V. Val RW
 17:15 καθίστανοντες L1TΛAWIK
 Heb. 2: 7 omit and didst set to end of
 verse G[L]TΛAWIK

καθό.
 1 Pet. 4:13 καθό s—καθὼς B
 καθότι.
 Acts 17:31 for ἵνα Eds
 καθώς.
 Mar. 1: 2 for ὡς T1AWIK
 Lu. 17:23 for καὶ ὡς T1AWIK
 Joh. 10:26 omit as I said unto you
 [L]T1TΛAWIK
 Acts 10:47 ὡς L1TΛAWIK
 Ro. 5: 4 καθάπερ T1AWIK
 9:13, 10:15 καθάπερ WH
 11: 8 καθάπερ T1AWIK
 1 Co. 10:10 καθάπερ T1AWIK
 1 Th. 4: 1 add κ. Eds, see περιστερῶν
 1 Pet. 4:13 καθό s—καθὼς B

* καθάπερ, even as, καθὼς περ τ.
 Heb. 6: 4 for καθάπερ T1AWIK
 καί.
 Mat. 3: 2 omit and L1TΛAWIK
 10 omit also Eds
 16 κ. βαπτισθεὶς—β. δὲ L1TΛAWIK
 16 omit and L1TΛAWIK
 4:24 omit and L1TΛAWIK
 5:13 omit and L1TΛAWIK
 6:21 omit also L1TΛAWIK
 7 κ. ἡ—5 L1TΛAWIK: omit κ. T
 8: 7 omit and L1TΛAWIK
 8 κ. αποκριθεὶς—δ. δὲ L1TΛAWIK
 13 omit and L1TΛAWIK
 9:10 omit κ. T
 10: 2 κ. ἰσχυροὶ and James L1TΛAWIK
 11: 5 [and] L1T
 5 κ. νεκροὶ and the dead
 T1AWIK, (κ.) κ. L
 16 and—who, ὅς L1TΛAWIK
 17 omit and L1TΛAWIK
 18: 8 omit even GEds
 22 omit both L1TΛAWIK
 44 empty—add κ. and [L]T1TΛAWIK
 13: 4 omit and AWH
 14:13 κ. ακούσας—δ. δὲ L1TΛAWIK
 19 omit and G1TΛAWIK
 26 δὲ L1TΛAWIK, see μαθητῆς
 15: 6 [5] omit and L1TΛAWIK
 31 κ. χαλῶς and the lime L1TΛAWIK
 36 omit and L1TΛAWIK (WH)
 30 ἰχθύας—add κ. L1TΛAWIK
 16:17 κ. αποκριθεὶς—δ. δὲ L1TΛAWIK
 19 omit and L1TΛAWIK
 17: 7 ἱεροὺς κ. L1TΛAWIK: omit κ.
 L1TΛAWIK
 18:12 ἄρ.—add κ. L1TΛAWIK
 15 omit and L1TΛAWIK
 20: 9 κ. ἐλθοῦτε—δ. δὲ L1TΛAWIK
 23 omit and L1TΛAWIK
 24 κ. ακούσαντες—δ. δὲ TA
 21: 6 omit and A
 28 omit and L1TΛAWIK
 30 κ. προσελθῶν—σ. δὲ L1TΛAWIK
 45 κ. ακούσαντες—δ. δὲ T
 22:27 omit also L1TΛAWIK
 23:24 omit and L1TΛAWIK
 24:27 omit also Eds
 37 omit also L1TΛAWIK
 39 omit also L1TΛAWIK
 25:11 omit also L1TΛAWIK
 17 omit and L1TΛAWIK
 26:26 omit κ. L1TΛAWIK
 27 omit κ. L1TΛAWIK
 33 omit κ. GEds
 60 omit you G1TΛAWIK
 71 omit also TWH
 27:31 omit and T
 40 κ. κατάβηθι LT
 1: omit also [L]T1TΛAWIK
 2: 2 σπυραίου—add κ. T1AWIK

Mar. 1: 4 omit and [L]T1AWIK
 15 om. and saying [L]T1AWIK, om. and
 37 add κ. T1AWIK, see εἰσοδικῶν
 40 omit and L1TΛAWIK
 8: 1 omit and L1TΛAWIK
 9 omit and L1TΛAWIK
 11 omit and L1TΛAWIK
 21 omit also GEds
 27 ἐγὼ—omit κ. T1AWIK
 3:31 for οὐ Eds, see ἐρχομαι
 32 for L1TΛAWIK
 4: 6 ground—add κ. and [L]T1A[WH]
 5:15 omit and L1TΛAWIK
 33 ὄροβον—add κ. A.V.O.—Eds
 6:22 omit and L1TΛAWIK, see
 ἄρτος
 30 omit both Eds
 33 omit and L1TΛAWIK
 48 omit and L1TΛAWIK
 50 κ.—δὲ T1AWIK
 56 ἐκείνη—add κ. T1AWIK
 7: 5 for πάντα L1TΛAWIK
 13 omit and L1TΛAWIK
 23 κ. ἐκείνη—δ. δὲ T1AWIK
 31 δὴ L1TΛAWIK, see ἐρχομαι
 32 κηφοῦ—add κ. L1TΛAWIK
 8: 3 τῆς γὰρ—κ. τῆς L1TΛAWIK
 19 κ. ποσσὶς T
 9:24 omit and L1TΛAWIK
 10: 1 for δὴ L1TΛAWIK
 5 δὲ T1AWIK, see ἀποκριθεὶς
 12 omit and L1TΛAWIK
 14 omit and L1TΛAWIK
 23 omit the GEds
 32 κ.—οἱ δὲ T1AWIK
 38, 40 and—οἱ, L1TΛAWIK
 11: 2 add κ. L1TΛAWIK, see ἄνω
 17 add κ. T1AWIK, see ἄνω
 21 add κ. L1TΛAWIK, see προ-
 εἰχόμενα
 28 and—οἱ, L1TΛAWIK
 12: 6 omit also [L]T1AWIK
 17 κ. ἄνω, δ.—δὲ T1AWIK
 22 omit and L1TΛAWIK
 31 omit and L1TΛAWIK
 32 omit and L1TΛAWIK
 13: 8 omit and L1TΛAWIK
 8 omit and L1TΛAWIK
 22 omit even L1TΛAWIK
 32 and—οἱ, L1TΛAWIK
 34 omit and L1TΛAWIK
 14: 3 omit and L1TΛAWIK
 15 κ. ἐκεῖ and there T1AWIK
 16 κ. ἐκεῖ T1AWIK

1A
 15 om. and saying [L]T1AWIK, om. and
 37 add κ. T1AWIK, see εἰσοδικῶν
 40 omit and L1TΛAWIK
 8: 1 omit and L1TΛAWIK
 9 omit and L1TΛAWIK
 11 omit and L1TΛAWIK
 21 omit also GEds
 27 ἐγὼ—omit κ. T1AWIK
 3:31 for οὐ Eds, see ἐρχομαι
 32 for L1TΛAWIK
 4: 6 ground—add κ. and [L]T1A[WH]
 5:15 omit and L1TΛAWIK
 33 ὄροβον—add κ. A.V.O.—Eds
 6:22 omit and L1TΛAWIK, see
 ἄρτος
 30 omit both Eds
 33 omit and L1TΛAWIK
 48 omit and L1TΛAWIK
 50 κ.—δὲ T1AWIK
 56 ἐκείνη—add κ. T1AWIK
 7: 5 for πάντα L1TΛAWIK
 13 omit and L1TΛAWIK
 23 κ. ἐκείνη—δ. δὲ T1AWIK
 31 δὴ L1TΛAWIK, see ἐρχομαι
 32 κηφοῦ—add κ. L1TΛAWIK
 8: 3 τῆς γὰρ—κ. τῆς L1TΛAWIK
 19 κ. ποσσὶς T
 9:24 omit and L1TΛAWIK
 10: 1 for δὴ L1TΛAWIK
 5 δὲ T1AWIK, see ἀποκριθεὶς
 12 omit and L1TΛAWIK
 14 omit and L1TΛAWIK
 23 omit the GEds
 32 κ.—οἱ δὲ T1AWIK
 38, 40 and—οἱ, L1TΛAWIK
 11: 2 add κ. L1TΛAWIK, see ἄνω
 17 add κ. T1AWIK, see ἄνω
 21 add κ. L1TΛAWIK, see προ-
 εἰχόμενα
 28 and—οἱ, L1TΛAWIK
 12: 6 omit also [L]T1AWIK
 17 κ. ἄνω, δ.—δὲ T1AWIK
 22 omit and L1TΛAWIK
 31 omit and L1TΛAWIK
 32 omit and L1TΛAWIK
 13: 8 omit and L1TΛAWIK
 8 omit and L1TΛAWIK
 22 omit even L1TΛAWIK
 32 and—οἱ, L1TΛAWIK
 34 omit and L1TΛAWIK
 14: 3 omit and L1TΛAWIK
 15 κ. ἐκεῖ and there T1AWIK
 16 κ. ἐκεῖ T1AWIK
 15:21 ἄνω—add κ. T1AWIK
 30 omit and L1TΛAWIK
 36 omit and L1TΛAWIK
 41 omit also L1TΛAWIK
 46 omit and L1TΛAWIK
 1: 150 γενοῦσθε—κ. γενοῦσθε T1AWIK
 2:12 κ. κείμενοι and lying [L]T1AWIK
 3:17 omit and L1TΛAWIK (B)
 20 omit that L1TΛAWIK
 4: 3 κ. εἰπαί—δ. δὲ L1TΛAWIK
 9 κ. ἤραμα—δ. δὲ L1TΛAWIK
 1:10—add κ. also L1TΛAWIK
 3 κ. καθίστα—καθίστας δὲ T1AWIK
 12 κ. ἰδού—δ. δὲ T1AWIK
 39 omit κ. WH
 6: 4 ἄρα κ.—καθὼς L1TΛAWIK
 4 omit also L1TΛAWIK
 6 omit also WH
 6 omit also L1TΛAWIK
 8 κ. εἰπαί—δ. δὲ T1AWIK
 14 add κ. bis, read and James
 . . . and Philip L1TΛAWIK
 15 add κ. bis, read and Matthew
 L1TΛAWIK, and James L1TΛAWIK
 16 add κ. read and Judas
 L1TΛAWIK
 16 omit also L1TΛAWIK
 18 omit and they L1TΛAWIK
 23 omit and GEds
 36 omit also [L]T1TΛAWIK
 37 omit κ. A.V.E.
 37 judged—add κ. and L1TΛAWIK
 38 omit and L1TΛAWIK
 39 δὲ—add κ. read broke also
 L1TΛAWIK
 7:23 κ. κηφοῖ and the dent WH
 32 omit and L1TΛAWIK
 37 sinner—add κ. and Eds
 8:20 κ. ἀγγελία—δ. δὲ L1TΛAWIK
 22 κ. ἐγὼ—δ. δὲ L1TΛAWIK
 28 omit κ. L1TΛAWIK
 36 omit also L1TΛAWIK
 9: 5 omit very L1TΛAWIK
 9 κ. εἰπαί—δ. δὲ L1TΛAWIK
 28 omit κ. L1TΛAWIK
 29 κ. εἰπαί—δ. δὲ L1TΛAWIK
 10: 1 omit also [L]T1AWIK
 4 omit and T

1 Joh. 6: 1 omit also [L.T.] WH
 18 omit and GEds
 Jude 2: 6 omit and! Eds
 Rev. 1: 26 omit and! GEds, see βασιλευς
 9 omit also GEds
 2: 3 omit and! GEds
 13 omit even T[TA]
 19 omit κ. read thy last works
 GEds
 20 add κ. GEds, see διδάσκω
 24 omit and bis GEds
 3: 4 omit even GEds
 6 and! which, GEds
 20 door—add κ. read I will both
 T[TA] W
 4: 2 omit and! Eds
 4 omit κ. GEds
 10 omit κ. GEds
 5: 6 omit and, lo G[TTA] WH
 13 κ. ἤκουσα heard I also T
 7: 1 omit and L[TA] WH
 9: 10 ἐπὶ κ. Eds, see ἔρ
 11 omit and GEds
 16 omit and! GEds
 10: 7 omit κ. A.V.C
 11: 2 κ. ἴδω L.A.W. [καί] α. WH
 14 κ. ἴδω A.V.B
 16 omit κ. GEds
 17 κ. ἴτι and because T
 12: 2 ἴχθωνα—add κ. read was with
 child, and cried, L[TA] WH
 13: 4 ἴτι—κ. τίς and who GEds
 5 [κ.] ἴδω L.W
 6 omit and! Eds
 17 omit and L[TA] WH
 15: 6 omit and! GEds
 16: 5 omit and! GEds
 17: 9 ἴδω—et hic A.V.W
 10 omit and! GEds
 16 for ἴτι GEds
 18: 1, 16 omit and! Eds
 20 add κ. GEds, see ἀποστολος
 19: 1 omit and! GEds
 4 omit κ. GEds
 5 omit and! T[TA] WH
 5 omit both GEds
 8 omit and! L[TA] WH
 14 omit and! G[TTA] WH
 15 omit and! read fierceness of
 the wrath G[TTA] WH
 17 omit and! GEds
 30: 3 omit and! Eds
 10 where—add κ. both GEds
 31: 11 omit and GEds
 13 add κ. before ἀπόκ. read and
 on Eds; before ἀ. A.V.C GEds
 16 omit κ. T[TA] WH
 15 omit and L[TA] WH
 22: 7 κ. ἴδω and behold GEds
 12 omit and! GEds
 15 omit and! GEds, G[TTA] WH
 17 omit and! GEds
 19 omit and! GEds
 See also καὶ κάκει, κάκειον, κόν, &c.

Καίφας, Καία- WH.

Acts 4: 6 Καίφας L[TA] WH

καίφης.

Lu. 19: 42 for και γε GT

Acts 3: 18 for και γε GT

17: 27 for καιτοιγε TR

Καίν, Κάιν WH.

Καϊνάν, Κα- WH.

Lu. 3: 36 Καϊνάν TAWH

37 Καϊνάν TWH

καϊνόν.

Mat. 26: 25 omit new T[TA] WH
 Mar. 1: 27 τίς ἡ διδαχὴ ἢ καινὴ αὐτῆ, ἢ
 ἢ διδαχὴ καινῆ, read a new
 doctrine! with authority he
 L[TA] WH, a new doctrine with
 authority, he TA
 3: 25 omit [T[TA] WH], see βαπτίζω
 14: 24 omit new T[TA] WH
 16: 17 omit new T[TA] WH

καίπερ.

Rev. 17: 6 κ. ἴσθι and yet is—καί πα-
 ροντα (-μαι) and shall be pre-
 sent GEds

καίρως.

Mat. 13: 30 τῷ κ.—omit τῷ G[TTA] WH
 18: 3 when it is (esp. 2) to end of
 ver. 3 [TA] [WH]

Mar. 11: 13 ἴτρο ὁ γὰρ κ. οὐκ ἔν T[TA] WH
 Lu. 12: 58 ἐπε ἀπαρὼν ὅτι WH
 Joh. 5: 4 omit waiting for (ver. 3) to end
 of verse 4 [G[TTA] WH
 7: 8 ἴτρο ὁ ἐμὸς κ. L[TA] WH
 Ro. 12: 11 τῷ καιρῷ in season G—τῷ
 καιρῷ (-μος) the Lord A.V.B
 REEds

Καίσαρ.

Mar. 12: 17 ἐπε τὰ κ. ἀπόδοτε T[TA] WH
 Lu. 20: 25 κ. τῷ Κ. T
 23: 8 ἐπε φόρον Καίσαρι L[TA] WH
 Acts 11: 28 omit Caesar GEds

Καϊσάρεια, -ρια TWH.

Acts 12: 19 τῷ Κ.—omit τῆν L[TA] WH
 26: 4 εἰς Καϊσάρειαν Eds

καίτας, καίτοιγε, καί τοι γε.

Acts 14: 17 omit γε L[TA] WH
 17: 27 καί γε L[TA] WH, καίγε TE

καίω.

Mat. 15: 40 καίτας for κατακαίτας (-καίω)
 G[TA]
 1 Co. 13: 3 καταθήσομαι T: to be burned—
 that I may boast, καυθήσομαι
 Rev. 19: 20 τῆς καινότητος L[TA] WH (WH

κάκει.

Mat. 23: 10 καί ἐκεῖ T
 Mar. 1: 38 καί ἐκεῖ GWH
 14: 18 for ἐκεῖ T, καί ἐκεῖ T[TA] WH

κάκειον.

Mar. 9: 30 for καί ἐκεῖον L[TA] WH
 10: 1 καί ἐκεῖον L[TA] WH
 Lu. 11: 53 add κ. T[TA] WH, see ἐξέχουσι
 Acts 16: 12 for ἐκεῖον τε Eds
 27: 12 ἐκεῖον (omit also) L[TA] WH

κάκεινος.

Mat. 20: 4 καί ἐκεῖνοι TAWH
 Joh. 19: 36 καί ἐκεῖνος L[TA] WH
 Ro. 11: 23 κάκεινοι for καί ἐκαῖνοι (-ως)
 G[TTA] WH

κκία.

Ro. 1: 29 ἐπε maliciousness, covetous-
 ness T

κακοθήα, -θία WH.

κακοπαθίω.

2 Ti. 2: 3 συγκαταθίω, read endure
 hardness with (me) Eds

κακοπάθεια, -θία WH.

κακοποιός.

Joh. 18: 30 κακὸν ποιῶν T[TA] WH
 1 Pet. 3: 16 omit of you as of evildoers
 TAWH

κακός, τὸ κακόν.

Joh. 18: 30 κακὸν ποιῶν for κακοποιός
 T[TA] WH
 Ro. 9: 11 φαῦλος L[TA] WH
 18: 3 τῷ κακῷ Eds
 8 Co. 5: 10 φαῦλος T[TA] WH

κακούργος.

Lu. 23: 32 ἐπε κακούργος, δύο WH

καλέω.

Mat. 10: 35 have called—have surnamed
 ἐπικαλέω GEds
 22: 43 ἐπε κ. αὐτὸν κύριον L[TA] WH, κ.
 κύριον αὐτὸν T
 Mar. 3: 31 καλοῦντες for φωνοῦντες (φω-
 νῶν) L[TA] WH
 Lu. 9: 10 πάλιν καλουμένην T[TA] WH
 23: 3 καλουμένων for ἐπικαλουμένων
 (-λέω) T[TA] WH
 Joh. 10: 3 φωνῶ L[TA] WH
 Acts 8: 10 add καλουμένη, read
 power of God which is called
 great GEds
 16: 22 καλουμένων for ἐπικαλουμένων
 (-λέω) Eds

1 Co. 7: 18 τίς κέκληται τῷ ἠθῆν hath any been
 called Eds

1 Th. 2: 13 ποσειδῶν A.V. Val
 Heb. 5: 4 ὁ κ.—omit ὁ GEds
 11: 8 ὁ καλούμενος L, ὁ κ. T

Rev. 19: 1 ἴτρο πιστός κ. το, κ. [κ.] WH,
 [κ.] κ. A
 18 κέκληται Eds
 κάλλιον, see καλῶν
 καλῶς.

Mat. 15: 25 ἴτρον LTA, see ἴτρον
 Mar. 7: 27 ἐπε ἴτρον καλῶν L[TA] WH
 Lu. 8: 9 [good] LWH
 Joh. 10: 32 ἐπε ἴτρον καλῶν L[TA] WH
 ἴτρον WH
 1 Ti. 3: 4 omit good and GEds
 Tit. 3: 8 τὰ κ.—omit τὰ Eds

καλύπτω.

1 Pet. 4: 6 καλύπτετε covereth Eds
 καλῶς, κάλλιον.

Mat. 6: 44 omit T[TA] WH, see μισθόν
 Lal. 6: 49 add κ. T[TA] WH, see θεμελιώω

κάμῃ, κάμοι, see κάγω.
 κάμνω.

Rev. 8: 3 omit κ. GEds, see κωνῶν
 κών.

Lu. 12: 38 for καί ἴαν T[TA] WH
 38 for καί T[TA] WH

Joh. 8: 57 for καί ἴαν L[TA] WH
 1 Co. 15: 2 for καί ἴαν L[TA] WH
 5 for καί ἴαν L[TA] WH for ἴαν L[TA] WH

Κανῶ -ῶ, -ά WH.

Καναναῖος, Cananapan, or Ζελού,
 see Κανανίτης.

Κανανίτης.

Mat. 10: 4 Καναναῖος L[TA] WH
 Mar. 8: 18 Καναναῖος (-ος) Eds

κανών.

Phi. 3: 16 omit rule, let us mind the
 same thing G[TTA] WH

Καπερναούμ, Καθαρ- L[TA] WH.

Lu. 4: 23 τῷ Κ. TAWH, omit τῷ G[TTA] WH
 καρδία.

Mat. 15: 55 omit of the heart GEds
 23: 37 τῷ κ.—omit τῷ (A) WH

Mar. 4: 15 in their hearts—in them, ἐν
 αὐτοῖς T, εἰς αὐτοῖς T[TA] WH
 6: 62 ἐπε αὐτῶν κ. L[TA] WH
 13: 30 ἴτρο κ.—omit τῷ WH

Lu. 4: 18 omit to heal the broken-
 hearted G[TTA] WH
 6: 45 omit treasurer of his heart
 [L] T[TA] WH

45 τῷ κ.—omit τῷ L[TA] WH
 10: 27 τῷ κ.—omit τῷ T[TA] WH
 21: 14 ἐν καρδίᾳ L[TA] WH

34 ἐπε ἐν καρδίᾳ ἰμῶν L[TA] WH
 24: 38 τῇ καρδίᾳ heart L[TA] WH
 Acts 2: 26 ἐπε μου κ. T[TA] WH

57 τῇ καρδίᾳ L[TA] WH
 4: 32 κ. κ.—omit κ. L[TA] WH
 7: 51 τῇ κ.—καρδίας hearts
 L[TA] WH, τὰς κ. W

8: 37 omit the verse G[TTA] WH
 Ro. 10: 6 τῷ κ.—omit τῷ E

3 Co. 3: 3 καρδίας, read tables, hearts
 of flesh L[TA] WH

Eph. 1: 18 καρδίας for καρδίας (-αι) GEds
 4: 5 τῷ κ.—omit τῷ T

Col. 3: 16 τὰς καρδίας GEds
 Heb. 8: 10 καρδίᾳ heart T

Jas. 3: 16 σordidus vestris A.V. Val
 1 Joh. 3: 19 τῆν καρδίαν WH

καρπός.

Mat. 8: 8 καρπὸν ἄξιον fruit worthy GEds
 Mar. 13: 3 τῶν καρπῶν the fruits T[TA] WH
 Lu. 13: 6 τῶν ἴγνων καρπῶν GEds

Joh. 15: 2 ἐπε καρπὸν πλείονα L[TA] WH
 Ro. 1: 13 ἐπε τὰς καρπῶν GEds
 1 Co. 9: 7 τὸν καρπὸν Eds

Phi. 1: 11 καρπὸν fruit GEds
 κατὰ.

Mar. 6: 40 for ὅτι δὲ L[TA] WH
 14: 3 omit κ. L[TA] WH
 Lu. 23: 17 omit the verse [L] T[TA] WH
 Joh. 5: 4 omit [G] T[TA] WH, see ὄνομα
 18: 29 omit κ. TWH

Joh. 21:26 *omit the verse* τ
 Acts 2:30 *omit* GLTTA.WH, *see παρά*
 6:15 *into—even into, και εις*
 LTTA.WH
 13:49 *for διά τ*
 16: 7 κ. -αις GEds
 17:25 κ. πάντα 8—και τὰ w. Δ.Υ.Β
 κ. Eds
 25: 6 *omit* LTTA.WH, *see κρίνω*
 25: 7 *omit* against Paul LTTA.WH
 27:29 *for εις Eds*
 Ro. 8: 1 *omit* who walk to end of
 verse GEds
 1 Co. 7: 7 *την εν τῷ κ. αυτού ιδραίοις*
 LTTA.WH
 Phi. 2: 3* *μήδ κ. for ἡ* LTTA.WH
 2 Ti. 4: 1 *omit—(by), και* GEds
 Heb. 7:21 *omit* after the order of Mel-
 chisedec TTA.WH
 Jas. 3:14 *omit κ. τ*
 1 Pet. 4:14 *omit* on their part to end of
 verse LTTA.WH
 5: 2* *omit κ. LTTA.WH, see θεός*
 Rev. 4: 8 καθ' ἑαυτού—κ. εν ἑαυτῶν
 GLTA.WH, εκαστον αυτων T.
 12: 7 ἀπῆλθον—with, μετὰ GEds
See also καταβάνω
καταβαίνω.
 Mat. 8: 1 καταβάντος δε αυτού TWH
 11:23* *καταβήσῃ for καταβ(α)σθήσῃ*
 (-βήσῃ) LTTA.WH
 24:17 *καταβαίνω* LTTA.WH
 Mar. 15:50 *καταβῶ* LTTA.WH
 Lu. 10:15* *καταβήσῃ for καταβ(α)σθήσῃ*
 (-βήσῃ) WH
 32:43, 44 *(the verses [L]) [TW]*
 44 *καταβαίνοντες* T.
 Joh. 8: 4 *omit* waiting for (ver. 3) to
 end of ver. 4 [G]TTA.WH
 Rev. 3:12 ἡ καταβαίνουσα 8—ἡ κατα-
 βαίνει H
 13:13 *της εν του ούραου καταβαίνεν*
 (-βῆ 6., -βαίνῃ W) GLTA.WH WH
καταβάλλω.
 Rev. 12:10 βάλλω LTTA.WH
 * *καταβαρύνω, to weigh down.*
 Mar. 14:40 *καταβαρυνόμενοι for βαβαρ-
 μένοι (βαρῶ) Eds*
καταβριάζω.
 Mat. 11:23 shall be brought down—shall
 descend, καταβριάζω LTTA.WH
 Lu. 10:15 shall be thrust down—shall
 descend, καταβριάζω WH
καταγγέλλω.
 Acts 3:21* *κατήγγελλαν for προκατήγγε-
 λλαν (-ταγγῆλλω) GEds*
 * *καταγγράφω, to delineate, write
 down.*
 Joh. 8: 6 καταγραφῆν for ἔγραφην (γρά-
 φῶ) WH
κατάγω.
 Acts 21: 3 ἐπιτοχόμεναι LTTA.WH
 23:15 *ἐν καταγωγῇ αὐτῶν Eds*
 20 *ἐν τῷ Παύλου κ. εἰς τὸ συν-
 ἔριον* LTTA.WH
 * *καταδική, condemnation.*
 Acts 25:16 *καταδικῆν for δίκην (-κῆ) Eds*
καταδιώκω.
 Mar. 1:36 *κατ-διώξεν TWH*
κατιδουλόω.
 Gal. 2: 1 καταδουλώσαντων Eds
 * *κατάθεμα, ἢ accursed thing.*
 Rev. 22: 3 *κατάθεμα for κατανάθεμα* GEds
 * *καταθεματίζω, to curse.*
 Mat. 26:74 *καταθεματίζω for καταναθε-
 ματίζω (-ζω) GEds*
καταισχύνω.
 1 Co. 1:27 *ἐν κ. τοῖς σοφοῖς [L]TTA.WH*
κατακαίω.
 Mat. 13:40 *καίω* GT.
 2 Pet. 3:10 shall be burned up—shall be
 destroyed, ἐκαίω TWH
 Rev. 8: 7* *καίω κ. GEds, see γῆ*

κατάκειμαι.
 Mar. 2:15 *ἐν τῷ κ.—omit ἐν τῷ* T(T)WH
 Lu. 7:37* *κατάκειται for ἀνάκειται (-και-
 μα) LTTA.WH*
κατακληροδοτέω.
 Acts 15:19 *κατακληρονομίω* GEds
 * *κατακληρονομέω, to allot.*
 Acts 15:19 *κατεκληρονόμησεν for κατακλη-
 ροδότησεν (κατακληροδοτέω)*
 GEds
κατακλίνω.
 Lu. 7:36* *κατεκλίθη for ἀνεκλίθη (ἀνα-
 κλίω) LTTA.WH*
 9:18* *κατέκλιαν for ἀνέκλιαν (ἀνα-
 κλίω) TTA.WH*
κατακολουθεύω.
 Acts 16:17 *κατακολουθούσα* TTA.WH
κατακρημιζώω.
 Lu. 4:20 *τὸ κ.—omit τὸ* GLTTA.WH
κατακρίνω.
 Jas. 5: 9 *condemned—judged, κρίνω*
 GEds
 * *κατακύνπτω, to bend down.*
 Joh. 8: 8 *κατακύνφας for κύνφας*
 (κύνφω) WH
καταλαλέω.
 1 Pet. 3:16 *καταλαλοῦσιν* LTTW, -λαλοῦσε
 ye are spoken evil of TAWH
καταλαμβάνω.
 Joh. 6:17* *αὐτὸ κ. τ. see ἰδῶ*
 8: 4 *κατέλαβας* WH
 Acts 25:25 *κατέλαβον* Eds
 Phil. 3:12 *κατέλαβον* LTTA.WH
 Ro. 9:27 *ὠνόμαζα* LTTA.WH
καταλείπω.
 Mar. 12:21* *καὶ οὐδὲ αὐτὸς ἀφῆκεν* neither
 left he any—μη καταλείπων
 leaving no TTA.WH
 Lu. 10:40 *κατέλειπον* TTA.WH
 Acts 2:31 *ἐγκατέλειπε* LTTA.WH
 Tit. 1: 6 *ἀπολείω* Eds
 2 Pet. 2:16 *καταλείποντες forsaking* TWH
καταμαρτυρέω.
 Mar. 13: 4 witness against—accuse, κα-
 τηγορέω LTTA.WH
**καταμόνας, κατά μόνας LTTA.WH.
κατανάθεμα.
 Rev. 22: 3 *κατάθεμα* GEds
καταναθεματίζω.
 Mat. 26:74 *καταθεματίζω* GEds
καταντάω.
 Acts 18:19 *κατήτηκαν* they came LTTA
 1 Co. 10:11 *κατήτηκαν* Eds
καταξιοῦμαι.
 Lu. 20:35 *ἀδεδουλόηται* A.Y. Val
 21:36 may be accounted worthy—
 may prevail, κατασχῶ
 TTA.WH
καταπατέω.
 Mat. 7: 6 *καταπατήσουσιν* LTTA.WH
κατάπτυσσις.
 Heb. 4: 3 κ. 1—[τήν] κ. TWH
καταπίνω.
 1 Pet. 5: 8 *καταπίειν* to devour LTTA.WH,
 καταπιειν T.
καταπίπτω.
 Lu. 8: 6* *καταπέσεν for έπεσεν (πίπτω)*
 TTA.WH**

καταράσμαι.
 Mat. 5:44 *omit* bless them to hate you
 LTTA.WH
 25:41 *ὀ κ.—omit οὐ* TWH
καταρτιζώω.
 1 Pet. 5:10 *καταρτίσει* will perfect Eds
κατασκοπέω.
 Acts 15:16 *καταστρέφω* TTA.WH
κατασκηνόω.
 Mat. 13:32 *κατασκηνῶν* LTTA.WH
 Mar. 4:32 *κατασκηνῶν* WH
κατιστρέφω.
 Acts 15:16* *κατιστραμμένα* TWH, -τρον—T.
 for *κατισκαμμένα (κατασκαπῶ)*
κατιστρανήζω.—άζω.
 1 Ti. 5:11 *κατιστρανήσαντων* Δ
κατιστροφή.
 2 Pet. 2: 6 *omit* with an overthrow WH
κατατίθημι.
 Mar. 15:46 *τίθημι* LTTA.WH
κατατοξέωω.
 Heb. 12:20 *omit* or thrust through with a
 dart GEds
καταφάγω.
 Joh. 2:17 *κατεφάγεται* shall eat up GEds
καταφέρω.
 Acts 25: 7* *καταφέρωται for φέρονται*
 (-ρω) LTTA.WH
καταφθείρω.
 2 Pet. 2:12 *φθείρω* Eds
κατέναντι.
 Mat. 21: 2* *for ἀπέναντι* LTTWH
 27:21* *for ἀπέναντι* LTTWH
 Mar. 12:41 *ἀπέναντι* T.
 2 Co. 3:17* *for κατέναντι* LTTA.WH
 12:19* *for κατέναντι* Eds
κατένωπιον.
 2 Co. 2:17 *κατένωπι* LTTA.WH
 12:19 *κατένωπι* Eds
κατεργάζομαι.
 Ro. 7: 8 *κατεργάσατο* TTA
 2 Co. 7:10 κ. 1—*κατεργάσατο* Eds
 11 *κατεργάσατο* T.
 12:12 *κατεργάσει* T.
 Jas. 1:20 *ἐργάσῃ* LTTA.WH
 1 Pet. 4: 3 *κατεργάσασθαι* Eds
κατέρχομαι.
 Acts 15:30* *κατήλθον for ἦλθον (έρχομαι)*
 LTTA.WH
 19: 1* *κατέλθειν for ἰθύνειν (έρχομαι)* T.
 21: 3* *κατήλθον for κατήχθην*
 (κατάγω) LTTA.WH
 27: 5 *κατήλαμεν* TTA.WH
κατεσθίω.
 Mat. 23:14 (13) *omit the verse* LTTA.WH,
 see κρίμα
 Mar. 12:40 *κατέσθοντες* TTA.WH
 * *κατευλογέω, to bless much.*
 Mar. 10:16 *αὐτὰ—add κατευλογεῖ* TTA.WH,
 κατηλόγει E, see εὐλογία
κατέχωω.
 Mat. 21:33 let us seize on—let us possess,
 έχω LTTA.WH
 Joh. 5: 4 *omit* waiting for (ver. 3) to
 end of verse 4 [G]TTA.WH
κατηγορέω.
 Mar. 3: 2 *κατηγορήσουσιν* LT.
 16: 4* *κατηγορήσουσιν for καταμαρτυ-
 ρουσιν (-τορῶ) LTTA.WH*
 Iah. 6: 7* *κατηγορέω for κατηγοριῶν*
 (-ζω) TTA.WH
 11:54 *omit* that they might accuse
 him LTTA.WH
 Acts 28:19 *κατηγορέω* LTTA.WH

κατηγόρια.
Lu. 6: 7 an accusation against—to accuse, *κατηγόρια* ΤΤΑΥΗΗ
κατήγυρος.
Joh. 8:10 omit those thine accusers WH
Acts 24: 8 omit and would (ver. 6) to hit to thee (ver. 8) LIT[Α]ΥΗΗ
Rev. 12:10 κατήγυρ GLTAYH
* κατήγυρ, an accuser.
Rev. 12:10 κατήγυρ for κατήγυρος GLTAYH
κατισχύω.
Lu. 21:56*κατισχύωτε for καταβιβάτε (-βίωμα) ΤΤΑΥΗΗ
κατοικέω.
Mat. 23:21 κατοικέωμεν dwell GTAYW
Jas. 4: 5 dwellth—he made to dwell, κατοικέω LITAYWH
Rev. 2:18 ἐπεὶ ὁ σατανᾶς κατοικεῖ GEAs
8:13 τοὺς κατοικοῦντας ΤΤΑΥΗΗ
12:12 omit the inhabitants of GEAs
13:12 ἐπεὶ ἐν αὐτῇ κ. GTTAYH
14: 8 dwell—αἰῶ, κάθημαι GEAs
* κατοικεῖω, to cause to dwell.
Jas. 4: 5 κατήκων for κατήκων (κατοικέω) LITAYWH
κατόρθωμα.
Acts 24: 2(3) very worthy deeds—fortius, δόξωματα LITAYWH
κίτω, κατωτέρω.
Mar. 14:66 ἐπεὶ κίτω ἐν τῇ αὐλῇ ΤΤΑΥΗΗ
Joh. 8: 8 κατακίτω WH
καυματίζω.
Mar. 4: 6 ἐκαυματίζοντες they were scorched T
καυτημιάζομαι, κινεστ— ΤΤΥΗ.
καυχάομαι.
Ro. 5: 8 καυχώμενοι glorying TΔ
1 Co. 1:29 καυχῆσθαι 8—καυχῆσθαι Η
13: 3*καυχῆσθαι for καυθήσασθαι (αἰεῖ) WH
2 Co. 10: 8 καυχῆσθαι T
12:11 omit in glorying GEAs
2 Th. 1: 4 ἐκαυχάομαι LITAYWH
καύχησιν.
Ro. 15:17 τὴν ([τῶ] WH) καύχων Eds
2 Co. 9: 4 omit τῆς κ. read same confidence GEAs
Κεγχραί, Κεγχ— τΥΗ.
Κεδρον.
Joh. 18: 1 τοῦ Κεδρών GL, τοῦ κεδρον T
κεῖμαι.
Lu. 2:12 omit tying T
24:32 omit laid T[Α]ΥΗΗ; omit the verse [L][T][Υ][WH]
Joh. 2: 6 ἐπεὶ κ. αὐτῶν Ἰουδαίων ΤΤΑΥΗΗ
11:41 omit where the dead was laid GLTAYH
κείρω.
Acts 6:38 κείρωνος TA
κελεύω.
Mat. 15:35 παραγγέλλω LITAYWH
Acts 21:35 κείλευσεν LITAYWH
24: 8 omit and would (ver. 6) to come unto thee (ver. 8) LIT[Α]ΥΗΗ
κεράω.
1 Co. 9:15 κέρασεν LITAYWH
κέντρον.
Acts 9: 5 omit (it is) hard to (said) unto him (ver. 8) GEAs
1 Co. 15:55 ἐπεὶ νίκησεν and sting LITAYWH
κεραία, κερέα WH.
κέρων.
Rev. 12: 1 ἐπεὶ ἔτεν horns and seven heads GEAs

κερδαίνω.
Mat. 26:16*ἐκέρδησεν for ἐσείσεν (κεῖμα) LITAYH
Mar. 8:36*ἐάν κ.—κερδήσας to gain TAYWH
1 Co. 9:21 κερδαίνω Eds
Jas. 4:13 ἐκέρδησωμεν 8—κερδήσωμεν A.V. B. E. Eds
1 Pet. 3: 1 ἐκέρδησομεν LITAYWH
κερμα.
Joh. 3:16 τὰ κέρματα ΤΤΑΥΗΗ
κεφαλαίω.
Mar. 13: 4 ἐκεφαλαιώσεν ΤΥΗΗ
κεφαλή.
Mat. 26: 7 τῆς κεφαλῆς LITAYWH
27:29 τῆς κεφαλῆς ΤΤΑΥΗΗ
Lu. 7:44 omit τῆς κ. read with her hairs GEAs
Acts 18:18 ἐπεὶ ἐν Κεγχραί τῆς κ. LITAYWH
Rev. 10: 1 τῆν κεφαλὴν Eds
13: 1 ἐπεὶ ἔτεν horns and seven heads GEAs
14:14 τῆν κεφαλὴν LT
* κηρώω, to muzzle.
1 Co. 9: 9 κηρώσεις for φημίσεις (-μῶν) TTA
κηρίον.
Lu. 24:42 omit and of an honeycomb LT[ΤΑ]ΥΗΗ
κήρυξ, κήρυξ WH.
κηρύσσω.
Mar. 6:12 ἐκήρυσαν ΤΤΑΥΗΗ
Ro. 10:15 κηρύσσων Eds
Κηῖμα.
Gal. 1:18*Κηῖμα for Πέτρον Eds
2:11*Κηῖμα for Πέτρος Eds
14*Κηῖμα for Πέτρον Eds
κηθαμα.
Rev. 5: 8 κηθαμα a harp Eds
Κελικία.
Acts 15:41 τῆν Κελικίαν L, [τῆ] K, WH
κινάμωμον, κιννά— LITAYWH.
κίνησις.
Joh. 5: 3 omit waiting for to end of verse 4 GTTAYWH
Κίς, Κεῖς LITAYWH.
κλάδος.
Mar. 13:28 ἐπεὶ ἦδη ὁ κλάδος αὐτῆς LITAYH
1 Co. 11:19 οἱ κ.—omit οἱ GEAs
κλάζω, κλάω.
Acts 20: 7 τοῦ κ.—omit τοῦ GEAs
Ro. 11:20*ἐκλάσθησαν for ἐκεκλάσθησαν (ἐκκλάζω) LT
1 Co. 11:24 omit broken LITAYWH
κλαίω.
Joh. 20:11 ἐπεὶ ἔβω κλαίοντα ΤΤΑΥΗΗ
Rev. 18: 9 κλαίονσαν ΤΤΑΥΗΗ
κλάσμα.
Mar. 6:43 κλάσματα AYH
8:19 ἐπεὶ κλάσμα, πλήρη LITAYWH
Κλαύδη.
Acts 27:16 Κλαύδα LTAYH, Κλαύδα T, Κ[Α]λαύδα Δ
κλείω.
Mat. 18:19 κλείω LITAYWH
Rev. 3: 7 κλείν GEAs
20: 1 κλείν GEAs
κλείω.
Rev. 3: 7 κλείω shall shut Eds
7 κ.—κλείω LITAYWH
κλέπτω.
1 Th. 5: 4 κλέπτας thieves LWH

κληρονομία.
Gal. 4:30 κληρονομία LITAYH
κληρονομία.
Acts 20:32 τὴν κληρονομίαν ΤΤΑΥΗΗ
κλῆρον.
Mat. 27:36 omit that it might to end of verse GLTAYWH
Lu. 23:34 κληρον TA: κλέρας A.V. Val
Acts 1:25 πῦρ—the place, τόπος LITAYWH
κλητόν.
Mat. 20:16 omit for many be called, but few chosen T[ΤΑ]ΥΗΗ
1 Co. 1: 1 [called] LA
* κλινάριον, a small bed.
Acts 6:15 κλιναρίον for κλιβῶν (-ης) LITAYWH
κλίση.
Mar. 7: 4 omit and of tables ΤΥΗΗ
30 κλίση LITAYWH, see παύσειν
Acts 5:15 κλιναρίον LITAYWH
κλωπή.
Mar. 7:21, 22 ἐπεὶ κλοπῆς, murders, adulteries ΤΤΑΥΗΗ
κοιλία.
Lu. 15:16 omit his belly WH
23:29 αἱ κοιλίαι ΤΤΑΥΗΗ
κοιμάομαι.
Lu. 22:45 ἐπεὶ κοιμώμενος αὐτοῦ ΤΤΑΥΗΗ
1 Th. 4:13 κοιμώμενον LITAYWH
κοινός.
Mar. 7: 6*κοινῶν for ἀκίμων (-τος) GEAs
Rev. 21:27*κοινῶν for κοινῶν (τῶν) GEAs
κοινῶν.
Mar. 7:15 ἐπεὶ κοινῶν αὐτῶν ΤΥΗΗ
Rev. 21:27 that defiled—common, κοινῶν GEAs
κοινωνία.
Eph. 3: 9 fellowship—dispensation, ἐκκοινωνία GEAs
Phil. 3:10 τῆς κ.—omit τῆν LIT[Α]ΥΗΗ
κοινωνοσ.
Mat. 23:30 ἐπεὶ αὐτῶν κοινωνοὶ LITAYH
κόκκινος, τὸ κόκκινον.
Rev. 17: 4 κόκκινον GEAs
κόκκος.
Mar. 4:31 κόκκον GLTAYW
κολακεία, -κία ΤΥΗ.
Κολασσαί 8—Κολοσσαί A.V. B. ΗGTAΥWHH.
κολλάω.
Mat. 19: 6*κολληθήσασθαι for προσκολληθήσασθαι (-λῆσι) LITAYWH
Rev. 18: 6*ἐκολληθήσασθαι for ἀκολληθήσασθαι (ἀκολληθῆναι) A.V. C. GEAs
κολλούριον, κολλυριον ΤΤΑ.
κολυμβήθρα.
Joh. 5: 4 omit waiting for (ver. 3) to end of verse 4 (GLTAYWH)
9:11 omit the pool of GLTAYWH
κομιζώ.
Eph. 6: 3 κομιζέσθαι LITAYWH
Col. 3:25 κομιζέσθαι LWH
Heb. 11:13*κομιζόμενοι for λαβόντες (λαμβάνω) ΤΤΑΥΗΗ
2 Pet. 2:15 ἀδικεῖω, read suffering wrong as the hire of unrighteousness WH
κοπιῶν.
Mat. 6:23 κοπιῶν LITAYH, κοπιῶν ΤΤΑ

Lu. 13:27 *οὐ κενέθω, οὐδέ ἔσθω* they toll not, they spin not—*οὐκ ἐτίθει οὐκ ἐβάφει* (-*τω*) they neither spin nor weave **TA**
 Rev. 9: 3 *καὶ οὐ ἐκόρησε* hast laboured, and hast not fainted—*καὶ οὐ κοκκαίσατο* (-*κε* E) and hast not grown weary **LT,TA,WH, E**, καὶ οὐκ ἐκοκκαίσατο **GW**

κόπος.
 Heb. 6:10 *ομιε τοῦ κ. read work and love* **G,Eds**

κοπρία.
 Lu. 13: 8 *κοπρία* **ε-κόπριος** **EG,LT,TA,WH**

* *κόπριος*, full of dung, filthy.
 Lu. 13: 8 *κόπρια* for *κοπρία* (-*ρια*) **EG,LT,TA,WH**

κόπτω.
 Mar. 11: 6 *κόπρωτες* **LT,TA,WH**

Κορνήλιος.
 Acts 10: 7 Cornelius—him. *αὐτῷ* **G,Eds**
 21 *omit* which were sent unto him from Cornelius **G,Eds**

κόσμος.
 Mat. 13:35 *omit* of the world **LT,TA,WH**
 Joh. 8:25 *ἐπε τούτου τοῦ κόσμου* **LT,TA,WH**
 17:12 *omit* in the world **LT,TA,WH**
 16 *ἐπε οὐκ εἶμι ἐκ τοῦ κόσμου* **LT,TA,WH**

21:25 *omit* the verse **T**
 Ro. 4:13 *τοῦ κ.—omit* τοῦ **G,Eds**
 1 Co. 7:31 *τοῦ κ.—τὸν κόσμον* **LT,TA,WH**
 Gal. 6:14 *τοῦ κ.—omit* τοῦ **LT,TA,WH**
 Jas. 3: 5 *τοῦ κόσμου* as to the world **Eds**
 1 Pet. 5: 9 *τοῦ κόσμου* **LT,TA,WH**
 2 Pet. 1: 4 *τοῦ κόσμου* **LT,TA,WH**

κοῦμι, κοῦμ τῶι, κοῦμ τῶ.
 Mar. 6:43 *κορίων* **TA,WH**

κράββατος, κρᾶββιττος
 Mar. 2: 9 *ἐπε τὸν κρᾶβατ.* **σὺν** **LT,TA,WH**
 Joh. 5:13 *omit* thy bed **T[LT,TA,WH]**
 Acts 9:33 *κρᾶββατος* **Eds**

κρίζω.
 Mat. 15:22* *ἐκραζὼν* **LT,WH**. *ἐκραζεν* **T** for *ἐκραγῶσαν* (*κραγαῖζω*)
 20:31 *ἐκραζὼν* **LT,TA,WH**
 21:16 *τοὺς κρᾶζόντες* **LT,TA,WH**

Mar. 1:28 *φωναί* **TA,WH**
 8:11 *ἐκραζὼν* **LT,TA,WH**
 9:26 *κραζας* **G,Eds**
 15:30 *om.* cried out, and **T[LT,TA,WH]**
 Lu. 4:41 *κραγαῖζω* **LT**
 19:40 *κρᾶζουσιν* **TA,WH**
 Joh. 7:37 *ἐκραζεν* **T**
 12:13 *κραγαῖζω* **LT,TA,WH**
 19:12 *κραγαῖζω* **LT,WH**

Acts 19:34 *κρᾶζόντες* **T**
 21:36 *κρᾶζόντες* **LT,TA,WH**
 23: 6 *ἐκραζεν* **TA,WH**
 24:21 *ἐκράζω* **TA,WH**

Rev. 6:10 *ἐκραζαν* **G,Eds**
 7:10 *κρᾶζουσιν* they cry **G,Eds**
 18:18 *ἐκραζαν* **LT,TA,WH**
 19 *ἐκραζαν* **LA,WH**

κρῆπιλλη, κρε- wi.
 Mar. 15:22 *κρέβω* **LT,WH**
 Lu. 4:41* *κρῆπιλλοῦσα* for *κρᾶζοντα* (-*ζω*) **T**

Joh. 12:13* *ἐκράγαζον* for *ἐκραζον* (*κράζω*) **LT,TA,WH**
 19:12* *ἐκράγαζον* **LT**, *σαν* **T,WH** for *ἐκραζον* (*κράζω*)

κρηνγγή.
 Lu. 1:46* *κρηνγγή* for *φωγγή* **TT,AWHE**
 Rev. 14:18 *κρηνγγή*—*φωνή* **LT,TA,WH**

κρείσων, κρείττων.
 1 Co. 12:31 *best*—*greater, μείζων* **LT,TA,WH**
 Heb. 12:34 *κρείττον* a better thing **G,Eds**

κρέμαρα, κρεμάννυμι, κρεμῶω.
 Mat. 23:40* *ἐτρε κρέματα* και *εἰ προφήται* **Eds**

κρήθη.
 Rev. 6: 4 *κρήθων* **Eds**

κρέμα, κρέμα
 Mat. 23:14(13) *omit* the *οὐρα* **LT,TA,WH**, (*it is ver. 13 in e, and 14 in A.V.B.E*)

κρίνω.
 Lu. 22:30 *ἐπε τὰς ἄδεκα φυλάς κ. w*
 Joh. 7:24 *κ.—κρίνετε* **T,TA,WH**
 Acts 20:16 *κρίσεις* **G,Eds**

24: 6 *κρίνω* **Δ**: *omit* and would have judged *to* to come unto thee (ver. 8) **LT[Δ],WH**

25: 9 *κρίθη* **AS** **LT,TA,WH**
 1 Co. 5:13 *κρίνει* will judge **GLT**
 Heb. 10:30 *ἐπε κρίνει κύριος* **Eds**
 Jas. 4:12 *ὅς κ.—δ κρίνων* **LT,TA,WH**
 5: 9* *κρίθητε* for *κατακρίθητε* (-*κρινω*) **G,Eds**

1 Pet. 4: 5 *ἐχοντες κ.—κρίνομεν* **WH**
 Rev. 18: 8 *κρίνας* judged **G,Eds**

κρίσειε.
 Mar. 3:29 *ἐμάρτηκα, read* guilty of eternal sin **LT,TA,WH**
 6:11 *omit* verily *to* end of verse 8 **[LT,TA,WH]**

Jas. 5:12 *κρίσω* **A.V.B.E** **G,Eds**, see *ἐπέκρῖσε*

κρίτης.
 Mat. 12:27 *ἐπε κριταί ἴσονται ἡμῶν* **LT,TA,WH**

Lu. 11:19 *ἐπε αὐτοὶ ἡμῶν κ. ἴσονται* **LA,WH**, *α. κ. ἴσ. ὕ. T, α. κ. ἴ. ἴσ. T
 12:14* *κρίτην* for *δικαστήν* (-*της*) **LT,TA,WH***

Jas. 4:12* *ἀντιγράφω*—*add* και *κρίτης* and judge **GLT,TA,WH**
 5: 9 *ὁ κριτής* **A.V.C** **G,Eds**

* *κρύπτω*, a vault.
 Lu. 11:33 *κρυπτήν* for *κρυπτὸν* (-*ος*) **EG,Eds**

κρυπτός.
 Mat. 6:18 *κρυφαῖος* **bis** **LT,TA,WH**
 Lu. 11:33 *κρυπτὸν* **ε**—*κρυπτήν* (-*τη*) **EG,Eds**
 Joh. 7: 4 *ἐπε τι ἐν κρυπτῷ* **LT,TA,WH**

κρύπτω.
 Mat. 11:25* *ἐκρύψας* for *ἀπεκρύψας* (*ἀποκρυπτω*) **LT,TA,WH**
 25:15* *ἐκρύψεν* for *ἀπεκρύψεν* (*ἀποκρυπτω*) **LT,TA,WH**

Lu. 18:21* *ἐκρύψεν* for *ἀπεκρύψεν* (*ἀποκρυπτω*) **TA,WH**

* *κρυφαῖος*, secret, hidden.
 Mat. 6:18 *κρυφαίη* **bis** for *κρυπτή* (-*τος*) **LT,TA,WH**

κρυφή, -ρή **LWI.**
 κτᾶυμι.
 Lu. 21:19 *ἀκτήσεθε* ye shall possess **LT,TA,WH**

κτιζω.
 Mat. 19: 4* *κτίσεις* for *ποιήσεις* (*ποιέω*) **T,WH**

κτίσαν.
 Col. 1:23 *τῆ κ.—omit* τῆ **Eds**

κυβεία, κυβία **twi.**
 * *αὐκλεύω*, to encircle.
 Rev. 20: 9 *ἐκύκλευσαν* for *ἐκύκλωσαν* (*κύκλω*) **LA,WH**

κυκλόθεν.
 Rev. 5:11 *κύκλω* **GLT,TA,WH**

κυκλώ.
 Rev. 20: 9 *κυκλώ* **LTA,WH**

κυκλω.
 Mar. 3:34 *ἐπε τὰς περὶ αὐτῶν κύκλω* **LT,WH**
 Rev. 5:11* *κύκλω* *f. κυκλόθεν* **GLT,TA,WH**

κύλισμα.
 2 Pet. 2:22 *κύλισμος* **TT,AWH**

* *κύλισμόν*, a rolling.
 2 Pet. 2:22 *κύλισμόν* for *κύλισμα* **TT,AWH**

κύλλω.
 Mat. 15:30 *ἐπε κύλλωσεν, τρυφήσεν, κούφωσεν* **WH**
 31 *om* the maimed to be whole **WH**
 18: 8 *ἐπε μαινομένον* or half **LT,WH**

κύμα.
 Acts 27:41 *omit* of the waves **LT[TA,]WH**

Κύπρος.
 Acts 13: 4 *τὴν κ.—omit* τῆν **LT,TA,WH**

κύπτιν.
 Joh. 6: 8 *κατακύπτιν* **WH**

Κυρηναῖος.
 Lu. 23:26 *Κυρηναῖον* **LT,TA,WH**

κυρία—Kyria (as a proper name) **GLT.**
κύριος.
 Mat. 1:23: 3:15 *τοῦ κ.—omit* τοῦ **LT,TA**
 13:51 *omit* Lord **LT,TA,WH** (**WH**)
 18:26 *omit* Lord **LT,TA,WH**
 20:30 *omit* O Lord **T**

30, 31 *ἐπε κ. λέγεισιν ἡμῶς* **LT,TA,WH**
 21:30 *ἐπε ἡμ. ἀπὸ ἀρχαίων*
 22:44 *ὁ κ.—omit* ὁ **LT,TA,WH**
 24:48 *ἐπε μου ὁ κύριος* **LT,TA,WH**
 28: 6 *omit* ὁ κ. read *he* **T[TA,]WH**

Mar. 5:19 *ἐπε ὁ κύριος* **σὺν** **TA,WH**
 9:24 *omit* Lord **G,Eds**
 11:10 *omit* in the name of the Lord **G,Eds**

12:36 *ὁ κ.—omit* ὁ **LT,TA,WH**
 13:20 *ἐπε ἐκάλωθεν* κύριος **twi**

Lu. 1:15 *τοῦ κ.—omit* τοῦ **G[TT,TA,WH]**
 25: 4 *ὁ κ.—omit* ὁ **LT[TA,]WH**
 2:38 the Lord—God, **θεός** **LT,TA,WH**
 4: 8 *ἐπε κύριος τὸν θεόν σου προσηκούσας* **LT,WH**

7:19* *κύριος* for *Ἰησοῦ* **LT,TA,WH**
 31 *omit* and the Lord said **G,Eds**
 9:67 *omit* Lord **LT[TA,]WH**
 59 *omit* Lord **TW**

10:39* *κύριος* for *Ἰησοῦ* **Eds**
 41* *κύριος* for *Ἰησοῦ* **twi**
 12:37 *ἐπε ὁ κύριος ἔλεξεν κ.*
 13:25 *omit* κ. **[LT,TA,WH]**
 19:18 *ἐπε ἡ μετὰ κ. τῆς* **TA,WH**
 24:42 *ὁ κ.—omit* ὁ **TA,WH**
 44 *ἐπε ἀπὸν κύριον* **TA,WH**
 22:31 *omit* and the Lord said **T[TA,]WH**

23:42 *omit* Lord **[LT,TA,WH]**
 24:34 *ἐπε ἔσται ἡμέρη ὁ κ. LT,TA,WH
 4: 1 the Lord—God, **Ἰησοῦς** **T***

Acts 2:34 *ὁ κ.—omit* ὁ **TA,WH**
 7:30 *omit* of the Lord **LT,TA,WH**
 37 *omit* the Lord **LT,TA,WH**
 8:22* *κύριος* for *θεοῦ* (-*ός*) **Eds**
 9: 6 *omit* κ. *εἶπεν* **Eds**
 9: 6 *omit* (it is) hard (ver. 5) *to* unto him (ver. 6) **G,Eds**
 10 *ἐπε ἐν ὄρασι* ὁ κύριος **Eds**
 10:35* *κύριος* for *θεοῦ* **LT,WH**
 48* *ἐπε ἐν τῷ βήματι* (τοῦ κυρίου **βασιλευσάντων** A) *Ἰησοῦ* **ἀριστοῦ** **bas.** **LT,WH**

11:16 *τοῦ κυρίου* **GLT,TA,WH**
 12:11 *ὁ κύριος* **WH**
 22* *κύριος* for *θεοῦ* **WH**
 13:10 *τοῦ κυρίου* **WH**
 11 *τοῦ κ.—omit* τοῦ **GLT,TA,WH**
 44* *κύριος* for *θεοῦ* **LT,TA,WH**
 48 *θεός, read* word of God **WH**

15:11 *τοῦ κυρίου* **GLT,TA,WH**
 40* *κύριος* for *θεοῦ* **Eds**
 16:19 the Lord—God, **θεός** **LT,TA,WH**
 32 the Lord—God, **θεός** **WH**
 17:24 *ἐπε ὄρασαν* κύριος **LT,TA,WH**
 27 *τὴν* Lord—God, **θεός** **GLT,TA,WH**

18:26 the Lord—Jesus **Ἰησοῦ** **Eds**
 19:20 *Dei* **A.V.** **Vai:** *ἐπε τοῦ κ. ὁ λογος* **LT,TA,WH**

20:26* *κύριος* for *θεοῦ* **GLT,TA,WH**
 32* *κύριος* for *θεοῦ* **WH**
 21:14 *ἐπε τοῦ κ. τὸ ὄραμα* **LT,TA,WH**
 20 the Lord—God, **θεός** **G,Eds**
 22:16 *αὐτῷ, read* on his name **G,Eds**
 23:15* *add* κύριος *read* and the Lord said **Eds**

Ro. 6:11 *omit* our Lord α Eds
 10: 9 $\kappa\rho\iota\sigma\tau\epsilon$ $\eta\upsilon\sigma\tau\omega\tau\epsilon$ $\nu\eta$
 12:11 $\tau\eta$ $\kappa\alpha\tau\alpha$ ($-\rho\epsilon\varsigma$) in season ϵ
 $\tau\eta$ $\kappa\alpha\tau\alpha$ the Lord A.V.B. ϵ Eds
 14: 4 $\kappa\alpha\tau\alpha$ for $\theta\epsilon\omega\varsigma$ LIT α WB
 δ *omit* and he that regardeth
 not to regard (it) LIT α WB
 16:24 *omit* the verse LIT α WB
 1Co. 7:17 *ets* as the Lord hath distributed
 to every man, as God
 hath called α Eds
 10: 9 $\kappa\rho\iota\sigma\tau\epsilon$ for $\kappa\rho\iota\sigma\tau\epsilon$ LIT α WB
 26 *ets* $\kappa\rho\iota\sigma\tau\epsilon$ $\nu\eta$ LIT α WB
 28 *omit* for the earth to *omit* of
 verse α Eds
 11:23 *omit* Lord's LIT α WB
 32 $\tau\omega\varsigma$ $\kappa\rho\iota\sigma\tau\omega$ TT α WB
 12: 5 $\kappa\rho\iota\sigma\tau\omega$ $\eta\upsilon\sigma\tau\omega\tau\epsilon$ Eds
 14:67 $\tau\omega\varsigma$ κ .—*omit* $\tau\omega\varsigma$ α Eds
 15:47 *omit* the Lord LIT α WB
 2Co. 4:10 *omit* the Lord α Eds
 14 [the Lord] TT α WB
 11:17 *ets* $\kappa\alpha\tau\alpha$ κ . $\lambda\alpha\lambda\omega$ Eds
 Gal. 1: 3 *ets* $\eta\mu\omega\varsigma$ $\kappa\alpha\iota$ κ . $\nu\eta$
 6:17 *omit* the Lord Eds
 Eph. 3:14 *omit* of our Lord Jesus Christ
 Eds
 6:23 the Lord—Christ, $\kappa\rho\iota\sigma\tau\omega\varsigma$
 α Eds
 6: 1 *omit* in the Lord LIT α WB
 5 *ets* $\kappa\alpha\tau\alpha$ $\sigma\alpha\rho\alpha$ κ . LIT α WB
 8 $\tau\omega\varsigma$ κ .—*omit* $\tau\omega\varsigma$ α Eds
 Phil. 2:30 $\kappa\rho\iota\sigma\tau\omega$ for $\kappa\rho\iota\sigma\tau\omega\varsigma$ $\nu\eta$
 Col. 1: 3 *omit* and the Lord Jesus
 Christ α LIT α WB
 3:13 $\kappa\rho\iota\sigma\tau\omega$ for $\kappa\rho\iota\sigma\tau\omega\varsigma$ LIT α WB
 16 the Lord—God, $\theta\epsilon\omega\varsigma$ α Eds
 17 the Lord Jesus—Jesus Christ,
 $\kappa\rho\iota\sigma\tau\omega\varsigma$ LW
 20 $\tau\omega$ κ .—*in* κ . in the Lord α Eds
 22 $\kappa\rho\iota\sigma\tau\omega$ for $\theta\epsilon\omega\varsigma$ α Eds
 1Th. 1: 1 *omit* from God our to *end* of
 verse LIT α WB
 4: 6 δ κ .—*omit* δ LIT α WB
 2Th. 2: 2 $\kappa\rho\iota\sigma\tau\omega$ for $\kappa\rho\iota\sigma\tau\omega\varsigma$ α Eds
 3:1 $\delta\iota\alpha$ $\tau\omega\varsigma$ $\kappa\rho\iota\sigma\tau\omega$ $\eta\mu\omega\varsigma$ $\eta\upsilon\sigma\tau\omega\tau\epsilon$ $\kappa\rho\iota\sigma\tau\omega$
 $\tau\omega\varsigma$ —*en* $\kappa\rho\iota\sigma\tau\omega$ $\eta\upsilon\sigma\tau\omega\tau\epsilon$ $\kappa\rho\iota\sigma\tau\omega$
 in the Lord Jesus Christ
 LIT α WB
 1Ti. 1: 1 *omit* Lord α Eds
 5:21 *omit* the Lord Eds
 2Ti. 2:14 the Lord—God, $\theta\epsilon\omega\varsigma$ TT α WB
 19 $\kappa\rho\iota\sigma\tau\omega$ for $\kappa\rho\iota\sigma\tau\omega\varsigma$ Eds
 4: 1 *omit* the Lord α Eds
 Tit. 1: 4 *omit* the Lord LIT α WB
 Philem. 30 the Lord—Christ, $\kappa\rho\iota\sigma\tau\omega\varsigma$
 α Eds
 Heb. 10:30 *omit* saith the Lord TT α WB
 Jas. 1:12 *omit* the Lord LIT α WB
 3: 9 $\kappa\rho\iota\sigma\tau\omega$ for $\theta\epsilon\omega\varsigma$ LIT α WB
 4:10 $\tau\omega\varsigma$ κ .—*omit* $\tau\omega\varsigma$ LIT α WB
 5:14 $\tau\omega\varsigma$ κ .—*omit* $\tau\omega\varsigma$ LIT α WB, [$\tau\omega\varsigma$ κ .]
 $\nu\eta$
 3Pet. 2:11 *omit* before the Lord LIT α WB
 3: 9 δ κ .—*omit* δ LIT α WB
 3Joh. 3 *omit* the Lord Eds
 Jude 5 $\eta\upsilon\sigma\tau\omega\tau\epsilon$ $\lambda\alpha$: δ κ .—*omit*, δ TT α WB
 25 $\eta\upsilon\sigma\tau\omega\tau\epsilon$ —*and* $\delta\iota\alpha$ $\eta\upsilon\sigma\tau\omega\tau\epsilon$ $\kappa\rho\iota\sigma\tau\omega$
 $\tau\omega\varsigma$ $\kappa\rho\iota\sigma\tau\omega$ $\eta\mu\omega\varsigma$, read SAVIOUR,
 through Jesus Christ our
 Lord α Eds
 Rev. 1: 8 κ .—*omit*, δ $\theta\epsilon\omega\varsigma$ α Eds
 4:11 $\kappa\rho\iota\sigma\tau\omega$ — δ $\kappa\rho\iota\sigma\tau\omega$ $\kappa\alpha\iota$ δ $\theta\epsilon\omega\varsigma$ $\eta\mu\omega\varsigma$
 our Lord and our God Eds
 11: 4 $\kappa\rho\iota\sigma\tau\omega$ for $\theta\epsilon\omega\varsigma$ α Eds
 16: 5 *omit* δ Lord α Eds
 18: 9 [the Lord] α WB
 19: 1 *omit* the Lord α Eds
 22: 6 δ $\kappa\rho\iota\sigma\tau\omega$ LIT α WB
 $\kappa\omega\lambda\omega\upsilon\omega$.
 Mar. 9:33 $\epsilon\kappa\lambda\alpha\lambda\omega\upsilon\sigma\alpha\tau\epsilon$ TT α WB
 Lu. 9:4 $\epsilon\kappa\lambda\alpha\lambda\omega\upsilon\sigma\alpha\tau\epsilon$ $\nu\eta$
 $\kappa\alpha\tau\alpha$.
 Mar. 8:28 *omit* nor tell (it) to any in
 the town TW α
 Lu. 9:52 $\nu\eta$ —*omit*, $\tau\omega\varsigma$ $\lambda\omega\iota$ T
 $\kappa\omega\varsigma$.
 Acts 21: 1 $\kappa\omega$ α Eds
 $\kappa\omega\phi\acute{\omicron}\varsigma$.
 Mat. 12:22 κ .— $\kappa\omega\phi\acute{\omicron}\varsigma$ LW
 $\lambda\upsilon\theta\rho\alpha$,— $\rho\acute{\eta}$ LW.
 $\lambda\upsilon\kappa\iota\tau\acute{\iota}\varsigma$.
 Acts 9: 5 *omit* (it is) hard to unto
 him (ver. 6) α Eds

$\lambda\alpha\lambda\omega\upsilon$.
 Mar. 10:19 A.— $\lambda\alpha\lambda\omega\upsilon\sigma\alpha\tau\epsilon$ TT α WB
 12:36 $\lambda\alpha\lambda\omega\upsilon\sigma\alpha\tau\epsilon$ TT α WB
 47 *omit* the verse (T) $\nu\eta$
 Mar. 9: 6 say—answer, $\alpha\pi\alpha\kappa\rho\iota\sigma\tau\omega\mu\alpha$.
 TT α WB
 11:23 $\lambda\alpha\lambda\omega\upsilon$ for $\lambda\epsilon\gamma\omega$ ($-\gamma\omega$) LIT α WB
 12: 1 $\lambda\alpha\lambda\omega\upsilon$ f. $\lambda\epsilon\gamma\omega$ ($-\gamma\omega$) LIT α WB
 14:31 $\delta\alpha\lambda\alpha\iota$ for $\lambda\epsilon\gamma\omega$ ($\lambda\epsilon\gamma\omega$)
 LIT α WB
 Lu. 9:15 $\lambda\alpha\lambda\omega\upsilon$ for $\epsilon\lambda\epsilon\gamma\omega$ TT α WB
 Joh. 6:53 $\lambda\alpha\lambda\omega\upsilon\sigma\alpha\tau\epsilon$ have spoken Eds
 7:46 *ets* $\epsilon\lambda\alpha\lambda\omega\upsilon\sigma\alpha\tau\epsilon$ $\sigma\upsilon\tau\omega\varsigma$ LIT α WB
 46 $\epsilon\sigma\tau\omega\varsigma$ —*add* $\lambda\alpha\lambda\omega\upsilon$, read this
 man speak ω th T
 8:26 $\lambda\alpha\lambda\omega$ for $\lambda\epsilon\gamma\omega$ LIT α WB
 12:50 *ets* $\epsilon\gamma\omega$ $\lambda\alpha\lambda\omega$ LIT α WB
 14:10 A.— $\lambda\epsilon\gamma\omega$ TT α WB
 18:20 A.— $\lambda\alpha\lambda\omega\upsilon\sigma\alpha\tau\epsilon$ have spoken Eds
 Acts 7:44 δ λ .—*omit* δ A.V. $\nu\eta$
 19: 6 *omit* he shall tell thee what
 thou oughtest to do α Eds
 32 *omit* who, when he cometh,
 shall speak unto thee
 LIT α WB
 13:45 $\lambda\alpha\lambda\omega\upsilon\sigma\alpha\tau\epsilon$ for $\lambda\epsilon\gamma\omega\upsilon\sigma\alpha\tau\epsilon$
 ($-\gamma\omega$) LIT α WB
 17:19 η δ $\nu\eta$ $\sigma\upsilon$ λ .—*omit* η LIT α WB
 23: 7 $\epsilon\lambda\epsilon\gamma\omega$ LIT α WB, $\lambda\alpha\lambda\omega\upsilon\sigma\alpha\tau\epsilon$ $\nu\eta$
 26:14 speaking—saying, $\lambda\epsilon\gamma\omega$
 LIT α WB
 Ro. 15:18 *ets* $\tau\epsilon$ $\lambda\alpha\lambda\omega\upsilon$ Eds
 1Co. 15:11 *ets* $\epsilon\lambda\alpha\lambda\omega\upsilon\sigma\alpha\tau\epsilon$ $\epsilon\tau\epsilon$ $\eta\upsilon\sigma\tau\omega\tau\epsilon$ Eds
 14:18 $\lambda\alpha\lambda\omega$ LIT α WB
 15:34 $\lambda\alpha\lambda\omega$ for $\lambda\epsilon\gamma\omega$ LIT α WB
 Heb. 11: 4 $\lambda\alpha\lambda\omega$ A.V. $\nu\eta$ Eds
 Rev. 1:12 $\delta\alpha\lambda\alpha\iota$ Eds
 10: 8 $\lambda\alpha\lambda\omega\upsilon\sigma\alpha\tau\epsilon$ Eds
 $\lambda\alpha\lambda\omega$.
 Mar. 14:70 *omit* and thy speech agreeth
 (thereto) LIT α WB
 $\lambda\upsilon\alpha\iota$, $\lambda\alpha\rmu\mu\acute{\alpha}$.
 Mat. 27:46 $\lambda\upsilon\alpha\iota$ I, $\lambda\upsilon\alpha\iota$ TT α WB
 Mar. 16:34 $\lambda\upsilon\alpha\iota$ LT, $\lambda\upsilon\alpha\iota$ TT α WB
 $\lambda\alpha\rmu\beta\acute{\alpha}\nu\omega$.
 ($\lambda\upsilon\mu\beta\acute{\alpha}\nu\omega$ $\lambda\alpha\mu\beta\acute{\alpha}\nu\omega\mu\alpha\iota$, $\delta\epsilon\sigma$. LIT α WB)
 Mat. 15:36 $\kappa\alpha\iota$ λ .— $\lambda\alpha\beta\acute{\epsilon}\nu$ LIT α WB
 16: 8 have brought—have, $\epsilon\chi\omega$
 LW α
 20: 7 *omit* and whatsoever is right
 (that) shall ye receive
 LIT α WB
 23:14 (13) *omit* the verse LIT α WB,
see $\kappa\rho\iota\sigma\tau\omega$
 25:22 *omit* had received LIT α WB
 Mar. 13: 24 $\epsilon\lambda\alpha\beta\omega\tau\epsilon$ have received LIT α WB
 13: 3 δ δ λ .— $\kappa\alpha\iota$ A. LIT α WB (κ
 22 *omit* had not LIT α WB)
 14:55 $\epsilon\lambda\alpha\beta\omega\tau\epsilon$ for $\epsilon\beta\alpha\lambda\omega\tau\epsilon$ ($\beta\alpha\lambda\omega\tau\epsilon$)
 LIT α WB
 Lu. 6: 4 λ . $\kappa\alpha\iota$ — $\lambda\alpha\beta\omega\tau\epsilon$ LIT α WB
 34 $\lambda\alpha\beta\omega\tau\epsilon$ for $\alpha\pi\omega\lambda\alpha\beta\omega\tau\epsilon$ ($-\lambda\alpha\mu\beta\acute{\alpha}\nu\omega$)
 TT α WB
 18:30 $\lambda\alpha\beta\omega\tau\epsilon$ for $\alpha\pi\omega\lambda\alpha\beta\omega\tau\epsilon$ ($-\lambda\alpha\mu\beta\acute{\alpha}\nu\omega$)
 LW α
 20:30 *omit* look to *end* of verse
 TT α WB
 Joh. 1:12 $\lambda\alpha\beta\omega\tau\epsilon$ T
 13:26 $\sigma\upsilon\sigma\tau\epsilon$ —*add* $\lambda\alpha\mu\beta\acute{\alpha}\nu\omega$ $\kappa\alpha\iota$, read
 he took and giveth TT α WB
 16:16 $\lambda\alpha\beta\omega\tau\epsilon$ taketh α Eds
 Acts 1:20 $\lambda\alpha\beta\omega\tau\epsilon$ Eds ($\nu\eta$)
 2:23 *omit* have taken, and LIT α WB
 3: 3 *omit* $\lambda\alpha\beta\omega\tau\epsilon$ A.V.C
 16:24 $\epsilon\lambda\alpha\beta\omega\tau\epsilon$ — $\lambda\alpha\beta\omega\tau\epsilon$ Eds
 1Co. 11:24 *omit* take, eat α Eds
 2Th. 1: 5 $\lambda\alpha\beta\omega\tau\epsilon$ LIT α WB
 Heb. 11:15 $\kappa\omega\mu\iota\sigma\tau\omega$ TT α WB
 Rev. 11:17 $\epsilon\lambda\alpha\beta\omega\tau\epsilon$ $\nu\eta$
 13: 4 *ets* $\epsilon\kappa$ $\tau\omega\varsigma$ $\lambda\alpha\beta\rho\omega\tau\omega\varsigma$ $\alpha\upsilon\tau\eta\varsigma$ $\nu\eta$
 $\mu\eta$ λ . α Eds
 22:17 $\lambda\alpha\beta\omega\tau\epsilon$ α Eds
 $\lambda\alpha\mu\pi\rho\acute{\omicron}\nu$
 Rev. 19. $\nu\eta$ $\tau\omega\varsigma$ white, clean α LIT α WB
 $\lambda\acute{\alpha}\mu\pi\rho\omega$.
 2Co. 4: 6 λ .— $\lambda\acute{\alpha}\mu\pi\rho\omega$ shall shine
 LIT α WB
 $\lambda\alpha\upsilon\delta\iota\kappa\epsilon\upsilon\omega$,— $\kappa\iota\alpha$ TW α .
 Rev. 3:14 $\epsilon\tau\epsilon$ $\lambda\alpha\upsilon\delta\iota\kappa\epsilon\upsilon\omega$ $\epsilon\kappa\lambda\alpha\lambda\omega\upsilon\sigma\alpha\tau\epsilon$ α Eds

$\lambda\alpha\upsilon\delta\iota\kappa\epsilon\upsilon\omega$.
 Rev. 3:14 of the Laodiceans—in Laodi-
 cea. $\lambda\alpha\upsilon\delta\iota\kappa\epsilon\upsilon\omega$ α Eds
 $\lambda\epsilon\gamma\omega$.
 Mat. 9:35 *omit* among the people α Eds
 Mar. 11:33 $\epsilon\chi\lambda\omega\sigma$ $\nu\eta$
 Lu. 1:10 *ets* $\delta\epsilon$ $\tau\omega\varsigma$ $\lambda\alpha\upsilon\delta$ GLTT α WB
 20: 6 $\delta\iota\alpha$ δ $\lambda\alpha\upsilon\delta$ $\epsilon\pi\alpha\sigma$ TT α WB
 Acts 3: 9 *ets* $\pi\alpha\varsigma$ δ λ . $\alpha\upsilon\tau\omega\varsigma$ LIT α WB
 11 *ets* $\pi\alpha\varsigma$ δ λ . $\pi\rho\omega\varsigma$ $\alpha\upsilon\tau\omega\varsigma$ LIT α WB
 6:12 *ets* $\tau\omega\lambda\lambda\alpha$ $\epsilon\tau$ $\tau\omega$ λ . LIT α WB
 Rev. 13: 7 κ kindred—*add* $\kappa\alpha\iota$ $\lambda\alpha\omega\varsigma$ and
 people α Eds
 18: 4 *ets* δ λ . $\mu\omega\varsigma$ $\epsilon\tau$ $\alpha\upsilon\tau\eta\varsigma$ TW α
 21: 3 $\lambda\alpha\omega\varsigma$ GW
 $\lambda\upsilon\sigma\alpha\iota\alpha$, $\lambda\alpha\sigma\alpha$ TW α , $\lambda\upsilon\sigma\alpha\sigma\alpha$ L
 $\lambda\epsilon\beta\beta\alpha\iota\omega\varsigma$.
 Mat. 16: 3 *omit* LIT α WB, $\alpha\sigma\epsilon\iota\sigma\mu\omega\lambda\omega\varsigma$
 $\lambda\epsilon\gamma\omega\upsilon\omega$.
 Mat. 26:53 $\lambda\epsilon\gamma\omega\upsilon\sigma\alpha\tau\epsilon$ T, $\lambda\epsilon\gamma\omega\upsilon\sigma\alpha\tau\epsilon$ ν
 Mar. 15: 4 $\lambda\epsilon\gamma\omega\upsilon\sigma\alpha\tau\epsilon$ LIT α WB
 Lu. 8:30 $\lambda\epsilon\gamma\omega\upsilon\sigma\alpha\tau\epsilon$ TW α
 $\lambda\epsilon\gamma\omega$.
 Mat. 4: 9 $\nu\eta$ said—said, $\epsilon\lambda\epsilon\gamma\omega$ LIT α WB
 8:22 $\lambda\epsilon\gamma\omega$ for $\epsilon\lambda\epsilon\gamma\omega$ ($-\tau\omega\varsigma$) Eds
 9:11 $\lambda\epsilon\gamma\omega\upsilon\sigma\alpha\tau\epsilon$ for $\epsilon\lambda\epsilon\gamma\omega$ LIT α WB
 24 $\lambda\epsilon\gamma\omega$ LIT α WB
 12:45 $\lambda\epsilon\gamma\omega\upsilon\sigma\alpha\tau\epsilon$ for $\epsilon\lambda\epsilon\gamma\omega\tau\epsilon$ ($-\tau\omega\varsigma$)
 LIT α WB
 13:24 $\lambda\epsilon\gamma\omega\upsilon\sigma\alpha\tau\epsilon$ for $\epsilon\lambda\epsilon\gamma\omega$ LIT α WB
 51 *omit* Jesus saith unto them
 LIT α WB
 15: 4 commanded, saying—said,
 $\epsilon\lambda\epsilon\gamma\omega$ LIT α WB
 12 $\lambda\epsilon\gamma\omega\upsilon\sigma\alpha\tau\epsilon$ for $\epsilon\lambda\epsilon\gamma\omega$ LIT α WB
 2 λ when it is evening to *end* of
 verse 3 [TA] [TW]
 22 $\eta\epsilon\tau\epsilon\omega\varsigma$ $\lambda\epsilon\gamma\omega$ $\alpha\upsilon\tau\omega\varsigma$ $\epsilon\pi\alpha\lambda\epsilon\gamma\omega\upsilon\sigma\alpha\tau\epsilon$
 Peter saith to him, rebuking α
 17:20 $\lambda\epsilon\gamma\omega$ for $\epsilon\lambda\epsilon\gamma\omega$ ($-\tau\omega\varsigma$) LIT α WB
 26 $\lambda\epsilon\gamma\omega$ $\alpha\upsilon\tau\omega\varsigma$ δ $\eta\epsilon\tau\epsilon\omega\varsigma$ — $\epsilon\pi\alpha\lambda\epsilon\gamma\omega\upsilon\sigma\alpha\tau\epsilon$
 and when he said LIT α WB
 19:17 $\epsilon\pi\alpha\tau\omega\mu$ α Eds, *see* $\eta\epsilon\tau\epsilon\omega\varsigma$
 18 $\epsilon\pi\alpha\tau\omega\mu$
 22:10 $\lambda\epsilon\gamma\omega\upsilon\sigma\alpha\tau\epsilon$ LIT α WB
 23 δ λ .—*omit* δ LIT α WB
 35 *omit* and saying LIT α WB
 27:33 *ets* $\eta\epsilon\tau\epsilon\omega\varsigma$ $\tau\omega\varsigma$ $\lambda\alpha\upsilon\delta$ A. LIT α WB
 41 $\epsilon\lambda\epsilon\gamma\omega$ LIT α WB
 Mar. 1:16 *omit* and saying T $\nu\eta$
 23 *omit* saying T $\nu\eta$
 2: 8 $\lambda\epsilon\gamma\omega$ for $\epsilon\lambda\epsilon\gamma\omega$ ($-\tau\omega\varsigma$) TT α WB
 12 *omit* saying LIT α WB
 25 $\lambda\epsilon\gamma\omega$ saith LIT α WB
 3:11 $\lambda\epsilon\gamma\omega\upsilon\sigma\alpha\tau\epsilon$ T
 32 $\kappa\alpha\iota$ $\lambda\epsilon\gamma\omega\upsilon\sigma\alpha\tau\epsilon$ for $\epsilon\lambda\epsilon\gamma\omega$ δ Eds
 3 $\alpha\pi\alpha\kappa\omega\beta\epsilon\upsilon\sigma\alpha\tau\epsilon$ $\alpha\upsilon\tau\omega\varsigma$ $\lambda\epsilon\gamma\omega\upsilon\sigma\alpha\tau\epsilon$
 5: 7 $\lambda\epsilon\gamma\omega$ for $\epsilon\lambda\epsilon\gamma\omega$ ($-\tau\omega\varsigma$) Eds
 9 answered, saying saith to
 him, $\lambda\epsilon\gamma\omega$ $\alpha\upsilon\tau\omega\varsigma$ Eds
 4:11 *omit* verily to *end* of verse
 GLIT α WB
 14 $\lambda\epsilon\gamma\omega\upsilon\sigma\alpha\tau\epsilon$ LW
 16 $\lambda\epsilon\gamma\omega$ for $\epsilon\lambda\epsilon\gamma\omega$ ($-\tau\omega\varsigma$) LIT α WB
 31 $\lambda\epsilon\gamma\omega$ f. $\epsilon\lambda\epsilon\gamma\omega$ ($-\tau\omega\varsigma$) TT α WB
 33 $\lambda\epsilon\gamma\omega\upsilon\sigma\alpha\tau\epsilon$ LIT α WB
 7:27 $\lambda\epsilon\gamma\omega$ f. $\epsilon\lambda\epsilon\gamma\omega$ ($-\tau\omega\varsigma$) LIT α WB
 36 $\lambda\epsilon\gamma\omega\upsilon\sigma\alpha\tau\epsilon$ for $\epsilon\pi\alpha\tau\omega\mu$ ($-\tau\omega\varsigma$)
 TT α WB
 8:16 *omit* saying LIT α WB
 20 $\kappa\alpha\iota$ $\lambda\epsilon\gamma\omega\upsilon\sigma\alpha\tau\epsilon$ $\alpha\upsilon\tau\omega\varsigma$ ($\mu\omega\varsigma$, $\epsilon\pi\alpha\tau\omega\tau\epsilon$)
 for δ δ $\epsilon\lambda\epsilon\gamma\omega$ TW α
 23 α answered, ($\nu\eta$ $\lambda\epsilon\gamma\omega$ TW α)
add $\alpha\upsilon\tau\omega\varsigma$ $\lambda\epsilon\gamma\omega\upsilon\sigma\alpha\tau\epsilon$ to him say-
 ing LIT α WB: *add* $\alpha\upsilon\tau\omega\varsigma$ $\tau\omega$ TW α
 29 saith unto—*and*, $\epsilon\pi\alpha\tau\omega\mu$
 LIT α WB
 33 $\lambda\epsilon\gamma\omega$ — $\kappa\alpha\iota$ $\lambda\epsilon\gamma\omega$ and saith
 TT α WB
 9: 7 *omit* saying GLTT α WB
 35 *omit* saying TW α
 10:51 $\epsilon\lambda\epsilon\gamma\omega$ TT α WB
 11: 9 *omit* saying LIT α WB
 17 $\lambda\epsilon\gamma\omega$ — $\kappa\alpha\iota$ $\lambda\epsilon\gamma\omega$ and saith
 TT α WB
 23 λ .— $\lambda\alpha\lambda\omega$ LIT α WB
 28 $\lambda\epsilon\gamma\omega\upsilon\sigma\alpha\tau\epsilon$ and TT α WB
 12: 1 $\lambda\alpha\lambda\omega$ LIT α WB
 36 $\lambda\epsilon\gamma\omega$ for $\epsilon\lambda\epsilon\gamma\omega$ ν for ϵ . ν ν
 43 saith—said, $\epsilon\lambda\epsilon\gamma\omega$ GLTT α WB
 13: 5 *ets* began to say to them
 LIT α WB
 14: 4 *omit* and said T $\nu\eta$ α WB

Mar. 14:31 **A.**—λαλέω **LITRAWH**
 15: 2***ὁμιλῶ λέγειν** for εἶπεν αὐτῷ **TTAVWH**
 4 **omit saying** [WU]
 12***λέγειν** for εἶπεν (-**πον**) **TTAVWH**
 12 **omit whom ye call** LT
 28 **omit the ostra** T[TA]VWH
 34 **omit saying** TTAVWH
 Lu. 3: 4 **omit saying** LITRAWH
 11 **λέγειν** said LITRAWH
 22 **omit which said** LITRAWH
 4: 4 **omit saying** LITRAWH
 34 **omit saying** T[TA]VWH
 5:13***λέγων** for εἰπὼν (-**πον**) **LITVWH**
 7:32 **λέγοντες** TTA, & λέγειν WH
 8: 9 **omit saying** LIT[A]VWH
 20 **omit which said** LIT[A]VWH
 30 **omit saying** LITVWH
 45 **omit and sayest thou, Who touched me?** T[TA]VWH
 60 **omit saying** LIT[A]VWH
 9:21***λέγων** for εἰπὼν (-**πον**) **G LITAVWH**
 11:53 **omit A.** TTAVWH, see εἰρή-
 χουα.
 12:22 **ἐπε λέγω ὑμῖν** TAVWH
 13:27 **λέγων** WH
 15:15***λέγων** for εἰπὼν (-**πον**) **TTAVWH**
 41 **omit saying** T[TA]VWH
 19:30***λέγων** for εἰπὼν (-**πον**) **LITVWH**
 20: 2 **omit saying** TA: ἐπε λέγοντας
 πρὸς αὐτὸν **LTVWH**
 27***λέγοντες** for ἀντιλεγόμενοι (-**γω**)
 TVWH
 23:34 **Then said Jesus to what they**
 do [L][VWU]
 39 **omit saying** T[TA]VWH
 40 **ὀμίω** TAVWH
 43 **ἐπε σοι λέγω** TTAWH
 24:36 **omit and smile unto them,**
 Peace (be) unto you T[VWU]
 Job. 1:49(50) **om.** and said [L]TTAVWH
 4:61 **omit saying** T
 5: 2***τὸ λεγόμενον** for ἡ ἐπιλεγόμενη
 (-**γω**) T
 19***λέγων** for εἶπεν (-**πον**) **TWH**
 8:23***λέγειν** for εἶπεν (-**πον**)
 LITAVWH
 28 **λαλέω** LITAVWH
 9: 9***δε, οὐκ—λέγων,** **ὀχι, ἀλλά**
 (οὐχὶ & L), read others
 said, No, but LITAVWH
 11: 1 **ὁ λεγόμενος** TTAVWH, [6] A, A
 10:33 **omit saying** Eds
 11:31 **κηρύξω—ἰησοῦν, δοκέω** TTAVWH
 56 **λέγω** T (WH)
 12:34 **ἐπε λέγει** σὺ TTAWH
 13:24***πυθόσασθε** τίς ἂν εἴη **that he**
 should ask who-it should be
 —**καὶ λέγει** αὐτῷ, **εἰπὲ** τίς
 εἶπεν and smth to him, **Say**
 who it is LITAVWH
 14:10***λέγω** for λαλῶ (-**λω**) TTAWH
 15:15 **ἐπε λέγω ὑμῖν** LITAVWH
 16:12 **ἐπε ὑμῖν λέγει** TTAWH
 18: 4***καὶ λέγει** for εἶπεν (-**πον**)
 LITAVWH
 19: 6 **omit saying** T
 24: 14 **omit which saith** LTVH
 21: 6***λέγει** for ὁ δὲ εἶπεν (-**πον**) T
 17***λέγει** for εἶπεν (-**πον**) T
 Acts 6:25 **omit saying** GEds
 6: 9 **τὸν λεγόμενον** T
 13:46 **λαλέω** LITVWH
 15:24 **omit saying, (Ye must) be**
 circumcised, and keep the
 law LITAVWH
 17: 7 **ἐπε ἔπειρον λέγοντες** LITVWH
 20:23 **λέγων** A
 20:14***λέγουσαν** for λαλοῦσαν (-**λω**)
 LITAVWH
 14 **omit and saying** LITAVWH
 28:26 **λέγων** TTAWH
 Ro. 11: 2 **omit saying** GEds
 15:11***ἄξιον—ἀδὶ λέγει** he saith [L]A
 1 Co. 7:12 **ἐπε λέγει** ἔγω Eds
 15:34 **λαλέω** LITAVWH
 Heb. 10:30 **omit smth** the Lord TVWH
 3 Joh. 11 **ἐπε λέγων** γὰρ LITAVWH
 Rev. 8: 2***λέγοντας** ἑαυτοῖς **for φάσκοντας**
 (-**σκω**) GEds
 20 ἡ λέγουσα GEds
 4: 1 λέγων GEds
 8 λέγοντες GEds
 6: 7 λέγοντες GEds
 9:14 λέγοντα Eds
 10: 8 λέγουσαν Eds
 11 λέγουσαν they say LITAVWH
 11:12 λέγουσθε TAVWH
 15 λέγοντες GLITAVWH
 18:10 **ἐπε ἐν τῷ οὐρανῷ** A, GEds
 14: 7 λέγων GEds

Rev. 19: 1 λέγοντων Eds
 6 λέγοντας for—λέγοντες GA,
 λέγοντων ELITVWH
 λαῖμα, λίμα WH
 λέϊτω.
 Tit. 3:13 **λίπη** T
 λεπρός.
 Mat. 10: 3 **ἐπε** raise the dead, cleanse
 the lepers GEds
 Λευί, Λευεί TTAWH
 Heb. 7: 9 Λευί L, Λευεί TTAWH
 Λευί, —είς —είν TTAWH
 Lu. 5:29 ὁ A.—**omit** ὁ GLITAVWH
 Λευιτης, Λευειτης TTAWH.
 Λευιτικός, Λευει— TAVH.
 λευκός.
 Acts 1:10 **λευκαί** LITAVWH
 Rev. 6:11 **ὁμιλῶ λευκῆ** white robe GEds
 20:11 **ἐπε λέγων** λευκὸν GEds
 λέων
 Rev. 18: 2 λέωντων of lions T
 λήψις, λήμψις LITVWH.
 λιβαντός.
 Rev. 8: 5 τὸ λ. B—**τὸν** A. EGLITAVWH
 λιθάξω.
 Joh. 6: 6***λίθος** ἢ **for λιθοβολεῖσθαι**
 (-**λω**) WHWH
 10:32***ἐπε** ἐπε λιθάξω TTAWH
 λιθοβολέω.
 Mar. 12: 4 **omit cast stones, and** LITV
 Joh. 8: 5 λιθάξω WHWH (WH)
 λίθος.
 Mat. 21:44 **omit the verse** [L]T[VWU]
 Mar. 9:42 **λίθος** μολικῶς—**μολικὸς** λίθ.
 a millstone turned by an
 BWH LITAVWH
 15: 2 A.—**λίθον** TTVWH
 Lu. 11:11 **omit A.** WH, see ἄρας
 17: 2***μολικὸς** ὀρθικός—**λίθος** μολικῶς
 LITAVWH
 19:44***ἐπε** λίθον ἐπὶ λίθον (λίθῳ L)
 ἐν σοὶ LITAVWH
 Joh. 8: 7 τὸν A.—**om.** τὸν WH, see αὐτῇ
 1 Pet. 2: 7 λίθος TTAWH
 Rev. 15: 6 λίθον for λίον LTVWH
 λικμάω.
 Mat. 21:43 **omit the verse** [L]T[VWU]
 λίμνη.
 Rev. 20:14***add** at end ἡ λίμνη τοῦ πυρός
 the lake of fire Eds
 λιμός.
 Lu. 21:11 **ἐπε** pestilence and famines
 LITAVH
 λιμνῶν.
 Rev. 15: 6 λίμνα—stone, λίθος LTVWH
 λίνος, Λίνος, Λίνος LITVWH.
 λογιζομαι.
 Mar. 11:31 **θαλογοῖμαι** Eds
 15:28 **omit the verse** T[TA]VWH
 Joh. 11:50***λογίζεσθε** for θαλογοῖσθε
 (-**ζωμαι**) Eds
 1 Co. 13:11 **ἐπε** ἐφρόνων ὡς νήπιος **ελογίζο-**
 μῆν ὡς νήπιος LITAVWH
 2 Co. 3: 5 **ἐπε** ἱκανοὶ ἔσμεν **λογισθῆσθαι**
 (-**σασθῆναι** AV) in πᾶσι πάντων
 LAW, ἀφ' ἑα. in. ἐσ. λογισσο-
 θῆναι τὶ TTVWH
 λόγος.
 Mat. 3: 8 λέγω, read speak by a word
 GEds
 15: 6***τὸν λόγον** for τὴν ἐπιτολήν (-**λή**)
 LITVWH
 19:22 **omit that saying** T
 25:19 **ἐπε λέγων** μετ' αὐτῶν LITAVWH
 Lu. 1:29***ἐπε** ἐπὶ τῷ A. δεσπ. G LITAVWH

Lu. 20:30 **λόγον** T
 22:61 **ὀμίω** WH
 Joh. 6:60 **ἐπε** ὁ λόγος οὗτος LITAVWH
 7:40 **τὸν λόγον** τούτων these words
 (omit τούτων W) Eds
 8:61 **τὸν ἑμὸν λόγον** LITAVWH
 19:13 **τὸν λόγον** οὗτων these words
 Eds
 21:23 **ἐπε** ὁδὸς ὁ λόγος LITAVWH
 Acts 13:15 **ἐπε** ἐν ὑμῖν λόγος LITAVWH
 13: 5***λόγῳ** for κηρυξάτι (-**μα**) GEds
 13:38 **ἐπε** ἔχοντι πρὸς τὰ A. GLITV
 20:24 **λόγον** TTAWH (AVWH)
 Ro. 9:28 **om.** in righteousness: because a
 short work LITAVWH
 13: 9 **ἐπε** τῷ λόγῳ τούτῳ LITAVWH
 2 Th. 3:17 **ἐπε** work and word Eds
 2 Pet. 3: 7 αὐτοῦ A.—**τῷ** αὐτῷ A. BLTVWH,
 τῷ αὐτῷ A. G LTA W
 1 Joh. 5: 7 **omit** ἵνα ἵκανον τὸ ἰν earth
 (ver. 8) GEds
 Jude 15***hard—add** λόγων speeches T
 Rev. 1: 3 τὸν λόγον the word T
 17:17***οἱ** λόγοι for τὰ ῥήματα (-**μα**)
 GEds
 λοιμός.
 Mat. 24: 7 **om.** and pestilences LITAVWH
 Lu. 21:11 **ἐπε** pestilences and famines
 LITAVH
 λοιπόν, τὸ λοιπόν.
 Mat. 26:45 τὸ A.—**omit** τὸ [T]AVH
 Mar. 14:41 τὸ A.—**omit** τὸ LITAVWH[VWU]
 Eph. 6:10 τοῦ λοιποῦ LITAVWH
 1 Th. 4: 1 τὸ A.—**omit** τὸ GEds
 λοιπός.
 Eph. 4:17 **omit** other LITAVWH
 Rev. 2:24 τοῖς (omit καὶ) λοιποῖς GEds
 τοῦ λοιποῦ.
 Eph. 6:10***see** τὸ λοιπόν
 λούω.
 Heb. 10:22(23) **λοουσασθε** τῶν TWH (WH)
 Rev. 1: 6 washed—in, ed, λουε LIT[A]
 Λύδω.
 Acts 9:32, 35 **λύδω** TTAWH
 36 **λύδων** TTAWH
 λυπέω.
 Mat. 14: 9 **λυπέσθαι** LITAVWH
 Mar. 14:19 ὁ δὲ ἔρε. A.—**omit** ὁ δὲ TAVWH
 λύπη.
 Joh. 16:22 **ἐπε** ἴνῃ μὲν λύπη LITAVWH
 Phil. 2:27 **λύπη** GEds
 Λυσίας.
 Acts 24: 7 **omit** LIT[A]VWH, see κρίνω
 λυχνία.
 Rev. 1:20***ἐπε** αὶ ἡ λυχνία οἱ
 ἐπὶ GEds
 λῦω.
 Mar. 11: 2 λύσασθε ἑαυτοὺς καὶ LITAVWH
 Acts 24:26 **omit** that he might loose him
 Eds
 2 Pet. 3:10 **λυθήσεται** LITVWH
 Rev. 1: 5***λύσαντι** for λύσαντι (λύω)
 LITVWH, λῶμ- A
 5: 5 **omit** lo loose GEds
 20: 3 **ἐπε** λυθήρα αὐτὸν LAWWH
 Λαίης, Λαίης WH.
 * Μαγαδάν.
 Mat. 15:30 **for Μαγαδάλ** LITAVWH
 Μαγδαλά.
 Mat. 15:39 **Μαγαδάν, Magadan** LITAVWH
 μαγεία, —γία TWH.
 Μαγική.
 Rev. 20: 3 τὸν M.—**omit** τὸν LIT[A]VWH
 μαθητεύω.
 Mat. 27:67 **ἐμαρτυρήσθαι** LITVWH
 μαθητής.
 Mat. 8:25 **omit** disciples [L]ITVWH
 14:26 **omit** the disciples T: ἴτεροι οἱ δὲ
 μ. ἰδόντες εἶπον LWH

Mat. 20:17 *omit* disciples ΤΤ[ω]ι
 20:20* *twelve*—*add μαθητῶν* dis-
 ciples ΛΙ[ω]ιϋ
 23: 0 *omit* and as they went to tell
 his disciples ΛΤΥΑΩΗ
 Mar. 2:18*^{ol}—*add μαθηταί, read the*
 disciples of the Pharisees
 just ΤΥΑΩΗ
 23 *ἐπεὶ οἱ μαθηταὶ αὐτοῦ ἤρξαντο*
 ΛΤΥΑΩΗ
 3: 7 *ἐπεὶ μετὰ τῶν μ. αὐτοῦ ἀνεχά-*
 ρησον ΟΛΤΥΑΩΗ
 8:14 *add οἱ μαθηταὶ Α.Υ.ΤΕ*
 Lu. 9: 1 *omit* his disciples ΟΤΥΑΩΩΗ
 10:22 *at commencement καὶ στραφείς*
πρὸς τοὺς μαθητὰς εἶπεν and
 having turned to the disci-
 ples he said 3—*omit Α.Υ.Β*
 ΕΩΤ[Α]ΩΗ
ἐπεὶ εἶπεν, μου μαθητὰς ΤΥΑΩΗ
 unto his disciples—*unto*
 them, πρὸς αὐτοὺς Α
 Joh. 1:87 *ἐπεὶ οἱ δύο μαθηταὶ αὐτοῦ ΤΩΗ*
 6:11 *omit* to the disciples, and the
 disciples ΛΤΥΑΩΗ
 23 *om.* that wherewith his disci-
 ples were entered ΟΛΤΥΑΩΗ
 66 *ἐπεὶ τῶν μαθητῶν αὐτοῦ ἀπῆλθον*
 ΛΤΥΑΩΗ
 9:23 *ἐπεὶ μαθητῶν εἰ ΛΤΥΑΩΗ*
 12:16 *ἐπεὶ αὐτοῦ οἱ μαθηταὶ ΤΩΗ*
 19:27 *ἐπεὶ οἱ μαθηταὶ αὐτῆν ΟΤΥΑΩΩΗ*
 Acts 1:15 disciples—*brethren, ἀδελφοί*
 Eda
 14:20 *ἐπεὶ τῶν μαθητῶν αὐτῶν ΛΤΥΑΩΗ*
 20: 7 the disciples—we, ἡμῶν ΟΕΔ
 21: 4 τοὺς μ.—*omit* τοὺς Α.Υ.ϸ
 Μαῖναν, Μεννά [Λ]ΤΥΑΩΗ,
 Μενάμ Α.Υ.Η.
 μακάριος.
 Mat. 5: 4, 5 *ἐπεὶ the verses* ΛΤΥ
 Μακεδονία.
 Acts 16:10 τῶν β.—*omit* τῶν ΛΤΥΩΗ
 12 τῶν Μ.—*omit* τῶν ΛΤΥΩΗ
 19:22 τῶν Μ.—*omit* τῶν Τ
 20: 1 τῶν Μ.—*omit* τῶν ΛΤΥ[Α]ΩΗ
 μακροθυμέω.
 Lu. 18: 7 μακροθυμέω ΛΤΥΑΩΗ
 μακρός.
 Mat. 23:14(18) *omit* the verse ΛΤΥΑΩΗ:
see prima
 Μαλελεήλ, Με- τ.
 μάλλον.
 Mar. 14:31 *omit* the more ΛΤΥΑΩΗ
 Lu. 10:20 *omit* rather ΟΕΔ
 2Co. 2: 7 *omit* rather [Τ]ΑΩΗ
 μαρμωνάς.
 Mat. 6:24 *μαμωνά ΟΛΤΥΑΩΩΗ*
 Μυνασοῆς.
 Rev. 7: 6 Μυνασοῆ Τ
 μανθάνω.
 1Co. 14:35 *μαθάνειν* ΩΗ
 μάνα.
 Joh. 6:40 *ἐπεὶ ἐν τῇ ἔρημῳ τὸ μάνα*
 ΛΤΥΑΩΗ
 58 *omit* ἰσθμῶν ΟΤΥΑΩΗ
 μαργαρίτης.
 Rev. 18:12 *μαργαρίτων ΤΥΑΩΗ, -τας* Λ
 16 *μαργαρίτη pearl* ΛΤΥΑΩΗ
 21:21 μ.—*μαργαρίται* ΛΤΥΑΩΗ
 Μάρθα.
 Joh. 11:19 τὰς περὶ Μ.—*τῆν* Μ. ΛΤΥΑΩΗ
 24 ἡ Μάρθα ΛΤΥΑΩΗ
 Μαρία, Μαρῆμα.
 Mat. 1:20 Μαρία ΩΗ
 27:61 Μ.—*Μαριάμ* ΤΩΗ
 28: 1 Μ.—*Μαριάμ* Τ
 Mar. 6: 3 τῆς Μαρίας ΤΥΑΩΗ
 15:40 Μ.—*Μαριάμ* ΩΗ
 Lu. 2:19 Μαρία ΛΤΥΑΩΗ
 10:39 Μαριάμ ΤΩΗ
 42 Μαριάμ ΩΗ

Joh. 11: 1 τῆς Μαρίας Τ
 3 Μαριάμ Τ,ΩΗ
 19, 23, 31, 45 Μαριάμ ΛΤΥΑΩΗ
 20 Μαριάμ ΩΗ
 32 Μαριάμ ΤΥΑΩΗ
 12: 8 Μαριάμ Τ,ΩΗ
 19:25 *ἐπεὶ* 20:1, 11 Μαριάμ Τ
 20:16, 18 Μαριάμ ΤΥΑΩΗ
 Acts 1:14 Μαρίας Τ,ΩΗ
 12:15 τῆς Μαρίας ΛΤΥΑΩΩΗ
 Ro. 16: 8 Μαρίας ΛΤΥΑΩΗ
 μάρτυρ, μάρτυν.
 Lu. 31:45* *μάρτυρίσιν ἵστε* for *μαρτυρεῖται*
 (-ρίω) ΤΥΑΩΗ
 μαρτυρέω.
 Lu. 11:43 bear witness—are witnesses,
 μάρτυς ΤΥΑΩΗ
 Acts 26:22 *μαρτυρομαι* Eda
 1Th. 2:11(12) *μαρτυρομαι* ΤΥΑΩΩΗ
 Heb. 7:17 *μαρτυρεῖται* it is testified (of
 him) Eda
 1Joh. 5: 8 *omit* in heaven (ver. 7) to
 in earth (ver. 8) ΟΕΔ
 Rev. 22:18* *μαρτυρῶ ἐγὼ* for *συμμαρτυροῦ-*
 μαι (-τυρίω) γὰρ ΟΕΔ
 μαρτυρία.
 Lu. 22:71 *ἐπεὶ ἔχομεν μαρτ. χρῆσαι* ΤΥΑΩΗ
 Joh. 21:24 *ἐπεὶ αὐτοῦ ἡ μαρτ. ἐστίν* ΤΥΑΩΗ
 Acts 22:13 τῶν μ.—*omit* τῶν ΛΤΥ[Α]ΩΗ
 μαρτύριον.
 1Co. 2: 1 testimony—*mystery, μυστή-*
 ριον ΩΗ
 μαρτύριον.
 Acts 26:22* *μαρτυροῦμαι* for *μαρτυρεῖ-*
 μενος (-τυρίω) Eda
 1Th. 2:11(12)* *μαρτυροῦμαι* for *μαρτυροῦ-*
 μενοι (-τυρίω) ΤΥΑΩΩΗ
 μάρτυς, see μάρτυρ.
 μασσόμαί.
 Rev. 16:10 *μασσόντω* ΛΤΥΑΩΩΗ
 μαστογῶν.
 Mar. 10:34 *ἐπεὶ shall spit upon him, and*
 shall scourge him ΛΤΥΑΩΗ
 μαστός.
 Rev. 1:18 *μαζοῖς* Λ, *μαθοῖς* Τ
 Μαθαῖος, Μαθθ— ΛΤΥΑΩΗ.
 Μαθθάν, Μαθθ— ΛΤΥΑΩΗ.
 Μαθθάν.
 Lu. 3:24 Μαθθάν Τ
 29 Μαθθάν Τ, Μαθθάν ΤΥΑΩΗ
 Ματθαῖος, Lu. 5:25 Μαθθ— τ.
 μάχαιρα.
 Mat. 26:52 *ἐπεὶ τὴν μάχαιράν σου* ΛΤΥΑΩΗ
 52 μ.3—*μαχαίρη* ΛΤΥΑΩΗ
 Lu. 21:24 *μαχαίρη* ΤΥΩΗ
 22:49 *μαχαίρη* ΤΥΩΗ
 Acts 12: 2 *μαχαίρη* ΤΥΩΗ
 16:27 τῆν μάχαιραν ΛΤΥΑΩΗ
 Heb. 11:34, 37 *μαχαίρη* ΛΤΥΑΩΗ
 Rev. 13:10 *μαχαίρη* bis ΛΤΥΑΩΗ
 14 *μαχαίρη* ΛΤΥΑΩΗ
 μέ.
 Mat. 16:18 *omit* μέ, *read* that the Son
 of man is [Λ]ΤΥΑΩΗ
 19:14 *ἐπέ* Τ
 Mar. 10:36 *omit* με ΛΤΥΩΗ, *see* κείνω
 Lu. 1:48 *ἐπέ* ΤΩΗ
 20:23 *omit* why tempt ye me ΤΥΑ
 Joh. 6:36 *ἐπέ* ΤΥΑΩΗ
 36 *omit* με [Λ]ΤΥΩΗ
 37 *ἐπέ* Τ
 40 μου ΛΤΥΑΩΗ, *see* πατήρ
 44 μ.—*ἐπέ* ΤΑ
 45 *ἐπέ* ΤΥΩΩΗ
 65 *ἐπέ* Τ
 7:34*, 36* *find—add* μέ με ΛΩΗ
 37 *omit* unto me Τ
 9: 4 *me—us, ἡμῶς* Τ
 10:14 *add* μέ ΛΤΥΑΩΗ, *see* γινώσκω
 32 *ἀλλάξτε* με—*ἐπέ* Λ ΤΥΑΩΗ
 14: 7 *ἐπέ* Τ
 16* *ask—add* μέ με [Λ]ΤΥΩΗ

Acts 9: 6 *omit* ΟΕΔ, *see* κεν. *see*
 13:25 *τινα* με—*τι* ἐπέ ΛΤΥΑΩΗ
 14:21 *omit* ΛΤΥΑΩΗ, *see* δεῖ
 25: 8, 13 *ἐπέ* ΛΤΥΩΗ
 25:22 *ἐπέ* ΤΥΩΗ
 24:13 *omit* με Α.Υ.Β ΟΕΔ
 19 *ἐπέ* ΛΤΥΩΗ
 28:16* *εἶπε* τῶν ΩΗ, *read* wherein
 ἔχον ἡσυχίαν *see* με
 Ro. 8: 9 *me—θεοῦ, ἐπέ* ΤΩΗ
 1Co. 16:11 *ἐπέ* ΛΤΥ
 2Co. 13:21 *ἴδω* με *μον* ταν. με Eda
 9: 9 *omit* με bis Eda
 Rev. 21: 9 *omit* unto me ΟΕΔ
See also ἐπέ.
 μεγαλαυχέω.
 Jas. 3: 8 *μεγάλα εὐχῆ* ΛΤΥΑΩΗ
 μεγαλεία.
 Lu. 1:40 *μέγα* ΛΤΥΩΗ
 μεγαλειότης.
 Acts 19:27 τῆς μεγαλειότητος ΛΤΥΑΩΗ
 μέγας.
 Mat. 23:38 ἡ μέγλη: *ἐπε* the great and
 first Eda
 Mar. 10:43 *ἐπε* μέγα γενέσθαι ΤΥΩΗ
 Lu. 1:49* *μεγάλα* for *μεγαλία* (-λείω)
 ΛΤΥΩΗ
 13:19 *omit* great [Λ]ΤΥ[Α]ΩΗ
 Acts 2:43 *add* μ. Τ, *see* ῥόβος
 8: 8 *ποῖός* ΛΤΥΑΩΗ
 13 *omit* μέγας Α.Υ.Β
 11:23 *μεγάλα* for *καλλῆς* (-λής) ΛΤΥΑ
 26:29* *μεγάλα* for *καλλῆς* (-λής) ΛΤΥΑ
 Heb. 10:35 *ἐπε* μέγαλα *μοσθεοδοῦσαν* Eda
 Jus. 3: 5* *see* μεγαλαυχία
 Rev. 11:12 *φανῆς* μέγας ΤΥΩΗ
 18 *τοῦ* μέγλους ΛΤΥΩΗ
 12: 3 *εἰς* παρὰς μέγα ΛΤΥΑ
 14:16 *ἐπε* φωνῆ μέγαλη ΟΛΤΥΑΩΩΗ
 19 *τῶν* μέγαν ΟΛΤΥΑΩΩΗ
 16: 1 *ἐπε* μέγλης φωνῆς ΛΤΥΑΩΗ
 17 *omit* great ΛΑ
 18: 2 *omit* στροφ. ΟΕΔ, *see* ἰσχυρῶ
 19: 1 *ἐπε* μ. ἔχλων καλλῆς ΟΛΤΥΑΩΗ
 17 *ἐπέ* ταν. τῶν, *read* great surper
 of God ΟΕΔ
 20:12 *τοῦ* μ.: *ἐπε* the great and
 the small Eda
 21:10 *omit* τῶν μ. *read* the holy
 city ΟΕΔ
 μέγιστος.
 2Pet. 1: 4 *ἐπε* precious and exceeding
 great ΤΩΗ
 μεθερμηνεύομαι.
 Mar. 15:22 *μεθερμηνεύομαι* ΩΗ
 Joh. 1:33(39)* *μεθερμηνεύομαι* for *ἑρμ-*
νεύομαι (-μηνῶν) ΛΤΥΑΩΗ
 μεθίστανω, -τημί.
 1Co. 13: 2 *μεθίσταναι* ΛΤΥ
 μεθοδεῖα, -δία τωι.
 μεθόρια.
 Mar. 7:24 ἕρα ΛΤΥΩΗ
 μεῖζων, μεῖζον.
 Mat. 12: 6 *μεῖζον* Eda
 Mar. 4:32 *ἐπε* μεῖζων (μεῖζον ΤΩΗ) πά-
 τερ τῶν λαχ. ΛΤΥΑΩΗ
 Joh. 5:36 *μεῖζον* Eda
 10:23 *ἐπε* πάντων μεῖζον ΛΤΥΑΩΗ
 1Co. 13:31* *μεῖζον* for *εἰσέτω* (-των)
 ΛΤΥΑΩΗ
 Μελεῶν, -άν τωι.
 μελίστω.
 Mar. 13:11 *omit* neither do ye premed-
 itate [Λ]ΤΥ[Α]ΩΗ
 μελίσις.
 Lu. 24:42 *omit* and of an honeycomb
 Eda
 μελίτη, μελιτήμη ΩΗ.
 μέλλω.
 Mat. 20:17* *add* μ. ΩΗ, *see* ἀναβαίνο
 Lu. 9:31 ἔμμελλεν ΤΩΗ
 10: 1 *ἐμμελλεν* ΛΤΥΑΩΩΗ

Luk. 13: 9 *τη καρπον εις το μάλωσ' εδ' μηγε* fruit hereafter; but if
Joh. 6:71 *ημελλον* LITAWH
 7:35 *ετι, μάλωσ' οθτος* T
 29 *ημελλον* T
 11:51 *ημελλον* LITAWH
Acts 13: 6 *ημελλον* TITAWH
 16:27 *ημελλον* LITAWH
 23:20 they would—thou wouldst,
μάλωσ' Eds
 30 *ομιτ μ.* LITAWH
 27: 2 *u-αλουε* Eds
 35 *ετις ημερα ημελλον (ημελλον T)*
 LITAWH
Ro. 8:38 *ετις* GEds, see *διναμα*
Heb. 9:11 *γινωμα* LWH
 11: 8 *ημελλον* La
 2 Pet. 1:12 *ημελλωσιν* for *ουκ ημελλωσιν*
 (-λεω) Eds
Rev. 8: 2 *οργ ready*—were ready, *ημελλω*
 αEds
 10: 4 *ημελλωσιν* LITAWH
μελωσ.
Ro. 12: 4 *ετις* πολλη μελω Eds
Μελλωσιν, -χει TITAWH.
Μελλωσιν.
Heb. 7:10 6 M.,—*ομιτ ο* LITAWH
 21 *ομιτ* after the order of Melchisedec TITAWH
μεμφομι.
Mar. 7: 2 *ομιτ* they found fault GEds
μεμ.
Mar. 1: 8 *ομιτ* indeed [T]ITAWH
 9:12 *ομιτ* verily TITAWH
 10:39 *ομιτ* indeed TITAWH
Lu. 10: 6 *ομιτ μ.* GEds
 11:24* *ουκ εστιν* for *μενουνη* A
Acts 9:18* *ουκ εστιν* μ. indeed GEds
 5:23 *ομιτ* truly Eds
 14:12 *ομιτ μ.* LITAWH
 19: 4 *ομιτ* verily GEDTAWH
 22: 3 *ομιτ* verily Eds
 23: 8 *ομιτ μ.* LITAWH
Ro. 2: 8 *ομιτ μ.* LITAWH
 4:21* *ουκ εστιν* μ. read for *indeed* La
 7:25 *ομιτ μ.* T
 16:19 *ομιτ μ.* LITAWH
1 Co. 2:15 *ομιτ μ.* TITAWH
 12:20 *ομιτ μ.* [LITAWH
 16:51 *ομιτ μ.* [LITAWH
2 Co. 4:12 *ομιτ μ.* GEds
 12: 1 *ουκ εστιν* for *ουκ εστιν*
Gal. 4:23 [αυτ] LWH
Phi. 1: 3* *ουκ εστιν* for *μενουνη* GEDTAWH
Tit. 1:16 *ομιτ μ.* Eds
Heb. 6:18 *ομιτ* verily LITAWH
 12:11* for *επι* TITAWH
1 Pet. 2:14 *ομιτ μ.* GEds
 4:14 *ομιτ* LITAWH, see *κατα*
 * *μενουνη*, see *μενουνη*.
μενουνη.
Lu. 11:28 *μενουνη* TITAWH, *μεν ουκ* A
Ro. 9:20 *ετις* ε *ειδωσιν* μ. (*μενουν* γε
 LITAWH
 10:18 *μενουν* γε LITAWH
Phi. 3: 6 *μεν ουκ* GEDTAWH, *μεν ουκ* γε *μη*
μενουτοι.
3 Ti. 2:16 *μεν* τοι T
μενω.
Mat. 11:23 *ειπεναι* LITAWH
Joh. 5:38 *ετις* εν *ουμιν* μ. TITAWH
 10:40 *ειπεναι* LWH
 11:54* *ειπεναι* for *διετριβεν* (*διατριβω*)
 TITAWH
 14:10 6 *εν* *ουμιν* μ.—*ομιτ ο* [LITAWH]
 16 *ουκ* abide—may be, η [LITAWH
 15: 4 μ.²—*μενω* TWH
 4 μ.²—*μενω* TITAWH
 6 *μηνυ* LITAWH
 11 *μηνυ* remain—might be, η
 LITAWH
Acts 14:15 *μηνυ* TITAWH
 20:15 *ομιτ* and tarried at Trogylium
 LITAWH
 25:30 *ειπεναι* TITAWH
1 Co. 3:14 *μηνυ* shall abide GEDTAWH
1 Joh. 5:27 *ετις* εν *ουμιν* LITAWH
 27 μ.²—*μηνυ*, abide ye Eds
 4:16* *αποτ*—*αδδ* *μηνυ*, read God
 abideth in him [LITAWH]

μεριζω.
Mar. 3:26 *αμερισθη*, και he is divided,
 and T, και 2. *WH*
1 Co. 7:17 *μεμρισητε* TITAWH
 34 see *γυνυ*
μεριμνω.
Mat. 6:34 *μεμρισησθε* ε, -ουτε η
Lu. 12:11 *μεμρισησθε* TITAWH
μερος.
Luk. 11:36 *ετις* *μερος* τε ([T] A) TITAWH
Eph. 4: 9 *ομιτ μ.* w
1 Pet. 4:16 *επος*, read in this name Eds
μεσοσυνκτων
Mar. 15:35 *μεσοσυνκτων* TITAWH
μεσοσ.
Mat. 14:24 *ομιτ* TITAWH, see *σταβου*
Luk. 14:30 το μ.—*ομιτ* το GEDTAWH
Mar. 17:11 *μεσοσ* LITAWH
 22:27 *εν* *μεσοσ* *ουμιν* *ειπαι* TITAWH
 55 *εν* μ.²—*μεσοσ* TITAWH
Joh. 8:39 *ομιτ* going through to end of
 verse GEDTAWH
Acts 4: 7 *τη* μ.—*ομιτ* τη G(A)
Phil. 2:16 *εν* μ.—*μεσοσ* Eds
Rev. 2: 7 *ομιτ* the midst of GEds
μεστωσ.
Joh. 19:20* *αδδ* μ. LITAWH, see *αληθωσ*
μετα.
Mar. 5:37* *αυτω*—*μετ'* *αυτου* with him
 TITAWH
 9:24 *ομιτ* with tears LITAWH
 31* 10:34* *αδδ* μ. LITAWH, see
ηαιρα
 15:28 *ομιτ* the verse TITAWH
Lu. 8:45 *ουκ* GEDTAWH; *ομιτ* and they
 that were with him *μη*
Joh. 5: 4 *ομιτ* [G]ITAWH, see *ουδωσ*
 12:35 *εν* *ουμιν* among you GEDTAWH
 13:19 *μετ'* *ουμιν*—*αυτω*, read my
 bread TITAWH
Acts 13:20 see *ετος*
 20:24 *ομιτ* with joy LITAWH
 24: 7 *ομιτ* LITAWH, see *αριτωσ*
Ro. 16:24 *ομιτ* the verse LITAWH
Rev. 12: 7* for *κατα* GEds
 13: 7 *ομιτ* LITAWH, see *διωσωμ*
μεταβυινω.
Mat. 17:30 μ.²—*μεταβυ* LITAWH
μεταβαλλωμαι.
Acts 28: 6 *μεταβαλλωμαι* TITAWH
μεταλαβων.
Acts 27:34* *μεταλαβων* for *προσλαβων*
 (-λαμβανω) GEds
μεταληψις, -ληψις LITAWH.
μεταμελωμαι.
Mat. 21:29 *ετις* *μη*, see *απειρωμα*
μεταμορφοωμαι.
Ro. 12: 2 *μεταμορφοωσθε* to be trans-
 formed La
μετανοει.
Mar. 6:12 *μετανοεισιν* LITAWH
Lu. 13: 5 *μετανοησθε* LITAWH
Rev. 3:21 μ.²—*μετανοησθε* GEds, see *εθλωσ*
 22 *μετανοησσωσιν* TITAWH
μετανοια.
Mat. 9:13 *ομιτ* to repentance GEds
Mar. 2:17 *ομιτ* to repentance GEds
μεταπεινω.
Acts 10:29 μ.²—*μεταπεινωσθε* A
 20: 1* *μεταπεινωσθε* for *προσκα-*
λισσωσιν (-λοωμαι) TITAWH
μεταστρεφω.
Jas. 4: 9 *μεταστρεφω* *μη*
 * *μεταστρεφω*, to turn back, change.
Jas. 4: 9 *μεταστρεφω* for *μεταστρε-*
φωσθε (-τοφω) *μη*

μετρωσ.
1 Co. 9:10 τοι *μετρωσιν* Eds, see *εθλωσ*
μετρωσ.
Mat. 7: 2* *μετρωσθησεται* for *αριτωσθη-*
θησεται (-μετρωσ) GEds
μετρωσ.
Luk. 6:38 τοι *γαρ* *αυτω* μ. ψ—ψ *γαρ* μ.
 LITAWH
Rev. 21:16* *αδδ*—*αδδ* *μετρωσ* a measure
 GEDTAWH
μετωπωσ.
Rev. 13:16 τοι *μετωπωσ* forehead GEds
μεχωρι, μεχρησ.
Mat. 13:30 see LITAWH
Lu. 16:16* for *επι* TITAWH
Gal. 4:19* for *αχρωσ* TITAWH
Heb. 3: 6 *ομιτ* firm unto the end A[WH]
μη.
Mat. 11:23* for *η* LITAWH, see *ουδωσ*
Mar. 8:23* for *αδδ* TITAWH, see *κατα-*
τωσ
Lu. 7:33* for *αδδ* TITAWH
 8:49 *ουκ*—no longer, *αδδ* TITAWH
 10: 4* for *αδδ* TITAWH
 15* for *η* LITAWH, see *ουδωσ*
 11:11 *ομιτ* *μη*, see *αδδ*
 12 *ομιτ* *μη* *μη*
 22:34 *ομιτ* *μη* LITAWH
Joh. 7:51* for *αδδ* TITAWH
 8: 6 *αδδ* *μη* A.V.P.O., see *προστωπωσ*
Acts 23: 9 *ομιτ* GEds, see *θωσ*
Ro. 3: 1 *ομιτ* who walk to end of
 verse GEds
 14: 6 *ομιτ* LITAWH, see *αριτωσ*
1 Co. 9:20* *αδδ* *μη* GEds, see *ουδωσ*
2 Co. 6:12* *μη* *επι* for *ουκ* LITAWH
Gal. 3: 1 *ομιτ* that ye should not obey
 the truth GEds
Col. 2:18 *ομιτ* not [LITAWH]
1 Ti. 3: 1 *ομιτ* not greedy of filthy lucre
 GEds
Tit. 2: 3 *μη*—*ουδωσ* TITAWH
Heb. 1:17 *μη* *ουδωσ* for *αδδ* *μη*
 12:19 *ομιτ* *μη* *μη*
Rev. 2:10* for *αδδ* LITAWH
ενα μη.
Joh. 3:18 *ομιτ* not perish, but
 [LITAWH]
2 Co. 12: 7 *ομιτ* lest I should be exalted
 above measure* [LITAWH]
Gal. 6:12 *ετις* *μη* *αφεν* *χριστωσ* LITAWH
Col. 2: 4 *μη* *μη*—*ουκ* *μη* *ουδωσ* Eds
μηδε.
Mar. 3:20* for *αδδ* LITAWH
 8:26 neither—not, *μη* T
 26 *ομιτ* nor tell (it) to any in the
 town TWH
 13:11 *ομιτ* neither do ye premed-
 itate [LITAWH]
Lu. 3:14 neither—no one, *μη* *ουδωσ* T
 7:33* for *αδδ* T
 10: 4 *μη* TITAWH
 12: 4* neither—or, *η* TITAWH
Acts 23: 8 *μη* *ουδωσ* Eds
Eph. 4:27* for *αδδ* Eds
Phil. 2: 3*—*μη*, *κατα* LITAWH
2 Th. 2: 2* for *αδδ* Eds
Tit. 2: 3* for *αδδ* TITAWH
μηδωσ, μηδεμια, μηδεν.
Mar. 1:44 *ομιτ* *μηδωσ*, read tell no man
 [LITAWH]
 11:14 *μηδωσ* ε—*ουδωσ* ε
Lu. 3:14* *μηδωσ* for *μη* TITAWH
 6:36 *μηδωσ* T
Joh. 8:10 *ομιτ* and saw none but the
 woman *μη*
Acts 11:18 *ομιτ* nothing doubting A
 21:26 *ουκ*, that they observe no such
 thing, save only LITAWH
 23:14 *μηδωσ* A
 27:35 *μηδωσ* LITAWH
Col. 2: 4* *μηδωσ* for *μη* *ουδωσ* Eds
Rev. 2:10 none of—not, *μη* LITAWH
 * *μηδωσ, μηδεν*, no one, none.
Acts 23:14 *μηδωσ* for *μηδωσ* A
 27:35 *μηδωσ* for *μηδωσ* LITAWH
μηκωσ.
Lu. 8:30* for *μη* LITAWH

μήποτε, μή ποτε.

Heb. 9:17 μή τότε ωι

* μήπου, μή που. lest anywhere.

Acts 27:23 for μήπως ΤΤΑΩΗΕ

μήπων, μή πως.

Acts 27:24 μήπω 1, μήπω ΤΤΑΩΗΕ

Ro. 11:21 omit μ. read neither will he spare thee LTT(A)ΩΗΕ

μήτε.

Mar. 8:20 μηδὲ ΛΤΑΩΗΕ

Lu. 7:33 μ.¹-μηδὲ τ μ.²-μηδὲ τ

Acts 23: 8^o for μηδὲ Eds

Eph. 4:27 μηδὲ Eds

2 Th. 3: 2 μ.¹-μηδὲ Eds

μήτε, μη τε.

Mar. 14:19 omit and another (said, Is) it I TΩΗΕ

Joh. 7:31 μη ΛΤΤΑΩΗΕ

οὐ μή.

Mat. 24: 2 εὐ μή—omit μη Eds

25: 9^o for οὐ ΛΤΑΩΗΕ

Mar. 13:31 omit μη ΤΑΩΗΕ

Lu. 8:17^o for οὐ ΛΤΤΑΩΗΕ

22:34 omit μη² ΤΤΑΩΗΕ

Joh. 18: 7^o for οὐ ΤΩΗΕ

Rev. 9: 8^o for οὐ GEds

μήτηρ.

Mat. 12:47 omit the verse (TΩΗΕ)

15: 6(5) omit or his mother L(A)ΩΗΕ

Mar. 3:31 ἐξ his mother and his brethren GLTTΩΗΕ (ΩΗΕ)

10:29 ἐξ or mother or father LTT(A) 30 μητέρα mother LT

Lu. 2:43 omit μ. LTT(A)ΩΗΕ, see γονεὺς 48 ἐξ εἶπεν προς αὐτὸν η. αὐτὸς ΛΤΤΑΩΗΕ

12:53 μ.¹-μητέρα T, τὴν μητέρα ΛΤΑΩΗΕ

Eph. 6:31 τὴν μ.—omit τὴν LTT(A)ΩΗΕ

μητρालόγος, μητρο- LTT(A)ΩΗΕ.

μία tom. to εἶς.

Mar. 16: 2 τῆς μ.—μηδὲ LΩ, τῆ ([τῆ] ωι)

Lu. 17:34 [μίας] LΩΗΕ

35 μία θ-4 μ. EGLT(T)ΩΗΕ

μαίνω.

Tit. 1:25 μ.¹-μεμαίμενος LTTΩΗΕ, -αμ- A

μήγμα.

Joh. 19:39 δειγμα ωι

μήγνυμι.

Rev. 8: 7 μεμύγνον T

μικρόν.

Joh. 16:18 τὸ μ.—omit τὸ T(A)ΩΗΕ

2 Co. 11:16 ἐξ αἰῶς μικρόν τι GEds

μικρός.

Mar. 4:31 μικρότερον δὲ LTT(A)ΩΗΕ

Lu. 17: 2 ἐξ τῶν μ. τούτων εἰς TΤΑΩΗΕ

Rev. 11:18 τοὺς μικροὺς LTT(A)ΩΗΕ

20:12 τοὺς μ. ἐξ the great and the small Eds

μημητής.

1 Pet. 3:13 followers—zealous, ζηλωτῆς Eds

μνηήσκομαι.

Heb. 10:17 μνησθήσομαι LTT(A)ΩΗΕ

μισέω.

Mat. 5:44 τοὺς μισοῦσιν ὑμᾶς GΩ: omit bless to hate you LTT(A)ΩΗΕ

Rev. 3:16 which thing I hate—in like manner, οὕτως GEds

μισός.

Acts 1:18 τὸ μ.—omit τοῦ GEds

μισθωτός.

Joh. 16:13 omit the hiring booth LTT(A)ΩΗΕ

μνάσμαι, see μνηήσκομαι.

μνήμα.

Mar. 6: 3^o μνήμασι for μνημεῖοι(-μείον) GEds

5 ἐξ the tombs, and in the mountains GEds

15:46^o μνήμασι for μνημαίφ (-μείον) ΤΩΗΕ

16: 2^o μνήμα for μνημείον T

Rev. 11: 9 μνήμα α σταίε GEds

μνημείον.

Mar. 5: 3 μνήμα GEds

6:20 τὸ μ.—omit τὸ Δ. V. NE GEds

15:46 μ.¹-μνήμα ΤΩΗΕ (ΩΗΕ)

18: 2 μνήμα T

Lu. 11:48 omit their sepulchres (LIT(A) 24:12 omit the verse (LIT(T) [L]ΩΗΕ)

Joh. 20:11 τὸ μ.¹-τὸ μνημα φ. Eds

μνημονεύω.

Heb. 11:16 μνημονεύουσιν ΤΩΗΕ

μνηστειόμας.

Lu. 1:27 μνηστειόματι LTTΩΗΕ

2: 5 μνηστειόματι LTT(A)ΩΗΕ

* μογγιλάλως, speaking with hollow voice.

Mar. 7:32 μογγιλάλων for μογγιλάλων(-λος) Τ

μογγιλάλως.

Mar. 7:32 μογγιλάλως τι

μογγίτ.

Lu. 9:59 μόλις ωι

μοί.

Mat. 15: 8 omit GLTT(A)ΩΗΕ, see ἔγγυς

18:28 omit me Eds

Mar. 8: 2 omit with me L(T)A

Lu. 9:38 ἐξ μοι ἵστην LTT(A)ΩΗΕ

22:68 omit me, nor let (me) go T(T)A)ΩΗΕ

Joh. 13:36 omit μὲ² LTT(A)ΩΗΕ

14:11 omit μὲ² T(T)ΩΗΕ

Acts 1: 8 μοι, read my witnesses Eds.

9:16 ἐξ ἵστην μοι Eds

11: 9 omit me LTT(A)ΩΗΕ

20:22 μοι ΤΩΗΕ

23^o witnesseth—add μ. to me GEds

Ro. 9:19 ἐξ μοι ὄν Eds

1 Co. 7: 1 omit unto me T(T)A)ΩΗΕ

9:18 μοι ΤΤΑΩΗΕ

10:23 omit for me dis GEds

2 Co. 6:16 μοι LTT(A)ΩΗΕ

12: 1 μὲν LTT(A)ΩΗΕ, see συμφέρω

2 Ti. 1:18 ministered—add μὴ εἰς Δ. V. Val

Rev. 1:17 10: 4 omit unto me GEds

14:13 17: 1 omit unto me GEds

21: 5 omit unto me LTT(A)ΩΗΕ ωι

See αἰνὸς ἰμοί.

μοιχάσμαι.

Mat. 5:32 μ.¹-μοιχεύω LTT(A)ΩΗΕ

19: 8 omit I(T)ΩΗΕ, see ἀπολύω

μοιχεύω.

Mar. 7:21. 22 ἐξ fornications, thefts, murders, adulteries LTT(A)ΩΗΕ

Gal. 5:19 omit adultery GEds

μοιχεύω.

Mat. 5:32^o μοιχευθήναι for μοιχεύσασθαι (-χασμαί) LTT(A)ΩΗΕ

Mar. 10:19 ἐξ Do not kill, Do not commit adultery LΩΗΕ

Jan. 2:11 μ.²-μοιχεύεις LTT(A)ΩΗΕ

μοιχός.

Jes. 4: 4 omit ye adulterers and Eds

μόλις.

Lu. 9:30^o for μόλις ωι

μόνας, see καταμόνας.

μονογενής.

Lu. 7:12 ἐξ μονογενῆς υἱὸς ΤΤΑΩΗΕ

Joh. 1:18 ὁ μ.—omit ὁ ΤΩΗΕ

μόνος.

Lu. 24:12 [said by themselves] α: omit the verse (LIT(T) [L]ΩΗΕ)

Rev. 9: 4 omit only GEds

μόσχος.

Lu. 15:30^o τὸν σιτά. τὸν ἄσχος ΤΤΑΩΗΕ

μού.

Mat. 4:10^o add μ.—G(L)Ω, see οἰσὼ

16:23 μ. εἰ—I ἐμοί LTT(A)ΩΗΕ

15:14^o for ὄντων LTTΩΗΕ

19:20 ὀμίλ from my youth up LIT. 29 ἐμοὶ ὄνομαι τω (A)ΩΗΕ

20:23 ὀμίλ μ.² LTT(A)ΩΗΕ

21:23 ὀμίλ μ. ΤΤΑΩΗΕ

24:36 ὀμίλ μ. read the Father G(L)T. 26:39 ὀμίλ my T(Ω) (A)ΩΗΕ

27:35 ὀμίλ that it might be—ad of verse GLTT(A)ΩΗΕ

Mar. 3:33 ὀμίλ ἢ² T(A)ΩΗΕ

35 ὀμίλ ἢ² T(A)ΩΗΕ

9:41 ὀμίλ μ. G(L)T(A)ΩΗΕ

10:40 ὀμίλ μ.² GEds

14:1^o καταλόμα—add μ. read my καταλόματι (LIT)ΩΗΕ

Lu. 9: 7 ὀμίλ G-τ those behind me, ΣΙΒΑΝ, Θ(LIT)ΩΗΕ

7: 6 ἐξ μοῦ ὄβριος ὄν ω 44 μ.¹-μοί ΤΤΑΩΗΕ, see ποίς

8:45 ὀμίλ T(T)A)ΩΗΕ, see λέγω

12:14 ὀμίλ μ.² T(A)ΩΗΕ

18:21 ὀμίλ my T(T)A)ΩΗΕ

24:44 λόγος—add μ. read my words (LIT)ΩΗΕ

Joh. 1:27 ὀμίλ is preferred before me G(L)T(T)A)ΩΗΕ

6:40^o see πατήρ

65 ὀμίλ μ. read the Father LTT(A)ΩΗΕ

6:28, 35 ὀμίλ μ. read the Father LTT(A)ΩΗΕ

10:29 ὀμίλ μ.¹ read the Father's T 29 ὀμίλ μ.² read the Father T(T)A)ΩΗΕ

32 ὀμίλ μ.¹ read the Father (LIT)T(A)ΩΗΕ

14:12 ὀμίλ μ. read the Father LTT(A)ΩΗΕ

23 ὀμίλ μ.¹ read the Father (LIT)T(A)ΩΗΕ

15:10 σμ. μ.² τὸν, the Father's LAWY

16:10 ὀμίλ μ.² read the Father T(T)A)ΩΗΕ

20:17 ὀμίλ μ.² read the Father (LIT)T(A)ΩΗΕ

Acts 2:25 κύριος—add μ. read my Lord T

20:24 ὀμίλ μ.² LTT(A)ΩΗΕ

1 Co. 1: 4 ὀμίλ my TΩΗΕ

9: 2^o μ. τῆς for τῆς ἐμῆς LTT(A)ΩΗΕ

14:18 ὀμίλ μ. GEds

39^o ἀδελφοί—add μ. read my brethren (LIT)T(A)ΩΗΕ

2 Co. 11:28 ὀμίλ Eds

13: 5 ὀμίλ mine LTT(A)ΩΗΕ

9 ὀμίλ my² LTT(A)ΩΗΕ

9 ὀμίλ my² T(T)ΩΗΕ

Gal. 4:14 ἢ¹—your, ὄντων Eds

Eph. 6:10 ὀμίλ my brethren LTT(A)ΩΗΕ

Col. 1:24 ὀμίλ μ. GEds

Philon. 10 ὀμίλ my² LTT(A)ΩΗΕ

Heb. 8: 9 ὀμίλ μ.—E

10:34 ὀμίλ μ. GEds, see δεσμός

35^o δεσμός—add μ. read my just one LTT(A)ΩΗΕ

Jan. 2:18 my faith—omit my TΤΑΩΗΕ

5:10 ὀμίλ my Eds (ΩΗΕ)

19^o ἀδελφοί μ. my brethren LTT(A) 2 Pet. 1:17^o ἐξ ὁ υἱὸς μου ὁ ἀγαπητός μου ὄντος ἑστίαι A ΩΗΕ

1 Joh. 5:13, 18 ὀμίλ my Eds

Rev. 3: 7^o θεοῦ—add μ. read my God G(L)ΩΗΕ

13^o πιστός—add μ. read my faithful one LTT(A)ΩΗΕ

3: 2^o θεοῦ—add μ. τὸν, my God GEds

7:13 κύριος—add μ. read my lord G(L)T(T)A)ΩΗΕ

See αἰνὸς ἐμοῦ.

μυλικός.

Mar. 9:42 see λίθος

Lu. 17: 2^o see λίθος

* μυλίνος of a mill (?)

Rev. 18:21 μύλωνος for μύλων (-λος) L(A)ΩΗΕ

μύλος.

Mat. 24:41^o μύλε for μύλων (αὐτοῦ) LTT(A)ΩΗΕ

Mar. 9:42^o see λίθος

Lu. 17: 2 see λίθος

Rev. 18:21 μύλωνος L(A)ΩΗΕ

μέλιων.

Mat. 24:41 μίλος LITTAWH

Μύρα, Μύρρα LITTAWH.

μυριάς.

Rev. 5:11 εἰς ἀριάτις
9:16 δύο μυριάδες—διεμυριάδες LTA.
δὲς μ. WH

μύρον.

Mat. 26:9 omit ointment GEds
Mar. 14:5 *ούτος—add τὸ μύρον, read this
ointment GEds

μυστήριον.

1 Co. 2:1 *μυστήριον for καρτίριον WH

μυρόν.

Mat 23:19 om. (ye) fools and [LITTAWH]
25:2 ἵνα foolish and wise LITTAWH
3 αἱ γὰρ (δὲ) L. μ. for αἰτιῶς μ.
LITAWH

Μωσῆν, Μωϋσῆν LITAW, —φ— WH

Mat. 17:4 Μωϋσῆ LITAWH
Mar. 9:4 5 Μωϋσῆ ΓΙΑ
10:4 ἵνα ἐπιτρέψω Μ. LIT AWH
Lu. 9:33 ἵνα μίαν Μ. ΟΛΤΙΛΑΩWH
Joh. 6:46 Μωϋσῆ LITAWH
7:22 Μ.—δ Μ. T
8:57 τῆς [μου] Μωϋσῆ WH
9:29 Μωϋσῆ LITAWH
Acts 15:1 τῷ Μωϋσῆ LITAWH
Ro. 9:15 ἵνα Μ. γὰρ LAW, Μωϋσῆ γ.
TTWH

Ναζαρέθ, —ράτ.

Mat. 4:13 Ναζαρέθ ΤΙΤΑ WH
Lu. 4:16 Ναζαρέθ ΤΩΗ om. τὴν LITAWH

Ναζαρηθός.

Mar. 10:47* for Ναζαρηθός LITAWH
Lu. 24:19* Ναζαρηθώ for Ναζαρηθός
ΤΙΤΑ WH

Ναζωραῖος.

Mar. 10:47 Ναζωραῖός LITAWH
Lu. 24:19 Ναζωραῖός ΤΙΤΑ WH
Acts 9:5* Jesus—add ὁ Ναζωραῖός the
Nazarene [L]W

Νυθάν, Νυθάν τω.

ναί.

Phil. 4:3* for καὶ GEds
Rev. 22:20 omit even so (v.?) GEds

* Ναιμάν, see Νεεμάν.

ναός.

Mat. 27:5 εἰς τὸν ναόν ΤΙΤΩ WH
Lu. 1:21 ἵνα ἐν τῷ ν. αὐτῶν WH
Acts 7:48 omit temples GEds
Rev. 21:22 ν.—δ ναός LW, [δ] ν. A

νεανίας.

Acts 23:18 νεανίσκος LITTA
23 νεανίσκος LITTA WH

νεανίσκος.

Mar. 14:51 ἵνα νεανίσκος τις LITAWH
51 om. the young man LITAWH
Acts 23:18* νεανίσκον for νεανίαν (-νίας)
LITTA
22* νεανίσκον for νεανίαν (-νίας)
LITAWH

Νεάπολις.

Acts 16:11 Νεαὶ Πόλις ΤΙΤΩ WH

Νεεμάν, Ναιμάν LITTAWH.

νεκρός.

Mat. 10:8 ἵνα raise the dead, cleanse the
lepers GEds
Mar. 6:16 om. from the dead ΤΙΤΑ WH
10:14* ἐγγρηγορεῖν—add ἵνα νεκροί, rd.
rison from the dead L[WH]
Acts 24:15 omit of the dead LITAWH
Eph. 5:34* ἵνα—add ἵνα νεκροί from the
dead [L]WH
1 Co. 15:12 ἵνα ἵνα νεκροί ἴσθαι A
29 the dead—them, αὐτῶν GEds
Eph. 1:20 τῶν νεκρῶν W

Phil. 3:11 τῶν ν.—τὴν ἐκ ν. Eds
Col. 2:12 τῶν ν.—omit τῶν ΟΥ[Α] WH
1 Th. 1:10 τῶν νεκρῶν ΟΛΤΙΛΑΩ, [τῶν] ν. WH
Jas. 2:20 dead—idle, ἄργος LITAWH
Rev. 20:13 τῆς τοῦ ν. τοῦ ἐν αὐτῷ GEds
13 τῆς τοῦ ν. τοῦ ἐν αὐτῷ GEds

* νεομηνία, see νομηνία.

νεός, νεώτερος.

Mar. 2:22 omit ποῦ? LITAWH
22 omit but new wine to bottles
ΤΙΤΑ[WH], see βαλτικός

νεοσσός, νεοσσός ΤΑ WH.

νεότης.

Mat. 19:20 omit from my youth up
LITAWH

νεφέλη.

Lu. 13:64 τὴν ν.—omit τὴν LITTA[WH]
2 Pet. 2:17 clouds—and mists, καὶ ὄμιχλας
(-λη) GEds
Rev. 14:16 τῆς νεφέλης LITAWH

Νεφθαυλεῖμ, Rev. 7:6 ἄλα AWH.

νήθω.

Mat. 6:23 νήθωσιν LITAWH

νήπιος.

1 Th. 3:7* νήπιον for ἴπποι (-οις) LWH

Νηρί, Νηρεί ΤΙΤΑ WH.

νηστεία.

Mat. 17:21 omit the voice ΤΙΤΑ[WH]
Mar. 9:29 omit and fasting ΤΙΤΑ WH
1 Co. 7:5 omit fasting and GEds

νηστεύω.

Lu. 5:34 νηστεύει ΤΙΤΑ WH
Acts 10:30 omit fasting LITTA[WH]

νήστιν.

Mar. 8:3 νήστιν T

νηθάλλος, —λιος 1 Tim. 6:9 Eds.

νικάω.

Ro. 8:4 νικήσω ΤΩΗ
Rev. 3:17 νικῶντι LIT
13:7 omit L[WH], see δίδωμι

Νικολόμμος.

Joh. 3:4 ὁ Ν.—omit ὁ ΤΙΤΩ[WH]

Νικολαΐτης.

Rev. 2:16 τῶν Ν.—omit τῶν LITTA[WH] WH

νίκος.

1 Co. 15:55 ἵνα victory and sting LITWH

Νινευί.

Lu. 11:32 of Nineve—Ninevites, Νινευί.
της LITTWWH, Νινευί A

Νινευίτης.

Mat. 12:41 Νινευίταις ΤΙΤΑ WH
Lu. 11:30 ἵνα τοῖς Ν. σημεῖον ΤΙΤΑ WH
32* Νινευίταις LITW, Νινευίταις ΤΩΗ
for Νινευί

νομίω.

Acts 14:19 νομιζόμενοι LITAWH
16:15 ἐνομιζόμενοι προσεχέην, read
where we supposed was a
place for prayer LITWH

νομοθετώ.

Heb. 7:11 νομοθετήται Eds

νομοθέτης.

Jas. 4:12 ὁ ν.—omit ὁ WH

νομος.

Mat. 15:6* τὸν νόμον for τὴν ἐντολήν TA
Lu. 2:24 τῷ νόμῳ LITWH
Acts 18:30 τῷ ν.—omit τῷ LITAWH
15:24 omit saying, (Ye must) be
circumcised, and keep the
law LITAWH
24:6 omit LITTA[WH], see κρίνω
Ro. 2:13 τοῦ ν.—omit τοῦ Eds
13 τοῦ ν.—omit τοῦ LITTAWH
17 τῷ ν.—omit τῷ Eds

Ro. 7:2 omit τοῦ νόμου H
9:32 omit of the law LITTA[WH] WH
10:5 τοῦ ν.—omit τοῦ ΤΙΤΑ WH
1 Co. 7:39 omit by the law GEds
9:20* νόμον—add ἵνα ἴπ αὐτῶς ἐπὶ
νόμον not being myself under
law GEds
Gal. 3:21 τῆς ἐκ νόμου (ἐν νόμῳ WH) ἐν
τῷ (τῷ ἔν τ) LITTA WH
Heb. 8:4 τῶν ν.—omit τῶν LITAWH
9:19 τὸν νόμον LITAWH
10:8 τῶν ν.—omit τῶν LITTA[WH] WH

νόσσημα.

Joh. 5:4 omit waiting for (ver. 3) to
end of verse 4 (G) LITAWH

νόσος.

Mar. 3:15 omit to heal sicknesses, and
ΤΙΤΑ WH

νοουθεσία.

1 Co. 4:14 νοουθετῶν warning ΤΩΗ

νομηνία, νεομηνία LITWH.

νοός.

1 Co. 14:15 τῷ ν.—omit τῷ B
19 δὲ τοῦ ν.—τῷ σοφ Eds
Rev. 13:18 τῶν ν.—omit τῶν GEds

Νυμφῶν, Νύμφαν LWH.

νυμφῶν.

Mat. 22:10* νυμφῶν for γάμος ΤΩΗ

νῦν.

Lu. 6:26* full—add ν. now ΤΙΤΑ WH
22:18* drink—add ἀπὸ τοῦ ν. hence—
forth ΤΙΤΑ WH

Joh. 6:42* for οὐν ΤΙΤΑ WH
8:11* ἀπὸ τοῦ ν. for καὶ WH
16:32 omit now LITTA WH
Acts 2:33 omit now ΟΛΤΙΛΑ WH
13:31* who—add ν. now LITTA WH [WH]
32* who—add ν. now W

22:1 νυνὶ ΟΛΤΙΛΑ WH
24:13 νυνὶ LITTA WH
20:17 omit now GEds

Ro. 11:31* they—add ν. now [L] TWWH
1 Co. 5:11* for νυνὶ LITAWH
12:18* for νυνὶ LITAWH
14:6* for νυνὶ Eds

Col. 1:26* for νυνὶ LITAWH
Heb. 8:6* for νυνὶ LWH
9:26 νυνὶ LITAWH
11:16* for νυνὶ GEds

νυνί.

Acts 23:1* for οὐν ΟΛΤΙΛΑ WH
24:13* for οὐν LITAWH

1 Co. 6:11 οὐν LITAWH
13:18 οὐν LITAWH
14:6 οὐν Eds

Col. 1:26* for νυνὶ LITAWH
Heb. 8:6* for νυνὶ LITAWH
9:26* for νυνὶ LITAWH
11:16* for νυνὶ GEds

νύξ.

Mat. 27:64 omit by night ΟΛΤΙΛΑ WH
Mar. 13:27 omit this night [LITTA WH]
30 ἵνα ταῦτα τῷ ν. LITAWH

Lu. 5:6 ὁ νύξ ν.—omit τῆς LITAWH
Joh. 7:80 omit by night LITAWH
Acts 5:19 τῆς ν.—omit τῆς LITAWH
16:9 τῆς ν.—omit τῆς LITTA[WH] WH
17:10 τῆς ν.—omit τῆς LITAWH
18:9 ἵνα ἐν ν. δὲ ὄραματος LITAWH
23:31 τῆς ν.—omit τῆς Eds
27:23 ἵνα ταῦτα τῷ ν. ΟΛΤΙΛΑ WH

2 Th. 3:8 οὐκ οὐκ LITWH
2 Pet. 3:10 omit in the night GEds

Νῶε.

Lu. 17:26 τοῦ Ν.—omit τοῦ ΟΛΤΙΛΑ WH

ξένος.

3 Joh. 6 εἰς τοῦ ξ.—ταῦτα ξ. Eds

ξέστης.

Mar. 7:8 omit (as) the washing to end
of verse 5 [LITAWH]

Ἐφραῖμ.

Mar. 3:3 ἔφραξ LITAWH

ἔφηρός.

Mar. 3: 3 ἐφ' ἧς τὴν χάρις ἔχαρι ἐφάρα (ἔ. for ἐφάρατος, ἐφάρατος) LITAWR, τὴν ἐφάρα χ. ἔ. T

ἐξύλον.

Rev. 21:19 τοῦ ἐξύλου for βιβλοῦ (-log) GEds

ἐξυῶν.

Acts 21:24 ἐξυῶντας TTAWRE

ὁ, ἡ, τό.

(In addition to those placed with nouns, adjectives, participles, infinitives, and proper names.)

Mat. 6:34 omit the things of Eds 11:23 ἡ-ἡ (5c) W, ἡ LITAWRE 13:29 ὁ-ἡ-ἡ (5c) LITAWRE 21:25 ἄβυσσος—add τὴν LITAWRE 22: 5 ὁ-ἡ-ἡ bis LITAWRE 24:17 ῥά for τὴν (res) GEds 58 omit τὰς ἡμέρας, read days of the flood A 26:23 omit τὸν LITAWRE 71 τοῦ-ἀνεῶνος AW

Mar. 8: 3 omit they! [LITAWRE] 6:27 τὰ 3 omit the things concerning τῆν, [τ]ῶ, α 6:24 ἡ δὲ-καὶ TTAWRE 50 ὅτι δὲ for καὶ TWIR 8:20 οἱ δὲ-καὶ TAWE 11:30 ἄβυσσος—add τὴν Eds 12: 5 τοῦ-ἡ (5c) bis LITAWRE 13:32 omit which are GLITAWRE 14:24 omit τὸ [LITAWRE] 15:23 ὁ-ἡ TTAWRE 43 omit ὁ WH

Luk. 1:70 omit τὸν TTAWRE 2:39 omit τὰ T 6: 7 omit which were [LITAWRE] 6:15 omit τὸν τοῦ TTAWRE 14:28 omit τὰ GTTAWRE 52 omit τὰ WI 15:12 ὁ δὲ for καὶ LITAWRE 16: 6 ὁ δὲ for καὶ LITAWRE 26 omit οἱ τ[AWRE] 20: 4 ὁ ἄβυσσος—add τὴν T 24 ὁ δὲ TWIR 22:30 εἶπαν αὐτὸν—δὲ α. TB 57 τὰ-τὸ TTAWRE 24:10 Μαρία—add ἡ LITAWRE

Joh. 2: 8 ὁ δὲ for καὶ LITAWRE 6:33 ἄβυσσος—add ὁ T 7:23 ἄβυσσος—add ὁ 41 ὁ δὲ ἀλλοῦ (-os) LITAWRE 9:23 ἀδὴ ἀτ commencement αὐτοῦ αὐτοῦ δὲ T 11:19 τὰς περὶ-τὴν LITAWRE 19:15 omit οἱ δὲ LITAWRE, see ἰεῖκός 38 omit ὁ LITAWRE 21: 4 omit ὁ δὲ T

Acts 8:12 omit the things Eds 11:23 χάρις—add τὴν LITAWRE 19: 3 ὁ δὲ εἶπεν for α. τε T 8 omit the things LITAWRE 20:21 omit τὴν LITAWRE 21: 8 omit τὸν GEds 23:15 omit τὰ A.V. Val 30 omit τὰ LITAWRE 24:14 καὶ—add τὴν ἐν GTTAWRE 25:12 omit ὁ δὲ LITAWRE 26: 4 omit τὴν TTAWRE 12 omit τὴν LITAWRE 23:23 omit τὰ LITAWRE 6:10 ὁ δὲ-ἡ T bis 11 omit ἡ Eds 13: 5 ὁ-τὸ Eds 15: 9 [name] LITAWRE 16:19 omit τὸ Eds

1 Co. 7: 7 ἡ for ὁ bis Eds 9:13 τὰ ἐκ, read the things of the temple TWIR, [τ]ῶ ἡ α 21 ἡ-τὸν ἀπόστολος Eds 15:10 omit ἡ LITAWRE

Gal. 7:14 omit which (I made) TTAWRE 4:14 omit τὸν LITAWRE

Phil. 1:11 τὸν-τὸν οἱ LITAWRE Col. 1: 4 τὴν-τὸν ἔχω 16 omit that are LITAWRE 16 omit that are [LITAWRE]

1 Th. 4:10 omit which are [LITAWRE] Tit. 2:10 ἄβυσσος—add τὴν Eds Philem. 6 omit which is LITAWRE 1 Heb.10:10 omit ὁ A.V. BE 12:24 τὸ ἄβελ A.V. BE 25 τὴν τὴν after παραστρεφόμενοι LITAWRE

Jas. 4:14 τὸ-τὰ L. omit WI 14 omit ἡ WI

1 Pet. 5: 1 omit which are LITAWRE Rev. 1: 4 omit τὸν GEds 4 ἡ-τὸν for ὁ (5c) T 11:11 ἄβυσσος—add ὁ LITAWRE 12: 3 ἄβυσσος—add τὰ LITAWRE 17: 4 ἡ-τὸν A.V. GEds 19:14 armies—add τὰ which A.V. T 20:15 ἄβυσσος—add τὸν bis GEds, see νεκρός

ὁ, see ὄν.

ὁδε, ἡδε, τοδε.

Luk. 16:25 ὁδε, read now here Eds (WIR) Acts 15:23 omit after this manner LITAWRE

ὁδηγέω.

Acts 8:31 ὁδηγῶν TTAWRE

ὁδόν.

Mat. 6:25 ἐπε μὲρ αὐτοῦ ἐν τῷ δ. Eds 20:17 ἐπε ἐν ἐν ἐν τὴν way LITAWRE Mar. 11: 3 omit and strayed (thom) in the way TTAWRE Acts 9: 2 ἐπε ἵσταν τῆς ἰδέου T 2 Pet. 2:15 τὴν εὐθείαν ὁ.—omit τὴν GEds

Ὀξίας, Ὀξείας LITAWRE.

ὀδόνιον.

Luk. 24:13 omit the verse [LITAWRE] [WI] εἶδα, see εἶδω.

οἰκεῖος.

1 Th. 5: 8 τὸν ο.—omit τὸν LITAWRE * οἰκετοῖα, a household, Mat. 24:45 οἰκετοῖας for θεραπεύει (-ας) LITAWRE

οἰκέω.

Ro. 7:17 ἰσοκέω TWIR 1 Co. 3:16 ἐπε ἐν ἑπὶν οἰκέω WH

οἰκέω.

Mat. 7:24, 26 ἐπε αὐτοῦ τὴν ο. LITAWRE 19:29 ἐπε ὁ οἶκος after lands TTAWRE 23:14 (13) omit the verse LITAWRE, see κρίμα

Mar. 3:27 ἐπε εἰς τὴν ο. τοῦ ἰσχυροῦ εἰσελθὼν τὰ σκευὴ αὐτοῦ TTAWRE 7:24 τὴν ο.—omit τὴν A.V. BE 10:10 εἰς τὴν οἰκίαν LITAWRE 13:15 omit into the house [LITAWRE]

Luk. 7:36 οἶκος LITAWRE 10:38 τὴν οἰκίαν for τὸν οἶκον (-ος) TWIR 22:54 τὴν οἰκίαν for τὸν οἶκον (-ος) TTAWRE

οἰκοδομῆν.

Mat. 26:61 ἐπε αὐτὸν οἰκοδομήσας T Mar. 15:29 ἴπτος ο. (ἐν [WH]) τριῶν ἡμερῶν LITAWRE

Luk. 4:22 ἐπε προσέφητε αὐτὸν TTAWRE 6:43 ἄβυσσος—add ὁ TTAWRE, see θεμελίωσιν

Joh. 2:20 οἰκοδομηθῆ τῶν 4:11 οἰκοδομῆς LITAWRE 7:47 οἰκοδομησεν T.W. WH 9:31 οἰκοδομησάντων Eds 20:32 οἰκοδομησάντων for ἐπινοησάντων (-μένων) Eds

1 Pet. 2: 5 ἐπινοησάντων T

οἰκοδομή.

Eph. 3:21 ἡ ο.—omit ἡ Eds οἰκοδομία.

1 Th. 1: 4 οἰκοδομίας for οἰκονομία(-μια) A.V. BE * οἰκοδόμος, a builder.

Acts 4:11 οἰκοδομῆν for οἰκονομῆν (-μῶν) LITAWRE οἰκονομία.

Eph. 3: 9 οἰκονομία for οἰκονομία GEds 1 Th. 1: 4 οἰκονομίας dispensation—οἰκοδομῆν: edifying A.V. BE

οἶκος.

Mat. 12:44 ἐπε εἰς τὸν ο. αὐν ἵσταν, LITAWRE Mar. 2: 1 ἐν οἴκῳ LITAWRE 7:17 τὸν οἶκον T 8:26 τὸν ο.—omit τὸν GEds

Luk. 1: 69 τὸ ο.—omit τὸ LITAWRE 7:36 τὸν οἶκον for τὸν οἶκίον LITAWRE 10:52 οἶκος TWIR 12:52 ἐπε ἐπὶ οἴκῳ LITAWRE 13:23 ἐπε μὲρ οἶκος TTAWRE 22:54 οἶκος TTAWRE Acts 7:46 οἶκος for οἶκός (θεός) LT

* οἰκουργός, a worker at home. Tit. 2: 5 οἰκουργός for οἰκουροῦς (-ρός) LITAWRE

οἰκουροῦς. Tit. 2: 5 keepers at home—workers at home, οἰκουργός LITAWRE

οἰκτεροῦς. Col. 3:12 οἰκτεροῦς of mercy GEds

οἶμα. Joh. 2:25 omit the verses T

οἶνον. Mat. 27:34 οἶνον for ἄβυσσος LITAWRE Mar. 2:22 omit but now wine to new bottles TTAWRE

Luk. 5:37 ἐπε μὲρ οἶκος LITAWRE 7:33 ἐπε μὲρ οἶκος LITAWRE Joh. 2: 3 ὁ κτεροῦς α. when they wanted wine—οἶνον οἶκος ἔρχομαι ἐπε συνελεύθη ὁ οἶκος τοῦ γάμου. ἐπε they had no wine, for the wine of the marriage-feast was finished. Then T

3 ο. οἶκος ἔχουσιν they have no wine—οἶκος οἶκος ἔστιν there is no wine T

Rev. 18: 3 omit the wine LITAWRE

οἶον. Luk. 9:56 omit and said to end of verses LITAWRE

ὀκνεῖω. Acts 9:38 ὀκνησας, read Delay not Eds

ὀκτώ. Luk. 13: 4, 11 see δεκάκαιό

Acts 25: 6 ἄλλοθεν—more than eight or, ἐν αἰσίοις ἄλλοθεν ἡ GEds

ὀλεθρεύω, see ὀλοθρεύω.

* ὀλιγοπιστία, little faith. Mat. 17:20 ὀλιγοπιστίας f. ἀπιστίας (-ρία) LITAWRE

ὀλίγος. Mat. 20:16 omit for many be called, but few chosen TTAWRE

Luk. 10:42 κομίσσας ὀλίγων δέ ἵσταν χρεία ἡ ἄβυσσος but few things are needful, or one WI

Acts 19:24 ἐπε οἶκος ἡ ἱερουσαλήμ LITAWRE Jas. 3: 5 ὀλίγος Eds

1 Pet. 3:20 ὀλίγος few (persons) Eds Rev. 3:20 omit a few things GEds

* ὀλίγως, just. 2 Pet. 3:18 for ἵσταν GEds

ὀλοθρεύω, ὀλοθρεύω L.

ὄλος. Mat. 4:23 ἐν (om. ἐν L) ὄλος τῆ Γαλιλαίας LITAWRE

21: 4 omit all LITAWRE Mar. 12:33 omit and with all the soul [LITAWRE]

Luk. 3:45 omit WI, see ἱερός 10:27 ὄλος ἐπε LITAWRE, see ψυχῆ

Acts 3:27 omit the verse GLITAWRE 13: 6 ὄλος τὴν νῆσον the whole island GEds

19:29 omit whole LITAWRE 22:30 πᾶς GEds

Rev. 6:12 ὄλος ὄλος whole moon GEds 13: 5 see θαλάσσω

* ὀμείρομαι, to long for. 1 Th. 3: 8 ἀμείρομαι for ἱμείρομαι (-μα) GEds

ὄμιλος.
 Rev. 13:17 omit the company GEds. see πλῆθος
 * ἀμέχλη, ὄ-, a mist, fog.

3 Pet. 2:17 καὶ ἠαίχλας for νεφέλαι. (-λη) GEds

ὄμμα.
 Mat. 20:34 ἄρατέτε for ὀφθαλμῶν (-μα) LTTAVH

ὄμναι, ὀμνῶν.
 Mar. 14:71 ὀμνῶναι G:TTAVWH
 Acts 7:17 ἠὶδ σωρεῖν—vouchsafed, ἐπαλογεῖτο Eds

ὀμοθυμαδόν.
 Acts 2:1 with one accord—together, ἑκαστ LTTAVWH
 13:12 ἐπὶ τῶν λουδαίων ὁ. vH

ὀμοιάζω.
 Mat. 23:27 ὀμοιάσετε for παρομοιάσετε (-ζω) LTTAVH
 Mar. 14:70 omit and thy speech agreeth (thereto) LTTAVWH

ὀμοιος.
 Mar. 12:31 omit (is) like TAVWH
 Rev. 4:3 ἵμοιοι S—ὁμοιοι E
 9:7 ὀμοιοι T
 10 ὀμοιοι T
 14:14 ἵμοιον GEds
 16:13 like—us, ὡς GEds
 21:18 ἵμοιον Eds

ὀμοιωθῆναι.
 Mat. 7:24 ἂ. αὐτοῖς—ὀμοιωθησεται he shall be likened LTTAVWH

ὀμοιωσῶν.
 Mar. 4:16 τρε ὀμοιωσῶν εἰσίν T
 Lu. 13:3 for ὁμοιωσῶν LTTAVWH
 5 ὁμοιωσῶν TAVWH
 Rev. 3:15* for ὁ μισθὸ (-σῶν) GEds

ὀμολογέω.
 Lu. 12:8 ἂ.—ὀμολογήσει vH
 Acts 7:17* ὀμολογήσειν for ἔμυσεν (ἔμυσεν) Eds
 1 Joh. 2:23* ἀλλὰ ἂν ἐὰν ὁ ἀληθινὸν τὸν υἱὸν καὶ τὸν πατέρα ἔχει he that acknowledgeth the Son just as the Father also A.V.B GEds
 Rev. 3:5* ὀμολογήσω for ἔξομολογήσεται (-γίνομαι) GEds

ὀμῶν.
 Acts 3:1* for ὀμοθυμαδόν LTTAVWH

ὀνειδίζω.
 1 Th. 4:10 suffer reproach—stripes, ἀνεπίδομαι LTTAVWH

ὀνειδος.
 Lu. 1:25 τὸ ὄ.—omit τὸ TT(A)VH

ὀνικός.
 Mar. 9:42* ἀδῆ ὄ. LTTAVWH, see λίθος
 Lu. 17:2 omit ὄ. LTTAVWH, see λίθος

ὄνομα.
 Mar. 3:17 ὄνομα vH
 5: 9 ἐπὶ ὀνόματι σοῦ LTTAVWH
 9:41 τῷ ὄ.—omit τῷ GEds
 11:10 omit in the name of the Lord GEds

ὄνομα.
 Lu. 1:65 τὸ ὄ.—omit τὸ TT(A)VH
 8:30 ἐπὶ ὀνόματι ἐστίν LTTAVWH
 24:13 ὄ. ὄ.—ὀνόματι by name TAVWH
 Joh. 16:23 ἴνα, see δίδωμι
 Acts 5:41 ἐπὶ κατηγόρησαν ὑμᾶς τοῦ ὄ. LTTAVWH

ὄνομα.
 9:33 ἐπὶ ὀνόματι Διδάου LTTAVWH
 16:13 τῷ ὄ.—omit τῷ LTTAVWH
 Phil. 2:9 τὸ ὄνομα LTTAVWH, [τὸ] ὄ. A
 1 Pet. 4:16* ὀνόματι for μέρει (-πος) Eds
 1 Joh. 5:13 οὐκ ἐπίστευον ἐν τῷ ὀνόματι τοῦ υἱοῦ τοῦ Θεοῦ GEds
 Rev. 3:1 τὸ ὄ.—omit τὸ GEds
 13:1 ὀνόματι τῶν ἁγίων LTTAVWH
 8 τὸ ὄνομα the name G, τὸ ὄ. αὐτοῦ his name LTTAVWH

Rev. 14:1* ὄνομα—add αὐτοῦ καὶ τὸ ὄνομα, read his name and his Father's name GEds
 17:3 (add τὰ τῶν) ὀνόματα Eds
 8 τὸ ὄνομα the name LTTAVWH
 18:16 τὰ ὄ. omit τὸ A.V.GEds
 21:12* which are—add τὰ ὀνόματα the names LTTAVWH

ὀνομάζω.
 Mar. 3:14* add ὁ. vH, see ἀποστολος
 1 Co. 5:1 omit named GEds

ὄνοσ.
 Lu. 14:5 an ass—a son, υἱός LTTAVWH
 ὄνοτα, ὄνοταc, ἑλc., see ὄν.

ὄνοσ.
 Mar. 11:32 ἐπὶ ὄνοσ ἐπὶ TTAVWH
 1 Th. 6:19* for αἰωνίου (-πος) GEds
 2 Pet. 2:18 clean—just, δίκαιος GEds

ὄξω.
 Mat. 27:34 vinegar—wine, οἶνος LTTAVWH
 Joh. 19:29 τοῦ ὄξου LTTAVWH, see εὐρέτω

ὄπισω.
 Mat. 4:10* hence—add ὀπισω μεῖν behind me G:LJW
 Lu. 4:8 omit got thee behind me, Satan G:LTTAVWH

ὄπιστε.
 Lu. 6:3 ὄτε LTTAVWH
 ὄπσω.

ὄπσω.
 Mar. 2:4* for ἐπὶ ὄ LTTAVWH
 9:44, 46 omit the verbos τ[.]TTAVWH
 Acts 20:6* for οὗ T

ὄπτωμαι.
 Mat. 17:3 ὄφθη LTTAVWH
 27:4 ὄφθη LTTAVWH
 Lu. 15:28 ὄφθεο TT
 22:43, 44 ὄτε verbos [L][TTAVH]

ὄπτωμαι.
 Joh. 1:39 (40)* ὄψασθε for ἴδετε (αἰδέεσθαι) LTTAVWH
 1:50(51) ἴδωτε—ὄψω LTTAVWH
 11:40 ὄφθη LTTAVWH
 Ro. 15:21 τρε. ὄφονται before ὄτε οὐκ vH

ὄπτω.
 Mat. 12:17 ἴνα LTTAVWH
 Mar. 5:23 ἴνα LTTAVWH
 Acts 24:26 omit that he might loose him Eds

ὄραμα.
 Acts 9:12 omit in a vision LTA; τρε ἄνθρω [ἐν ὄ.] TTWH

ὄραω.
 Mar. 8:24 omit ὄτε and ὄρα A.V.BG
 Lu. 9:35 ὄρασαν TTAVWH
 Joh. 6:1 2 ὄρασαν LTTAVWH
 46 ἐπὶ ὄρασαν τρε LTTAVWH
 8:38 have seen—have heard, ἀκούω LTTAVWH

ὄραω.
 20:28 ὄρακα I have seen TTAVWH
 Acts 22:26 omit take heed, read what art thou about to do? GEds
 1 Co. 9:1 ὄρακα TTWH
 Col. 2:1 ὄρασαν LTTAVWH, ὄρασαν TTWH
 18 ὄρασαν TAVWH
 Rev. 18:18 βλέπω GEds

ὄργη.
 Ro. 3:8 τρε wrath and indignation GEds

ὄρεινον, ὄρη—vH.
 ὄρθρινός.

ὄρθρινός.
 Lu. 24:22* ὄρθρινός for ὄρθριος (-πος) Edu
 Rev. 22:16 κρείνός GEds

ὄρησιν.
 Lu. 24:22 ὄρησιν Eds

ὄρη.
 Mar. 7:24* ὄρη for μεθυσια LTTAVWH
 ὄρηκίζω.
 Acts 19:15 ὄρηκίζω I adjure GEds
 1 Th. 5:27 ὄρηκίζω Eds

ὄρη.
 Mat. 23:37 ἐπὶ ὄρηc ἐπινομοῦμαι LTTAVWH
 Lu. 13:34 ὄρηc T

ὄρος.
 Mar. 6:5 τρε tombs and mountain—GEds
 11 τὸ ὄρηc the mountain GEds
 Lu. 4:5 omit into an high mountain [L]TTAVWH

ὄρος.
 Joh. 4:20 ἐπὶ τῷ ὄρηc τούτῳ GLTTAVWH
 Heb. 12:18 omit the mount LTTAVWH
 3 Pet. 1:18 ἐπὶ τῷ ὄρηc TTAVWH

ὄρη, ὄρη, ὄ.
 Mat. 5:32 ὄρηc ὄρηc ὄρηc ὄρηc LTTAVWH
 11:16* ὄρηc for καὶ LTTAVWH
 23* ὄρηc for ὄρηc
 18: 4 ὄρηc ὄρηc LTTAVWH
 18 ὄρηc ὄρηc ὄρηc TT
 18:23* ὄρηc for ὄρηc ὄρηc LTTAVWH
 46 omit who GLTTAVWH, see ὄρηc
 18:30 omit ὄρηc LTTAVWH
 84 omit ὄρηc LTTAVWH
 19:29 ὄρηc—ὄρηc LTTAVWH
 20:7 omit LTTAVWH, see δίκαιος
 21:44 omit the verbos [L][TTAVH]
 22: 5* ὄρηc bis for ὄρηc LTTAVWH
 10* ὄρηc for ὄρηc (ὄρηc) vH
 25: 3* ὄρηc for ὄρηc (ὄρηc) vH
 18 omit ὄρηc LTTAVWH, see υἱός
 26:50 ὄρηc ὄρηc GEds
 27:33 ὄρηc ὄρηc GLTTAVWH (vH)

ὄρη.
 Mar. 1:11 in whom—in thee, σοὶ LTTAVWH
 2: 4 ὄρηc ὄρηc wherein—ὄρηc where LTTAVWH
 3:14* add οὗ vH, see ἀποστολος
 4: 9* ὄρηc for ὄρηc Eds, see ὄρηc
 28 omit ὄρηc LTTAVWH
 6:11* ὄρηc for ὄρηc (-ος) TTAVWH
 23 omit ὄρηc
 9:38 omit ὄρηc, see ἀκολουθεῖν
 11:23 ὄρηc ὄρηc LTTAVWH
 23 omit whatsoever he saith TT(A)VWH

ὄρη.
 19: 5* ὄρηc for τοῦc bis LTTAVWH
 13:19 ὄρηc ὄρηc LTTAVWH
 17 3* ὄρηc LTTAVWH, ὄρηc A.V.Vai
 14:72 ὄρηc ὄρηc W, ὄρηc how LTTAVWH
 15: 6* ὄρηc for ὄρηc (ὄρηc) TTWH
 12 omit whom ye call LTTAVWH, [ὄρηc] W
 23* ὄρηc for ὄρηc TTWH
 Lu. 5: 9 ὄρηc ὄρηc LTTAVWH
 25 ὄρηc ὄρηc LTTAVWH
 7:32* add ὄρηc vH, see λέγω
 8:15 τρε ὄρηc ὄρηc TTAVWH
 27 omit ὄρηc TTWH, see ὄρηc
 12:50 ὄρηc—ὄρηc Eds
 59 omit ὄρηc TTWH
 23: 7* ὄρηc—add ὄρηc ὄρηc TTAVWH
 19 ὄρηc ὄρηc E
 14:15 ὄρηc TTAVWH
 22* ὄρηc for ὄρηc TTAVWH
 15: 9* ὄρηc for ὄρηc TTWH
 16:20 omit ὄρηc [L]TTAVWH
 19:15* ὄρηc ὄρηc for ὄρηc LTTAVWH
 31:24* ὄρηc—add ὄρηc LTTAVWH
 23:10 ὄρηc—ὄρηc ὄρηc LTTAVWH
 18* ὄρηc for ὄρηc TTWH
 24:10 omit which LTT(A)VWH
 18 ὄρηc ὄρηc—ὄρηc TTAVWH
 Joh. 1:27 omit is preferred before me—G:LTTAVWH

ὄρη.
 2:22 ὄρηc for ὄρηc (ὄρηc) TTWH
 4:29* ὄρηc for ὄρηc (ὄρηc) TTAVWH
 39* ὄρηc for ὄρηc (ὄρηc) TTAVWH
 45 ὄρηc—ὄρηc (ὄρηc) LTTAVWH
 50 ὄρηc ὄρηc LTTAVWH
 5: 4 omit [L]TTAVWH, see ὄρηc
 11* ὄρηc ὄρηc ἀπεκρίθη but he answered LTTAVWH
 6: 9 ὄρηc ὄρηc LTTAVWH
 14 ὄρηc ὄρηc
 25 omit GLTTAVWH, see ἐκείνος
 51 omit which I will give LTTAVWH

ὄρη.
 8:38 ὄρηc ὄρηc ὄρηc LTTAVWH, ὄρηc ὄρηc ὄρηc
 3* ὄρηc ὄρηc LTTAVWH
 9:14* add ὄρηc LTTAVWH, see ὄρηc
 10:20 ὄρηc ὄρηc LTTAVWH
 11:45 ὄρηc ὄρηc LTTAVWH
 13:18 ὄρηc—ὄρηc LTTAVWH (vH)
 15:14* ὄρηc [L]TTAVWH for ὄρηc (ὄρηc) LTTAVWH
 17:11 whom—which ὄρηc GEds
 12 ὄρηc—read in thy name which TTAVWH
 24 ὄρηc—read that which thou has given TTAVWH
 18:16 ὄρηc ὄρηc LTTAVWH
 19:17 ὄρηc ὄρηc LTTAVWH

ὄρη.
 19:15 ὄρηc ὄρηc LTTAVWH
 18 ὄρηc ὄρηc—ὄρηc TTAVWH
 Joh. 1:27 omit is preferred before me—G:LTTAVWH
 2:22 ὄρηc for ὄρηc (ὄρηc) TTWH
 4:29* ὄρηc for ὄρηc (ὄρηc) TTAVWH
 39* ὄρηc for ὄρηc (ὄρηc) TTAVWH
 45 ὄρηc—ὄρηc (ὄρηc) LTTAVWH
 50 ὄρηc ὄρηc LTTAVWH
 5: 4 omit [L]TTAVWH, see ὄρηc
 11* ὄρηc ὄρηc ἀπεκρίθη but he answered LTTAVWH
 6: 9 ὄρηc ὄρηc LTTAVWH
 14 ὄρηc ὄρηc
 25 omit GLTTAVWH, see ἐκείνος
 51 omit which I will give LTTAVWH

ὄρη.
 8:38 ὄρηc ὄρηc ὄρηc LTTAVWH, ὄρηc ὄρηc ὄρηc
 3* ὄρηc ὄρηc LTTAVWH
 9:14* add ὄρηc LTTAVWH, see ὄρηc
 10:20 ὄρηc ὄρηc LTTAVWH
 11:45 ὄρηc ὄρηc LTTAVWH
 13:18 ὄρηc—ὄρηc LTTAVWH (vH)
 15:14* ὄρηc [L]TTAVWH for ὄρηc (ὄρηc) LTTAVWH
 17:11 whom—which ὄρηc GEds
 12 ὄρηc—read in thy name which TTAVWH
 24 ὄρηc—read that which thou has given TTAVWH
 18:16 ὄρηc ὄρηc LTTAVWH
 19:17 ὄρηc ὄρηc LTTAVWH

ὄρη.
 19:15 ὄρηc ὄρηc LTTAVWH
 18 ὄρηc ὄρηc—ὄρηc TTAVWH
 Joh. 1:27 omit is preferred before me—G:LTTAVWH
 2:22 ὄρηc for ὄρηc (ὄρηc) TTWH
 4:29* ὄρηc for ὄρηc (ὄρηc) TTAVWH
 39* ὄρηc for ὄρηc (ὄρηc) TTAVWH
 45 ὄρηc—ὄρηc (ὄρηc) LTTAVWH
 50 ὄρηc ὄρηc LTTAVWH
 5: 4 omit [L]TTAVWH, see ὄρηc
 11* ὄρηc ὄρηc ἀπεκρίθη but he answered LTTAVWH
 6: 9 ὄρηc ὄρηc LTTAVWH
 14 ὄρηc ὄρηc
 25 omit GLTTAVWH, see ἐκείνος
 51 omit which I will give LTTAVWH

ὄρη.
 8:38 ὄρηc ὄρηc ὄρηc LTTAVWH, ὄρηc ὄρηc ὄρηc
 3* ὄρηc ὄρηc LTTAVWH
 9:14* add ὄρηc LTTAVWH, see ὄρηc
 10:20 ὄρηc ὄρηc LTTAVWH
 11:45 ὄρηc ὄρηc LTTAVWH
 13:18 ὄρηc—ὄρηc LTTAVWH (vH)
 15:14* ὄρηc [L]TTAVWH for ὄρηc (ὄρηc) LTTAVWH
 17:11 whom—which ὄρηc GEds
 12 ὄρηc—read in thy name which TTAVWH
 24 ὄρηc—read that which thou has given TTAVWH
 18:16 ὄρηc ὄρηc LTTAVWH
 19:17 ὄρηc ὄρηc LTTAVWH

ὄρη.
 19:15 ὄρηc ὄρηc LTTAVWH
 18 ὄρηc ὄρηc—ὄρηc TTAVWH
 Joh. 1:27 omit is preferred before me—G:LTTAVWH
 2:22 ὄρηc for ὄρηc (ὄρηc) TTWH
 4:29* ὄρηc for ὄρηc (ὄρηc) TTAVWH
 39* ὄρηc for ὄρηc (ὄρηc) TTAVWH
 45 ὄρηc—ὄρηc (ὄρηc) LTTAVWH
 50 ὄρηc ὄρηc LTTAVWH
 5: 4 omit [L]TTAVWH, see ὄρηc
 11* ὄρηc ὄρηc ἀπεκρίθη but he answered LTTAVWH
 6: 9 ὄρηc ὄρηc LTTAVWH
 14 ὄρηc ὄρηc
 25 omit GLTTAVWH, see ἐκείνος
 51 omit which I will give LTTAVWH

ὄρη.
 8:38 ὄρηc ὄρηc ὄρηc LTTAVWH, ὄρηc ὄρηc ὄρηc
 3* ὄρηc ὄρηc LTTAVWH
 9:14* add ὄρηc LTTAVWH, see ὄρηc
 10:20 ὄρηc ὄρηc LTTAVWH
 11:45 ὄρηc ὄρηc LTTAVWH
 13:18 ὄρηc—ὄρηc LTTAVWH (vH)
 15:14* ὄρηc [L]TTAVWH for ὄρηc (ὄρηc) LTTAVWH
 17:11 whom—which ὄρηc GEds
 12 ὄρηc—read in thy name which TTAVWH
 24 ὄρηc—read that which thou has given TTAVWH
 18:16 ὄρηc ὄρηc LTTAVWH
 19:17 ὄρηc ὄρηc LTTAVWH

ὄρη.
 19:15 ὄρηc ὄρηc LTTAVWH
 18 ὄρηc ὄρηc—ὄρηc TTAVWH
 Joh. 1:27 omit is preferred before me—G:LTTAVWH
 2:22 ὄρηc for ὄρηc (ὄρηc) TTWH
 4:29* ὄρηc for ὄρηc (ὄρηc) TTAVWH
 39* ὄρηc for ὄρηc (ὄρηc) TTAVWH
 45 ὄρηc—ὄρηc (ὄρηc) LTTAVWH
 50 ὄρηc ὄρηc LTTAVWH
 5: 4 omit [L]TTAVWH, see ὄρηc
 11* ὄρηc ὄρηc ἀπεκρίθη but he answered LTTAVWH
 6: 9 ὄρηc ὄρηc LTTAVWH
 14 ὄρηc ὄρηc
 25 omit GLTTAVWH, see ἐκείνος
 51 omit which I will give LTTAVWH

ὄρη.
 8:38 ὄρηc ὄρηc ὄρηc LTTAVWH, ὄρηc ὄρηc ὄρηc
 3* ὄρηc ὄρηc LTTAVWH
 9:14* add ὄρηc LTTAVWH, see ὄρηc
 10:20 ὄρηc ὄρηc LTTAVWH
 11:45 ὄρηc ὄρηc LTTAVWH
 13:18 ὄρηc—ὄρηc LTTAVWH (vH)
 15:14* ὄρηc [L]TTAVWH for ὄρηc (ὄρηc) LTTAVWH
 17:11 whom—which ὄρηc GEds
 12 ὄρηc—read in thy name which TTAVWH
 24 ὄρηc—read that which thou has given TTAVWH
 18:16 ὄρηc ὄρηc LTTAVWH
 19:17 ὄρηc ὄρηc LTTAVWH

Lu. 4:22 οὐκ ἔστιν ἔτι
8:17 οὐκ ἔστιν ἔτι
9:65 οὐκ ἔστιν ἔτι
56 omit for the Son to save (them) GLTTA^WHR
13:24 οὐκ ἔστιν ἔτι
27 οὐκ ἔστιν ἔτι, see κοινῶς
14: 3 add at end of v or not [L]TTA^WHR
17: 9 omit I throw not [L]TTA^WHR
17* for οὐκ ἔστιν
18: 4 καὶ ἀποκριθὼν εὐκ—οὐδὲ ἔτι
30 οὐκ ἔστιν ἔτι
23:34 see ἀγῶν

Joh. 2: 3 add οὐκ ἔστιν, see οὐκ
4: 9 omit [T]WH, see συγχρόμαρ
6:17 not—not yet, οὐκ ἔστιν
42 οὐκ ἔστιν
7: 8* for οὐκ ἔστιν
42* for οὐκ ἔστιν
16: 7 οὐκ ἔστιν
16 not—no longer, οὐκ ἔστιν
19: 4* for οὐκ ἔστιν (—εἰς) T (VHR)
Acts 2: 7 οὐκ ἔστιν
5:28 omit οὐκ, read we did straitly
19:40* add οὐκ ἔστιν
26: 6 add οὐκ ἔστιν, see δεῦρα
Eo. 7:26* for οὐκ ἔστιν
4:19 omit not* LTTA^WHR
13: 9 omit thou shalt not bear false witness GEds

14: 6 omit LTTA^WHR, see κέρως
1 Co. 3: 4* for οὐκ ἔστιν
6:10* for οὐκ ἔστιν
9: 8* οὐκ ἔστιν
10:18* for οὐκ ἔστιν
3:10* for οὐκ ἔστιν
5:12* for οὐκ ἔστιν
10:13* for οὐκ ἔστιν
12: 3 omit I cannot tell [V]WH

Phil. 3:13 not—not yet, οὐκ ἔστιν
Heb.10: 2 omit οὐκ, read they would be
Jas. 2: 6 οὐκ ἔστιν
2 Pet. 1:12 omit οὐκ ἔστιν, see ἀμελέω
1 Joh.4:20* for καὶ ἔστιν
Rev. 7: 46* οὐδὲ—οὐδὲ ἔστιν
9: 6 οὐκ ἔστιν
20* for οὐκ ἔστιν A.V.C.G.WHR
10: 5 see οὐκ ἔστιν
See also οὐκ ἔστιν after καὶ.

οὐκ ἔστιν, οὐκ ἔστιν.

οὐκ ἔστιν.

Mat. 23:14(15) omit the verse LTTA^WHR, see κρημν

οὐδὲ.

Mat. 8:10 no, not—with any one, καὶ οὐδὲν (—εἰς) LTTA^WHR
21:32* for οὐκ ἔστιν, οὐκ ἔστιν
24:36* add οὐκ ἔστιν, see υἱός
Mar. 5: 3* for οὐκ ἔστιν
11:26 omit the verse T^WHR
12:21 καὶ ἔστιν, see καταλείπω
14:68 οὐκ ἔστιν
Lu. 13:24 οὐκ ἔστιν
23* for οὐκ ἔστιν
27 οὐκ ἔστιν, see κοινῶς
15: 4* καὶ ἀποκριθὼν οὐκ—οὐδὲ ἔτι
20:36* for οὐκ ἔστιν
21:15 κῶρ—οἱ ἡ ἵσθηται

Joh. 1:25* for οὐκ ἔστιν
2:25 omit the verse T
Acts 2:31 οὐκ ἔστιν
4:12* for οὐκ ἔστιν
20:24 omit neither count I T^WHR
24:13* for οὐκ ἔστιν
1 Co. 3: 2* for οὐκ ἔστιν
6: 6 σοφός οὐδὲ εἰς—οὐδὲ σοφός LTTA^WHR

2 Co. 3:10 οὐκ ἔστιν
Gal. 1:12* for οὐκ ἔστιν
1 Th. 3: 3* οὐκ ἔστιν
Rev. 8: 3 οὐκ ἔστιν
9:20* for οὐκ ἔστιν
12: 8* for οὐκ ἔστιν
20: 4* for οὐκ ἔστιν

οὐδὲν, οὐδὲμία, οὐδὲν.

Mat. 8:10* οὐδὲν for οὐδὲ LTTA^WHR
13:34* οὐδὲν for οὐ LTTA^WHR
19:17 omit οὐκ ἔστιν, see ἀγῶν
Mar. 11:14 μῦθεν 2—οὐδὲν
15: 3 add A.V.C. see ἀποκριθῶμα

Lu. 8:51 οὐδὲν no man—καὶ οὐκ ἔστιν
with him LTTA^WHR
23:35 οὐδὲν
23:14 οὐκ ἔστιν
Joh. 19: 4 οὐκ ἔστιν
11 ἔτι καὶ ἐμοὶ οὐκ ἔστιν
Acts 9: 3 no man—nothing, οὐδὲν
15: 9 οὐκ ἔστιν
19:27 οὐκ ἔστιν
20:35 οὐκ ἔστιν
26:25 οὐκ ἔστιν [T]A^WHR, omit οὐκ ἔστιν
1 Co. 6: 5* see οὐκ ἔστιν
2: 2 omit LTTA^WHR, see οὐδὲν
9:16* οὐδὲν for ἵνα τις LTTA^WHR
13: 2 οὐκ ἔστιν—οὐδὲν EGW
3 οὐκ ἔστιν
2 Co. 11: 9 οὐδὲν LTTA^WHR
Jas. 3:12 οὐδὲν πῦρ ἀκύνει καὶ—οὐκ ἔστιν, read neither (can) salt (water) yield fresh GEds
Rev. 8:17 οὐδὲν LTTA^WHR
οὐδὲν.

Lu. 23:53 οὐκ ἔστιν, ἔτι οὐκ ἔστιν οὐκ ἔστιν
Joh. 7:53 οὐκ ἔστιν
Acts 8:16* for οὐκ ἔστιν
1 Co. 8: 2 οὐδὲν οὐδὲν nothing yet—οὐκ ἔστιν not yet LTTA^WHR

οὐδὲν, οὐδὲν, see under οὐδὲν.
οὐκ ἔστιν, οὐκ ἔστιν.
Mar. 5: 3* οὐκ ἔστιν οὐδὲν, read bind him any longer Eds
Lu. 22:16 omit any more [T]A^WHR
Joh. 16:16* for οὐκ ἔστιν
Ro. 11: 6 om. οὐκ ἔστιν
Rev. 10: 6 οὐκ ἔστιν ἔτι—οὐκ ἔστιν ἔτι. GEds
18:14 omit οὐκ ἔστιν.

Mat. 6:22 omit therefore T
14:15 ἀπαλωσθε—add οὐκ ἔστιν
18:31* for ἔτι
23:19 omit therefore [L]TTA^WHR
Mar. 8:31 καὶ ἔστιν, see ἐρχομαι
11:31 omit then LTTA^WHR
12: 6 omit therefore [L]TTA^WHR
9 omit therefore TAW
20 ἔτι—add οὐκ ἔστιν
23 omit therefore T^WHR
27 omit therefore [T]A^WHR
37 omit therefore [L]TTA^WHR
La. 6: 9 then—and, ἔτι LTTA^WHR
36 omit therefore LTTA^WHR
10: 2 therefore—and, ἔτι LTTA^WHR
36 omit now [L]TTA^WHR
37 then—and, ἔτι LTTA^WHR
11:34 omit therefore LTTA^WHR
12: 7 omit therefore [L]TTA^WHR
40 omit therefore LTTA^WHR
13:18 then—but, ἔτι LTTA^WHR
18* for ἔτι LTTA^WHR (VHR)
14:34 food—add οὐκ ἔστιν [T]A^WHR
15:23 therefore—but, ἔτι LTTA^WHR
16:27 ἔτι οὐκ ἔστιν LTTA^WHR
20: 5 omit then [L]TTA^WHR
33 ἔτι οὐκ ἔστιν TAW, see ἡμεῖς
21: 8 omit therefore LTTA^WHR
34 therefore—but, ἔτι LTTA^WHR
22:50 then—but, ἔτι LTTA^WHR
23:20 therefore—and, ἔτι LTTA^WHR
Joh. 1:33(40) οὐκ ἔστιν—add οὐκ ἔστιν [L]TTA^WHR

4: 9 I omit then T
30 omit then GEds
33 omit therefore W
52* καὶ ἔτι—εἰ, οὐκ ἔστιν
4: 4 omit [G]TTA^WHR, see ἵσθηται
12 omit then [L]TTA^WHR
18 omit οὐκ ἔστιν
6:11* for ἔτι LTTA^WHR
33* for ἔτι T
49 then—now, οὐκ ἔστιν
43 omit therefore [L]TTA^WHR
45 omit therefore GLTTA^WHR
66* (but) (time)—add οὐκ ἔστιν
68 omit then GLTTA^WHR
7: 6 omit then T
15* καὶ ἵδαιμαζος—εἰ οὐκ ἔστιν
16 ἀκριβῶς—add οὐκ ἔστιν
47 omit then TA
47 omit then LTTA^WHR
42 omit οὐκ ἔστιν A.V.E.GLTTA^WHR
49 omit then GLTTA^WHR
52 omit then LTTA^WHR

Joh. 9:10* how—add οὐκ ἔστιν then [L]TTA^WHR
11* for ἔτι LTTA^WHR
12 omit then LTTA^WHR, see καὶ
17* say—add οὐκ ἔστιν therefore Eds
20* answered—add οὐκ ἔστιν therefore LTTA^WHR
23* for ἔτι LTTA^WHR
23 omit then GEds, see ἔτι and καὶ
41 omit therefore [L]TTA^WHR
10:19 omit therefore LTTA^WHR
20* for ἔτι T
31 omit then [T]A^WHR
39 omit therefore [T]A^WHR
12: 4 then—but, ἔτι [T]A^WHR
23 (therefore) [T]A^WHR
34 ἀκριβῶς—add οὐκ ἔστιν read the people therefore TAWHR
13:22 omit then [T]A^WHR
25* for ἔτι T
26* answered—add οὐκ ἔστιν therefore [L]A^WHR
28* add οὐκ ἔστιν, see βάρως
31 ἔτι—add οὐκ ἔστιν A.V.E.GLTTA^WHR
16:19 omit now GLTTA^WHR
18: 4 therefore—and, ἔτι T
24 ἀκριβῶς—add οὐκ ἔστιν A.V.E.GLTTA^WHR
31 omit therefore (οὐκ ἔστιν) LTTA^WHR
19: 4 omit therefore GLTTA^WHR
see καὶ
10 omit then [T]A^WHR
15* add οὐκ ἔστιν, see ἵσθηται
16* for ἔτι LTTA^WHR
29 omit now Eds
21* for ἔτι LTTA^WHR, see ἡμεῖς
21:11* went up—add οὐκ ἔστιν therefore TAWHR
18 omit then GLTTA^WHR
21* οὐκ ἔστιν, read Peter therefore LTTA^WHR
Acts 6: 3 wherefore—but, ἔτι TWH, ἔτι T
16: 2 therefore—but, ἔτι T^WHR
39 ἔτι LTTA^WHR
16:11 therefore—and, ἔτι TA
18:14 omit οὐκ ἔστιν [L]TTA^WHR
20:23 omit therefore [L]TTA^WHR
25:11* for γὰρ Eds
28: 9 so—and, ἔτι LTTA^WHR
3:22 therefore-for, γὰρ GLTTA^WHR
9:18* why—add οὐκ ἔστιν [L]A^WHR
11:18* μὲν—add οὐκ ἔστιν inasmuch then [L]TTA^WHR
19:20 ἔτι οὐκ ἔστιν—ἔτι ἔτι but if LTTA^WHR
15: 7 omit therefore Eds (VHR)
14:12 omit then LTTA^WHR
15: 7 omit therefore GEds
6: 7 omit therefore [T]A^WHR
2 Co. 7:16 γὰρ—add οὐκ ἔστιν A.V.E.E
Gal. 5: 1 omit οὐκ ἔστιν: ἔτι—add οὐκ ἔστιν Eds
Col. 2:20 omit wherefore GEds
1 Th. 4: 1 omit then WH
3 Th. 2: 3 omit thou therefore Eds
4: 1 omit therefore GEds
Heb. 8: 4* for γὰρ Eds
13:15 omit therefore [T]A^WHR
Jas. 5:16* confess—add οὐκ ἔστιν therefore LTTA^WHR
1 Pet. 2:13 omit οὐκ ἔστιν, see ἡμεῖς
5: 1* elders—add οὐκ ἔστιν therefore LTTA^WHR
2 Pet. 3:11 then—thus, οὐκ ἔστιν
1 Joh. 2:24 omit therefore LTTA^WHR
Rev. 1:10* write—add οὐκ ἔστιν GEds
2:16* repent—add οὐκ ἔστιν therefore GLTTA^WHR
οὐκ ἔστιν.

Mat. 18:17 not yet—not, οὐκ ἔστιν
Mar. 4:40* add οὐκ ἔστιν, see οὐκ
8:21* for οὐκ ἔστιν
11: 2* οὐκ ἔστιν LTTA^WHR, ἀπὸ οὐκ ἔστιν man yet
Lu. 23:53* οὐδὲν οὐκ ἔστιν, for οὐδὲν οὐδὲν LTTA^WHR
Joh. 6:17* for οὐκ ἔστιν
7: 3 not yet!—not, οὐκ ἔστιν
8:16 οὐδὲν Eds
1 Co. 8: 2* see οὐδὲν
Phil. 3:13* for οὐκ ἔστιν
οὐκ ἔστιν.

οὐκ ἔστιν, οὐκ ἔστιν.
Mat. 5:48* ἀκριβῶς for ὅ ἵνα τοῖς οὐκ ἔστιν (—εἰς) LTTA^WHR
18:35* οὐκ ἔστιν for ἵσθηται LTTA^WHR, [εἰς] ἔτι, A

Mat. 18:17 not yet—not, οὐκ ἔστιν
Mar. 4:40* add οὐκ ἔστιν, see οὐκ
8:21* for οὐκ ἔστιν
11: 2* οὐκ ἔστιν LTTA^WHR, ἀπὸ οὐκ ἔστιν man yet
Lu. 23:53* οὐδὲν οὐκ ἔστιν, for οὐδὲν οὐδὲν LTTA^WHR
Joh. 6:17* for οὐκ ἔστιν
7: 3 not yet!—not, οὐκ ἔστιν
8:16 οὐδὲν Eds
1 Co. 8: 2* see οὐδὲν
Phil. 3:13* for οὐκ ἔστιν
οὐκ ἔστιν.

οὐκ ἔστιν, οὐκ ἔστιν.
Mat. 5:48* ἀκριβῶς for ὅ ἵνα τοῖς οὐκ ἔστιν (—εἰς) LTTA^WHR
18:35* οὐκ ἔστιν for ἵσθηται LTTA^WHR, [εἰς] ἔτι, A

οὐκ ἔστιν, οὐκ ἔστιν.
Mat. 5:48* ἀκριβῶς for ὅ ἵνα τοῖς οὐκ ἔστιν (—εἰς) LTTA^WHR
18:35* οὐκ ἔστιν for ἵσθηται LTTA^WHR, [εἰς] ἔτι, A

οὐκ ἔστιν, οὐκ ἔστιν.
Mat. 5:48* ἀκριβῶς for ὅ ἵνα τοῖς οὐκ ἔστιν (—εἰς) LTTA^WHR
18:35* οὐκ ἔστιν for ἵσθηται LTTA^WHR, [εἰς] ἔτι, A

οὐκ ἔστιν, οὐκ ἔστιν.
Mat. 5:48* ἀκριβῶς for ὅ ἵνα τοῖς οὐκ ἔστιν (—εἰς) LTTA^WHR
18:35* οὐκ ἔστιν for ἵσθηται LTTA^WHR, [εἰς] ἔτι, A

οὐκ ἔστιν, οὐκ ἔστιν.
Mat. 5:48* ἀκριβῶς for ὅ ἵνα τοῖς οὐκ ἔστιν (—εἰς) LTTA^WHR
18:35* οὐκ ἔστιν for ἵσθηται LTTA^WHR, [εἰς] ἔτι, A

οὐκ ἔστιν, οὐκ ἔστιν.
Mat. 5:48* ἀκριβῶς for ὅ ἵνα τοῖς οὐκ ἔστιν (—εἰς) LTTA^WHR
18:35* οὐκ ἔστιν for ἵσθηται LTTA^WHR, [εἰς] ἔτι, A

οὐκ ἔστιν, οὐκ ἔστιν.
Mat. 5:48* ἀκριβῶς for ὅ ἵνα τοῖς οὐκ ἔστιν (—εἰς) LTTA^WHR
18:35* οὐκ ἔστιν for ἵσθηται LTTA^WHR, [εἰς] ἔτι, A

οὐκ ἔστιν, οὐκ ἔστιν.
Mat. 5:48* ἀκριβῶς for ὅ ἵνα τοῖς οὐκ ἔστιν (—εἰς) LTTA^WHR
18:35* οὐκ ἔστιν for ἵσθηται LTTA^WHR, [εἰς] ἔτι, A

οὐκ ἔστιν, οὐκ ἔστιν.
Mat. 5:48* ἀκριβῶς for ὅ ἵνα τοῖς οὐκ ἔστιν (—εἰς) LTTA^WHR
18:35* οὐκ ἔστιν for ἵσθηται LTTA^WHR, [εἰς] ἔτι, A

Mat. 23: 9^o ὁράσεις for ὁ ἐν τοῖς οὐρανοῖς (-τοῖς) LITTAWHE
 Lu. 2:13 ὁράσεις τῶ οὐρανός.
 Mat. 6:48 ἐν τοῖς ο. —ὁράσεις, read your heavenly Father LITTAWHE
 6: 1 τοῖς ο.—omit τοῖς τ
 7:21 ο.—τοῖς οὐρανοῖς LITTAWHE
 10:32, 33 τοῖς ο. L.A.W. [τοῖς] ο. τ.
 11:23 τοῖς ο.—omit ται LITTAWHE
 16: 2, 3 When it is evening to end of verses 3 [TA] [[WH]]
 17 τοῖς ο.—omit τοῖς LITTAWHE
 18:10 ἐν ο.—ἐν τῷ οὐρανῷ [L.A.]
 18 τῷ ο.—omit τῷ bis LITTAWHE
 19:21 ὁράσεις τῶ L.A.W.
 24^o τῶν οὐρανῶν for τοῦ θεοῦ (-ός) LITTA
 22:30 τῷ οὐρανῷ LITTAWHE
 23: 9 ἐν τοῖς ο.—ὁράσεις, read your Father, the heavenly LITTAWHE
 24:30 τῷ ο.—omit τῷ LITTAWHE
 Mar. 4: 4 omit of the air GEds
 11:26 τοῖς ο.—omit τοῖς L.A.: omit the verse LITTAWHE
 Lu. 2:15^o ὁρασην for οὐρανην (-ηος) τ.
 10:15 τοῦ ο.—omit τοῦ LITTAWHE
 11: 2 omit which art in heaven GITTAWHE
 2 omit as in heaven, so in earth G[LITTAWHE
 16 ἐν τῷ ο. ἔξωθεν κατ' ἀνωθεῖ Eds
 12:36 τῆς of the sky, and of the earth A.V.C.
 15: 7 τῆς ἐν τῷ ο. ὄραται TAWHE
 17:12 ο. l.—τῶν οὐρανῶν LITTAWHE
 18:18 ἐν τῷ οὐρανῷ εἰς τῷ ο. TTAWHE
 22 τοῖς οὐρανοῖς LITTAWHE
 22:43 τοῦ οὐρανοῦ LITTAWHE
 43, 44 the verses [L] [[WH]]
 24:51 omit and carried up into heaven T[[WH]]
 Joh. 8: 5^o τῶν οὐρανῶν for τοῦ θεοῦ (-ός) τ.
 13 omit which is in heaven τ.
 6:58 τοῦ ο.—omit τοῦ LITTAWHE
 Col. 4: 1 ὁρασην Eds
 Heb.10:34 omit in heaven Eds
 12:23 ἐν ἀπογραφμαῖνον ἐν ο. GEds
 2 Pet. 3:10 ο. l.—omit of TA
 1 Joh. 5: 7 omit in heaven to in earth (verse 8) GEds
 Rev. 6:14 ὁ οὐρανός A.V.C.GEds
 12:12 ο. l.—omit ο. TTAWHE
 16:17 omit of heaven Eds
 21: 3 heaven—the throne, θρόνος LTAWHE
 οὐν.
 Mar. 7:16 omit the verse T[TA]WHE
 Lu. 22:50 ἐν τῷ οὐρανῷ LITTAWHE
 οὐσα, etc., see οὐν.
 οὐτε.
 Mar. 5: 3 οὐδέ Eds
 14:68^o for οὐ LITTAWHE: for οὐδέ Eds
 Lu. 12:24^o for οὐ and οὐδέ TA
 26 οὐδέ LITTAWHE
 27^o see ποῖα
 20:36 οὐδέ LITTAWHE
 Joh. 1:25 οὐδέ bis LITTAWHE
 Acts 2:31^o for οὐ and οὐδέ Eds
 4:12 οὐδέ LITTAWHE
 24:13 οὐδέ LITTAWHE
 1Co. 3: 2 οὐδέ GEds
 6:10 a.³—οὐ TAWHE
 Gal. 1:12 οὐδέ LT.
 6:15^o τῶν ο. γὰρ TTAWHE, see ἐν
 1Th. 2: 3 οὐδέ Eds
 Jas. 3:12^o see οὐδέ
 Rev. 5: 3^o for οὐδέ¹ T: for ο.³ LITTAWHE
 9:20 ο. l.—οὐ A.V.C.G.WHE, οὐδέ TA.
 12: 3 οὐδέ GEds
 20: 4 οὐδέ Eds
 οὐτος.
 Mar. 8:35 omit the same GEds
 Lu. 8:41^o for αὐτός LT.WHE
 18: 2 αὐτός LITTAWHE, omit ο. τ.
 20:50 omit took her to to end of verse TTAWHE
 Joh. 6:42 omit ο. l. [LITTAWHE
 7:44 omit ο. see ἀπόστολος LITTAWHE
 Acts 3:19 αὐτός LT.
 10: 6 omit ο. GEds, see ποῖα
 42^o for αὐτός LITTAWHE
 1Co. 7:13^o for αὐτός Eds

Heb.10:12^o for αὐτός Eds
 Jas. 1:23 omit he LITTAWHE
 Rev. 3: 5 the same—thus, οὕτως LITTAWHE
 17:11^o for αὐτός τ.
 οὗτος.
 Mar. 4:18 these—others, ἄλλοι GEds
 18 omit ο. εἰσὶν A.V.C
 20 these—those, ἑταῖοι TTAWHE
 Lu. 13: 4 αὐτοῖς LITTAWHE
 Joh. 17:11 αὐτοῖς τῷ
 Acts 13: 4 αὐτοῖς LITTAWHE
 1Co. 16:17 αὐτοῖς L.A.W.
 1 Joh.5: 7 omit in heaven to in earth (verse 8) GEds
 8 ἡ ἐν ο. A.V.Vul
 οὕτη.
 Mat. 22:30^o for αὐτῇ WHE
 Mar. 1:27 omit α. LITTAWHE, see καιρός
 12:30 omit this (is) the first commandment TAWHE
 31 αὐτῇ LT.
 14: 8 omit α. [LITTA]WHE
 Lu. 2:87 αὐτῇ TTAWHE
 38 αὐτῇ W, omit α. LITTAWHE
 7:13 αὐτῇ WHE
 8:42 αὐτῇ W
 Ro. 7:10 αὐτῇ W
 16: 2 αὐτῇ G[LITTAWHE
 1Co. 7:12^o for αὐτῇ LTAWHE
 οὕτως, οὕτως.
 Mat. 5:47^o for τὸ αὐτό LITTA
 47 ἄν—the same, τὸ αὐτό Eds
 24:46 ἐν οὐτοῖς ποικιλύται LITTAWHE
 Mar. 2: 8 omit so [L]WHE
 12 ἐν οὐτοῖς οὐδέποτε TTAWHE
 4:40 omit so LITTAWHE, see οὐ
 9: 3^o cap—add ο. thus TTAWHE
 Lu. 6:10 omit so G[LITTAWHE
 24:48 omit and thus it behoved [L]ITTAWHE
 Joh. 8:59 omit going through to end of verse GLITTAWHE
 13:25^o ἑταῖος—add α. read lying thus T[TA]WHE
 1Co. 14:25 omit and thus (καὶ α.) GEds
 2Co. 11: 3 omit so LITTAWHE
 Jas. 5: 6, 12 omit so Eds
 2 Pet. 3:11^o for οὐν A.WHE
 1 Joh. 2: 6 omit so LITTAWHE
 Rev. 3: 5^o for οὐτός LITTAWHE
 οὐχ, see οὐ.
 οὐχι.
 Mat. 13:55 οὐ LITTAWHE
 Lu. 4:22^o for οὐ LITTAWHE
 17:17 οὐ LT.WHE
 18:30^o for οὐ TAWHE
 25:30^o for οὐ LITTAWHE
 Joh. 6:42^o for οὐ τῷ
 7:42 οὐ LITTAWHE
 9: ^o καὶ ο. [L]ITTAWHE, see λέγει
 Acts 2: 7^o for οὐ TAWHE
 Ro. 2:26 οὐ LITTAWHE
 1Co. 3: 4 οὐ LITTAWHE
 9: 8 οὐ Eds
 10:18 οὐ LITTAWHE
 2Co. 10:15 οὐ LITTAWHE
 Jas. 9: 6^o for οὐ LW
 ὀφειλή.
 1Co. 7: 5^o ὀφειλήν for ὀφειλομένων (-λων) ὀνομα GEds
 οφείλημα.
 Ro. 4: 4 τὸ δ.—omit τὸ GEds
 ὀφειλω.
 1Co. 5:10 ὀφείλετε LITTAWHE
 7: 3 due benevolence—(her) due, ὀφειλῶ GEds
 ὀφθαλμοί.
 Jas. 2:14, 16 τὸ δ.—omit τὸ LWHE
 ὀφθαλμοδουλεία, —λία τῷ.
 Col. 3:22 ὀφθαλμοδουλείῃ LW
 ὀφθαλμοί.
 Mat. 6:22 ἐν τῷ ὀφ. σου ἀπολόε LITTAWHE
 7: 5 ἐν τῷ ὀφ. σου τῶν ἰσχυῶν LITTAWHE
 20:33 ἐν τοῖς ὀφθαλμοῖς ἡμῶν LITTAWHE
 34 ὀ.—ἡμα LITTAWHE
 34 omit their eyes LITTAWHE

Mar. 14:40 ἐν αὐτοῖς ὁ ὀφθαλμὸς τῷ
 Lu. 4:20 ἐν οἰ ὀφ. ἐν τῇ συναγωγῇ TTAWHE
 Joh. 9:15 ἐν μου ἐπὶ τοῖς ὀφθ. GEds
 Acts 9:18 ἐν αὐτοῖς ἀπὸ τῶν ὀφθ. LITTAWHE
 1Co. 13:21 ὁ ὀφθαλμὸς GEds
 1 Pet. 3:12 οἱ ὀ.—omit οἱ LITTAWHE
 ὀφθίε.
 Rev. 20: 2 ὁ ὀφθίε ὁ ἀρχαῖος LITTAWHE
 ὀφθίε.
 Lu. 4:29 τῷ δ.—omit τῷ G[LITTAWHE
 ὀχλῶο.
 Lu. 6:18 ὀχλῶο LITTAWHE
 ὀχλος.
 Mat. 3:18 πολλοὶ δ.—ὄχλον a crowd LWHE
 12:16 omit 5. read many followed LITTAWHE
 16:31 τῶν ὄχλων TAWHE
 35 τῷ ὄχλῳ LITTAWHE (R
 36 τοῖς ὄχλοις multitudes TTAWHE
 Mar. 3:20 ὁ ὄχλος LT.WHE, [3] ὄχ. WHE
 32 ἐν τῷ ὄχλῳ ὄχλος LITTAWHE
 6:53 omit οἱ δ. read they saw GEds
 9:25 ὁ ὄχλος τ.
 11:32 ὄχλον for λαόν (-ός) τῷ
 Lu. 9:18 ἐν τῷ ὄχλῳ ἀγαθῶν TTAWHE
 12:13 ἐν τῷ ὄχλῳ αὐτῷ τῷ
 22: 6 ἐν τῷ ὄχλῳ αὐτοῖς LITTAWHE
 Joh. 7:12 ὀ.—τῷ ὄχλῳ τ.
 40 ἐν τῷ ὄχλῳ οὐν LITTAWHE
 12: 9 ὁ ὄχλος τῷ
 12 ὁ ὄχλος WHE
 Acts 19:35 ἐν τῷ ὄχλῳ ὁ γραμματικῶν WHE
 ὀψεί.
 Mar. 11:11^o for ὀψία τῷ
 ὀψίος, ὀψία.
 Mat. 16: 3 when it is evening to end of verse 5 [TA] [[WH]]
 Mar. 11:11 ὀψί τῷ
 πάθημα.
 Phil. 3:10 τῶν π.—omit τῶν τῷ
 παιδαριον.
 Mat. 11:16 παιδιον GEds
 παιδεία, παιδία (except Eph. 6:4) τ.
 παιδίον.
 Mat. 11:16^o παιδιον for παιδαριον (-ριον) GEds
 15:38 ἐν τῷ παιδιον and women τ.
 Mar. 7:30^o ἐν τῷ παιδιον (π. for θυγατέρα) βεβλημένων ἐπὶ τῷ παιδιον καὶ τῷ θα. ἔξ. LITTAWHE
 2:21 the child—him, αὐτόν GEds
 9:47 παιδιον TAWHE
 παῖς.
 Lu. 1:30 τοῦ π.—omit τοῦ LITTAWHE
 Acts 4:25 τοῦ π.—omit τοῦ GEds
 πάλαι.
 Mar. 15:44 any while—already, ἤδη LT.WHE
 3Co. 12:19^o for κάλει LITTAWHE
 παλαίστο.
 Mar. 2:21 ἱερατικῶν παλαίστων LITTAWHE
 παλιγγενεσία, παλιγγ— τῷ.
 πάλιν.
 Mat. 13:44 omit again [L]ITTAWHE
 20:44^o ἀγινῶ—add π. again τῷ
 Mar. 7:14^o for πάντα (πάν) LITTAWHE
 8: 1^o add π. LITTAWHE, see ἰσχυροῦς
 11: 3^o π. ἔθε again hither LITTAWHE
 12: 6 omit ἀγινῶ GLITTAWHE
 14:40 ἐν π. ἄγιν καὶ L.A.WHE, omit ἄγιν τ.
 69 omit again A. see ἄρῳ
 Lu. 6:43^o neither—add π. again [L]ITTAWHE
 Joh. 9:28 omit again LITTAWHE
 10: 7 omit unto them again τ.
 35 omit again τ. ἐν αὐτῷ π. WHE
 12:22 and again—οὐδέποτε, ἐρχόμενοι LITTAWHE
 18:33 ἐν π. εἰς τὸ πρῶτον. LITTAWHE

Acts 10:16 again—immediately, εὐθέως Eds
17:32/1732 *ἀπὸ τοῦτο* καὶ π. LITVAWHE
+ Co. 19:19 again—άλλά, read ye think
all this time LITVAWHE

παμπληθεῖ, παντ- τωη.
πᾶμπολυς.
Mar. 8: 1 very great—again great, πάλιν
πολλοῦ LITVAWHE

Παρφυλία.
Acts 14:24 ἐν Παρφυλίαν TTWHE

πανδοχείου.
Lu. 10:34 πανδοκίον T

πανδοχεῖον.
Lu. 10:36 πανδοκίε T

πανοικί.
Acts 16:34 πανοικίαι TAWHE

* *πανταχῆ, -χῆ* LITWHE, everywhere.
Acts 21:23 *for πανταχῶ* LITVAWHE

πανταχούθεν.
Mar. 1:46 πάντοθεν Eds

πανταχού.
Mar. 1:28* εὐθεία—add π. read abroad
everywhere (LITVAWHE)
Acts 21:28 πανταχῆ LITVAWHE

πάντη, -η TA.
πάντοθεν.
Mar. 1:45* *for πανταχῶ* Eds
Joh. 18:20 *for πάντοθεν* E

πάντοτε.
Job. 18:20 always (π.?)—πάντοθεν E; all,
εὖς GEds

πάντως.
Acts 18:21 omit LITVAWHE, see δέ

παρά.
Mat. 8:10* add π. LITVAWHE, see οὐδέ
20:20 ἀπὸ LITVAWHE
21:25 with—among, ἐν LITWHE

Mar. 2:18 by—, εἰς T
16: 9* *for ἀπὸ* LITWHE
Lu. 10:39 *πρὸς* TTVAWHE
18:14* *for ἕ* LITVAWHE
Joh. 16:28 εἰς LITVAWHE
Acts 4:37 *πρὸς* T
5:16 *πρὸς* LITVAWHE
18:20 omit with them LITVAWHE
22:30 ὅτι Eds
26:19 omit π. LITVAWHE
28 ἀπὸ Eds
28:14* *for ἐν* LITVAWHE

Ro. 11:25 ἐν LITVAWHE
3 Co. 8: 3* *for ὑπὲρ* Eds
2 Pet. 3:11 omit before the Lord LITVAWHE
1 Joh. 5:22 ἀπὸ LITVAWHE
5:15 ἀπὸ LITVAWHE

παραβαίνω.
2 Joh. 9 transgresseth—goeth for-
ward, προέρω Eds

παραβάλλω.
Mar. 4:36 compare—set forth, εἶθιμα
LITVAWHE

* *παραβολεύομαι, to venture.*
Phil. 2:30 παραβολοσάμενος *for παρα-*
βολοσάμενος (—λαύομαι) GEds

παραβολή.
Mat. 23: 1 *ἐν π. π. αὐτοῖς* LITVAWHE
Mar. 4:10 τὰς παραβολὰς the parables
LITVAWHE
7:17 τὴν παραβολὴν LITVAWHE
Lu. 8: 9 *ἐν ἀπὸ εἰς ἢ π. τῶν*
20:19 *ἐν εἰπὸν τὴν π. ταύτην* LITVAWHE

παραβουλεύομαι.
Phil. 2:30 not regarding—hazarding,
παραβουλεύομαι GEds

παραγγέλλω.
Mat. 16:36* παραγγέλλας *for ἐπέλασαν*
(—ἀλέων) LITVAWHE

Mar. 8: 6 παραγγέλλει commandeth
LITVAWHE

Lu. 8:29 παραγγέλλειν E—παραγγέλλειν
A.V.B.E.G

Acts 1: 4 *ἐν αὐτοῖς π. ἄω*
17:30 commandeth—sendeth word
ω, ἀπαγγέλλω TWH

1 Co. 11:17 παραγγέλλω LITVAWHE

παραγίνομαι.
Lu. 8:19 κεραιμένο TTWHE
Acts 5:22 *ἐν π. ὁμηρία* LITVAWHE
10:32 omit who, when he cometh,
to end of verse LITVAWHE
24:17 *ἐν π. ἀφ' ἧς* LITVAWHE

2 Th. 4:16* κεραιμένο *for συμπεραμένο*
(—ραγίνομαι) LITVAWHE

πυράγω.
Mar. 1:16* καὶ πυράγων *for κεραιπῶν*
(—τῶν) δέ LITVAWHE
Joh. 8:59 omit going through to end of
verse GELITVAWHE

παραδειγματίζω.
Mat. 1:19 δειγματίζω LITVAWHE

παραδείσος.
Rev. 2: 7 τῆ παραδείσῳ GEds

παραδέχομαι.
Acts 15: 4* παραδέχθησαν *for ἀπεδέχθησαν*
(ἀποδέχομαι) Eds

παραδιαιριβή.
1 Th. 6: 5 διαπαρατριβή GEds

παραδίδομι.
Mat. 5:25 omit deliver thee? LITVAWHE
10:19 παραδίδοι LITVAWHE
E: 3 παραδίδοι LITWHE

Mar. 4:29 παραδοί LITVAWHE
14:10 *ἐν αὐτὸν παραδοί* TTVAWHE, π.
α. L
11 *ἐν αὐτὸν εὐκαίρως παραδοί*
(—δῶ) TTVAWHE

Lu. 10:22 *ἐν αὐτὸν παραδέδοι* GELITVAWHE
12:58 παραδίδοι LITVAWHE
20:20 εἰς τὸ π.—ὡστε π. LITVAWHE
22: 4 *ἐν αὐτοῖς π. αὐτὸν* LITVAWHE

Joh. 6:71 *ἐν παραδίδοι αὐτὸν* LITVAWHE
15: 2 παραδοί LITVAWHE, see ἰουδας
19:11 παραδοί LITWHE

Acts 16: 4 παραδίδοσαν LITVAWHE
28:16 omit the centurion to the
guard; but LITVAWHE

1 Co. 11:23 π. 2—παραδίδοτο LITVAWHE
15:24 παραδοί LITVAWHE, —διδῶν

παραθήκη.
1 Th. 6:20* παραθήκην *for παρακαταθήκην*
(—θήκη) GEds
2 Th. 1:14* παραθήκην *for παρακαταθήκην*
(—θήκη) GEds

παρατίτομαι.
Mar. 15: 6* κεραιπῶν *for ἡρώδου (αἰτίου)*
TWH

Lu. 14:18 *ἐν πάντων π. LITVAWHE*

* *παρακαθέζομαι, to sit down near.*
Lu. 10:20 παρακαθεσθῆσα *for παρακα-*
θίσασα (—θίζω) TTVAWHE

παρακαθίζω.
Lu. 10:29 παρακαθίζομαι TTVAWHE

παρακαλέω.
Mar. 5:23 παρακαλέη beseecheth TTVAWHE
Lu. 7: 4 besought—asked, κρησάω T (E
5:31 παρακαλέων A.V.B. LITVAWHE
32 παρακαλέων LITVAWHE)

Acts 16:40 *ἐν π. τοῖς ἀδελφοῖς* LITVAWHE
20: 1* ἀπὸ—add παρακαλέων ex-
hortet LITVAWHE

2 Co. 1: 6 *ἐν εἰς παρακαλούμεθα* ἐν συμ-
πρίσῳ *after ἀπαρτήσαν* LITVAWHE

2 Th. 4: 2 *ἐν εἰς* rebuke T

παρακαταθήκη.
1 Th. 6:20 παραθήκη GEds
2 Th. 1:14 παραθήκη GEds

παρακολουθέω.
Mar. 16:17 ἀκολουθεῖν TWH

2 Th. 5:10 παρακολουθήσας didst fully
know (or follow) LITVAWHE

παρακούω.
Mar. 6:36* παρακούσας *for ἀκούσας* (ακ-
ουῶ) TTVAWHE

παρακύπτω.
Lu. 24:12 omit the verse [L]T[VA]WHE]]

παραλαμβάνω.
Lu. 17:34, 35 παραλαμβάνομεθα LITVAWHE
36 add the verse A.V.B.E, see
ἀφίμι

Joh. 14: 3 παραλαμβάνομαι LITVAWHE
2 Th. 3: 6 παραλάβοσαν they received
GATWR, —βετε ye received
LITVAWHE

παραμένω.
Phil. 1:25* παραμένω *for συμπεραμένο*
LITVAWHE

παραπορεύομαι.
Mar. 2:23 διαπορεύομαι LITVAWHE
9:30 πορεύομαι LITWHE
11:20 *ἐν π. πρῶτ* LITVAWHE

παράπτωμα.
Mat. 6:16 omit their trespasses TWH
18:35 omit their trespasses GELITVAWHE
Mar. 11:26 omit the verse TTVAWHE (WH
Jas. 5:16 faults—sins, ἀκαρτία LITVAWHE

παρρησίω.
Heb. 3: 1 παραρῶμεν LITVAWHE

παρασκευή.
Lu. 23:54 παρασκευή LITVAWHE
Joh. 19:31 *ἐν εἰς π. ἕν* *after* ἰουδαίου
A.V.B. TTVAWHE

παρατηρέω, —ομαι.
Lu. 6: 7 κεραιπῶν Eds
Acts 9:26 κεραιπῶν Eds

παρατίθημι.
Mar. 6:41 παρατίθειν TAWHE
8: 6 π.—παρατίθειν TTVAWHE
7 *ἐν αὐτὸν εἰπὸν καὶ ταῦτα παρα-*
τίθειν TWHB: εὖτα *para-*
τίθειν TA

Lu. 9:16 παρατίθειν TTVAWHE
23:46 παρατίθειν A.V. Vul Eds

παραφέρω.
LAL. 22:42 κεραιπῶν T, —έντες A.V. Vul
LITVAWHE

Heb. 13: 9* παραφέρω *for περιφέρω*
(—φέρω) GEds

Jude 12* παραφέρω *for περιφέρω*
(—φέρω) GEds

παρασχρήμα.
Acts 9:18 omit forthwith GELITVAWHE

* *παρεδρεύω, to sit by, serve.*
1 Co. 9:13 παρεδρεύοντες *for προσέβρα-*
σσαν (—βραύω) Eds

πάρειμι.
Lu. 11:42* παρῶμαι *for ἀφίμι* (ἀφίμι)
LITVAWHE

Rev. 17: 8* *for ἰσθῶς* GEds, see καίτε

παραισδύνω.
Jude 4 κεραιπῶν LITVAWHE

* *παραμεβάλλω, to put in beside.*
Lu. 19:45 παραμεβαλοῦσαν *for περιβαλοῦ-*
σαν (—βάλλω) TWH

παρέρχομαι.
Mat. 14:15 *ἐν π. παρῶν* ἡδῆ T
24:35 π. 2—παραέρχονται GELITVAWHE
28:39 παρῶν LITVAWHE

Mar. 13:31 π. 1—παραέρχονται GW
31 π. 2—παραέρχονται TTVAWHE

Lu. 21:33 π. 2—παραέρχονται LITVAWHE
Acts 24: 7 omit and would have judged
(verse 6) to to come unto
thee (verse 8) LITVAWHE

Rev. 21: 1 ἀπέρχομαι GEds

πενθερά.
Lu. 4:38 ἢ π.—omit ἢ GEds
πέντε.
Mat. 25: 2 α ι π.—omit α ι BEds
πεντήκοντα.
Acts 13:20 σοι ἔτος
* προαίτερω, further, more.
Acts 19:35 ἱστανίον for κατ' ἑτήριον (-πος)
LT, WI
πέραν.
Mar. 5:21 ἔτι εἰς τὸ πέραν πάλιν T
10: 1 τοῦ π.—omit τοῦ LTT, AWHB
Πέργη.
Acts 14:25 εἰς τὴν Πέργην T
περί.
Mat. 18: 6* for ἐνὶ LTT, AWHB
19:17* add π. GEds, σοι ἀγαθός
Mar. 7:17 omit concerning LTT, AWHB
14:24 ὄνειρ LTT, AWHB, σοι δεξιόμενος
Lu. 6:28* for ὄνειρ T, AWHB
Joh. 1:30 ὄνειρ LTT, AWHB
8: 5* add κ. WE, σοι αὐτῆς
11:19 τὰς παρὶ—τῆν LTT, AWHB
Acts 10: 3* ὄνειρ—add κ. Eds
12: 5* for ὄνειρ LTT, AWHB
19:39 concerning other matters—
further, παραμύθησεν LTT, WI
40* ἄλογον—add κ. LTT, AWHB
21: 8 omit that were of Paul's
company GEds
26: 1* for ὄνειρ LTT, AWHB
Ro. 1: 8* for ὄνειρ Eds
2Co. 1: 8* for ὄνειρ LTT, B
Gal. 1: 4* for ὄνειρ GEds, T, AWHB
Col. 1: 3 ὄνειρ LT,
2: 1 ὄνειρ LTT, AWHB
1Th. 3: 3 ὄνειρ GEds
5:10* for ὄνειρ T, AWHB
Heb. 5: 8* for ὄνειρ Eds
18:11 omit for sin A
περιαιρέω.
Acts 28:15* περιαιρέτες for περιαιρόντες
(-ίρχομαι) WI
* περιάπτω, to fasten round.
Lu. 22:55 περιαιρέτων for ἀφάντων
(ἀπτε) T, AWHB
περιστράπτω.
Acts 9: 3 περιέστραψεν B, περισσ—B
περιβάλλω.
Lu. 19:43 shall cast about—shall place
near, περιβάλλομαι T, WI
Rev. 7: 9 περιβεβλημένοι GEds
11: 3 περιβεβλημένοι T, WI
17: 4 ἢ π.—ἢ π. A, V, O, GEds
περιδρέμω, see περιτρέχω.
περιέρχομαι.
Acts 28:13 περιέρχου WI
περιέχω.
Acts 23:23 ἔχει LTT, AWHB, [καρ]πέ. A
περιζώννυμι.
Acts 12: 8 ζώννυμι LTT, AWHB
περίλυπος.
Lu. 15:24 omit that he was very sorrow-
ful, read saw him T, [T], AWHB
περιπατέω.
Mar. 1:16 as he walked—as he passed
along, περιπατέω LTT, AWHB
2: 9 walk—go, ὄναγω T
6:49 ἔτι ἐπὶ τὴν θαλάσσοι π. T, WI
7: 5 ἔτι οὐ π. αἰ μαθῶ. σοι T, AWHB
Lu. 11:44 α ι π.—omit α ι L, [A], W
Joh. 8:12 περιπατήσας Eds
Acts 14: 8 περιπατήσας B—περιπατ. B,
περιπατήσασεν LTT, AWHB
Ro. 8: 1 omit who walk to end of
course GEds
1Th. 2:12 περιπατεῖν Eds

1Th. 4: 1* God—add καθὼς καὶ περιπα-
τεῖτε even as ye do walk Eds
Heb. 13: 9 περιπατοῦντες are occupied
LTT, WI
περιποιόμαι.
Lu. 17:33* περιποιήσασθε for σώσασθε (σώ-
ζω) T, AWHB
* περιρραίνω, to besprinkle.
Rev. 19:13 περιρραμμένων for βεβαμμένων
(βάπτω) T
περιρρήγνυμι.
Acts 16:28 περιρρήξαντες LTT, AWHB
περίσσευμι.
Lu. 6:45 τοῦ π.—omit τοῦ LTT, AWHB
περίσσειν.
Mat. 15:37 ἔτι τὸ π. τῶν κλ. ἦσαν LTT, AWHB
Lu. 15:17 περισσεύοντα T, AWHB
Joh. 6:13 περισσεύσαντες LTT, AWHB
1Co. 8: 8: ἔτις μὴ φάγομεν ὑστερούμεθα
(περισσεύομεν L) ὄντε ἐν φέ-
ραμεν περισσεύομεν (-ώμεθα
T, B, ὑστερούμεθα L) LTT, AWHB
περισσύν, περισσώτερον.
Mat. 23:14(18) omit the verse LTT, AWHB,
see κρίμα
Mar. 6:61 omit beyond measure T, [T], WI
12:33* περισσώτερον for πλείον T, AWHB
14:31 ἄ κ. w.—ἐκπερισσύν LTT, AWHB
περισσοτέρως.
Mar. 15:14 περισσώτ GEds
3Co. 11:23 ἔτι π. ἐν φιλανθεί κ. ἐν πληγαῖς
ὑπερβ. LTT, AWHB, π. ἐν πλ. π.
ἐν φ. ὑπερβ. T
περισσῶν.
Mar. 15:14* for περισσώτερος GEds
περιτέμνω.
Acts 15: 1 περιτέμνετε LTT, AWHB
24 omit saying, (Ye must) be
circumcised, and keep the
law LTT, AWHB
περιτόθην.
Mat. 27:28 ἔτι χλαμύδα κοκκίω π. αὐτῆ
LTT, AWHB
περιτομή.
Phil. 3: 5 περιτομῆ GEds
Tit. 1:10 ἔτις περιτομῆς T, WI
περιτρέχω.
Mar. 6:55 περιέβραμον T, WI
περιφέρω.
Heb. 13: 9 carried about—carried away,
παράφερος GEds
Jude 12 carried about—carried along,
παράφερος GEds
περίχωρον.
Mar. 6:65 region round about—region,
χωρὸς T, AWHB
Lu. 3: 3 τὴν π.—omit τὴν, read every
country LTT, WI
πετόμοιαι, πέτομαι GEds.
πετεινόν.
Acts 10:12 τὰ π.—omit τὰ LTT, AWHB
πέτρα.
Lu. 6:46 omit κ. T, AWHB, see θεμα-
λίον
8:13 τὴν πέτραν T
1Co. 10: 4 ἔτι πέτρα δὲ LTT, AWHB
Πέτρος.
Mat. 14:28 ἔτι δὲ Π. εἶπεν αὐτῷ LWB
29 δὲ Π.—omit δὲ LTT, AWHB
17:26 omit δὲ Π. LTT, AWHB, see λέγω
18:21 ἔτι δὲ Π. εἶπεν αὐτῷ LTT, AWHB
Mar. 5:87 τὸν Πέτρον T, AWHB
8:32 ἔτι δὲ Πέτρος εὐλόγη LTT, AWHB
33 τῷ Π.—omit τῷ LTT, AWHB
10:28 ἔτι λέγων δὲ Πέτρον T, AWHB
13: 3 δὲ Πέτρος T

Lu. 9:20 ἔτις (cm. δ) Π. δὲ ἀποκριθεὶς
LTT, AWHB
28 τὸν Π.—omit τὸν GEds, T, AWHB
18:25 δὲ Π.—omit δὲ T, [A], W
22:62 omit δὲ Π. read he GEds, [A], W, B
24:19 omit the verse [L], [T], [W], [B]
Joh. 18:37 δὲ Π.—omit δὲ GEds, T, AWHB, [W], [B]
18:17 ἔτι τῷ Π. ἢ παύσασθαι ἢ θυραῖος
LTT, AWHB
18 ἔτι δὲ Π. μετ' αὐτῶν LTT, AWHB
27 δὲ Π.—omit δὲ LTT, AWHB
Acts 2:14 δὲ Πέτρος LTT, AWHB
3: 1 ἔτι Πέτρος δὲ LTT, AWHB
19: 3 δὲ Πέτρος LTT, AWHB
5: 3 δὲ Πέτρος LTT, AWHB
8, 29 δὲ Π.—omit δὲ LTT, AWHB
8:14 τὸν Π.—omit τὸν LTT, AWHB
10:23 omit Peter GEds, σοι ἀνίσταμαι
46 δὲ Π.—omit δὲ LTT, AWHB
11: 4 δὲ Π.—omit δὲ LTT, AWHB
12:13 Peter—he, αὐτὸν GEds
Gal. 1:16 : 2, 11, 14 Peter—Cephas,
Κηφᾶς Eds
πηγή.
Jas. 3:12 omit κ. GEds, σοι οὐδέτις
πήμα.
Mar. 6: 8 ἔτι no bread, no scrip
T, AWHB
Πιλάτος, —αὐτὸς LTT, WI, Πει— τινι.
Mar. 15: 1 τῷ Π.—omit τῷ LTT, AWHB
45 τὸν Πιλάτον T, WI
Lu. 23:12 ἔτι Herod and Pilate T, AWHB
24 δὲ Π.—καὶ Π. LTT, AWHB (B
Joh. 18:31 δὲ Π.—omit δὲ T, AWHB
19: 4 ἔτι δὲ Πιλάτος ἔχει T
πίμπλημι, see πλήθω.
πίμπραμαι, —ρημαι.
Acts 28: 6 ἐπιπράμαι T
πίνω, πίνω, πίομαι.
Mat. 6:25 omit or what ye shall drink
24:40 πίνω GEds (T, WI)
27:34 κῆρ δια T
Mar. 2:16 omit and drinketh [L], WI
15:25 omit to drink T, AWHB
Joh. 4: 7, 9, 10 κῆρ T, AWHB
Acts 23:12, 21 κῆρ WI
Ro. 14:21 κῆρ WI
1Co. 9: 4 : 10:7 κῆρ T, AWHB
10: 4 ἔτι πνευματικῶν ἔστων κῆρα
LTT, AWHB
Rev. 16: 6 κῆρ T, AWHB, κῆρ L
18: 3 have drunk of—have fallen
by, κῆρα L, WI, B: σπέντακας
L, W, κῆρ [T], κῆρα A
πίπτω, ἔπεσον.
Mat. 17: 6 ἔπεσον LTT, AWHB
21:44 omit the verse [L], [T], WI
Mar. 13:25* ἐπιπέτωτες for ἐκπίπτουτες
(ἐκπίπτω) LTT, AWHB
14:35 ἐπιπέτω T, AWHB
Lu. 6:39 ἐπιπέτω LTT, AWHB
46 fell—fell together, συμπίπτω
T, AWHB
6: 6 fell—fell down, καταπίπτω
T, AWHB
14: 5* ἐπιπέτω for ἐκπίπτουτες (ἐκ-
πίπτω) LTT, AWHB
23:30 ἐπίπεσε T, AWHB
Joh. 18: 6 ἔπεσον LTT, AWHB
Acts 13:11* ἐπίπεσε for ἐκπίπτουτες (ἐκπίπτω)
LTT, WI
19:17* ἔπεσαν for ἐκπίπτουτες (ἐκπίπτω)
L, T
22: 7 ἔπεσε LTT, AWHB
27:34 shall fall—shall perish,
ἀπόλλυμαι GEds
1Co. 10: 8 ἔπεσαν LTT, AWHB
18: 6* ἐπίπετε for ἐκπίπτετε (-τω)
LTT, AWHB
Heb. 11:30 ἔπεσαν LTT, AWHB
Rev. 2: 5* ἐπίπεται (-τες T, WI) for ἐκ-
πίπτουτες (ἐκπίπτω) GEds
5: 8 : 7, 11 ἔπεσαν LTT, AWHB
6:16 ἐπίπεται L, AWHB
11:11 ἐκπίπτου GEds
16:19 ἔπεσαν LTT, AWHB
18: 2 omit in fallen T, [A]
3* ἐπίπεται T, WI, κῆρ [T], κῆρα A
for ἐκπίπτουτες (πίπτω)
19: 4 ἔπεσαν B, ἔπεσον BG
10 ἔπεσαν LTT, AWHB
22: 3 ἔπεσαν B—ἐπέσαν BG

Πισθία.

Acts 13:14 τῆν Πισθίαν ΛΙΤΑΩΗΗ
πιστεύω.
 Mat. 27:42 πιστεύωμεν T πιστεύομεν T
 Mar. 9:23 omit believe ΤΙΤΑΩΗΗ
 42 believe—have faith, πιστεύω
 ἔχοντες A
 11:23 πιστεύω ΤΑΩΗΗ
 13:21 πιστεύετε GLITTAΩΗΗ
 Lu. 8:50 πιστεύουσιν ΤΙΤΑΩΗΗ
 Joh. 4:51τὴν πίστιν μοι, γίνωσκον
 ΤΙΤΑΩΗΗ, πιστεύω L
 6:29 πιστεύετε ΤΙΤΑΩΗΗ
 7:31 ἴτε ἐκ τοῦ οὐρανοῦ δὲ καὶ ἐπιτε
 ΛΙΤΑΩΗΗ, κ. δὲ ἐκ, ἐκ τοῦ οὐρανοῦ
 50 πιστεύοντες believed ΛΙΤΑΩΗΗ
 10:38 κ.—πιστεύετε T (R)
 38 κ.—πιστεύετε ΛΙΤΑΩΗΗ
 38 believe—understand, γινώσκω
 ΛΙΤΑΩΗΗ
 12:47 believe—keep (them), φυλάσσω Eds
 13:19ἴτε πιστεύετε (-ἴτε T) ἵνα
 ὁταν γένηται ΤΙΤΑΩΗΗ
 17:20 πιστεύοντες believe GEds
 21 πιστεύω ΤΙΤΑΩΗΗ
 19:35 | 20:31 πιστεύετε ΤΩΗΗ
 Acts 2:44 πιστεύοντες ΤΩΗΗ
 8:37 omit the verse GLITTAΩΗΗ
 9:42 ἴτε ἐπί, πολλοὶ ΛΙΤΑΩΗΗ
 11:21 ὁ πιστεύων ΛΙΤΑΩΗΗ R
 Ro. 10:14 κ.—πιστεύουσιν Eds
 1 Th. 1:10 κ.—πιστεύουσιν believed GEds
 1 Pet. 1:21 do believe—are believers,
 πιστὸς ΛΙΤΑΩΗΗ
 Joh. 8:23 πιστεύομεν ΛΙΤΑΩΗΗ, -πιστεύω A
 5:13 om. that believe on the name
 of the Son of God¹ GEds
 13 and that ye may believe—
 αὶ πιστεύοντες who believe
 GLW, τοὶ πιστεύουσιν unto
 you that believe ΤΙΤΑΩΗΗ
πίστις.
 Mar. 9:42 πιστὸν ἔχοντες for πιστεύοντων
 (-των) A
 Acts 6: 8 of faith—of grace, χάρις GEds
 14: 9 ἴτε ἔχει πίστιν ΛΙΤΑΩΗΗ
 Ro. 3:25 τῆς π.—πιστὴ τῆς ΛΙΤΑΩΗΗ
 5: 2 omit if faith [LIT]A[Ω]H
 Eph. 2: 8 τῆς π.—πιστὴ τῆς ΛΙΤΑΩΗΗ
 Tit. 2:10 ἴτε πάντες πίστιν ΛΙΤΑΩΗΗ
 Rev. 2:19 ἴτε charity, and faith, and
 service GLTAΩΗΗ: faith, and
 charity, and service T
πιστός.
 1 Ti. 5:16 omit πιστὸς ἄνθρωπος (omit man or)
 ΛΙΤΑΩΗΗ
 1 Pet. 1:21 πιστὸν for πιστεύοντες (πιστεύοντες) ΛΙΤΑΩΗΗ
 Rev. 21: 5 ἴτε faithful and true GEds
πλοῦτος.
 Mat. 24:24 πλοῦτος T, πλοῦτος ΤΩΗΗ
 1 Pet. 3:25 πλοῦτος ΛΙΤΑΩΗΗ
 Rev. 2:20 καὶ διδάσκει καὶ πλοῦτὸν and she
 teacheth and seduceth GEds
πλοῦτων, πλοῦτων of πλοῦτων
πλοῖστον.
 Mat. 20:10 πλοῖστον ΛΙΤΑΩΗΗ
 20:13 καὶ πλοῖστον ΛΙΤΑΩΗΗ
 Mar. 4: 1 πλοῖστον for πλοῖστον ΤΙΤΑΩΗΗ
 12:33 more—much more, περισσώτερον ΤΙΤΑΩΗΗ
 Lu. 21: 3 πλοῖστον ΛΙΤΑΩΗΗ
 Acts 27:12 πλοῖστον ΛΙΤΑΩΗΗ
 1 Co. 15: 6 πλοῖστον ΛΙΤΑΩΗΗ
πλοῦτος.
 Lu. 12:15 τῆς π.—πλοῦτος π., all covetousness
 Eds
 Ro. 1:29 ἴτε maliciousness, covetousness T
 2 Pet. 2:14 πλοῦτος GEds
πλοῦτος.
 Rev. 18:17 πᾶς ἄνθρωπος πλοῦτος every one
 that saileth any whither GEds
πληγή.
 2 Co. 11:23 ἴτε in prisons more frequent,
 in stripes above measure
 ΛΙΤΑΩΗΗ

Rev. 9:13 three—add πληγῶν plagues
 GEds
πλήθος.
 Acts 17: 4 ἴτε πλήθος πολλὸν ΛΙΤΑΩΗΗ
 21:22 omit ΤΩΗΗ, see δέ
πληθύνω.
 Acts 9:31 ἐπληθύνοντο was multiplied Eds
 2 Co. 9:10 ἐπληθύνει shall multiply
 GLTAΩΗΗ: ἐπληθύνει T
πλήθω.
 Lu. 21:23 ἐπληθύνει for ἐπληθύνει
 (-ρῶ) η Eds
 Joh. 19:29 οὐ δὲ ἐπληθύνοντες ἀπόγονοι δέ. καὶ
 —στ. ἀν. μιστῶν τοῦ (om. τοῦ
 T) δέ. ΛΙΤΑΩΗΗ
πλημμύρα.
 Lu. 6:48 πλημμύρας ΤΙΤΑΩΗΗ
πλήν.
 Lu. 17: 1* π., οἶον for οἶον δὲ ΛΙΤΑΩΗΗ
 Joh. 8:10 omit νῆρ, see γινώσκω
πλήρης.
 Mar. 4:23 πλήρης σίτου ΛΙΤΑΩΗΗ
 6:42 πλήρη ΤΙΤΑΩΗΗ
πληροφόρῶ.
 Col. 4:12* πληροφόροισμένοι for πληρο-
 ρωμένοι (πληρῶ) Eds
πληρώω.
 Mat. 27:35 omit that it might to end of
 verse GLITTAΩΗΗ
 Mar. 15:28 omit the verse ΤΙΤΑΩΗΗ
 Lu. 21:22 πλήρω GEds
 Gal. 5:12 πληροῦται Eds
 Col. 4:14 complete—fully assured, πλη-
 ροφόρος Eds
 2 Joh. 13 ἴτε πληροῦμένη ἡ ΛΙΤΑΩΗΗ
 Rev. 6:11 πληροῦσιν ΛΩΗΗ, πληροῦ-
 σιν GTHA
πληρωμα.
 Mar. 6:43* πληρωματα for πλήρεις (-ρει)
 ΤΙΤΑΩΗΗ
 1 Co. 10:38 omit for the earth (is) the
 Lord's, and the fullness
 thereof GEds
ὁ πλησίον.
 Lu. 10:36 ἴτε π., δοκίμῳ σου GTHAΩΗΗ
 Heb. 8:11 neighbour—fellow citizen,
 σὺς GEds
 Jas. 4:12* πλησίον for ἑταρον (-ροι)
 ΛΙΤΑΩΗΗ
πλοῖαριον.
 Mar. 4:36 little ships—ships πλοῖον
 GLITTAΩΗΗ
 Lu. 5: 2* πλοῖαρον for πλοῖα (-ῶν) TA
 Joh. 6:22 boat—ship, πλοῖον GLITTAΩΗΗ
 23 boats—ships, πλοῖον LW
 24* πλοῖαρον for πλοῖα (-ῶν)
 ΛΙΤΑΩΗΗ
πλοῖον.
 Mat. 8:23 τὸ π.—omit τὸ ΛΙΤΑΩΗΗ
 9: 1 τὸ π.—omit τὸ ΛΙΤΑΩΗΗ
 13: 2 τὸ π.—omit τὸ ΛΙΤΑΩΗΗ
 19:22 τὸ π.—omit τὸ ΤΩΗΗ
 Mar. 4: 1 ἴτε εἰς τὸ (om. τὸ ΤΙΤΑΩΗΗ)
 κ. ἵμαρτα ΛΙΤΑΩΗΗ
 36* πλοῖα for πλοῖαρον (-ρον)
 GLITTAΩΗΗ
 37* ὄν γινώσκοντες τὸ πλοῖον the
 ship was now sailing
 ΛΙΤΑΩΗΗ
 8:13 omit into the ship ΤΑΩΗΗ;
 omit τὸ ΛΙΤΑΩΗΗ: (εἰς π.) T
 Lu. 6: 2 ships—boats, πλοῖαρον TA:
 ἴτε πλοῖα ἑνὸς ἡ
 3 ἴτε ἐκ τοῦ π. εἰδικῶν ἄνω,
 ἐκ τῶ πλοῖου ἰδ., T
 8:37 τὸ π.—omit τὸ ΛΙΤΑΩΗΗ
 Joh. 6:17 τὸ π.—omit τὸ ΛΙΤΑΩΗΗ
 21 ἴτε ἐπὶ τὸ πλοῖον GLITTAΩΗΗ
 22* πλοῖον for πλοῖαρον
 GLITTAΩΗΗ
 23* πλοῖα for πλοῖαρον (-ρον) LW
 24 πλοῖαρον ΛΙΤΑΩΗΗ
 Acts 21: 3 ἴτε τὸ πλοῖον ἢ ΛΙΤΑΩΗΗ
 27:37 ἴτε αὶ ἡμεῖς ψυχὰς ἐκ τοῦ
 πλοῖου ΛΙΤΑΩΗΗ
 Rev. 18:17 omit π., GEds. see πλοῖον
 19 τὸ πλοῖον Eds

πλοῖστον.
 Mat. 19:23 ἴτε πλοῖστον ἀρχαῖοι ΛΙΤΑΩΗΗ
 Rev. 6:16 ἴτε chief captains and the
 rich men GEds
πλοῦτος.
 2 Co. 8: 2 τὸ πλοῖστον ΛΙΤΑΩΗΗ
 Eph. 1: 7 τὸ πλοῖστον Eds
 2: 7 τὸ ὑπερβαλλόν πλοῖστον Eds
 3: 8 τὸ ἀπὸ πλοῖστον Eds
 16 τὸ πλοῖστον Eds
 Phil. 4:19 τὸ πλοῖστον Eds
 Col. 1:27 τὸ πλοῖστον πλοῖστον Eds
 2: 2 πᾶν (τὸ ΛΙΤΑΩΗΗ) πλοῖστον Eds
 Rev. 5:13 τὸν πλοῖστον W
πλῦτος.
 Lu. 5: 2* ἐπὶ τὸν ΛΙΤΑΩΗΗ, —π T for
 ἀπεπλῦτον (ἀπεπλῦτον)
 Rev. 22:16* add π. ΛΙΤΑΩΗΗ, see πλοῖστον
πνεῦμα.
 Mat. 3:16 τὸ π.—omit τὸ ΤΑΩΗΗ
 Mar. 9:29 ἴτε τὸ πνεῦμα ἄγιον ΛΙΤΑΩΗΗ
 25 ἴτε ἄλλοι καὶ ἐμφ. π. ΛΙΤΑΩΗΗ
 12:36 τὸ π.—omit τὸ ΓΩΗΗ
 Lu. 2:40 omit in spirit ΛΙΤΑΩΗΗ
 4: 1 ἴτε πλοῖστον π. ἄγιον ΛΙΤΑΩΗΗ
 9:55 omit and said to end of verse
 ΛΙΤΑΩΗΗ
 Acts 1: 5 ἴτε ἐν π., βαπτισθῶ ΛΙΤΑΩΗΗ
 2:38 ἴτε τὸ πνεῦμα ἄγιον ΛΙΤΑΩΗΗ
 4:25* add π. ΛΙΤΑΩΗΗ, see πλοῖστον
 10:19 ἴτε τὸ πνεῦμα ἄγιον
 15:12 τὸ πνεῦμα ἄγιον LW
 11:12 ἴτε τὸ π. μου ΛΙΤΑΩΗΗ
 13: 4 ἴτε τὸ πνεῦμα ἄγιον, ΛΙΤΑΩΗΗ
 15:28 ἴτε τὸ π. τῆς ἁγίας ΤΩΗΗ
 18: 5 pressed in the spirit—con-
 strained by the word, λέγουσ
 GEds
 Ro. 8: 1 omit who walk to end of
 verse GEds
 11 see ἰσχυροῦ
 1 Co. 6:20 omit and in your spirit, which
 are God's GEds
 7:34 τὸ πνεῦμα, ΛΙΤΑΩΗΗ
 14:16 τὸ π.—omit τὸ ΛΙΤΑΩΗΗ
 Eph. 5: 9 spirit—light, φῶς GEds
 Phil. 3: 3 see ὁσ
 4:23* add π., Eds, see πᾶς
 1 Th. 4:12 omit in spirit GEds
 1 Pet. 1:22 omit through the Spirit Eds
 3:18 τὸ π.—omit τὸ GEds
 1 Joh. 1:7 omit in heaven to in earth
 (verse 8) GEds
 Rev. 22: 6 πνεῦμα τῶν ἁγίων (ἀγιον)
 GEds
πνευματικόν.
 1 Co. 10: 3 ἴτε π. βῆμα ἴσχυον ΤΩΗΗ
 Eph. 6:19 [spiritual] Λα
πνίγω.
 Mat. 13: 7* πνίγω for ἀπνίγω (ἀπ-
 πνίγω) T
πνικτός.
 Acts 16:20 τὸ π.—omit τὸ ΛΩΗΗ
 29 πνικτός ΛΙΤΑΩΗΗ
πόθεν.
 Jas. 4: 1* π., μάχη whence fightings
 Eds
ποιέω.
 Mat. 6:36 ἴτε π., ἢ μάλαων ΛΙΤΑΩΗΗ
 44 omit ΛΙΤΑΩΗΗ, see μύθη
 7:18 κ.—φῆμι ΤΩΗΗ: κ.—φῆμι T
 12:50 ποιῶ A
 17: 4 ποιῶ I will make ΛΙΤΑΩΗΗ
 19: 4 made—created, ἐποίη ΤΩΗΗ
 21:13 ποιῶτε make ΛΙΤΑΩΗΗ
 23: 3 ἴτε do (ποιῶτε) and observe
 ΛΙΤΑΩΗΗ
 25:16 made (them)—gained, ἀπο-
 ἔδωκε ΛΙΤΑΩΗΗ
 Mar. 3: 4* ποιῶν ποιῶν T
 6 took—gave, εἰδοὺς ΤΑΩΗΗ,
 ποιῶν T
 8 ποιῶ is doing ΤΑΩΗΗ
 12 ποιῶν ΤΑΩΗΗ
 16* add π., ΤΩΗΗ, see εἰδοὺς
 5:19 ποιῶν GEds
 6:20 did many things—was much
 perplexed, ἀποροῦ ΤΩΗΗ
 81 ποιῶν ΛΙΤΑΩΗΗ
 7: 8 omit (as) the washing to end
 of verse ΤΙΤΑΩΗΗ

Πρίσκα.

Ro. 16: 3 Πρίσκα for Πρίσκιλλα GEds
1Co. 16: 19 Πρίσκα for Πρίσκιλλα TT.VHE

Πρίσκιλλα.

Acts 16: 26 tra Priscilla and Aquila
LTT.VHE
Ro. 16: 3 Priscilla—Prisca, Πρίσκαι
GEds
1Co. 16: 19 Priscilla—Prisca, Πρίσκα
TT.VHE

πρό.

Mat. 24: 38 omit ταίς π. read days of the
flood A
Lu. 1: 76 π. προώτων—ένάντων WH
Joh. 10: 3 omit before me T
Acts 5: 23 εκι LTT.VHE
Jude 25 add π. Eds, see αίων

προάγω.

Acts 18: 6 tra π. αυτόν τς, προαγαγείς α.
LTA, προαγαγίς (άγω, α. WH
17: 6* προαγαγίς for άγαγίς (άγω)
LTT.VHE
2 Joh. 9* προάγω for προβαίνω (-νω)
Eds

προαιρέομαι.

2Co. 9: 7 προήρηται hath purposed Eds

προβάλλω.

Acts 19: 38 προβαλλόντων β., -αλλόντων KGL

* προβάτιον, a little sheep.

Joh. 21: 16 πρόβατα f. πρόβατα (-του) TWH
17 πρόβατα for πρόβατα (-των)
TT.VHE

προβάτων.

Joh. 10: 4 sheep—all, whs, read all his
own LTT.VHE
12 omit the sheep LTT(A)VHE
21: 16 sheep—little sheep, προβάτιον
TWH
17 sheep—little sheep, προβατιον
TT.VHE

προβιβάζω.

Acts 19: 33 άρω—-instructed, συμβιβάζω
LTT.VHE

προηγάφω.

Ro. 16: 4 π.—γράφω Eds

προεπιγγέλλομαι.

2Co. 9: 5* προεπιγγεμένη for προεπιγγε-
μένη (-καταγγέλλω) Eds

προερέω.

Heb. 4: 7* προερίτα for ερίτα (ήρω)
Eds
10: 15 had said before—had said,
ήρω Eds

προερχομαι.

Mat. 26: 39 προερχομαι Tt
Mar. 14: 35 προερχομαι Tt
Acts 20: 8, 13 προερχομαι TtWH

πρώμωτ, see πρώεμωτ.

προκαταγγέλλω.

Acts 3: 24 hnye foretold—announced,
καταγγέλλω u. Eds
2Co. 9: 5 whereof ye had notice before
—before promised προεπαγ-
γέλλομαι Eds

προκηρύσσω, -ττω.

Acts 3: 20 before was preached—was
foreordained προχερίζομαι
GEds

προλαμβάνω.

Gal. 6: 1 προλαμβάνω LTT.VHE

προνοέω.

2Co. 8: 21 προνοούμεν γάρ, for we provide
LTT.VHE

1Th. 6: 8 προνοείται Tt

προοράω.

Acts 2: 25 προοράω LTT.VHE

* προπάτωρ, forefather.

Ro. 4: 1 προπάτερ for πατήρ (-τήρ)
LTT.VHE

πρός.

Mat. 3: 15 π. αυτόν—αυτῷ LWH
10: 13 ἐπί WH
21: 1 εἰς LTT.VHE
26: 36 omit with you T(T)AVHE
Mar. 1: 27 omit π. TWH
3: 7 εἰς GLT
6: 33 omit and came together unto
him GEds
7: 31 εἰς GLTT.VHE
9: 14* αυτοίς—π. αυτοίς TT.VHE
33 omit among yourselves
LTT.VHE
10: 7 om. and cleave to his wife TWH
15: 42* see προσάββατον
9: 14 π. αυτούς—αυτοίς LTT.VHE
7: 6 omit to him TWH
9: 62 omit unto him A(WH)
10: 22 see μαθητής
39* for παρά TT.VHE
11: 55 omit TT.VHE, see ἐξήκομαι
14: 28 εἰς GEds
17: 4* for ἐπί Eds
18: 7 π. αυτόν—αυτῷ TT.VHE
11 omit with himself T
20: 25* αυτοίς—π. αυτοίς TT.VHE
45* see μαθητής
2: 52* for ἐπί T
24: 12 omit the verses [L][T][WH]
44* αυτοίς—π. αυτοίς TT.VHE
50* for εἰς LTT.VHE

Joh. 1: 19* εὐστ—add πρὸς αὐτόν unto
him LTT.VHE
7: 87 omit unto me T
8: 3 omit π. T, see ἔρχομαι
8: 3 omit unto him VHE
33* π. αὐτόν for αὐτῷ LTT.VHE
11: 32* tra αὐτοῦ εἰς (πρὸς for εἰς
TT.VHE) τοῦ σώματος GLTT.VHE
16: 16 omit because I go to the
Father TT.VHE
19: 3* add π. LTT.VHE, see ἔρχομαι
21: 23 omit what (is that) to thee T
Acts 2: 7 omit one to another LTT.VHE
3: 19* for εἰς TWH
22 omit unto the fathers LTTA
4: 37* for παρά T (VHE)
5: 8* π. αὐτῶν for αὐτῷ LTT.VHE
10* for παρά LTT.VHE
7: 31 omit unto him LTT.VHE
9: 5, 6 omit GEds, see κείνον
10: 21 omit GEds, see ἀποστέλλω
16: 40* for εἰς GEds
19: 3 omit unto them Eds
23: 15 εἰς Eds
30 omit against him LT
24: 8* for ἐπί A, see κρίνω
15* for εἰς T
26: 6 εἰς Eds
Ro. 15: 24 omit I will come to you GEds
2Co. 9: 5* for εἰς LTTW
Eph. 6: 31 omit π. LTT, see γυνή
Philem. 6 εἰς LTT.VHE
Jas. 3: 3 εἰς LTT.VHE
Rev. 12: 5* God and—add π. to GEds
21: 9 omit unto me GEds
22: 18 εἰς GEds

προσάββατον, πρὸς σάββ. Lδ.

προσάγω.

Mat. 18: 24* προσήχθη for προσηύχθη
(-φέρω) LTT.VHE
Acts 12: 6* προσαγαγίς for προάγω
(-άγω) WH

προσωμαγή.

Eph. 3: 12 την π.—omit την LTT(A)WH

προσαίτέω.

Mar. 10: 46 omit begging TT.VHE, see
προαίτης
Lu. 18: 35 έναίτης LTT.VHE

* προσαίτης, a beggar.

Mar. 10: 46 τυφλός—add προαίτης, read
a blind beggar TT.VHE
Joh. 9: 8 προαίτης for τυφλός GEds

προσαναλισκω.

Lu. 8: 43 omit π. WH, see ιατρός

προσδέχομαι.

Ro. 16: 2 tra κοσμή, αὐτῶν LTT.VHE

προσεγγίζω.

Mar. 3: 4 come nigh—bring nigh, προσ-
φέρω TWH

προσεδρεύω.

1Co. 9: 13 παρεδρεύω Eds

προσεργάζομαι.

Lu. 10: 16 tra δέκα προσεργάζομαι LTT.VH,
δ. προσερ- T

προσέρχομαι.

Mat. 5: 1 προσήλθω TT.VH
8: 2* προσελθών for ελθών (έρχομαι)
Eds
9: 18* προσελθών for ελθών (έρχομαι)
LWH
28: 18: 36 | 14: 15 προσήλθω LTY
17: 7 προσήλθω LTT.VH (WH
11: 8 | 21: 23 προσήλθω WH
26: 39* προσελθών for προσήλθω (-έρ-
χομαι) TT
60 tra π. ψευδομαρτυρήσαν LTT.VHE
Mar. 14: 35* προσελθών for παραδών (-έρ-
χομαι) Tt

Lu. 19: 31 προσήλθω TT.VH
Joh. 12: 21 προσήλθω WH
Acts 20: 5* προσελθόντες for προσελθόντες
(-έρχομαι) T.VH
13* προσελθόντες for προσελθόντες
(-έρχομαι) Tt
24: 23 omit of come Eds

1Th. 6: 3 consent—cleaves, προσείω- T

προσευχή.

Mat. 17: 21 omit the verse T(T)AVHE
Acts 16: 18 προσευχή LTT.VHE, see ροιμή
16 την προσευχήν, read the place
of prayer Eds

1Pet. 4: 7 ταίς π. —omit ταίς Eds

προσεύχομαι.

Mat. 6: 5 προσεύχησθε, οὐκ ἴσθηθε ὅτι
read when ye pray, ye shall
not be as LTT.VHE
23: 14(13) omit the verse LTT.VHE,
see κρίμα
26: 36 tra δέκα προσεύξομαι LTT.VHE

Mar. 11: 24 προσεύχεσθε καί, read what-
soever ye pray and ask for
LTT.VHE

13: 35 omit and pray LTT(V)AHE
Lu. 23: 43, 44 the verses [L][WH]
Acts 21: 5 προσεύξομαι Eds, see ἀπέ-
λθωαι

Jas. 5: 16* προσεύχεσθε for εχέγεσθε (-χο-
μαι) LWH

προσέχω.

Mat. 16: 11 ὄψιν; προσέχετε δέ (questio
ende of bread) read but
beware LTT.VHE
1Th. 6: 3* προσέχεσθε for προσήχεσθε
(-χομαι) T
Heb. 2: 1 tra προσέχων ἡμᾶς Eds

προσκαλέομαι.

Lu. 18: 18 προσκαλέσατο TT.VHE
Acts 20: 1 called unto (him)—sent for
μεταπέμπε TT.VHE

* προσκλίνω, to incline to.

Acts 5: 38 προσεκλήθη for προσκαλήθη
(-σκαλώω) Eds

προσκολάω.

Mat. 18: 6 κολλάω LTT(V)AHE
Mar. 10: 7 om. and cleave to his wife WH
Acts 6: 38 προσκλίω Eds

προσκυνέω.

Lu. 24: 52 omit worshipped him, and
T[WH]
Joh. 4: 20 tra προσκυνεί δέ LTT(V)AHE
24 tra προσκυνεί δέ T
12: 20 προσκυνήσουσι LTTA
Hev. 3: 9 προσκυνήσουσιν LTT(V)AHE
4: 10 προσκυνήσω σ—προσκυνήσου-
σι shall worship Eds
8: 20 προσκυνήσουσιν Eds
13: 12 προσκυνήσουσιν LTT(V)AHE
16 προσκυνήσουσι T

προσλαμβάνω.

Acts 27: 34 μεταλαμβάνω GEds
Philem. 12 omit thou therefore receive
LTT.VHE

πρόσληψτε, -λήψεν LITVAWH.
προσμένω.
 Acts 13:43* προσμένεν for ἐπιμένον (-ω) GEds
προσπίπτω.
 Mat. 7:25 προσπίπτειν LITVAWH
 Mar. 3:11 προσπίπτειν LITVAWH
προσποιέω.
 Lu. 24:23 προσποιήσατο LITVAWH
 Joh. 8: 8 *add at end μη προσποιούμενος* A.V.VC
προσρήγγυμι.
 Lu. 6:45, 49 προσρήγγεν TTVAWH
προστάσω
 Mat. 21: 6 *συντάσω* LITVAWH
 Acts 17:26* προστατεύουσιν (πρὸ τ. L) for προστατεύουσιν (-τάσω) GEds
προσφέρω.
 Mat. 8: 4 προσέφερεν LITVAWH
 12:23 προσέφερεν LWI
 18:23 προσέφερεν LITVAWH
 19:13 προσήνεχθησαν LITVAWH
 Mar. 2: 4* προσέφερεται for προσεγγίζατο (-γίζω) TWI
 10:13 those that brought (them)—them, αὐτοὶ WHI
 Lu. 12:11 εἰσφέρειν TTVAWH
 Heb. 7:27* προσενέγκας for ἀνετέγκας (ἀναφέρειν) T
προσφορά.
 Heb. 10: 5 ἵνα offering and sacrifice w 8 προσφοράς offerings Eds
προσφωνέω.
 Mat. 11:16 προσφωνούσα LITVAWH
προσωποληπτεύω, -λήμπ- LITVAWH.
προσωποληπτής, -λήμπ- LITVAWH.
προσωποληψία, -λήμπ- LITVAWH.
πρόσωπον.
 Mat. 16: 3 when it is (verse 2) to end of verse 3 [TA] [IWHI]
 Mar. 14:65 ἔτε αὐτοῦ τὸ π. TTVAWH
 Lu. 1:76 πρὸ π., -τώπιον WH
 22:64 omit struck him on the face, and [L]TTVAWH
 24: 5 τὰ πρόσωπα TTVAWH
 Acts 17:23 πάντες πρόσωπον LITVAWH
 2 Co. 11:20 ἔτε εἰς πρόσωπον τῆς Eds
 Rev. 7:11 τὰ πρόσωπα GEds
 20:11 τοῦ προσώπου Eds
προτάσσω.
 Acts 17:26 before appointed—appointed προστατάσω GEds
προτεινώ.
 Acts 22:25 κρείτενον A.V.BGEds
πρότερον, τὸ πρότερον.
 Joh. 7:50* αὐτὸν—*add π.* read came to him before LITVAWH
 51 πρῶτον LITVAWH
πρόφρασις.
 Mat. 23:14(13) omit the verse LITVAWH see κρίμα
προφητεία.
 2 Pet. 1:21 ἔτε προφ. ποτὶ LITVAWH
 Rev. 11: 6 ἔτε τῆς π. αὐτῶν GLITVAWH
προφητεύω.
 Mat. 7:22 ἐπροφήτευσαν LITVAWH
 11:13 ἐπροφήτευσαν LITVAWH
 15: 7 ἐπροφήτευσαν LITVAWH
 Mar. 7: 8 ἐπροφήτευσαν LITVAWH
 Lu. 1:67 ἐπροφήτευσαν LITVAWH
 Joh. 11:51 ἐπροφήτευσαν LITVAWH
 Acts 19: 6 ἐπροφήτευσαν LITVAWH
 Jude 14 ἐπροφήτευσαν TTVAWH
προφήτης.
 Mat. 16: 4 omit the prophet LITVAWH

Mat. 21:11 *ἔτε ὁ π. Ἰησοῦς* LITVAWH
 26 ἔτε ὁ π. Ἰη. τὸν ἴω. LITVAWH
 27:35 omit that it might be to end of verse GLITVAWH
 Mar. 1: 2 the prophets—*τῶ (omit τὸ G[TA]WH)* Ἰσαΐα τῷ προφήτῃ Isaiah the prophet GEds
 15:14 omit spoken of by Daniel the prophet G[L]ITVAWH
 Lu. 7:28 omit prophet LITVAWH
 11:29 omit the prophet GLITVAWH
 24:44 [τοῖς] π. Τῆ, τοῖς π. WH
 Joh. 7:52 ἔτε ἐκ τῆς Γαλι. π. LITVAWH
 Acts 3:21 ἔτε ἐκ αἰῶνος αἰ. π. LITVAWH
 13:20 τοῦ π.—omit τὸν TTVAWH
 Rev. 10: 7 τοῦ προφήτου GEds
 22: 6 τῶν π. GEds, see αἶψα
προχειρίζομαι.
 Acts 3:20* προχειρισμένον for προεκρημνισμένον (προεκήρυσσα) GEds
πρωῖ, -ί WHI.
 Mat. 16: 3 When it is (verse 2) to end of verse 3 [TA] [IWHI]
 21:18* for πρώτος TTVAWH
 Mar. 16: 1 τὸ π.—omit τὸ LITVAWH
 Joh. 18:28* for πρώτα GLITVAWH
πρωῖα.
 Mat. 21:18 πρωῖ TTVAWH
 Joh. 18:28 πρωῖ GLITVAWH
πρωῖμος, πρώϊμος TTVAWH.
πρωῖνός.
 Rev. 22:16* πρωῖνός for ἰσθρινός GEds
πῦρα.
 Acts 27:30 πῦρος LITVAWH
 41 πῦρα LITVAWH, πῦρα Tt
πῶτον, τὸ πῶτον.
 Mat. 17:11 omit first LITVAWH
 Mar. 13:10 ἔτε πῶτον δὲ LITVAWH
 Joh. 1:41(42)* for πῶτος LITVAWH
 7:51* ἔτε π. (for πρότερον) πῦρ αὐτοῦ LITVAWH
 Acts 11:26 πῶτος TTVAWH
 Ro. 1:16 [first] WHI
 Eph. 4: 9 omit first GEds
πῶτος.
 Mat. 21:31 first—latter, δεύτερος LITVAWH (Tt refers 'the latter' to him who 'afterwards' repented: for WH see ἀπέρχομαι, verses 29, 30)
 23:38 ἔτε great and first Eds
 Mar. 12:30 omit this (is) the first commandment TAVHE
 Joh. 1:41(42) πῶτος LITVAWH
 6: 4 omit waiting for (verse 3) to end of verse 4 [G]ITVAWH
 Acts 13:33* ἔτε τῷ πρώτῳ (π. for δεύτερο, -ρος) ψα. γέγ. GIT: τῷ ψ. γ. τῷ δ. (π. L) LAWHI
 Phil. 1: 5 τῆς πρώτης LITVAWH
 Rev. 1:11 omit GEds, see εἶφα
 22:15 ὁ π.—omit ὁ [LA], see ἀρχή
πρωτότοκος.
 Mat. 1:25 omit her firstborn LITVAWH
 * **πρώτως, ἄδο. first.**
 Acts 11:26 for πῶτον TTVAWH
πταῖω.
 Jas. 3:10 πταῖος Eds
πτηνόφ.
 1 Co. 15:39 ἔτε birds, (and) another of fishes Eds
πτῶμα.
 Mat. 14:12* πτῶμα for σωμα LITVAWH
 Mar. 15:45* πτῶμα for σωμα LITVAWH
 Rev. 11: 8, 9¹ τὸ πτῶμα body GEds
πταχός
 Mat. 19:21 τοῖς πταχοῖς LITVAWH, [τοῖς] π. WHI
 25: 9 τοῖς πταχοῖς LW
 Mar. 10:21 τοῖς π.,—omit τοῖς LITVAWH [WH]
 Lu. 19: 8 ἔτε τοῖς π. διδάμω TTVAWH
 21: 3 ἔτε αὐτῆ ἡ πταχὸς LITVAWH

πυγμή.
 Mar. 7: 3 πυκνός T
Πύθων.
 Acts 16:16 πύθωνε LITVAWH
πυκνός.
 Mar. 7: 3* πυκνὰ for πυγμή T
πύλη.
 Mat. 7:13 omit (is) the gate [L]TVAWH
 14 [the gate] LT
 Lu. 13:24 gate—door, θύρα GLITVAWH
 Acts 16:13* πύλας for πόλιος (-λις) Eds
πυλάν.
 Rev. 21:13 τοῖς πυλώνας Tt
πυρθάνομαι.
 Joh. 13:24 see λέγω
 Acts 10:13 ἐπύθοντο WH
πύρ.
 Mar. 9:22 ἔτε καὶ εἰς π. αὐτῶν TAVHE
 44 omit the verse [T]TVAWH
 45 omit into the fire that never shall be quenched [L]TTVAWH
 46 omit the verse [T]TVAWH (WHI)
 47 omit fire LITVAWH
 Joh. 15: 6 τὸ πύρ LITVAWH
 2 Th. 1: 8 ἔτε φλογὶ πυρὸς a flame of fire LITVAWH
 Jude 23 τοῦ π.—omit τοῦ Eds, see φόβος
 Rev. 13:13 ἔτε καὶ πύρ ἔτα GW
 20:14* *add π.* Eds, see λίμνη
πύρῳ.
 Eph. 6:16 τὰ π.—omit τὰ [L]TVAWH
 Rev. 1:15 πεπυρωμένη (-ένω π) it burned LITVAWH
πυράζω.
 Mat. 16: 2, 3 when it is evening (ver. 3) to end of verse 3 [TA] [IWHI]
 * **Πύρρος.**
 Acts 20: 4 Sopater—*add Πύρρος* of Pyrrhus GEds
πυλέω.
 Mat. 13:44 ἔτε π. πάντα ὅσα ἔχει LITVAWH
 π. ὅσα ἔχει WHI
 Lu. 12: 6 κωλύονται LITVAWH
πῶλον.
 Mar. 11: 4 τὸν π.—omit τὸν GLITVAWH
πυρῶν.
 Joh. 12:40 ἰσθρῶσεν TTVAWH
πῶς.
 Mar. 2:28 [how] TAVWH
 4:30* for τίς (τίς) TTVAWH
 40 omit LITVAWH, see οὐ
 8:21 omit how is it that TAVWH
 12:28* for ὅς TTVAWH
 Gal. 2:14* for τί (τίς) GEds
 1 Joh. 4:20 οὐ, read he cannot love God, LITVAWH
ῥαββί, ῥαββεί TWH, 4n Mark A.
 Mat. 23: 7 omit Rabbi^s LITVAWH
 Mar. 14:45 omit master^s LITVAWH
ῥαββονί -ουνί, -ουναί WHI.
ῥαβδίζω.
 2 Co. 11:25 ῥαβδίσην LITVAWH
ῥάβδος.
 Mat. 10:10 ῥάβδου A.V.CW
 Lu. 9: 3 ῥάβδον a staff GLITVAWH
 Heb. 1: 3 ῥ.—ῥάβδος LITVAWH
 8 ῥ. ῥ.—omit ἡ LITVAWH
ῥακά, ῥιχά T.
ῤαμά, -ά WHI.
ῤαντίζω.
 Mar. 7: 4* ῤαντίσκειν for βαπτίζω (-τίζω) WHI
 Heb. 9:19, 21 ῤαντίσκειν LITVAWH

Heb. 10:22 *ῥαυτισμένοι* LIT:AWH
 Rev. 19:13 *ῥαυτισμένον* for *ῥαββαμένον* (ῥάβω) WHR
 ραυτίζω.
 Mat. 5:39 *ῥαυτίζε* *sinleth* LIT:AWH
 26:67 *ῥάβωναν* LIT:AWH
 ραυτίζω.
 Mar. 10:25 τὴς β.—*omit* τὴς LIT:WHIR
 Lu. 18:25 *ῥελοῦν* LIT:AWH
 ῥεμφάν.
 Acts 7:43 ῤεμφάν T, ῤεφάν LIT:AWH,
 ῤεμφά WH
 ῥέω.
 Mat. 5:21, 27, 31, 33, 38, 43 *ῥεφθεῖ* LIT:AW
 27:35 *omit* that it might to end of
 verse GLIT:AWH
 Mar. 13:14 *omit* spoken of by Daniel the
 prophet Θ(LIT:AWH)
 Ro. 9:12, 26 *ῥεφθεῖ* LIT:AWH
 Gal. 3:16 *ῥεφθεῖσαν* LIT:AWH
 ῥήγγυμι, ῥήσσω.
 Mar. 2:23 *ῥήξει* will burst LIT:AWH
 ῥήμα.
 Mat. 5:11 *omit* ῥ. LIT:AWH
 Mar. 14:72 τὸ ῥήμα Eds
 Lu. 4: 4 *omit* but by every word of
 God T(T):AWH
 20:26 αὐτοῦ ῥ.—τοῦ ῥ. AWH
 22:61* *ῥήματος* for *λόγου* (-γος) WHR
 Ro. 10: 9* *confess*—*add* τὸ ῥήμα the
 word WH
 Rev. 17:17 *λόγος* GEEds
 ῥιπτω.
 Mat. 9:36 *ῥιπνέουσιν* TIT:AWH, *ῥερα*—L
 15:30 *ῥιπνών* TWH
 Acts 27:19 *ῥιπνῶσαν* (ῥα—TWH) they cast
 out GEEds
 ῥιμῶ.
 Rev. 7: 4 *ῥιπνῶσαν* *ῥεσσεύουσιν* (ῥεσσεύ-
 σω) TIT:AWH
 ῥύσμι.
 Lu. 11: 4 *omit* but deliver us from
 evil GTIT:AWH
 2 Co. 1:10 ῥ.1—*ῥύσασθε* T,WH
 10 ῥ.1—*ῥύσασθε* will deliver
 (LIT:AWH)
 Col. 1:13 *ῥύσασθε* TIT:WH
 2 TI. 3:11 *ῥύσασθε* LIT:WH
 4:17 *ῥύσασθην* LIT:AWH
 2 Pet. 2: 7 *ῥύσασθε* T:AWH
 * *ῥυπαίνω*, to make filthy.
 Rev. 22:11 *ῥυπαίνω* for *ῥυπαίνω*
 (-πώ) LIT:AWH
 * *ῥυπαρένομαι*, to be filthy.
 Rev. 23:11 *ῥυπαρένομαι* for *ῥυπαίνω*
 (-πώ) GW
 ῥυπαρός.
 Rev. 22:11* *ῥυπαρός* for *ῥυπαίνω* (-πώ) GEEds
 ῥυπνώ.
 Rev. 22:11 ῥ.1—*ῥυπαρός* GEEds
 11 ῥ.1—*ῥυπαρός* LIT:AWH, *ῥυπα-
 ρένομαι* GW
 ῤωμαϊκός.
 Lu. 23:33 *omit* in letters of Greek,
 and Latin, and Hebrew
 (LIT:AWH)
 ῤωμαῖσι.
 Joh. 19:20 *ῥε* Latin (and) Greek
 TIT:AWH
 ῤωμη.
 Acts 28:16 τὴν ῤωμην T
 ῤώνυμι.
 Acts 23:30 *omit* farewell LIT:AWH
 σαβαχθανί, -νεί TIT:WH.
 σάββατον, σάββατα.
 Mar. 16: 2 τὴν σαββάτων LIT:WH

Lu. 6: 5 *ῥε* τὸ σ. after *ῥε* WH
 9 τὸ σαββάτου sabbath day
 LIT:AWH
 Joh. 20:19 τὸν σ.—*omit* τὸν Eds
 1 Co. 16: 2 σαββάτου Eds
 Σαδδουκαῖος.
 Mat. 16:12* *add* Σ. T, see *ῥε*
 Acts 23: 7 τὸν Σ.—*omit* τὸν Eds
 σαίνω, ἄσαινω Σ.
 1 Th. 3: 3 τὴ ἀφ. σ.—τὸ ἀφ. σ. Eds
 Σαλα.
 Lu. 3:22* for *Σαλμών* TWH
 σαλεύω.
 Heb. 12:27 *ῥε* τὴν (ῥήν) WH τὸν σ.
 LIT:AWH
 Σαλμών.
 Lu. 3:32 Salomon—Sala, Σαλά TWH
 Σαμαρεία, -ρία TWH.
 Σαμαρείτης, -ρίτης T.
 Joh. 4: 9 *omit* for the Jews have no
 dealings with the Samaritans T(WH)
 Συμαρείτης, -ρίτης Σ.
 Σαμψείρη.
 Acts 5: 1 Σαμψείρη LIT
 σάρδιος.
 Rev. 4: 3 σάρδιος GEEds
 σάρδιος, -ον.
 Rev. 4: 3* *σάρδιος* for *σάρδιος* (-τος) GEEds
 21:20 σάρδιον Eds
 Σάρπητι, Σάρπηθα φ.
 σαρκικός.
 Ro. 7:14 σάρκικος GEEds
 1 Co. 3: 1 σάρκικος GEEds
 4 carnal—men, ἰθρῶπος Eds
 Heb. 7:16 σάρκικος Eds
 σάρκινος.
 Ro. 7:14* *σάρκινος* for *σαρκικός* GEEds
 1 Co. 3: 1* *σάρκινος* for *σαρκικός* (-κός)
 GEEds
 Heb. 7:16* *σαρκίος* f. *σαρκίος* (-κός) Eds
 Σαρούχ, Σερούχ GLIT:AWH.
 σάρξ.
 Lu. 24:39 σάρκα T
 Joh. 6:51 *ῥε* ὑπὲρ τῆς τοῦ κρένου ζωῆς, ἢ
 σ. μεν ἰσῆν T
 Acts 2:20 *omit* according to the flesh,
 he would raise up Christ
 GLIT:AWH
 Ro. 8: 1 *omit* who walk to end of
 verse GEEds
 1 Co. 15:39 *omit* (kind of) flesh GEEds
 39* *another*—*add* σὰρξ flesh
 (LIT:AWH, see ἰχθύς
 2 Co. 11:18 τὴν σ.—*omit* τὴν TIT:WH
 Eph. 5:30 *omit* of his flesh, and of his
 bones LIT:(A)WH
 Heb. 2:14 *ῥε* of blood and flesh Eds
 1 Joh. 4: 3 *omit* that Christ is come in
 the flesh GLIT:AWH
 Σαρών.
 Acts 9:36 Σαρῶν β.—ἴνα EGLIT:AWH
 Σατάν.
 2 Co. 12: 7 Σατανᾶς LIT:AWH
 Σατανᾶν.
 Lu. 4: 8 *omit* got thee behind me,
 Satan Θ(LIT:AWH)
 22: 3 ὁ Σ.—*omit* ὁ GLIT:AWH
 2 Co. 12: 7* *Σατανᾶ* for *Σατάν* LIT:AWH
 Rev. 20: 2 ὁ Σατανᾶς Eds
 Σαῦλος.
 Acts 9: 8 ὁ Σ.—*omit* ὁ LIT:AWH
 19, 26 *omit* ὁ Σ. read he GEEds
 13: 2 τὸ Σ.—*omit* τὸν LIT:AWH

σαυτοῦ. see *σαυτοῦ*.
 σβέννυμι.
 Mar. 9:44, 46 *omit* the verses TIT:WH
 1 Th. 5:19 σβέννυ T
 σέ.
 Mat. 5:25 *omit* deliver thee LIT:(T)WH
 18:16 *omit* against thee LIT:(A)WH
 25:27 *ῥε* σε σὺν TIT:AWH
 Mar. 10:36* *desire*—*add* σέ of these Eds
 Lu. 17: 3 *omit* against thee LIT:AWH
 Joh. 21:23 *omit* what (is that) to thee? T
 Acts 10: 6 *omit* GEEds, see *καίως*
 24: 3 *omit* LIT:(A)WH, see *καίως*
 26: 3 *ῥε* σε σὺν T
 Ro. 3: 2* for *μή* TWH
 1 Co. 8:10 [thee] LWH
 1 Ti. 3:16 ἴσθι—*add* ἰσ. A.V. Val
 Rev. 3: 3 *omit* on thee LIT:AWH
 16: 4 *omit* thee LIT:AWH
 σαυτοῦ, σαυτοῦ, -τῷ, -τόν.
 Mat. 18:16* *σαυτοῦ* for *σοῦ* T
 Joh. 18:34* *σαυτοῦ* for *σαυτοῦ* LIT:AWH
 Ro. 13: 9* *σαυτοῦ* for *σαυτοῦ* LIT:AWH
 14:23 *σαυτοῦ*—*σαυτοῦ* GLIT:AWH
 Gal. 5:14* *σαυτοῦ* for *σαυτοῦ* GEEds
 σείρα.
 2 Pet. 2: 4 chains—dens, σείρας T:AWH,
 σείρας LT
 * *σειρός*, pit, cavern.
 2 Pet. 2: 4 *σειρός* for *σειραῖς* (-ρά) T:AWH
 σείω.
 Heb. 12:26 *σειώω* will shake LIT:AWH
 Σελένκεια, -κία TWH.
 Acts 13: 4 τὴν Σ.—*omit* τὴν LIT:AWH
 Σερεῖ, Σερεεῖν T:AWH.
 σημάτιον.
 Acts 11:26 *σημαῖον* LWH
 σημεῖον.
 Mat. 16: 3 When it is (verse 2) to end
 of verse 3 [TA] [(WH)]
 Lu. 2:12 τὸ σ.—*omit* τὸ WH
 21:11 *ῥε* ἐπ' οὐρανοῦ σ. LWH
 Joh. 6:14 σημεῖα WH
 11:47 *ῥε* ποιεῖ σημεῖα LIT:AWH
 Acts 8:13 *ῥε* miracles and signs A.V. C
 GW
 1 Co. 1:23 σημεῖα signs GEEds
 σημερον.
 Mat. 16: 3 When it is (verse 2) to end
 of verse 3 [TA] [(WH)]
 Lu. 22:61* *crow*—*add* σ. to-day TIT:AWH
 24:21 *omit* to-day, read it is the
 third TIT:AWH
 σημερινόν, σημερινόν LIT:WH.
 σθενώω.
 1 Pet. 5:10 σθενώσει will strengthen GEEds
 σιγῶν.
 Mat. 6:30 *ῥε* σ. σου LIT:AW, σ. [σου] WH
 σιγάω.
 Lu. 18:39* *συχῶν* for *συχῶν* (-νῶν)
 LIT:AWH
 Σιδών.
 Mar. 7:24 *omit* and Sidon T:(WH)
 Lu. 9:26 Σιδωνία LIT:AWH
 Σιδωνίος, -νία.
 Lu. 4:26* *Σιδωνίος* for *Σιδωνία* LIT:AWH
 Σίλας.
 Acts 15:34 *omit* the verse Eds
 16:19 τὸν Σ.—*omit* τὸν A
 20 τὴ Σ.—*omit* τὴν LIT:AWH
 Σιλῶσιμ.
 Joh. 9:11 τὸν Σ. read go to Siloam
 GLIT:AWH

Σίμων.

Mar. 1:16*(τού LE) Σίμωνες for αβρόν Eds
 36 δ Σ.—omit δ [T]AWH
 3:16 ἐπε δὲ οὖρα τῆ Σ. TTAWH
 Lu. 5: 8 τοῦ Σ.—omit τοῦ LTTAWH
 5 δ Σ.—omit δ TTAWH
 7:43 δ Σ.—omit δ [T]AWH
 23:26 Σίμωνα LTTAWH
 Joh. 12: 4 omit Simon's (son) TTAWH
 Acts 10:17 τοῦ Σίμωνος LTTAWH
 2 Pet. 1: 1*for Σιμωνᾶν A.V.CLWE

Σινᾶ, -ά νη.

* σιρόν, pit, cavern.

2 Pet. 2: 4 σιροίς for σιροίς (-ρά) LT

* σιτόν, grain, corn.

Acts 7:13 σιτία for σίτα (-τος) Eds

σπιμετρίων.

Lu. 12:42 τὸ σ.—omit τὸ TLA[WH]

σπίτος.

Mar. 4:23 πλήρη σπίτος LITTA

Lu. 12:18*τὸν σπύρον for τὰ γνήματα (-μα) TWHE

Acts 7:12 σπύρον Eds

Συχάρ, see Συχάρ.

σιωπάω.

Lu. 18:30 σιγήω LTTAWH

19:40 σιωπήσομαι LTTAWH

σκανδιλίω.

Mat. 17:27 σκανδιλίωμεν T

Mar. 9:43 σκανδιλίωει TWHE

Ro. 14:21 σκν. or is offended, or is made weak TWHE

σκηνή

Mar. 9: 5 ἐπε τρεῖς σκηνάς LTTAWH

Heb. 9: 1 omit σ. A.V.B GEds

σκληρός.

Acts 9: 5 omit (it is) hard ἐπι unto him (ver. 6) GEds

σκοπέω.

Phil. 2: 4 σκοπούμεν looking GEds

σκοτεινός, -τινός νη.

σκοτία.

Mat. 4:16*ἦγε σκοτία (σκοτία TW) φῶς εἰς ἀν LTTAWH

Joh. 6:17 φ σκοτία T, see φῶς

σκοτιζομαι.

Lu. 26:45 ἐκλιπὼ TWHE, see ἤλιος

Eph. 4:18 σκοτίζω LTTAWH

Rev. 9: 2 σκοτίζω LTTAWH

σκότος.

Mat. 4:16 σκοτία LTTAWH

Heb.12:18 ὄψος Eds

σκότω, -τόμα.

Eph. 4:18*ἐσκοτίζωμαι for ἐσκοτίζομαι (σκοτιζομαι) LTTAWH

Lev. 9: 2*ἐσκοτίθη for ἐσκοτίσθη (σκοτιζομαι) LTTAWH

σκόλλω.

Mat. 9:36*ἐσκόλλωμαι for ἐκλιπόμεμαι (ἐκλιπώ) GEds

σκόληξ.

Mar. 9:44, 46 omit the verses [T]AWH

Συμύνα, Ζμ- τ.

Rev. 2: 8*ἐν Συμύνη for Συμύνην GEds, see ἐκκλησία

Συμυνάτος.

Rev. 2: 8 Συμύνα G[TTA]WH, Συμύνα T

Σόδομα.

Mar. 6:11 omit verily to end of verse G[TTA]WH

σοί.

Mat. 4: 9 ἐπε ταῦτα σοὶ πάστα TTAWH
 9: 2 omit thee LTTAWH
 5 σοὶ (omit thee) GEds
 12:47 omit the verse [T]AWH

Mar. 1:11*for σοὶ (ὁ) LTTAWH
 2: 5 omit thee GTTAWH
 9 σοὶ (omit thee) GTTAWH
 9:43 σ. ἰσρίν—L, see LTTAWH
 46 σέ Eds
 47 σέ TTAWH

Joh. 5:14 ἐπε σοὶ τὰ GEds
 9:10 σοὺ σ.—σοὶ T
 Acts 9: 5 omit GEds, see πέρις
 10: 6 omit GEds, see ποσίς
 32 omit LTT[A]WH, see λαλέω
 26:15*δύναται—add σ. read prove to thee Eds

1 Ti. 6:15 omit σ. T
 Philem. 12(11)*sent again—add σ. to thee Eds

3 Joh. 15*add σ. Eds, see γράφω
 Rev. 14:15 omit for thee GEds

Σολομών, -ών.

Mat. 1: 6 Σολομών GTTAWH
 12:42 Σολομώνος δις G[TTA]WH
 Lu. 11:31 Σολομώνος δις G[TTA]WH
 Joh. 10:23 (τὸ T)WH Σολομώνος G[TTA]WH
 Acts 5:11 Σολομώνος G[T]W (VWH)
 5:12 Σολομώνος G[T]W
 7:47 Σολομών T

σοῦ.

Mat. 5:39 omit σ. read the right cheek [T]WH
 6:13 GEds, see εἰς
 21*for ὕμνον δις LTTAWH
 9: 5*for σοί, read thy sins GEds
 12:47 omit the verse [T]WH
 15: 4 omit thy GEds
 18:16 thee—thyself, σεαυτοῦ T, omit σ. L

19:19 omit thy LTTAWH
 20:21 omit σ. read the right hand LTTAWH
 21*ἐκείνην σ. thy let: GEds
 Mar. 1: 2 omit before thee GEds
 3: 5 omit σ. [T]AWH
 38*add σ. LTTAWH, see ἀδελφῆ
 10:19*ἀγέρα σ. thy mother LT
 27*εἰς—add σ. T
 27 omit σ. [T]TTAWH
 14:70 omit and thy speech agreeeth (thereto) LTTAWH

Lu. 1:26*born—add ἐκ σ. A.V.B[L]
 11: 3 omit thy will be done GTTAWH
 24*ἐξομαί: σ. thine eye LTTAWH

18:20 omit σ. LTTAWH
 19:42 omit thy LTTAWH
 42 omit thy LTTAWH

Joh. 4: 51 thy—his, αὐτοῦ LTTAWH
 5:19 omit thy bed [T]AWH
 8:10 omit thowse thine accusers WHE
 9:19 σοὺ σ.—σοὶ B

17: 1 omit σ. read the Son [T]AWH
 17 omit σ. read the truth LTTAWH

18:11 omit σ. read the sword GEds
 Acts 4:28 omit thy LTTAWH
 30 omit σ. LTTAWH
 26: 3 omit σ. LTTAWH
 5:28 omit σ. LTTAWH

1 Ti. 6: 81 thee—you, ὑμῶν LTTAWH
 Heb. 1: 1 8 thy—his, αὐτοῦ WHE
 2: 7 omit and didst set to end of verse G[L][T][A]WH

Jan. 2:18 omit thy Eds
 Rev. 3: 2 omit thy LTTAWH
 13 omit thy works, and LTTAWH
 19 omit thy T
 20*γυναῖκα—add σ. read thy wife G[L]AWH

σοφία.

Lu. 2:40 σοφία TAWH
 62 ἐπε σοφία and wisdom T: τῆ σοφίᾳ TWHE
 1 Co. 1:20 ἐπε σοφία ἡμῶν LTTAWH

σοφίαν.

1 Ti. 1:17 omit wise GEds
 Jude 23 omit wise GEds

σοφίαν.

1 Ti. 1:17 omit wise GEds
 Jude 23 omit wise GEds

σοφίαν.

1 Ti. 1:17 omit wise GEds
 Jude 23 omit wise GEds

σοφίαν.

1 Ti. 1:17 omit wise GEds
 Jude 23 omit wise GEds

σοφίαν.

1 Ti. 1:17 omit wise GEds
 Jude 23 omit wise GEds

σοφίαν.

1 Ti. 1:17 omit wise GEds
 Jude 23 omit wise GEds

σοφίαν.

1 Ti. 1:17 omit wise GEds
 Jude 23 omit wise GEds

Σπανία.

Ro. 15:28 ἐν Σ.—omit ἐν LTTAWH
 σπαράσσω, -ττω.

Mar. 9:20 σπασαίμεθα LTTAWH
 26 σπαράξαι GEds

σπείρω.

Mat. 13:18 σπείραντες LTTAWH
 24 σπείρατι A.V.C LTTAWH
 25 ἐπισπείρω LTTAWH
 27 ἱσπείρες T

Mar. 4: 3 τοῦ σ.—omit τοῦ LTTAWH
 σπεκουλάτωρ, -τωρ LTTAWH.

σπέρμα.

2 Co. 9:10 σπέρμα LT

σπίλας.

Jude 18 εἰσω—add οἱ LTTAWH

σπίλω.

Jan. 3: 6 φ σ.—καὶ σ. T

σπύριμα.

Lu. 6: 1 τῶν σ.—omit τῶν LTTAWH

σπίρος.

2 Co. 9:10*σπίρος for σπύριμα LT

σπουδαιότερον.

2 Ti. 1:17 very diligently—diligently, σπουδαιώς LTTAWH

σπουδαίω.

2 Ti. 1:17*for σπουδαιότερον LTTAWH

σπυρί, σφύρι νη, L at times.

στάδιος, -ον.

Mar. 14:21*μίσην τῆς θαλάσσης ἢ νη
 now in the midst of the sea—
 σταδίου πολλοῦ ἀπὸ τῆς γῆς
 ἀπέχεν was many furlongs
 distant from the land TWH

Joh. 6:19 στάβα T
 Rev. 21:16 σταδίων 2—σταδίων RGLTA

* στασιαστήν, an insurgent.
 Mar. 15: 7 στασιαστὴν for στασιαστὴν (-της) LTTAWH

στάσις.

Acts 24: 5 στάσεις seditions LTTAWH

σταυρός.

Mar. 10:21 omit take up the cross [L]TTAWH

Gal. 6:12 ἐπε τὸ σ. τοῦ χριστοῦ μὴ LTTAWH

σταυρώω.

Mar. 15:20 σταυρώσουσιν LTTA

24 σταυρώουσιν TTTAWH

Lu. 23:21 σταυρῶν, σταυρον LTTAWH

Joh. 19:10 see ἀπολίω

σταφυλή.

Mat. 7:16 σταφυλάς LTTAWH

Lu. 6:44 ἐπε σταφυλήν τραγῶσαν TTTAWH

στάχυν.

Lu. 6: 1 ἐπε and did eat the ears of corn TAWH

στήκω.

Mar. 3:31*σήμερον for ἑσπέρας (ἵστημι) TTTAWH

11:23 στήκετε LTTAWH

Joh. 1:28*σήμερον for ἵστημι (ἵστημι) TTTAWH

1 Th. 3: 8 στήκετε TTTAWH

στηρίζω.

Lu. 9:51 ἵστημι LTTAWH

23:32 στήριξον LTTAWH

Acts 13:25*στηρίζω for ἵστημι (-ζω) LTTAWH

1 Pet. 5:10 στήριξαι will establish GEds

Rev. 3: 2 στήριξον G[TTA]WH

* **στιβάς**, bed of straw, twigs, &c.
 Mar. 11: 8 **στιβάδας** for **στοιβάδας** (-βάς) LITTAWHIE
στοιβάν.
 Mar. 11: 8 **στιβάς** LITTAWHIE
στολή.
 Lu. 15:22 **τὴν σ.**—omit τὴν LITTAWHIE
 Rev. 6:11 **στολή** λευκή, white robe GEds
 7:14 **στολάς** αὐτῶν—αὐτῶς [(a.)A] A.V.C GEds
 23:14* **ποιούντες τὰς ἐντολάς** αὐτοῦ do his commandments—**πλύνοντες τὰς στολάς** αὐτῶν wash their robes LITTAWHIE
στομά.
 Mat. 18: 8 **omit** draweth nigh unto me with their mouth, and GLITTAWHIE
στρατιά.
 2 Co. 10: 4 **στρατιά** T
στράτευμα.
 Rev. 9:16 τῶν **στρατευμάτων** A.V.C GEds
στρατευομαί.
 1 Ti. 1:18 **στρατεύω** TT
στρατηγός.
 Lu. 22: 4 τοῖς σ.—omit τοῖς TITVAWHIE
 Acts 5:24 2 σ.—omit 2 LITTAWHIE
στρατιά.
 2 Co. 10: 4* **στρατίας** for **στρατίας** (-ία) T
στρατιπικεδάρχη.
 Acts 28:16 **omit** the centurion to the guard; but LITTAWHIE
στρέφω.
 Mat. 9:22* **στράφεις** for **ἐπιστράφεις** (-στράφω) LITTAWHIE
 27: 3* **ἐστράφην** for **ἀπέστράφην** (ἀποστράφω) TITVAWHIE
 Lu. 10:22 **see** μαθήτης
 Joh. 12:40* **στράφωσιν** for **ἐπιστράφωσιν** (-στράφω) LITTAWHIE
στριώνυμι, -ών.
 Mat. 21: 8 σ.—**έστρωσαν** T
 Mar. 11: 8 **omit** and strewed (them) in the way TITVAWHIE
στουρνάζω.
 Mat. 16: 3 When 16 is (verse 2) to end of verse 3 (TA) [[WH]]
Στωϊκός, Στωϊ—ΙΛΑ, Στωϊ—WH.
 Acts 17:18 τῶν Σ.—omit τῶν LITTAWHIE
σῦ.
 Mar. 14:30* that—add σὺ thou GEds
 68 **ἐπε** σὺ τί LITTAWHIE
 Lu. 1:28 **om.** blessed (art) thou among women TITVAWHIE
 16:25 **omit** σὺ¹ GTITVAWHIE
 19:42 **ἐπε** καὶ σὺ **ἀφῆρ** ταύτη WH
 Joh. 1:21 **omit** σὺ¹ T: **ἐπε** σὺ [(σὺ)WH] 'Hλίας ἐ¹ TWH: σὺ εἶπὲν τί: 'HA, εἶ A
 8:53 **omit** σὺ¹ GLITTAWHIE
 9:1. **ἐπε** τί σὺ TITVAWHIE
 2Ti. 3: 3 **omit** thou therefore Eds
 Philom. 12 **omit** thou therefore receive LITTAWHIE
συγγένεια.
 Lu. 1:61 **ἐκ** τῆς **συγγενείας** LITTAWHIE
συγγενής.
 Mar. 6: 4 **συγγενέω** TITVAWHIE
 Lu. 1:36 **συγγενίς** LITVAWHIE
 Ro. 16:11 **συγγενῶν** T
 * **συγγενίς**, kinswoman.
 Lu. 1:36 **συγγενίς** for **συγγνής** LITVAWHIE
συγκακοπαθῶν.
 2Ti. 2: 3* **συγκακοπάθησον** for **κακοπάθησον** (-θῶ) Eds

συγκαλέω.
 Lu. 15: 9 **συγκαλέ** TWHIE
συγκατατίθεμαι.
 Lu. 23:51 **συγκατατίθεμαι** T
συγκεράννυμι.
 Heb. 4: 2 **συγκεκρασμένους** LITVAWHIE, **μένους** T, **συγκεραμένους** W
συγκλείω.
 Gal. 3:28 **συγκλειόμενοι** LITVAWHIE
συγκληρονόμοι.
 1 Pet. 3: 7 **συγκληρονόμοι** TITVAWHIE
συγχράσμαι.
 Joh. 4: 9 **omit** for the Jews have no dealings with the Samaritans T[WH]
συγχύνω.
 Acts 9:22 **συγχύων** TAWH
 21:31 **συγχύωνται** LITVAWHIE, **όσσε** WH
σύγχυσις.
 Acts 19:29 τῆς **σύγχυσεως** GLITVAWHIE
σὺζήτησις.
 Acts 15: 2 ζήτησις GEds
 7 ζήτησις TITVAWHIE
 28:29 **omit** the verse LITVAWHIE
σὺζωποισίω.
 Col. 2:18 **σὺζωποισίωσαν** GEds
συκομοραία 2, —ρέα L, **συκομορέα** ESTITVAWHIE
συλλαλέω.
 Mat. 17: 3 **ἐπε** σ. **μετ'** αὐτοῦ LITVAWHIE
συλλαμβάνω.
 Lu. 1:31 **συλλαμβή** LITVAWHIE
 36 **συλλαβήν** TWHIE
 3:21 **συλλαμβέθηναι** LITVAWHIE
 Acts 23:27 **συλλαμβέθηναι** LITVAWHIE
συμβαίνω.
 1 Co. 10:11 **συνβαίω** TITVAWHIE
συμβάλλω.
 Acts 4:15 **συνβαλλόν** LITVAWHIE
 20:14 **συνβαλλόν** LITVAWHIE
συμβιβάζω.
 Acts 19:33* **συνεβασαν** for **προεβασαν** (προβιβάζω) LITVAWHIE
 Col. 2: 2 **συνεβασάσθητε** GEds
συμβουλευν.
 Joh. 11:53 took counsel together—took counsel, **βουλευόμεαι** LITVAWHIE
Συμεών.
 3 Pet. 1: 1 Σίμων A.V.C LWHIE
συμμαρτυρέω.
 Rev. 22:18 **μαρτυρίω** GEds
 * **συμμορφίζω**, to make conformable.
 Phil. 3:10 **συμμορφόμενος** for **συμμορφόμενος** (-φῶ) Eds
συμμορφώω.
 Phil. 3:10 **συμμορφίω** Eds
συμπαράγινωμαι.
 3 Ti. 4:16 stood with—stood by, **παράγινωμαι** LITVAWHIE
συμπαραλαμβάνω.
 Acts 15:38 **συμπαραλαμβάνειν** LITVAWHIE
συμπαραμάνω.
 Phil. 1:25 **παράμην** LITVAWHIE
 * **συμπέπτω**, to fall together.
 Lu. 6:40 **συνέπεσον** for **έπεσον** (πίπτω) TITVAWHIE

συμφάγω, see συνεσθίω.
συμφέρω.
 1 Co. 7:35 **σύμφωρος** LITVAWHIE
 10:33 **σύμφωρος** LITVAWHIE
 2 Co. 12: 1 **δέ**, **οὐ** **σύμφωρος** **μήν**, **ἐλθέσω** **μα** **δέ** I must glory, it is not expedient indeed, but I will come LITVAWHIE
 * **σύμφωρος**, profitable.
 1 Co. 7:35 **σύμφωρος** for **συμφέρων** (-ρω) LITVAWHIE
 10:33 **σύμφωρος** for **συμφέρων** (-ρω) LITVAWHIE
συμφωνέω.
 Mat. 18:19 **ή**τα **συμφωνήσω** (-σωνω TITVAWHIE) **έ**ε **ύμων** LITVAWHIE
 Lu. 5:36 **οὐ** **συμφωνήσω** will not agree LITVAWHIE
σύν.
 Mat. 27:44* **συναυωδόντες**—ad. σ. LITVAWHIE
 Mar. 15:32* **συναυωδόμενοι**—add σ. LITVAWHIE
 Lu. 8:45* σ. **αὐτῶν** for **μετ'** αὐτοῦ GLITVAWHIE
 51* **αὐτῶν** σ. LITVAWHIE, **see** οὐδείς
 23:36 **omit** with them (LITVAWHIE
 24: 1 **omit** and certain (others) with them LITVAWHIE
 Joh. 18: 2 **αὐτῶν** σ. GEds, **see** ἀνάκειμαι
 Acts 1:14 **omit** σ.² LITVAWHIE
 17 with—among, **ἐν** GEds
 7:35* **for** ἐν¹ Eds
 16:32* **for** καὶ¹ GEds
 3 Co. 4:14* **for** ἐν¹ Eds
 8:19 with—in, **ἐν** LITVAWHIE
συναγαγῶ.
 Mat. 15:30 **συνάγειν** LITVAWHIE
 26:32 **συναχθήσονται** LITVAWHIE
 Mar. 4: 1 **συναγεται** is gathered Eds
 Lu. 3:17 **συναγαγῶν** to gather TWHIE
 17:37 **ἐπιαναγαγῶ** TITVAWHIE
 Joh. 20:19 **omit** assembled LITVAWHIE
 Rev. 18:10 **omit** leadeth, read (is) for captivity Eds
 19:17 **συνάχθητε** GEds
συναγωγῆ.
 Mar. 1:21 τὴν σ.—**omit** τὴν **ἤ**
 59 **εις** τὰς **συναγωγὰς** GEds
 3: 1 τὴν σ.—**omit** τὴν TITVAWHIE
 Lu. 4:44 **εις** τὰς **συναγωγὰς** TITVAWHIE
 21:12 τὰς **συναγωγὰς** TITVAWHIE, [τὰς] σ. A
 Joh. 18:20 τῆ σ.—**omit** τῆ GEds
 Acts 13:42 **omit** of the synagogue GEds
 17: 1 **ἡ** σ.—**omit** ἡ LITVAWHIE
 Jas. 3: 2 τὴ σ.—**omit** τὴν LITVAWHIE
συνανθροίζω.
 Lu. 24:33 **έθροίζω** LITVAWHIE
συναλοουθῶ.
 Mar. 14:51* **συνανθροῦσθε** for **ηκολούθε** (ἀκολούθεσθε) LITVAWHIE
 Lu. 23:40 **συναλοουθούσα** TITVAWHIE
 * **συναλλάσσω**, to commune with.
 Acts 7:26 **συνήλασεν** for **συνήλασεν** (συνήλασεν) LITVAWHIE
συνανάκειμαι.
 Mar. 6:26 **ἀνάκειμαι** (omit with him) TITVAWHIE
 Joh. 12: 2 **ἀνάκειμαι** σὺν GEds
συναναμίγνυμι.
 3Th. 3:14 **μή** **συναναμίγνησθε** to have no company LITVAWHIE
συναναπαίνομαι.
 Ro. 15:33 **omit** and may with you be refreshed L(A)
συνανάτω.
 Heb. 7: 1 **έ** σ.—**δε** σ. TITVAWHIE
συνάντησας.
 Mat. 3:24 **έπανάτησεν** LITVAWHIE

συνβ., συνγ., συνζ., etc.

In compounds of συν with words commencing with β, γ, ζ, κ, λ, μ, π, σ and ψ, the σ is mostly retained by T and at times by other Editors.

συνειδῶ, συνειδόν.

Acts 5: 2 συνειδόντες LITAWH

συνειδησις.

Joh. 8: 9 om. being convicted by (their own) conscience WHR
1 Co. 8: 7 with conscience of—being used to, συνήθεια LITWHR

συνελαύνω.

Acts 7:26 συναλλάσσω LITWHR: συναλλάσσειν A.V.Val

* συνεπιτιθῆμι to join in attack.

Acts 24: 9 συνεπέθετο for συνέθετο (συντίθημι) GEEds

συνεργεῖν.

Jas. 2:23 συνεργῶ worketh with TW

συνεργός.

1 Th. 3: 2* συνεργός for διάκονος (-ου) GLAW
2 omi and our fellow-labourer GEEds

συνέρχομαι.

Mar. 6:33 omi and came together unto him GEEds

Acts 10:23 συνήλθον WH
46 συνήλθαν TITWH
21:22 omi T,WHB, see δει
23:30* συνελθόν for ἰδέναι (ἐρχομαι) GEEds

1 Co. 7: 6 come—may be, ἦτε (ἔ) GEEds: συνέρχασθε S, συνέρχεσθε B

συνεσθίω.

Acts 11: 3 συνέφαγεν did eat TWB

συνήθεια.

1 Co. 8: 7* συνήθεια for συνειδήσις (-σις) LITWHR

συνθλάωμαι.

Mat. 21:44 omi the verse [L]ITWH

συνήμι.

Mat. 13:23 συνίετε LITWH
Mar. 7:14 σύνετε LITAWH
Ro. 3:11 ὁ σ.—omi δ [LITWH]
2 Co. 10:12 συνιέτω LITAWH
Eph. 5:17 συνιετε understand LITAWH

συνιστάνω, -άω, συνίστημι.

2 Co. 3: 1 συνιστάν LIT
4: 1 ὁ δ; 4 συνιστάντες LITAW, -άνοντες WH
10:18 σ.—συνιστάνω LITAWH
Gal. 2:19 συνιστάω GLITAWH

συνοδία.

Lu. 2:44 ἦς τίνας ἐν τῇ σ. LITAWH

συντάσσω.

Mat. 21: 6* συντάξεν for προστάξεν (προτάσσω) LITAWH

συντέλεια.

Mat. 24: 3 ἦς σ.—omi τῆς LITAWH

συντελέω.

Mat. 7:28 τελῶν LITAWH
Mar. 13: 4 ἦς ταῦτα σ. πάντα TITAWH
Joh. 2: 5* ἀδ σ. T, see οἶνος

συντέμνω.

Ro. 9:28 omi σ. LITAWH, see λέγω

συντηρέω.

Lu. 5:38 omi and both are preserved TITAWH

συντιθῆμι.

Acts 24: 9 assented—joined in the charge, συνεπιτιθῆμι GEEds

συντρίβω.

Lu. 4:18 omi to heal the broken-hearted GLITAWH

Συμφορίσσα.

Mar. 7:26 Σύρα φ. TITAWH: Συμφορίσσα LITWH, Συράφ- G

σύρτις, σύρτις L.

Acts 27:17 quicksand—Syrtis (as a proper name) BGTWHR

συσπάρσσω.

Mar. 9:20* συσπάρσας for ἰσπάρσας (σπαράσσω) LITWH

συστασιαστής.

Mar. 15: 7 στασιαστής LITAWH
συστατικός.

2 Co. 3: 1 omi of commendation* Eds

συστρέφω.

Mat. 17:22* συστρεφόμενος for ἀναστρεφόμενος (-φω) LITWH

συσχηματίζομαι.

Ro. 13: 2 μὴ συσχηματίζεσθε not to be conformed LA

Συχάρ σ, Συχάρ π.

Συχέρμ.

Acts 7:16 τοῦ Σ.—omi τοῦ TITWH

σφάπτω.

Rev. 6: 4 σφάζουσιν LITAWH
13: 8 τοῦ σφαγμένου A.V.C GEEds

σφραγιζῶ.

2 Co. 1:22 ὁ καὶ σ.—omi ὁ [WH]B
11:10 σφραγίσται: B—φράσσω A.V.B
HGEEds

Rev. 7: 3 σφραγίσαντες B—σφραγίσαντες A.V.B
HGEEds
5¹, 7 ter, 7 ter, 8¹ omi (were) sealed Eds

σφραγίς.

Rev. 6: 3 ἦτε τῆν σ. τῆν δευτέραν GEEds
5 ἦτε τῆν σ. τῆν τρίτην GEEds

* σφυδρόν, the ankle.

Acts 3: 7 σφυδρά for σφυρά (-ράν) TW

σφυρίς.

Acts 3: 7 σφυρίζω TWH

σχίζω.

Lu. 5:36* κεινού — add σχίσας, read rendeth a piece from a new garment TITAWH
28 maketh a rent—σχίσας he will rend LITAWH

σχίσμα.

1 Co. 13:25 σχίσματα schisms T

σχολάζω.

1 Co. 7: 6 σχολάζετε GEEds

σῶζω.

Mat. 13:11 omi the verse LITAWH
Lu. 9:63 omi for the Son ἵνα τοῦ σώσω GLITAWH
17:33 ἵνα σωθῶ—τοῦ σώσω, περιποιήσας TITAWH

Rev. 21:24 omi of them which are saved GEEds

σῶμα.

Mat. 14:12 body—corpse, σῶμα LITWHR
27:68 the body* TITWHR
Mar. 14: 8 ἦς τὸ σῶμά μου LITWH
15:46 body—corpse, σῶμα LITAWH
Joh. 19:38 omi the body* T
1 Co. 7:34 τῆ σῶματι LITAWH
15:36 τὸ ἴδιον σ.—omi τὸ LITAWH
44 omi body* Eds
2 Co. 4:10 τῆ σ.—τοῖς σώμασιν bodies T

σωτηρία.

Acts 7:25 ἦς σωτηρίαν αὐτοῖς Eds
2 Co. 1: 6 omi and salvation* GTWHR
1 Pet. 3: 2* add at end ἐς σωτηρίαν unto salvation GEEds

σωτήριος.

Tit. 2:11 ἡ σ.—omi ἡ LITAWH

σωφρονίζω.

Tit. 2: 4 σωφρονίζουσιν TITAWH
Ταβιθά, Ταβεθά WH.

τάλαντον.

Mat. 25:16 omi talents* LITAWH
ταλιθά, ταλειθά WH.

ταμίειον.

Mat. 6: 6 ταμίειον TAWH

τάξις.

Heb. 7:21 omi after the order of Melchisedec TITAWH

* ταπεινόφρων, lowly in mind.

1 Pet. 3: 8 ταπεινόφρονες for φιλόφρονες (-φρον) GEEds

ταπεινώω.

Mat. 13: 4 ταπεινώσει LITAWH
2 Co. 13:21 ταπεινώσει με LITAWH

ταράσσω.

Joh. 5: 4 omi waiting for (ver. 3) to end of verses 4 [G]ITAWH
Acts 17:13* stirred up—add καὶ ταράσσοντες and troubled LITAWH

ταραχή.

Mar. 13: 8 omi and troubles LITAWH
Joh. 6: 4 omi waiting for (ver. 3) to end of verses 4 [G]ITAWH

τάσσω.

Mat. 8: 9* ἴθυσαν—add τασσόμενος, read placed under LITWH
Acts 18: 7* τασσάμενος for διαταχάμενος (διατάσσω) T

ταύρος.

Heb. 9:13 ἦς of goats and of bulls Eds

ταῦτα, see ὁ αὐτός.

ταῦτα from οὗτος.

Mar. 3: 7* add τ. T,WHB, see κεραιήμι
Lu. 2:51 omi these [LITAWH]

8:23, 23 τὰ αὐτὰ (ὁ αὐτός) LITAWH
11:53 omi TITAWH, see ἐτίθηκα
13: 2* for ταῦτα (ταύρος) TITAWH
17:30 ταῦτα—ταῦτα GLW, τὰ αὐτὰ (ὁ αὐτός) TITAWH

18: 4 ἦς ταῦτα ἔσονται TAWH
22 omi these things LITAWH
23:46 ταῦτα LITAWH

24:11* for αὐτὰ LITAWH
Joh. 9:40 omi these words T

11:28 ταῦτα TITAWH
Acts 5: 5 omi these things LITAWH
24:22 omi when heard these things GEEds

26:30 omi and when he had this spoken GEEds
28:29 omi the verse LITAWH

1 Co. 6: 8 ταῦτα Eds
Rev. 7: 1 these things—this, ταῦτα Eds

10: 4 αὐτὰ Eds
21: 7* for πάντα (πᾶς) GEEds
22:13 these things—them αὐτὰ GEEds

ταύταις.

Lu. 13:14 αὐταῖς LITAWH

ταύτη.

Mar. 14:27 omi this night [LITAWH]
Acts 4:27* add τ. GEEds, see ὅτι
Heb. 3:10* for ἰακύνθου (-νους) Eds

ταύτην.

Mat. 13:15 omi τ. read the parable LITAWH
Joh. 7: 8 omi τ. read the feast Eds
Acts 1:16 omi τ. read the scripture LITAWH

Mar. 4:30* *τις* for *καὶ* LIT(A)WHE, see *τὸμα*
 Lu. 8: 8 *εἰ* (omit one thing) LIT(A)WHE
 8:45 omit *τι* [T(A)]WHE, see *λόγῳ*
 12:11 [or what thing] T(A)WHE
 19:15 omit *εἰς*, read they had gained T(A)WHE
 20:23 omit why tempt ye me T(A)WHE

Joh. 13:18* *τίνας* for *οὗς* (6c) T(A)WHE
 21:23 omit what (is that) to thee T
 Acts 9: 6 omit *οὐ* Eds, see *σαλαβάς*
 6 *τις*—*εἰ* (607c) LIT(A)S, see *WH*
 10: 6 omit *οὐ* Eds, see *ποῖος*
 18:25 *τίνα* *με*—*τί* *ἐμὲ* LIT(A)WHE
 17:20 *τί* *ἄν*—*τίνα* LIT(A)WHE
 25:26* *εἰ* for *τις* (7c) *WH*
 Ro. 8:24 *τις* *τις*—*τις* *WH*
 1 Co. 3: 5 who *δις*—*τι* what LIT(A)WHE
 Gal. 2:14 why—how, see *οὐ* Eds
 4:16 *πῶς* Eds, *πὸς* A.V. Val
 Col. 1:27 *τις* *ἄν*—*τι* *οὐ* Eds
 2 Ti. 3:14 *τίνας* LIT(A)WHE
 Heb. 5:16* see *τις*
 1 Pet. 6: 8 *τίνα* *τοῦ* (7c) LB, omit *τ. υἱ*

* *Τρίτιον.*

Acts 18: 7 *ὄραμα*—add *Τριτίου*, read *Τριτίου* *Justus* T(A)WHE, *Τρέου* S

τοῖνον.

Jas. 2:26 omit then *οὐ* Eds
τοιούτους.
 Mat. 18: 6 *ὅτι* *ἐν* *καίτοι* *τοιούτων* (—*το* *ΤΥΝ*) LIT(A)WHE
 Mar. 7: 8 omit (as) the washing to end of *οὐ* Eds T(A)WHE
 9:37 such—these, *τούτων* T
 Lu. 13: 2 such—these, *ταῦτα* T(A)WHE
 Acts 21:26 omit LIT(A)WHE, see *μυθῶν*
 1 Ti. 6: 5 omit from such withdraw thyself Eds

τολμηρότερον.

Ro. 15:15 *τολμηροτέρως* T, —*ῥως* *WH*
 * *τολμηροτέρως*, more boldly.
 Ro. 15:15 for *τολμηρότερον* T, *WH*

τοπος.

Mar. 6:11* add *τ. Τ. Α. WHE*, see *δέχομαι*
 Lu. 4:17 *τὸν τ.*—omit *τὸν* T(A)WHE
 9:10 omit desert place belonging to the T(A)WHE, see *πέλας*
 21:11 *ἐς* *καὶ* *κατὰ* *τόπον* T(A)WHE
 Joh. 14: 3 *ἐς* *τόπον* *ὅπου* T(A)WHE
 20:25* *τόπον* for *τόπος* (—*τος*) LT
 Acts 1:25* *τόπον* for *κλίρον* (—*πος*) LIT(A)WHE
 Heb. 11: 8 *τὸν τ.*—omit *τὸν* LIT(A)WHE
 Rev. 18:17* add *τ. οὐ* Eds, see *πέλας*

τοσοῦτος.

Mat. 8:10. *ἐς* *τ.* *πίστιν* *ἐν* *τῷ* *1ο.* LIT(A)WHE
 Joh. 16: 9 *τοσοῦτον* *χρόνον* LT
 Heb. 7: 22 *τοσοῦτο* LIT(A)WHE
 Rev. 21:16 omit *τ.* *ὅστιν* *οὐ* Eds

τότε.

Mat. 24:30 omit then* T
 Lu. 11:24* (τ.) *λέγει* then he saith *WH*
 Joh. 2:10 omit then [LIT(A)WHE]
 10:22* for *ἐν* *WH*
 Acts 21:13* *ἀνακρίθη* *δέ*—*όνος* *δ.* Eds
 1 Co. 13:19 omit then Eds
 Heb. 9:17* *μή τ.* for *μήποτε* *WH*

τούτο.

Mat. 17:21 omit the *οὐ* Eds T(A)WHE
 20:23* *ἐμὸν*—add *τ.* read this is not mine TA
 23:14(15) omit the *οὐ* Eds T(A)WHE, see *κῆμα*
 Mar. 14: 9 omit *τ.* read the gospel [LIT(A)WHE]
 36 *ἐς* *τὸ* *τοῦ* *ἀπ* *ἐμοῦ* LIT(A)WHE
 Lu. 23:40* for *ταῦτα* LIT(A)WHE
 24:40 omit the *οὐ* Eds T(A)WHE
 Joh. 5:32 omit that T
 7:22 omit therefore T
 14:23* for *ταῦτα* T(A)WHE
 16:14* for *ἐγὼ* *WH*
 18:18 *ἐς* *τὴν* *ἐσθλὴν* *τοῦτο* LIT(A)WHE
 Acts 20:29 omit this Eds
 23:23* *τ.* *τὸ* *σημαῖον* this salutation LIT(A)WHE
 1 Co. 6: 8* for *ταῦτα* Eds
 9:23 this—all things, *πάν* Eds

1 Co. 11:28 omit *τ.* read the cup Eds
 15:54 omit *WH*, see *φάρμακόν*
 2 Co. 12:14* (omit) add *τ.* this third time—GLIT(A)WHE
 Eph. 6:18 omit *τ.* LIT(A)WHE
 8 Joh. 5* for *εἰς* Eds
 Jude 5 this—all things, *πάν* Eds
 Rev. 7: 1* for *ταῦτα* Eds

τούτοις.

Ro. 14:18 these things—this, *τούτων* *οὐ* Eds
 Col. 3: 7* for *αὐτοῖς* Eds
 Jude 7 *ἐπε* *τούτων* Eds

τούτων.

Mat. 19:11 omit *τ.* read the saying [LIT(A)WHE]
 22* *λόγῳ*—add [τ.], this saying—LA WH
 21:44 omit the *οὐ* Eds [LIT(A)WHE]
 Joh. 19:15 *τούτων* Eds, see *λόγος*
 Acts 17:23 him—this, *τούτων* Eds
 1 Co. 5:12 omit *τ.* read the foundation LIT(A)WHE
 11:27 omit *τ.* read the bread *οὐ* Eds

τούτου.

Mat. 13:23 omit *τ.* read the world LIT(A)WHE
 40 omit *τ.* read the world LIT(A)WHE
 Mar. 4:19 omit *τ.* read the world LIT(A)WHE
 10:10* for *τοῦ* *αὐτοῦ* LIT(A)WHE
 Joh. 6:51 this—my, *ἐμοῦ* T
 14:30 omit *τ.* read the world *οὐ* Eds
 Acts 6:13 omit *τ.* read the holy GLIT(A)WHE
 25:20 *τούτων* Eds
 Ro. 11: 7 *τούτω* *οὐ* Eds
 1 Co. 1:20 omit *τ.* read the world Eds
 Eph. 6:12 omit of this world W
 Jns. 2: 5 omit *τ.* read the world *οὐ* Eds
 Rev. 19:20 *αὐτῶν* *οὐ* Eds

τούτους.

Mat. 7:24 [these] LIT(A)WHE
 Lu. 19:27* for *αὐτοῖς* (—*ος*) T(A)WHE
 Acts 16:36 omit *τ.* read the *αὐτῶν* LIT(A)WHE

τούτω.

Mar. 6: 2* for *αὐτῷ* T(A)WHE
 Joh. 9:30 *ἐπε* *τ.* *γὰρ* T(A)WHE
 Acts 25: 5 *ἄπο* *ος*, read anything *καὶ* *αὐτῶν* in the man LIT(A)WHE: omit *τ. οὐ*

1 Co. 7:31 omit *τ.* read the world LIT(A)WHE

τούτων.

Mar. 9:37* *ταῖσιν τ.* for *τούτων* *π. τ*
 42* *μακρῶν*—add *τ.* read these little ones A.V. IC LIT(A)WHE
 Joh. 7:31 omit *τ.* Eds
 40* add *τ.* LIT(A)WHE, see *λόγος*
 Acts 15:23 omit these A

τράγους.

Heb. 9:13 *ἐπε* of goats and of bulls Eds
 19 *τῶν* *τράγων* Eds

τρίπεζα.

Lu. 19:23 *τὴν τ.*—omit *τὴν* Eds

τραπεζίτης, —ζείτης T. *WH.*

τράχηλος.

Ro. 16: 4 *οὐ* *οὐ* *ν. ν. ν. ν. ν.*

τρίαι, τρία.

Mar. 9:31* : 10:34* for *τρίαι* (—*ος*) LIT(A)WHE, see *ἡμέρα*
 Acts 10:19 omit three TA: two, *δύο* *WH*
 1 Joh. 5: 7, 8 omit in heaven (verse 7) to in earth (verse 8) *οὐ* Eds
 8 *ἐν* *τῷ* *ἀ. ν. ν.*

τρέμων.

Acts 9: 6 omit (it is) hard (verse 6) to unto him (verse 6) *οὐ* Eds
 24:25 *εὐεμαχίας* A.V. Val

τρέψων.

Lu. 4:16 *ἀνακρίψω* T
 23:20* *ἐθρῆσαν* for *ἐθάλσαν* (θηλάω) LIT(A)WHE
 Rev. 12: 8 *τράουσιν* they feed T(A)WHE: *ἐκ* *ταῦ* *φ. ν.*

τρέχω.

Lu. 24:12 omit the *οὐ* Eds [LIT(A)WHE]

* *τρήμα, a hole.*

Mat. 19:24 *τρήματος* for *τραπήματος* (—*μα*) *WH*
 Lu. 18:25 *τρήματος* for *τραπήματος* (—*μα*) LIT(A)WHE

τρακονταοκτώ.

Joh. 5: 5 *τρακόντα* *καὶ* (omit *καὶ* [LIT(A)WHE]) *ἀπὸς* GLIT(A)WHE

τρίτος.

Mat. 20: 3 *τὴν τ.*—omit *τὴν* GLIT(A)WHE
 26:44 omit the third time [T(A)]
 Mar. 9:31 : 10:34 *τρίτος* LIT(A)WHE, see *ἡμέρα*
 Rev. 8: 7* add *τ.* *οὐ* Eds, see *γῆ*

τροποφορέω.

Acts 15:18 suffered he their manners—he nourished them, *τροποφορέω* GLTA W

* *τροποφορέω*, to bring nourishment
 Acts 15:18 *τροποφορέω* for *τροποφορέω* (*τροποφορέω*) GLTA W

τρομαλιά.

Mar. 10:25 *τὴς τ.*—omit *τὴς* LIT(A)WHE
 Lu. 18:25 *τρήμα* LIT(A)WHE

τρίπτημα.

Mat. 16:24 *τρήμα* *WH*

Τρώες.

(*Τρώες* LIT(A)WHE, except Acts 16:8, 11.)
 Acts 16:11 *τὴς τ.*—omit *τὴς* LIT(A)WHE

Τρωγίλλιον

Acts 20:15 *Τρωγίλλιον* A: omit and tarried at Trogyllium LIT(A)WHE

τυγχάνω.

Lu. 13:30 omit *τ.* LIT(A)WHE
 Heb. 8: 6 *τυχεῖν* LIT(A)WHE

* *τυπικῶς, typically.*

1 Co. 10:11 for *τύπος* (—*ος*) Eds

τύπος.

Joh. 20:26 print—place, *τύπος* LT
 1 Co. 10:11 for *τυπικῶς*—typically *τυπικῶς* Eds
 1 Th. 1: 7 *τύπος* an ensample Eds

τύπτω.

Lu. 22:64 omit they struck him on the face, and [LIT(A)WHE]

τυμβάζω.

Lu. 10:41 *δορυβάσω* LIT(A)WHE

τυφλόε.

Mat. 12:22 *τ. 1*—*υφλόον* LIT(A)WHE
 22 omit blind² and LIT(A)WHE
 15:14 *ἐπε* *τυφλοῖ* *εἰσιν* *ὁδοῖ* LIT(A)WHE
 14 omit of the blind *WH*

Mar. 10:46 *δ. τ.*—omit *δ.* LIT(A)WHE
 Lu. 14:21 *ἐπε* the blind and the hall LIT(A)WHE

Joh. 9: 6 omit of the blind man [LIT(A)WHE]
 8 blind—a beggar, *πρωτότης* *οὐ* Eds
 18 *ἐπε* *ἢν* *τυφλόε* LIT(A)WHE

Τυχικός, Τυχικός, WH.

ὕγιης.

Mat. 16:31 omit the *οὐ* Eds to be whole *WH*

Mar. 5: 5 omit whole as the other *οὐ* Eds
 Lu. 6:10 omit whole *οὐ* Eds
 Joh. 6: 4 omit waiting for (ver. 3) to end of *οὐ* Eds [LIT(A)WHE]

ὕψος.

Lu. 23:31 *τῷ τ.*—omit *τῷ* [T(A)]WHE

ὕδρια.

Joh. 2: 6 *ἐπε* *ἀλλοῦ* *ὕδρια* LIT(A)WHE

Φεύγω.

Mar. 14:50 εἶπε φεύγων πάντες ΤΤΛΑΥΗ
Job. 6:15 φεύγει for ἀναχώρησεν (ἀναχώρημα) T
10:18 omit the hiring sooth [L]TTAΥHE
Heb. 12:25 ἐκφυγόντες LTTAΥHE
Rev. 9: 8 φεύγει sooth LTTAΥHE

Φημί

Mat. 13:29 φησὶ saith LTTAΥHE
10:18 λέγει (ἐὰν L) ἀπὸ, ποιεῖς;— ποιεῖς; φησὶ, which? saith he T
19:28 φησὶ for εἶπεν (-πον) WH
22:37 φησὶ for εἶπεν GLTTAΥHE
Mar. 9:12 φησὶ for εἶπεν (-πον) TTΛAΥHE
38 φησὶ for ἀπεκρίθη (ἀπεκρίματα) TTΛAΥHE
10:20 φησὶ for εἶπεν (-πον) TTΛAΥHE
20: τὸν δ' Ἰησοῦς for ὁ ἴ. εἶπεν TAΥHE
12:24 εἶπε τίς (ἴ. for εἶπεν) αὐτοῖς δ' Ἰησοῦς TTΛAΥHE
Lu. 15:17 φησὶ for εἶπεν (-πον) TWHE
22:58 φησὶ for εἶπεν (-πον) TTΛAΥHE
23:40 φησὶ for λέγων (-γων) TTΛAΥHE
Joh. 18:23 φησὶ for εἶπεν (-πον) TTΛAΥHE
Acts 2:38 omit ἴη LTTAΥHE
38 μετανοήσατε—ἀδὴ φησὶ T
25:22 omit ἴη LTTAΥHE
26:24 φησὶ saith LTTAΥHE
28 omit ἴη Eds

* Φημιζῶ, to speak, report.

Mat. 26:16 ἐφημίσθη for διεφημίσθη (διαφημίσθη) T

Φθαρτός.

1 Co. 16:54 omit τίς corruptible shall have put on incorruption, and whi

Φθέγγομαι.

Acts 4:18 τὸ...φ.—omit τὸ LTVH

Φθίρειν.

2 Pet. 2:12 καὶ φθαρῶσονται for καταφθαρῶσονται (-θείρω) Eds

Φιλαδέλφεια, —φίλι τινι.

φιλέω.

Rev. 22:15 ὁ φ.—omit ὁ LTTAΥHE: ἐπε μακρῆθι and loveth T

Φιλητός, Φιλητός τινι.

Φίλιππος.

Mat. 14: 3 omit Φίλιππ(τ)Α
Lu. 5:19 omit Φίλιππ GEds
Joh. 1:40(47) δ Φίλιππος LTAΥH
6: 5 τὸν φ.—omit τὸν LTTAΥH
7 ὁ Φίλιππος T
18:22 φ. —δ Φίλιππος TAΥH
Acts 5:37 omit ἡ σάρξ GLTTAΥHE

φίλος.

Lu. 11: 8 ἐπε φίλον αὐτοῦ TTΛAΥH
Acts 27: 3 τοῦ φίλου A.V.C GEds

φιλοτιμέομαι.

Ro. 15:30 φιλοτιμέομαι LTVH

φιλόφρων.

1 Pet. 3: 8 courteous—humble minded, ταπεινόφρων GEds

φιμώω.

1 Co. 9: 8 ἀπαῶ LTA
1 Pet. 2:16 φημί WH

φλόξ.

3 Th. 1: 8 φλόγι πυρός a flame of fire LTVH
Rev. 2:16 φλόξ T

φροβόμαι.

Mat. 9: 8 ἐφοβήθησαν for ἐθαύμασαν (θαύματα) LTTAΥHE
10:23 φ. —φοβήσονται GLTTW
23 φ. —φοβήσθητε TAΥH
31 φοβήσθητε LTTAΥH
Acts 23:10 φοβήσθη for ἐλάλησθη (-θεῖναι) LTTAΥHE
Φρόνητρον, —θρο· LTAΥH.

φόβος.

Acts 2:43 add at end to Ἰερουσαλήμ, φόβος τε ἔτι μέγας ἐστὶ πάντας in Jerusalem, and great fear was upon all r
Jude 23 οὐδ' οὐδ' (omit οὐδ' ἔτι WH) οὐδέτε ἔκ πυρός ἀποθάσονται, οὐδ' ἐκ ἑλπίου (ἐλπίετε WH) ἐν φόβῳ and some save, snatching (them) out of the fire; and on some have mercy with fear Eds

φοίνιξ.

Rev. 7: 9 φοίνικας T

φονεῖν.

Mar. 10:19 ἐπε δεὸς μὴ φονεῖν, δεὸς μὴ ἀδικεῖν (ἀδικεῖτε WH) ἐν φόβῳ and some save, snatching (them) out of the fire; and on some have mercy with fear Eds
Jas. 2:11 φ.—φονεύει LTTAΥHE

φόνος.

Mar. 7:21, 22 ἐπε φόνους, thefts, murders, adulteries TTΛAΥHE
Gal. 6:21 omit murders [L]TTAΥHE

φορέω.

1 Co. 16:49 φ. φορέσασθε let us bear LTTAΥH

φορτίον.

Acts 27:10 φορτίον for φόρου (-τος) GEds

φόρτος.

Acts 27:10 φορτίον GEds

Φουρτουνάτος, Φοι— Eds.

φράζω.

Mat. 13:36 declare—explain, θασαφῆ LTAΥHE

φράσσω.

2 Co. 11:10 see σφρογίζω

φρεναπάτάω.

Gal. 6: 3 ἐπε φ. ταῦτον LTTAΥHE

φρονέω.

Ro. 14: 6 omit LTT[A]ΥHE, see νόμος
1 Co. 4: 6 omit to think (of men) Eds
Phil. 2: 5 φρονεῖτε LTTAΥHE
3:16 omit rule, let us mind the same thing GLTTAΥHE
See also ὑπερφροσύναι.

φρόνιμος.

Mat. 26: 2 ἐπε foolish & wise LTTAΥHE
Lu. 12:42 ὁ φρόνιμος Eds

Φύγγελλον, —ελον Eds.

φυγή.

Mar. 13:18 omit your flight LTTAΥHE

φυλακή.

Mat. 14: 3 τῆ φυλακῆ LTA
Mar. 6:17 τῆ φ.—omit τῆ GEds
Lu. 3:20 τῆ φ.—omit τῆ LTTAΥHE
12:38 omit watch! TTΛAΥHE
23:19 εἰς φ.—ἐν τῆ φυλακῆ TTΛAΥHE
23 τῆν φ.—omit τῆν LTTAΥHE
2 Co. 11:23 ἐπε in prisons more frequent, in πύριος above measure LTAΥHE, see περισσοτέρως

φυλάσσω.

Mat. 19:20 ἐφύλαξα LTTAΥHE
Lu. 18:21 ἐφύλαξα LTTAΥHE
Joh. 12:47 φυλάξῃ for σπουδάζῃ (-τέως) Eds
Acts 21:24 ἐπε φ. τὸν νόμον LTTAΥHE

φύσει.

1 Co. 11:14 ἐπε ἡ φύσις αὐτῆ Eds
Gal. 4: 8 ἐπε φύσει μὴ GEds

φρονέω.

Mar. 1:26 φωνήσαν for ἀράσαν (ἀράς) TTΛAΥHE
8:31 καλέω LTTAΥHE
10:40 εἰπὲν, φωνήσατε αὐτὸν saíd, Call ye him TTΛAΥHE
14:68 omit and the cock crew [L]WH
72 ἐπε εἰς φωνήσαι LTAΥHE

Joh. 10: 3 φωναὶ for καλεῖ (-λάω) LTTAΥHE
18:38 φωνήσῃ LTTAΥHE

φωνή.

Mat. 24:31 omit φ. razi with a great trumpet T
Lu. 1:42 voice—cry, κραυγή TTΛAΥHE
Joh. 12:30 ἐπε ἡ φωνὴ αὐτῆ LTTAΥHE
Acts 11: 9 ἐπε ἐκ δευτέρου φωνή WH
14:10 τῆ φ.—omit τῆ LTTAΥHE
1 Co. 14: 8 ἐπε εἰσάγουσ φωνῶν TWH
Rev. 4: 6 ἐπε voices and thunders GEds
6: 1 φωνῆ GLTTAΥHE, φωνῆ WH
7 omit the voice of G[IT]W
8: 6 ἐπε thunders and voices TTΛAΥHE
10: 4 omit their voices GEds
11:12 φωνῆ μεγάλη φωνῆ WH
14: 3 ἐπε φ. ἤκουσα—ἡ φωνὴ ἣν ἤκουσα ἐστὶν ἡ φωνὴ ἣν ἤκουσα (was) as GEds
16 φωνῆ for κραυγή LTTAΥHE
18:18 ἐπε lightning and voices and thunders GEds

φῶς.

Mar. 14:54 τὸ φ.—omit τὸ E
Lu. 11:33 φῶς for φέγγος LTTAΥHE
Eph. 5: 6 φῶτος for πνευματικῆ (-μα) GEds
Rev. 21:24(12) περιπατήσομεν τὰ ἔθνη διὰ τοῦ φωτός αὐτῆς GEds
22: 6 φῶτος λύχνου light of a candle LTTAΥHE
5 φωτός—φῶς WH
Φωταίνω, —τινός WH.

Φωτίζω.

Rev. 22: 6 φωταί (-ισαι LWH) ἐν' (IT') WH shall give them light GEds

χαίρω.

Lu. 6:23 χάρητε GEds
Ro. 16:19 ἐπε εἰς χαρῆν αὐν χ. Eds
Rev. 11:10 χαρῶσιν rejoice GEds

χαλκηδών, χαλκή— T.

χαρά.

Lu. 16:10 ἐπε γίνεσθε χαρῆ TTΛAΥHE
Acts 29:24 omit with joy LTTAΥHE
2 Co. 1:15 χαρὰν for χάριν (-ρις) WH
Philem. 7 see χάρις
3 Joh. 4 joy—thankfulness, χάρις WH

χάρισμα.

Rev. 16: 2 omit over his mark (and) GEds

χαρίζομαι.

2 Co. 2:10(12) & εκχ. αἰ τι εκχ. GEds

χάρις.

Lu. 17: 9 ἐπε ἔχει χάρις LTTAΥHE
Acts 6: 8 χάριτος for πίστεως (-τις) GEds
24:27 χάρις Eds
Ro. 7:25 χάρις for εὐχαριστῶ (-τέω) LTTAΥHE
11: 6 omit but if (it be) of works to end of verse GLTT[A]ΥHE
16:24 omit ἡ σάρξ LTT[A]ΥHE
2 Co. 1:15 χαρὰ WH
Eph. 4: 7 ἡ χ.—omit ἡ LTTAΥHE
Col. 5:16 τῆ χάρις LTTAΥH
Philem. 7 χάριν & χάριν (-τά) A.V.C GEds
3 Joh. 4 χάρις for χαρὰν (-ρά) WH
Jude 4 χάρις LTTAΥHE

χέμιον.

Mat. 16: 3 When it is (ver. 3) to end & verse 3 [TA] [TW]H

χείρ.

Mat. 13:18 τὴν χ.—omit τὴν LTTAΥHE
13 ἐπε σου τὴν χεῖρα LTTAΥHE
19:15 ἐπε τὰς χεῖρας αὐτοῦ LTTAΥHE
20:23 ἐπε τὴν χ. ἐν τῇ γῆ. LTTAΥHE
Mar. 6:23 ἐπε τὰς χεῖρας αὐτῆς LTTAΥHE
9:27 τὴν χ. αὐτοῦ LTTAΥHE
16:18 add at commencement καὶ ἐν ταῖς χερσίν and in (their) hands [TW]H
Lu. 24:40 omit ἡ σάρξ E[IT] [TW]H
Joh. 20:25 ἐπε σου τὴν χεῖρα TTΛAΥHE

Acts 5:14 *χειρας*, read the hand of law less (men) LTTAWWE
 9:12 *τας [L]TW[RE]* *χειρας* hands LTTAWWE
 19: 6 *τας χ.*—omit *τας* LTTAWWE
 21:11 *τρος* feet and hands Eds
 27 *τρος* *τρος* *τρος* *τρος* GLTTAWWE
 34: 7 omit LTT(A)WWE, see κριμα
 Heb. 3: 7 omit and didst not to end of verse GLTTAWWE
 1 Pet. 5: 6 *χειρας* T
 Rev. 1:16 *τρος* *χειρας* *αυτου* LTTAWWE
 17 omit χ. GEEds
 19: 2 *τρος* χ.—omit *τρος* GEEds

Κερουβιμ, βειν LTT.WI, —βειν A.

Χηρα.

Mat. 23:14(13) omit the verse LTTAWWE, see κριμα

Χθες, εχθες Eds.

Χιλιαρχοι.

Acts 21:32 *τον χ.*—omit *τον* W
 24: 7 omit LTT(A)WWE, see κριμα
 25:23 *τοις χ.*—omit *τοις* LTTAWWE
 Rev. 6:16 *τρος* chief captains, and the rich men GEEds

Χιλιαι.

Rev. 20: 4 *τα χ.*—omit *τα* A.V.O Eds
 6 *τα* *χιλια* TT, *τα* χ. A.WI

Χιων.

Mar. 9: 2 omit us snow TTAWWE

Χλευαζω.

Acts 2:18 διαχλευαζω GEEds

Χεψ.

Rev. 13:18 εφεσσιαι εφεσσιαι εφ LAWW

Χοιροι.

Mat. 8:32 *των χ.*—*τοις* χοιροις GLTTAWWE
 32 omit of swine^s GLTT(A)WWE
 Mar. 5:14 the swine—them, αυτους GEEds

Χοραζιν, —ζειν TTAWWE.

Lu. 10:18 Σαραζιν B. Ko—BGLTTAWWW

Χορηγαι.

3 Co. 9:10 χορηγοι will minister GEEds

Χορταζω.

Lu. 15:16 χορτασθησιν for γμασας (-μαζω) WBE, see κοιλια

Χορτος.

Mat. 14:19 του χορτου LTT.WE

Χροαμα.

1 Co. 9:16 ου αγραμα ουδεν GEEds

Χρεια.

Joh. 13:10 ουκ εχει χ. LTTAWWE
 Acts 28:10 την χ.—τας χριαις Eds

Χρωφειλετης, χρεοφ— LTTA,

Χρεοφιλ— W.

Χρημα.

Mar. 10:24 τοις χ.—omit τοις LTTAWWE, omit for them that trust in riches TWI

Χρηστος.

Lu. 5:39 better—good χρηστος TTAWWE
 1 Co. 15:33 χρηστος GLTTAWWE

Χρηστοςτης.

Ro. 11:22 goodness—χρηστοςτης θεου goodness of God LTTAWWE

Χριστος.

Mat. 16:21* *Ιησους*—omit *χριστος* W
 23: 8 omit (even) *Χριστος* GEEds
 Lu. 4:41 omit *Χριστος* GLTTAWWE
 23:39 *τρος* *οχι* (o, for ei) *συ* *ει* *ο* χ. TTAWWE
 Joh. 1:41(42) *ο* χ.—omit *ο* GEEds
 4:42 omit the Ch. list LTTAWWE
 6:16 omit χ. GLTTAWWE, see νιος
 7:42 *τρος* *ιχθυνα* *ο* *χριστου* LTTAWWE

Acts 3:30 omit according to the flesh, he would raise up Christ GLTTAWWE
 26 *τρος* *αυτον* *και* χ. GEEds
 4:20 *τρος* *Χριστος* *Ιησους* LTTAWWE
 4:25* *Ιησους*—add *χριστου* Christ, [L]T, *τρος* *Ι.* χ. του κυριου T, *τρος* *αυτ.* *Ι.* (L) LTTAWWE
 5:42 *τρος* *Χριστος* *Ιησους* LTTAWWE
 8:57 omit the verse G: TTAWWE
 9:20 *Χριστος*—*Ιησους*, *Ιησους* GEEds
 34 *ο* χ.—omit *ο* LTTAWWE
 10:49* *Ιησους* *χριστου* *for* του κυριου (-ος) LTTAWWE
 15:11 omit *Χριστος* GLTTAWWE
 16:31 omit *Χριστος* LTTAWWE
 17: 3 *ο* χ.—omit *ο* LTT
 19: 4 omit *Χριστος* GLTTAWWE
 20:21 omit *Χριστος* LTTAWWE
 24:31 omit *Χριστος* T

Ro. 1: 1 *τρος* *Χριστος* *Ιησους* TT
 16 omit of *Χριστος* GEEds
 2:16 *τρος* *Χριστος* *Ιησους* TWI
 8: 3, 11 *τρος* *Χριστος* *Α.Υ.* (P)
 10:11 τον χ.—omit τον LTTAWWE
 10:17* *χριστου* *for* θεου (-ος) LTTA
 14:10 *Χριστος*—*God*, θεος Eds (WBE)
 18 *τρος* χ.—omit *τρος* LTT
 18: 5 *τρος* *Ιησους* *Χριστος* TW
 16 *τρος* *Χριστος* *Ιησους* Eds
 29 του χ.—omit του GEEds
 16:20 omit *Χριστος* TTAWWE
 24 omit the verse LTT(A)WWE

1 Co. 1: 1 *τρος* *Χριστος* *Ιησους* LTTAWWE
 3:11 *ο* χ.—omit *ο* GEEds
 4: 4 omit *Χριστος* *δης* LTTAWWE
 6:11* *Ιησους*—add *χριστου* *Χριστος* LTTAWWE
 9: 1 omit *Χριστος* LTTAWWE
 18 omit of *Χριστος* Eds
 21 *χριστου* of *Χριστος* Eds
 10: 9 *Χριστος*—the Lord κυριος LTTAWWE
 11: 3 χ.—τον *χριστου* [L]TTAWWE
 15:23 χ.—του *χριστου* GEEds
 16:22 omit *Ιησους* *Χριστος* LTTAWWE
 23 omit *Χριστος* TTAWWE

2 Co. 1: 1 *τρος* *Χριστος* *Ιησους* TTAWWE
 5 χ.—του *χριστου* GEEds
 19 *τρος* *Χριστος* *Ιησους* TWI
 6:15 *χριστου* LTTAWWE
 10: 7 omit *Χριστος* GEEds
 11: 3 τον χ.—omit τον T
 31 omit *Χριστος* LTTAWWE
 13: 5 *τρος* *Χριστος* *Ιησους* TT

Gul. 2:18 χ.—*τρος* *Χριστος* *Ιησους* TT.WI
 16 χ.—*τρος* *Ιησους* *Χριστος* *Α.Υ.* (P)
 20* add χ. LTT, see νιος
 3:14 *τρος* *Ιησους* *Χριστος* *Α.Υ.* (P) TWI
 17 omit in *Χριστος* LTTAWWE
 4: 7 omit χ. read heir through God LTTAWWE
 5: 1 *τρος* *ημιας* *χριστου* GEEds
 4 του χ.—omit του LTT(A)WWE
 6:15 omit in *Χριστος* *Ιησους* TTAWWE

Eph. 1: 1 *τρος* *Χριστος* *Ιησους* LTTAWWE
 2:20 *τρος* *Χριστος* *Ιησους* LTTAWWE
 5: 6 *τρος* χ.—omit *τρος* LTTAWWE
 9 omit by *Ιησους* *Χριστος* GEEds
 11 *τρος* *χριστου* LTTAWWE
 14 omit of our Lord *Ιησους* *Χριστος* Eds
 4:15 *ο* χ.—omit *ο* Eds
 5:21* *χριστου* *for* θεου (-ος) GEEds
 29* *χριστου* *for* κυριου GEEds
 6: 6 του χ.—omit του LTTAWWE

Phil. 1: 1 *τρος* *Χριστος* *Ιησους* Eds
 3 *τρος* *Χριστος* *Ιησους* W
 6 *τρος* *Χριστος* *Ιησους* LTTAWWE
 8 *τρος* *Χριστος* *Ιησους* GEEds
 16 [του] χ. LTTA
 2:21 *τρος* *Ιησους* *Χριστος* *Α.Υ.* Val GLTTAWWE:
 omit του GLTTAWWE
 30 omit of *Χριστος* A: of (the) Lord, κυριος WI: omit του LTTAWWE

3:12 του χ.—omit του GEEds
 4:15 omit *Χριστος* GEEds
 Col. 1: 1 *τρος* *Χριστος* *Ιησους* Eds
 2 omit and the Lord *Ιησους* *Χριστος* GLTTAWWE
 2: 9 omit and of *Χριστος* G.A. omit του GEEds
 17 του χ.—omit του GW
 20 *τρος* χ.—omit *τρος* GEEds
 3:13 *Χριστος*—the Lord, κυριος LTTAWWE
 15* *χριστου* *for* θεου (-ος) GEEds
 17* *κυριου* *Ιησους*—*Ι.* *χριστου* LW

1 Th. 1. 1 omit from God to end of verse [L]TTAWWE

1 Th. 2:19 3:11 omit *Χριστος* LTTAWWE
 3:15 omit *Χριστος* Eds
 2 Th. 1: 8 omit *Χριστος* LTTAWWE
 13 omit *Χριστος* [L]TTAWWE
 2: 9 *Χριστος*—the Lord, κυριος GEEds
 3:12 *χριστου* LTTAWWE, see κριμα

1 Ti. 1: 1 *τρος* *Χριστος* *Ιησους* TTAWWE
 1 *τρος* *Χριστος* *Ιησους* Eds
 2 *τρος* *Ιησους* *Χριστος* *Α.Υ.* P.
 16 *τρος* *Χριστος* *Ιησους* LTTAWWE
 9: 7 omit in *Χριστος* Eds
 4: 6 *τρος* *Χριστος* *Ιησους* Eds
 5:21 *ο* *Χριστος* *(om. Lord)* Eds
 2 Ti. 1: 1 *τρος* *Χριστος* *Ιησους* TTAWWE
 10 *τρος* *Χριστος* *Ιησους* LTTAWWE
 2: 3 *τρος* *Χριστος* *Ιησους* Eds
 19 *Χριστος*—(the) Lord, κυριος GEEds
 4: 1 *τρος* *Χριστος* *Ιησους* (omit Lord) Eds
 22 omit *Χριστος* LTT(A)WWE

Tit. 1: 4 *τρος* *Χριστος* *Ιησους* (omit Lord) LTTAWWE
 2:13 *τρος* *Χριστος* *Ιησους* TT.WI
 9 *τρος* *Χριστος* *Ιησους* LTTAWWE
 20* *χριστου* *for* θεου (-ος) GEEds

Heb. 3: 1 omit *Χριστος* GEEds
 9:24 *ο* χ.—omit *ο* Eds
 1 Pet. 3:15* *χριστου* *for* θεου (-ος) Eds
 1 Joh. 1: 7 *τρος* *Χριστος* LTTAWWE
 4: 3 om. *Χριστος* is come in the flesh GLTTAWWE, omit *Χριστος* W
 5: 6 *ο* χ.—omit *ο* TTAWWE

2 Joh. 9 omit of *Χριστος* Eds
 Jude 23* add χ. GEEds, see κριμα
 Rev. 1: 9 omit *Χριστος* W
 9 omit *Χριστος* *δης* LTTAWWE
 19:17 omit *Χριστος* GLTTAWWE
 20: 4 *χριστου* *α*—του χ. GEEds
 22:21 omit *Χριστος* LTT(A)WWE

Χρουζω.

Heb.10:37 χρουζωι TT.WE

Χυρος.

Lu. 8:27 και *χρουφ* *ικανω* *ουκ* *ενδυσατο* *ικανον* *and* *for* *a* *long* *time* *but* *worn* *no* *clothes* TT.WE
 23: 8* *χρουφ* *ει* *ικανω*—*ει* *ικανων* *χρουφων* *διαιων* of a long time LTTAWWE

Joh. 7:35 *τρος* *χρουφ* *μικρον* LTTAWWE
 14: 9 *τουσιν* *χρουφ* LT
 Jude 18 *ει* *εχαρευ* (add *τρος* LT(A)) *χρουφ* *at* *the* *end* *of* *the* *time* Eds

Χρυσοος, —σους.

Rev. 1:18 *χρουσων* LTTAWWE
 2: 1 *χρουσων* LTTA
 4: 4 *χρουσους* T
 5: 8 *χρουσους* T

Χρυσιον.

1 Co. 3:12* *χρυσιον* *φ.* *χρυσιον* (εε, TT.WE)
 1 Ti. 2: 9* *χρυσιος* *for* *χρυσου* (-ος) LWI
 Rev. 17: 4* *χρυσου* *for* *χρουφ* (-ος) GLAWWE
 18:16* *χρυσιος* *for* *χρουφ* (-ος) GLTTAWWE

Χρυσος.

1 Co. 3:12 *χρυσιον* TT.WE
 1 Ti. 2: 9 *χρυσιος* LWI
 Rev. 17: 4 *χρυσιος* GLTTAWWE
 18:16 *χρυσιον* GLTTAWWE

Χωλος.

Mat. 18: 8 *τρος* *μυνη* *ο* *χωλος* *and* *for* *a* *long* *time* LTTAWWE
 Lu. 14:21 *τρος* *ο* *χωλος* *and* *the* *halt* LTTAWWE
 Acts 3:11 omit GEEds, see ιδουαι

Χωρα.

Mat. 6:58* *χωρα* *for* *περικυριον* (-ος) TTAWWE

Χωραζιν, see Χοραζιν.

Χωριω

Joh. 21:25 *χωριων* T.WE: omit the verse T

Χωρις.

2 Co. 12: 9* *for* *απο* LTTAWWE
 Jas. 2:16* *for* *α* A.V.B. GEEds

ψαλλῶσα.

Acts 13:33 see *πρώτος*

ψευδομαί.

Jas. 3:14 *τῆς* glory not against the truth, and lie T

ψευδομαρτυρῶ.

Mat. 28:60(61) two false witnesses—omit false witnesses TTAWHR

ψευδομαρτυρῶ.

Ro. 15: 9 omit thou shalt not bear false witness GEds

ψεύδος.

Rev. 14: 5* *ψεύδος* for *λόλος* GEds

ψευδόχριστος.

Mar. 13:23 omit false Christs and a

ψυχίου.

Lu. 16:21 om. the crumbs (L)TTAWHR

ψυχῆς.

Mar. 13:33 omit and with all the soul [L]TWHR

Lu. 9:26 omit for the Son to save (them) GLTTAWHR

10:27 ἐν ὅλῃ τῇ ψυχῇ σου καὶ ἐν ὅλῃ τῇ ἰσχυί σου, καὶ ἐν ὅλῃ τῇ καρδίᾳ TTAWHR

14:26 *ἐκ* *ψυχῆς* *καυτοῦ* WI

Acts 2:31 omit his soul GLTTAWHR

4:32 ἢ ψ.—omit ἢ LTTAWHR

ψυχρός.

Rev. 3:16 *ἐκ* *ψυχρῶ* hot nor cold GTTAWHWR

ψυμίζω.

1 Co. 13: 3 *ψυμίζω* s—*ψυμίζω* B

Ω.

Rev. 1: 8 & ΛWH
11 omit GEds, see A
21: 6 & 22:13 & LWH

ω, ἦς, ῆ, etc.

Mat. 20: 7 omit LTTAWHR, see *δικαιος*
Lu. 20:23 ῆ for *ἀνομιῶν* (-*ἀνομία*) LTTAWHR

Joh. 10: 6 ῆ for ἦ T
14:16 ῆ (after *εἰσὶν* L, after *ὁμῶν* T) for *μῆν* (-*με*) LTTAWHR

15:11 ῆ for *μῆν* (*ἡμῶν*) LTTAWHR

17:19 *ἐκ* *ὧν* *καὶ* *αὐτοὶ* Eds

1 Co. 6:11 ῆ s—ῆ A.V.B GEds

7: 5* ῆ for *συνέριχησθε* (-*χομαί*) GEds

Jas. 2:15 omit *ὅτι* TTAWHR

Ὠβήθη.

Mat. 1: 5 Ἰωβήθη *his* LTTAWHR

Lu. 3:32 Ἰωβήθη LTTA, Ἰωβήθα WI

ώδε.

Mat. 14:18 *ἐκ* *ὧν* *ἔδε* *αὐτῶν* LTTAWHR
Mar. 9: 1 *ἐκ* *ὧν* *ἔδε* *τῶν* TTAWHR

Lu. 9:27 *ἀπὸ* (*ἀδῶ*) TTAWHR

15:17 ὦ. *ἀπῶ* here with *ψαμίνη* GEds, *ἀπῶ* ὦ. LTTWHR

16:25* for ὦ Eds

17:23 *ἐκ* *ὧν* see there, or see here TTAWHR

21: 6* *ὅ* *stone*—add ὦ. here LWHR

1 Co 4: 2* for ὦ *de* LTTAWHR

Jas. 3: 3 omit here LTTAWHR

Rev. 14:12 omit here (are) GEds

ὦν, οὔσα, ὄν, etc.

Mar. 4:31* add ὦ LTTAWHR, see *αἰκρός*
13:16 omit ὦν LTTAWHR

14:43 omit ὦν A.V.VI LTTA[Λ]WHR

Lu. 6: 3 3 omit ὄντες LTTWH

Joh. 3:13 omit which is in heaven WH

6:71 omit being LTTAWHR

8: 9* *ὄντα* for *ὄντα* (*ὄντας*) WWHK

9:40 *ἐκ* *μετ'* *αὐτοῦ* *ὄντες* LTTAWHR

Acts 11:22* *ὄντες*—add *ὄντες* TTAWHR

18:12* *ἀποστατοῦ* *δένου* for *ἀποστατοῦ* (*-πατεῶν*) LTTAWHR

23:23 omit *ὄντων* Eds

25:21* *συνλαβόμενοι*—add *ὄντα* T

1 Co. 9:20* add GEds, see *νόμος*

1 Ti. 1:13 *τῶν*...*ὄντα*—*τῶν*...*ἰ* LTTAWHR

Rev. 5: 5 omit ὦν GEds

ὦπῶν, ὦπῶν WH.

ὦρα.

Mat. 20: 8 omit hour LTTAWHR
24:38 *τῆς* ὥ.—omit *τῆς* GLTTAWHR
42 hour—*ἡμέρας* LTTAWHR

Mar. 15:31* *τῆς* *ἡμέρας* LTTAWHR

Lu. 18:31* *ἡμέρας* for *ἡμέρας* TAWHR

Joh. 4:52 *τῆς* *ἡμέρας* LTTAWHR

11: 9 *τῆς* *ἡμέρας* LTTAWHR

Acts 10:30 omit hour LTTAWHR

ὦς.

Mat. 5:48* 6:5*16* for ὦσερ LTTAWHR
9:36* for ὦσεί T

21:16 *εἰς* LTTAWHR

24:38* for ὦσερ LTTAWH, ὦς T

25: 3* *ὦ* for ὦσεί LTTAWH
9 omit LTTAWHR, see *μαθητῆς*

Mar. 1: 2 *καθὼς* TTAWHR
10* for ὦσεί GEds

3: 5 om. whole as the other GEds

9: 3 omit *ὡς* snow TTAWHR

12:26 *ὡς* TTAWHR

14:72* for ὦ LTTAWHR

Lu. 1:51* for ὦσεί LTTAWHR

2:37 of about—*ἵπ* to *ὧς* LTTAWHR

3:22* for ὦσεί LTTAWHR

6: 4 [how] TWH, *ὡς* L

10 om. as the other [L]TTA[Λ]WHR

9:52* for ὦσεί WH
54 omit even as *Elias* did TTA[Λ]WHR

11: 2 omit as in heaven so in earth G[L]TTAWHR

14:22 as—which, ὦ TTAWHR

17:23 also as—even as, *καθὼς* TTAWHR

18:11* *ὡς* for ὦσερ LTTAWHR

Joh. 1:32* for ὦσεί GEds

4: 6* for ὦσεί Eds
45* for *ὦς* T

6:10* for ὦσεί TTAWHR

7:10 omit as it were T
46 omit [L]TTAWHR, see *ἀνθρώπων*

12:35* 36* for *ὦς* LTTAWHR

13:14* *ὡς* *ὦσερ*—*ὦς* *Eds*
39* for ὦσεί GEds

Acts 1:15 *ὦσεί* T

4: 4* for ὦσεί [L]TTA[Λ]WHR

6:96* for ὦσεί Eds

9:18* for ὦσεί LTTAWHR

10:47* for *καθὼς* LTTAWHR

17:14 as it were—*ὡς* *far* as, *ὡς* LTTAWHR

19:34 *ὦσεί* WH

27:37* *ship*—add ὡς about WH

6:15 *ὦσεί* LTTAWHR

1 Co. 6: 3 omit *ὡς* Eds

9:22 omit *ὡς* [L]TTA[Λ]WHR

10: 7 ὦσερ LTTAWHR

13: 1 *γέγονα*—add *ὡς* *ὡς* A.V.† VI

2 Co. 1: 7* for ὦσερ Eds

2 Co. 9: 5* for ὦσερ GEds

Eph. 5:24* for ὦσερ LTTAWHR

6: 7* *service*—add ὡς A.V.B GEds

1 Th. 2:13 *ὡν*—add *ὡς* A.V.† VI

2 Th. 2: 4 omit *ὡς* God GEds

Heb. 1:12* add ὡς [L]TTAWH, see *ἰμῶνας*

11:12* *ὡς* ῆ for ὦσεί GEds

Jas. 5: 5 omit *ὡς* Eds

1 Pet. 3:16 omit of you, as of evildoers TAWHR

4:19 omit as LTTAWHR

Rev. 1:13* for ὦσεί GEds

4: 6* (*throne*)—add ὡς as GEds
7 omit ὡς G[Λ]W

5:11* I heard—add ὡς as TT[Λ]A

6: 6* I heard—add ὡς as LTTAWHR

14: 2* add ὡς GEds, see *ὦρα*
3 omit as it were G[TT]A

16:13* for ὦσερ (-*ος*) GEds

19: 1* I heard—add ὡς *ὡς* BEds
12 omit as TT[Λ]A[Λ]WHR

ὡσαννῆ, ὡ—LT.

ὡσαννῶν.

Lu. 19: 3 ὡσαννῶν LTTAWHR
6* for ὡσαννῶν TTAWHR

ὡσεί.

Mat. 9:36 *ὡς* T
23: 5, 4 *ὡς* LTTAWHR

Mar. 1:10 *ὡς* GEds
6:44 omit about GEds

Lu. 1:56 *ὡς* LTTAWHR
3:22 *ὡς* LTTAWHR
9:12* *ἀλλοτρίως*—add ὡ. read by about [L]TTAWHR

Joh. 1:32 *ὡς* GEds
4: 6 *ὡς* Eds
6:19 *ὡς* TTAWHR

19:14 *ὡς* *ὦσεί*—*ὦς* *ὡς* was about Eds
39 *ὡς* GEds

Acts 1:13* for ὡς T
4: 4 *ὡς* [L]TTA[Λ]WHR: omit about T
5:38 *ὡς* Eds
9:18 *ὡς* LTTAWHR
19:34* for ὡς WH

Ro. 6:13* for ὡς LTTAWHR

Heb. 11:12 *ὡς* ῆ GEds

Rev. 1:14 *ὡς* GEds

ὡσπερ.

Mat. 5:48 6:5, 16 *ὡς* LTTAWHR
24:34 *ὡς* LTTAWHR

Lu. 18:11 *ὡς* (ὡς) LTTAWHR

1 Co. 10: 7* for ὡς LTTAWHR
2 Co. 1: 7 *ὡς* Eds

Eph. 9: 5 *ὡς* GEds

ὡστε.

Lu. 4:29* for *εἰς* *τὸ* GLTTAWHR
9:52 *ὡς* WH
20:20* for *εἰς* *τὸ* LTTAWHR

Jas. 1:19 *ὡς* therefore—*ὡς* *know* (this) *εἰδῶν* LTTAWHR

* ὡτάριον, a small ear.

Mar. 14:47 ὡτάριον for ὄτιον LTTAWHR

Joh. 18:10 ὡτάριον for ὄτιον TTAWHR

ὡτίον.

Mar. 14:47 ὡτάριον LTTAWHR

Joh. 18:10 ὡτάριον TTAWHR

ὡφέλετα, λίω WH.

ὡφέλεω.

Mat. 16:26 ὡφέλεσθε shall be pro-
fit LTTAWHR

Mar. 8:36 ὡφέλεθι doth it profit TAWHR

